

Alphabetic List
Listed with Format GOPHER
Listing Created 9 Feb 1996, at 13:06

- Aahman, E. & Martinsson, A.
1965. Fossiliferous Lower Cambrian at Aspelund on the Skaggenas Peninsula. *Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm)*, 87(1): 139-151. CAMBRIAN; MICROMITRA; SWEDEN
- Aarhus, N.; Kelly, S.R.A.; Collins, J.S.H. & Sandy, M.R.
1990. Systematic Palaeontology and Biostratigraphy of Two Early Cretaceous Condensed Sections from the Barents Sea. *Polar Research (Oslo)*, 8(2): 165-194. ARCTIC; BARENTS SEA; BARREMIAN; BERRIASIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHEIROTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; DISCINISCA; LINGULA; PTILORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULINA; VALANGINIAN
- Abad, A.
1987. Primera cita de Arqueociatidos en Cataluna. *Trabajos del Museo Geologico del Seminario Conciliar de Barcelona*, 222:10. ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SPAIN
- Abaimova, G.P.; Yadrenkina, A.G. & Sychev, O.V.
1981. Korrelyatsiia razrezov Chunskoi svity nizhnego ordovika v stratotipicheskoi Mestnosti (Tungusskaia sinekliza). *Sibirskii Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow)*, 287:27-33. ORDOVICIAN; USSR
- Abashkina, A.V.
1958. Sopostavlenie vizeiskikh otlozhenii basseina verkhnei pechory s analogichnymi otlozheniiami drugikh raionov Urala. *Izvestiia Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedeniy. Geologiya i Razvedka*, 7:32-43. MISSISSIPPIAN; URALS; USSR; VISEAN
- Abbass, H.L.
1973. Paleontological Studies of some Saudi Arabian lower Tertiary Fossils. *Egyptian Journal of Geology (Cairo)*, 16(1):35-68. SAUDI ARABIA; TERTIARY
- Abbate, E.; Ficarelli, G.; Pirini Radrizzani, C.; Salvietti, A.; Torre, D. & Turi, A. 1974. Jurassic sequences from the Somali coast of the Gulf of Aden. *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan)*, 80(3):409-478. AFRICA; GULF OF ADEN; JURASSIC; PTYCTOTHYRIS; SOMALILAND
- Abbot, C.G.
1928. Doctor Walcott, the Smithsonian Secretary and National Academy President. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC)*, 80(12):19-21. BIOGRAPHY
- Abbott, C.C.
1895. Timothy Abbott Conrad. *Popular Science Monthly*, 47:257-263. BIOGRAPHY
- Abel, O.
1920. Klasse: Brachiopoda. In: *Lehrbuch der Palaeozoologie*, p.231-241. Jena. INCOMPLETE; REFERENCE
- Aberhan, M.
1992. Palaeoekologie und Zeitliche Verbreitung Benthischer Faunengemeinschaften im Unterjura von Chile. *Beringeria (Wuerzburg)*, 5: 3-174. CHILE; CIRPA; CLUSTER ANALYSIS; EVOLUTION; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LINGULA; LOBOTHYRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; RUDIRHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TETRARHYNCHIA
- Aberhan, M.
1993. Faunal replacement in the Early Jurassic of northern

Chile: implications for the evolution in Mesozoic benthic shelf ecosystems. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 103(3-4):155-177. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARIXIAN; CHILE; DOMERIAN; EVOLUTION; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; PLIENS BACHIAN; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; RUDIRHYNCHIA; SINEMURIAN; TETRARHYNCHIA

Abernethy, R.M.
1987. Brachiopod Community Evolution across the Silurian-Devonian Boundary, Henryhouse and Haragan Formations, Arbuckle Mountains, Oklahoma. MS Thesis. Stephen F. Austin State Univ. 96 pages. ATRYPA; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSIA; GEDINNIAN; HEDEINA; KOZLOWSKIPELLINA; LUDLOVIAN; OK; PALEOECOLOGY; RHIPIDOMELLA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; USA

Abich, H.
1846. Fossils of Mount Ararat. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.2, 3:138.

Abich, H.
1859. Vergleichende geologische Grundzuege der Kaukasischen, Armenischen und Nordpersischen Gebirge, Prodomus einer Geologie der Kaukasischen Laender. *Memoires de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg*, Ser.6, 7:359-534. SPIRIFER

Abich, H.
1867. Geognostische Beobachtungen auf Reisen in den Gebirgslaendern zwischen Kur und Araxes. Tiflis.

Abich, H.
1878. Geologische Forschungen in den Kaukasischen Laendern. Th.1. Eine Bergkalkfauna aus der Araxesenge bei Djoulfa in Armenien, Vol. VII. 126 pages, 11 Pls. Wien. INCOMPLETE; ARMENIA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TEREBRATULA; USSR

Abich, H.
1882. Geologische Forschungen in den Kaukasischen Laendern. Th.II. Geologie des Armenischen Hochlandes. I. Westhaelfte. 488 pages, 19 Pls. Wien. INCOMPLETE; ARMENIA; USSR

Abramian, M.S.
1954. Novye vidy brakhiopod iz famenskikh otlozhenii Armianskoi SSR. *Akademiia Nauk Armianskoi SSR, Seriiia Fiziko-Matematicheskikh, Estestvennykh i Tekhnicheskikh Nauk, Izvestiia*, 7(2):65-71. ARMENIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; PUGNOIDES; USSR

Abramian, M.S.
1957. Brakhiopody verkhnefamenskikh i etrenskikh otlozhenii iugo-zapadnoi Armenii. (Brachiopods of the Upper Famennian and Etroeungt Deposits of S.W. Armenia.). 142 pages, 16 Pls. Erevan: *Izd-vo AN Armianskoi SSR*. ARMENIA; ATHYRIS; AULACELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; ORTHOTETES; PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNOIDES; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Abramian, M.S.
1959. Novye vidy brakhiopod iz verkhnego devona Armenii. *Akademiia Nauk Armianskoi SSR, Seriiia Geologicheskikh i Geograficheskikh Nauk, Izvestiia*, 12(6):3-10, 2 Pls. ARMENIA; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; PRODUCTELLA; USSR

Abramian, M.S.
1974. (Brachiopods of the Devonian.). In: V.T. Akopjan (Ed), *Atlas Iskopaemoi Fauny Armianskoi SSR*, p.48-64. Erevan. INCOMPLETE; ARARATELLA; ARMENIA; ATHYRIS; AULACELLA; BAGRASIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CONCHIDIELLA; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;

DMITRIA; ELYTHA; EURYSPIRIFER; GYPIDULA;
HAMLINGELLA;
LEIORHYNCHUS; MESOPLICA; MUCROSPIRIFER;
PRODUCTELLA; PUGNOIDES;
SPINATRYPA; SPINOCYRTIA; UNCINULUS;
UNDISPIRIFER; USSR;
WHIDBORNELLA

Abramian, M.S.

1974. (Brachiopods of the Carboniferous System.). In: V.T. Akopjan (Ed), Atlas Iskopaemoi Fauny Armianskoi SSR, p.77-85.

Erevan. INCOMPLETE; ARMENIA; ATHYRIS;
CAMAROTOECHIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; FUSELLA;
HAMLINGELLA; MARGINATIA;
PLICATIFERA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SPHENOSPIRA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
TORYNIFER; TYLOTHYRIS; USSR

Abramov, B.S.

1963. Stratigrafiia kamennougol'nykh i permskikh otlozhenii iuzhnogo Verkhoian'ia. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut

Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiia, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 1:5-25.
CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Abramov, B.S.

1965. Nizhnekamennougol'nye brachiopody Sette-Dabana. In: V.F. Vozin (Ed), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiia Paleozoiskikh i Triasovykh Otlozhenii Yakutii, p.31-59, Pls. 2-9. Moscow: Nauka. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; EUMETRIA; FLUCTUARIA; FUSELLA; LEPTAENELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES; PLICATIFERA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEMIPRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; STRIATIFERA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOLMATCHOFFIA; TOMIPRODUCTUS; TORYNIFER; USSR; VERKHOTOMIA

Abramov, B.S.

1970. Biostratigrafiia kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii Sette-Dabana (Iuzhnoe Verkhoian'e). (Biostratigraphy of the Carboniferous Deposits of Sette-Daban (Southern Verkhoian).). 178 pages, 38 Pls. Moscow: Nauka. ANIDANTHUS; AVONIA; BALAKHONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; EUMETRIA; FLUCTUARIA; FUSELLA; #JAKUTELLA; JAKUTOPRODUCTUS; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; LEIORHYNCHOIDEA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENELLA; LEVICAMERA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MEGACHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES; ORULGANIA; PAECKELMANNIA; PLECTOSPIRA; PLICATIFERA; #PLICOTORYNIFER; PSEUDOSYRINX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; ROTAIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMIPRODUCTUS; SEPTACAMERA; #SETTEDABANIA; SPIRIFER; STEGACANTHIA; STENOSCISMA; STRIATIFERA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOMIOPSIS; TOMIPRODUCTUS; TORYNIFER; USSR; #VERCHOJANIA

Abramov, B.S.

1974. Stratigrafiia verkhnepaleozoiskikh otlozhenii iuzhnogo Verkhoian'ia. 96 pages, 4 Pls. Novosibirsk: Nauka. ANIDANTHUS; CAMERISMA; CANCRINELLOIDES; HORRIDONIA; JAKUTOPRODUCTUS; LICHAREWIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PAECKELMANNIA; PERMIAN; PERMOSPIRIFER; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFERELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHALOSIA; USSR; YAKOVLEVIA

Abramov, B.S. & Grigorjewa, A.D.

1983. Biostratigrafiia i brachiopody srednego i verkhnego karbona Verkhoian'ia. (The Middle and Upper Carboniferous Biostratigraphy and Brachiopoda of Verkhoian.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 200:168

Pages, 32 Pls. ACTINOCONCHUS; ALISPIRIFER;
 ANIDANTHUS;
 ATTENUATELLA; BAILLIENA; BALAKHONIA;
 BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
 BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA;
 CALLIPROTONIA; CAMERISMA;
 CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS;
 CLEIOTHYRIDINA; #DOMOKHOTIA;
 ECTOCHORISTITES; EOMARTINIOPSIS;
 EUMETRIA; FIMBRIARIA;
 FLETCHERITHYRIS; FLUCTUARIA; GRANTONIA;
 JAKUTELLA;
 JAKUTOCHONETES; JAKUTOPRODUCTUS;
 KARAVANKINA; KITAKAMITHYRIS;
 KUTORGINELLA; LANIPUSTULA; LEIORHYNCHUS;
 LINGULODISCINA;
 LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES;
 MARTINIOPSIS; MARTINOTHYRIS;
 MUIRWOODIA; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER;
 ORBICULOIDEA;
 PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
 PLICATIFERINA; PRAEHORRIDONIA;
 PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
 PURDONELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
 RHYNCHOPORA; #RHYNOLEICHUS; ROTAIA;
 SEMICOSTELLA; SETTEDABANIA;
 SETTEDABANIIDAE; SHUMARDELLA; SPIRIFER;
 SPIRIFERELLA;
 STENOSCISMA; STROPHALOSIA; TAIMYRELLA;
 TIRAMNIA; TOMIOPSIS;
 TORYNIFER; URALOPRODUCTUS; USSR;
 VERCHOJANIA; VERKHOTOMIA;
 WAAGENOCONCHA

Abramov, B.S. & Grigorjewa, A.D.

1986. Biostratigrafiia i brakhiopody nizhnego
 karbona
 Verkhoian'ia. (Biostratigraphy and Brachiopods of
 the Lower
 Carboniferous of Verkhoyan.). 192 pages, 32 Pls.
 Moscow: Nauka.
 ACTINOCONCHUS; #ANDREASPIRA;
 BALAKHONIA; BEECHERIA;
 BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA;
 #BUXTONIELLA;
 CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETIPUSTULA;
 CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA;
 CRURITHYRIS; CUPULAROSTRUM;
 DICTYOCLOSTUS; DINANTIAN;
 DOESCHERELLA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
 ECTOCHORISTITES; EOMARTINIOPSIS;
 EUDOXINA; EUMETRIA; FLEXARIA; GIRTYELLA;
 HEMIPLETHORHYNCHUS;
 HUSTEDIA; INFLATIA; LANIPUSTULA;
 LEPTAGONIA; LINOPRODUCTUS;

MARGINATIA; MEEKELLA; MEGACHONETES;
 MISSISSIPPIAN;
 MODERATOPRODUCTUS; NEBENOTHYRIS;
 NEKHOROSHEVIA; NEOSPIRIFER;
 ORTHOTETES; ORULGANIA; OVATIA;
 OVERTONIA; #OVLATCHANIA;
 PAECKELMANELLA; PAULONIA; PLICATIFERA;
 PLICOCHONETES;
 PODTSHEREMIA; PROSPIRA; PUGNOIDES;
 PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA;
 QUADRATIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
 RUGOSOCHONETES; SAJAKELLA;
 SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
 SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMICOSTELLA;
 SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS; SETTIGERITES;
 SPINULIPLICA; SPIRIFER;
 STEGACANTHIA; STENOSCISMA;
 STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATIFERA;
 SYRINGOTHYRIS; TAIMYRELLA; TOMIOPSIS;
 TOMIPRODUCTUS; TORYNIFER;
 TRIFIDOROSTELLUM; TULATHYRIS; USSR;
 VERCHOJANIA; VERKHOTOMIA;
 WAAGENOCONCHA; ZIGANELLA

Abramov, B.S. & Grigorjewa, A.D.

1987. Doescherella- novoe rodovoe nazvanie
 dlya spiriferid
 (Brakhiopody). (Doescherella: New Generic Name
 for Spiriferidae
 (Brachiopoda).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal
 (Moscow),
 1987(2):121. CRASSISPIRIFER; DINANTIAN;
 #DOESCHERELLA;
 MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFERIDAE; USSR (SIBIC has
 translation)

Abramov, B.S. & Grigorjewa, A.D.

1988. Biostratigrafiia i brakhiopody permi
 Verkhoian'ia.
 (Permian Biostratigraphy and Brachiopoda of
 Verkhoyan.). 204
 pages, 32 Pls. Moscow: Nauka. ACTINOCONCHUS;
 #AKATCHANIA;
 ALISPIRIFERELLA; ANIDANTHUS; BAJTUGANIA;
 BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
 BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CANCRINELLOIDES;
 CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
 CRASSISPIRIFER; CRATISPIRIFER; ELIVINA;
 EOLISSOCHONETES;
 JAKUTOCHONETES; JAKUTOPRODUCTUS;
 LINOPRODUCTUS; MAGADANIA;
 MARGINALOSIA; MARINURNULA; MEGOUSIA;
 MONGOLOSIA; NEOSPIRIFER;
 OLGARDIA; ORBICULOIDEA; PERMIAN;
 PHRICODOTHYRIS; QUINQUENELLA;

RHYNCHOPORA; RHYNOLEICHUS; SPIRELYTHA;
SPIRIFERELLA;
SPITZBERGENIA; STRIOCHONETES;
STROPHALOSIA; TIMANIELLA; TIRAMNIA;
TOMIOPSIS; TORNQUISTIA; TUMARINIA;
URALOPRODUCTUS; USSR;
WAAGENOCONCHA; WYNDHAMIA

Abrams, P.A.

1991. The Effects of the Interacting Species on
Predator-
Prey Coevolution. Theoretical Population Biology
(Duluth),
39(3):241-262. EVOLUTION; GENETICS;
PREDATION

Abrard, R.

1920. Sur une faune mesoliasique de Sidi
Mouley Yakoub
(Maroc occidental). Comptes Rendus
Hebdomadaires des Seances de
l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 170:278-279.
AFRICA; JURASSIC;
MOROCCO

Abrard, R.

1922. (1.) Le Domerien du Massif du Zerhoun et
du Djebel
Kefs (Maroc). (2.) Le Toarcien du System Prerifain
(Maroc).
Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des
Sciences, Compte
Rendu (Paris), 45:461-464. AFRICA; DOMERIAN;
JURASSIC; MOROCCO;
TOARCIAN

Abrard, R.

1925. Le Lutetien du Bassin de Paris. Essai de
Monographie
Stratigraphique (Angers), :325. INCOMPLETE;
EOCENE; FRANCE;
LUTETIAN; TERTIARY

Abrard, R.

1926. Nota sobre quelques Braquiopodes
Lutecians de
Catalunya. Ciencia, Revista Catalana Cienc. y
Tecnologia
(Barcelona), :270-272. INCOMPLETE; CISTELLA;
EOCENE; LUTETIAN;
SPAIN; TERTIARY

Abrard, R.

1929. L'Equivalent de la Zone a Streblites
tenuilobatus dans

l'Est du Bassin de Paris. Museum National
d'Histoire Naturelle,
Bulletin (Paris), 1(2):166-170. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Abrard, R.

1934. Stratigraphie du Lias moyen et superieur
au sud de
millau et dans la region de Tournemire. Museum
National
d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2,
6(4):391-392.
FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; STRATIGRAPHY

Abrard, R.

1946. Fossiles Neogenes et Quaternaires des
Nouvelles-
Hebrides (Missions E. Aubert de la Rue, 1934-
1936). Annales de
Paleontologie (Paris), 32:1- 112, 5 Pls. CENOZOIC;
DALLINA;
NEOGENE; NEW HEBRIDES; QUATERNARY;
TERTIARY

Abushik, A.F.

1954. O nakhodka Coelospira hemisphaerica
(Sow.) v
siluriiskikh otlozheniakh Sibirskoi platformy.
Vestnik
Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta
(LGU), Serii
Geologia i Geografia (St. Petersburg), 4:?
INCOMPLETE; SIBERIAN
PLATFORM; SILURIAN; USSR

Accordi, B.

1955. Interessanti Rinvenimenti di Lingula e di
Myophoria
nel Werfeniano Inferiore del Bellunese e del
Bergamasco. Rivista
Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan),
61(2):47-52, 1
Pl. ITALY; LINGULA; TRIASSIC; WERFENIAN

Acenolaza, F.G.; Benedetto, J.-L. & Salfity, J.A.

1972. El neopaleozoico de la Puna Argentina: su
fauna y
relacion con areas vecinas. In: Simposio
Internacional sobre os
Sistemas Carbonifero e Permiano na America do
Sul. Academia
Brasileira de Ciencias, Anais (Rio de Janeiro),
(Suppl.),44:5-20,
1 Pl. ARGENTINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA;
KOCHIPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES; PERMIAN;
RETICULATIA

Acenolaza, F.G. & Toselli, A.J.

1977. Observaciones Geologicas y Palaeontologicas sobre el Ordovicico de la Zona de Chaschuil, Provincia de Catamarca. Acta Geologica Lilloana (Tucuman), 14:55-81. ARGENTINA; HESPERONOMIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES

Ackerly, S.C.

1985. Structural Basis for Radial Ornamentation in Orthid Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 17(7):509. ORNAMENTATION

Ackerly, S.C.

1985. Hinge Mechanism in the Orthida and Strophomenida (Brachiopoda); A Quantitative Assessment. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 17(1):1. ARTICULATION; HINGE

Ackerly, S.C.

1985. Hinge Mechanism in the Orthida: Functional and Mechanical Constraints on Morphological Diversification. (Abstr.). International Congress of Systematic and Evolutionary Biology, Sussex, England, July, 1985, Proceedings, 3:. INCOMPLETE; ARTICULATION; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; HINGE; HINGE MECHANISM; MORPHOLOGY

Ackerly, S.C.

1985. Allometry and Muscle Mechanics in Orthid Brachiopods. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :1. MUSCULATURE

Ackerly, S.C.

1987. Hydrodynamics of the Rapid Shell Closing Mechanism in Articulate Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 19(7):566-567. FUNCTIONAL

MORPHOLOGY; HYDRODYNAMICS; MUSCULATURE

Ackerly, S.C.

1989. Kinematics of Accretionary Shell Growth, with Examples from Brachiopods and Molluscs. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 15(2):147-164. ANATOMY; GROWTH

Ackerly, S.C.

1989. Rapid Shell Closure in Articulate Brachiopods: Hydrodynamics, Mechanics, and Evolution (Washington, Scotland). (Abstr.). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 50(9):3893. HYDRODYNAMICS; MUSCULATURE; RECENT; SCOTLAND; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; USA; WA

Ackerly, S.C.

1989. Rapid Shell Closure in Articulate Brachiopods; Hydrodynamics, Mechanics, and Evolution. Ph.D. Dissertation. Cornell Univ. 158 pages . HYDRODYNAMICS; MUSCULATURE; RECENT; SCOTLAND; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; USA; WA

Ackerly, S.C.

1989. Rapid Shell Closure in Articulate Brachiopods: Mechanical Constraints on Skeleto-Muscular Organization. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 21(6):288-289. MUSCULATURE; PUGET SOUND; RECENT; SCOTLAND; TEREBRATALIA; USA; WA

Ackerly, S.C.

1990. Rapid Shell Closure in Recent Terebratulida and Paleozoic Orthida. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, 1990:1. MUSCULATURE; PALEOZOIC; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA

Ackerly, S.C.

1991. Rapid Shell Closure in Recent Terebratulida and

- Paleozoic Orthida. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*, p.177-182. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. MUSCULATURE; PALEOZOIC; TEREBRATULINA
- Ackerly, S.C.
1991. Hydrodynamics of Rapid Shell Closure in Articulate Brachiopods. *Journal of Experimental Biology* (Cambridge), 156:287-314. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; HYDRODYNAMICS; MORPHOLOGY; TEREBRATALIA
- Ackerly, S.C.
1992. Rapid Shell Closure in the Brachiopods *Terebratulina retusa* and *Terebratalia transversa*. *Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Journal* (Plymouth), 72(3):579-598. MUSCULATURE; PUGET SOUND; RECENT; SCOTLAND; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; USA; WA
- Ackerly, S.C.
1992. The Origin and Geometry of Radial Ribbing Patterns in Articulate Brachiopods. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 25(3):243-247. CAMBRIAN; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; ORIGIN; RIBBING
- Ackerly, S.C.
1992. Morphogenetic Regulation in the Shells of Bivalves and Brachiopods: Evidence from the Geometry of the Spiral. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 25(3):249-256. GROWTH; MORPHOGENESIS; ONTOGENY; RECENT; SCOTLAND; TEREBRATULINA
- Ackerly, S.C.
1993. Mechanical couplings in the shell closing mechanism of articulate brachiopods: implications for the evolution of skeleto-muscular architecture. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 19(4):420-432. ANATOMY; EVOLUTION; MUSCULATURE; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA
- Ackerly, S.C.; Cisne, J.L.; Railsback, L.B. & Anderson, T.F.
1990. Water Temperature Increased with Depth in the Taconic Foreland Basin (Later Ordovician, Trenton Group, NY): Evidence from Puncta Density in the Orthid Brachiopod *Paucicrura rogata*. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 22(7):355. NY; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PAUCICRURA; PUNCTATION; USA
- Ackerly, S.C.; Cisne, J.L.; Railsback, L.B. & Anderson, T.F.
1993. Punctal Density in the Ordovician Orthide Brachiopod *Paucicrura rogata*: Anatomical and Paleoenvironmental Variation. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 26(1):17-24. ANATOMY; CAECA; NY; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PAUCICRURA; PUNCTATION; USA; VARIATION
- Ackermann, E.
1932. Die Unterkreide im Ostteil des Preslav-Sattel-Systems (Ostbulgarien). *Saechsische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Abhandlungen*, 41(5):1-95. BULGARIA; CRETACEOUS; MAGELLANIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Acloque, A.
1899. *Faune de France contenant la description de toutes les especes indigenes, disposees en tableaux analytiques*, Vol. 3. 500 pages. Paris: J.-B. Bailliere.
- Adams, A.
1863. On the Genera and Species of Recent Brachiopoda found in the Seas of Japan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.3, 11:98-101. DISCINA; JAPAN; LINGULA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA
- Adams, A.
1867. Descriptions of New Species of Shells from Japan. *Zoological Society of London, Proceedings*, 35:309-315. JAPAN;

RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Adams, A. & Reeve, L.A.

1850. Mollusca. In: Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. Samarang; under the Command of Captain Sir Edward Belcher...during the Years 1843-1846, p.88 Pages, Pl. 21. London.
INCOMPLETE

Adams, G.I.; Girty, G.H. & White, D.

1903. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Upper Carboniferous Rocks of the Kansas Section. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 211: 1-83.
AMBOCOELIA;
CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIS; CRANIA; DERBYIA;
DIELASMA; ENTELETES;
HUSTEDIA; KS; LINGULA; MARGINIFERA;
MEEKELLA; ORBICULOIDEA;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PROBOSCIDELLA;
PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SEMINULA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
SQUAMULARIA; STRATIGRAPHY;
STROPHALOSIA; USA

Adams, K.D.

1978. Taxonomy and Paleoecology of the Gigantoproductids of Nova Scotia. MS Thesis. Acadia Univ. 247 pages .
BEECHERIA;
CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA;
DICTYOCLOSTUS;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NOVA SCOTIA;
PALEOECOLOGY; SEMIPLANUS; SPIRIFER;
VISEAN

Adams, T.P.

1989. Paleoecology and Biostratigraphy of the Zone 21 (Pennsylvanian) Brachiopod Fauna, Bird Spring Formation, Arrow Canyon, Clark County, Nevada. MS Thesis. Univ. of Illinois. 151 pages .
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; NV; PALEOECOLOGY;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Addicott, W.O.

1970. Bibliography of Leo George Hertlein for the Period of 1925-1970. Nautilus (Havertown), 84(2):43-52.
BIBLIOGRAPHY

Adensamer, W.

1939. Ueber Terebratula vitrea L. Zoologischer Anzeiger, 125:266-267. TEREBRATULA

Adkins, W.S.

1928. Handbook of Texas Cretaceous Fossils. University of Texas, Bulletin (Austin), 2838:80-81.
CRETACEOUS; HANDBOOK;
KINGENA; LINGULA; TEREBRATULA; TX; USA

Adkins, W.S.

1929. Some Upper Cretaceous Taylor Ammonites from Texas. University of Texas, Bulletin (Austin), 2901:203-211, 1 Pl.
CRETACEOUS; TEREBRATULINA; TX; USA

Adkins, W.S. & Winton, W.M.

1919. Paleontological Correlation of the Fredericksburg and Washita Formations in North Texas. University of Texas, Bulletin (Austin), 1945:128 Pages, 21 Pls. CORRELATION;
CRETACEOUS;
KINGENA; TX; USA

Adlis, D.S.

1986. Stable Isotope Variations in Late Pennsylvanian Brachiopods from Cyclic Sedimentary Deposits; Paleoenvironmental and Diagenetic Implications. MS Thesis. Texas A&M Univ. .
INCOMPLETE; BIOCHEMISTRY; GEOCHEMISTRY;
ISOTOPE VARIATIONS;
PALEOENVIRONMENT; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Adlis, D.S.; Grossman, E.L. & Yancey, T.E.

1985. Stable Isotope Variations in Late Pennsylvanian Brachiopods from Cyclic Sedimentary Deposits; Paleoenvironmental and Diagenetic Implications. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 17(7):509.
CRURITHYRIS; DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY;
ISOTOPE VARIATIONS;
PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; VARIATION

Adlis, D.S.; Grossman, E.L.; Yancey, T.E. & McLerran, R.D.

1988. Isotope Stratigraphy and Paleodepth Changes of Pennsylvanian Cyclical Sedimentary Deposits. Palaios (Lawrence), 3(5):487-506. CRURITHYRIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; PALEOBATHYMETRY; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TX; USA

Adrianova, K.I.

1953. Stratigrafiia i fauna brakhiopod iarusa Kolvo-Visherskogo kraia. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), :? INCOMPLETE; STRATIGRAPHY

Adrianova, K.I.

1955. Brakhiopody franskogo iarusa Kolyvano-Visherskogo kraia. In: A.K. Krylova, Ed., Brakhiopody devona Volgo-Ural'skoi oblasti. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 88:343-418, 12
Pls. ANATRYPA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EORETICULARIA; FRASNIAN; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; LEIORHYNCHUS; PLICATIFERA; PUGNAX; PUGNOIDES; PYRAMIDALIA; RETICULARIOPSIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEPTALARIA; URALS; USSR

Afanasev, I.F. & Filatova, Z.A.

1980. (On the Question of the Investigation of the Abyssal Benthic Fauna of the Canadian Trough of the Arctic Basin.) In: M.E. Vinogradov & I.A. Melnikov, Eds., (The Biology of the Central Arctic Basin.). 251 Pages. Moscow. ARCTIC; ARCTIC OCEAN; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1969. Brakhiopody kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii reki onon v vostochnom Zabaikal'e. (Carboniferous Brachiopods from Eastern Transbaikalia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),

1969(2):58-65, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORULGANIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER; TOMIOPSIS; USSR; VISEAN

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1969. Morfofunktsional'nyi analiz rakoviny brakhiopod. Tezisy Doklada Vsesoiuznogo Soveshchaniia po Probleme 'Puti i Zakonomernosti Istoricheskogo Razvitiia Zhibotnykh i Rastitel'nykh Organizmov'. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1970. Morfofunktsional'nyi analiz rakoviny vymershikh brakhiopod i problemy ikh sistemati. In: Obshchaia Geologiya Stratigrafiia Paleontologiya 1969, p.96-119. Moscow: VINITI. Pages 96-119. Moscow: VINITI. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1970. Pervyi vsesoiuznyi simpozium po mezozoiskim i kainozoiskim brakhiopodam. (First All-Union Symposium on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1970(2):131-134. CENOZOIC; MESOZOIC; USSR

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1970. O putiakh unifikatsii morfologicheskoi terminologii v paleozoologii bespozvonochnykh. Materialy Soveshchaniia 'Problemy Paleontologicheskogo Opisaniia i Dokumentatsii, Moscow. MORPHOLOGY; TERMINOLOGY

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1973. O paleontologicheskoi terminologii. (On Palaeontological Terminology.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1973(4):102-107. REFERENCE; TERMINOLOGY

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1974. Vsesoiuznyi kollokvium po brakhiopodam nizhnego karbona. (The All- Union Colloquium on Lower Carboniferous

Brachiopods.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1974(4):140-141. MISSISSIPPIAN

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1974. Otrabotakh po paleozoologii v Akademii Nauk SSSR i Akademiiakh Soiuznykh Respublik. Brachiopody. Informatsionnye Materialy o Deiatel'nosti Nauchnogo Soveta po Probleme 'Puti i Zakonomernosti Istoricheskogo Razvitiia Zhivotnykh i Rastitel'nykh Organizmov', 1973: 50-57.

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1974. Nizhnye KNIGI (Retsenziia). *Zhurnal Geologii i Geofizika*, 1974(4):? INCOMPLETE

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1975. Kamennougol'nyi etap razvitiia nadsemeistva Chonetacea (Brachiopoda). (The Carboniferous Stage in the Development of the Superfamily Chonetacea (Brachiopoda).). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1975(1):3-9. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETACEA; DEVELOPMENT; EVOLUTION (SIBIC has translation)

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1975. Chonetacea (Brachiopoda) srednego i pozdnego karbona Russkoi platformy. (Middle and Late Carboniferous Chonetacea (Brachiopoda) of the Russian Platform.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1975(2): 96-113. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETACEA; CHONETINELLA; LISSOCHONETES; NEOCHONETES; #PARAMESOLOBUS; RUSSIA; TORNQUISTIA; USSR

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1975. Rod Unispirifer (Brachiopoda) na territorii Sovetskogo Soiuz. (The Genus Unispirifer (Brachiopoda) in the Soviet Union.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1975(3):141-143. UNISPIRIFER; USSR

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1975. Brachiopody- Otriad Productida. In: T.G. Sarytcheva & L.A. Endel'mana, Eds., *Katalog Originalov, Khраниashchikhsia v Paleontologicheskome Institute AN SSSR*. 396 Pages. Moscow. CATALOG

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1975. Sovremennoe sostoianie paleontologicheskoi terminologii. Informatsionnye Materialy o Deiatel'nosti Nauchnogo Soveta po Probleme 'Puti i Zakonomernosti Istoricheskogo Razvitiia Zhivotnykh i Rastitel'nykh Organizmov', 1974:26-28. TERMINOLOGY

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1976. Chonetacea (Brachiopoda) rannego karbona Russkoi platformy. (Early Carboniferous Chonetacea (Brachiopoda) of the Russian Platform.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1976(3):58-70, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETACEA; PLICOCHONETES; RUGOSOCHONETES; RUSSIA; #SUBGLOBOSCHONETES; USSR

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1977. Permochonetes gen. nov. (Brachiopoda) iz nizhnei permi Pamira. (Permochonetes n. gen. (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Permian of the Pamirs.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1977(1):147-151. PAMIRS; PERMIAN; #PERMOCHONETES; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1977. O termine 'Gomeomorfii'. (Note on the Term 'Homeomorphy'). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1977(4):119-122. HOMEOMORPHY (SIBIC has translation)

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1977. Nadsemeistvo Chonetacea. In: T.G. Sarytcheva, Ed., *Pozdnepaleozoiskie Produktidy Sibiri Arktiki*. Akademiia Nauk

SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 161:5-41.
ARCTIC; ARCTOCHONETES; CHONETACEA; CHONETINA; CHONETINELLA; DYOROS; EOLISSOCHONETES; #JAKUTOCHONETES; LISSOCHONETES; NEOCHONETES; PERMIAN; SIBERIA; #SVALBARDIA; TORNQUISTIA; USSR

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1977. Sovremennye morfofunktsional'nye issledovaniia iskopaemykh brakhiopod. Informatsionnye Materialy o Deiatel'nosti Nauchnogo Soveta po Probleme 'Puti i Zakonomernosti Istoricheskogo Razvitiia Zhivotnykh i Rastitel'nykh Organizmov', 1976:37-44. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1977. Yavlenie gomeomorfii u brakhiopod: (na primere khonetatsei). (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:5-6. HOMEOMORPHY

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1978. Permskie Khonetatsei (Brachiopoda). (Permian Chonetacea.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1978(1):103-113. CHONETACEA; PERMIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1978. Novye Khonetatsei iz devona Nakhichevanskoi ASSR. (New Chonetacea from the Devonian of the Nakhichevan ASSR.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1978(3):64-71, 1 Pl. CHONETACEA; CORBICULARIA; #DAGNACHONETES; DEVONARIA; DEVONIAN; NAKHICHEVAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1978. O gomeomorfii. (Abstr.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 53(5): 156. HOMEOMORPHY

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1979. Sovremennye napravleniia v izuchenii iskopaemykh brakhiopod. (Recent Trends in the Study of Fossil Brachiopods.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 54(5):67-80. (SIBIC has translation)

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1979. O rabote komissii po brakhiopodam. Informatsionnye Materialy o Deiatel'nosti Nauchnogo Soveta po Probleme 'Puti i Zakonomernosti Istoricheskogo Razvitiia Zhivotnykh i Rastitel'nykh Organizmov', 1978: 42-48.

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1979. Terminy po paleontologii bespozvonochnykh v slovare inostrannykh slov. 624 pages. Moscow: Izdatel'stvo 'Russkii Iazyk'.

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1980. O psevdoporakh brakhiopod nadsemeistva Chonetacea. (Pseudopunctae of Brachiopods of the Superfamily Chonetacea.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1980(2):52-58. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETACEA; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; PUNCTATION; SILURIAN (SIBIC has translation)

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1981. Reviziia roda Chonetina (Brachiopoda). (Revision of the Genus Chonetina Brachiopoda.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1981(1): 49-53, 1 Pl. CHONETINA (SIBIC has translation)

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1981. Priroda i mekhanizm yavleniia povtornogo skhodstva v evoliutsii brakhiopod. In: Sovremennoe Sostoinie i Napravleniia Izucheniia Brakhiopod, Vol. 1, p.43-51. INCOMPLETE; EVOLUTION

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1981. Ob odnoi osobennosti morfologicheskoi evoliutsii brakhiopod. Tezisy Dokladov Mezhdunar. Simpoz., Sovremennyye Problemy Evoliutsii Morfologii Zhivotnykh, :6-7. INCOMPLETE; EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1981. O zadachakh izucheniia morfologii brakhiopod. In: Sovremennoe Sostoianie i Osnovnye Napravleniia Izucheniia Brakhiopod, Vol. 1, p.3- 10. . INCOMPLETE; MORPHOLOGY; USSR

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1982. Etapy istorii razvitiia brakhiopod Otriada Chonetida. In: Biologiya Shel'fovykh Zon Mirovogo Okeana. Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mor. Biologii (Vladivostok), :7-8. CHONETACEA; EVOLUTION

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1983. On Morphological Evolution of Carboniferous and Permian Chonetida. (Abstr.). Congreso Internacional de Estratigrafia y Geologia del Carbonifero, Resumenes, Abstracts (Madrid), 10:136. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETACEA; EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1984. K sistematike brakhiopod semeistva Anopliidae. (The Systemization of Brachiopods of the Family Anopliidae.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1984(1):98-102. ANOPLIIDAE; AUSTRONOPLIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CEDULIA; CLASSIFICATION; CORBICULARIA; DAVOUSTIA; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; PERMOCHONETES; SHAGAMELLA; SILURIAN; SUBGLOBOSOCHONETES; TORNQUISTIA; TORNQUISTIINAE (SIBIC has translation)

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1984. Napravleniia i metody morfologicheskikh issledovaniia brakhiopod. (Trends and Methods in Morphological Studies of

Brachiopods.) In: E.A. Ivanova & G.A. Afanasjeva, eds., Voprosy Evoliutsionnoi Morfologii Brakhiopod. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 199:10-19. MORPHOLOGY

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1984. O yavlenii gomeomorfii u brakhiopod. (On the Phenomenon of Homeomorphy in Brachiopods.) In: E.A. Ivanova & G.A. Afanasjeva, eds., Voprosy Evoliutsionnoi Morfologii Brakhiopod. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 199:136-143. HOMEOMORPHY; MORPHOLOGY

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1984. Brakhiopody otriada Chonetida (istoricheskoe razvitie, funktsional'naia morfologiya, filogeniia i sistema). Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni Doktora Biologicheskikh Nauk: 47 pages. CHONETACEA; DEVELOPMENT; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY; USSR

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1984. O putiakh unifikatsii morfologicheskoi terminologii. In: Sovremennoe Sostoianie i Osnovnye Napravleniia Izucheniia Brakhiopod, Vol. 2, p.1- 11. . INCOMPLETE; MORPHOLOGY; TERMINOLOGY

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1984. Evolution and Morphogenesis of some Articulate Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Evolution and Morphogenesis Abstracts of Communications, 3rd Symposium on Evolutionary Morphology (Plzen), :10. INCOMPLETE; EVOLUTION; MORPHOGENESIS

Afanasjeva, G.A.

1984. Znachenie morfogeneticheskikh issledovaniia brakhiopod dlya filogeneticheskikh postroeniia. (The Significance of the

- Morphogenetic Studies of the Brachiopods for the Phylogenetic Constructions.). International Geological Congress, Moscow, Abstracts of Papers, 27(1): 227-228. MORPHOGENESIS; MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY
- Afanasjeva, G.A.
1985. Phylogenesis and Systematics of Chonetids. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :2. CLASSIFICATION; PHYLOGENY
- Afanasjeva, G.A.
1986. Otriad Chonetida. In: I.S. Muravyev & A.D. Grigorjewa (Eds), Atlas fauny verkhnego karbona i nizhnei permi Samarskoi Luki. (Atlas of the Upper Carboniferous and Lower Permian Fauna of Samarskaya Luka.), p.88- 90. Kazan': Izdatel'stvo Kazanskogo Universiteta. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETACEA; CHONETINELLA; PARAMESOLOBUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USSR
- Afanasjeva, G.A.
1986. Razvitie brakhiopod otriada khonetida na rubezhe devona i karbona (tezisy doklada). Materialy k Vsesoiuznomy Soveshchaniuu 'Granitsa Devona i Karbona na Territorii SSSR (Minsk), :19. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVELOPMENT; DEVONIAN; USSR
- Afanasjeva, G.A.
1986. Razvitie i rasprostranenie khonetid (brakhiopody) v pozdnem devone i rannem karbone. Sbornik 'Brakhiopody na Rubezhe Devona i Karbona' AN SSSR Dvnts (Magadan), :9-15. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVELOPMENT; DISTRIBUTION; USSR
- Afanasjeva, G.A.
1987. Chronological and Geographical Distribution of the Brachiopod Order Chonetida at the Carboniferous-Permian Boundary. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Compte Rendu, Beijing, 11:299. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETACEA; DISTRIBUTION; PERMIAN
- Afanasjeva, G.A.
1987. Rezul'taty i perspektivy izucheniia iskopaemykh brakhiopod Mongolii. Sbornik Problemy Geologii Mongolii, SSMPE, Ulan-Bator, 9:20-30. MONGOLIA; USSR
- Afanasjeva, G.A.
1988. Novye khonetidy (Brakhiopody) iz permskikh otlozhenii Verkhoian'ia. (New Chonetida (Brachiopoda) from the Permian Deposits of Verhoyan Mountains.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1988(2):114-118. CHONETACEA; JAKUTOCHONETES; MICRAPHELIA; PERMIAN; QUINQUENELLA; STRIOCHONETES; USSR
- Afanasjeva, G.A.
1988. Brakhiopody otriada Chonetida. (Brachiopoda of the Order Chonetida.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 228: 124 Pages. CHALIMPOCHONETES; CHALIMPOCHONETINAE; CHONETACEA; EVOLUTION; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; LOPHOPHORE; MORPHOLOGY; MUSCULATURE; PHYLOGENY; SOKOLSKAYA; SVALBARDIA (SIBIC has translation)
- Afanasjeva, G.A.
1989. Spetsializatsiia v Evoliutsii Brakhiopod. International Geological Congress, Moscow, Aug.10-13, 1984, 28:50-55. EVOLUTION
- Afanasjeva, G.A.
1992. Novye vidy devonskikh i kamennougol'nykh khonetid (Brachiopoda) Mongolii. (New Species of Devonian and Carboniferous Chonetidae (Brachiopoda) of Mongolia.) In: L.P. Tatarinov et al., eds., Novye Taksony Iskopaemykh

Bespozvonochnykh Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Rossiisko- Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SRMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 41:56-61, 1 Pl. ANOPLIIDAE; CHONETIDAE; CHONOSTROPHIIDAE; CTENOCHONETES; DEVONIAN; EODEVONARIA; EOLISSOCHONETES; GAMONETES; GLOBOSUCHONETES; MONGOLIA; NOTIOCHONETES; RUGOSUCHONETIDAE; USSR

Afanasjeva, G.A.; Bogoslovskaja, M.F.; Lazarev, S.S.; Pavlova, E.E. & Suur'suren, Sh 1988. Novye taksony vizenskih brachiopod i ammonoidei iz Gobiiskogo Altaia. (New Taxons of Brachiopods and Ammonoids from the Gobi Altai.) In: A.Yu. Rozanov, ed., Novye Iskopaemye Bespozvonochnye Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 33:51-58, Pls. 10-11. BALAKHONIA; #DANZANIA; DINANTIAN; #IMPIACUS; MARGINATIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MONGOLIA; #PETALOCHEONETES; USSR; VISEAN

Afanasjeva, G.A. & Dagys, A.S. 1989. Problemy sistematiki brachiopod. (Problems of Systematics of the Brachiopoda.) Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1989(2):3-12. CLASSIFICATION

Afanasjeva, G.A. & Dagys, A.S. 1990. Problems of Brachiopod Systematics. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :1A. CLASSIFICATION

Afanasjeva, G.A.; Erlanger, O.A. & Lazarev, S.S. 1984. Brachiopods. In: N.A. Shilo et al., Sedimentological and Paleontological Atlas of the Late Famennian and Tournaisian Deposits in the Omolon Region (NE-USSR). Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 107:137-247. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; MEGALOPTERORHYNCHUS; RHYNCHONELLACEA; TOURNAISIAN; TRIFIDOROSTELLUM; USSR; ZIGANIA

Afanasjeva, G.A. et al. 1989. Vladimir Vasil'evich Menner (1905-1989). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1989(3):126. BIOGRAPHY; USA

Afanasjeva, G.A. & Grigorjeva, A.D. 1979. Pamiati Tatjana Georgievna Sarytcheva-1901-1978. (Memorial to Tatjana Georgievna Sarytcheva (1901-1978).) Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1979(3):155-157. BIOGRAPHY

Afanasjeva, G.A. & Grunt, T.A. 1980. K istorii nauki- Tat'yana Georgievna Sarytcheva. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 55(2):121-127. BIOGRAPHY

Afanasjeva, G.A.; Grunt, T.A.; Manankov, I.N.; Morosova, O.N.; Erlanger, O.A. & Smirnova, T.N. 1984. Struktura rakoviny zamkovykh brachiopod. (Shell Structure of Articulate Brachiopods.) (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Moscow, Abstracts of Papers, 27(1):229-230. EXTINCTION; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Afanasjeva, G.A. & Ivanova, E.A. 1983. Raboty T.G. Sarychevoi v oblasti sistematiki brachiopod. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 58(1):151.

Afanasjeva, G.A.; Lazarev, S.S. & Pavlova, E.E. 1989. Biostratigrafiia morskogo karbona Mongolii: Dostizheniia i problemy. Tezisy Doklada v Sb. Osnovnye Rezul'taty Issledovaniia Sovmestnoi Sovetsko-Mongolskoi Paleontologicheskoi Ekspeditsii (SSMPE) za 1969- 1989 Gody. Moscow:32-33. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; MONGOLIA; USSR

Afanasjeva, G.A.; Lazarev, S.S. & Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1990. K morfologii i sistematike drevneishikh brakhiopod. (Morphology and Systematics of the Oldest Brachiopods.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1990(3):46. CLASSIFICATION; MORPHOLOGY

Afanasjeva, G.A. & Manankov, I.N.
1979. Carboniferous Development of the Brachiopod Superfamilies Davidsoniacea and Chonetacea. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendu, 9:1. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETACEA; DAVIDSONIACEA; DEVELOPMENT

Afanasjeva, G.A. & Manankov, I.N.
1980. O psevdoporakh brakhiopod. (Abstr.). Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 26(1):67-71. PUNCTATION

Afanasjeva, G.A. & Manankov, I.N.
1983. Sovremennoe sostoianie sistematiki brakhiopod. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 58(1):149-150.

Afanasjeva, G.A. & Manankov, I.N.
1984. (Brachiopoda.). In: L.P. Tatarinov & V.N. Shimanskii (Eds), (Handbook of Systematics of Fossil Organisms- Taxa of Orders and Higher Groups.), p.224. Moscow: Nauka. REFERENCE

Afanasjeva, G.A. & Simakov, K.V.
1970. Tip Brachiopoda. Otriad Spiriferida. In: A.M. Obut, ed., Karbon Omolon'skogo i Iugo-Zapadnoi Chasti Kolym'skogo Massivov. (The Carboniferous of Omolonian and Southwestern Part of Kolymian Massifs.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 60:81-96, 107-108, Pls. 14-16. CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTOSPIRIFER;

ECTOCHORISTITES; FUSELLA; #OMOLONOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; #TARANDROSPIRIFER; USSR

Afzelius, B.A.
1982. The Flagellar Apparatus of Marine Spermatozoa Evolutionary and Functional Aspects. In: W.B. Amos & J.G. Duckett, Eds., Symposia of the Society for Experimental Biology, No.35, Sept.9-11, 1980. 632 Pages. Cambridge. EVOLUTION; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; RECENT; SPERMIOGENESIS

Afzelius, B.A. & Ferraguti, M.
1978. Fine Structure of Brachiopod Spermatozoa. Journal of Ultrastructure Research (Orlando), 63(3):308-315. CRANIA; PHYLOGENY; RECENT; SPERMIOGENESIS; TEREBRATULINA

Agard, J.; Termier, H. & Termier, G.
1950. La serie jurassique du Jebel Tirremi et de ses Abords, pres de Taourirt (Maroc Oriental). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 231(25):1515-1516. AFRICA; JURASSIC; MOROCCO

Agassiz, L.
1847. Nomenclatoris Zoologici, Index Universalis. In: Nomenclator Zoologicus, Vol. 2, p.393 Pages. Soloduri: Jent & Grassman. #CLITAMBONITES; INDEX; REFERENCE; THECIDEA

Ager, D.V.
1954. The Genus Gibbirhynchia in the British Domesian. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 65(1):25-51, 1 Pl. DOMERIAN; ENGLAND; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC

Ager, D.V.
1956. The Geographical Distribution of Brachiopods in the British Middle Lias. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 112:157-187. DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

- Ager, D.V.
1956. Field Meeting in the Central Cotswolds. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 66:356-365. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Ager, D.V.
1956. Geographical Factors in the Definition of Fossil Species. Systematics Association Publication (London), 2:105-109. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS
- Ager, D.V.
1956. Some New Liassic Terebratuloids. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 67(1):1-14. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Ager, D.V.
1956. A Monograph of the British Liassic Rhynchonellidae. Part I. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 110:1-50, 4 Pls. CIRPA; ENGLAND; FURCIRHYNCHIA; GRANDIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLIDAE; RUDIRHYNCHIA; TETRARHYNCHIA
- Ager, D.V.
1957. Proposed Determination under the Plenary Powers of the Interpretation of the Nominal Species 'Terebratula lineata' Young & Bird, 1828 (Phylum Brachiopoda, Class Articulata). Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 13:251-253. NOMENCLATURE; TEREBRATULA
- Ager, D.V.
1957. Proposed Determination under the Plenary Powers of the Interpretation of the Nominal Species 'Rhynchonella subconcinna' Davidson, 1852 (Phylum Brachiopoda, Class Articulata). Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 13:254-256. NOMENCLATURE; RHYNCHONELLA
- Ager, D.V.
1957. The True Rhynchonella. Palaeontology (London), 1(1):1-15, 2 Pls. ENGLAND; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; USSR
- Ager, D.V.
1957. Some New Liassic Terebratuloids. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 67:1-14, 1 Pl. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Ager, D.V.
1959. A Monograph of the British Liassic Rhynchonellidae. Part II. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 112:51-84, 3 Pls. CIRPA; ENGLAND; FURCIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; PRIONORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLIDAE; RIMIRHYNCHIA; RUDIRHYNCHIA
- Ager, D.V.
1959. The Classification of the Mesozoic Rhynchonelloidea. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 33(2):324-332, 1 Pl. #AUSTRIRHYNCHIA; AUSTRIRHYNCHIIDAE; CLASSIFICATION; DIMERELLINAE; MESOZOIC; NORELLIDAE; NORELLINAE; RHYNCHONELLACEA; RHYNCHONELLINA; RHYNCHONELLININAE; SULCIROSTRA
- Ager, D.V.
1959. Lower Jurassic Brachiopods from Turkey. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 33(6):1018-1028, 2 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; CINCTA; CIRPA; HOLCORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; PIARORHYNCHIA; PROPYGOPE; SPIRIFERINA; SULCIROSTRA; TURKEY; ZEILLERIA
- Ager, D.V.
1959. A New Inarticulate Brachiopod from the Dorset Corallian. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 70(1):28-30, 1 Pl. CORALLIAN; DISCINISCA; ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Ager, D.V.
1960. Proposed Use of the Plenary Powers to Designate

Rhynchonella refractifrons Bittner, 1890, as the Type Species of the Nominal Genus Norella Bittner, 1890 (Phylum Brachiopoda, Class Articulata). Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 17:349-350. NOMENCLATURE; NORELLA; RHYNCHONELLA

Ager, D.V.

1960. Nomenclatural Problems in the Mesozoic Rhynchonelloidea. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 97:157-162. ACANTHOTHIRIS; HALORELLA; #HALORELLOIDEA; MESOZOIC; NOMENCLATURE; NORELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA

Ager, D.V.

1960. Brachiopod Distributions in the European Mesozoic. International Geological Congress, Copenhagen, Report, 21(22):20-25. DISTRIBUTION; MESOZOIC

Ager, D.V.

1960. Le repartition géographique des brachiopodes dans le lias français. Colloque sur le Lias Français (Crambery), 1960:3 Pages. DOMERIAN; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Ager, D.V.

1961. La repartition géographique des brachiopodes dans le lias français. Bureau de Recherches Géologiques et Minières, Mémoires (Paris), 4:209-211. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS

Ager, D.V.

1961. The Epifauna of a Devonian Spiriferid. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 117(1):1-10, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; EPIZOANS; SPINOCYRTIA

Ager, D.V.

1962. The Occurrence of Pedunculate Brachiopods in Soft Sediments. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 99(2):184-186. CALCIRHYNCHIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; ECOLOGY; LEIORHYNCHUS; ORBIRHYNCHIA

Ager, D.V.

1962. A Monograph of the British Liassic Rhynchonellidae. Part III. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 116:85-136, 4 Pls. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS; #PSEUDOGIBBIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; RHYNCHONELLIDAE

Ager, D.V.

1963. Principles of Paleogeology. 371 pages. New York: McGraw-Hill. PALEOECOLOGY; REFERENCE; TECHNIQUES

Ager, D.V.

1964. Further New Rhynchonelloid Brachiopods from the Texas Cretaceous. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 38(1):109-112, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; LAMELLAERHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; TX; USA

Ager, D.V.

1965. The Adaptation of Mesozoic Brachiopods to Different Environments. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 1(2): 143-172. ADAPTATION; MESOZOIC

Ager, D.V.

1965. Serial Grinding Techniques. In: B. Kummel & D. Raup (Eds), Handbook of Paleontological Techniques, p.212-224. San Francisco: W.H. Freeman & Co. TECHNIQUES

Ager, D.V.

1967. The British Liassic Rhynchonellidae. Part IV. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 120(519):137-172. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLACEA; RHYNCHONELLIDAE

Ager, D.V.

1967. Some Mesozoic Brachiopods in the Tethys Region. In: C.G. Adams & D.V. Ager, Eds., Aspects of Tethyan Biogeography. Systematics Association Publication (London), 7:135-151. ANTINOMIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; HALORELLA; HALORELLOIDEA; MESOZOIC;

PEREGRINELLA; PRIONORHYNCHIA; PYGITES;
PYGOPE; SEPTIRHYNCHIA;
TETHYS

Ager, D.V.

1967. Brachiopod Palaeoecology. Earth-Science Reviews (Amsterdam), 3:157- 179. PALEOECOLOGY

Ager, D.V.

1968. The Supposedly Ubiquitous Tethyan Brachiopod Halorella and its Relations. Palaeontological Society of India, Journal (Lucknow), 5-9: 54-70. #ANARHYNCHIA; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; #EOPEREGRINELLA; HALORELLA; JURASSIC; TETHYS; #TIMORHYNCHIA; TRIASSIC

Ager, D.V.

1969. Note: Alleged Sexual Dimorphism in Mesozoic Brachiopods. In: G.E.G. Westermann, Ed., Sexual Dimorphism in Fossil Metazoa and Taxonomic Implications. I.U.G.S., Ser.A, No.1:34-36. Symposium Organized by the International Palaeontological Union, Committee on Evolution, Prague 1968. DIMORPHISM; MESOZOIC

Ager, D.V.

1969. Helen Marguerite Muir-Wood. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 80(1):122-124. BIOGRAPHY

Ager, D.V.

1971. The Brachiopods of the Erratic Blocks of Spilsby Sandstone in Norfolk and Suffolk. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 82(4):393- 401, 3 Pls. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; ROUILLIERIA; URALELLA

Ager, D.V.

1971. Space and Time in Brachiopod History. In: F.A. Middlemiss, P.F. Rawson & G. Newall, Eds., Faunal Provinces in Space and Time. Geological Journal, Special Issue (Liverpool), 4:95-110. HISTORY

Ager, D.V.

1973. Mesozoic Brachiopoda. In: A. Hallam (Ed), Atlas of Paleobiogeography, p.431-436. Amsterdam: Elsevier Scientific Publishing Co. MESOZOIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Ager, D.V.

1975. Brachiopods at the Jurassic-Cretaceous Boundary. Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris), 86:150-162. ANTINOMIA; CAMEROTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; NUCLEATA; PROPYGOPE; PYGITES; PYGOPE

Ager, D.V.

1976. The Nature of the Fossil Record. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 87(2):131-159, 3 Pls. EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION

Ager, D.V.

1979. The Stratigraphical Distribution of Jurassic Brachiopoda. In: A Collection of Papers in Honour of Professor G.W. Chiplonker. Recent Researches in Geology (Delhi), 4:6-21. DISTRIBUTION; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; WORLDWIDE

Ager, D.V.

1983. Allopatric Speciation- an Example from the Mesozoic Brachiopoda. Palaeontology (London), 26(3):555-565. EVOLUTION; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; MESOZOIC; SPECIATION

Ager, D.V.

1985. Bears, Bombs and Burnt Brachiopods. Geology Today, 1(5):157-158.

Ager, D.V.

1986. Evolutionary Patterns in the Mesozoic Brachiopoda. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:33-41. CRETACEOUS; EVOLUTION; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; MESOZOIC;

NUCLEATA; PYGITES; PYGOPE; TRIANGOPE;
TRIASSIC

Ager, D.V.

1986. Why the Rhynchonellid Brachiopods Survived and the Spiriferids Did Not; A Suggestion. (Abstr.) In: Annual Conference; Palaeontological Association; Abstracts, Univ. Leicester, Dec. 12-18, 1986. Page 1. EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; SPIRIFERINA

Ager, D.V.

1986. Migrating Fossils, Moving Plates & an Expanding Earth. Modern Geology (London), 10(4):377-390. CONTINENTAL DRIFT; DRIFT; HALORELLA; HALORELLOIDEA; MESOZOIC; MIGRATION; PEREGRINELLA; PLATE TECTONICS; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA

Ager, D.V.

1987. Why the Rhynchonellid Brachiopods Survived and the Spiriferids Did Not: A Suggestion. Palaeontology (London), 30(4):853-857. EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION

Ager, D.V.

1987. A Defence of the Rhaetian Stage. Albertiana, 6:4-13. RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC

Ager, D.V.

1988. Extinctions and Survivals in the Brachiopoda and the Dangers of Data Bases. In: G.P. Larwood, Ed., Extinction and Survival in the Fossil Record. Systematics Association, Special Volume, 34:89-97. COMPUTER APPLICATIONS; EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION

Ager, D.V.

1988. Mesozoic Turkey as Part of Europe. In: M.G. Audley-Charles & A. Hallam, Eds., Gondwana and Tethys. Geological Society of London, Special Publication, 37:241-245. EUROPE; MESOZOIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TETHYS; TURKEY

Ager, D.V.

1990. Brachiopods and Sea-Mounts. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :2. PALEOECOLOGY

Ager, D.V.

1990. British Liassic Terebratulida (Brachiopoda); Part 1. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 143(582):39 Pages, 2 Pls. BIOMETRICS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS; MIRISQUAMEA; MORPHOLOGY; ORTHOTOMA; PIROTOTHYRIS; RHAPIDOTHYRIS; SENOKOSICA; TECHNIQUES; TEREBRATULA

Ager, D.V.

1991. Mesozoic Brachiopod Faunas from the Western Pontides, Turkey; their Stratigraphical, Paleogeographical and Paleocological Significance. Geologica Romana (Rome), 27:237-243. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PLIENSBACHIAN; SINEMURIAN; TURKEY

Ager, D.V.

1991. Brachiopod biozonation in the Jurassic. International Symposium on Jurassic Stratigraphy, Sept. 22-29, 1991, Abstracts (Poitiers), 3:7. AFRICA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ETHIOPIA; JURASSIC; TETHYS

Ager, D.V.

1993. The New Catastrophism: the Importance of the Rare Event in Geological History. 231 pages. Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press. CATASTROPHISM

Ager, D.V.

1993. Mesozoic brachiopods and seamounts. In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe, p.11-13. Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society. MESOZOIC

Ager, D.V.

1993. World palaeobiogeography in the time of the dinosaurs (in the light of dinosaur and brachiopod distributions). *Modern Geology* (London), 18(3):291-297. DISTRIBUTION; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY
- Ager, D.V.
1994. Brachiopod stratigraphy in the Jurassic. *Geobios, Memoire Special* (Lyon), 17:57-68. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY
- Ager, D.V.; Childs, A. & Pearson, D.A.B.
1972. The Evolution of the Mesozoic Rhynchonellida. *Geobios* (Lyon), 5(2/3): 157-234. EVOLUTION; MESOZOIC; RHYNCHONELLACEA; SEPTOCRURELLINAE
- Ager, D.V.; Copper, P.; Dunlop, G.M.; Elliott, G.F.; Middlemiss, F.A.; Rowell, A.J.; Williams, A. & Wright, A.D.
1967. Chapter 12- Brachiopoda. In: W.B. Harland; C.H. Holland; et al. (Eds), *The Fossil Record, a Symposium with Documentation*, p.397-421. London: Geological Society of London. INCOMPLETE; REFERENCE
- Ager, D.V.; Cossey, S.P.J.; Mullin, P.R. & Walley, C.D.
1976. Brachiopod Ecology in Mid-Palaeozoic Sediments near Khenifra, Morocco. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 20(3):171-185. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; DUBARIA; ECOLOGY; EOPEREGRINELLA; MOROCCO; SILURIAN
- Ager, D.V.; Grant, R.E.; McLaren, D.J. & Schmidt, Herta
1965. Rhynchonellida. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda*, p.552-632. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. Trigonirhynchiidae Schmidt, 1965 has priority over Trigonirhynchiidae McLaren, 1965, CIRPINAE; CLASSIFICATION; EATONIIDAE; HADRORHYNCHIINAE; HALORELLIDAE; HALORELLINAE; PEREGRINELLINAE; REFERENCE; RHYNCHONELLACEA; STENOSCISMATACEA; TETRARHYNCHIINAE; TRIGONIRHYNCHIIDAE
- Ager, D.V.; Gutnic, M.; Juteau, T. & Monod, O.
1978. New Early Mesozoic Brachiopods from Southern Turkey. *Mineral Research and Exploration Institute of Turkey, Bulletin*, 11:59-75. AULACOTHYRIS; AUSTRIRHYNCHIA; CALCIRHYNCHIA; CARAPEZZIA; CINCTA; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; FISSIRHYNCHIA; HALORELLA; LOBOTHYRIS; MESOZOIC; PIARORHYNCHIA; RHAETINA; SPIRIFERINA; TURKEY
- Ager, D.V. & Minato, M.
1983. A New Triassic Brachiopod Fauna from Hokkaido, Japan. *Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal* (Sapporo), Ser.4, 20(4):261-274. CANADOSPIRA; CARNIAN; JAPAN; PIARORHYNCHIA; ROBINSONELLA; TRIASSIC
- Ager, D.V. & Pickering, K.T.
1985. Discussion on the Upper Jurassic 'Boulder Beds' and Related Deposits: A Fault-Controlled Submarine Slope, NE Scotland. *Geological Society of London, Journal*, 142:203. JURASSIC; SCOTLAND
- Ager, D.V. & Riggs, E.A.
1964. The Internal Anatomy, Shell Growth and Asymmetry of a Devonian Spiriferid. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 38(4):749-760. ANATOMY; DEVONIAN; GROWTH; SPINOCYRTIA
- Ager, D.V. & Sartenaer, P.
1967. Bicornes Schuchert and LeVene 1929 (Brachiopoda): Proposed Suppression Under the Plenary Powers Z.N.(S.) 1781. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* (London), 24(2):96-97. BICORNES; NOMENCLATURE; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS
- Ager, D.V. & Sun, Dong-Li

1989. Distribution of Mesozoic Brachiopods on the Northern and Southern Shores of Tethys. *Palaeontologia Cathayana*, 4:23-51.
DISTRIBUTION; MESOZOIC; TETHYS
- Ager, D.V.; Underwood, J.R. & Deford, R.K.
1963. New Cretaceous Brachiopod from Trans-Pecos, Texas. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 37(2):371-378, 1 Pl. ALBIAN;
APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; LAMELLAERHYNCHIA;
TX; USA
- Ager, D.V. & Walley, C.D.
1977. Mesozoic Brachiopod Migrations and the Opening of the North Atlantic. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 21(2): 85-99. ATLANTIC OCEAN;
HESPERITHYRIS;
MESOZOIC; MIGRATION; PLECTOTHYRIS;
PYGOPE; SOMALIRHYNCHIA
- Ager, D.V. & Westermann, G.E.G.
1963. New Mesozoic Brachiopods from Canada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 37(3):595-610, 3 Pls. CANADA; EUXINELLA;
FURCIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; MESOZOIC;
PIARORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
RIMIRHYNCHIA; SAKAWAIRHYNCHIA;
TETRARHYNCHIA; TRIASSIC
- Agrawal, S.K.
1956. Contribution a l'etude stratigraphique et paleontologique du jurassique du Kutch (Inde). *Centre d'Etudes de Documentation Paleontologiques, Annales*, 19:188 Pages, 12 Pls.
CRYPTORHYNCHIA; INDIA; JURASSIC;
KUTCHIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
STOLMORHYNCHIA; STRATIGRAPHY;
TEREBRATULA
- Ahlberg, P.
1989. Cambrian Stratigraphy of the Nar 1 Deep Well, Gotland. *Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar* (Stockholm), 111(2):137-148. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN;
LINGULELLA; MICKWITZIA;
STRATIGRAPHY; SWEDEN; WESTONIA
- Ahlfeld, F.
1946. *Geologia de Bolivia. Museo de la Plata, Seccion Geologia, Revista*, 3: 370 Pages, 8 Pls. BOLIVIA;
CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PERMIAN; SILURIAN
- Ahluwalia, A.D.; Bhatia, S.B.; Bassi, U.K. & Janvier, P.
1989. Commentary: The Peripatetic Fossils: Part 3. *Nature* (London), 341(6237):13-16.
MISIDENTIFICATIONS
- Ahluwalia, A.D. & Gupta, V.J.
1989. Tal Formation of Himalaya India, a Century Old Stratigraphic Riddle nearing Solution. *Newsletters on Stratigraphy* (Berlin-Stuttgart), 21(1):49-58.
CAMBRIAN;
HIMALAYAS; INDIA; JURASSIC; PAKISTAN;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
STRATIGRAPHY
- Ahmad, J.
1985. Disappearance of *Lingula* (Brachiopoda) from Karachi Coast. *Zoological Survey of Pakistan, Record*, 10(1-2):119.
LINGULA; PAKISTAN
- Ahnert, E.E.
1933. *Permo-Karbonische Fauna der Kalksteine vom Fluss Aschi-Ho und der Bahnstation Ert'soengtientzu. Annual Cl. Nat. Sci. Geogr. Y.M.C.A. Harbin*, 1:103-106, 3 Pls.
CAMEROPHORIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; PARAMARGINIFERA;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHOPORA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA
- Aigner, G.
1930. *Die Brachiopoden des Karbons von Noetsch im Gailtal. I. Naturwissenschaftliche Verein fuer Steiermark, Mitteilungen* (Graz), 66: 9-42, 6 Pls. AUSTRIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS
- Aigner, G.
1931. *Die Brachiopoden des Karbons von Notsch. II. Naturwissenschaftliche Verein fuer Steiermark, Mitteilungen*

(Graz), 68:3-15, 1 Pl. AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; ISOGRAMMA; ORTHIS; SCHIZOPHORIA

Aigner, G. & Heritsch, F.

1931. Das Genus Isogramma im Carbon der Suedalpen. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Denkschriften, 102:303-316, 5 Pls. AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS; ISOGRAMMA

Ainardi, R.

1988. (Biological Sequence in Paradeltaic Environment, and Example taken within the Lettenkohle.). Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 65(3/4):173-182. GERMANY; LINGULA; TRIASSIC

Airaghi, C.

1907. Fossili Permiani dei dintorni di Recoaro. Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, Atti (Milan), 46:38-57, 1 Pl. DIELASMA; DISCINA; ITALY; PERMIAN; SPIRIGERA

Aisenverg, D.E.

1948. O famenskikh otlozheniakh Volynsko-Podol'skoi plity. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 63(4):423-424. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; PODOLIA; UKRAINE; USSR

Aisenverg, D.E.

1948. Deiaki nizhn'okam'ianovugil'ni brakhiopody raiony Isachkivs'kogo Pidniattia. Zbornik Prats' z Paleontol. ta Stratigraf. (Kiev), 1(2):48- 63, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Aisenverg, D.E.

1948. O nekotorykh nizhnekamennougol'nykh brakhiopodakh raiona Isachkovskogo podniattia. In: Zbirnik prats' z paleontologii ta stratigrafii, Vol. 1, p.48-63. . INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR

Aisenverg, D.E.

1950. Isogramma Meek et Worthen verkhnego karbona Donetskogo basseina. In: Materialy po stratigrafii i paleontologii Donetskogo basseina, p.104- 112. Kharkov: Ugletekhizdat. CARBONIFEROUS; ISOGRAMMA; USSR

Aisenverg, D.E.

1950. Materialy k faune brakhiopod svity C3/2 Donetskogo basseina. In: Materialy po stratigrafii i paleontologii Donetskogo basseina, p.113- 139, 2 Pls. Kharkov: Ugletekhizdat. BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; ECHINOCONCHUS; MARGINIFERA; SPIRIFER; USSR

Aisenverg, D.E.

1951. Brakhiopody kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii raiona reki Volch'ei. Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoi RSR, Instytut Geologicheskikh Nauk, Serii Stratigrafii i Paleontologii, Trudy (Kiev), Ser.5, 5:5-50, 9 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; ECHINOCONCHUS; SPIRIFER; USSR

Aisenverg, D.E.

1958. Stratigrafii i paleogeografiia nizhnego karbona zapadnogo sektora Bol'shogo Donbassa. Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoi RSR, Instytut Geologicheskikh Nauk, Serii Stratigrafii i Paleontologii, Trudy (Kiev), 16:208 Pages, 30 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Aisenverg, D.E.

1962. K faune nizhnevizeiskikh brakhiopod Donetskogo basseina. Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoi RSR, Instytut Geologicheskikh Nauk, Serii Stratigrafii i Paleontologii, Trudy (Kiev), 44:95-112, 3 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICATIFERA;

PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTUS; THOMASELLA;
USSR; VISEAN

Aisenverg, D.E.

1964. Predstaviteli roda Isogramma Meek et Worthen iz nizhnego karbona Donetskogo basseina i drugikh raionov Ukrainy. (Representatives of the Genus Isogramma Meek & Worthen in the Lower Carboniferous of the Donets Basin and other Regions of the Ukraine.). Akademiia Nauk Ukrainskoi RSR, Instytut Geologicheskikh Nauk, Seriya Stratigrafii i Paleontologii, Trudy (Kiev), 48:144-153, 260-263, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ISOGRAMMA; MISSISSIPPIAN; UKRAINE; USSR

Aisenverg, D.E.

1966. Brakhiopody. In: D.E. Aisenverg et al. (Eds), Fauna nizov turne (Zony C1A) Donetskogo basseina, p.63-74. Kiev. INCOMPLETE; AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PAULONIA; PLICATIFERA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; TOURNAISIAN; USSR

Aisenverg, D.E.

1980. Novye rannebashkirskie khonetidy Donetskogo basseina. (New Early Bashkirian Chonetidae of the Donets Basin.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1980(3):52-57. BASHKIRIAN; CHONETIDAE; NEOCHONETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; #SOKOLSKYA; UKRAINE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Aisenverg, D.E.

1983. Brakhiopody (Chonetidae & Productidae). In: V.Ya Dipkovskii (Ed), (Upper Serpukhovian Substage in the Donets Basin.), p.73-95, 15 Pls. Kiev. INCOMPLETE; ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETIDAE; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINARIA; EOMARGINIFERA; FERGANOPRODUCTUS; GENICULIFERA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES;

PRODUCTIDAE; PRODUCTINA; PUGNAX;
RUGOSOCHONETES; SERPUKHOVIAN;
USSR

Aisenverg, D.E.

1985. Novye khonetidy iz karbona Donbassa. (New Chonetids from the Carboniferous of the Donets Basin.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1985(4):35-42, 1 Pl. BASHKIRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETINELLA; DINANTIAN; GIBBOCHONETES; #ISOCHONETES; KASIMOVIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PARAMESOLOBUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; TORNQUISTIA; USSR; VISEAN

Aisenverg, D.E.

1992. Novyi rod vizeiskikh produktid Donbassa. (A New Visean Productid Genus from the Donbass.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1992(2):130-132. MISSISSIPPIAN; #PLICAEA; USSR; VISEAN

Aisenverg, D.E.; Astakhova, T.V.; Berchenko, O.I.; Brazhnikova,

N.E.; Vdovenko, M.V.; Dunaeva, N.N.; Zernetskaja, N.V.; Poletaev, V.I. & Sergeeva, M.T. 1983.

Verkhneserpukhovskii pod'iarus Donetskogo basseina. (Upper Serpukhovian Substage in the Donets Basin. (Palaeontological Characteristic).). 160 pages, 88 Pls.

Kiev: Naukova Dumka. ANTHRACOTHYRINA; ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA; BASHKIRIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINARIA; EOMARGINIFERA; FERGANOPRODUCTUS; GENICULIFERA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTINA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SERPUKHOVIAN; USSR

Aisenverg, D.E. & Brazhnikova, N.E.

1955. O namiurskom iuruse v Donetskom basseine. (On the Namurian of the Donets Basin.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 30(1):37-47. MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; USSR

Aisenverg, D.E. & Brazhnikova, N.E.

1956. K voprosy o sopostavlenii nizhnevizeiskikh otlozhenii Donetskogo basseina i nekotorykh drugikh rainov SSSR. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 108(4):691-694. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR; VISEAN

Aisenverg, D.E. & Brazhnikova, N.E.
1956. (On the Faunistic Character of the Donetz Lowlands.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 108(5):907-909. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Aisenverg, D.E. & Brazhnikova, N.E.
1957. O korreliatsii nizhnekamennougol'nykh otlozhenii Donbassa i drugikh raionov Russkoi platformy. (On the Correlation of the Lower Carboniferous of the Donetz Basin and other Regions of the Russian Platform.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 115(3):589-592. CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; MISSISSIPPIAN; RUSSIA; USSR

Aisenverg, D.E. & Brazhnikova, N.E.
1964. (Donetz Basin Analogues of Etroeungt Strata.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendus, 5(1): 263-272, 3 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USSR

Aisenverg, D.E.; Brazhnikova, N.E.; Novik, E.O.; Rotai, A.P. & Shulga, P.L. 1963. Stratigrafiia kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii Donetskogo basseina. (Carboniferous Stratigraphy of the Donets Basin.). Akademiia Nauk Ukrainiskoi RSR, Instytut Geologicheskikh Nauk, Serii Stratigrafii i Paleontologii, Trudy (Kiev), 37(4):3-182. CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Aisenverg, D.E. & Poletaev, V.I.
1971. Brakhiopody. In: D.E. Aisenverg (Ed), Atlas fauny turneiskikh otlozhenii Donetskogo basseina, p.66-91, 10 Pls.

Kiev: Izd-vo 'Naukova dumka'. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRURITHYRIS; DELEPINEA; EOMARTINIOPSIS; #GIBBOCHONETES; #IMPLEXINA; MARGINATIA; MEGACHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICATIFERA; TOURNAISIAN; USSR

Aisenverg, D.E. & Poletaev, V.I.
1980. Izuchennost' kamennougol'nykh brakhiopod Donetskogo basseina. Paleontol. Issled. na Ukraine. Materialy L-I Godich. Sessii Ukr. Paleontol. O-Va. (Kiev), 1978:130-137. CARBONIFEROUS; UKRAINE; USSR

Aitken, J.
1870. On Productus llangollensis, from the Eglwseg Rocks, Llangollen, North Wales. Manchester Geological and Mining Society, Transactions, 9:9-11. ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; WALES

Aitken, W.G. & McKerrow, W.S.
1948. Rhynchonellids of the Boueti Bed of the Great Oolite Series of Langton Herring, Dorset: A Study in Variation. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 85(1):19-32, 2 Pls. ENGLAND; GONIORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; VARIATION

Ait-Oumeziane, H.
1987. Modalites evolutives et systematiques des genres Rhynchonelloidella, Ivanoviella et Thurmannella (Brachiopodes, Rhynchonellides) au Callovien et a l'Oxfordien. . Univ. of Dijon. 167 pages, 3 Pls. INCOMPLETE; CALLOVIAN; CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; FRANCE; IVANOVIELLA; JURASSIC; MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS; ONTOGENY; OXFORDIAN; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; THURMANNELLA

Akentjev, S.K.
1914. Geologische Beobachtungen im Noerdlichen Donetzbecken. Novocerkassk Ann. Inst. Polytechn., 3(2):61-81,83-87. PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; USSR

Akiyama, M. & Miyajima, K.

1960. A New Species of *Patinopecten* and its Associated Fauna from the Nojima Formation, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan. Tokyo Kyoiku Daigaku, Science Reports, Sect.C, 7(59-62):99-103. JAPAN; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Aksarina, N.A.

1960. Brakhiopody. In: L.L. Khalfin, ed., Biostratigrafiia paleozoiia Saiano-Altayskoi gornoj oblasti, Tom I: Nizhnii Paleozoi. (Biostratigraphy of the Palaeozoic of the Sayano-Altai Mountains, I: Lower Palaeozoic.). Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralologii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow), 19:143-152, 1 Pl. ACROTHELE; ACROTRETA; BILLINGSSELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; DIRAPHORA; IPHIDELLA; KUTORGINA; MATUTELLA; NISUSIA; OBOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; USSR; WIMANELLA

Aksarina, N.A.

1962. O kembriiskikh brakhiopodakh zapadnoi Sibiri. In: Novye Dannye po Paleontologii i Stratigrafii Zapadnoi Sibiri. Materialy po Geologii Zapadno-Sibirskogo Kraia (Novosibirsk), 63:66-70. CAMBRIAN; DIRAPHORA; KUTORGINA; SIBERIA; USSR

Aksarina, N.A.; Koneva, S.P.; Pel'man, Yu L.; Popov, L.Ye;

Sobolev, L.P. & Ushatinskaia, G.T. 1992. Geograficheskoe rasprostranenie drevneishikh brakhiopod na territorii severnoi Evrazii i ikh fatsial'naia priurochennost'. In: L.N. Repina & A.Yu Rozanov (Eds), Drevneishie Brakhiopody Territorii Severnoi Evrazii, p.44-50. Novosibirsk. INCOMPLETE; ASIA; CAMBRIAN; EUROPE; USSR

Aksarina, N.A. & Pel'man, Yu L.

1978. Kembriiskie brakhiopody i dvustvorchatye molliuski

Sibiri. (Cambrian Brachiopods and Molluscs of Siberia.).

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 362:5-178, 20 Pls.

ACROTHELE; ACROTRETA; ALISINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; #BOJARINOVIA; BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; DICTYONINA; DIRAPHORA; #KUNDATELLA; KUTORGINA; LACUNITES; LINGULELLA; MATUTELLA; MICROMITRA; NISUSIA; OBOLELLA; PATERINA; PHYSOTRETA; PROTOTRETA; SCHIZAMBON; SIBERIA; USSR; WIMANELLA; YORKIA

Aksarina, N.A.; Ushatinskaia, G.T.; Koneva, S.P. & Sobolev, L.P.

1992. Opisanie novykh taksonov kembriiskikh brakhiopod. In: L.N. Repina & A.Yu Rozanov (Eds), Drevneishie Brakhiopody Territorii Severnoi Evrazii, p.75-108, Pls. 5-16. Novosibirsk: Rossiiskaia AN Paleontologicheskii Institut. #AKSARINAIA; APHELOTRETA; #ARAKTINA; ASIA; #BATENEVOTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CERATRETA; #CHAKASSILINGULA; DICTYONINA; #DZHAGDICUS; EUROPE; EXPERILINGULIDAE; HADROTRETA; HOMOTRETA; #KIJANINA; KUTORGINA; KYRSHABAKTELLA; KYRSHABAKTELLIDAE; LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONIA; MICROMITRA; #PELMANIA; #PYRIUSINA; RHONDELLINA; #USINIA; USSR; #VACULINA

Al-Aasm, I.S. & Veizer, J.

1982. Chemical stabilization of low magnesium calcite; an example of brachiopods. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology (Tulsa), 52(4):1101-1109. CANADA; GEOCHEMISTRY; ORDOVICIAN

Alan Mora, M.A. & Fischer, R.

1982. Primer hallazgo de braquiopodos en Costa Rica (*Liothyrella inexpectata* n.sp.; Oligoceno). Brenesia (San Jose), 19-20:333-351. COSTA RICA; LIOTHYRELLA; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY

Alastrue, E. & Prieto, I.

1948. Estratigrafia y tectonica de la Sierra de Esparteros (Moron de la Frontera, Sevilla). Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Notas y Comunicaciones, 18:21-40. JURASSIC; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS
- Alberstadt, L.P.
1967. Brachiopod Biostratigraphy of the Viola and Fernvale Formations (Ordovician), Arbuckle Mountains, South-Central Oklahoma. (Abstr.). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 28(6):2475; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of Oklahoma, 345 Pages. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; OK; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Alberstadt, L.P.
1970. Some Middle and Upper Ordovician Brachiopods from Oklahoma, Missouri, And Tennessee. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 2(3):191-192. LEPIDOCYCLUS; MO; MORPHOLOGY; OK; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; TN; USA
- Alberstadt, L.P.
1973. Articulate Brachiopods of the Viola Formation (Ordovician) in the Arbuckle Mountains, Oklahoma. Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman), 117:90 Pages, 9 Pls. AUSTINELLA; DICEROMYONIA; DINORTHIS; DOLEROIDES; GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; LEPIDOCYCLUS; LEPTELLINA; MEGAMYONIA; OEPIKINA; OK; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PAUCICRURA; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; THAERODONTA; USA
- Alberstadt, L.P.
1979. The Brachiopod Genus Platystrophia. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 1066-B:1-20. KY; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; USA
- Alberstadt, L.P.; Walker, K.R. & Zurawski, R.P.
1974. Patch Reefs in the Carters Limestone (Middle Ordovician) in Tennessee, and Vertical Zonation in Ordovician Reefs. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 85(7):1171-1182, 5 Pls. ORDOVICIAN; TN; USA; ZONATION
- Alberti, F.Von
1834. Beitrag zu einer Monographie des Bunten Sandsteins, Muschelkalks Keupers, und der Verbindung Dieser Gebilde zu einer Formation. Stuttgart. GERMANY; KEUPER; TRIASSIC
- Alberti, F.Von
1864. Ueberblick ueber die Trias. . Stuttgart. INCOMPLETE; GERMANY; TRIASSIC
- Alberti, G.K.
1957. Zum Unter- und Mitteldevon Ostthueringens. Geologische Gesellschaft DDR, Berichte (Berlin), 2:199-202. ACROSPIRIFER; ATRYPA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; EODEVONARIA; EOSPIRIFER; GERMANY; SCHELLWIENELLA; SOWERBYELLA; SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS
- Alberti, G.K.; Dahlke, R. & Weber, M.
1985. Nachweis des 'Richter'schen Konglomerates' im Devon des Graefenthaler Horstes von Oberfranken. Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 66(3-5): 383-392. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; KAYSERELLA
- Albertini, G.
1947. Sui Brachiopodi di Val di Sogno nel Baldo occidentale e sul riferimento cronologico del loro giacimento. Reale Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei Rendiconti Classe Scienze, Fische, Matematiche e Naturali, Atti (Roma), Ser.8, 2:456-458. ITALY
- Albova, M.L.
1940. Brachiopody srednekamennougol'nykh izvestniakov

okrestnostei s. Teplovki Saratovskoi oblasti.
Sbornik 'za Nedra
Volgo-Prikaspiya' (Saratov), 1:135-174, 6 Pls.
AVONIA; BUXTONIA;
CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CHORISTITES; DERBYIA;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
LINOPRODUCTUS;
MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA;
PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS;
RETICULARIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; THOMASINA;
USSR

Albrecht, J.
1924. Palaeontologische und Stratigraphische
Ergebnisse der
Forschungsreise nach Westserbien 1918.
Akademie der
Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-
Naturwissenschaftliche
Klasse, Denkschriften, 99:289-307, 1 Pl.
AULACOTHYRIS; DERBYIA;
DIELASMA; HALORELLA; JURASSIC;
KONINCKELLA; KONINCKINA; LIAS;
LYTTONIA; MARGINIFERA; MESOZOIC;
PALEOZOIC; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY;
TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC;
TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; WALDHEIMIA;
YUGOSLAVIA; ZEILLERIA

Albrecht, J. & Yalk, W.
1943. Oligocaene Invertebrater von Sued-
Limburg. Geologische
Stichting, Mededelingen (Maastricht), Ser.C,
1(3):1-163, 27 Pls.
NETHERLANDS; OLIGOCENE; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Alcock, A.
1894. A New Brachiopod. In: Natural History
Notes from the
Royal Indian Marine Survey Steamer
'Investigator', Commander C.F.
Oldham, R.N., Commanding. No.13. Journal of the
Asiatic Society
of Bengal, Ser.II, 63(2):139-140, 1 Pl. INDIAN
OCEAN; RECENT;
TEREBRATULA

Alcock, A.
1902. A Naturalist in Indian Seas, or Four Years
with
R.I.M.S. Ship 'Investigator'. 328 Pages, 8 Vols.
London. INDIAN

OCEAN; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Aldrich, T.H.
1907. Some new Eocene Fossils from Alabama.
Nautilus
(Havertown), 21:8-11, 1 Pl. AL; EOCENE;
TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; USA

Aldrich, T.H.
1911. New Eocene Fossils from the Southern
Gulf States.
Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca),
5(22):1-24, 5 Pls.
ARGYROTHECA; EOCENE; TERTIARY; USA

Aldridge, A.E.
1981. Intraspecific Variation of Shape and Size
in Subtidal
Populations of Two Recent New Zealand
Articulate Brachiopods. New
Zealand Journal of Zoology (Wellington),
8(2):169-174. NEW
ZEALAND; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; VARIATION

Aldridge, A.E.
1985. How Many Measurements? (Abstr.). 1st
International
Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France,
University
Bretagne Occidentale, :4.

Aldridge, A.E.
1990. Shape Variation and Neothyris. (Abstr.).
2nd
International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts,
Dunedin, New
Zealand, :3. MORPHOLOGY; NEOTHYRIS;
VARIATION

Aldridge, A.E.
1991. Shape Variation of Neothyris
(Brachiopoda,
Terebratellinae). In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; &
J.D. Campbell
(Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.115-122.
Rotterdam: A.A.
Balkema. MORPHOLOGY; NEOTHYRIS;
VARIATION

Aleksandrov, V.A. & Einor, O.L.
1979. Brachiopody. In: O.L. Einor (Ed), Atlas
Fauny i Flory Srednego-
Pozdnego Karbona Bashkirii. (Atlas of the Middle-
Upper

Carboniferous Fauna and Flora of Bashkiria), p.55-97, Pls. 22-39.

Moscow: Nedra. ACTINOCONCHUS; ANIDANTHUS; AVONIA; BASHKIRIA; BASHKIRIAN; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CALLIPROTONIA; CAMERISMA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA; CHORISTITES; CYRTELLA; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; FLUCTUARIA; HEMIPTYCHINA; KITAKAMITHYRIS; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LIOSOTELLA; MARTINIOPSIS; MEEKELLA; MUIRWOODIA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTICHIA; PAECKELMANELLA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PLEUROHORRIDONIA; PLICATIFERA; PSEUDOSYRINGOTHYRIS; PUGNAX; PURDONELLA; RETICULATIA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TAPAJOTIA; TEREBRATULOIDEA; URALS; USSR

Aleksandrov, V.A. & Poletaev, V.I.

1992. (In memory of professor Olgerd Leonardovich Einor (1908-1992)). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 67(6):135-137. BIOGRAPHY

Aleksandrov, V.A. & Solomina, R.V.

1973. Tip Brachiopoda. In: O.L. Einor (Ed), Stratigrafiia i fauna kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii reki Shartym (Iuzhnyi Ural). (Stratigraphy and Fauna of Carboniferous Deposits in the River Shartym (South Ural).), p.86-131. Lvov: Visha Shkola.

ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; ECHINOCONCHUS; #ELENCHUS; ENTELETES; EOMARGINIFERA; FLUCTUARIA; KROTOVIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; NEBENOTHYRIS; NEOSPIRIFER; PHRICADOTHYRIS; PRODUCTINA; PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOSYRINX; PUGILIS; PUGNAX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA;

SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STRIATIFERA; TORYNIFER; URALS; USSR

Alekseev, D.I.; Rozman, I.G. & Sakharov, G.V.

1977. Slovar Sokrashchenii Russkogo Yazyka. Okolo 15000 Sokrashchenii. 415 Pages. Moscow. RUSSIAN ABBREVIATIONS

Alekseeva, R.E.

1959. Novyi rod semeistva Atrypidae Gill (Brachiopoda). (A New Genus of the Family Atrypidae Gill (Brachiopoda).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 126(2):389-391. ATRYPIDAE; DEVONIAN; USSR; #VAGRANIA (SIBIC has translation)

Alekseeva, R.E.

1960. O novom podrode Atrypa (Desquamatia) subgen. n. sem. Atrypidae Gill (Brachiopoda). (On a new subgenus of Atrypa (Desquamatia) subgen. nov. family Atrypidae Gill.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 131(2): 421-424. #DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Alekseeva, R.E.

1960. K voprosu o stroenii ruchnogo apparata u roda Atrypa Dalman. (On the Problem of Brachial Supports in the Genus Atrypa Dalman.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1960(3):66-73. ATRYPA; BRACHIAL SUPPORTS; MORPHOLOGY

Alekseeva, R.E.

1960. O rode Spirigerina Orbigny. (On the Genus Spirigerina Orbigny.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1960(4):63-68, 1 Pl. LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA; USSR

Alekseeva, R.E.

1962. Devonskie atripidy Kuznetskogo i Minusinskogo basseinov i vostochnogo sklona severnogo Urala. 198 pages, 12 Pls. Moscow: Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR. ANATRYPA; ATRYPA; CARINATINA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; SPINATRYPA; SPIRIGERINA; URALS; USSR; VAGRANIA

- Alekseeva, R.E.
1965. O famenskom iaruse Sette-Dabanskogo antiklinorii (Severo-Vostok SSSR). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 160(1):183-185. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; USSR
- Alekseeva, R.E.
1966. Sibiritoechia- novyi rod otriada Rhynchonellida. (Sibiritoechia, a New Genus of the Order Rhynchonellida.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 167(5):1147-1149. DEVONIAN; #SIBIRITOECHIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Alekseeva, R.E.
1966. O sistematicheskome polozhenii roda Mimatrypa. (On the Systematic Position of the Genus Mimatrypa.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1966(1):153-159, 1 Pl. CLASSIFICATION; MIMATRYPA; USSR
- Alekseeva, R.E.
1967. Famenskie brakhiopody Severo-Vostoka SSSR. In: Novye Dannye po Biostratigrafii Devona i Verkhnego Paleozoya Sibiri, p.14-20, 2 Pls. Moscow: Nauka. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; MESOPLICA; SIBERIA; TRIFIDOROSTELLUM; USSR
- Alekseeva, R.E.
1967. Brakhiopody i stratigrafiia nizhnego devona Severo-Vostoka. (The Lower Devonian Brachiopoda and Stratigraphy of the North-East of the USSR.). 144 pages, 16 Pls. Moscow: Nauka. #ALDANISPIRIFER; AMBOTHYRIS; ANCILLOTOECHIA; BRACHYPRION; CHONETES; CORVINOPUGNAX; COSTELLIROSTRA; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EOGLOSSINOTOECHIA; FIMBRISPIRIFER; GYPIDULA; HEBETOECHIA; HIRCINISCA; HOWELLELLA; MACHAERARIA; MEGASTROPHIA; PLICOCHONETES; PROTATHYRIS; PROTOCHONETES; #PROTOPHRAGMAPORA; RHENOSTROPHIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SIBIRITOECHIA; SPINATRYPA; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOCHONETES; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS; USSR
- Alekseeva, R.E.
1968. Sibirispira, novyi rod otriada Atrypida. (Sibirispira, a New Genus of the Order Atrypida.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 179(1): 198-201. DEVONIAN; #SIBIRISPIRA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Alekseeva, R.E.
1969. Novye svoeobraznye nizhnedevonskie spiriferidy (podotriad Athyrididina). (New and Unusual Lower Devonian Spiriferids (Suborder Athyridina).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 187(5):1157-1159. DEVONIAN; #HELENATHYRIS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Alekseeva, R.E.
1972. O sistematicheskome znachenii shleifov i igl atripid. (On the Systematic Significance of the Lamellae and Spines in Atrypida.) In: Morfologicheskie i Filogeneticheskie Voprosy Paleontologii. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 112:109-111, 1 Pl. CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN; LAMELLAE; SPINES; USSR
- Alekseeva, R.E.
1976. Novye rannedevonskie terebratulidy Mongolii. In: N.N. Kramarenko, ed., Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiia Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Sovetsko- Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 3:346-349. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; #MONGOLELLA; #MONGOLELLACEA; MONGOLELLIDAE; MONGOLIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Alekseeva, R.E.
1977. Novyi rod rettsiidnykh brakhiopod. In: L.P. Tatarinov et al., eds., Bespozvonochnye Paleozoya Mongolii. Sovmestnaya

Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 5:63-65. DEVONIAN; MONGOLIA; #MONGOLOSPIRA; SPIRIGERELLINA; USSR

Alekseeva, R.E.

1985. Tsentral'no-Vostochnoaziatskaia paleozoogeograficheskaya provintsiia rannego devona. (Central and East Asiatic Paleozoogeographic Provinces of the Early Devonian.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1985(1): 3-17. CHINA; DEVONIAN; JAPAN; MONGOLIA; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; USSR

Alekseeva, R.E.

1985. Brachiopods of the Early Devonian Sea in Mongolia and Their Role for Palaeozoogeographic Reconstructions. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :6. DEVONIAN; MONGOLIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; USSR

Alekseeva, R.E.

1986. K paleozoogeografii rannego devona Tsentral'noi i vostochnoi Azii. (On the Palaeozoogeography of the Early Devonian of Central and East Asia.) In: L.P. Tatarinov et al., eds., Problemy Paleobiogeografii Azii. Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 29:78-86. ASIA; DEVONIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; USSR

Alekseeva, R.E.

1988. Biostratigrafiia i paleozoogeografiia devona Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Avtoref. dis...d-ra geol.-mineral. nauk. Moscow. 46 pages. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MONGOLIA; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; USSR

Alekseeva, R.E.

1990. (The Devonian of Mongolia People's Republic.).

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 313(5):1184-1187. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; GIVETIAN; MONGOLIA

Alekseeva, R.E.

1992. Paleozoogeograficheskie oblasti Evrazii rannego devona (po brachiopodam). (Paleozoogeographic Realms of Eurasia in the Early Devonian (as Indicated by Brachiopod Data).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1992(1):3-13. AFRICA; ASIA; DEVONIAN; EUROPE; MEDITERRANEAN; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; USSR

Alekseeva, R.E.

1992. Novye ranne- i srednedejonskie brachiopody i ikh stratigraficheskoe znachenie. (New Early- and Middle Devonian Brachiopods and their Stratigraphic Significance.) In: L.P. Tatarinov et al., eds., Novye Taksony Iskopaemykh Bespozvonochnykh Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Rossiisko- Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SRMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 41:29-36, 1 Pl. ATRYPARIA; ATRYPIDAE; BIERNATIUM; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DALMANELLIDAE; DELTHYRIDIDAE; DEVONIAN; DISCOMYORTHIS; HETERORTHIDAE; HOWELLELLA; LEVENEIA; MONGOLIA; MYSTROPHORIDAE; PLATYORTHIS; RHIPIDOMELLIDAE; USSR

Alekseeva, R.E.

1993. Biostratigrafiia devona Mongolii. (Biostratigraphy of the Devonian of Mongolia.). Sovmestnaya Rossiisko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SRMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 44:1-136. CARINIFERELLA; CYRTINOPSIS; DEVONIAN; LEPTOSTROPHIELLA; LEVICONCHIDIELLA; MERISTA; MONGOLIA; SPINATRYPA; USSR; VALLOMYONIA

Alekseeva, R.E.

1995. Novoe Podsemeistvo Vagraniinae (Atrypida, Brachiopoda). (The new subfamily Vagraniinae (Brachiopoda,

Atrypida). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1995(3):49-60, Pl.5. DEVONIAN; MIMATRYPA; TOTIA; USSR; VAGRANIA; #VAGRANIINAE

Alekseeva, R.E. & Erlanger, O.A.
1983. Novyi kompleks siluriiskikh brakhiopod Severo-Zapadnoi Mongolii. (The New Assemblage of Silurian Brachiopods in Northwest Mongolia.) In: A.Yu. Rozanov et al., eds., *Novye Vidy Iskopaemykh Bespozvonochnykh Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE)*, Trudy (Moscow), 20:25-36, Pls. 6-7. AEGIRIA; ISORTHIS; MONGOLIA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS; #TURGENOSTROPHIA; USSR

Alekseeva, R.E. & Erlanger, O.A.
1989. O devonskikh brakhiopodakh Mongolii. In: *Sovremennoe sostoianie i osnovnye napravleniia izucheniia brakhiopod. Tome 2.* Pages 2-60. Dep. v VINITI 29.05.89, No. 3537- B89. AREELLA; DEVONIAN; EUCHARITINA; MONGOLIA; MONGOLORHYNX; PSEUDOUNCINULUS; STENORHYNCHIA; TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; UNCINULUS; USSR

Alekseeva, R.E. et al.
1994. Anatolii Nikolaevich Khodalevich (1906-1993). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1994(3):140-141. BIOGRAPHY

Alekseeva, R.E.; Gratsianova, R.T.; Yolkin, E.A. & Kul'kov, N.P.
1970. Stratigrafiia i brakhiopody nizhnego devona Severo-Vostochnogo Salaira. (Lower Devonian Stratigraphy and Brachiopoda of North-Eastern Salair.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG)*, Trudy (Novosibirsk), 72:188 Pages, 22 Pls. ALTAJELLA; ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA; CARINATINA; CARINATINELLA; CHONETES; CHONOSTROPHIA; CLORINDA; CLORINDINA; CRYPTATRYPA; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA;

DECOROPUGNAX; DELTHYRIS; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; DICAMARA; DICOELOSIA; EMANUELLA; EOSPIRIFER; GLOSSINULUS; GYPIDULA; GYPIDULINA; HOWELLELLA; HYSTEROLITES; IRIDISTROPHIA; ISORTHIS; IVDELINIA; KARPINSKIA; KOZLOWSKIELLINA; LANCEOMYONIA; LATONOTOECHIA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; LISSOSTROPHIA; MESODOUVILLINA; NAJADOSPIRIFER; NIKIFOROVAENA; NOTANOPLIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; NYMPHORHYNCHIA; PARACHONETES; PLECTOSPIRA; PROTATHYRIS; PUNCTATRYPA; #REMNEVITOECHIA; RENSSELAERINA; #SALAIRINA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEPTALARIA; SEPTATRYPA; SIBIRISPIRA; SIBIRITOECHIA; SICORHYNCHA; SIEBERELLA; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA; SPIRIGERINA; STEGERHYNCHUS; STRATIGRAPHY; STRIISPIRIFER; STROPHOCHONETES; #TYRGANIELLA; UNCINULUS; USSR

Alekseeva, R.E.; Kolomenskii, A.A. & Erlanger, O.A.
1977. Rannedevonskie brakhiopody kotloviny Bol'shikh Ozer. In: L.P. Tatarinov et al., eds., *Bespozvonochnye paleozoiia Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE)*, Trudy (Moscow), 5:66-75. DEVONIAN; HEBETOECHIA; HOWELLELLA; MONGOLIA; PLECTOSPIRA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; SHAGAMELLA; USSR

Alekseeva, R.E. & Mendbayar, B.
1975. K ontogenezu *Leptaenopyxis bouei* (Barrande, 1848). (To the Ontogeny of *Leptaenopyxis bouei* (Barrande, 1848).). *Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE)*, Trudy (Moscow), 2:286-289, 2 Pls. LEPTAENOPYXIS; LEPTAGONIA; MONGOLIA; ONTOGENY; USSR

Alekseeva, R.E.; Mendbayar, B. & Erlanger, O.A.
1981. Brakhiopody i biostratigrafiia nizhnego devona Mongolii. (Brachiopods and Biostratigraphy of Lower Devonian of Mongolia.). *Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya*

Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 16:176
Pages, 32 Pls. AREOSTROPHIA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CYRTINA; DALEJINA;
DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DISCOMYORTHIS;
GLADIOSTROPHIA; HOWELLELLA;
HOWITTIA; ISORTHIS; LATONOTOECHIA;
LEPTAENOPYXIS; LEPTAGONIA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; MAORISTROPHIA;
MONGOLELLA; MONGOLIA; MONGOLOSPIRA;
NUCLEOSPIRA; PLATYORTHIS;
PROTOCHONETES; REEFTONIA;
RHYNCHONELLACEA; RHYNCHOSPIRINA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPINA;
TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; USSR; WILSONIELLA

Alekseeva, R.E. & Nuzhdina, N.A.
1967. Nekotorye srednedevonskie terebratulidy Omolonskogo massiva (Severo- Vostok SSSR). (Some Middle Devonian Terebratulids from the Omolon Massif (Northeastern Territory of the USSR).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1967(1):137-143. CHASCOTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; #OMOLONIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Alencaster de Cserna, G.
1961. Paleontologia del Triasico Superior de Sonora. Parte 3. Fauna Fossil de la Formacion Santa Clara (Carnico) del Estado de Sonora. Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico, Paleontologia Mexicana, 11:1-44, 6 Pls. LINGULA; MEXICO; TRIASSIC

Alencaster de Cserna, G.
1977. Moluscos y braquiopodos del Jurassico Superior de Chiapas. Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico, Instituto de Geologia, Revista, 1(2):151-166. JURASSIC; MEXICO; SELLITHYRIS

Alencaster de Cserna, G. & Buitron, B.E.
1965. Estratigrafia y paleontologia del Jurassico superieur de la parte centromeridional del Estado de Puebla Parte 11. Fauna del Jurassico superieur de la region de Petlalcingo Estado de Puebla. Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico, Paleontologia

Mexicana, 21(2):5-53, 14 Pls. JURASSIC; MEXICO; RHYNCHONELLA;
STRATIGRAPHY

Alessandri, G.de
1897. La pietra dei cantoni di Rosignano e di Vignale. Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, Memorie, 6:1-98, 2 Pls. ITALY; TEREBRATULA;
TERTIARY

Alexander, F.E.S.
1936. The Aymestry Limestone of the Main Outcrop. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 92:103-114. ENGLAND;
SILURIAN

Alexander, F.E.S.
1936. A Revision of the Genus Pentamerus James Sowerby 1813, and a Description of the New Species Gypidula lata, from the Aymestry Limestone of the Main Outcrop. (Abstr.). Geological Society of London, Abstracts & Proceedings, 1315:115-117. ENGLAND; GYPIDULA; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN

Alexander, F.E.S.
1947. On Dayia navicula (J. de C. Sowerby) and Whitfieldella canalis (J. de C. Sowerby) from the English Silurian. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 84(5):304-316. DAYIA; ENGLAND; SILURIAN;
WHITFIELDDELLA

Alexander, F.E.S.
1948. A Revision of the Genus Pentamerus James Sowerby 1813 and a Description of the New Species Gypidula bravonium from the Aymestry Limestone of the Main Outcrop. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 103(3):143-161, Pl.7. CONCHIDIUM;
ENGLAND; GYPIDULA; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN

Alexander, F.E.S.
1949. A Revision of the Brachiopod Species Anomia reticularis Linnaeus, Genolectotype of Atrypa Dalman. Geological

Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 104(2):207-220, 2 Pls.

ANOMIA; ATRYPA; ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Alexander, F.E.S.

1951. Proposed use of the plenary powers to prevent the confusion which would result, under a strict application of the "Reges", from the sinking of the name "Conchidium" as a synonym of "Pentamerus" Sowerby 1813 (Class Brachiopoda) and the transfer of the name 'Pentamerus' Sowerby 1813 to the genus now known as "Conchidium". Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 2(3):89-94. CONCHIDIUM; NOMENCLATURE; PENTAMERUS

Alexander, F.E.S.

1953. The Trivial Name of the Gypidula found in the Aymestry Limestone of the Main Outcrop. Geological Society of London, Proceedings, 1494: xxxvi. ENGLAND; GYPIDULA; SILURIAN

Alexander, R.R.

1972. Autecological Studies of the Brachiopod, Rafinesquina (Upper-Ordovician), the Bivalve, Anadara (Pliocene), and the Echinoid, Dendraster (Pliocene). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 33(8):3712; Ph.D. Dissertation-Indiana Univ., 220 Pages. AUTECOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA

Alexander, R.R.

1972. The Autecology of the Cincinnati (Upper Ordovician) Brachiopod Rafinesquina: A Biometric Analysis. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 4(5):305-306. AUTECOLOGY; BIOMETRICS; CINCINNATIAN; IN; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA; USA

Alexander, R.R.

1974. Variability within Permo-Triassic Rhynchonellid

Brachiopods from Southeastern Idaho. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 6(5):421-422. ID; LEIORHYNCHUS; PERMIAN; PUGNOIDES; TRIASSIC; USA; VARIATION

Alexander, R.R.

1975. Phenotypic Lability of the Brachiopod Rafinesquina alternata (Ordovician) and its Correlation with the Sedimentologic Regime. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 49(4):607-618, 2 Pls. CORRELATION; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; SEDIMENTATION; USA

Alexander, R.R.

1975. Generic Longevity among Articulate Brachiopods and the Relationship to Mode of Stabilization on the Substrate. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 7(7):972.

Alexander, R.R.

1976. Intraspecific Variability in Rhynchonellid Brachiopods: Test of a Competition Hypothesis. Lethaia (Oslo), 9(3):235-244. CAMAROTOECHIA; COMPETITION; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPIDOCYCLUS; MEGALOPTERORHYNCHUS; PUGNOIDES; STEGERHYNCHUS; TETRARHYNCHIA; USA; VARIATION; WELLERELLA

Alexander, R.R.

1977. Growth, Morphology and Ecology of Paleozoic and Mesozoic Opportunistic Species of Brachiopods from Idaho-Utah. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 51(6):1133-1149. BILLINGSSELLA; ECOLOGY; GROWTH; ID; MESOZOIC; MORPHOLOGY; ORTHAMBONITES; PALEOZOIC; PUGNOIDES; RHPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; STROPHOMENA; USA; UT

Alexander, R.R.

1977. Generic Longevity of Articulate Brachiopods in Relation to the Mode of Stabilization on the Substrate.

Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology,
Palaeoecology (Amsterdam),
21(3):209-226.

Alexander, R.R.

1979. Differentiation of Generic Extinction
Rates among
Upper Ordovician- Devonian Articulate
Brachiopods. *Paleobiology*
(Lawrence), 5(2):133-143. DEVONIAN;
EXTINCTION; ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN

Alexander, R.R.

1979. Ontogeny of the Pedicle Opening, Life-
Orientations,
and Susceptibility to Predation among Common
Brachiopods of the
Chainman Formation, (Upper Mississippian) of the
Confusion Range,
Utah. (Abstr.). *International Congress on
Carboniferous
Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendu*,
9:2.
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; EUMETRIA;
HUSTEDIA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
ONTOGENY; ORIENTATION; PEDICLE;
PREDATION; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
RETICULARIINA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; USA; UT

Alexander, R.R.

1980. External Geometry of some Paleozoic
Brachiopods;
Influence of Shell- Shape on Lophophorate
Filtration and
Generation of Sediment-Scour. (Abstr.). *Geological
Society of
America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder)*,
12(5):217.
FILTRATION; MORPHOLOGY

Alexander, R.R.

1980. External Growth-Lamellar Patterns in
Brachiopods from
the Madera Formation (Pennsylvanian) of New
Mexico. (Abstr.).
*Geological Society of America, Abstracts with
Programs (Boulder)*,
12(6):265. GROWTH; LAMELLAE; NM;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Alexander, R.R.

1981. Paleozoic Articulate Brachiopods and
their Durophagous

Predators. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America,
Abstracts
with Programs (Boulder)*, 13(7):394. PALEOZOIC;
PREDATION

Alexander, R.R.

1981. Predation Scars Preserved in Chesterian
Brachiopods:
Probable Culprits and Evolutionary Consequences
for the
Articulates. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*,
55(1):192-203.
ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; BRACHYTHYRINA;
CHESTERIAN; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPOSITA; EVOLUTION; FLEXARIA; INFLATIA;
MISSISSIPPIAN;
PREDATION; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIINA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; USA; UT

Alexander, R.R.

1981. Repetitive Marine Environments and
Limited Adaptive
Solutions for Articulate Brachiopods: Correlations
between Shell
Morphology and Lithosome. (Abstr.). *Geological
Society of
America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder)*,
13(3):121.
CORRELATION; MORPHOLOGY

Alexander, R.R.

1982. Hydrodynamic Stability of the Shells of
Paleozoic
Brachiopods on Current-Scoured Arenaceous
Substrates. (Abstr.).
*Geological Society of America, Abstracts with
Programs (Boulder)*,
14(7):431. HYDRODYNAMICS; PALEOZOIC

Alexander, R.R.

1984. Paleocurrent Reconstructions across
Brachiopod
Communities: Experimental and Taphonomic
Evidence. (Abstr.).
*Geological Society of America, Abstracts with
Programs (Boulder)*,
16(3):121. COMMUNITIES; TAPHONOMY

Alexander, R.R.

1984. Comparative Hydrodynamic Stability of
Brachiopod
Shells on Current- Scoured Arenaceous Substrates.
Lethaia (Oslo),
17(1):17-32. HYDRODYNAMICS

Alexander, R.R.

1985. Comparative Resistance of Brachiopod Shell Architectures to Compressional Forces. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 17(1):1.

Alexander, R.R.

1986. Resistance to and Repair of Shell Breakage induced by Durophages in Late Ordovician Brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 60(2): 273-285. CINCINNATIAN; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; HEBERTELLA; IN; KY; LEPIDOCYCLUS; LEPTAENA; OH; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PHYLOGENY; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PREDATION; RAFINESQUINA; SHELL BREAKAGE; STROPHOMENA; USA

Alexander, R.R.

1986. Frequency of Sublethal Shell-Breakage in Articulate Brachiopod Assemblages Through Geologic Time. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., *Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels*. *Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique* (Lyon), 4:159-166, 1 Pl. PALEOECOLOGY; SHELL BREAKAGE

Alexander, R.R.

1986. Life Orientation and Post-Mortem Reorientation of Chesterian Brachiopod Shells by Paleocurrents. *Palaios* (Lawrence), 1(3):303-311. ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; CHESTERIAN; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; EUMETRIA; HUSTEDIA; INFLATIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORIENTATION; PALEOECOLOGY; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIINA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; TAPHONOMY; USA; UT

Alexander, R.R.

1986. Evolution of Predation Resistance in Shells of Paleozoic Articulate Brachiopods. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts & Proceedings (Boulder), 4:A1. EVOLUTION; PALEOZOIC; PREDATION

Alexander, R.R.

1987. Intraspecific Selective Survival within Variably Uniplicate Late Devonian Brachiopods. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 20(4):315-325. CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ID; PALEOECOLOGY; RUGALTAROSTRUM; SINOTECTIROSTRUM; SURVIVAL; TRIFIDOROSTELLUM; USA; VARIATION

Alexander, R.R.

1988. Habit, Intraspecific Variability, and Mortality Rates of Leiorhynchoid Brachiopods from Late Paleozoic Black Lithologies. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 20(1):2. CARBONIFEROUS; ID; LEIORHYNCHOIDEA; LITHOLOGY; MISSISSIPPIAN; MORTALITY; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; USA; UT; VARIATION

Alexander, R.R.

1989. Influence of Valve Geometry, Ornamentation, and Microstructure on Fractures in Late Ordovician Brachiopods. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 22(2):133-147. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; HEBERTELLA; HISCOBECCUS; IN; LEPTAENA; MORPHOLOGY; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORNAMENTATION; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA; THAERODONTA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USA

Alexander, R.R.

1989. Strength of Hingement and Valves in Late Ordovician Brachiopods from Southeastern Indiana. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 21(4):1. ARTICULATION; IN; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Alexander, R.R.

1990. Strength of Hingement and Valves in Selected Species from the Early Devonian Ross Formation of Tennessee, United States of America. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on

- Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :4; Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs, 22(5):1. ARTICULATION; ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; HEDEINA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MACROPLEURA; MORPHOLOGY; RHIPIDOMELLOIDES; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; TN; USA
- Alexander, R.R.
1990. Disarticulated Shells of Late Ordovician Brachiopods: Inferences on Strength of Hinge and Valve Architecture. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 64(4):524-532. ARTICULATION; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; HEBERTELLA; HINGE; HISCOBECCUS; IN; LEPTAENA; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; STROPHOMENA; USA
- Alexander, R.R.
1990. Mechanical Strength of Shells of Selected Extant Articulate Brachiopods; Implications for Paleozoic Morphologic Trends. *Historical Biology* (Basel), 3(3):169-188. DALLINA; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; GRYPHUS; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; LIOTHYRELLA; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; PREDATION; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA
- Alexander, R.R.
1991. Shell Variability and Life Histories of Rhynchonellid Brachiopod Species from Dysaerobic versus Aerobic Facies. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 23(1):2. LEIORHYNCHOIDEA; LEIORHYNCHUS; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; VARIATION
- Alexander, R.R.
1992. Taphonomically Based Reconstructions of Hydrodynamic Stability of Brachiopod Shells from the Early Devonian Ross Formation of Tennessee. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 24(2):1. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; DISCOMYORTHIS; HYDRODYNAMICS; KOZLOWSKIELLINA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MACROPLEURA; RENSSELAERINA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; TAPHONOMY; TN; USA
- Alexander, R.R.
1992. Functional Significance of Variations in the Central Fold of Shells of Late Ordovician through Devonian Biconvex Brachiopod Genera. (Abstr.). *North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts and Program* (Chicago), 5:2. DEVONIAN; FOLDING; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; WORLDWIDE
- Alexander, R.R.
1994. Distribution of pedicle boring traces and the life habit of Late Paleozoic leiorhynchid brachiopods from dysoxic habitats. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 27(3):227-234. CARBONIFEROUS; ID; LEIORHYNCHOIDEA; LIOTHYRELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; PEDICLE; PERMIAN; PREDATION; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; USA; UT
- Alexander, R.R.
1994. Onshore-offshore patterns of variability in geniculation in the Late Ordovician (Cincinnatian) brachiopod *Rafinesquina alternata*. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 26(3):1. CININNATIAN; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; VARIABILITY
- Alexander, R.R.
1995. Epizoan Distributions on the Brachiopod Composita from Midcontinent and Western Interior Carboniferous Formations: Evidence of Geotaxic and Rheotaxic Behavior of Settling Bryozoan Larvae. *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 27(3):34. CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; DISTRIBUTION; EPIZOANS; KS; MO; USA; UT

- Alexander, R.R. & Gibson, M.A.
 1993. Paleozoic Brachiopod Autecology Based on Taphonomy: Example from the Devonian Ross Formation of Tennessee (USA). In: M.O. Mancenido, Ed., Brachiopod and Molluscan Biogeography, Palaeoecology and Stratigraphy. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 100(1/ 2):25-35. ATRYPA; ATECOLOGY; DEVONIAN; DISCOMYORTHIS; KOZLOWSKIELLINA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MACROPLEURA; MERISTELLA; PALEOZOIC; RENSSLAERINA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; TAPHONOMY; TN; USA
- Alexander, R.R.; James, M.A. & Ansell, A.D.
 1988. Mantle and Shell Repair in a Living Terebratulid; Implications for Sublethally Damaged Paleozoic Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 20(5):331. GROWTH; MANTLE; MORPHOLOGY; PREDATION; RECENT
- Alexander, R.R.; James, M.A. & Ansell, A.D.
 1992. Survival and Repair of Surgical and Natural Shell Damage in the Articulate Brachiopod *Terebratulina retusa* (Linnaeus). Historical Biology (Basel), 6(3):221-231. RECENT; SCOTLAND; SHELL REGENERATION; SURVIVAL; TEREBRATULINA
- Alexander, R.R. & Scharpf, C.D.
 1988. Epizoans on Late Ordovician Brachiopods from Southeastern Indiana. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 20(1):2. EPIZOANS; IN; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Alexander, R.R. & Scharpf, C.D.
 1990. Epizoans on Late Ordovician Brachiopods from Southeastern Indiana. Historical Biology (Basel), 4(3):179-202. COMPETITION; ENCRUSTATION; EPIZOANS; HEBERTELLA; HISCOBECCUS; IN; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PETROCRANIA; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA; USA
- Alexander, R.R. & Springer, D.A.
 1987. Pseudopunctae in Paleozoic Brachiopod Shells and Repair of Predator- Induced Fractures. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 19(1):1. DEVONIAN; IN; LEPTAENA; MEGASTROPHIA; OH; ORDOVICIAN; PREDATION; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; PUNCTATION; RAFINESQUINA; SILURIAN; STROPHODONTA; USA
- Alexander, R.R. & Tardona, D.R.
 1985. Disproportionate Frequencies of Predator-Induced, Repaired Shell Breakage among Late Ordovician Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 17(5):277. HEBERTELLA; LEPIDOCYCLUS; LEPTAENA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PREDATION; RAFINESQUINA; SHELL BREAKAGE
- Alexander, W.B.
 1914. A Brachiopod New to Australian Waters. Western Australian Museum, Records (Perth), 1:239-240. AUSTRALIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Alexandrowicz, S.W.
 1984. Brachiopod Spines as Microfossils. Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 34(1-2):73-79. PALEOZOIC; POLAND; SPINES
- Alexandrowicz, S.W. & Jarosz, J.
 1971. Palaeoecology of the Zechstein Lingula Sandstones from Lubin (West Poland). Academie Polonaise des Sciences (Serie des Sciences de la Terre), Bulletin (Warsaw), 19:183-191, 1 Pl. LINGULA; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; POLAND; ZECHSTEIN
- Alexandrowicz, S.W. & Slupczynski, K.
 1970. On the Presence of *Lingula credneri* Geinitz in the Lower Zechstein Deposits in the Vicinity of Ostrow Wielkopolski.

Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 20:693-707, 8
Pls. LINGULA;
PERMIAN; POLAND; ZECHSTEIN

Algeo, T.J.; Wilkinson, B.H. & Lohmann, K.C.
1992. Meteoric-Burial Diagenesis of Middle
Pennsylvanian
Limestones in the Orogrande Basin, New Mexico:
Water/Rock
Interactions and Basin Geothermics. Journal of
Sedimentary
Petrology (Tulsa), 62(4):652-670. DIAGENESIS;
GEOCHEMISTRY;
ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; NM; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Alichova, T.N.
1951. Brakhiopody srednei i verkhnei chasti
nizhnego silura
Leningradskoi oblasti i ikh stratigraficheskoe
znachenie. (The
Lower Silurian Brachiopoda of the Leningrad
Region.). 80 pages, 4
Pls. Moscow: Gosgeolizdat. BOREADORTHIS;
CYRTONOTELLA;
DALMANELLA; GLOSSORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS;
LEPTELLOIDEA; LEPTESTIA;
NICOLELLA; OEPIKINA; PLATYSTROPHIA;
RAFINESQUINA; SILURIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Alichova, T.N.
1951. Brakhiopody nizhnego silura
Leningradskoi oblasti i
ikh stratigraficheskoe znachenie. 80 pages, 4 Pls.
Moscow:
Gosgeolizdat. OEPIKINA; RAFINESQUINA;
SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
USSR

Alichova, T.N.
1953. Rukovodiashchaia fauna brakhiopod
ordovikskikh
otlozhenii severo- zapadnoi chasti Russkoi
platformy. (Handbook
of the Brachiopod Fauna of the Ordovician of the
NW Part of the
Russian Platform.). 160 pages, 17 Pls. Moscow:
VSEGEI.
ANTIGONAMBONITES; APATORTHIS;
BOREADORTHIS; CLINAMBON;
CLITAMBONITES; CYRTONOTELLA;
DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; ESTLANDIA;
HANDBOOK; ILMARINIA; KULLERVO;
LEPTELLOIDEA; LEPTESTIA;
LYCOPHORIA; NICOLELLA; OEPIKINA;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PAURORTHIS;

PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA;
PRODUCTORTHIS; RUSSIA; USSR; VELLAMO

Alichova, T.N.
1960. Otriad Orthida. In: Y.A. Orlov (Ed),
Osnovy
Paleontologii. Mshanki Brakhiopody, p.183-197.
Moscow:
Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR. #ELSAELLA;
REFERENCE;
TUVAEELLIDAE; TUVAEELLINAE

Alichova, T.N.
1960. Stratigrafiia ordovikskikh otlozhenii
Russkoi
platformy. (Ordovician Stratigraphy of the Russian
Platform.). 75
pages. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; ORDOVICIAN;
RUSSIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Alichova, T.N.
1969. Stratigrafiia i brakhiopody
sredneordovikskikh
otlozhenii Moskovskoi sineklenzy. (Middle
Ordovician Stratigraphy
and Brachiopoda of the Moscovian Syncline.). 91
pages, 10 Pls.
Moscow: Nedra. BILOBIA; CHRISTIANIA;
CLINAMBON; CLITAMBONITES;
CYRTONOTELLA; DALMANELLA; ESTLANDIA;
GLOSSORTHIS; KIAEROMENA;
KULLERVO; LADOGIELLA; LEPTAENA;
LEPTELLOIDEA; LEPTESTIA;
LEPTOPTILUM; LYCOPHORIA; OEPIKINA;
ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA;
PLATYSTROPHIA; RAFINESQUINA;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Alichova, T.N.
1975. Osnovnye problemy stratigrafii
ordovikskoi sistemy.
Sovetskaia Geologiya (Moscow), 1975(8):3-16.
ORDOVICIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Alichova, T.N.; Balashova, E.A. & Balashev, Z.G.
1954. Polevoi atlas kharakternykh kompleksov
fauny
otlozhenii ordovika i gotlandiia iuzhnoi chasti
Litovskoi SSR.
100 pages. Moscow: VSEGEI. ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN; USSR

Aliev, M.M.
1967. Mezozoi neftegazonosnykh oblastei
srednei Azii. (The

- Mesozoic Oil and Gasbearing Regions of Central Asia.). 144 pages, 14 Pls. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; ASIA; MESOZOIC; USSR
- Aliev, M.M.; Andreev, Yu N.; Nekhrikova, N.I.; et al. 1979. Melovye Otlozheniia Vostoka Srednei Azii. (The Cretaceous Deposits of the East of Central Asia.). 95 pages. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; ASIA; CRETACEOUS; USSR
- Aliev, M.M. & Nekhrikova, N.I. 1963. Brakhiopody maastrikhta i data Tsentral'nogo Kopet-Dana (Turkmenskaia SSR). In: M.M. Aliev (Ed), Paleontologia i Stratigrafiia Neftegazonosnykh Oblastei SSSR, p.55-60, 1 Pl. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; TURKMENISTAN; USSR
- Aliev, M.M. & Nekhrikova, N.I. 1970. Brakhiopody iz verkhnepaleotsenovykh i nizhneeotsenovykh otlozhenii Zakaspiia. . Moscow: Nauka. INCOMPLETE; EOCENE; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY; USSR
- Aliev, R.A. 1957. (Brachiopods from Cretaceous Deposits between the Rivers Tagirdzhalchai-Gilgilchai (South-Eastern Caucasus).). Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of Azerbaidjan SSR, 11:37-52. AZERBAIDZHAN; CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; USSR; ZEILLERIA
- Ali-Zade, A.A.; Aliev, S.A. & Gamzayev, G.A. 1981. Mikrostruktura rakovin pozdnemelovykh rinkhonellid malogo Kavkaza. Voprosy Paleobiogeokhimii (Baku), :50-54. INCOMPLETE; BASILIOLA; CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; CYCLOTHYRIS; ERYMNARIA; KAZAKHSTAN; ORBIRHYNCHIA; PROBOLARINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR
- Ali-Zade, A.A.; Mamedalizade, A.M.; Gamzayev, G.A. & Biryukova, L.N. 1987. (On the Relation of Mg Content to the Structure of Marine Invertebrate Shells.). Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Doklady (Baku), 43(9):53-55. BIOMINERALIZATION; GEOCHEMISTRY; USSR
- Alkaya, F. & Sayar, C. 1986. "Istanbul cevresinden" Ordovisiyen Brakhiyopodlari C. Sayer, 1984 hakkında bir gorus; tartisma ve yanit. (A Point of View about Ordovician Brachiopods from the Istanbul Environs; Discussion and Reply.). Tuerkiye Jeoloji Kurumu Buelteni (Istanbul), 29(2):69-71. ORDOVICIAN; TURKEY
- Alkins, W.E. 1921. Morphogenesis of Brachiopoda. I. Reticularia lineata (Martin), Carboniferous Limestone. Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Memoirs and Proceedings, 64(2):1-11. CARBONIFEROUS; MORPHOGENESIS; RETICULARIA
- Alkins, W.E. 1923. Morphogenesis of Brachiopoda. III. Rhyntonella cf. boueti Davidson. IV. Terebratula punctata, Sow. Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Memoirs and Proceedings, 67(9):109-136. MORPHOGENESIS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Allan, J.A.; Warren, P.S. & Rutherford, R.L. 1932. A Preliminary Study of the Eastern Ranges of the Rocky Mountains in Jasper Park, Alberta. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 26:225-248, 2 Pls. ALBERTA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; ORDOVICIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER
- Allan, R.S. 1927. The Geology and Palaeontology of the Lower Waihao Basin, South Canterbury, New Zealand. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 57:265-309. CENOZOIC;

NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Allan, R.S.

1930. The Fauna of the Reefton Beds of New Zealand: with Notes on Lower Devonian Animal Communities in Relation to the Base of the Devonian System. (Abstr.). University of Cambridge, Abstracts of Dissertations, 1928-29:27-28. COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; NEW ZEALAND

Allan, R.S.

1931. On a New Recent Terebratella from Northern New Zealand. New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology (Wellington), 12(6):385-387. NEW ZEALAND; NORTHERN ISLAND; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA

Allan, R.S.

1931. Description of Tertiary Brachiopoda from New Zealand. Part 1. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 62(2): 156-160, 3 Pls. NEW ZEALAND; PACHYMAGAS; RHIZOTHYRIS; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY

Allan, R.S.

1932. Tertiary Brachiopoda from the Chatham Islands, New Zealand. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 63(1):11- 23, 3 Pls. CAMPAGES; CHATHAM ISLANDS; #CHATHAMITHYRIS; LIOTHYRELLA; MAGELLA; NEOBOUCHARDIA; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; PACHYMAGAS; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Allan, R.S.

1932. The Genus Liothyrella (Brachiopoda) in New Zealand. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 63(1):1-10, 3 Pls. LIOTHYRELLA; NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Allan, R.S.

1933. On the System and Stage Names applied to the

Subdivisions of the Tertiary Strata in New Zealand. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 63:81-108. NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Allan, R.S.

1935. The Fauna of the Reefton Beds, (Devonian) New Zealand; with Notes on Lower Devonian Animal Communities in Relation to the Base of the Devonian System. New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Palaeontological Bulletin, 14:1-72, 6 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULODISCINA; MEGANTERIS; NEW ZEALAND; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER

Allan, R.S.

1936. New Records of the Genus Lingula (Brachiopoda) from Tertiary Strata in New Zealand. Royal Society of New Zealand, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 65:383-385. LINGULA; NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Allan, R.S.

1937. Type Brachiopoda in the Canterbury Museum. Canterbury Museum, Records (Christchurch), 4(3):115-128, 2 Pls. CAMPAGES; CATALOG; LIOTHYRELLA; MAGADINA; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; PACHYMAGAS; RHIZOTHYRIS; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATELLA; WAIPARIA

Allan, R.S.

1937. Two New Hutchinsonian (Tertiary) Brachiopods from New Zealand. Canterbury Museum, Records (Christchurch), 4(3):129-130, 1 Pl. CAMPAGES; HUTCHINSONIAN; NEW ZEALAND; PACHYMAGAS; TERTIARY

Allan, R.S.

1937. Tertiary Brachiopoda from the Mount Brown Beds of Mount Donald, Weka Pass District, New Zealand. Canterbury Museum,

Records (Christchurch), 4(3):131-137, 1 Pl.
MAGADINA; NEOTHYRIS;
NEW ZEALAND; PACHYMAGAS; RHIZOTHYRIS;
TERTIARY; WAIPARIA

Allan, R.S.

1937. Tertiary Brachiopoda from the Forest Hill
Limestone
(Hutchinsonian) of Southland, New Zealand.
Canterbury Museum,
Records (Christchurch), 4(3):139-153, 2 Pls.
AETHEIA;
HUTCHINSONIAN; NEW ZEALAND;
PACHYMAGAS; RHIZOTHYRIS; TERTIARY

Allan, R.S.

1937. On a New Tertiary Crania (Brachiopoda)
from the
Chatham Islands, New Zealand. Canterbury
Museum, Records
(Christchurch), 4(3):155-156, 1 Pl. CHATHAM
ISLANDS; CRANIA; NEW
ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Allan, R.S.

1937. On a Neglected Factor in Brachiopod
Migration.
Canterbury Museum, Records (Christchurch),
4(3):157-165.
AUSTRALIA; MIGRATION; NEOTHYRIS; NEW
ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Allan, R.S.

1938. A New Genus of Tertiary Rhynchonellids
(Brachiopoda)
from Patagonia. Canterbury Museum, Records
(Christchurch),
4(4):199-201. ARGENTINA; #PATAGORHYNCHIA;
TERTIARY

Allan, R.S.

1939. Studies on the Recent and Tertiary
Brachiopoda of
Australia and New Zealand. Part I. Canterbury
Museum, Records
(Christchurch), 4(5):231- 248, 3 Pls.
#AEROTHYRIS; AUSTRALIA;
#AUSTROTHYRIS; #CUDMORELLA; MAGELLANIA;
NEW ZEALAND; RECENT;
TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Allan, R.S.

1940. Studies on the Recent and Tertiary
Brachiopoda of
Australia and New Zealand. Part II. Canterbury
Museum, Records

(Christchurch), 4(6):277- 297, 3 Pls.
ANCISTROCRANIA; AUSTRALIA;
NEOBOUCHARDIA; NEW ZEALAND;
PACHYMAGAS; RECENT; STETHOTHYRIS;
TEGULORHYNCHIA; TERTIARY; #VICTORITHYRIS

Allan, R.S.

1940. A Revision of the Classification of the
Terebratelloid
Brachiopoda. Canterbury Museum, Records
(Christchurch),
4(6):267-275. BOUCHARDIINAE;
CLASSIFICATION; DALLINIDAE;
KRAUSSINIDAE; MEGATHIRIDIDAE;
NEOTHYRIDINAE; NEOTHYRINAE;
PLATIDIIDAE; TEREBRATELLACEA;
#ZEILLERACEA; ZEILLERIIDAE;
ZELLANIA

Allan, R.S.

1942. The Origin of the Lower Devonian Fauna
of Reefton, New
Zealand; with Notes on Devonian Brachiopoda.
Royal Society of New
Zealand, Transactions and Proceedings
(Wellington),
72(2):144-147. CYMOSTROPHIA; DEVONIAN;
HYSTEROLITES; NEW ZEALAND;
ORIGIN; RHYTISTROPHIA; SCHIZOPHORIA

Allan, R.S.

1945. Palaeozoic and Mesozoic Brachiopod
Faunas in New
Zealand: with an Index to the Genera and Species.
Royal Society
of New Zealand, Transactions and Proceedings
(Wellington),
75(1):1-22. ACROSPIRIFER; ATHYRIS;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES;
CLAVIGERA; CRYPTORHYNCHIA;
CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; CYRTINOPSIS;
DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; DISCINA; DOUVILLINA;
EATONIA; EOSPIRIFER;
FASCICOSTELLA; HALORELLA; HIPPARIONIX;
HYSTEROLITES; JURASSIC;
KUTCHITHYRIS; LEPTOBOLUS; LEPTOCOELIA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA;
LINGULODISCINA; MARTINIA; MEGANTERIS;
MENTZELIA; MENTZELIOPSIS;
MESOZOIC; NEW ZEALAND; NUCLEOSPIRA;
ORDOVICIAN; PALEOZOIC;
PERMIAN; PSIOIDEA; RASTELLIGERA; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA;
RHYTISTROPHIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA;
TRIASSIC

Allan, R.S.

1947. A Revision of the Brachiopoda of the Lower Devonian Strata of Reefton, New Zealand. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 21(5):436- 452, 3 Pls. BEACHIA; DEVONIAN; LEPTOSTROPHIA; #MAORISTROPHIA; #MAUISPIRIFER; NEW ZEALAND; #REEFTONIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; #TANERHYNCHIA

Allan, R.S.

1947. *Plicirhynchia*, a New Genus of Tertiary Brachiopoda from Patagonia. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 21(5):493-494. ARGENTINA; #PLICIRHYNCHIA; TERTIARY

Allan, R.S.

1947. The Genotypes of *Cancellothyris* Thomson, 1927, and *Coptothyris* Jackson, 1918. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 21(5):497-498. CANCELLOTHYRIS; COPTOTHYRIS

Allan, R.S.

1949. Revision of the Brachiopoda of the Lower Devonian Strata of Reefton, New Zealand. In: Report of the Sixth Science Congress, May 20-23, 1947. Royal Society of New Zealand, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 77(5):297. DEVONIAN; NEW ZEALAND

Allan, R.S.

1949. Notes on a Comparison of the Tertiary and Recent Brachiopoda of New Zealand and South America. In: Report of the Sixth Science Congress, May 20-23, 1947. Royal Society of New Zealand, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 77(5):288-289. MAGELLA; MAGELLANIA; NEW ZEALAND; PACHYMAGAS; RECENT; SOUTH AMERICA; STETHOTHYRIS; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY

Allan, R.S.

1960. The Succession of Tertiary Brachiopod Faunas in New Zealand. Canterbury Museum, Records (Christchurch), 7(3):233-268. NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Allan, R.S.

1963. On the Evidence of Austral Tertiary and Recent Brachiopods on Antarctic Biogeography. Presented at the 10th Pacific Science Congress of the Pacific Science Assoc. Publ. by Bishop Museum Press. Pages 451- 454. ANTARCTICA; AUSTRALIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; RECENT; TERTIARY

Allen, A.T. & Lester, J.G.

1954. Contributions to the Paleontology of Northwest Georgia. Georgia Geological Survey Bulletin (Atlanta), 62:1-166, 42 Pls. CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; GA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Allen, A.T. & Lester, J.G.

1957. Zonation of the Middle and Upper Ordovician Strata in Northwestern Georgia. Georgia Geological Survey Bulletin (Atlanta), 66:1-110. GA; HESPERORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; SOWERBYELLA; USA; ZONATION

Allen, J.A.

1949. The Brachiopods Shelled Sea Creatures. Australian Museum, Magazine (Sydney), 9(10):333-336. AETHEIA; AUSTRALIA; LIOTHYRINA; MACANDREVIA; MAGELLANIA; MEGERLINA; MUEHLFELDTIA; RECENT

Allen, J.A. & Garrett, M.R.

1971. Taurine in Marine Invertebrates. *Advances in Marine Biology* (San Diego), 9:205-253.

Allen, J.R.L.

1982. Sedimentary Structures. Their Character and Physical Basis. Volume 1. *Developments in Sedimentology*, 30A:57-59, 225-228. SEDIMENTATION; SPIRIFER

- Allen, P.M.; Jackson, A.A. & Rushton, A.W.A.
1981. The Stratigraphy of the Mawddach Group in the Cambrian Succession of North Wales. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 43(3): 295-329, Pls. 16-17. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; WALES
- Allen, R.K.
1969. Common Intertidal Invertebrates of Southern California. 170 pages. Palo Alto: Peek Publications. CA; RECENT; USA
- Allison, R.C.
1973. Marine Paleoclimatology and Paleocology of a Pleistocene Invertebrate Fauna from Amchitka Island, Aleutian Islands, Alaska. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 13(1): 15-48. AK; ALEUTIAN ISLANDS; AMCHITKA ISLAND; DIESTOTHYRIS; HEMITHIRIS; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; USA
- Allmon, R.A. & Thayer, C.W.
1990. Unpalatable Tropical Articulate Brachiopods: Thecideids from Palau. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :5. FOOD; LACAZELLA; PALAU; PREDATION; RECENT; THECIDELLINA
- Alloiteau, J. & Charles, R.P.
1948. Quelques fossiles nouveaux ou peu connus dans le Lias de Provence. Societe d'Etudes Paleontologiques et Palethnographiques de Provence, Memoires (Marseille), 1(2):8 Pages, 1 Pl. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; ZEILLERIA
- Alma, F.H.
1926. Eine Fauna des Wettersteinkalkes bei Innsbruck. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 40:111-129, 1 Pl.
- GERMANY; MENTZELIA; PEXIDELLA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA
- Almela, A.; Alvarado, M.; Coma, E.; Felgueroso, C. & Quintero, I.
1961. Manchas Carboníferas en la Provincia de Ciudad Real. Instituto Geológico y Minero de España, Notas y Comunicaciones, 64:197-212. CARBONIFEROUS; SPAIN
- Almela, A. & Revilla, J.de la
1950. Especies fósiles nuevas del Devoniano de Leon. Instituto Geológico y Minero de España, Notas y Comunicaciones, 20:47-60, 2 Pls. ARGIOPE; ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; SPAIN
- Almela, A. & Revilla, J.de la
1952. Yacimiento Fosilífero Cambriano de Montuerto (Leon). Instituto Geológico y Minero de España, Notas y Comunicaciones, 28:127-131, 1 Pl. BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; NISUSIA; SPAIN
- Almera, J.A.
1906. Descripción geológica de la Comarca Titulada 'Plana de Vich' acompañada de un mapa topográfico geológico. Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, Memorias (Madrid), 3:423-468. SPAIN; TERTIARY
- Almeras, Y.
1964. Brachiopodes du Lias et du Dogger. Essai Bibliographique et Critique de Paleontologie Stratigraphique. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Documents, 5:1-161. BIBLIOGRAPHY; DOGGER; JURASSIC; LIAS; STRATIGRAPHY
- Almeras, Y.
1965. Methodes d'etude des structures internes chez les Brachiopodes. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Documents, 9:5-11.
- Almeras, Y.

1965. Bibliographie des brachiopodes du Cretace inferieur (France et Pays Limitrophes). In: Colloque sur le Cretace inferieur (Lyon, Sept. 1963). Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris), 34:373- 378. BIBLIOGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; REFERENCE

Almeras, Y.

1965. Etat de nos connaissances actuelles sur la repartition stratigraphique des brachiopodes du Cretace inferieur (France et Pays Limitrophes). In: Colloque sur le Cretace inferieur (Lyon, Sept. 1963). Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris), 34:379- 391. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; STRATIGRAPHY

Almeras, Y.

1966. Types de la collection Schlotheim (Brachiopodes): figuration et remarques. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Travaux, N.S., 13:277-287, Pls. 17-19. ACANTHOTHIRIS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; ZEILLERIA

Almeras, Y.

1966. Les Rhynchonellides du Bajocien moyen de Ronzevaux, pres Davaye (Sane-et-Loire): genres Cymatorhynchia S. Buckman, Lacunaerhynchia nov. et Septulirhynchia nov. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Travaux, N.S., 13:31-120, 4 Pls. BAJOCIAN; CRETACEOUS; CYMATORHYNCHIA; FRANCE; JURASSIC; #LACUNAERHYNCHIA; #SEPTULIRHYNCHIA

Almeras, Y.

1971. Les Terebratulidae du Dogger dans le Maconnais, le Mont d'Or lyonnais et le Jura meridional. Etude systematique et biostratigraphique. Rapports avec la paleoecologie. Laboratoire

de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Documents, 39(1-3):1-690, 211 Pls. #ARCELINITHYRIS; ARCEYTHYRIS; #AROMASITHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CERERITHYRIS; DOGGER; #DORSOPLICATHYRIS; #DUNDRYTHYRIS; #FERRYTHYRIS; FRANCE; GONIOTHYRIS; HOLCOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; #LISSAJOUSITHYRIS; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; LOPHROTHYRIS; #MILLYTHYRIS; #MONSARDITHYRIS; #MORRISITHYRIS; #PERRIERITHYRIS; #PSEUDOTUBITHYRIS; #PSEUDOWATTONITHYRIS; #ROCHEITHYRIS; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; STIPHROTHYRIS; STROUDITHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULIDAE

Almeras, Y.

1979. Etude morphologique et anatomique de Rhynchonelloidea ruthenensis (Reynes, 1868). Justification de la distinction des genres Rhynchonelloidea Buckman, 1914 et Homoeorhynchia Buckman, 1914 (Brachiopoda). Geobios (Lyon), 12(2):187-221, 3 Pls. AALENIAN; ANATOMY; FRANCE; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; TOARCIAN

Almeras, Y.

1979. Etude morphologique et anatomique de Rhynchonelloidea subangulata (Davidson, 1877) (Brachiopoda, Rhynchonellidae). Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Documents, 76:3-21, 1 Pl. AALENIAN; ANATOMY; BAJOCIAN; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA

Almeras, Y.

1980. Revision systematique du genre Sphenorhynchia Buckman, 1918 (Brachiopoda, Rhynchonellidae). Implications taxonomiques, evolution, biostratigraphie. Geobios (Lyon), 13(3):327-409, 6 Pls. BAJOCIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CALLOVIAN; CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; FRANCE; JURASSIC; SPHENORHYNCHIA

Almeras, Y.

1984. Comment traduire les enchainements specifiques dans la nomenclature generique. Exemples pris chez les Terebratulides et les Rhynchonellides (Brachiopodes) du Lias et du Dogger. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 26(4):625-632.
CERERITHYRIS; DOGGER; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; NOMENCLATURE; STROUDITHYRIS; TELOTHYRIS

Almeras, Y.

1987. Origin and Evolution of the Jurassic Multicostate Zeilleriid Brachiopods *Eudesia* King and *Flabellothyris* Deslongchamps. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 59(4): 261-268. AFRICA; BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; EUDESIA; EUROPE; EVOLUTION; FIMBRIOTHYRIS; FLABELLOTHYRIS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; ORIGIN; PHYLOGENY; SAUDI ARABIA; TETHYS

Almeras, Y.

1987. Les Brachiopodes du Lias-Dogger: Paleontologie et Biostratigraphie. In: R. Enay, *Le Jurassique d'Arabie Saoudite Centrale*. *Geobios, Memoire Special* (Lyon), 9:161-219, 11 Pls.
BIHENITHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BURMIRHYNCHIA; CERERITHYRIS; DAGHANIRHYNCHIA; DOGGER; EUDESIA; FLABELLOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; KUTCHIRHYNCHIA; LIAS; LIOSPIRIFERINA; MAGHARITHYRIS; MONSARDITHYRIS; RUGITELA; SAUDI ARABIA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; STRIITHYRIS; #THADIQITHYRIS; TUBITHYRIS

Almeras, Y.

1988. Jurassic Brachiopods from the Klo Tho-Mae Sot Area. In: H. Fontaine & V. Suteethorn, *Late Paleozoic and Mesozoic Fossils of West Thailand and their Environments*. United Nations, Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific (ESCAP),

Committee for Co-Ordination of Joint Prospecting for Mineral Resources in Asian Offshore Areas (CCOP), Technical Bulletin, 20:211-217, 1 Pl. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; GLOBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; PRIONORHYNCHIA; PSEUDOGIBBIRHYNCHIA; THAILAND

Almeras, Y.

1993. The Liassic Brachiopod Zones of the Middle-Atlas, Morocco: Comparison with the French North Tethyan Zonation. In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), *Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe*, p.15-21. Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society. AFRICA; HESPERITHYRIS; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; PARATHYRIDINA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; STROUDITHYRIS; SULCIROSTRA; TELOTHYRIS; TETHYS; TETRARHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA; ZONATION

Almeras, Y.

1993. The Liassic Brachiopod Zones of the Middle-Atlas, Morocco- Comparison with the French North Tethyan Zonation. *Newsletters on Stratigraphy* (Berlin-Stuttgart), 29(3):125-136. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; TETHYS; ZONATION

Almeras, Y.

1994. Le genre *Soaresirhynchia* nov. (Brachiopoda, Rhynchonellacea, Wellerellidae) dans le Toarcien du sous-Bassin nord-Lusitanien (Portugal). *Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Documents*, 130:1-122, 6 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; EVOLUTION; JURASSIC; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PORTUGAL; #SOARESIRHYNCHIA; TOARCIAN

Almeras, Y.; Aneur, M. & Elmi, S.

1993. *Prionorhynchia regia* (Rothpletz), Rhynchonellide du Lias maghrebin et Evolution du genre *Prionorhynchia* Buckman. *Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino* (Modena),

32(1):59-77, 2 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CARIXIAN; EVOLUTION; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PRIONORHYNCHIA; TETHYS

Almeras, Y.; Benigni, C. & Tintori, A.
1991. New Brachiopod Faunas from the Middle Jurassic of Zanskar (Ladakh, India). *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan), 96(4):427-460. BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; DAGHANIRHYNCHIA; DORSOPLICATHYRIS; HOLCOTHYRIS; INDIA; IVANOVIELLA; JURASSIC; KASHMIR; OXFORDIAN; SEPTALIPHORIA; SOMALIRHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA

Almeras, Y. & Boullier, A.
1990. Evolutionary Patterns in the Terebratulid Genus *Caryona Cooper* (Brachiopoda, Jurassic of France). *Historical Biology* (Basel), 4(1):15- 37. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CALLOVIAN; CARYONA; EVOLUTION; FRANCE; HETEROCHRONY; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY; OXFORDIAN; PHYLOGENY

Almeras, Y.; Boullier, A.; Delance, J.-H. & Laurin, B.
1991. Limites de resolution de la zonation du Jurassique francais par les brachiopodes. *International Symposium on Jurassic Stratigraphy*, Sept. 22-29, 1991, Abstracts (Poitiers), 3:8. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; FRANCE; JURASSIC; ZONATION

Almeras, Y.; Boullier, A. & Laurin, B.
1991. Les zones de brachiopodes du Jurassique en France. *Annales Scientifiques de l'Universite de Besancon, (Geologie)*, Ser.4, 10:3-30. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Almeras, Y.; Boullier, A. & Laurin, B.
1994. La zonation du jurassique francais par les brachiopodes limites de resolution. *Geobios, Memoire Special* (Lyon), 17:69-77. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; FRANCE; JURASSIC; ZONATION

Almeras, Y.; Delance, J.-H. & Rollet, A.

1971. Utilisation chronostratigraphique de quelques brachiopodes du jurassique. (Exemples pris dans le jura et la Bourgogne). *Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires* (Paris), 75:97-102. CHRONOSTRATIGRAPHY; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Almeras, Y. & Elmi, S.
1983. Influence de la production primaire organique et de la circulation oceanique profonde sur la distribution des brachiopodes (jurassique, actuel). *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences* (Paris), Ser.2, 297(10):493-496. CIRCULATION; DISTRIBUTION; JURASSIC; RECENT

Almeras, Y. & Elmi, S.
1984. Fluctuations des peuplements d'ammonites de brachiopodes en liaison avec les variations bathymetriques pendant le jurassique inferieur et moyen en Mediterranee occidentale. *Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino* (Modena), 21(2-3):169-188, 3 Pls. BATHYMETRY; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BURMIRHYNCHIA; CERERITHYRIS; FORMOSARHYNCHIA; GNATHORHYNCHIA; HOLCOTHYRIS; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; PLESIOPTHYRIS; PRIONORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TETRARHYNCHIA; VARIATION

Almeras, Y. & Elmi, S.
1985. Le contrle des peuplements de brachiopodes: comparaison des donnees du Jurassique et de l'Actuel. *Societe geologique du Nord, Annales* (Lille), 104:127-140. JURASSIC; RECENT

Almeras, Y. & Elmi, S.
1987. Evolution des peuplements de brachiopodes en fonction de l'environnement dans le Lias ardechois. *Les Cahiers de*

l'Institut Catholique de Lyon, Ser. Sci., 1:21-56, 5 Pls.

AALENIAN; AULACOTHYRIS; CALCIRHYNCHIA; CARIXIAN; CIRPA; CUERSITHYRIS; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; DISPIRIFERINA; DOMERIAN; EVOLUTION; FRANCE; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; GLOBIRHYNCHIA; HETTANGIAN; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; LIOSPIRIFERINA; LOBOTHYRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; PIARORHYNCHIA; PRIONORHYNCHIA; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA; SINEMURIAN; SPIRIFERINA; STROUDITHYRIS; TELOTHYRIS; TETRARHYNCHIA; TOARCIN; ZEILLERIA

Almeras, Y. & Elmi, S.

1993. Palaeogeography, Physiography, Palaeoenvironments and Brachiopod Communities. Example of the Liassic Brachiopods in the Western Tethys. In: M.O. Mancenido, ed., Brachiopod and Molluscan Biogeography, Palaeoecology and Stratigraphy. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 100(1/2):95-108. COMMUNITIES; JURASSIC; LIAS; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PHYSIOLOGY; TETHYS

Almeras, Y.; Elmi, S. & Benshili, K.

1988. L'origine Sud-Tethysienne des genres Dictyothyris Douville et Tegulithyris Buckman, Brachiopodes Terebratulacea Jurassiques a plissement inverse. Revue de Paleobiologie (Geneva), 7(1):63-85, 3 Pls. AFRICA; EUROPE; EVOLUTION; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; ORIGIN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PHYLOGENY; #PROTOTEGULITHYRIS; TEREBRATULACEA; TETHYS; TOARCIN

Almeras, Y.; Elmi, S.; Mekahli, L.; Ouali-Mehadjji, A.; Sadki, D.

& Tlili, M. 1994. Biostratigraphie des Brachiopodes du Jurassique moyen dans le domaine atlasique (Maroc, Algerie). Contraintes environnementales et relation avec l'evolution verticale des peuplements d'ammonites. International Meeting on

Aalenian and Bajocian Stratigraphy, Proceedings, 3:219-235, 3

Pls. ACANTHORHYNCHIA; AFRICA; ALGERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CERERITHYRIS; FLABELLOTHYRIS; GIGANTOTHYRIS; HOLCOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; MONSARDITHYRIS; MOROCCO; RUGITELA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS

Almeras, Y.; Elmi, S. & Mouterde, R.

1992. Le Lias du massif des Beni Snassen orientaux (Maroc nord oriental). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), Ser.2, 315(5):595-600. AFRICA; DOMERIAN; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO

Almeras, Y.; Elmi, S.; Mouterde, R. & Ruget, C.

1987. Evolution Paleogeographique au Toarcien et influence sur les Peuplements. (Abstr.). International Symposium on Jurassic Stratigraphy, Lisboa, Sept.12-21, Abstracts, 2:4. EVOLUTION; JURASSIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TOARCIN

Almeras, Y. & Faure, P.

1990. Histoire des Brachiopodes liasiques dans la Tethys occidentale: Les crises et l'ecologie. Les Cahiers de l'Institut Catholique de Lyon, Ser. Sci., 4:1-12. DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; HISTORY; JURASSIC; LIAS; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; TETHYS

Almeras, Y. & Gupta, V.J.

1986. Importance des Terebratulides dans les reconstitutions paleobiogeographiques: Exemple du Bathonien Tethysien. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:419-429, 1 Pl. BATHONIAN; CERERITHYRIS; HOLCOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; KUTCHITHYRIS; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; TETHYS

Almeras, Y. & Hanzo, M.

1991. Les Rhynchonellides du Calcaire a grypnees d'Hettange (Sinemurien-

NE France): etude des peuplements et enregistrement des variations du paleoenvironnement. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 86(3-4):313-329. CALCIRHYNCHIA; FRANCE; HOMEOMORPHY; HYDRODYNAMICS; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PHYLOGENY; PIARORHYNCHIA; SINEMURIAN

Almeras, Y. & Lathuiliere, B.
1984. Paleontologie et Paleoecologie de Parvirhynchia parvula (Deslongchamps), brachiopode recifal et perirecifal du Bajocien moyen. Geobios (Lyon), 17(6):797-822, 3 Pls. BAJOCIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY; PARVIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA

Almeras, Y. & Moulan, G.
1979. Biostratigraphie des Terebratulidae et des Zeileriidae du Lias et du Dogger de la region Toulonnaise (Var, France). Geobios (Lyon), 12(6): 893-897. ARCEYTHYRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DOGGER; EUDESIA; FERRYTHYRIS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBODOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; LOPHROTHYRIS; MONSARDITHYRIS; MORRISITHYRIS; PSEUDOGLOSSOTHYRIS; PSEUDOTUBITHYRIS; PSEUDOWATTONITHYRIS; PTYCTOTHYRIS; RUGITELA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULIDAE; ZEILLERIA; ZEILLERIIDAE

Almeras, Y. & Moulan, G.
1982. Les Terebratulides liasiques de provence (Paleontologie, Biostratigraphie, Paleoecologie, Phylogenie). Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Documents, 86:1- 365, 22 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; #CUERSITHYRIS; FERRYTHYRIS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS; MONSARDITHYRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; PHYLOGENY; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; STROUDITHYRIS; #TELOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA

Almeras, Y. & Moulan, G.

1983. Influence des paleoenvironnements sur la phylogenie des Brachiopodes: Exemple des Terebratulides du Lias Provençal (France). Geobios (Lyon), 16(2):243-248. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PHYLOGENY

Almeras, Y. & Moulan, G.
1985. Un nouveau Loboidothyris (Terebratulidae, Brachiopoda) dans l'Aalenien inferieur de Provence (France). Geobios (Lyon), 18(4):533-539, 1 Pl. AALENIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LOBODOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULIDAE

Almeras, Y. & Moulan, G.
1988. Les Terebratulides du Dogger provençal. (Paleontologie-Biostratigraphie-Phylogenie-Paleoecologie). Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Documents, 101:1-277, 14 Pls. AALENIAN; ARCEYTHYRIS; BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CERERITHYRIS; CONAROTHYRIS; DICTYOTHYRIS; DOGGER; FERRYTHYRIS; FRANCE; GONIOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LOBODOTHYRIS; LOPHROTHYRIS; MILLYTHYRIS; MONSARDITHYRIS; MORRISITHYRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; PHYLOGENY; PSEUDOGLOSSOTHYRIS; PTYCTOTHYRIS; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; STROUDITHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; TUBITHYRIS; WATTONITHYRIS

Almeras, Y. & Moulan, G.
1988. (Brachiopod Biostratigraphy in the Bathonian of Southern Var.) (Abstr.). Reunion Annuelle des Sciences de la Terre (Lyon), 12:3. BATHONIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Almeras, Y.; Mouterde, R.; Elmi, S. & Rocha, R.B. in press. Le genre Nannirhynchia (Brachiopoda, Rhynchonellacea, Norellidae) dans le Toarcien portugais. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), .: INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; NANNIRHYNCHIA; PORTUGAL; TOARCIAN

Almeras, Y. & Ohmert, W.

1995. Les brachiopodes de l'Humphriesi-Oolith (Bajocien inferieur) du Haut- Rhin (Bade-Wurtemberg). Jahresheft des Geologischen Landesamts in Baden-Wuerttemberg, 35:265-336, 5 Pls. ACANTHOTHYRIS; BAJOCIAN; CYMATORHYNCHIA; FORMOSARHYNCHIA; GERMANY; GIGANTOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LISSAJOUSITHYRIS; MONSARDITHYRIS; MORRISITHYRIS; TUBITHYRIS; ZEILLERIA
- Almeras, Y. & Peybernes, B.
1979. Les Brachiopodes du Dogger des Pyrenees navarro-languedociennes. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Documents, 76:23-133, 6 Pls. ARCELINITHYRIS; BURMIRHYNCHIA; DOGGER; DUNDRYTHYRIS; EUIDOTHYRIS; FORMOSARHYNCHIA; FRANCE; GLOBIRHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LISSAJOUSITHYRIS; LOBODOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; MONSARDITHYRIS; MORRISITHYRIS; PYRENEES; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; STIPHROTHYRIS; STOLMORHYNCHIA
- Almeras, Y.; Ruget, C.; Carapito, M.C.; Cariou, E. & Mouterde, R.
1991. Biostratigraphie du Callovien de Pedrogao: Le Portugal voie d'echanges fauniques au Callovien. Publicacoes do Museu e Laboratorio Mineralogico e Geologico da Universidade de Coimbra, Memorias e Noticias (Coimbra), 112(A):239-246. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CALLOVIAN; CHRONOSTRATIGRAPHY; DIGONELLA; DORSOPLICATHYRIS; JURASSIC; KUTCHITHYRIS; PORTUGAL; SEPTALIPHORIA; SOMALIRHYNCHIA; TORQUIRHYNCHIA
- Almeras, Y. & Sadki, D.
1992. Les Brachiopodes bajociens inferieurs du Haut-Atlas central au Sud de Midelt (Maroc): Paleontologie et phenomene de miniaturisation. Revue de Paleobiologie (Geneva), 11(1):167-195, 2 Pls. AFRICA; BAJOCIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BURMIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; ONTOGENY; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; RUGITELA; STIPHROTHYRIS; TUBITHYRIS; ZEILLERIA
- Altar, P.
1931. Die Stratigraphie der Engelsberger Schichten (Ostsudeten). Naturwissenschaftliche Verein in Troppau, Mitteilungen, 37(23):16-38, 1 Pl. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; PRODUCTELLA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY
- Alth, A.
1881. Wiapen Nizniowski i jego skamieliny. (Le Calcaire de Nizniow et ses fossiles.). 160 pages, 12 Pls. Cracovie. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; POLAND; THECIDEA
- Altichieri, L.
1992. Aggiornamento sulla fauna dei brachiopodi delle Venezie. (Update of Tertiary brachiopod fauna of Venice.). Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico della Universita di Padova, Memorie, 44:211-227, 2 Pls. CRANIA; ERYMNARIA; ITALY; LACAZELLA; MEGATHYRIS; MIOCENE; PALEOGENE; PLATIDIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; WALDHEIMIA
- Alvarez, F.
1976. El sistema yugal de los Athyrididae McCoy (Brachiopoda) del Devonico cantabrico. Tesis de Licenciatura, Universidad de Oviedo, :1-53, 9 Pls. INCOMPLETE; ANATHYRIS; ATHYRIDIDAE; ATHYRIS; ATRYTHYRIS; CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGY; PRADOIA; SPAIN
- Alvarez, F.
1982. Variacion Morfologica de Anathyrus alejensis Comte 1938 en su Localidad y Estrato Tipo. Trabajos de Geologia, Universidad de Oviedo, 12:195-204. ANATHYRIS; BIOMETRICS; DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; MORPHOLOGY; SPAIN; VARIATION

- Alvarez, F.
1983. Estructura de la Concha de los Athyrididae, Brachiopoda, del Devonico de la Cordillera Cantabrica. Nota Preliminar. Trabajos de Geologia, Universidad de Oviedo, 13:93-96. ANATHYRIS; ATHYRIDIDAE; ATHYRIS; ATRYTHYRIS; BIOMETRICS; DEVONIAN; SPAIN; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Alvarez, F.
1984. Cambio Temporal y Variabilidad Morfológica en Algunos Braquiopodos Devonicos de la Cordillera Cantabrica (NO de España) Pertenecientes al Genero Anathyris. Trabajos de Geologia, Universidad de Oviedo, 14:21- 130. ANATHYRIS; BIOMETRICS; DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; MORPHOLOGY; SPAIN; VARIATION
- Alvarez, F.
1986. Population Structure of Three Species of the Genus Plicathyris (Brachiopoda: Athyridacea) from the Devonian of the Cantabrian Zone (NW Spain) and their Significance. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:167-177. ATHYRIDACEA; DEVONIAN; ONTOGENY; PLICATHYRIS; POPULATION STUDIES; SPAIN
- Alvarez, F.
1987. Athyrididae Davidson 1881 (Brachiopoda) del Devonico de la Zona Cantabrica (NO de España). Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. de Oviedo. 596 pages, 30 Pls. INCOMPLETE; ANATHYRIS; ATHYRIDIDAE; ATHYRIS; BIOMETRICS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; HEXARHYTIS; MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY; PLICATHYRIS; SPAIN; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Alvarez, F.
1990. Devonian Athyrid Brachiopods from the Cantabrian Zone (NW Spain). Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 11:311 Pages, 30 Pls. ANATHYRIS; ATHYRIDACEA; ATHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; EVOLUTION; #HEXARHYTIS; MORPHOLOGY; PACHYPLAX; PHYLOGENY; PLICATHYRIDINAE; PLICATHYRIS; SPAIN; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Alvarez, F.
1992. Biomineralization and Growth. In: F. Alvarez & S. Conway Morris, Organizers, Lecture Course on Palaeobiology: Preparing for the Twenty- First Century. Pages 31-56. Madrid: Instituto Juan March de Estudios e Investigaciones, Centro de Reuniones Internacionales Sobre Biología. BIOMINERALIZATION; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; GLOTTIDIA; GROWTH; GRYPHUS; LINGULA; NOTOSARIA; PALEOECOLOGY; TAPHONOMY; TEREBRATULINA
- Alvarez, F.
1994. Directorio de Paleontólogos. Noticias Paleontológicas, 23:47. DIRECTORY
- Alvarez, F.
1994. Fichero SIBIC. Noticias Paleontológicas, 23:45-46. SIBIC
- Alvarez, F. & Brime, C.
1982. Aportación al Conocimiento de las Condiciones de Formación de algunos depósitos fosilíferos del Devonico cantabrico. Trabajos de Geologia, Universidad de Oviedo, 12:153-157. BIOMETRICS; DEVONIAN; SPAIN
- Alvarez, F. & Brime, C.
1983. Programa Fortran para el Estudio Biométrico de Braquiopodos. Estudios Geológicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geológicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid), 39:187-191. BIOMETRICS; COMPUTER APPLICATIONS; COMPUTER PROGRAM
- Alvarez, F. & Brime, C.
1985. Character Shift in Some Devonian Athyrididae

- (Brachiopoda) from the Cantabrian Mountains (NW Spain). (Abstr.).
Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obschestvo (VPO), Tezisy
Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 27:43.
ATHYRIDIDAE; DEVONIAN; SPAIN
- Alvarez, F. & Brime, C.
1990. Reencuentro con los 'Fosiles de Sabero'.
Com. Reunion
de Tafonomia y Fossilizacion (Madrid), :13-22.
INCOMPLETE;
ANATHYRIS; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CYRTINA;
DEVONIAN; EURYSPIRIFER;
FIMBRISPIRIFER; FOSSILIZATION; HOWITTIA;
LEPTAENOMENDAX;
MEGANTERIS; OLIGOPTYCHERHYNCHUS;
PACHYPLAX; PLECTOSPIRA;
PLICATHYRIS; PLICOSTROPHEODONTA;
PRADOIA; RETZIA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPAIN; SPINELLA; TAPHONOMY; TRIATHYRIS
- Alvarez, F.; Brime, C. & Brunton, C.H.C.
1980. The Authorship of the Family Athyrididae
(Brachiopoda). Journal of Paleontology
(Lawrence),
54(5):1134-1135. ATHYRIDIDAE; ATHYRIS
- Alvarez, F.; Brime, C. & Curry, G.B.
1987. Growth and Function of the Micro-Frills
Present on the
Devonian Brachiopod *Athyris campomanesi*
(Verneuil & Archiac).
Royal Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, Earth
Sciences,
78(2):65-72. ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY;
EMSIAN; FUNCTIONAL
MORPHOLOGY; GROWTH; ORNAMENTATION;
SPAIN; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Alvarez, F. & Brunton, C.H.C.
1990. Shell Growth and Structure of some
Lower Devonian
Athyrids. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on
Brachiopods,
Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :6. DEVONIAN;
EMSIAN; GROWTH;
MORPHOLOGY; PACHYPLAX; SPAIN
- Alvarez, F. & Brunton, C.H.C.
1990. Pachyplax N.G. (Brachiopoda,
Athyridacea) from the
Lower Devonian of the Cantabrian Mountains, NW
Spain.
Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 70(1/3):29-
50. ATHYRIDACEA;
- DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; #PACHYPLAX; SPAIN
- Alvarez, F. & Brunton, C.H.C.
1990. The Shell-Structure, Growth and
Functional Morphology
of some Lower Devonian Athyrids from Northwest
Spain. Lethaia
(Oslo), 23(2):117-131. ANATHYRIS; ATHYRIS;
BIOMETRICS; DEVONIAN;
EMSIAN; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; GROWTH;
MORPHOLOGY; PACHYPLAX;
PLICATHYRIS; SPAIN; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Alvarez, F. & Brunton, C.H.C.
1991. Shell growth and structure of some
athyrids, or how to
grow fat on regressions. In: D.I. MacKinnon & D.E.
Lee (Eds),
Brachiopods Through Time, p.155-158.
Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema.
ACTINOCONCHUS; GROWTH; MORPHOLOGY;
PACHYPLAX; PLICATHYRIS
- Alvarez, F. & Brunton, C.H.C.
1993. Paleontological Notes: Athyridida Versus
Athyrida
(Brachiopoda). Journal of Paleontology
(Lawrence), 67(2):310.
ATHYRIDIDA; NOMENCLATURE
- Alvarez, F. & Brunton, C.H.C.
1995. Rowleyellinae, a New Subfamily of Lower
Carboniferous
Meristelloid Athyridid Brachiopods, Endemic to
North America.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 69(3):605-
606. CARBONIFEROUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NORTH AMERICA; ROWLEYELLA;
#ROWLEYELLINAE
- Alvarez, F.; Curry, G.B. & Brime, C.
1985. Contribucion al Estudio Comparativo de
la Estructura y
el Crecimiento de la Concha de Braquiopodos
Actuales y Fosiles.
(Comparative Study of the Structure and Growth
of Modern and
Fossil Brachiopod Shells.). Trabajos de Geologia,
Universidad de
Oviedo, 15:211-217. ANATHYRIS; ATHYRIS;
DEVONIAN; GROWTH;
GRYPHUS; MORPHOLOGY; PLICATHYRIS;
RECENT; SPAIN; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Alvarez, F. & Rong, Jia-Yu

1995. On the Taxonomic Status of *Lochengia* and *Cryptospirifer* (Brachiopoda, Athyridida). *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 69(3):604-605. CRYPTOSPIRIFER; LOCHENGIA

Alvarez, F. & Taylor, P.D.

1987. Epizoan Ecology and Interactions in the Devonian of Spain. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 61(1-2): 17-31. ANATHYRIS; COMMENSALISM; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; EMSIAN; EPIZOANS; SPAIN

Alvarez, W.; Kauffman, E.G.; Surlyk, F.; Alvarez, L.W.; Asaro, R. & Michel, H.V. 1984. Impact Theory of Mass Extinctions and the Invertebrate Fossil Record. *Science* (Washington, DC), 223(4641):1135-1141. EXTINCTION

Amano, M.

1956. Some Upper Cretaceous Fossils from South-Western Japan (Part 1). *Kumamoto Journal of Science, Ser.B*, 2(1):63-86, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; JAPAN; TEREBRATULA

Ameghino, F.

1901. List of Fossils from Patagonia. *Anales de la Sociedad Científica Argentina* (Buenos Aires), 51:65-91. ARGENTINA; TERTIARY

Ameghino, F.

1906. Les formations sédimentaires du Crétacé supérieur et du Tertiaire de Patagonie avec un parallèle entre leurs faunes mammalogiques et celles de l'ancien continent. *Anales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires, Ser.3*, 8:1-568. ARGENTINA; CRETACEOUS; SEDIMENTATION; TERTIARY

Ameur, M.; Ouahhabi, B. & Almeras, Y.

1990. Age Carixien supérieur des Calcaires du Tisseddoura dans la partie occidentale des Traras Méridionaux (Secteur de Sidi Boudjenane, Algérie Occidentale). *Journées géologiques du*

Maroc Oriental, Oujda, 19-21 Sept. 1990, *Resumes des Communications:8*. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CARIXIAN; JURASSIC; PRIONORHYNCHIA

Ami, H.M.

1884. A classified list of the Cambro-Silurian and post-Tertiary fossils from Ottawa and vicinity. *Ottawa Field-Naturalist's Club, Transactions*, 5:10 Pages. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; RECENT; SILURIAN

Ami, H.M.

1885. Additional notes on the geology and paleontology of Ottawa and vicinity. *Ottawa Field-Naturalist's Club, Transactions*, 6:251-259. CANADA; ORDOVICIAN

Ami, H.M.

1887. Notes on, and the precise geological horizon of *Siphonotreta scotica*, Davidson. *Ottawa Naturalist*, 1:121-126. CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; SIPHONOTRETA

Ami, H.M.

1892. Paleontological Notes I. On a Collection of Fossils from the Ordovician of Joliette in the Province of Quebec. II. On the Occurrence of Fossil Remains in the Manitou Islands, Lake Nipissing, Ontario. *Canadian Record of Science* (Montreal), 5(2):104-108. CANADA; MANITOULIN ISLAND; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC

Ami, H.M.

1892. The Utica terrane in Canada. *Canadian Record of Science* (Montreal), 5:166-183, 234-246. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Ami, H.M.

1893. Catalogue of Silurian Fossils from Arisaig, Nova Scotia. *Transactions of the Nova Scotia Institute of Science, Ser.2*, 1:185-192. ATRYPA; CANADA; CATALOG; CHONETES; DISCINA;

LEPTOBOLUS; LEPTOCOELIA; LINGULA; NOVA SCOTIA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PHOLIDOPS; PLATYSTROPHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA

Ami, H.M.

1894. Notes on fossils from Quebec City, Canada. Ottawa Naturalist, 8(6): 82-90. ACROTHELE; ACROTRETA; ANASTROPHIA; CAMERELLA; CANADA; DALMANELLA; DISCINA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; LINGULEPIS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; ORTHIS; PATERULA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; QUEBEC; RAFINESQUINA; SCHIZOTRETA; STROPHOMENA

Ami, H.M.

1895. Notes on a collection of Silurian fossils from Cape George, Antigonish Co., Nova Scotia, with descriptions of four new species. Proceedings & Transactions of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science, Ser.2, 1(4):411-415. CANADA; DISCINA; LINGULA; NOVA SCOTIA; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN

Ami, H.M.

1895. Nova Scotia- Fauna with New Species of Discina. Proceedings & Transactions of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science, 8:411-415. CANADA; DISCINA; NOVA SCOTIA; SILURIAN

Ami, H.M.

1896. Preliminary lists of the organic remains occurring in the various geological formations comprised in the southwest quartersheet map of the eastern townships of the province of Quebec. Geological Survey of Canada, Annual Report, 7:113-157. CANADA; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC; SILURIAN

Ami, H.M.

1896. Notes on some of the fossil organic remains comprised in the geological formations and outliers of the Ottawa

Palaeozoic basin. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.2, Sect.4, 2:151- 158. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Ami, H.M.

1899. On some Cambro-Silurian and Silurian fossils from Lake Temiskaming, Lake Nipissing, and Mattawa outliers. Geological Survey of Canada, Annual Report, 10(1):289-302. ATRYPA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOCOELIA; MERISTELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PLATYSTROPHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA; STROPHONELLA; TREMATOSPIRA

Ami, H.M.

1901. Fossils Identified and Dated in Report by Chalmers Quoted by Dawson. Geological Survey of Canada, Annual Report, 20(11):137. CANADA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN

Ami, H.M.

1901. Brief biographical sketch of Elkanah Billings. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 27(5):265-281; 28:132. BIOGRAPHY

Ami, H.M.

1905. Preliminary Lists of Fossil Remains from Various Localities and Horizons in New Brunswick. Geological Survey of Canada Summary Report, 1904:12-15. CANADA; NEW BRUNSWICK

Ami, H.M.

1905. Notes on a Small Collection of Organic Remains from the Messenger Brook Shales, Torbrook District, Nova Scotia. Geological Survey of Canada Summary Report, 1904:3-5. CANADA; DEVONIAN; NOVA SCOTIA; SILURIAN

Ami, H.M.

1905. Preliminary Lists of Fossil Organic Remains from the

Potsdam, Beekmantown (Califerous), Chazy, Black River, Trenton, Utica, and Pleistocene Formations Comprised within the Perth Sheet (No.119) in Eastern Ontario. Geological Survey of Canada, Annual Report, 14:80J- 89J. CANADA; CHAZYAN; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN

Amler, M.R.W.

1987. Fauna, palaeogeographie und alter der Kohlenkalk-Vorkommen im Kulm des oestlichen Rheinischen Schiefergebirges (Dinantium). Geologische Abhandlungen Hessen, 88:1-339, 16 Pls. ACTINOCONCHUS; ANTIQUATONIA; BUXTONIA; CHONETIPUSTULA; CULM; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; FLUCTUARIA; GERMANY; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GLOBOSCHONETES; LATIPRODUCTUS; LEPTAGONIA; MARTINIA; MEGACHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; OVERTONIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES; PUGILIS; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA; STRIATIFERA; TORNQUISTIA; VERNEUILIA; VISEAN

Ammon, L.Von

1875. Die Jura-Ablagerungen zwischen Regensburg und Passau. Eine Monographie des Niederbayerischen Jurabezirkes mit dem Keilberger Jura, unter Besonderer Beruecksichtigung seiner Beziehungen zum Frankenjura. Abhandlungen des Zoologisch-Mineralogischen Vereins in Regensburg, :197 Pages, 4 Pls. INCOMPLETE; GERMANY; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Ammon, L.Von

1877. (Terebratula janitor, Wendelstein.). Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 29:189-190. GERMANY; TEREBRATULA

Ammon, L.Von

1898. Das Isarprofil Durch die Mollasseschichten Noerdlich

von Tolz, II Palaeontologisch Theil. Geognostische Jahreshefte (Munich), 10:7-23. GERMANY; TERTIARY

Amon, E.O.

1975. Rezul'taty biometricheskogo izucheniia polimorfnoi grully Eoreticularia pavdensis (Streis). In: V.P. Sapelnikov & B.I. Chuvashov, eds., Materialy po Paleontologii Srednego Paleozoa Urala i Kazakhstana. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 117:80-84. BIOMETRICS; EORETICULARIA; KAZAKHSTAN; URALS; USSR

Amon, E.O. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1982. Otsenka stepeni skhodstva mezhd u nadsemeistvami otriada pentamerid (Brakhiopody). In: Ezhegodnik, 1981, p.22. Sverdlovsk: AN SSSR, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii. BIOMETRICS; DEVONIAN; PALEOZOIC; PHYLOGENY; SILURIAN

Amos, A.J.

1957. New Syringothyrid Brachiopods from Mendoza, Argentina. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 31(1):99-104, 1 Pl. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; MENDOZA; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Amos, A.J.

1958. Algunos Spiriferacea y Terebratulacea (Brach.) del Carbonifero Superior del 'Sistema del Tepuel' (Provincia de Chubut). Contribuciones Cientificas Facultad da Ciencias Exactas y Naturales, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Ser. Geol., 2(3):95-108, 2 Pls. ARGENTINA; BEECHERIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHUBUT; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOSCOVIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERACEA; SPIRIFERELLINA; TEREBRATULACEA; VISEAN

Amos, A.J.

1958. Some Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods from the Volcan

Formation, San Juan, Argentina. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 32(5):838-845, 2 Pls. ARGENTINA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; RETICULARIA; SAN JUAN; #SANJUANIA; SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Amos, A.J.

1961. Una nueva especie de Nudirostra del Carbonifero de San Juan y Patagonia. *Ameghiniana* (Buenos Aires), 2(3):49-53, 1 Pl. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; NUDIROSTRA; SAN JUAN

Amos, A.J.

1961. Algunos Chonetacea y Productacea del Carbonifero inferior y superior del Sistema de Tepuel, Provincia de Chubut. *Asociacion de la Geologica Argentina, Revista*, 15(1-2):81-117, 4 Pls. ARGENTINA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETACEA; CHONETES; CHUBUT; GENICULIFERA; LEVIPUSTULA; LISSOCHONETES; PRODUCTACEA; PRODUCTELLA; TORNQUISTIA

Amos, A.J.

1967. Upper Paleozoic Faunal Similitude between Argentina and Australia. *Gondwana Stratigraphy I.U.G.S. Symposium*, :235-248. INCOMPLETE; ARGENTINA; AUSTRALIA; PALEOZOIC

Amos, A.J.

1971. The Carboniferous Fauna from Argentina: New Data. *Academia Brasileira de Ciencias, Anais* (Rio de Janeiro), (Suppl.), 43:19-22. ARGENTINA; BEECHERIA; BUXTONIOIDES; CARBONIFEROUS; GENICULIFERA; HETERALOSIA; KITAKAMITHYRIS; LEVIPUSTULA; LISSOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; NUDIROSTRA; PRODUCTELLA; RETICULARIA; SANJUANIA

Amos, A.J.

1972. Silurian of Argentina. In: W.B.N. Berry & A.J. Boucot, Eds., *Correlation of the South American Silurian Rocks*.

Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 133:1-19. ARGENTINA; #CASTELLARONA; #HARRINGTONINA; SILURIAN

Amos, A.J.

1979. Parte I: Paleozoico. Seccion V- Faunas Carbonicas. Seccion VI- Faunas Permicas. In: *Guia Paleontologica Argentina*, p.1-154. Buenos Aires: Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Cientificas y Tecnicas. ALISPIRIFER; ARGENTINA; BEECHERIA; BULAHDELIA; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CRURITHYRIS; DIELASMA; HETERALOSIA; LEVIPUSTULA; LISSOCHONETES; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RETICULARIINA; SANJUANIA; SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; SYRINGOTHYRIS; YAGONIA

Amos, A.J.; Baldis, B.A.J. & Csaky, A.

1963. La fauna del Carbonico medio de la formacion la Capilla y sus relaciones geologicas (Calingasta, San Juan). *Ameghiniana* (Buenos Aires), 3(4):123-134, 2 Pls. ARGENTINA; BEECHERIA; CARBONIFEROUS; KITAKAMITHYRIS; LEVIPUSTULA; NEOSPIRIFER; SAN JUAN; SPIRIFERELLINA

Amos, A.J. & Boucot, A.J.

1963. A Revision of the Brachiopod Family Leptocoeliidae. *Palaeontology* (London), 6(3):440-457, 4 Pls. ARGENTINA; AUSTRALOCOELIA; EOCOELIA; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOCOELIIDAE; VENEZUELA

Amos, A.J.; Camacho, H.H.; Castellaro, H.A. & Menendez, C.A.

1963. Parte I: Paleozoico. Seccion I- Faunas Cambricas. Seccion II- Faunas Ordovicicas. In: *Guia Paleontologica Argentina*, p.165. Buenos Aires: Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Cientificas y Tecnicas. ACROTRETA; ARGENTINA; BROEGGERIA; CAMBRIAN;

FINKELNBURGIA; NANORTHIS; OBOLUS;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PALEOZOIC

Amos, A.J. & Noirat, S.

1971. A New Species of Ancillotoechia from the Zapla

Formation, Northern Argentina. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 3:139-142, 1 Pl. ANCILLOTUECHIA; ARGENTINA; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Amos, A.J. & Roller, E.O.

1965. El Carbonico marino en el valle Callingasta-Uspallata. (San Juan- Mendoza). Boletin de Informaciones Petroleras (Buenos Aires), 368:1-23. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; MENDOZA; SAN JUAN

Amsden, T.W.

1949. Two New Genera of Brachiopods from the Henryhouse Formation (Silurian) of Oklahoma. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 39(6):202-203. #LISSOSTROPHIA; #NANOSPIRA; OK; SILURIAN; USA

Amsden, T.W.

1949. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Brownsport Formation (Silurian) of Western Tennessee. Peabody Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (New Haven), 5:1-138, 34 Pls. ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA; BILOBITES; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; COELOSPIRA; DELTHYRIS; DICTYONELLA; FARDENIA; HOMOEOSPIRA; ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LISSATRYPA; MENDACELLA; MERISTA; ORTHOSTROPHIA; PARMORTHIS; PLECTATRYPA; RHIPIDIUM; SCHIZORAMMA; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHONELLA; TN; TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; USA; WILSONELLA

Amsden, T.W.

1951. On Dr. Elizabeth Alexander's Proposal for the Use by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature of its Plenary Powers to Validate Current Usage of the Generic Name

'Pentamerus' Sowerby, 1813 (Class Brachiopoda). Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 2(3):96. CONCHIDIUM; NOMENCLATURE; PENTAMERUS

Amsden, T.W.

1951. Brachiopods of the Henryhouse Formation (Silurian) of Oklahoma. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 25(1):69-96, 6 Pls. ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; COELOSPIRA; DELTHYRIS; DICOELOSIA; DICTYONELLA; FARDENIA; HOMOEOSPIRA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LEPTAENISCA; LISSATRYPA; LISSOSTROPHIA; MERISTA; MERISTINA; NANOSPIRA; NUCLEOSPIRA; OK; ORTHOSTROPHIA; PARMORTHIS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZORAMMA; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN; STROPHONELLA; USA

Amsden, T.W.

1951. Paleontology in the Physical Features of Washington County. Dept. Geology, Water Res., St. of Maryland (Baltimore), :98-123, 6 Pls. INCOMPLETE; ACROSPIRIFER; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMBRIAN; CHONETES; COELOSPIRA; COSTELLIROSTRA; COSTISPIRIFER; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DINORTHIS; DOUVILLINA; EOSPIRIFER; FARDENIA; GYPIDULA; HINDELLA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; LEIORHYNCHUS; MD; MERISTINA; MIMELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MUCROSPIRIFER; NANOTHYRIS; ORDOVICIAN; PARMORTHIS; RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; SPINOCYRTIA; STROPHOMENA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA; WHITFIELDELLA

Amsden, T.W.

1952. Request for a Ruling that the Alleged Name, 'Antirhynchonella' Quenstedt 1871, is a 'Nomen Nudum' (Phylum Brachiopoda, Class Articulata). Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 6(8):242- 244. ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; NOMENCLATURE

- Amsden, T.W.
1953. Some Notes on the Pentameracea, Including a Description of One New Genus and One New Subfamily. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 43(5):137-147. ALICONCHIDIUM; ATRYPA; #COSTISTRICKLANDIA; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; PENTAMERACEA; PENTAMERELLA; PENTAMEROIDES; #PENTAMEROIDINAE; PENTAMERUS; PLATYMERELLA; SILURIAN; VIRGIANA
- Amsden, T.W.
1956. Notes on Parmorthis brownspontensis and Isorthis arcuaria from the Henryhouse and Brownsport Formations. Oklahoma Geology Notes (Norman), 16(8):78-85. ISORTHIS; LEVENEAE; OK; PARMORTHIS; SILURIAN; USA
- Amsden, T.W.
1956. Classification of the Pentameracea. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 67(2):1665; Geological Society of America, Program of the Annual Meetings, 1956:19. CLASSIFICATION; PENTAMERACEA
- Amsden, T.W.
1956. Catalog of Hunton Fossils. Oklahoma Geological Survey Circular (Norman), 38:63 Pages. CATALOG; DEVONIAN; OK; SILURIAN; USA
- Amsden, T.W.
1957. Catalog of Middle and Upper Ordovician Fossils. Oklahoma Geological Survey Circular (Norman), 43:41 Pages. CATALOG; OK; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Amsden, T.W.
1958. Geologic Range of Dictyonella in the Hunton Group. Oklahoma Geology Notes (Norman), 18(2):31-32. DICTYONELLA; OK; SILURIAN; USA
- Amsden, T.W.
1958. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Hunton Group in the Arbuckle Mountain Region. Part II. Haragan Articulate Brachiopods. Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman), 78(2-3):1-144, 10 Pls. ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; COELOSPIRA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSIA; EATONIA; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; KOZLOWSKIELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTAENISCA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEVENEAE; LISSOSTROPHIA; MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; #OBTURAMENTELLA; OK; ORTHOSTROPHIA; PLECTODONTA; RENSSELAERINA; RHIPIDOMELLOIDES; RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SKENIDIUM; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; TREMATOSPIRA; TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; USA
- Amsden, T.W.
1958. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Hunton Group in the Arbuckle Mountain Region. Part III. Supplement to the Henryhouse Brachiopods. Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman), 78:145-157, 2 Pls. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; DICTYONELLA; LEPTAENA; LISSATRYPOIDEA; NUCLEOSPIRA; OK; ORTHOSTROPHIA; RESSERELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SKENIDIOIDES; STEGERHYNCHUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Amsden, T.W.
1958. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Hunton Group in the Arbuckle Mountain Region. Part V. Bois D'Arc Articulate Brachiopods. Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman), 82:1-110. ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; COELOSPIRA; COSTELLIROSTRA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSIA; EATONIA; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; KOZLOWSKIELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTAENISCA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEVENEAE; LISSOSTROPHIA; MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA;

OBTURAMENTELLA; OK; ORTHOSTROPHIA;
PLATYORTHIS; RENSSELAERINA;
RHIPIDOMELLOIDES; RHYNCHOSPIRINA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SILURIAN; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; STRATIGRAPHY;
STROPHODONTA;
STROPHONELLA; TREMATOSPIRA; USA

Amsden, T.W.

1958. Haragan-Bois D'Arc (Devonian)
Brachiopods. (Abstr.).
Geological Society of America, Program of the
Annual Meetings,
1958:24. DEVONIAN; HELDERBERGIAN; OK; USA

Amsden, T.W.

1959. Chilidiopsis Boucot: A Recently Described
Brachiopod
Genus, with Some Remarks on the Hunton
Orthotetacea. Oklahoma
Geology Notes (Norman), 19(4):74-77, 1 Pl.
CHILIDIOPSIS;
DEVONIAN; OK; ORTHOTETACEA; SILURIAN; USA

Amsden, T.W.

1960. Lissatrypoidea concentrica (Hall), Emend.
Boucot and
Amsden; Illustrations of the Lectotype. Oklahoma
Geology Notes
(Norman), 20(6): 138-139. LISSATRYPOIDEA;
SILURIAN

Amsden, T.W.

1960. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the
Hunton Group in
the Arbuckle Mountain Region. Part 6: Hunton
Stratigraphy.
Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman),
84:311 Pages.
DEVONIAN; OK; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Amsden, T.W.

1962. Additional Fossils from the Bois D'Arc
Formation in
the Southeastern Part of the Arbuckle Mountain
Region. Oklahoma
Geology Notes (Norman), 22(8):212-216.
DEVONIAN; OK; USA

Amsden, T.W.

1963. Part II.-Articulate Brachiopods of the
Sallisaw
Formation (Devonian). In: T.W. Amsden & W.P.S.
Ventress, Early
Devonian Brachiopods of Oklahoma. Oklahoma
Geological Survey

Bulletin (Norman), 94:141-192, 6 Pls.
ACROSPIRIFER; AMPHIGENIA;
ANOPLIA; ATRYPA; CHONOSTROPHIA;
DEVONIAN; EODEVONARIA;
FIMBRISPIRIFER; HYSTEROLITES; LEPTAENA;
LEPTOCOELIA; OK;
PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; SCHELLWIENELLA; USA

Amsden, T.W.

1963. Part III.-Supplement to the Haragan
(Devonian)
Brachiopods. In: T.W. Amsden & W.P.S. Ventress,
Early Devonian
Brachiopods of Oklahoma. Oklahoma Geological
Survey Bulletin
(Norman), 94:193-205, 1 Pl. ANOPLIOPSIS;
CHONETES; CHONOSTROPHIA;
DEVONIAN; OK; SPINOPLASIA; USA

Amsden, T.W.

1964. Brachial Plate Structure in the
Brachiopod Family
Pentameridae. Palaeontology (London), 7(2):220-
239, Pls. 40-43.
BRACHIDIAL STRUCTURES; #CLORINDELLA;
CONCHIDIUM; PENTAMERELLA;
PENTAMERIDAE; PENTAMEROIDES

Amsden, T.W.

1966. Microcardinalia protriplesiana Amsden, a
New Species
of Stricklandiid Brachiopod, with a Discussion on
its
Phylogenetic Position. Journal of Paleontology
(Lawrence),
40(5):1009-1016, 3 Pls. MICROCARDINALIA; OK;
PHYLOGENY; SILURIAN;
USA

Amsden, T.W.

1966. Silurian and Early Devonian
Representatives of
Dicoelosia. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America,
Program of
the Annual Meetings, 1966:3- 4. DEVONIAN;
DICOELOSIA; OK;
SILURIAN; USA; WENLOCKIAN

Amsden, T.W.

1968. Upper Silurian (Wenlockian & Ludlovian)
and Lower
Devonian Brachiopod Faunas in the Central United
States.
International Symposium on the Silurian-
Devonian Boundary and the

Stratigraphy of the Lower and Middle Devonian, Abstracts of the Proceedings (Leningrad), 3:12-13. DEVONIAN; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; USA; WENLOCKIAN

Amsden, T.W.

1968. Articulate Brachiopods of the St. Clair Limestone (Silurian), Arkansas, and the Clarita Formation (Silurian), Oklahoma. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), (Paleontological

Society Memoir 1), 42(3):1- 117, 20 Pls.

AMPHISTROPHIA;
ANCILLOTROCHIA; ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; AR;
ATRYPA; ATRYPINA;
#BOUCOTIDES; BRACHYMIMULUS; CAMARIUM;
CLIFTONIA; CYMOSTROPHIA;
#DICAMAROPSIS; DICOELOSIA; DICTYONELLA;
DOLERORTHIS; #EILOTRETA;
EOSPIRIFER; HIRCINISCA; #HOMOEOSPIRELLA;
HOWELLELLA; IDIOGLYPTUS;
KOZLOWSKIPELLINA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA;
LISSOSTROPHIA; #LISSOTRETA;
MERISTA; MERISTINA; NANOSPIRA;
NUCLEOSPIRA; OK; ONYCHOTRETA;
#OPIKELLA; #ORTHOSTROPHELLA; OXOPLECIA;
PARASTROPHINELLA;
#PLACOTRIPLESIA; PLACOTRIPLESIIINAE;
PLECTATRYPA; PLECTODONTA;
PLICOCYRTIA; RESSERELLA; SHALERIA;
SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS;
STREPTIS; STROPHOCHONETES; USA;
#VIRGINIATA

Amsden, T.W.

1969. A Widespread Zone of Pentamerid Brachiopods in Subsurface Silurian Strata of Oklahoma and the Texas Panhandle. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 43(4):961-975, 3 Pls.
CONCHIDIUM; KIRKIDIUM; OK; SILURIAN; TX; USA

Amsden, T.W.

1970. A Late Ashgillian (Ordovician) Brachiopod Fauna from the Edgewood Formation, Illinois and Missouri. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 2(7):482-483. ASHGILLIAN; CLIFTONIA; DALMANELLA; DICOELOSIA;

DICTYONELLA; EOSTROPHEODONTA;
HIRNANTIA; IL; LEPTAENOPOMA;
LLANDOVERIAN; MO; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN;
STROPHOMENA; THAERODONTA;
USA

Amsden, T.W.

1971. *Triplesia alata* Ulrich and Cooper. *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* (Washington, DC), 3:143-154, 2 Pls.
AR; OK; SILURIAN; TRIPLESIA; USA

Amsden, T.W.

1971. Late Ordovician- Early Silurian Brachiopods from the Central United States. *Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires* (Paris), 73:19-25, 2 Pls.
ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN; USA

Amsden, T.W.

1971. (Upper Silurian (Wenlockian and Ludlovian) and Lower Devonian Brachiopod Faunas in the Central United States.). In: D.V. Nalivkin (Ed), *Granitsa Silura i Devona i Biostratigrafiia Silura*, Vol. 1, p.21- 34. Leningrad: Nauka. AR; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
DEVONIAN; LUDLOVIAN; MO; OK; SILURIAN; TN; TX; USA; WENLOCKIAN

Amsden, T.W.

1973. The Pseudodeltidium in *Triplesia* and *Placotriplesia*. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 6(3):253-274. ORDOVICIAN;
PLACOTRIPLESIA;
SILURIAN; TRIPLESIA

Amsden, T.W.

1974. Late Ordovician and Early Silurian Articulate Brachiopods from Oklahoma, Southwestern Illinois and Eastern Missouri. *Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin* (Norman), 119:154
Pages, 28 Pls. #BIPARETIS; #BREVILAMNULELLA;
CLIFTONIA; COOLINIA;
CRYPTOTHYRELLA; DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS;
DICEROMYONIA; DICOELOSIA;
DICTYONELLA; DOLERORTHIS; EOSPIRIGERINA;
HIRNANTIA; HOMOEOSPIRA;
IL; LEPTAENA; #LEPTOSKELIDION;
MENDACELLA; MO; OK; ORDOVICIAN;

ORTHOSTROPHELLA; PLATYSTROPHIA;
RAFINESQUINA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STEGERHYNCHUS;
STROPHOMENA; THAERODONTA;
#THEBESIA; USA; #VIRGINIATINAE;
WHITFIELDELLE

Amsden, T.W.

1978. Articulate Brachiopods of the Quarry Mountain Formation (Silurian), Eastern Oklahoma. Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman), 125:1- 75, 13 Pls. #ACUTILINEOLUS; AMPHISTROPHIA; AMSDENINA; ANCILLOTOECHIA; #ARCTOMERISTINA; ATRYPA; BOUCOTIDES; BRACHYPRION; COOLINIA; DALEJINA; DELTHYRIS; DICOELOSIA; EOSPIRIFER; HOMOEOSPIRELLA; HOWELLELLA; LEANGELLA; LEPIDOCYCLINAE; LEPIDOCYCLUS; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LISSOSTROPHIA; MERISTINA; OK; PLECTATRYPA; RESSERELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; #STEGERHYNCHOPS; STROPHODONTA; USA

Amsden, T.W.

1980. Kirkidium Biofacies of Henryhouse Formation (Silurian) Central Oklahoma Subsurface. Oklahoma Geology Notes (Norman), 40(6):218. KIRKIDIUM; OK; SILURIAN; USA

Amsden, T.W.

1981. Biostratigraphic and Paleoenvironmental Relations: A Late Silurian Example. In: Lophophorates, Notes for a Short Course, Organized by J.T. Dutro, Jr. & R.S. Boardman. University of Tennessee, Department of Geological Sciences, Studies in Geology, 5:154-169. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; SILURIAN

Amsden, T.W.

1982. Late Ordovician-Silurian Brachiopod Biostratigraphy, Southern Midcontinent Region. In: D.L. Bruton & S.H. Williams (Eds), Aspects of the Ordovician System, p. Page 4. Oslo: Univ. of Oslo. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Amsden, T.W.

1983. The Late Ordovician Brachiopod Genera Lepidocyclus and Hiscobeccus. In: T.W. Amsden & W.C. Sweet, Upper Bromide Formation and Viola Group (Middle and Upper Ordovician) in Eastern Oklahoma. Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman), 132:36-44, 7 Pls. ATRYPA; HISCOBECCINAE; #HISCOBECCUS; LEPIDOCYCLUS; OK; ORDOVICIAN; STEGERHYNCHOPINAE; USA

Amsden, T.W.

1983. Coelospira concava (Hall) from the Pinetop Chert (Early Devonian), Ouachita Mountains, Oklahoma. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 57(6):1244-1260, 9 Pls. ANOLOTHECA; COELOSPIRA; COELOSPIRELLA; DEVONIAN; #NAVISPIRA; OK; USA

Amsden, T.W.

1985. Brachiopods from the Turkey Creek Limestone (Early Devonian) Marshall County, Southern Oklahoma. Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman), 138:20 Pages. ATRYPA; DEERPARKIAN; DEVONIAN; #HAVLICEKELLA; HOMOEOSPIRELLA; KOZLOWSKIELLINA; MERISTELLA; OK; #PLANCELLA; PRAGIAN; SEPTOTHYRIS; USA

Amsden, T.W.

1990. Presentation of the Paleontological Society Medal to Thomas W. Amsden. Response by Thomas W. Amsden. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 64(4):676. AWARD; MEDAL

Amsden, T.W. & Barrick, J.E.

1986. Late Ordovician-Early Silurian Strata in the Central United States and the Hirnantian Stage. Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman), 139:1-95, 7 Pls. AR; HIRNANTIAN; IL; KS; MO; OK; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; TX; USA

Amsden, T.W. & Barrick, J.E.

1988. Late Ordovician through Early Devonian Annotated

Correlation Chart and Brachiopod Range Charts for the Southern Midcontinent Region, U.S.A., with a Discussion of Silurian and Devonian Conodont Faunas. Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin

(Norman), 143:66 Pages, Pls. 5-7.

ACUTILINEOLUS; AR;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN;
EOSPIRIFER;
HELDERBERGIAN; HIRNANTIAN; IL; KIRKIDIUM;
#LINTERELLA; LUDLOVIAN;
#LUTERELLA; MO; MYRIOSPIRIFER; OK;
ORDOVICIAN; PACIFICOCOELIA;
PRIDOLIAN; RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN;
STRICKLANDIA; #TONSELLA;
TRIPLESIA; TX; #UNDULORHYNCHA;
UNDULORHYNCHINAE; USA

Amsden, T.W. & Biernat, G.

1965. Pentamerida. In: R.C. Moore (Ed),
Treatise on
Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda,
p.523-552.

G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. CLASSIFICATION;
PENTAMERACEA;
PORAMBONITACEA; REFERENCE

Amsden, T.W.; Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.

1967. Conchidium and its Separation from the
Subfamily

Pentamerinae. Journal of Paleontology
(Lawrence), 41(4):861-867,
3 Pls. CONCHIDIUM; #KIRKIDIUM;
PENTAMERACEA; PENTAMERINAE;
PENTAMERUS; RHIPIDIUM; SILURIAN;
WORLDWIDE

Amsden, T.W. & Huffman, G.G.

1958. Frisco Brachiopod from a Hunton Core,
Pottawatomie
County. Oklahoma Geology Notes (Norman),
18(4):73-76. DEVONIAN;
OK; RENSSLAERIA; USA

Amsden, T.W.; Toomey, D.F. & Barrick, J.E.

1980. Paleoenvironment of Fitzhugh Member of
Clarita
Formation (Silurian, Wenlockian) Southern
Oklahoma. Oklahoma
Geological Survey Circular (Norman), 83:55 Pages.
OK;
PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT;
SILURIAN; USA; WENLOCKIAN

Amsden, T.W. & Ventress, W.P.S.

1963. Part I.- Articulate Brachiopods of the
Frisco
Formation (Devonian). In: T.W. Amsden & W.P.S.
Ventress, Early

Devonian Brachiopods of Oklahoma. Oklahoma
Geological Survey

Bulletin (Norman), 94:9-140, 10 Pls.

ACROSPIRIFER; ANOPLIA;
BEACHIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES;
CHONOSTROPHIA; COSTELLIROSTRA;
COSTISPIRIFER; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN;
EOSPIRIFER; HYSTEROLITES;
KOZLOWSKIPELLINA; LEPTAENA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEVENEAE;
MEGAKOZLOWSKIPELLINA; MERISTELLA; OK;
ORISKANIA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
PLATYORTHIS; PLETHORHYNCHA;
PRIONOTHYRIS; RENSSLAERIA;
RHIPIDOMELLOIDES; RHYNCHOSPIRINA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINOPLASIA;
STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA;
TREMATOSPIRA; USA

An, S. & Koh, C.-H.

1992. (Environments and Distribution of
Benthic Animals on
the Mangyung- Dongjin Tidal Flat, West Coast of
Korea.). Journal
of the Oceanological Society of Korea (Seoul),
27(1):78-90.

KOREA; LINGULA; RECENT

Anadon, N.

1994. Braquiopodos actuales de la plataforma y
talud
continental de la costa central de Asturias (Norte
de Espana).

Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural,
Seccion Biologica,
Boletin (Madrid), 91(1-4):65-77, 3 Pls. DALLINA;
EUCALATHIS;
FALLAX; GRYPHUS; HISPANIRHYNCHIA;
MACANDREVIA; MEGATHIRIS;
MEGERLIA; NEOCRANIA; PLATIDIA; RECENT;
SPAIN; TEREBRATULINA

Ananiashvili, G.D.

1985. (The Territory of Georgia and Adjacent
Territories
during the Tarchanian Era.). Akademiia Nauk
Gruzinskoi SSR,
Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Tbilisi), 90:1-217.
GEORGIA; USSR

Anapliotis, K.

1961. Les Formations Pliocenes de l'Ile de Karpathos. Prakt. Akad. (Athens), 36:143-148, 1 Pl. GREECE; PLIOCENE; SCARPANTO ISLAND; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Anastas, A.S. & Coniglio, M.
1992. Dolomitized Bryozoan Bioherms from the Lower Silurian Manitoulin Formation, Bruce Peninsula, Ontario. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 40(2):128-135. BATHYMETRY; CANADA; LLANDOVERIAN; ONTARIO; SILURIAN

Ancellin, J.
1957. Observations sur la faune et les fonds de peche de quelques secteurs de la manche et des mers nordiques. Revue des Travaux de l'Institut des Peches Maritimes (Nantes), 21(4):449-484. FRANCE; RECENT

Ancey, C.F.
1898. List of marine shells collected at Port Gueydon, Kabylia, with description of a new Cyclostremata. Nautilus (Havertown), 12:52-57.

Ancion, C. & Vandercammen, A.
1951. Decouverte de l'horizon a Gastrioceras crenulatum au toit de la couche desiree, au Charbonnage d'Ougree. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 74:B265-B280. BELGIUM; LINGULA

Ancirev, A.; Gorozanin, O.; Velickov, D. & Bogoyavlenskaya, O.V.
1980. About a Find of Faunistic Remains in the Metamorphic Rocks of Western Rhodopes. Geologica Balcanica (Sofia), 10(1):29-32. BULGARIA; PALEOZOIC; USSR

Andasheva, N.A.
1980. Novyi vid siluriiskikh atripid vostochnogo Kazakhstana. In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.5, p.80-81, 1 Pl. Moscow: Nauka. KAZAKHSTAN; NALIVKINIA; SILURIAN; USSR

Andelkovic, M.Z.
1954. L'Urgonien et l'Albien dans la zone cretacee de Topola-Draca (Sumadija-Serbie). Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 22:27-73, Pl.5. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SERBIA; TEREBRATULA; URGONIAN; YUGOSLAVIA

Anderson, C.
1992. Classification of organisms: living & fossil. 69 pages. Lancaster, Ohio: Golden Crown Press.

Anderson, E.J. & Makurath, J.H.
1973. Palaeoecology of Appalachian Gypidulid Brachiopods. Palaeontology (London), 16(2):381-389, 2 Pls. GYPIDULA; PALEOECOLOGY; PENTAMERUS; USA

Anderson, E.M.
1936. Catalogue of Types and Figured Specimens of Fossils in the Geological Survey Collections now exhibited in the Royal Scottish Museum Edinburgh 1936. 77 pages. . INCOMPLETE; CATALOG

Anderson, F.M.
1902. Cretaceous Deposits of the Pacific Coast. California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (San Francisco), Ser.3, 2(1):1-129, 12 Pls. CA; CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; USA

Anderson, F.M.
1938. Lower Cretaceous Deposits in California and Oregon. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 16:339 Pages, 34 Pls. CA; CRETACEOUS; OR; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; USA

Anderson, F.M.
1945. Knoxville Series in the California Mesozoic. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 56:909-1015, 15 Pls. CA; MESOZOIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; USA

- Anderson, F.M.
1958. Upper Cretaceous of the Pacific Coast. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 71:378 Pages, 75 Pls. CRETACEOUS; KINGENA; MEGERLIA; TEREBRATELLA; USA
- Anderson, K.G. & Sandy, M.R.
1992. 3-D Reconstruction of the Brachidium (Lophophore Support) in Terebratulid Brachiopods from Serial Sections. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 24(7):101. BIOMETRICS; BRACHIDIUM; COLOMBIA; CRETACEOUS; CRURA; LOPHOPHORE; MEXICO; NV; PLECTOCONCHA; SELLITHYRIS; SERIAL SECTIONING; TRIASSIC; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USA
- Anderson, M.M.; Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1966. Devonian Terebratulid Brachiopods from the Accraian Series of Ghana. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 40(6):1365-1367, 1 Pl. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; GHANA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY
- Anderson, M.M.; Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1969. Eifelian Brachiopods from Padaukpin, Northern Shan States, Burma. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 18(4): 105-163. BURMA; #CIMICINOIDES; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; MARKITOECHIA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY
- Anderson, W.I.
1980. Epibionts on Brachiopods from the Lime Creek Formation (Upper Devonian) of Iowa. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 12(5):217. DEVONIAN; EPIBIONTISM; IA; USA
- Anderson, W.I. & Megivern, K.D.
1982. Epibionts from the Cerro Gordo Member of Lime Creek Formation (Upper Devonian), Rockford, Iowa. Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Des Moines), 89(2):71-80. DEVONIAN; EPIBIONTISM; IA; USA
- Andersson, L.; Lidgren, G.; Bohlin, L.; Pisa, P.; Wigzell, H. & Kiessling, R. 1986. Studies of Swedish Marine Organisms V. A Screening for Lectin-Like Activity. Acta Pharmaceutica Suecica (Stuttgart), 23(2):91-100. BIOCHEMISTRY; RECENT; SWEDEN
- Andert, H.
1934. Die Kreideablagerungen zwischen Elbe und Jeschken. III. Die Fauna der Obersten Kreide in Sachsen, Boehmen und Schlesien. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 159:79-84, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; MAGAS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Andjelkovic, D.
1957. Obertrias im Stara Planina-Gebirge. Zapiski Srpska Geol. Drust. (Belgrade), 1956:107-109. TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Andreae, A.
1894. Die Brachiopoden des Rhaet von Malsch. Mitteilungen des Grossherzoglich Badischen Geologischen Landesanstalt, 3:11-17. GERMANY
- Andreev, D.A.
1988. New Find of Hirnantia Fauna in Northeastern Kazakhstan and its Paleozoogeographic Significance. Vestnik Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (MGU), Seriiia Geologia i Geografia, Ser.4, 43(3):85-95. ASHGILLIAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; HIRNANTIA; HIRNANTIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; USSR
- Andreev, D.A.
1991. Novye dannye o mikrostrukture rakoviny psevdorporistykh brakhiopod. (New Data on the Shell Microstructure of Pseudopunctate Brachiopods.). Akademiia Nauk

SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 317(6):1475-1476.
ESTONIA;
PLECTAMBONITACEA; PUNCTATION;
SOWERBYELLA; ULTRASTRUCTURE;
VIRUELLA (SIBIC has translation)

Andreev, D.A.

1991. Sokhranivsheesia organicheskoe veshchestvo v rakovinakh brakhiopod rannego ordovika Leningradskoi oblasti. (Preserved Organic Substance in Shells of the Late Ordovician Brachiopods of Leningrad Region.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 320(1):209-211. ORDOVICIAN; ORGANIC MATTER; ORTHISINA; RUSSIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Andreev, D.A.

1992. Novye pozdneordovikskie Plectambonitacea (Brakhiopody) Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (New Plectambonitaceans (Brachiopoda) from the Late Ordovician of Central Kazakhstan.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1992(1):112-115. KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTAMBONITACEA; #PSEUDOLEPTELLINA; USSR

Andreev, D.A.

1993. Novye ordovikskie plektambonitasei (Brakhiopody) iz Tuvy i Leningradskoi oblasti. (New Ordovician Plectambonitacean Brachiopods from Tuva and Leningrad Oblast.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1993(2):50-55, 1 Pl. #ONEGIA; ORDOVICIAN; #UJUKELLA; USSR

Andreeva, O.N.

1955. Stratigrafiia ordovikskikh otlozhenii r. Leny i r. Ilima. In: Materialy po Geologii Sibirskoi Platformy. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Materialy (St. Petersburg), 7:107-128. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Andreeva, O.N.

1960. Novye vidy ordovikskikh brakhiopod Urala i Mugodzhar. (New Species of Ordovician Brachiopods of the Urals and Mugodzhar.). In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.286-298. Moscow: VSEGEI. #ALIMBELLA; ALIMBELLIDAE; #ALTORTHIS; ARCHAEOORTHIS; BILLINGSSELLA; IMBRICATIA; IPHIDELLA; #MEDESSIA; ORDOVICIAN; TRITOECHIA; URALS; USSR

Andreeva, O.N.

1962. Nekotorye kembriiskie brakhiopody Sibiri i Srednei Azii. (Some Cambrian Brachiopods of Siberia and Central Asia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1962(2):87-96, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN; #KOTUJELLA; MATUTELLA; #MATUTELLIDAE; NISUSIA; SIBERIA; USSR

Andreeva, O.N.

1965. Brakhiopody. In: Stratigrafiia SSSR, Kembriiskaia Sistema, p.455-457. Moscow: Nedra. CAMBRIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Andreeva, O.N.

1968. Novye vidy pozdnekembriiskikh ortid i pentamerid Sibirskoi platformy. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.71-84. Moscow: Nedra. #BAJANORTHIS; BILLINGSSELLA; #BOBINELLA; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; HUENELLA; #MARCHARELLA; #MOGOKTELLA; SIBERIA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR

Andreeva, O.N.

1972. Brakhiopody kuraganskoi svity ordovika iuzhnogo Urala. (Brachiopods from the Kuragan Suite of the Ordovician in the Southern Urals.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1972(1):45-56, 2 Pls. AULONOTRETA; IDIOSTROPHIA; #KARAKULINA; KARAKULINIDAE; KARAKULININAE; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PORAMBONITES;

PRODUCTORTHIS; #ROSELLA;
#TRIGONOTROPHIA; URALS; USSR

Andreeva, O.N.

1977. Novyi vid sredneordovikskikh tripleziid Pripoliarnogo Urala. (A New Species of Middle Ordovician Triplesiid from Pripolar Ural.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR*, Vyp.4, p.112-113. Moscow: Nauka. ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; URALS; USSR

Andreeva, O.N.

1977. Novye sredneordovikskie strofomenidy Pripoliarnogo Urala. (New Middle Ordovician Strophomenacea from Pripolar Ural.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR*, Vyp.4, p.116-117. Moscow: Nauka. #MANSINA; ORDOVICIAN; STROPHOMENACEA; URALS; USSR

Andreeva, O.N.

1977. Novyi ranneordovikskii vid Rhsostrophia Pripoliarnogo Urala. (New Early Ordovician Species of Rhsostrophia from Pripolar Ural.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR*, Vyp.4, p.122-123. Moscow: Nauka. ORDOVICIAN; RHYSOSTROPHIA; URALS; USSR

Andreeva, O.N.

1982. Sredneordovikskie brachiopody Tuvy i Altaia. (Middle Ordovician Brachiopods of Tuva and the Altai Region.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1982(2):52-61, 2 Pls. #MALINELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; OXOPLECIA; PAURORTHIS; PUNCTOLIRA; PUNCTOLIRINAE; #TUVINIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Andreeva, O.N.

1985. Sredneordovikskie brachiopody i trilobity Tuvy i Altaia. (Middle Ordovician Brachiopods and Trilobites of Tuva and the Altai Region.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow),

1985(2):38-47, 2 Pls. INGRIA; ISOPHRAGMA; ORDOVICIAN; #UJUKITES; USSR

Andreeva, O.N.

1987. Kembriiskie zamkovye brachiopody. (Cambrian Articulate Brachiopods.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1987(4):31-40, 2 Pls. #AMBARDELLA; CAMBRIAN; CAMBROTROPHIA; #ENGENELLA; EOORTHIS; #NARYNELLA; OCNERORTHIS; #TCHARELLA; #TURARELLA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Andreeva, O.N.

1989. O nekotorykh kembro-ordovikskikh brachiopodakh Sibirskoi platformy. (On some Cambro-Ordovician Brachiopods of the Siberian Platform.). *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva* (St. Petersburg), 32:64-76, 2 Pls. ALTORTHIS; BOBINELLA; CAMBRIAN; FINKELNBURGIA; ORDOVICIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; TETRALOBULA; USSR

Andreeva, O.N. & Misius, P.P.

1977. Novye ortidy srednego ordovika Tian'shania i Pripoliarnogo Urala. (New Orthida from Middle Ordovician of Tian-Shan and Pripolar Ural.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR*, Vyp.4, p.106-110. Moscow: Nauka. MIMELLA; MULTICOSTELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; TIEN SHAN; URALS; USSR

Andreeva, O.N. & Nikiforova, O.I.

1955. Klass Brachiopoda. In: O.I. Nikiforova (Ed), *Polevoi Atlas Ordovikskoi i Siluriiskoi Fauny Sibirskoi Platformy*. (Field Atlas of the Ordovician and Silurian Fauna of the Siberian Platform.), p.61-81, 8 Pls. Moscow: VSEGEI. ANGARELLA; APOMATELLA; BOREADORTHIS; COELOSPIRA; FINKELNBURGIA; GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; LENORTHIS; LINGULA; MENDACELLA; MERISTINA; MIMELLA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PARALENORTHIS; PARMORTHIS;

PENTAMERUS; PLANIDORSA; PLECTATRYPA;
RAFINESQUINA; ROSTRICELLULA;
SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA;
STROPHOMENA;
SYNTROPHOSIS; USSR

Andreis, R.R.; Amos, A.J.; Archangelsky, S. &
Gonzalez, C.R.
1987. Sauc Grande Sierras Australes-Colorado
Basin Argentina.
In: S. Archangelsky (Ed), El Sistema Carbonifero en
la Republica
Argentina, p.213-214. Cordoba. INCOMPLETE;
ARGENTINA; ARTINSKIAN;
ASSELIAN; AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
PERMIAN; SAKMARIAN; TRIASSIC

Andrew, A.R.
1906. On the Geology of the Clarendon
Phosphate-Deposits,
Otago, New Zealand. New Zealand Institute,
Transactions and
Proceedings (Wellington), 38:447-482, Pls. 4-8.
CENOZOIC;
MAGELLANIA; NEW ZEALAND

Andrew, A.S.; Hamilton, P.J.; Mawson, R.; Talent,
J.A. &
Whitford, D.J. 1994. Isotopic correlation tools in
the mid-
Palaeozoic and their relation to extinction events.
Australian
Petroleum Exploration Engineers (APEA), Journal
(Sydney),
34:268-277. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION;
GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES;
PALEOZOIC; QUEENSLAND; SILURIAN

Andrews, G.W.
1953. Morphologic Studies of the Brachiopod
Genus Composita.
MS Thesis. Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison. 63 pages .
COMPOSITA;
MORPHOLOGY

Andri, E. & Rossi, F.
1993. Genesi ed evoluzione di frangenti, cinture,
barriere
ed atolli. Dalle stromatoliti alle comunita di
scogliera moderne.
Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo
Civico di Storia

Naturale di Milano, Memorie, 26(3):559-609.
EVOLUTION; FRENULINA;
PERMIAN; PRORICHTHOFENIA; REEFAL
ASSOCIATIONS; RICHTHOFENIA

Andronov, S.M.
1937. Gigantella Sar. and its Stratigraphic
Importance in
the Lower Carboniferous Deposits of the Middle
Course of Ishim
River. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow),
15(6-7):405-408.
CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTELLA; KAZAKHSTAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Andronov, S.M.
1938. Novye dannye po stratigrafii
karbonovykh otlozhenii
srednego techeniia r. Ishima. (New Data on the
Stratigraphy of
the Carboniferous Sediments of the Middle Course
of the Ishim
River.). Problemy Sovetskoi Geologii, 8(4):321-
328.
CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTELLA; STRATIGRAPHY;
USSR

Andronov, S.M.
1955. Gypidula acutolobata Sandberger i ee
stratigraficheskoe znachenie. (Gypidula
acutolobata Sanberger and
its Stratigraphic Significance.). Akademiia Nauk
SSSR, Doklady
(Moscow), 104(5):756-757. GYPIDULA;
STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR

Andronov, S.M.
1955. (Stratigraphic Importance of Gypidula
galeata
Dalman.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady
(Moscow),
105(5):1060-1061. GYPIDULA; STRATIGRAPHY

Andronov, S.M.
1961. Nekotorye predstaviteli semeistva
Pentameridae iz
devonskikh otlozhenii okrestnostei g.
Severoural'ska. (Some Types
of the Family Pentameridae from the Devonian
Deposits of the
Environment of Severouralsk.). Akademiia Nauk
SSSR,
Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 55:1-
136, 32 Pls.

CONCHIDIELLA; CONCHIDIUM; DEVONIAN;
GYPIDULA; #IVDELINIA;
#LEVIGATELLA; PENTAMERIDAE;
#PROCERULINA; SCHEGULTANIA;
SIEBERELLA; SIEBERINA; URALS; USSR

Andronov, S.M. & Ilina, N.S.

1939. K poznaniiu fauny kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii srednego Techeniia r. Ishima. (On the Study of the Carboniferous Fauna down the Middle Part of the Ishim River.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Seriiia Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 1:63-84, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTELLA; KAZAKHSTAN; PRODUCTUS; USSR

Andrusov, D.

1931. Etude Geologique de la Zone des Klippes Internes des Carpathes Occidentales. Rozpravy Statniho Geologickeho Ustavu Ceskoslovenske Republiky (Praha), 6:85-167. CARPATHIANS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Andrusov, D.

1937. Sur quelques fossiles triasiques des Carpathes Occidentales. Vestnik Ceske Akademie Ved A Umeni V Praze, 10:1-20, 1 Pl. CARPATHIANS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC

Anfossi, G.; Brambilla, G. & Mosna, S.

1983. Fauna of the Pliocene of Taino Varese Italy. Istituto Geologico della Universita di Pavia, Atti, 30:83-102. ITALY; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Angas, G.F.

1865. On the Marine Molluscan Fauna of the Province of South Australia, with a List of All the Species known up to the Present Time; Together with Remarks on their Habitats and Distribution, etc. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 33:155-190, 643-657. AUSTRALIA; DISTRIBUTION; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT;

WALDHEIMIA

Angas, G.F.

1867. A List of Species of Marine Mollusca found in Port Jackson Harbour, New South Wales, and on the Adjacent Coasts, with Notes on their Habitats, etc. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 35:185-233, 912-935. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; RECENT

Angelin, N.P. & Lindstroem, G.

1880. Fragmenta Silurica e dono Caroli Henrici Wegelin. 60 pages, Pls. 1- 20. Stockholm: Samson & Wallin. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMERELLA; DISCINA; EICHWALDIA; LEPTAENA; MERISTELLA; OBOLELLA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRICKLANDINIA; STROPHOMENA; SWEDEN

Angiolini, L.

1993. Ultrastructure of some Permian and Triassic Spiriferida and Athyridida (Brachiopoda). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 99(3):283-306. ANATOMY; ATHYRIDIDA; CLAVIGERA; ELIVINA; HISTOLOGY; MARTINIA; MENTZELIA; PERMIAN; RETZIA; SPIRELYTHA; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERIDA; TETRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC; TRIGONOTRETA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Angiolini, L.

1994. I Brachiopodi Permiani del Karakorum: Sistematica e Biostratigrafia. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. di Milano. 204 pages, 17 Pls.(Ph.D. Thesis- not published.) ALDINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CALLYTHARRELLA; CHAOIELLA; CHAPURSANIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS; COSTATUMULUS; COSTIFERINA; CYRTELLA; DERBYIA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; GJELISPINIFERA; GLOBIELLA; GRUNTOCONCHA; HUNZINA; LIRELLARIA; MAGNIPLICATINA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; NEOCHONETES; NOTOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTICHIA;

PAKISTAN; PARAMESOLOBUS; PERMIAN;
PERMOCHONETES;
PERMOPHRICODOTHYRIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
RETICULATIA;
RETIMARGINIFERA; SOMMERIELLA;
SPIRELYTHA; SPIRIGERELLA;
STENOSCISMA; TIRAMNIA; TRANSENNATIA;
TRIGONOTRETA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Angiolini, L.

1995. Permian Brachiopods from Karakorum (Pakistan): Part 1. (With Appendix- New Brachiopod Taxa from the Bolorian-Murgabian/Midian of Karakorum). *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan), 101(2):165-214, Pls. 1-10.
#ALDINA;
ASSELIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; #CHAPURSANIA;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COSTATUMULUS; CYRTELLA; DERBYIA;
GJELISPINIFERA; GLOBIELLA;
GRUNTOCONCHA; #HUNZINA; LYONIA;
MAGNIPLICATINA; MARGINIFERA;
NEOCHONETES; PAKISTAN; PERMIAN;
PERMOCHONETES; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
RETICULATIA; RETIMARGINIFERA;
RHYNCHOPORA; SAKMARIAN; SPIRELYTHA;
SPIRIGERELLA; TOMIOPSIS; TRANSENNATIA;
TRIGONOTRETA;
WAAGENOCONCHA

Angiolini, L.

1995. Permian brachiopods from Karakorum. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :3. PAKISTAN;
PERMIAN

Angiolini, L.; Baud, A.; Broutin, J.; Hashmi, H.A.; Marcocks, J.; Platel, J.P.; Pillecuit, A. & Roger, J. 1995. Sakmariian brachiopods from southern Oman. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :4. CYRTELLA; DERBYELLA;
FLETCHERITHYRIS; GJELISPINIFERA;
NEOSPIRIFER; OMAN; PERMIAN;
PERMOSPIRIFER; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
REEDOCONCHA; SAKMARIAN;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; SUBANSIRIA;
TRIGONOTRETA

Angiolini, L.; Dragonetti, L.; Muttoni, G. & Nicora, A.

1992. Triassic stratigraphy in the island of Hydra (Greece). *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan), 98(2):137-180, Pls. 12-14. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DICTYOCLOSTIDAE;
GREECE; HYDRA ISLAND; LINOPRODUCTIDAE;
PELSONIAN; SCYTHIAN;
SPATHIAN; TRIASSIC; TYLOPLECTA

Angiolini, L.; Gaetani, M.; Jadoul, M. & Nicora, F.

1993. The Permian succession of the Karakorum and E. Hindu Kush. In: D. Glass (Ed), Carboniferous to Jurassic Pangea, first international symposium; program and abstracts, p.8-9. Calgary: Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; INDIA;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; SPIRIGERELLA;
TRIGONOTRETA

Angiolini, L.; Gaetani, M. & Nicora, A.

1993. Lower Permian brachiopods from Karakorum, Pakistan. *Permophiles*, 23: 15-17. PAKISTAN; PERMIAN

Anglada, R.; Granier, J.; Letolle, R.; De Lumley, H.; Miskovsky, J.-C.; Randrianasolo, A. & Vergnaud-Grazzini, C. 1972.

Variations climatiques dans le Pliocene inferieur des Restanques (Nice, Alpes-Maritimes). *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences* (Paris), 275D:2845-2848. ALPS; FRANCE;
MEGATHIRIS; MUEHLFELDTIA; PLIOCENE;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Anikeev, N.P. & Gussev, A.I.

1939. (The Outline on Geology of the South-Western Territory of Taimyr Peninsula.). *Transactions of the Arctic Institute* (St. Petersburg), 140:1-119. ATHYRIS;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
ECHINOCONCHUS; LINOPRODUCTUS;
PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOSYRINX; SPIRIFER; USSR;
WAAGENOCONCHA

Annis, L.G.

1933. The Upper Devonian Rocks of the Chudleigh Area, South

Devon. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 89:431-447. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND

Anonymous

1871. Sketch of the Scientific Life of Thomas Davidson, F.R.S. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 8(4):3-8, 1 Pl. BIOGRAPHY

Anonymous

1884. Sketch of Professor James Hall. Popular Science Monthly, 26:120-123. BIOGRAPHY

Anonymous

1890. Sketch of Amos Eaton. Popular Science Monthly, 38:113-118. BIOGRAPHY

Anonymous

1898. Sketch of Charles D. Walcott. Popular Science Monthly, 52:547-553. BIOGRAPHY

Anonymous

1898. Obituary- James Hall. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 6:437-438. BIOGRAPHY

Anonymous

1898. Obituary- James Hall. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.4, 5:431- 432. BIOGRAPHY

Anonymous

1906. Eminent living geologists: Joseph Frederick Whiteaves, LL.D., F.G.S., F.R.S. (Canada). Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 3:433-442. BIOGRAPHY

Anonymous

1919. Eminent Living Geologists; Charles Doolittle Walcott. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.6, 6:1-10. BIOGRAPHY

Anonymous

1919. Tropical Life Friend-No.163, Dr. Charles Doolittle Walcott. Tropical Life, 1919:7-8. BIOGRAPHY

Anonymous

1921. An Eminent Living American Geologist and Paleontologist-Professor John M. Clarke. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 58:292-294. BIOGRAPHY

Anonymous

1923. Charles D. Walcott, President of the American Association for the Advancement of Science for the Year 1923. Science (Washington, DC), 57: 120-121. BIOGRAPHY

Anonymous

1926. In Memoriam, John Mason Clarke, 1857-1925. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 267:7-11. BIOGRAPHY

Anonymous

1927. Charles D. Walcott. Mining and Metallurgy, 8(243):153-154. BIOGRAPHY

Anonymous

1928. Opinion 100: Suspension of Rules, Spirifer and Syringothyris. In: Opinions Rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 73(5):9-12. NOMENCLATURE; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Anonymous

1932. Walcott, Charles Doolittle. Nat. Cyclopaedia Am. Biog., 22:135-137. New York: James T. White & Co. BIOGRAPHY

Anonymous

1939. George Herbert Girty (1869-1939). Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 29(4):187. BIOGRAPHY

Anonymous

1941. M.R. Sahni. Science and Culture (Calcutta), 6(7):24-25. BIOGRAPHY

Anonymous

1957. William Henry Twenhofel, 1875-1957. American Journal

- of Science (New Haven), 255(3):235. BIOGRAPHY
- Anonymous
1966. (Catalogue of Monographic Paleontological Collections, kept in CNIGR Museum.). 176 pages. Leningrad: Nedra. CATALOG
- Anonymous
1973. (Fossil Brachiopoda Find (Permian of Texas).). Priroda (Moscow), 12: 104. PERMIAN; TX; USA
- Anonymous
1981. (Inaugural Meeting of the National Brachiopod Research Group of PSC and the 1st Brachiopod Symposium held in Hangzhou (Nov. 1-6, 1980).). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 20(2):179-180.
- Anonymous
1985. (Commemoration to the Late Prof. Wang Yu.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 24(2):129-133. BIOGRAPHY
- Anonymous
1985. Les Collections du Departement de Geologie et de Paleontologie des Invertebres du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve; XII, La Collection des Voirons. Revue de Paleobiologie (Geneva), 4(2):397-399. CATALOG
- Anonymous
1985. (Regional Geology of Fujian Province.). Geological Memoirs (Beijing), Ser.1, 4:671 Pages. CHINA; CRURITHYRIS; FUJIAN; HAYDENELLA; NEOPLICATIFERA; OLDHAMINA; ORTHOTHETINA; PARYPHELLA; PERMIAN; PYGMOCHONETES; TENUICHONETES; UNCISTEGES
- Anonymous
1985. Mussel power. New Scientist (London), 107:27. COMPETITION
- Anonymous
1989. (The Third Academic Annual Meeting of Brachiopod Research Group convened in Yichang, Hubei.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 28(6):818. CHINA; HUBEI
- Anonymous
1989. Catalogue des types et figures in D. Brice, ed., le Devonien de Ferques, Bas-Boulonnais, France. Societe Academique de l'Arrondissement de Boulogne-sur-Mer, Memoires, 6(2):68-77. CATALOG; DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Anonymous
1990. Brief News: Smithsonian International Brachiopod Information Center founded in U.S.A. Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 29(2):255. BIBLIOGRAPHY; DATABASE; REFERENCE; SIBIC
- Anonymous
1990. (Brachiopod Finds, Part 3.). Gea, 23(2):56-60.
- Anonymous
1990. Der Kahnstein bei Langelsheim. Arbeitskreis Palaeontologie (Hannover), 18(6):125-132. ALBIAN; CENOMANIAN; CONIACIAN; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; SENONIAN; TURONIAN
- Anonymous
1991. The Himalayan Fossil Controversy. Geological Society of India, Journal (Bangalore), 37(1):80-88. HIMALAYAS; MISIDENTIFICATIONS
- Anonymous
1991. (IV Academic Annual Meeting of Brachiopod Research Group of PSC convened in Lianyungang City.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 30(6):749.
- Anonymous
1991. Fossilien vom Langenberg bei Oker. Arbeitskreis Palaeontologie (Hannover), 19(2):37-51. GERMANY; JURASSIC
- Anonymous
1992. Fossilien aus der Tongrube Sachsenhagen. Arbeitskreis

Palaeontologie (Hannover), 20(2):33-53.
BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS;
EUROPE; GERMANY; VALANGINIAN

Anonymous

1993. Science in India; palaeontology under a
Himalayan
shadow. Nature (London), 366(6456):616. INDIA;
MISIDENTIFICATIONS

Anonymous

1993. Churning waters reveal fossils. AAPG
Explorer,
14(12):14-15. CARBONIFEROUS; DESMOINESIAN;
DEVONIAN; IA;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Ansell, A.D.; Collins, M.J. & Curry, G.B.

1985. Scottish Fjordic Sea Lochs as Sites for
Studies of
Recent Brachiopods. (Abstr.). 1st International
Congress on
Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University
Bretagne
Occidentale, :9. CRANIA; RECENT; SCOTLAND;
TEREBRATULINA

Ansell, A.D. & Curry, G.B.

1986. Brachiopods; Ancient and Modern. Nerc
News Journal
(London), 3(9):10- 12. ATLANTIC OCEAN;
SCOTLAND

Antelo, B.

1972. Los braquiopodos del Carbonifero
Superior de la
Quebrada Larga, en las cabeceras del Rio Blanco,
Provincia de San
Juan. Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 9(2):159-172,
2 Pls. ARGENTINA;
BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; HETERALOSIA;
LISSOCHONETES;
ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; SAN JUAN;
SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS;
STREPTORHYNCHUS

Antelo, B.

1973. La Fauna de la Formacion Cancaniri
(Silurico) en los
Andes Centrales Bolivianos. Museo de la Plata,
Seccion
Palaeontologia, Revista, 7(45): 267-278, 2 Pls.
BOLIVIA; SILURIAN

Anthula, D.J.

1899. Ueber die Kreidfossilien des Kaukasus
mit einem
Allgemeinen ueberblick ueber die Entwicklung der
Sedimentaerbildungen des Kaukasus. In: F. Frech
& G.V. Arthaber,
Neue Forschungen in den Kaukasischen Laendern.
Beitraege zur
Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns
und des Orients
(Wien), 12(2):53-159, Pls. 2-7. CAUCASUS;
CRETACEOUS; MESOZOIC;
RHYNCHONELLA; SEDIMENTATION;
TEREBRATULA

Anthula, D.J.

1903. Sredni Neokom Kod Tsrarevitse. Annales
geologiques de
la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 6(1):6-73.
BALKANS;
CRETACEOUS; EUDESIA; NEOCOMIAN;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA;
ZEILLERIA

Antia, D.D.J.

1981. Faunas from the Upper Silurian (Upper
Ludlovian) in
the Ludlow-Much Wenlock District, England.
Geological Journal
(Liverpool), 16(2):137- 147. CRANIOPS;
ENGLAND; HOWELLELLA;
LINGULA; LUDLOVIAN;
MICROSPHAERIDIORHYNCHUS; ORBICULOIDEA;
PROTOCHONETES; SALOPINA; SCHIZOCRANIA;
SILURIAN

Anton,

1839. Brachiopoda. In: Verzeichniss der
Conchylien welche
sich in der Sammlung, p.21-24. Halle.
INCOMPLETE; CRANIA;
DELTHYRIS; ORBICULA; PRODUCTA;
TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA

Antoshkina, A.I. & Beznosova, T.M.

1988. Novye dannye po stratigrafii venlokskikh
otlozhenii
Bol'shezemel'skoi tundry. (New Data on the
Wenlockian
Stratigraphy of the Bol'shezemelskaya Tundra.).
Biulleten
Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody
(MOIP), Otdelenie
Geologicheskii (Moscow), 63(6): 32-39.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
HOWELLELLA; SILURIAN; USSR; WENLOCKIAN

- Antostschenko, Z.A.
1961. (Results of Investigations on Internal Structures of Certain Liassic Brachiopods.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 36(6):114. DISCULINA; EUDESIA; EUXINELLA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MORPHOLOGY; USSR
- Antostschenko, Z.A.
1969. Novye dannye o morfogeneze nekotorykh predstavitelei roda *Cincta* (Brachiopoda). (New Data on the Morphogenesis of Members of the Brachiopod Genus *Cincta*). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1969(4):41-42. CINCTA; JURASSIC; MORPHOGENESIS; USSR
- Antostschenko, Z.A.
1970. O filogeneticheskoi sviazi rodov *Aulacothyris* i *Keratothyris* (Brachiopoda). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1970(1):73-81. AULACOTHYRIS; KERATOTHYRIS; PHYLOGENY
- Antostschenko, Z.A.
1970. Ranneiurskie terebratulidy Gornogo Kryma. Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni Kandidata Geologo-Mineralogicheskikh Nauk (Moscow):? INCOMPLETE; CRIMEA; DESLONGCHAMPSIA; JURASSIC; USSR
- Antostschenko, Z.A.
1971. Znachenie razlichii stroeniia ruchnogo i zamochnogo apparatov dlya sistematiki i filogenii ranneiurskikh terebratulid. (The Importance of Differences in Structure of the Brachial and Cardinal Apparatus for the Systematics and Phylogeny of Early Jurassic Terebratulids.) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:4-5. BRACHIAL APPARATUS; CARDINALIA; CLASSIFICATION; JURASSIC; PHYLOGENY (SIBIC has translation)
- Antostschenko, Z.A.
1971. K voprosu ob izmenchivosti stroeniia rakovin *Mosquella oxyoptycha* (Fisch.)- tipovogo vida roda *Mosquella* Makridin, 1955. (On the Problem of Variation in Structure of Shells of *Mosquella oxyoptycha* (Fisch.)) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:5-6. MORPHOLOGY; MOSQUELLA; VARIATION
- Antostschenko, Z.A.
1973. Novum genus *Spinulothyris* Antoschenko (Brachiopoda). (On the New Genus *Spinulothyris* Antostschenko Genus Novum (Brachiopoda)). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 48(4):109-116. JURASSIC; SPINULOTHYRINAE; #SPINULOTHYRIS; TRIASSIC; ZEILLERIA
- Antostschenko, Z.A.
1977. K voprosu o morfogeneze petli dallinid i terebratellid i ikh sistematike. (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:4-5. LOOP; MORPHOGENESIS
- Antsygin, N.Ya; Barganov, V.G. & Nasedkina, V.A.
1970. O verkhnekembriiskoi faune na r. Blyave (Iuzhnyi Ural). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 89:90-94. CAMBRIAN; URALS; USSR
- Antsygin, N.Ya; Breivel', I.A.; Breivel', M.G.; Vaganov, V.G.; Nasedkina, V.A. & Yanet, F.E. 1970. Pogranichnye otlozheniia mezhdru ordovikom i silurom na srednem i priliegaiushchei chasti severnogo Urala i ikh paleontologicheskaiia kharakteristika.

- Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Filial, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Materialy po Paleontologii Urala, Pages 3-12. NORGIUM; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Aoba, T.; Miake, Y.; Shimoda, S.; Prostack, K.; Moreno, E.C. & Suga, S. 1991. Dental Apatites in In(sic) Vertebrate Species: Morphology and Chemical Properties. In: S. Suga & H. Nakahara (Eds), Mechanisms and Phylogeny of Mineralization in Biological Systems, p.459-463. Tokyo: Springer-Verlag. BIOCHEMISTRY; LINGULA; MORPHOLOGY
- Aparicio, E.P. 1950. Hallazgo de Sedimentos Paleozoicos en las Cabeceras del Rio Salado. Asociacion de la Geologica Argentina, Revista, 5(3):127-135. ARGENTINA; JURASSIC; SEDIMENTATION
- Apollonov, M.K. 1991. Cambrian-Ordovician Boundary Beds in the U.S.S.R. Geological Survey of Canada, Paper (Ottawa), 90-9:33-45. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; USSR
- Aradas, A. 1846. Descrizione di Varie Specie Nuove di Conchiglie Viventi e Fossili della Sicilia. Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali di Catania, Atti, Ser.2, 3:157-184,233-248, 3 Pls. ANOMIA; RECENT; SICILY; TEREBRATULA
- Aradas, A. 1847. Descrizione delle Conchiglie Fossili di Gravitelli Presso Messina. Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali di Catania, Atti, Ser.2, 4:59-88. SICILY; TERTIARY
- Aramburu, C.; Arbizu, M.A.; Garcia-Ramos, J.C.; Gutierrez-Marco, J.C.; Mendez- Bedia, I.; Rabano, I.; Truyols, J. & Villas, E. 1994. Algunos fosiles singulares de Ordovicio Asturias. In: Comunicaciones de las X jornadas de paleontologia, p.21-23. Madrid: Sociedad Espanola de Paleontologia. BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; SPAIN
- Aranda Vercelli, A. & Aldana Alvarez, M. 1985. Hallazgo de Fosiles del Paleozoico no Reportados en el Peru. De Re Metallica de la Minería y Los Metales, 2(10):9-10. BRACHYSPERIFER; DEVONIAN; HIPPARIONIX; NANORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; PERU
- Arber, M.A. 1939. The Nature and Significance of the Pedicle-Foramen of Leptaena Dalman. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 76(896):82-92. FORAMEN; LEPTAENA; ONTOGENY; PEDICLE; PEDICLE FORAMEN
- Arber, M.A. 1940. The Relation of the Valves to the Pedicle in the Strophomenid Brachiopods. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 77(2):161-174. CHRISTIANIA; CLIFTONIA; DOUVILLINA; HOLTEDAHLINA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; PEDICLE; PLECTODONTA; RAFINESQUINA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA
- Arber, M.A. 1942. The Pseudodeltidium of the Strophomenid Brachiopods. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 79(3):179-187. LACAZELLA; MORPHOLOGY
- Arber, M.A. 1943. Professor Charles Schuchert (1858-1942). Nature (London), 152(3844): 15-16. BIOGRAPHY
- Arbey, F. 1987. Relation entre la presence de phosphates oolithiques et les facies a lingules dans le Cambro-Ordovicien du chainon d'Ougarta (Sahara algerien); Implications paleogeographiques. Actes du Congres National des Societes Savantes, Section des

Sciences, 112:223-237. AFRICA; ALGERIA;
CAMBRIAN; LINGULA;
ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SAHARA

Arbin, P.; Havlicek, V. & Tamain, G.
1978. La formation d'Enevrio de l'Ordovicien de
la Sierra
Morena (Espagne), et sa faune a *Drabovia praedux*
nov. sp.
(Brachiopoda). Societe geologique de France,
Bulletin (Paris),
Ser.7, 20(1):29-37. DRABOVIA; ORDOVICIAN;
SPAIN

Arbizu, M.A.; Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.; Garcia-Lopez, S.;
Mendez-
Bedia, I.; Sanchez de Posada, L.C.; Soto, F.; Truyols,
M.;
Truyols, J.; Alvarez, F.; Mendez, C. & Menendez-
Alvarez, J.R.
1979. Biostratigraphical study of the Moniello
Formation
(Cantabrian Mountains, Asturias, NW Spain). A
Contribution to the
Lower/Middle Devonian Boundary Problem.
*Geologica et
Palaeontologica* (Marburg), 13: 103-124, 3 Pls.
ARDUSPIRIFER;
BILOTINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CIMICINELLA;
DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN;
EMSIAN; EURYSPIRIFER; GLOSSINULUS;
PARASPIRIFER; PLECTOSPIRA;
RETZIA; SPAIN; TELAEOSHALERIA;
TETRATOMIA; ZDIMIR

Arbizu, M.A.; Garcia-Alcalde, J.L. & Montesinos, J.R.
1986. La edad de la Formacion Murcia en el
Dominio Palentino
(Cordillera Cantabrica, NO de Espana).
Paleontologia I Evolucion
(Sabadell), 20:87- 91. CHONETIPUSTULA;
DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN;
LINGULIPORA; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; SPAIN

Arbizu, M.A.; Mendez-Bedia, I. & Soto, F.
1995. Fossil Communities in the Aguion
Formation (Lower
Devonian) of the Arnao Platform (Asturias, NW
Spain). *Geobios*
(Lyon), 28(5):567-571. ANATHYRIS;
COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN;
SPAIN

Arcelin, F. & Roche, P.
1936. Les Brachiopodes siliceux de la zone a *A.
niortensis*

de la Carriere du Monsard de La Roche-Vineuse
(S.-et-L.). *Compte
Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe
Geologique de France*
(Paris), 11:189-190. FRANCE

Arcelin, F. & Roche, P.
1936. Les brachiopodes bajociens du Monsard.
Laboratoire de
Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite
de Lyon,
Travaux, 30(Mem.25):5- 107, 19 Pls.
ACANTHOTHIRIS; BAJOCIAN;
CYCLORHINA; FRANCE; JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA;
ZEILLERIA

Archangelsky, S.; Azcuy, C.L.; Gonzalez, C.R. &
Sabattini, N.
1987. Age of Biozones. In: S. Archangelsky (Ed), *El
Sistema
Carbonifero en la Republica Argentina*, p.293-302.
Cordoba.
INCOMPLETE; ARGENTINA; AUSTRALIA;
CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS;
LEVIPUSTULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN;
STEPHANIAN; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN;
WESTPHALIAN

Archbold, N.W.
1973. Permian Spiriferida (Brachiopoda) from
Western
Australia. MS Thesis. Univ. of Melbourne. .
INCOMPLETE;
AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN

Archbold, N.W.
1979. Revision of Two Permian Brachiopod
Species Names.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 53(5):1260.
NEOCHONETES;
PERMIAN; TYLOPLECTA; USSR

Archbold, N.W.
1980. *Mingenewia* n. gen. (Strophalosiidina,
Brachiopoda)
from the Western Australian Permian. *Journal of
Paleontology*
(Lawrence), 54(1):253-258. AUSTRALIA;
#MINGENEWIA; MINGENEWIINAE;
PERMIAN

Archbold, N.W.
1980. Studies on Western Australian Permian
Brachiopods. 1.

The Family Anopliidae (Chonetidina). Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 91(2):181-192. ANOPLIIDAE; AUSTRALIA; AUSTRONOPLIA; CAENANOPLIA; CAENANOPLIINAE; CORBICULARIA; COSTACHONETES; CYRTONISCUS; DEMONEDYS; PERMIAN; SUBGLOBOSOCHONETES; TORNQUISTIA

Archbold, N.W.

1981. Studies on Western Australian Permian Brachiopods. 2. The Family Rugosochonetidae. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 93(2):109-128. AUSTRALIA; CHONETINELLA; NEOCHONETES; PERMIAN; RUGOSCHONETIDAE; SOMMERIA; SVALBARDIA

Archbold, N.W.

1981. Svalbardia (Chonetidina, Brachiopoda) from the Kungurian (Permian) of Western Australia. Alcheringa (Sydney), 5(1-2):1-8, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; KUNGURIAN; PERMIAN; SVALBARDIA

Archbold, N.W.

1981. Quinquenella (Chonetidina, Brachiopoda) from the Permian of Western Australia. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 55(1):204-210, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; QUINQUENELLA; QUINQUENELLINAE

Archbold, N.W.

1981. A New Species of Tornquistia (Brachiopoda: Chonetidina) from the Artinskian (Permian) of Western Australia. National Museum of Victoria, Memoirs (Melbourne), 42(1):7-14, 1 Pl. ARTINSKIAN; AUSTRALIA; BAIGENDZHINIAN; PERMIAN; TORNQUISTIA

Archbold, N.W.

1981. Lingula (Lingulidae, Brachiopoda) from the Late Artinskian (Permian), Carnarvon Basin, Western Australia. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 92(2):169-180, 1 Pl. ARTINSKIAN; AUSTRALIA; LINGULA; LINGULIDAE; PERMIAN

Archbold, N.W.

1981. Quinquenella magna sp. nov. (Chonetidina, Brachiopoda) from the Permian of Irian Jaya, Indonesia: A Study of the Ontogeny of a Chonetid Brachiopod. Geological Research & Development Centre, Paleontology Series, No.2:27-34, 1 Pl. INDONESIA; NEW GUINEA; ONTOGENY; PERMIAN; QUINQUENELLA

Archbold, N.W.

1981. Permian Brachiopods from Western Irian Jaya, Indonesia. Geological Research & Development Centre, Paleontology Series, No.2:1-25, 3 Pls. CALLISPIRINA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRURICELLA; HUSTEDIA; INDONESIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; NEW GUINEA; PERMIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA; STEREOCHIA; STICTOZOSTER; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Archbold, N.W.

1982. Correlation of the Early Permian Faunas of Gondwana: Implications for the Gondwanan Carboniferous-Permian Boundary. Geological Society of Australia, Journal (Sydney), 29:267-276. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; GONDWANA; PERMIAN

Archbold, N.W.

1982. Sommeriella, a New Name for the Permian Chonetacean Brachiopod Subgenus Sommeria Archbold 1981. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 94(1):10. AUSTRALIA; CHONETACEA; PERMIAN; SOMMERIA; #SOMMERIELLA

Archbold, N.W.

1982. Classification and Evolution of the Brachiopod Family Rugosochonetidae Muir-Wood 1962. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 94(1-2):1-9. CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; PHYLOGENY; RUGOSCHONETIDAE; SVALBARDIINAE

Archbold, N.W.

1983. Permian Marine Invertebrate Provinces of the Gondwanan Realm. *Alcheringa* (Sydney), 7(1):59-73. AUSTRALIA; GONDWANA; LISSOCHONETES; PERMIAN; #TIVERTONIA; WAAGENITES; #WATERHOUSEIELLA

Archbold, N.W.

1983. Studies on Western Australian Permian Brachiopods. 3. The Family Linoproductidae Stehli 1954. *Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings* (Melbourne), 95(4):237-254, 5 Pls. AUSTRALIA; CANCRINELLA; GLOBIELLA; LINOPRODUCTIDAE; LINOPRODUCTUS; #LYONIA; PERMIAN; PROBOSCIDELLIDAE

Archbold, N.W.

1983. The Permian Brachiopod Faunas of Irian Jaya, Indonesia; Gondwanan or South East Asian? (Abstr.) In: *Lithosphere Dynamics and Evolution of Continental Crust*. Geological Society of Australia, Abstracts, 9:226-227. GONDWANA; INDONESIA; NEW GUINEA; PERMIAN

Archbold, N.W.

1983. Permian Marine Biotic Provinces of the Gondwanan Realm; An Assessment Based on the Brachiopoda. (Abstr.) In: *Lithosphere Dynamics and Evolution of Continental Crust*. Geological Society of Australia, Abstracts, 9:224-225. GONDWANA; PERMIAN; SAKMARIAN

Archbold, N.W.

1984. Western Australian Occurrences of the Permian Brachiopod Genus *Retimarginifera*. *Alcheringa* (Sydney), 8(1-2):113-122, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; RETIMARGINIFERA

Archbold, N.W.

1984. Studies on Western Australian Permian Brachiopods. 4. *Productellidae* Schuchert & Le Vene 1929 and *Overtoniidae* Muir-

Wood & Cooper 1960. *Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings* (Melbourne), 96(2):83-92. AUSTRALIA; COMUQUIA; DYSCHRESTIA; LETHAMIA; OVERTONIIDAE; PERMIAN; PRODUCTELLIDAE; STICTOZOSTER

Archbold, N.W.

1984. Early Permian Marine Faunas From Australia, India and Tibet: An Update on the Gondwanan Carboniferous-Permian Boundary. *Indian Geologists' Association, Bulletin* (Chandigarh), 17(2):133-138. AUSTRALIA; BRACHYTHYRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; GONDWANA; INDIA; PERMIAN; TIBET

Archbold, N.W.

1985. Studies on Western Australian Permian Brachiopods. 5. The Family *Dictyoclostidae* Stehli 1954. *Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings* (Melbourne), 97(1):19-30. AUSTRALIA; #CALLYTHARRELLA; COSTIFERINA; DICTYOCLOSTIIDAE; DICTYOCLOSTUS; PERMIAN

Archbold, N.W.

1986. *Tivertonia yarrolensis* (Maxwell) (Chonetidina, Brachiopoda) from the Permian of the Sydney Basin, Australia. *Alcheringa* (Sydney), 10(4):413-415, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN; TIVERTONIA

Archbold, N.W.

1986. *Megasteges septentrionalis* (Etheridge, 1907), a Permian Brachiopod from the Northern Territory (Australia) Redescribed. *Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings* (Melbourne), 98(1/2):49-51. AULOSTEGES; AUSTRALIA; MEGASTEGES; NORTHERN TERRITORY; PERMIAN

Archbold, N.W.

1986. Studies on Western Australian Permian Brachiopods. 6. The Genera *Strophalosia* King, 1844, *Heteralosia* King, 1938 and

Echinalosia Waterhouse, 1967. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 98(3):97-119. AUSTRALIA; ECHINALOSIA; HETERALOSIA; #NOTOLOSIA; PERMIAN; STROPHALOSIA

Archbold, N.W.
1986. Nineteenth Century Views on the Australian Marine Permian. Earth Sciences History, 5(1):12-23. AUSTRALIA; BIOGRAPHY; PERMIAN

Archbold, N.W.
1987. South Western Pacific Permian and Triassic Marine Faunas: Their Distribution and Implications for Terrane Identification. In: E.C. Leitch & E. Scheibner, Eds., Terrane Accretion and Orogenic Belts. Geodynamic Series, 19:119-127. ASIA; AUSTRALIA; DISTRIBUTION; NEW CALEDONIA; NEW GUINEA; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Archbold, N.W.
1987. Studies on Western Australian Permian Brachiopods. 7. The Strophalosiid Genera Wyndhamia Booker, 1929, Lialosia Muir-Wood and Cooper, 1960 and Liveringia gen. nov. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 99(1):19-35. AUSTRALIA; LIALOSIA; #LIVERINGIA; PERMIAN; WYNDHAMIA

Archbold, N.W.
1987. Australian Permian Brachiopods. Fossil Collect., 22-23:12-16. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN

Archbold, N.W.
1988. Australian Permian Brachiopods. Part 2. The Class Inarticulata and the Strophomenida and Chonetidina of the Class Articulata. Fossil Collect., 24:17-23. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN

Archbold, N.W.
1988. Studies on Western Australian Permian Brachiopods. 8. The Late Permian Brachiopod Fauna of the Kirkby Range Member,

Canning Basin. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 100:21-32. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; ECHINALOSIA; LIVERINGIA; NOTOLOSIA; PERMIAN; STREPTORHYNCHUS; WAAGENITES; WAAGENOCONCHA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Archbold, N.W.
1988. Permian Brachiopoda and Bivalvia from Sahul Shoals No.1, Ashmore Block, Northwestern Australia. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 100:33-38. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ELIVA; GJELISPINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; STREPTORHYNCHUS; WAAGENOCONCHA

Archbold, N.W.
1988. Australian Permian Brachiopods. Part 3. The Superfamily Strophalosiacea of the Order Productida of the Class Articulata. Fossil Collect., 25:22-26. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; STROPHALOSIACEA

Archbold, N.W.
1990. Tertiary Craniacean Brachiopoda from Southeast Australia and their Stratigraphical Significance. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :7. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRANISCUS; TERTIARY

Archbold, N.W.
1990. Late Paleozoic Brachiopod Faunas of Western Irian Jaya, Indonesia. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :8. CARBONIFEROUS; COSTIFERINA; CYRTELLA; DYSCHRESTIA; HETERALOSIA; INDONESIA; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; NEW GUINEA; PERMIAN; SOMMERIELLA; SPIRIFERELLA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TAENIOTHAERUS; TRIGONOTRETA

Archbold, N.W.
1990. The 2nd International Brachiopod Congress 5-9 February

1990, Dunedin, New Zealand. *Nomen Nudum*, 19:7. CONGRESS; DUNEDIN; NEW ZEALAND

Archbold, N.W.

1990. Studies on Western Australian Permian Brachiopods. 9.

The Sterlitamakian Brachiopod Fauna of the Cuncudgerie Sandstone, Canning Basin. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings

(Melbourne), 102(1):1-13. AULOSTEGES; AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANCRINELLA; CYRTELLA; MYODELTHYRIUM; PERMIAN; PERMORTHOTETES; SPIRELYTHA; STERLITAMAKIAN; STROPHALOSIA; TAENIOTHAERUS; TORNQUISTIA; TRIGONOTRETA

Archbold, N.W.

1991. Late Paleozoic Brachiopod Faunas from Irian Jaya,

Indonesia. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds),

Brachiopods Through Time, p.347-353. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema.

INDONESIA; NEW GUINEA; PERMIAN; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TAENIOTHAERUS

Archbold, N.W.

1991. Tertiary Craniacean Brachiopoda from Southeastern

Australia and their Stratigraphical Significance. In: D.I.

MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through

Time, p.423-429. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema.

AUSTRALIA; BALCOMBIAN; BATESFORDIAN; CRANIACEA; CRANISCUS; JANJUKIAN; MIOCENE; OLIGOCENE; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY

Archbold, N.W.

1991. Trigonotreta (Spiriferida, Brachiopoda) from the Early

Permian of Victoria. *Alcheringa* (Sydney), 15(3-4):321-326.

ASSELIAN; AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; TASTUBIAN; TRIGONOTRETA; VICTORIA

Archbold, N.W.

1991. Early Permian Brachiopoda from Irian Jaya. Bureau of

Mineral Resources (BMR) *Journal of Australian Geology and*

Geophysics (Canberra), 12(4):287-296.

AKTASTINIAN; ARTINSKIAN;

AULOSTEGES; BAIGENDZHINIAN;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANCRINELLA;

CHONETINELLA; ECHINALOSIA; HETERALOSIA;

INDONESIA; NEOCHONETES;

NEOSPIRIFER; NEW GUINEA; PERMIAN;

SOMMERIELLA; STICTOZOSTER;

SULCATARIA

Archbold, N.W.

1991. Studies on Western Australian Permian Brachiopods. 10.

Faunas from the Wooramel Group, Carnarvon Basin. Royal Society of

Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 103(2):55-66.

AKTASTINIAN;

ARTINSKIAN; AULOSTEGES; AUSTRALIA;

CLEIOTHYRIDINA; FUSISPIRIFER;

NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN;

PERMORTHOTETES; SOMMERIELLA;

STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA

Archbold, N.W.

1993. A zonation of the Permian Brachiopod faunas of western

Australia. In: R.H. Findlay; R. Unrug; M.R. Banks; & J.J. Veevers

(Eds), *Gondwana Eight- Assembly, Evolution and Dispersal*,

p.313-321. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. AUSTRALIA; ECHINALOSIA;

FUSISPIRIFER; NEOCHONETES; PERMIAN;

SOMMERIELLA; STROPHALOSIA;

SVALBARDIA; TORNQUISTIA; TRIGONOTRETA;

WYNDHAMIA; ZONATION

Archbold, N.W.

1993. Studies on Western Australian Permian Brachiopods 11.

New Genera, Species and Records. Royal Society of Victoria,

Proceedings (Melbourne), 105(1):1-29.

AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

CARTORHIUM; #COOLKILELLA; COSTATUMULUS;

COSTIFERINA; CYRTELLA;

DERBYIA; #ETHERILOSIA; #GATIA;

HETERALOSIA; NEOCHONETES; PERMIAN;

RETIMARGINIFERA; SOMMERIELLA;

SPIRELYTHA; SPIRIFERELLA;

STREPTORHYNCHUS; SVALBARDIA; TOMIOPSIS;

WAAGENITES;

WAAGENOCONCHA; WIMANOCONCHA;

WYNDHAMIA

Archbold, N.W.

1994. Permian Palaeontology of Western Australia. Permophiles, 24:11-12. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN

Archbold, N.W.

1995. Ufimian (early Late Permian) brachiopods from the Perth Basin, Western Australia. Association of Australasian Palaeontologists, Memoir (Brisbane), 18:153-163. AUSTRALIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; ETHERILOSIA; FUSISPIRIFER; HETERALOSIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIGERELLA; SULCIPLICA; UFIMIAN

Archbold, N.W.

1995. Paleobiogeography of Australian Permian brachiopod faunas. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :5. AUSTRALIA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN

Archbold, N.W. & Barkham, S.T.

1989. Permian Brachiopoda from near Bisnain Village, West Timor. Alcheringa (Sydney), 13(1-2):125-140, 5 Pls. ARCTITRETA; CALLYTHARRELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; ELIVINA; INDONESIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PUNCTOCYRTELLA; SAKMARIAN; SPIRIGERELLA; STENOSCISMA; STERLITAMAKIAN; STICTOZOSTER; TIMOR

Archbold, N.W. & Bird, P.R.

1989. Permian Brachiopoda from near Kasliu Village, West Timor. Alcheringa (Sydney), 13(1-2):103-123, 8 Pls. ASPERLINUS; CHHIDRUAN; CHONETELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; ELIVA; INDONESIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; RETICULATIA; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIGERELLA; STENOSCISMA; TIMOR; TRANSENNATIA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Archbold, N.W. & Burrett, C.F.

1990. Re-Assessment of the Arabian Permian Chonetid Brachiopod *Chonetes arabicus* Hudson & Sudbury. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 102(2):121-122. ARTINSKIAN;

CHONETES; MORPHOLOGY; NEOCHONETES; OMAN; PERMIAN; SOMMERIELLA

Archbold, N.W. & Dickins, J.M.

1991. Australian Phanerozoic Timescales. 6. Permian- A Standard for the Permian System in Australia. 17 Pages. Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PERMIAN

Archbold, N.W. & Gaetani, M.

1993. Early Permian Brachiopoda and Mollusca from the northwest Himalaya, India. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 99(1): 27-56. AFGHANISTAN; AUSTRALIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CYRTELLA; FUSISPIRIFER; HIMALAYAS; HOSKINGIA; INDIA; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; REEDOCONCHA; SAKMARIAN; SOMMERIELLA; SPIRELYTHA; STENOSCISMA; STERLITAMAKIAN; TIVERTONIA; TRIGONOTRETA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Archbold, N.W. & Gupta, V.J.

1986. Permian Brachiopod Faunas of the Himalayas and Western Australia: A Comparison. Indian Geologists' Association, Bulletin (Chandigarh), 19(2):81-96, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; CHINA; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; MIGRATION; PERMIAN

Archbold, N.W.; Pigram, C.J.; Ratman, N. & Hakim, S.

1982. Indonesian Permian Brachiopod Fauna and Gondwana-South-East Asia Relationships. Nature (London), 296(5857):556-558. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CALLISPIRINA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRURICELLA; GONDWANA; HUSTEDIA; INDONESIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; NEW GUINEA; PERMIAN; QUINQUENELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA; STEREOCHIA; STICTOZOSTER; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Archbold, N.W. & Shi, Guang R.

1993. Aktastinian (Early Artinskian, Early Permian) Brachiopods from the Jimba Jimba Calcarenite, Wooramel Group,

- Carnarvon Basin, Western Australia. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 105(2): 187-202. AKTASTINIAN; ARTINSKIAN; AUSTRALIA; CALLYTHARRELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COSTATUMULUS; CRASSISPIRIFER; CYRTELLA; GLOBIELLA; HOSKINGIA; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PERMORTHOTETES; REEDOCONCHA; SOMMERIELLA; SPIRELYTHA; STROPHALOSIA; TOMIOPSIS; TRIGONOTRETA
- Archbold, N.W. & Shi, Guang R.
1994. Permian Brachiopod Biogeography of the Western Pacific in Relation to Terrane Displacement and Climatic Change. Permophiles, 24:10-11. AUSTRALIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PERMIAN
- Archbold, N.W. & Shi, Guang R.
1995. Permian brachiopod faunas of Western Australia: Gondwanan-Asian relationships and Permian climate. Journal of Southeast Asian Earth Sciences, 11(3):207-215. ASIA; AUSTRALIA; GONDWANA; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PERMIAN
- Archbold, N.W. & Singh, T.
1993. Early Permian Brachiopods from the Eastern Himalaya: Their Provincial Relationships with Australia. In: R.H. Findlay; R. Unrug; M.R. Banks; & J.J. Veevers (Eds), Gondwana Eight-Assembly, Evolution and Dispersal, p.307-312, 1 Pl. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COSTATUMULUS; CYRTELLA; FREDERICKSIA; HIMALAYAS; PERMIAN; STERLITAMAKIAN; SUBANSIRIA; TASTUBIAN; TIVERTONIA; TOMIOPSIS; TRIGONOTRETA
- Archbold, N.W. & Skwarko, S.K.
1988. Brachiopods and Bivalves of Kungurian (Late Early Permian) Age from the Top of the Coolkilya Sandstone, Carnarvon Basin, Western Australia. Geological Survey of Western Australia, Report (Perth), 23:1-6, 4 Pls. AUSTRALIA; FUSISPIRIFER; IRENIAN; KUNGURIAN; PERMIAN; TAENIOTHAERUS
- Archbold, N.W. & Stojanovic-Kuzenko, S.
1995. Bashkirian and Moscovian brachiopod assemblages from northwestern Serbia. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :6. BASHKIRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; MOSCOVIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; SERBIA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Archbold, N.W. & Thomas, G.A.
1984. Neospirifer Fredericks, 1924 (Spiriferida, Brachiopoda): A Review. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 58(3):626-635, 4 Pls. AUSTRALIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; TRIGONOTRETA
- Archbold, N.W. & Thomas, G.A.
1984. Tomiopsis Benediktova, 1956 (Spiriferida, Brachiopoda): Proposed Conservation under the Plenary Powers. Z.N.(S.) 2451. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 41(2):105-107. NOMENCLATURE; TOMIOPSIS
- Archbold, N.W. & Thomas, G.A.
1984. Permian Elythidae (Brachiopoda) from Western Australia. Alcheringa (Sydney), 8(3-4):311-326. AUSTRALIA; ELYTHIDAE; KITAKAMITHYRIS; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; SPIRELYTHA
- Archbold, N.W. & Thomas, G.A.
1985. Permian Spiriferellinae (Brachiopoda) from Western Australia. Alcheringa (Sydney), 9(1-2):35-48. AUSTRALIA; CYRTINA; ELIVINA; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINAE
- Archbold, N.W. & Thomas, G.A.
1985. New Genera of Western Australian Permian Spiriferidae (Brachiopoda). Alcheringa (Sydney), 9(3-4):269-292. AUSTRALIA; #COSTATISPIRIFER; #CRASSISPIRIFER; #CRATISPIRIFER; #LATISPIRIFER; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERIDAE
- Archbold, N.W. & Thomas, G.A.

1985. Western Australian Permian Brachiopoda; Their Biogeography and Biostratigraphy. In: R. Cooper, Ed., Hornibrook Symposium; Extended Abstracts. Geological Survey of New Zealand, Record, 9:8-10. AUSTRALIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PERMIAN

Archbold, N.W. & Thomas, G.A.

1986. Permian Ingelarellidae (Brachiopoda) from Western Australia and Argentina. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 60(3):581-605, 8 Pls. ARGENTINA; AUSTRALIA; FREDERICKSIA; INGELARELLIDAE; INGELARELLINAE; NOTOSPIRIFERINAE; PERMIAN; TOMIOPSIS

Archbold, N.W. & Thomas, G.A.

1986. Neospirifer and Trigonotreta (Spiriferida, Brachiopoda) from the Permian of Western Australia. *Alcheringa* (Sydney), 10(2):125-161. AUSTRALIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; TRIGONOTRETA

Archbold, N.W. & Thomas, G.A.

1986. Permian Brachiopods from Western Australia: A Review in Time and Space. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., *Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique* (Lyon), 4:431-438. AUSTRALIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN

Archbold, N.W. & Thomas, G.A.

1987. *Fusispirifer* (Spiriferidae, Brachiopoda) from the Permian of Australia and Afghanistan. *Alcheringa* (Sydney), 11(3-4):175-203. AFGHANISTAN; AUSTRALIA; FUSISPIRIFER; KUNGURIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN; SAKMARIAN; STERLITAMAKIAN; TASMANIA

Archbold, N.W. & Thomas, G.A.

1993. *Imperiospira*, a new Western Australian Permian Spiriferidae (Brachiopoda). In: P.A. Jell, ed., *Palaeontological Studies in honour of Ken Campbell*. Association of Australasian

Palaeontologists, Memoir (Brisbane), 15:313-328. AUSTRALIA; AUTECOLOGY; #IMPERIOSPIRA; KUNGURIAN; ONTOGENY; PERMIAN; STERLITAMAKIAN

Archbold, N.W.; Thomas, G.A. & Skwarko, S.K.

1993. Brachiopods. Geological Survey of Western Australia, *Bulletin*, 136: 45-51. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN

Archiac, V.E.J.A.D.de StS.

1842. Description geologique du departement de l'Aisne. *Societe geologique de France, Memoires* (Paris), Ser.1, 5:129-420. CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; SILURIAN

Archiac, V.E.J.A.D.de StS.

1847. Rapport sur les fossiles du Tourtia (Poudingue Nervien). *Societe geologique de France, Memoires* (Paris), Ser.2, 2(2):291-351, Pls. 13- 25. BELGIUM; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; TEREBRATULA

Archiac, V.E.J.A.D.de StS.

1866. *Geologie et Paleontologie*. Paris. REFERENCE

Archiac, V.E.J.A.D.de StS. & Verneuil, E.de

1842. On the fossils of the older deposits in the Rhenish Provinces; preceded by a general survey of the fauna of the Palaeozoic rocks, and followed by a tabular list of the organic remains of the Devonian System in Europe. *Geological Society of London, Transactions*, Ser.2, 6(2):303-410, Pls. 25-38; *Societe Geologique de France, Bulletin*, 13: 259-262. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; EUROPE; FRANCE; GERMANY; ORTHIS; PALEOZOIC; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Archiac, V.E.J.A.D.de StS. & Verneuil, E.de

1867. Sur la faune Devonienne des Rives du Bosphore. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences* (Paris), 64:1217- 1221. DEVONIAN; TURKEY

- Arden, D.D., Jr.
1950. Statistical Methods Applied to Species Determination of Fossil Brachiopods. Georgia Geological Survey Bulletin (Atlanta), 56:106-111. STATISTICS
- Arden, D.D., Jr. & Rehrig, W.A.
1964. Middle Devonian Stratigraphy of Northeastern Spanish Sahara. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 48(9):1513-1525. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; SAHARA; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Ardley, E.
1916. A List of the Type Fossils in the Peter Redpath Museum (McGill University). Canadian Record of Science (Montreal), 9:464-482. CANADA; CATALOG; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER
- Argamakova, V.F.
1934. Materialy k poznaniiu gertsinskoi brakhiopodovoi fauny Urala. (Contribution to the Hercynian Brachiopod Fauna of the Urals.). Vsesoiuznyi Geologo-Razvedochnyi Ob'edineniia NKTP SSSR, Trudy (Leningrad), 262:1-33, 2 Pls. ADOLFIA; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EORETICULARIA; EOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; THEODOSSIA; URALS; USSR
- Aristov, V.A.; Gretschischnikova, I.A.; Chizhova, V.A. & Feliks, V.P.
1979. Raschlenenie i korrelyatsiia famenskikh i nizhneturneiskikh otlozhenii Zakavkaz'ya-Nakhichevanskaya ASSR (po brakhiopodam, konodontam i ostrakodam). Prof. Pap.-Minist. Aff. Econ. Adm. Mines, Serv. Geol. Belg., 161:87-95. CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN; TRANSCAUCASUS; USSR
- Arkell, W.J.
1927. The Corallian Rocks of Oxford, Berks and North Wilts. Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, Ser.B, 216(432):67-181, 1 Pl. CORALLIAN; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; ORBICULOIDEA; ORNITHELLA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA
- Arkell, W.J.
1931. The Upper Great Oolite, Bradford Beds and Forest Marble of South Oxfordshire, and the Succession of Gastropod Faunas in the Great Oolite. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 87(4):563-629, 2 Pls. ENGLAND; EPITHYRIS; JURASSIC; STIPHROTHYRIS
- Arkell, W.J.
1933. New Evidence on the Great Oolite Succession at Bladon, near Woodstock, Oxfordshire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 44:177-183. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Arkell, W.J.
1933. The Jurassic System in Great Britain. 681 pages. Oxford. INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Arkell, W.J.
1951. A Search for the Alleged Sinemurian in the Wadi Arabia, Eastern Desert of Egypt. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 88(5):305-314. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; EGYPT
- Arkell, W.J. & Donovan, D.T.
1952. The Fuller's Earth of the Cotswolds, and its Relation to the Great Oolite. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 107:227-253. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Armella, C. & Cabaleri, N.G.
1984. Microfacies y Paleoecologia en la Transgression Tremadociana de la Formacion Tinu, Oaxaca, Mexico. Memorias del Congreso Latinoamericano de Paleontologia, Oct. 14-18, 1984, Oaxtepec, Mexico, 3:42-53. MEXICO; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; TREMADOCIAN
- Armor, J.M.
1952. Un nuevo metodo de reproducciones plasticas con fines

paleontologicos. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Notas y Comunicaciones, 27:161-167. PREPARATION; TECHNIQUES

Armstrong, A.K.

1958. The Mississippian of West-Central New Mexico. New Mexico Bureau of Mines and Mineral Resources, Memoir (Socorro), 5:1-32, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DIELASMA; DIMEGELASMA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NM; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER; TETRACAMERA; USA

Armstrong, A.K.

1960. Mississippian System of Southwestern New Mexico and Southeastern Arizona. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Program of the Annual Meetings, 1960:49. AZ; BEECHERIA; DIELASMA; EUMETRIA; LEPTAENA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NM; OSAGEAN; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; UNISPIRIFER; USA; WERRIEA

Armstrong, A.K.

1962. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Mississippian System in Southwestern New Mexico and Adjacent Southeastern Arizona. New Mexico Bureau of Mines and Mineral Resources, Memoir (Socorro), 8:1-99, 12 Pls. AZ; BEECHERIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DIELASMA; EUMETRIA; IMBEXIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NM; PERDITOCARDINIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TYLOTHYRIS; UNISPIRIFER; USA; WERRIEA

Armstrong, A.K. & Mamet, B.L.

1976. Biostratigraphy and Regional Relations of the Mississippian Leadville Limestone in the San Juan Mountains, Southwestern Colorado. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 985:1-25, 2 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CO; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Armstrong, A.K.; Mamet, B.L. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1970. Foraminiferal Zonation and Carbonate Facies of Carboniferous (Mississippian and Pennsylvanian) Lisburne Group, Central and Eastern Brooks Range, Arctic Alaska. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 54(5):687-698. AK; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; ZONATION

Armstrong, A.K.; Stamm, R.G.; Kottowski, F.E.; Mamet, B.L.;

Dutro, J.T., Jr. & Weary, D.J. 1994. Facies and age of the Oso Ridge Member (new), Abo Formation, Zuni Mountains, New Mexico. New Mexico Geology, Science and Service (Socorro), 16(2):26-30. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; NM; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USA

Armstrong, J.

1871. On the Carboniferous Fossils of the West of Scotland. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, (Suppl.),3:1-103. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Armstrong, J. & Young, J.

1871. The Fossils of the Carboniferous Strata of the West of Scotland. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 4:267-281. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Armstrong, J. & Young, J.

1877. Notes on the Fossils of the Orchard Limestone Series. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 5(2):250-261. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Armstrong, J.D.

1968. Synonymy of the Australian Permian Spiriferid Genus Trigonotreta Koenig 1825 and Grantonia Brown 1953. Geological Society of Australia, Journal (Sydney), 15(1):79-85, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; GRANTONIA; PERMIAN; SYNONYMY; TRIGONOTRETA

- Armstrong, J.D.
1968. The Unusual Brachial Skeleton of *Attenuatella convexa* sp. nov. (Brachiopoda). *Palaeontology* (London), 11(5):783-792, 1 Pl. ATTENUATELLA; AUSTRALIA; BRACHIAL APPARATUS; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN
- Armstrong, J.D.
1968. Analysis of the Function of the Diductor Muscles in Articulate Brachiopods. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte* (Stuttgart), 11:641-654. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MUSCULATURE; RECENT
- Armstrong, J.D.
1968. Microstructure of the Shell of a Permian Spiriferid Brachiopod. *Geological Society of Australia, Journal* (Sydney), 15(2):183-188, 4 Pls. PERMIAN; SUBANSIRIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Armstrong, J.D.
1969. The Martiniacean Species occurring at Glendon, New South Wales; The Type Locality of *Notospirifer darwini* (Morris). *Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings* (Sydney), 101(3-4):197-204. AUSTRALIA; MARTINIACEA; NEW SOUTH WALES; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN
- Armstrong, J.D.
1969. The Cross-Bladed Fabrics of the Shells of *Terrakea solida* (Etheridge and Dun) and *Streptorhynchus pelicanensis* Fletcher. *Palaeontology* (London), 12(2):310-320, 4 Pls. PERMIAN; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TERRAKEA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Armstrong, J.D.
1970. Microstructure of the Shell of the Brachiopod *Wyndhamia clarkei*. *Geological Society of Australia, Journal* (Sydney), 17:13-19, 4 Pls. ULTRASTRUCTURE; WYNDHAMIA
- Armstrong, J.D.
1970. Micro-Ornaments of the Spiriferid Brachiopods *Notospirifer*, *Ingelarella*, and *Subansiria*. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 3(3):287-300. AUSTRALIA; INGELARELLA; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SUBANSIRIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Armstrong, J.D.
1970. Queensland Permian Species of the Spiriferid Brachiopods *Punctospirifer* and *Cleiothyridina*. *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum*, 15:315-321, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; PERMIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; QUEENSLAND
- Armstrong, J.D.
1970. Syringothyrid Brachiopods from the Permian of Eastern Australia. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen* (Stuttgart), 136(2):135-165, 6 Pls. AUSTRALIA; MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN; PSEUDOSYRINX; STRATIGRAPHY; SUBANSIRIA
- Armstrong, J.D.
1971. Pallial Markings of some Permian Spiriferids. *Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings* (Sydney), 95(3):201-208, 3 Pls. INGELARELLA; MARTINIA; NOTOSPIRIFER; PALLIAL MARKING; PERMIAN; SUBANSIRIA; SULCIPLICA; TRIGONOTRETA
- Armstrong, J.D.
1972. Occurrences of the Spiriferid Brachiopod *Martinia* in the Eastern Australian Permian. *Royal Society of Queensland, Proceedings* (Brisbane), 83(3):35-40. AUSTRALIA; MARTINIA; PERMIAN
- Armstrong, J.D. & Brown, C.D.
1968. A New Species of *Attenuatella* from the Permian of Queensland. *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum*, 15(2):59-63, 1 Pl. ARTINSKIAN; ATTENUATELLA; AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND
- Armstrong, J.D. & Telford, P.G.

1969. Species of *Attenuatella* Stehli (Brachiopoda) from New South Wales. *Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings* (Sydney), 94(2):113- 119, 1 Pl. ATTENUATELLA; AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN
- Arnaud, H.
1877. Memoire sur le terrain Cretace du Sud-Ouest de la France. *Societe geologique de France, Memoires* (Paris), Ser.2, 10:1-110, 8 Pls. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE
- Arnaud, H.
1879. Danien, Garumnien et Dordonien. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.3, 7:78-87. CRETACEOUS; DANIAN; FRANCE; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY
- Arndt, W. & Grieg, J.A.
1933. Die Brachiopoden des Arktischen Gebietes. *Fauna Arctica*, 6(5):477- 488. ARCTIC; CRANIA; LIOTHYRIS; NEATRETIA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA
- Arnold, C.A. & Sadlick, W.
1962. A Mississippian Flora from Northeastern Utah and its Faunal and Stratigraphic Relations. *Michigan University, Museum of Paleontology, Contributions* (Ann Arbor), 17(11):241-263, 2 Pls. INFLATIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; UT
- Arnold, H.C.
1966. Upper Paleozoic Sabaneta-Palmarito Sequence of Merida Andes, Venezuela. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* (Tulsa), 50(11):2366-2387. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; VENEZUELA
- Arnold, R.
1903. The Paleontology and Stratigraphy of the Marine Pliocene and Pleistocene of San Pedro, California. *California Academy of Sciences, Memoirs* (San Francisco), 3:9-420, 37 Pls. CA; CENOZOIC; PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY; USA
- Arnold, R.
1906. The Tertiary and Quaternary pectens of California. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper* (Washington, DC), 47:1-264. CA; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; USA
- Arnold, R.
1907. New and Characteristic Species of Fossil Mollusks from the Oil-Bearing Tertiary Formations of Southern California. *United States National Museum, Proceedings* (Washington, DC), 32:525-546, Pls. 38-51. CA; CENOZOIC; MIOCENE; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY; USA
- Arnold, R.
1907. New and Characteristic Species of Fossil Mollusks from the Oil-Bearing Tertiary Formations of Santa Barbara County, California. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections* (Washington, DC), 50:419-447, 8 Pls. CA; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY; USA
- Arnold, R.
1908. Descriptions of new Cretaceous and Tertiary fossils from the Santa Cruz Mountains, California. *United States National Museum, Proceedings* (Washington, DC), 34:345-390, 7 Pls. CA; CRETACEOUS; EOCENE; MIOCENE; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; USA
- Arnold, R. & Hannibal, J.T.
1913. The marine Tertiary stratigraphy of the north Pacific coast of America. *American Philosophical Society, Proceedings* (Philadelphia), 52(212):559-605. STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; USA; WA
- Arnott, R.J.; McKerrow, W.S. & Cocks, L.R.M.
1985. The Tectonics and Depositional History of the

- Ordovician and Silurian Rocks of Notre Dame Bay, Newfoundland.
Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 22(4):607-618.
CANADA; HISTORY; NEWFOUNDLAND; NOTRE DAME BAY; ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN; TECTONICS
- Arthaber, G.V.
1900. Das juengere palaeozoicum aus der Araxes-enge bei Djulfa. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 12(4):209-302.
ARMENIA;
DALMANELLA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA;
NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTETES;
PALEOZOIC; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA;
SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA;
UNCINULUS
- Arthaber, G.V.
1900. Ueber die Fundstelle von Senon-Fossilien bei Sirab in Persien. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 12(4):303-307.
CRETACEOUS; IRAN;
RHYNCHONELLA; SENONIAN; TEREBRATULA
- Arthaber, G.V.
1915. Die Trias von Bithynien (Anatolien). Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 27:85-206. RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC;
TURKEY
- Asatkin, B.P.
1932. Ecardines iz nizhnego silura Sibirskoi platformy. (Ecardines from the Lower Silurian of the Siberian Platform.). Vsesoiuznyi Geologo- Razvedochnyi Ob'edineniia NKTP SSSR, Izvestiia, 51(32):483-495, 2 Pls. #ANGARELLA;
SIBERIAN PLATFORM;
SILURIAN; USSR
- Ascher, E.
1906. Die Gastropoden, Bivalven und Brachiopoden der Grodischter Schichten. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 19(2-3):135-175, Pls.
- 12-14. AUSTRIA; CRETACEOUS; HAUTERIVIAN;
RHYNCHONELLA
- Asgaard, U.
1968. Brachiopod Palaeoecology in Middle Danian Limestones at Fakse, Denmark. Lethaia (Oslo), 1(2):103-121.
ARGYROTHECA;
CARNEITHYRIS; CRANIA; DANIAN; DANOCRANIA;
DENMARK; ISOCRANIA;
MEGATHIRIS; PALEOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY;
PLATIDIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Asgaard, U.
1970. The syntypes of Carneithyris incisa (Buch, 1835). Dansk Geologisk Forening, Meddelelser (Copenhagen), 19(4):361-367, 2 Pls. CARNEITHYRIS
- Asgaard, U.
1971. Faksethyris nielseni n.g. et n.sp. (Terebratulacea) from the Middle Danian of Denmark. Dansk Geologisk Forening, Meddelelser (Copenhagen), 20(4):385-389, 2 Pls. DANIAN; DENMARK;
#FAKSETHYRIS; PALEOCENE;
TEREBRATULACEA; TERTIARY
- Asgaard, U.
1972. Observations on Neoliothyridina fittoni, a Rare Maastrichtian Terebratulid from NW Europe. Geological Society of Denmark, Bulletin (Copenhagen), 21(4):337-345, 11 Pls. BELGIUM;
CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; MAASTRICHTIAN;
NEOLIOTHYRINA; NETHERLANDS
- Asgaard, U.
1975. A Revision of Sahni's Types of the Brachiopod Subfamily Carneithyridinae. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 25(5):320-365, 8 Pls. CARNEITHYRIDINAE; CARNEITHYRIS;
CHATWINOTHYRIS; ELLIPSOTHYRIS;
MAGNITHYRIS; ORNITHOTHYRIS; PIAROTHYRIS;
PULCHRITHYRIS
- Asgaard, U.
1986. Paedomorphosis in Brachiopods: Response to Stressful

- Environments? In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:43-46. CRETACEOUS; PAEDOMORPHOSIS; TERTIARY
- Asgaard, U.
1990. (Brachiopods- Where did they go?). Varv, 1990(2):35-42. EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION
- Asgaard, U.
1990. (Brachiopods- In a glorious past.). Varv, 1990(1):26-30.
- Asgaard, U. & Bromley, R.G.
1990. Autecology and Population Dynamics of an Upper Cretaceous Rocky Coast Brachiopod. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :9. AUTECOLOGY; CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; POPULATION STUDIES; SWEDEN
- Asgaard, U. & Bromley, R.G.
1990. Recruitment Strategies of Micromorph Brachiopods in the Shallow Subtidal of the Eastern Mediterranean Sea. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :10. ARGYROTHECA; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT
- Asgaard, U. & Bromley, R.G.
1991. Population Dynamics and Autecology of 'Rhynchonella' triangularis, a late Cretaceous Rocky Coast Brachiopod. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.247-252. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. AUTECOLOGY; CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; ENCRUSTATION; MAGAS; NEOLIOTHRINA; PALEOECOLOGY; POPULATION STUDIES; PREDATION; RHYNCHONELLA; SWEDEN
- Asgaard, U. & Bromley, R.G.
1991. Colonization by Micromorph Brachiopods in the shallow Subtidal of the Eastern Mediterranean Sea. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.261-264. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. ARGYROTHECA; GREECE; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT; RHODES ISLAND
- Asgaard, U. & Stenotoft, N.
1984. Recent Micromorph Brachiopods from Barbados: Paleocological and Evolutionary Implications. Geobios, Memoire Special (Lyon), 8:29-33, 2 Pls. ARGYROTHECA; BARBADOS; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; CRYPTOPORA; EVOLUTION; GRYPHUS; HOLOCENE; MEGERLIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PLATIDIA; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Ashworth, J.H.
1915. On the larvae of Lingula and Pelagodiscus (Discinisca). Royal Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, 51(3):45-69, 2 Pls. DISCINISCA; LARVAE; LINGULA; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT
- Askelsson, J.
1960. Fossiliferous Xenoliths in the Moberg Formation of South Iceland. Acta Naturalia Islandica (Reykjavik), 2(3):1-30, 3 Pls. HEMITHIRIS; ICELAND; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA
- Askerov, R.B.
1962. K stratigraficheskomu rasprostraneniui verkhneiurskikh brachiopod malogo Kavkaza (Azerbaidzhan). Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Doklady (Baku), 18(12):41-43. AZERBAIDZHAN; CAUCASUS; DISTRIBUTION; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Askerov, R.B.
1964. O sistematicheskoi sostave pozdneiurskikh brachiopod Azerbaidzhanskoi chasti malogo Kavkaza. (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov Piatoi Zakavkazskoi Konferentsii Molodykh Nauchnykh Sotrudnikov Geologicheskikh Institutov Akademii Nauk Armianskoi Gruzinskoi i

Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. (Abstracts of Papers for the 5th Transcaucasus Conference of Young Scientific Workers of the Geological Institute of the Academy of Sciences of Armenian, Gruzinsk & Azerbaidzhan. Pages 5-7. ABICHIA; ABICHIINAE; AZERBAIDZHAN; AZERITHYRIS; CAUCASUS; JURASSIC; KARABACHIA; KARABAGHIDAE; KINGENINA; SEPTOCRURETHYRIIDAE; SEPTOCRURETHYRIS; SPHENORHYNCHIINAE; USSR

Askerov, R.B.

1965. Pozdneiurskie brakhiopody Azerbaidzhanskoi chasti Malogo Kavkaza i ikh stratigraficheskoe znachenie. (Late Jurassic Brachiopods of the Azerbaidzhan Part of the Little Caucasus and their Stratigraphic Significance.). Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni Kandidata Geologo-Mineralogicheskikh Nauk (Moscow):20 pages. ABICHIA; ABICHIINAE; ARAXINA; AZERBAIDZHAN; AZERITHYRIS; CAUCASITHYRIS; CAUCASUS; JURASSIC; KARABACHIA; KARABACHIIDAE; KINGENINA; SEPTOCRURETHYRIIDAE; SEPTOCRURETHYRIS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Askerov, R.B.

1967. Nekotorye novye dannye po sistematike pozdneiurskikh brakhiopod. (Some New Data on the Systematics of Late Jurassic Brachiopods.). Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Doklady (Baku), 23(7):48-51. ABICHIA; ABICHIIDAE; ARAXINA; AZERBAIDZHAN; AZERITHYRIS; CAUCASITHYRIS; CLASSIFICATION; HOLCOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; KARABACHIA; KARABACHIIDAE; KINGENINA; NUCLEATA; SEPTOCRURETHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Askerov, R.B.

1967. (The Importance of Crural Structure in Terebratulid Classification.) (Abstr.). Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 13:5-7.

CLASSIFICATION; CRURA; MORPHOLOGY (SIBIC has translation)

Asselberghs, E.

1912. Description d'une faune Frasnienne inferieure du bord nord du bassin de Namur. Societe geologique de Belgique, Bulletin, 26(1):1-48, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BELGIUM; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; LINGULA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RHYNCHONELLA; SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA

Asselberghs, E.

1913. Le Devonien inferieur du bassin de l'Eifel et de l'anticlinal de Givonne dans la region sud-est de l'Ardenne belge. Institut Geologique de l'Universite de Louvain, Memoires, 1:1-175, 3 Pls. ATHYRIS; BELGIUM; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; LEPTAENA; MEGANTERIS; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; RENSSLAERIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TRIGERIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; UNCINULUS

Asselberghs, E.

1913. Description des fossiles decouverts par M.J. Duvigneaud aux environs de Neufchateau. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 26:189-216, 1 Pl. BELGIUM; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; MEGANTERIS; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA

Asselberghs, E.

1913. Observations sur l'Eifelien des environs de Harze. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 40:M13-M27. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN

Asselberghs, E.

1914. Observations sur le Frasnien des environs d'Hotton (bord oriental du bassin de Dinant). Societe Belge de Geologie,

de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 28(1):47-56. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN

Asselberghs, E.

1922. Notes sur le niveau fossilifere de la Grauwacke de Rouillon. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 44(2):130-135. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA

Asselberghs, E.

1923. La faune de la grauwacke de Rouillon (Base du Devonien moyen). Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 33:1-76, 4 Pls. ANOPLOTHECA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BELGIUM; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; GYPIDULA; LEPTAENA; PETROCRANIA; PRODUCTELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; WILSONIA

Asselberghs, E.

1926. Sur l'Existence du Famennien (Neodevonien) a Chagey (Belfort). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 26:67-74. CAMAROTOECHIA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; FRANCE; ORTHIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER

Asselberghs, E.

1929. Note sur la faune marine du gedinnien de l'Ardenne. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.5, 15(10): 756-760. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN

Asselberghs, E.

1930. Description des faunes marines du Gedinnien de l'Ardenne. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 41:3-73, 6 Pls. ATRYPA; BELGIUM; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; DOUVILLINA; GEDINNIAN; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; MERISTELLA;

ORBICULOIDEA; PLETHORHYNCHA; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; PTYCHOSPIRA; RENSSELAERINA; RETZIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TRIGERIA

Asselberghs, E.

1931. Sur l'Identite de Spirifer dumontianus De Koninck et de Quadrifarius loculatus Fuchs. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 7(20):1-2. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; QUADRIFARIUS; SPIRIFER

Asselberghs, E.

1934. Le Siegenien et le Gedinnien du Bord Oriental du Bassin de Dinant, entre Laroche et Werbomont. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 44(3):342-361. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN; SIEGENIAN

Asselberghs, E.

1935. Sur un gisement fossilifere du Siegenien moyen a la Croix-Christophe (Ernonheid). Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 44(4):460-462. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; SIEGENIAN

Asselberghs, E.

1936. Le Devonien du Bord Nord du bassin de Namur. Institut Geologique de l'Universite de Louvain, Memoires, 10:229-327, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; SPIRIFER; VERNEUILIA

Asselberghs, E.

1941. Emsien et Koblenzschichten en Ardenne, dans l'Oesling et dans l'Eifel. Institut Geologique de l'Universite de Louvain, Memoires, 13(2):63-89. BELGIUM; COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN

Asselberghs, E.

1943. Les faunes du gedinnien de l'Ardenne. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 19(54):15 Pages. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN

- Asselberghs, E.
1943. L'arkose de Weismes, le gres de Gdumont et leur faune (Gedinnien superieur). Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 19(47):1-12. ATRYPA; BELGIUM; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN
- Asselberghs, E.
1943. Sur un facies special du Siegenien superieur dans la Bande de la Vesdre. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.5, 29(10-11):743-758. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; SIEGENIAN
- Asselberghs, E.
1944. L'Eodevonien de la Bande de la Vesdre. Institut Geologique de l'Universite de Louvain, Memoires, 13:145-211. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN
- Asselberghs, E.
1946. L'eodevonien de l'Ardenne et des regions voisines. Institut Geologique de l'Universite de Louvain, Memoires, 14:1-598, 10 Pls. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN
- Asselberghs, E.
1949. Les Formations Antehouilleres du Massif de Boussu au Sondage du Jardine a Thulin. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 57(3):490-518. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN
- Asselberghs, E.
1951. Le Devonien moyen dans la region de Harze (Bord oriental du Bassin de Dinant). Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 60(3):342-361. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN
- Asselberghs, E.
1953. Gites fossiliferes dans le Siegenien de la Haute Lesse. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 61: 306-309. BELGIUM;
- DEVONIAN; SIEGENIAN
- Asselberghs, E. & Leblanc, E.
1930. Les facies du Siegenien dans le Bassin de Laroche. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.5, 16(12): 1364-1368. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN
- Asselberghs, E. & Leblanc, E.
1934. Le Devonien inferieur du bassin de Laroche. Institut Geologique de l'Universite de Louvain, Memoires, 8(1):1-78. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN
- Asselberghs, E. & Maillieux, E.
1927. Comptes rendus de la cinquieme session extraordinaire de la Societe geologique et mineralogique de Bretagne tenue dans le terrain Devonien de l'Ardenne entre Charleville et Gembloux du 13 au 19 avril 1925. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), 6: 117-187. ATHYRIS; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; FRANCE; SCHUCHERTELLA
- Asselberghs, E. & Maillieux, E.
1938. La limite entre l'Emsien et le Siegenien sur le bord sud du bassin de Dinant. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 14(57):1-11. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; SIEGENIAN
- Assereto, R.
1963. Il Trias in Lombardia (Studi Geologici e Paleontologici); IV. Fossili dell'Anisico Superiore della Val Camonica. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 69(1):3-123, 11 Pls. ANISIAN; ITALY; TRIASSIC
- Assereto, R.; Bosellini, A.; Fantini Sestini, N. & Sweet, W.C.
1973. The Permian-Triassic boundary in the southern Alps (Italy). In: A. Logan & L.V. Hills, eds., The Permian and

Triassic Systems and their Mutual Boundary.
Canadian Society of
Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 2:176-
199. ALPS;
COMELICANIA; ITALY; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Assmann, P.
1913. Die Fauna der Erbsloch-Grauwacke bei
Densberg im
Kellerwald. Koenigliche-Preussische Geologische
Landesanstalt,
Jahrbuch (Berlin), 31(1):136-172, Pls. 6-11.
ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN;
GERMANY; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; SPIRIFER;
STROPHOMENA

Assmann, P.
1915. Die Brachiopoden und
Lamellibranchiaten der
oberschlesischen Trias. Koenigliche-Preussische
Geologische
Landesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Berlin), 36(3):586-638, 6
Pls. SILESIA;
TRIASSIC

Assmann, P.
1937. Revision der Fauna der Wirbellosen der
oberschlesischen Trias. Koenigliche-Preussische
geologische
Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 170:5-134,
22 Pls.
AULACOTHYRIS; COENOTHYRIS; DISCINA;
GERMANY; HIRSUTINA; LINGULA;
MENTZELIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA;
SPIRIGERA; TETRACTINELLA;
TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Assmann, P.
1944. Die Stratigraphie der oberschlesischen
Trias. Teil II:
Der Muschelkalk. Reichsamts fuer
Bodenforschung, Abhandlungen
(Berlin), 208: 1-124, 8 Pls. GERMANY;
STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Astafieva, K.A.
1959. Brachiopody. In: M.M. Moskin (Ed), Atlas
verkhnemelovoi fauny severnogo Kavkaza i
Kryma, p.221-236.
Moscow: Gostoptekhizdat. ANCISTROCRANIA;
CARNEITHYRIS; CAUCASUS;
CONCINNITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA;
CYCLOTHYRIS; MAGAS;
RECTITHYRIS; TEREBRATULINA;
TRIGONOSEMUS; USSR

Astafieva-Urbajtis, K.A.; Durante, M.V.; Manankov,
I.N. &
Pavlova, E.E. 1983. Kharakteristika kompleksov
organicheskikh ostatkov. In: G.A. Afanasjeva, ed.,
Biostratigrafiia, Fauna i flora karbona khrebta
Deng- Nuru v
iuzhnoi Mongolii. (The Carboniferous
Biostratigraphy, Fauna and
Flora of Deng-Nuru Range, South Mongolia.).
Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-
Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya
(SSMPE), Trudy
(Moscow), 21:13-24. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; DENGALOSIA;
FLEXARIA; KITAKAMITHYRIS; LANIPUSTULA;
MONGOLIA; NEOSPIRIFER;
ORULGANIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; TOMIOPSIS; TORYNIFER;
USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Astafieva-Urbajtis, K.A. & Yasamanov, N.A.
1986. (Faunal Communities and Temperature
Conditions in
Permian Marine Basins of Northeastern USSR.).
Biulleten
Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody
(MOIP), Otdelenie
Geologicheskii (Moscow), 61(4): 101-109.
COMMUNITIES;
PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY;
PERMIAN; USSR

Astafieva-Urbajtis, K.A. & Yasamanov, N.A.
1989. (Evolution of Marine Invertebrates of the
Late
Paleozoic as a Function of Changes in the
Environment.).
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow),
309(5):1200-1203.
EVOLUTION; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOIC

Astashkina, V.F.
1969. Rod Leptaenopyxis v devonskikh
otlozheniiakh Altaia.
(Genus Leptaenopyxis Havlicek in Devonian
Deposits in Altay.).
Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut
Geologii, Geofiziki
i Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow),
84:88-90.
DEVONIAN; LEPTAENOPYXIS; USSR

Astashkina, V.F.
1970. Novyi rod semeistva Stropheodontidae
Caster

- (Brachiopoda). Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow), 110:131-134. DEVONIAN; #SIBERISTROPHIA; STROPHEODONTIDAE; USSR
- Astashkina, V.F.
1974. (Brachiopods of the Genus *Leptaenopyxis* from the Lower Devonian Deposits of Mountainous Altai.). Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow), 173:100-108, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; LEPTAENOPYXIS; USSR
- Astashkina, V.F. & Krasnov, V.I.
1980. (The Biogeography of the Devonian of the Altai-Sayan Region.). Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow), 279:53-70. BIOGEOGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; USSR
- Astini, R.A. & Benedetto, J.-L.
1992. El Ashgilliano tardio (Hirnantiano) del Cerro La Chilca, Precordillera de San Juan, Argentina. Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 29(3):249-264, 2 Pls. ARGENTINA; ASHGILLIAN; DRABOVIA; DRABOVIIDAE; DRABOVIINAE; HIRNANTIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PAROMALOMENA; PLECTOTHYRELLA; SAN JUAN
- Astini, R.A. & Benedetto, J.-L.
1993. Paleozoic Evolution of the Argentine Precordillera as a Rifted, Drifted and Collided Terrane. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(6):232. ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; EVOLUTION; NEWFOUNDLAND; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN
- Astini, R.A.; Benedetto, J.-L. & Vaccari, N.E.
1995. The early Paleozoic evolution of the Argentine Precordillera as a Laurentian rifted, drifted, and collided terrane: A geodynamic model. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 107(3):253-273. ARGENTINA; CLARKEIA; HIRNANTIA; PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS
- Astini, R.A. & Waisfeld, B.G.
1995. Estructuras de corte y relleno en secuencias de plataforma; su significado paleoecológico y tafonómico (Ordovícico de la Cordillera Oriental, Argentina). Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 32(1):41-55. ARGENTINA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; TAPHONOMY
- Astre, G.
1928. Invertebres permians marins de Madagascar. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, Bulletin, 57(2):159-166. MADAGASCAR; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER
- Astre, G.
1934. La Faune permienne des gres a *Productus* d'Ankitokazo dans le Nord de Madagascar. Annales Geologiques du Service des Mines de Madagascar (Paris), 4:63-96, 4 Pls. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; MADAGASCAR; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SEMINULA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; UNCINULUS
- Astre, G.
1934. Sur les particularites de quelques terebratules maestrichtiennes des Montagnes de Gosol et de Berga. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, Bulletin, 66(3-4):492-497. CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA
- Astre, G.
1938. Persistence de Spiriferines dans les mers aaleniennes. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, Bulletin, 72(2):146-152. AALENIAN; JURASSIC; SPIRIFERINA
- Astre, G.

1956. Sur des Variations de Terebratelles Maestrichtiennes du Haut-Bergada. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, Bulletin, 91(1-2):234-240. CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; SPAIN; TEREBRATELLA; VARIATION

Atanasiu, I. & Raileanu, G.

1950. Contributuni la Cunoasterea Liasicului din Muntii Haghimas. Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Buletin Stiintific, Sectia de Geologie si Geographie, 2(5):275-290, 2 Pls. CYRTINA; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA; SPIRIFERINA; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Atanasiu, I. & Raileanu, G.

1958. Kissledovaniyu Leiasa Gor Khegimash. Revue Roumaine de Geologie Geophysique et Geographie (Ser. Geologie) (Bucharest), 2(2):337-352. JURASSIC; ROMANIA

Athanasu, S.

1899. Ueber eine Eocaenfauna aus der Nordmoldauischen Flyschzone. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), :256-267. INCOMPLETE; EOCENE; ROMANIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Athersuch, J. & Strank, A.R.E.

1989. Foraminifera and Ostracods from the Dinantian Woodbine Shale and Urswick Limestone, South Cumbria, U.K. Journal of Micropalaeontology, 8(1):9-21. ASBIAN; DINANTIAN; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

Atkins, D.

1956. Ciliary Feeding Mechanisms of Brachiopods. Nature (London), 177:706-707. CILIA; FEEDING; RECENT

Atkins, D.

1958. A New Species and Genus of Kraussinidae (Brachiopoda) with a Note on Feeding. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 131(4):559-581, 1 Pl. FEEDING; KRAUSSINIDAE;

#PUMILUS; RECENT

Atkins, D.

1959. A New Species of Platidia (Brachiopoda) from La Chapelle Bank Region. Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Journal (Plymouth), 38(1):133-142. PLATIDIA; RECENT

Atkins, D.

1959. The Early Growth Stages and Adult Structure of the Lophophore of Macandrevia cranium (Mueller) (Brachiopoda, Dallinidae). Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Journal (Plymouth), 38(2):335-350. GROWTH; LOPHOPHORE; MACANDREVIA; RECENT

Atkins, D.

1959. The Growth Stages of the Lophophore of the Brachiopods Platidia davidsoni (Eudes Deslongchamps) and P. anomioides (Philippi), with Notes on the Feeding Mechanism. Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Journal (Plymouth), 38(1):103-132. FEEDING; GROWTH; LOPHOPHORE; PLATIDIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Atkins, D.

1959. The Growth Stages of the Lophophore and Loop of the Brachiopod Terebratalia transversa (Sowerby). Journal of Morphology (NY), 105(3): 401-426. GROWTH; LOOP; LOPHOPHORE; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA

Atkins, D.

1960. A New Species and Genus of Brachiopoda from the Western Approaches, and the Growth Stages of the Lophophore. Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Journal (Plymouth), 39(1):71-89. #FALLAX; GROWTH; LOPHOPHORE; RECENT

Atkins, D.

1960. A Note on Dallina septigera (Loven), (Brachiopoda,

Dallinidae). Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Journal (Plymouth), 39(1):91-99, 1 Pl. DALLINA; HOMEOMORPHY; RECENT

Atkins, D.
1960. The Ciliary Feeding Mechanism of the Megathyridae (Brachiopoda) and the Growth Stages of the Lophophore. Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Journal (Plymouth), 39:459-479. ARGYROTHECA; CILIA; ENGLISH CHANNEL; FEEDING; GROWTH; LOPHOPHORE; MEGATHIRIDIDAE; MEGATHIRIS; RECENT

Atkins, D.
1961. The Generic Position of the Brachiopod Megerlia echinata (Fischer & Oehlert). Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Journal (Plymouth), 41(1):89-94. MEGERLIA; RECENT

Atkins, D.
1961. The Growth Stages and Adult Structure of the Lophophore of the Brachiopods Megerlia truncata (L.) and M. echinata (Fischer & Oehlert). Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Journal (Plymouth), 41(1):95-111. GROWTH; LOPHOPHORE; MEGERLIA; RECENT

Atkins, D.
1961. A Note on the Growth Stages and Structure of the Adult Lophophore of the Brachiopod Terebratella (Waltonia) (inconspicua) (G.B. Sowerby). Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 136(2):255-271. GROWTH; LOPHOPHORE; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; WALTONIA

Atkins, D.
1963. Notes on the Lophophore and Gut of the Brachiopod Notosaria (Formerly Tegulorhynchia) nigricans (G.B. Sowerby). Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 140:15-24. LOPHOPHORE;

MORPHOLOGY; NOTOSARIA; RECENT; TEGULORHYNCHIA

Atkins, D. & Rudwick, M.J.S.
1962. The Lophophore and Ciliary Feeding Mechanisms of the Brachiopod Crania anomala (Muller). Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Journal (Plymouth), 42(3):469-480. CILIA; CRANIA; FEEDING; LOPHOPHORE; RECENT

Atwater, C.
1820. On some Ancient Human Bones, etc. with a Notice of the Bones of the Mastodon or Mammoth, and of Various Shells found in Ohio and the West. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.1, 2:242-246. OH; TEREBRATULA; USA

Auden, J.B.
1932. Note on the Supposed Occurrence of Chonetes in the Krol Limestone near Solon. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 65(4):534- 536. CHONETES; INDIA

Ausich, W.I.
1983. Component Concept for the Study of Paleo Communities with an Example from the Early Carboniferous of Southern Indiana USA. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 44(3-4):251-282. CARBONIFEROUS; COMMUNITIES; IN; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Ausich, W.I. & Bottjer, D.J.
1985. Phanerozoic Tiering in Suspension-Feeding Communities on Soft Substrata; Implications for Diversity. In: J.W. Valentine (Ed), Phanerozoic Diversity Patterns, p.255-274. . INCOMPLETE; COMMUNITIES; DIVERSITY

Ausich, W.I. & Bottjer, D.J.
1991. History of Tiering among Suspension Feeders in the Benthic Marine Ecosystem. Journal of Geological Education, 39:313-318. ECOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; STRATIGRAPHY

- Ausich, W.I. & Gurrola, R.A.
1979. Two Boring Organisms in a Lower Mississippian Community of Southern Indiana. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 53(2):335-344. ATHYRIS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMMUNITIES; COMPOSITA; DIELASMA; IN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PREDATION; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHUCHERTELLA; TORYNIFER; TYLOTHYRIS; USA
- Ausich, W.I.; Kammer, T.W. & Lane, N.G.
1979. Fossil Communities of the Borden (Mississippian) Delta in Indiana and Northern Kentucky. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 53(5):1182-1196. COMMUNITIES; IMBREXIA; IN; KY; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA
- Ausich, W.I. & Meyer, D.L.
1989. Component Assembly of Fort Payne Formation Paleocommunities (Lower Mississippian; South-Central Kentucky). (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 21(4):2. COMMUNITIES; KY; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOCOMMUNITIES; USA
- Austen, R.A.C.
1850. On the Age and Position of the Fossiliferous Sands and Gravels of Farringdon. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 6:454-478. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; TEREBRATULA
- Austen, R.A.C.
1853. On the Series of Upper Palaeozoic Groups in the Boulonnais, with a Note by D. Sharpe. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 9: 231-253, 1 Pl. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Austin, G.M.
1927. Richmond Faunal Zones in Warren and Clinton Counties, Ohio. *United States National Museum, Proceedings* (Washington, DC), 70(2671):1-18. AUSTINELLA; CATAZYGA; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; OH; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA; SCHIZOCRANIA; STROPHOMENA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Auxenfans, G.; Gaspard, D. & Roger, J.
1976. Essai d'analyse statistique de la structure d'une population de Terebratules biplissees du Cenomanien moyen de l'Indre. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), Ser.D*, 283(3):231-234. BIOMETRICS; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; DIMORPHISM; FRANCE; SELLITHYRIS; STATISTICS
- Auxenfans, G.; Gaspard, D. & Roger, J.
1978. Analyse statistique d'une population de Brachiopodes du Cenomanien de l'Indre. In: *Colloque International Sciences de la Terre et Mesures, Orleans, 1977. Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris)*, 91:369-381. BIOMETRICS; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; DIMORPHISM; FRANCE; SELLITHYRIS; STATISTICS
- Averianov, V.I.
1958. (Kynov Deposits in the North-East of Tartara.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow)*, 118(3):549-552. DEVONIAN; USSR
- Avias, J. & Drot, J.
1952. Sur la presence du Rhetien en Nouvelle-Caledonie. *Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris)*, 12: 247-248. CLAVIGERA; NEW CALEDONIA; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC
- Avram, E.
1976. Les fossiles du flysch eocretace et des Calcaires

tithoniques des Hautes vallees de la Daftana et du Tirlung (Carpates Orientales). Memoriile Institutului de Geologie si Geofizica (Bucarest), 24:6-74, 10 Pls. CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS; PYGOPE; ROMANIA; TITHONIAN

Awati, P.R. & Kshirsagar, G.R.
1957. Lingula (from the Western Coast of India). Zoological Memoirs, University of Bombay, 4:1-87. ANATOMY; INDIA; LINGULA; RECENT

Ayala, F.J.; Valentine, J.W.; Delaca, T.E. & Zumwalt, G.S.
1974. Mass Extinction Hypotheses and Genetic Variability of an Antarctic Brachiopod. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 6(3):141-142. ANTARCTICA; EXTINCTION; GENETIC VARIATION; GENETICS; LIOTHYRELLA; RECENT; VARIATION

Ayala, F.J.; Valentine, J.W.; Delaca, T.E. & Zumwalt, G.S.
1975. Genetic Variability of the Antarctic Brachiopod *Liothyrella notorcadensis* and its Bearing on Mass Extinction Hypotheses. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 49(1):1-9. ANTARCTICA; EXTINCTION; GENETIC VARIATION; GENETICS; LIOTHYRELLA; RECENT; VARIATION

Aygen, T.
1956. Etude Geologique de la Region de Balya. Publications de l'Institute d'Etudes et de Recherches Minieres de Turquie (Ankara), Ser.D, 11:1-95, 24 Pls. BUXTONIA; DERBYIA; MARGINIFERA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFERELLINA; SPIRIGERA; SPIRIGERELLA; TEREBRATULA; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; TURKEY; WAAGENOCONCHA

Ayrton, W.G.; Berry, W.B.N.; Boucot, A.J.; Lajoie, J.; Lesperance, P.J.; Pavlides, L. & Skidmore, W.B.
1969. Lower

Llandovery of the Northern Appalachians and Adjacent Regions. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 80:459-483, 1 Pl. CANADA; LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Azarian, N.R.
1959. Stratigraficheskaia skhema iurskikh otlozhenii Alaverdskogo rudnogo raiona. Akademiia Nauk Armianskoi SSR, Izvestiia (Erevan), 12(1):3-12. JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Azarian, N.R.
1963. Stratigrafiia i fauna iurskikh otlozhenii Alaverdskogo rudnogo raiona Armianskoi SSR. 224 pages, 13 Pls. Erevan. INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; USSR; ZEILLERIA

Azarian, N.R.
1974. (Brachiopods of the Jurassic System.). In: V.T. Akopjan (Ed), Atlas Iskopaemoi Fauny Armianskoi SSR, p.193-195. Erevan. INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; USSR

Azouz, A. & Capape, C.
1971. Les relations alimentaires entre les selaciens et le zoobenthos des ctes nord de la Tunisie. Bulletin de l'Institut National Scientifique et Technique d'Océanographie et de Peche de Salammbou, 2:121-130. AFRICA; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; TUNISIA

Baarli, B.G.
1986. A Biometric Re-Evaluation of the Silurian Brachiopod Lineage *Stricklandia lens*/S. *laevis*. Palaeontology (London), 29(1):187-205, Pl. 21. BIOMETRICS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ESTONIA; EVOLUTION; LLANDOVERIAN; NORWAY; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; WALES

Baarli, B.G.
1987. Benthic Faunal Associations in the Lower Silurian Solvik Formation of the Oslo-Asker Districts, Norway. Lethaia

(Oslo), 20(1):75-90. CLORINDA; NICOLELLA; NORWAY; ONNIELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA

Baarli, B.G.

1988. The Llandovery Enteletacean Brachiopods of the Central Oslo Region, Norway. *Palaeontology* (London), 31(4):1101-1129,

Pls. 95-99. CHRUSTENOPORA; CHRUSTENOPORIDAE; DALMANELLA; DICOELOSIA; DIORTELASMA; DRABOVIA; ENTELETACEA; EPITOMYONIA; ISORTHIS; JEZERCIA; #KAMPELLA; LEVENEIA; LLANDOVERIAN; MARKLANDELLA; MENDACELLA; NORWAY; OVALELLA; PAURORTHIS; PROTOCORTEZORTHIS; RAVOZETINA; RESSERELLA; SALOPINA; SILURIAN

Baarli, B.G.

1988. Bathymetric co-ordination of Proximal Trends and Level-Bottom Communities: A Case Study from the Lower Silurian of

Norway. *Palaios* (Lawrence), 3(6):577-587.

BATHYMETRY; CLORINDA; COMMUNITIES; CRYPTOOTHYRELLA; LLANDOVERIAN; NORWAY; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA

Baarli, B.G.

1990. Depositional Environments in the Telychian Stage (Silurian) of the Central Oslo Region, Norway. *Geological Journal* (Liverpool), 25(2):65- 79. NORWAY; PALEOBATHYMETRY; PALEOECOLOGY; SEDIMENTATION; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TELYCHIAN

Baarli, B.G.

1995. Orthacean and strophomenid brachiopods from the Lower Silurian of the central Oslo Region. *Fossils and Strata* (Oslo), 39:1-55, 19 Pls. AEGIRIA; #CRASSITESTELLA; CYPHOMENOIDEA; DACTYLOGONIA; DOLERORTHIS; #EOCYMOSTROPHIA; EOMEGASTROPHIA; EOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; EOPLECTODONTA; EOSTROPHEODONTA; EOSTROPHONELLA; ERIDORTHIS; FARDENIA; HESPERORTHIS; KATASTROPHOMENA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LLANDOVERIAN;

MESOLEPTOSTROPHIA; MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; NORWAY; #ORTHOKOPIS; PALAEOLEPTOSTROPHIA; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTORTHIS; SAUGHINA; SCHIZONEMA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHONELLA

Baarli, B.G.; Brande, S. & Johnson, M.E.

1992. Proximal Trends in the Red Mountain Formation (Lower Silurian) of Birmingham, Alabama. In: J.R. Chaplin & J.E.

Barrick, eds., *Special Papers in Paleontology and Stratigraphy: A*

Tribute to Thomas W. Amsden. *Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin*

(Norman), 145:1-17, 2 Pls. AL; ATRYPA;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COMMUNITIES; COSTISTRICKLANDIA; EOPLECTODONTA; EOSPIRIFER; ISORTHIS; LLANDOVERIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PENTAMERUS; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; TELYCHIAN; USA

Baarli, B.G. & Harper, D.A.T.

1986. Relict Ordovician Brachiopod Faunas in the Lower Silurian of Asker, Oslo Region, Norway. *Norsk Geologisk*

Tidsskrift (Oslo), 66:87-98, 3 Pls. DICOELOSIA; DOLERORTHIS;

EOPLECTODONTA; EOSPIRIGERINA; EPITOMYONIA; EXTINCTION; FASCIFERA; IDIOSPIRA; ISORTHIS; KINNELLA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LLANDOVERIAN; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; REUSCHELLA; SCHIZONEMA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES

Baarli, B.G. & Johnson, M.E.

1982. Lower Silurian Biostratigraphy of Stricklandiid and Pentamerid Brachiopod Lineages in the Oslo Region. In: D.

Worsley, Ed., *International Union of Geological Sciences,*

Subcommission on Silurian Stratigraphy Field Meeting, Oslo

Region. Paleontological Contributions from the University of

Oslo, 278:91-103. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; NORWAY; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA

- Baarli, B.G. & Johnson, M.E.
1988. Biostratigraphy of Key Brachiopod Lineages from the Llandovery Series (Lower Silurian) of the Oslo Region. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 68(4):259-274. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOREALIS; COSTISTRICKLANDIA; EOCOELIA; EVOLUTION; KULUMBELLA; LLANDOVERIAN; NORWAY; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA
- Baars, D.L. & See, P.D.
1968. Pre-Pennsylvanian Stratigraphy and Paleotectonics of the San Juan Mountains, Southwestern Colorado. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 79(3):333-349. CAMBRIAN; CO; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS; USA
- Babanova, L.I.
1963. Stratigraficheskoe raspredelenie brakhiopod v iurskikh otlozheniakh iugo-vostochnoi chasti Gornogo Kryma. Tezisy Doklada III Mezhevuz. Stud. Geol. Konf. Baku, :79-81. INCOMPLETE; CRIMEA; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Babanova, L.I.
1964. Nakhodki brakhiopod iz roda Dictyothyris Douville v verkhneiurskikh otlozheniakh Karadaga v Krymu. In: Materialy po Litologii i Paleontologii Levoberezhnoi Ukrainy, p.94-102. Kharkov. INCOMPLETE; CRIMEA; DICTYOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; USSR
- Babanova, L.I.
1964. Novye dannye po iurskikh brakhiopodakh. (New Data on the Jurassic Brachiopods.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1964(1):63-70, 1 Pl. AULACOTHYRIS; #BILAMINELLA; CALLOVIAN; JURASSIC; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Babanova, L.I.
1964. Stratigraficheskoe i fatsial'noe raspredelenie brakhiopod v iurskikh otlozheniakh Gornogo Kryma. (Stratigraphic and Environmental Distribution of Brachiopods in Jurassic Deposits in the Eastern Crimean Mountains.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 156(1):547-549. ACANTHOTHYRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; CALLOVIAN; CAUCASELLA; CRIMEA; DICTYOTHYRIS; DISTRIBUTION; FURCIRHYNCHIA; GONIOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LOBODOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; NUCLEATA; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PTYCTOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; SEPTALIPHORIA; SPHENORHYNCHIA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; TETRARHYNCHIA; THURMANNELLA; TRIGONELLINA; TURKMENITHYRIS; USSR; ZEILLERIA (SIBIC has translation)
- Babanova, L.I.
1965. Novyi rod terebratulidnykh brakhiopod iz srednei iury Gornogo Kryma. (A New Genus of Terebratulid Brachiopods from the Middle Jurassic of the Crimean Range.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1965(4):94-97. CRIMEA; JURASSIC; #KARADAGELLA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Babanova, L.I.
1965. Brakhiopody iurskikh otlozhenii vostochnoi chasti Gornogo Kryma. (Brachiopods of the Jurassic Deposits of the Eastern Part of Gornyi Crimea.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 40(3):143-144. ACANTHOTHYRIS; BILAMINELLA; CRIMEA; JURASSIC; KARADAGELLA; MONTICLARELLA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TEGULITHYRIS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Babanova, L.I.
1965. Brakhiopody sredne- i verkhneiurskikh otlozhenii vostochnoi chasti Gornogo Kryma. Mater. Vtoroi Mezhevdomstvennoi Nauchn. Konf. 'Prirodnye Trudovye Resursy Levoberezhnoi Ukrainy i Ikh Ispol'ovanie', 6:50-58. Moscow: Nedra. CRIMEA; JURASSIC; USSR

- Babanova, L.I.
1966. Novye dannye o vidovom sostave brakhiopod verkhneiurskikh otlozhenii vostochnoi chasti Gornogo Kryma. (New Data on Species Composition of the Brachiopoda from the Jurassic Deposits of the Eastern Part of the Crimean Mountains.). *Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov)*, 3(1):28-35, 1 Pl. ACANTHOTHIRIS; CRIMEA; JURASSIC; MONTICLARELLA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; USSR
- Babanova, L.I.
1971. Novye kelloveiskie dallinidy (Brakhiopody) Kryma. (New Callovian Dallinidae (Brachiopoda) from the Crimea.). *Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov)*, 8(2):25-29, 1 Pl. CALLOVIAN; CRIMEA; DALLINIDAE; HAMPTONINA; JURASSIC; USSR; ZEILLERINA
- Babcock, L.E.
1994. Biostratigraphic Significance and Paleogeographic Implications of Cambrian Fossils from a Deep Core, Warren County, Ohio. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 68(1):24-30. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; DRESBACHIAN; FRANCONIAN; OH; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; USA
- Babcock, L.E.
1995. New early Cambrian animal from China, and its implications for the early radiations of lophophorates. *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder)*, 27(6):366. CAMBRIAN; CHINA; RADIATION; YUNNAN
- Babcock, L.E. & MacKenzie, P.
1992. Cambrian fossils from a deep core in Warren County, Ohio; reinterpretation of age relationships in the subsurface. *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder)*, 24(7):96-97. CAMBRIAN; OH; USA
- Babcock, L.E. & Robison, R.A.
1988. Taxonomy and Paleobiology of some Middle Cambrian *Scenella* (Cnidaria) and Hyolithids (Mollusca) from Western North America. *University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions, Paper (Lawrence)*, 121:1-22. CAMBRIAN; CLASSIFICATION; CRANIA; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOBIOLOGY
- Babin, C.
1980. *Annuaire des Paleontologistes Francais-Association Paleontologique Francaise*. 41 pages. Brest. INCOMPLETE; DIRECTORY; FRANCE
- Babin, C.; Cavet, P.; Lardeux, H.; Morzadec, P.; Paris, F.; Poncet, J. & Racheboeuf, P.R.
1972. Le Devonien du Massif Armorica. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris)*, Ser.7, 14:94-109. DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Babin, C.; Delance, J.-H.; Emig, C.C. & Racheboeuf, P.R.
1990. Brachiopodes et Mollusques Bivalves: concurrence ou indifference? *Congr. Nat. Paleont., Paris 1990, Soc. Geol. France*, :5. INCOMPLETE
- Babin, C.; Delance, J.-H.; Emig, C.C. & Racheboeuf, P.R.
1992. Brachiopodes et Mollusques Bivalves: Concurrence ou Indifference? *Geobios, Memoire Special (Lyon)*, 14:35-44. DIVERSITY; EVOLUTION; MESOZOIC; PALEOECOLOGY
- Babin, C.; Deunff, J.; Melou, M.; Paris, F.; Pelhate, A.; Plusquellec, Y. & Racheboeuf, P.R.
1979. La coupe de Porz ar Vouden (Pridoli de la presqu'le de Crozon), Massif Armorica, France. *Lithologie et Biostratigraphie. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart)*, 164(1-3):52-84, 8 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CLARKEIA; FRANCE; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LITHOLOGY; PRIDOLIAN; SALOPINA; SILURIAN
- Babin, C. & Melou, M.

1972. Mollusques Bivalves et Braquiopodes des 'Schistes de Raguenez' (Ordovicien superieur du Finistere); Consequences Stratigraphiques et Paleobiogeographiques. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 92: 79-94, 4 Pls. BIOGEOGRAPHY; FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY; SVOBODAINA
- Babin, C. & Racheboeuf, P.R.
1975. Reflexions sur le benthos Devonien du massif Armoricaire replace dans le cadre de l'Europe Occidentale. Geobios (Lyon), 8(4):241-257. DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Babin, C. & Racheboeuf, P.R.
1983. Les Faunes du Paleozoiques et la Reconstitution Phylogenetique; Jeux et Enjeux. In: J. Chaline, Ed., Modalites et Rythmes de l'Evolution, Mecanismes de Speciation. Colloques Internationaux de Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS) (Dijon), 330:57-65. PALEOZOIC; PHYLOGENY; SPECIATION
- Bachmann, I.
1864. Ueber die Cretacischen Brachiopoden des Pilatus, des Vitznauerstocks und der Hochfluh. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern, Mitteilungen, 1864:290-293. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; NEOCOMIAN; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA
- Bachmann, I.
1867. Ueber die Alpenen Neocomienbrachiopoden aus der Umgebung des Vierwaldstaetter-Sees. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern, Mitteilungen, 1867:185-195. CRETACEOUS; NEOCOMIAN; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Bachmann, I.
1867. Ueber das Vorkommen einer Lingula in der Meeresmolasse. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern, Mitteilungen, 1867:260-261. LINGULA; SWITZERLAND; TERTIARY
- Backhaus, E.
1959. Monographie der cretacischen Thecideidae (Brach.). Geologische Staatsinstitut in Hamburg, Mitteilungen, 28:5-90, 7 Pls. BELGIUM; BIFOLIUM; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; LACAZELLA; LACAZELLINAE; MAASTRICHTIAN; NETHERLANDS; #PARATHECIDEA; THECIDEIDAE; THECIDIOPSIS; VERMICULOTHECIDEA
- Backstroem, S.A. & Nagy, J.
1985. Depositional History and Fauna of a Jurassic Phosphorite Conglomerate (The Brentskardhaugen Bed) in Spitsbergen. Norsk Polarinstitut, Skrifter (Oslo), 183:1-61. BATHONIAN; HISTORY; JURASSIC; SPITSBERGEN
- Bacon, C.S., Jr.
1948. Geology of the Confusion Range, West-Central Utah. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 59(10):1027-1058. MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC; USA; UT
- Badillo, L.
1959. Catalogo de Especies Fosiles del Museo de Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Notas y Comunicaciones, 55:71-124, 50 Pls. CAMBRIAN; CATALOG; LINGULA; OBOLUS; SIPHONOTRETA; SPAIN; WESTONIA
- Badre, B. & Pajaud, D.
1975. Decouverte de Plesiosauriens, au sein d'une taphocoenose benthique, dans le jurassique superieur de la region de Cahors (Lot). Reunion Annuelle des Sciences de la Terre (Lyon), 3:24. FRANCE; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; TAPHONOMY; TEREBRATULA
- Baesemann, J.F.
1966. Silicified Spiriferidina of the Middle Devonian Lingle Limestone of Southern Illinois. MS Thesis. Southern Illinois Univ. . INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; IL; USA

- Bagby, B.L.
1989. Paleoenvironmental and Diagenetic Analysis of the St. Louis Limestone. MS Thesis. Indiana Univ. 71 pages . DIAGENESIS; IN; MERAMECIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOENVIRONMENT; USA
- Bagg,
1898. Occurrence of Cretaceous Fossils (Terebratula harlani) in the Eocene of Maryland. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 1898:370-375. CRETACEOUS; EOCENE; MD; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; USA
- Bague, M.
1951. Les Zeilleridae de la zone a 'Terebratula' digona var. minor Martin en Cte-d'Or. Bulletin Scientifique de Bourgogne (Dijon), 13:13-38, 2 Pls. BATHONIAN; DIGONELLA; FRANCE; JURASSIC; OBOVOTHYRIS; ORNITHELLA; RUGITELA; TEREBRATELLA; ZEILLERIA; ZEILLERIIDAE
- Bague, M.
1955. Contribution a l'etude des Brachiopodes du Bathonien superieur et du Callovien de la Cte-d'Or. Bulletin Scientifique de Bourgogne (Dijon), 15:213-240, 5 Pls. BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; CERERITHYRIS; DIGONELLA; EUDESIA; FRANCE; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA
- Bai, Shun-Liang & Hao, W.-C.
1982. (The Devonian Brachiopod Sequence of Guangxi.). In: S.-L. Bai; S.-Y. Jin; & Z.-S. Ning (Eds), (The Devonian Biostratigraphy of Guangxi and Adjacent Areas), p.98-108. Peking: Peking Univ. Press. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; DEVONIAN; GUANGXI
- Bai, Zhiqiang & Bai, Shun-Liang
1988. Conodont Biostratigraphy of the Devonian Zdimir from Bahe, Guangxi, China. In: N.J. McMillan et al., Eds., Devonian of the World; Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on the Devonian System. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 14(3):529-534. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; DEVONIAN; GUANGXI; ZDIMIR
- Bai, Zhiqiang & Bai, Shun-Liang
1991. Paleogeographic Position of the South China Plate during the Early- Middle Devonian. Acta Geologica Sinica (Beijing), 4(1):19-26 (English Edition); Acta Geologica Sinica, 64(3):199-205. CHINA; DEVONIAN; GUANGXI; PALEOGEOGRAPHY
- Baier, J.J.
1708. Opuktografia Norica, Sive Rerum Fossilium Et Ad Minerale Regnum Pertinentium In Territorio Norimbergensi Ejusque Vicinia Observatarum Succincta Descriptio. Nuremberg. GERMANY; TEREBRATULA
- Bailey, E.B.; Chatwin, C.P.; Muir-Wood, H.M. & Spath, L.F.
1953. Notes on Gibraltar and the Northern Rif. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 108(2):157-175. AFRICA; GIBRALTAR; JURASSIC
- Baily, J.L.
1952. On Dr. H. Muir-Wood's Proposal relating to the Treatment to be accorded for the Purposes of the Law of Homonymy of Names consisting of such Words as 'Jakowleffia' and Yakovlevia. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 6:251-252. HOMONYMY; NOMENCLATURE; YAKOVLEVIA
- Baily, W.H.
1857. On Fossils from the Crimea. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1856:60-63. CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; JURASSIC; TERTIARY; USSR
- Baily, W.H.
1858. Descriptions of Fossil Invertebrata from the Crimea.

Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 14:133-163, 3
Pls.; Royal Dublin Society, Journal, 2:233-240.
CRANIA;
CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; USSR

Baily, W.H.
1858. On Carboniferous Limestone Fossils from the County of Limerick, collected by the Geological Survey. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1857:62-63. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Baily, W.H.
1859. On Fossil Localities near Drogheda. Royal Geological Society of Ireland, Journal, 8:109, 110. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; IRELAND; SILURIAN

Baily, W.H.
1860. List of Fossils from the West Flank of Caherconree, County of Kerry. Geological Society of Dublin, Journal, 8:109. IRELAND

Baily, W.H.
1860. Notice of Upper Silurian Fossils from Ballycar, South, County of Clare, 1 1/2 M. West of the Village of Trough. Geological Society of Dublin, Journal, 8:109-110. IRELAND; SILURIAN

Baily, W.H.
1875. Figures of Characteristic British Fossils with Descriptive Remarks. Vol. 1- Palaeozoic. 126 pages, 42 Pls. London: John Van Voorst. ATRYPA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DISCINA; ENGLAND; IRELAND; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; MERISTELLA; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS; ORTHIS; PALEOZOIC; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SIPHONOTRETA; SPIRIFERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRICKLANDINIA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHOMENA

Bain, G.W.
1960. Climatic Zones of the Paleozoic Era. International Geological Congress, Copenhagen, Report, 21(12):84-93. PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOZOIC

Bain, H.F.
1898. The Bethany Limestone at Bethany, Missouri. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 5:433-439. CARBONIFEROUS; MO; USA

Bain, H.F.
1911. Samuel Calvin. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 19:385-391. BIOGRAPHY

Bain, H.F.
1916. N.H. Winchell and the American Geologist. Economic Geology (Blacksburg), 11:51-62. BIOGRAPHY

Bain, R.J.
1969. Paleogeology of some Leonardian Patch Reefs in the Glass Mountains, Texas. Brigham Young University Geology Studies (Provo), 14:195-236. LEONARDIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Bain, R.J.
1971. An Overgrowth Relationship among Permian Fossils from Texas. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 45(1):134-136. DERBYIA; GROWTH; HERCOSIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Baird, D.
1951. Latex Molds in Paleontology. The Compass (of Sigma Gamma Epsilon) (Provo), 28(4):339-345. TECHNIQUES

Baird, G.C.
1981. Submarine Erosion on a Gentle Paleoslope: A Study of Two Discontinuities in the New York Devonian. Lethaia (Oslo), 14(2):105-122. DEVONIAN; NY; PETROCRANIA; PHILHEDRA; USA

Baird, G.C.; Brett, C.E. & Kirchgasser, W.T.

1988. Genesis of Black Shale-Roofed Discontinuities in the Devonian Genesee Formation, Western New York State. In: N.J. McMillan et al., Eds., The Devonian of the World; Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on the Devonian System. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 14(2):357-375. DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; NY; ORBICULOIDEA; SEDIMENTATION; USA
- Baker, A.A.
1936. Geology of the Monument Valley-Navajo Mountain Region, San Juan County, Utah. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 865:1-106, 17 Pls. PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USA; UT
- Baker, A.A. & Williams, J.S.
1940. Permian in Parts of Rocky Mountains and Colorado Plateau Regions. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 24(4): 617-635. CO; PERMIAN; USA; UT
- Baker, B.H.; Forbes, C.L. & Holland, M.F.W.
1952. Fossiliferous Strata at Kapp Scania, Daudmannsoeyra, Vest Spitsbergen. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 89(4):303-304. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; SPITSBERGEN
- Baker, E.
1913. Distribution of Middle Devonian Brachiopoda. MS Thesis. Columbia Univ. . INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION
- Baker, J.E.B.
1977. An Examination of some Fossil Articulate Brachiopod Valve Forms and Ornamentations, and their Possible Functions in Dealing with the Environment. (Abstr.). New Jersey Academy of Science, Bulletin, 22(2): 51. ORNAMENTATION
- Baker, P.G.
1969. The Ontogeny of the Thecideacean Brachiopod Moorellina granulosa (Moore) from the Middle Jurassic of England. Palaeontology (London), 12(3):388-399, 2 Pls. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; MOORELLINA; ONTOGENY; THECIDEACEA
- Baker, P.G.
1970. Significance of the Punctuation Mosaic of the Jurassic Thecidellinid Brachiopod Moorellina. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 107(2):105-111, 5 Pls. JURASSIC; MOORELLINA; PUNCTATION
- Baker, P.G.
1970. The Growth and Shell Microstructure of the Thecideacean Brachiopod Moorellina granulosa (Moore) from the Middle Jurassic of England. Palaeontology (London), 13(1):76-99, 4 Pls. ENGLAND; GROWTH; JURASSIC; MOORELLINA; THECIDEACEA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Baker, P.G.
1970. The Morphology and Microstructure of Zellania davidsoni Moore (Brachiopoda), from the Middle Jurassic of England. Palaeontology (London), 13(4):606-618, 3 Pls. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; ULTRASTRUCTURE; ZELLANIA
- Baker, P.G.
1971. A New Micromorphic Rhynchonellide Brachiopod from the Middle Jurassic of England. Palaeontology (London), 14(4):696-703, 3 Pls. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; NANNIRHYNCHIA
- Baker, P.G.
1972. The Development of the Loop in the Jurassic Brachiopod Zeillera leckenbyi. Palaeontology (London), 15(3):450-472, 4 Pls. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LOOP; LOOP DEVELOPMENT; ONTOGENY; ZEILLERIA
- Baker, P.G.
1978. A Technique for Accurate Reconstruction of Internal

- Structures of Micromorphic Fossils. *Palaeontology* (London), 21(2):463-467. TECHNIQUES
- Baker, P.G.
1983. The Diminutive Thecideidine Brachiopod *Enallothecidea pygmaea* (Moore) from the Middle Jurassic of England. *Palaeontology* (London), 26(3):663- 669, 1 Pl. #ENALLOTHECIDEA; ENALLOTHECIDEINAE; ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Baker, P.G.
1984. New Evidence of a Spiriferide Ancestor for the Thecideidina (Brachiopoda). *Palaeontology* (London), 27(4):857-866, 2 Pls. EVOLUTION; MIMIKONSTANTIA; MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY; UNISPIRIFER
- Baker, P.G.
1989. Evaluation of a Thecideidine Brachiopod from the Middle Jurassic of the Cotswolds, England. *Palaeontology* (London), 32(1):55-68, Pls. 9-11. AALENIAN; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY; #PACHYMOORELLINA; PHYLOGENY; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Baker, P.G.
1989. Location and Interpretation of Ontogenetic Relics in the Shell of Adult Brachiopods. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 22(3):241-245. ONTOGENY; ORNITHELLA; PHYLOGENY; ULTRASTRUCTURE; ZEILLERIA
- Baker, P.G.
1990. The Classification, Origin and Phylogeny of Thecideidine Brachiopods. *Palaeontology* (London), 33(1):175-191. CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; LOPHOPHORE; ONTOGENY; ORIGIN; PHYLOGENY; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Baker, P.G.
1991. Morphology and Shell Microstructure of Cretaceous Thecideidine Brachiopods and their bearing on Thecideidine Phylogeny. *Palaeontology* (London), 34(4):815-836, 5 Pls. BIFOLIUM; BOSQUETELLA; CRETACEOUS; #EOTHECIDELLINA; JURASSIC; MOORELLINA; MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY; THECIDELLINA; THECIDIOPSIS; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Baker, P.G. & Copp, C.J.T.
1975. Terebratulide Affinity of the Brachiopod *Spirifera minima* Moore. *Palaeontology* (London), 18(4):879-882. NANNIRHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA
- Baker, P.G. & Elston, D.G.
1984. A New Polyseptate Thecideacean Brachiopod from the Middle Jurassic of the Cotswolds, England. *Palaeontology* (London), 27(4):777-791, 3 Pls. AALENIAN; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; KONSTANTIA; #MIMIKONSTANTIA; THECIDEACEA
- Baker, P.G. & Laurie, K.
1978. Revision of Aptian Thecideidine Brachiopods of the Faringdon Sponge Gravels. *Palaeontology* (London), 21(3):555-570, 3 Pls. APTIAN; BIFOLIUM; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; NEOTHECIDELLA
- Baker, R.C.
1942. The Age and Fossils of the Olentangy Shale of Central Ohio. *American Journal of Science* (New Haven), 240(2):137-143, 3 Pls. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; OH; USA
- Balakirev, E.S. & Manchenko, G.P.
1985. High Levels of Allozymic Variation in Brachiopod *Coptothyris grayi* and Ascidian *Halocynthia aurantium*. *Genetika*, 21(2):239-244. BIOCHEMISTRY; COPTOTHYRIS; GENETIC VARIATION; RECENT; VARIATION
- Balashov, E.G.; Vostokova, V.A.; Eltisheva, R.S.; Obut, A.M.; Oradovskaya, M.M.; Preobrazhenski, B.V.; Rozman, Kh S.; Sobolevskaia, R.F. & Chugaeva, M.N. 1968. (Field Atlas of

the Ordovician fauna in NE USSR.). 142 pages, 71 Pls.

Novosibirsk. INCOMPLETE; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Balashova, E.A.

1953. Chonetidae turneiskikh otlozhenii Berchogura (Mugodzhary). (Tournaisian Chonetids from the Bercoghura Strata (Mugojar).). Vestnik Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Seriya Geologia i Geografia (St. Petersburg), 7(3):154-173, 2 Pls. CHONETACEA; CHONETIDAE; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN; USSR

Balashova, E.A.

1955. Produktidy turneiskikh otlozhenii Berchogura (Mugodzhary). Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Seriya Geologo-Pochvenno-Geograficheskaya, 189(6):124-156, 2 Pls. CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; KAZAKHSTAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN; USSR

Balashova, E.A.

1956. Nekotorye turneiskie plechenogie Berchogura (Mugodzhary). Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Seriya Geologo-Pochvenno-Geograficheskaya, 209(7):101-120, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; LEPTAENA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TOURNAISIAN; USSR

Balashova, E.A.

1960. Spiriferidae turneiskikh otlozhenii Berchogura (Mugodzhary). (Tournaisian Spiriferidae from the Berchoghura Deposits (Mugojar).). Voprosy Paleontologii, 3:82-131, 4 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; EOMARTINIOPSIS; LAMELLISPIRIFER; MARTINIA; MARTINIELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PAULONIA; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERIDAE; SQUAMULARIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOURNAISIAN; USSR

Balavoine, P.

1956. Le gisement fossilifere de Saint Gervaise (Seine-et-Oise). Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 28:419-427. FRANCE; TERTIARY

Baldis, B.A.J.

1964. El Silurico Fossilifero de Gualilan (Provincia de San Juan). Asociacion de la Geologica Argentina, Revista, 19(3):189-193. ARGENTINA; SAN JUAN; SILURIAN

Baldis, B.A.J.; Gonzalez, S.B. & Pires de Carvalho, M.G.

1984. Una Fauna Arenigiana de la Sierra de Villicum (San Juan, Argentina), Ubicada en Transfacies Calcareo-Peliticas. Memorias del Congreso Latinoamericano de Paleontologia, Oct. 14-18, 1984, Oaxtepec, Mexico, 3:68-72. ARENIGIAN; ARGENTINA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; SAN JUAN

Baldwin, E.M.

1943. Three Forks Fauna in the Lost River Range, Idaho. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 28(110):3-18, 1 Pl. ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ID; LEIORHYNCHUS; PUGNAX; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; USA

Balfour, E.

1855. The Mollusca; Or, the Classes, Families, and Genera of Recent and Fossil Shells. Madras. INDIA

Balfour, E.

1881. Treatise of Comparative Embryology. Vol.1- Pages 257-263. London. EMBRYOLOGY

Balinski, A.

1971. Stringocephalus burtini Defrance from the Environs of Siewierz, Poland. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica (Warsaw), 16(4):461-469, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; MORPHOLOGY; POLAND; STRINGOCEPHALUS

- Balinski, A.
1973. Morphology and Paleocology of Givetian Brachiopods from Jurkowice- Budy (Holy Cross Mountains, Poland). *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 18(3):269-297, 6 Pls. AMBOTHYRIS; ATHYRIS; CRURITHYRIS; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; ILMENIA; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; POLAND; RENSELANDIA; STRINGOCEPHALUS
- Balinski, A.
1975. Secondary Changes in Micro-Ornamentation of some Devonian Ambocoeliid Brachiopods. *Palaeontology* (London), 18(1):179-189, 4 Pls. AMBOTHYRIS; CRURITHYRIS; DEVONIAN; ILMENIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORNAMENTATION; POLAND; PRORETICULARIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Balinski, A.
1977. Biernatella- a New Devonian Double-Spined Brachiopod. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 22(2):175-186, 2 Pls. #BIERNATELLA; BIERNATELLIDAE; DEVONIAN; POLAND
- Balinski, A.
1979. Brachiopods and Conodonts from the Frasnian of the Debnik Anticline, Southern Poland. *Palaeontologia Polonica* (Warsaw), 39:3-95, 23 Pls. ANATRYPA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPARIA; BARROISELLA; BERGALARIA; BIERNATELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CALVINARIA; CARYORHYNCHUS; CHONETIPUSTULA; CORBICULARIA; COSTATRYPA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS; DOUVILLINA; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; FRASNIAN; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; IOWATRYPA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; LINGULIPORA; NEATRYPA; ORBICULOIDEA; PARAPUGNAX; POLAND; PRAEWAAGENOCONCHA; PYRAMIDALIA; RETICHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SERATRYPA; SPINATRYPA; SPINULICOSTA; TENTICOSPIRIFER; THEODOSSIA; THOMASARIA; WARRENELLA
- Balinski, A.
1982. A new cardiarinid brachiopod (Rhynchonellacea). *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte* (Stuttgart), 3:129-136. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; #LOBORINA; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLACEA
- Balinski, A.
1986. Shell Color Pattern in an Upper Devonian Rhynchonellid Brachiopod. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 30(3/4):241-244, 2 Pls. COELOTERORHYNCHUS; COLORATION; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; POLAND; PRESERVATION
- Balinski, A.
1988. Shell Morphology and Structure in *Lingulipora Girty*. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 33(2):123-133, Pls. 11-16. DEVONIAN; LINGULIPORA; MORPHOLOGY; ORNAMENTATION; PUNCTATION; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Balinski, A.
1993. A recovery from sublethal damage to the shell of a Devonian spiriferoid brachiopod. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 38(1/ 2):111-118, 1 Pl. CYRTIORINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; LEIOPRODUCTUS; MESOPLICA; PALEOECOLOGY; PREDATION
- Balinski, A.
1995. Brachiopods and Conodont Biostratigraphy of the Famennian from the Debnik Anticline, Southern Poland. *Palaeontologia Polonica* (Warsaw), 54:3-88, 22 Pls. ATHYRIS; BARROISELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAVATISINUROSTRUM; CENTRORHYNCHUS; COELOTERORHYNCHUS; COLOPHRAGMA; CRINISARINA; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTIORINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DIGNOMIA; DMITRIA; DONALOSIA; EOBACHYTHYRIS; EOSCHUCHERTELLA; EVANESCIROSTRUM; FAMENNIAN; #ILOERHYNCHUS; LEIOPRODUCTUS; LINGULIPORA; LOBORINA; MESOPLICA; #MINIROSTRELLA; NIGERINOPLICA; POLAND;

PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; RHYTIALOSIA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SENTOSIA;
SPHENOSPIRA

Balinski, A.

1995. Devonian athyridoid brachiopods with double spiralia.

Acta Palaeontologica Polonica (Warsaw), 40(2):129-148. DEVONIAN;
#EOBIERNATELLA; GIVETIAN; PHYLOGENY;
POLAND

Balinski, A.

1995. Frasnian-Famennian brachiopod faunal dynamics: an example from southern Poland. 3rd International Brachiopod

Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :7. DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION;
FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; POLAND

Ball, H.W.

1951. The Silurian and Devonian Rocks of Turner's Hill and Gornal, South Staffordshire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 62:225- 236. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND;
SILURIAN

Ball, H.W. & Dineley, D.L.

1952. Notes on the Old Red Sandstone of the Clee Hills.

Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 63(2):207-214.
ENGLAND

Ball, J.R.

1928. The Faunas of the Brassfield and Bainbridge Limestones of South- Eastern Missouri. (Abstr.). Abstr. Theses Univ. Chicago, Sci. Ser., 5: 261-269. MO; SILURIAN; USA

Ball, J.R.

1929. Brachiopoda of Certain Silurian Horizons of Southeastern Missouri. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America,

Bulletin (Boulder), 40(1):213- 214. CRANIA;
DICTYONELLA; MERISTA;
MO; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN;
STROPHONELLA; TREMATOSPIRA;
TRIPLESIA; USA

Ball, J.R.

1934. Problematical Rhynchonelloid from the Silurian of Southeastern Missouri. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts and Proceedings for, 1933:343. MO;
PLAGIORHYNCHA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; USA

Ball, J.R.

1943. The Pennsylvanian Stratigraphy of the Carlinville, Illinois, Quadrangle. Illinois State Academy of Science, Transactions (Springfield), 36(2):147-150. IL;
PENNSYLVANIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Ball, J.R. & Dunn, P.H.

1931. Some New Species of Camarotoechia from the Bainbridge Limestone of Missouri. Illinois State Academy of Science, Transactions (Springfield), 24(2):380-391, 1 Pl. CAMAROTOECHIA;
MO; SILURIAN; USA

Ball, J.R. & Greacen, K.F.

1946. Catalog of the Egan Collection of Silurian Invertebrate Fossils. Chicago Academy of Sciences, Special Publication, 7:1-55. CATALOG; SILURIAN

Ball, R.A.

1982. Further Studies on Iridescence of Marine Shells. The Australian Gemmologist, 14(10):266-271. IRIDESCENCE; RECENT

Balsan, L.

1948. Crurieux phenomenes de corrosion a la Grotte de Matharel. Nature (Paris), 3164:362-364. FRANCE;
JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA

Baluk, W.

1970. The Lower Tortonian at Niskowa near Nowy Sacz, Polish Carpathians. Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 20:101-157, 14 Pls. CARPATHIANS; CISTELLA; MIOCENE;
POLAND; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN

Baluk, W. & Radwanski, A.

1979. Additional Data on the Organic Communities and Facies

Development of the Korytnica Basin (Middle Miocene, Holy Cross Mountains, Central Poland). *Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw)*, 29(3):225-238. COMMUNITIES; MIOCENE; POLAND; TERTIARY

Baluk, W. & Radwanski, A.
1984. New Data on the Korytnica Basin its Organic Communities and Ecological Relationships between Species Middle Miocene Holy-Cross Mountains Central Poland. *Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw)*, 34(3-4): 179-194. BADENIAN; COMMUNITIES; ECOLOGY; MIOCENE; POLAND; TERTIARY

Bambach, R.K.
1977. Species Richness in Marine Benthic Habitats through the Phanerozoic. *Paleobiology (Lawrence)*, 3(2):152-167. DIVERSITY; PHANEROZOIC

Bambach, R.K.
1985. Classes and Adaptive Variety; The Ecology of Diversification in Marine Faunas through the Phanerozoic. In: J.W. Valentine (Ed), *Phanerozoic Diversity Patterns*, p.191-253. . INCOMPLETE; DIVERSITY; ECOLOGY

Bambach, R.K.
1990. Late Palaeozoic Provinciality in the Marine Realm. In: W.S. McKerrow & C.R. Scotese, Eds., *Palaeozoic Palaeogeography and Biogeography*. Geological Society of London, Memoir, 12:307-323. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOIC; PERMIAN; PROVINCIALISM; WORLDWIDE

Bambach, R.K.
1993. Seafood Through Time; Changes in Biomass, Energetics, and Productivity in the Marine Ecosystem. In: M.C. Rhodes & G.J. Vermeij, Eds., *Papers of the Symposium on Comparative Biology and its Bearing on Phanerozoic Patterns of Evolution*. *Paleobiology (Lawrence)*, 19(3):372- 397. DIVERSITY; METABOLISM; PALEOECOLOGY;

PHANEROZOIC; PREDATION

Bamber, E.W.; Henderson, C.M.; Jerzykiewicz, J.; Mamet, B.L. & Utting, J. 1989. A Summary of Carboniferous and Permian Biostratigraphy, Northern Yukon Territory and Northwest District of Mackenzie. In: *Current Research, Part G. Geological Survey of Canada, Paper (Ottawa)*, 89-1G: 13-21. ARCTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; PERMIAN; WORDIAN; YUKON

Bamber, E.W. & Waterhouse, J.B.
1971. Carboniferous and Permian Stratigraphy and Paleontology, Northern Yukon Territory, Canada. *Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary)*, 19(1):29-250, 27 Pls. ARCTIC; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; #DELTAHANIA; #GEMMULICOSTA; #GIBBOSPIRIFER; #ONOPORDUMARIA; PERMIAN; #SEPTOSPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; TIMANIELLA; #TITYROPHORIA; TUBERSULCULINAE; #TUBERSULCULUS; #UMBOANCTUS; YUKON

Bana, H.R.
1958. A Peculiar Brachiopod from Permo-Carboniferous Beds exposed at Zewan Spur, Srinagar, Kashmir. *International Geological Congress, Mexico, Transactions*, 20:89-94. CARBONIFEROUS; INDIA; KASHMIR; LEPTODUS; PERMIAN

Bancroft, B.B.
1928. On the Notational Representation of the Rib-System in Orthacea. *Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Memoirs and Proceedings*, 72:53-90, 3 Pls. #HETERORTHINA; #ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHACEA; #RESSERELLA; #WATTSELLA

Bancroft, B.B.
1928. The Harknessellinae. *Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Memoirs and Proceedings*, 72:173-196, 2

Pls. HARKNESSELLA; HARKNESSELLIDAE;
HARKNESSELLINAE;
#HORDERLEYELLA; MARIONELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
#REUSCHELLA;
#SMEATHENELLA

Bancroft, B.B.

1928. On the Unconformity at the Base of the Ashgillian in the Bala District. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 65(773):484-493. ASHGILLIAN; ORDOVICIAN; WALES

Bancroft, B.B.

1929. Some New Genera and Species of Strophomenacea from the Upper Ordovician of Shropshire. Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Memoirs and Proceedings, 73(4):33-65, 2
Pls. ENGLAND; #HEDSTROEMINA; #KJAERINA; #KJERULFINA; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENACEA

Bancroft, B.B.

1933. Correlation-Tables of the Stages Costonian-Onnian in England and Wales. 4 pages. Blakeney, Gloucestershire, England: Printed & Published by the Author. BRYNELLA; CORRELATION; COSTONIAN; ENGLAND; #LONGVILLIA; ONNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; RAYMONDELLA; WALES

Bancroft, B.B.

1938. Brachiopod Zonal Indices of the Ordovician Stages Costonian-Onnian in Britain. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 49(12): 1909. COSTONIAN; ENGLAND; ONNIAN; ORDOVICIAN

Bancroft, B.B.

1945. The Brachiopod Zonal Indices of the Stages Costonian to Onnian in Britain. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 19(3):181-252, Pls. 22-38. COSTONIAN; #CRYPTOTHYRIS; DINORTHIS; ENGLAND; HARKNESSELLA; HETERORTHIS; HORDERLEYELLA; #HOWELLITES; KJAERINA; KJERULFINA; ONNIAN; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PLAESIOMYS;

RAYMONDELLA; RESSERELLA; REUSCHELLA;
SMEATHENELLA; #SOUDLEYELLA;
WATSELLA

Bancroft, B.B.

1949. Welsh Valentian Brachiopods. In: Quarry Managers' Journal, p.2-10, 2 Pls. Yorks: Times Printing Co., Ltd.
#COOLINIA; DOLERORTHIS;
#EOSTROPHEODONTA; FARDENIA;
#GIRALDIELLA;
LEPTAENA; #SAUGHINA; SILURIAN;
STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA;
STROPHONELLA; VALENTIAN; WALES

Bancroft, B.B.

1949. The Strophomena antiquata Group of Fossil Brachiopods. In: Quarry Managers' Journal, p.11-16, 1 Pl. Yorks: Times Printing Co., Ltd. #DRUMMUCKINA; ENGLAND; #PENTLANDINA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA

Bandel, K. & Zeiss, A.

1987. Ueber die Ersten Ammoniten-Funde aus dem Jura Jordaniens. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 9: 513-526. JORDAN; JURASSIC

Banks, R.W.

1856. On the Tilestones or Downton Sandstones in the Neighbourhood of Kington, and their Contents. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 12:93-101. ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN

Banner, J.L. & Kaufman, J.

1994. The isotopic record of ocean chemistry and diagenesis preserved in non-luminescent brachiopods from Mississippian carbonate rocks, Illinois and Missouri. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 106(8):1074-1082. BIOCHEMISTRY; CARBONIFEROUS; DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; IL; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; OSAGEAN; USA

Bao, J.-L.

1989. (New Knowledge of the Lower Permian of the Buqin Mountain, in Dulan, Qinghai.). Journal of Stratigraphy, 13(3):231-233. CHINA; PERMIAN; QINGHAI
- Baranov, V.V.
1977. Novye rannedevonskie rinkhonellidy Severo-Vostoka SSSR. (New Early Devonian Rhynchonellids in the Northeast of the USSR.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1977(3):75-82, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; #GRACILOTOECHIA; #PYGMAELLA; PYGMAELLIDAE; #UJANDINELLA; USSR; #YAKUTIJAELLA (SIBIC has translation)
- Baranov, V.V.
1978. Dva novykh roda rinkhonellid iz devonskikh otlozhenii Severo-Vostoka SSSR. Novosti Geologii Yakutii (Yakutsk), 4:45-50, 1 Pl. #CHALIMIA; DEVONIAN; #LEZHOEVIELLA; USSR
- Baranov, V.V.
1980. Chalimochonetes- novyi rod devonskikh khonetatsei (Brachiopoda). (Chalimochonetes, a New Genus of Devonian Chonetacea (Brachiopoda).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1980(1):141-144. #CHALIMOCHONETES; CHONETACEA; DEVONIAN; USSR
- Baranov, V.V.
1980. Morfologiya krur i novye taksony rinkhonellid. (Morphology of Crura and New Rhynchonellid Taxa.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1980(4):75-90, 1 Pl. #ALEKSEEVAELLA; CRURA; DEVONIAN; ESTONIRHYNCHIA; #INNAECHIA; INNAECHIIDAE; LEPIDOCYCLOIDES; MORPHOLOGY; NORDOTOECHIA; PSEUDOUNCINULUS; SIBIRITOECHIA; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; USSR; #YANETECHIA (SIBIC has translation)
- Baranov, V.V.
1982. Novye devonskie rinkhonellidy i atirididy vostochnoi Yakutii. (New Devonian Rhynchonellids and Athyridids from Eastern Yakutia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1982(2):41-51, 1 Pl. CORVINOPUGNAX; DECOROPUGNAX; DEVONIAN; #DOGDOA; DOGDOIDAE; DOGDOINAE; LEZHOEVIELLA; #SELENNJACHIA; SIBIRIRHYNCHIA; #SVETLANIA; #TATJANIA; TATJANIINAE; USSR; VLADIMIRIRHYNCHINAE; #VLADIMIRIRHYNCHUS (SIBIC has translation)
- Baranov, V.V.
1987. Butkovia- novyi rod atripid (Brachiopoda). (Butkovia, New Genus of Atrypids (Brachiopoda).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1987(4):112-115. #BUTKOVIA; DEVONIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Baranov, V.V.
1988. Novye paleozoiskie rinkhonellidy Severo-Vostoka SSSR. (New Paleozoic Rhynchonellids in the Northeastern USSR.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1988(2):37-42, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; #KHOLBOTCHONIA; #NIKOLAEVIRHYNCHUS; SILURIAN; #TYRYRHYNCHUS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Baranov, V.V.
1988. Biostratografiia devona Vostochnoi Yakutii. Tikhookean. geologiya., no.4:82-91. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; USSR
- Baranov, V.V.
1989. Novye devonskie rinkhonellidy Severo-Vostoka SSSR. (New Devonian Rhynchonellids from the Northeastern USSR.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1989(1):42-50, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; #LAPRADELLA; #SULCICOSTULA; #TABARHYNCHUS; #TICHIRHYNCHUS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Baranov, V.V.
1989. Taksonomicheskoe znachenie osnovnykh morfologicheskikh priznakov paleozoiskikh rinkhonellid. (The taxonomic significance of basic morphological characters of Palaeozoic rhynchonellids.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne-

Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.3-5.
Sverdlovsk:
Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. MORPHOLOGY;
PALEOZOIC; USSR

Baranov, V.V.

1991. Novye taksony devonskikh rinkhonellid Severo-Vostoka SSSR. (New Devonian Rhynchonelloid Taxa from the Northeastern USSR). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1991(1):35-43, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; #EOPUGNAX; #GERRHYNX; #GLOSSINULINIRHYNCHIA; #OBSCURELLA; PSEUDOUNCINULINAE; PSEUDOUNCINULUS; TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; USSR; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Baranov, V.V.

1994. Paleozoiskie Atirididy (brakhiopody) Severo-Vostoka Azii. (Paleozoic Athyridids (Brachiopoda) of Northeastern Asia.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1994(4):28-37, Pl.6. ASIA; #CYCLORHYNCHIA; DEVONIAN; #DOGDATHYRIS; #GONATHYRIS; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOZOIC; #SPHAERATHYRIS; USSR

Barbot de Marni, N.N.

1868. Geognosticheskoe puteshestvie v severnye rubernii Evropeiskoi Rossii. *Zapiski Imperatorskago St. Petersburgskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva*, 3(2):? INCOMPLETE; CAMEROPHORIA; USSR

Barbulescu, A.

1961. La faune callovienne de la Colline de Baroi (Commune Hirsova, Dobrogen Meridionale). Note Preliminaire. *Analele Universitatii C.I. Parhon, Seria Stiintelor Naturii*, 10(27):81-89. CALLOVIAN; JURASSIC; ROMANIA

Barbulescu, A.

1974. Stratigrafia Jurassicului din vestul Dobrogei centrale. (Stratigraphy of the Jurassic from Western Central Dobrogea.). 159 pages. Bucharest: Academia Republicii Socialiste Romania. ACANTHORHYNCHIA; ACANTHOTHYRIS; CHEIROTHYRIS; EPITHYRIS;

JURASSIC; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; MONTICLARELLA; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA; SEPTALIPHORIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TRIGONELLINA; ZEILLERIA

Barbulescu, A. & Neagu, T.

1988. Brachiopodes Cretaces de la Dobrogea du Sud. 4. Nouvelles Contributions a l'etude des Terebratulida Neocretaces. (Cretaceous Brachiopods from Southern Dobruja Romania. 4. New Contributions to the Study of Neocretaceous Terebratulida.). *Analele Universitatii Bucuresti, Seria Stiintele Naturii, Geologie-Geografie*, 37:41-55, 3 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARNEITHYRIS; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; GIBBITHYRIS; GISILINA; KINGENA; KINGENELLA; NAJDINOTHYRIS; NEOLIOTHYRINA; ORBIRHYNCHIA; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; ROMANIA; RUGIA; TEREBRATULINA; TRIGONOSEMUS

Barbulescu, A.; Neagu, T.; Lazaroiu, I. & Vodislav, C.

1975. Brahiopode Eocretacice din Dobrogea de Sud. (Early Cretaceous brachiopods from southern Dobrogea.). *Studii si Cercetari de Geologie, Geofizica, Geografie (Seria Geologie)* (Bucharest), 20(1):111-141, 6 Pls. BELBEKELLA; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; LORIOLITHYRIS; ROMANIA; SELLITHYRIS; SULCIRHYNCHIA; TAMARELLA; TEREBRIROSTRA

Barbulescu, A.; Neagu, T.; Picerea, I. & Ciupu, F.

1979. Contributions a l'etude des Brachiopodes Cretaces de la Dobrogea Meridionale. *Revue Roumaine de Geologie Geophysique et Geographie (Ser. Geologie)* (Bucharest), 23(2):197-208. CARNEITHYRIS; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; GEMMARCULA; ROMANIA; TEREBRATULINA; TRIGONOSEMUS

Barbulescu, A. & Rado, G.

1984. (Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Badenschen Brachiopoden Rumaeniens.). *Festschrift 75 Jahre Inst. Palaeontol. Univ.*

Bucuresti, pages 173-184. BADENIAN;
LACAZELLA; MIOCENE; ROMANIA;
TERTIARY

Barchatova, V.P.

1941. Novye dannye o stratigrafii verkhnego paleozoiia severnogo Timana. (New Data on the Stratigraphy of the Upper Paleozoic of the Northern Timan.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 32(9):647-650. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Barchatova, V.P.

1961. Razvitie Choristites v sredniuiu i pozdniuiu kamennougol'nye epokhi na severnom Timane. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 36(6):113. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; DEVELOPMENT; EVOLUTION; USSR

Barchatova, V.P.

1962. Razvitie Horrironia i Spiriferella v pozdnem paleozoe severnogo Timana. Vsesoiuznyi Neftiano Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo- Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 196:37-47. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVELOPMENT; EVOLUTION; HERRIRONIA; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; USSR

Barchatova, V.P.

1964. The Status of the Schwagerina Beds in Connection with the Problem of the Boundary between the Carboniferous and the Permian. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 5(1):273-282. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; USSR

Barchatova, V.P.

1964. Biostratografiia karbona i nizhnei permi severnogo Timana. Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni

Kandidata Geologo-Mineralogicheskikh Nauk (Moscow):48 pages. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; USSR

Barchatova, V.P.

1968. Novye vidy pozdnepaleozoiskikh khorrironii severnogo Timana. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.98-100. Moscow: Nedra. CARBONIFEROUS; HERRIRONIA; PERMIAN; USSR

Barchatova, V.P.

1968. Novye vidy pozdnepaleozoiskikh spiriferid Timana. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.160-167. Moscow: Nedra. CARBONIFEROUS; #PARACHORISTITES; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; #TIMANIELLA; USSR

Barchatova, V.P.

1970. Biostratografiia karbona i nizhnei permi severnogo Timana. (Carboniferous and Early Permian Biostratigraphy of North Timan.). Vsesoiuznyi Neftiano Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 283:3-228, 21 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; ARGENTIPRODUCTUS; AVONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; DAVIDSONINA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; HERRIRONIA; PARACHORISTITES; PERMIAN; PSEUDOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFERELLA; STRIATIFERA; SVALBARDIA; TIMANIELLA; USSR; YAKOVLEVIA

Barchatova, V.P.

1972. O stratigrafii permi voo'shche i o granitse mezhdu ee otdelami v chastnosti. In: Novye Dannye po Granitse Permi i Triasa SSSR, p.13-14. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Barchatova, V.P.

1973. Brakhiopoda. In: E.V. Myatyak, M.A. Simakova & D.L.

- Stepanov, Eds., *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow)*, 318:97-102.
#INDIGIA; PERMIAN; #SCHRENKIELLA; USSR
- Barczyk, W.
1965. *Ramienionogi Rodzaju Epithyris z Kimerydu Okolic Ilzy. Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne, Rocznik (Krakow)*, 35(2):273-290,
1 Pl. EPITHYRIS; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; POLAND; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Barczyk, W.
1968. On Some Representatives of the Genus *Craniscus* Dall (Brachiopoda) from Upper Jurassic of Baltow (Border of the Holy Cross Mountains in Poland). *Prace Muzeum Ziemi (Warsaw)*, 12:177-186, 2 Pls. CRANISCUS; JURASSIC; POLAND
- Barczyk, W.
1969. Upper Jurassic Terebratulids from the Mesozoic Border of the Holy Cross Mountains in Poland. *Prace Muzeum Ziemi (Warsaw)*, 14:3-82, 18 Pls. CHEIROTHYRIS; #DICTYOTHYROPSIS; EPITHYRIS; GONIOTHYRIS; ISMENIA; JURALINA; JURASSIC; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; NUCLEATA; ONTOGENY; PALEOECOLOGY; POLAND; RUSSIELLA; SELLITHYRIS; TEREBRATULINA; WATTONITHYRIS; ZEILLERINA
- Barczyk, W.
1970. Some Representatives of the Family Thecideidae (Brachiopoda) from the Upper Jurassic of Poland. *Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw)*, 20(4):647- 655, 4 Pls. AGERINELLA; JURASSIC; MOORELLINA; OXFORDIAN; POLAND; PRAELACAZELLA; THECIDEIDAE
- Barczyk, W.
1971. Upper Tithonian Brachiopods *Camerothyris wahlenbergi* (Zejszner) from the Pieniny Klippen Belt. *Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw)*, 21(3):425- 431, 2 Pls. CAMEROTHYRIS; JURASSIC; POLAND; TITHONIAN
- Barczyk, W.
1972. Some Representatives of the Family Pygopidae (Brachiopoda) from the Tithonian of the Pieniny Klippen Belt. *Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw)*, 22(3):507-514, 4 Pls. ANTINOMIA; JURASSIC; POLAND; PYGOPE; PYGOPIDAE; TITHONIAN
- Barczyk, W.
1972. On the Representatives of the Genus *Nucleata* Quenstedt (Brachiopoda) from the Tithonian and Berriasian of the Environs of Czorsztyn, Poland. *Prace Muzeum Ziemi (Warsaw)*, 20:151-160, 1 Pl. BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; NUCLEATA; POLAND; TITHONIAN
- Barczyk, W.
1973. Brachiopods *Terebratulina delheidi* Vincent in the Nummulite Eocene of the Tatra Mts. *Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw)*, 23(3):491-497, 2 Pls. EOCENE; POLAND; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Barczyk, W.
1979. Rhynchonellid Brachiopods from the Upper Tithonian and Lower Berriasian of the Pieniny Klippen Belt. *Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw)*, 29(1):51-58, 2 Pls. BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; MONTICLARELLA; POLAND; TITHONIAN
- Barczyk, W.
1979. Brachiopods from the Jurassic/Cretaceous Boundary of Rogoznik and Czorsztyn in the Pieniny Klippen Belt. *Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw)*, 29(2):207-214, 2 Pls. BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; DICTYOTHYROPSIS; JURASSIC; KARADAGITHYRIS; POLAND; TITHONIAN; ZITTELINA
- Barczyk, W.

1991. Succession of the Tithonian to Berriasian Brachiopod Faunas at Rogoznik, Pieniny Klippen Belt. *Acta Geologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 41(1-2):101-107. ANTINOMIA; BERRIASIAN; CAMEROTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; DALLINIDAE; DICTYOTHYROPSIS; DISTRIBUTION; JURASSIC; KARADAGITHYRIS; LACUNOSELLA; MONTICLARELLA; NUCLEATA; POLAND; PYGOPE; PYGOPIDAE; STRATIGRAPHY; TITHONIAN; WELLERELLIDAE; ZITTELINA
- Barczyk, W. & Popiel-Barczyk, E.
1977. Brachiopods from the Korytnica Basin (Middle Miocene; Holy Cross Mountains, Poland). *Acta Geologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 27(2):157-168, 2 Pls. ARGYROTHECA; LINGULA; MEGATHIRIS; MIOCENE; MORPHOLOGY; POLAND; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Barnard, T.
1956. Some Lingulinae from the Lias of England. *Micropaleontology* (NY), 2(3):271-282. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS; LINGULINAE
- Barnes, C.R.
1988. Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of the Ordovician-Silurian Boundary Interval, Anticosti Island, Quebec, Canada. In: L.R.M. Cocks & R.B. Rickards, Eds., *A Global Analysis of the Ordovician-Silurian Boundary*. British Museum (Natural History), *Bulletin (Geology)* (London), 43:195-219. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Barnes, C.R.
1989. Global Radiation and Extinction Bioevents at Lower and Upper Boundaries of Ordovician System. (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Washington, DC, Abstracts, 28(1):90-91. CAMBRIAN; EXTINCTION; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; RADIATION; SILURIAN
- Barnes, C.R.; Brideaux, W.W.; Chamney, T.P.; Clowser, D.R.; Dunay, R.E.; Fisher, M.J.; Fritz, W.H.; Hopkins, W.S., Jr.; Jeletzky, J.A.; McGregor, D.C.; Norford, B.S.; Norris, A.W.; Pedder, A.E.H.; et al. 1974. Biostratigraphic Determinations of Fossils from the Subsurface of the Northwest and Yukon Territories. Geological Survey of Canada, Paper (Ottawa), 74-11:1-30. ARCTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; YUKON
- Barnes, D.K.A. & Clarke, A.
1995. Epibiotic Communities on Sublittoral Macoinvertebrates at Signy Island, Antarctica. *Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Journal (Plymouth)*, 75(3):689-703. ANTARCTICA; COMMUNITIES; LIOTHYRELLA; RECENT; SIGNY ISLAND
- Barnes, R.D.
1983. Origins of the Lower Invertebrates. *Nature* (London), 306(594C):224-225. EVOLUTION; ORIGIN; PHYLOGENY
- Barnes, V.E.; Boucot, A.J.; Cloud, P.E., Jr.; Miller, R.H. & Palmer, A.R. 1966. Silurian of Central Texas: a First Record for the Region. *Science* (Washington, DC), 154(3752):1007-1008. AMPHISTROPHIA; ATRYPA; CLORINDA; COELOSPIRA; COOLINIA; CYRTIA; DOLERORTHIS; EOSPIRIFER; HOWELLELLA; KOZLOWSKIELLINA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; MERISTINA; MESODOUVILLINA; PLECTATRYPA; PLECTODONTA; RESSERELLA; SCHIZORAMMA; SILURIAN; STREPTIS; TX; USA
- Barnes, V.E.; Cloud, P.E., Jr. & Duncan, H.
1953. Upper Ordovician of Central Texas. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* (Tulsa), 37(5):1030-1043. ORDOVICIAN; TX; USA
- Barnes, V.E.; Cloud, P.E., Jr. & Warren, L.E.
1947. Devonian Rocks of Central Texas. Geological Society of

America, Bulletin (Boulder), 58(2):125-140, 1 Pl.
DEVONIAN; TX;
USA

Barnsley, E.R.
1929. A New Brachiopod from the Silurian of
Central
Pennsylvania. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),
3(3):290-291.
DALMANELLA; PA; SILURIAN; USA

Barrabe, L.
1928. Le Callovien a Madagascar entre le Cap
Saint-Andre et
la Betsiboka. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des
Seances de
l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 186(18):1221-
1223. CALLOVIAN;
JURASSIC; MADAGASCAR

Barrabe, L.
1929. Contribution a l'etude stratigraphique et
petrographique de la partie mediane du pays
Sakalave
(Madagascar). Societe geologique de France,
Memoires (Paris),
5(Mem.12)(3-4):1-269, 2 Pls. FLABELLOTHYRIS;
JURASSIC;
MADAGASCAR; RHYNCHONELLA;
STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA

Barrande, J.
1846. Notice preliminaire sur le Systeme
Silurien et les
trilobites de Boheme. Leipzig. CZECHOSLOVAKIA;
SILURIAN

Barrande, J.
1847. Ueber die Brachiopoden der silurischen
Schichten von
Boehmen. Haidingers Naturwissenschaftliche
Abhandlungen (Vienna),
1:357-475, Pls. 14-22; 2(2):153-256, Pls. 15-23
(1848); Bericht
ueber die Mitteilungen von Freunden der
Naturwissenschaften in
Wien, 2:453-455. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LEPTAENA;
PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN;
TEREBRATULA

Barrande, J.
1852. Systeme Silurien du centre de la Boheme.
Pt. 1.
Recherches paleontologiques. Vol. 1. Classe des
Crustaces. Ordre

des Trilobites. . Prague. INCOMPLETE;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN

Barrande, J.
1852. Ueber die Unterscheidung Verschiedener
Trilobiten-
Schoepfungen. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie,
Geognosie,
Geologie, und Petrefakten-Kunde (Stuttgart),
1852:257-266.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Barrande, J.
1855. Parallele entre les depts siluriens de
Boheme et de
Scandinavie. Societe geologique de France,
Bulletin (Paris),
Ser.2, 13:461-465. CZECHOSLOVAKIA;
SCANDINAVIA; SILURIAN

Barrande, J.
1856. Sur quelques nouveaux fossiles
decouverts aux environs
de Rohitzan, Boheme. Societe geologique de
France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.2, 13:532- 537; Kaiserlich-Koenigliche
Geologische
Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch, 7:355- 360.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN

Barrande, J.
1859. Etat actuel des connaissances acquises
sur la faune
primordiale. Societe geologique de France,
Bulletin (Paris),
Ser.2, 16:516-547. CAMBRIAN

Barrande, J.
1860. Colonies dans le bassin silurien de la
Boheme. Societe
geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2,
17:611.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN

Barrande, J.
1860. On the primordial fauna and the taconic
system with
additional notes by J. Marcou. Boston Society of
Natural History,
Proceedings, 7:371- 374, 375-376.

Barrande, J.
1861. Documents anciens et nouveaux sur la
faune primordiale
et le systeme taconique en Amerique. Societe
geologique de

France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 18:203-322, 2 Pls.
CAMBRIAN;
SILURIAN; USA

Barrande, J.

1862. Assentiment du Prof. J. Hall et autres Documents Nouveaux au Sujet de la Faune Primordiale en Amerique. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 19:721-746.
CAMBRIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Barrande, J.

1862. Existence de la faune seconde silurienne en Belgique. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 19:754-761. BELGIUM; SILURIAN

Barrande, J.

1865. Defense des colonies. III. Etude generale sur nos etages G-H, avec application speciale aux environs de Hluboccep. Pres Prague. Prague. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN

Barrande, J.

1868. Faune Silurienne des Environs de Hof, en Baviere. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 20:489-535; Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie:641-696.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DISCINA; GERMANY; LINGULA; OBOLUS; ORTHIS; SILURIAN

Barrande, J.

1870. Defense des colonies. IV. Description geologique et paleontologique de la colonie d'Archiac. Prague & Paris.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE; SILURIAN

Barrande, J.

1879. Brachiopodes: Etudes Locales. 335 pages, 7 Pls. Prague. INCOMPLETE; ATRYPA; CHONETES; CLORINDA; CRANIA; CYRTIA; CYRTINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DISCINA; EICHWALDIA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; MIMULUS; OBOLUS; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA;

PATERULA; PENTAMERUS; PORAMBONITES; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; SPIRIFER; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS

Barrande, J.

1879. Systeme Silurien du centre de la Boheme. Iere partie. Recherches paleontologiques. Vol. V. Classe des Mollusques. Ordre des Brachiopodes. 226 pages, 153 Pls. Prague & Paris. INCOMPLETE; ATRYPA; CHONETES; #CLORINDA; CYRTIA; CYRTINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DISCINA; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; ORTHIS; #PATERULA; PENTAMERUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS

Barrande, J.

1881. Defense des Colonies. V. Apparition et reapparition en Angleterre et en Ecosse des especes coloniales siluriennes de la Boheme d'apres les documents Anglais les plus Authentiques et les plus Recents. 77 Pages. Prague & Paris. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ENGLAND; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN

Barrande, J.

1881. Systeme Silurien du centre de la Boheme, Partie I: Recherches paleontologiques, Vol. VI. Classe des Mollusques. Ordre des Acephales. 342 pages, 361 Pls. Prague & Paris. INCOMPLETE; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN; #ZDIMIR

Barrett, L.

1855. Notes on the Brachiopoda Observed in a Dredging Tour with Mr. M'Andrew on the Coast of Norway in the Summer of the Present Year. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.2, 16:257-259; Rep. Brit. Assoc. for 1855 Sections, :106-107.
CRANIA; NORWAY; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA

Barrett, S.T.

1878. Descriptions of New Species of Fossils, from the Upper

- Silurian Rocks of Port Jervis, N.Y., with Notes on the occurrence of the Coralline Limestone at that Locality. New York Academy of Sciences, Annals, 1(4): 121-124. DISCINA; NY; SCHIZOCRANIA; SILURIAN; TREMATIS; USA
- Barrett, S.T.
1878. The Coralline, or Niagara Limestone of the Appalachian System as represented at Nearpass's Cliff, Montague, New Jersey. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 15:370-372. LEPTAENA; NIAGARAN; NJ; SILURIAN; STROPHODONTA; USA
- Barrick, J.E. & Biggers, B.
1985. Paleoenvironmental Distribution of Wenlockian (Silurian) Conodonts and Inarticulate Brachiopods South-Central United States. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 17: 79. DISTRIBUTION; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; SILURIAN; USA; WENLOCKIAN
- Barrier, P.; Casale, V.; Costa, B.; Di Geronimo, I.; Oliveri, O. & Rosso, A. 1987. La Sezione Plio-Pleistocenica di Pavigliana (Reggio Calabria). (The Plio-Pleistocene Section of Pavigliana Calabrian Region, Italy.). Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino (Modena), 25(2):107-144, 3 Pls. APHELESIA; ARGYROTHECA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRANIA; DALLINA; GRYPHUS; ITALY; MACANDREVIA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; STENOSARINA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Barrier, P. & Montenat, C.
1990. Miscellanees Faunistiques. Doc. Trav. Inst. Geol. Albert de Lapparent, 1990(12-13):73-80.
- Barrier, P.; Zibrowius, H.; Lozouet, P.; Montenat, C.; Ott
- D'Estevou, P.; Serrano, F. & Soudet, H.-J. 1991. Une faune de fond dur du bathyal superieur dans le Miocene terminal des Cordilleres Betiques (Carboneras, SE Espagne). Mesogee (Bulletin du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Marseille), 51:3-13. DALLITHYRIS; LACAZELLA; MACANDREVIA; MEGERLIA; MIOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY; SPAIN; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Barris, W.H.
1878. New Fossils from the Corniferous Formation at Davenport. Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences, Proceedings, 2:282-288, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; IA; RHYNCHONELLA; USA
- Barrois, C.
1874. Etude sur les differentes couches de Craie traversees par la nouvelle voie de fer entre Saint Omer et Boulogne. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 1:9-10. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE
- Barrois, C.
1874. Notice sur la faune marine du terrain houillier du bassin septentrional de la France. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 1:55-56; Societe Geologique de France, Bulletin, Ser.3, 2:223- 226. FRANCE; RECENT
- Barrois, C.
1874. Sur la Craie de l'ile de Wight. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 1:74-81; Societe Geologique de France, Bulletin, Ser.3, 2:428- 433. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; ISLE OF WIGHT
- Barrois, C.
1875. Description geologique de la Craie de l'ile de Wight. Annales des Sciences Geologiques, Ser.4, 6(2):30. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; ISLE OF WIGHT
- Barrois, C.
1875. Terrains traverses par la Fosse Sainte-Pauline a Eleu-

dit-Leauwette. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 2:63.
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Barrois, C.
1875. La zone a Belemnites plenus. Etude sur le Cenomanien et le Turonien du bassin de Paris. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 2:146- 193. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; TURONIAN

Barrois, C.
1875. L'Aachenien et la limite entre le jurassique et le cretace dans l'Aisne et les Ardennes. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 3:257-265. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Barrois, C.
1876. L'age de la Pierre de Totternhoe. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 3:145-149. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Barrois, C.
1876. L'age des couches de Blackdown. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 3:1-8. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Barrois, C.
1876. L'age des 'Folkestone Beds' du lower Greensand. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 3:23-25. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Barrois, C.
1876. Le Gault dans le bassin de Paris. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 3:707-714. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Barrois, C.
1876. Recherches sur le terrain cretace superieur de l'Angleterre et de l'Irlande. Societe geologique du Nord, Memoires (Lille), 1:227 Pages, 3 Pls. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; IRELAND

Barrois, C.
1877. Note preliminaire sur le terrain Silurien de l'Ouest de la Bretagne. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 4:38-57. FRANCE; SILURIAN

Barrois, C.
1877. Le terrain Devonien de la rade de Brest. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 4:59-105. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; LEPTAENA; RHYNCHONELLA

Barrois, C.
1878. Compte-Rendu de l'Excursion dans les Ardennes, 1877. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 5:140-166. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Barrois, C.
1879. Memoire sur le terrain Cretace des Ardennes et des regions voisines. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 5:227-487; Societe Geologique de France, Bulletin, Ser.3, 7:19-27. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Barrois, C.
1879. A Geological Sketch of the Boulonnais. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 6:1-37. FRANCE

Barrois, C.
1879. Le marbre griotte des Pyrenees. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 6:270-300. CARBONIFEROUS; PYRENEES; SPAIN

Barrois, C.
1879. Memoire sur le terrain Cretace du bassin d'Oviedo (Espagne). Annales des Sciences Geologiques, 10:40; Societe Geologique du Nord, Annales, 6:379-381. CRETACEOUS; SPAIN

Barrois, C.
1881. Review of Professor Hall's recently published volume on the Devonian Fossils of New York (constituting Part II, Vol.V,

of his Quarto Series on the Paleontology of the State). American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 21:44-52. DEVONIAN; REVIEW

Barrois, C.

1882. Recherches sur les terrains anciens des Asturies et de la Galice. Societe geologique du Nord, Memoires (Lille), 2(1):1-630, 20 Pls. AULACORHYNA; CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CENTRONELLA; DEVONIAN; LINGULELLA; PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPAIN; SPIRIFER

Barrois, C.

1885. Sur le Calcaire a Polypiers de Cabrieres (Herault). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 13:74-97, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; MERISTA; PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; WILSONIA

Barrois, C.

1886. Memoire sur le Calcaire Devonien de Chaudefonds (Maine-et-Loire). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 13:170-205. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; PENTAMERUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA; WALDHEIMIA; WILSONIA

Barrois, C.

1887. Apercu de la constitution geologique de la Rade de Brest. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 14:678-707. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; LINGULA; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; TRIPLESIA

Barrois, C.

1889. Faune du Calcaire d'Erbray (Loire inferieure). Brachiopoda. Societe geologique du Nord, Memoires (Lille), 3:60-153, Pls. IV-X. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BIFIDA; CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; FRANCE; MEGANTERIS; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES;

PENTAMERUS; PLECTAMBONITES; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SIEBERELLA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA; WILSONIA

Barrois, C.

1898. Decouverte de la faune silurienne de Wenlock a Lievin (Pas-de-Calais). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 27:178-180. FRANCE; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Barrois, C.

1898. Nouvelles observations sur les faunes siluriennes des environs de Barcelona (Espagne). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 27: 180-182. SILURIAN; SPAIN

Barrois, C.

1898. L'Extension du Silurien superieur dans le Pas-de-Calais. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 27:216-218. FRANCE; SILURIAN

Barrois, C.

1899. Notice sur James Hall. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 27:168-173. BIOGRAPHY

Barrois, C.

1927. La Calcaire de la vallee du Ourdu. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 52:174-209, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE; MARTINIA

Barrois, C.

1927. Notice necrologique sur le geologue C.D. Walcott. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 184(9): 489-493. BIOGRAPHY

Barrois, C.; Bertrand, P. & Pruvost, P.

1927. Sur le terrain houiller d'Anzin. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 184(22):1285-1289. CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE

Barrois, C.; Pruvost, P. & Dubois, G.

1922. Brachiopodes. In: J. Gosselet, C. Barrois, M. Leriche

- et al., Description de la faune siluro-devonienne de Lievin.
Societe geologique du Nord, Memoires (Lille), 6(2):65-234, Pls.
10-17. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; GLOSSINA; ORBICULOIDEA;
RENSELAERINA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; UNCINULUS
- Barskov, I.S.
1977. Strukturnye i biokhimicheskie aspekty izucheniia naruzhnogo skeleta bespozvonochnykh. 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:7-9.
BIOCHEMISTRY; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Barskov, I.S. & Makridin, V.P.
1988. (The Structure (Palaeohistology) of Invertebrate Skeletons.). In: V.V. Menner & V.P. Makridin (Eds), Sovremennaya paleontologiya. Metody, problemy, prakticheskoe prilozhenie: spravochnoe posobie. (Contemporary palaeontology. Methods, trends, problems, practical application: a handbook.), Vol. 1, p.259-271. Moscow: Nedra. HISTOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY
- Bartenstein, H. & Burri, F.
1954. Die Jura-Kreide-Grenzsichten im Schweizerischen Faltenjura und ihre Stellung im Mittel-Europaischen Rahmen. Eine Untersuchung auf Mikropalaontologischer Grundlage. Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 47:426-443, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND
- Barthel, K.W.
1958. Eine Marine Faunula aus der Mitteren Trias von Chile. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 106(3):352- 382, 2 Pls. CHILE; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC
- Barthel, K.W.
1965. Le Cretace inferieur de la region est du bassin a Molasse. Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris), 34:769-777. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; GERMANY
- Barthel, K.W. & Barth, W.
1972. Paleologic Specimens from the Devonian of Bolivia. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 10:573-581. BOLIVIA; DEVONIAN; PALEOECOLOGY
- Bartholoma, A.
1990. Zur Spiriferina-Bank im Westlichen Hohenlohekreis. Jahreshefte der Gesellschaft fuer Naturkunde in Wuerttemberg, 145:35-37. GERMANY; PUNCTOSPIRELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC
- Barthoux, J.
1933. Notes Geologiques sur l'Afghanistan. Compte Rendu du Congres des Societes Savantes de Paris, :126-133. INCOMPLETE; AFGHANISTAN; CARBONIFEROUS
- Bartzsch, K. & Weyer, D.
1986. Biostratigraphie der Devon/Karbon-Grenze im Bohlen-Profil bei Saalfeld (Thueringen, DDR). Zeitschrift fuer Geologische Wissenschaften (Berlin), 14(2):147-152. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; DINANTIAN; FAMENNIAN; GERMANY; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN
- Bashmakova, N.A.
1935. O razlichii srednekamennougol'nykh khoristit iz shurovskogo i myachkovskogo Gorizontov. Moskovskiy Geologicheskii Trest, Izvestiia, 3(3-4):24-30. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; USSR
- Bashmakova, N.A.
1935. Travmaticheskie yavleniia u moskovskikh khoristit. Moskovskiy Geologicheskii Trest, Izvestiia, 3(3-4):30-33. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; USSR
- Bashmakova, N.A.

1936. Paleontologicheskie zametki. I. Nekotorye nabliudeniia nad podmoskovnymi khoristitami. II. O yavleniakh travmatizma u khoristitov. Moskovskiy Geologicheskii Trest, Izvestiia, 5(3):?
INCOMPLETE; CHORISTITES

Bass, I.
1957. The Rafinesquinae of the (Ordovician) Eden Formation at Cincinnati, Ohio, and Vicinity. MS Thesis. Univ. of Cincinnati. .
INCOMPLETE; OH; ORDOVICIAN;
RAFINESQUININAE; USA

Bassani, F.
1905. La Ittiofauna delle Argille Marnose Plistoceniche di Taranto e di Nardo. Reale Accademia delle Scienze, Fische e Matematiche, Atti (Napoli), Ser.2, 12(3):1-56.
ITALY;
PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY

Basse, E.
1928. Sur quelques fossiles des terrains secondaires de l'Ambongo (N.-O. de Madagascar). Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), 5: 391-398. JURASSIC; MADAGASCAR;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Basse, E.
1930. Contribution a l'etude du jurassique superieur (Facies Corallien) en Ethiopie et en Arabie meridionale. Societe geologique de France, Memoires (Paris), 6(3-4):105-155, 2 Pls.
AFRICA; CORALLIAN; ETHIOPIA; JURASSIC;
PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA;
SAUDI ARABIA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Basse, E.
1930. Observations geologiques sur les terrains secondaires fossiliferes affluant entre l'Onilahy and le Fiherenana (S.W. Madagascar). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 191(20):957-959.
BATHONIAN;
CRETACEOUS; EOCENE; JURASSIC; MADAGASCAR;
TERTIARY

Basse, E.
1931. Monographie paleontologique du Cretace de la province de Maintirano, Madagascar. Mon. Gouv. Gen. Madagascar et Dep. Serv. des Mines, Pages 61-62, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; MADAGASCAR;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TURONIAN

Basse, E.
1935. Etude Geologique du Sud-Ouest de Madagascar. Societe geologique de France, Memoire (Paleontologie), 10(4):1-96.
CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; MADAGASCAR

Basse, E.
1935. Etude Geologique du Sud-Ouest de Madagascar. Societe geologique de France, Memoire (Paleontologie), 11(1):97-160.
CRETACEOUS; MADAGASCAR

Basse, E.; Karrenberg, H.; Lehman, J.P.; Alloiteau, J. & Lefranc, J.P. 1955. Fossiles du jurassique superieur et des 'Gres de Nubie' de la region de Sana (Yemen). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.6, 4(7-9):655-688, Pls. 26-28.
JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; YEMEN

Bassett, C.F.
1925. The Devonian Strata of the Alto Pass Quadrangle. Illinois State Academy of Science, Transactions (Springfield), 18:360-368. DEVONIAN; IL; USA

Bassett, C.F.
1935. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Dundee Limestone of Southeastern Michigan. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 46(3):425- 462, 3 Pls. ATRYPA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; ETHERIDGINA; MI; PENTAMERELLA; PHOLIDOPS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA; USA

Bassett, C.F.
1939. Paleozoic Section in the Vicinity of Dotsero, Colo.

Pt.1. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 50(12):1851-1865, 2 Pls. CO; PALEOZOIC; USA

Bassett, D.A.

1991. Roderick Murchison's The Silurian System: A Sesquicentennial Tribute. In: M.G. Bassett, P.D. Lane & D. Edwards, The Murchison Symposium. Special Papers in Palaeontology (London), 44:7-90. ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Bassett, D.A.; Whittington, H.B. & Williams, A.

1966. The Stratigraphy of the Bala District, Merionethshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 122:219-271, 1 Pl. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Bassett, M.G.

1969. The Age of the Oldest Silurian Beds of the Rumney (Cardiff) Inlier. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 106:90-92. MEGASTROPHIA; MERISTINA; PROTOMEGASTROPHIA; SILURIAN; WALES; WENLOCKIAN

Bassett, M.G.

1970. The Articulate Brachiopods from the Wenlock Series of the Welsh Borderland and South Wales. Part 1. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 123(525):26 Pages, 3 Pls. DOLERORTHIS; ENGLAND; HESPERORTHIS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; SCHIZONEMA; SILURIAN; WALES; WENLOCKIAN

Bassett, M.G.

1970. Variation in the Cardinalia of the Brachiopod *Ptychopleurella bouchardi* (Davidson) from the Wenlock Limestone of Wenlock Edge, Shropshire. Palaeontology (London), 13(2):297-302. CARDINALIA; ENGLAND; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; SILURIAN; VARIATION; WENLOCKIAN

Bassett, M.G.

1971. Wenlock Stropheodontidae (Silurian Brachiopoda) from

the Welsh Borderland and South Wales.

Palaeontology (London), 14(2):303-337, 7 Pls. AMPHISTROPHIA; BRACHYPRION; ENGLAND; EOSTROPHEODONTA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MCLEARNITES; MEGASTROPHIA; MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; #PEMBROSTROPHIA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PROTOMEGASTROPHIA; SILURIAN; STROPHEODONTIDAE; STROPHONELLA; WALES; WENLOCKIAN

Bassett, M.G.

1971. 'Formed Stones', Folklore and Fossils. Amgueddfa, Bulletin of the National Museum of Wales, 7:2-17. CYRTOSPIRIFER; PENTAMERUS; SINOSPIRIFER

Bassett, M.G.

1972. The Articulate Brachiopods from the Wenlock Series of the Welsh Borderland and South Wales. Part 2. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 126(532):27-78, Pls. 4-17. #AMBONORTHELLA; DALEJINA; DICOELOSIA; ENGLAND; ERIDORTHIS; GLYPTORTHIS; ISORTHIS; MARKLANDELLA; ORTHOSTROPHELLA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTOTRETA; RESSERELLA; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; STREPTIS; TRIPLESIA; VISBYELLA; WALES; WENLOCKIAN

Bassett, M.G.

1974. The Articulate Brachiopods from the Wenlock Series of the Welsh Borderland and South Wales. Part 3. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 128(541):79-123, Pls. 18-32. AEGIRIA; COOLINIA; DICTYONELLA; ENGLAND; EOPLECTODONTA; KATASTROPHOMENA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; MORINORHYNCHUS; PENTLANDINA; SILURIAN; WALES; WENLOCKIAN; YGERODISCUS

Bassett, M.G.

1974. Review of the Stratigraphy of the Wenlock Series in the Welsh Borderland and South Wales. Palaeontology (London), 17(4):745-777. ENGLAND; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; WALES; WENLOCKIAN

- Bassett, M.G.
1975. Bibliography and Index of Catalogues of Type, Figured, and Cited Fossils in Museums in Britain. *Palaeontology* (London), 18(4):753-773. BIBLIOGRAPHY; CATALOG; INDEX
- Bassett, M.G.
1976. The Authorship of Some Suprageneric Taxa of Brachiopoda. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 50(2):344.
- Bassett, M.G.
1977. The Articulate Brachiopods from the Wenlock Series of the Welsh Borderland and South Wales. Part 4. *Palaeontographical Society* (London), Monograph, 130(547):123-176, Pls. 33-47.
AMPHISTROPHIA; BRACHYPRION; CLORINDA; COSTISTRICKLANDIA; ENGLAND; EOSTROPHEODONTA; KIRKIDIUM; LEPIDOLEPTAENA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MCLEARNITES; MEGASTROPHIA; MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PEMBROSTROPHIA; PENTAMERUS; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PROTOCHONETES; PROTOMEGASTROPHIA; RHIPIDIUM; #SCAMNOMENA; SHAGAMELLA; SILURIAN; STROPHOCHONETES; STROPHONELLA; WALES; WENLOCKIAN
- Bassett, M.G.
1979. Brachiopods. In: V. Jaanusson, Ed., Lower Wenlock Faunal and Floral Dynamics- Vattenfallet Section, Gotland. *Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning, Afhandlingar, Ser.C*, 762:185-206. SEPTATRYPA; SILURIAN; STROPHOCHONETES; SWEDEN; WENLOCKIAN
- Bassett, M.G.
1981. The Ordovician Brachiopods of Cornwall. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 118(6):647-664.
CORINEORTHIS; DALMANELLA; ENGLAND; HETERORTHINA; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; #SCHALIDOMORTHIS
- Bassett, M.G.
1982. Ordovician and Silurian Sections in the Llangadog-
Llandilo Area. In: M.G. Bassett (Ed), *Geological Excursions in Dyfed, South-West Wales*, p.271-287. . INCOMPLETE; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; WALES
- Bassett, M.G.
1982. Silurian Rocks of the Marloes and Pembroke Peninsulas. In: M.G. Bassett (Ed), *Geological Excursion in Dyfed, South-West Wales*, p.103- 122. . INCOMPLETE; SILURIAN; WALES
- Bassett, M.G.
1984. Life Strategies of Silurian Brachiopods. *Special Papers in Palaeontology* (London), 32:237-263. SILURIAN
- Bassett, M.G.
1986. Brachiopodes Inarticules. In: P.R. Racheboeuf, Ed., *Le Groupe de Lievin. Pridoli-Lochkovien de L'Artois (N. France). Sedimentologie, Paleontologie, Stratigraphie. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique* (Lyon), 3:85-95, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; SCHIZOCRANIA; SCHIZOTRETA; SILURIAN; TRIGONOGLOSSA
- Bassett, M.G.
1987. Formed Stones; Foklore and Fossils. *Fossils Quarterly*, 6(3-4):8-21, 13 Pls.
- Bassett, M.G.
1989. Silurian Fossils in Stratigraphy: Brachiopods. In: C.H. Holland & M.G. Bassett, Eds., *A Global Standard for the Silurian System. National Museum of Wales Geological Series*, 9:232-242. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; SILURIAN
- Bassett, M.G.
1989. Brachiopods. *International Union of Geological Sciences, Publication*, 23:232-242.
- Bassett, M.G. & Bryant, C.
1993. The Micromorphic Rhynchonelloidean Brachiopod *Lambdarina* from the Type Dinantian. *Journal of Paleontology*

(Lawrence), 67(4):518-527. BELGIUM;
LAMBDAVARINA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
ONTOGENY; PALEOECOLOGY; TOURNAISIAN

Bassett, M.G. & Cocks, L.R.M.

1974. A Review of Silurian Brachiopods from
Gotland. Fossils
and Strata (Oslo), 3:1-56, 11 Pls.(Publication dates
of Hall &

Clarke 1892-1894 (Intro. to the Study of the
Genera of

Palaeozoic Brachiopods) discussed on p.41)

AEGIRIA;

AMPHISTROPHIA; ANASTROPHIA;

ANCILLOTROCHIA; ANTIRHYNCHONELLA;

ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA; ATRYPINA;

BOUCOTINSKIA; BRACHYPRION;

CAMERELLA; CLORINDA; COELOSPIRA;

CONCHIDIUM; COOLINIA;

COSTISTRICKLANDIA; CYPHOMENA;

CYPHOMENOIDEA; CYRTIA; DALEJINA;

DAYIA; DELTHYRIS; DESQUAMATIA; DICOELOSLIA;

DICTYONELLA;

DIDYMOTHYRIS; DOLERORTHIS; EOCOELIA;

EOPLECTODONTA; EOSPIRIFER;

FERGANELLA; GLASSIA; GLASSINA; GYPIDULA;

HESPERORTHIS;

HOMOEOSPIRA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS;

JANIUS; KATASTROPHOMENA;

KIRKIDIUM; KOZLOWSKIELLINA; LEANGELLA;

LEPIDOLEPTAENA; LEPTAENA;

LEPTAENOIDEA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LILJEVALLIA;

LINOPORELLA;

LISSATRYPA; LLANDOVERIAN; LUDLOVIAN;

MEGASTROPHIA; MERISTINA;

MICROSPHAERIDIORHYNCHUS;

MORINORHYNCHUS; NUCLEOSPIRA;

PENTAMERUS;

PENTLANDINA; PLAGIORHYNCHA;

PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTATRYPA;

PLECTOTRETA; PROTOCHONETES;

PROTOMEGASTROPHIA; PROTOZEUGA;

PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RESSERELLA; RHIPIDIUM;

RHYNCHOTRETA; SALOPINA;

SHALERIA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES;

SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; SPINATRYPA;

SPINATRYPINA; SPIRIGERINA; STREPTIS;

STRIISPIRIFER;

STROPHOCHONETES; STROPHONELLA; SWEDEN;

TRIGONIRHYNCHIA;

#VALDARIA; VISBYELLA; WHITFIELDELLA

Bassett, M.G.; Cocks, L.R.M. & Holland, C.H.

1976. The Affinities of Two Endemic Silurian
Brachiopods

from the Dingle Peninsula, Ireland. Palaeontology
(London),

19(4):615-625, Pls. 93-95. ENDEMISM;

#HOLCOSPIRIFER; IRELAND;

RHIPIDIUM; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Bassett, M.G.; Holmer, L.E.; Popov, L.Ye & Laurie,
J.R.

1993. Phylogenetic analysis and classification of
the Brachiopoda-

reply and comments. Lethaia (Oslo), 26(4):385-
386.

CLASSIFICATION; PHYLOGENY

Bassett, M.G.; Owens, R.M. & Rushton, A.W.A.

1976. Lower Cambrian Fossils from the Hell's
Mouth Grits,

St. Tudwal's Peninsula, North Wales. Geological
Society of

London, Journal, 132:623- 644, Pls. 1-3.

CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA;

WALES

Bassett, M.G. & Rickards, R.B.

1971. Notes on Silurian Stratigraphy and
Correlation in the

Oslo District. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo),
51(3):247-260.

CORRELATION; NORWAY; SILURIAN;

STRATIGRAPHY

Bassett, M.G. & Yochelson, E.L.

1979. Crania sedgwickii Revised as a Hyolith
Operculum.

Lethaia (Oslo), 12(4):307-312. CRANIA;

ENGLAND; SILURIAN;

WENLOCKIAN

Bassi, U.K.

1988. Orthis aff. rustica from the Devonian
Quartz-Arenite

of the Muth Formation, Khimokul La (Kinnaur),
Himachal Himalaya.

Current Science (Bangalore), 57(6):329-331.

DEVONIAN; HIMALAYAS;

INDIA; ORTHIS

Bassi, U.K.

1989. The Kinnaur Region. In: Commentary.
The peripatetic

fossils: part 2. Nature (London), 341:15-16.

HIMALAYAS;

MISIDENTIFICATIONS

Bassler, R.S.

1909. The Nettelroth Collection of Invertebrate Fossils. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 52(2):121-152, Pls. 9-11. CATALOG; DEVONIAN; IN; KY; SILURIAN; USA

Bassler, R.S.

1909. The Formation of Geodes, with Remarks on the Silicification of Fossils. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 35:133-154, Pls. 18-24. ATHYRIS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILICIFICATION

Bassler, R.S.

1909. The Cement Resources of Virginia West of the Blue Ridge. Virginia Geological Survey Bulletin (Richmond), 2-A:309 Pages, 30 Pls. USA; VA

Bassler, R.S.

1911. The Waverlyan Period of Tennessee. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 41(1851):209-224. MISSISSIPPIAN; TN; USA; WAVERLYAN

Bassler, R.S.

1915. Bibliographic Index of American Ordovician and Silurian Fossils. Vols. 1&2. United States National Museum, Bulletin (Washington, DC), 92:1-718 (Vol.1); 719-1521 (Vol.2). BIBLIOGRAPHY; INDEX; ORDOVICIAN; REFERENCE; SILURIAN; USA

Bassler, R.S.

1919. Report on the Cambrian and Ordovician Formations of Maryland. Maryland Geological Survey, Special Publication (Baltimore), 1919:424 Pages, 43 Pls. CAMBRIAN; CHRISTIANIA; DALMANELLA; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULA; MD; ORDOVICIAN; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; USA

Bassler, R.S.

1932. The Stratigraphy of the Central Basin of Tennessee.

Tennessee Division of Geology, Bulletin (Nashville), 38:1-268, 49 Pls. DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; HETERORTHIS; LINGULA; LINGULODISCINA; LINGULOPS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PIONODEMA; PLATYSTROPHIA; RAFINESQUINA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIUM; SOWERBYELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOMENA; TN; USA; VALCOUREA; ZYGOSPIRA

Bassler, R.S.

1935. Descriptions of Paleozoic Fossils from the Central Basin of Tennessee. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 25(9):403-409. ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; TN; USA

Bassler, R.S.

1937. Memorial of August F. Foerste. Geological Society of America, Proceedings (Boulder), 1936:143-157. BIOGRAPHY

Bassler, R.S.

1944. Memorial to Edward Oscar Ulrich (1857-1944). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 28(5):687-689. BIOGRAPHY

Bataller, J.R.

1922. El Jurassico de la Provincia de Tarragona. Trabajos del Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, Serie Geologica, 29:1-117, 2 Pls. EPITHYRIS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA

Bataller, J.R.

1924. Adiciones al Trabajo Titulado 'Sintesis Paleontologica del Carbonifero Espanol'. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 24(5):227-232. CARBONIFEROUS; SPAIN

Bataller, J.R.

1927. Sur le jurassique de la partie meridionale de la Catalogue (Puertos de Tortosa). Societe geologique de France,

Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 26: 101-116. CATALOG;
JURASSIC; SPAIN

Bataller, J.R.

1931. Las Spiriferina de las colecciones paleontologicas del Instituto geologico y minero de Espana. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin (Madrid), Ser.3, 52:225-250, 3 Pls. CATALOG; SPAIN; SPIRIFERINA

Bataller, J.R.

1943. Una nueva 'Terebratula' del Eoceno catalan. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Notas y Comunicaciones, 11:33-36. EOCENE; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Bataller, J.R.

1946. Nota Paleontologica sobre una Faunula del Cretaccio superior de Navarra. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Notas y Comunicaciones, 16:155-167, 4 Pls. CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN

Bataller, J.R.

1947. Sinopsis de las especies nuevas del Cretacico de Espana. Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes de Barcelona, Memorias, Ser.3, 28(12):1- 208. CRETACEOUS; DISCINA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; ZEILLERIA

Bataller, J.R.

1947. Notas estratigraficos sobre Cardo. Anales de la Escuela de Peritos Agricolas y Superior de Agricultura y de los Servicios Tecnicos de Agricultura, 6:309-323. JURASSIC; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY

Bataller, J.R.

1948. Enumeracion de las Spiriferina del Liasico Espanol. Anales de la Asociacion Espanola para el Progreso de las Ciencias, 13(1):130-142. JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN; SPIRIFERINA

Bataller, J.R.

1950. La Paleontologia en el Instituto Geologica. Inst.

Geol. Espana (Madrid), 1:173-235. ATHYRIS; CRYPTONELLA; NISUSIA; SPAIN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA

Bataller, J.R.

1954. Enumeracion de las especies nuevas del Triasico y Jurasico de Espana. Estudios Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geologicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid), 10(21):49-77. AULACOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Bataller, J.R.

1955. Enumeracion de las Especies Nuevas del Eoceno de Espana. Anales de la Escuela de Peritos Agricolas y Superior de Agricultura y de los Servicios Tecnicos de Agricultura, 13:3-50. EOCENE; SPAIN; TERTIARY

Bataller, J.R.

1959. Primer Suplemento a la 'Sinopsis de las Especies Nuevas del Cretaceo de Espana'. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin (Madrid), 70:1-78. CRETACEOUS; SPAIN; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA

Bataller, J.R.

1960. Notas estratigraficas y paleontologicas (8-10). Anales de la Escuela de Peritos Agricolas y Superior de Agricultura y de los Servicios Tecnicos de Agricultura, 14:3-14, 3 Pls. SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY

Bataller, J.R.

1963. El Caloviense de Abejuela (Teruel). Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Notas y Comunicaciones, 69:131-174, 4 Pls. CALLOVIAN; JURASSIC; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA

Bataller, J.R.

1963. Notas estratigraficas y paleontologicas. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Notas y Comunicaciones, 69:175-192. APTIAN; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; GEMMARCULA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA

Bataller, J.R. & Vilaseca, S.

1923. Geologia del Cap de Salou. Butlleti del Centre Excursionista de Catalunya (Barcelona), 33(336):1-32, 1 Pl. JURASSIC; SPAIN

Batanova, G.P.

1953. (Stratigraphy of (Devonian) Frasnian Deposits in Tatar Republic.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 89(1):143-146. DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Batanova, G.P.

1955. Brakhiopody devona vostochnoi chasti Tatarskoi ASSR. (Devonian Brachiopods from Vostoch Chasti Tartar A.S.S.R.) In: A.K. Krylova, Ed., Brakhiopody devona Volgo-Ural'skoi oblasti. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), N.S., 88:157-202, 3 Pls. ANATRYPA; ATRYPA; AULACELLA; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CONCHIDIUM; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; ILMENIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; PYRAMIDALIA; RETICULARIOPSIS; STROPHODONTA; THEODOSSIA; URALS; USSR

Batanova, G.P.

1955. Lingulidy devonskikh otlozhenii Tsentral'noi chasti Volgo-Ural'skoi oblasti. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 105(4):820-828. DEVONIAN; LINGULA; LINGULIPORA; URALS; USSR

Batanova, G.P.

1957. K ekologii fauny devonskogo moria Vostoka Russkoi platformy. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskai

(Moscow), 4:133-139. DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; RUSSIA; USSR

Batanova, G.P.

1959. K ekologii fauny devonskogo moria Vostoka Russkoi Platformy. In: Voprosy Paleobiologii i Biostratigrafii. Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 2:164-171. DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; LEIORHYNCHUS; USSR

Batanova, G.P.

1963. Stratigrafiia famenskogo iarusa iugo-vostochnoi Tatarii. (Stratigraphy of the Fammenian Stage of Southeastern Tataria.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 150(2):365-368. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Bate, R.H.

1959. The Yons Nab Beds of the Middle Jurassic of the Yorkshire Coast. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 32(8):153-164. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Bates, D.E.B.

1968. The Lower Palaeozoic Brachiopod and Trilobite Faunas of Anglesey. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 16(4): 127-199, Pls. 1-14. AHTIELLA; ANTIGONAMBONITES; APOMATELLA; BILOBIA; CAMERELLA; CLITAMBONITES; CYRTONOTELLA; DACTYLOGONIA; DALMANELLA; DOLERORTHIS; ENGLAND; EOPLECTODONTA; ESTLANDIA; HARKNESSELLA; HESPERONOMIELLA; HORDERLEYELLA; ILMARINIA; KIAEROMENA; KULLERVO; LEPTAENA; LEPTESTIINA; METACAMARELLA; #MONORTHIS; NICOLELLA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; PALAEOSTROPHOMENA; PANDERINA; PARALENORTHIS; PAURORTHIS; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTORTHIS; PLEURORTHIS; PORAMBONITES; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; #RECTOTROPHIA; #REINVERSELLA; #RHYNCHORTHIS; SALOPIA; SERICOIDEA; SKENIDIOIDES; TRITOECHIA

- Bates, D.E.B.
1969. Some Early Arenig Brachiopods and Trilobites from Wales. *British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology)* (London), 18(1):1-28, 9 Pls. ARENIGIAN; LENORTHIS; MONORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; WALES
- Bates, D.E.B.
1969. Some Aspects of the Arenig Faunas of Wales. In: A. Wood (Ed), *The Pre-Cambrian and Lower Palaeozoic Rocks of Wales*, p.155-159. Cardiff: Univ. of Wales Press. AHTIELLA; ANTIGONAMBONITES; ARENIGIAN; ESTLANDIA; HESPERONOMIELLA; LENORTHIS; MONORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PANDERINA; PLEURORTHIS; PORAMBONITES; RECTOTROPHIA; REINVERSELLA; RHYNCHORTHIS; SKENIDIOIDES; TRITOECHIA; WALES
- Bates, N.R.
1989. Biogeochemistry of Paleozoic brachiopods from New York State and Ontario. MS Thesis. Brock Univ.- St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada. . INCOMPLETE; BIOGEOCHEMISTRY; CANADA; DEVONIAN; MEDIOSPIRIFER; MUCROSPIRIFER; NY; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOIC; SILURIAN; USA
- Bates, N.R. & Brand, U.
1989. Secular Variation of Calcium Carbonate Mineralogy; Evaluation of Ooid and Micrite Chemistries. (Abstr.). *International Geological Congress, Washington, DC, Abstracts*, 28(1):99-100. CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN
- Bates, N.R. & Brand, U.
1990. Biogeochemistry of Lower Paleozoic Brachiopods; Paleoenvironmental and Secular Oceanic Variation. (Abstr.). *Geological Association of Canada, Program with Abstracts*, 15:8. BIOGEOCHEMISTRY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PALEOZOIC
- Bates, N.R. & Brand, U.
1990. Depositional and Taxonomic Control of Elemental and Isotopic Contents of Middle Devonian Hamilton Group Brachiopods, New York State and Ontario. (Abstr.). *Geological Association of Canada, Program with Abstracts*, 15:7. CANADA; DEVONIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; NY; ONTARIO; SEDIMENTATION; USA
- Bates, N.R. & Brand, U.
1990. Secular Variation of Calcium Carbonate Mineralogy; An Evaluation of Ooid and Micrite Chemistries. *Geologisches Rundschau (Stuttgart)*, 79(1):27-46. GEOCHEMISTRY
- Bates, N.R. & Brand, U.
1991. Environmental and Physiological Influences on Isotopic and Elemental Compositions of Brachiopod Shell Calcite- Implications for the Isotopic Evolution of Paleozoic Oceans. *Chemical Geology*, 94(1):67-78. ATHYRIS; BIOCHEMISTRY; DEVONIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; MEDIOSPIRIFER; MUCROSPIRIFER; NY; PALEOTEMPERATURE; TEREBRATALIA; USA
- Bates, N.R. & Lavoie, D.
1993. Early Devonian marine isotopic signatures; brachiopods from the Upper Gaspé limestones, Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec, Canada (discussion and reply). *Journal of Sedimentary Research, Section A: Sedimentary Petrology and Processes*, 64(2):405-411. BIOCHEMISTRY; CANADA; DEVONIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; QUEBEC
- Bates, R.L. & Jackson, J.A., Eds.
1984. *Dictionary of Geological Terms*, 3rd ed. 571 pages. New York: Anchor Press/Doubleday. DICTIONARY; REFERENCE
- Bather, F.A.
1893. Review of 'An Introduction to the Study of the Genera

of Palaeozoic Brachiopoda, Part I' by James Hall. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.3, 10(345):130-133. PALEOZOIC; REVIEW

Bather, F.A.
1905. Charles Emerson Beecher. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 61:xlix-l. BIOGRAPHY

Bather, F.A.
1920. A Study of the Brachiopod Genus Platystrophia by Eula Davis McEwan. Review. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 57:88-90. ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; SILURIAN

Batrukova, L.S.
1960. Novye vidy srednedevoevskikh i nizhnefranskikh lingulid Volgo-Uralskoi oblasti. Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 3(16):55-61, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; LINGULA; URALS; USSR

Batrukova, L.S.
1964. Nekotorye lingulidy devona vostochnykh oblastei Russkoi platformy. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 43:58-75, 9 Pls. DEVONIAN; LINGULA; LINGULIPORA; RUSSIA; USSR

Batrukova, L.S.
1967. Stratigraphic Importance of Devonian Lingulid Brachiopods. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International Symposium on the Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Calgary), 2:525-529. DEVONIAN; LINGULA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Batrukova, L.S.
1969. Novye devonskie lingulidy i distsinidy Russkoi platformy. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 93:59-77, 4 Pls. #BICARINATINA; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; LINGULIPORA;

#LJASCHENKOVIA; ORBICULOIDEA;
#ORBICULOPORA; RUSSIA; #TIMALINA;
USSR

Battaglini, P. & Pierantoni, A.
1973. Studi ecologici sulla fauna Bentonica del Golfo di Pozzuoli. Annuario dell'Istituto e Museo di Zoologia dell'Universita di Napoli, 19(8):1- 24. ECOLOGY; GULF OF POZZUOLI; ITALY; RECENT

Baud, A.; Heinz, R. & Septfontaine, M.
1989. (Report on the Excursion of the Swiss Geological Society to the Prealps, October 2-4, 1988.). Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 82(1):359-377. ALPS; SWITZERLAND; TTRACTINELLA

Baudon, A.
1855. Notice sur quelques Terebratules du Calcaire Grossier non decrites Jusqu'a ce Jour. Societe Academique d'Archeologie, Sciences et Arts du Departement de l'Oise, Bulletin, 2:687-691. FRANCE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Baudouin, M.
1927. Note complementaire sur le bassin Cretace de Commequiers. Societe des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France, Bulletin, 37(1-2):41-47. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Baum, G.R.
1980. Petrography and Depositional Environments of the Middle Eocene Castle Hayne Limestone, North Carolina. Southeastern Geology (Durham), 21(3): 175-196. EOCENE; NC; TERTIARY; USA

Bauman, P.T.
1954. External Morphogenetic Relationships among Articulate Brachiopods. MS Thesis. Washington Univ.- St. Louis. . INCOMPLETE; MORPHOLOGY

Baumberger, E.

1898. Ueber Untere Urganien von Champ-du-Moulin, Brenets und Cressier (Neuenberg). *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae* (Basel), 5(7):525-530. CRETACEOUS; SWITZERLAND; URGONIAN

Baumberger, E.

1903. Fauna der Unteren Kreide im Westschweizerischen Jura. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, *Abhandlungen* (Zurich), 30:1-56, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; SWITZERLAND

Baxter, M.E.

1992. Classification of the Family Uncinulidae (Brachiopoda). (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 24(7):226. CLASSIFICATION; UNCINULIDAE

Baxter, M.E. & Blodgett, R.B.

1994. A New Species of Droharhynchia (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Middle Devonian (Eifelian) of West-Central Alaska. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 68(6):1235-1240. AK; DEVONIAN; DROHARHYNCHIA; EIFELIAN; USA

Baxter, M.E.; Blodgett, R.B. & Day, J.E., II

1993. Biostratigraphy, Phylogeny, and Paleobiogeographic Distribution of the Subfamily Hadrorthynchiinae, Family Uncinulidae (Rhynchonellida, Brachiopoda). (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 25(5):7. AK; ALBERTA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; DROHARHYNCHIA; EIFELIAN; GIVETIAN; HADRORHYNCHIA; HADRORHYNCHIINAE; IA; MO; NM; NORTH AMERICA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; NV; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PHYLOGENY; UNCINULIDAE; USA

Baxter, M.E. & Savage, N.M.

1992. Late Devonian (Frasnian) Brachiopods from the Wadleigh Limestone, Southeastern Alaska. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 24(5):6. AK;

BIOGEOGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; USA

Bay, E.

1896. Den Ostgronlandske Expedition, Udført I Aarene 1891-1892. VI *Geologici. Meddelelser om Groenland* (Copenhagen), 19:147-187. GREENLAND; JURASSIC

Bayan, F.

1873. Observations sur les etudes faites dans la collection de l'Ecole des Mines sur les fossiles nouveaux ou mal connus. (Notes sur quelques fossiles tertiaires). Paris. TERTIARY

Bayan, F.

1874. Sur quelques Fossiles Paleozoiques de Chine. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.3, 2:409-415, 1 Pl. CHINA; MEEKELLA; PALEOZOIC; PRODUCTUS

Bayan, F.

1875. Sur deux especes peu connues de brachiopodes. *Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Compte Rendu* (Paris), 3:380. FRANCE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Bayer, T.N.

1967. Repetitive Benthonic Community in the Maquoketa Formation (Ordovician) of Minnesota. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 41(2): 417-422. COMMUNITIES; LEPIDOCYCLUS; LINGULASMA; MN; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PLAESIOMYS; RESSERELLA; THAERODONTA; USA

Bayer, U. & McGhee, G.R., Jr.

1986. Cyclic Patterns in the Paleozoic and Mesozoic; Implications for Time Scale Calibrations. *Paleoceanography*, 1(4):383-402. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; JURASSIC; NY; USA

Bayer, U. & McGhee, G.R., Jr.

1989. Periodicity of Devonian Sedimentary and Biological Perturbations: Implications for the Devonian Timescale. *Neues*

Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie,
Monatshefte
(Stuttgart), 1:1-16. BIOLOGY; DEVONIAN;
SEDIMENTATION

Bayle, E.

1878. Fossiles principaux des terrains de la
France.
Explication de Carte Geologique de la France,
Memoire, 4(1);, 158
Pls. CONCHIDIUM; FRANCE; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS;
SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA;
TEREBRATULA; #TRIGERIA; UNCINULINA;
#UNCINULUS; #ZEILLERIA

Bayle, E.

1880. Liste rectificative de quelques noms de
genres et
d'especes. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2,
28(3):240-251. #MAGELLANIA

Beach, H.H.

1943. Moose Mountain and Morley Map-Areas,
Alberta.
Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa),
236(2468):1-74.
ALBERTA; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN

Beadle, S.C. & Johnson, M.E.

1986. Palaeoecology of Silurian Cyclocrinitid
Algae.
Palaeontology (London), 29(3):585-601.
ANTICOSTI ISLAND; CANADA;
HARPIDIUM; IA; LLANDOVERIAN; NORWAY;
PALEOECOLOGY; PENTAMERUS;
QUEBEC; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA;
USA; WALES; WENLOCKIAN

Beale, R.R.; Kertes, R.S. & Alexander, R.R.

1983. Morphologic Trends in the Anterior
Profile and
Ornamentation of Caradocian through Famennian
Articulate
Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of
America, Abstracts
with Programs (Boulder), 15(6):524.
CARADOCIAN; DEVONIAN;
FAMENNIAN; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN;
ORNAMENTATION

Bean, W.

1839. A Catalogue of the Fossils found in the
Cornbrash
Limestone of Scarborough; with Figures and
Description of some of

the Undescribed Species. Magazine of Natural
History and Journal
of Zoology, Botany, Mineralogy, Geology and
Meteorology, Ser.2,
3:57-62. CATALOG; ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Beauchamp, B.

1994. Permian climatic cooling in the Canadian
Arctic. In:
G.D. Klein, ed., Pangea; paleoclimate, tectonics, and
sedimentation during accretion, zenith and breakup
of a
supercontinent. Geological Society of America,
Special Papers
(Boulder), 288:229-246. ARCTIC;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA;
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;
PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY;
PANGAEA;
PERMIAN

Beauchamp, B.; Krouse, H.R.; Harrison, J.;

Nassichuk, W.W. &
Eliuk, L.S. 1989. Cretaceous cold-seep
communities and
methane-derived carbonates in the Canadian
Arctic. Science
(Washington, DC), 244:53-56. ARCTIC; CANADA;
COMMUNITIES;
CRETACEOUS; TAIMYROTHYRIS

Beauchamp, B. & Savard, M.

1992. Cretaceous chemosynthetic carbonate
mounds in the
Canadian Arctic. Palaios (Lawrence), 7:434-450.
ARCTIC; CANADA;
CRETACEOUS

Beaumont, W.I.

1900. The Benthos VII Rept. on the Results of
Dredging and Shore-
Collecting. In: E.T. Browne, The Fauna and Flora
of Valencia
Harbour on the West Coast of Ireland. Royal Irish
Academy,
Proceedings (Dublin), 5:754-798. IRELAND;
RECENT

Beauvais, M. & De Graciansky, P.C.

1964. Precisions sur l'existence de nouveaux
affleurements
fossiliferes d'age Aptien et Senonien au nord de
Padern (Aude).
Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe
Geologique de

France (Paris), :19- 20. INCOMPLETE; APTIAN;
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE;
SENONIAN

Becher, E.

1886. Mollusken von Jan Mayen. Gesammelt
von Dr. F. Fischer.

Die Oesterreichische Polarstation Jan Mayen.
Zoologischer
Jahresbericht, 3: 67-82. ARCTIC; JAN MAYEN
ISLANDS; RECENT

Bechon, F.; Decrouez, D. & Villoutreys, O.de

1984. Les Collections du Departement de
Geologie et de
Paleontologie des Invertebres du Museum
d'Histoire Naturelle de
Geneve. 7. La Collection F.-J. Pictet (Annelida,
Bryozoa,
Brachiopoda, Arthropoda, Bivalvia). Revue de
Paleobiologie
(Geneva), 3(2):281-296. CATALOG

Beck, G.

1920. Tektonische und Palaeogeographische
Untersuchungen im
Gebiet zwischen Jildesheim und Braunschweig.
Koenigliche-
Preussische geologische Landesanstalt,
Abhandlungen (Berlin),
85:1-125, 5 Pls. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TECTONICS;
TERTIARY

Becker, H.

1925. Das Zwischengebirge von Wildenfels.
Zentralblatt fuer
Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B
(Stuttgart),
7:207-212. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SILURIAN

Becker, R.C.; Goodman, D.K.; Van Couvering, J.A.;
Ford, L.N., Jr.

& Albert, N.R. 1991. Microbase; An Integrated
Paleontological Database and Image Cataloging
System. (Abstr.).
American Association of Petroleum Geologists
Bulletin (Tulsa),
75(8):1404. DATABASE

Beclard, F.

1887. Les fossiles coblenziens de St-Michel,
pres de St-
Hubert. Societe Belge de Geologie, de
Paleontologie et

d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 1:60-97, Pls. 3-5.
ATHYRIS;
CHONETES; COBLENZIAN; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN;
FRANCE; ORTHIS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA

Beclard, F.

1890. Sur la Rhynchonella pengelliana Davids.
Societe Belge
de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie,
Bulletin
(Brussels), 4:29-32, Pl.2. RHYNCHONELLA

Beclard, F.

1891. Fossiles nouveaux du Devonien inferieur
de la
Belgique. Societe Belge de Geologie, de
Paleontologie et
d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 5(2):96-102.
BELGIUM;
DEVONIAN; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA

Beclard, F.

1895. Les Spiriferes du Coblenzien belge.
Societe Belge de
Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie,
Bulletin (Brussels),
9:129-240, Pls. 11- 15. BELGIUM; COBLENZIAN;
DEVONIAN; SPIRIFER

Beclard, F.

1896. Catalogue synonymique et critique des
Spiriferes du
Devonien inferieur. Societe Belge de Geologie, de
Paleontologie
et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 9:268-288.
CATALOG;
DEVONIAN; SPIRIFER; SYNONYMY

Bede, M.P.

1948. Note sur une faunule quaternaire de
sondages a El
Ariana. Societe des Sciences Naturelles de Tunisie,
Bulletin,
1:37-53. AFRICA; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATULA;
TUNISIA

Beder, R. & Windhausen, A.

1918. Sobre la prescencia del Devonico en la
partie media de
la Republica del Paraguay. Academia Nacional de
Ciencias de la
Republica Argentina, Boletin, 23:255-262.
DEVONIAN; PARAGUAY

- Bednarczyk, W.
1959. On Genus Conotreta from the Lower Ordovician of the Holy Cross Mts. Academie Polonaise des Sciences (Geol. & Geogr.), Bulletin (Warsaw), 7(6):463-468, 1 Pl. CONOTRETA; ORDOVICIAN; POLAND
- Bednarczyk, W.
1959. Four New Species of Conotreta from the Upper Tremadocian of the Holy Cross Mts. Academie Polonaise des Sciences (Geol. & Geogr.), Bulletin (Warsaw), 7(7):509-513, 1 Pl. CONOTRETA; ORDOVICIAN; POLAND; TREMADOCIAN
- Bednarczyk, W.
1962. (The Lower Ordovician near the Village of Koziel (Holy Cross Mts.)). Publication in Memory of Prof. J. Samsonowicza (Warsaw), :149-170, 3 Pls. INCOMPLETE; LEPTEMBOLON; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; POLAND; THYSANOTOS
- Bednarczyk, W.
1964. Stratygrafia i fauna tremadoku i arenigu (oelandianu) regionu kieleckiego Gor Swietokrzyskich. (The Stratigraphy and Fauna of the Tremadocian and Arenigian (Oelandian) in the Kielce Region of the Holy Cross Mountains (Middle Poland)). Biuletyn Geologiczny (Warsaw), 4:1- 216, 18 Pls. ACROTHELE; ANTIGONAMBONITES; ARCHAEOORTHIS; ARENIGIAN; AULONOTRETA; BROEGGERIA; CONOTRETA; INGRIA; IRU; LADOGIELLA; LINGULELLA; LINGULOBOLUS; LYCOPHORIA; OBOLUS; ORBITHELE; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; POLAND; PRODUCTORTHIS; PROGONAMBONITES; RAUNA; SCHMIDTITES; SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; STRATIGRAPHY; THYSANOTOS; TREMADOCIAN
- Bednarczyk, W.
1968. (The Ordovician in the Region of Ketrzyn (N.E. Poland)). Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 18:707-749. EOSTROPHEODONTA; HIRNANTIA; HISINGERELLA; LEPTAENA; OBOLUS; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PATERULA; POLAND
- Bednarczyk, W.
1986. Inarticulate Brachiopods from the Lower Ordovician in Northern Poland. Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne, Rocznik (Krakow), 56(3-4):409- 418, 6 Pls. ARENIGIAN; CONOTRETA; EURYTRETA; MYOTRETA; ORDOVICIAN; PATERULA; POLAND; #POMERANIOTRETA; ROWELLELLA
- Bednarczyk, W.
1988. (The Role of Brachiopods in the Stratigraphy of the Lowest Ordovician of the Holy Cross Mountains.). Przegląd Geologiczny (Warsaw), 36(1):17- 23. ORDOVICIAN; POLAND; STRATIGRAPHY
- Bednarczyk, W.
1989. Cambrian-Lower Ordovician Boundary Beds in Northern Poland. Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Geoloogia), 38(2):60-62. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; POLAND
- Bednarczyk, W. & Biernat, G.
1978. Inarticulate Brachiopods from the Lower Ordovician of the Holy Cross Mountains, Poland. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica (Warsaw), 23(3):293- 316. EOCONULUS; ORDOVICIAN; POLAND; #QUASITHAMBONIA; ROWELLELLA; SCAPHELASMA; SPONDYLOTRETA
- Bedot, M.
1909. Sur la faune de l'Archipel Malais (Resume). Revue Suisse de Zoologie (Geneva), 17:143-169. INDIAN OCEAN; RECENT
- Beecher, C.E.
1883. List of species of fossils from an exposure of the Utica slate and associated rocks, within the limits of the city of Albany. New York State Museum of Natural History, Annual

Report (Albany), 36:78. NY; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Beecher, C.E.

1888. Statement of the condition of the work on the Brachiopoda. New York State Museum of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 41:383-387.

Beecher, C.E.

1890. Koninckina and related genera. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 40:211-219. AMPHICLINA; DAVIDSONIA; KAYSERIA; KONINCKELLA; KONINCKINA; TRIASSIC

Beecher, C.E.

1890. On Leptaenisca, a new genus of brachiopod from the lower Helderberg group. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 40:238-246, Pl.9. #LEPTAENISCA; NY; SILURIAN; USA

Beecher, C.E.

1890. North American species of Strophalosia. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 40:240-246, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; LEPTAENISCA; PERMIAN; STROPHALOSIA; USA

Beecher, C.E.

1891. Development of the Brachiopoda. Part I. Introduction. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 41:343-357, 1 Pl. DEVELOPMENT; GROWTH; #PATERINA

Beecher, C.E.

1891. Development of Bilobites. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 42:51-56, 1 Pl. BILOBITES; DEVELOPMENT; GROWTH; SILURIAN

Beecher, C.E.

1892. Development of the Brachiopoda. Pt.II. Classification of the Stages of Growth and Decline. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 44:133-154, 1 Pl. CLASSIFICATION; DEVELOPMENT; EMBRYOLOGY; GLOTTIDIA; GROWTH; LEPTAENA;

ORBICULOIDEA; TEREBRATULINA

Beecher, C.E.

1892. Ueber die Entwicklung der Brachiopoden. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1892:178-197, 1 Pl.

Beecher, C.E.

1892. Notice of a new lower Oriskany fauna in Columbia County, New York, with an annotated list of fossils by J.M. Clarke. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 44:410-414. CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; HIPPARIONIX; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; NY; ORISKANYAN; PHOLIDOPS; RENSSELAERIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; USA

Beecher, C.E.

1893. Revision of the Families of Loop-Bearing Brachiopoda. The Development of Terebratalia obsoleta, Dall. Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, Transactions (New Haven), 9(2):376-399, 3 Pls. CLASSIFICATION; #DALLINA; #DALLINACEA; DALLINIDAE; #DALLININAE; DEVELOPMENT; #DISCOLIINAE; LOOP; #MAGELLANIINAE; ONTOGENY; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY

Beecher, C.E.

1893. The Development of Terebratalia obsoleta, Dall. Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, Transactions (New Haven), 9:392-395, 2 Pls. DEVELOPMENT; RECENT; #TEREBRATALIA

Beecher, C.E.

1893. Some correlations of ontogeny and phylogeny in the Brachiopoda. American Naturalist (NY), 27(319):599-604, 1 Pl. CORRELATION; ONTOGENY; PHYLOGENY

Beecher, C.E.

1896. James Dwight Dana. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 17:1-16. BIOGRAPHY

- Beecher, C.E.
1897. Development of the Brachiopoda. III. Morphology of the brachia. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 87:105-112. BRACHIDIUM; DEVELOPMENT; MORPHOLOGY
- Beecher, C.E.
1898. The origin and significance of spines: A study in evolution. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 6:1-20, 125-136, 249-268, 329- 359. EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY; ORIGIN; SPINES
- Beecher, C.E.
1901. Note on the Cambrian fossils of St. Francois County, Missouri. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 12:362-363. CAMBRIAN; MO; USA
- Beecher, C.E.
1902. Studies in Evolution. Yale Bicentennial Publications (NY), 23:638 Pages. EVOLUTION; HOMOEOSPIRA
- Beecher, C.E. & Clarke, J.M.
1889. The development of some Silurian Brachiopoda. New York State Museum, Memoir, 1(1):1-95, Pls. 1-8. ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA; COELOSPIRA; CRANIA; DEVELOPMENT; EICHWALDIA; IN; MERISTELLA; MERISTINA; ORTHIS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STREPTIS; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA; STROPHONELLA; USA; WHITFIELDIA
- Beecher, C.E. & Schuchert, C.
1893. Development of the brachial supports in Dielasma and Zygospira. Biological Society of Washington, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 8:71- 77, Pl.10. BRACHIAL SUPPORTS; DEVELOPMENT; DIELASMA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Beechey, Capt F.W.
1839. The Zoology of a Voyage to the Pacific and Behring's Straits to Co- Operate with the Polar Expedition; Performed in H.M.S. 'Blossom' in 1825-1828. London. BERING STRAIT; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT
- Beechey, Capt F.W.
1843. Results of Deep Dredging off the Mull of Galloway. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1842:72-75. RECENT; SCOTLAND
- Beede, J.W.
1898. Variations of external appearance and internal characters of Spirifer cameratus Morton. Kansas University Quarterly, 7:103-105, 1 Pl. SPIRIFER; VARIATION
- Beede, J.W.
1898. The stratigraphy of Shawnee County. Kansas Academy of Science, Transactions (Lawrence), 15:27-34. KS; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Beede, J.W.
1899. On the correlation of the coal measures of Kansas and Nebraska. Kansas Academy of Science, Transactions (Lawrence), 16:70-84. CORRELATION; KS; NE; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Beede, J.W.
1900. Carboniferous Invertebrates. Part I. Paleontology. Part II. Geological Survey of Kansas, 6(1):3-173, 22 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; KS; USA
- Beede, J.W.
1901. The age of the Kansas-Oklahoma red beds. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 28:46-47. DIELASMA; KS; OK; PERMIAN; USA
- Beede, J.W.
1902. Variation of the spiralia in Seminula argentia (Shepard) Hall. Kansas University Science Bulletin (Lawrence), 1(6):155-158, 1 Pl. BRACHIDIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; KS; SEMINULA; USA; VARIATION

- Beede, J.W.
1902. Invertebrate paleontology of the Red Beds. Oklahoma Geological Survey, Advance Bull. of 1st Biennial Report, 1902:3-9, 1 Pl. DIELASMA; OK; PERMIAN; USA
- Beede, J.W.
1902. In: Beede & Rogers, Fauna of the Shawnee Formation (Haworth), the Wabaunsee Formation (Prosser), and the Cottonwood Limestone (Part II of Coal Measures Faunal Studies). Kansas University Science Bulletin (Lawrence), 1(7):163-181. KS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USA
- Beede, J.W.
1902. Note on the Variation of the Spires in *Seminula argentia* (Shepard) Hall. (Abstr.). Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 1901: 221-222. SEMINULA; VARIATION
- Beede, J.W.
1906. Brachiopoda. In: E.R. Cumings & J.W. Beede, Fauna of the Salem Limestone of Indiana. Indiana Department of Geology and Natural Resources, Annual Report, 30:1297-1322, Pls. 18-22. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CENTRONELLA; CLEIOTHYRIS; DIELASMA; EUMETRIA; IN; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; USA
- Beede, J.W.
1907. Invertebrate paleontology of the upper Permian Red Beds of Oklahoma and the Panhandle of Texas. Kansas University Science Bulletin (Lawrence), 4(3):113-171, Pls. 5-8. CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; OK; PERMIAN; TX; USA
- Beede, J.W.
1909. Book Review- The Guadalupian Fauna. By George H. Girty. Professional Paper 58, USGS, 651 Pages, 31 Pls., 1909.
- Journal of Geology (Chicago), 17(7):672-679. REVIEW
- Beede, J.W.
1909. The bearing of the stratigraphic history and invertebrate fossils on the age of the anthracolithic rocks of Kansas and Oklahoma. Geologic Range and Distribution in Upper Carboniferous (Pennsylvanian) and Lower Permian of Kansas.]. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 17:710-729. DISTRIBUTION; HISTORY; KS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Beede, J.W.
1911. The Carbonic fauna of the Magdalen Islands. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 149:156-186. BEECHERIA; CANADA; COMPOSITA; DIELASMA; HEMIPTYCHINA; LINGULA; MAGDALEN ISLANDS; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; STROPHALOSIA
- Beede, J.W. & Rogers, A.F.
1900. Coal measures faunal studies I. Kansas University Quarterly, 9(4): 233-254. KS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Beede, J.W. & Rogers, A.F.
1904. Coal Measures Faunal Studies, III- Lower Coal Measures. Kansas University Science Bulletin (Lawrence), 2(15):459-473. AMBOCOELIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIS; CRANIA; DERBYIA; HUSTEDIA; KS; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; USA
- Beede, J.W. & Rogers, A.F.
1906. Coal measures faunal studies, IV. Upper coal measures, Neosho River section. Kansas University Science Bulletin (Lawrence), 3(10):377-388. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIS; CRANIA; CRYPTACANTHIA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; HUSTEDIA;

KS; MEEKELLA; ORBICULOIDEA;
PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX;
RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SEMINULA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
STROPHALOSIA; USA

Beerbower, J.R.

1957. Paleoeology of the Centerfield Coral
Zone East
Stroudsburg Locality, Mouroc County,
Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania
Academy of Science Proceedings (University
Park), 31:91-97.
DEVONIAN; PA; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Beerbower, J.R. & Bray, R.G.

1971. Growth, Mortality, and Taphonomy in
Mid-Devonian
Brachiopod (Ambocoelia) Populations. (Abstr.).
Geological Society
of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder),
3(7):501.
AMBOCOELIA; DEVONIAN; GROWTH;
MORTALITY; MUCROSPIRIFER; NY;
PREDATION; TAPHONOMY; USA

Beesley, T.

1873. A Sketch of the Geology of the
Neighbourhood of
Banbury. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1,
9:279-282;
Proceedings of the Warwickshire Field Club for
1872:11-34.
ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Beesley, T.

1877. On the Geology of the Eastern Portion of
the Banbury
and Cheltenham Direct Railway. Geologists'
Association,
Proceedings (London), 5:165- 185. ENGLAND;
JURASSIC

Beesley, T.

1878. The Lias of Fenny Compton,
Warwickshire. Banbury
Guardian:16; Proceedings of the Warwickshire
Field Club for
1877:1-21. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Beets, C.

1943. On Waisiuthyrina, a New Articulate
Brachiopod Genus
from the Upper Oligocene of Buton (S.E. Celebes),
Dutch East

Indies. Leidse Geologische Mededelingen (Leiden),
13(1):341-347,
Pls. 33-34. CELEBES; INDONESIA; OLIGOCENE;
TERTIARY;
#WAIUTIHYRINA

Begg, J.G. & Ballard, H.R.

1991. An Early Permian Fauna from the Mantle
Volcanics
Formation, Skippers Range, Northwest Otago. New
Zealand Journal
of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington),
34(2):145-155.
APERISPIRIFER; INGELARELLA; NEW ZEALAND;
NOTOSPIRIFER;
NOTOSTROPHIA; PALEOECOLOGY;
PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN;
PLEKONELLA; SAKMARIAN; STERLITAMAKIAN;
TIVERTONIA; WYNDHAMIA

Begg, J.G.; Campbell, J.D. & MacFarlan, D.A.B.

1983. New Zealand Triassic Correlations and
some Triassic
Jurassic Lineages. Pacific Science Congress,
Proceedings,
Dunedin, NZ, Feb.1-11, 1983, 15(1-2):17.
CORRELATION; JURASSIC;
NEW ZEALAND; TRIASSIC

Begg, J.L.

1947. Some New Fossils from the Girvan
District. Geological
Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 21(1):29-47, 2
Pls. ASHGILLIAN;
LINGULA; LINGULASMA; ORDOVICIAN;
SCOTLAND; SIPHONOTRETA

Behmel, H.

1970. Beitræge zur Stratigraphie und
Palæontologie des
Juras von Ostspanien. 5. Stratigraphie und Fazies
im
Præbetischen Jura von Albacete und Nord-Murcia.
Neues Jahrbuch
fuer Geologie und Palæontologie Abhandlungen
(Stuttgart),
137(1):1-102. BIHENITHYRIS; JURASSIC;
LACUNOSELLA; NUCLEATA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SEPTALIPHORIA; SPAIN;
STOLMORHYNCHIA; STRATIGRAPHY;
TEREBRATULA; TRIGONITHYRIS

Behmel, H. & Geyer, O.F.

1966. Beitræge zur Stratigraphie und
Palæontologie des

Juras von Ostspanien. 3. Stratigraphie und Fossilfuehrung im Unterjura von Albarracin (Provinz Teruel). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 124(1):1-52, 6 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; FURCIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY

Behrendsen, O.
1891. Zur Geologie des Ostabhanges der Argentinischen Cordillere. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 42:369- 421, 4 Pls. ARGENTINA; JURASSIC

Behrendsen, O.
1922. Contribucion a la Geologia de la Pendiente Oriental de la Cordillera Argentina. Actas de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias en Cordoba, 7:157- 227. ARGENTINA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Beier, J.A. & Feldman, H.R.
1991. Sulfur Isotopes and Paragenesis of Sulfide Minerals in the Silurian Waldron Shale, Southern Indiana. Geology (Boulder), 19(4):389-392. GEOCHEMISTRY; IN; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; SILURIAN; USA

Bekker, H.
1921. The Kukkers Stage of the Ordovician Rocks of NE Estonia. Tartu Universitatis (Dorpatensis), Acta and Commentationes, Ser.A, 2:92 Pages, 12 Pls. ESTONIA; LEPTAENA; LYCOPHORIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PHOLIDOPS; PLECTAMBONITES; PORAMBONITES; #PSEUDOPHOLIDOPS; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA

Bekker, H.
1922. A New Brachiopod (Leptestia) from the Kuckers Stage in Estonia. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 59:361-365. ESTONIA; #LEPTESTIA; SILURIAN

Bekker, H.

1924. Stratigraphical and Paleontological Supplements on the Kukruse Stage of the Ordovician Rocks of Eesti (Estonia). Publications of the Geological Institution of the University of Tartu, 1:1-19, 1 Pl. ESTONIA; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Bekker, H.
1924. The Devonian Rocks of the Irboska District (S.E. Estonia) with the Description of a New Cemented Brachiopod Irboskites. Arkiv fuer die Naturkunde Estlands Naturforscher-Gesellschaft, University Tartu (Dorpat), 10(1):1-55, 6 Pls. ATRYPA; CEMENTATION; DEVONIAN; ESTONIA; #IRBOSKITES; PUGNAX; PUGNOIDES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER

Beklemishev, K.V. & Zezina, O.N.
1972. Aktualisticheskii i istoricheskii podkhod k biogeografii okeana. (Actualistical and Historical Approach to Ocean Biogeography.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Seriia Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 11: 147-151. BIOGEOGRAPHY

Belanski, C.H.
1927. The Shellrock Stage of the Devonian of Iowa. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 10(10):317-370. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMEROPHORIA; CRANIA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; IA; PLATYRACHELLA; PRODUCTELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TRIGONOTRETA; USA

Belanski, C.H.
1928. The Shellrock Stage of the Devonian of Iowa. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 11(5):165-170. DEVONIAN; IA; USA

Belanski, C.H.
1928. Description of some Typical Fossils of the Shellrock Stage. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 11(5):171-212, 4 Pls. CAMEROPHORIA; CRANIA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; IA;

PLATYRACHELLA; PRODUCTELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA;
TRIGONOTRETA; USA

Belanski, C.H.

1928. Pentameracea of the Devonian of Northern Iowa. University of Iowa, Studies in Natural History (Iowa City), 12(7):1-34, 4 Pls. CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; IA; PENTAMERACEA; SIEBERELLA; USA

Belanski, C.H.

1928. Terebratulacea of the Devonian of Northern Iowa. University of Iowa, Studies in Natural History (Iowa City), 12(8):1-29, 4 Pls. CRANAENA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMELLA; IA; #STUARTELLA; TEREBRATULACEA; USA

Belanski, C.H.

1931. In: C.L. Fenton, The Stratigraphy of the Hackberry Stage. Wagner Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia, Publications, 2:1-7. DEVONIAN; IA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Bell, A.

1870. On some New or Little-Known Shells, etc., of the Crag Formation. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.4, 6:213-217. ENGLAND; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Bell, A.

1870. Catalogue des mollusques fossiles des Marnes Bleues de Biot, pres Antibes, Alpes Maritimes. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.3, 10: 338-355. ALPS; CATALOG; FRANCE; TERTIARY

Bell, A.

1921. Notes on the Later Tertiary Invertebrata. Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Annual Report, 1921:1-21. ENGLAND; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Bell, A.

1926. On an Irish Manx Pliocene Sea. Isle of Man Natural

History & Antiquarian Society, Proceedings (Douglas), Ser.2, 4:372-382. CHONETES; DIAPHRAGMUS; IRELAND; ORBICULOIDEA; PLIOCENE; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; PUGNOIDES; ROMINGERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATIFERA; TERTIARY

Bell, A. & Bell, R.

1871. The English Crag and the Stratigraphical Divisions indicated by their Invertebrate Fauna. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 8: 256-263; Geologists' Association, Proceedings, 2:185-218. ENGLAND; PLIOCENE; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY

Bell, R.

1902. Occurrence of *Discina holdensis* in Antrim. Irish Naturalist, 11:103. DISCINA; IRELAND; JURASSIC

Bell, W.A.

1921. The Mississippian Formations of the Horton-Windsor District, Nova Scotia. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 1:153-173. AVONIA; CANADA; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NOVA SCOTIA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER

Bell, W.A.

1927. Outline of Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geologic History of the Maritime Provinces of Canada. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 21:75-108. CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; NOVA SCOTIA; STRATIGRAPHY

Bell, W.A.

1929. Horton-Windsor District, Nova Scotia. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 155:268 Pages, 36 Pls. ALLORHYNCHUS; AMBOCOELIA; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; COMPOSITA; CRANAENA; CRANIA; DIELASMA; #HARTTELLA; HARTTINA; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NOVA SCOTIA; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; #PROTONIELLA; PUSTULA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER;

SPIRIFERINA

Bell, W.A.

1930. A Mississippian Fauna Collected by Miss Eleanor T. Long from Windsor, Nova Scotia. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.3, 81:617-625, 2 Pls. CANADA; COMPOSITA; CRANAENA; DIAPHRAGMUS; DIELASMA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NOVA SCOTIA; ORBICULOIDEA; PRODUCTUS; PROTONIELLA; PUGNAX; ROMINGERINA; SPIRIFERINA

Bell, W.C.

1936. Montana Middle Cambrian Brachiopoda. MS Thesis. Montana State Univ. . INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; MT; USA

Bell, W.C.

1938. Homoomorphy in the Brachiopod Genus 'Acrotreta'. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 49(12):1909-1910. ACROTRETA; HOMEOMORPHY

Bell, W.C.

1938. Prototreta, a New Genus of Brachiopod from the Middle Cambrian of Montana. Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters, Papers (Ann Arbor), 23:403-408, 1 Pl. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; MT; #PROTOTRETA; USA

Bell, W.C.

1939. Revision of Cambrian Brachiopoda from Montana. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Michigan. . INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; MT; USA

Bell, W.C.

1940. Key Brachiopod Faunas in the Cambrian of Montana. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 51(12):1967. ACROTRETA; BILLINGSSELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; DICELLOMUS; EOORTHIS; HUENELLA; IPHIDELLA; LINNARSSONELLA; MICROMITRA; MT; NISUSIA; PROTOTRETA; USA; WESTONIA; WIMANELLA

Bell, W.C.

1941. Cambrian Brachiopoda from Montana. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 15(3):193-255, 20 Pls. ACROTRETA; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; #CERATRETA; DICELLOMUS; #DIRAPHORA; EOORTHIS; #HOMOTRETA; HUENELLA; #ICODONTA; IPHIDELLA; LINNARSSONELLA; MICROMITRA; MT; NISUSIA; #OCNERORTHIS; OTUSIA; #PEGMATRETA; PROTOTRETA; SCHUCHERTINA; USA; WIMANELLA

Bell, W.C.

1944. Early Upper Cambrian Brachiopoda. In: C. Lochman & D. Duncan, Early Upper Cambrian Faunas of Central Montana. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 54:144-155, 2 Pls. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CURTICIA; DICELLOMUS; #DYSORISTUS; IPHIDELLA; MICROMITRA; MT; USA

Bell, W.C.

1946. Etching 'Corneous' Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 57(12):1177. PREPARATION; TECHNIQUES

Bell, W.C.

1948. Acetic Acid Etching Technique Applied to Cambrian Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 22(1):101-102. ACID ETCHING; CAMBRIAN; TECHNIQUES; USA

Bell, W.C.

1950. Stratigraphy: A Factor in Paleontologic Taxonomy. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 24(4):492-496. CLASSIFICATION; STRATIGRAPHY

Bell, W.C. & Barnes, V.E.

1961. Cambrian of Central Texas. In: Kembriiskaia Sistema ee Paleogeografia i Problema Nizhnei Granitsy. Simposium. International Geological Congress, Moscow, 20(3):484-503. CAMBRIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TX; USA

Bell, W.C. & Ellinwood, H.L.

1962. Upper Franconian and Lower Trempealeuan Cambrian Trilobites and Brachiopods, Wilberns Formation, Central Texas.

Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 36(3):385-423, 14 Pls.

ANGULOTRETA; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; CERATRETA; EOORTHIS; FRANCONIAN; HUENELLA; LINNARSSONELLA; PLECTOTROPHIA; #PSEUDODICELLOMUS; TREMPLEALEUAN; TX; USA

Bellini, R.

1902. Contribuzione alla Conoscenza della Fauna dei Molluschi Marini dell Isola di Capri. Societa dei Naturalisti in Napoli, Bollettino, 15:85- 121. CAPRI; ITALY; RECENT

Belloni, S.

1960. La Serie Retica del Monte Rena (Prealpi Bergamasche). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 66(2):155-172. ALPS; ITALY; TRIASSIC

Belloni, S.

1963. La Serie Retica del Monte Torrezzo (Val Cavallina). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 69(3):385-426, 2 Pls. ITALY; RHAETIAN; RHAETINA; TRIASSIC

Belousova, G.A.

1965. O brakhiopodakh kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii pripiatskogo progiba. Materialy i Nauchn. Konf. Molodykh Geologov Belorussii Minsk, 'Nauka i Tekhnika', :18-20. INCOMPLETE; BELORUSSIA; CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Belousova, G.A.

1970. Nekotorye brakhiopody kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii pripiatskogo progiba. (Some Brachiopods from the Carboniferous Deposits of the Pripiat Depression.). Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiia Pribaltiki i Belorussii, Sbornik (Vilnius), 2:89-123, 4 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; BASHKIRIAN; BELORUSSIA;

CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CHORISTITES; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOSCOVIAN; NAMURIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGILIS; PULSIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMIPLANUS; USSR

Bel'skaya, T.N.; Neveskaja, L.A.; Osipova, A.I. & Solov'ev, A.N.

1992. Roman Fedorovich Gekker (1900-1991). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1992(4):103-105. BIOGRAPHY

Bel'skaya, T.N. & Osipova, A.I.

1985. Brachiopod Communities and their Environments in the Early Carboniferous Sea of the Moscow Syncline. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :12. ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; ANTIQUATONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; COMMUNITIES; COMPOSITA; DAVIDSONINA; DELEPINEA; EOMARGINIFERA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; LATIPRODUCTUS; LEIOTHYCRIDINA; PALEOECOLOGY; PRODUCTUS; SPIROPUNCTIFERA; STRIATIFERA; USSR

Belt, T.

1867. On the 'Lingula Flags' or 'Festiniog Group' of the Dolgelly District. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 4:493-495, 536-543; 5:5-11 (1868). CAMBRIAN; DISCINA; LINGULELLA; OBOLELLA; ORTHIS; WALES

Beltan, L.; Calzada Badia, S.; Via Boda, L. & Villalta, J.F.

1989. On Ladinian Biotas from Northeastern Spain. (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Washington, DC, Abstracts, 28(1):121-122. BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LADINIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SPAIN; TAPHONOMY; TRIASSIC

Belyaev, G.M.

1951. (Osmotic Pressure of Coelomic Fluid in Invertebrates

of the Far-East Seas.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 80(1):121-124. BERING SEA; COELOMIC FLUID; RECENT; WALDHEIMIA

Belyakova, O.N.

1989. K voprosu o sekretsii rakoviny u zamkovykh brakhiopod. In: Sovremennoe Sostoianie i Osnovnye Napravleniia Izucheniia Brakhiopod, Vol. 2, p.88-110. Moscow: VINITI. ULTRASTRUCTURE

Belyakova, O.N.

1990. K metodike izucheniia poristosti i fibroznogo sloia rakovin zamkovykh brakhiopod. (Methods of Studying the Porosity and Fibrous Layer of Shells of Articulate Brachiopods.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1990(3):91-99, 4 Pls. TECHNIQUES; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Belyea, H.R. & McLaren, D.J.

1956. Devonian Sediments of Bow Valley and Adjacent Areas. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists Guidebook, 6:68-93, 4 Pls. ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; SEDIMENTATION

Belyea, H.R. & McLaren, D.J.

1962. Upper Devonian Formations, Southern Part of Northwest Territories, Northeastern British Columbia and Northwestern Alberta. Geological Survey of Canada, Paper (Ottawa), 61-29:1-74. ALBERTA; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Bemmelen, J.F.Van

1882. Over den bouw der Schelpen van Brachiopoden en Chitonen. (On the Structure of the Shells of Brachiopoda and Chitons.). Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.5, 11:379-384 (1883); Doctoral Dissertation, Leiden, Page 104. ANATOMY; HISTOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; WALDHEIMIA

Bemmelen, J.F.Van

1883. Untersuchungen ueber den anatomischen und histologischen Bau der Brachiopoda Testicardinia. Zeitschrift fuer Naturwissenschaften (Jena), 16:88-161, Pls. 5-9. ANATOMY; HISTOLOGY; TEREBRATULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; WALDHEIMIA

Benecke, E.W.

1866. Geognostich-Palaeontologische Beitrage, Vol. 1. 713 pages, 34 Pls. (Atlas). Munich. INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Benecke, E.W.

1866. Ueber Trias und Jura in der Suedalpen. Geognostisch-Palaeontologische Beitrage von Benecke, 1(1):1-204, 11 Pls. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC

Benecke, E.W.

1898. Beitrage zur Kenntnis des Jura im Deutsch-Lothringen. Geologische Spezialkarte von Elsass-Lothringen, Abhandlungen (Strasbourg), 1:97 Pages, 8 Pls. GERMANY; JURASSIC

Benecke, E.W.

1901. Ueberblick ueber die Palaeontologische Gliederung der Eisenerzformation in Deutsch-Lothringen und Luxemburg. Mitteilungen der Geologischen Landesanstalt von Elsass-Lothringen, 5:139-163. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LUXEMBOURG

Benecke, E.W.

1905. Die Versteinerungen der Eisenerzformation von Deutsch-Lothringen und Luxemburg. Geologische Spezialkarte von Elsass-Lothringen, Abhandlungen (Strasbourg), 6:598 Pages, 59 Pls. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LUXEMBOURG; RHYNCHONELLA

Benedetto, J.-L.

1985. Les brachiopodes devoniens de la Sierra de Perija

(Venezuela). Systematique et implications paleogeographiques.
Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 1:191
Pages, 30 Pls.
ACROSPIRIFER; AMPHIGENIA; ANOPLIA;
ANTISPIRIFER; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA;
ATRYPARIA; AUSTRALOCOELIA;
BRACHYSPIRIFER; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; CHONOSTROPHIA;
CHONOSTROPHIELLA;
CLASSIFICATION; CLOUDOTHYRIS; COELOSPIRA;
COSTISPIRIFER;
COSTISTROPHONELLA; CUPULAROSTRUM;
CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA;
DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; EIFELIAN;
ELITA; EODEVONARIA;
FIMBRISPIRIFER; GIVETIAN; IRIDISTROPHIA;
KOZLOWSKIELLINA;
LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
LEPTOSTROPHIELLA; LONGISPINA;
MEDIOSPIRIFER; MEGASTROPHIA; MERISTELLA;
MESODOUVILLINA;
MUCROSPIRIFER; ORTHOSPIRIFER;
PACIFICOCOELIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
PARASPIRIFER; PENTAGONIA;
PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PLATYORTHIS;
PLEBEJOCHONETES; PLICANOPLIA;
PRIONOTHYRIS; PROTODOUVILLINA;
PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; PSEUDOATRYPA;
RENSELAERIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYTISTROPHIA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINATRYPINA;
SPINULICOSTA; STROPHODONTA;
TROPIDOLEPTUS; TYLOTHYRIS; VENEZUELA

Benedetto, J.-L.

1985. Early Ordovician Brachiopods of
Argentina
Precordillera and their Palaeogeographic
Significance. (Abstr.).
1st International Congress on Brachiopods,
Abstracts, Brest,
France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :14.
AHTIELLA;
ARENIGIAN; ARGENTINA; CAMERELLA;
HESPERORTHIS; IDIOSTROPHIA;
INVERSELLA; LEPTELLA; LLANVIRNIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PAURORTHIS;
PLATYSTROPHIA; POMATOTREMA;
PORAMBONITES; PRODUCTORTHIS;
SYNTROPHOPSIS; TRITOECHIA

Benedetto, J.-L.

1986. The First Typical Hirnantia Fauna from
South America

(San Juan Province, Argentine Precordillera). In:
P.R. Racheboeuf
& C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et
Actuels.

Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:439-
447, 2 Pls.

ARGENTINA; ASHGILLIAN; COOLINIA;
DALMANELLA; EOSTROPHEODONTA;
FASCIFERA; HIRNANTIA; LLANDOVERIAN;
ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PLECTOTHYRELLA; SAN
JUAN; SILURIAN

Benedetto, J.-L.

1987. Braquiopodos clitambonitaceos de la
Formacion San Juan
(Ordovico temprano), Precordillera Argentina.
Ameghiniana
(Buenos Aires), 24(1- 2):95-108, 3 Pls.
ARENIGIAN; ARGENTINA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LLANVIRNIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; POMATOTREMA; SAN JUAN;
TRITOECHIA

Benedetto, J.-L.

1987. Braquiopodos neo-ordovicos del flanco
occidental del
Cerro del Fuerte, Provincia de San Juan. (A Late
Ordovician
Brachiopod Fauna from the Western Flank of the
Cerro del Fuerte,
San Juan Province, Argentina.). Ameghiniana
(Buenos Aires),
24(3-4):169-174. ANISOPLEURELLA;
ARGENTINA; ASHGILLIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; REUSCHELLA; SAN JUAN

Benedetto, J.-L.

1988. Nuevos datos sobre la morfologia,
ontogenia y
distribucion estratigrafica de Harringtonina
acutiplicata
(Kayser, 1897) del Silurico de la Precordillera
Argentina.
Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 25(2):123-128.
ARGENTINA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DISTRIBUTION; EVOLUTION;
HARRINGTONINA;
MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY; SILURIAN

Benedetto, J.-L.

1990. Los generos Cliftonia y Paromalomena
(Brachiopoda) en
el Ashgilliano tardio de la Sierra de Villicum,
Precordillera de

San Juan. Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 27(1-2):151-159. ARGENTINA; ASHGILLIAN; BAGNORTHIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CLIFTONIA; HIRNANTIAN; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; PAROMALOMENA; PLECTATRYPA; SAN JUAN; VILLICUNDELLA

Benedetto, J.-L.

1991. Braquiopodos Siluricos de la Formacion Lipeon, flanco occidental de la Sierra de Zapla, Provincia de Jujuy, Argentina.

Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 28(1-2):111-125. ANCILLOTOECHIA; ARGENTINA; CASTELLARAINA; CLARKEIA; HARRINGTONINA; HETERORTHELLA; LEANGELLA; SILURIAN

Benedetto, J.-L.

1994. Braquiopodos Ordovicos (Arenigiano) de la Formacion Suri en la Region del Rio Chaschuil, Sistema de Famatina,

Argentina. Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 31(3):221-238, 4 Pls. ARENIGIAN; ARGENTINA; DESMORTHIS; FAMATINORTHIS; HESPERONOMIA; HESPERONOMIELLA; HUACOELLA; IDIOSTROPHIA; INCORTHIS; LEPTELLA; MONORTHIS; NIQUIVILIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIDIUM; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PARALENORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA; SKENIDIODES; TRITOECHIA

Benedetto, J.-L.

1995. La fauna de braquiopodos de la Formacion Las Plantas (Ordovico tardio, Caradoc), Precordillera Argentina. Revista Espanola de Paleontologia (Madrid), 10(2):? INCOMPLETE; ARGENTINA; CARADOCIAN; ORDOVICIAN

Benedetto, J.-L.

1995. Braquiopodos del Silurico Temprano Malvinocafrico (Formacion La Chilca), Precordillera Argentina. Geobios (Lyon), 28(4):425-457, Pls. 57-62. ANABAIA; APHANOMENA; ARGENTINA; CORDATOMYONIA; DALMANELLA; DEDZETINA; HETERORTHELLA; HOMOEOSPIRA; LEPTAENA; LLANDOVERIAN; RAFINESQUINA; ROSTRICELLULA; SILURIAN

Benedetto, J.-L.; Canas, F.L. & Astini, R.A.

1986. Braquiopodos y trilobites de la zona de transicion entre las Formaciones San Juan y Gualcamayo en el area de Guandacol (La Rioja, Argentina). In: Simposio; Bioestratigrafia del Paleozoico Inferior (Cuerda, Alfredo-Chairperson). Actas del Congreso Argentino de Paleontologia y Bioestratigrafia (Tucuman), 4(1):103-111, 2 Pls. ARENIGIAN; ARGENTINA; NANORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; SAN JUAN

Benedetto, J.-L.; Carrera, M.; Sanchez, T.M. & Vaccari, N.E.

1995. The Evolution of Faunal Provincialism in the Argentine Precordillera during the Ordovician: New Evidence and Paleogeographic Implications. International Symposium on the Ordovician System, Abstracts, 7: ? INCOMPLETE; ARGENTINA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PROVINCIALISM

Benedetto, J.-L. & Herrera, Z.A.

1986. Braquiopodos del Suborden Strophomenidina de la Formacion San Juan (Ordovico temprano), Precordillera Argentina. In: Simposia; Bioestratigrafia del Paleozoico Inferior (Cuerda, Alfredo-Chairperson). Actas del Congreso Argentino de Paleontologia y Bioestratigrafia (Tucuman), 4(1):113-123, 3 Pls. AHTIELLA; ARENIGIAN; ARGENTINA; LEPTELLINA; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PETRORIA; SAN JUAN; TAFFIA

Benedetto, J.-L. & Herrera, Z.A.

1987. Sanjuanella, un nuevo genero de la Subfamilia Ahtielinae (Brachiopoda, Plectambonitacea) del Ordovico de la Precordillera Argentina. Memorias del IV Congreso Latinoamericano de Paleontologia, July 27-30, 1987, Santa Cruz, Bolivia, 1:97-109, 1 Pl. AHTIELLINAE; ARGENTINA; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PLECTAMBONITACEA; #SANJUANELLA

- Benedetto, J.-L. & Herrera, Z.A.
1987. El genero *Platystrophia* King (Brachiopoda) en la Formacion San Juan de la Precordillera Argentina. *Ameghiniana* (Buenos Aires), 24(1-2):51- 59, 2 Pls. ARGENTINA; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; SAN JUAN
- Benedetto, J.-L. & Herrera, Z.A.
1987. Primer hallazgo de braquiopodos y trilobites en la formacion Trapiche (Ordoviciano Tardio), Precordillera Argentina. *Actas del Decimo Congreso Geologico Argentino, San Miguel de Tucuman*, 3:73-76. ARGENTINA; ASHGILLIAN; CYPHOMENA; DALMANELLA; HOLTEDAHLINA; ORDOVICIAN
- Benedetto, J.-L. & Herrera, Z.A.
1993. New Early Ordovician Leptellinae (Brachiopoda) from the San Juan Formation, West-Central Argentina. *Ameghiniana* (Buenos Aires), 30(1): 39-58, 4 Pls. ARENIGIAN; ARGENTINA; #HUACOELLA; LEPTELLA; LEPTELLINAE; #NIQUIVILIA; ORDOVICIAN; SAN JUAN
- Benedetto, J.-L.; Ortega, G.; Brussa, E.D. & Toro, B.A.
1986. Estratigrafia y fauna de la secuencia neo-ordovician y llandoveryana del Rio Escondido (flanco occidental del Cerro del Fuerte), Departamento Jachal, Provincia de San Juan. *Actas de las Primeras Jornadas sobre Geologia de Precordillera*, 1986(2):128-133. APHANOMENA; ARGENTINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LLANDOVERIAN; SAN JUAN; SILURIAN
- Benedetto, J.-L.; Racheboeuf, P.R.; Herrera, Z.A.; Brussa, E.D. & Toro, B.A. 1992. Brachiopodes et biostratigraphie de la Formation de Los Espejos, Siluro-Devonien de la Precordillera (NW Argentine). *Geobios* (Lyon), 25(5):599-637, 5 Pls. AMOSINA; ARGENTINA; AUSTRALOCOELIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHONETES; DEDZETINA; DEVONIAN; ISORTHIS; LEANGELLA; MOLONGELLA; ORTHOSTROPHIA; PLECTODONTA; PROTOCORTEZORTHIS; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; TYERSELLA
- Benedetto, J.-L. & Sanchez, T.M.
1990. The Origin and Evolution of the *Clarkeia* Fauna: New Evidence from the Late Ordovician/Silurian Brachiopods of Western Argentina. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :11. ANISOPLEURELLA; APHANOMENA; ARGENTINA; ASHGILLIAN; CLARKEIA; DALMANELLA; DEDZETINA; EVOLUTION; HARRINGTONINA; HETERORHELLA; HIRNANTIA; HOMOEOSPIRA; LEPTAENA; LLANDOVERIAN; ORDOVICIAN; ORIGIN; RAFINESQUINA; RUDDANIAN; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN
- Benedetto, J.-L. & Sanchez, T.M.
1991. Fauna y edad del estratotipo de la Formacion Salar del Rincon (Eopaleozoico, Puna Argentina). (Fauna and Age of the Stratotype of the Salar del Rincon Formation, Early Paleozoic, Argentine Puna.). *Ameghiniana* (Buenos Aires), 27(3-4):317-326. APHANOMENA; ARGENTINA; ASHGILLIAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRYPTOTHYRELLA; DALMANELLA; FARDENIA; HETERORHELLA; LLANDOVERIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Benedetto, J.-L. & Toro, B.A.
1989. El genero *Coelospira* Hall (Brachiopoda) en el Silurico de la Precordillera de San Juan, Argentina. *Ameghiniana* (Buenos Aires), 26(3- 4):139-144. ARGENTINA; COELOSPIRA; LUDLOVIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; SAN JUAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Benediktova, R.N.
1955. (Brachiopoda.). In: L.L. Khalifina et al. (Eds), *Atlas Rukovodiashchikh Form Iskopaemykh Fauny i Flory Zapadnoi Sibiri*, Vol. 1, p.307-312, Pls. 83-85. Moscow: Gosgeoltekhizdat.

CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
ECHINOCONCHUS; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SIBERIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; USSR

Benediktova, R.N.

1956. O brachiopodakh i vozraste ustrogskoj svity Kuzbassa.
(On the Brachiopods and the Age of the Ostrogsk Formation of the Kuzbass.) In: Materialy II soveshch. po stratigrafii ughlenosnykh otlozhenii. Voprosy Geologii Kuzbassa (Moscow), 1:157-182, 3 Pls.
CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Benediktova, R.N.

1956. Spiriferidy ostrogskoj svity Kuzbassa. (Spiriferids of the Ostrogsk Formation of the Kuzbass.) In: Materialy vtorogo soveshcheniia po stratigrafii ughlenosnykh otlozhenii. Voprosy Geologii Kuzbassa (Moscow), 1:169-182, 3 Pls.
CARBONIFEROUS;
NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; #TOMIOPSIS; USSR

Benediktova, R.N.

1960. O sibirskikh predstaviteliakh roda Torynifer. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 1:129-138, 2 Pls.
CARBONIFEROUS; SIBERIA; TORYNIFER; USSR

Benediktova, R.N.

1970. Materialy po biostratigrafii vizeiskikh i namiurskikh otlozhenii Severo-Vostochnoi chasti Gorlovskogo basseina. Sibirskii Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow), 107:98-109, 2 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; EOMARGINIFERA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; TOMIOPSIS; USSR; VISEAN

Benediktova, R.N.; Ivanov, K.V. & Muromtseva, V.A.

1960. O stratigrafii i uozraste glinistikh slantsev okrestnostei g. Tomska. (On the Stratigraphy and Age of the Argillaceous Shales in the Tomsk District.). Sibirskii Nauchno-

Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow), 18:108-126, 2 Pls.

BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS;
NEOSPIRIFER; PSEUDOSYRINX;
STRATIGRAPHY; TORYNIFER; USSR

Benest, M.; Atrops, F.; Almeras, Y. & Benosman, B.

1991. Evidence and Dynamics of a Callovian Transgression on the Late Hercynian Basement in the Southern Tellian Realm, Western Algeria. Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences (Mecanique-Physique-Chimie, Sciences de la Terre) (Paris), Ser.2, 313(13):1555-1562. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CALLOVIAN; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TERTIARY

Benetti, A. & Pezzoni, N.

1993. Brachiopods from the 'Calcari Oolitici di S. Vigilio' (Toarcian-Aalenian) and 'Rosso Ammonitico' (Upper Bajocian) in the central Lessinian Alps (Province of Verona, Italy): a preliminary note. In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe, p.23-26. Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society.
AALENIAN; ALPS; BAJOCIAN; CALCIRHYNCHIA; CRYPTORHYNCHIA; GLOBIRHYNCHIA; ITALY; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; MONTICLARELLA; SQUAMIRHYNCHIA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; STRIIRHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA; TOARCIAN

Benfante, R.; Landsberger, N.; Maiorano, D. & Badaracco, G.

1990. A binding protein (P82 Protein) recognizes specifically the curved heterochromatic DNA in *Artemia franciscana*. Gene (Amsterdam), 94(2): 217-222. BIOCHEMISTRY; GENETICS

Bengtson, S.

1992. Proterozoic and earliest Cambrian skeletal metazoans. In: J.W. Schopf & C. Klein (Eds), The Proterozoic Biosphere: a

- Multidisciplinary Study, p.1017-1033. Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press. CAMBRIAN
- Bengtson, S.; Conway Morris, S.; Cooper, B.J.; Jell, P.A. & Runnegar, B. 1990. Early Cambrian Fossils from South Australia. Association of Australasian Palaeontologists, Memoir (Brisbane), 9:1-364. #APISTOCONCHA; #AROONIA; AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; EVOLUTION; KANGAROO ISLAND; PALEOECOLOGY; TIANZHUSHANELLA
- Benigni, C.
1978. Revisione tassonomica dei Rhynchonellida liassici di Ra Stua (Belluno) e Fanes (Bolzano). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 84(1):121-168, Pls. 13-16. CALCIRHYNCHIA; CIRPA; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; PIARORHYNCHIA; PISIRHYNCHIA; PRIONORHYNCHIA; PSEUDOGIBBIRHYNCHIA
- Benigni, C.
1983. Nuova localita fossilifera a Terebratulidae (Brachiopoda) del Titonico superiore nel gruppo delle Tofane (Belluno). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 89(1):47-80, 4 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULACEA; TEREBRATULIDAE; TITHONIAN; TROPEOTHYRIS
- Benigni, C.
1985. Morfologia ed ultrastruttura di *Gryphus vitreus* (Born, 1778) dell'Arcipelago Toscano (Italia). Bollettino del Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali-Torino, 3(2):449-498, 4 Pls. BRACHIDIUM; GRYPHUS; ITALY; MORPHOLOGY; RECENT; TERTIARY; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Benigni, C.
1987. Shell Microstructure of Mediterranean Terebratulid from Pliocene to Recent and its Diagnostic Significance. Bollettino del Museo Regionale di Scienze Naturali-Torino, 5(1):1-26. ARGYROTHECA; CERAMISIA; DALLINA; DYSCOLIA; FALLAX; GRYPHUS; MACANDREVEIA; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; PLIOCENE; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Benigni, C.; Casati, P. & Pirini Radrizzani, C.
1982. Stratigrafia del giurassico dei dintorni di Foza (Altopiano di Asiago). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 88(1):45-74. APRINGIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ITALY; JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; LINGUITHYRIS; PTILORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; SEPTOCRURELLA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Benigni, C. & Corselli, C.
1979. Segnalazione di *Argyrotheca cuneata* (Risso, 1826) e *Argyrotheca cordata* (Risso, 1826) (Brachiopoda, Terebratellacea) nel Golfo di Baratti (Livorno). Quaderni della Civica Stazione Idrobiologica di Milano, 7:131-138, 1 Pl. ARGYROTHECA; ECOLOGY; GULF OF BARATTI; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; PLIOCENE; RECENT; TEREBRATELLACEA; TERTIARY
- Benigni, C. & Corselli, C.
1981. Chiave ai generi attuali mediterranei del phylum Brachiopoda e loro ecologia. Bollettino Malacologico (Milan), 17(3-4):51-59. ECOLOGY; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT
- Benigni, C. & Ferliga, C.
1988. Carnian Thecospiridae (Brachiopoda) from San Cassiano Formation (Cortina D'Ampezzo, Italy). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 94(4):515-560, Pls. 57-63. BIOMETRICS; CARNIAN; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; ITALY; MORPHOLOGY; THECOSPIRA; THECOSPIRIDAE; TRIASSIC; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Benigni, C. & Ferliga, C.

1990. *Diplospirella* Bittner, 1890
(Brachiopoda): Morphology
and Review of the Carnian Species from the San
Cassiano Formation
(Cortina d'Ampezzo, Italy). *Rivista Italiana di
Paleontologia e
Stratigrafia* (Milan), 96(1):39-76, Pls. 7-14.
CARDINALIA;
CARNIAN; DIPLOSPIRELLA; ELECTRON
MICROSCOPY; ITALY; MORPHOLOGY;
TRIASSIC; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Benigni, C. & Ferliga, C.
1992. *Anisactinella* Bittner 1890, Brachiopoda,
Triassic,
Morphological Structures and their Functional
Meaning. *Rivista
Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan),
97(3-4):275-306. ANISACTINELLA; FUNCTIONAL
MORPHOLOGY; ITALY;
MORPHOLOGY; TRIASSIC; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Benigni, C. & Ferliga, C.
1992. Photography: a convenient technique for
recording
serial transverse sections of brachiopods. *Rivista
Italiana di
Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan), 98(3):325-
338.
BIBLIOGRAPHY; ITALY; PHOTOGRAPHY; SERIAL
SECTIONING

Benigni, C. & Ferliga, C.
1994. Review and morphology of *Amphitomella*
Bittner, 1890
(Brachiopoda, Carnian) from San Cassiano
Formation (Cortina
D'Ampezzo, Italy). *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia
e
Stratigrafia* (Milan), 100(4):511- 535.
AMPHITOMELLA; CARNIAN;
ITALY; MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY; TRIASSIC;
ULTRASTRUCTURE

Benigni, C. & Robba, E.
1988. A Pliocene Micromorph Brachiopod-
Pectinid Community.
*Atti del Quarto Simposio di Ecologia e
Paleoecologia delle
Comunita Bentoniche, Sorrento* (Nov.1-5, 1988),
:341-356.
INCOMPLETE; APHELESIA; DISTRIBUTION;
ITALY; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA;
PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT;
PLIOCENE; TEREBRATULINA;
TERTIARY; ZANCLIAN

Ben Ismail, M.; Bouaziz, S.; Almeras, Y.; Clavel, B.;
Donze, P.;
Enay, R.; Ghenmi, M. & Tintant, H. 1989.
Nouvelles donnees
biostratigraphiques sur le Callovien et les facies
'purbecko-
wealdiens' (Oxfordien a Vraconien) dans la region
de Tataouine
(Sud-tunisien). *Societe geologique de France,
Bulletin* (Paris),
Ser.8, 5(2):353-360. AFRICA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CALLOVIAN;
CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; MESOZOIC;
OXFORDIAN; TUNISIA; VRACONIAN

Benjamin, M.
1910. Charles Abiathar White (1826-1910).
Science
(Washington, DC), 32:146- 149. BIOGRAPHY

Benjamini, C.; Shagam, R. & Menendez, V.A.
1987. (Late?) Paleozoic Age for the 'Cretaceous'
Tucutunemo
Formation, Northern Venezuela: Stratigraphic and
Tectonic
Implications. *Geology* (Boulder), 15(10):922-926.
PERMIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS; VENEZUELA

Ben Moussa, A.
1982. Les faunes d'invertebres (notamment les
mollusques et
les brachiopodes) du messinien de Melilla (Maroc
septentrional).
Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Paris. 239 pages, 13
Pls. AFRICA;
MESSINIAN; MIOCENE; MOROCCO; TERTIARY

Ben Moussa, A.; El Hajjaji, K.; Pouyet, S. &
Demarcq, G.
1989. Les megafaunes marines du Messinien de
Melilla (Nord-
Est Maroc). (Marine Megafaunas of the Messinian
from Melilla
Northeast Morocco.). *Palaeogeography,
Palaeoclimatology,
Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 73(1-2): 51-60.
AFRICA; MEGATHIRIS;
MEGERLIA; MESSINIAN; MIOCENE; MOROCCO;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY;
PALEOECOLOGY; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Bennett, J.
1896. Chapter 6, a Geologic Section along the
Kansas River

from Kansas City to McFarland. Geological Survey of Kansas, 1:107-128. CARBONIFEROUS; KS; USA

Bennett, J.
1896. A Preliminary Catalogue of the Invertebrate Paleontology of the Carboniferous of Kansas. Geological Survey of Kansas, 1:270-310. CARBONIFEROUS; CATALOG; KS; USA

Bennett, J.
1896. Chapter 4, A Geologic Section along the Missouri Pacific Railway from State Line, Bourbon County, to Yates Center. Geological Survey of Kansas, 1:86-98. CARBONIFEROUS; KS; USA

Bennison, G.M.
1955. A Myalina Fauna from the Namurian of North Ayrshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 92:448-456. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN

Benoit, A.
1927. Excursion geologique et botanique du 5 Septembre, 1926, aux environs de Givet. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle des Ardennes, Bulletin, 21:78- 83. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; GIVETIAN

Benoit, A.
1929. Le Bajocien a l'W de Mezieres. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle des Ardennes, Bulletin, 23:49-53. BAJOCIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Benoit, A.
1929. List of Fossils in Account of Excursion du 16 Septembre, 1928. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle des Ardennes, Bulletin, 23:54. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Benoit, A.
1929. Excursion geologique du 28 Avril. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle des Ardennes, Bulletin, 24:18-27. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Benoit, A.
1930. Excursion geologique du 13 Avril 1930. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle des Ardennes, Bulletin, 25:15-25. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN

Benoit, A.
1930. Excursion geologique et botanique du 10 Aout, 1930, dans l'Oxfordien a Launois, Vieil-Saint-Remy, Neuvizy. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle des Ardennes, Bulletin, 25:52-54. FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN

Benoit, A.
1931. Excursion geologique et botanique du 26 Juillet a Sery, Justine, Herbigny. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle des Ardennes, Bulletin, 26:73- 85. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; TURONIAN

Benoit, A.
1933. Le terrain Cretace dans les Ardennes. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle des Ardennes, Bulletin, 28(29):4-37. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Benoit, A.
1933. Excursion du 30 Avril 1933. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle des Ardennes, Bulletin, 28:68-75. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Benoit, A.
1933. Excursion geologique et botanique du 9 Juillet, 1933. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle des Ardennes, Bulletin, 28:93-97. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Benoit, A.
1933. Note sur le Cenomanien de Lucquy. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle des Ardennes, Bulletin, 28:98-99. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Bensaid, M.; Bultynck, P.L.; Sartenaer, P.; Walliser, O.H. & Ziegler, W. 1985. The Givetian-Frasnian Boundary in Pre-

Sahara Morocco. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt), 75:287-300. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; MOROCCO

Benshili, K.

1989. Lias-Dogger du Moyen-Atlas Plisse (Maroc). Sedimentologie, Biostratigraphie et Evolution Paleogeographique. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Documents, 106:1-285. AFRICA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DOGGER; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SEDIMENTATION

Benshili, K.; Elmi, S. & Almeras, Y.

1989. Influence de l'evolution paleogeographique sur les peuplements au cours du Lias dans le Moyen Atlas marocain. Colloque de Geologie Franco-Marocain, Strasbourg, May 24-26, 1989, Sci. Geol., :34. INCOMPLETE; AFRICA; EVOLUTION; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Benson, F.M.

1934. The Brachiopods of the Greenbrier Limestone near Uniontown, Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Academy of Science Proceedings (University Park), 8:62-65. MISSISSIPPIAN; PA; USA

Benson, W.N.

1913. The Geology and Petrology of the Great Serpentine Belt of New South Wales. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 38: 490-517. ACTINOCONCHUS; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DAVIESIELLA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; HYPOTHYRIS; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; NEW SOUTH WALES; ORBICULA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PETROLOGY; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RETZIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHOMENA; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Benson, W.N.

1921. A Census and Index of the Lower Carboniferous Burindi Fauna. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Records, 10:12-74, 1. Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; INDEX; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; NEW ZEALAND

Benson, W.N.

1922. Materials for the Study of the Devonian Palaeontology of Australia. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Records, 10(2):83-204. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN

Benson, W.N.

1924. The Permo-Carboniferous of the South Island of New Zealand. Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (Melbourne), 16:56-57. CARBONIFEROUS; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN; SOUTH ISLAND

Benson, W.N.

1924. The Carboniferous Period in New South Wales. Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings (Melbourne), 2:1043-1046. CARBONIFEROUS; NEW SOUTH WALES

Benson, W.N.

1928. The Lower Mesozoic Rocks of New Zealand. Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings (Melbourne), 3(2):1692-1699. JURASSIC; MESOZOIC; NEW ZEALAND; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC

Benson, W.N.

1928. The Mesozoic Rocks of New Caledonia and their Relation to those of New Zealand. Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings (Melbourne), 3(2):1701-1703. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; NEW CALEDONIA; NEW ZEALAND; TRIASSIC

Benson, W.N.; Dun, W.S. & Browne, W.R.

1920. The Geology and Petrology of the Great Serpentine Belt of New South Wales. Part IX.- The Geology, Palaeontology and Petrography of the Currabubula District, with Notes on Adjacent

Regions. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 45(3):337-423, Pls. 18-25. ACTINOCONCHUS; AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DIELASMA; NEW SOUTH WALES; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PETROLOGY; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEMINULA; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Benton, M.J.

1986. Macroevolution; Predation by Drilling Gastropods. Nature (London), 321(6066):110-111. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; EVOLUTION; PREDATION

Benzaquen, M.

1963. La bordure septentrionale de l'Atlas de Beni Mellal. Contribution a l'etude geologique de la region d'El Ksiba. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 170:45-80, 12 Pls. AFRICA; JURASSIC; MOROCCO

Bera, S.; Dasgupa, R.; De, K.K. & Dasgupta, B.

1990. A Fossil Articulate Shell from Western Himalayas. Jour. Bengal Nat. Hist. Soc., 9(2):81-82. ECOLOGY; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; PRESERVATION

Berdan, J.M.

1949. Brachiopoda and Ostracoda of the Manlius and Cobleskill Limestones of New York. Ph.D. Dissertation. Yale Univ. 140 pages . BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; NY; USA

Berdan, J.M.

1963. Eccentricosta, a New Upper Silurian Brachiopod Genus. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 37(1):254-256. #ECCENTRICOSTA; SILURIAN

Berdan, J.M.

1972. Brachiopoda and Ostracoda of the Cobleskill Limestone (Upper Silurian) of Central New York. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 730:1-44, 6 Pls.

CRANIOPS; ECCENTRICOSTA; HOWELLELLA; LANCEOMYONIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MACHAERARIA; MICROSPHAERIDIORHYNCHUS; MORINORHYNCHUS; NY; PROTATHYRIS; SILURIAN; USA

Berdan, J.M.; Boucot, A.J. & Ferrill, B.A.

1986. The First Fossiliferous Pridolian Beds from the Southern Appalachians in Northern Alabama and the Age of the Uppermost Red Mountain Formation. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 60(1):180-185. AL; ECCENTRICOSTA; PRIDOLIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Berdan, J.M. et al.

1969. Siluro-Devonian Boundary in North America. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 80:2165-2174. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NORTH AMERICA; SILURIAN

Beregow, R.

1935. Geologie des Westlichen Teils des Radomir-Bezirktes. Bulgarische Geologische Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift (Sofia), 7(2):51-114. BULGARIA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Beresi, M. & Nullo, F.E.

1985. Ordovician Brachiopods from the San Juan Formation at Talacasto, San Juan Province, Precordillera of Central Western Argentina. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :15. ARENIGIAN; ARGENTINA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; PLATYSTROPHIA; SAN JUAN; TAPHRODONTA; TREMATORTHIS

Beresi, M. & Nullo, F.E.

1986. Dos nuevas especies de Orthambonites (Brachiopoda) en la Formacion San Juan, Quebrada de Talacasto, San Juan. Actas de las Primeras Jornadas sobre Geologia de Precordillera, 1986(2):108-112. San Juan. ARGENTINA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES;

SAN JUAN

Bergenback, R.E.; Hale, R. & Orr, R.
1994. Depositional environment of Ordovician
Catheys
Formation, Dade County, Georgia. Tennessee
Academy of Science,
Journal (Nashville), 69(3-4):79-80. GA;
ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY;
SEDIMENTATION; USA

Bergeron, J.
1901. Etude des terrains paleozoiques et de la
tectonique de
la Montagne Noire. Societe geologique de France,
Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.3, 27:617- 678. CAMBRIAN;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
FRANCE; SILURIAN; TECTONICS

Bergeron, T.
1889. Etude geologique du massif ancien situe
au Sud du
plateau central. Annales des Sciences Geologiques,
22(1):362
Pages, 8 Pls. DEVONIAN; FRANCE;
RHYNCHONELLA

Berg-Madsen, V.
1981. The Middle Cambrian Kalby and
Borregard Members of
Bornholm, Denmark. Geologiska Foereningens i
Stockholm,
Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 103(2): 215-231.
ACROTHELE; BORNHOLM
ISLAND; CAMBRIAN; DENMARK; LINGULELLA

Berg-Madsen, V.
1983. High-Alumina Glaucony from the Middle
Cambrian of
Oeland and Bornholm, Southern Baltoscandia.
Journal of
Sedimentary Petrology (Tulsa), 53(3):875-893.
ACROTHELE; BALTIC;
BALTOSCANDIA; BORNHOLM ISLAND;
CAMBRIAN; DENMARK; SCANDINAVIA

Berg-Madsen, V., Ed.
1984. Directory of Palaeontologists of the
World, 4th ed.
193 pages. . INCOMPLETE; DIRECTORY;
REFERENCE

Berg-Madsen, V.
1985. A Review of the Andrarum Limestone and
the Upper Alum

Shale (Middle Cambrian) of Bornholm, Denmark.
Geological Society
of Denmark, Bulletin (Copenhagen), 34(3-4):133-
143. BORNHOLM
ISLAND; CAMBRIAN; DENMARK

Bergman, C.F.
1980. Macrofossils of the Wenlockian Slite
Siltstone of
Gotland. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm,
Foerhandlingar
(Stockholm), 102(1):13-25. SILURIAN; SWEDEN;
WENLOCKIAN

Bergquist, H.R.
1944. Cretaceous of the Mesabi Iron Range,
Minnesota.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 18(1):1-30,
11 Pls.
CRETACEOUS; LINGULA; MN; USA

Bergstroem, J.
1968. Upper Ordovician Brachiopods from
Vaestergoetland,
Sweden. Geologica et Palaeontologica (Marburg),
2:1-35, 7 Pls.
#APHANOMENA; CLIFTONIA; COOLINIA;
DALMANELLA; DRABORTHIS;
DRABOVIA; EOSTROPHEODONTA; GIRALDIELLA;
HIRNANTIA; HORDERLEYELLA;
#KINNELLA; KJERULFINA; LEANGELLA;
LEPTAENA; LEPTAENOPOMA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN;
PALAEOGLOSSA;
PARACRANIOPS; PETROCRANIA; PHILHEDRA;
PLECTOTHYRELLA;
PLECTOTHYRELLINAE; SWEDEN; #TITANOMENA

Bergstroem, J.
1968. Some Ordovician and Silurian Brachiopod
Assemblages.
Lethaia (Oslo), 1(3):230-237. OBOLUS;
ORDOVICIAN; SERICOIDEA;
SHAGAMELLA; SILURIAN

Bergstroem, J.
1968. Anomia pecten Linnaeus, 1758
(Brachiopoda): Proposed
use of the plenary powers to set aside the ruling
given in
Opinion 224 on the interpretation of this species.
Z.N.(S.) 1832.
Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London),
25:50-51. ANOMIA;
NOMENCLATURE

- Bergstroem, J. & Hageltorn, B.
1968. Remarks on Two Brachiopod Species described by Linnaeus. *Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar* (Stockholm), 90:111-128. ANOMIA; TEREBRATULA
- Bergstroem, S.M.
1990. Biostratigraphic and Biogeographic Significance of Middle and Upper Ordovician Conodonts in the Girvan Succession, Southwest Scotland. *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg* (Frankfurt), 118:1-43. BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; SCOTLAND
- Bernard, F.R.
1971. British Columbia Marine Faunistic Survey Report on the Brachiopoda. Fisheries Research Board of Canada Technical Report, 268:10 Pages. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CRANIA; DIESTOTHYRIS; DISCINISCA; FRIELEIA; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; PLATIDIA; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA
- Bernard, F.R.
1972. The Living Brachiopoda of British Columbia. *Syesis*, 5:73-82, 4 Pls. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CRANIA; DIESTOTHYRIS; DISCINISCA; FRIELEIA; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; PLATIDIA; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA
- Bernardez, E.; Gallemi, J.; Lopez, G.; Martinez, R.; Munoz, J. & Pons, J.M. 1993. Macrofauna de invertebrados del Cretacico superior de la Depression Central Asturiana. *Treballs del Museu de Geologia de Barcelona*, 3:41- 60. CRETACEOUS; SPAIN
- Bernays, P.
1923. La Terebratula grandis du Pliocene Anversois. *Societe Linneenne de Lyon, Annales*, 69:266-267. FRANCE; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Berndt, H.
1934. Trias und Jura des Ostbalkans. *Berichte ueber die Verhandlungen der Saechsichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig*, 86(1):3-104, 2 Pls. AMPHICLINA; BALKANS; BULGARIA; CYRTINA; DIELASMA; HALORELLA; JURASSIC; RETZIA; RHAETINA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; THECOSPIRA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA
- Berndt, H. & Kogel, C.W.
1935. Aus der Trias Ostbulgariens. *Neue Beitrage zu ihrer Fauna und Stratigraphie. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B* (Stuttgart), 8:305-311. BULGARIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Bernhardt, H.O.
1947. Schichtenfolge und Fossilgehalt des Unteren Muschalkalkes bei Halle an der Saale. *Beitraege zur Geologie von Thueringen*, 8(4-5):221-226. GERMANY
- Bernstein, M.R.
1987. Paleontologic and Biostratigraphic Survey of the Vincentown Formation (Paleocene) along the Valley of Big Timber Creek in Southern New Jersey. *Northeastern Geology*, 9(3):133-144. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; NJ; OLENEOTHYRIS; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY; USA
- Berry, G.W.
1943. Stratigraphy and Structure at Three Forks, Montana. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 54(1):1-30. DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Berry, S.S.
1907. Molluscan Fauna of Monterey Bay, California (I). *Nautilus* (Havertown), 21:17-22. CA; GLOTTIDIA; LAQUEUS; MONTEREY BAY; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; USA
- Berry, S.S.

1908. Miscellaneous Notes on California Mollusks. *Nautilus* (Havertown), 22: 37-41. CA; PLATIDIA; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; RECENT; USA

Berry, S.S.

1921. A New Neotreme Brachiopod from California. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.9, 8(44):210-212, Pl.11. CA; CRANIA; RECENT; USA

Berry, W.

1929. Shorter Contributions to the Palaeontology of the Eocene of Northwestern Peru: II. Brachiopods. *Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal* (Washington, DC), 19(12):237-239. ARGYROTHECA; EOCENE; PERU; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Berry, W.

1931. Micro-Organisms from the Waldron Shale of Clifty Creek, Indiana. *Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science*, 40:207-208. IN; SILURIAN; USA

Berry, W.B.N.

1970. A Local System of Automated Paleontologic Data Retrieval and its Potential Contribution to an Eventual Nationwide System. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 44(3):527-535. COMPUTER APPLICATIONS

Berry, W.B.N.

1974. Types of Early Paleozoic Faunal Replacements in North America: Their Relationship to Environmental Change. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 82(3):371-382. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOZOIC; SILURIAN; USA

Berset, S.

1986. Les Collections du Departement de Geologie et de Paleontologie des Invertebres du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve; XXI, La Collection C.H.T. Ebray. *Revue de Paleobiologie* (Geneva), 5(2):387-394. CATALOG

Berset, S. & Benier, C.

1989. Les Collections du Departement de Geologie et de Paleontologie des Invertebres du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve. 28. La Collection Alphonse Favre (Bryozoa, Brachiopoda). *Revue de Paleobiologie* (Geneva), 8(1):209-224. CATALOG; EUROPE

Berset, S.; Benier, C. & Schorno, S.

1994. Les Collections du Departement de Geologie et de Paleontologie des Invertebres du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve; 53. La Collection de P. de Loriol (Echinodermata 4 et supplement, Porifera, Coelenterata, Bryozoa, Brachiopoda, Bivalvia, Gastropoda). *Revue de Paleobiologie* (Geneva), 13(2):449-467. CATALOG

Berset, S. & Decrouez, D.

1985. Les Collections du Departement du Geologie et de Paleontologie des Invertebres du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve; XI, (The Astier Campiche Etallon Gras Jaccard Marin Michelin Pictet-Mallet and Risso Collections.). *Revue de Paleobiologie* (Geneva), 4(2):391-396. CATALOG; SWITZERLAND

Berset, S. & Decrouez, D.

1989. Les Collections du Departement de Geologie et de Paleontologie des Invertebres du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve. 34. La Collection Eynard. *Revue de Paleobiologie, Volume Spec.* (Geneva), 3:105-114. CATALOG

Berset, S. & Decrouez, D.

1990. Les Collections du Departement de Geologie et de Paleontologie des Invertebres du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve. 38. La Collection Delessert. *Revue de Paleobiologie* (Geneva), 9(1):215-242. CATALOG

Berset, S. & Decrouez, D.

1990. Les Collections du Departement de Geologie et de Paleontologie des Invertebres du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve. 37. La Collection de Luc. Revue de Paleobiologie (Geneva), 9(1):199-213. CATALOG

Berset, S. & Decrouez, D.

1992. Les Collections du Departement de Geologie et de Paleontologie des Invertebres du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve. 44. Les Collections Ronchadze et Lee. Revue de Paleobiologie (Geneva), 11(1): 307-312. CATALOG

Berset, S.; Decrouez, D. & Gauthier, E.

1991. Les Collections du Departement de Geologie et de Paleontologie des Invertebres du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve. 42. La Collection Necker. Revue de Paleobiologie (Geneva), 10(2):431-435. CATALOG

Bertossi, F.

1941. Fenomeni di Silicizzazione in Brachiopodi Anisici. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia (Pavia), 47(3):35-45, 1 Pl. ANISIAN; ITALY; PRESERVATION; SILICIFICATION; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Besairie, H.

1930. Recherches geologiques a Madagascar. Contribution a l'etude des ressources minerales. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, Bulletin, 60(2):345-616, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; MADAGASCAR; PERMIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Besairie, H.

1936. Recherches geologiques a Madagascar. 1. La geologie du Nord-Ouest. Memoires de l'Academie Malgache (Tananarive), 21:1-259, 24 Pls. BAJOCIAN; JURASSIC; MADAGASCAR; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPHENORHYNCHIA; TRIASSIC; TUBITHYRIS

Besairie, H.

1952. Les Formations du Karoo a Madagascar. Symposium sur les Series de Gondwana. International Geological Congress, Alger, Compte-Rendu, 19: 181-186. GONDWANA; MADAGASCAR

Besenecker, H.; Durr, S.; Herget, G.; Jacobshagen, V.; Kauffmann, G.; Ludtke, G.; Roth, W. & Tietze, K.-W. 1968. Geologie von Chios (Agais). Geologica et Palaeontologica (Marburg), 2:121-150. BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHIOS ISLAND; COSTISPINIFERA; GREECE; KROTOVIA; LEPTAGONIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIA; SEMIPLANUS; STRIATIFERA

Besic, Z.

1949. Les Calcaires a Cephalopodes de Seljani a Piva, leur faune et le rapport entre ceux-ci et les calcaires a brachiopodes du meme endroit. Bulletin de Museum d'Histoire Naturelle du Pays Serbe, Ser.A, 2:131- 146. LADINIAN; SERBIA; TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA

Besic, Z.

1949. La faune a Brachiopodes du Trias aux environs du village Seljani dans la Piva (Montenegro). Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 17:105-122. AULACOTHYRIS; MENTZELIA; MONTENEGRO; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; STOLZENBURGIELLA; TEREBRATULA; TTRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA; YUGOSLAVIA

Besic, Z.

1959. Geoloski Vodic 1. Soc. Geol. Montenegro Titograd, :1-560, 26 Pls. INCOMPLETE; MONTENEGRO; YUGOSLAVIA

Besossova, G.A.

1958. Pervye predstaviteli roda Tenticospirifer Tien iz nizhnego karbona Kuzbassa. (First Representative of the Genus Tenticospirifer Tien in the Lower Carboniferous, Kuznetz Basin.).

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Materialy k Osnovam Paleontologii, 2:13- 16. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; TENTICOSPIRIFER; USSR

Besossova, G.A.

1958. Novoe podsemeistvo Hunanospiriferinae semeistva Cyrtospiriferidae. (New Sub-Family Hunanospiriferinae for the Family Cyrtospiriferidae.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Materialy k Osnovam Paleontologii, 2:17-20, 1 Pl. CYRTOSPIRIFERIDAE; HUNANOSPIRIFER; HUNANOSPIRIFERINAE; USSR

Besossova, G.A.

1959. Nizhnekamennougol'nye brachiopody Kuznetskogo basseina (semeistva Cyrtospiriferidae i Spiriferidae). (Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods of the Kuznetzk Basin. (Families Cyrtospiriferidae and Spiriferidae).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 75: 136 Pages, Pls. 1-11. BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; CYRTOSPIRIFERIDAE; FUSELLA; HUNANOSPIRIFER; IMBREXIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERIDAE; TENTICOSPIRIFER; USSR

Besossova, G.A.; Benediktova, R.N.; Sarytcheva, T.G. &

Sokolskaja, A.N. 1962. Tip Brachiopoda. In: L.L. Khalfin,

ed., Biostratigrafiia paleozoi Saiano-Altai'skoi gornoi oblasti.

Tome III. Verkhonii Paleozoi Opisanie Rukovodiashchikh Form.

Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki

i Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow), 21:141-183, 14

Pls. BEECHERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA;

CAMAROTOECHIA; CANCRINELLA;

CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;

CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CYRTOSPIRIFER;

DICTYOCLOSTUS;

DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; FUSELLA; GIRTYELLA; HEMIPLETHORHYNCHUS; HUNANOSPIRIFER; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MEGACHONETES; MESOPLICA; NEOSPIRIFER; OVERTONIA; PSEUDOSYRINX;

PUGILIS; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; ROTAIA; RUGOSOCHONETES;

SCHUCHERTELLA; SPHENOSPIRA; SPIRIFER;

SPIRIFERINA; STRIATIFERA;

SYRINGOTHYRIS; TENTICOSPIRIFER; TOMIOPSIS;

TORYNIFER; USSR

Besossova, G.A. & Zhuravleva, F.A.

1965. Paleontologicheskii Slovar'. 615 pages. Moscow: Nauka.

DICTIONARY; REFERENCE

Besprozvannykh, N.I. & Miagkova, E.I.

1979. Katalog Originalov, Khraniashchikhsia v Paleontologicheskome Otdel' Tsentral'nogo Sibirskogo

Geologicheskogo Muzeia pri Institute Geologii i Geofiziki-

Brachiopody. 186 pages. Novosibirsk.

INCOMPLETE; CATALOG;

SIBERIA; USSR

Besteiro, C. & Urgorri, U.

1984. Sobre la presencia de *Argyrotheca cistellula* (Searles-

Wood, 1841), *Gwynia capsula* (Jeffreys, 1859) (Brachiopoda,

Terebratulida) y *Leptosynapta minuta* (Beecher, 1906)

(Holothuroidea, Apoda) en las costas gallegas. Actas IV Simp.

Iber. Estud. Benthos Marinho, 3:219- 226.

ARGYROTHECA; GWYNIA;

SPAIN

Besteiro, C. & Urgorri, U.

1987. Contribucion al Conocimiento de la Fauna Mesopsammica

de las 'Arenas de Amphioxus' en Galicia. Thalassas, 5(1):91-95.

SPAIN

Bettis, E.A.; Witzke, B.J. & Bunker, B.J.

1994. Flood of '93 uncovers Devonian sea floor. Iowa

Geology, 19:2-7. DEVONIAN; IA; USA

Bettoni, A.

1900. Fossili domeriani della provincia di Brescia.

Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft,
Abhandlungen
(Zurich), 27:1-88, 9 Pls. DOMERIAN; ITALY;
JURASSIC

Betts, R.

1936. Bibliography of the Geology of
Newfoundland 1818-1936.
Princeton University Contributions to the Geology
of
Newfoundland, Bulletin, 5(14):? INCOMPLETE;
BIBLIOGRAPHY; CANADA;
NEWFOUNDLAND

Beu, A.G.

1978. Bathyal Nukumaruan Mollusca from
Oard, Southern
Marlborough, New Zealand. New Zealand Journal
of Geology and
Geophysics (Wellington), 22(1):87-103.
CENOZOIC; MAGASELLA;
NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA;
PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE;
QUATERNARY; TERTIARY

Beurlen, K.

1952. Phylogenie und System der Brachiopoda
Articulata.
Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie,
Monatshefte
(Stuttgart), 3:111-125. PHYLOGENY

Beurlen, K.

1959. Der Schlossrand bei Lamellibranchiern
und
Brachiopoden; Ein Vergleich des Entwicklungs- und
Funktionsmechanismus. Neues Jahrbuch fuer
Geologie und
Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 1:1-23.
ANATOMY; HINGE
MARGIN

Beurlen, K.

1970. Geologie von Brasilien. 444 pages. Berlin:
Gebrueder
Borntraeger. BRAZIL; CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; PERMIAN

Beus, S.S.

1964. Fossils of the Kaibab Formation at Bee
Spring,
Arizona. Museum of Northern Arizona, Bulletin
(Flagstaff),
40:59-64. AZ; PERMIAN; USA

Beus, S.S.

1965. Permian Fossils from the Kaibab
Formation at
Flagstaff, Arizona. Plateau (Flagstaff), 38:1-5. AZ;
COMPOSITA;
PENICULAUROS; PERMIAN; RUGATIA; USA

Beus, S.S.

1965. Devonian Faunule from the Jefferson
Formation, Central
Blue Spring Hills, Utah-Idaho. Journal of
Paleontology
(Lawrence), 39(1):21-30. ALLANARIA;
AMBOTHYRIS; ATRYPA; CYRTINA;
DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; ID; SPIRIFER; USA; UT

Beus, S.S.

1968. Paleozoic Stratigraphy of Samaria
Mountain, Idaho-
Utah. American Association of Petroleum
Geologists Bulletin
(Tulsa), 52:782-808. DEVONIAN; ID;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; UT

Beus, S.S.

1973. Devonian Stratigraphy and
Paleogeography along the
Western Mogollon Rim, Arizona. Museum of
Northern Arizona,
Bulletin (Flagstaff), 49:1- 40, 10 Pls. AZ;
DEVONIAN;
PALEO GEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Beus, S.S.

1978. Late Devonian (Frasnian) Invertebrate
Fossils from the
Jerome Member of the Martin Formation, Verde
Valley, Arizona.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 52(1):40-54.
TRIBONUM; AZ;
CUPULAROSTRUM; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
FRASNIAN; GYPIDULA;
INDOSPIRIFER; PSEUDOATRYPA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; STROPHONELLOIDES;
TENTICOSPIRIFER; USA

Beus, S.S.

1984. Fossil Associations in the High Tor
Limestone Lower
Carboniferous of Southern Wales UK. Journal of
Paleontology
(Lawrence), 58(3):651-667. CARBONIFEROUS;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPOSITA; DAVIESIELLA; DELEPINEA;
ENGLAND; LINOPRODUCTUS;

MEGACHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PLICOCHONETES; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; WALES

Beus, S.S.

1985. Late Mississippian Fossil Communities in the Surprise Canyon Formation, an Estuarine Sequence in Grand Canyon, Arizona. (Abstr.). Museum of Northern Arizona, Abstracts of the Symposium on Southwestern Geology and Paleontology, :1. INCOMPLETE; AZ; COMMUNITIES; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Beus, S.S.

1985. Carboniferous Brachiopod Communities in the Surprise Canyon Formation, an Estuarine (?) Sequence in Grand Canyon, Arizona, U.S.A. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :16. ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; ARNSBERGIAN; AZ; CARBONIFEROUS; CHESTERIAN; COMMUNITIES; COMPOSITA; LEIORHYNCHUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PUGNOIDES; USA

Beus, S.S.

1986. Biostratigraphy of the Surprise Canyon Formation (Latest Mississippian and Earliest Pennsylvanian) in Western Grand Canyon, Arizona. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 18(5):341. AZ; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Beus, S.S.

1990. Distribution and Orientation of Permian Brachiopods on a Bedding Plane, Kaibab Formation, Northern Arizona, United States of America. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :12. AZ; DISTRIBUTION; MEEKELLA; ORIENTATION; PENICULAUROS; PERMIAN; USA

Beus, S.S.

1991. The Distribution and Orientation of Shells from a

Brachiopod Population, Permian Kaibab Formation, Northern Arizona. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.233-239. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. AZ; DERBYIA; DISTRIBUTION; ECHINAURIS; MEEKELLA; ORIENTATION; PENICULAUROS; PERMIAN; RUGATIA; USA

Beus, S.S. & Billingsley, G.H.

1982. Late Mississippian Channel Deposits at the Mississippian-Pennsylvanian Boundary in Central Grand Canyon, Arizona. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 14:6. AZ; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Beus, S.S. & Brew, D.C.

1978. Paleozoic Biostratigraphy and Paleontology along the Mogollon Rim, Arizona, Part 1: Paleontology of the Naco Formation in the Kohl Range Area, Arizona. Spec. Publ. Bur. Geol. Miner. Technol. Ariz., 2:131-137. AZ; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; USA

Beus, S.S.; Cullom, C.R. & Turner, J.D.

1989. Macrofaunal Paleocommunities in the Kaibab Formation (Permian), Eastern Grand Canyon Region, Arizona. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 21(5):57. AZ; COMMUNITIES; KOZLOWSKIA; MEEKELLA; PALEOCOMMUNITIES; PENICULAUROS; PERMIAN; RUGATIA; USA

Beus, S.S. & Grover, P.W.

1989. A Marine Dominated Estuarine Sequence in Upper Carboniferous (Chesterian) Strata of the Grand Canyon, Arizona, USA. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendus, Beijing, 1987, 11(4):1-6. ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; AZ; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHESTERIAN; COMPOSITA; EUMETRIA; FLEXARIA; INFLATIA; LEIORHYNCHOIDEA; MISSISSIPPIAN; OVATIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PENNSYLVANIAN; SEDIMENTATION;

TETRACAMERA; USA

Beus, S.S. & Lane, N.G.

1969. Middle Pennsylvanian Fossils from Indian Springs, Nevada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 43(4):986-1000, 3

Pls. BUXTONIA; CALLIPROTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CHORISTITES;

CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; FIMBRIARIA;

HUSTEDIA; KOZLOWSKIA; LINGULA;

LINOPRODUCTUS; NEOCHONETES;

NEOSPIRIFER; NV; ORBICULOIDEA;

PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;

PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;

SPIRIFERELLINA; USA;

WAAGENOCONCHA

Beushausen, L.

1884. Beitrage zur Kenntniss des Oberharzer Spiriferensandsteins und seiner Fauna.

Geologische Specialkarte

von Preussen, Abhandlungen, 6(1):1-133, Pls. 1-6.

GERMANY

Beushausen, L.

1895. Die Lamellibranchiaten des Rheinischen Devon mit

Ausschluss der Aviculiden. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische

Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 17:1-514,

38 Pls. DEVONIAN;

GERMANY

Beushausen, L.

1899. Ueber das geologische alter von Pentamerus rhenanus.

Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin),

51:41. DEVONIAN; PENTAMERUS

Beushausen, L.

1900. Zur frage nach dem geologischen alten des Pentamerus

rhenanus F. Roemer. Jahrbuch der Koeniglich Preussischen

Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin,

20:173-179. DEVONIAN;

PENTAMERUS

Beuth, F.

1776. Juliae et Montium Subterranea, Sive Fossilium Variorum

Per Utrumque Ducatum Hine Inde Repertorum

Syntagma. Dusseldorf.

GERMANY; TEREBRATULA

Bevan, A.C.

1948. Memorial to Charles Butts (1863-1946).

Geological

Society of America, Proceedings (Boulder),

1947:125-129.

BIOGRAPHY

Bevan, G.P.

1858. On the Marine Shells of the South Wales Coal-Basin.

Geologist (London), 1:505-509. ATHYRIS;

CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;

DISCINA; LINGULA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS;

SPIRIFER; WALES

Bevan, G.P.

1858. On the Geology of the Beaufort and Ebbw Vale District

of the South Wales Coal-Field. *Geologist* (London),

1:124-129.

CARBONIFEROUS; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORTHIS;

PRODUCTUS;

RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA;

TEREBRATULA; WALES

Bevan, G.P.

1859. On the Marine Shell Bed of the South Wales Coal Basin,

showing the presence of Vegetable Remains in the Upper Coal

Measures of the District, and of Shells and Fish in the Lower

Coal Measures, and illustrating the continuity of forms of life

in different stratifications. *British Association for the*

Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.),

1858:80. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS;

PRODUCTUS; TEREBRATULA; WALES

Bevia, J.L.

1976. Sobre algunos braquiopodos de la Sierra Crevillente

(Alicante). (Some Brachiopods from the Sierra Crevillente

(Alicante).). *Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Seccion*

Geologica, Boletin (Madrid), 74(1-4):81-95, 4 Pls.

GLOSSOTHYRIS;

HYNNIPHORIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS;

PYGITES; PYGOPE;

RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN

- Bevilacqua, A.
1928. Studi sulla fauna fossile marina pliocenica e quaternaria dell'Isola di Rodi (Egeo). Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, Atti (Milan), 67(2):150-178. HEMITHIRIS; ITALY; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Beyer, H.G.
1884. Histology of Lingula. (Abstr.). American Monthly Microscopical Journal, 5(10):187-188. HISTOLOGY; LINGULA
- Beyer, H.G.
1885. The Structure of Glottidia pyramidata (Stim.) Dall. (Abstr.). American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 34:321-324. GLOTTIDIA; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Beyer, H.G.
1886. A Study of the Structure of Lingula (Glottidia) pyramidata, Stim. (Dall). Studies of the Biological Laboratory Johns Hopkins University, 3:227-265, Pls. 14-17; Abstr. in Royal Microscopical Society, Journal, Ser.2, 6:780-782. GLOTTIDIA; LINGULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Beyrich, H.E.
1845. Kurze Bemerkung ueber Terebratulae decollatae. Zeitschrift du Malakozoologie, :37-38. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; TEREBRATULA
- Beyrich, H.E.
1852. Bericht ueber die von Overweg auf der Reise von Tripoli nach Murzuk und von Murzuk nach Ghat gefundenen Versteinerungen. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 4:143-161, 6 Pls.; Monatsberichten ueber die Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft fuer Erdkunde zu Berlin, 9:154-168. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; TRIPOLI
- Beyrich, H.E.
1863. Ueber das Vorkommen von St. Cassianer Versteinerungen bei Fuessen. Deutsches Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, Monatsberichte, :27- 40. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Beyrich, H.E.
1865. Ueber eine Kohlenkalk-Fauna von Timor. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, Abhandlungen, 1864:61-98, 3 Pls. CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; INDONESIA; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TIMOR
- Beyrich, H.E.
1868. Stringocephalenkalk bei Elburgerode. Zeitschrift fuer die Gesammten Naturwissenschaften, 31:396. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Bezier, T.
1923. Quelques precisions au sujet de decouvertes de fossiles (cf. Brachiopodes?) faites dans les Calcaires et schistes calcariferes de la vallee du Dourduf par M. Henri du Laurens de la Barre. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), 4:118-123. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Beznosova, T.M.
1977. Novye siluriiskie brachiopody Pai-Choia i podniatiia Chernova. In: Geologiya i Poleznye Iskopaemye Severo-Vostoka Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR- Ezhegodnik- 1976, p.34-39. Syktyvkar. INCOMPLETE; HOWELLELLA; SILURIAN; USSR
- Beznosova, T.M.
1983. Verkhnesiluriiskie Eoreticularia podniatii Chernova i Chernysheva. In: V.A. Molin & E.I. Loseva, Eds., Paleontologiya

Fanerozoia Severa Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR.
Akademii Nauk SSSR,
Institut Geologii, Komi Filial, Trudy (Syktyvkar),
43:3-6, 1 Pl.
EORETICULARIA; SILURIAN; USSR

Beznosova, T.M.
1985. Novye rannesiluriiskie brachiopody
Evropeiskogo
Severo-Vostoka SSSR. (New Early Silurian
Brachiopods of the
Northeastern European USSR.). Akademii Nauk
SSSR, Institut
Geologii, Komi Filial, Trudy (Syktyvkar), 54:3-16.
FARDENIA;
IDIOSPIRA; NALIVKINIA; PRONALIVKINIA;
PROTATRYPA;
PSEUDOCAMAROTOECHIA; SILURIAN; USSR;
VIRGIANA

Beznosova, T.M.
1989. Zonal'nye podrazdeleniia verkhnego
ordovika i nizhnego
silura Evropeiskogo Severa SSSR (po
brachiopodam). (The zonal
divisions in the Upper Ordovician and the Lower
Silurian of the
European north of the USSR (according to
brachiopods).). In: V.N.
Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i
Srednepaleozoiskim
Brachiopodam SSSR, p.5-8. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe
otdelenie AN
SSSR. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Beznosova, T.M.
1989. Zonal'noye raschleniye
verkhneordovikskikh i
nizhnesiluriiskikh otlozhenii Yevropeiskogo
Severa SSSR po
brachiopodam. (Zonal Analysis of Upper
Ordovician and Lower
Silurian Deposits in Northern European SSSR by
Brachiopod Data.).
Akademii Nauk SSSR, Institut Geologii, Komi
Filial, Trudy
(Syktyvkar), 71:5-16. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN;
USSR; ZONATION

Beznosova, T.M.
1992. Late Ordovician and Silurian brachiopod
communities of
the North-East of the European part of the USSR.
International
Geological Congress, Kyoto, Abstracts, 29:358.
COMMUNITIES;

ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; USSR

Beznosova, T.M.
1995. Late Ashgillian Brachiopod Communities
of the Subpolar
Urals. International Symposium on the Ordovician
System,
Abstracts, 7:7 INCOMPLETE; ASHGILLIAN;
COMMUNITIES; ORDOVICIAN;
URALS; USSR

Beznosova, T.M. & Mizens, L.I.
1980. Lissatrypidae grebenskogo gorizonta
(przhidolii)
pechorskogo Urala. In: G.N. Papulov (Ed),
Paleontologiya i
biostratigrafiia srednego paleozoa Urala, p.55-72,
3 Pls.
Sverdlovsk: UNTS AN SSSR. ATRYPOIDEA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
LISSATRYPIDAE; PRIDOLIAN; SILURIAN; URALS;
USSR

Bharati Goswami, B.C.
1992. Marine fauna of Digha coast of West
Bengal, India.
Marine Biological Association of India, Journal,
34(1-2):115-137.
INDIA

Bhatt, D.K.
1991. The Precambrian-Cambrian transition
interval in
Himalaya with special reference to small shelly
fossils. A review
of current status of work. Palaeontological Society
of India,
Journal (Lucknow), 36:109-120.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN;
HIMALAYAS; INDIA

Bhatt, D.K. & Singh, M.P.
1981. A Note on the Fauna of Artinskian (Lower
Permian)
Affinity from Garhwal Synform, Lesser Himalaya.
Palaeontological
Society of India, Journal (Lucknow), 26:1-5.
ARTINSKIAN;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; HIMALAYAS; INDIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; NEOSPIRIFER;
PERMIAN; WAAGENOCONCHA

Bhattacharya, A. & Bhattacharya, U.
1978. Biostratigraphy of the Marine Cretaceous
Shelf

Sediments of the Megha Laya, India, with Special Reference to its Indo-Pacific Faunal Affinity. In: P. Nutalaya, Ed., Proceedings of the 3rd Regional Conf. Pages 9-24. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; INDIA; SEDIMENTATION

Bhattacharya, S.

1959. Role of Organisms in the Formation of Limestones. Journal of the Geological Institute of Presidency College (Calcutta), 21:28-32.

Bhatti, H.K. & Saleem, M.

1949. A Brachiopod from Karachi. Pakistan Journal of Science (Lahore), 1(3):113. LINGULA; PAKISTAN; RECENT

Bickmore, M.G.; Lohmann, K.C. & Thayer, C.W.

1994. Intra-annual, seasonal variations in the isotopic and minor-element composition of brachiopodal calcite (*Terebratalia transversa*). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(7):421. BIOCHEMISTRY; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE VARIATIONS; PALEOTEMPERATURE; TEREBRATALIA

Bierbauer, B.

1891. A Check-List of the Palaeozoic Fossils of Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Dakota and Nebraska. Minnesota Academy of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, 3(2):206-247. CATALOG; IA; MN; ND; NE; PALEOZOIC; REFERENCE; SD; USA; WI

Biernat, G.

1953. O trzech nowych braciopodach z tzw. wapienia stringocefalowego Gor Swietokryskich. Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 3(2):299-324. BORNHARDTINA; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; POLAND

Biernat, G.

1954. Ramienionogi z Eiflu Grzegorzowic. Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 4(4):435-534, 6 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER;

ANOLOTHECA; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; COUVINIAN; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; EIFELIAN; HYSTEROLITES; LEPTAENA; PARASPIRIFER; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PLATYORTHIS; POLAND; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; UNCINULUS

Biernat, G.

1957. On *Peregrinella multicarinata* (Lamarck) (Brachiopoda). Acta Palaeontologica Polonica (Warsaw), 2(1):19-50, 8 Pls. CRETACEOUS; PEREGRINELLA; POLAND

Biernat, G.

1959. Middle Devonian Orthoidea of the Holy Cross Mountains and their Ontogeny. Palaeontologia Polonica (Warsaw), 10:1-78, 12 Pls. AULACELLA; DEVONIAN; ISORTHIS; KAYSERELLA; ONTOGENY; ORTHACEA; PHRAGMOPHORA; POLAND; SCHIZOPHORIA; SKENIDIUM

Biernat, G.

1960. Observations sur l'ontogenese de certains brachiopodes fossiles. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 1(7):705-708. ONTOGENY; PEREGRINELLA; PHRAGMOPHORA; SCHIZOPHORIA

Biernat, G.

1961. *Diorygma atrypophilia* n.gen., n.sp.- a parasitic organism of *Atrypa zonata* Schnur. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica (Warsaw), 6(1):17-28, 4 Pls. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; PARASITISM

Biernat, G.

1964. *Obolus apollinis* Eichw. from Bore Hole Podborowisko. Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 8(1):73-76, 1 Pl. OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; POLAND

Biernat, G.

1964. Middle Devonian *Atrypacea* (Brachiopoda) from the Holy Cross Mountains, Poland. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica (Warsaw), 9(3):277-

356, 15 Pls. ATRYPA; ATRYPACEA; CARINATINA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; GRUENEWALDTIA; POLAND; SPINATRYPA

Biernat, G.

1966. Middle Devonian Brachiopods of the Bodzentyn Syncline (Holy Cross Mountains, Poland). *Palaeontologia Polonica* (Warsaw), 17:1-162, 32 Pls. ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; ATHYRIS; BIFIDA; CHONETES; CRURITHYRIS; CRYPTATRYPA; CYRTINA; #DEVONARIA; DEVONIAN; DEVONOGYPA; DICAMARA; DOUVILLINA; ENANTIOSPHEN; EODEVONARIA; EORETICULARIA; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; ISOPOMA; IVDELINIA; KAYSERIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LEPTODONTELLA; LEVIGATELLA; MINATOTHYRIS; MUCROSPIRIFER; NEMESA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PARASTROPHONELLA; PLECTOSPIRA; POLAND; PRODUCTELLA; PSEUDOCAMAROPHORIA; PUGNAX; PYRAMIDALIA; RADIOMENA; RENSSELANDIA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SEPTALARIA; SPINOSPIRIFER; SQUAMULARIINA; UNCINULUS; UNDISPIRIFER

Biernat, G.

1967. New Data on the Genus *Dzieduszyckia* Siemiradzki, 1909 (Brachiopoda). *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 12(2):133-155. DEVONIAN; DZIEDUSZYCKIA; POLAND

Biernat, G.

1969. On the Frasnian Brachiopod Genus *Fitzroyella* Veevers from Poland. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 14(3):373-389, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; FITZROYELLA; FRASNIAN; POLAND

Biernat, G.

1970. Lower Famennian Brachiopods from the Holy Cross Mountains, Poland. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 15(1):33-56, 5 Pls. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; LINGULA; LINGULIPORA; ORBICULOIDEA; POLAND; TENUISINUROSTRUM

Biernat, G.

1971. The Brachiopods from the Kadzielnia Limestone (Frasnian) of the Holy Cross Mts. *Acta Geologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 21(1):137-163, 8 Pls. ADOLFIA; ATHYRIS; CALVINARIA; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; DEVONOGYPA; DIELASMA; EXATRYPA; FITZROYELLA; FRASNIAN; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; IVDELINIA; PARAPUGNAX; POLAND; PRODUCTELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SERATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA; UNDISPIRIFER; VERNEUILIA; WARRENELLA; YUNNANELLA

Biernat, G.

1971. On Branched Surface Spines in some Inarticulate Brachiopods. *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* (Washington, DC), 3:83-92, 2 Pls. ORDOVICIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; SPINES

Biernat, G.

1973. Ordovician Inarticulate Brachiopods from Poland and Estonia. *Palaeontologia Polonica* (Warsaw), 28:120 Pages, 40 Pls. ALICHOVIA; CONOTRETA; CRANIOPS; #DITRETA; ECTENOGLOSSA; EOCONULUS; EPHIPPELASMA; ESTONIA; EURYTRETA; GLYPTOGLOSSELLA; HELMERSENIA; LINGULASMA; LINGULELLA; MYOTRETA; MYOTRETIDAE; MYOTRETINAE; OBOLUS; ORBICULOIDEA; ORBITHELE; ORDOVICIAN; #PARATRETA; PATERULA; POLAND; ROWELLELLA; SCAPHELASMA; SCHMIDTITES; #SEMITRETA; SIPHONOTRETA; SPONDYLOTRETA; TORYNELASMA; WESTONIA

Biernat, G.

1977. Roman Kozłowski (1889-1977). *Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne, Rocznik* (Krakow), 47(4):643-648. BIOGRAPHY

Biernat, G.

1981. Upper Silurian Brachiopods from the Holy Cross Mountains (Lezyce- Belcz Section), Poland. *Polskie Towarzystwo*

Geologiczny, Rocznik (Krakow), 51(1-2):209-239. ANCILLOTOECHIA; ISORTHIS; LUDLOVIAN; POLAND; PROTOCHONETES; RESSERELLA; SHALERIA; SILURIAN

Biernat, G.

1983. Ramienionogi z utworow famenu jablonnej, Gory Swietokrzyskie. (On the Famennian Brachiopods from Jablonna, Gory Swietokrzyskie Mts., Poland.). Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw), 345:135-154. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; LEPTATHYRIS; NUCLEOSPIRA; POLAND

Biernat, G.

1984. Colour Pattern in the Middle Devonian Rhynchonellid Brachiopods from the Holy Cross Mts. Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 34(1-2):63-72, 8 Pls. COLORATION; DEVONIAN; POLAND; SOLIDIPONTIROSTRUM

Biernat, G.

1984. Silurian Inarticulate Brachiopods from Poland. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica (Warsaw), 29(1-2):91-103, Pls. 20-23. CAENOTRETA; CRANIOPS; DINOBOLUS; MORPHOLOGY; OPSICONIDION; ORBICULOIDEA; POLAND; SCHIZOTRETA; SILURIAN; TORYNELASMA; WENLOCKIAN

Biernat, G.

1988. Famennian Brachiopods of the Holy Cross Mountains, Poland. In: N.J. McMillan et al., Eds., Devonian of the World; Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on the Devonian System. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 14(3):327-335. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRANAENA; DEVONIAN; DZIEDUSZYCKIA; EOPARAPHORHYNCHUS; FAMENNIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PHYSETORHYNCHA; PLANOVATIROSTRUM; POLAND; PUGNARIA; ROZMANARIA; TENUISINUROSTRUM; ZILIMIA

Biernat, G.

1989. Roman Kozlowski- Brachiopodologist. Przegląd Geologiczny (Warsaw), 37(1):21-24. BIOGRAPHY

Biernat, G.

in press. A new Jurassic discinid brachiopod from Spitsbergen. Polish Polar Research (Warsaw), 16(1):1-16. INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; SPITSBERGEN

Biernat, G. & Balinski, A.

1982. Shell Structure of the Devonian Retziid Brachiopod *Plectospira ferita*. Palaeontology (London), 25(4):857-867, 4 Pls. DEVONIAN; PLECTOSPIRA; POLAND; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Biernat, G. & Bednarczyk, W.

1990. Evolutionary Crisis within the Ordovician Acrotretid Inarticulate Brachiopods of Poland. In: E.G. Kauffman & O.H. Walliser, Eds., Extinction Events in Earth History. Lecture Notes in Earth Sciences (Berlin), 30:105-114. ACROTRETIDAE; EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; ORDOVICIAN; POLAND; SCAPHELASMA; TORYNELASMA

Biernat, G. & Birkenmajer, K.

1981. Permian Brachiopods from the Base of the Kapp Starostin Formation at Polakkfjellet, Spitsbergen. Studia Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 73(12): 7-24, 10 Pls. ARCTIC OCEAN; ARCTITRETA; CANCRINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DIELASMA; LINOPRODUCTUS; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFERELLA; SPITSBERGEN; THULEPRODUCTUS

Biernat, G.; Birkenmajer, K. & Popiel-Barczyk, E.

1985. Tertiary Brachiopods from the Moby Dick Group of King George Island (South Shetland Islands, Antarctica.). Studia Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 81(5):109-141, 12 Pls. ANTARCTICA; DISCINISCA; KING GEORGE ISLAND; MAGELLA; MAGELLANIA; MIOCENE; MORPHOLOGY; NEOGENE; NEOTHYRIS; PACHYMAGAS; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY;

PALEOENVIRONMENT; PEDICLE; RHIZOTHYRIS;
SOUTH SHETLAND ISLANDS;
TERTIARY; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Biernat, G. & Emig, C.C.

1993. Anatomical distinctions of the Mesozoic lingulide brachiopods. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 38(1/2):1-20. ANATOMY; CENOZOIC; EVOLUTION; GLOTTIDIA; LINGULA; #LINGULARIA; MESOZOIC; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOZOIC; RECENT

Biernat, G. & Godefroid, J.

1992. Redescription des genres *Septatrypa* Kozłowski, 1929 et *Dubaria* Termier, 1936 (Brachiopoda, Atrypida, Lissatrypidae). *Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin* (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 62:43-60. AFRICA; ATRYPOPSIS; DEVONIAN; DUBARIA; LISSATRYPIDAE; LOCHKOVIAN; MOROCCO; PRIDOLIAN; RHYNCHATRYPA; SEPTALIUM; SEPTATRYPA; SILURIAN; UKRAINE; USSR

Biernat, G. & Lazarev, S.S.

1988. Genus *Poloniproductus* nov. (Brachiopoda, Devonian). *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 33(1):59-71, Pls. 17-20. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; PHYLOGENY; POLAND; #POLONIPRODUCTUS

Biernat, G. & Racki, G.

1986. Some Aspects of Sulcation within the Smooth Famennian Rhynchonellids from Poland. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., *Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique* (Lyon), 4:47-53, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; HOMEOMORPHY; POLAND; PUGNARIA; ROZMANARIA; SULCATION; VARIATION

Biernat, G. & Racki, G.

1986. A Rhynchonellid-Dominated Late Famennian Brachiopod Assemblage from the Holy Cross Mountains (Poland). *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 31(1-2):85-109, Pls. 35-46.

CRANAENA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN;
PALEOECOLOGY; PLANOVATIROSTRUM;
POLAND; #PUGNARIA; ROZMANARIA

Biernat, G. & Szulczewski, M.

1975. The Devonian Brachiopod *Phlogoiderhynchus polonicus* (Roemer, 1866) from the Holy Cross Mountains, Poland. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 20(2):199-222. CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; PHLOGOIDERHYNCHUS; POLAND

Biernat, G. & Szulczewski, M.

1993. The Famennian Brachiopod *Zilimia polonica* (Guerich) and its Palaeoenvironmental Significance. In: M.O. Mancenido, Ed., *Brachiopod and Molluscan Biogeography, Palaeoecology and Stratigraphy. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 100(1/2):37-46. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; POLAND; ZILIMIA

Biernat, G. & Tomczykowa, W.

1968. On the Upper Cambrian *Lingulella* Salter (Brachiopoda) from the Holy Cross Mountains, Poland. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 13(2): 159-177, 4 Pls. CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; POLAND

Biernat, G. & Williams, A.

1970. Ultrastructure of the Protegulum of some Acrotretide Brachiopods. *Palaeontology* (London), 13(3):491-502, 4 Pls. CRANIA; EOCONULUS; PROTEGULUM; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Biernat, G. & Williams, A.

1971. Shell Structure of the Siphonotretacean Brachiopoda. *Palaeontology* (London), 14(3):423-430, 2 Pls. HELMERSENIA; MULTISPINULA; SIPHONOTRETA; SIPHONOTRETACEA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Bierther, W.

1957. Zur Stratigraphie der Stromberger Mulde und ihre

Bedeutung fuer den Suedlichen Hunsrueck.
Decheniana (Bonn),
108(1):45-54. DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
STRATIGRAPHY

Biese, W.A.

1957. Der Jura von Cerritos Bayos-Calama
Republica de Chile,
Provinz Antofagasta. Geologisches Jahrbuch
(Hannover),
72:439-495, 6 Pls. CHILE; JURASSIC

Bignot, G.

1965. Remarques sur les brachiopodes de la
Craie de la
region de Dieppe (S.-M.). Societe geologique de
Normandie,
Bulletin (Caen), 55:4-11. CONCINNITHYRIS;
CRETACEOUS;
CRETIRHYNCHIA; FRANCE; GIBBITHYRIS;
ORBIRHYNCHIA

Bignot, G. & Ebrahimzadeh-Assadian, K.

1969. La Craie a Marsupites Testudinarius du
Cap d'Ailly,
(pres de Dieppe, Seine-Maritime). Societe
geologique de
Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 59: 4-15, 2 Pls.
CENOMANIAN;
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Bigot, A.

1889. Revue de geologie pour l'annee 1888
systemes Silurien
et Devonien. Extrait de l'Annuaire Geologique
Universel,
5:165-199. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN

Bigot, A.

1891. Sur la position de la couche a Leptaena en
Normandie
et particulierement a May-sur-Orne. Laboratoire
de Geologie de la
Faculte des Sciences de Caen, Bulletin, 1:185-193.
FRANCE;
LEPTAENA; NORMANDY

Bigot, A.

1894. Sur quelques brachiopodes fossiles de
Normandie.
Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences
de Caen,
Bulletin, Ser.2, 5:113- 120, 1 Pl. CALLOVIAN;
CRANIA; FRANCE;
JURASSIC; NORMANDY; TEREBRATULA;
TRIGONOSEMUS

Bigot, A.

1919. Notice explicative de la feuille 'Falaise' du
service
de la carte geologique de France. Societe
Linneenne de Normandie,
Bulletin (Caen), Ser.6, 9:157-178. BRADFORDIAN;
CALLOVIAN;
CHARMOUTHIAN; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN;
FRANCE; JURASSIC; ORDOVICIAN;
TOARCIAN

Bigot, A.

1926. Cambric Fauna of the Armorican Massif.
Pan-American
Geologist, 46: 379-384. CAMBRIAN; FRANCE

Bigot, A.

1927. Les conditions de dept du Bathonien
inferieur dans le
Bessin et la region de Caen. Comptes Rendus
Hebdomadaires des
Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris),
184(19):1103-1106.
BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Bigot, A.

1927. Les conditions de dept du Bathonien
superieur dans la
region de Caen. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires
des Seances de
l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 184(17):1149-
1152. BATHONIAN;
FRANCE; JURASSIC

Bigot, A.

1927. La Pretendue Terrasse Fluvio-glaciaire et
le Bathonien
de Longues (Calvados). Societe Linneenne de
Normandie, Bulletin
(Caen), Ser.7, 9: 133-136. BATHONIAN; FRANCE;
JURASSIC

Bigot, A.

1928. Reunion extraordinaire de la societe
geologique et
mineralogique de Bretagne en Basse-Normandie
1926 et 1928.
Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne,
Bulletin
(Rennes), 7:1-119. BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN;
BRADFORDIAN; CENOMANIAN;
DEVONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; NORMANDY;
ORDOVICIAN

Bigot, A.

1928. Failles et plis dans les terrains secondaires du Calvados. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 10:33-42. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Bigot, A.

1930. Notice explicative de la 2nd edition de la feuille Cherbourg, No.17, de la carte geologique detaillee de la France. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.8, 2:3-17. DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Bigot, A.

1933. Geologie des environs de Flamanville (Manche). Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.8, 5:3-15. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; SENONIAN

Bigot, A.

1934. Les recifs bathoniens de Normandie. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 199(6):400-403. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; NORMANDY

Bigot, A.

1935. Le Sinemurien de Vouilly (Calvados). Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.8, 7:34-36. FRANCE; JURASSIC; SINEMURIAN

Bigot, A.

1935. Les recifs bathoniens de Normandie. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 4(8-9):697-736, Pls. 37-43. AULACOTHYRIS; BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; NORMANDY; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Bigot, A.

1935. Fossiles dans le Minerai de Fer Devonien de Dielette (Manche). Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.8, 7:44-45. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Bigot, A.

1935. Les Brachiopodes du Bathonien des Monts d'Eraines

(Calvados). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 5:591-603, 2 Pls. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; GONIORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN

Bigot, A.

1937. Brachiopodes jurassiques, I-III. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.8, 9:103-115, 1 Pl. CRANIA; FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TRICHORHYNCHIA

Bigot, A.

1937. Rhynchonella deslongchampsii Davidson et le genre Trichorhynchia S. Buckman. (Abstr.). Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.8, 9:18-19. RHYNCHONELLA; TRICHORHYNCHIA

Bigot, A.

1938. Une Precidion de M. Jean Mercier. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.8, 10:22. RHYNCHONELLA

Bigot, A.

1938. Observations geologiques sur la Feuille de Mortagne. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.8, 10:41-72. BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; EOCENE; FRANCE; JURASSIC; TERTIARY; WALDHEIMIA

Bigot, A.

1939. Notes de geologie Normande; XVII, Les couches a Rhynchonella wrighti de l'Orne et de la Sarthe et leurs brachiopodes (Note Preliminaire). Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.9, 1:25-29. AALENIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; NORMANDY; RHYNCHONELLA

Bigot, A.

1940. Les surfaces d'Usure et les remaniements dans le jurassique de Basse- Normandie. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 10: 165-176. FRANCE; JURASSIC; NORMANDY

- Bigot, A.
1941. Jurassique inferieure de la Sarthe et du Maine-et-Loire. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 11:227-240. FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Bigot, A.
1942. La Basse-Normandie: esquisse geologique et morphologique. 125 pages. Caen: R. Bigot. FRANCE; MORPHOLOGY; NORMANDY
- Bigot, A.
1948. Jacques-Amand Eudes-Deslongchamps (1794-1867). Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.9, 5:74-84. BIOGRAPHY
- Bigot, A.
1948. A Propos du Cambrien Armoricaïn. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 7:156-157. CAMBRIAN; FRANCE
- Bigot, A.
1954. Notes de geologie Normande. LI- Les relations du Devonien et du Gothlandien a l'Est du massif Armoricaïn. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.9, 7:22-23. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; GOTHLANDIAN; NORMANDY; ORTHIS
- Bigot, A. & Dubois, J.
1933. Fossiles ordoviciens dans la region de Keradid (Maroc). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 6:68- 70. AFRICA; MOROCCO; ORDOVICIAN
- Bigsby, J.J.
1853. The Geology of Quebec and its Environs. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 9:82-101, 1 Pl. CANADA; QUEBEC; SILURIAN
- Bigot, A.
1878. Thesaurus Devonico-Carboniferus: The Flora and Fauna of the Devonian and Carboniferous Periods. The Genera and Species arranged in Tabular Form, showing their Horizons, Recurrences, Localities, and other Facts. 447 pages. London: John Van Voorst, Paternoster Row. CARBONIFEROUS; CATALOG; DEVONIAN; REFERENCE
- Bilek, K.
1966. Die Fauna des Burdigal in den Chropov-Konglomeraten. Geologicke Prace, Zpravy (Bratislava), 40:5-38, 5 Pls. BURDIGALIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; HEMITHIRIS; MIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Bilgutay, U.
1967. A Study on some Triassic Macrofossils of Bayramdere Hasanoglan Region, Ankara, Turkey. (Abstr.). Geologische Bundesanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 3:67-68. OXYCOLPELLA; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC; TURKEY
- Bilgutay, U.
1968. A Study on some Triassic Macrofossils of the Hasanoglan-Bayramdere Region, Ankara, Turkey. Mineral Research and Exploration Institute of Turkey, Bulletin, 70:67-69. TRIASSIC; TURKEY
- Bilinkevich, T.D.
1976. Maastrichtskie bezzamkovye brakhiopody L'vovskoi oblasti. (Maastrichtian Inarticulata Brachiopods from L'vov.). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 13(1):63-66, 1 Pl. CRANISCUS; CRETACEOUS; DANOCRANIA; ISOCRANIA; LINGULA; MAASTRICHTIAN; USSR
- Bilinkevich, T.D.
1977. Fatsial'naia priurochennost' melovykh brakhiopod Volyno-Podol'skoi plity i L'vovskoi Mul'dy. (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov.

15-18, 1977:12-14. CRETACEOUS; PODOLIA; UKRAINE; USSR

Bilinkevich, T.D.

1988. Dopolnenie k verkhnemelovym kraniiam Volyno-Podol'ia.

(Supplement for Upper Cretaceous Craniida of Volyn-Podolia.).

Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 25:36-39.

CRANIA;

CRETACEOUS; ISOCRANIA; PODOLIA; UKRAINE;

USSR

Bilinkevich, T.D. & Popiel-Barczyk, E.

1979. On the Representatives of the Brachiopod Genus

Capillithyris Katz from the Cenomanian Deposits of the Cracow

Region, Poland and Podolia, U.S.S.R. Prace

Muzeum Ziemi (Warsaw),

32:3-19, 2 Pls. CAPILLITHYRIS; CENOMANIAN;

CRETACEOUS;

MORPHOLOGY; PODOLIA; POLAND;

TEREBRATULA; UKRAINE; USSR

Bilinkevich, T.D. & Rozumeyko, S.V.

1990. Oriktotsenozy fauny v verkhneal'bskikh otlozheniakh

zapada Ukrainy. Geologiya i Geokhimiya

Goryuchikh Iskopayemykh,

75:62-67. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS;

THANATOCOENOSES; UKRAINE; USSR

Billing, I.

1991. Bryozoan Growth on Brachiopod Spines in the

Carboniferous of England. In: F.P. Bigey & J.L.

D'Hondt, eds.,

Bryozoa Living and Fossil; papers presented at the 8th

international conference on Bryozoa. Societe des Sciences

Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France, Bulletin,

Memoire, Hors

Serie, 1:39-47. CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN;

ENCRUSTATION; ENGLAND;

EPIBIONTISM; GROWTH

Billings, E.

1856. Fossils of the Potsdam sandstone; sea weeds, shells,

and footprints on the rock at Beauharnois.

Canadian Naturalist

and Geologist (Montreal), 1(1):32-39. CANADA;

LINGULA; SILURIAN

Billings, E.

1856. On some of the characteristic fossils of the Lower

Silurian rocks of Canada. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist

(Montreal), 1(1):39-47. CANADA; LEPTAENA;

ORTHIS; SILURIAN

Billings, E.

1856. Fossils of the Upper Silurian rocks, Niagara and

Clinton groups. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal),

1(1):57-60. CANADA; CLINTONIAN; NIAGARAN;

SILURIAN

Billings, E.

1856. On some of the technical terms used in the description

of fossil shells. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal),

1:128-131.

Billings, E.

1856. On some of the fossil shells of the Niagara and

Clinton formations. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal),

1(2):131-139, 1 Pl. CANADA; SILURIAN

Billings, E.

1856. On some of the Lower Silurian fossils of Canada.

Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal),

1(3):203-208.

CANADA; SILURIAN

Billings, E.

1856. Description of fossils occurring in the Silurian rocks

of Canada. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal),

1(4):312-320. CANADA; SILURIAN

Billings, E.

1857. Fossils of the Hamilton group. Canadian Naturalist and

Geologist (Montreal), 1(4):471-479. CANADA;

DEVONIAN

Billings, E.

1858. Report for the year 1857 (Black River Fauna;

descriptions of Devonian and Ordovician fossils) of E. Billings,

Esq., Palaeontologist. Geological Survey of Canada, Report of Progress (Toronto), 1857:147- 192. CANADA; DEVONIAN; #EICHWALDIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS

Billings, E.
1859. On some new genera and species of Brachiopoda from the Silurian and Devonian rocks of Canada. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal), 4:131-135. CANADA; #CENTRONELLA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; #STRICKLANDIA

Billings, E.
1859. Description of a new genus of Brachiopoda and on the genus Cyrtodonta. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal), 4:301-303. #CAMERELLA; CANADA; ORDOVICIAN

Billings, E.
1859. *Atrypa hemiplicata*. Canadian Journal of Science, Literature, and History, 4:316. ATRYPA

Billings, E.
1859. Fossils of the calciferous sandrock, including those of a deposit of white limestone at Mingan, supposed to belong to the formation. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal), 4:345-367. CANADA; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHISINA; QUEBEC

Billings, E.
1859. Fossils of the Chazy limestone, with descriptions of new species. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal), 4:426-470. CAMERELLA; CANADA; CHAZYAN; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS

Billings, E.
1860. Description of some new species of fossils from the Lower and Middle Silurian rocks of Canada. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal), 5(1):49-69. CANADA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA

Billings, E.

1861. On the Devonian fossils of Canada West. Canadian Journal of Industry, Science, and Art (Toronto), N.S., 6(33):253-274. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CANADA; CENTRONELLA; CHARIONELLA; CYRTIA; DEVONIAN; PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; STRICKLANDIA

Billings, E.
1861. On some new species of Fossils from the Calciferous Chazy, Black River, and Trenton Formations. Geological Survey of Canada, Palaeozoic Fossils (Montreal), 1(2):18-56. CANADA; CHAZYAN; DISCINA; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; TREMATIS; USA; VT

Billings, E.
1861. Description of the new species of *Lingula* (from Murray Bay, Quebec). Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal), 6:150-151. CANADA; LINGULA; MURRAY BAY; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC

Billings, E.
1861. On some rocks and fossils occurring near Phillipsburgh, Canada East. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal), 6:310-328. CAMERELLA; CANADA; ORDOVICIAN

Billings, E.
1861. On some new or little-known species of Lower Silurian Fossils from the Potsdam Group (Primordial Zone). Geological Survey of Canada, Palaeozoic Fossils (Montreal), 1(1):1-18. CAMBRIAN; CAMERELLA; CANADA; #KUTORGINA; #OBOLELLA; OBOLUS; ORTHISINA; SILURIAN

Billings, E.
1861. Note on a new genus of Paleozoic Brachiopoda. Canadian Journal of Industry, Science, and Art (Toronto), 6:148. CANADA; #CHARIONELLA; DEVONIAN

Billings, E.

1862. On some New Species of Fossils from the Quebec group. Geological Survey of Canada, Palaeozoic Fossils (Montreal), 1(3):57-96. CANADA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; OBOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA

Billings, E.

1862. New Species of Fossils from different parts of the Lower, Middle and Upper Silurian Rocks of Canada. Geological Survey of Canada, Palaeozoic Fossils (Montreal), 1(4):96-185. ATHYRIS; CAMERELLA; CANADA; CHARIONELLA; CYRTIA; LINGULA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PORAMBONITES; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; #TRIMERELLA

Billings, E.

1862. Date of publication of Obolella. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.2, 33:420. OBOLELLA

Billings, E.

1862. Remarks upon Prof. Hall's recent publication, entitled: 'Contributions to Palaeontology'. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal), 7:389-393. CENTRONELLA; CHARIONELLA; CRYPTONELLA

Billings, E.

1862. On the date of the Report on the Geology of Wisconsin, noticed in this Journal, Vol. VI. p.465. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal), 7:156-158.

Billings, E.

1863. On the genus Centronella, with remarks on some other genera of Brachiopoda. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.2, 36: 236-240. CENTRONELLA; CRYPTONELLA; MORPHOLOGY

Billings, E.

1863. On the internal spiral coils of the genus Cyrtina. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal), 8:37-39.

BRACHIDIUM; CANADA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; ONTARIO

Billings, E.

1863. On the parallelism of the Quebec group with the Llandeilo of England and Australia, and with the Chazy and Calciferous formations. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal), 8:19-35. AUSTRALIA; CANADA; CHAZYAN; ENGLAND; LLANDEILIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Billings, E.

1863. On the genus Stricklandia- proposed alteration of the name (to Stricklandinia). Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal), 8:370. STRICKLANDIA; STRICKLANDINIA

Billings, E.

1865. New species of Fossils from the Quebec group in the northern part of Newfoundland. Geological Survey of Canada, Palaeozoic Fossils (Montreal), 1(6):207-300. ACROTRETA; CAMERELLA; CANADA; LINGULA; NEWFOUNDLAND; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA

Billings, E.

1865. New species of Fossils from the Quebec Group, in Eastern Canada, with some others previously described, and some from other formations. Geological Survey of Canada, Palaeozoic Fossils (Montreal), 1(7):301- 338. CAMERELLA; CANADA; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SILURIAN

Billings, E.

1865. New Species of Fossils from the limestones of the Quebec Group from Point Levis and other localities in Canada East. Geological Survey of Canada, Palaeozoic Fossils (Montreal), 1(5):185-206. CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SILURIAN

Billings, E.

1865. List of the organic remains of the Levis formation.
Geological Survey of Canada, Palaeozoic Fossils (Montreal), 1:416-418. CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Billings, E.

1865. New species of fossils from the Quebec group in the northern part of Newfoundland, with a few from the Potsdam group.
Geological Survey of Canada, Palaeozoic Fossils (Montreal), 1(9):361-377. CANADA; NEWFOUNDLAND; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Billings, E.

1865. New Species of Fossils from the Calciferous Formation, with Remarks on some others previously described. Geological Survey of Canada, Palaeozoic Fossils (Montreal), 1(8):339-361.
CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Billings, E.

1866. Catalogues of the Silurian fossils of the island of Anticosti, with descriptions of some new genera and species. 99 pages, 3 Pls. Montreal: Dawson Brothers.
INCOMPLETE; ANTICOSTI ISLAND; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMERELLA; CANADA; CATALOG; LEPTAENA; LEPTOCOELIA; LINGULA; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; PENTAMERUS; QUEBEC; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; STRICKLANDINIA; STROPHOMENA; ZYGOSPIRA

Billings, E.

1867. On the classification of the subdivisions of McCoy's genus *Athyris*, as determined by the laws of zoological nomenclature. *American Journal of Science & Arts* (New Haven), Ser.2, 44:48-61; *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Ser.3, 20:233-247. ATHYRIS; CLASSIFICATION; NOMENCLATURE

Billings, E.

1868. Description of two new species of *Stricklandinia*.

Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 5(2):59-64, 1 Pl. CANADA; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDINIA

Billings, E.

1869. Description of some new fossils...from the Silurian and Devonian rocks of Maine. *Proceedings of the Portland Society of Natural History*, 1(2):104-126. ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; ME; RENSSELAERIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; USA

Billings, E.

1870. Notes on the structure of the Crinoidea, and Blastoidea. *Canadian Naturalist and Geologist*, N.S., 5:180-198.
PREDATION; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Billings, E.

1871. Note on *Trimerella acuminata*. *American Journal of Science & Arts* (New Haven), Ser.3, 1:471; *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Ser.4, 8: 140-141. TRIMERELLA

Billings, E.

1871. On the genus *Obolellina*. *Canadian Naturalist and Geologist*, N.S., 6(3):326-331. CANADA; #OBOLELLINA; ORDOVICIAN

Billings, E.

1871. Remarks on the Taconic controversy. *Canadian Naturalist and Geologist*, N.S., 6:313-325, 460-465. CANADA; NY; SILURIAN; USA

Billings, E.

1871. On some new species of Palaeozoic fossils. *Canadian Naturalist and Geologist*, N.S., 6(2):213-222. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; #MONOMERELLA; OBOLELLA; SILURIAN

Billings, E.

1872. Additional note on *Obolellina*, etc. *Canadian Naturalist and Geologist*, N.S., 6(3):365-368. CANADA; OBOLELLINA; ORDOVICIAN

Billings, E.

1872. On some fossils from the Primordial rocks of Newfoundland. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist, N.S., 6:465-479. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; IPHIDEA; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; NEWFOUNDLAND; OBOLELLA

Billings, E.

1872. Note on a question of priority. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 3:270-273; Canadian Naturalist, N.S., 6:330-333. MONOMERELLA; OBOLELLINA

Billings, E.

1874. On some fossils of the Gaspé Series of rocks. Geological Survey of Canada, Palaeozoic Fossils (Montreal), 2(1):1-64. CANADA; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; LEPTOCOELIA; LINGULA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; RENSSLAERIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; STROPHOMENA

Billings, E.

1874. On some new species of fossils, from the Primordial rocks of Newfoundland. Geological Survey of Canada, Palaeozoic Fossils (Montreal), 2(1):64-78. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; DEVONIAN; IPHIDEA; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; NEWFOUNDLAND; NOVA SCOTIA; SILURIAN

Billings, E.

1874. On the genus *Stricklandinia*, with descriptions of the Canadian species. Geological Survey of Canada, Palaeozoic Fossils (Montreal), 2(1):78-89. CANADA; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDINIA

Billings, E.

1876. On the structure of *Obolella chromatica*. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 11:176-178. MORPHOLOGY; OBOLELLA

Billings, M.P. & Cleaves, A.B.

1934. Paleontology of the Littleton Area, New Hampshire.

American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 28:412-438, 2 Pls. ATRYPA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; NH; PLATYORTHIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHONELLA; USA

Billings, M.P. & Cleaves, A.B.

1935. Brachiopods from Mica Schist, Mount Clough, New Hampshire. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 30:530-536. DEVONIAN; NH; SPIRIFER; USA

Billingsley, G.H. & Beus, S.S.

1985. The Surprise Canyon Formation; an Upper Mississippian and Lower Pennsylvanian(?) rock unit in the Grand Canyon, Arizona. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 1605-A:A27-A33. AZ; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Bin Amnan, I.

1989. Summary of fossil localities in Negeri Sembilan. In: Proceedings of the 20th geological conference, Geological Survey of Malaysia; technical papers; Volume 1. Lapuran Tahunan-Penyiasatan Kajibumi Malaysia, 20:162-172. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MALAYSIA; PERMIAN; SILURIAN; TRIASSIC

Binder, C.

1871. Sind die Festen Kalkbanenke mit Spongiten und mit *Terebratula lacunosa* bei Geislingen Weisser Jura B oder Y? Jahreshefte des Vereins fuer Vaterlaendische Naturkunde in Wuerttemberg (Stuttgart), 27:293-300. GERMANY; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Binnekamp, J.G.

1965. Lower Devonian brachiopods and stratigraphy of North Palencia (Cantabrian Mountains, Spain). Leidse Geologische Mededelingen (Leiden), 33:1-62, 11 Pls. ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA;

CRYPTONELLA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN;
HEBETOECHIA; ISORTHIS;
MUTATIONELLA; PLETHORHYNCHA;
PODOLELLA; PRADOIA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIGONIRHYNCHIA;
UNCINULUS; WHITFIELDELLA

Binnekamp, J.G. & Krans, Th F.
1965. Presence de Myotest et de Mediotest dans
Athyris
undata (Defrance, 1828). Leidse Geologische
Mededelingen
(Leiden), 33:319-322, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS

Binney, E.W.
1877. A Notice of some Organic Remains from
the Schists of
the Isle of Man. Manchester Literary and
Philosophical Society,
Memoirs and Proceedings, 16:102, 2 Pls.
ENGLAND; ISLE OF MAN;
LINGULELLA; SILURIAN

Bion, H.S.
1925. Notes on Cretaceous Fossils from
Afghanistan and
Khorasan, with an Introduction by J. Coggin
Brown. Geological
Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 56(3):257-
269. AFGHANISTAN;
CRETACEOUS; KHORASAN; TEREBRATULA

Bion, H.S.
1928. The Fauna of the Agglomeratic Slate
Series of Kashmir,
with an Introductory Chapter by C.S. Middlemiss.
Geological
Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica
(Calcutta),
12:16-42, 6 Pls. CAMEROPHORIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA;
DIELASMA; ENTELETES; KASHMIR;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; URALIAN

Bircher, W.
1935. Studien im Oberen Bajocien der
Ostschweiz (Glarner und
St. Galleralpen). 179 pages, 12 Pls. Zurich:
Kairo.(Inaugural
Dissertation) BAJOCIAN; JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA;
ZEILLERIA

Bird, D.L.
1988. Paleontology of the Meadville Member of
the Cuyahogo
Formation (Mississippian) in Medina County,
Ohio. MS Thesis.
Univ. of West Virginia. 185 pages . MISSISSIPPIAN;
OH;
PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Birkenmajer, K.
1964. Devonian, Carboniferous and Permian
Formations of
Hornsund, Vestspitsbergen. Studia Geologica
Polonica (Warsaw),
11:47-124, 11 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
PERMIAN; SPITSBERGEN

Birkenmajer, K. & Czarniecki, S.
1960. Stratigraphy of marine Carboniferous and
Permian
deposits in Hornsund (Vestspitzbergen), based on
brachiopods.
Academie Polonaise des Sciences (Geol. & Geogr.),
Bulletin
(Warsaw), 8(3):203-209. CARBONIFEROUS;
ECHINOCONCHUS; PERMIAN;
PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER;
SPITSBERGEN; STRATIGRAPHY

Birkenmajer, K. & Logan, A.
1969. On the Fauna and Age of the Cancrinella
Limestone
(Permian) at Kopernikusfjellet, Vestspitsbergen.
Norsk
Polarinstituttbok (Oslo), (1967):28-45.
INCOMPLETE;
CANCRINELLA; COMPOSITA; COSTIFERINA;
DIELASMA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS;
NEOSPIRIFER; PAECKELMANELLA; PERMIAN;
PROBOLIONIA; PUGNOIDES;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPITSBERGEN;
WAAGENOCONCHA

Birkhauser, M.
1925. Geologie des Kettenjura der Umgebung
von Undervelier
(Berner Jura). Naturforschende Gesellschaft in
Basel,
Verhandlungen, 36:234-297. GERMANY;
JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Bischoff, G.C.O. & Prendergast, E.I.
1987. Newly-Discovered Middle and Late
Cambrian Fossils from
the Wagonga Beds of New South Wales, Australia.
Neues Jahrbuch

fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 175(1):39-64, 2 Pls. ANABOLOTRETA; APHELOTRETA; AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; PHYSOTRETA; TREPTOTRETA

Bishuk, D., Jr.

1989. Nondeltaic Marginal-Marine Processes and Products in the Catskill Clastic Wedge, Upper Devonian Sonyea Group, South-Central New York. MS Thesis. S.U.N.Y.- College at Oneonta. 159 pages. BARROISELLA; DEVONIAN; NY; SEDIMENTATION

Biske, Yu S.

1965. (On Stratigraphy and Face Zoning of the Devonian Deposits in West Turkmenian Range.). Vestnik Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Seriya Geologia i Geografia (St. Petersburg), 6:31- 40. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; TURKMENISTAN; USSR

Biske, Yu S.; Goryanov, V.B.; Petrosyan, N.M. & Rzonstnitskaja,

M.A. 1975. Materialy po faune i flore dzhidalinskoi svity (Srednii paleozoi. Alaiskii khrebet). (Some Materials on the Faunas and Floras of the Djidala Formation (Middle Paleozoic, Alai Range).). Voprosy Stratigrafii, 1:44-71, 4 Pls. DEVONIAN; PALEOZOIC; #RETZIELLIDAE; SILURIAN; SPINATRYPINA; SPIRIGERINA; TADZHIKISTAN; USSR

Bitner, M.A.

1990. Middle Miocene (Badenian) Brachiopods from the Roztocze Hills, South- Eastern Poland. Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 40(3-4):129-157, 8 Pls. ANCISTROCRANIA; ARGYROTHECA; BADENIAN; CRYPTOPORA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; MIOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOEGEOGRAPHY; PLATIDIA; POLAND; TERTIARY

Bitner, M.A.

1991. A Supposedly New Brachiopod from the Paleogene of Seymour Island, West Antarctica. Polish Polar Research (Warsaw), 12(2):243-246. ANTARCTICA; EOCENE; OLIGOCENE; PALEOGENE; SEYMOUR ISLAND; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Bitner, M.A.

1993. Middle Miocene (Badenian) brachiopods from coral reefs of north- western Bulgaria. Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 43(1-2):147-155, 6 Pls. ANCISTROCRANIA; ARGYROTHECA; BADENIAN; BULGARIA; MIOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY; PLATIDIA; TERTIARY; THECIDELLINA

Bitner, M.A.

1995. Paleobiogeographical and paleoenvironmental significance of the brachiopod fauna of the Eocene La Meseta Formation, Seymour Island, Antarctic Peninsula. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :10. ANTARCTICA; EOCENE; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; SEYMOUR ISLAND; TERTIARY

Bitner, M.A. & Pisera, A.

1979. Brachiopods from the Upper Cretaceous Chalk of Mielnik (Eastern Poland). Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 29(1):67-88, 7 Pls. AEMULA; ARGYROTHECA; BISULCINA; CHATWINOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; #CRYPTOPORELLA; DALLIGAS; ISOCRANIA; KINGENA; #LEPTOTHYRELLOPSIS; LINGULA; MAGAS; ORBIRHYNCHIA; POLAND; RUGIA; TEREBRATULINA

Bitner, M.A. & Pisera, A.

1984. Brachiopods from 'Pecten Conglomerate' (Polonez Cove Formation, Pliocene) of King George Island (South Shetland Islands, Antarctica). Studia Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 79:121-124, 2 Pls. ANTARCTICA; CRYPTOPORA; KING GEORGE ISLAND;

NEOTHYRIS; PLIOCENE; SOUTH SHETLAND ISLANDS; TERTIARY

Bittner, A.

1879. Trias von Recoaro. Reale Comitato Geologico d'Italia, Bollettino (Roma), 10:137-148; Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen:71-78. ITALY; TRIASSIC

Bittner, A.

1884. Aus den Salzburger Kalkhochgebirgen. Zur Stellung der Hallstaetter Kalke. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 6:99-113. AUSTRIA; #HALORELLA; TRIASSIC

Bittner, A.

1888. Ueber das Auftreten von Terebrateln aus der Subfamilie der Centronellinen in der Alpinen Trias. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 5:125-128. ALPS; #JUVAVELLA; #NUCLEATULA; TRIASSIC

Bittner, A.

1888. Ueber das Auftreten von Arten der Gattung Thecospira, Zugmayer, in der Alpinen Trias. Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Vienna), : 127-128. INCOMPLETE; ALPS; THECOSPIRA; TRIASSIC

Bittner, A.

1888. Ueber Koninckiniden des Alpinen Lias. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 37:281-293. ALPS; #AMPHICLINODONTA; JURASSIC; LIAS; TRIASSIC

Bittner, A.

1888. Ueber ein Vorkommen von Brachiopoden des Salzburgerischen Hohebirgs- Korallenkalkes an der Tonionalpe, Suedoestlich von Gusswerk-Mariazell, und ueber einen Fundort von Hallstaetter Petrefacten an den Neun Koegerln Gegenueber der

Tonion. Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Vienna), :174-176. INCOMPLETE; ALPS; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Bittner, A.

1889. Ein neuer Fundort von Brachiopoden des Halstaetter Kalkes auf dem Nasskoer bei, Neuberg an der Muerz und die Hallstaetter Brachiopoden von Muehlthahl bei Peisting. Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Vienna), 7:145-147. AMPHICLINODONTA; CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY; KONINCKINA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; WALDHEIMIA

Bittner, A.

1889. Die Trias von Eberstein U. Poelling in Kaernten. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 39:483-488. AMPHICLINA; AUSTRIA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Bittner, A.

1889. Revision der Brachiopoden von Sct. Cassian. Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Vienna), 8:159-170. AMPHICLINA; AUSTRIA; CYRTINA; DISCINA; KONINCKINA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA; THECOSPIRA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Bittner, A.

1890. Brachiopoden der Alpinen Trias. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Abhandlungen (Wien), 14:1-325, 41 Pls. ALPS; AMPHICLINA; AMPHICLINODONTA; #AMPHITOMELLA; #ANISACTINELLA; #ANOMACTINELLA; AUSTRIELLA; #CAMEROTHYRIS; #CRURATULA; CYRTINA; CYRTOTHECA; #DIORISTELLA; #DIPLOSPIRELLA; #EURACTINELLA; KONINCKELLA; KONINCKIA; KONINCKINA; #NORELLA; #PENTACTINELLA; #PEXIDELLA; PLICIGERA; #PROPYGOPE; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLINA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA;

#TETRACTINELLA; THECIDEA; THECOSPIRA;
#THECOSPIRACEA; TRIASSIC;
WALDHEIMIA

Bittner, A.

1891. Triasbrachiopoden von der Raxalpe und vom Wildangergebirge bei Hall in Tirol. Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Vienna), 1891:55- 60. AULACOTHYRIS; AUSTRIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Bittner, A.

1891. Triaspetrefakten von Balia in Kleinasien. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 41:97-117, 3 Pls. RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; TURKEY

Bittner, A.

1892. Brachiopoden der Alpenen Trias. Nachtrag I. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Abhandlungen (Wien), 17(2):1-40, 4 Pls. ALPS; AMPHICLINA; AMPHICLINODONTA; AULACOTHYRIS; AUSTRIA; #DINARELLA; HUNGARY; NORELLA; #POMATOSPIRELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; #THECOCYRTELLA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Bittner, A.

1892. Neue Arten aus der Trias von Balia in Kleinasien. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 42(1):77-89, 2 Pls. RETZIA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; TURKEY; WALDHEIMIA

Bittner, A.

1893. Neue Koninckiniden des Alpenen Lias. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 43(1):133-144, 1 Pl. ALPS; JURASSIC; #KONINCKODONTA; LIAS; THECOSPIRIDAE; TRIASSIC

Bittner, A.

1894. Brachiopoden aus der Trias von Lagonegro in Unteritalien. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 44:583-588. ITALY; KONINCKINA; TRIASSIC

Bittner, A.

1895. Ueber die Gattung Rhynchonellina Gemm. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 44(3):547-572, 2 Pls. RHYNCHONELLINA; TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA

Bittner, A.

1895. Ein von Dr. E. Boese Neuentdeckter Fundpunkt von Brachiopoden in den Norischen Hallstaetter Kalken des Salzkammergutes, zwischen Rossmoos-und Huetteneckalpe. Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Vienna), 14: 367-369. ALPS; TRIASSIC

Bittner, A.

1896. Eine neue Form der triadischen Terebratulidengruppe der Neocentronellinen oder Javavellinen. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 46(4):131-132. ALPS; GERMANY; #JUVAVELLINA; JUVAVELLINAE; TRIASSIC

Bittner, A.

1896. Neue Brachiopoden der Trias von Balia in Kleinasien. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 45:249-254, 1 Pl. AMPHICLINODONTA; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC; TURKEY

Bittner, A.

1898. Rhynchonellina Geyeri, ein neuer Brachiopode aus den Gailthaler Alpen. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 47(2):387-392, 2 Pls. ALPS; AUSTRIA; RHAETIAN; RHYNCHONELLINA; TRIASSIC

Bittner, A.

1898. Ueber zwei neue Brachiopoden aus dem Lias und der Gosaukreide von Salzburg. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 48:1-8, 1 Pl. AUSTRIA; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; KONINCKODONTA; LIAS; TEREBRATELLA

Bittner, A.

1898. Beitrage zu palaeontologie, insbesondere der triadischen Ablagerungen centralasiatischer Hochgebirge. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 48(3&4):689-718, 2 Pls. INDIA; MARTINIA; RETICULARIA; TRIASSIC

Bittner, A.

1899. O kamenblasti iz' triasovykh otlozhenii iuzhno-ussuriiskago kraia. Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 7(4):1-35, 4 Pls. DISCINA; LINGULA; SIBERIA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; USSR

Bittner, A.

1899. Himalayan Fossils- Trias Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchiata. translated by Dr. A.H. Foord and Mrs. A.H. Foord. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), Ser.15, 3(2):1-76, 12 Pls. AMPHICLINA; AULACOTHYRIS; COENOTHYRIS; DIELASMA; DISCINA; HIMALAYAS; MENTZELIA; NORELLA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Bittner, A.

1900. Zur Verbreitung der Brachiopoden aus der Familie der Koninckiniden in den Triasablagerungen Ungarns. Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Vienna), 1900:183-185. HUNGARY; TRIASSIC

Bittner, A.

1900. Brachiopoden aus der Trias des Bakonyer Waldes. In:

Palaeontologie der Umgebung des Balatonsees. Resultate der Wissenschaftlichen Erforschung des Balatonsees (Wien), 2(1):1-60, 5 Pls. (Separate issued in 1900; bound as 1912) AMPHICLINA; AMPHICLINODONTA; ANISACTINELLA; AULACOTHYRIS; CAMEROTHYRIS; CRURATULA; CYRTINA; DIORISTELLA; DIPLOSPIRELLA; DISCINA; HUNGARY; KONINCKELLA; KONINCKINA; MENTZELIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; THECOCYRTELLA; THECOSPIRA; #THECOSPIRELLA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Bittner, A.

1903. Brachiopoden und Lamellibranchiaten aus der Trias von Bosnien, Dalmatien und Venetien. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 52(3-4):495-643, Pls. 18-27. AMPHICLINA; AMPHICLINODONTA; ANISACTINELLA; AULACOTHYRIS; AUSTRIELLA; COENOTHYRIS; CYRTINA; DIPLOSPIRELLA; DISCINA; EURACTINELLA; ITALY; KONINCKINA; MENTZELIA; NORELLA; NUCLEATULA; PEXIDELLA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; #STOLZENBURGIELLA; TEREBRATULA; TETRACTINELLA; THECOCYRTELLA; THECOSPIRA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA; YUGOSLAVIA

Bizet,

1895. Brachiopoda off the Coast of the Department of the Somme. Societe Linneenne de Nord de la France, Memoires, 8:390-392. ENGLISH CHANNEL; RECENT

Bizet,

1895. Note sur les limites du terrain callovien dans le Nord-Ouest de la France. Societe geologique de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 16:79-119. CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Bizon, G.; Champetier, Y.; Guerin-Franiatte, S. & Rollet, A.

1966. Presence de *Bouleiceras nitescens* Thevenin dans l'Est des

- Cordilleres Betiques (Prov. de Valence, Espagne).
Societe
geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7,
8:901-904, 1 Pl.
SPAIN
- Bizzarro, M.
1994. A New Look at the Hamilton Group
Chonetacean
Brachiopods from New York; Paleoecological and
Biogeographical
Implications. Geological Society of America,
Abstracts with
Programs (Boulder), 26(3):7. BIOGEOGRAPHY;
CHONETACEA;
CHONETINAE; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES;
DEVONCHONETINAE;
DIVERSITY; LONGISPINA; MONTSENETES;
NOTIOCHONETINAE; NY;
PALEOECOLOGY; PLEUROCHONETES;
RETICHONETINAE; USA
- Blackstone, D.L.
1934. Montana Brachiopoda from the Madison
Limestone of
Montana. MS Thesis. Univ. of Montana. .
INCOMPLETE;
MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; USA
- Blackwelder, E.
1913. New or Little Known Paleozoic Faunas
from Wyoming and
Idaho. American Journal of Science (New Haven),
Ser.4,
36:174-179. ID; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN;
USA; WY
- Blainville, H.M.D.de
1814. Sur la Classification methodique des
animaux
mollusques, et etablissement d'une nouvelle
consideration pour y
parvenir. Bulletin des Sciences par la Societe
Philomatique de
Paris, 1814:175-180. CLASSIFICATION
- Blainville, H.M.D.de
1816. Conchyliologie et Malacologie 1816. 2nd
Edition.
- Blainville, H.M.D.de
1824. Mollusques and Palliobranches.
Dictionnaire des
Sciences Naturelles (Paris), 32:298-302.
#STROPHOMENA
- Blainville, H.M.D.de
1825. Manuel de Malacologie et de
Conchyliologie. 647 pages,
109 Pls. Paris: F.G. Levrault. #STRINGOCEPHALUS;
#UNCITES
- Blainville, H.M.D.de
1828. Terebratules Recentes. Dictionnaire des
Sciences
Naturelles (Paris), 53:127-162. RECENT
- Blake, D.B. & Guensburg, T.E.
1990. Predatory Asteroids and the Fate of
Brachiopods- A
Comment. Lethaia (Oslo), 23(4):429-430.
EXTINCTION; PREDATION
- Blake, D.M.
1986. A New Lower Lias Exposure at Billesdon,
Leicestershire. Leicester Literary and
Philosophical Society,
Transactions, 80:47-57. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Blake, D.M.
1989. The Lower Lias at Saddington,
Leicestershire.
Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society,
Transactions,
83:32-34. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ENGLAND;
JURASSIC; LIAS
- Blake, D.M. & Clements, R.G.
1988. The Lower Lias at Catthorpe, South
Leicestershire.
Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society,
Transactions,
82:21-25. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS;
SINEMURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Blake, J.F.
1872. On the Infralias in Yorkshire. Geological
Society of
London, Quarterly Journal, 28:132-147.
ENGLAND; JURASSIC;
RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC
- Blake, J.F.
1874. Note on the Red Chalk in Yorkshire.
Geological
Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 1(8):362-364.
ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Blake, J.F.
1875. On the Kimmeridge Clay of England.
Geological Society

of London, Quarterly Journal, 31:196-233, Pl.12.
ENGLAND;
JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN

Blake, J.F.
1878. On the Chalk of Yorkshire. Geologists'
Association,
Proceedings (London), 5(5):232-270.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Blake, J.F.
1880. On the Portland Rocks of England.
Geological Society
of London, Quarterly Journal, 36:189-236, Pls. 8-
10. ENGLAND;
JURASSIC

Blake, J.F.
1881. On the Correlation of the Upper Jurassic
Rocks of
England with those on the Continent. Part I. The
Paris Basin.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,
37:497-587,
Pl.26. CORRELATION; ENGLAND; FRANCE;
JURASSIC

Blake, J.F. & Hudleston, W.H.
1877. On the Corallian Rocks of England.
Geological Society
of London, Quarterly Journal, 33:260-405, Pls. 12-
17. CORALLIAN;
ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Blake, R.W.
1977. Brachiopod 'Nests' from the Marlstone
Rock-Bed
(Jurassic) of Warwickshire. Mercian Geologist
(Nottingham),
6(2):97-102. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Blanc, J.J.
1965. La terminaison de l'Aptien au plateau du
Camp (Var)
ses modalités paleoceanographiques et
sedimentaires. Annales de
la Faculte des Sciences de Marseille, 37:103-112.
APTIAN;
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY;
RHYNCHONELLA;
SEDIMENTATION; TEREBRATULA

Blanchet, F.
1927. Sur un nouveau gisement tres fossilifere
de Tithonique

intra-Alpin. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des
Seances de
l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 184(20):1181-
1183. ALPS; FRANCE;
JURASSIC; TITHONIAN

Blanchet, F.
1929. Etude paleontologique d'un nouveau
gisement
fossilifere dans le Tithonique intra-Alpin entre
Briancon et
Chateau-Queyras. Laboratoire de Geologie de la
Faculte des
Sciences de l'Universite de Grenoble, Travaux,
15(1):48-84, 1 Pl.
FRANCE; GLOSSOTHYRIS; JURASSIC;
TEREBRATULA; TITHONIAN

Blanchet, F.
1934. Etude geologique des montagnes
d'escreins (Hautes
Alpes et Basses- Alpes). Societe Scientifique de
Dauphine,
Bulletin, 54:25-207. ALPS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Blanchet, F.
1936. Etude geologique des montagnes
d'Escreins (Hautes-
Alpes et Basses- Alpes). Laboratoire de Geologie
de la Faculte
des Sciences de l'Universite de Grenoble, Travaux,
19:1-183, 20
Pls. ALPS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Blanckenhorn, M.
1891. Beitrage zur Geologie Syriens: Die
Entwicklung des
Kreidesystems in Mittel-und-Nord-Syrien. 135
pages, 11 Pls.
Cassel. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; SYRIA;
TEREBRATULINA

Blanckenhorn, M.
1934. Die Bivalven der Kreideformation von
Syrien-Palaestina
nebst einem ergaenzenden Anhang ueber
Brachiopoden, Gastropoden
und Pteropoden und einem Ueberblick ueber die
gesamte
Molluskenfauna. Palaeontographica, Abt.A
(Stuttgart),
81(4-6):161-302, 9 Pls. CRETACEOUS; KINGENA;
ORBICULOIDEA;
PALESTINE; RHYNCHONELLA; SYRIA;
TEREBRATULA

- Blanckenhorn, M.
1935. Ueber die Faunen der Syrischen Kreide, des Eocans und Oligocans. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 5:148-161. CRETACEOUS; SYRIA
- Blanton Lutken, C.
1984. Quantitative Analyses of Tournaisian, Visean, and Namurian (Carboniferous) Brachiopod Biogeography; Comparison of Paleobiogeography with Paleogeography. MS Thesis. Univ. of Mississippi. 130 pages . BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TOURNAISIAN; USA; VISEAN
- Blaschke, F.
1911. Zur Tithon-Fauna von Stramberg-in-Maehren. Annalen des Kaiserlich- Koenigliche Naturhistorische Hofmuseums, 25:143-222. AUSTRIA; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TITHONIAN
- Blasova, E.B.
1994. O vozmozhnostiakh ispol'zovaniia parametrov, sviazannykh s prodol'nym profilem stvorok brakhiopod. Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1994(1):119-121.
- Bleahu, M.; Tomescu, C. & Panin, S.
1971. Contributii la Biostratigrafia Depozitelor Triasice din Platoul Vascau (Muntii Apuseni). Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor Institutului de Geologie si Geofizica (Bucharest), 58(3):5-25, 11 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ROMANIA; TRIASSIC
- Blendinger, W.
1991. Upper Triassic (Norian) Cephalopod Limestones of the Hallstatt-Type, Oman. Sedimentology (Amsterdam), 38(2):223-242. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; GULF OF OMAN; NORIAN; SAUDI ARABIA; TRIASSIC
- Bless, M.J.M.; Demoulin, A.; Felder, P.J.; Jagt, J.W.M. & Reynders, J.P.H. 1990. The Hautes Fagnes Area (NE Belgium) as a Monadnock during the Late Cretaceous. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 113(2):75- 101. BELGIUM; CARNEITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA
- Bless, M.J.M.; Dusar, M.; Felder, P.J. & Swennen, R.
1993. Lithology and biostratigraphy of Upper Cretaceous- Paleocene carbonates in the Molenbeersel borehole (NE Belgium). Geologie en Mijnbouw (The Hague), 71(3):239-257. BELGIUM; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; LITHOLOGY; MAASTRICHTIAN; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY
- Bless, M.J.M. & Winkler Prins, C.F.
1972. Paleoecology and paleogeography of the Aegir Marine Band and its equivalents in North-western Europe. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Krefeld, 1971, Compte Rendu, 7(1):231-239. EUROPE; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY
- Bless, M.J.M. & Winkler Prins, C.F.
1973. Paleoecology of Upper Carboniferous strata in Asturias (N. Spain). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Krefeld, 1971, Compte Rendu, 7(2):129-137. CARBONIFEROUS; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; SPAIN; WESTPHALIAN
- Blight, F.G. & Blight, D.F.
1990. Flying Spiriferids: Some Thoughts on the Life Style of a Devonian Spiriferid Brachiopod. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 81(1-2):127-139. AUSTRSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGY; ORIENTATION; ORIENTATION TO WATER MOVEMENT; PALEOECOLOGY
- Bliss, N.W. & White, C.A.
1890. The Private Life and Scientific Work of Prof. Amos Henry Worthen. Illinois Geological Survey, 8:3-37. BIOGRAPHY

- Blochmann, F.
1885. Vorlaeufige Mitteilungen ueber Brachiopoden. Zoologischer Anzeiger, 8: 164-167. ANATOMY; PHYSIOLOGY
- Blochmann, F.
1892. Ueber die Anatomie und die Verwandtschaftlichen Beziehungen der Brachiopoden. Archiv des Vereins der Freunde der Naturgeschichte in Mecklenburg, 46:37-50. ANATOMY
- Blochmann, F.
1892. Untersuchungen ueber den Bau der Brachiopoden. 1. Die Anatomie von Crania anomala, O.F. Muller. 4 Vols. Jena: Verlag Von Gustav Fischer. 65 Pages, 7 Pls. ANATOMY; CRANIA; RECENT
- Blochmann, F.
1893. Bemerkungen zur Brachiopodenlitteratur. Zoologischer Anzeiger, 16:40- 43.
- Blochmann, F.
1898. Die larve von Discinisca (Die Muellesche Brachiopodenlarvae). Zoologische Jahrbuecher (Anat.), 11:417-426, Pl.31. ANATOMY; DISCINISCA; EMBRYOLOGY; LARVAE; RECENT
- Blochmann, F.
1900. Untersuchungen ueber den Bau der Brachiopoden. Theil II. Die Anatomie von Discinisca lamellosa (Broderip) und Lingula anatina Bruguiere. Pages 69-124, Pls. 8-19. Jena: Gustav Fischer. ANATOMY; DISCINISCA; LINGULA; RECENT
- Blochmann, F.
1906. Neue Brachiopoden der Valdivia-und Gauss-Expedition. Zoologischer Anzeiger, 30(21-22):690-702. ANTARCTICA; CHLIDONOPHORA; LIOTHYRINA; MACANDREVIA; MAGELLANIA; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA
- Blochmann, F.
1908. Zur Systematik und Geographischen Verbreitung der Brachiopoden. Zeitschrift fuer Wissenschaftliche Zoologie (Leipzig), 90:596-644, Pls. 36-40. CLASSIFICATION; INDIAN OCEAN; LIOTHYRINA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULINA
- Blochmann, F.
1910. New Brachiopods from South Australia. Royal Society of South Australia, Transactions and Proceedings (Adelaide), 34:90-99, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; CISTELLA; CRYPTOPORA; KRAUSSINA; LIOTHYRIS; MAGASELLA; MAGELLANIA; MEGERLINA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Blochmann, F.
1912. Die Brachiopoden der Schwedischen Suedpolarexpedition. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Schwedischen Suedpolar-Expedition 1901- 1903, 6(7):1-12, 3 Pls. ANTARCTICA; LIOTHYRINA; MAGELLANIA; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA
- Blochmann, F.
1914. Some Australian Brachiopods. Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings (Hobart), 1914:112-115, Pls. 10-12. ARGYROTHECA; AUSTRALIA; CISTELLA; LIOTHYRINA; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Blodgett, R.B.
1983. Paleobiogeographic Implications of Devonian Fossils from the Nixon Fork Terrane, Southwestern Alaska. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 15:428. AK; DEVONIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; USA
- Blodgett, R.B.; Boucot, A.J. & Ferrill, B.A.
1983. A Color-Banded Beachia (Brachiopoda: Terebratulida) from the Oriskany Equivalent (Mid-Early Devonian) of Central Alabama. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 57(4):865-869. AL; BEACHIA; COLORATION; DEVONIAN; ORISKANYAN; USA

- Blodgett, R.B.; Boucot, A.J. & Koch, W.F., II
1988. New Occurrences of Color Patterns in Devonian Articulate Brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 62(1):46-51. AK; ATHYRIS; BEACHIA; COLORATION; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; GIVETIAN; MI; NY; PRESERVATION; STRINGOCEPHALUS; USA
- Blodgett, R.B. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1992. Stringocephalus (Brachiopoda) from Middle Devonian (Givetian) Rocks of the Baird Group, Western Brooks Range, Alaska. In: J.R. Chaplin & J.E. Barrick, eds., *Special Papers in Paleontology and Stratigraphy: A Tribute to Thomas W. Amsden*. Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman), 145:91-99, 6 Pls. AK; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; GERANOCEPHALUS; GIVETIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRINGOCEPHALUS; USA
- Blodgett, R.B. & Gilbert, W.G.
1991. Upper Devonian Shallow-Marine Siliciclastic Strata and Associated Fauna and Flora, Lime Hills D-4 Quadrangle, Southwest Alaska. *United States Geological Survey Bulletin* (Reston), 2041:106-115. AK; DEVONIAN; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; FRASNIAN; LOCHKOVIAN; PRAGIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA; USA
- Blodgett, R.B. & Gilbert, W.G.
1992. Upper Devonian shallow-marine siliciclastic strata and associated fauna and flora, Lime Hills D-4 Quadrangle, Southwest Alaska. *United States Geological Survey Bulletin* (Reston), 2041:106-115. AK; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; PALEOECOLOGY; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEDIMENTATION; USA
- Blodgett, R.B. & Johnson, J.G.
1994. First Recognition of the Genus Verneuilia Hall and Clarke (Brachiopoda, Spiriferida) from North America, West-Central Alaska. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 68(6):1240-1242. AK; AMBOCOELIACEA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; USA; VERNEUILIA
- Blodgett, R.B.; Rohr, D.M. & Clough, J.G.
1992. Late Ordovician brachiopod and gastropod biogeography of Arctic Alaska and Chukotka. *International Conference on Arctic Margins*, Anchorage, Alaska, Sept. 2-4, 1992, Abstract Vol., Page 11. AK; BIOGEOGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Blodgett, R.B.; Rohr, D.M.; Harris, A.G. & Rong, Jia-Yu
1988. A Major Unconformity between Upper Ordovician and Lower Devonian Strata in the Nanook Limestone, Shublik Mountains, Northeastern Brooks Range. *United States Geological Survey Circular* (Washington, DC), 1016: 18-23. AK; DEVONIAN; EOCONCHIDIUM; ORDOVICIAN; TCHERSKIDIUM; USA
- Blodgett, R.B.; Savage, N.M.; Pedder, A.E.H. & Rohr, D.M.
1995. Biostratigraphy of an Upper Lower Devonian (Emsian) Limestone Unit at 'Reef Ridge' Medfra B-3 Quadrangle, West-Central Alaska. *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 27(5):6-7. AK; ALDANISPIRIFER; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; HOWELLELLA; NORDOTOECHIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PLICOGYPA; PROTATHYRIS; SPINATRYPA; STENORHYNCHIA; TAIMYRRHYNX; UNCINULUS; USA
- Blodgett, R.B.; Wheeler, K.L.; Rohr, D.M.; Harris, A.G. & Weber, F.R.
1987. A Late Ordovician Age Reappraisal for the Upper Fossil Creek Volcanics, and Possible Significance for Glacio-Eustasy. *United States Geological Survey Circular* (Washington, DC), 998:54-58. AK; ASHGILLIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; HOLORHYNCHUS; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SEDIMENTATION; USA

- Blodgett, R.B.; Zhang, Ning; Ormiston, A.R. & Weber, F.R.
1988. A Late Silurian Age Determination of the Limestone of the Lost Creek Unit, Livengood C-4 Quadrangle, East-Central Alaska. United States Geological Survey Circular (Washington, DC), 1016:54-56. AK; ANCILLOTOECHIA; EOSPINATRYPA; GYPIDULA; GYPIDULINA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; LISSATRYPA; LUDLOVIAN; METAPLASIA; SEVERELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA; SPIRINELLA; USA; WENLOCKIAN
- Bloxam, T.W. & Thomas, R.L.
1969. Palaeontological and geochemical facies in the *Gastrioceras subcrenatum* marine-band and associated rocks from the North Crop of the South Wales Coalfield. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 124:239-281, Pl. 12. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; GEOCHEMISTRY; LINGULA; WALES
- Bludorov, A.P. & Tuzova, L.S.
1956. (Coal-Measures of the Lower Carboniferous of Tartary.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 111(3):663-666. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR
- Blumenthal, M.M.
1941. Un Aperçu de la Géologie du Taurus dans les Vilayets de Nigde et d'Adana. Maden Tetkik ve Arama Enstitüsü (Metae) Yayınlarından, Ser.B, Mem.6:1-47. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; TURKEY
- Blumenthal, M.M.
1942. Le Dispositif Géologique du Secteur Pétrolifère du Bassin de Boyabat. Maden Tetkik ve Arama Enstitüsü (Metae) Yayınlarından, Ser.A, 6:1-63. CRETACEOUS; TURKEY
- Blundell, C.R.K.
1951. The Succession and Structure of the North-Eastern Area of the South Wales Coalfield. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 107(3):307-329. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND;
- LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; WALES
- Blundell, C.R.K. & Beales, F.W.
1948. *Rhynchonella boueti* (in correspondence). Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 85(3):176-178. RHYNCHONELLA
- Boda, J.
1964. Magyarországi Oesmaradványtipusok Jegyzéke, Oesallatok. Catalogus Originalium Fossilium Hungariae. 229 pages. Budapest. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; HUNGARY
- Bode, A.
1923. Ueber das Hercyn und das rheinische Unterdevon des Harzes, besonders der Gegend von Bad Lauterberg. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 42:187-256. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Bode, A.
1932. Zur Frage der Tektonischen Deutung des Iberg-Winterberg-Massivs bei Grund-I. Harz und Dessen Fazieller Beziehungen. Niedersächsische Geologische Vereins, Jahresbericht (Hannover), 24:54-73. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; TECTONICS
- Boden, K.
1911. Die Fauna des Unteren Oxford von Popilany in Litauen. Geologische und Palaeontologische, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 10:1-77, 8 Pls. JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; USSR; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA
- Bodenbender, G.
1892. Sobre el Terreno Jurásico y Cretáceo en los Andes Argentinos entre el Río Diamante y el Río Limay. Academia Nacional de Ciencias de la República Argentina, Boletín, 13:5-45. ARGENTINA; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC
- Bodylevskii, V.I.
1962. Malii Atlas Rukovodiashchikh Iskopaemykh. 255 pages, 91 Pls. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE

- Bodzioch, A.
1986. Palaeoecology and Sedimentary Environment of the Terebratula Beds (Lower Muschelkalk) from Upper Silesia (South Poland). *Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczny, Rocznik* (Krakow), 55(1-2):127-138. PALEOECOLOGY; POLAND; SILESIA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Boeckh, E.; Martini, H.J. & Pilger, A.
1959. Friedrich Adolph Roemer 1809-1869. *Geologische Bundesanstalt, Jahrbuch* (Vienna), 76:21-28. BIOGRAPHY
- Boeckh, J.
1873. Die geologischen Verhaeltnisse des suedlichen Theiles des Bakony. I. Theil. *Jahresbericht der Koeniglich Ungarischen Geologischen Reichsanstalt, Mitteilungen* (Budapest), 2:25-182, Pls. 7-11. AUSTRIA; TRIASSIC
- Boeckh, J.
1874. Die geologische Verhaeltnisse des suedlichen Theiles des Bakony. II. Theil. *Jahresbericht der Koeniglich Ungarischen Geologischen Reichsanstalt, Mitteilungen* (Budapest), 3(1):1-180, 7 Pls. AUSTRIA; HUNGARY; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA
- Boeckh, J.
1877. Bemerkung zu der 'Neue Daten zur geologischen und palaeontologischen Kenntnis des suedlichen Bakony'. *Jahresbericht der Koeniglich Ungarischen Geologischen Reichsanstalt, Mitteilungen* (Budapest), 6(1):3-22. HUNGARY; TERTIARY
- Boeckh, J.
1879. Auf den suedlichen Theil des Comitatus Szoreny Bezuegliche Notizen. *Foeldtani Koezloeny* (Budapest), 9:1-30, 65-98. HUNGARY; JURASSIC
- Boeckh, J.
1901. Occurrence of *Spiriferina walcotti* in the County of Baranaya, Hungary. *Foeldtani Koezloeny* (Budapest), 30:256, 290. HUNGARY; JURASSIC
- Boeger, H.
1962. Zur Stratigraphie des Unterkarbons im Velberter Sattel. *Decheniana* (Bonn), 114(2):133-170, 4 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY
- Boeger, H.
1966. Die Marinen Niveaus ueber den Floezen Schieferbank und Sarnsbank (Grenze Namur C- Westfal A) im Ruhrgebiet. *Fazies, Fauna und Oekologie. Fortschritte in der Geologie von Rheinland und Westfalen* (Krefeld), 13: 1-38, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; GERMANY; LEVIPUSTULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA
- Boeger, H.
1968. Palaeoekologie silurischer Chonetoida auf Gotland. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 1(2):122-136. CHONETACEA; PALEOECOLOGY; PROTOCHONETES; SILURIAN; SWEDEN
- Boeger, H. & Fiebig, H.
1961. Ueber einige Articulate Brachiopoden aus dem Oberkarbon des Rheinisch-Westfaelischen Steinkohlengebietes. (Abstr.). *Palaeontologische Zeitschrift* (Berlin), 35(1-2):8. CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; TORNQUISTIA
- Boeger, H. & Fiebig, H.
1963. Die fauna des Westdeutschen Oberkarbons 2. Die articulaten brachiopoden des Westdeutschen Oberkarbons. *Palaeontographica, Abt.A* (Stuttgart), 122(4-6):111-165, Pls. 14-23. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETINA; CHONETINELLA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; GERMANY; LEVIPUSTULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN;

PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA;
TOLMATCHOFFIA;
TORNQUISTIA; WESTPHALIAN

Boehl, A.

1928. Beitrag zur stratigraphie und
palaeontologie der
tertiären ablagerungen im oestlichen mainzer
Becken.
Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft,
Abhandlungen
(Frankfurt), 41(2):65-113. GERMANY;
STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY

Boehm, G.

1898. Geologische Beobachtungen am Lago di
Santa Croce.
Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen
Gesellschaft (Berlin),
50:430-434. CRETACEOUS; ITALY; TEREBRATULA

Boehm, G.

1904. Ueber Tertiaere Brachiopoden von
Oamaru, Suedinsel
Neuseeland. Zeitschrift der Deutschen
geologischen Gesellschaft
(Berlin), 56:146- 150, Pl.15. NEW ZEALAND;
SOUTH ISLAND;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Boehm, G.

1907. Beitræge zur Geologie von
Niederlaendisch-Indien. I.
Abteilung. Die Suedkuesten der Sula-Inseln
Taliabu und Mangoli.
3. Abschnitt Oxford des Wai Galo.
Palaeontographica, Supplement
(Stuttgart), 4(2):59-120, Pls. 9-31. JURASSIC;
MALAYSIA;
OXFORDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SULA ISLANDS

Boehm, G.

1908. Geologische Mitteilungen aus dem Indo-
Australischen
Archipel. unter Mitwirkung von Fachgenossen
Herausgegeben. VI.
(A) Vorjurassische Brachiopoden von Ambon (B)
Juengeres
Palaeozoicum von Timor (C) Jura von Rotti, Timor,
Babar and Buru.
Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und
Palaeontologie,
B.B., 25:293-343. ATHYRIS; DIELASMA;
INDONESIA; JURASSIC;

MALAYSIA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFERINA;
TIMOR

Boehm, G.

1908. Zur Geologie des Indo-Australischen
Archipels.
Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und
Palaeontologie
(Stuttgart), 6:503-504. MALAYSIA; TRIASSIC

Boehm, J.

1890. Kreidebildungen des Fuerbergs und
Sulzbergs bei
Siegdsdorf in Oberbayern. Palaeontographica
(Stuttgart), 38:106
Pages, 5 Pls. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; THECIDEA

Boehm, J.

1903. Ueber die obertriadische Fauna der
Baereninsel.
Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens,
Handlingar (Stockholm),
37(3):76 Pages, 7 Pls. CRANIA; DISCINA; RETZIA;
SPIRIFERINA;
SWEDEN; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Boehm, J.

1912. Ueber Triasversteinerungen vom
Bellsunde auf
Spitzbergen. Arkiv foer Zoologi (Stockholm),
8(2):1-15. LINGULA;
SPITSBERGEN; TRIASSIC

Boehm, J.

1924. Ueber eine Senone Fauna von Misol.
Palaeontologie von
Timor (Stuttgart), 14(24):101. CENOMANIAN;
CRETACEOUS; MALAYSIA;
SENONIAN; TEREBRATULINA

Boehm, J.

1925. Zur Fauna des oberen Alb mit
Mastigoceras adpressum
Sow. sp. bei ootmarsum (Holland). Zeitschrift der
Deutschen
geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 77(2):198-205.
ALBIAN;
CRETACEOUS; LINGULA; NETHERLANDS

Boehm, J.

1926. Ueber Terebratella canaliculata A. Roem.
Sp.
Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und
Palaeontologie, Abt.B
(Stuttgart), 6:208-211. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY;
TEREBRATELLA

Boehm, J.

1927. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Senonfauna der Bithynischen Halbinsel. *Palaeontographica* (Stuttgart), 69:187-226, Pl.13.

CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SENONIAN; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TURKEY

Boehm, R.

1935. Etudes sur les faunes du Devonien superieur et du carbonifere inferieur de la Montagne Noire. Ph.D. Dissertation.

Univ. of Montpellier. 203 pages, 10 Pls.

INCOMPLETE; ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DAVIESIELLA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; OVERTONIA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER

Boelsche, W.

1876. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie der Juraformation im Nordwestlichen Deutschland. Jahresbericht des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins zu Osnabrueck, :27. INCOMPLETE; GERMANY; JURASSIC

Boese, E.

1893. Die Fauna der liassischen Brachiopodenschichten bei Hindelang (Allgaeu). Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 42(3-4):627-671, Pls. 14-15.

GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Boese, E.

1894. Monographie des Genus Rhynchonellina Gemm.

Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 41(1-2):48-80, 2 Pls.

RHYNCHONELLINA

Boese, E.

1894. 'Ueber liassische und mitteljurassische Fleckenmergel in den bayerischen Alpen'. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 46:703-768, Pls. 55-56. ALPS; GERMANY;

JURASSIC; LIAS

Boese, E.

1896. Ueber das Verhaeltniss von Koninckina, Suess, zu Koninckella, Munier- Chalmas. Zeitschrift der Deutschen

geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 48:925-931. KONINCKELLA; KONINCKINA

Boese, E.

1898. Die mittelliasische Brachiopodenfauna der oestlichen Nordalpen. Nebst einem Anhang ueber die Fauna des Unteren Dogger

im bayerischen Innthale. *Palaeontographica* (Stuttgart),

44:145-236, Pls. 11-16. AMPHICLINODONTA; DOGGER; GERMANY;

JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Boese, E.

1905. Rhynchonella rothpletzi, Dacque renamed. *Revue*

Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 9:234. RHYNCHONELLA

Boese, E.

1916. Contributions to the Knowledge of Richthofenia in the

Permian of West Texas. University of Texas, Bulletin (Austin),

55:1-52, 3 Pls. PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIA; TX; USA

Boese, E.

1923. Algunas Faunas Cretacias de Zacatecas, Durango y

Guerrero. Instituto de Geologia de Mexico, Boletin, 42:1-219,

Pl.6. CRETACEOUS; MEXICO; WALDHEIMIA

Boese, E. & Finkelstein, H.

1892. Die mitteljurassischen Brachiopoden-Schichten bei

Castel Tesino im oestlichen Suedtirol. Zeitschrift der Deutschen

geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 44(2):265-302, Pls. 17-18.

AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Boese, E. & Schlosser, M.

1900. Ueber die mittelliasische Brachiopodenfauna von Suedtyrol. *Palaeontographica* (Stuttgart), 46:175-212, Pls. 17-18.

AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; KONINCKELLA; KONINCKODONTA; #PSEUDOKINGENA; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Boettcher, R.

1982. Die Abu Dallas formation (Lingula shale) (Apt?) der nubischen Gruppe Suewest-gyptens. *Berliner Geowissenschaftliche Abhandlungen, Ser.A*, 39: 1-145. LINGULA

Boettger, O.

1875. In: Verbeek & Boettger, Die Fossilien Mollusken der Eocaeformation auf der Insel Borneo. In: Die Eocaeformation von Borneo. *Palaeontographica, Supplement* (Stuttgart), 3(1):9-59, Pls. 1-10. BORNEO; EOCENE; INDONESIA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Boettger, O.

1902. Zur Kenntnis der Fauna der Mittelmiocaenen Schichten von Kostež im Krassoe-Szoerenyer Komitat. *Forms Part of Verh. Siebenb.*, 51; Herrmanstadt; 1901; 200 pages. AUSTRIA; CISTELLA; CRANIA; HUNGARY; MEGATHIRIS; MIOCENE; TERTIARY

Bogatschew, J.T.

1936. Einige neue daten zur stratigraphie und fauna der Zechsteinformationen in Gebiet der N. Dwina. *Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow)*, 14:406-428. PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR; ZECHSTEIN

Bogdanova, T.N. & Lobatscheva, S.V.

1966. Fauna neokoma Kopet-Daga. (Neocomian Fauna of the Kopet Daga.) In: *Problema Neftegazonosnosti Srednei Azii. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg)*, 130(16):1-142, 13 Pls.

BELBEKELLA; CRETACEOUS; EUDESIA; NEOCOMIAN; PRAELONGITHYRIS; PSILOTHYRIS; SELLITHYRIS; SEPTALIPHORIA; TURKMENISTAN; USSR

Boger, P.D.; Glaze, F.F.; Summerson, C.H. & Faure, G.

1973. The Isotopic Composition of Strontium in Fossils from the Kendrick Shale, Kentucky. *Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus)*, 73(1):28-33. CHONETES; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; KY; LINOPRODUCTUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Boghdanovich, K.I.

1906. Sistema dibrara v iugo-vostochnom Kavkaze. *Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad)*, 26:179 Pages, 11 Pls. CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS; USSR

Bogojavlenskaja, V.M.; Mizens, L.I. & Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1991. I vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po ranne- i srednepaleozoiskim brachiopodam. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow)*, 1991(1):140-142.

Bogoliubov, N.N.

1914. Ueber das Auffinden des Productus giganteus auf dem Altai. *Ann. Geol. Miner., Novo-Aleksandrija*, 16:95-97. PRODUCTUS; USSR

Bogsch, L.

1936. Tortonien Fauna Nogradszakalrol. *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici (Budapest)*, 31:3-112, 3 Pls. HUNGARY; MIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN

Bogunova, L.S.

1964. Fauna brachiopod kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii territorii Kryma. *Trudy Mezhoblastnogo Geologicheskogo Sovetsaniia. Izd-Vo Voronezhskogo Universiteta*. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Bogunova, L.S.

1971. Atlas i Opisanie Brachiopod Karbona Iugo-Zapadnogo

- Sklona Voronezhskoi Anteklizy. 172 pages, 27 Pls. Belgorod.
 INCOMPLETE; AMBOCOELIA; ANTIQUATONIA;
 ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AVONIA;
 BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA;
 CANCRINELLA;
 CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
 CHONETIPUSTULA; CHORISTITES;
 CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DAVIESIELLA; DIELASMA;
 ECHINOCONCHUS;
 EOMARTINIOPSIS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS;
 ISOGRAMMA; KROTOVIA; LINGULA;
 MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA;
 MEGACHONETES; ORTHOTETES;
 PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS;
 PUGILIS; RHIPIDOMELLA;
 RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHELLWIENELLA;
 SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
 SEMIPLANUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
 STRIATIFERA; THOMASELLA; USSR
- Bogush, O.I. & Yuferev, O.V.
 1957. (Foraminifera and the Stratigraphy of the Coal Deposits of Kara-Tau and the Western Parts of the Talass Ala-Tau.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 112(3):487-489.
 CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS;
 PRODUCTUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Bogush, O.I. & Yuferev, O.V.
 1961. (Layers with Endothyra Communis in Karatau and in the Western Spurs of the Talass Plateau.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 36(3):89-101. KAZAKHSTAN; USSR
- Bohlin, B.
 1949. The Asaphus Limestone in Northernmost Oeland. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 33:529-570.
 ORDOVICIAN; SWEDEN
- Bohlin, B.
 1955. The Lower Ordovician Limestones between the Ceratopyge Shale and the Platyrus Limestone of Boeda Hamn. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 35(1):111-151.
 ORDOVICIAN; SWEDEN
- Boinet, T. et al.
 1986. Les Grandes etapes de l'evolution paleozoique du massif de Santander (Andes de Colombie): Signification de la discordance du Devonien moyen. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 303(8):707-712.
 COLOMBIA; DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION;
 MORPHOLOGY
- Boit, B.
 1949. Sobre la edad de la Formacion Caliza Triasica del Peru Central. Publicaciones del Museo de Historia Natural 'Javier Prado' (Lima), Ser.C, 2:1-13. PERU; TRIASSIC
- Boit, B.
 1964. Extension en el Peru de la estratigrafia Centroandina. Museo de Historia Natural 'Javier Prado', Memorias (Lima), 14:1-37, 1 Pl. PERU; STRATIGRAPHY
- Bojkowski, K.
 1966. Charakterystyka faunistyczna osadow karbonu lubelskiego. (Faunistic Characteristics of the Deposits of the Lublin Carboniferous.). Instytut Geologiczny, Prace (Warsaw), 44:55-82, 5 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; LINGULA; POLAND
- Bojkowski, K.
 1972. Charakterystyka karbonu gornego Gornoslaskiego Zaglebia Weglowego. Instytut Geologiczny, Prace (Warsaw), 61:89-134, Pl.1. CARBONIFEROUS; POLAND; SCHIZOPHORIA
- Bolger, R.C. & Prouty, C.E.
 1953. Upper Devonian and Mississippian Stratigraphy of Cameron County, Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Academy of Science Proceedings (University Park), 27:125-129.
 DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Bolkhovitina, M.A.
 1932. Novye dannye po stratigrafii Iugo-Vostochnoi chasti 58

lista obshchei geologicheskoi karty SSSR. (New Data on the Stratigraphy of the Southeast Region of the 58th List of the General Geological Map, Pts. I-II.). 50 pages, 3 Pls. Moscow: NKTP. CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Bolkhovitinova, M.A.

1938. Ekologiya, paleogeografia i stratigraficheskaya tsennost' Gigantell Tul'skoi tolshchi Podmoskovnogo basseina. Transactions of the Moscow Geological-Prospecting Institute of Orjonikhidze, 12:201-262, Pls. 1-8. CARBONIFEROUS; ECOLOGY; GIGANTELLA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Bolkhovitinova, M.A. & Markov, P.N.

1926. Faunisticheskaya kharakteristika sloev kamennougolnykh otlozhenii v raione Zhuravlineskogo rudnika Permskoi rub. (The Jourawlinskee Bauxit- Deposit. The Faunistic Character of Carboniferous Deposits in the Area Jourawlinskee Mine Moscow (Gov. of Perm).). Trudy Instituta Prikladnoi Mineralogii i Metallurgii, 20:1-56, 5 Pls. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; DERBYIA; ENTELETES; MARTINIA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SIBERIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHOMENA; TEGULIFERA; USSR

Bolkhovitinova, M.A. & Markov, P.N.

1929. Morfogenez Rhipidomella aff. cora (d'Orb.) Kozlowsky i Enteletoides Zuravlinkae n.sp. iz verkhnego karbona Urala (gora Zhuravlinka na r. Chusovoi). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 6(3-4):267-291, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ENTELETOIDES; MORPHOGENESIS; RHIPIDOMELLA; URALS; USSR

Bolkhovitinova, M.A. & Zolkina, A.I.

1938. Paleontologicheskie i stratigraficheskie issledovaniia karbona Dzhzhkazgana. Transactions of the Moscow Geological-Prospecting Institute of Orjonikhidze, 12:125-200, Pls. 1-7. ACANTHOSPIRA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; GIGANTELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SINUATELLA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TETRACAMERA; USSR

Boll, E.

1856. Die Brachiopoden der Kreideformation in Mecklenburg. Archiv des Vereins der Freunde der Naturgeschichte in Mecklenburg, 10:29-48. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA

Boll, E.

1862. Ueber die Silurische Orthis lynx, Eichw. sp., und einige mit Derselben Verwechselte Arten. Archiv des Vereins der Freunde der Naturgeschichte in Mecklenburg, 16:151-158. GERMANY; ORTHIS; SILURIAN

Bolten, J.F.

1798. Museum Boltenianum sive Catalogus cimeliorum e tribus regnis naturae quae olim collegerat, Pars Secunda continens Conchyliam sive Testacea univalvia, bivalvia & multivalvia, Vol. 8. 199 pages. Hamburgi: Johan, Christi, Trappii. #PHARETRA

Bolton, H.

1893. Catalogue of the Types and Figured Specimens in the Geological Department Manchester Museum Owens College. 35 pages. Manchester: J.E. Cornish. CATALOG; DISCINA; LINGULA

Bolton, H.

1897. Descriptions of New Species of Brachiopoda and Mollusca from the Millstone Grit and Lower Coal Measures of Lancashire. Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, Memoirs and Proceedings, 41(3):1-7, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; DISCINA; ENGLAND; ORBICULOIDEA
- Bolton, H.
1898. The Lancashire Coalfield. New York Academy of Sciences, Transactions, 16:224-251. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Bolton, H.
1904. The Paleontology of the Lancashire Coal Measures Pts. 1, 2, 3. Manchester Geological and Mining Society, Transactions, 28:420, 650, 689. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Bolton, H.
1907. On a Marine Fauna in the Basement-Beds of the Bristol Coalfield. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 63(252):445-469, Pl.30. AMBOCOELIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; ENGLAND; PRODUCTUS
- Bolton, H.
1915. The Fauna and Stratigraphy of the Kent Coalfield. Manchester Geological and Mining Society, Transactions, 34:158-217, Pls. 7-9. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; STRATIGRAPHY
- Bolton, J.C.
1990. Sedimentological Data Indicate Greater Range of Water Depths for Costistricklandia lirata in the Southern Appalachians. Palaios (Lawrence), 5(4):371-374. AL; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COSTISTRICKLANDIA; PALEOBATHYMETRY; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; SEDIMENTATION; SILURIAN; USA
- Bolton, T.E.
1957. Silurian Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Niagara Escarpment in Ontario. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 289:1-145, 13 Pls. CAMERELLA; CANADA; CYRTINA; FARDENIA; ONTARIO; ORTHORHYNCHULA; PLATYSTROPHIA; SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS; STRATIGRAPHY; WHITFIELDDELLA
- Bolton, T.E.
1960. Catalogue of Type Invertebrate Fossils of the Geological Survey of Canada, Vol. 1. 215 pages. Ottawa. INCOMPLETE; CANADA; CATALOG
- Bolton, T.E.
1966. Illustrations of Canadian Fossils. Silurian Faunas of Ontario. Geological Survey of Canada, Paper (Ottawa), 66-5:1-46, 19 Pls. CANADA; ONTARIO; SILURIAN
- Bolton, T.E.
1968. Catalogue of Type Invertebrate Fossils of the Geological Survey of Canada. 4. Geological Survey of Canada (Ottawa), 4:1-221. CANADA; CATALOG
- Bolton, T.E.
1974. Brachiopoda. Catalogue Type Invert. Foss. Geol. Surv. Can., 5:80-166. CANADA; CATALOG; REFERENCE
- Bolton, T.E.
1977. Ordovician Megafauna, Melville Peninsula, Southeastern District of Franklin. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 269:23-39, 18 Pls. CANADA; CANADIAN; DINORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; ISOPHRAGMA; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; PLAESIOMYS; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SOWERBYELLA; SOWERBYITES; STROPHOMENA; WHITEROCKIAN; ZYGOSPIRA
- Bolton, T.E.
1977. Brachiopoda. Catalogue Type Invert. Foss. Geol. Surv. Can., 6:22-38. CANADA; CATALOG; REFERENCE
- Bolton, T.E.
1982. Catalog of Type Invertebrate Fossils of the Geological

Survey of Canada Vol. 7. Catalogue Type Invert.
Foss. Geol. Surv.
Can., 7:1-214. CANADA; CATALOG

Bolton, T.E.

1992. Catalogue of Type Invertebrate Fossils of
the
Geological Survey of Canada. Geological Survey of
Canada
(Ottawa), 8:1-424. CATALOG

Bolton, T.E. & Copeland, M.J.

1972. Type Specimens, *Pionodema cooperi*
Steele and Sinclair
1971. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),
46(3):453. PIONODEMA

Bolton, T.E. & Nowlan, G.S.

1979. A Late Ordovician Fossil Assemblage
from an Outlier
North of Aberdeen Lake, District of Keewatin.
Geological Survey
of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 321:1-26, 8 Pls.
CANADA; DINORTHIS;
ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA

Bolton, T.E.; Steele-Petrovic, H.M. & Munro, I.

1991. Middle Ordovician (Chazyan)
stratigraphy, and bryozoan
and conodont faunas in the Hawkesbury region,
eastern Ontario.
Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa),
412:1-33, 7 Pls.
CANADA; CHAZYAN; MIMELLA; ONTARIO;
ORDOVICIAN; ROSTRICELLULA

Bonarelli, G.

1899. Cefalopodi Sinemuriani dell' Appennino
Central.
Palaeontographia Italica, 5:55-84, Pls. 8-10. ITALY;
JURASSIC;
SINEMURIAN

Bonarelli, G.

1900. Miscellanea di Note Geologiche e
Paleontologiche per
l'Anno 1900. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino
(Rome),
20:215-232. ITALY; JURASSIC

Bonarelli, G.

1921. Tercera Contribucion al Conocimiento
Geologico de las
Regiones Petroliferas Subandinas del Norte
(Provincias de Salta y

Jujuy). Anales del Ministerio de Agricultura de la
Nacion Seccion
de Geol. Min. y Minas, Buenos Aires, 15(1):1-102,
Pls. 5-6.
ARGENTINA; DEVONIAN

Boncev, E.St.

1932. Geologie des Vorbalken von Orhanie
Westlich von den
Fluessen Bebrez und Malki Iskar (Bulgarien).
Bulgarische
Geologische Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift (Sofia),
4(2):85-170, Pl.2.
APTIAN; BALKANS; BULGARIA; CENOMANIAN;
CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Boncev, E.St.

1933. Ueber die Apt-Fauna des Vorbalken von
Orhanie.
Spisanie na Bulgarskogo Geologichesko
Druzhestvo (Sofia),
5(3):226-251. APTIAN; BALKANS; BULGARIA;
CRETACEOUS;
RHYNCHONELLA; WALDHEIMIA

Boncev, E.St.

1935. Ueber die Stratigraphie der Aptstufe in
Nordbulgarien.
Geologica Balcanica (Sofia), 1(2):57-76.
BULGARIA; STRATIGRAPHY

Boncev, E.St. & Popov, G.

1935. Ueber die Fauna der Macrocephalites-
Schichten im
Venee-Planina bei Belogradcik (N.W. Bulgarien).
Geologica
Balcanica (Sofia), 1(3):117- 126, 1 Pl.
ACANTHOTHIRIS; BULGARIA;
CALLOVIAN; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA

Boncev, E.St. & Tzankov, V.

1935. Eine Jura fauna von dem Umgebung des
Dorfes Zimevica
(W. Bulgarien). Bulgarische Geologische
Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift
(Sofia), 7(1):15-22, 1 Pl. BULGARIA; JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Bond, G.

1941. A Collection of Carboniferous Limestone
Fossils in the
Skipton Museum. Geological Magazine
(Cambridge), 78(3):220-223.

CARBONIFEROUS; CATALOG; ENGLAND

Bond, G.

1942. Species and Variation in British and Belgian Carboniferous Schizophoriidae. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 52(4): 285-303, Pls. 21-22. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; ORTHIS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHIZOPHORIIDAE; VARIATION

Bond, G.

1950. The Lower Carboniferous Reef Limestones of Cracoe, Yorkshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 105(2):157-188. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

Bondarenko, O.B. & Mikhailov, Yu A.

1986. (Methodological Textbook on the Study of Fossil Invertebrates.). 197 pages. Moscow: Nedra. REFERENCE

Bondarev, V.I.

1960. Ordovik Sovetskoi Arktiki. International Geological Congress, Copenhagen, Report, 21(7):95-106. ARCTIC; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Bondarev, V.I.

1968. Stratigrafiia i kharakternye brakhiopody ordovikskikh otlozhenii iuga Novoi Zemli, ostrova Vaigach i severnogo Pai-Khoia. (Stratigraphy and characteristic brachiopods of the Ordovician deposits of southern Novaya Zemlya, the island of Vaigach and northern Pai-Khoi.). In: Stratigrafiia i usloviia osadkopakopleniia i fauna ordovikskikh i nizhnedevonskikh otlozhenii Novoi Zemli, Vaigacha i Pai-Khoia. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 157:3-144, 13 Pls. BILOBIA; BIMURIA; CHRISTIANIA; CLARKELLA; GUNNARELLA; HESPERORTHIS; IMBRICATIA; LEPTELLINA;

NICOLELLA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; OLIGORHYNCHIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; OXOPLECIA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTORTHIS; POLYTOECHIA; SOWERBYELLA; STENOCAMARA; STRATIGRAPHY; SYNTROPHINA; SYNTROPHOPSIS; TITANAMBONITES; TRISEPTATA; USSR; VAIGACH ISLAND; VELLAMO

Bondarev, V.I.; Andreeva, I.A.; Karnoushenko, E.P. &

Sobolevskaia, R.F. 1985. Ordovikskie i siluriiskie otlozheniia Severa Novoi Zemli (raion Mysa Sakharova). In: V.I. Bondarev (Ed), Stratigrafii i Fauna Paleozoiia Novaya Zemli, p.5-16. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Bondarev, V.I.; Burskii, A.Z.; Koloskov, K.N. & Nekhorosheva,

A.B. 1965. Ranneordovikskaiia fauna iuga Novoi Zemli i Severa Pai-Khoia i ee stratigraficheskoe znachenie. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiia i Biostratigrafiia, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 10:15-63, 10 Pls. ANGARELLA; CLARKELLA; IMBRICATIA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; ORDOVICIAN; POLYTOECHIA; STRATIGRAPHY; #TRISEPTATA; USSR

Bondarev, V.I. & Tcherkesova, S.V.

1967. Ordovikskie i siluriiskie otlozheniia Taimyra. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie Ministerstvo Geologii SSSR. ARCTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Boneham, R.F.

1976. Marine Invertebrate Fossils in Pennsylvanian Coal Balls from Southern Indiana. Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 85:78-88. IN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Bonem, R.M.

1971. Dresbachian Faunal Zones in Pilgrim Formation of

- South-Central Montana. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 55:1391. CAMBRIAN; DRESBACHIAN; MT; USA
- Bonem, R.M.
1982. Soft Substrate Adaptations of Stropheodontid Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 14(3):106. ADAPTATION
- Boni, A.
1933. Fossili miocenici del Monte Vallassa. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 52(1):73-156, Pl.9. HEMITHIRIS; ITALY; MIOCENE; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Boni, A.
1934. Studi statistici sulle popolazioni fossili; Chlamys scabrella Lam. n.sp. e Terebratula sinuosa Brocchi n.sp. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia (Pavia), 40(1):1-275 (Supplement), Pls. 1-14. ITALY; JURASSIC; STATISTICS; TEREBRATULA
- Boni, A.
1938. Radiografie di Fossili Particolarmente di Brachiopodi. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 57(3):265-286, Pl.14. ATHYRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; CHONETES; DICTYOTHYRIS; DIELASMA; KINGENA; LYRA; MENTZELIA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; RADIOGRAPHY; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHOMENA; TECHNIQUES; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TRIGONOSEMUS; TROPIDOLEPTUS; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA
- Boni, A.
1938. Osservazioni Preliminari su Alcuni Fossili alla Luce di Wood. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia (Pavia), 44(1):13-45. ORTHOTETES; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATELLA
- Boni, A.
1939. Fauna anisica pigmea Scoperta nelle Prealpi Bresciane. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 58(2-3):320-428, Pls. 17-22. ALPS; ANISIAN; ITALY; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Boni, A.
1942. Faune pigmee triassiche contributo alla paleobiologia del Nanismo di faune marine. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 61(1-2): 228-272. ITALY; PALEOBIOLOGY; TRIASSIC
- Boni, A.
1943. Geologia della Regione Fra Il Sebino e l'Eridio. Istituto di Geologia della R. Universita di Pavia, Pubblicazioni, 68:1-141, Pls. 2,23. ITALY; TRIASSIC
- Boni, A. & Capetta, B.
1951. Osservazioni Litologiche e Stratigrafiche sulla Formazione Miocenica di Mombisaggio (Tortona). Istituto Geologico della Universita di Pavia, Atti, 4:69-82. ITALY; LITHOLOGY; MIOCENE; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY
- Bonissent, xx
1858. Essai geologique sur le department de la Manche. Soc. Sci. Nat. Cherbourg, 6:73-156(1858); 8:57-94(1860); 9:1-68(1861), 249-294(1863); 10:169-224(1864); 11:179-228(1865); 13:5-34(1867); 15:255-312(1870). CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; SILURIAN; TERTIARY
- Bonne, G.
1929. Bordure Secondaire du Massif Ardennais. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle des Ardennes, Bulletin, 23:96-109. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Bonneau, M.; Beauvais, L. & Middlemiss, F.A.
1974. L' unite de Miamou (Crete-Grece) et sa macrofaune d'age jurassique superieur (Brachiopodes, Madreporaires). Societe

geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 94(2):71-85, 2 Pls. CRETE;
CRURALINA; GREECE; ISMENIA; JURASSIC;
SEPTALIPHORIA; TEREBRATULA

Bonney, T.G.

1873. On the Upper Greensand or Chloritic Marl of Cambridgeshire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 3(1):1-20. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Bonney, T.G.

1880. Note on the Pebbles in the Bunter Beds of Staffordshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 7:404-407. ENGLAND; TRIASSIC

Bonte, A.

1938. La serie liasique du puits de Rouvroy-sur-Audry (Ardennes). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 63:40-51. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS

Bonte, A.

1941. Contribution a l'etude du jurassique de la bordure septentrionale du Bassin de Paris (these). Service de la Carte Geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), 42(205):1-439, 12 Pls. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Bontschew, G.

1927. Das Eocæn der Umgebung von Prowadia (Noerdlich der Kamtschia). Bulgarische Geologische Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift (Sofia), 1(1):61-72, 3 Pls. BULGARIA; EOCENE; SIBERIA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; USSR

Boogaert, H.A. Van A.; Breimer, A.; Krans, Th F. & Sjerp, A.

1963. A New Stratigraphic Interpretation of Palaeozoic Sections in the Region between San Isidro Pass and Tarna Pass (Province of Leon, Spain). Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Notas y Comunicaciones, 70:131-135. DEVONIAN; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY

Booker, F.W.

1926. The Internal Structure of some of the Pentameridae of New South Wales. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 60:130-145, 4 Pls. AUSTRALIA; #BARRANDINA; NEW SOUTH WALES; PENTAMERELLA; PENTAMERIDAE; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN

Booker, F.W.

1930. Preliminary Note on New Subgenera of Productus and Strophalosia from the Branxton District. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 63:24-32, 3 Pls. AUSTRALIA; #BRANXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN; #WYNDHAMIA

Booker, F.W.

1930. A Review of some of the Permo-Carboniferous Productidae of New South Wales, with a Tentative Reclassification. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 64:65-77, 3 Pls. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLASSIFICATION; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN; PRODUCTIDAE; #TERRAKEA

Booker, F.W.

1932. A New Species of Productus from the Lower Bowen Series, Queensland. Royal Society of Queensland, Proceedings (Brisbane), 43:66-72, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; QUEENSLAND

Booker, F.W.

1933. Note on the Internal Structures of Barrandella and Sieberella. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 66(2): 339-343, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; BARRANDELLA; ENGLAND; MORPHOLOGY; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN

Boos, M.F.

1929. Stratigraphy and Fauna of the Luta Limestone (Permian) of Oklahoma and Kansas. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),

3(3):241-253, 1 Pl. COMPOSITA; CRANIA; DERBYIA; KS; LINGULA; OK; ORBICULOIDEA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Bordea, J.; Iordan, M.; Tomescu, C. & Bordea, S.
1978. Contributii biostratigrafice asupra Triasicului superior din unitatea de Ferice (Muntii Bihor). Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor Institutului de Geologie si Geofizica (Bucharest), 64(4):63-78, 7 Pls. AMPHICLINA; AUSTRIRHYNCHIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAUCASORHYNCHIA; MENTZELIA; RHAETINA; RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA; SINUCOSTA; TRIASSIC; ZEILLERIA; ZUGMAYERELLA

Bordeaux, Y.L. & Boyajian, G.E.
1991. Simulating Random Encrustation Patterns on a Growing Individual: A Re-Examination of Epibionts as Tools in Autecology and Taphonomy. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 23(5):166. ATHYRIS; AUTECOLOGY; DEVONIAN; ENCRUSTATION; EPIBIONTISM; MERISTELLA; NY; TAPHONOMY; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA

Bordeaux, Y.L. & Brett, C.E.
1990. Epibiont Encrusters: Implications for Brachiopod Life Habits. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :13. DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; ENCRUSTATION; EPIBIONTISM; NUCLEOSPIRA; NY; PALEOECOLOGY; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA

Bordeaux, Y.L. & Brett, C.E.
1990. Substrate Specific Associations of Epibionts on Middle Devonian Brachiopods: Implications for Paleocology. Historical Biology (Basel), 4(3):203-220. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; ELITA; ENCRUSTATION; EPIBIONTISM; MEDIOSPIRIFER; MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; MERISTELLA; MUCROSPIRIFER; NUCLEOSPIRA; NY;

PALEOECOLOGY; PUSTULATIA; TAPHONOMY; TREMATOSPIRA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA

Bordet, P.
1977. Albert F. De Lapparent (1905-1975). Societe geologique de France, Memoires, Hors Serie (Paris), 8:7-18. BIOGRAPHY

Bordet, P.; Cavet, P. & Pillet, J.
1960. La Faune Silurienne de Phulchauki pres de Kathmandu (Himalaya du Nepal). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 2(1):3- 14, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; HIMALAYAS; NEPAL; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; SILURIAN

Borgerding, J.L.
1976. Evolution of the Diductor Muscle System in Articulate Brachiopods with Respect to Mechanical Efficiency of Hingement. MS Thesis. Univ. of Indiana. . INCOMPLETE; EVOLUTION; HINGE MECHANISM; MUSCULATURE

Borghi, P.
1938. Su alcune nuove localita fossilifere del Trias superiore Lombardo. Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, Atti (Milan), 77:21-35, Pl.3. ITALY; LINGULA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Borghi, P.
1939. Fossili devonici del Fezzan. Museo Libico di Storia Naturale Tripoli, Annali, 1:115-183, 5 Pls.; Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino, 58(1):186-188. AFRICA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LIBYA; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; TREMATOSPIRA; TROPIDOLEPTUS

Borghi, P.

1940. Fossili Paleozoici Marini della Serie dell'Uadi Ubarracat (Fezzan). Museo Libico di Storia Naturale Tripoli, Annali, 2:93-122, Pls. 14-16. AFRICA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; LIBYA; PRODUCTUS; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STRIATIFERA; STROPHODONTA

Borghesi, P. & Chiesa, C.

1940. Cenni Geologici e Paleontologici sul Paleozoico dell'Egghidi Uan Caza nel Deserto di Taita (Fezzan Occidentale). Museo Libico di Storia Naturale Tripoli, Annali, 2:123-137, Pl.17. AFRICA; ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; LIBYA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER

Borissenko, Y.A.

1995. Biogeochemical research on brachiopod shells: opportunities and pitfalls. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :11. BIOGEOCHEMISTRY

Borissiak, A.A.

1905. Sur la faune des depts jurassiques de Baisoun-Taou. Trudy Geologicheskogo Museia imeni Petra Velikogo Imperatorska Akademii Nauk (St. Petersburg), 3:43-96. JURASSIC; USSR; WALDHEIMIA

Borissiak, A.A.

1936. Prof. A.P. Karpinsky. Nature (London), 138(3490):495. BIOGRAPHY

Borissiak, A.A. & Zalesski, M.D.

1918. Diagnoses generum et speciorum novorum. Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd), 2:139-147. CYRTINAELLA; CYRTINOPSIS; ELLA; ELYTHA; LINGULA; LYTTONIA; NOTOTHYRIS

Borissiak, M.A.

1955. Siluriiskie (venlokskie) brachiopody iz Karagandinskoi

oblasti. In: Materialy po stratigrafii i faune ordoviskikh i siluriisk otlozhenii Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Materialy (Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiya) (St. Petersburg), 3(1):3-92, 10 Pls. ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA; BILOBITES; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CLORINDA; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; DICTYONELLA; DOLERORTHIS; EATONIA; EOSPIRIFER; GRUENEWALDTIA; GYPIDULA; KAZAKHSTAN; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LISSATRYPA; MERISTELLA; METAPLASIA; PARMORTHIS; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; USSR; WENLOCKIAN; WILSONELLA

Borissiak, M.A.

1955. Stratigrafiya i brachiopody siluriiskikh otlozhenii raiona khrebta Chingiz. In: Materialy po stratigrafii i faune ordoviskikh i siluriiskikh otlozhenii Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Materialy (Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiya) (St. Petersburg), 5(2):3-106, 13 Pls. ATRYPA; BILOBITES; CHONETOIDEA; CLORINDA; CYCLOCOELIA; DELTHYRIS; DOLEROIDES; DOLERORTHIS; EOSPIRIFER; FARDENIA; GLYPTORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; HESPERORTHIS; HOLORHYNCHUS; KAZAKHSTAN; LEPTAENA; MONOMERELLA; MUTATIONELLA; NALIVKINIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PARMORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PIONODEMA; PLECTATRYPA; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; USSR

Borissiak, M.A.

1956. Nadsemeistvo Strophomenacea Schuchert, 1896. In: L.D. Kiparisova, B.P. Markovskii & G.P. Radchenko, Eds., Materialy po Paleontologii, Novye Semeistva i Rody. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-

- Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI),
Materialy
(Paleontologiya) (Moscow), 12:50-52.
#KASSINELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
STROPHOMENACEA; USSR
- Borissiak, M.A.
1957. Stratigrafiia silura iuzhnoi okrainy
Karagandinskogo
basseina i severnogo-Pribalkhasia. Akademiia
Nauk SSSR,
Mezhvedomstvennyi Stratigraficheskii Komitet
SSSR, Tezisy
Dokladov, :66-68. INCOMPLETE; BALKANS;
SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
USSR
- Borissiak, M.A.
1960. Novyi vid siluriiskikh gipidulid
Kazakhstana. In: B.P.
Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i
Bespozvonochnykh
SSSR. Part 1, p.311-312. Moscow: VSEGEI.
CLORINDINA; KAZAKHSTAN;
SILURIAN; USSR
- Borissiak, M.A.
1964. Nekotorye llandovertiiskikh brachiopody
iz Severo-
Vostochnogo Kazakhstana. (Some Llandovertian
Brachiopods from
North-Eastern Kazakhstan.). Vsesoiuznyi
Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii
Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St.
Petersburg),
93:71-80, 1 Pl. CONCHIDIUM; EOSPIRIFER;
HOLORHYNCHUS; KAZAKHSTAN;
LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN; USSR; VIRGIANA
- Borissiak, M.A.
1965. Istoriia izucheniia stratigrafii i fauny
silura
Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. Vses. Geol. Kom. Inst.
Tsentral'-
Kazakhstanskoe Geol. Upravlenie, Sbornik Statei,
:62-69.
INCOMPLETE; KAZAKHSTAN; LUDLOVIAN;
SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Borissiak, M.A.
1972. Novye predstaviteli pozdneashgillskikh
ortid khrebta
Tabagatai. In: I.E. Zanina (Ed), Novye Vidy
Drevnikh Rastenii i
Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, p.174-176. Moscow:
Nauka. MIMELLA;
- ORDOVICIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; USSR
- Borissiak, M.A.
1972. Novye pozdneordovikskie
strophomenidy Vostochnogo
Kazakhstana. (New Late Ordovician
Strophomenoids of Eastern
Kazakhstan.). In: I.E. Zanina (Ed), Novye Vidy
Drevnikh Rastenii
i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, p.182-184. Moscow:
Nauka. KAZAKHSTAN;
ORDOVICIAN; SOWERBYELLA; TOQUIMIA; USSR
- Born, A.
1953. El Tramo de Calymene Tristani en
Almaden.
(Ordoviciense medio) su fauna, division y
extension.
Publicaciones Extranjeras sobre Geologia de
Espana (Madrid),
7(3):173-259. DALMANELLA; LINGULA; OBOLUS;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN
- Born, I.Von
1778. Index rerum naturalium Musaei Caeserei
Vindobonensis.
Pt. I. Testacea. Verzeichnis der natuerlichen
Seltenheiten des
K.K. Naturalien Cabinets zu Wien, 1 Schaltiere. 458
Pages, 1 Pl.
Vindobonae. ANOMIA; INDEX; TEREBRATULA
- Born, I.Von
1780. Testacea Musaei Caesarai
Vindobonensis Disposita Et
Descripta. 18 Pls. Vienna. ANOMIA; MIOCENE;
TEREBRATULA;
TERTIARY
- Bornemann, J.G.
1854. Ueber die Liasformation in der Umgegend
von
Goettingen, und ihre Organischen Einschluesse. 3
Pls. Berlin.
GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Bornemann, J.G.
1891. Die Versteinerungen des Cambrischen
Schichtensystems
der Insel Sardinien, etc. Nova Acta Academiae
Caesareae
Leopoldino-Caroliniae Germaniae Naturae
Curiosorum (Halle),
55:435-440. CAMBRIAN; ITALY; SARDINIA

- Borovko, N.G.; Popov, L.Ye; Gorjansky, V.Yu; Mens, K.A.; Sergeyeva, S.P. & Khazanovich, K.K. 1984. Middle and Upper Cambrian Inarticulate Brachiopod Assemblages in the Northwestern Russian Platform and their Relationship to Conodont Zonation. (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Moscow, Abstracts of Papers, 27(9):46-47. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; OBOLUS; OEPIKITES; RUSSIA; USSR; ZONATION
- Borrello, A.V. 1962. Sobre los Niveles Fosiliferos del Devonico Inferior de las Sierras Australes de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. Univ. Nac. Mus. La Plata, Notas, 1(4):1-9. ARGENTINA; DEVONIAN
- Borza, V.; Martiny, E. & Sotak, J. 1992. (Complements to lithostratigraphy of Jurassic- Early Cretaceous sediments in Vysoka Unit of Male Karpaty Mts.). Geologicke Prace, Zpravy (Bratislava), 94:45-56. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; JURASSIC; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY
- Boscheinen, J. 1986. Neue Funde aus dem Ordovizium des Nordoestlichen Vennsattels. (New Discoveries from the Ordovician of the Northeastern Vennsattel.). Aufschluss (Heidelberg), 37(3):93-98. GERMANY; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; TREMADOCIAN
- Bosi Vanni, M.R. & Simonetta, A.M. 1967. Contributo alla Conoscenza dell'Anatomia ed Istologia di Muehlfeldtia disculus (Pallas) 1766 (Brachiopoda, Testicardines). Gli Apparati Lofoforiale, Digerente, Nefridiale e Riproduttore. Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa, Memorie (Pisa), Ser.B, 74:21-34, Pls. 1-6. ANATOMY; HISTOLOGY; MUEHLFELDTIA; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Bosquet, J.A.H. 1854. Nouveaux Brachiopodes du Systeme Maestrichtien. Verhandelingen de Commissie Geologische Beschrijving en Kaart Van Nederland, 2:9 Pages, 1 Pl. ARGIOPE; BELGIUM; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; NETHERLANDS; RHYNCHORA
- Bosquet, J.A.H. 1859. Monographie des Brachiopodes fossiles du terrain Cretace superieur des Duchee de Limbourg. I-e partie. Memoirs geologiques de la Neerlande, 3:1-50, 5 Pls. ARGIOPE; BELGIUM; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; MORRISIA; THECIDEA
- Bosquet, J.A.H. 1859. Monographie des Brachiopodes du Systeme Maestrichtien. Verhandelingen Uitgegeven Door de Commissie Belast met het Vervaardigen Eener Geologische Beschrijving en Kaart van Nederland te Haarlem, 3:1-50. BELGIUM; CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; THECIDIUM
- Bosquet, J.A.H. 1862. Notice sur deux nouveaux brachiopodes trouves dans le terrain Oligocene Tertiaire du Limbourg Neerlandais et du Limbourg Belge. Comptes-Rendus de l'Academie Royale des Sciences, 14:6 Pages, 1 Pl. BELGIUM; DISCINA; NETHERLANDS; OLIGOCENE; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Bosquet, J.A.H. 1864. Description d'une espece nouvelle de genre Argiope du terrain Oligocene inferieur du nord de l'Allemagne. 6 Pages, 1 Plate. Maestricht. ARGIOPE; GERMANY; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY
- Boss, K.J.; Rosewater, J. & Ruhoff, F.A. 1968. The Zoological Taxa of William Healey Dall. United States National Museum, Bulletin (Washington, DC), 287:427 Pages. BIBLIOGRAPHY
- Boswell, J.

1985. Are Comets Responsible for the Mass Extinctions at the End of the Cretaceous Period? Washington and Lee Journal of Science, 1(1):17-18. CRETACEOUS; EXTINCTION

Boswell, P.G.H.

1924. The Faunal Relations of the Crag Deposits of the Bentley District, Suffolk. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 35:212-220. ENGLAND; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Boswell, P.G.H.

1926. A Contribution to the Geology of the Eastern Part of the Denbighshire Moors. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 82:556-585. ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Boswell, P.G.H.

1927. The Geology of the Country around Ipswich. Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, Memoirs Explan. of Sheet 207. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Boswell, P.G.H.

1935. Geology of the Norwich District. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), :49-58. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Boswell, P.G.H.

1949. The Middle Silurian Rocks of North Wales. 448 pages. London. INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND; SILURIAN; WALES

Botteron, G.

1961. Etude Geologique de la Region du Mont d'Or (Prealpes Romandes). Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 54:29-106, 12 Pls. ALPS; SWITZERLAND

Bottjer, D.J. & Ausich, W.I.

1986. Phanerozoic Development of Tiering in Soft Substrata Suspension-Feeding Communities. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 12(4):400-420. COMMUNITIES; PALEOECOLOGY

Bottjer, D.J.; Schubert, J.K. & Droser, M.L.

1993. Bioturbation and the Permian-Triassic mass extinction.

Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(6):155. EXTINCTION; PERMIAN; SEDIMENTATION; TRIASSIC

Botto-Micca, L.

1893. Fossili degli 'Strati a Lioceras opalinum Rein. e Ludwigia murchisonae Sow.' della Croce di Valpore (M. Grappa), Provincie di Treviso. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 12(3):143-194, 1 Pl. ITALY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Boucek, B.

1925. Faunisticke Seznamy z Roznych Nalezist' Barrandienu. Zvlastni Otisk z Casopisu Narodniho Musea, :? INCOMPLETE; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORDOVICIAN

Boucek, B.

1936. Die Planktonfauna der boehmischen Graptolithenschiefer. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 1936: 291-296. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LINGULA; SILURIAN

Boucek, B.

1939. O Nekterych Novych Vyskytech Fauny v Devonu Moravskeho Krasu. Priroda (Nature) (Brno), 32(3):91-94. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; MORAVIA

Boucek, B.

1941. O variabilite ramenonozcu Dayia navicula (Sow.) a Cyrtia exporrecta (Wahl.) a pouziti metod variacni statistiky v paleontologii. Ueber die Variabilitaet der Brachiopoden Dayia navicula (Sow.) und Cyrtia exporrecta (Wahl.) und ueber die Anwendung von variationstatistischen Methoden in der Palaeontologie. Ceska Akademie Ved A Umeni, Rozpravy, Ser.2, 50(22):1-27, 2 Pls.; Mitteilungen der Tschechischen Akademie der

- Wissenschaften:1-18. CYRTIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DAYIA; SILURIAN; STATISTICS; VARIATION
- Boucek, B.
1968. Significant Paleontological Localities in Czechoslovakia. International Geological Congress, Prague, Guide to Excursion, 23(30 Ac):1-43. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN
- Bouchard-Chantreaux, N.R.
1842. Notes sur le genre *Productus*. Annales des Sciences Naturelles (Paris), Ser.2, 18:158-162. PRODUCTUS
- Bouchard-Chantreaux, N.R.
1849. Note sur le *Davidsonia verneuili*. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 5:?
INCOMPLETE; DAVIDSONIA
- Bouchard-Chantreaux, N.R.
1849. Memoire sur un nouveau genre de brachiopodes formant le passage des formes articulees a celles qui ne le sont pas.
Annales des Sciences Naturelles (Paris), Ser.3, 12:84-93, 1 Pl.
#DAVIDSONIA
- Bouchouata, A.; Canerot, J.; Souhel, A. & Almeras, Y.
1995. Stratigraphie sequentielle et evolution geodynamique du Jurassique dans la region de Talmest-Tazoult (Haut Atlas central, Maroc). Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences (Sciences de la Terre et des Planetes) (Paris), Ser.2, 320(8):749-756. AFRICA; BAJOCIAN; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; STRATIGRAPHY; TOARCIN
- Boucot, A.J.
1953. Life and Death Assemblages Among Fossils. American Journal of Science (New Haven), 251(1):25-40. ANTISPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; GLOBITHYRIS; LEPTOCOELIA; ME; MUTATIONELLA; SPIRIFER; USA
- Boucot, A.J.
1957. A Devonian Brachiopod, *Cyrtinopsis*, Redescribed. Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 38(1-2):37-48, 2 Pls.
CYRTINOPSINAE; CYRTINOPSIS; DEVONIAN
- Boucot, A.J.
1957. Revision of some Silurian and Early Devonian Spiriferid Genera and Erection of *Kozlowskiellinae*, New Subfamily. Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 38(5-6):311-334, 3 Pls. DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; #HEDEINA; HOWELLELLA; KOZLOWSKIELLA; #KOZLOWSKIELLINAE; KOZLOWSKIELLININAE; #MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; SILURIAN
- Boucot, A.J.
1958. Beginning of the Acadian Orogeny in the Northern Appalachians. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 69(12): 1537. ACADIAN; CAMBRIAN; USA
- Boucot, A.J.
1958. *Kozlowskiellina*, New Name for *Kozlowskiella* Boucot, 1957. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 32(5):1031.
KOZLOWSKIELLA; #KOZLOWSKIELLINA
- Boucot, A.J.
1959. Early Devonian *Ambocoeliinae* (Brachiopoda). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 33(1):16-24, Pls. 1-2. AMBOCOELIINAE; DEVONIAN; METAPLASIA; #PLICOPLASIA; #SPINOPLASIA
- Boucot, A.J.
1959. A New Family and Genus of Silurian Orthotetacid Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 33(1):25-28, Pl.3. CHILIDIOPSISIDAE; CHILIDIOPSISINAE; #CHILIDIOPSIS; SILURIAN
- Boucot, A.J.
1959. Brachiopods of the Lower Devonian Rocks at Highland Mills, New York. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),

33(5):727-769, 14 Pls. AMPHIGENIA; ANOPLIA; ATRYPA; BEACHIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; CHONOSTROPHIA; COSTISPIRIFER; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; EODEVONARIA; ETYMOTHYRIS; HIPPARIONIX; HYSTEROLITES; LEPTAENA; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; #MEGANTERELLA; MEGANTERIS; MEGASTROPHIA; MERISTELLA; NANOTHYRIS; NY; PENTAGONIA; PLATYORTHIS; PRIONOTHYRIS; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; #REEFTONELLA; RENSSELAERIA; RHIPIDOMELLOIDES; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; USA

Boucot, A.J.

1960. Lower Gedinnian Brachiopoda of Belgium. Institut Geologique de l'Universite de Louvain, Memoires, 21:283-324, 10 Pls. ATRYPA; BELGIUM; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DOLERORTHIS; DOUVILLINA; GEDINNIAN; HOMOEOSPIRA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MERISTELLA; MESODOUVILLINA; MUTATIONELLA; PIONODEMA; PLATYORTHIS; PODOLELLA; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; PROTATHYRIS; SCHUCHERTELLA; SHALERIA

Boucot, A.J.

1960. A New Lower Devonian Stropheodontid Brachiopod. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 34(3):483-485, 1 Pl. CANADA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; GEDINNIAN; NOVA SCOTIA; #RHENOSTROPHIA

Boucot, A.J.

1960. A Late Silurian Fauna from the Sutherland River Formation, Devon Island, Canadian Arctic Archipelago. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 65:1-51, Pls. 1-10. ARCTIC; CANADA; CYRTINA; DEVON ISLAND; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; PROTATHYRIS; #SALOPINA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SHALERIA; SILURIAN

Boucot, A.J.

1960. Implications of Rhenish Lower Devonian Brachiopods

from Nova Scotia. International Geological Congress, Copenhagen, Report, 21(12):129-137. CANADA; DEVONIAN; NOVA SCOTIA

Boucot, A.J.

1962. Observations Regarding some Silurian and Devonian Spiriferoid Genera. Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 43(5):411-432, 4 Pls. CYRTINOPSIS; DEVONIAN; HEDEINA; IVANOTHYRIS; NAJADOSPIRIFER; PINGUISPIRIFER; QUADRITHYRIS; SILURIAN

Boucot, A.J.

1963. The Globithyrid Facies of the Lower Devonian. Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 44(1):79-84. DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; GLOBITHYRIS; ME; RHENORENSSELAERIA; SIEGENIAN; USA

Boucot, A.J.

1963. The Eospiriferidae. Palaeontology (London), 5(4):682-711, Pls. 97- 104. CYRTIA; DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIFER; EOSPIRIFERIDAE; #HAVLICEKIA; JANIUS; #MACROPLEURA; #NIKIFOROVAENA; #PLICOCYRTIA; SILURIAN; STRIISPIRIFER

Boucot, A.J.

1964. Callipentamerus, a New Genus of Brachiopod from the Silurian of Iowa. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 38(5):887-888, 2 Pls. #CALLIPENTAMERUS; IA; LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN; USA; WENLOCKIAN

Boucot, A.J.

1964. A New Genus of Silurian Atrypacean Brachiopod. In: A.J. Boucot et al., Reconnaissance Bedrock Geology of the Presque Isle Quadrangle, Maine. In: A.J. Boucot et al. (Eds), Reconnaissance Bedrock Geology of the Presque Isle Quadrangle, Maine, p.104-112; Quadrangle Mapping Series, 2 (Appendix), 2 Pls. Augusta: Maine Geological Survey, Department of Economic

Development. ATRYPACEA; ENGLAND; ESTONIA;
#PENTLANDELLA; SILURIAN

Boucot, A.J.

1969. Practical Taxonomy, Zoogeography, Paleogeography and Stratigraphy for Silurian and Devonian Brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 43(3):882-883; North American Paleontological Convention, Proceedings, Part F:566-611 (1970).
CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Boucot, A.J.

1970. Glypterina, New Genus, The Ordovician Ptychopleurellid. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 44(5):984-985. #GLYPTERINA; ORDOVICIAN

Boucot, A.J.

1971. Malvinokaffric Devonian Marine Community Distribution- and Implications for Gondwana. *Academia Brasileira de Ciencias, Anais* (Rio de Janeiro), (Suppl.),43:23-49.
AUSTRALOSPIRIFER;
COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION;
EMSIAN; EOCOELIA; GONDWANA;
LINGULA; MALVINOKAFFRIC PROVINCES;
NOTIOCHONETES

Boucot, A.J.

1971. Aenigmastrophia, a New Genus, a Difficult Silurian Brachiopod. *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* (Washington, DC), 3:155-158, 1 Pl.
#AENIGMASTROPHIA; CA;
LUDLOVIAN; NV; SILURIAN; USA

Boucot, A.J.

1972. In: W.B.N. & A.J. Boucot, Eds., *Silurian of Venezuela*. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 133:53-54. SILURIAN; VENEZUELA

Boucot, A.J.

1973. Staurolite Zone Caradoc (Middle-Late Ordovician) Age, Old World Province Brachiopods from Penobscot Bay, Maine. Reply

to Discussion by Neuman, R.B. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 84(5): 1831-1834.
CARADOCIAN; ME; ORDOVICIAN;
PENOBSCOT BAY; USA

Boucot, A.J.

1973. Early Paleozoic Brachiopods of the Moose River Synclinorium, Maine. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper* (Washington, DC), 784:1-81, 23 Pls.
ACROSPIRIFER;
AMPHIGENIA; ANCILLOTUECHIA; ANTISPIRIFER;
ATRYPA; BEACHIA;
CHARIONOIDES; CHONOSTROPHIELLA;
CLOUDOTHYRIS; COELOSPIRA;
COSTELLIROSTRA; #COSTELLISPIRIFER;
COSTISPIRIFER; CUPULAROSTRUM;
CYRTINA; CYRTONISCUS; DALEJINA;
DAWSONELLOIDES; DELTHYRIS;
DEVONIAN; DICOELOSIA; DISCOMYORTHIS;
DOLERORTHIS; EATONIA;
ECCENTRICOSTA; EODEVONARIA; GLOBITHYRIS;
GYPIDULA; HEDEINA;
HIPPARIONIX; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS;
LEPTAENA; LEPTAENISCA;
LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEVENEIA;
LISSATRYPA; MACHAERARIA; ME;
MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; MERISTA; MERISTELLA;
METAPLASIA;
MUCROSPIRIFER; MUTATIONELLA; NANOSPIRA;
NANOTHYRIS; NUCLEOSPIRA;
ORTHAMBONITES; ORTHOSTROPHIA;
PENTAMERUS; PLATYORTHIS;
PLICOPLASIA; PROTATHYRIS;
PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA;
RENSELAERIA; RESSERELLA; SALOPINA;
SCHIZORAMMA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN; SOWERBYITES;
SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHONELLA; SULCATINA; USA; VALCOUREA

Boucot, A.J.

1973. The Lower Ordovician Brachiopod *Syntrophia* sp., cf. *S. arethusa* (Billings 1862) from South Catcher Pond, Northeastern Newfoundland. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* (Ottawa), 10(3):427-430. CANADA; NEWFOUNDLAND;
ORDOVICIAN; SYNTROPHIA

Boucot, A.J.

1973. Glypterina, New Genus, the Ordovician

- Ptychopleurellid; Two New Occurrences. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 47(1):136-137. AK; CA; ESTONIA; GLYPTERINA; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Boucot, A.J.
1974. Early Paleozoic Evidence of Continental Drift: Pro and Con. Plate Tectonics- Assessments and Reassessments. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Memoir* (Tulsa), 23:273-294. CONTINENTAL DRIFT; DRIFT
- Boucot, A.J.
1974. Silurian and Devonian Biogeography. In: C.A. Ross, Ed., *Paleogeographic Provinces and Provinciality*. Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Special Publication (Tulsa), 21:165- 176. BIOGEOGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN
- Boucot, A.J.
1975. Reclassification of *Australostrophia mesembria* (Brachiopoda, Devonian). *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 49(4):633-636, 1 Pl. AUSTRALOSTROPHIA; CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN
- Boucot, A.J.
1975. *Evolution and Extinction Rate Controls*. 426 pages, 4 Pls. New York: Elsevier Scientific Publ. Co... #AMOSINA; #AMSDENINA; #ANASTROPHIA; #BATURRIA; #CONCINNISPIRIFER; #CUMBERLANDINA; #DEVONIAN; #DURYEELLA; #EVOLUTION; #EXTINCTION; #GRAYINA; #LIEVINELLA; #LLANOELLA; #PACIFICOCOELIA; #SAVAGEINA; #SILURIAN; #STRUVEINA; #VANDERCAMMENINA
- Boucot, A.J.
1976. Rates of Size Increase and of Phyletic Evolution. *Nature* (London), 261(5562):694-696. EVOLUTION
- Boucot, A.J.
1977. Rates of Evolution and Number of Descriptive Terms. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 51(2):414-415. EVOLUTION
- Boucot, A.J.
1981. *Principles of Benthic Marine Paleocology*. 463 pages. New York: Academic Press. PALEOECOLOGY; PREDATION
- Boucot, A.J.
1981. Biogeography and Community Analysis. In: *Lophophorates, Notes for a Short Course*, Organized by J.T. Dutro, Jr. & R.S. Boardman. University of Tennessee, Department of Geological Sciences, *Studies in Geology*, 5: 141-153. BIOGEOGRAPHY; COMMUNITIES
- Boucot, A.J.
1982. *Ecostratigraphic Framework for the Lower Devonian of the North American Appohimchi Subprovince*. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen* (Stuttgart), 163(1):81-121. DEVONIAN; ECOSTRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Boucot, A.J.
1982. How Good is the Fossil Record? (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 14(7):448.
- Boucot, A.J.
1983. Does Evolution take place in an Ecological Vacuum? II. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 57(1):1-30. ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION
- Boucot, A.J.
1984. Old World Realm (Rhenish-Bohemian Region), Shallow-Water, Early Devonian Brachiopods from the Jauf Formation of Saudi Arabia. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 58(5):1196-1202. ANATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; GLOBITHYRIS; LIEVINELLA; RHENORENSSELAERIA; RHIPIDOTHYRIS; SAUDI ARABIA
- Boucot, A.J.

1985. Late Silurian- Early Devonian Biogeography, Provincialism, Evolution and Extinction. Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, Ser.B, 309:323-339. BIOGEOGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; PROVINCIALISM; SILURIAN

Boucot, A.J.
1986. The Relative Abundance Through Time of Articulate Brachiopods, and Their Utility for Biogeographic Purposes During the Phanerozoic. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:449-454. BIOGEOGRAPHY; PHANEROZOIC

Boucot, A.J.
1986. Response- for Nomination as the 1985 Raymond C. Moore Medalist. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology (Tulsa), 56(4):591-592. AWARD; MEDAL

Boucot, A.J.
1987. The Early Silurian Brachiopod Pentameroides from the Hudson Bay Lowlands, Ontario: Discussion and Reply. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 24(9):1925-1926. CANADA; HUDSON BAY; ONTARIO; PENTAMEROIDES; REVEROIDES; SILURIAN

Boucot, A.J.
1988. Devonian Biogeography; An Update. In: N.J. McMillan et al., Eds., Devonian of the World; Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on the Devonian System. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 14(3):211-227. BIOGEOGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; WORLDWIDE

Boucot, A.J.
1989. Adaptive Radiations: Reliability of the Data. (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Washington, DC,

Abstracts, 28(1):177. RADIATION

Boucot, A.J.
1989. Global Biological Events: Recognition, Cause and Effect. (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Washington, DC, Abstracts, 28(1): 178. BIOLOGY

Boucot, A.J.
1990. The Rensselaeriinae were derived from the Mutationellinae (Centronellidina, Devonian). (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :14. DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; MUTATIONELLINAE; NALIVKINIA; NANOTHYRIS; RENSSELAERIINAE

Boucot, A.J.
1990. Evolutionary Paleobiology of Behavior and Coevolution. 725 pages. New York: Elsevier Science Publishing Co... BEHAVIOR; EVOLUTION; PALEOBIOLOGY

Boucot, A.J.
1990. Silurian Biogeography. In: W.S. McKerrow & C.R. Scotese, Eds., Palaeozoic Palaeogeography and Biogeography. Geological Society of London, Memoir, 12:191-196. BIOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN; WORLDWIDE

Boucot, A.J.
1990. Community Evolution: its Evolutionary and Biostratigraphic Significance. In: W.Miller, III, ed., Paleocommunity Temporal Dynamics: the Long-Term Development of Multispecies Assemblies. The Paleontological Society Special Publication, 5:48-70. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COMMUNITIES; EVOLUTION

Boucot, A.J.
1991. Developments in Silurian Studies Since 1839. In: M.G. Bassett, P.D. Lane & D. Edwards, The Murchison Symposium. Special Papers in Palaeontology (London), 44:91-107. SILURIAN; WORLDWIDE

Boucot, A.J.

1992. Benthic brachiopod community changes that reflect Silurian bioevents. *Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Geoloogia)*, 41(4):193-197. COMMUNITIES; SILURIAN

Boucot, A.J.

1995. The Reality of Higher Taxa and the Question of Intermediate Forms. *Revista Espanola de Paleontologia (Madrid)*, 10(1):2-8. EVOLUTION; TAXONOMY

Boucot, A.J. & Amsden, T.W.

1958. New Genera of Brachiopods. Pt. 4 of Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Hunton Group in the Arbuckle Mountain Region. *Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman)*, 78(4):159-170, Pl.14. DEVONIAN; #LISSATRYPOIDEA; #LOGANELLA; OK; #PSEUDODICOELOSLIA; #RHIPIDOMELLOIDES; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; #STRIXELLA; TN; USA

Boucot, A.J. & Amsden, T.W.

1963. *Virgianidae*, a New Family of Pentameracean Brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 37(1):296. ORDOVICIAN; PENTAMERACEA; SILURIAN; VIRGIANIDAE

Boucot, A.J. & Amsden, T.W.

1964. *Chonostrophella*, a New Genus of Chonostrophid Brachiopod. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 38(5):881-884. #CHONOSTROPHIELLA; DEVONIAN

Boucot, A.J. & Arndt, R.

1960. Fossils of the Littleton Formation (Lower Devonian) of New Hampshire. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC)*, 334-B:41-51, 3 Pls. AMPHIGENIA; ATRYPA; BRACHYSPIRIFER; CHONETES; COSTELLIROSTRA; DEVONIAN; EODEVONARIA; EURYSPIRIFER; LEPTAENA; NH; PRIONOTHYRIS; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; RHIPIDOMELLOIDES; SCHUCHERTELLA; USA

Boucot, A.J.; Bahlburg, H.; Breikreuz, C.; Isaacson, P.E.;

Niemeyer, H. & Urzua, F. 1995. Devonian Brachiopods from Northern Chile. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 69(2):257-263. AUSTRALOCOELIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CHILE; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; GIVETIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; TROPIDOLEPTUS

Boucot, A.J. & Bourque, P.-A.

1981. Brachiopod Biostratigraphy of the Llandoveryan Rocks of the Gaspé Peninsula. I.U.G.S., Field Meeting, Anticosti-Gaspé, Quebec, Vol. II, Stratigraphy and Paleontology, pages 315-321. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; LLANDOVERIAN; QUEBEC; SILURIAN

Boucot, A.J.; Brace, W.F. & Demar, R.E.

1958. Distribution of Brachiopod and Pelecypod Shells by Currents. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology (Tulsa)*, 28(3):321-332. CHONETES; DISTRIBUTION; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; PLATYORTHIS

Boucot, A.J.; Brett, C.E.; Oliver, W.A., Jr. & Blodgett, R.B.

1986. Devonian Faunas of the Sainte-Helene Island Breccia, Montreal, Quebec, Canada. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa)*, 23(12): 2047-2056. ACROSPIRIFER; ANOPLIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BEACHIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CHONOSTROPHIA; COELOSPIRA; CONCINNISPIRIFER; COSTISPIRIFER; COSTISTROPHONELLA; CUPULAROSTRUM; CYRTINA; DALEJINA; DAWSONELLOIDES; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; DISCOMYORTHIS; EATONIA; GENICULOMCLEARNITES; GYPIDULA; HIPPARIONIX; LEPTAENA; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEVENEIA; LISSOPLEURA; MACHAERARIA; MEDIOSPIRIFER; MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; MERISTELLA; MESODOUVILLINA; MUCROSPIRIFER; NANOTHYRIS; ORTHOSTROPHIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PLATYORTHIS; PLEIOPLEURINA; PLICOPLASIA; PROTODOUVILLINA;

PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; PSEUDOATRYPA;
QUEBEC; RENSSELAERIA; SALOPINA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SEDIMENTATION;
SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; SPINOCYRTIA; ST.
HELENE ISLAND; STROPHODONTA;
TREMATOSPIRA; TROPIDOLEPTUS;
UNCINULUS

Boucot, A.J.; Brookins, D.; Forbes, W. & Guidotti, C.V.

1972. Staurolite Zone Caradoc (Middle-Late Ordovician) Age, Old World Province Brachiopods from Penobscot Bay, Maine. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 83(7):1953-1960. CARADOCIAN; ME; ORDOVICIAN; PENOBSCOT BAY; USA

Boucot, A.J.; Brunton, C.H.C. & Theron, J.N.

1983. Implications for the Age of South-African Devonian Rocks in which Tropicidoleptus (Brachiopoda) has been found. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 120(1):51-58. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; SOUTH AFRICA; TROPIDOLEPTUS

Boucot, A.J. & Caster, K.E.

1961. Relationships of a New Lower Devonian Terebratuloid from Antarctica. Geological Society of America, Program of the Annual Meetings, 1961: 15A. ANTARCTICA; DEVONIAN; MENDATHYRIS; MUTATIONELLA; PLEUROTHYRIS

Boucot, A.J. & Caster, K.E.

1962. Relationships of a New Lower Devonian Terebratuloid from Antarctica. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 68: 139. ANTARCTICA; DEVONIAN

Boucot, A.J. & Caster, K.E.

1984. First Occurrence of Scaphiocoelia (Brachiopoda; Terebratulida) in the Early Devonian of the Parana Basin, Brazil. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 58(6):1354-1359. BRAZIL; DEVONIAN; SCAPHIOCOELIA

Boucot, A.J.; Caster, K.E.; Ives, D. & Talent, J.A.

1963. Relationships of a New Lower Devonian Terebratuloid

(Brachiopoda) from Antarctica. Bulletin of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 46(207): 81-151, Pls. 16-41. ANTARCTICA; CLOUDELLA; CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN; GLOBITHYRIS; MENDATHYRIS; MUTATIONELLA; #PLEUROTHYRELLA; REEFTONELLA; SCAPHIOCOELIA

Boucot, A.J. & Chiang, K.K.

1974. Two New Lower Silurian Virgianid (Family Pentameridae) Brachiopods from the Nonda Formation, Northern British Columbia. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 48(1):63-73, 2 Pls. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; LLANDOVERIAN; #NONDIA; PENTAMERIDAE; SILURIAN; VIRGIANA

Boucot, A.J.; Cumming, L.M. & Jaeger, H.

1967. Contributions to the Age of the Gaspé Sandstone and Gaspé Limestone. Geological Survey of Canada, Paper (Ottawa), 67-25:1-27. CANADA; DEVONIAN; PRIONOTHYRIS; QUEBEC; RHENORENSSELAERIA

Boucot, A.J.; Dewey, J.F.; Dineley, D.L.; Fletcher, R.; Fyson, W.K.; Griffin, J.G.; Hickox, C.F.; McKerrow, W.S. & Ziegler, A.M.

1974. Geology of the Arisaig Area, Antigonish County, Nova Scotia. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 139:191 Pages. CANADA; DEVONIAN; NOVA SCOTIA; SILURIAN

Boucot, A.J.; Doumani, G.A.; Johnson, J.G. & Webers, G.F.

1967. Devonian of Antarctica. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:639-648. ANTARCTICA; DEVONIAN

Boucot, A.J. & Ehlers, G.M.

1963. Two New Genera of Stricklandiid Brachiopods. Michigan University, Museum of Paleontology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 18(4):47-66, 5 Pls. MI; #MICROCARDINALIA; #PLICOSTRICKLANDIA; SILURIAN; USA

Boucot, A.J.; Eldredge, N.; Gray, J.; Pojeta, J., Jr. & Theron, J.N. 1986. Devonian Invertebrates from the Bokkeveld Group Below the Karoo Succession near Sutherland. Geological Survey of South Africa, Annals (Pretoria), 20:119-128. AFRICA; AUSTRALOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; NOTIOCHONETES; PLEUROTHYRELLA; SOUTH AFRICA

Boucot, A.J. et al. 1958. Metamorphosed Middle Paleozoic Fossils from Central Massachusetts, Eastern Vermont, and Western New Hampshire. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 69(7):855-870, 6 Pls. CA; MA; NH; PALEOZOIC; USA; VT

Boucot, A.J. & Gauri, K.L. 1966. Quadrikentron (Brachiopoda) a New Subgenus of Strophochonetes. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 40(5):1023-1026, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; #QUADRIKENTRON; USA

Boucot, A.J.; Gauri, K.L. & Johnson, J.G. 1966. New Subfamily Proschizophoriinae of Dalmanellid Brachiopods. Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 40(3-4):155-172, 4 Pls. #CORDATOMYONIA; DEVONIAN; #MEGASALOPINA; PROSCHIZOPHORIINAE; SILURIAN

Boucot, A.J.; Gauri, K.L. & Southard, J. 1970. Silurian and Lower Devonian Brachiopods, Structure and Stratigraphy of the Green Pond Outlier in Southeastern New York. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 135(1-2):1-59, 10 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; AMBOCOELIA; AMPHIGENIA; ANOPLIA; ATRYPA; CHONOSTROPHIELLA; COELOSPIRA; CORDATOMYONIA; COSTELLIROSTRA; CUPULAROSTRUM; CYRTINA; DALEJINA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; EODEVONARIA; ETYMOTHYRIS; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; IRIDISTROPHIA; ISORTHIS; KOZLOWSKIELLINA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEVENEAE;

MACHAERARIA; MERISTELLA; METAPLASIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; NY; ORTHOSTROPHIA; PLATYORTHIS; PLETHORHYNCHA; PLICANOPLIA; PLICOPLASIA; PRIONOTHYRIS; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; SALOPINA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIUM; SPINOPLASIA; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHONELLA; TREMATOSPIRA; USA

Boucot, A.J. & Gill, E.D. 1956. Australocoelia, a New Lower Devonian Brachiopod from South Africa, South America, and Australia. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 30(5):1173-1178, Pl.126. AFRICA; AUSTRALIA; #AUSTRALOCOELIA; DEVONIAN; LEPTOCOELIIDAE; SOUTH AFRICA; SOUTH AMERICA

Boucot, A.J.; Gill, E.D.; Johnson, J.G.; Lenz, A.C. & Talent, J.A. 1966. Skenidioides and Leptaenisca in the Lower Devonian of Australia (Victoria, Tasmania) and New Zealand, with Notes on other Devonian Occurrences of Skenidioides. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 79(2):363-369, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENISCA; NEW ZEALAND; SKENIDIOIDES; TASMANIA; VICTORIA

Boucot, A.J. & Gray, J. 1979. Epilogue: a Paleozoic Pangaea? In: J. Gray & A.J. Boucot, Eds., Historical Biogeography, Plate Tectonics, and the Changing Environment. Proceedings of the Annual Biology Colloquium and Selected Papers, 37: 465-482. BIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC; PANGAEA; PLATE TECTONICS

Boucot, A.J. & Harper, C.W., Jr. 1968. Silurian to Lower Middle Devonian Chonetacea. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 42(1):143-176, 4 Pls. AFRICA; BURMA; CHONETACEA; #CYRTONISCUS; #DAWSONELLOIDES; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EODEVONARIA; #EOPLICANOPLIA; EUROPE; MOROCCO; #PLEBEJOCHONETES;

#PLICANOPLIA; #PLICODEVONARIA;
#SHAGAMELLA; SILURIAN; TURKEY

Boucot, A.J.; Hazzard, J.C. & Johnson, J.G.
1969. Reworked Lower Devonian Fossils,
Nopah Range, Inyo
County, California. American Association of
Petroleum Geologists
Bulletin (Tulsa), 53(1):163-167. ACROSPIRIFER;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CA; COSTISPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; MERISTELLA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; USA

Boucot, A.J. & Hurst, J.M.
1979. Silurian Biogeography: Revision of the
North Atlantic
Realm in the Llandovery. Groenlands Geologiske
Undersoegelse
Rapport (Copenhagen), 91: 57-60. ASHGILLIAN;
BIOGEOGRAPHY;
GREENLAND; LLANDOVERIAN; NORTH
ATLANTIC; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Boucot, A.J.; Isaacson, P.E. & Laubacher, G.
1980. An Early Devonian, Eastern Americas
Realm Faunule from
the Coast of Southern Peru. Journal of
Paleontology (Lawrence),
54(2):359-365, 1 Pl. ACROSPIRIFER; ATRYPA;
CUPULAROSTRUM;
DEVONIAN; PERU; SPIRIFER

Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1963. Cloudella, nom. nov. for Pleurothyris
Cloud
(Terebratuloidea). In: Boucot, Caster, Ives &
Talent,
Relationships of a New Lower Devonian
Terebratuloid (Brachiopoda)
from Antarctica. Bulletins of American
Paleontology (Ithaca),
46(207):123. #CLOUDELLA; DEVONIAN;
PLEUROTHYRIS; WORLDWIDE

Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1964. Additional Occurrences of Eospiriferid
Brachiopods.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 38(3):605-
606. DEVONIAN;
NORTH AMERICA; SILURIAN; SOUTH AMERICA;
USSR

Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1964. Devonian Brachiopods from the Mina
Plomosas-Placer de

Guadalupe Area, Chihuahua, Mexico, and their
Paleogeographic
Significance. Guidebook W. Texas Geol. Soc., Pub.,
64-50:104-108.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; MEXICO;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1964. Brachiopods of the Ede Quartzite (Lower
Llandovery) of
Norderoen, Jaemtland. Uppsala University,
Geological
Institutions, Bulletin, 42(7- 9):1-11, 7 Pls.
CRYPTOTHYRELLA;
DALMANELLA; EOSTROPHEODONTA; FARDENIA;
LLANDOVERIAN; PROTATRYPA;
SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1966. Ehlersella, a New Silurian Stricklandiid
Brachiopod
Genus. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),
40(3):569-572, 2 Pls.
AL; ANTICOSTI ISLAND; CANADA; #EHLERSELLA;
KY; LLANDOVERIAN;
QUEBEC; SILURIAN; USA

Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1966. Lissocoelina and its homeomorph
Plicocoelina n. gen.
(Silurian, Pentameracea). Journal of Paleontology
(Lawrence),
40(5):1037-1042, 4 Pls. HOMEOMORPHY;
LISSOCOELINA; NORTH AMERICA;
PENTAMERACEA; #PLICOCOELINA; SILURIAN

Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1967. Silurian and Upper Ordovician Atrypids
of the Genera
Plectatrypa and Spirigerina. Norsk Geologisk
Tidsskrift (Oslo),
47(1):79-101, 4 Pls. #EOSPIRIGERINA;
LLANDOVERIAN; ORDOVICIAN;
PLECTATRYPA; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA;
WORLDWIDE

Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1967. Allanetes, a New Lower Devonian
Chonetid Brachiopod
Genus. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings
(Melbourne),
80(1):141-145, 1 Pl. #ALLANETES; DEVONIAN;
NEW ZEALAND

Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.

1967. Species and Distribution of *Coelospira* (Brachiopoda). *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 41(5):1226-1241, 4 Pls. COELOSPIRA; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN
- Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1967. Paleogeography and Correlation of Appalachian Province Lower Devonian Sedimentary Rocks. *Tulsa Geological Society Digest*, 35:35-87, 2 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; USA
- Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1968. Appalachian Province Early Devonian Palaeogeography and Brachiopod Zonation. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., *International Symposium on the Devonian System*, Calgary, 1967. *Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists* (Calgary), 2:1255-1267. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; USA; ZONATION
- Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1968. Brachiopods of the Bois Blanc Formation in New York. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper* (Washington, DC), 584-B:27 Pages, 8 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; #CLOUDOTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1968. Evidence of Color Banding in a Lower Devonian Rhynchonellid Brachiopod. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 42(5):1208-1209, 1 Pl. ARCTIC; CANADA; COLORATION; DEVONIAN
- Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1970. Redescription of *Clintonella* Hall (Silurian, Brachiopoda). *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 44(5):893-897, 1 Pl. CLINTONELLA; LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN
- Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1972. *Callicalyptella*, a New Genus of Notanopliid Brachiopod from the Devonian of Nevada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 46(2):299-302, 2 Pls. #CALLICALYPTELLA; DEVONIAN; NV; USA
- Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1973. Silurian Brachiopods. In: A. Hallam (Ed), *Atlas of Palaeobiogeography*, p.59-65. Amsterdam: Elsevier Sci. Publ. Co. PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN
- Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1979. Pentamerinae (Silurian Brachiopoda). *Palaeontographica, Abt.A* (Stuttgart), 163(4-6):87-129, 15 Pls. #APOPENTAMERUS; #BISULCATA; BROOKSINA; CALLIPENTAMERUS; CAPELLINIELLA; CONCHIDIUM; #ECTORHIPIDIUM; EOKIRKIDIUM; HARPIDIUM; JOLVIA; #KHODALEVICHIA; KIRKIDIUM; #PARARHIPIDIUM; PENTAMERACEA; PENTAMERINAE; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; #PINGUAELLA; SAPELNIKOVA; SILURIAN; #STENOPENTAMERUS; #SUPERTRILOBUS; WORLDWIDE
- Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1981. Emendations to the Pentamerinae (Silurian Brachiopoda). *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 55(3):681. NANUKIDIUM; PENTAMERINAE; REVEROIDES; SILURIAN; TWENHOFELIA
- Boucot, A.J.; Johnson, J.G. & Doumani, G.A.
1965. Articulate Brachiopoda. In: G.A. Doumani, R.S. Boardman, A.J. Rowell, A.J. Boucot, J.G. Johnson, A. Lee McAlester, J.M. Saul, D.W. Fisher & R.S. Miles, *Lower Devonian Fauna of the Horlick Formation, Ohio Range, Antarctica*. *Antarctic Research Series* (Washington, DC), 6:255-261, 6 Pls. ANTARCTICA; AUSTRALOSPIRIFER; CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PLEUROTHYRELLA; TANERHYNCHIA
- Boucot, A.J.; Johnson, J.G.; Harper, C.W., Jr. & Walmsley, V.G.
1966. Silurian Brachiopods and Gastropods of Southern New Brunswick. *Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin* (Ottawa),

140:1-45, 18 Pls. AMPHISTROPHIA;
ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; CHILIDIOPSIS;
COSTISTRICKLANDIA; CYRTIA;
DALEJINA; DICOELOSIA; DOLERORTHIS;
EOCOELIA; EOPLECTODONTA;
EOSPIRIFER; FERGANELLA; HOWELLELLA;
ISORTHIS; LEANGELLA;
LEPTAENA; MACROPLEURA; ME; MERISTINA;
NEW BRUNSWICK; NUCLEOSPIRA;
PENTAMERUS; PENTLANDINA; PLECTATRYPA;
PLECTODONTA; PROTOCHONETES;
PROTOMEGASTROPHIA; RESSERELLA;
RHYNOBOLUS; SALOPINA; SIEBERELLA;
SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA;
STEGERHYNCHUS;
STROPHONELLA; USA

Boucot, A.J.; Johnson, J.G. & Jones, C.R.
1966. Silurian Brachiopods from Malaya.
Journal of
Paleontology (Lawrence), 40(5):1027-1031, 1 Pl.
ATRYPELLA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAPELLINIELLA;
CONCHIDIUM; CYMBIDIUM; LUDLOVIAN;
MALAYSIA; SILURIAN

Boucot, A.J.; Johnson, J.G. & Link, A.G.
1969. Redescription of Aliconchidium (Silurian,
Pentameridae) and its Variation.
Palaeontographica, Abt.A
(Stuttgart), 133(4-6):177-183, 3 Pls.
ALICONCHIDIUM; SILURIAN;
VARIATION

Boucot, A.J.; Johnson, J.G. & Murphy, M.A.
1968. Great Basin Silurian to Gedinian Shelly
Faunas.
(Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Special
Papers
(Boulder), 115:19-20. ATRYPELLA; BROOKSINA;
COELOSPIRA;
CONCHIDIUM; CRYPTATRYPA; CYMBIDIUM;
DAYIA; DEVONIAN; DUBARIA;
EOKARPINSKIA; GEDINNIAN; GLASSIA;
GRACIANELLA; LLANDOVERIAN; NV;
PRIDOLIAN; SEVERELLA; SILURIAN; SUBRIANA;
USA; WENLOCKIAN

Boucot, A.J.; Johnson, J.G.; Pitrat, C.W. & Staton,
R.D.
1965. Spiriferida. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise
on
Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda,
p.632-728.

G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. ATHYRISINACEA;
ATRYPACEA;
CLASSIFICATION; CYRTIACEA; DAYIACEA;
KONINCKINACEA; REFERENCE;
RETICULARIACEA; SPIRIFERACEA; SUESSIACEA

Boucot, A.J.; Johnson, J.G. & Rubel, M.P.
1971. Descriptions of the Brachiopod Genera of
Subfamily
Virgianinae Boucot et Amsden, 1963. Eesti NSV
Teaduste Akadeemia
Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia), 20:271-280, 6 Pls.
#BOREALIS;
EOCONCHIDIUM; ESTONIA; HOLORHYNCHUS; IL;
MI; NORWAY; NV; OH;
ORDOVICIAN; PLATYMERELLA; SELENNIAKH
RANGE; SIBERIA; SILURIAN;
USA; VIRGIANA; VIRGIANINAE; WI; WY

Boucot, A.J.; Johnson, J.G. & Shagam, R.
1971. Silurian Brachiopods of the Merida Andes
of Venezuela.
Boletin de Geologia, Direccion de Geologia,
Publicacion Especial
(Caracas), 5:101- 102. SILURIAN; VENEZUELA

Boucot, A.J.; Johnson, J.G. & Shagam, R.
1972. Braquiopodos Siluricos de los Andes
Meridenos de
Venezuela. Memoria IV Congreso Geologico
Venezolano, 2. Boletin
de Geologia. Publicacion Especial 5, Ministerio de
Minas e
Hidrocarburos. Caracas, Pages 585- 727, 34 Pls.
AMPHISTROPHIA;
ANASTROPHIA; ANCILLOTOECHIA;
ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA;
AUSTRALINA; BRACHYPRION; CHILIDIOPSIS;
COELOSPIRA;
CRYPTOTHYRELLA; CYRTIA; DALEJINA;
DELTHYRIS; DICOELOSIA;
DOLERORTHIS; EOCOELIA; EOPLECTODONTA;
EOSPIRIFER; EOSPIRIGERINA;
EOSTROPHEODONTA; FARDENIA; GYPIDULA;
HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS;
LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LLANDOVERIAN;
MEIFODIA; MENDACELLA;
MERISTA; MERISTINA; MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
NUCLEOSPIRA;
PENTLANDINA; PLECTATRYPA; PLECTODONTA;
PROSCHIZOPHORIA;
PROTOCHONETES; PROTOCORTEZORTHIS;
PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RESSERELLA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRINA;
SHAGAMELLA; SHALERIA; SILURIAN;

SKENIDIOIDES; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA;
SPIRIGERINA; STEGERHYNCHUS;
STRIISPIRIFER; STROPHONELLA; VENEZUELA;
WENLOCKIAN

Boucot, A.J.; Johnson, J.G. & Staton, R.D.
1964. On some Atrypoid, Retzioid, and
Athyridoid
Brachiopoda. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence),
38(5):805-822, 4
Pls. ATHYRIDIDINA; ATHYRISINA;
#CHARIONOIDES; COELOSPIRINA;
CRYPTATRYPA; CRYPTOTHYRELLA; CYCLOSPIRA;
DUBARIA; IDIOSPIRA;
KAYSERIA; KAYSERIIDAE; LEPTOCOELIA;
#LEPTOSPIRA; MEIFODIA;
MOLONGIA; NALIVKINIA; NOTOCONCHIDIUM;
PROTATHYRIDINAE;
#PROTATRYPA; PUNCTATRYPA; RETZIIDINA;
#SEPTATHYRIS; TREMATOSPIRA;
TYROTHYRIS; VAGRANIA

Boucot, A.J.; Johnson, J.G. & Struve, W.
1966. Stringocephalus, Ontogeny and
Distribution. *Journal of
Paleontology* (Lawrence), 40(6):1349-1364, 3 Pls.
DEVONIAN;
DISTRIBUTION; GERANOCEPHALUS; NV;
ONTOGENY; STRINGOCEPHALUS; USA

Boucot, A.J.; Johnson, J.G. & Talent, J.A.
1966. Early Devonian Brachiopod
Zoogeography. (Abstr.).
Geological Society of America, Special Papers
(Boulder), 87:15.
DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; GEDINNIAN; SIEGENIAN;
ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Boucot, A.J.; Johnson, J.G. & Talent, J.A.
1967. Lower and Middle Devonian Faunal
Provinces Based on
Brachiopoda. *International Symposium on the
Devonian System*
(Calgary), 1967, 2:1239- 1254. DEVONIAN;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY

Boucot, A.J.; Johnson, J.G. & Talent, J.A.
1969. Early Devonian Brachiopod
Zoogeography. *Geological
Society of America, Special Papers* (Boulder),
119:1-113, 20 Pls.
DEVONIAN; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Boucot, A.J.; Johnson, J.G. & Walmsley, V.G.
1963. Revision of the Family Rhipidomellidae.
(Abstr.).

*Geological Society of America, Program of the
Annual Meetings,*
1963:18A. RHIPIDOMELLIDAE

Boucot, A.J.; Johnson, J.G. & Walmsley, V.G.
1965. Revision of the Rhipidomellidae
(Brachiopoda) and the
Affinities of Mendacella and Dalejina. *Journal of
Paleontology*
(Lawrence), 39(3):331- 340, 2 Pls.
CARBONIFEROUS; DALEJINA;
DEVONIAN; MENDACELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
PERMIAN; RHIPIDOMELLIDAE;
SILURIAN

Boucot, A.J.; Johnson, J.G. & Zhang, Ning
1988. Silurian (Wenlockian) Brachiopods from
Southeastern
California. *Palaeontographica, Abt.A* (Stuttgart),
201(4-6):103-127, 9 Pls. AEGIRIA;
ANCILLOTOECHIA; APOPENTAMERUS;
ATRYPA; CA; COOLINIA; CYRTIA; DICOELOSIA;
DUBARIA; EOPLECTODONTA;
EOSPINATRYPA; GOTATRYPA; GYPIDULA;
HESPERORTHIS; JANIUS;
KIRKIDIUM; LEPTAENA; LISSATRYPA; MERISTA;
NUCLEOSPIRA;
PARARHIPIDIUM; RESSERELLA;
RETICULATRYPA; RHIPIDIUM;
RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES;
SPIRIGERINA; SPIRINELLA;
STEGERHYNCHUS; USA; VOSMIVERSTUM;
WENLOCKIAN; ZYGATRYPA

Boucot, A.J.; Kaljo, D.L. & Nestor, H.
1969. Stratigraphic Range of the Early Silurian
Virganiinae
(Brachiopoda). *Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia
Toimetised (Keemia
Geologia)*, 18:76-79. DEVONIAN; ESTONIA;
SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
VIRGIANIINAE; VIRGIANINAE

Boucot, A.J.; Massa, D. & Perry, D.G.
1983. Stratigraphy, Biogeography and
Taxonomy of some Lower
and Middle Devonian Brachiopod-Bearing Beds of
Libya and Northern
Niger. *Palaeontographica, Abt.A* (Stuttgart),
180(4-6):91-125, 4
Pls. AFRICA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CLASSIFICATION;
DEVONIAN;
DEVONCHONETES; EUMETABOLOTOECHIA;
GIVETIAN; LIBYA; NIGER;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PLICOSTROPHEODONTA;
RHIPIDOTHYRIS; SPINOCYRTIA;

STRATIGRAPHY; TROPIDOLEPTUS; TUNISIA

Boucot, A.J.; McClure, H.A.; Alvarez, F.; Ross, J.R.P.; Taylor, D.W.; Struve, W.; Savage, N.M. & Turner, S. 1989. New

Devonian Fossils from Saudi Arabia and their Biogeographical Affinities. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 69(5/6):535-597, 8 Pls. ANATHYRIS; AREOSTROPHIA; ATHYRIS; BIOGEOGRAPHY; DEVONARIA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FASCISTROPHEODONTA; PRAGIAN; SAUDI ARABIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SULCATHYRIS

Boucot, A.J. & McCutcheon, S.R.

1986. Ziegler's Blisters in *Pentameroides* from a Lower Silurian Fossil Locality in the Northeastern Part of the Mascarene-Nerepis Belt, Southern New Brunswick. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* (Ottawa), 23(9):1437-1442, 1 Pl. BLISTERS; CANADA; EVOLUTION; NEW BRUNSWICK; PENTAMEROIDES; SILURIAN

Boucot, A.J. & Megard, F.

1972. In: W.B.N. Berry & A.J. Boucot, Eds., *Silurian of Peru*. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 133:51. PERU; SILURIAN

Boucot, A.J.; Melo, J.H.G.de; Neto, E.V.S. & Wolff, S. 1991. First *Clarkeia* and *Heterorthella* (Brachiopoda; Lower

Silurian) Occurrence from the Parana Basin in Eastern Paraguay. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 65(3):512-514. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CLARKEIA; HETERORTHELLA; LLANDOVERIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PARAGUAY; SILURIAN

Boucot, A.J. & Pankiwskyj, K.A.

1962. Llandoveryian to Gedinian Fossil Localities of Podolia and Adjacent Moldavia. *Symposium Silur/Devon-Grenze*, 1960:1-11; Privately Printed Nat. Science Foundation Grant Gr-21983, Pasadena, Cal Tech. DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN; LLANDOVERIAN; MOLDAVIA ISLAND; PODOLIA; SILURIAN; UKRAINE; USSR

Boucot, A.J. & Perry, D.G.

1981. Lower Devonian Brachiopod Dominated Communities of the Cordilleran Region. In: J. Gray (Ed), *Communities of the Past*, p.185-222. Stroudsburg: Hutchinson Ross Publ. Co. COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; USA

Boucot, A.J. & Potter, A.W.

1977. Middle Devonian Orogeny and Biogeographical Relations in Areas Along the North American Pacific Rim. In: M.A. Murphy, W.B.N. Berry & C.A. Sandberg, Eds., *Western North America: Devonian*. *Campus Museum Contribution* (University of California-Riverside), 4:210-219. AK; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CA; DEVONIAN; OR; USA; WA

Boucot, A.J. & Racheboeuf, P.R.

1987. *Paulinella* nov. gen., New Devonian Terebratuloid (Brachiopoda) from Europe. *Geobios* (Lyon), 20(1):97-111, 1 Pl. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; EUROPE; GERMANY; MORPHOLOGY; #PAULINELLA; PHYLOGENY

Boucot, A.J. & Racheboeuf, P.R.

1987. New European *Paulinella* Occurrences. *Geobios* (Lyon), 20(5):701. DEVONIAN; EUROPE; PAULINELLA

Boucot, A.J. & Rehmer, J.

1977. *Pacificocoelia acutiplicata* (Conrad, 1841) (Brachiopoda) from the Esopus Shale (Lower Devonian) of Eastern New York. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 51(6):1123-1132. DEVONIAN; LEPTOCOELIA; NY; PACIFICOCOELIA; USA

Boucot, A.J.; Rohr, D.M. & Blodgett, R.B.

1988. A Marine Invertebrate Faunule from the Tawil Sandstone (Basal Devonian) of Saudi Arabia and its Biogeographic-Paleogeographic Consequences. In: D.L. Wolberg, *Contributions to Paleozoic Paleontology and Stratigraphy in Honor of Rousseau H.*

- Flower. New Mexico Bureau of Mines and Mineral Resources, Memoir (Socorro), 44:361-372. BIOGEOGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SAUDI ARABIA
- Boucot, A.J. & Rong, Jia-Yu
1994. Aenigmastrophiiidae, New Family (Brachiopoda, Silurian). *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 68(2):405-407. #AENIGMASTROPHIIDAE; LUDLOVIAN; NV; SILURIAN; USA; #VADIMIA
- Boucot, A.J. & Rumble, D., III
1978. Devonian Brachiopods from the Sillimanite Zone, Mount Moosilauke, New Hampshire. *Science* (Washington, DC), 201(4353):348-349. ACROSPIRIFER; ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; NH; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; USA
- Boucot, A.J. & Rumble, D., III
1980. Regionally Metamorphosed (High Sillimanite Zone, Granulite Facies) Early Devonian Brachiopods from the Littleton Formation of New Hampshire. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 54(1):188-195, 2 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; NH; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; USA
- Boucot, A.J. & Siehl, A.
1962. Zdimir Barrande (Brachiopoda) Redefined. *Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt*, 90:117-131, Pls. 15-20. DEVONIAN; ZDIMIR
- Boucot, A.J. & Smith, R.E.
1978. First Upper Silurian Fossils from Northern Newfoundland. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 52(2):267-274. CANADA; NEWFOUNDLAND; #SHROCKIA; SILURIAN; #TWHOFELIA
- Boucot, A.J. & Thompson, J.B.
1963. Metamorphosed Silurian Brachiopods from New Hampshire. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 74:1313-1334, 10 Pls. AMPHISTROPHIA; ATRYPA; COELOSPIRA; CONCHIDIUM; CYRTIA; DOLERORTHIS; EOCOELIA; EOSPIRIFER; HOWELLELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MERISTINA; MESODOUVILLINA; NH; PLECTODONTA; RESSERELLA; RHIPIDOMELLOIDES; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; USA
- Boucot, A.J. & Watkins, R.
1978. Community Evolution and Rates of Cladogenesis. *Evolutionary Biology* (NY), 11:545-655. CLADOGENESIS; COMMUNITIES; EVOLUTION
- Boucot, A.J. & Wilson, R.A.
1994. Origin and Early Radiation of Terebratuloid Brachiopods: Thoughts Provoked by *Prorensselaeria* and *Nanothyris*. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 68(5):1002-1025. CANADA; ME; NANOTHYRIS; NEW BRUNSWICK; ONTOGENY; ORIGIN; PHYLOGENY; PRORENSSELAERIA; RADIATION; USA
- Bouillierie, Baron de la
1920. Guide paleontologique pour les terrains de la Sarthe. *Brachiopodes jurassiques. Societe d'Agriculture Sciences et Arts de la Sarthe, Bulletin* (Le Mans), Ser.2, 39:49-136, 208-240, 8 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; DICTYOTHYRIS; DISCULINA; EUDESIA; FRANCE; HEMITHYRIS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATELLA; THECIDEA; ZEILLERIA
- Boule, M. & Thevenin, A.
1907. Sur de nouveaux fossiles de la cte orientale de Madagascar. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.4, 7(4):314-315. CRETACEOUS; MADAGASCAR
- Boulin, J. & Lys, M.
1971. Decouverte de Carbonifere et de Permien marin a Khinjan, sur le versant nord de l'Hindou Kouch, en Afghanistan. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences* (Paris), Ser.D, 273:555-557. AFGHANISTAN; CARBONIFEROUS;

PERMIAN

Boullier, A.

1976. Les Terebratulides de l'Oxfordien du Jura et de la

bordure sud du Bassin de Paris. Annales

Scientifiques de

l'Universite de Besancon, (Geologie), Ser.3, 27:1-457, 25 Pls.;

Ph.D. thesis- Univ. of Besancon- 457 pages, 25 Pls.

ARGOVITHYRIS;

AROMASITHYRIS; BIOMETRICS;

DORSOPLICATHYRIS; FRANCE;

GALLIENNITHYRIS; JURALINA; JURASSIC;

#MOESCHIA; OXFORDIAN;

#PACHYTHYRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; PLACOTHYRIS;

STRATIGRAPHY

Boullier, A.

1981. Essai de zonation de l'Oxfordien et du Kimmeridgien

français au moyen des Terebratulides

(Brachiopodes). Societe

geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7,

22(4):599-606.

FRANCE; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN;

OXFORDIAN; ZONATION

Boullier, A.

1981. Le genre Postepithyris Makridin

(Terebratulides,

Brachiopodes) dans l'Oxfordien et le

Kimmeridgien français.

Geobios (Lyon), 14(1):29-67, 2 Pls. FRANCE;

JURASSIC;

KIMMERIDGIAN; OXFORDIAN; POSTEPITHYRIS

Boullier, A.

1981. Les faunes de Brachiopodes de

l'Oxfordien moyen du

Jura. Annales Scientifiques de l'Universite de

Besancon,

(Geologie), Ser.4, 3:21-31, 2 Pls.

ACANTHORHYNCHIA; ARGOVITHYRIS;

DICTYOTHYRIS; DICTYOTHYROPSIS; DIGONELLA;

DORSOPLICATHYRIS;

FRANCE; GALLIENNITHYRIS; JURALINA;

JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA;

MOESCHIA; MONTICLARELLA; NUCLEATA;

OXFORDIAN; PLACOTHYRIS;

RHYNCHONELLA; TRIGONELLINA; ZEILLERIA;

ZITTELINA

Boullier, A.

1984. Les associations de Brachiopodes de

l'Oxfordien

superieur du Berry. Bulletin d'Information des

Geologues du

Bassin de Paris, 21(4):9-20, 2 Pls. FRANCE;

JURALINA; JURASSIC;

MOESCHIA; OXFORDIAN; TEREBRATULA

Boullier, A.

1984. Brachiopodes du Malm. In: R. Enay,

Chapitre Malm,

Synthese geologique du Sud-Est de la France.

Bureau de Recherches

Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris),

125:230-232. JURASSIC;

MALM

Boullier, A.

1986. Une espece nouvelle de Terebratulides (Brachiopodes)

dans l'Oxfordien inferieur de la region du Mans,

Ouest du Bassin

de Paris. Bulletin d'Information des Geologues du

Bassin de

Paris, 23(4):19-25, 1 Pl. CARYONA; FRANCE;

JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN

Boullier, A.

1989. Ontogenese et lignees evolutives chez les Terebratulides (Brachiopodes) du Jurassique

superieur. In: B.

David et al., eds., Ontogenese et evolution:

colloque

international du Centre National de la Recherche

Scientifique.

Geobios, Memoire Special (Lyon), 12:93-98.

EVOLUTION; JURASSIC;

ONTOGENY; TEREBRATULIDAE

Boullier, A.

1993. Interet des Brachiopodes jurassiques en

paleobathymetrie. Assoc. Geol. Aubeoise, Bull.

Annu.,

1993(15):15-25. JURASSIC; PALEOBATHYMETRY

Boullier, A.; Almeras, Y. & Lebert, A.

1988. Le genre Caryona Cooper, Brachiopode

Terebratulide

jurassique du Haut-Maine nord (France):

paleontologie,

biostratigraphie, evolution. Annales Scientifiques

de

l'Universite de Besancon, (Geologie), Ser.4, 8:9-36,

4 Pls.

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CALLOVIAN; CARYONA;

EVOLUTION; FRANCE; JURASSIC;

OXFORDIAN

- Boullier, A.; Delance, J.-H.; Emig, C.C.; D'Hondt, J.-L.;
Gaspard, D. & Laurin, B. 1986. Les populations actuelles de *Gryphus vitreus* (Brachiopoda) en Corse. Implications paleontologiques. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:179-196, 1 Pl. BIOMETRICS; CORSICA; DISTRIBUTION; DIVERSITY; ECOLOGY; GRYPHUS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Boullier, A. & Michaud, F.
1987. Terebratulides (Brachiopodes) nouveaux du Jurassique superieur du Chiapas (sud-est du Mexique). *Revue de Paleobiologie* (Geneva), 6(2): 279-288. JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; MEXICO; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; XESTOSINA
- Bourcart, J.
1938. Une coupe geologique de l'oued Noun a l'Ouarkiz par Torkoz (Sahara marocain). *Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France* (Paris), 2:12-14. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOROCCO; ORDOVICIAN; SIEGENIAN; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN
- Bourcart, J. & Villain, G.
1929. L'Acadien de l'Anti-Atlas marocain. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences* (Paris), 188:1423-1424. ACADIAN; AFRICA; CAMBRIAN; MOROCCO
- Bourdon, J.
1995. *Plicatoria wilmingttonensis*: A Collection of One. *Janus* (Durham), 1:2- 4; *The Rostrum*, 4(3):15-17. EOCENE; NC; PLICATORIA; TERTIARY; USA
- Bourgeat, A.
1894. Remarques sur la faune du Gault dans le geologique de France, *Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.3, 22:355-358. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE
- Bourgeat, A.
1901. Sur le Devonien de Taillefer et le Carbonifere de Vise (Belgique). *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.4, 1:423-427. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; VISEAN
- Bourguet, L.
1742. *Traite des Petrifications*. 94 pages, 60 Pls. Paris: Briasson. FRANCE; TEREBRATULA
- Bourguignon, P.
1956. Donnees nouvelles sur le Cretace des Hautes Fagnes. *Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales* (Liege), 79:B425-B433. BELGIUM; CRETACEOUS
- Bourque, P.-A.
1973. *Stratigraphie du Silurien et du Devonien Basal du nord-est de la Gaspesie avec une illustration de la faune a brachiopodes*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Montreal. . INCOMPLETE; CANADA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Bourque, P.-A.
1977. *Le Silurien et le Devonien Basal du Nord-Est de la Gaspesie: Lithostratigraphie, Biostratigraphie, Paleogeographie, Paleontologie* (Brachiopodes). 232 pages. Quebec: Service de l'Exploration Geologique. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; DEVONIAN; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; QUEBEC; SILURIAN
- Bourquin, J. & Contini, D.
1968. Donnees nouvelles sur la stratigraphie et la paleogeographie du Callovien du Jura franc-comtois. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.7, 10(3):362-369. CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY;

TEREBRATULA

Bourret, R.

1922. Etudes Geologiques sur le Nord-Est du Tonkin (Feuilles de Bao Lac, Cao Bang, Ha Lang, Bac Kan, That Khe et Loung Tcheou). Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Bulletin, 11(1):66-115. CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; SILURIAN; TRIASSIC; VIETNAM

Bourtzikos, G.

1971. Das Neogen von Malakassa-Oropos in Attika (Griechenland). Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Abhandlungen, 60:216-222. GREECE; LINGULA; TRIASSIC

Boutiere, A. & Brice, D.

1966. La serie devonienne de Chaghana-Oudjerak (Province de Ghazni, Afghanistan). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), Ser.D, 263:1940-1942. AFGHANISTAN; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; HOWELLELLA

Boutwell, J.M.

1912. Geology and Ore Deposits of the Park City District, Utah. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 77:231 Pages, 44 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; USA; UT

Bouveyron, L.

1951. Phenomene de corrosion constate sur une Rhynchonelle dans les Parois rocheuses des Monts-d'Ain. Societe des Naturalistes de l'Ain, Bulletin (Bourg), 65:122-123. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Bouyx, E.; Blaise, J.; Brice, D.; Gourvenec, R.;

Lardeux, H. & Le Menn, J. 1992. Implications paleogeographiques des affinites nord-gondwaniennes et rhenanes des faunes devoniennes de la zone de Meguma (Appalaches septentrionales).

(Paleogeographic implications of North Gondwanan and Rhenish affinities of Devonian faunas of the Meguma Zone (Northern Appalachians).). Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences (Mecanique-Physique-Chimie, Sciences de la Terre) (Paris), Ser.2, 315(3):337-343. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CANADA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; GERMANY; LOCHKOVIAN; NOVA SCOTIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PRAGIAN

Bowen, R.

1966. Paleotemperature Analysis. 265 pages. Amsterdam: Elsevier Publ. Co... PALEOTEMPERATURE

Bowen, R.L. & Thomas, G.A.

1976. Permian. Geological Society of Australia, Special Publication, 5:125- 142. PERMIAN

Bowen, Z.P.

1963. Brachiopoda of the Keyser Limestone (Siluro-Devonian), Maryland and Adjacent Areas. Ph.D. Dissertation. Harvard Univ. . INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; MD; SILURIAN; USA

Bowen, Z.P.

1965. Aberrant *Cardinalia* in *Atrypa reticularis*. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 82:16-17. ATRYPA; CARDINALIA

Bowen, Z.P.

1966. Intraspecific Variation in the Brachial *Cardinalia* of *Atrypa reticularis*. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 40(5):1017-1022, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; BRACHIAL APPARATUS; CARDINALIA; VARIATION

Bowen, Z.P.

1966. Brachiopods and Stratigraphy of the Elbow Ridge Sandstone (Lower Devonian) of Pennsylvania, Maryland and West Virginia. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 40(5):1051-1062, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; CUPULAROSTRUM; CYRTINA; DALEJINA; DEVONIAN;

GEDINNIAN; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA;
ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; MD; MERISTELLA; PA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; STRATIGRAPHY;
UNCINULUS; USA; WV

Bowen, Z.P.

1966. *Boucotella*, a New Silurian
Rhynchonelloid Brachiopod
Genus. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence),
40(1):186-189, 2 Pls.
#BOUCOTELLA; MD; SILURIAN; USA; VA; WV

Bowen, Z.P.

1967. Brachiopoda of the Keyser Limestone
(Silurian-
Devonian) of Maryland and Adjacent Areas.
*Geological Society of
America, Memoir* (Boulder), 102:103 Pages, 8 Pls.
ATRYPA;
BOUCOTELLA; CUPULAROSTRUM; CYRTINA;
DALEJINA; DELTHYRIS;
DEVONIAN; DOLERORTHIS; ECCENTRICOSTA;
GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA;
ISORTHIS; KOZLOWSKIPELLINA; LEPTAENA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; MACHAERARIA;
MD; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; NANOTHYRIS;
NUCLEOSPIRA; PROTATHYRIS;
RESSERELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRINA;
RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SILURIAN; STRIXELLA; STROPHONELLA; USA; WV

Bowen, Z.P.

1968. A Guide to New Zealand Recent
Brachiopods. *Tuatara*
(Wellington), 16(2):127-150. AEROTHYRIS;
AMPHITHYRIS; CRANIA;
GYROTHYRIS; LIOTHYRELLA; MAGASELLA;
NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND;
NOTOSARIA; PUMILUS; RECENT; WALTONIA

Bowen, Z.P. & Campbell, J.D.

1973. Systematics and Evolution of the
Brachiopod Genus
Rhizothyris in the Oligocene-Miocene of New
Zealand. *Royal
Society of New Zealand, Journal* (Wellington),
3(2):141-160, 21
Pls. CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; MIOCENE;
NEW ZEALAND; OLIGOCENE;
RHIZOTHYRIS; TERTIARY

Bowen, Z.P.; Rhoads, D.C. & McAlester, A.L.

1974. Marine Benthic Communities in the
Upper Devonian of

New York. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 7(2):93-120, 3 Pls.
COMMUNITIES;
DEVONIAN; NY; USA

Bower, C.R. & Farmery, J.R.

1910. The Zones of the Lower Chalk of
Lincolnshire. With a
List of New Records from the Red Chalk of the
Country.
Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London),
21:333-365.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Bowles, E.

1941. The Geology and Mineral Resources of
Cherokee Co.,
Alabama. *Geological Survey of Alabama, Circular*,
15:1-38. AL;
CAMBRIAN; DICELLOMUS; LINGULELLA; USA

Bowman, J.E.

1842. On the Upper Silurian Rocks of
Denbighshire. *British
Association for the Advancement of Science,
Report* (London),
(Geology Sect.), 1841:59- 61. ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Bownocker, J.A.

1898. The Paleontology and Stratigraphy of the
Corniferous
Rocks of Ohio. *Denison University, Scientific
Laboratories,
Bulletin* (Granville), 11: 11-40. DEVONIAN; OH;
STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Bowsher, A.L.

1967. The Devonian System of New Mexico.
*Tulsa Geological
Society Digest*, 35:259-276. DEVONIAN; NM; USA

Bowsher, A.L. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1950. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the
Mississippian
Rocks in the Central Part of the Brooks Range,
Alaska. (Abstr.).
Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder),
61(12):1445.
AK; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Bowsher, A.L. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1957. The Paleozoic Section in the Shainin Lake
Area,
Central Brooks Range, Alaska. *United States
Geological Survey
Professional Paper* (Washington, DC), 303-A:1-39.
AK; DEVONIAN;

MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Boyajian, G.E. & Sepkoski, J.J., Jr.

1994. Completeness of the Marine Fossil Record. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(7):123.

Boyd, D.W.

1958. Permian Sedimentary Facies. Central Guadalupe Mountains, New Mexico. Institute of Mining Technology, New Mexico State Bureau of Mines and Mineral Resources, Bulletin, 49:1-100. NM; PERMIAN; SEDIMENTATION; USA

Boyd, D.W.

1980. Presentation of the Paleontological Society Medal to Norman Dennis Newell. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 54(3):637-639. AWARD; MEDAL

Boyd, M.J.

1983. Catalogue of Type, Figured and Cited Fossils in Kingston Upon Hull City Museums. GCG: Newsletter of the Geological Curators Group, 3(8): 476-485. CATALOG; ENGLAND

Boyd, W. & Alexander, R.R.

1983. Incremental Shell Accretion in Selected Bivalves and Brachiopods from the Cretaceous Navesink Formation of New Jersey. (Abstr.). Annual Meeting of the New Jersey Academy of Science, Bulletin - New Jersey Academy of Science, 28(1):20. CRETACEOUS; NJ; USA

Boye, N.

1842. Importance de l'etude des fossiles pour la reconnaissance geologique des terrains. Societe d'Emulation du Department du Doubs, Compte Rendu (Besancon), Ser.3, 1:13-17 (1842-43), 4 Pls. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Boye, N.

1843. Recherche geologique sur la disposition de la Chapelle-des-Buis pres de Besancon. Societe d'Emulation du

Department du Doubs, Memoires (Besancon), Ser.1, 3:19-22, 4 Pls.

FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Boyer, G.

1885. Sur les environs de Brenod (Jura meridional). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 13:828-834.

FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Boynton, H.E.

1979. Studies of *Kirkidium knightii* (J. Sowerby) from the Upper Bringewood Beds near Ludlow, Shropshire. Mercian Geologist (Nottingham), 7(3):181- 190. ENGLAND; KIRKIDIUM; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN

Bozzo, M.G.

1984. Aspectos morfologicos de la concha y espiculas de *Terebratula vitrea* (Brachiopoda, Testicardina). (Morphological Aspects of the Shell and Needles of *Terebratula vitrea* Brachiopoda Testicardina.). *Miscellanea Zoologica* (Barcelona), 8(1):29-34. ANATOMY; MORPHOLOGY; TEREBRATULA

Bozzo, M.G.

1988. Spermogenesis of *Terebratula vitrea* Gmelin. Brachiopoda Testicardina. Formation of acrosoma. *Biol. del Desenvolupament*, 6:255- 263. RECENT; SPERMIOGENESIS; TEREBRATULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Bozzo, M.G. & Bargallo, R.

1985. Ultraestructura i disposicio del complex d'anclatge de l'espermatozoide de *Terebratula vitrea*. *Biol. del Desenvolupament*, 3: 211-217. RECENT; SPERMIOGENESIS; TEREBRATULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Bozzo, M.G.; Bargallo, R.; Durfort, M.; Fontarnau, R. & Lopez-

Camps, J. 1983. Ultraestructura de la Coberta des Oocits de *Terebratula vitrea* (Brachiopoda: Testicardina). *Institucio*

- Catalana d'Historia Natural, Seccio de Zoologia 5, Butlleti, 49:13-18. TEREBRATULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Brabb, E.E. & Grant, R.E.
1971. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Revised Type Section for the Tahkandit Limestone (Permian) in East-Central Alaska. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 703:1-26, 2 Pls. AK; ANIDANTHUS; ARCTITRETA; ATTENUATELLA; CALLIPROTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETINA; CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRASPEDALOSIA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; HORRIDONIA; HUSTEDIA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA; KUVELOUSIA; LICHAREWIA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LIOSOTELLA; LISSOCHONETES; MARTINIA; MEGOUSIA; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; ODONTOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; PERMIAN; PERMOPHRICODOTHYRIS; PSILOCAMARA; PTEROSPIRIFER; PULCHRATIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEPTACAMERA; SPIRIFERELLA; STENOSCISMA; STRATIGRAPHY; STRIATIFERA; STROPHALOSIA; THAMNOSIA; TORNQUISTIA; USA; WAAGENOCONCHA; YAKOVLEVIA
- Braccini, O.I.
1950. Observaciones estratigraficas en la Precordillera Sanjuanina. Asociacion de la Geologica Argentina, Revista, 5(1):5-14. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY
- Brace, W.F.
1960. Analysis of Large Two Dimensional Strain in Deformed Rocks. International Geological Congress, Copenhagen, Report, 21(18):260-269. DEFORMATION
- Bracewell, S.
1925. Notes on the Lowest Carboniferous Rocks of the Wrekin District. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 36:389-393. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Brachert, T.C.
1987. Makrofossilfuehrung der 'Siemensi-Geoden' (Mittlerer Lias Epsilon, Unteres Toarcium) von Kerkhofen/Oberpfalz (Bayern); Neue Insekten- und Pflanzenfunde. Geologische Blaetter fuer Nordost-Bayern und Angrenzende Gebiete, 37(3-4):217-240. GERMANY; JURASSIC; TOARCIAN
- Bradbury, P.C.
1970. Urceolaria kozloffii sp.n., A Symbiont of Brachiopods. Acta Protozoologica (Warsaw), 7:465-473. COMMENSALISM; HEMITHIRIS; SYMBIOSIS; TEREBRATALIA
- Bradley, J.H.
1921. The Brachiopoda of the Maquoketa of Iowa. Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Bulletin (Cambridge), 64(6):503-525, 2 Pls. AUSTINELLA; CRANIA; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; GLYPTORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; IA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHIA; PLAESIOMYS; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; STROPHOMENA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Bradley, J.H.
1925. Stratigraphy of the Kimmswick Limestone of Missouri and Illinois. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 33(1):49-74. IL; MO; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Bradley, J.H.
1930. Fauna of the Kimmswick Limestone of Missouri and Illinois. Contributions from the Walker Museum, University of Chicago, 2(6):224- 229, Pls. 23-24. ANASTROPHIA; CLITAMBONITES; IL; MCEWANELLA; MO; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; USA
- Bradshaw, M.A. & McCartan, L.
1991. Palaeoecology and Systematics of Early Devonian Bivalves from the Horlick Formation, Ohio Range, Antarctica. Alcheringa (Sydney), 15(1- 2):1-42. ANTARCTICA; AUSTRALOSPIRIFER;

DEVONIAN; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA;
PALEOECOLOGY; PLEUROTHYRELLA;
TANERHYNCHIA

Brady, G.S. & Robertson, D.
1876. Report on Dredging off the Coast of
Durham and North
Yorkshire in 1874. British Association for the
Advancement of
Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.),
1875(45):185-199.
ENGLAND; RECENT

Brainerd, A.E. & Keyte, I.A.
1927. New Faunal Evidence from the Tensleep
Formation.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 1(2):173-174,
2 Pls.
AMBOCOELIA; MARGINIFERA; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
SPIRIFER; SQUAMULARIA; USA; WY

Brainerd, E. & Seely, H.M.
1888. The Original Chazy Rocks. American
Geologist
(Minneapolis), 2(5):7 Pages. CHAZYAN; NY;
ORDOVICIAN; USA

Brainerd, E. & Seely, H.M.
1890. The Calciferous Formation in the
Champlain Valley.
American Museum of Natural History, Bulletin
(NY), 3(1):1-23. NY;
ORDOVICIAN; USA

Brainerd, E. & Seely, H.M.
1896. The Chazy of Lake Champlain. American
Museum of
Natural History, Bulletin (NY), 8(21):305-315.
CHAZYAN; NY;
ORDOVICIAN; USA

Brambilla, G.
1971. Alcuni Fossili Domeriani delle Prealpi
Lombarde.
Natura (Milano), 62(4):467-478. ALPS;
DOMERIAN; ITALY; JURASSIC;
NUCLEATA

Bramlette, M.N.
1965. Massive Extinctions in Biota at the End of
Mesozoic
Time. Science (Washington, DC), 148:1696-1699.
EXTINCTION;
MESOZOIC

Branagan, D.F.; Bryan, J.H.; Glasson, K.R.; Marshall,
B.;
Pickett, J.W. & Vernon, R.H. 1970. The
Carboniferous
Sequence At Glenbawn Nsw. Search (Sydney),
1:126- 129. AUSTRALIA;
BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; NEW SOUTH
WALES

Branch, G.M.; Attwood, C.G.; Gianakouras, D. &
Branch, M.L.
1993. Patterns in the benthic communities on the
shelf of the
sub-Antarctic Prince Edward Islands. Polar
Biology, 13(1):23-34.
ANTARCTICA; COMMUNITIES; MAGELLANIA;
PALEOECOLOGY; PRINCE EDWARD
ISLAND; RECENT

Branch, M.L.; Arnaud, P.M.; Cantera, J. &
Gianakouras, D.
1991. The Benthic Mollusca and Brachiopoda of
Subantarctic
Marion and Prince Edward Islands: 1. Illustrated
Keys to the
Species. 2. Records of the 1982-1989 University of
Cape Town
Surveys. South African Journal of Antarctic
Research,
21(1):45-64. COMMUNITIES; DISTRIBUTION;
ECOLOGY; INDIAN OCEAN;
LIOTHYRELLA; MAGELLANIA; MARION ISLAND;
PLATIDIA; PRINCE EDWARD
ISLAND; RECENT; SOUTH AFRICA

Branco, W.
1879. Der untere Dogger Deutsch-Lothringens.
Geologische
Spezialkarte von Elsass-Lothringen,
Abhandlungen (Strasbourg),
2(1):1-160, 10 Pls. DOGGER; GERMANY;
JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Brand, P.J.
1970. Scottish Carboniferous Chonetoids.
Geological Survey
of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 31:89-137, 7
Pls.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DELEPINEA;
GLOBOSCHONETES;
MEGACHONETES; PLICCHONETES;
RUGOSCHONETES; SCOTLAND;
TORNQUISTIA

Brand, P.J.

1970. British Carboniferous Isogrammidae. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 33:67-83, 4 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; ISOGRAMMA; ISOGRAMMIDAE
- Brand, P.J.
1972. Some British Carboniferous Species of the Brachiopod Genus *Leptagonia* McCoy. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 39:57-79, 4 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; LEPTAGONIA
- Brand, U.
1981. Mineralogy and Chemistry of the Lower Pennsylvanian Kendrick Fauna, Eastern Kentucky. 2. Stable Isotopes. Chemical Geology, 32(1-2):17-28. BIOMINERALIZATION; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; KY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Brand, U.
1981. Mineralogy and Chemistry of the Lower Pennsylvanian Kendrick Fauna, Eastern Kentucky. 1. Trace Elements. Chemical Geology, 32(1-2):1-16. KY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Brand, U.
1982. The Oxygen and Carbon Isotope Composition of Carboniferous Fossil Components: Sea-Water Effects. Sedimentology (Amsterdam), 29(1):139- 147. CHEMICAL COMPOSITION; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NM; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Brand, U.
1985. Chemical Diagenesis and Paleoenvironment of the Pennsylvanian Kendrick Fauna, Kentucky, U.S.A. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendus, 10(2): 261-270. DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; KY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Brand, U.
1986. Trace Element and Stable Isotope Diagenesis of Fossils; Paleoenvironmental Applications. (Abstr.). Geological Association of Canada, Program with Abstracts, 1:47. DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT
- Brand, U.
1987. Biogeochemistry of Nautiloids and Paleoenvironmental Aspects of Buckhorn Seawater (Pennsylvanian), Southern Oklahoma. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 61(3-4):255-264. BIOGEOCHEMISTRY; OK; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Brand, U.
1987. Depositional Analysis of the Breathitt Formation's Marine Horizons, Kentucky, U.S.A.: Trace Elements and Stable Isotopes. Chemical Geology (Isotope Geoscience Sect.), 65:117-136. GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; KY; PENNSYLVANIAN
- Brand, U.
1988. Diffusion-Controlled-Dissolution of Biogenic Aragonite, High-Mg Calcite, and Low-Mg Calcite. (Abstr.). Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Midyear Meeting, Columbus, Ohio, 5: 8. BIOMINERALIZATION; GEOCHEMISTRY
- Brand, U.
1989. Biogeochemistry of Late Paleozoic North American Brachiopods and Secular Variation of Seawater Composition. Biogeochemistry, 7(3):159- 193. BIOGEOCHEMISTRY; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE VARIATIONS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOZOIC; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; RECENT
- Brand, U.
1989. Global Climatic Changes during the Devonian-Mississippian: Stable Isotope Biogeochemistry of Brachiopods.

Global and Planetary Change, 75(4):311-329.
AFGHANISTAN; AFRICA;
ALGERIA; BIOGEOCHEMISTRY; DEVONIAN;
EUROPE; EXTINCTION;
FAMENNIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; GIVETIAN;
ISOTOPE ANALYSIS;
KINDERHOOKIAN; MERAMECIAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NORTH AMERICA; OSAGEAN;
PALEOECOLOGY

Brand, U.

1990. Brachiopod Stable-Isotope Stratigraphy of Tropical Devonian-Carboniferous Epeiric Seas. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(7):115.
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; STRATIGRAPHY

Brand, U.

1990. Strontium Isotope Diagenesis of Biogenic Aragonite and Low-Mg Calcite: Secular Oceanic Variations. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(7):51.
BIOCHEMISTRY; BIOMINERALIZATION; DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS

Brand, U.

1991. Strontium Isotope Diagenesis of Biogenic Aragonite and Low-Mg Calcite. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* (London), 55(2):505-513. BIOGEOCHEMISTRY; BIOMINERALIZATION; DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; MISSOURIAN; PA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; VIRGILIAN

Brand, U.

1993. Global Perspective of Famennian-Tournaisian Oceanography: Geochemical Analysis of Brachiopods. In: M. StreeL, G. Sevastopulo & E. Paproth, eds., *Devonian-Carboniferous Boundary*. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 115(2):491-496. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; OCEANOGRAPHY; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY;

PALEOECOLOGY; TOURNAISIAN

Brand, U. & Legrand-Blain, M.

1993. Paleoeology and Biogeochemistry of Brachiopods from the Devonian- Carboniferous Boundary Interval of the Griotte Formation, La Serre, Montagne Noire, France. In: M. StreeL, G. Sevastopulo & E. Paproth, eds., *Devonian-Carboniferous Boundary*. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 115(2):497-505.
BIOGEOCHEMISTRY; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; FRANCE; GEOCHEMISTRY; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; TOURNAISIAN; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Brand, U. & Logan, A.

1991. Brachiopod Geochemistry: A Tracer Tool of Present and Past Ocean Circulation, Chemistry and Cycles. (Abstr.). Geological Association of Canada Meeting, Joint Annual Meeting, Toronto, Abstracts., 16:14. GEOCHEMISTRY; GRYPHUS; MACANDREVIA; MEGERLIA; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; TEREBRATULINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Brand, U. & Morrison, J.O.

1987. Paleocene #6. Biogeochemistry of Fossil Marine Invertebrates. *Geoscience Canada* (Toronto), 14:85-107.
BIOGEOCHEMISTRY

Brand, U. & Morrison, J.O.

1989. Secular Variation of Carboniferous Tropical Seawater: Evaluation of Brachiopods. (Abstr.). International Conference on Paleo-Oceanography, Cambridge, England, Sept.10-16, 1989, 3:40.
CARBONIFEROUS; GEOCHEMISTRY

Brand, U. & Morrison, J.O.

1989. Late Devonian Biotic Crisis; Stable Isotope Biogeochemistry of North American and European Brachiopods. (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Washington, DC, Abstracts, 28:191-192. BIOGEOCHEMISTRY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

DEVONIAN; EUROPE; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; NORTH AMERICA

Brand, U. & Veizer, J.

1980. Chemical Diagenesis of a Multicomponent Carbonate System-1: Trace Elements. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology* (Tulsa), 50:1219-1236. DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY

Brand, U. & Veizer, J.

1981. Chemical Diagenesis of a Multicomponent Carbonate System-2: Stable Isotopes. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology* (Tulsa), 51(3):987-997. ARCTIC; CANADA; DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; IA; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; SILURIAN; USA

Branisa, L.

1965. Los fósiles guías de Bolivia. I. Paleozoico. Servicio Geológico de Bolivia Ex-Departamento Nacional de Geología, Boletín, 6:282 Pages, 80 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; AUSTRALOCOELIA; AUSTRALOSTROPHIA; BOLIVIA; BRACHYSPIRIFER; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMBRIAN; CANCRINELLA; CENTRONELLA; CHAOIELLA; CHONETES; CHONETINA; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; CRYPTONELLA; DERBYIA; DERBYINA; DEVONIAN; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; EODEVONARIA; HIPPARIONIX; HORRIDONIA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KOZLOWSKIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEVENEIA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES; MERISTELLA; MERISTELLOIDES; MUCROSPIRIFER; MUTATIONELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTIOCHONETES; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHOTICHIA; OVERTONIA; PALEOZOIC; PARASPIRIFER; PARENTELETES; PAURORHYNCHA; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICOPLASIA; PODOLELLA; REFERENCE; RENSSELAERIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCAPHIOCOELIA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STENOSCISMA; TRIGERIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; WAAGENOCONCHA

Branisa, L.

1969. El Sistema Silurico en Bolivia: Estratigrafía, Faunas y Límites. 1. El Límite entre el Silurico y el Devonico. *Sociedad Geológica Boliviana, Boletín* (La Paz), 12:22-70. BOLIVIA; CLARKEIA; DEVONIAN; HETERORTHELLA; LEPTAENA; PROBOSCIDINA; SCAPHIOCOELIA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOCHONETES

Branisa, L.; Chamot, G.A.; Berry, W.B.N. & Boucot, A.J.

1972. In: W.B.N. Berry & A.J. Boucot, *Silurian of Bolivia*. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 133:21-31. BOLIVIA; SILURIAN

Branner, J.C.

1916. Memorial of Orville A. Derby. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 27:15-21; *Journal of Geology*, 24:209-214. BIOGRAPHY

Branson, C.C.

1930. Paleontology and Stratigraphy of the Phosphoria Formation. *University of Missouri Studies* (Columbia), 5(2):1-99, Pls. 1-16. AMBOCOELIA; AULOSTEGES; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CO; COMPOSITA; DIELASMA; HUSTEDIA; ID; LINGULA; LINGULODISCINA; MEEKELLA; MT; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNOIDES; PUSTULA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; UT

Branson, C.C.

1931. New Paleontologic Evidence on the Age of the Metamorphic Series of Northeastern Washington. *Science* (Washington, DC), 74(1907):70. PALEOZOIC; USA; WA

Branson, C.C.

1931. The Palaeontology and Stratigraphy of the Phosphoria Formation. (Abstr.). *Abstr. Theses Univ. Chicago, Sci. Ser.*, 7:211-217. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

- Branson, C.C.
1937. Stratigraphy and Fauna of the Sacajawea Formation, Mississippian, of Wyoming. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 11(8):650-660, Pl.89. CHONETES; COMPOSITA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SELENELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USA; WY
- Branson, C.C.
1939. Pennsylvanian Formations of Central Wyoming. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 50:1199-1226, 3 Pls. PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; WY
- Branson, C.C.
1948. Bibliographic Index of Permian Invertebrates (Brachiopoda). *Geological Society of America, Memoir* (Boulder), 26:290-558. BIBLIOGRAPHY; INDEX; PERMIAN; REFERENCE
- Branson, C.C.
1952. Taxonomy in the Journal of Paleontology. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 26(6):999-1000. CHONOPECTUS; CLASSIFICATION; NOMENCLATURE
- Branson, C.C.
1958. Review of Permian Invertebrate Faunas. *Palaeontological Society of India, Journal* (Lucknow), Birbal Sahni Memorial Number, 3:109-113. PERMIAN
- Branson, C.C.
1960. Local Fossil Assemblage in the Seminole Formation. *Oklahoma Geology Notes* (Norman), 20(1):16-17. OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Branson, C.C.
1960. A Restricted Biofacies. *Oklahoma Geology Notes* (Norman), 20(10):259- 260.
- Branson, C.C.
1961. Reticulatia in the Belle City Limestone. *Oklahoma Geology Notes* (Norman), 21(4):128. OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Branson, C.C.
1961. Productoidea in Oklahoma. *Oklahoma Geology Notes* (Norman), 21(5):161- 164. OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTACEA; USA
- Branson, C.C.
1961. Two New Brachiopod Genera from Oklahoma. *Oklahoma Geology Notes* (Norman), 21(8):232. GACINA; OK; PAKISTANIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Branson, C.C.
1962. Echinaria in the Foraker Limestone of Osage County. *Oklahoma Geology Notes* (Norman), 22(5):130-131. ECHINARIA; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Branson, C.C.
1962. Type Specimens of Two Oklahoma Mississippian Brachiopods. *Oklahoma Geology Notes* (Norman), 22(9):240-244, 1 Pl. INFLATIA; KOZLOWSKIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; OK; USA
- Branson, C.C.
1962. Late Paleozoic Fossils (Brachiopoda) of Montana. *Oklahoma Geology Notes* (Norman), 22(11):302-303. MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Branson, C.C.
1963. Chonetid Brachiopods in Oklahoma. *Oklahoma Geology Notes* (Norman), 23(8):194-195. OK; USA
- Branson, C.C.
1963. Hidden Taxonomic Material. *Oklahoma Geology Notes* (Norman), 23(9): 231-232. CLASSIFICATION; NOMENCLATURE; PERMIAN
- Branson, C.C.
1964. Neochonetes oklahomensis (Snider). *Oklahoma Geology Notes* (Norman), 24(4):95-97. NEOCHONETES; OK; PERMIAN; USA
- Branson, C.C.

1964. Reticulatia and Squamaria in Gearyan Rocks of Oklahoma. Oklahoma Geology Notes (Norman), 24(11):272-276, 2 Pls. OK; PERMIAN; RETICULATIA; SQUAMARIA; USA

Branson, C.C.
1965. Schizophoria in Oklahoma. Oklahoma Geology Notes (Norman), 25(2):50- 51. MORROWAN; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA; USA

Branson, C.C.
1965. New Names for some Oklahoma Brachiopods. Oklahoma Geology Notes (Norman), 25(7):204. NOMENCLATURE

Branson, C.C.
1966. Reticulariina in Oklahoma. Oklahoma Geology Notes (Norman), 26(4): 114-116. OK; PERMIAN; RETICULARIINA; USA

Branson, C.C.
1966. New Genus of Spiriferid Brachiopod from Oklahoma and Texas. Oklahoma Geology Notes (Norman), 26(3):74-78, 1 Pl. DESMOINESIAN; #ERIDMATUS; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; TX; USA; VIRGILIAN

Branson, C.C. & Huffman, G.G.
1965. Geology and Oil and Gas Resources of Craig County, Oklahoma. Part 1- Geology of Craig County. Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman), 99:1-58. MISSISSIPPIAN; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Branson, E.B.
1909. The Fauna of the Residuary Auburn Chert of Lincoln County, Missouri. Academy of Science of St. Louis, Transactions, 18(4):39-52, 1 Pl. DALMANELLA; LINGULA; MO; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; STROPHOMENA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Branson, E.B.
1918. Geology of Missouri. University of Missouri Bulletin, 19(15):172 Pages, 5 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES; DALMANELLA;

DELTHYRIS; ENTELETES; EOORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; MO; OBOLUS; ORTHIS; PLECTAMBONITES; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNOIDES; RAFINESQUINA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SHUMARDELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHODONTA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA; WHITFIELDELLA

Branson, E.B.
1923. The Devonian of Missouri. Missouri Bureau of Geology and Mines, Report (Rolla), Ser.2, 17:1-279, 79 Pls. ANASTROPHIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; BILOBITES; CAMAROTOECHIA; CRANAENA; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; EUNELLA; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIS; LEPTAENA; LEPTAENISCA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MARTINIA; MERISTELLA; MO; NEWBERRIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; PENTAMERELLA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNOIDES; RENSSELAERINA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TREMATOSPIRA; UNCINULUS; USA; WILSONIA

Branson, E.B.
1930. Productidae of the Basal Mississippian in Missouri. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 41(1):121; Pan American Geologist, 53(2):134. AVONIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTIDAE; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; USA

Branson, E.B.
1938. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Lower Mississippian of Missouri, Part 1. University of Missouri Studies (Columbia), 13(3):1-205, Pls. 1- 20. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AVONIA; BLAIRELLA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRANAENA; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS;

DIELASMA; DIELASMELLA; EUMETRIA;
HUSTEDIA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; NUCLEOSPIRA;
ORBICULOIDEA; PALAEOGLOSSA;
PARAPHORHYNCHUS; PRODUCTUS;
PSEUDOSYRINX; PTYCHOSPIRA; PUSTULA;
RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA;
RHYNCHOTETRA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SHUMARDELLA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY;
STREPTORHYNCHUS;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Branson, E.B.

1938. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Northview and Hannibal. In: E.B. Branson, M.G. Mehl, A.K. Miller, R. Peck, I.A.

Keyte & W.M. Furnish, Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Lower Mississippian of Missouri. Part II. University of Missouri Studies (Columbia), 13(4):1-56, Pls. 21-22.
AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS;
AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRANAENA; CYRTINA;
DELTHYRIS; DIELASMELLA;
GIRTYELLA; HUSTEDIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO;
NUCLEOSPIRA; PRODUCTELLA;
PRODUCTUS; PTYCHOSPIRA; PUGNOIDES;
RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHOPORA; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SHUMARDELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
STRATIGRAPHY; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
USA

Branson, E.B.

1944. Symposium on Devonian Stratigraphy. In: Devonian of Northeastern Missouri. Illinois Geological Survey Bulletin (Urbana), 68:174-181. DEVONIAN; MO; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Branson, E.B.

1944. The Geology of Missouri. University of Missouri Studies (Columbia), 19(3):1-535, Pls. 1-49.
CAMBRIAN; MO;
ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Branson, E.B. & Branson, C.C.

1941. Geology of Wind River Mountains, Wyoming. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 25(1):120-151. CAMBRIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; WY

Branson, E.B. & Greger, D.K.

1918. Amsden Formation of the East Slope of the Wind River Mountains of Wyoming and its Fauna. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 29:309-326, Pls. 18-19.

CARBONIFEROUS; MEEKELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORBICULOIDEA;
PENNSYLVANIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; USA; WY

Branson, E.B. & Williams, J.S.

1922. Fauna of the Middle Devonian of Southeastern Missouri. Missouri Bureau of Geology and Mines, Report (Rolla), Ser.2, 17:132-149, 5 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; MO; USA

Branson, E.B. & Williams, J.S.

1923. Evolution of Stropheodonta demissa (Conrad) in the Snyder Creek Shales of Missouri. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 34(1):134-135. DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; MO; STROPHODONTA; USA

Branstrator, J.W.

1991. Flow Tank Experiments with Fossil Platystrophia (Orthida) Brachiopod Shells and their Bearing on Understanding Feeding Orientation and Bilateral Asymmetry. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 23(5):164. FEEDING; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; RICHMONDIAN

Brasier, M.D.

1984. Microfossils and Small Shelly Fossils from the Lower Cambrian Hyolithes Limestone at Nuneaton, English Midlands. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 121(3):229-253. CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; MICROMITRA; OBOLUS; PATERINA

- Brasier, M.D.
1986. The succession of small shelly fossils (especially conoidal microfossils) from English Precambrian-Cambrian boundary beds. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 123(3):237-256. CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND
- Brasil, L.
1901. Observations sur la faune de la region de Luc-sur-Mer (Calvados). 3. Sur *Cistella capsula* (Jeffreys). *Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin* (Caen), Ser.5, 4:75-83. CISTELLA; FRANCE; RECENT
- Brassel, G.
1985. Ein interessanter Fund. (An Interesting Discovery.). *Natur und Mensch* (Nuernberg), 1985:74. CRETACEOUS; EUROPE; GERMANY; TAPHONOMY; VALANGINIAN
- Brauckmann, C.
1981. Fixo-Sessile Brachiopoden aus dem Kulm (Unter-Karbon Cu 11B) von Aprath (Wuppertal, W-Deutschland). *Jahresbericht des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins zu Wuppertal*, 34:111-114. CARBONIFEROUS; CEMENTATION; GERMANY
- Braun, A.
1840. *Invertebrata of the Rhine Tertiary Basin*. INCOMPLETE; GERMANY; TERTIARY
- Braun, E.L.
1912. The Cincinnati Series and its Brachiopods in the Vicinity of Cincinnati. MA Thesis. Univ. of Cincinnati. . INCOMPLETE; CINCINNATIAN; OH; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Braun, E.L.
1916. The Cincinnati Series and its Brachiopods in the Vicinity of Cincinnati. *Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Journal*, 22(1):18- 44. CINCINNATIAN; OH; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Braun, F.
1840. Verzeichniss der in der Kreis-Naturaliensammlung zu Bayreuth Befindlichen Petrefakten. 22 Pls. Leipzig. GERMANY
- Braun, W.K. & Mathison, J.E.
1986. Mid-Givetian Events in Western Canada: The Dawson Bay-Wyatt Mountain- 'Slave Point' Interlude. *Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin* (Calgary), 34(4):426-451. CANADA; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; STRINGOCEPHALUS
- Brauns, D.A.
1865. Die Stratigraphie und Palaeontologie des suedoestlichen Theiles der Hilsmulde, auf Grund neuer, bei den Eisenbahnbauten in den Jahren 1861- 1864, Angestellter Beobachtungen Dargestellt. *Palaeontographica* (Stuttgart), 13:75-146. GERMANY; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; THECIDEA; TOARCICAN; TRIASSIC
- Brauns, D.A.
1866. Nachtrag zur Stratigraphie und Palaeontologie des Suedoestlichen Theiles der Hilsmergel. *Palaeontographica* (Stuttgart), 13:247-266. GERMANY; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; TOARCICAN
- Brauns, D.A.
1869. Der Mittlere Jura im Nordwestlichen Deutschland von den Posidonienschiefern bis zu den Ornatenschichten, mit Besonderer Beruecksichtigung seiner Molluskenfauna. 2 Pls. GERMANY; JURASSIC
- Brauns, D.A.
1871. Die untere Jura im Nordwestlichen Deutschland, von der Grenze des Trias bis zu den Amaltheenthonen, mit Besonderer Beruecksichtigung seiner Molluskenfauna. 494 pages, 2 Pls. Braunschweig: F. Vieweg et fils. GERMANY; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

- Brauns, D.A.
1874. Der obere Jura im Nordwestlichen Deutschland, von der oberen Grenze der Ornatenschichten bis zur Wealdbildung, mit Besonderer Beruecksichtigung seiner Molluskenfauna. 434 pages, 3 Pls. Brunswick. INCOMPLETE; GERMANY; JURASSIC
- Brauns, D.A.
1876. Die Senonen Mergel des Salzberges bei Quedlinburg und ihre Organischen Einschluesse. Zeitschrift fuer die Gesamten Naturwissenschaften, 46:325-420, Pls. 7-10. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; SENONIAN
- Brauns, D.A.
1881. Geology of the Environs of Tokio. Teikoku Daigaku (Memoirs of the Science Department, University of Tokyo), 4:68,71,74-75. JAPAN; TERTIARY
- Bray, R.G.
1972. The Paleocology of some Ludlowville Brachiopod Clusters (Middle Devonian), Erie County, New York. International Geological Congress, Montreal, Report, 24(7):66-73. AMBOCOELIA; DEVONIAN; NY; PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Bray, R.G.
1972. Ecology and 'Life History' of Mid-Devonian Brachiopod Clusters, Erie County, New York. Ph.D. Dissertation. McMaster Univ. . INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; HISTORY; NY; PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Bray, R.G. & Beerbower, J.R.
1969. Paleocologic Analysis of some Middle Devonian Fossil Aggregations. (Abstr.). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 53:709. AMBOCOELIA; DEVONIAN; NY; PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Brazauskas, A. & Musteikis, P.K.
1991. (Brachiopod and Conodont Distribution at the Wenlock-
- Ludlow Boundary of Lithuania.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Geoloogia), 40(2):61-68. BALTIC; DISTRIBUTION; LITHUANIA; LUDLOVIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN
- Brazier, J.
1880. List of Brachiopoda or Lamp Shells found in Port Jackson and the Coast of New South Wales, with Critical Notes on them by T. Davidson. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 4:399-403. LINGULA; MAGAS; MAGASELLA; MEGERLIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA
- Brebion, P.; Demarcq, G.; Lauriat-Rage, A. & Montenat, C.
1971. Le Pliocene de la region d'Elche (Province d'Alicante, Espagne) et sa faune de mollusques. Estudios Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geologicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid), 27:197-211. PLIOCENE; SPAIN; TERTIARY
- Brebion, P.; Lauriat-Rage, A.; Pajaud, D.; Pouyet, S. & Roman, J.
1978. Les faunes Pliocenes des environs d'Aguilas (Provinces d'Almeria et de Murcia, Espagne meridionale). Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 511:55-76. CISTELLARCULA; CRANIA; LACAZELLA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; PHAPSIRHYNCHIA; PLIOCENE; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Bredden, H.
1926. Die mitteldevonischen Konglomerate des Schwarzbachtales bei Ratingen und ihre stratigraphische Bedeutung. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 78(2):193-212, Pl.4. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; STRINGOCEPHALUS; UNCITES
- Bredden, H.
1934. Mittel- und Oberdevon im Gebiet des Velberter Sattels.

Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 71:339- 369. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; STRINGOCEPHALUS; UNCITES

Breiddin, H.

1954. Die Tektonische Deformation der Fossilien im Rheinischen Schiefergebirge. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 106(2):227-305. CARBONIFEROUS; DEFORMATION; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER; TECTONICS

Breiddin, H.

1956. Tektonische Gesteins-Deformation im Karbongurtel West-Deutschlands und Sued-Limburgs. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 107:231-260, Pls. 11-13. CARBONIFEROUS; DEFORMATION; GERMANY; PRODUCTUS; TECTONICS

Breger, C.L.

1906. On Eodevonaria, a New Sub-Genus of Chonetes. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 22:534-536. EOCHONETES; #EODEVONARIA

Breistroffer, M.

1933. Etude de l'etage Albien dans le Massif de la Chartreuse (Isere et Savoie). Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Grenoble, Travaux, 17:1-50. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; MAGELLANIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Breistroffer, M.

1935. Revision de la faune hauterivienne du Neron en Chartreuse (Isere). Societe Scientifique de Dauphine, Bulletin, 55:531-555. CRETACEOUS; EUDESIA; FRANCE; HAUTERIVIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; ZEILLERIA

Breistroffer, M.

1936. Revision de la faune hauterivienne du Neron en Chartreuse. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Grenoble, Travaux, 18:131-155. CRETACEOUS; EUDESIA; FRANCE; HAUTERIVIAN; ZEILLERIA

Breistroffer, M.

1936. Sur la stratigraphie du Cretace moyen en Chartreuse. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 202:1691- 1693. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; STRATIGRAPHY

Breivel', I.A.

1978. Informatsionnoe soobshchenne o kharakternykh kompleksakh brakhiopod silura vostochnogo sklona Urala. Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1978(4):139-141. SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Breivel', I.A. & Breivel', M.G.

1970. Dva novykh siluriiskikh roda iz nadsemeistva Pentameracea. (Two New Silurian Genera of the Superfamily Pentameracea.). In: M.G. Breivel' & G.N. Papulov (Eds), Materialy po Paleontologii Urala, p.52-56, Pls. 10- 13. Sverdlovsk: AN SSSR Ural'skii Filial Institut Geologii i Geokhimii. #ISOVELLA; PENTAMERACEA; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR; #VOSMIVERSTUM

Breivel', I.A. & Breivel', M.G.

1970. Novye vidy gipiduli i roda Colongina iz pogranichnykh siluro-devonskikh otlozhenii vostochnogo sklona Urala. In: Materialy po Paleontologii Urala, p.57-62, 1 Pl. Sverdlovsk: Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Filial Institut Geologii i Geokhimi. #COLONGINA; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Breivel', I.A. & Breivel', M.G.

1977. Brakhiopody. In: T.A. Gorokhova (Ed), Biostratigrafiia i fauna rannego devona vostochnogo sklona Urala, p.52-105, 59

Pls. Moscow: Nedra. ACROSPIRIFER;
 AESOPOMUM; ANASTROPHIA;
 ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; ATRYPA; ATRYPINELLA;
 BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
 CARINATINA; CLORINDA; CLORINDINA;
 COLONGINA; CONCHIDIPELLIDAE;
 CORVINOPUGNAX; CYMOSTROPHIA;
 DECOROPUGNAX; DENTATRYPA;
 DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; DEVONOGYPINAE;
 ELYTHYNA; EOSPIRIFER;
 GLOSSINOTOECHIA; GYPIDULA; HAVLICEKIA;
 HEBETOECHIA; HYSTEROLITES;
 IRIDISTROPHIA; ISORTHIS; IVDELINIA; JANIUS;
 KARPINSKIA;
 LANCEOMYONIA; LATONOTOECHIA;
 LEPTAENISCA; LEPTAENOPYXIS;
 LEPTAGONIA; LEVICONCHIDIELLA;
 LEVIGATELLA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES;
 LISSOSTROPHIA; #LOBVIA; LOSVIA; MERISTA;
 MIMATRYPA; #MULTICOSTA;
 NYMPHORHYNCHIA; PARACHONETES;
 PODOLELLA; PRODUCTELLA;
 PROTATHYRIS; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA;
 PUNCTATRYPA; QUADRITHYRINA;
 QUADRITHYRIS; RHYNCHOSPIRINA;
 SCHNURELLA; SEPTATRYPA;
 SIBIRIRHYNCHIA; SIBIRISPIRA; SICORHYNCHA;
 SPHAERIRHYNCHIA;
 SPINATRYPA; SPIRIGERINA; STEGERHYNCHUS;
 STROPHODONTA;
 STROPHONELLA; THEODOSSIA; UNCINULUS;
 URALOSPIRIFER; URALS; USSR;
 WYELLA

Breivel', I.A. & Breivel', M.G.
 1977. Novyi vid devonskikh atripid severnogo
 Urala. In: G.A.
 Stukalina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i
 Bespozvonochnykh*
 SSSR, Vyp.4, p.132. Moscow: Nauka.
 ATRYPINELLA; DEVONIAN; URALS;
 USSR

Breivel', I.A. & Breivel', M.G.
 1982. O nizhnei granitse venlokskogo iarusa na
 vostochnom
 sklone Urala. (On the Lower Boundary of the
 Wenlockian on the
 Eastern Slope of the Urals.). In: A.N. Khodalevich et
 al. (Eds),
*Novye Dannye po Sistematike i Morfogenezu
 Rannepaleozoiskikh
 Brakhiopoda. (New Data on the Systematics and
 Morphogenesis of
 Early Palaeozoic Brachiopods.)*, p.12- 14.
 Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE;

SILURIAN; URALS; USSR; WENLOCKIAN

Breivel', I.A. & Breivel', M.G.
 1988. Biostratigrafiia i brakhiopody silura
 vostochnogo
 sklona Urala. 203 pages, 57 Pls. Moscow: Nedra.
 ANTIRHYNCHONELLA;
 AREOSTROPHIA; ATRYPA; ATRYPOIDEA;
 BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BROOKSINA;
 CAPELLINIELLA; CHONETOIDEA; CLORINDA;
 CONCHIDIUM; CRASSATRYPA;
 CYMBIDIUM; CYRTIA; DALMANELLA; DUBARIA;
 EOSPIRIFER;
 EOSTROPHONELLA; FERGANELLA;
 GLOSSOLEPTAENA; GYPIDULA; HARPIDIUM;
 HAVLICEKIA; HIRCINISCA; ISOVELLA;
 #ISTOKINA; JANIUS; #JOLKINIA;
 KIRKIDIUM; LAMELLICONCHIDIUM; LEPTAENA;
 LEPTAGONIA; LEVIGATELLA;
 LISSATRYPELLA; MERISTA; MERISTINA;
 MESODOUVILLINA;
 MORINORHYNCHUS; PARMULA; #PAVDENIA;
 PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS;
 PENTLANDINA; PHOENICITOECHIA;
 PLECTATRYPA; #PRAEKIRKIDIUM;
 PROCARINATINA; PRORETICULARIA;
 PROTOCHONETES; RESSERELLA;
 RHIPIDIUM; RHYNCHOTRETA; SEPTATRYPA;
 SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA;
 SPIRINELLA; STRIISPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA;
 STROPHOMENA;
 STROPHONELLA; STROPHONELLITES;
 SUBLEPIDA; SUBRIANA; SYMMATRYPA;
 TECTATRYPA; TRIMERELLA; URALOTOECHIA;
 URALS; USSR; VOSMIVERSTUM;
 WYELLA; ZERAVSHANIA

Breivel', M.G. & Breivel', I.A.
 1984. Regional'naya skhema stratigrafii
 nizhnego i srednego
 devona vostochnogo sklona Urala. (Abstr.).
 International
 Geological Congress, Moscow, Abstracts of Papers,
 27(9):11-12.
 DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR

Breivel', M.G.; Breivel', I.A. & Breivel', N.M.
 1989. Biostratigraficheskoe raschlenenie
 nizhnego, srednego
 i nizov verkhnego devona vostochnogo sklona
 Urala po
 brakhiopodam. (A biostratigraphical
 differentiation of the lower,
 middle and higher layers of the Upper Devonian
 on the eastern

- slope of the Urals according to brachiopods.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), *Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR*, p.9-12. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR
- Breivel', M.G. et al.
1967. (Devonian of the Eastern Slope of the Urals.). International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:421-432. DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR
- Brena, C.
1953. Studio paleontologico sui Brachiopodi di Lias inferiore del M. Albenza. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. Milano. 133 pages, 3 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Brenchley, P.J.
1982. Late Ordovician Extinctions and their Relationship to the Gondwana Glaciation. In: P.J. Brenchley (Ed), *Fossils and Climate*, p.291-315. John Wiley & Sons. INCOMPLETE; EXTINCTION; GLACIATION; GONDWANA; ORDOVICIAN
- Brenchley, P.J. & Cullen, B.
1982. The environmental distribution of associations belonging to the Hirnantia fauna- Evidence from North Wales and Norway. In: D.L. Bruton & S.H. Williams (Eds), *Aspects of the Ordovician System*, p.113-125. Oslo: Universitetsforlaget. BREVILAMNULELLA; DISTRIBUTION; EOSTROPHEODONTA; HINDELLA; HIRNANTIA; HIRNANTIAN; HOLORHYNCHUS; NORWAY; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOENVIRONMENT; THEBESIA; WALES
- Brenchley, P.J.; Harper, J.C. & Skevington, D.
1967. Lower Ordovician Shelly and Graptolitic Faunas from Southern Ireland. Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings, (B), 65:385-390. ATELELASMA; HESPERONOMIELLA; IRELAND; LENORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PANDERINA; PLEURORTHIS; PORAMBONITES; SKENIDIOIDES; TRITOECHIA
- Brenchley, P.J. & Newall, G.A.
1982. Storm-Influenced Inner-Shelf Sand Lobes in the Caradoc (Ordovician) of Shropshire, England (UK). *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology* (Tulsa), 52(4):1257-1270. CARADOCIAN; DALMANELLA; ENGLAND; HOWELLITES; ORDOVICIAN; SOWERBYELLA
- Brenchley, P.J. & Pickerill, R.K.
1980. Shallow subtidal sediments of Soudleyan (Caradoc) age in the Berwyn Hills, North Wales, and their palaeogeographic context. *Geologists' Association, Proceedings* (London), 91(3):177-194. CARADOCIAN; DINORTHIS; HETERORTHIS; HOWELLITES; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SOUDLEYAN; SOWERBYELLA; WALES
- Brenchley, P.J. & Pickerill, R.K.
1993. Animal-sediment relationships in the Ordovician and Silurian of the Welsh Basin. *Geologists' Association, Proceedings* (London), 104(2):81- 93. BIOGEOGRAPHY; COMMUNITIES; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; WALES
- Brenchley, P.J. & Treagus, J.E.
1970. The Stratigraphy and Structure of the Ordovician Rocks between Courtown and Kilmichael Point, Co. Wexford. *Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings*, (B), 69:83-102, 2 Pls. ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Bretsky, P.W.
1968. Evolution of Paleozoic Marine Invertebrate Communities. *Science* (Washington, DC), 159:1231-1233. COMMUNITIES; EVOLUTION; PALEOZOIC
- Bretsky, P.W.
1969. Central Appalachian Late Ordovician Communities. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 80(2):193-212.

COMMUNITIES; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOECOLOGY; SOWERBYELLA; USA

Bretsky, P.W.

1969. Evolution of Paleozoic Benthic Marine Invertebrate Communities. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 6:45-59. COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SILURIAN

Bretsky, P.W.

1970. Late Ordovician Benthic Marine Communities in North-Central New York. *New York State Museum and Science Service, Bulletin*, 414:1-34. CATAZYGA; COMMUNITIES; DALMANELLA; GLYPTORTHIS; LINGULAPHOLIS; NY; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; RAFINESQUINA; SOWERBYELLA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Bretsky, P.W.

1970. Upper Ordovician Ecology of the Central Appalachians. *Peabody Museum of Natural History, Bulletin* (New Haven), 34:1-150, 44 Pls. ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Bretsky, P.W.

1977. Macroinvertebrate Teilzones and Episodic Faunal Changes from an Upper Ordovician Flysch in Quebec. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* (Ottawa), 14(7):1674-1686. CANADA; CATAZYGA; CRANIOPS; CYCLOCOELIA; DORYTRETA; EOPLECTODONTA; HETERORTHINA; LEPTAENA; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC; RAFINESQUINA; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; ZYGOSPIRA

Bretsky, P.W.

1978. Gradual Species Replacement in the Mahantango Shales (Middle Devonian, Central Pennsylvania). (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 10(7):371. DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; MUCROSPIRIFER; PA; PALEOECOLOGY;

SPIRIFER; USA

Bretsky, P.W. & Bretsky, S.S.

1972. Character Gradients (Clines) in Sympatric Middle Ordovician Strophomenid Brachiopods. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 4(7):456-457. MORPHOLOGY; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; STROPHOMENA

Bretsky, P.W. & Bretsky, S.S.

1975. Phenetic Variation in some Middle Ordovician Strophomenid Brachiopods. *Geological Society of America, Memoir* (Boulder), 142:3-36, 4 Pls. OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; STROPHOMENA; VARIATION

Bretsky, P.W. & Bretsky, S.S.

1975. Succession and Repetition of Late Ordovician Fossil Assemblages from the Nicolet River Valley, Quebec. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 1(3):225-237. CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC

Bretsky, P.W. & Bretsky, S.S.

1976. The Maintenance of Evolutionary Equilibrium in Late Ordovician Benthic Marine Invertebrate Faunas. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 9(3):223-233. EVOLUTION; ORDOVICIAN

Bretsky, P.W.; Bretsky, S.S. & Schaefer, P.J.

1977. Molluscan and Brachiopod Dominated Biofacies in the Platteville Formation (Middle Ordovician), Upper Mississippi Valley. *Geological Society of Denmark, Bulletin* (Copenhagen), 26(1-2):115-132. CAMPYLORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; PROTOZYGA; STROPHOMENA; USA

Bretsky, P.W.; Flessa, K.W. & Bretsky, S.S.

1969. Brachiopod Ecology in the Ordovician of Eastern Pennsylvania. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 43(2):312-321. ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PA; PALEOECOLOGY; SOWERBYELLA; USA

Bretsky, P.W. & Klofak, S.M.

1986. 'Rules of Assembly' for Two Late Ordovician Communities. *Palaios* (Lawrence), 1(5):462-477. COMMUNITIES; EVOLUTION; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY

Bretsky, P.W. & Lorenz, D.M.
1970. Adaptive Response to Environmental Stability: A Unifying Concept in Paleocology. 1st North American Paleontological Convention, Sept. 5-7, 1969, Proceedings (Chicago), Part E:522-550. PALEOECOLOGY

Bretsky, S.S.; Flessa, K.W. & Bretsky, P.W.
1968. Zoogeography and Synecology of a Late Ordovician Brachiopod Community (Central Appalachians). (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 115:23. COMMUNITIES; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PA; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOSYNECOLOGY; RAFINESQUINA; SOWERBYELLA; USA; VA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY; ZYGOSPIRA

Brett, C.E.
1977. Entombment of a Trilobite within a closed Brachiopod Shell. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 51(5):1041-1045. DEVONIAN; ENTOMBMENT; NY; PSEUDOATRYPA; USA

Brett, C.E.
1980. Taphonomy and Paleosynecology of Well Preserved Fossil Assemblages from the Late Silurian Rochester Shale. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 12:391. CANADA; NY; ONTARIO; PALEOSYNECOLOGY; SILURIAN; TAPHONOMY; USA

Brett, C.E.
1987. Predatory and Parasitic Interactions in the Middle Paleozoic; A Synopsis. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 19(1):6. PALEOZOIC; PARASITISM; PREDATION

Brett, C.E.
1991. Organism-Sediment Relationships in Silurian Marine Environments. In: M.G. Bassett, P.D. Lane & D. Edwards, The Murchison Symposium. Special Papers in Palaeontology (London), 44:301-344. PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; WORLDWIDE

Brett, C.E. & Bordeaux, Y.L.
1988. Epibionts on Devonian Brachiopods; Paleocological Implications. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 20(1):10. DEVONIAN; EPIBIONTISM; NY; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Brett, C.E. & Bordeaux, Y.L.
1991. Taphonomy of Brachiopods from a Middle Devonian Shell Bed: Implications for the Genesis of Skeletal Accumulations. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.219-226. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. CENTRONELLA; DEVONIAN; ENCRUSTATION; EPIBIONTISM; NY; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPINOCYRTIA; TAPHONOMY; USA

Brett, C.E.; Boucot, A.J. & Jones, B.
1993. Absolute Depths of Silurian Benthic Assemblages. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 26(1):25-40. BATHYMETRY; GEOCHEMISTRY; PALEOECOLOGY; SEDIMENTATION; SILURIAN; TAPHONOMY

Brett, C.E. & Dick, V.B.
1982. Taphonomy and Paleocology of Fossil Assemblages from Middle Devonian Dark Shales of Western New York. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 14(1-2):451. DEVONIAN; NY; PALEOECOLOGY; TAPHONOMY; USA

Brett, C.E.; Dick, V.B. & Baird, G.C.
1991. Comparative Taphonomy and Paleocology of Middle Devonian Dark Gray and Black Shale Facies from Western New York.

In: E. Landing and C.E. Brett, eds., Dynamic Stratigraphy and Depositional Environments of the Hamilton Group (Middle Devonian) in New York State, Part II. New York State Museum/Geological Survey, Bulletin, 469:5-36. ALLANELLA; AMBOCOELIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; ECHINOCOELIA; EUMETABOLOTOECHIA; LINGULA; LONGISPINA; MUCROSPIRIFER; NY; ORBICULOIDEA; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PHOLIDOPS; SCHUCHERTELLA; TAPHONOMY; USA

Brett, C.E.; Miller, K.B. & Baird, G.C.
1990. A Temporal Hierarchy of Paleogeologic Processes within a Middle Devonian Epeiric Sea. In: W. Miller, III, ed., Paleocommunity Temporal Dynamics: The Long-Term Development of Multispecies Assemblies. The Paleontological Society Special Publication, 5:184-188. DEVONIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; WORLDWIDE

Brett, C.E.; Speyer, S.E. & Baird, G.C.
1986. Storm-Generated Sedimentary Units: Tempestite Proximity and Event Stratification in the Middle Devonian Hamilton Group of New York. In: C.E. Brett, Ed., Dynamic Stratigraphy and Depositional Environments of the Hamilton Group (Middle Devonian) in New York State Pt.1. New York State Museum and Science Service, Bulletin, 457:129-156. AMBOCOELIA; CENTRONELLA; DEVONIAN; MEDIOSPIRIFER; NY; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPINOCYRTIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA

Bretz, J.H.
1939. Geology of the Chicago Region. Part 1- General. Illinois Geological Survey Bulletin (Urbana), 65(1):1-118, Pls. 1-7. CONCHIDIUM; IL; LEPTAENA; MERISTINA; PENTAMERUS; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; UNCINULUS; USA

Brew, D.A.

1971. Mississippian Stratigraphy of the Diamond Peak Area, Eureka County, Nevada. With a Section on the Biostratigraphy and Age of the Carboniferous Formations (by M. Gordon). United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 661:84 Pages. ANOPLIOPSIS; ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; ANTIQUATONIA; AULOPROTONIA; BEECHERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COLEDIUM; COMPOSITA; CRANAENA; CRURITHYRIS; DIAPHRAGMUS; DIELASMA; DIMEGELASMA; ECHINOCOELIA; ECHINOCONCHUS; EUMETRIA; FLEXARIA; GIRTYELLA; HUSTEDIA; INFLATIA; KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOOREFIELDELLA; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; NV; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; OVATIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PSEUDOSYRINX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; QUADRATIA; RETICULARIINA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; RUGOCLOSTUS; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLINA; STRATIGRAPHY; STRIATIFERA; TORNQUISTIA; TORYNIFER; TYLOTHYRIS; USA; WELLERELLA

Brew, D.C. & Beus, S.S.

1976. A Middle Pennsylvanian Fauna from the Naco Formation Near Kohl Ranch, Central Arizona. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 50(5):888-906, 2 Pls. ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; ANTIQUATONIA; AZ; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; ECHINARIA; JURESANIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Brey, T.; Peck, L.S.; Gutt, J.; Hain, S. & Arntz, W.E.

1995. Population dynamics of *Magellania fragilis*, a brachiopod dominating a mixed-bottom macrobenthic assemblage on the Antarctic shelf. Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Journal (Plymouth), 75: 857-869. ANTARCTICA; LAZAREV SEA; MAGELLANIA; POPULATION STUDIES; RECENT

- Brezhnev, V.D.
1967. Devonian of Tien Shan. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:433-450. DEVONIAN; TIEN SHAN; USSR
- Brezinski, D.K.
1984. Upper Mississippian Epizoans and Hosts from Southwestern Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Academy of Science Proceedings (University Park), 58:223-226. EPIZOANS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PA; USA
- Brezinski, D.K.
1989. Late Mississippian Depositional Patterns in the North-Central Appalachian Basin, and their Implications to Chesterian Hierarchical Stratigraphy. Southeastern Geology (Durham), 47(2):1-23. CHESTERIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Brezinski, D.K.
1989. The Mississippian System in Maryland. 75 Pages pages, 3 Pls. . INCOMPLETE; MD; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA
- Brice, D.
1967. Deux nouvelles especes de Rhynchonelloidea dans le Devonien superieur d'Afghanistan central. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 87(2):95-105, 1 Pl. AFGHANISTAN; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA
- Brice, D.
1971. Etude paleontologique et stratigraphique du Devonien de l'Afghanistan: Contribution a la connaissance des brachiopodes et des polypiers rugueux. Notes et Memoires sur le Moyen-Orient (Paris), 11:1- 364, 20 Pls. ADOLFIA; ADOLFISPIRIFER; AFGHANISTAN; ALATIFORMIA; AMBOCOELIA; ANATHYRIS; ARGYROTHECA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AULACELLA; AUSTROSPIRIFER; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARINIFERELLA; CENTRORHYNCHUS; CHORISTITELLA; CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COELOTERORHYNCHUS; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; CRYPTONELLA; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYPHOTERORHYNCHUS; CYRTINA; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; DIAZOMA; #DICHOSPIRIFER; DMITRIA; DOUVILLINA; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; #ENCHONDROSPIRIFER; #EOBRACHYTHYRIS; EURYSPIRIFER; EVANESCIROSTRUM; FAMENNIAN; FUSELLA; GASTRODETOECHIA; GUERICHELLA; GYPIDULA; HEDEINA; HOWELLELLA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; HYSTEROLITES; IVANOTHYRIS; KRANSIA; LACAZELLA; LANCEOMYONIA; LEPTAENA; LEPTAGONIA; LEPTOCARYORHYNCHUS; LIOTHYRELLA; MEGALOPTERORHYNCHUS; MESODOUVILLINA; MESOPLICA; MUCROSPIRIFER; NEOSPIRIFER; PAMPOECILORHYNCHUS; PAUROGASTRODERHYNCHUS; PLATYSPIRIFER; PLECTOSPIRIFER; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; RETICULARIOPSIS; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHIZOSPIRIFER; SCHUCHERTELLA; SINOSPIRIFER; SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA; SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRIFER; STEGOCORNU; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOPLEURA; SULCATHYRIS; SYRINGOSPIRA; THEODOSSIA; THOMASARIA; TINGELLA; TORYNIFER; TORYNIFERELLA; UCHTOSPIRIFER; UNISPIRIFER; WHIDBORNELLA
- Brice, D.
1980. Les brachiopodes Rhynchonellida et Terebratulida. In: Les schistes et Calcaires de l'Armorique (Devonien inferieur, Massif Armorica). Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Memoires (Rennes), 23: 233-242, 1 Pl. CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; HEBETOECHIA; LATONOTOECHIA; RHENORENSELAERIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SICORHYNCHA; TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; UNCINULUS
- Brice, D.
1981. Nouvelles observations sur les Orthida et les

Rhynchonellida (Brachiopodes) du Frasnien de Ferques (Boulonnais). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 100(3):139-153. CARINIFERELLA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; #GLOBULIRHYNCHIA; LADOGIOIDES; SCHIZOPHORIA

Brice, D.
1981. Les Brachiopodes Pentamerida, Rhynchonellida et Terebratulida. In: P. Morzadec et al., La tranchee de la Lezais, Emsien superieur du massif Armorica, etude paleontologique. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Memoires (Rennes), 24:193-223, 3 Pls. ANOPLOTHECA; CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FRANCE; GLOSSINOTOECHIA; MEGANTERIS; MUTATIONELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; RETZIA; SIEBERELLA; #STENORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA; TETRATOMIA; UNCINULUS; ZDIMIR

Brice, D.
1982. Brachiopodes du Devonien inferieur et moyen des formations de Blue Fiord et Bird Fiord des les arctiques canadiennes. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 326:1-175, 26 Pls. ADOLFIA; AMBOCOELIA; ANCILLOTOECHIA; #ASEPTAGYPA; ATHYRHYNCHUS; BATHURST ISLAND; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CARINAGYPA; CASSIDIROSTRUM; COSTELLIROSTRA; CUPULAROSTRUM; CYRTINA; DEVON ISLAND; DEVONIAN; ELLESMERE ISLAND; ELYTHYNA; EMANUELLA; FIMBRISPIRIFER; HYPOTHYRIDINA; #IVDELINELLA; IVDELINIA; LAZUTKINIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; OLIGOPTYCHERHYNCHUS; PLECTOSPIRIFER; QUADRITHYRIS; SPINOPLASIA; SPURISPIRIFER; WARRENELLA; #WARRENELLINA

Brice, D.
1982. Eodmitria, genre nouveau de brachiopode Cyrtospiriferidae du Frasnien inferieur et moyen. Geobios (Lyon), 15(4):575-581. CYRTOSPIRIFER; CYRTOSPIRIFERIDAE; DEVONIAN;

#EODMITRIA; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; SPIRIFER

Brice, D.
1982. Comments on the Distribution of some selected Brachiopods for the latest Givetian and early Frasnian periods in the Boulonnais (Ferques) and the Massif Amoricain (Rade de Brest). In: P. Sartenaer (Ed), Papers on the Frasnian/Givetian Boundary, p.5-16, 2 Pls. Brussels. INCOMPLETE; APOUSIELLA; CARINIFERELLA; COELOTERORHYNCHUS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; EODMITRIA; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; GLOBULIRHYNCHIA; LADOGIOIDES; PLATYTERORHYNCHUS; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS

Brice, D.
1986. Place et morphologie des Brachiopodes dans les assemblages benthiques du Givetian et du Frasnien de Ferques (Boulonnais, Nord de la France): Essai d'interpretation paleoecologique. In: Racheboeuf & Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:197-208. CRANAENA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; GAMPHALOSIA; GIVETIAN; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; PRODUCTELLA

Brice, D.
1986. Brachiopodes de la Serre (Sud de Cabrieres- Montagne Noire) pres de la limite Devonien moyen- Devonien superieur. (Brachiopods of the Serre Hill (South of Cabrieres- Montagne Noire) France| near the Givetian- Frasnian Boundary.). Hercynica (Rennes), 1(2):131-154, 3 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; BECKMANNIA; BIFIDA; BIOMETRICS; CLORINDA; COLEDIUM; CRURITHYRIS; CRYPTATRYPA; CYRTINA; DEVONARIA; DEVONIAN; EURYCOLPORHYNCHUS; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; KRANSIA; METABOLIPA; PARASTROPHONELLA; PHLOGOIDERHYNCHUS; PRODUCTELLA; RETICULARIOPSIS; SEPTALARIA; THOMASARIA; UNCINULUS

- Brice, D.
1988. Brachiopodes du Devonien de Ferques (Boulonnais-France). In: D. Brice, Ed., Le Devonien de Ferques. Bas-Boulonnais (N. France). Paleontologie-Sedimentologie-Stratigraphie-Tectonique. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 7:323-395, Pls. 40-45. ADOLFIA; APOUSIELLA; ATHYRIS; ATRYTHYRIS; CRANAENA; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; DOUVILLINARIA; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; EOSCHUCHERTELLA; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; GAMPHALOSIA; GIVETIAN; METABOLIPA; NERVOSTROPHIA; #RIGAUZIA; RIGAUXIDAE; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS; SCHNURELLA; SPINOCYRTIA; UCHTOSPIRIFER
- Brice, D.
1988. Le Devonien de Ferques (Boulonnais-France) historique. Synthese des donnees nouvelles en stratigraphie, sedimentologie, paleontologie et tectonique. Conclusions. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 7:1- 24. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; HISTORY; SEDIMENTATION; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS
- Brice, D.
1990. Ellesmerhynchia, a New Genus of Rhynchonelloidea Brachiopods from Lower (and Middle ?) Devonian of Arctic Canada. Geobios (Lyon), 23(6): 715-718, 1 Pl. ARCTIC; CANADA; DALEJAN; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; ELLESMERE ISLAND; #ELLESMERHYNCHIA; EMSIAN; LOCHKOVIAN; MORPHOLOGY; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; ONTARIO; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLACEA; USSR
- Brice, D.
1991. Precisions nouvelles sur des brachiopodes Pentameroidea et Rhynchonelloidea du Devonien inferieur du synclinorium de Laval (Massif Armorica, France). Annales de Paleontologie, Invertebres (Paris), 77(1):21-50, 2 Pls.
- BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CONCHIDIUM; DEVONIAN; EUCHARITINA; FRANCE; GYPIDULA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; LOCHKOVIAN; MORPHOLOGY; PENTAMERACEA; PRAGIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY
- Brice, D.
1991. Morphologie fonctionnelle chez deux brachiopodes Spiriferoidea: Cyrtospirifer syringothyriiformis et Apousiella belliloci du Frasnien de Ferques (N. France). In: P.R. Racheboeuf et al., eds., Les fossiles sont en forme; Morphographie, morphologie, morphometrie, morphofonctionnelle, morphogenese. Geobios, Memoire Special (Lyon), 13: 147-153, 1 Pl. APOUSIELLA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; SPIRIFERACEA
- Brice, D.; Bultynck, P.L.; Colbeaux, J.P.; Lethiers, F.; Mistiaen, B.; Rohart, J.C. & Bigey, F. 1976. Une nouvelle coupe dans le Devonien de Ferques (Boulonnais, France). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 96(2):135-155. ADOLFIA; APOUSIELLA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CARINIFERELLA; COELOTERORHYNCHUS; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; METABOLIPA; MONELASMINA; PARAPUGNAX; PLATYTERORHYNCHUS; RETICHONETES; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; UNDISPIRIFER; WHIDBORNELLA
- Brice, D.; Bultynck, P.L.; Deunff, J.; Loboziak, S. & Streef, M.
1979. Donnees biostratigraphiques nouvelles sur le Givetien et le Frasnien de Ferques (Boulonnais, France). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 98(4):325-344, 3 Pls. APOUSIELLA; ATRYTHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; UNDISPIRIFER
- Brice, D.; Charriere, A.; Drot, J. & Regnault, S.

1983. Mise en evidence, par des faunes de Brachiopodes, de l'extension des formations devoniennes dans la boutonniere d'Immouzer du Kandar (Sud de Fes, Maroc). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 103(3):445- 458. AFRICA; ARDUSPIRIFER; BIFIDA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DALEJODISCUS; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EODMITRIA; EURYSPIRIFER; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; ISORTHIS; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEPTOSTROPHIELLA; MOROCCO; NOTANOPLIA; OLIGOPTYCHERHYNCHUS; PLANOVATIROSTRUM; PLATYORTHIS; PROTOCORTEZORTHIS; QUADRITHYRIS; RHENOTHYRIS; SICORHYNCHA; TETRATOMIA; UNCINULUS; WHIDBORNELLA; ZDIMIR

Brice, D.; Coen, M.; Loboziak, S. & Strel, M.
1981. Precisions biostratigraphiques relatives au Devonien superieur de Ferques (Boulonnais). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 100(4):159-166. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Brice, D.; Colbeaux, J.P.; Mistiaen, B. & Rohart, J.C.
1978. Les formations devoniennes de Ferques (Bas-Boulonnais, France). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 98:307-324. DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Brice, D.; Colleau, A. & Lapparent, A.F.de
1969. Sur la stratigraphie du Devonien de Robat-e-Pai (Afghanistan occidental). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 268D:2856-2858. AFGHANISTAN; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Brice, D. & Farsan, M.
1977. Brachiopods from the upper Devonian of Robat-e-Pai (Afghanistan); Discovery of the Genera Ladogia Nalivkin, 1941 and Eoparaphorhynchus Sartenaer, 1961 (Rhynchonellida). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 96(3):225-232. AFGHANISTAN;

CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
EOPARAPHORHYNCHUS; LADOGIA;
RIPIDIORHYNCHUS

Brice, D.; Gourvennec, R.; Jahnke, H.; Melou, M.; Racheboeuf, P.R.; Alvarez, F. & Copper, P. 1986. Brachiopodes articulés. In: P.R. Racheboeuf, ed., Le Groupe de Lievin. Pridoli-Lochkovien de l'Artois (N. France). Sedimentologie, Paleontologie, Stratigraphie. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 3:97-142, Pls. 11-21. ANCILLOTOECHIA; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DAYIA; DEVONIAN; FASCICOSTELLA; FRANCE; HOWELLELLA; HYPSELONETES; IRIDISTROPHIA; ISORTHIS; LANCEOMYONIA; LEPTAENA; LIEVINELLA; LOCHKOVIAN; MARKLANDELLA; MERISTELLA; MESODOUVILLINA; MUTATIONELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; #PACHANCORHYNCHIA; PLATYORTHIS; PRIDOLIAN; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; PROTATHYRIS; PROTOCORTEZORTHIS; PROTOSHALERIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RUGOSATRYPA; SHALERIA; SILURIAN; STROPHOCHONETES

Brice, D. & Hou, Hong-Fei
1991. Blisters in a Famennian Cyrtospiriferid Brachiopod from Hunan (South China). International Congress on Palaeoecology, Summaries of Papers (Lyon), 2(1-6):46-47. BLISTERS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; HUNAN; HUNANOSPIRIFER

Brice, D. & Hou, Hong-Fei
1992. 'Blisters' in a Famennian Cyrtospiriferid Brachiopod from Hunan (South China). Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 94(1-4):253-260. BLISTERS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; HUNAN; HUNANOSPIRIFER

Brice, D.; Jenny, J.; Stampfli, G. & Bigey, F.
1978. Le Devonien de l'Elbourz oriental: stratigraphie, paleontologie (Brachiopodes et Bryozoaires), paleogeographie.

Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 84(1):1-56, 5 Pls. ATHYRIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ERICIATIA; HAMLINGELLA; IRAN; MEGALOPTERORHYNCHUS; ORTHOSPIRIFER; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY

Brice, D.; Lafuste, J.; Lapparent, A.F.de; Pillet, J. & Yassini, I. 1974. Etude de deux gisements paleozoiques (Silurien et Devonien) de l'Elbourz oriental (Iran). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 93(3):177-218, Pls. 20-25. AULACELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CUPULAROSTRUM; CYPHOTERORHYNCHUS; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DIAZOMA; DICHOSPIRIFER; DMITRIA; EOSYRINGOTHYRIS; EVANESCIROSTRUM; EXATRYPA; ILMENIA; IRAN; MESODOUVILLINA; PLATYSTROPHIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SPINATRYPINA; SPINOCYRTIA; SULCATHYRIS; UCHTOSPIRIFER; XYSTOSTROPHIA

Brice, D. & Lang, J. 1968. Sur un nouveau gisement du Devonien superieur a Iraq (Bamian, Afghanistan). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 4:120-121. AFGHANISTAN; ATHYRIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; IRAQ; SPINATRYPINA

Brice, D. & Meats, P. 1972. Le genre Ripidiorhynchus Sartenaer 1966 (Rhynchonellida-Brachiopodes) dans le Devonien de Ferques (Boulonnais-France). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 91(4):215-228, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; MORPHOLOGY; ORNAMENTATION; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS

Brice, D.; Milhau, B. & Mistiaen, B. 1994. Affinites nord-americaenes de taxons devoniens (Givetien-Frasnien) du Boulonnais, Nord de la France. Migrations et diachronismes. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris),

165(4):291-306. DEVONIAN; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; LADOGIOIDES; LONGISPINA; MIGRATION; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Brice, D.; Milhau, B.; Mistiaen, B.; Rohart, J.C. & Vidier, J.-P.

1989. Le Givetien superieur (Devonien) a Ferques (Boulonnais-France): Observations nouvelles. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 108:113-123. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; GIVETIAN

Brice, D.; Milhau, B.; Mistiaen, B.; Rohart, J.C. & Weyant, M. 1993. Precisions stratigraphiques sur le Frasnien de Ferriere-la-Grande (Devonien superieur; Avesnois, Nord, France). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), Ser.2, 2(2):91-104, Pl.2. ADOLFIA; ATHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRANAENA; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; EOSCHUCHERTELLA; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; NERVOSTROPHIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PRODUCTELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA

Brice, D. & Mistiaen, B. 1980. Decouverte de Stringocephalus et autres Stringocephalidae (Brachiopodes Terebratulida) dans le Givetien d'Afghanistan. Geobios (Lyon), 13(6):849-855, 2 Pls. AFGHANISTAN; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; PARASTRINGOCEPHALUS; RENSSSELANDIA; STRINGOCEPHALIDAE; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Brice, D. & Mistiaen, B. 1988. Description stratigraphique de la formation de Blacourt Givetien de Ferques (Boulonnais-France). Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 7:43-64. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; GIVETIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Brice, D. & Mistiaen, B. 1992. Epizoaires des Brachiopodes Frasnien de Ferques (Boulonnais, Nord de la France). Geobios, Memoire Special (Lyon), 14:45-58. COMMENSALISM; DEVONIAN; EPIBIONTISM; FRANCE; FRASNIAN

- Brice, D. & Morzadec, P.
1983. Rhynchonellida (Brachiopodes) du Devonien moyen et superieur de la Rade de Brest (Massif Armoricaïn). *Geobios* (Lyon), 16(5):549-581, 3 Pls. BERGALARIA; COELOTERORHYNCHUS; CUPULAROSTRUM; DEVONIAN; FLABELLULIROSTRUM; FRANCE; KRANSIA; PLATYTERORHYNCHUS
- Brichant, A.L.
1935. Contribution a la connaissance de la stratigraphie et de la tectonique des terrains antenercyniens du Maroc Oriental. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.5, 5:541-557. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; MOROCCO; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS
- Bridge, J.
1917. A Study of the Faunas of the Residual Mississippian of Phelps County (Central Ozark Region), Missouri. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 25(6): 558-575. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CENTRONELLOIDEA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRANAENA; DELTHYRIS; DIELASMA; EUMETRIA; HUSTEDIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; NUCLEOSPIRA; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOSYRINX; PTYCHOSPIRA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; ROWLEYELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA
- Bridge, J.
1935. Charles Laurence Dake (1883-1934). *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* (Tulsa), 19(1):143-147. BIOGRAPHY
- Bridge, J.
1937. The Correlation of the Upper Cambrian Sections of Missouri and Texas with the Section in the Upper Mississippi Valley. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 186-L:233-237. BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; CORRELATION; EOORTHIS; MO; TX; USA
- Bridge, J.
1956. Stratigraphy of the Mascot-Jefferson City Zinc District, Tennessee. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 277:1-76. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TN; USA
- Bridge, J. & Charles, B.E.
1922. A Devonian Outlier near the Crest of the Ozark Uplift. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 30(6):450-458. CENTRONELLA; DEVONIAN; EUNELLA; MARTINIA; MO; NUCLEOSPIRA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; USA
- Bridge, J. & Cooper, G.A.
1939. Collecting Fossils in Utah, Nevada, Texas, and the Midwest. *Explorations and Field-Work of the Smithsonian Institution*, 1939:9-16. LEPTODUS; NV; PRORICHTHOFENIA; TX; USA; UT
- Bridge, J. & Girty, G.H.
1937. A Redescription of Ferdinand Roemer's Paleozoic Types from Texas. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 186-M:239-271, Pls. 67-70. LINGULEPIS; MARGINIFERA; ORTHIS; PALEOZOIC; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; TX; USA
- Bridwell, A.
1939. The Brachiopod Genus *Enteletes*, with a Description of a New Species. *Kansas Academy of Science, Transactions* (Lawrence), 42:329-335, 1 Pl. ENTELETES
- Brien, P.
1970. Considerations phylogenetiques a propos des lophophoriens. *Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe*

des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.5, 56(6):565-579.
PHYLOGENY; RECENT

Briggs, D.E.G. & Crowther, P.R., Eds.
1990. Palaeobiology, a Synthesis. 583 pages.
Oxford:
Blackwell Scientific Publications. REFERENCE

Briggs, D.E.G.; Erwin, D.H. & Collier, F.J.
1994. The Fossils of the Burgess Shale. 256
pages.
Washington: Smithsonian Institution Press.
ACROTHYRA; CAMBRIAN;
CANADA; DIRAPHORA; LINGULELLA;
MICROMITRA; NISUSIA; PATERINA

Briggs, D.J.C.
1979. Lower Permian Aulostegidae
(Brachiopoda: Productida) of
Eastern Australia. BS Thesis. Univ. of Queensland.
145 pages .
AULOSTEGIDAE; AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN

Briggs, D.J.C.
1987. Permian Productid Zones of New South
Wales. In:
B.A.E., Advances in the Study of the Sydney Basin.
21st Newcastle
Symposium on Advances in the Study of the
Sydney Basin,
Newcastle, N.S.W., Australia, Apr. 10- 12,
1987:135-142.
AURICULISPINA; AUSTRALIA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ECHINALOSIA;
INGELARELLA; LYONIA; NEW SOUTH WALES;
PERMIAN; STROPHALOSIA;
TRIGONOTRETA

Briggs, D.J.C.
1990. Stratigraphic Distribution and
Biostratigraphic
Significance of the Permian Productidina and
Strophalosiidina
(Order Productida) of Eastern Australia. (Abstr.).
2nd
International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts,
Dunedin, New
Zealand, :15. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
DISTRIBUTION; PERMIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY

Briggs, D.J.C.
1991. Stratigraphical Distribution And
Biostratigraphical
Significance Of The Permian Productidina And
Strophalosiidina

(Order Productida) Of Eastern Australia. In: D.I.
MacKinnon; D.E.
Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through
Time, p.367-374.
Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. AUSTRALIA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
DISTRIBUTION; PERMIAN

Briggs, D.J.C. & Campbell, H.J.
1993. Megousia solita from the Permian of New
Zealand:
Implications for Terrane Histories. In: R.H.
Findlay; R. Unrug;
M.R. Banks; & J.J. Veevers (Eds), Gondwana Eight-
Assembly,
Evolution and Dispersal, p.323-331, 1 Pl.
Rotterdam: A.A.
Balkema. MEGOUSIA; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN;
STEPHENS ISLAND;
TERRAKEA

Briggs, D.J.C. & Waterhouse, J.B.
1982. Summary of Formations and Faunas of
the Permian Back
Creek Group in the Southeast Bowen Basin,
Queensland. University
of Queensland, Department of Geology, Papers (St.
Lucia),
10(2):69-82. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN;
QUEENSLAND

Briggs, J.C.
1990. Global Extinctions, Recoveries and
Evolutionary
Consequences. Evolutionary Monographs, 13:47
Pages. EVOLUTION;
EXTINCTION; WORLDWIDE

Brighton, A.G.
1928. Notes on the Middle and Upper Chalk of
the Cambridge
District. Geological Magazine (Cambridge),
65:368-371.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Brill, K.G.
1936. Productella waynensis, a New Brachiopod
from the
Providence Shale of Kentucky. Michigan
University, Museum of
Paleontology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 5(5):67-
68, 1 Pl. KY;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTELLA; USA

Brill, K.G.

1938. Brachiopods from the Permian Red Beds of Texas and Oklahoma. MS Thesis. Univ. of Michigan. . INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; OK; PERMIAN; TX; USA
- Brill, K.G.
1940. Brachiopods of the Whitehorse Sandstone. In: N.D. Newell, The Invertebrate Fauna of the Late Permian Whitehorse Sandstone. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 51(2):316-319, Pl.10. COMPOSITA; DIELASMA; OK; PERMIAN; #PSEUDODIELASMA; TX; USA
- Brill, K.G.
1942. Late Paleozoic Stratigraphy of Gore Area, Colorado. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 26(8):1375-1397. CO; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Brill, K.G.
1944. Late Paleozoic Stratigraphy, West-Central and Northwestern Colorado. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 55:621-656. CO; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Brime, C. & Alvarez, F.
1984. Biofac: Programa Fortran para el Analisis Monovariante y Bivariante de Poblaciones. Trabajos de Geologia, Universidad de Oviedo, 14:131- 135. BIOMETRICS; COMPUTER APPLICATIONS; COMPUTER PROGRAM
- Brindle, J.E.
1960. Mississippian Megafaunas in Southeastern Saskatchewan. Saskatchewan Department of Mineral Resources, Report (Regina), 45:107 Pages, 29 Pls. CANADA; MISSISSIPPIAN; SASKATCHEWAN
- Brindle, J.E. & Guliov, P.
1965. Fossils from the Upper Devonian Big Valley Formation in western Saskatchewan. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 13:238- 251, 4 Pls. CANADA; DEVONIAN; SASKATCHEWAN
- Brindle, J.E. & Lane, D.M.
1963. Saskatchewan Stringocephalids. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 11(1):59-63. CANADA; DEVONIAN; SASKATCHEWAN; STRINGOCEPHALUS
- Brinkmann, R.
1954. Abriss der Geologie Begrundet Durch E. Kayser. II. Historische Geologie, 7th ed. 359 pages, 38 Pls. . INCOMPLETE
- Bristow, C.R.; Cox, B.M.; Prudden, H.C.; Callomon, J.H. & Page, K.N. 1993. Temporary sections in the Kellaways and Oxford clay formations of the Wincanton area. Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society, Proceedings, 136:213-220. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- British Museum (Nat. Hist.) Dept. of Zoology.
1851. List of the Specimens of British Animals in the Collection of the British Museum. Part VII. Mollusca Acephala and Brachiopoda. 167 pages. London: Printed by Order of the Trustees by Richard Taylor. CATALOG
- Britten, R.J. & Davidson, E.H.
1971. Repetitive and Non-Repetitive DNA Sequences and a Speculation on the Origins of Evolutionary Novelty. Quarterly Review of Biology (Stony Brook), 46(2):111-133. EVOLUTION; GENETICS
- Britton, N.L.
1893. John Strong Newberry. Torrey Botanical Club, Bulletin (NY), 20:89-98. BIOGRAPHY
- Broadhead, G.C.
1866. Coal Measures in Missouri. Academy of Science of St. Louis, Transactions, 2:311-333. CARBONIFEROUS; MO; USA
- Broadhead, G.C.

1881. The Carboniferous Rocks of Southeast Kansas. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 22:55-57. CARBONIFEROUS; KS; USA
- Broadhead, G.C.
1884. Carboniferous Rocks of Eastern Kansas. Academy of Science of St. Louis, Transactions, 4:481-492. CARBONIFEROUS; KS; USA
- Broadhead, G.C.
1893. The Cambrian and Ozark Series. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 46(8):57-60. CAMBRIAN; MO; USA
- Broadhead, G.C.
1893. A Critical Notice of the Stratigraphy of the Missouri Paleozoic. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 12:74-89. MO; PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Broadhead, G.C.
1895. Joseph Granville Norwood, M.D., LL.D. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 16:69-74. BIOGRAPHY
- Broadhead, G.C.
1896. The Devonian of North Missouri, with Notice of a New Fossil. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 2:237-238, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; MO; USA
- Broadhead, G.C.
1899. Biographical Sketch of George Clinton Swallow. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 24:1-6. BIOGRAPHY
- Broadhurst, F.M.
1973. The Tenth Humfrey Lecture. Sex in Fossils. Northamptonshire Natural History Society and Field Club, Journal, 36(256):872-876. REPRODUCTION; SEX
- Brocchi, G.B.
1814. Conchiologia fossile subapennina; con osservazioni geologiche sugli apennini e sul suolo adiacente. 2 Vols. 712 Pages, 15 Pls. Milan. ANOMIA; ITALY
- Broch, H.
1927. Untersuchungen ueber die Marine Bodenfauna bei Lindesness im Juni 1926. Meddelelser Fra Det Zoologiske Museum (Oslo), 10:11-14; Avhandlingar Utgitt av det Norsk Videnskapsakademi i Oslo, 5:1-32. CRANIA; NORWAY; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Brock, G.A.
1989. Middle Devonian (Givetian) atrypids from the Papilio Formation, North Queensland, Australia. MS Thesis. Macquarie Univ. 64 pages . AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; QUEENSLAND
- Brock, G.A. & Cooper, B.J.
1993. Shelly Fossils from the Early Cambrian (Toyonian) Wirrealpa, Aroona Creek, and Ramsay Limestones of South Australia. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 67(5):758-787. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; EOTHELE; HADROTRETA; KYRSHABAKTELLA; LINGULELLA; TOYONIAN
- Brock, G.A.; Engelbretsen, M.J. & Dean-Jones, G.
1995. Acrotretid brachiopods from the Devonian of Victoria and New South Wales. Association of Australasian Palaeontologists, Memoir (Brisbane), 18:105-120. AUSTRALIA; #CONCAVISEPTUM; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; OPSICONIDION; VICTORIA
- Brock, G.A. & Talent, J.A.
1993. Emsian (Early Devonian) brachiopods from the Ukalunda Beds and Douglas Creek, north Queensland. In: P.A. Jell, ed., Palaeontological Studies in honour of Ken Campbell. Association of Australasian Palaeontologists, Memoir (Brisbane), 15:225-248, 7 Pls. ATRYPA; ATRYPARIA; AULACELLA; AUSTRALIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARINATINA; COELOSPIRA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; KYRTATRYPA; MESODOUVILLINA; MESOLEPTOSTROPHIA;

NADIASTROPHIA; PARALEPTOSTROPHIA;
PROTOCHONETES;
PROTOCYMOSTROPHIA; QUADRITHYRINA;
QUEENSLAND; TYERSELLA;
VARIATRYPA; WARRENELLA

Brockmann, C.; Castanos, A.; Suarez, R. & Tomasi, P.

1972. Estudio Geologico de la Cordillera oriental de Los Andes en la Zona Central de Bolivia (Region del Chapare). Sociedad Geologica Boliviana, Boletin (La Paz), 18:3-36. BOLIVIA;
CHONOSTROPHIA; DEVONIAN

Broderip, W.J.

1833. Descriptions of some new species of Cuvier's family of Brachiopoda. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 1:124-125, Pls. 22-23. LINGULA; ORBICULA; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Broderip, W.J.

1833. Description of some Species of Cuvier's Family of Brachiopoda. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 1:141-144, Pl.23. RECENT

Broderip, W.J.

1834. Descriptions of some new species of Cuvier's family of Brachiopoda. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 3:141-144, Pls. 22-23. DISCINISCA; ORBICULA; RECENT

Brodie, J.W.

1965. Capricorn Seamount, South-West Pacific Ocean. Royal Society of New Zealand (Geology), Transactions (Earth Sciences) (Wellington), 3(10): 151-158, 2 Pls. AETHEIA; MIOCENE; PACIFIC OCEAN; TERTIARY

Brodie, P.B.

1850. On Certain Beds in the Inferior Oolite near Cheltenham. With Notes on a Section of Leckhampton Hill, by H.E. Strickland. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 6:239-251. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Brodie, P.B.

1851. On the Basement Beds of the Inferior Oolite in Gloucestershire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 7:208-212. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Brodie, P.B.

1867. Remarks on the Drift in a Part of Warwickshire, and the Evidence of Glacial Action which it affords. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 23:208-213. DRIFT; ENGLAND

Brodie, P.B. & Buckman, J.

1845. On the Stonesfield Slate of the Cotteswold Hills. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 1:220-225. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Broegger, W.C.

1872. Bidrag Til Kristianiafjordens Molluskfauna. Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne (Oslo), 19:103-145. CRANIA; NORWAY; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Broegger, W.C.

1876. Fossiler fra Det Thronhjemske, Samlede 1871 Og 1873 af Th. Kjeruf, Samt 1874 af Prof. Th. Kjerulf Og Student Friis. Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne (Oslo), 21:95-107. ATRYPA; MERISTELLA; NORWAY; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; STROPHOMENA

Broegger, W.C.

1876. 'Andrarumskalk' Ven Breidengen I Valdres. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 3:193-198. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; NORWAY

Broegger, W.C.

1877. Om Trondhjemsfeldtets Midlere Afdeling Mellem Guldalen Og Meldalen. Forhandling i Videnskabs-Selskabet i Christiania, 2:1-28, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; LEPTAENA; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHONELLA; STROPHOMENA

- Broegger, W.C.
1882. Die Silurischen etagen 2 und 3 im Kristianiagebiet und auf Eker, ihre Gliederung, Fossilien, Schichtenstoerung und Contactmetamorphosen. Christiania. ACROTRETA; NORWAY; SILURIAN
- Broili, F.
1900. Zur Fauna der Pachycardientuffe der Sieser Alp. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 12:369-373. ALPS; SWITZERLAND; TRIASSIC
- Broili, F.
1904. Die Fauna der Pachycardientuffe der Seiser Alp. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 50:145-227, Pls. 17-27. ALPS; AUSTRIA; DIDYMOSPIRA; SPIRIGERA; SWITZERLAND; TRIASSIC
- Broili, F.
1910. 'Brachiopoda'. In: K.A.Von Zittel (Ed), Grundzuege der Palaeontologie (Palaeozoologie) Invertebrata, 3rd ed., p.259-296. . INCOMPLETE; TEXTBOOK
- Broili, F.
1910. Geologische und Palaeontologische Resultate der Grothe'schen Vorderasienexpedition 1906/07. Hugo Grothe, Meine Vorderasienexpedition 1906/07, I. Die Wissenschaftlichen Ergebnisse. 70 Pages, 3 Pls. ATRYPA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER
- Broili, F.
1915. Permische Brachiopoden der Insel Letti. Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie, Gravenhage (Leiden), 43(1):185-206, Pl.21. EAST INDIES; LETTI ISLAND; PERMIAN
- Broili, F.
1916. Die Permischen Brachiopoden von Timor. In: J. Wanner (Ed), Palaeontologie von Timor, Vol. 7, p.1-104, 13 Pls. Stuttgart. INCOMPLETE; AULOSTEGES; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; EAST INDIES; HUSTEDIA; INDONESIA; LYTTONIA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; RICHTHOFENIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; TIMOR
- Broili, F.
1922. Permische Brachiopoden von Rotti. Nederlandsche Timor-Expeditie 1910- 1912. Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie, Gravenhage (Leiden), 49:223-227. CAMEROPHORIA; DERBYIA; EAST INDIES; INDONESIA; NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; TIMOR
- Broili, F.
1924. Zur Geologie des Vogelkop (Noordwest-Neu-Guinea). Wettenschappelijke Mededeelingen (Hoogwound), 1:2-13, Pl.2. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DISCINA; EAST INDIES; MARTINIA; NEW GUINEA; PERMIAN
- Broili, F.
1927. Eine Muschelkalk fauna aus der Naeh von Saalfelden. Sitzungsberichte der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Abteilung der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Munchen, 3:229-242. AUSTRIA; GERMANY; TRIASSIC
- Broili, F.
1933. Max Schlosser (Obituary Notice). Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 1:69-78. BIOGRAPHY
- Broili, F.
1934. Ueber Mesozoiche Lamellibranchiaten- und Brachiopodenfuehrende Schichten von Celebes. Verhandelingen Van

Haet Geologisch- Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap
Voor Nederland en
Kolonien, Geol. Ser. (Gravenhage), 10(2):175-179.
CELEBES;
INDONESIA; MESOZOIC

Bromley, J.E.C.
1979. A Preliminary Checklist of Marine Fauna
of Minas Basin
and Minas Channel. Proceedings & Transactions of
the Nova Scotian
Institute of Science, 29(4):517-541. CANADA;
NOVA SCOTIA; RECENT

Bromley, R.G.
1970. Borings as Trace Fossils and Entobia
cretacea
Portlock, as an Example. In: T.P. Crimes & J.C.
Harper, Trace
Fossils. Geological Journal, Special Issue
(Liverpool), 3:49-90,
5 Pls. CHLIDONOPHORA; KIANGSIELLA;
PREDATION; TEREBRATULINA;
UNCITES

Bromley, R.G.
1981. Concepts in Ichnotaxonomy Illustrated by
Small Round
Holes in Shells. Acta Geologica Hispanica
(Barcelona),
16(1-2):55-64. CLASSIFICATION; PREDATION

Bromley, R.G. & Surlyk, F.
1973. Borings Produced by Brachiopod
Pedicles, Fossil and
Recent. Lethaia (Oslo), 6(4):349-365.
CARNEITHYRIS; DALLINA;
HEMITHIRIS; MACANDREVIA; PEDICLE;
PREDATION; TEREBRATULINA

Bronn, H.G.
1832. Die Versteinerungen des Salza-Thales, in
Beziehung auf
Lill von Lilienbach's Beschreibung dortiger
Gebirgs-Formationen.
Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geognosie,
Geologie, und
Petrefakten-Kunde (Stuttgart), 3:150-187.

Bronn, H.G.
1835. Lethaea Geognostica, oder Abbildungen
und
Beschreibungen der fuer die Gebirgs-
Formationen Bezeichnendsten
Versteinerungen. 2 Vols.- 1346 pages, 47 Pls.
Stuttgart.

TEREBRATULA

Bronn, H.G.
1848. Index Palaeontologicus oder Uebersicht
der bis jetzt
bekannten fossilen Organismen, unter Mitwirkung
der HH. Prof.
H.R. Goppert und Herm. v. Meyer. Erste
Abtheilung. A. Nomenclator
palaeontologicus, in alphabetischer Ordnung. vi +
LXXXIV + 1382
pages. Stuttgart: E. Schweitzerbart'sche
Verlagshandlung.
CATALOG; TEREBRATULA

Bronn, H.G.
1862. Die Klassen und Ordnungen der
Weichthiere (Malacozoa),
Vol. 3(1). 518 pages, 44 Pls. Leipzig & Heidelberg.
INCOMPLETE;
#CHONETACEA; CHONETIDAE; CHONETINAE

Bronshtein, Z.S.
1948. Check List of the Fauna and Flora of the
Northern Seas
of the U.S.S.R. 1948- Class Brachiopods. Pages 461-
462, Pl.119.
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULINA; USSR;
WALDHEIMIA

Brook, F.J.
1980. A Note on a Population of an undescribed
Terebratella
(Brachiopoda: Terebratellidae) from
Urupukapuka Island, Northern
New Zealand. Tane (Auckland), 26:145-149. NEW
ZEALAND; RECENT;
TEREBRATELLA; URUPUKAPUKA ISLAND

Brookfield, M.E.
1973. The Life and Death of Torquirhynchia
inconstans
(Brachiopoda, Upper Jurassic) in England.
Palaeogeography,
Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam),
13(4):241-259.
ENGLAND; JURASSIC; TORQUIRHYNCHIA

Brookfield, M.E.
1973. The Palaeoenvironment of the
Abbotsbury Ironstone
(Upper Jurassic) of Dorset. Palaeontology
(London),
16(2):261-274. AULACOTHYRIS; ENGLAND;
JURASSIC; LINGULA;

- ORNITHELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; SEPTALIPHORIA;
TEREBRATULA
- Brookfield, M.E. & Gupta, V.J.
1984. Permian Fossils from the Shyok Melange,
near Shigar,
Baltistan, Pakistan. Indian Geologists' Association,
Bulletin
(Chandigarh), 17(1): 39-44. LAMNIMARGUS;
PAKISTAN; PERMIAN;
PUNCTOCYRTELLA; SPIRIFERELLA
- Brooks, A.H.
1901. Productus cora from Alaska. United
States Geological
Survey of the Territories, Report (Wash., DC),
21(2):359. AK;
CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS; USA
- Brooks, A.H. & Kindle, E.M.
1908. Paleozoic and Associated Rocks of the
Upper Yukon,
Alaska. Geological Society of America, Bulletin
(Boulder),
19:255-338, Pls. 18-19. AK; ARCTIC; CANADA;
CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA;
YUKON
- Brooks, M. & Bassett, M.G.
1970. New Exposures of Cambrian and
Llandoveryan Rocks in
the Southern Malvern Hills. Geological Society of
London,
Proceedings, 1660:361-362. CAMBRIAN;
LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN
- Brooks, W.K.
1876. The Affinity of the Mollusca and
Molluscoidea. Boston
Society of Natural History, Proceedings, 18:225-
235. ANATOMY;
RECENT
- Brooks, W.K.
1879. The Development of Lingula and the
Systematic Position
of the Brachiopoda. Johns Hopkins Univ.,
Chesapeake Zool. Lab.
Scientific Results of the Session of, 1878:34-112,
Pls. 1-6.
CLASSIFICATION; DEVELOPMENT; GROWTH;
LINGULA; RECENT
- Brooks, W.K.
1880. Analysis by Jolivet. Archives de Zoologie,
Experimentale et Generale, 8:391. ANATOMY;
LINGULA; RECENT
- Brooks, W.K.
1880. The Development of Lingula. Studies from
the
Biological Laboratory of the John-Hopkins
University. Vol.1 (Part
3). Baltimore. DEVELOPMENT
- Brousmiche, C.
1973. Revision des Productellidae
(Brachiopodes) du Devonien
de Ferques (Boulonnais, France). Societe
geologique du Nord,
Annales (Lille), 93(2):117-136, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN;
FRANCE;
PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTELLIDAE
- Brousmiche, C.
1975. Etude de quelques Productida
(Brachiopoda) du Maroc
presaharien. Annales de Paleontologie,
Invertebres (Paris),
61(2):119-163, 6 Pls. ACANTHATIA; AFRICA;
AVONIA; BUXTONIA;
DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS; ERICIATIA;
HETERALOSIA; LEPTAENA;
MESOPLICA; MOROCCO; PRODUCTELLA;
SPINULICOSTA; STEINHAGELLA;
WHIDBORNELLA
- Brouwer, H.A.
1926. Geologische Onderzoekingen Op De
Soela-Eilanden II.
Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch
Oost-Indie, Gravenhage
(Leiden), 54:1-11. JURASSIC; WEST INDIES
- Brouwer, H.A.
1947. Geological Explorations in the Island of
Celebes.
Geological Summary and Petrology (Amsterdam),
1947:5-64. CELEBES;
INDONESIA; TRIASSIC
- Brower, J.C.
1985. An Exercise in Quantitative
Biostratigraphy. In: D.F.
Merriam, Ed., Use of Computers in Geologic
Education. The Compass
(of Sigma Gamma Epsilon) (Provo), 62(3):194-
204. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
COMPUTER APPLICATIONS
- Brower, J.C. & Nye, O.B., Jr.

1991. Quantitative Analysis of Paleocommunities in the Lower Part of the Hamilton Group near Cazenovia, New York. In: E. Landing and C.E. Brett, eds., *Dynamic Stratigraphy and Depositional Environments of the Hamilton Group (Middle Devonian) in New York State, Part II*. New York State Museum/Geological Survey, Bulletin, 469:37-73. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRANIOPS; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; EMANUELLA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; MUCROSPIRIFER; NY; PALEOCOMMUNITIES; PALEOECOLOGY; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; PSEUDOATRYPA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINOCYRTIA; SPINULICOSTA; STATISTICS; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA
- Brower, J.C. & Veinus, J.
1978. Multivariate Analysis of Allometry using Point Coordinates. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 52(5):1037-1053. DICOELOSIA; MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS
- Brown, A.A.
1979. Magnesium Concentration in Brachiopods: A Paleoeological Analysis of the Canyon Group (Missourian) of Texas. (Abstr.). *International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendus*, 9:25-26. BIOMINERALIZATION; COMPOSITA; GEOCHEMISTRY; MISSOURIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; TX; USA
- Brown, C.B.
1931. The Geology of North-Eastern British Somaliland. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 87:259-280. AFRICA; JURASSIC; SOMALILAND
- Brown, C.H.
1975. Endoprocta and Lophophorate Phyla. In: C.H. Brown (Ed), *Structural Materials in Animals*, p.153-161. London: Pitman Publishing. REFERENCE
- Brown, D.A.; Campbell, K.S.W. & Crook, K.A.N.
1968. The Geological Evolution of Australia and New Zealand. 409 pages. Oxford: Pergamon Press. AUSTRALIA; EVOLUTION; NEW ZEALAND
- Brown, D.J.
1874. On the Silurian Rocks of the South of Scotland; Part 1, Moffat and Gala Beds; Part 2, Llandovery Rocks; Part 3, Wenlock and Ludlow Rocks. *Geological Society of Edinburgh, Transactions*, 2:227-237,316-321,372- 383. LLANDOVERIAN; LUDLOVIAN; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN
- Brown, D.J. & Henderson, J.
1868. On the Silurian Rocks of the Pentland Hills. *Geological Society of Edinburgh, Transactions*, 1:23-33, 266-272. SCOTLAND; SILURIAN
- Brown, I.A.
1931. The Stratigraphical and Structural Geology of the Devonian Rocks of the South Coast of New South Wales. *Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney)*, 56(5):461-496, 3 Pls. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; STRATIGRAPHY
- Brown, I.A.
1932. Late Middle Devonian Diastrophism in South-Eastern Australia. *Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney)*, 57(5-6):323-331. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; DIASTROPHISM
- Brown, I.A.
1937. Palaeontological Notes. In: S.W. Carey, The Carboniferous Sequence in the Werrie Basin. *Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney)*, 62(5-6):341-376, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; NEW SOUTH WALES
- Brown, I.A.
1941. The Stratigraphy and Structure of the Silurian and

Devonian Rocks of Yass-Bowling District, New South Wales. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 74(3):312-341. ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA; BARRANDINA; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CONCHIDIUM; DALMANELLA; DAYIA; DEVONIAN; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; MOLONGIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA

Brown, I.A.

1942. The Tamworth Series (Lower and Middle Devonian) near Attunga, N.S.W. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 76: 165-176. ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Brown, I.A.

1944. Stringocephalid Brachiopoda in Eastern Australia. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 77(3):119-129, Pls. 4-5. AUSTRALIA; BORNHARDTINA; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; QUEENSLAND; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Brown, I.A.

1948. Lower Ordovician Brachiopods from Junee District, Tasmania. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 22(1):35-39, Pl.9. AUSTRALIA; CANADIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SYNTROPHOPSIS; TASMANIA; TRITOECHIA

Brown, I.A.

1949. Occurrence of the Brachiopod Genus Plectodonta Kozłowski at Bowling, New South Wales. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 82(3):192-201, Pl.14. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; PLECTODONTA; SILURIAN

Brown, I.A.

1952. Ordovician Limestone at Bowan Park, N.S.W. Australian Journal of Science (Sydney), 15(1):29-30. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; ORDOVICIAN

Brown, I.A.

1953. Permian Spirifers from Tasmania. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 86(2):55-63, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; #GRANTONIA; PERMIAN; TASMANIA; TRIGONOTRETA

Brown, I.A.

1953. Martiniopsis Waagen from the Salt Range, India. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 86(4):100-107, 1 Pl. INDIA; MARTINIOPSIS; PERMIAN; SALT RANGE

Brown, I.A. & Joplin, G.A.

1938. Upper Devonian Sediments at Mt. Lambie, N.S.W. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 63(3-4):219-223. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERA

Brown, J.C.

1936. Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 9. The Brachiopod Beds of Liu-Wun and Related Formations in the Shah States and Indochina. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 71(2):170-216, Pls. 26-27. CHINA; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC; YUNNAN

Brown, J.C.

1951. Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 11. The Regional Relationships of the Ordovician Faunas. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 81:321-376. CHINA; HEMIPRONITES; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SOWERBYELLA; YUNNAN

Brown, K.

1995. Biomineralization of the calcareous-shelled,

- inarticulated brachiopod *Neocrania anomala*. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :12.
BIOMINERALIZATION; NEOCRANIA
- Brown, R.
1847. On the Gypsiferous Strata of Cape Dauphin, in the Island of Cape Breton. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 3:257-260. CANADA; CAPE BRETON ISLAND; CARBONIFEROUS
- Brown, R.
1850. Section of the Lower Coal-Measures of the Sydney Coal Field in the Island of Cape Breton. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 6:115-133. CANADA; CAPE BRETON ISLAND; CARBONIFEROUS
- Brown, R.A.C.
1952. Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Paleontology in the Mount Greenock Area, Alberta. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 264:1-119, 5 Pls. ALBERTA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CYRTINA; DIELASMA; EUMETRIA; #GREENOCKIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; PERDITOCARDINIA; PLATYRACHELLA; PRODUCTELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOTETRA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TETRACAMERA; TORYNIFER
- Brown, T.
1833. The Conchologist's Text-Book, Embracing the Arrangements of Lamarck and Linnaeus, with a Glossary of Technical Terms. Glasgow. 9 or more Eds.
- Brown, T.
1841. Descriptions of some New Species of Fossil Shells found chiefly in the Vale of Todmorden, Yorkshire. Manchester Geological and Mining Society, Transactions, 1:212-232. ENGLAND; SPIRIFER
- Brown, T.
1843. The Elements of Fossil Conchology according to the arrangement of Lamarck, with the newly-established genera of other authors. 138 pages, 12 Pls. London. INCOMPLETE
- Brown, T.
1845. Illustrations of the Recent Conchology of Great Britain and Ireland, with Descriptions and Localities of all the Species, Marine, Land, and Fresh-Water, 2nd ed., 62 Pls. London & Edinburgh. INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND; IRELAND
- Brown, T.
1849. Illustrations of the Fossil Conchology of Great Britain and Ireland, with Descriptions and Localities of All the Species. 273 pages, 98 Pls. London. ATRYPA; #COMPOSITA; CRANIA; ENGLAND; GYPIDIA; IRELAND; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MAGAS; ORBICULA; ORTHIS; SPIRIFER; STRINGOCEPHALUS; TEREBRATULA; TRIGONOSEMUS
- Brown, T.
1859. On a Section of a Part of the Fifeshire Coast. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 15:59-62. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND
- Bruckl, K.
1935. Ueber die Geologie von Badalkshan und Kataghan (Afghanistan). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 74(3):360-401. AFGHANISTAN; CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; ORDOVICIAN; PERMIAN; SILURIAN; TRIASSIC
- Bruegge, N.
1973. *Eremithyris* n. gen. (Brachiopoda, Dielasmatidae)- ein neues Leitfossil aus dem Hauptdolomit des Germanischen Zechsteins. Zeitschrift fuer Geologische Wissenschaften (Berlin), 1(2):195-213, 2 Pls. #EREMITHYRIS; GERMANY; PERMIAN; ZECHSTEIN

- Bruegge, N.
1974. Zur Kenntnis von *Dielasma elongata* (Schlotheim, 1816), einer Leitform (Brachiopoda, Terebratulida) aus dem Werra-Zyklus des germanischen Zechsteins. Zeitschrift fuer Geologische Wissenschaften (Berlin), 2(2): 185-205, 3 Pls. **DIELASMA; GERMANY; PERMIAN; ZECHSTEIN**
- Bruegge, N.
1977. *Silesiathyris* n. gen. (Brachiopoda, Zeilleridae)- ein neues genus aus dem Unteren Muschelkalk von Gorný Slask (VR Polen). Zeitschrift fuer Geologische Wissenschaften (Berlin), 5(5):663-675, 3 Pls. **POLAND; #SILESIATHYRIS; TRIASSIC**
- Bruet, M.
1929. Sur un facies particulier du Pliocene superieur de la vallee de l'Augon (Haute-Marne). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 188(19):1262-1264. **FRANCE; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY**
- Bruguiere, J.G.
1792. Sur deux nouvelles especes du Terebratules fossiles. In: Choix de Memoires sur divers objects d'Histoire Naturelle formant les collections du Journ. d'Hist. nat, Vol. 1, p.419-427, Pl.22. Paris. **INCOMPLETE; TEREBRATULA**
- Bruguiere, J.G.
1797. Vers, Coquilles, Mollusques et Polypiers. In: Tableau encyclopedique et methodique des trois regnes de la nature, Vol. 2, Pls. 96-314. Paris: Agasse. **#LINGULA; TEREBRATULA**
- Bruhn, F.; Bruckschen, P. & Veizer, J.
1994. Trace element signals in brachiopod shells: sample quality deduced from proton microprobe (Pixe) analysis. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(7):23. **CARBONIFEROUS; DIAGENESIS; DINANTIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; MISSISSIPPIAN**
- Bruhn, F.; Bruckschen, P. & Veizer, J.
1994. Isotopic composition and diagenetic alteration of Lower Carboniferous brachiopod shells; constraints from proton microprobe (PIXE) trace element analysis. In: B. Harte, ed., V.M. Goldschmidt Conference; extended abstracts. Mineralogical Magazine, 58A(A-K):128-129. **CARBONIFEROUS; DIAGENESIS; DINANTIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; MISSISSIPPIAN**
- Brun, P.De
1924. Etude geologique et paleontologique des environs de Saint-Ambroix (Gard). Part II- Lias. Societe d'Etudes des Sciences Naturelles de Nimes, Bulletin, 43:25-76. **FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; SPIRIFERINA**
- Brun, P.De
1926. Etude geologique et paleontologique des environs de Saint-Ambroix (Gard). Pliensbachian Pt. II, Lias (Suite). Societe d'Etudes des Sciences Naturelles de Nimes, Bulletin, 44:3-56. **FRANCE; HEIMIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; PLIENSBACHIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA**
- Brun, P.De & Brousse, M.
1936. Le Lias de Valz pres Alex (Gard). Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Travaux, 27:1-68, Pls. 1- 6. **FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA**
- Brun, P.De; Chatelet, C. & Cossmann, M.
1916. Le Barremien superieur a facies Urgonien de Brouzet-les-Alais (Gard). Cephalopodes et Brachiopodes. Societe geologique de France, Memoires (Paris), Mem.51, 21(4):5-36, Pls. 4-5. **BARREMIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; TEREBRATULA; URGONIAN**

- Brun, P.De & Marcelin, P.
1934. Etude stratigraphique des Petits Causses des environs de Florac (Lozere). Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, Bulletin, 66(3): 377-491, 4 Pls. AALENIAN; ARGOVIAN; DOMERIAN; FRANCE; GLOSSOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; PLIENSBACHIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Brun, P.De & Vedel, L.
1919. Etude geologique des environs de St.-Ambroix. Liste paleontologique de l'Hettangien (Suite) 1. Societe d'Etudes des Sciences Naturelles de Nimes, Bulletin, 41:73-113, 3 Pls. FRANCE; HETTANGIAN; JURASSIC; ZEILLERIA
- Brunel, P.
1970. Catalogue d'invertebres benthiques du Golfe Saint-Laurent recueillis de 1951 a 1966 par la station de biologie marine de Grande-Riviere. Travaux sur les Pecheries du Quebec, 32:1-54; Travaux de Biologie, Universite de Montreal, 53:1-54. CANADA; CATALOG; GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE
- Bruni, S.F.
1990. TEM Investigation of the shell of the brachiopod *Thecospira tyrolensis* (Loretz): a clue to understanding growth and replacement of prismatic and/or fibrous low Mg-calcite? Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 96(1):77-92. ALPS; BIOMINERALIZATION; CARNIAN; DIAGENESIS; ELECTRON MICROSCOPY; GEOCHEMISTRY; GROWTH; ITALY; MORPHOLOGY; TECHNIQUES; THECOSPIRA; TRIASSIC; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Brunnschweiler, R.O.
1954. Mesozoic Stratigraphy and Hist. of the Canning Desert and Fitzroy Valley, Western Australia. Geological Society of Australia, Journal (Sydney), 1:35-54. AUSTRALIA; LINGULA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Bruno, M.L.
1949. Diagnosi di Forme Nuove. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 55(4):144-150. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; LIBYA; MAASTRICHTIAN; TEREBRATULA
- Bruno, M.L.
1950. Diagnosi di Forme Nuove. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 56(1):29-32. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; LIBYA; MAASTRICHTIAN; TEREBRATULA
- Bruno, M.L.
1950. Diagnosi di Forme Nuove. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 56(2):65. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; LIBYA; MAASTRICHTIAN; TEREBRATULA
- Bruno, M.L.
1950. Diagnosi di Forme Nuove. II. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 56(3):115-118. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; LIBYA; MAASTRICHTIAN; TEREBRATULA
- Brunton, C.H.C.
1965. The Pedicle Sheath of Young Productacean Brachiopods. Palaeontology (London), 7(4):703-704, 1 Pl. CLASSIFICATION; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; PEDICLE; PRODUCTACEA; VISEAN
- Brunton, C.H.C.
1966. Predation and Shell Damage in a Visean Brachiopod Fauna. Palaeontology (London), 9(3):355-359. DELEPINEA; EOMARGINIFERA; IRELAND; KROTOVIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICATIFERA; PREDATION; SCHIZOPHORIA; VISEAN
- Brunton, C.H.C.
1966. Silicified Productoids from the Visean of County Fermanagh. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology)

(London), 12(5):175-243, 19 Pls.
ACANTHOPLECTA; ANTIQUATONIA;
AVONIA; DASYALOSIA; DASYALOSIINAE;
ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA;
#EOMARGINIFERINA; HETERALOSIA; IRELAND;
KROTOVIA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
OVATIA; OVERTONIA; PLICATIFERA;
PRODUCTINA; PUSTULA;
#QUASIAVONIA; STROPHALOSIA; VISEAN

Brunton, C.H.C.

1966. The Morphology of *Delepinea destinezi*
(Vaughan)
(Brachiopoda: Daviesiellidae). Annals and
Magazine of Natural
History (London), Ser.13, 9(103/105):439-444, 1
Pl. DELEPINEA;
IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; MORPHOLOGY;
VISEAN

Brunton, C.H.C.

1968. Silicified Brachiopods from the Visean of
County
Fermanagh (II). British Museum (Natural History),
Bulletin
(Geology) (London), 16(1):1- 70, 9 Pls.
ACANTHOCRANIA;
#BROCHOCARINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CRANIA;
#GLOBOSCHONETES; IRELAND;
LEPTAGONIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PHILHEDRA;
PLICOSCHONETES;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSCHONETES;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
#SERRATOCRISTA; VISEAN

Brunton, C.H.C.

1969. Electron Microscopic Studies of Growth
Margins of
Articulate Brachiopods. Zeitschrift fuer
Zellforschung und
Mikroskopische Anatomie (Berlin), 100:189-200,
11 Pls.
AEROTHYRIS; ELECTRON MICROSCOPY;
GROWTH; HEMITHIRIS; MAGELLANIA;
NEOTHYRIS; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA;
ULTRASTRUCTURE

Brunton, C.H.C.

1971. An Endopunctate Rhynchonellid
Brachiopod from the
Visean of Belgium and Britain. Palaeontology
(London),
14(1):95-106, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; DISTRIBUTION;
ENGLAND; IRELAND;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PUNCTATION;
#TRETORHYNCHIA; VISEAN

Brunton, C.H.C.

1972. The Shell Structure of Chonetacean
Brachiopods and
their Ancestors. British Museum (Natural History),
Bulletin
(Geology) (London), 21(1):1- 26, 9 Pls. AEGIRIA;
AEGIROMENA;
CHONETACEA; DAWSONELLOIDES;
DEVONALOSIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
EOMARGINIFERA; EOPLECTODONTA;
EVOLUTION; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY;
HELASPIS; HORRIDONIA; LEPTELLOIDEA;
LEPTESTIA; RETICHONETES;
RUGOSCHONETES; SERICOIDEA;
SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOSCHONETES;
ULTRASTRUCTURE; VIRUELLA

Brunton, C.H.C.

1972. Cleiothyridina Buckman, 1906
(Brachiopoda): Proposed
Validation under the Plenary Powers. Z.N.(S.)
1988. Bulletin of
Zoological Nomenclature (London), 29(3):142-
144. CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
NOMENCLATURE

Brunton, C.H.C.

1975. Some Lines of Brachiopod Research in the
Last Decade.
Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 49(4):512-
529. REVIEW

Brunton, C.H.C.

1976. Micro-Ornamentation of some Spiriferide
Brachiopods.
Palaeontology (London), 19(4):767-771.
CRURITHYRIS; CYRTINA;
NUCLEOSPIRA; SPINE GROWTH;
SPIRIFERELLINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Brunton, C.H.C.

1979. The Lower Carboniferous Brachiopod
Genus *Levitusia*
Muir-Wood, H.M. and Cooper, G.A., 1960 from
Western Europe and
the U.S.S.R. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles
de Belgique,
Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels),
51(10):1-23.
CARBONIFEROUS; EUROPE; LEVITUSIA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR

Brunton, C.H.C.

1979. The Use of Brachiopods in Carboniferous
Stratigraphy.

International Congress on Carboniferous
Stratigraphy and Geology,
Urbana, Comptes Rendus, 9(2):35-46.
CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY

Brunton, C.H.C.
1980. Type Specimens of some Upper
Palaeozoic Athyridide
Brachiopods. British Museum (Natural History),
Bulletin (Geology)
(London), 34(4): 219-234. ACTINOCONCHUS;
ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; EUROPE;
PALEOZOIC; PERMIAN

Brunton, C.H.C.
1982. The Functional Morphology and
Paleoecology of the
Dinantian Brachiopod *Levitusia. Lethaia* (Oslo),
15(2):149-167.
DINANTIAN; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY;
LEVITUSIA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PALEOECOLOGY

Brunton, C.H.C.
1982. British Dinantian (Lower Carboniferous)
Terebratulid
Brachiopods. British Museum (Natural History),
Bulletin (Geology)
(London), 36(2): 45-57. ALWYNIA;
BALANOCONCHA; BEECHERIA;
CRYPTONELLA; DIELASMA; DINANTIAN;
ENGLAND; GIRTYELLA; HARTTELLA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; TEREBRATULA

Brunton, C.H.C.
1984. Silicified Brachiopods from the Visean of
County
Fermanagh, Ireland (III). Rhynchonellids,
Spiriferids and
Terebratulids. British Museum (Natural History),
Bulletin
(Geology) (London), 38(2):27-130.
ACTINOCONCHUS; ALWYNIA;
BALANOCONCHA; BEECHERIA; BRACHYTHYRIS;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COLEDIUM;
CRURITHYRIS; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA;
EOMARGINIFERA; FUSELLA;
GIRTYELLA; HUSTEDIA; IRELAND; MARTINIA;
MEROSPIRIFER; #MINYTHYRA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NUCLEOSPIRA;
PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLEUROPUGNOIDES;
#PROPRIOPUGNUS; PUGNAX; RHYNCHONELLA;
SKELIDORYGMA;
SPIRIFERELLINA; TEREBRATULA;
TRETORHYNCHIA; TYLOTHYRIS;

VERNEUILIA; VISEAN

Brunton, C.H.C.
1985. Growth and Shell Shape in Productacean
Brachiopods.
British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin
(Geology) (London),
38(5):273-281. ALITARIA; ANTIQUATONIA;
DIAPHRAGMUS;
ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GROWTH; INFLATIA;
JURESANIA; KROTOVIA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
MORPHOLOGY; OVERTONIA;
PRODUCTACEA; PRODUCTINA

Brunton, C.H.C.
1985. Some Carboniferous Brachiopod
Distributions.
International Congress on Carboniferous
Stratigraphy and Geology,
Madrid, Sept.12-17, 1983, Comptes Rendus,
10(4):75-81.
CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; DISTRIBUTION;
MISSISSIPPIAN;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Brunton, C.H.C.
1987. The Palaeoecology of Brachiopods, and
other Faunas, of
Lower Carboniferous (Asbian) Limestones in West
Fermanagh. Irish
Journal of Earth Sciences, 8(2):97-112.
ACANTHOCRANIA;
ACANTHOPLECTA; ACTINOCONCHUS; ALWYNIA;
ANTIQUATONIA; APSOCALYMMMA;
ASBIAN; AVONIA; BEECHERIA; BROCHOCARINA;
CARBONIFEROUS;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COLEDIUM; COMPOSITA;
CRANIA; CRURITHYRIS;
CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DASYALOSIA;
DINANTIAN; ECHINOCONCHUS;
EOMARGINIFERA; FUSELLA; GIRTYELLA;
GLOBOSUCHONETES; HETERALOSIA;
HUSTEDIA; IRELAND; KROTOVIA; LEPTAGONIA;
MEROSPIRIFER; MINYTHYRA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NUCLEOSPIRA; OVATIA;
OVERTONIA; PALEOECOLOGY;
PALMERHYTIS; PHILHEDRA; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PLEUROPUGNOIDES;
PLICATIFERA; PLICUCHONETES; PRODUCTINA;
PROPRIOPUGNUS;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA; QUASIAVONIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA;
RUGOSUCHONETES; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SERRATOCRISTA;

SKELIDORYGMA; SPIRIFERELLINA;
TRETORHYNCHIA; TYLOTHYRIS

Brunton, C.H.C.

1989. Some Brachiopods from the Eastern Mediterranean Sea. Israel Journal of Zoology (Jerusalem), 35(3):151-169.

ARGYROTHECA; ELAT; GRYPHUS;
MEDITERRANEAN SEA; MEGERLIA;
MORPHOLOGY; NEOCRANIA; RECENT

Brunton, C.H.C.

1990. Shut Tightly and Protected. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :16. CHONOSTEGES; MORPHOLOGY

Brunton, C.H.C.

1991. Shut Tightly and Protected. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.197-201. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. CHONOSTEGES; MORPHOLOGY

Brunton, C.H.C.

in press. A new richthofenioid brachiopod (Productida) from the Upper Carboniferous of the Urals, Russia. Natural History Museum, Bulletin (Geology) (London), ?? INCOMPLETE;
CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; RUSSIA; URALS

Brunton, C.H.C. & Alvarez, F.

1989. The Relationship between Major Lamellae and Epithelial Regressions in some Articulate Brachiopods. Lethaia (Oslo), 22(3):247-250. GROWTH; LAMELLAE; MORPHOLOGY; PLICATHYRIS; RECENT; TEGULORHYNCHIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Brunton, C.H.C.; Alvarez, F. & MacKinnon, D.I.

1995. The cardinalia of articulated brachiopods. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :13. CARDINALIA

Brunton, C.H.C.; Alvarez, F. & MacKinnon, D.I.

in press. Morphological terms used to describe the

cardinalia of articulate brachiopods; homologies and recommendations. Historical Biology (Basel), 16:?? INCOMPLETE;
CARDINALIA; MORPHOLOGY

Brunton, C.H.C. & Champion, C.

1974. A Lower Carboniferous Brachiopod Fauna from the Manifold Valley, Staffordshire. Palaeontology (London), 17(4):811-840, 5 Pls. ACANTHOCRANIA; AVONIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COLEDIUM; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTINA; ENGLAND; FUSELLA; GIRTYELLA;
HUSTEDIA; #LAMB DARINA; LAMB DARININAE; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PLEUROPUGNOIDES; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SPIRIFERELLINA; STEGACANTHIA

Brunton, C.H.C. & Cocks, L.R.M.

1967. Terebratulina D'Orbigny, 1847. Brachiopoda: Proposed Designation of a Type-Species under the Plenary Powers. Z.N.(S.) 1809. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 24:294-296. NOMENCLATURE; TEREBRATULINA

Brunton, C.H.C. & Cocks, L.R.M.

1967. Proposed Suppression under the Plenary Powers of Three Species Names of Brachiopod Erected by Linnaeus 1758. Z.N.(S.) 1810. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 24:297-300. ANOMIA; NOMENCLATURE

Brunton, C.H.C. & Cocks, L.R.M.

1995. The classification of the brachiopod Order Strophomenida. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :14. CLASSIFICATION; STROPHOMENIDA

Brunton, C.H.C. & Cocks, L.R.M.

submitted. The classification of the brachiopod order Strophomenida. Third International Brachiopod Congress, Sudbury. INCOMPLETE; CLASSIFICATION

Brunton, C.H.C.; Cocks, L.R.M. & Dance, S.P.

1967. Brachiopods in the Linnaean Collection. Linnean

Society of London, Proceedings, 178(2):161-181, 4
Pls. ATRYPA;
#BOUCOTINSKIA; CATALOG; COOLINIA; CRANIA;
DICOELOSIA; HEDEINA;
KALLIRHYNCHIA; MEGERLIA; REFERENCE;
RHYNCHORA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULINA;
YANISHEWSKIELLA

Brunton, C.H.C. & Curry, G.B.
1979. British Brachiopods. Synopses of the
British Fauna
(N.S.), 17:1-64. ARGYROTHECA; BRITISH ISLES;
CRANIA; CRYPTOPORA;
DALLINA; ENGLAND; EUCALATHIS; FALLAX;
GLACIARCULA; GRYPHUS;
GUIDEBOOK; GWYNIA; HEMITHIRIS;
HISPANIRHYNCHIA; MACANDREVA;
MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; PELAGODISCUS;
PLATIDIA; RECENT; REFERENCE;
TEREBRATULINA

Brunton, C.H.C. & Curry, G.B.
1981. British Brachiopods (Academic Press,
London, 1980, 64
P.) (Book Review). Geological Magazine
(Cambridge),
118(2):213-214.

Brunton, C.H.C. & Hiller, N.
1990. Late Cainozoic Brachiopods from the
Coast of
Namaqualand, South Africa. Palaeontology
(London), 33(2):313-342,
4 Pls. AFRICA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CANCELLOTHYRIS; CENOZOIC;
KRAUSSINA; PELAGODISCUS; PLIOCENE;
QUATERNARY; SOUTH AFRICA;
TERTIARY; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Brunton, C.H.C. & Lazarev, S.S.
submitted. Evolution and classification of the
Productellidae (Productida), Upper Palaeozoic
brachiopods.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), ??
INCOMPLETE;
CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; PALEOZOIC;
PRODUCTELLIDAE

Brunton, C.H.C.; Lazarev, S.S. & Grant, R.E.
1995. A Review and New Classification of the
Brachiopod
Order Productida. Palaeontology (London),
38(4):915-936.
CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; PRODUCTIDA;
REVIEW

Brunton, C.H.C. & Lee, D.E.
1986. Crania tuberculata Nilsson, 1826
(Brachiopoda);
Proposed Conservation by Suppression of
Craniolites
brattenburgicus Schlotheim, 1820. Z.N. (S.) 2551.
Bulletin of
Zoological Nomenclature (London), 43(2):215-
217. CRANIA;
NOMENCLATURE

Brunton, C.H.C. & Lee, D.E.
1986. Orbicula Cuvier, 1798 (Brachiopoda);
Proposed
Suppression; Z.N.(S.) 2545. Bulletin of Zoological
Nomenclature
(London), 43(2):210-212. NOMENCLATURE;
ORBICULA

Brunton, C.H.C. & Lee, D.E.
1986. Criopus Poli, 1791 and Criopoderma Poli,
1795
(Brachiopoda); Proposed Suppression; Z.N.(S.)
2546. Bulletin of
Zoological Nomenclature (London), 43(2):213-
214. CRIOPODERMA;
CRIOPUS; NOMENCLATURE

Brunton, C.H.C. & MacKinnon, D.I.
1972. The Systematic Position of the Jurassic
Brachiopod
Cadomella. Palaeontology (London), 15(3):405-
411. CADOMELLA;
CLASSIFICATION; JURASSIC; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Brunton, C.H.C. & Mundy, D.J.C.
1986. Some Dinantian Chonopectinid
Productaceans
(Brachiopoda) from the British Isles. Yorkshire
Geological
Society, Proceedings (Hull), 46(1): 1-10.
#CARRINGTONIA;
DINANTIAN; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN;
NORTHERN IRELAND;
PALEOECOLOGY; #PALMERHYTIS;
PRODUCTACEA

Brunton, C.H.C. & Mundy, D.J.C.
1988. Strophalosiacean and Aulostegacean
Productoids
(Brachiopoda) from the Craven Reef Belt (Late
Visean) of North
Yorkshire. Yorkshire Geological Society,
Proceedings (Hull),

47(1):55-88. AULOSTEGACEA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ENGLAND; #LIMBIFERA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY;
#RETROPLEXUS;
SINUATELLA; STIPULINA; STROPHALOSIACEA;
VISEAN

Brunton, C.H.C. & Mundy, D.J.C.
1988. The Occurrence of the Lower
Carboniferous
Linoproductinid Brachiopod *Vitiliproductus* Jin &
Liao in Asia,
the British Isles and Australia. Yorkshire
Geological Society,
Proceedings (Hull), 47(1):13-20. AUSTRALIA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
ENGLAND; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN;
VITILIPRODUCTUS

Brunton, C.H.C.; Mundy, D.J.C. & Lazarev, S.S.
1993. Productellid and Plicatiferid (Productoid)
Brachiopods
from the Lower Carboniferous of the Craven Reef
Belt, North
Yorkshire. Appendix (by S.S. Lazarev): A New Late
Devonian
Productininid Genus from Mongolia. British
Museum (Natural
History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 49(2): 99-
119.
ACANTHOPLECTA; #ADMODORUGOSUS;
ARGENTIPRODUCTUS; ASBIAN;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; DORSIRUGATIA;
ENGLAND; GENICULIFERA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; MONGOLIA; PLICATIFERA;
PLICATIFERIDAE;
PRODUCTELLIDAE; PRODUCTINA; USSR

Brunton, C.H.C.; Racheboeuf, P.R. & Mundy, D.J.C.
1994. Reclassification of *Semenewia*
concentrica (DeKoninck,
1847) (Brachiopoda, Lower Carboniferous).
Geobios (Lyon),
27(1):51-60, Pl.3. ASBIAN; CARBONIFEROUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN;
PALMERHYTIS; #PARMEPHRIX; SEMENEWIA;
VISEAN

Brunton, C.H.C. & Rissone, A.
1976. *Fusella* M'Coy 1844, a Problematic
Brachiopod Genus
from the Lower Carboniferous. British Museum
(Natural History),
Bulletin (Geology) (London), 27(4):275-284, 1 Pl.
FUSELLA;
MISSISSIPPIAN

Brunton, C.H.C. & Tilsley, J.W.
1991. A check list of brachiopods from Treak
Cliff,
Derbyshire, with reference to other Dinantian
(Lower
Carboniferous) localities. Yorkshire Geological
Society,
Proceedings (Hull), 48(3):287-295. ASBIAN;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CATALOG; DINANTIAN; ENGLAND;
MISSISSIPPIAN

Brunton, F.R.
1988. Silurian (Llandovery-Wenlock) Patch Reef
Complexes of
the Chicotte Formation, Anticosti Island, Quebec.
MS Thesis.
Laurentian Univ. 190 pages . ANTICOSTI ISLAND;
CANADA;
LLANDOVERIAN; PETROLOGY; QUEBEC;
SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
WENLOCKIAN

Brunton, F.R. & Copper, P.
1987. Bioherms of the Chicotte Formation
(Silurian;
Llandovery) of Anticosti Island, Quebec. Page 76.
Can. Soc. Pet.
Geol., Can. Reef Inventory Proj. ANTICOSTI
ISLAND; CANADA;
CYRTIA; EOSPIRIFER; GOTATRYPA;
HESPERORTHIS; LEPTAENA;
LLANDOVERIAN; QUEBEC; SILURIAN

Brunton, F.R. & Copper, P.
1994. Paleoeologic, Temporal, and Spatial
Analysis of Early
Silurian Reefs of the Chicotte Formation, Anticosti
Island,
Quebec, Canada. *Facies*, 31:57-80, Pls. 5-8.
ANTICOSTI ISLAND;
CANADA; LLANDOVERIAN; PALEOECOLOGY;
PALEOENVIRONMENT;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; QUEBEC; SILURIAN;
WENLOCKIAN

Brusca, R.C.
1980. Common Intertidal Invertebrates of the
Gulf of
California. 513 pages. Tuscon: Univ. of Arizona
Press. GLOTTIDIA;
GULF OF CALIFORNIA; RECENT;
TEREBRATULINA; USA

Brusse, W.C.; Fawcett, P.J. & Duke, W.L.

1988. Mixed Storm- and Tide-Influenced Prograding Shoreline Deposits in the Lower Silurian Medina Formation, New York and Ontario. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 20(1):10. CANADA; LINGULA; NY; ONTARIO; SILURIAN; USA

Bruton, D.L.

1989. Ordovician Palaeogeography of the Western Baltic Shield. Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Geologia), 38(2):50-54. BALTIC; EURASIA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEO GEOGRAPHY

Bruton, D.L.

1989. Paleontological Aspects of Terrane Analysis. (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Washington, DC, Abstracts, 28:209. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY

Bruton, D.L. & Harper, D.A.T.

1981. Brachiopods and Trilobites of the Early Ordovician Serpentine Otta Conglomerate, South Central Norway. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 61(2):153-182, 5 Pls. ATELELASMA; LLANVIRNIAN; #NEUMANIA; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; ORTHIS; #OTTADALENITES; PALAEOSTROPHIA; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; #RUTRUMELLA; TRONDORTHIS; VALCOUREA

Bruton, D.L. & Harper, D.A.T.

1985. Early Ordovician (Arenig-Llanvirn) Faunas from Oceanic Islands in the Appalachian-Caledonide Orogen. In: D.G. Gee & B.A. Sturt (Eds), The Caledonide Orogen; Scandinavia and Related Areas, Vol. 1, p.359-368. John Wiley & Sons. INCOMPLETE; ARENIGIAN; BALTO SCANDIA; IRELAND; LLANVIRNIAN; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN; WALES

Bruton, D.L. & Harper, D.A.T.

1988. Arenig-Llandovery Stratigraphy and Faunas Across the Scandinavian Caledonides. In: A.L. Harris & D.J. Fettes, Eds.,

The Caledonian-Appalachian Orogen. Geological Society of London, Special Publication, 38:247-268. ARENIGIAN; LLANDOVERIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SCANDINAVIA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Bruton, D.L.; Harper, D.A.T.; Gunby, I. & Naterstad, J.

1984. Cambrian and Ordovician Fossils from the Hardangervidda Group, Haukelifjell, Southern Norway. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 64(4):313-324. ANTIGONAMBONITES; ARENIGIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; LLANVIRNIAN; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN

Bruton, D.L.; Harper, D.A.T. & Repetski, J.E.

1989. Stratigraphy and Faunas of the Parautochthon and Lower Allochthon of Southern Norway. In: R.A. Gayer (Ed), The Caledonide Geology of Scandinavia, p.231-241. Graham & Trotman. INCOMPLETE; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Bryan, J.R.

1992. Origin and Paleocology of Maastrichtian Rockground and Chalk Facies in Southcentral Alabama. Palaios (Lawrence), 7(1):67-76. AL; CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; TEREBRATULA; USA

Bryant, D.L.

1955. Index, Type Species, and Bibliography of Productid Genera. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 29(2):283-294. BIBLIOGRAPHY; INDEX; REFERENCE

Bryce, J.

1872. Geology of Arran and other Clyde Islands, 4th ed. 354 pages, 2 Pls. Glasgow. INCOMPLETE; ARRAN ISLAND; CARBONIFEROUS; CLYDE ISLANDS; SCOTLAND

Bryce, J.

1873. On the Jurassic Rocks of Skye and Raasay. With a

- Palaeontological Appendix by R. Tate. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 29:317-351, Pls. 11-12. ISLE OF RAASAY; ISLE OF SKYE; JURASSIC; SCOTLAND
- Brydone, R.M.
1900. Stratigraphy and Fauna of the Trimmingham (sic) Chalk. London: Dulau & Co. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; MAASTRICHTIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Brydone, R.M.
1906. Further Notes on the Stratigraphy and Fauna of the Trimmingham Chalk. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 3:124-131. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; STRATIGRAPHY
- Brydone, R.M.
1908. On the Subdivisions of the Chalk of Trimmingham (Norfolk). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 64:401-412, Pls. 47-48. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND
- Brydone, R.M.
1920. Lingula in the Chalk. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 57:429. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; LINGULA
- Brydone, R.M.
1932. The Lower Beds of the Chalk near Ipswich. Ipswich and District Natural History Society, Journal, 1(3):153-157. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND
- Bryn-Davies, D.A.
1936. The Ordovician Rocks of the Trefriw District (North Wales). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 92:62-90, Pl. 7. ORDOVICIAN; WALES
- Bublichenko, N.L.
1927. Zur Stratigraphi des Altai. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 8:302-306. DEVONIAN; MONGOLIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Bublichenko, N.L.
1927. Nakhodka fauny Koblentskogo iarusu v Kirgizskikh Stepiakh. Vestnik Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 2:4-5. COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; KIRGIZIA; USSR
- Bublichenko, N.L.
1928. Fauna brakhiopod nizhnego paleozoiu okrestnostei s. Sara-Chuyshskogo (Kuznetskii bassein). Die Brachiopodenfauna des Unteren Palaeozoicum aus der Umgegend des Dorfes Sara-Tschumysch aus dem Kohlenbassin von Kusnetz. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 46(8):979-1008, Pls. 49-50. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; GRUENEWALDTIA; KARPINSKIA; LISSATRYPA; #NALIVKINIA; ORBICULOIDEA; PALEOZOIC; SIBERIA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; USSR
- Bublichenko, N.L.
1928. O nekotorykh srednedevonskikh brakhiopodakh Altaia. Ueber einige Mitteldevonische Brachiopoden aus dem Altai. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 46(10):1203-1223, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; MONGOLIA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTELLA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; UNCINULUS; USSR
- Bublichenko, N.L.
1933. Fauna brakhiopod nizhnego devona basseinov rek Vang i Yazgulem (Zapadnyi Pamir). (Fauna of Lower Devonian Brachiopods from the Basin of the Vanch and Jazgulem Rivers.). Vsesoiuznyi Geologo-Razvedochnyi Ob'edineniia NKTP SSSR, Trudy (Leningrad), 251:1-34, Pl.1. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIS; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MERISTELLA; PAMIRS; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS; USSR
- Bublichenko, N.L.

1945. K stratigrafii paleozoiskikh otlozhenii severo-vostochnogo Pribalkhash'ia. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 3:45-68. BALKANS; DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Bublichenko, N.L.

1945. A New Stratigraphical Scheme of Devonian Deposits of North-Eastern Kazakhstan. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 47(5):353-356. ACROSPIRIFER; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; KAYSERELLA; KAZAKHSTAN; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTELLA; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; SCHIZOSPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS; USSR

Bublichenko, N.L.

1948. Uralsiaia fatsiia devona v Kazakhstane (Kustanaiskaia oblast). Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Alma-Ata), 9: INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; URALS; USSR

Bublichenko, N.L.

1954. K voprosu o nalichii permskikh morskikh otlozhenii v iugo-zapadnom Altae. In: Voprosy geologii Azii, Vol. 1, p.155-162. Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR. INCOMPLETE; PERMIAN; USSR

Bublichenko, N.L.

1956. Nekotorye novye predstaviteli brakhiopod devona i karbona Rudnogo Altaia i Sary-Arka. (Some New Representative Brachiopods of the Devonian and Carboniferous of the Rudny-Altai and Sari-Arka.). Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Alma-Ata), 23:93-104, 1 Pl. #ALTAESTROPHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; #MEDIOSPIRIFER; #NEKHOROSHEVIA; #PARASTROPHONELLA; #RETICULATOCHONETES; #SEMIPRODUCTUS; USSR

Bublichenko, N.L.

1960. Terrigene Fazies des Devons in Kasachstan. Prager Arbeitstagung ueber die Stratigraphie des Silurs und des Devons, 1958, :425-436. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Bublichenko, N.L.

1961. O kuvenskom iaruse i neskol'ko zamechaniia o nizhem devone voobshche. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 36(1):76-88. DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; USSR

Bublichenko, N.L.

1971. Brakhiopody nizhnego karbona Rudnogo Altaia (Tarkhanskaya svita). (Lower Carboniferous Brachiopoda of the Rudny Altai.). 189 pages, 25 Pls. Alma-Ata: Nauka. ACANTHATIA; AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; AULACELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRANIA; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; EUMETRIA; EURYTATOSPIRIFER; HAMLINGELLA; HUNANOSPIRIFER; IMBREXIA; KAZAKHSTAN; LEPTAGONIA; LINGULA; MESOPLICA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MUCROSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; OVATIA; PETROCRANIA; PLICOCHONETES; QUADRATIA; RETICULATOCHONETES; RETZIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEMINULA; SEMIPRODUCTUS; SENTOSIA; SINOSPIRIFER; SPHENOSPIRA; STEINHAGELLA; TENTICOSPIRIFER; TORYNIFER; USSR; WHIDBORNELLA

Bublichenko, N.L.

1974. Brakhiopody srednego i verkhnego devona Rudnogo Altaia. (The Middle and Upper Devonian Brachiopoda of the Rudny Altai.). 145 pages, 11 Pls. Alma-Ata: Nauka. ADOLFIA; ALTAESTROPHIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRANAENA; CRYPTONELLA; CUPULAROSTRUM; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; CYRTINOPSIS; DALEJINA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; DICAMARA; ELYTHA;

ELYTHYNA; EMANUELLA; EOSPIRIFER;
FIMBRISPIRIFER; GYPIDULA;
HYPONEATRYPA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; ISOPOMA;
ISORTHIS; JANIUS;
KAZAKHSTAN; LEIORHYNCHUS;
LEPTAENOPYXIS; LEPTAGONIA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; MERISTELLA; METAPLASIA;
NEKHOROSHEVIA;
NUCLEOSPIRA; NYMPHORHYNCHIA;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOPLEURA;
PARAPUGNAX; PLECTODONTA; PLICOCCHONETES;
PRODUCTELLA;
PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; RETZIA;
RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SEPTALARIA; SPINATRYPINA; STRIISPIRIFER;
TENTICOSPIRIFER;
UNCINULUS; UNDISPIRIFER; USSR;
XYSTOSTROPHIA

Bublichenko, N.L.

1976. Brachiopody Nizhnego Karbona Rudnogo Altaia.

(Brachiopods of Lower Carboniferous in Rudnyi Altai. (Bukhtarmin, Ulbin and Pravoloktev Suite).). 210 pages, 27 Pls. Alma-Ata:

Nauka. CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA;
HEMIPLETHORHYNCHUS; IMBREXIA;
KAZAKHSTAN; MARTINIELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PALAEOCHORISTITES;
PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; SPIRIFER; USSR

Bublichenko, N.L. & Nikitina, L.G.

1955. Tarkhanskii razrez (iugo-zapadnyi Altai).

Trudy

Altaisk. gornometallurg. n.-issled. in-ta, 2:?

CYRTOSPIRIFER;
MUCROSPIRIFER; USSR

Bubnoff, S.Von

1942. Grundzuege der Geologie Osteuropas. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 94(5):213-234.

CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; EUROPE;
ORDOVICIAN

Bubnoff, S.Von

1950. Leitfaden zur Einfuehrung in die Palaeontologie der Wirbellosen. Geologica (Berlin), 1:1-116.

Bucaille,

1867. Compte-Rendu de l'Excursion a Elboeuf. Societe des

Amis des Sciences Naturelles de Rouen, Bulletin, :386-393.
INCOMPLETE; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS;
FRANCE

Bucaille,

1868. Essai d'une liste de fossiles observes dans l'etage cenomanien de Rouen. Societe des Amis des Sciences Naturelles de Rouen, Bulletin, .: INCOMPLETE; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Bucchohlz, A.

1991. Mittelkambrische Geschiebe vom Bornholm-Typ (Hyalithenkalk) mit *Opsidiscus rugiensis* n. sp. und einer reichen Begleitfauna. Archiv fuer Geschiebekunde, 1(3-4):217-224. BALTIC;
CAMBRIAN; GERMANY

Buch, I.P. & Delattre, M.P.

1993. Permian and Lower Triassic Stratigraphy along the 30th Parallel, Eastern Baja California Norte, Mexico. In: R.G. Gastil & R.H. Miller, eds., The Prebatholithic Stratigraphy of Peninsular California. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 279:77-90. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CA; MEXICO;
PERMIAN; TRIASSIC; USA

Buch, L.Von

1831. Ueber die silicification organischer Koerper nebst einigen anderen Bemerkungen ueber wenig bekannte Versteinerungen. Abhandlungen der Koeniglichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, 1828:43-60, 4 Pls. SILICIFICATION

Buch, L.Von

1835. Ueber Terebrateln, mit einem Versuch, sie zu classificiren und zu beschreiben. Abhandlungen der Koeniglichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, 1833:21-144, 3 Pls. CLASSIFICATION; TEREBRATULA

Buch, L.Von

1836. Ueber das Genus *Delthyris*. Neues Jahrbuch fuer

Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, und
Petrefakten-Kunde
(Stuttgart), 1836:175-184. DELTHYRIS; SPIRIFER

Buch, L.Von
1837. Ueber Delthyris oder Spirifer und Orthis.
Koeniglichen
Akademie der Wissenschaften Gelesene,
Abhandlung:1-80, 2 Pls.
DELTHYRIS; ORTHIS; SPIRIFER

Buch, L.Von
1838. Essai d'une classification et d'une
description des
Terebratules. Societe geologique de France,
Memoires (Paris),
Ser.1, 3(Mem.6):105- 178, Pls. 13-16; 179-238, Pls.
17-20 (1839).
CLASSIFICATION; TEREBRATULA

Buch, L.Von
1838. Sur les Spirifer et les Orthis. Explication
des deux
planches qui representent la structure de ces
coquilles. Berlin.
ORTHIS; SPIRIFER

Buch, L.Von
1839. Petrifications remarquables recueillies en
Amerique
par M. Alex. de Humboldt, et par M. Charles
Degenhart. 2 Pls.
Berlin.

Buch, L.Von
1839. Ueber Terebratula hastata und T.
sacculus. Neues
Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie,
und Petrefakten-
Kunde (Stuttgart), 1839:431. TEREBRATULA

Buch, L.Von
1840. Essai d'une classification et d'une
description des
Delthyris ou Spirifers et Orthis. Translation by H.
Le Cocq.
Societe geologique de France, Memoires (Paris),
Ser.1,
4(3):153-208, Pls. 8-12. CLASSIFICATION;
DELTHYRIS; ORTHIS;
SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Buch, L.Von
1840. Brachiopoden der Gegend von
Petersburg. Koenigliche-

Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften,
Sitzungsberichte, :61-62.
INCOMPLETE; USSR

Buch, L.Von
1841. Beitrage zur Bestimmung der
Gebirgsformationen
Russlands. Archiv fuer Mineralogii, Geognosie,
Bergbau und
Huettenkunde, 15:1-128. ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
RUSSIA; USSR

Buch, L.Von
1842. Ueber Producten, etc. Phillips, ueber
Terebratula (T.
nucella=T. sphaeria). Neues Jahrbuch fuer
Mineralogie, Geognosie,
Geologie, und Petrefakten-Kunde (Stuttgart),
1842:230-232.
PRODUCTUS; TEREBRATULA

Buch, L.Von
1842. Ueber Productus oder Leptaena.
Abhandlungen der
Koeniglichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu
Berlin, 1841:1-42, 2
Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; LEPTAENA; PRODUCTUS

Buch, L.Von
1843. Ueber Terebratula Mentzelii im
Tarnowitzer
Muschelkalk. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie,
Geognosie,
Geologie, und Petrefakten-Kunde (Stuttgart),
1843:253-256, Pl. 2.
GERMANY; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Buch, L.Von
1846. Note ueber Spirifer und Terebrateln.
Koenigliche-
Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften,
Sitzungsberichte,
:107-111. INCOMPLETE; SPIRIFER;
TEREBRATULA

Buch, L.Von
1847. Die Baeren-Inseln nach B. M. Keilhau
geognostisch
beschrieben. Ueber Spirifer keilhavii, ueber
dessen Fundort und
Verhaeltniss zu aehnlichen Formen. Geological
Society of London,
Quarterly Journal, 3(2):48-59. ARCTIC; BEAR
ISLAND;
CARBONIFEROUS; SPIRIFER

- Buch, L.Von
1848. Ueber Spirifer keilhavii, ueber Dessen Fundort und Verhaeltniss zu aehnlichen Formen. Abhandlungen der Koeniglichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, 1846:65-80, 1 Pl.; Koenigliche-Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Sitzungsberichte, Pages 145-148; Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 3(2):48-59. ARCTIC; BEAR ISLAND; CARBONIFEROUS; SPIRIFER
- Buch, L.Von
1849. Ueber die Grenzen der Kreide-Bildungen. Koenigliche-Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Sitzungsberichte, :117-122. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY
- Buch, L.Von
1849. Betrachtungen ueber die Verbreitung und die Grenzen der Kreidebildungen. Naturhistorische Verein der preussische Rheinlande und Westphalens, Verhandlungen (Bonn), :211-242. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; PRODUCTUS; TEREBRATULA
- Buchan, P.; Peck, L.S. & Tublitz, N.
1988. A Light, Portable Apparatus for the Assessment of Invertebrate Heartbeat Rate. Journal of Experimental Biology (Cambridge), 136:495- 498. LIOTHYRELLA; RESPIRATION; TECHNIQUES
- Buchan, S.H.; Challinor, A.; Harland, W.B. & Parker, J.R.
1965. The Triassic Stratigraphy of Svalbard. Norsk Polarinstitut, Skrifter (Oslo), 135:1-94. ARCTIC; CRANIA; DISCINA; HUSTEDIA; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPITSBERGEN; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Buchbinder, R.
1984. Arkona, Ontario; A Fossil Collector's Paradise. Nyps Notes, 14(1):15- 16. CANADA; ONTARIO
- Bucher, W.H.
1938. A Shell-Boring Gastropod in a Dalmanella Bed of Upper Cincinnatian Age. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 36:1-7. CINCINNATIAN; DALMANELLA; OH; ORDOVICIAN; PREDATION; USA
- Bucher, W.H.; Caster, K.E. & Jones, S.M.
1939. Elementary Description of Cincinnatian Fossils and Strata and Plates of Commoner Fossils in the Vicinity of Cincinnati, Ohio. 13 pages, 10 Pls. Cincinnati: Univ. of Cincinnati. CINCINNATIAN; OH; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Bucher, W.H.; Caster, K.E. & Jones, S.M.
1945. Elementary Guide to the Fossils and Strata in the Vicinity of Cincinnati (Ohio). Cincinnati Museum of Natural History, :31 Pages. INCOMPLETE; CINCINNATIAN; OH; ORDOVICIAN; REFERENCE; USA
- Buckland, W. & Conybeare, W.D.
1824. Observations on the South Western Coal District of England. Geological Society of London, Transactions, Ser.2, 1(2):210-316. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Buckman, J.
1843. List of fossils found in the neighbourhood of Cheltenham, with remarks. Geologist (London), :104-111. INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Buckman, J.
1845. Descriptions of the New Species of Fossils in the Foregoing List. In: R.I. Murchison; H.E. Strickland; & J. Buckman (Eds), Outline of the Geology of the Neighbourhood of Cheltenham, 2nd ed., p.109, 14 Pls. London. INCOMPLETE; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA
- Buckman, J.
1853. On the Bornbrash of the Neighbourhood of Cirencester.

- Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.2, 12:324-329; Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club, 1:262-267. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Buckman, J.
1854. On the Cornbrash of Gloucestershire and Part of Wilts. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1853:50-51. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Buckman, J.
1858. On the Oolite Rocks of Gloucestershire and North Wilts. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 14:98-130, Pl.7. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Buckman, J.
1875. On the Cephalopoda-Bed and Oolite Sands of Dorset and Part of Somerset. Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society, Proceedings, 20:140-164. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Buckman, J.
1877. On the Fossil Beds of Bradford Abbas and its Vicinity. Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club, Proceedings (Sherborne), 1:64-72. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Buckman, J.
1877. The Cephalopoda-Beds of Gloucester, Dorset, and Somerset. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 33:1-9. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Buckman, J.
1879. On the So-Called Midford Sands. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 35:736-743. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Buckman, S.S.
1881. A Descriptive Catalogue of Some of the Species of Ammonites from the Inferior Oolite of Dorset. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 37:588-608. CATALOG; ENGLAND;
- JURASSIC
- Buckman, S.S.
1883. The Brachiopoda from the Inferior Oolite of Dorset and a portion of Somerset. Dorset Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club, Proceedings (Sherborne), 4:1-52. ENGLAND; EPITHYRIS; EUDESIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Buckman, S.S.
1886. Some New Species of Brachiopoda, from the Inferior Oolite of the Cotteswolds. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 8:38-43, Pl. 3. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Buckman, S.S.
1895. The Bajocian of the Mid-Cotteswolds. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 51:388-462, Pl.14. BAJOCIAN; ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Buckman, S.S.
1895. Notes on Certain (Jurassic) Brachiopoda. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 51:445-461, 1 Pl. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Buckman, S.S.
1897. Excursion to Cheltenham and Stroud. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 15:175-182. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Buckman, S.S.
1899. List of Types and Figured Specimens of Brachiopoda. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 13(2):133-141. CATALOG; JURASSIC
- Buckman, S.S.
1901. Bajocian Fossils from the Cotteswolds. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 57:126-155. BAJOCIAN; ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Buckman, S.S.

1901. Homoeomorphy among Jurassic Brachiopoda. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 13(4):231-290, Pls. 12-13. ENGLAND; HOMEOMORPHY; JURASSIC; MICROTHYRIS; #PSEUDOGLOSSOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Buckman, S.S.
1901. Jurassic Brachiopoda. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.4, 8(448): 478. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; ZEILLERIA

Buckman, S.S.
1904. Jurassic Brachiopoda. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.7, 14:389-397. ENGLAND; EPICYRTA; JURASSIC; ORNITHELLA; ORTHOTOMA; PSEUDOGLOSSOTHYRIS; ZEILLERIA

Buckman, S.S.
1904. Some Ludlowian Brachiopods; and a Question About Silurian Time. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 18:454-458. ENGLAND; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN

Buckman, S.S.
1906. Brachiopod Nomenclature: Epithyris, Hypothyris, Cleiothyris Phillips, 1841. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.7, 18:321- 327. #CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CLEIOTHYRIS; COMPOSITA; EPITHYRIS; #HYPOTHYRIDINA; HYPOTHYRIS; LEPTODUS; LYTTONIA; NOMENCLATURE; SEMINULA

Buckman, S.S.
1906. Brachiopod Homoeomorphy: Pygope, Antinomia, Pygites (with a Note by F.A. Bather.). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 62(3): 433-455, Pl.41. ANTINOMIA; HOMEOMORPHY; #PYGITES; PYGOPE

Buckman, S.S.
1906. A Cotteswold Brachiopod: A Forgotten Name and a

Neglected Author. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 15(3):209-213. ENGLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Buckman, S.S.
1906. Parallel Development in Brachiopoda. Science (Washington, DC), Ser.2, 23(598):920-921. DEVELOPMENT; HOMEOMORPHY

Buckman, S.S.
1906. Brachiopod Nomenclature. Science (Washington, DC), Ser.2, 24:742-743; Annals and Magazine of Natural History, Ser.7, 18(107):323-327. NOMENCLATURE

Buckman, S.S.
1907. Some Species of the Genus Cincta. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 16:41-63, Pls. 5-6. CINCTA; JURASSIC

Buckman, S.S.
1907. Brachiopod Morphology: Cincta, Eudesia, and the Development of Ribs. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 63(3):338-343, Pl.24. CINCTA; DEVELOPMENT; EUDESIA; MORPHOLOGY; #TRIGONELLINA

Buckman, S.S.
1907. The First Species Rule: An Objection. Science (Washington, DC), Ser.2, 26(664):378-379. BRACHYTHYRIS; FUSELLA; MARTINIA; NOMENCLATURE; ORNITHELLA; RETICULARIA

Buckman, S.S.
1907. Brachiopod Nomenclature: The Genotype of Terebratula. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.7, 19:525-531, Pl.12. MUSCULUS; NOMENCLATURE; TEREBRATULA

Buckman, S.S.
1907. Brachiopod Nomenclature: Seminula, Etc. Annals and

Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.7,
20:223-226.
ANOMITES; COMPOSITA; ENGLAND; JURASSIC;
NOMENCLATURE;
RHYNCHONELLA; SEMINULA; TEREBRATULA

Buckman, S.S.
1907. On the Correlation of the Bath-Douling
Strata with
Those of Dorset (Appendix to No.95). Geological
Society of
London, Quarterly Journal, 63(252):424-426.
CORRELATION; ENGLAND;
JURASSIC

Buckman, S.S.
1908. Brachiopod Nomenclature: The
Terebratulae of the Crag.
Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London),
Ser.8,
1:444-447. ENGLAND; NOMENCLATURE;
TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Buckman, S.S.
1908. Brachiopod Homoeomorphy: 'Spirifer
glaber'.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,
64:27-33.
BRACHYTHYRIS; CHORISTITES; FUSELLA;
HOMEOMORPHY; MARTINIA;
RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER; TRIGONOTRETA

Buckman, S.S.
1910. Certain Jurassic (Lias-Oolite) Strata of
South Dorset;
and their Correlation. Geological Society of
London, Quarterly
Journal, 66(1):52- 89. CORRELATION; ENGLAND;
JURASSIC; LIAS

Buckman, S.S.
1910. On certain Jurassic ('Inferior Oolite')
species of
Ammonites and Brachiopoda. Geological Society of
London,
Quarterly Journal, 66(1):90- 108, Pls. 9-12.
AULACOTHYRIS;
ENGLAND; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Buckman, S.S.
1910. Antarctic Fossil Brachiopoda Collected by
the Swedish
South Polar Expedition. Wissenschaftliche
Ergebnisse der

Schwedischen Suedpolar- Expedition 1901-1903,
3(7):1-40, 3 Pls.
ANTARCTICA; BOUCHARDIA; CRETACEOUS;
HEMITHIRIS; LINGULA;
MAGASELLA; PACHYMAGAS; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Buckman, S.S.
1911. A Method of Removing Tests from Fossils.
American
Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 32:163.
PREPARATION;
TECHNIQUES

Buckman, S.S.
1913. Yorkshire Type Ammonites. ?, Ser.2, 9:10.
ENGLAND;
JURASSIC; ORNITHELLA

Buckman, S.S.
1914. Genera of some Jurassic Brachiopoda. 2
pages. London:
Wesley & Son. JURASSIC

Buckman, S.S.
1915. The Brachiopoda of the Namyau Beds of
Burma:
Preliminary Notice. Geological Survey of India,
Records
(Calcutta), 45(1):75-81. BURMA; JURASSIC

Buckman, S.S.
1916. Terminology for Foraminal Development
in
Terebratuloids (Brachiopoda). New Zealand
Institute, Transactions
and Proceedings (Wellington), 48:130-132.
DEVELOPMENT; FORAMEN;
TERMINOLOGY

Buckman, S.S.
1918. The Brachiopoda of the Namyau Beds,
Northern Shan
States, Burma. Geological Survey of India,
Memoirs,
Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 3(2):299 Pages,
21 Pls.
#ACANTHORHYNCHIA; ACANTHOTHIRIS;
#AVONOTHYRIS; BURMA;
#BURMIRHYNCHIA; #CALCIRHYNCHIA;
#CAPILLIRHYNCHIA;
#CARDINIRHYNCHIA; #CERERITHYRIS;
#CHARLTONITHYRIS; #CHENIOTHYRIS;
#COSTIRHYNCHIA; #CRYPTORHYNCHIA;
#CUNEIRHYNCHIA; #CURTIRHYNCHIA;

#CYMATORHYNCHIA; DIMERELLIDAE;
 DIMERELLINAE; #EUIDOTHYRIS;
 #FLABELLIRHYNCHIA; #FURCIRHYNCHIA;
 #GIBBIRHYNCHIA;
 #GLOBIRHYNCHIA; #GNATHORHYNCHIA;
 #GONIORHYNCHIA; #GONIOTHYRIS;
 #GRANDIRHYNCHIA; #GRANULIRHYNCHIA;
 HEIMIA; #HOLCORHYNCHIA;
 #HOLCOTHYRIS; #HOMOEORHYNCHIA; INDIA;
 JURASSIC; #KALLIRHYNCHIA;
 #KUTCHIRHYNCHIA; #KUTCHITHYRIS;
 #LINEIRHYNCHIA; #LINGUITHYRIS;
 #LOBOIDOTHYRIS; #LOBOTHYRIS;
 #LOPHROTHYRIS; #MAXILLIRHYNCHIA;
 #NANNIRHYNCHIA; #PARVIRHYNCHIA;
 #PIARORHYNCHIA; #PISIRHYNCHIA;
 #PLECTOIDOTHYRIS; #PLECTOTHYRIS;
 #PRIONORHYNCHIA;
 PSEUDOGLOSSOTHYRIS; #PTYCTORHYNCHIA;
 #PTYCTOTHYRIS;
 #QUADRATIRHYNCHIA; #RECTIRHYNCHIA;
 #RHACTORHYNCHIA;
 #RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; #RIMIRHYNCHIA;
 #RUDIRHYNCHIA; #RUGITHYRIS;
 #RUSSIRHYNCHIA; #SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS;
 #SPHENORHYNCHIA;
 #SQUAMIRHYNCHIA; #STIPHROTHYRIS;
 #STOLMORHYNCHIA; #STRIIRHYNCHIA;
 #STROUDITHYRIS; #TEGULITHYRIS;
 #TETRARHYNCHIA; #TRICHORHYNCHIA;
 #TRICHOOTHYRIS; #TROIPIORHYNCHIA;
 #TUBITHYRIS

Buckman, S.S.
 1919. Terminology for Beak and Foraminal
 Development in
 Brachiopoda. New Zealand Institute, Transactions
 and Proceedings
 (Wellington), 51:450- 454. DEVELOPMENT;
 FORAMEN; NANNIRHYNCHIA;
 PRODUCTUS; TEREBRATULA; TERMINOLOGY

Buckman, S.S.
 1920. Brachiopod Nomenclature: The Genotype
 of Spirifer.
 Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 57:18-20.
 NOMENCLATURE; SPIRIFER

Buckman, S.S.
 1922. Jurassic Chronology: II. Preliminary
 studies. Certain
 Jurassic strata near Eypesmouth (Dorset); the
 Junction-Bed of
 Watton Cliff and associated rocks. Geological
 Society of London,

Quarterly Journal, 78: 378-457. ENGLAND;
 JURASSIC; TETRARHYNCHIA

Buckman, S.S.
 1924. Type Ammonites. London. ENGLAND;
 JURASSIC;
 ORBICULOIDEA

Buckman, S.S.
 1926. Type Ammonites. Vol. VI. Pages 1-52.
 London. ENGLAND;
 JURASSIC; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA;
 RHYNCHONELLA

Buckman, S.S.
 1926. Jurassic Chronology II. Some Faunal
 Horizons in
 Cornbrash. (Abstr.). Geological Society of London,
 Abstracts &
 Proceedings, 1926-27:3. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Buckman, S.S.
 1927. Jurassic chronology, III: Some faunal
 horizons in
 Cornbrash. Geological Society of London,
 Quarterly Journal,
 83(329):1-37, 1 Pl. CERERITHYRIS; ENGLAND;
 JURASSIC;
 #OBOVOTHYRIS; ORNITHELLA;
 RHYNCHONELLOIDEA

Buckman, S.S. & Walker, J.F.
 1889. On the Spinose- Rhynchonellae (Genus
 Acanthothyris
 D'Orbigny), Found in England. Yorkshire
 Philosophical Society,
 Annual Report for 1888, 1888:41-57.
 ACANTHOTHYRIS; ENGLAND;
 JURASSIC; TEREBRATULITES

Buckman, S.S. & Wilson, E.
 1896. Dundry Hill: Its Upper Portion of the Beds
 Marked as
 Inferior Oolite (G5) in the Maps of the Geological
 Survey.
 Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,
 52:669-720.
 ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Budai, T. & Voros, A.
 1993. The Middle Triassic events of the
 Transdanubian
 Central Range in the frame of the Alpine evolution.
 Acta
 Geologica Hungarica (Budapest), 36(1):3-13.
 HUNGARY;

PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Budanov, G.F. & Molin, V.A.

1968. (Types of Lower Kazanian Sequences in Northern Districts of the Russian Platform.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 183(5):1147- 1150. PERMIAN; RUSSIA; USSR

Buddington, A.F. & Whitcomb, L.

1941. Geology of the Willsboro Quadrangle, New York. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 325:1-137. NY; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Buechi, O.

1923. Geologische Untersuchungen im Gebiete der Prealpes Externes zwischen Valsainte und Bulle. Societe Fribourgeoise des Sciences Naturelles, Memoires, 10(1):1-117. ALPS; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Buehler, E.J.

1969. Cylindrical Borings in Devonian Shells. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 43(5):1291. ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; NY; PREDATION; USA

Buen, F.De

1934. Fondos de Terebratulas y Crinoideos en el Mediterraneo occidental. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 34(8-9): 439-444. MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

Buening, N.

1990. Periodicity and Ontogenetic Patterns of Magnesium Concentration in the Recent Brachiopods Terebratalia transversa and Terebratulina unguicula. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(7):358. GEOCHEMISTRY; ONTOGENY; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Buening, N.

1990. Ontogenetic Variation in Magnesium Content of the Recent Brachiopod Terebratalia transversa. (Abstr.). PaleoBios (Berkeley), (Suppl. 49 Suppl.),13:2. BIOCHEMISTRY; GEOCHEMISTRY; ONTOGENY; PALEOECOLOGY; PUGET SOUND; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USA; VARIATION; WA

Buening, N.

1994. El Nino events and growth rates as indicated by stable isotopes in extant brachiopods. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(7):227-228. CA; GEOCHEMISTRY; GROWTH; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; LAQUEUS; RECENT; SANTA CATALINA ISLAND; USA

Buening, N.

1995. Examination of the Eocene-Oligocene temperature drop using stable isotopes in New Zealand fossil brachiopods. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :15. EOCENE; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; NEW ZEALAND; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY

Buening, N. & Carlson, S.J.

1992. Geochemical Investigation of Growth in Selected Recent Articulate Brachiopods. Lethaia (Oslo), 25(3):331-345. BIOMINERALIZATION; FIDALGO ISLAND; GEOCHEMISTRY; GROWTH; LOPEZ ISLAND; MITCHELL BAY; ONTOGENY; RECENT; SAN JUAN ISLANDS; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; USA; WA

Buegl, H.

1958. Biostratigrafia de la Sabana de Bogota y sus Alredores. Instituto Geologico Nacional de Colombia, Boletin Geologico, 5(2):113-147, 19 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; COLOMBIA; DEVONIAN

Buisseret, A.

1887. Les Affinites des Brachiopodes. Revue des Questions Scientifiques (Namur), 22:316-319. CRANIA

Buitron, B.E.

1987. El Paleozoico Inferior de Mexico. Actas del Decimo Congreso Geologico Argentino, San Miguel de Tucuman, 1987, 1:307-310. ACROSPIRIFER; ACROTHELE; ATRYPA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CA; CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; DICELLOMUS; DICTYONINA; DIRAPHORA; EOSPIRIFER; HESPERONOMIA; HESPERORTHIS; LEPIDOCYCLUS; LEPTAENA; LEPTOCOELIA; LEVENEAE; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; LISSATRYPOIDEA; MACROCOELIA; MERISTELLA; MEXICO; MICROMITRA; MULTICOSTELLA; NISUSIA; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; PALEOZOIC; PEGMATRETA; RAFINESQUINA; RESSERELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; USA; WESTONIA; ZYGOSPIRA

Buitron, B.E. & Carranco, E.R.

1984. Lingulidos (Brachiopoda- Inarticulata) del Ordovico de Oaxaca, Mexico. Memorias del Congreso Latinoamericano de Paleontologia, Oct. 14-18, 1984, Oaxtepec, Mexico, 3:54-61, 1 Pl. DICELLOMUS; LINGULELLA; MEXICO; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; TREMADOCIAN; WESTONIA

Bujnovsky, A.; Kochanova, M. & Pevny, J.

1975. Korytnica Limestones- A New Litho-Stratigraphical Unit and its Fauna. Geologicke Prace, Zpravy (Bratislava), 63:21-53, 6 Pls. AMPHICLINA; ANISACTINELLA; AULACOTHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARNIAN; CRURATULA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DIORISTELLA; DIPLOSPIRELLA; EURACTINELLA; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; RHYNCHONELLA; SAKAWAIRHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Bukowski, C.Z. & Bukowska, M.W.

1965. Geological Bibliography Of Poland. Bibliografia Geologiczna Polski Instytut Geologiczny, 34:1-430. BIBLIOGRAPHY; POLAND

Bukowski, G.

1887. Ueber die Jurabildungen von Czenstochau in Polen.

Beitraege zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 5:75-169, 6 Pls. JURASSIC; POLAND; TEREBRATULA

Bukowski, G.

1899. Neue Ergebnisse der geologischen Durchforschung von Sueddalmatien. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 1899, 2:68-77. TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA

Bulard, P.F.

1970. Le jurassique moyen et superieur des Chaines Iberiques pres de Ciria et de Bijuesca (Provinces de Soria et de Saragosse). Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, Bulletin, 106:88-98. JURASSIC; SPAIN

Bulard, P.F. & Delance, J.-H.

1968. Brachiopodes et Stratigraphie du Lias, pres d'Os de Balaguer (Lerida, Espagne). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 10:39- 42. JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY

Bullard, F.M.

1926. Geology of Marshall County, Oklahoma. Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman), 39:1-101, Pl.20. COMANCHEAN; CRETACEOUS; KINGENA; OK; USA

Bullard, F.M. & Cuyler, R.H.

1935. The Upper Pennsylvanian and Lower Permian Section of the Colorado River Valley, Texas. University of Texas, Bulletin (Austin), 3501:191- 258. PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Bulle, J.; Martin, J. & Rousselot-Emart, J.

1964. La faune du callovien moyen de Saint-Ferjeux (Doubs). Annales Scientifiques de l'Universite de Besancon, (Geologie), 18:71-82. AULACOTHYRIS; CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

- Bulle, J. & Rollet, A.
1973. Une nouvelle espece de Brachiopode de l'ocene superieur de Macedoine Yougoslave. Annales Scientifiques de l'Universite de Besancon, (Geologie), Ser.3, 20:111-119. EOCENE; GRYPHUS; MACEDONIA; TERTIARY; YUGOSLAVIA
- Bullivant, J.S.
1968. The Method of Feeding of Lophophorates (Bryozoa, Phoronida, Brachiopoda). New Zealand Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research (Wellington), 2(1):135-146. FEEDING; RECENT
- Bullivant, J.S.
1969. The Bathhouse Beach Assemblage. Southern California Academy of Sciences, Bulletin (Los Angeles), 68:86-95. CA; GLOTTIDIA; MORRISIA; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; RECENT; USA
- Bullivant, J.S. & Dearborn, J.H.
1967. The Fauna of the Ross Sea. 5. General Accounts, Station Lists and Benthic Ecology. New Zealand Oceanographic Institute, Memoirs, 32:77 Pages, 23 Pls. ANTARCTICA; ECOLOGY; RECENT; ROSS SEA
- Bulman, O.M.B.
1931. South American Graptolites with Special Reference to the Nordenskiold Collection. Arkiv foer Zoologi (Stockholm), 22A(3):80-83. BOLIVIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PERU; SCHIZOCRANIA; SILURIAN
- Bulman, O.M.B.
1939. Muscle Systems of some Inarticulate Brachiopods. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 76(904):434-444. CRANIA; DISCINISCA; LINGULA; MUSCULATURE; OBOLUS
- Bulman, O.M.B. & Rushton, A.W.A.
1973. Tremadoc Faunas from Boreholes in Central England. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 43:1-40, 7 Pls. ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; TREMADOCIAN
- Bulman, O.M.B. & Stubblefield, C.J.
1925. Notes on Shineton Shales. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 36(4):374-376. CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND
- Bultynck, P.L.
1967. Description revisee de la coupe type du Couvinien a Couvin. In: D.H. Oswald, ed., International Symposium on the Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Calgary), 2:421-440. BELGIUM; COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN
- Bultynck, P.L.
1970. Revision stratigraphique et paleontologique (Brachiopodes et Conodontes) de la coupe type du Couvinien. Institut Geologique de l'Universite de Louvain, Memoires, 26:1-152, 39 Pls. ALATIFORMIA; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; COUVINIAN; CYRTINOPSIS; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EURYSPIRIFER; FRANCE; GLOSSINULUS; GYPIDULA; HYPONEATRYPA; INVERTRYPA; PARASPIRIFER; PLANATRYPA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHNURELLA; SPINATRYPA; SPINOCYRTIA; STRATIGRAPHY; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA; TETRATOMIA; TINGELLA; UNCINULUS; UNDISPIRIFER; VARIATRYPA; ZDIMIR
- Bultynck, P.L. & Boonen, P.
1977. Conodontes des formations de Rouillon, de Claminforge et de Nevremont-Mesodevonien du Bord nord du synclinorium de Dinant. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 99(2):481-509. DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Bultynck, P.L.; Godefroid, J. & Sartenaer, P.
1982. Brachiopody i konodonty progranichnykh ems-kuvenskikh otlozhenii Bel'giiskikh Ardenn. In: B.S. Sokolov & M.A. Rzonstnitskaja (Eds), Biostratigrafiia pogramichnykh otlozhenii nizhnego i srednego Devona, p.31-37. Leningrad: Nauka.

ALATIFORMIA; ARDUSPIRIFER; BELGIUM;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
BRACHYSPRIFER; CIMICINELLA; COUVINIAN;
DEVONIAN; EMSIAN;
EURYSPRIFER; GLOSSINULUS; IVANOTHYRIS;
OLIGOPTYCHERHYNCHUS;
PARASPIRIFER; RHENOTHYRIS; TETRATOMIA;
UNCINULUS; ZDIMIR

Bultynck, P.L. & Soers, E.

1971. Le Silurien superieur et le Devonien
inferieur de la
Sierra de Guadarrama (Espagne Centrale).
Premiere partie:
stratigraphie et tectonique. Institut Royal des
Sciences
Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels),
47(1):1-22.
DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY;
TECTONICS

Bunker, B.J.; Witzke, B.J. & Day, J.E., II

1986. Upper Cedar Valley Stratigraphy North-
Central Iowa.
Lithograph City Formation. Geological Society of
Iowa, Guidebook,
44:41 Pages. DEVONIAN; IA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Burch, B.

1983. Dixon's 'Curious Kind of Shell'. Hawaiian
Shell News
(Honolulu), 31(1):14-15.

Burck, H.D.M. et al.

1956. Geological History of the Netherlands.
147 pages, 16
Pls. Koninklijk Nederlandsch Geologisch-
Mijnbouwkundig
Genootschap. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS;
CRETACEOUS; HISTORY;
NETHERLANDS

Burckhardt, C.

1900. Coupe Geologique de la Cordillere entre
las Lajas et
Curacautin. Museo de la Plata, Seccion Geologia,
Anales, 3:102
Pages, 22 Pls. CALLOVIAN; JURASSIC; MESOZOIC;
PERU

Burckhardt, C.

1901. Profils geologiques transversaux de la
Cordillere Argentino-
Chilienne. Stratigraphie et Tectonique. Museo de
la Plata,

Seccion Geologia & Mineralogica, Anales, 2:136
Pages, 32 Pls.
ARGENTINA; CHILE; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY;
TECTONICS

Burckhardt, C.

1903. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Jura-und
Kreide-Formation
der Cordillere. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart),
50:1-144, Pls.
1-16. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Burger, B.

1941. Fossilreiche Porphyroidschiefer in den
Unterkoblenschichten am Westlichen
Taunuskamm. (Bl. Eltville).
Nassauische Verein fuer Naturkunde, Jahrbuch
(Wiesbaden),
87:82-84. COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Burger, B.

1941. Ein neuer Fundort von Versteinerungen
im Taunus-Quart-
Zit des Rheintaunus. Nassauische Verein fuer
Naturkunde, Jahrbuch
(Wiesbaden), 87:85. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Burgess, C.H.

1931. The Kiln Shale Fauna. Harvard University,
Museum of
Comparative Zoology, Bulletin (Cambridge),
72(5):195-202, 1 Pl.
ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS;
LINGULA

Burgess, C.H.

1932. Change of Name of a Fossil Brachiopod.
Canadian Field-
Naturalist (Ottawa), 46(5):111. CANADA;
DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS

Burhenne, H.

1899. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Faunen der
Tentaculitenschiefer im Lahngebiet mit
besonderer
Beruecksichtigung der Schiefer von Leun unweit
Braunfels.
Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt,
Abhandlungen
(Berlin), 29:56 Pages, Pls. 1-5. ATHYRIS;
DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
RHYNCHONELLA; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHOMENA

Burk, C.A.

1954. Faunas and Age of the Amsden Formation in Wyoming.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 28(1):1-16, Pl.1.
CANCRINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; EUMETRIA;
LINGULODISCINA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MARGINIFERA; ORTHOTETES;
PENNSYLVANIAN; SPIRIFER; USA; WELLERELLA;
WY
- Burk, C.F.
1965. A Reply. (To a Critical Discussion of an Earlier Report on the Silurian of Gaspé Peninsula). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 49(12):2305-2316.
CANADA; SILURIAN
- Burkett, B.T.; Chandler, C.W.; Green, J.A.; Greene, M.J.; Kolins, W.B.; Lowry, R.G.; Mullenax, J.S.; Taylor, H.A.; Ward, E.L. & Clark, G.R. 1980. Neochonetes granulifer and the Florena Shale. (Abstr.). Kansas Academy of Science, Transactions (Lawrence), 83(3):126. KS; NEOCHONETES; USA
- Burling, L.D.
1913. The Habitat of the Cambrian Brachiopoda. (Abstr.). Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 3:199.
CAMBRIAN
- Burling, L.D.
1914. Cambrian and Related Ordovician Brachiopoda- A Study of their inclosing Sediments. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 25(137):421-434. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SEDIMENTATION
- Burling, L.D.
1914. Early Cambrian Stratigraphy in the North American Cordillera, with Discussion of the Albertella and Related Faunas. Geological Survey of Canada, Museum Bulletin (Ottawa), Geol. Ser.17, 2:1-37. CAMBRIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Burma, B.H.
1948. Studies in Quantitative Paleontology: I. Some Aspects of the Theory and Practice of Quantitative Invertebrate Paleontology. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 22(6):725-761.
CHONETINA; MO; PENNSYLVANIAN; STATISTICS; USA
- Burma, B.H.
1949. Studies in Quantitative Paleontology. II. Multivariate Analysis- A New Analytical Tool for Paleontology and Geology. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 23(1):95-103.
MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS; STATISTICS
- Burnet, A.
1904. The Upper Chalk of North Lincolnshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 1:172-176.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND
- Burnet, A.
1908. Notes on the Upper Chalk of Lincolnshire. Leeds Geological Association, Transactions, 14:8-10.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND
- Burnet, A.
1910. The Zones of the Lower Chalk. Naturalist (London), 642:279-281. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; TEREBRATULINA
- Burnett, G.A.
1947. The Strata of the Gallowmoor Water-Bore Northumberland. With Notes on the Fossils by M. Hewitt. History of the Berwickshire Naturalists' Club (Edinburgh), 30(3):233-244.
- Burns, J.
1991. Fossil Collecting in the Mid-Atlantic States. 201 pages. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins Univ. Press.
COLLECTING LOCALITIES; USA
- Burollet, P.F. & Manderscheid, G.
1965. Le Cretace inferieur en Tunisie et un Libye. Bureau de

- Recherches Geologiques et Minières, Memoires (Paris), 34:785-794,
1 Pl. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; LIBYA; TUNISIA
- Burrollet, P.F. & Manderscheid, G.
1967. Le Devonien en Libye et en Tunisie. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:285-302.
AFRICA; DEVONIAN; LIBYA; SPIRIFER; TUNISIA
- Burrett, C.F.
1973. Ordovician Biogeography and Continental Drift. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 13(3):161-201. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CONTINENTAL DRIFT; DRIFT; ORDOVICIAN
- Burrett, C.F.; Banks, M.R.; Clota, G. & Seymour, D.
1989. Lithostratigraphy of the Ordovician Gordon Group Mole Creek Tasmania. Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston, Tasmania, Records, 96:1-14. AUSTRALIA; CHAZYAN; EDENIAN; ISORTHIS; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; TASMANIA; WHITEROCKIAN
- Burrett, C.F.; Long, J. & Stait, B.A.
1990. Early-Middle Palaeozoic Biogeography of Asian Terranes Derived from Gondwana. In: W.S. McKerrow & C.R. Scotese, Eds., Palaeozoic Palaeogeography and Biogeography. Geological Society of London, Memoir, 12:163-174. ASIA; AUSTRALIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; GONDWANA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOZOIC
- Burrett, C.F. & Stait, B.A.
1985. South East Asia as Part of an Ordovician Gondwanaland- A Palaeobiogeographic Test of a Tectonic Hypothesis. Earth & Planetary Science Letters (Amsterdam), 75(2-3):184-190. ASIA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; TECTONICS
- Burri, F.
1953. Beitrage zur Systematik der Brachiopoden aus der untersten Kreide im westschweizerischen Juragebirge. Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 46(2):269-285, Pl.15.
CLASSIFICATION; CRETACEOUS; #LAMELLAERHYNCHIA; #PLICAROSTRUM; #SULCIRHYNCHIA; SWITZERLAND
- Burri, F.
1954. Die Morphogenese von Sulcirhynchia valangiensis (Brachiopoda). Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 47(2):419-425. MORPHOGENESIS; SULCIRHYNCHIA
- Burri, F.
1956. Die Rhynchonelliden der Unteren Kreide (Valanginien-Barremien) im westschweizerischen Juragebirge. Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 49(2):599-701, 15 Pls. BARREMIAN; CRETACEOUS; LAMELLAERHYNCHIA; #LEPIDORHYNCHIA; PLICAROSTRUM; SEPTALIPHORIA; SULCIRHYNCHIA; SWITZERLAND; VALANGINIAN
- Burtin, F.X.De
1784. Oryctographie de Bruxelles; Ou description des fossiles tant naturels qu' accidentels decouverts jusqu'a ce jour dans les environs de cette ville. Brussels. Page 110, Pl.8. BELGIUM
- Burton, C.J. & Curry, G.B.
1985. Pelagic Brachiopods from the Upper Devonian of East Cornwall. In: G.M. Power, Ed., Research into the Geology and Geomorphology of South- West England. Ussher Society, Proceedings (Camborne), 6(2):191-195. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; LONGISPINA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; RETICHONETES
- Burton, E.St.J.
1933. Faunal Horizons of the Barton Beds in Hampshire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 44(2):131-167.
BARTONIAN; ENGLAND; EOCENE; TERTIARY
- Burwash, E.M.
1914. On some new species of marine invertebrates from the Cretaceous of the Queen Charlotte Islands. Royal Society of

- Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 7:77-89, Pls. 1-3.
BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CRETACEOUS;
QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLANDS;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Busch, R.E., Jr.
1983. Techniques for the Recognition of Articulate Brachiopods in Thin Section, with Examples from the Mankomen Group (Permian), Alaska. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 44(5):1393; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of California- Davis, 447 Pages. AK; ATOKAN; CALLIPROTONIA; CHONETINETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; LEUROSINA; LIOSOTELLA; MARTINIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; RETICULATIA; RHPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA; TECHNIQUES; USA; WOLFCAMPANIAN; WORDIAN; YAKOVLEVIA
- Busch, R.M. & West, R.R.
1987. Hierarchical Genetic Stratigraphy: A Framework for Paleooceanography. Paleooceanography, 2(2):141-164. GENETICS; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY
- Buser, S.; Grad, K.; Ogorelec, B.; Ramovs, A. & Sribar, L.
1986. Stratigraphical, Paleontological and Sedimentological Characteristics of Upper Permian Beds in Slovenia, NW Yugoslavia. In: Permian and Permian-Triassic Boundary in the South-Alpine Segment of the Western Tethys, and Additional Regional Reports. Societa Geologica Italiana, Memorie, 34:195-210. COMELICANIA; JANICEPS; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIA; SEDIMENTATION; SLOVENIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; TYLOPLECTA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Bush, G.E.
1926. The Avonian Succession of Spring Gardens and Vallis Vale, Frome, Somerset. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Annual Report and Proceedings, 6:250-259. AVONIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Bush, G.E.
1930. Carboniferous Limestone (Avonian) Succession In The Woodspring Promontory (Westonsuper-Mare). Bristol Naturalists' Society, Annual Report and Proceedings, 7(2):138-144. AVONIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Bush, K.J.
1883. List of Deep-Water Mollusca Dredged by the U.S. Fish Commission Steamer 'Fish Hawk', in 1880, 1881, and 1882, with their Range in Depth. Bulletin of the United States Fish Commission (Washington, DC), 1883, :701-727. INCOMPLETE; ATLANTIC OCEAN; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Bush, K.J.
1886. List of Deep-Water Mollusca dredged by the U.S. Fish Commission Steamer Fish-Hawk in 1880, 1881 and 1882, with their Range in Depth. United States Fish Commission, Bulletin, 1883:701-727. ATLANTIC OCEAN; RECENT
- Bush, L.P.
1904. Obituary- Professor Charles Emerson Beecher, Ph.D. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 1:284-286. BIOGRAPHY
- Busnardo, R.
1970. Faunules du Trias subbetique (Andalousie). Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Documents, 37:55-84, 13 Pls. LINGULA; SPAIN; TRIASSIC
- Busnardo, R. & Delgand, D.M.
1960. Donnees nouvelles sur le jurassique et le cretace inferieur dans l'est des Cordilleres Betiques (Regions d'Alcoy et d'Alicante). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 2:278-287. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; SPAIN

- Busnardo, R.; Linares, A. & Mouterde, R.
1969. Trias fossilifere a facies pelagique pres de Alhama de Granada (Andalousie). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 268D:1364-1367. RHAETINA; SPAIN; TRIASSIC
- Buss, L.W.
1988. Diversification and Germ-Line Determination. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 14(4):313-321. ONTOGENY
- Busse, E.
1952. Feinstratigraphie und Fossilfuehrung des Trochitenkalkes in Meissnergebiet, Nordhessen. Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 6(3):118-137. GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Busse, E.
1954. Profil der Unteren und Mittleren Ceratitenschichten vom Eisenberg bei Hessisch-Lichtenau und Walburg. Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 82:152-167. GERMANY; TRIASSIC
- Busse, E.
1974. Die Terebratulazone des Vateren Muschelkalks (Wellenkalk) an Eckerich Westlich Fritzlar. Philippia (Kassel), 2(2):57-66.
- Butcher, C.P.
1936. Wilson Keyes (1901-1936). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 20(9):1272-1273. BIOGRAPHY
- Butcher, N.J.D. & Ford, T.D.
1973. The Carboniferous Limestone of Monsal Dale, Derbyshire. Mercian Geologist (Nottingham), 4(3):179-196. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Butel, P.
1952. Revision de la feuille des Sables-d'Olonne au 80,000. Le lias et le jurassique sur le littoral. Services de la Carte Geologique de France, Bulletin, 49:97-107. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Butel, P.
1954. Le gisement du Tertre de Fontaine, commune du Bernard (Vendee); Premier coup d'Oeil sur une faune juvenile. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 13:274-277. CENOZOIC; FRANCE; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; TERTIARY
- Butler, D.E.
1975. Invertebrate Fossils from the Upper Old Red Sandstone of South Brecknockshire. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 54:32-39, 4 Pls. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND
- Butler, D.E.
1981. Marine Faunas from Concealed Devonian Rocks of Southern England and their Reflection of the Frasnian Transgression. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 118(6):679-697. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; FRASNIAN; LINGULA; RETICHONETES; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS; SCHIZOPHORIA
- Butler, G.W.
1920. On a Rich Fauna in the varians Zone of the Lower Chalk near Reigate. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 57:269-271. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; LINGULA
- Butler, R.E.
1970. Looking into the Past. London Naturalist, 49:7-13.
- Butov, Yu P. & Dalmatov, B.A.
1977. Nakhodki kembriiskoi fauny v Iugo-Vostochnoi chasti vostochnogo Saiana. (Finds of Cambrian Faunas in South-Eastern Part of East Sayan Area.). Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1977(10):128-132. CAMBRIAN; USSR

- Butts, C.
1903. Fossil Faunas of the Olean Quadrangle. New York State Paleontologist, Report, 1902:990-995. ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; NY; OEHLERTELLA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA
- Butts, C.
1906. The Devonian Section near Altoona, Pa. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 14(7):618-630. DEVONIAN; PA; USA
- Butts, C.
1915. Geology and Mineral Resources of Jefferson County, Kentucky. Geological Survey of Kentucky, Ser.4, 3(2):1-270, Pls. 1-64. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; KY; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA
- Butts, C.
1918. Descriptions and Correlation of the Mississippian Formations of Western Kentucky. Geological Survey of Kentucky, :1-119, Pls. 1-28. INCOMPLETE; CORRELATION; DIAPHRAGMUS; KY; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA
- Butts, C.
1918. Geologic Section of Blair & Huntingdon Counties, Central Pennsylvania. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 46:523- 537. DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PA; SILURIAN; USA
- Butts, C.
1919. Geology of Barren County, Kentucky. Mineral & Forest Resources of Kentucky, Ser.5, 1(3):147-177. DEVONIAN; KY; SILURIAN; USA
- Butts, C.
1922. The Mississippian Series of Eastern Kentucky. Geological Survey of Kentucky, Ser.6, 7:188 Pages, 81 Pls. KY; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Butts, C.
1922. Notes on New and Old Species of Spirifer. Geological Survey of Kentucky, Ser.6, 7:65-70, Pls. 25-27. SPIRIFER
- Butts, C.
1926. The Paleozoic Rocks. In: G.I. Adams, C. Butts, L.W. Stephenson & W. Cooke, The Geology of Alabama. Geological Survey of Alabama, Special Report, 14:41-230, Pls. 3-76. AL; ANOLOTHECA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONOSTROPHIA; CHRISTIANIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CLIFTONIA; COMPOSITA; DALMANELLA; #DELTATRETA; DELTHYRIS; DERBYIA; DEVONIAN; DIAPHRAGMUS; DICELLOMUS; DOUVILLINA; EATONIA; HEBERTELLA; HETERORTHIS; HIPPARIONIX; HUSTEDIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; MARGINIFERA; MERISTELLA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLAYFAIRIA; PLECTAMBONITES; POLYTOECHIA; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; RAFINESQUINA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STRICKLANDINIA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; SYNTROPHIA; #TAFFIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA; WIMANELLA
- Butts, C.
1927. The Devonian of Alabama. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 14(83):365-380. AL; ANOPLIA; ANOLOTHECA; ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; HIPPARIONIX; MERISTELLA; SPIRIFER; USA
- Butts, C.
1927. Fensters in the Cumberland Overthrust Block in Southwestern Virginia. Virginia Geological Survey Bulletin (Richmond), 28:1-12. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA; VA
- Butts, C.
1928. Variations in Appalachian Stratigraphy. Washington

Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC),
18(13):357-380.
AL; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Butts, C.
1929. Some Issues in Chester Stratigraphy in
Kentucky and
Illinois. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 37(1):30-46.
IL; KY;
MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Butts, C.
1933. Geologic Map of the Appalachian Valley of
Virginia
with Explanatory Text. Virginia Geological Survey
Bulletin
(Richmond), 42:56 Pages, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN;
DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA; VA

Butts, C.
1939. Tyrone Quadrangle. Topographic &
Geologic Atlas of
Pennsylvania No.96, Penn. Geol. Surv., 118 Pages.
DEVONIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; PA; SILURIAN; USA

Butts, C.
1939. The Appalachian Plateau and Mississippi
Valley.
Geologie der Erde, Geology of North America,
1:312-462. NORTH
AMERICA; PALEOZOIC

Butts, C.
1940. Description of the Montevallo and
Columbiana
Quadrangles, Alabama. United States Geological
Survey Geologic
Atlas of the United States Montevallo-Columbiana
Folio, Alabama,
226:20 Pages. AL; CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS;
CRETACEOUS;
ORDOVICIAN; QUATERNARY; USA

Butts, C.
1940. Geology of the Appalachian Valley in
Virginia.
Virginia Geological Survey Bulletin (Richmond),
52(1):568 Pages.
CHRISTIANIA; CYRTONOTELLA; DOUVILLINA;
LEPTAENA; LEPTELLINA;
MIMELLA; MULTICOSTELLA; NICOLELLA;
OXOPLECIA; PALEOZOIC;
PAURORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA; SOWERBYELLA;
STROPHOMENA; USA; VA

Butts, C.
1941. Geology of the Appalachian Valley in
Virginia.
Virginia Geological Survey Bulletin (Richmond),
52(2):271 Pages,
Pls. 64-135. USA; VA

Butts, C.
1946. Description of the Hollidaysburg and
Huntingdon
Quadrangles, Pennsylvania. United States
Geological Survey
Geologic Atlas of the United States Hollidaysburg-
Huntingdon
Folio, Pa., 227:20 Pages. CAMBRIAN;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; PA;
SILURIAN; USA

Butts, C. & Gildersleeve, B.
1948. Geology and Mineral Resources of the
Paleozoic Area in
Northwest Georgia. Georgia Geological Survey
Bulletin (Atlanta),
54:111-176. CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; GA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN; USA

Butts, C. & Moore, E.S.
1936. Geology and Mineral Resources of the
Bellefont
Quadrangle, Pennsylvania. United States
Geological Survey
Bulletin (Reston), 855: 111 Pages, 12 Pls. PA; USA

Buvignier, A.
1843. Statistique geologique, mineralogique,
minerallurgique
et paleontologique du departement des Ardennes.
Paris. FRANCE;
STATISTICS

Buvignier, A.
1843. Memoire sur quelques fossiles nouveaux
des
departements de la Meuse et des Ardennes.
Societe Philomatique de
Verdun, Memoires, 2:225-252, Pls. 3-6.
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE;
JURASSIC; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
TEREBRATULA

Buvignier, A.
1852. Statistique geologique, mineralogique,
minerallurgique

- et paleontologique du departement de la Meuse.
Societe
Philomatique de Verdun, Memoires, :.
INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS;
FRANCE; JURASSIC; STATISTICS; THECIDEA
- Buxtorf, A.
1901. Geologie der Umgebung von Gelterkinden
im Basler
Tafeljura. Geologische Karte der Schweiz,
Beitraege, 41:106
Pages, 3 Pls. JURASSIC; MESOZOIC; SWITZERLAND
- Buxtorf, R.
1930. Geologie du front septentrional des
Pyrenees au nord
de Saint-Girons (Ariege). Societe d'Histoire
Naturelle de
Toulouse, Bulletin, 59(1):19- 137. CRETACEOUS;
FRANCE; PYRENEES
- Bychkov, Y.M. & Dagys, A.S.
1984. (The Late Triassic Fauna of the Koryakian
Mountain
System and its Importance for Paleogeographic
and Paleotectonic
Reconstruction.) In: A.S. Dagys, Ed., Stratigrafiia,
Fauna i
Flora Triasa Sibiri. Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Sibirskoe Otdelenie,
Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy
(Novosibirsk),
600:8-18. BIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
SIBERIA; TECTONICS;
TRIASSIC; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Bychkov, Y.M.; Dagys, A.S.; Efimova, A.F. &
Polubotko, I.V.
1976. Atlas Triasovoi Fauny i Flory Severo-
Vostoka SSSR. (Field
Atlas of Fauna and Flora of Triassic of the North-
Eastern USSR.).
267 pages, 72 Pls. Moscow: Nedra.
AULACOTHYROIDES; CANADOSPIRA;
COSTISPIRIFERINA; DENTOSPIRIFERINA;
HALORELLA; KOLYMITHYRIS;
LOBOTHYRIS; OCHOTATHYRIS; OMOLONELLA;
ORIENTOSPIRA;
PENNOSPIRIFERINA; PIARORHYNCHIA;
PLANIRHYNCHIA; PSEUDOHALORELLA;
PSEUDOLABALLA; SINUPLICORHYNCHIA;
SULCORHYNCHIA; TRIASSIC; USSR;
VILIGELLA; ZUGMAYERELLA
- Bye, D.L.
1949. 'Cyrtospirifer disjunctus' Species in
Pennsylvania and
Southwestern New York. MS Thesis. Pennsylvania
State Univ. .
INCOMPLETE; CYRTOSPIRIFER; NY; PA; USA
- Byenburg, E.
1941. Die Fauna der 'Sande von Netteberg', im
Westfaelischen
Untersenen. Jahrbuch der Reichstelle fuer
Bodenforschung,
60:236-239. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; SENONIAN
- Byers, C.W. & Gavlin, S.
1979. Two Contemporaneous Equilibrium
Communities in the
Ordovician of Wisconsin. Lethaia (Oslo),
12(4):297-305.
COMMUNITIES; ORDOVICIAN; USA; WI
- Bykova, M.S.
1957. Nizhnekamennougol'nye otlozheniia
vostochnogo
Kazakhstana. Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Mezhvedomstvennyi
Stratigraficheskii Komitet SSSR, Tezisy Dokladov,
:17-29.
INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; KAZAKHSTAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR
- Bykova, M.S.
1957. Stratigraficheskaiia skhema nizhnego
karbona
Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Mezhvedomstvennyi
Stratigraficheskii Komitet SSSR, Tezisy Dokladov,
:132-137;
Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Seriiia
Geologicheskaiia
(Alma-Ata), 4(29):? INCOMPLETE;
CARBONIFEROUS; KAZAKHSTAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Byne, L. & Leicester, A.
1901. The Marine Mollusca and Brachiopoda of
the Isle of
Man. Journal of Conchology (London), 10(3):75-
85. ENGLAND; ISLE
OF MAN; RECENT
- Cabaleri, N.G.
1989. Fluctuaciones Paleoambientales Como
Microeventos
Dentro del Cambrico de la Precordillera Central de
Jachal (San

- Juan). *Correlacion Geologica*, 5:145-161.
ARGENTINA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; SAN JUAN
- Cabaleri, N.G.
1989. *Asociacion Faunista de la Secuencia Carbonato-Clastica de la Localidad de los Tuneles (Jachal, Provincia de San Juan, Argentina)*. *Correlacion Geologica*, 5:137-144.
ARGENTINA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; SAN JUAN
- Cabdulqadir, M.M. & Carush, M.C.
1983. *The Indo-Mediterranean Characters of the Somali Shallow Marine Benthic Faunas from Jurassic up to Oligocene*. *Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino (Modena)*, 21(2-3):243-253. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; EOCENE; JURASSIC; OLIGOCENE; PALEOCENE; SOMALILAND; TERTIARY; TETHYS
- Cabioch, L.
1961. *Etude de la repartition des peuplements benthiques au large de Roscoff*. *Cahiers de Biologie Marine (Roscoff)*, 2:1-40.
- Cabioch, L.
1968. *Contribution a la connaissance des peuplements benthiques de la Manche occidentale*. *Cahiers de Biologie Marine (Roscoff)*, (Suppl. 5), 9: 493-720.
- Cabioch, L. & D'Hondt, J.-L.
1979. *Sur la presence de Megathyris detruncata (Gmelin, 1791) Brachiopode Articule, dans la region de Roscoff*. *Travaux de la Station Biologique de Roscoff (Paris)*, 25:1-2.
FRANCE;
MEGATHIRIS; RECENT
- Cacciamali, G.B.
1901. *Studio Geologico della Regione Montuosa Palosso-Conche*. *Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome)*, 20:80-110.
ITALY; JURASSIC
- Cacciamali, G.B.
1901. *Osservazioni Geologiche sulla Regione Travilla Cogozzo ed Urago Mella (Brescia)*. *Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome)*, 20:351-367. ITALY; JURASSIC
- Cadee, G.C.
1982. *Population Dynamics in Brachiopods. Lethaia (Oslo)*, 15(1):65-66.
- Cadee, G.C.
1982. *Low Juvenile Mortality in Fossil Brachiopods. Some Comments*. *Interne Verslagen Nederlands Instituut Voor Onderzoek der Zee Texel*, :29 Pages. INCOMPLETE; MORTALITY
- Cadee, G.C.
1988. *The Use of Size-Frequency Distribution in Paleocology*. *Lethaia (Oslo)*, 21(3):289-290.
DISTRIBUTION;
PALEOECOLOGY
- Cadillac, H.; Canerot, J. & Faure, P.
1981. *Le jurassique inferieur aux confins des Iberides et des Catalanides, Espagne*. *Estudios Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geologicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid)*, 37(3-4):187-198. JURASSIC; SPAIN
- Cadrobbi, M.
1940. *Su di nuovo giacimento fossilifero del Retico lungo la strada Gardesana occidentale, in localita Grola (Trentino meridionale)*. *Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali (Trento)*, 21(3):165-189. ITALY; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Cahen, L.
1951. *Chronologie des terrains Ante-Karoo de l'Est du Bassin du Congo*. *Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels)*, 60(1):97-113.
AFRICA; CONGO;
DEVONIAN; SILURIAN
- Cailliaud, F.
1861. *Sur l'existence de la faune troisieme silurienne dans le nord-est du departement de la Loire-Inferieure*. *Societe*

- geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 18:330-336;
Societe Academique de Nantes, Annales, 32:253-262. FRANCE;
SILURIAN; TEREBRATULA
- Caire, A.
1955. Notes de stratigraphie Jurassienne II, Contribution a l'etude des marnes de Champforgeron dans la region Bisontine. Annales Scientifiques de l'Universite de Besancon, (Geologie), Ser.2, 2:132-134; Societe d'Histoire Naturelle du Doubs, Bulletin, 57:132-134. FRANCE; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY
- Caire, A.
1955. A propos de la decouverte d'un Rameau de Conifere dans l'Argovien de Dole (Jura). Societe d'Histoire Naturelle du Doubs, Bulletin (Besancon), 57:135-144; Annales Scientifique de l'Universite de Besancon, Geologie, Ser.2, 2:135-144. ARGOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Calcara, P.
1841. Memoria sopra Alcune Conchiglie Fossili Rinvenuti nella Contrada d'Altavilla. 2 Pls. Palermo. ITALY
- Calcara, P.
1845. Cenno sui Molluschi Viventi e Fossili della Sicilia. 4 Pls. Palermo. SICILY
- Caldwell, W.G.E.
1960. The Lower Carboniferous Rocks of the Carrick-on-Shannon Syncline. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 115:163-188, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Caldwell, W.G.E.
1967. Ambocoeliid Brachiopods from the Middle Devonian Rocks of Northern Canada. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 2:601-616, 1 Pl. AMBOCOELIA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; ECHINOCOELIA; EMANUELLA
- Caldwell, W.G.E.
1971. The biostratigraphy of some Middle and Upper Devonian rocks in the Northwest Territories: a historical review. The Musk-Ox, Publication, 9:1-20, 4 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; DEVONIAN; HADRORHYNCHIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; WARRENELLA
- Caldwell, W.G.E. & Charlesworth, H.A.K.
1963. Visean Coral Reefs in the Briclieve Mountains of Ireland. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 73(4):359-382, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; VISEAN
- Caldwell, W.H.
1882. Preliminary Note on the Structure, Development, and Affinities of Phoronis. Royal Society of London, Proceedings, 34:371-382. DEVELOPMENT; LARVAE; LOPHOPHORE; VASCULAR SYSTEM
- Calef, C.E.
1972. Diversity and Density of Brachiopods across the Shelf in Upper Silurian (Ludlow) Times. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 4(7):465. COMMUNITIES; DENSITY; DICOELOSLIA; DIVERSITY; ISORTHIS; LUDLOVIAN; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA
- Calef, C.E. & Hancock, N.J.
1974. Wenlock and Ludlow Marine Communities in Wales and the Welsh Borderland. Palaeontology (London), 17(4):779-810, Pl. 106. COMMUNITIES; DICOELOSLIA; HOMOEOSPIRA; ISORTHIS; LUDLOVIAN; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; VISBYELLA; WALES; WENLOCKIAN
- Caley, J.F.
1936. Contributions to the Study of the Ordovician of Ontario and Quebec. Part II.-- The Ordovician of Manitoulin Island, Ontario. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa),

202(2427):21-80, Pls. 1-6. CANADA; LINGULA;
MANITOULIN ISLAND;
ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC; ZYGOSPIRA

Caley, J.F.

1940. Palaeozoic Geology of the Toronto-Hamilton Area, Ontario. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 224(2456):1-284. CANADA; DEVONIAN; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Caley, J.F.

1943. Paleozoic Geology of the London Area, Ontario. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 237(2470):171 Pages. CANADA; ONTARIO; PALEOZOIC

Calkins, F.C. & Butler, B.S.

1943. Geology and Ore Deposits of the Cottonwood-American Fork Area, Utah. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 201:1-152. MISSISSIPPIAN; USA; UT

Calkins, W.W.

1878. Catalogue of the Marine Shells of Florida with Notes and Descriptions of Several New Species. Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences, Proceedings, 2:232-252. CATALOG; FL; RECENT; USA

Callaway, C.

1877. On a New Area of Upper Cambrian Rocks in South Shropshire, with a Description of a New Fauna. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 33:652-672, Pl.24. CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; LINGULA

Callaway, C.

1878. Recent Discoveries in the Geology of Shropshire. The Midland Naturalist, 1:205-209. CARADOCIAN; ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Callender, W.R.

1985. Paleogeology of the Mountain Lake Member, Bromide Formation (Middle Ordovician), Arbuckle Mountains, Oklahoma. MS

Thesis. Stephen F. Austin State Univ. 136 pages . OK; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Callomon, J.H.

1955. The Ammonite Succession in the Lower Oxford Clay and Kellaways Beds at Kidlington, Oxfordshire, and the Zones of the Callovian Stage. Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, Ser.B, 239:215-264, 3 Pls. CALLOVIAN; ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Calonne, C.A.de

1797. Museum Calonnianum. Specification of the Various Articles...Consisting of...Subjects in Entomology, Conchology, Ornithology, Mineralogy, etc. Part 1. 84 Pages. London. CATALOG

Calow, P.

1991. Physiological Costs of Combating Chemical Toxicants- Ecological Implications. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (C), Comparative Pharmacology and Toxicology, 100(1-2):3-6. EXTINCTION

Cals, P. & Emig, C.C.

1979. Lingules d'Amboine, Lingula reevei Davidson et Lingula rostrum (Shaw), donnees ecologiques et taxonomique concernant les problemes de speciation et repartition. Cahiers de l'Indo-Pacifique, 1(2):153-164. ANATOMY; ECOLOGY; LINGULA; NEW GUINEA; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT; SPECIATION

Calver, M.A.

1965. Coal Measure Faunas. North-East Lancashire Group of the Geologists' Association, Proceedings, 1(2):17-25. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Calver, M.A.

1968. Distribution of Westphalian Marine Faunas in Northern England and Adjoining Areas. Yorkshire Geological Society,

Proceedings (Hull), 37: 1-72. CARBONIFEROUS;
DISTRIBUTION;
ENGLAND; PENNSYLVANIAN; WESTPHALIAN

Calver, M.A.

1968. Coal Measures Invertebrate Faunas. In: D. Murchison & T.S. Westoll (Eds), Coal and Coal-Bearing Strata, p.147-178. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd. CARBONIFEROUS;
ENGLAND

Calvin, S.

1878. On some dark shale recently discovered below the Devonian limestones, at Independence, Iowa; with a notice of its fossils and description of new species. United States Geological Survey of the Territories, Bulletin, 4(3):725-730; American Journal of Science, Ser.3, 15:460-462. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; IA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; STROPHODONTA; USA

Calvin, S.

1883. On the Fauna Found at Lime Creek, Iowa, and its Relation to other Geological Faunas. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 25: 432-436. ATRYPA; CRANIA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; IA; LEIORHYNCHUS; ORTHIS; PRODUCTELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; USA

Calvin, S.

1888. Notes on the Synonymy, Characters and Distribution of Spirifera parryana, Hall. Iowa University, Laboratories of Natural History, Bulletin, 1(1):19-28. DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; IA; SPIRIFERA; SYNONYMY; USA

Calvin, S.

1888. Description of a New Species of Spirifer from the Hamilton Group, near Iowa City, Iowa. Iowa University,

Laboratories of Natural History, Bulletin, 1(1):28-29. DEVONIAN; IA; SPIRIFER; USA

Calvin, S.

1890. Some New Species of Palaeozoic Fossils. Bulletin from the Laboratories of Natural History of the State University of Iowa, 1:173- 181, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN; IA; TEREBRATULA; USA

Calvin, S.

1892. Report on some Fossils Collected in the Northwest Territory, Canada, by Naturalists from the University of Iowa. Iowa University, Laboratories of Natural History, Bulletin, 2(2):163-165, 1 Pl. CANADA; MANITOBA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN

Calvin, S.

1892. Two Unique Spirifers from the Devonian Strata of Iowa. Iowa University, Laboratories of Natural History, Bulletin, 2(2):165-167, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; IA; SPIRIFERA; USA

Calvin, S.

1892. A Geological Reconnaissance in Buchanan County, Iowa. Iowa University, Laboratories of Natural History, Bulletin, 2(2):177-193. DEVONIAN; IA; USA

Calvin, S.

1897. Geology of Johnson County. Iowa Geological Survey, Annual Report, 7: 33-116. IA; USA

Calvin, S.

1897. Geology of Cerro Gordo County. Iowa Geological Survey, Annual Report, 7:117-195. IA; USA

Calvin, S.

1901. Geology of Page County. Geological Survey of Iowa, Annual Report (Des Moines), 11:397-460. CARBONIFEROUS; IA; MISSOURIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

- Calvin, S.
1906. Geology of Winneshiek County. Iowa Geological Survey, Annual Report, 16:37-146. DEVONIAN; IA; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Calzada Badia, S.
1971. Rhynchonella lata var. miliani, Bataller 1947
Sulcirhynchia miliani (Bataller, 1947). Acta Geologica Hispanica (Barcelona), 5(5):143-146. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; SULCIRHYNCHIA
- Calzada Badia, S.
1972. Cyrtothyris middlemissi, n.sp. del Aptense de Garraf (Barcelona). Acta Geologica Hispanica (Barcelona), 7(2):66-68. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; CYRTOTHYRIS; SPAIN
- Calzada Badia, S.
1974. Los Braquiopodos Infracretacicos del Levante. Boletin Informativo, Instituto Provincial de Paleontologia (Sabadell), 6(2):31-34. CRETACEOUS; SPAIN
- Calzada Badia, S.
1974. Almerarhynchia n. gen. virgiliana n. sp. del Maastrichtiense de Figols, Prepirineo catalan. Acta Geologica Hispanica (Barcelona), 9(3): 92-97, 2 Pls. #ALMERARHYNCHIA; CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; SPAIN
- Calzada Badia, S.
1974. Rhynchonella sardanyolae = Viarhynchia n. gen. cerdanyolae (Bataller, 1947) del Cretacico superior. (Prepirineo catalan). Acta Geologica Hispanica (Barcelona), 9(5):169-173, 2 Pls. CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; #VIARHYNCHIA
- Calzada Badia, S.
1976. Braquiopodos infracretacicos del Levante espanol. Trabajos del Museo Geologico del Seminario Conciliar de Barcelona, 14(149):1-86, 14 Pls. BURRIRHYNCHIA; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; LAMELLAERHYNCHIA; LORIOLITHYRIS; MUSCULINA; SELLITHYRIS; SPAIN; TAMARELLA; TEREBRIROSTRA
- Calzada Badia, S.
1976. Sobre Stolorhynchia limata (Dubar, 1931) braquiopodo del Toarciense catalan. Acta Geologica Hispanica (Barcelona), 11(5):142-144. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TOARCIAN
- Calzada Badia, S.
1978. Braquiopodos Tortonienses de Murcia. Estudios Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geologicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid), 34(3-6):351- 358. APHELESIA; ARGIOPE; MIOCENE; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN
- Calzada Badia, S.
1979. Niveles de braquiopodos del Lias de Camarasa (Lerida). Cuadernos de Geologia, Universidad de Granada, 10:197-211, 2 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; CALLOSPIRIFERINA; DISPIRIFERINA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; LIOSPIRIFERINA; LOBOTHYRIS; PLESIOPTHYRIS; SPAIN; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Calzada Badia, S.
1983. Sobre 3 Variedades de Sphaeroidothyris jauberti (Deslongchamps). (Braquiopodo del Lias Espanol). Trabajos del Museo Geologico del Seminario Conciliar de Barcelona, 206:15 Pages. JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS
- Calzada Badia, S.
1984. Sobre algunos braquiopodos liasicos. (On some Liassic Brachiopoda.). Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin (Madrid), 95(6):540- 552. HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; PSEUDOGIBBIRHYNCHIA; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; STROUDITHYRIS; TELOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; TETRARHYNCHIA

- Calzada Badia, S.
1984. Notas sobre Braquiopodos Miocenicos. Trabajos del Museo Geologico del Seminario Conciliar de Barcelona, 214:14. MIOCENE; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN
- Calzada Badia, S.
1984. Ortholina, n. gen. (Brachiopoda, Cancellothyridacea, Cretacico sup., Pirineos). Acta Geologica Hispanica (Barcelona), 19(1):5-10. CANCELLOTHYRIDACEA; CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; #ORTHOLINA; PYRENEES; SPAIN; TEREBRATELLA
- Calzada Badia, S.
1985. Braquiopodos del Hauteriviense de Fortuna (Prov. Murcia, Espana). Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino (Modena), 23(1):75-90, 2 Pls. CAPILLITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; CRURALINA; DICTYOTHYROPSIS; #FORTUNELLA; HAUTERIVIAN; NUCLEATA; PYGITES; #SMIRNOVINA; SPAIN; ZITTELINA
- Calzada Badia, S.
1986. Dos Braquiopodos Hauterivienses de San Mateo (Castellon, Espana). Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Seccion Geologica, Boletin (Madrid), 81(3-4):141-151, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; HAUTERIVIAN; LORIOLITHYRIS; SPAIN; TAMARELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Calzada Badia, S.
1986. Sobre la clasificacion del filum Brachiopoda. Trabajos del Museo Geologico del Seminario Conciliar de Barcelona, 221:21-24. CLASSIFICATION
- Calzada Badia, S.
1987. Cita de G. gibbosa (Brachiopoda) en la Rioja. Trabajos del Museo Geologico del Seminario Conciliar de Barcelona, 222:10-13. GIBBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; ORNAMENTATION; SPAIN
1987. Un nuevo genero de braquiopodos eocretacicos. Revue de Paleobiologie (Geneva), 6(2):321-324. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; HAUTERIVIAN; MOROCCO; #NEKVASILOVELA; SPAIN
- Calzada Badia, S.
1988. Una nueva especie de Monticlarella, Brachiopoda, del Cretacico Alicantino. Mediterranea. Serie de Estudios Geologicos, 1988(7):25-31. BIOMETRICS; CRETACEOUS; MONTICLARELLA; SPAIN
- Calzada Badia, S.
1989. Una nueva especie de Almerarhynchia (Brachiopoda) del cretacico superior pirenaico. Revista Espanola de Paleontologia (Madrid), 4:75-79, 1 Pl. ALMERARHYNCHIA; CRETACEOUS; PYRENEES; SPAIN
- Calzada Badia, S.
1993. Nuevos datos sobre Loriolithyris cortazari (Brachiopoda, Hauteriviense). Batalleria (Barcelona), 3:73-74. AFRICA; BRACHIDIUM; CRETACEOUS; HAUTERIVIAN; LORIOLITHYRIS; SPAIN; TUNISIA
- Calzada Badia, S.
1994. Revision de Terebratula sampelayoi, braquiopodo del Eoceno catalan. Batalleria (Barcelona), 4:41-44. #ALMIRALTHYRIS; BARTONIAN; EOCENE; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Calzada Badia, S. & Bilotte, M.
1981. Terebratula dubari = Terebratulina clementi catalaunica, Maastrichtiense superior (Prepirineo catalan). Estudios Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geologicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid), 37(3-4):285-290. CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA
- Calzada Badia, S. & Calvez, H.
1991. Una nueva especie de Rectithyris del Albiense Aragones

- (Brachiopoda, Cretacico). Lucas Mallada, 3:27-38. ALBIAN; CAPILLITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; EVOLUTION; RECTITHYRIS; SPAIN
- Calzada Badia, S. & Delance, J.-H.
1976. Sobre Homeorhynchia batalleri (Dubar, 1931)
Braquiopodo del Toarciense. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin (Madrid), 87(6):583-592, 2 Pls. HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; SPAIN; TOARCIAN
- Calzada Badia, S. & Gaetani, M.
1977. Nota Paleocologica sobre M. mentzelli (Brachiopoda, Anisiense, Catalanides). Cuadernos de Geologia Iberica, 4:157-168. ANISIAN; MENTZELIA; PALEOECOLOGY; SPAIN; TRIASSIC
- Calzada Badia, S. & Peybernes, B.
1978. Gemmarcula mengaudi, n.sp. del Cenomaniense de Santander (Brachiopoda). Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Seccion Geologica, Boletin (Madrid), 76(1-4):43-47. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; GEMMARCULA; SPAIN; VRACONIAN
- Calzada Badia, S.; Peybernes, B.; Kamoun, F. & Youssef, M.B.
1994. Tunethyris, un nouveau genre de brachiopode du trias de Tunisie centrale. Revue de Paleobiologie (Geneva), 13(1):117-124. AFRICA; NORIAN; TRIASSIC; #TUNETHYRIS; TUNISIA
- Calzada Badia, S. & Pocovi, A.
1980. Braquiopodos senonienses de la sierra del Mont-Roig (Prepirineo de Lerida). Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Seccion Geologica, Boletin (Madrid), 78(1-2):5-19. ALMERARHYNCHIA; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; #OWENIRHYNCHIA; SENONIAN; SPAIN; VIARHYNCHIA
- Calzada Badia, S.; Segui, J. & Tambareau, Y.
1988. Leymerithyris n. gen. montolearensis (Leymerie, 1846), Brachiopode de L'Ilerdien Circum-Pyreneen. Implications chronostratigraphiques et paleoecologiques. Societe d'Etudes Scientifiques de l'Aude, Bulletin, 88:37-43, 1 Pl. CHRONOSTRATIGRAPHY; EOCENE; FRANCE; ILERDIAN; #LEYMERITHYRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; PYRENEES; TERTIARY
- Calzada Badia, S. & Urquiola, M.
1992. Catalogo de los Holotipos Conservados en el Museo Geologico del Seminario de Barcelona. Trabajos del Museo Geologico del Seminario Conciliar de Barcelona, 223:1-127. CATALOG; SPAIN
- Calzada Badia, S. & Urquiola, M.
1994. Sobre las Argyrotheca (Brachiopoda) del Eoceno surpirenaico. Batalleria (Barcelona), 4:17-25. ARGYROTHECA; BARTONIAN; EOCENE; PRIABONIAN; SPAIN; TERTIARY
- Camacho, H.H.
1966. Invertebrados Fosiles. 707 pages. Buenos Aires: Univ. of Buenos Aires. ARGENTINA
- Camacho, H.H.
1970. Nuevos fosiles del Cretacico Superior (Maestrichtiano) del Departamento Malargue, Provincia de Mendoza, Argentina. Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 7:329-334, 10 Pls. ARGENTINA; CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; MENDOZA
- Camacho, H.H.
1984. Eocene Marine Sediments and Fauna in Patagonia (Southern Argentina). (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Moscow, Abstracts of Papers, 27(1):29. ARGENTINA; EOCENE; TERTIARY
- Camacho, H.H.
1989. Biostratigraphy of Eocene Marine Deposits on Eastern Patagonia (Argentina). (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Washington, DC, Abstracts, 28(1):229. ARGENTINA;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; EOCENE; TERTIARY

Cambridge, P.

1950. Hascot, A New Crag-Pit. Transactions of the Suffolk Naturalists' Society, 7(2):66-67.

Cameron, B.

1967. Oldest Carnivorous Gastropod Borings, found in Trentonian (Middle Ordovician) Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 41(1):147- 150. DALMANELLA; HESPERORTHIS; MI; NY; ORDOVICIAN; PREDATION; SOWERBYELLA; TRENTONIAN; USA

Cameron, B. & Jones, J.R.

1987. Discovery of Fossils and Meandering Stream Deposits in the Late Triassic Blomidon Formation of Nova Scotia. Nova Scotia Department of Mines, Report, 87-5:179-181. CANADA; NOVA SCOTIA; TRIASSIC

Camp, M.J. & Hatfield, C.B.

1991. Middle Devonian (Givetian) Silica Formation of Northwest Ohio- Description and Road Log. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 91(1):27- 34. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMAROTOECHIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; GIVETIAN; HERCOSTROPHIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; MEDIOSPIRIFER; MEGASTROPHIA; MUCROSPIRIFER; OH; PARASPIRIFER; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTELLA; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPHENOPHRAGMUS; SPINOCYRTIA; STROPHODONTA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA

Campagna, P.M. & Savage, N.M.

1992. Pennsylvanian Brachiopod Communities in the Ely Limestone of East Central Nevada. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 24(5):12. CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMMUNITIES; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; HUSTEDIA; JURESANIA; KOZLOWSKIA; NEOSPIRIFER; NV; PENNSYLVANIAN;

PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA; USA

Campana, D.del

1891. Cenni Paleontologici sur Pliocene Antico di Borzoli. Atti della Societa Ligustica, 1:164. ITALY; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Campana, D.del

1904. Faunula del Giura Superiore di Collalto di Solagna (Bassano). Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 23:239-269, 1 Pl. ITALY; JURASSIC

Campana, D.del

1907. Fossili del Lias inferiore del Canal di Brenta. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia (Pavia), 13:123-129. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; TEREBRATULA

Campanha, V.A. & Rocha-Campos, A.C.

1985. Ocorrencia de Braquiopodes Inarticulados na Formacao Irati, no Estado de Sao Paulo. (Abstr.). Academia Brasileira de Ciencias, Anais (Rio de Janeiro), 57(1):115-116. BRAZIL; LINGULA; PERMIAN

Campbell, C.D.

1947. Cambrian Rocks of Northeastern Stevens County, Washington. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 58(7):597-612. CAMBRIAN; USA; WA

Campbell, G.T.

1942. Middle Devonian Stratigraphy of Indiana. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 53(7):691-754,1055-1071, 5 Pls. DEVONIAN; IN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Campbell, H.J.

1984. New Records and Taxa of Permian and Triassic Fossils from New Caledonia and New Zealand. Alcheringa (Sydney), 8(1-2):151-167. NEW CALEDONIA; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN; PSIOIDIELLA; TRIASSIC

Campbell, H.J.

1992. Are there Permian Brachiopods in Waipapa Terrane Rocks at Marble Bay, Northland? Geological Survey of New Zealand, Record, 44:55-60. MARBLE BAY; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN

Campbell, H.J. & Begg, J.G.
1990. Divaricate Sculpture on a New Early Permian Terebratuloid. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :17. APERISPIRIFER; ARTINSKIAN; ATTENUATELLA; ECHINALOSIA; MARTINIA; MORPHOLOGY; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; TAENIOTHAERUS

Campbell, H.J. & Begg, J.G.
1990. The Stratigraphic Significance of New Zealand Permian Brachiopods. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :18. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN

Campbell, H.J.; Campbell, J.D. & MacFarlan, D.A.B.
1987. Triassic Fossils from Tautuku, South Otago. In: J. Begg, Ed., Research Notes 1987. Geological Survey of New Zealand, Record, 20:31- 34. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; NEW ZEALAND; ORETIAN; TRIASSIC

Campbell, H.J.; Campbell, J.D. & MacFarlan, D.A.B.
1990. 2nd International Brachiopod Congress. Permian, Triassic and Jurassic brachiopod faunas in Southland and South Otago, New Zealand. Geological Society of New Zealand, Miscellaneous Publication, 46A:1-53. CONGRESS; JURASSIC; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Campbell, H.J. & Fleming, C.A.
1981. Brachiopoda from Fiordland, New Zealand, collected during the New Golden Hind Expedition, 1946. New Zealand Journal of Zoology (Wellington), 8(2):145-155. AMPHITHYRIS; CRANIA;

LIOTHYRELLA; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA

Campbell, H.J. & Grant-Mackie, J.A.
1984. Biostratigraphy of the Mesozoic Baie de St.-Vincent Group, New Caledonia. Royal Society of New Zealand, Journal (Wellington), 14(4): 349-366. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARNIAN; DIELASMA; JURASSIC; MESOZOIC; NEW CALEDONIA; NORIAN; PSIOIDEA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SINEMURIAN; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC

Campbell, I.; Sharp, R.P. & Gale, H.R.
1937. A New Locality for Middle Cambrian Fossils near Noxon, Montana. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 34:411-421. CAMBRIAN; MT; USA

Campbell, J.D.
1955. The Oretian Stage of the New Zealand Triassic System. Royal Society of New Zealand, Transactions (Wellington), 82(5):1033-1047, 1 Pl. NEW ZEALAND; ORETIAN; TRIASSIC

Campbell, J.D.
1956. The Otapirian Stage of the Triassic System in New Zealand. Part II. Royal Society of New Zealand, Transactions (Wellington), 84(1):45-50. NEW ZEALAND; OTAPIRIAN; TRIASSIC

Campbell, J.D.
1965. New Species of Brachiopoda from the Torlesse Group of Kaiwara Valley, North Canterbury. Royal Society of New Zealand (Geology), Transactions (Earth Sciences) (Wellington), 3(7):95-97, 1 Pl. BURMIRHYNCHIA; HOLCOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; NEW ZEALAND

Campbell, J.D.
1968. Rastelligera (Brachiopoda) of the Upper Triassic of New Zealand. Royal Society of New Zealand (Geology), Transactions

(Earth Sciences) (Wellington), 6(3):23-37, 4 Pls.
NEW ZEALAND;
#PSIOIDIELLA; RASTELLIGERA; TRIASSIC

Campbell, J.D.

1974. Biostratigraphy and Structure of
Richmond Group Rocks
in the Wairoa River- Mount Heslington Area,
Nelson. New Zealand
Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington),
17(1):41-62.

ATHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CLAVIGERA;
DIELASMA; MENTZELIOPSIS; NEW
ZEALAND; PSIOIDEA; PSIOIDIELLA;
RASTELLIGERA; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA

Campbell, J.D.

1986. Norian Brachiopods of New Zealand and
New Caledonia.
(Abstr.). Geological Society of New Zealand Annual
Conference,
Programme & Abstracts, Geological Society of New
Zealand,
Miscellaneous Publication, 35A:33. CLAVIGERA;
NEW CALEDONIA; NEW
ZEALAND; NORIAN; OXYCOLPELLA; PSIOIDIELLA;
RASTELLIGERA;
TRIASSIC; ZUGMAYERELLA

Campbell, J.D.

1987. Triassic Records of the Genus *Lingula*
(Brachiopoda,
Inarticulata) in New Zealand. Royal Society of New
Zealand,
Journal (Wellington), 17(1): 9-16. KAIHIKUAN;
LINGULA; NEW
ZEALAND; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY;
PALEOECOLOGY; TRIASSIC

Campbell, J.D.

1987. Hector's Triassic Brachiopod Genera
Clavigera,
Psioidea and *Rastelligera*, and the Case for
Endemism. (Abstr.).
Geological Society of New Zealand, Miscellaneous
Publication,
37A:23. CLAVIGERA; ENDEMISM; NEW ZEALAND;
NORIAN; OTAMITAN;
OTAPIRIAN; PSIOIDEA; RASTELLIGERA;
RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC; WAREPAN

Campbell, J.D.

1990. Latest Triassic (?Rhaetian) Brachiopods
of New Zealand

and New Caledonia. (Abstr.). 2nd International
Congress on
Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand,
:20. CLAVIGERA;
FISSIRHYNCHIA; MENTZELIA; NEW CALEDONIA;
NEW ZEALAND;
PSIOIDIELLA; RASTELLIGERA; RHAETIAN;
SAKAWAIRHYNCHIA; TRIASSIC;
ZUGMAYERELLA

Campbell, J.D.

1991. Latest Triassic (Rhaetian) Brachiopods of
New Zealand
and New Caledonia. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; &
J.D. Campbell
(Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*, p.389-392.
Rotterdam: A.A.
Balkema. CLAVIGERA; NEW CALEDONIA; NEW
ZEALAND; RASTELLIGERA;
RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC

Campbell, J.D.

1991. A Late Triassic Spiriferinacean
Brachiopod (Family
Laballidae) from the Taringatura Hills, Southland,
New Zealand.
New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics
(Wellington),
34(3):359-363. LABALLIDAE; NEW ZEALAND;
SPIRIFERINACEA; TRIASSIC;
ZUGMAYERELLA

Campbell, J.D.

1994. Late Triassic brachiopods from a dredge
haul on the
slope below Rowley Terrace, northwest Australia.
In: N.F. Exon,
ed., Thematic issue: Geology of the outer North
West Shelf,
Australia. AGSO Journal of Australian Geology &
Geophysics,
15(1):135-136, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; MISOLIA;
NORIAN; TRIASSIC;
TRIGONIRHYNCHHELLA; ZUGMAYERELLA

Campbell, J.D. & Force, E.R.

1972. Stratigraphy of the Mount Potts Group at
Rocky Gully,
Rangitata Valley, Canterbury. New Zealand Journal
of Geology and
Geophysics (Wellington), 15(1):157-167.
ATHYRIS; KAIHIKUAN;
MENTZELIOPSIS; NEW ZEALAND; ORETIAN;
SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY;
TRIASSIC

- Campbell, J.D. & Force, E.R.
1973. Kaihikuan Stage (Middle Triassic):
Definition and Type
Locality. *New Zealand Journal of Geology and
Geophysics*
(Wellington), 16(2):209-219. ATHYRIS;
DIELASMA; KAIHIKUAN;
MENTZELIOPSIS; NEW ZEALAND; ORTHIS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA;
TRIASSIC
- Campbell, J.D. & Lee, D.E.
1988. Announcement: 2nd International
Brachiopod Congress
(Univ. of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, 5-9 Feb.
1990). *Journal of
Paleontology* (Lawrence), 62(5):833. CONGRESS;
DUNEDIN; NEW
ZEALAND
- Campbell, J.D. & Lee, D.E.
1990. Vertical Burrows Associated with *Lingula*
from the
Oligocene of Castle Hill Basin, Canterbury, New
Zealand.
(Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on
Brachiopods, Abstracts,
Dunedin, New Zealand, :19. BURROWING;
LINGULA; NEW ZEALAND;
OLIGOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY; TERTIARY
- Campbell, J.D. & McKellar, I.C.
1956. The Otapirian Stage of the Triassic
System of New
Zealand. Part I. *Royal Society of New Zealand,
Transactions*
(Wellington), 83:695-704. NEW ZEALAND;
TRIASSIC
- Campbell, J.D. & Pringle, I.J.
1982. An Association of *Torlessia* and Late
Middle Early
Upper Triassic Fossils at Pudding Hill Stream
Central Canterbury
New Zealand. *Royal Society of New Zealand,
Journal* (Wellington),
12(1):5-10. MENTZELIOPSIS; NEW ZEALAND;
TRIASSIC
- Campbell, J.D. & Warren, G.
1965. Fossil Localities of the Torlesse Group in
the South
Island. *Royal Society of New Zealand (Geology),
Transactions*
(Earth Sciences) (Wellington), 3(8):99-136, 5 Pls.
ATHYRIS;
JURASSIC; NEW ZEALAND; SOUTH ISLAND;
SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC
- Campbell, K.A. & Bottjer, D.J.
1994. Brachiopods and Chemosymbiotic
Bivalves in Phanerozoic
Cold Seeps and Hydrothermal Vents. *Geological
Society of America,
Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 26(7):53.
CRETACEOUS;
DEVONIAN; DZIEDUSZYCKIA; EOPEREGRINELLA;
FAMENNIAN; HALORELLA;
JURASSIC; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOENVIRONMENT;
PENNSYLVANIAN;
PEREGRINELLA; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Campbell, K.A. & Bottjer, D.J.
1995. Brachiopods and chemosymbiotic
bivalves in Phanerozoic
hydrothermal vent and cold seep environments.
Geology (Boulder),
23(4):321-324. DZIEDUSZYCKIA;
EOPEREGRINELLA; PALEOENVIRONMENT;
PEREGRINELLA; PHANEROZOIC; PHYLOGENY
- Campbell, K.A. & Bottjer, D.J.
1995. *Peregrinella*: an Early Cretaceous cold-
seep-restricted
brachiopod. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 21(4):461-
478. CA;
CRETACEOUS; EUROPE; MEXICO; NEOCOMIAN;
PALEOENVIRONMENT;
PEREGRINELLA; TIBET; USA
- Campbell, K.A.; Carlson, C. & Bottjer, D.J.
1993. Fossil cold seep limestones and
associated
chemosymbiotic macro- invertebrate faunas,
Jurassic-Cretaceous
Great Valley Group, California. In: S.A. Graham &
D.R. Lowe,
eds., *Advances in the Sedimentary Geology of the
Great Valley
Group, Sacramento Valley, California*. Society of
Economic
Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Pacific Section
Book,
73:37-50. CA; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; USA
- Campbell, K.S.W.
1952. The geology of the Cressbrook-Buaraba
area. University
of Queensland, Department of Geology, Papers (St.
Lucia),

3(15):1-44. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MARTINIOPSIS; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND; STROPHALOSIA; TERRAKEA

Campbell, K.S.W.

1953. The fauna of the Permo-Carboniferous Ingelara Beds of Queensland. University of Queensland, Department of Geology, Papers (St. Lucia), 4(3):1-44, 7 Pls. AUSTRALIA; #CANCELLOSPIRIFER; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; LISSOCHONETES; MARTINIOPSIS; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; #PLEKONELLA; PSEUDOSYRINX; QUEENSLAND; SPIRIFERELLINA; SPIRIGERELLA

Campbell, K.S.W.

1955. Phricodothyris in New South Wales. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 92(5):374-384, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; KITAKAMITHYRIS; NEW SOUTH WALES; PHRICODOTHYRIS; RETICULARIA; TORYNIFER

Campbell, K.S.W.

1956. Some Carboniferous productid brachiopods from New South Wales. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 30(3):463-480, Pls. 48-50. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIRUGUS; NEW SOUTH WALES; PUSTULA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Campbell, K.S.W.

1957. A Lower Carboniferous Brachiopod-Coral Fauna from New South Wales. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 31(1):34-98, 7 Pls. #ASYRINXIA; AUSTRALIA; #BALANOCONCHA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; #ECTOCHORISTITES; EUMETRIA; LEPTAENELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; PUGNAX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; STROPHOPLEURA; TETRACAMERA; #UNISPIRIFER; WAAGENOCONCHA; #WERRIEA

Campbell, K.S.W.

1959. The Martiniopsis-Like Spiriferids of the Queensland Permian. Palaeontology (London), 1(4):333-350, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; #INGELARELLA; INGELARELLIDAE; INGELARELLINAE; MARTINIOPSIS; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND

Campbell, K.S.W.

1959. The type species of three upper Palaeozoic punctate spiriferoids. Palaeontology (London), 1(4):351-363, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; PUNCTATION; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIINA; SPIRIFERELLINA

Campbell, K.S.W.

1960. The Brachiopod Genera Ingelarella and Notospirifer in the Permian of Queensland. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 34(6):1106-1123, 6 Pls. AUSTRALIA; INGELARELLA; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND

Campbell, K.S.W.

1961. Carboniferous Fossils from the Kuttung Rocks of New South Wales. Palaeontology (London), 4(3):428-474, Pls. 53-63. #ALISPIRIFER; #BOORALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; LEVIPUSTULA; #LIRIPLICA; #LISSELLA; NEW SOUTH WALES; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; #SPINULIPLICA; STEPHANIAN; SYRINGOTHYRIS; WESTPHALIAN

Campbell, K.S.W.

1961. New Species of the Permian Spiriferoids Ingelarella and Notospirifer from Queensland and their Stratigraphic Implications. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 117(5-6):159-192, Pls.23-28. AUSTRALIA; INGELARELLA; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Campbell, K.S.W.

1962. Marine Fossils from the Carboniferous Glacial Rocks of New South Wales. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 36(1):38-52,

Pls. 11-13. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
COMPOSITA; LEVIPUSTULA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; NEW
SOUTH WALES;
PENNSYLVANIAN; SPINULIPLICA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; WESTPHALIAN

Campbell, K.S.W.

1965. Australian Permian Terebratuloids.
Bureau of Mineral
Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology
and Geophysics
(Canberra), 68:114 Pages, 17 Pls. AUSTRALIA;
DIELASMA;
#FLETCHERITHYRIS; GILLEDIA; GILLEDIIDAE;
GILLEDIINAE;
GLOSSOTHYROPSIS; HEMIPTYCHINA;
HEMIPTYCHININAE; #HOSKINGIA;
JISUINA; MAORIELASMA; MARINURNULA;
PERMIAN; PSEUDODIELASMA;
YOCHELSONIA

Campbell, K.S.W.

1966. The generic affinities of the brachiopod
Acanthatia?
rangariensis Campbell. Geological Society of
Australia, Journal
(Sydney), 13(1):313. ACANTHATIA; AUSTRALIA;
CARBONIFEROUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES

Campbell, K.S.W.

1967. Review of 'Treatise on Invertebrate
Paleontology. Part
H. Brachiopoda'. Biol. Rev., 42:53. REVIEW

Campbell, K.S.W. & Chatterton, B.D.E.

1979. Coelospira: Do its Double Spires imply a
Double
Lophophore? *Alcheringa* (Sydney), 3(3):209-223.
COELOSPIRA;
LOPHOPHORE

Campbell, K.S.W. & Engel, B.A.

1963. The Faunas of the Tournaisian Tulcumba
Sandstone and
its Members in the Werrie and Belvue Synclines,
New South Wales.
Geological Society of Australia, Journal (Sydney),
10(1):55-122,
9 Pls. ACANTHATIA; AUSTRALIA;
BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS;
CRANAENA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES;
TOURNAISIAN;
#TULCUMBELLA; TYLOTHYRIS

Campbell, K.S.W. & McKellar, R.G.

1969. Eastern Australian Carboniferous
Invertebrates:
Sequence and Affinities. In: K.S.W. Campbell (Ed),
Stratigraphy
and Palaeontology. Essays in Honour of Dorothy
Hill, p.77-119.
Canberra: Aust. Nat. Univ. Press. AUSTRALIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; NEW
SOUTH WALES; QUEENSLAND

Campbell, K.S.W. & McKelvey, B.C.

1972. The Geology of the Barrington District,
N.S.W. Pacific
Geology (Tokyo), 5:7-48, 4 Pls. AUSTRALIA;
FLUCTUARIA;
LISSOCHONETES; NEW SOUTH WALES;
RHYNCHOPORA; TORNQUISTIA

Campbell, K.S.W. & Roberts, J.

1964. Two Species of *Delepinea* from New
South Wales.
Palaeontology (London), 7(3):514-524, 3 Pls.
AUSTRALIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; DELEPINEA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
NEW SOUTH WALES; VISEAN

Campbell, K.S.W. & Talent, J.A.

1967. *Malurostrophia*, a New Genus of
Stropheodontid
Brachiopod from the Devonian of Australia. Royal
Society of
Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 80(2):309-
330, 4 Pls.
AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; #MALUROSTROPHIA

Campbell, R.B.

1940. Outline of the Geological History of
Peninsular
Florida. Florida Academy of Sciences, Proceedings
for 1939,
4:87-105. FL; HISTORY; USA

Campbell, R.H.

1967. Aerial Geology in the Vicinity of the
Chariot Site,
Lisburne Peninsula, North-Western Alaska. United
States
Geological Survey Professional Paper
(Washington, DC), 395:1-71.
AK; USA

Canavari, M.

1879. Sui fossili del Lias inferiore
nell'Appennino

centrale. Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa, Memorie (Pisa), 4(2):141-172, Pl.11. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Canavari, M.

1880. I Brachiopodi degli strati a Terebratula Aspasia, Mgh. nell'Appennino centrale. Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Memorie, Ser.3, 8:329- 360, Pls. 1-4. ITALY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Canavari, M.

1880. La Montagna del Suavicino; Osservazioni geologiche e paleontologiche. Reale Comitato Geologico d'Italia, Bollettino (Roma), 11(1-2):54-73, Pl. 1. ITALY

Canavari, M.

1881. Alcuni nuovi Brachiopodi degli strati a Terebratula Aspasia, Mgh., nell'Appennino centrale. Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa, Memorie (Pisa), 5(1):177-188, Pl. 9. ITALY; JURASSIC; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA

Canavari, M.

1882. Beitrage zur Fauna des Unteren Lias von Spezia. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 29:125-192, Pls. 15-21. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Canavari, M.

1884. Contribuzione III alla conoscenza dei Brachiopodi degli strati a Terebratula Aspasia, Mgh., nell'Appennino centrale. Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa, Memorie (Pisa), 6(1):70- 111, 3 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC; LEPTAENA; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Canavari, M. & Cortese, E.

1881. Sui terreni secondari dei dintorni di Tivoli. Reale Comitato Geologico d'Italia, Bollettino (Roma), 12:32-45. ITALY

Canavari, M. & Parona, C.F.

1881. Brachiopodi Oolitici del Monte la Grappa di San Vigilio e della Croce di Sezan. Processi Verbali della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali in Pisa, 3:7. ITALY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Candel Vila, R.

1930. Notas sobre el Neogeno de la Peninsula de Tres Forcas. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 30(2):123-128. NEOGENE; PLIOCENE; SPAIN; TERTIARY

Candel Vila, R.

1931. Apuntes sobre las Formaciones Secundarias del Marruecos Oriental. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 31(1):45- 48. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; MESOZOIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA

Candido de Medeiros, A.

1956. Estudo Geologico-Mineiro da Regiao de Rates. Estudos Notas e Trabalhos Servico de Fomento Mineiro, Oporto Portugal, 10:223-235. DEVONIAN; PORTUGAL

Canefri, C.T.

1869. Indice Sistematiche dei Molluschi Testacei dei dintorni di Spezia e del Suo Golfo. Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, Atti (Milan), 12:261-406. GULF OF SPEZIA; ITALY; RECENT

Canefri, C.T.

1874. Zoologia del Viaggio Intorno al Globo della Regia Fregata Magenta Durante gli Anni 1865-68. Malacologia (Gasteropodi, Acefali e Brachiopodi). Reale Accademia delle

- Scienze di Torino, Memorie, Ser.2, 28:5-161, 4 Pls.
LINGULA;
WALDHEIMIA
- Canefri, C.T.
1876. Contribuzioni Per una Fauna
Malacologica della Isali
Papuan, Pt.4. Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di
Genova, Annali,
9:278-300. LINGULA; NEW GUINEA; RECENT;
TEREBRATELLA
- Caneva, G.
1906. Ueber die Bellerophonkalkfauna zur
Frage der Perm-
Triasgrenzen. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie,
Geologie und
Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1906: 52-60. ITALY;
#OMBONIA;
PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Caneva, G.
1907. La Fauna del Calcare a Bellerophon.
Contributo alla
Conoscenza dei Limiti Permo-Triasici. Societa
Geologica Italiana,
Bollettino (Rome), 25(3):427-452, Pl.9. ITALY;
MARTINIA; OMBONIA;
PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; TRIASSIC
- Cantaluppi, G.
1965. Fossili Sinemuriani e Domeriani nel
'Corso Bianco' Ad
est di Brescia. Istituto Geologico della Universita di
Pavia,
Atti, 17:103-120, 2 Pls. DOMERIAN; ITALY;
JURASSIC; PYGOPE;
SINEMURIAN; TEREBRATULA
- Canter, K.L. & Isaacson, P.E.
1990. Basin Development, Petrology, and
Paleogeography;
Early Permian Carbonates, Northwestern Bolivia.
American
Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin
(Tulsa), 74(5):624.
BOLIVIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN
- Cao, Xuanduo; Zhang, Yan; Zhou, Zhiqiang; Liu,
Jiande & Li,
Shuyuan 1985. (Devonian Stratigraphy and
Paleontology in the
Luqu-Tewo Area in the Western Qinling
Mountains.). Acta Geodetica
et Cartographica Sinica, 66-67:230-231. CHINA;
DEVONIAN;
- STRATIGRAPHY
- Capasso, L.L.
1977. Nota su una Popolazione di Orbirhynchia
chelussii
(Parona) matensis, Nuova Sottospecie, nel
Senoniano del Matese
Centro-Settentrionale (Appennino Molisano).
Conchiglie (Milan),
13(9/10):151-167, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; ITALY;
ORBIRHYNCHIA;
SENONIAN
- Capasso, L.L.
1979. Nuove Osservazioni sull' eta' di
Orbirhynchia chelussi
(Parona) Matensis Capasso. Bollettino
Malacologico (Milan),
15(11/12):305-306. CENOMANIAN;
CRETACEOUS; ITALY; ORBIRHYNCHIA
- Capellini, G.G.
1862. Studi Stratigrafici e Paleontologici
sull'Infra-Lias
nelle Montagne del Golfo della Spezia. Reale
Accademia delle
Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, Memorie, 1:247-
318; Rendiconti
delle Sessioni dell'Accademia della Scienze
dell'Istituto di
Bologna:54-59; Societe Geologique de France,
Bulletin, Ser.2,
19:675-678. GULF OF SPEZIA; ITALY; JURASSIC;
LIAS; STRATIGRAPHY
- Capellini, G.G.
1864. Descrizione geologica dei dintorni del
Golfo della
Spezia e Val di Magra inferiore. Bologna. GULF OF
SPEZIA; ITALY;
JURASSIC
- Capellini, G.G.
1866. Fossili Infraliasici del Golfo della Spezia.
10 Pls.
Bologna. GULF OF SPEZIA; ITALY; JURASSIC
- Capera, J.-C.; Courtessole, R. & Pillet, J.
1975. Biostratigraphie de l'Ordovician inferieur
de la
Montagne Noire (France meridionale)
Tremadocien inferieur.
Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, Bulletin,
111(3-4):337-380, 4 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN;
TREMADOCIAN

Carapezza, E. & Schopen, L.F.

1899. Sopra alcune nuove Rhynchonellinae della Sicilia.

Giornale di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo, 22:215-254, Pls. 1-4. GEYERIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLINAE; SICILY

Carballeira, J.; Corrales, J.; Valladares, I.; Naval, A.; Ruiz,

F.; Lorenzo, S.; Martinez-Chacon, M.L.; Mendez, C.; Sanchez de

Posada, L.C. & Truyols, J. 1985. Aportaciones al Conocimiento de la Estratigrafia de la Formacion San Emiliano

(Carbonifero, Cordillera Cantabrica) en su Area-Tipo.

International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology,

Madrid, Sept.12-17, 1983, Compte Rendu, 10(1):345-362.

BASHKIRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; MOSCOVIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY

Carbone, F. & Sirna, G.

1980. Upward Shoaling Carbonate Sequences: The Lower

Jurassic of Filetino, Simbruini Mts. (Latium). Geologica Romana

(Rome), 19:195-208. ITALY; JURASSIC; STOLMORHYNCHIA

Carew, J.L.

1978. Faunal Analysis of Permo-Carboniferous Shales, North-

Central Texas. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann

Arbor), 39(4):1683; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of Texas at Austin,

321 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Carew, J.L.

1982. The Role of Sedimentation in Determining

Paleocommunity Composition; An Example from the Permo-

Carboniferous of Texas. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America,

Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 14(7):459. CARBONIFEROUS;

COMMUNITIES; PALEOCOMMUNITIES; PERMIAN; SEDIMENTATION; TX; USA

Carew, J.L.

1983. Macrofaunal Variation in Space and Time within a

Clastic-Carbonate Transitional Regime; Mid-Pennsylvanian to Lower

Permian of North Texas. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America,

Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 15:106. PENNSYLVANIAN;

PERMIAN; TX; USA; VARIATION

Carew, J.L.

1990. 'Purposeful' Evolution; Discussion. Science

(Washington, DC), 249(4971):843. EVOLUTION

Carez, L.

1883. Note sur l'Urgonien et le Neocomien de la vallee du

Rhne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3,

11:351-366, Pl.7. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; NEOCOMIAN; URGONIAN

Carez, L.

1905. La geologie des Pyrenees francaises. Carte Geologique

Detaillee de la France, Memoires (Paris), 11:743-1230.

CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; PYRENEES; SILURIAN; TERTIARY

Cariou, E.

1961. Contribution a l'etude du Callovien sur le versant

Perisien du Detroit du Poitou entre les vallees de la Vienne et

du Thouet. Institut de Geologie et d'Anthropologie Prehistorique

de la Faculte des Sciences de Poitiers, Travaux, 2(1):37-92.

CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Cariou, E.

1966. L'Oxfordien superieur du synclinal de Lezay-Avon

(Deux-Sevres). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de

l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 262:45-47. FRANCE; JURASSIC;

OXFORDIAN; TEREBRATULA

Carlisle, H.

1979. Ordovician Stratigraphy of the Tramore Area, County

Waterford, with a Revised Ordovician Correlation for South-East Ireland. In: A.L. Harris et al., Eds., The Caledonides of the British Isles- Reviewed. Geological Society of London, Special Publication, 8:545-554. ACANTHOCRANIA; ATELELASMA; CARADOCIAN; DACTYLOGONIA; GLYPTORTHIS; GRORUDIA; HESPERORTHIS; HOWELLITES; IRELAND; ISOPHRAGMA; LEPTELLINA; LEPTESTIINA; MACROCOELIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; PAURORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PORAMBONITES; PRODUCTORTHIS; SALOPIA; SOWERBYELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TITANAMBONITES; VALCOUREA

Carlisle, J.G.
1969. Invertebrates Taken in Six Year Trawl Study in Santa Monica Bay. Veliger (Davis, CA), 11:237-242. CA; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT; SANTA MONICA BAY; USA

Carls, P.
1969. Zur Einstufung des Devon der östlichen Guadarrama (Spanien). Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 50(1):67-79, 14 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EURYSPIRIFER; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SPAIN; SUBCUSPIDELLA

Carls, P.
1974. Die Proschizophoriinae (Brachiopoda: Silurium-Devon) der östlichen Iberischen Ketten (Spanien). Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 55(1-5):153-227, 13 Pls. #BATURRIA; DEVONIAN; #FULCRIPHORIA; ORTHIS; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; PROSCHIZOPHORIINAE; SILURIAN; SPAIN

Carls, P.
1985. Howellella (Hysterohowellella) knetschi (Brachiopoda, Spiriferacea) aus dem tiefen Unter-Gedinnium Keltiberiens. Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 65(4/6):297-326, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN; HOWELLELLA; #HYSTEROHOWELLELLA; SPAIN; SPIRIFERACEA

Carls, P.
1986. Neue Arten von Vandercammenina und Hysterolites (Brachiopoda, Acrospiriferinae; Devon). Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 67(1/4): 33-41, 1 Pl. ACROSPIRIFERINAE; DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN; HYSTEROLITES; SIEGENIAN; VANDERCAMMENINA

Carls, P. & Gandl, J.
1967. The Lower Devonian of the Eastern Iberian Chains (NE Spain) and the Distribution of its Spiriferacea, Acastavinae and Asteropyginae. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International Symposium on the Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Calgary), 2: 453-464. DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; SPAIN; SPIRIFERACEA

Carls, P.; Gandl, J.; Groos-Uffenorde, H.; Jahnke, H. & Walliser, O.H. 1972. Neue Daten zur Grenze Unter-/Mittel-Devon. Newsletters on Stratigraphy (Berlin-Stuttgart), 2(3):115-147. DEVONIAN; SPAIN

Carls, P. & Heddebaut, C.
1980. Les Brachiopodes Spiriferida. In: Les Schistes et Calcaires de l'Armorique (Devonien inférieur, Massif Armoricain). Société géologique et minéralogique de Bretagne, Mémoires (Rennes), 23:215-222, Pls. 29-32. CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; HOWELLELLA; HYSTEROLITES; MAUISPIRIFER; VANDERCAMMENINA

Carls, P.; Meyn, H. & Vespermann, J.
1993. Lebensraum, Entstehung und Nachfahren von Howellella (Iberohowellella) hollmanni n. sg., n. sp. (Spiriferacea; Lochkovium, Unter-Devon). Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 73(2):227-267, 6 Pls. DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; HOWELLELLA; HYSTEROHOWELLELLA; #IBEROHOWELLELLA; LOCHKOVIAN; PRAGIAN; SPAIN; VANDERCAMMENINA

- Carlson, M.P. & Boucot, A.J.
1967. Early Silurian Brachiopods from the Subsurface of Southeastern Nebraska. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 41(5):1121-1125. ATRYPA; CALLIPENTAMERUS; DALEJINA; LLANDOVERIAN; MICROCARDINALIA; NE; PENTAMEROIDES; PLICOSTRICKLANDIA; SILURIAN; USA; WENLOCKIAN
- Carlson, R.C. & West, R.R.
1987. An Ordovician Fossiliferous Limestone and the Brachiopod *Eoplectodonta* (*Eoplectodonta*) *clarksvillensis*. *The Compass* (of Sigma Gamma Epsilon) (Provo), 64(3):136-146. EOPLECTODONTA; HEBERTELLA; IN; LEPIDOCYCLUS; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA; TAPHONOMY; USA
- Carlson, S.J.
1984. Evolutionary Trends in Brachiopod Hinge Mechanics. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 16(6):463. ARTICULATION; EVOLUTION; HINGE
- Carlson, S.J.
1986. Ontogenetic and Evolutionary Trends in the Articulate Brachiopod Hinge Mechanism. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Michigan. 282 pages. ARTICULATION; EVOLUTION; HINGE; ONTOGENY; TEREBRATALIA
- Carlson, S.J.
1987. Behavior of Juvenile Articulate Brachiopods: Orientation and Flow Patterns through the Mantle Cavity. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 19(7):611. BEHAVIOR; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; MANTLE; ORIENTATION; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; WATER FLOW PATTERNS
- Carlson, S.J.
1987. Ontogenetic Variation in Articulate Brachiopod Hinge Mechanics; an Example of *Terebratalia transversa*. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 19(6):365. ARTICULATION; HINGE; HINGE MECHANISM; HOLOCENE; ONTOGENY; QUATERNARY; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; USA; VARIATION; WA
- Carlson, S.J.
1987. Ontogenetic and Evolutionary Trends in the Articulate Brachiopod Hinge Mechanism. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 47(11):4446. EVOLUTION; HINGE MECHANISM; ONTOGENY; TEREBRATALIA
- Carlson, S.J.
1988. Reexamining Articulate Brachiopod Phylogeny. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 20(7):186. COMPUTER APPLICATIONS; PHYLOGENY
- Carlson, S.J.
1989. The Articulate Brachiopod Hinge Mechanism: Morphological and Functional Variation. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 15(4):364-386. ANATOMY; ARTICULATION; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; HINGE MECHANISM; MORPHOLOGY; VARIATION
- Carlson, S.J.
1989. Articulate Brachiopod Phylogeny: The Nature of Spiriferid Paraphyly. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 21(6):209. PHYLOGENY
- Carlson, S.J.
1990. Phylogenetic Relationships among Brachiopod Higher Taxa. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :21. PHYLOGENY
- Carlson, S.J.
1990. Articulate Brachiopod Phylogeny Reinterpreting the

- Permo-Triassic Mass Extinction. (Abstr.).
International Congress
of Systematic and Evolutionary Biology (Univ. of
Maryland &
Smithsonian Institution), College Park, MD, July 1-
7, 1990,
4:113. DIVERSITY; EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION;
PERMIAN; PHYLOGENY;
TRIASSIC
- Carlson, S.J.
1991. Phylogenetic Relationships among
Brachiopod Higher
Taxa. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell
(Eds),
Brachiopods Through Time, p.3-10. Rotterdam:
A.A. Balkema.
PHYLOGENY
- Carlson, S.J.
1991. The Ups and Downs of Pentameride
Evolution. (Abstr.).
Geological Society of America, Abstracts with
Programs (Boulder),
23(5):282. DIVERSITY; EVOLUTION; PHYLOGENY
- Carlson, S.J.
1991. A Phylogenetic Perspective on Articulate
Brachiopod
Diversity and the Permo-Triassic Extinctions. In:
E.C. Dudley,
Ed., The Unity of Evolutionary Biology. 4th
International
Congress of Systematic and Evolutionary Biology,
Proceedings,
1:119-142. DIVERSITY; PERMIAN; PHYLOGENY;
TRIASSIC
- Carlson, S.J.
1992. Inarticulata, Brachiopoda, Lophophorata:
What do they
signify? (Abstr.). North American Paleontological
Convention,
Abstracts and Program (Chicago), 5:51.
DIVERSITY; EVOLUTION;
PHYLOGENY
- Carlson, S.J.
1992. Evolutionary Trends in the Articulate
Brachiopod Hinge
Mechanism. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 18(3):344-
366. EVOLUTION;
HINGE; HINGE MECHANISM; PHYLOGENY
- Carlson, S.J.
1993. Are Brachiopods Protostomes or
Deuterostomes?
Geological Society of America, Abstracts with
Programs (Boulder),
25(6):270. EMBRYOLOGY; GENETICS;
MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY
- Carlson, S.J.
1993. Phylogeny and Evolution of 'Pentameride'
Brachiopods.
Palaeontology (London), 36(4):807-837.
EVOLUTION; PHYLOGENY
- Carlson, S.J.
1993. Investigating brachiopod phylogeny and
classification-
response to Popov et al. 1993. Lethaia (Oslo),
26(4):383-384.
CLASSIFICATION; PHYLOGENY
- Carlson, S.J.
1995. Stratocladistics and pentameride
phylogenetic
inference. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress,
Abstracts,
Sudbury, Canada, :16. PHYLOGENY
- Carlson, S.J. & Boucot, A.J.
1995. Order Pentamerida. 3rd International
Brachiopod
Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :17.
PENTAMERIDA
- Carlsson, J.G.
1938. A.W. Malms samling av kritfossil fran
Kristianstadsområdet. I. Cephalopoda,
Gasteropoda,
Lamellibranchiata och Brachiopoda. Goeteborgs
Kungl. Vetenskaps-
Och Vitterhets-Samhaelles Handlingar, Ser.B,
6(5):3- 26, Pls.
1-5. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA;
SENONIAN; SWEDEN;
TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA
- Carlsson, J.G.
1954. Une nouvelle espece du Genre Crania
dans le Terrain
Cretacee de la Suede. Geologiska Foereningens i
Stockholm,
Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), No.478, 76(3):351-
352. CRANIA;
CRETACEOUS; SWEDEN
- Carlsson, J.G.

1958. Le genre *Crania* du terrain Cretace de la Suede. Lunds Universitets rsskrift (Lund), Ser.2, 54(8):1-36, 3 Pls. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; SWEDEN
- Carman, J.E.
1936. Sylvania Sandstone of Northwestern Ohio. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 47:253-265. DEVONIAN; OH; USA
- Carman, J.E.
1947. Geologic Section of the Chillicothe Test-Core. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 47(2):49-54. DEVONIAN; OH; USA
- Caron, J.-P.H.
1968. Mise en evidence du Muschelkalk inferieur dans la region Toulonnaise. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 266D:1699-1701. FRANCE; TRIASSIC
- Carpenter, J.W. & Ory, T.R.
1961. The American Upper Ordovician Standard. VI. The Covington Sequence at Maysville, Kentucky. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 61(6):372-378. KY; ORDOVICIAN
- Carpenter, P.P.
1857. Report on the Present State of our Knowledge with Regard to the Mollusca of the West Coast of North America. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1856:159-368. NORTH AMERICA; RECENT; USA
- Carpenter, P.P.
1861. Lectures on Mollusca or 'Shellfish' and their Allies. Smithsonian Institution.
- Carpenter, P.P.
1864. Supplementary Report on the Present State of our Knowledge with Regard to the Mollusca of the West Coast of North America. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1863:517-686. NORTH AMERICA; RECENT; USA
- Carpenter, P.P.
1865. Diagnoses of New Forms of Mollusca from the Vancouver District: *Terebratula unguicula*, *Nettastomella darwinii*, Sby., *Darina declivis*, *Saxidomus brevispinatus*. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 33: 201-204. CA; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; USA
- Carpenter, S.J.
1991. Isotopic and Minor Element Chemistry of Devonian-Carboniferous Abiotic Marine Calcite (Marine Cements, Isotopic Chemistry). (Abstr.). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 52(10):5167. CANADA; DEVONIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Carpenter, S.J. & Lohmann, K.C.
1990. Do Recent Brachiopods precipitate their Shells in Oxygen Isotopic Equilibrium with Ambient Seawater? (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(7):162-163. BIOCHEMISTRY; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; RECENT
- Carpenter, S.J. & Lohmann, K.C.
1993. Delta SUP 18 O and delta SUP 13 C values of modern brachiopods; utility or futility of brachiopods in determining the isotopic composition of ancient seawater? In: D. Glass (Ed), Carboniferous to Jurassic Pangea, first international symposium; program and abstracts, p.49. Calgary: Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists. ATLANTIC OCEAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; HOLOCENE; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; PACIFIC OCEAN; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; PALEOTEMPERATURE
- Carpenter, S.J. & Lohmann, K.C.

1995. Delta SUP 18 O and delta SUP 13 C value of modern brachiopod shells. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* (London), 59(18):3749-3764. GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; PALEOTEMPERATURE

Carpenter, S.J.; Lohmann, K.C.; Holden, P.; Walter, L.M.; Huston, T.J. & Halliday, A.N. 1991. Oxygen-18 Values Strontium-87 Strontium-86 Strontium Magnesium Ratios of Late Devonian Abiotic Marine Calcite Implications for the Composition of Ancient Seawater. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* (London), 55(7):1991-2010. DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY

Carpenter, W.B.
1843. General Results of Microscopical Inquiries into the Minute Structure of the Skeletons of Mollusca, Crustacea, and Echinodermata. *London Physiological Journal*, Pages 107-112, 129-140; *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, 12:377-390. ULTRASTRUCTURE

Carpenter, W.B.
1844. Microscopic Structure of Shells. *Annales des Sciences Naturelles* (Paris), 1:117-119; *Rep. Brit. Assoc. for 1843*, Sections:71-72; *Froriep's Notizen*, 31:54-55. ULTRASTRUCTURE

Carpenter, W.B.
1844. Report on the Microscopic Structure of Shells. *British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report* (London), (Geology Sect.), 1843: 71-72. ULTRASTRUCTURE

Carpenter, W.B.
1845. On the Microscopic Structure of Shells, Pt.1. *British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report* (London), (Geology Sect.), 1844:1- 24, Pls. 1-20; *American Journal of Science*, 1:283. ULTRASTRUCTURE

Carpenter, W.B.
1848. Report on the Microscopic Structure of Shells. Pt. 2. *British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report* (London), (Geology Sect.), 1847:93-134, Pls. 1-20. ULTRASTRUCTURE

Carpenter, W.B.
1850. *Vegetable Physiology and Botany, etc.* 607 pages. London. INCOMPLETE

Carpenter, W.B.
1851. On the Intimate Structure of the Shells of Brachiopoda. In: T. Davidson, *British Fossil Brachiopoda*, Vol.1. *Palaeontographical Society* (London), Monograph, 4:23-40, Pls. 4-5. ULTRASTRUCTURE

Carpenter, W.B.
1854. On a Peculiar Arrangement of the Sanguiferous System in *Terebratula* and certain other Brachiopoda. *Royal Society of London, Proceedings*, 7: 32-37. ANATOMY; TEREBRATULA

Carpenter, W.B.
1856. On the Minute Structure of Certain Brachiopod Shells; And on Vegetable Cell-Formation. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.2, 17:502-506. ULTRASTRUCTURE

Carpenter, W.B.
1857. On the Structure of the Shell of *Rhynchonella geinitziana*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.2, 19:214. RHYNCHONELLA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Carpenter, W.B.
1865. On the Microscopic Structure of the Shell of *Rhynchonella geinitziana*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.3, 16:305-307. RHYNCHONELLA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Carpenter, W.B.
1866. On *Rhynchonella geinitziana*. *Annals and Magazine of*

Natural History (London), Ser.3, 17:306-307.
RHYNCHONELLA;
ULTRASTRUCTURE

Carpenter, W.B.

1867. On the Perforate Structure of *Spirifer cuspidatus*.
Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London),
Ser.3, 19:29-31.
PUNCTATION; SPIRIFER

Carpenter, W.B.

1867. On the Shell-Structure of *Spirifer cuspidatus*, and of certain allied *Spiriferidae*.
Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.3, 20:68-73.
CARBONIFEROUS; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERIDAE; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
ULTRASTRUCTURE

Carpenter, W.B.

1868. On *Spirifer cuspidatus*.
Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.4, 2:138-141.
PUNCTATION;
RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Carpenter, W.B.

1868. On the Structure of the Shells of *Brachiopoda*.
Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.4, 2:295.
PUNCTATION; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Carpenter, W.B.

1868. Preliminary Report of Dredging Operations in the Seas to the North of the British Islands- 'Lightning' Expedition.
Royal Society of London, Proceedings, 17:168-200.
RECENT;
SCOTLAND

Carpenter, W.B.

1872. Report on Scientific Researches carried on during the months of August, September, and October, 1871, in H.M. Surveying-Ship 'Shearwater'.
Royal Society of London, Proceedings, 20:535-644; Archives des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles, 46:218-232.
RECENT; TRIPOLI

Carpenter, W.B. & Jeffreys, J.G.

1871. Report on Deep-Sea Researches carried on during the Months of July, August, and September 1870, in H.M. Surveying-Ship 'Porcupine'.
Royal Society of London, Proceedings, 19:146-221.
ATLANTIC OCEAN; RECENT;
TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Carpenter, W.B.; Jeffreys, J.G. & Thomson, W.

1870. Preliminary Report of the Scientific Exploration of the Deep Sea in H.M. Surveying-Vessel 'Porcupine,' during the Summer of 1869.
Royal Society of London, Proceedings, 18:397-492.
ATRETIA; IRELAND; RECENT

Carpentier, A.

1913. Contribution a l'etude du Carbonifere du Nord de la France.
Societe geologique du Nord, Memoires (Lille), 7(2):434
Pages, 11 Pls.
CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE;
SPIRIFER

Carr, T.R. & Kitchell, J.A.

1980. Dynamics of Taxonomic Diversity.
Paleobiology (Lawrence), 6(4):427- 443.
DIVERSITY

Carr, W.D.

1883. The Lincoln Lias.
Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 10:164-169.
ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Carrillo Bravo, J.

1961. Geologia del Anticlinorio Huizachal Peregrina al N-W de Ciudad Victoria, Tamps.
Asociacion Mexicana de Geologos Petroleros, Boletin, 13(1-2):1-98.
ATHYRIS;
BRACHYPRION;
CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS;
EOSPIRIFER; LEPTAENA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MEXICO; NEOSPIRIFER;
ORTHOTETES; RAFINESQUINA;
RESSERELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
TRIGONIRHYNCHIA

Carrington, S.

1865. Carboniferous Fossils of Wetton.
Transactions of the Midland Scientific Association (Burton-on-Trent), :45-66.

INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS

Carrington, S.

1869. Notice of some Interesting Discoveries in a Cleft in the Mountain Limestone of Narrowdale, Staffordshire. Reliquary Quart. Archaeol. Journal & Review, 37:5 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Carrington, T.J.

1966. New fossil locality in the Butting Ram Sandstone of the Talladega Group, Chilton County, Alabama. Journal of the Alabama Academy of Science (Auburn), 37(3):258. AL; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USA

Carrington Da Costa, J.

1935. O Problema das Bilobites. Anais de Faculdade de Ciencias do Porto, 19:152-176, Pls. 1-2. BILOBITES

Carrington Da Costa, J.

1943. O Dinanciano entre Grandola e Odemirl. Museu e Laboratorio Mineralogico e Geologico da Faculdade de Ciencias de Porto, Publicacoes, Ser.2, 30:1-18, Pl.1. DEVONIAN; PORTUGAL; PUGNAX

Carriol, R.-P.

1990. Sellithyris. Mineraux Fossiles, 170:45. CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION; EUROPE; PALEOECOLOGY; SELLITHYRIS

Carriol, R.-P.

1991. Cyclothyrus. Mineraux Fossiles, 191:43. CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; FRANCE; MORPHOLOGY

Carss, B.W. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.

1963. Cincinnati Conodonts and Brachiopods from the Ely Springs Dolomite, Arrow Canyon Range, Clark County, Nevada. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 73:31. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CINCINNATIAN; NV; ORDOVICIAN;

PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; STROPHOMENA; USA

Carter, J.G.

1979. Comparative Shell Microstructure of the Mollusca, Brachiopoda and Bryozoa. Scanning Electron Microscopy (Chicago), 2:439-446. ELECTRON MICROSCOPY; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Carter, J.L.

1966. Mississippian Brachiopods from the Chappel Limestone of Central Texas. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 27(6): 1980; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of Cincinnati, 407 Pages. MISSISSIPPIAN; TX; USA

Carter, J.L.

1967. Mississippian Brachiopods from the Chappel Limestone of Central Texas. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 53(238):251-450, Pls. 13-45. ACANTHOPLECTA; ACTINOCONCHUS; #AMESOPLEURA; ANOPLIOPSIS; ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BEECHERIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROPHORELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COLEDIUM; CRANAENA; #CRASSUMBO; CRURITHYRIS; CUPULAROSTRUM; #CYPHOTALOSIA; CYRTINA; DIELASMA; DIELASMELLA; ECTOCHORISTITES; EOMARTINIOPSIS; FUSELLA; GENICULIFERA; GIRTYELLA; HAMBURGIA; HUSTEDIA; KINDERHOOKIAN; LEPTAGONIA; MARGINATIA; MERISTA; MISSISSIPPIAN; OSAGEAN; OVATIA; PHILHEDRA; PLECTOSPIRA; PLICOCCHONETES; PRODUCTINA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; QUADRATIA; RETICHONETES; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; RHYTIOPHORA; ROTAIA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEDENTICELLULA; SHUMARDELLA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TORNQUISTIA; TX; TYLOTHYRIS; USA

Carter, J.L.

1967. An Unusual Spiriferacean Brachiopod from the Barnett Formation (Mississippian) of Central Texas. Journal of

Paleontology (Lawrence), 41(3):587-594, 1 Pl.
MISSISSIPPIAN;
#PERISSOTHYRIS; SPIRIFERACEA; TX; USA

Carter, J.L.

1968. New Genera and Species of Early
Mississippian
Brachiopods from the Burlington Limestone.
Journal of
Paleontology (Lawrence), 42(5):1140- 1152, 4 Pls.
#CAENANOPLIA;
COMPOSITA; LEPTAGONIA; #MAGNUMBONELLA;
MARGINATIA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
MO; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; UNISPIRIFER; USA

Carter, J.L.

1971. New Early Mississippian Silicified
Brachiopods from
Central Iowa. Smithsonian Contributions to
Paleobiology
(Washington, DC), 3:245-255, 2 Pls. IA;
#MIRIFUSELLA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PERDITOCARDINIA;
#PLANALVUS; SILICIFICATION; USA

Carter, J.L.

1972. Two New Genera of Lamellose
Spiriferacean Brachiopods.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 46(5):729-
734, 1 Pl.
#APOUSIELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFERACEA;
#TEXATHYRIS; TX;
TYLOTHYRIDINAE; USA

Carter, J.L.

1972. Early Mississippian Brachiopods from the
Gilmore City
Limestone of Iowa. Journal of Paleontology
(Lawrence),
46(4):473-491, 4 Pls. BEECHERIA; BUXTONIA;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPOSITA; EOMARTINIOPSIS; EUMETRIA;
HEMIPLETHORHYNCHUS; IA;
KINDERHOOKIAN; LEPTAGONIA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
OVATIA;
PERDITOCARDINIA; PLANALVUS; PROSPIRA;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SPINOCARINIFERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA; VERKHOTOMIA

Carter, J.L.

1974. New Genera of Spiriferid and
Brachythyridid
Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),
48(4):674-696, 4

Pls. #CELSIFORNIX; IMBREXIA;
#MERISTORYGMA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
#PARALLELORA; PERMIAN; PROSPIRINAE;
#SKELIDORYGMA;
STROPHOPLEURIDAE; STROPHOPLEURINAE;
USA; #WARSAWIA

Carter, J.L.

1975. Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods from
Axel Heiberg and
Melville Islands, Canadian Arctic Archipelago.
Bulletins of
American Paleontology (Ithaca), 67(287):71-97, 4
Pls.
ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; ARCTIC; AXEL HEIBERG
ISLAND; BEECHERIA;
BRACHYTHYRIS; CANADA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS;
EOMARGINIFERA; HUSTEDIA; MARTINIA;
MELVILLE ISLAND;
MISSISSIPPIAN; OVATIA; OVERTONIA;
PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS;
SETIGERITES

Carter, J.L.

1983. New Brachiopods from the Gilmore City
Limestone
(Mississippian) of North-Central Iowa. Carnegie
Museum, Annals
(Pittsburgh), 52(4):59-78, 3 Pls. #GERKISPIRA; IA;
#IOWARHYNCHUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Carter, J.L.

1985. The Lower Mississippian Brachiopod
Genus Punctothyris
Hyde is not Endopunctate. Carnegie Museum,
Annals (Pittsburgh),
54(12):375-391. GERKISPIRIDAE; MISSISSIPPIAN;
MO; OK; PUNCTATION;
PUNCTOTHYRIS; SPIRIFER; ULTRASTRUCTURE;
USA

Carter, J.L.

1987. Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods from
the Banff
Formation of Western Alberta. Geological Survey
of Canada,
Bulletin (Ottawa), 378:183 Pages, 29 Pls.
ALBERTA; AMBOCOELIA;
AVONIA; AXIODEANEIA; BEECHERIA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRIS;
#CALVUSTRIGIS; CANADA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPOSITA; CRANAENA;
CRURITHYRIS; DIELASMA; DINANTIAN;
EOMARTINIOPSIS; EUMETRIA;

FLEXARIA; HEMIPLETHORHYNCHUS; HUSTEDIA;
KITAKAMITHYRIS;
LEPTAGONIA; LINGULA;
MACROPOTAMORHYNCHUS; MARGINATIA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; MOOREFIELDELLA;
NINGBINGELLA; ORBICULOIDEA;
OVATIA; #PILORICILLA; PLICOCHONETES;
PODTSHEREMIA; PROSPIRA;
PSEUDOPENTAGONIA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RUGAURIS; RUGOSOCHONETES;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
#SEMINUCELLA; SEMIPRODUCTUS;
SETIGERITES; SHUMARDELLA;
SKELIDORYGMA; SPINOCARINIFERA; SPIRIFER;
STEGACANTHIA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; SUBGLOBOSOCHONETES;
SYRINGOTHYRIS;
TOMIPRODUCTUS; TORYNIFER; TOURNAISIAN;
UNISPIRIFER; VERKHOTOMIA;
VOISEYELLA

Carter, J.L.

1988. Early Mississippian Brachiopods from the
Glen Park
Formation of Illinois and Missouri. Carnegie
Museum of Natural
History, Bulletin (Pittsburgh), 27:1-82.
ARGENTIPRODUCTUS;
AULACELLA; AVONIA; AXIODEANEIA;
BEECHERIA; BRACHYTHYRIS;
CAMAROPHORELLA; CARDIOTHYRIS;
COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS;
DIELASMELLA; EOMARTINIOPSIS; EUDOXINA;
HAMBURGIA; IL;
KINDERHOOKIAN; KITAKAMITHYRIS;
LEPTAGONIA; LINGULA; MESOPLICA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; NIGEROPLICA;
NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA;
ORBINARIA; OVATIA; PARALLELORA;
PARAPHORHYNCHUS; PLICOCHONETES;
QUADRATIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA;
RUGOSOCHONETES;
#RUTHIPHIALA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SEDENTICELLULA;
SEMIPRODUCTUS; SENTOSIA; SHUMARDELLA;
SUBGLOBOSOCHONETES;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; TYLOTHYRIS; UNISPIRIFER;
USA; WHIDBORNELLA;
#ZEUGOPLEURA

Carter, J.L.

1990. New Brachiopods (Brachiopoda:
Articulata) from the
Late Osagean of the Upper Mississippi Valley.
Carnegie Museum,

Annals (Pittsburgh), 59(3):219-247.
ACUMINOTHYRIS;
ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DISTRIBUTION;
IL; #KEOKUKIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; OSAGEAN;
#OZORA; PLECTOSPIRA;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; TOMIPRODUCTUS;
USA; YAGONIA

Carter, J.L.

1990. Subdivision of the Lower Carboniferous
in North
America by means of articulate brachiopod
generic ranges. Courier
Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt),
130:145-155.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS;
DINANTIAN; IA; IL; MERAMECIAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; MORPHOLOGY; NORTH
AMERICA; PHYLOGENY

Carter, J.L.

1991. Validation of the Genus Rowleyella
Weller, 1911, and
Description of a New Genus (Brachiopoda:
Athyridida). Carnegie
Museum, Annals (Pittsburgh), 60(1):83-92.
#DENSALVUS; IA;
KINDERHOOKIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO;
MORPHOLOGY; ROWLEYELLA; USA

Carter, J.L.

1991. A New Aulostegid (Brachiopoda:
Aulostegoidea) from the
Lower Mississippian of Northcentral Iowa.
Carnegie Museum, Annals
(Pittsburgh), 60(4):359-363. #ARCHAIOSTEGES;
AULOSTEGIDAE; IA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; OSAGEAN; TOURNAISIAN; USA

Carter, J.L.

1992. New Genera of Lower Carboniferous
Spiriferid
Brachiopods (Brachiopoda: Spiriferida). Carnegie
Museum, Annals
(Pittsburgh), 61(4):327-338. CANADA;
#FERNGLLENIA; IMBREXIIDAE;
#MESOCHORISPIRA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NORTH
AMERICA; #TEGULOCREA

Carter, J.L. & Carter, R.C.

1970. Bibliography and Index of North
American Carboniferous
Brachiopods (1898-1968). Geological Society of
America, Memoir

(Boulder), 128:1- 382. BIBLIOGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; INDEX; NORTH
AMERICA; REFERENCE

Carter, J.L.; Johnson, J.G.; Gourvenec, R. & Hou,
Hong-Fei
1994. A Revised Classification of the Spiriferid
Brachiopods.
Carnegie Museum, Annals (Pittsburgh), 63(4):327-
374.
#ARASPIRIFERINAE; #BRANIKIINAE;
#CALLISPIRIFERINAE;
CLASSIFICATION; #CYRTINIDINA;
#DENTOSPIRIFERINAE;
#DIMEGELASPIDAE; #DISPIRIFERININAE;
#ELIVELLINAE;
#ELYMOSPIRIFERIDAE; #EOMARTINIOPSINAE;
#EORETICULARIINAE;
#EUREKASPIRIFERINAE; #HOWELLELLINAE;
#JIANGDOSPIRIFERINAE;
#LAZUTKINIDAE; #MARTINOTHYRIDINAE;
#OBESARIINAE;
#PALAEOCHORISTITIDAE;
#PALAEOSPIRIFERINAE; #PARALABALLINAE;
#PARALEPISMATININAE; #PERISSOTHYRIDIDAE;
#PSEUDOCYRTININAE;
#QUADRITHYRIDINAE; #RASTELLIGERIDAE;
#RASTELLIGERINAE;
#RETICULARIOPSINAE; #RHENOTHYRIDINAE;
#SERGOSPIRIFERINAE;
#SKELIDORYGMIDAE; #SPINOLEPISMATININAE;
#SPIROPUNCTIFERIDAE;
#TANGSHANELLINAE; #TENELLODERMIDAE;
#TETHYSPIRINAE;
#TORYNIFERINAE; #ULBOSPIRIFERIDAE;
#ULBOSPIRIFERINAE;
#YALONGIINAE

Carter, J.L. & Kammer, T.W.
1990. Late Devonian and Early Carboniferous
Brachiopoda
(Brachiopoda, Articulata) from the Price
Formation of West
Virginia and Adjacent Areas of Pennsylvania and
Maryland.
Carnegie Museum, Annals (Pittsburgh), 59(2):77-
103.
CARBONIFEROUS; CENTRORHYNCHUS;
CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
FAMENNIAN; KINDERHOOKIAN;
MACROPOTAMORHYNCHUS; MD; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SPINOCARINIFERA;
SUBGLOBOSUCHONETES; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA;
VERKHOTOMIA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Cartier, R.
1863. Der Obere Jura zu Oberbuchstein; Eine
Geologische
Skizze. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Basel,
Verhandlungen,
3:48-64. JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Caruana, A.A.
1867. Enumeratio Molluscorum Gaulo-
Melitensium. Malta.
MALTA; RECENT; TERTIARY

Carus, J.V.
1889. Brachiostomata (Molluscoidea).
Brachiopoda. Prodrusus
Faunae Mediterraneae, 2(1):54-61. ARGIOPE;
CISTELLA; CRANIA;
MEDITERRANEAN SEA; MEGERLIA; PLATIDIA;
RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY;
THECIDEA; WALDHEIMIA

Carvalho, R.G.De
1975. Braquiopodes Devonianos da Bacia
Amazonica Orthida
Strophomenida, Spiriferida e Terebratulida.
Museu Paraense
'Emilio Goeldi' (Geol.), Boletim, 21:1-35, 3 Pls.
AMAZON;
AUSTRALOCOELIA; AUSTRALOSPIRIFER; BRAZIL;
DERBYINA; DEVONIAN;
DISCOMYORTHIS; MEGASTROPHIA;
MUCROSPIRIFER; PARANAIA;
PLATYORTHIS; PLICOPLASIA; PODOLELLA;
PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA

Carvalho, R.G.De
1976. Esperiferideos da Bacia do Parana.
Academia Brasileira
de Ciencias, Anais (Rio de Janeiro), 48(3):453-461.
AUSTRALOCOELIA; AUSTRALOSPIRIFER; BRAZIL;
DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGY

Casanova, R.L.
1982. Famous Paleontologists and Collectors;
'Mr. Hall,
Please Return My Fossils.'; James Hall of Albany.
Fossils
Quarterly, 1(2):3-18.

Casati, P. & Gnaccolini, M.
1967. Geologia delle Alpi Orobic occidentali.
Rivista
Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan),
73:25-162.
ITALY; TRIASSIC

- Case, E.C. & Robinson, W.I.
1915. The Geology of Limestone Mountain and Sherman Hill in Houghton County, Michigan. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 23(3):256-260. CHONETES; CLORINDA; CONCHIDIUM; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DINORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; LEPTAENA; MI; NIAGARAN; ORBICULOIDEA; PENTAMERUS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTORTHIS; PRODUCTELLA; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; RICHMONDIAN; SPIRIFER; USA
- Casey, R.
1950. Fossils: Recent Discoveries. *Transactions of the Folkestone Natural History Society, 1949-1950*:7-8. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; TERE BriROSTRA
- Casey, R.
1950. The Junction of the Gault and Lower Greensand in East Sussex and at Folkestone, Kent. *Geologists' Association, Proceedings* (London), 61: 277. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND
- Casey, R.
1956. Notes on the Base of the Gault in Wiltshire. *Geologists' Association, Proceedings* (London), 66:231-242. ENGLAND
- Casey, R.
1961. The Stratigraphical Paleontology of the Lower Greensand. *Palaeontology* (London), 3(4):487-621, Pls. 77-84. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; #MODESTELLA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Casey, R.
1965. Macropalaeontology of the Cretaceous Strata. In: D.A. Gray, *The Stratigraphical Significance of Electrical Resistivity Marker Bands in the Cretaceous Strata of the Leatherhead (Fletcham Mill) Borehole, Surrey*. Geological Survey of Great Britain, *Bulletin* (London), 23:102- 103. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND
- Casier, J.-G.
1992. Description et etude des Ostracodes de deux tranches traversant la limite historique Frasnien-Famennien dans la localite-type. *Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin* (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 62:109-119. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS; RYOCARHYNCHUS
- Casnedi, R. & Nicora, A.
1985. Short Notes on the Shimshal Valley Geology (Western Karakorum-Pakistan). *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan), 90(4):463-480. PAKISTAN
- Casper, C.
1933. Zwei neue Zechstein-Geschiebe. *Zeitschrift fuer Geschiebeforschung*, 9(2):67-69. PERMIAN; POLAND; STROPHALOSIA; ZECHSTEIN
- Cassetti, M.
1901. Dalla Valle del Liri a quelle del Giovenco e del Sagittario. *Rilevamento Geologico Esequito dell'Anno 1900*. Reale Comitato Geologico d'Italia, *Bollettino* (Roma), 32:164-178. ITALY; JURASSIC
- Castell, J.D. & Concha, S. De la
1956. Explicacion de la Hoja No.462. Maranchon (Guadalajara). *Mapa Geologico de Espana-Escala, 285H*:1-42, 19 Pls. ATHYRIS; JURASSIC; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; SPIRIGERA; TERE BRATULA
- Castellarnau y de Lleopart, J.M. de
1887. Procedes pour l'Examen et la Conservation des Animaux a la Station Zoologique de Naples. *Journal of Micrographie*, 11:183, 215, 376-381.
- Castellaro, H.A.

1959. Braquiopodos gotlandicos de la Precordillera de San Juan. Asociacion de la Geologica Argentina, Revista, 13(1):41-65, 4 Pls. ARGENTINA; ATRYPINA; AUSTRALINA; BRACHYPRION; CHONETES; CLARKEIA; GOTHLANDIAN; LEPTAENA; MENDACELLA; PARMORTHIS; SAN JUAN; SILURIAN; STROPHODONTA

Castellaro, H.A.

1966. Guia Paleontologica Argentina. Parte I. Paleozoico, Seccion III- Faunas Siluricas: Seccion IV- Faunas Devonicas. 164 pages. Buenos Aires: Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Cientificas y Technicas. ARGENTINA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN

Castelnau, F.de

1843. Essai sur le Systeme Silurien de l'Amerique septentrionale. 56 pages, 27 Pls. Paris: P. Bertrand. SILURIAN; USA

Caster, K.E.

1930. Higher Fossil Faunas of the Upper Allegheny. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 15(58):1-113, Pls. 1-20. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTIA; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; LINGULODISCINA; NY; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PA; PARAPHORHYNCHUS; PRODUCTELLA; RETICULARIA; RETZIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Caster, K.E.

1934. The stratigraphy and paleontology of northwestern Pennsylvania. Part 1: Stratigraphy. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 21(71): 185 Pages. DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Caster, K.E.

1935. Demise of 'Bradfordian Series'. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 19(6):912-915. DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NY; PA; USA

Caster, K.E.

1938. Preliminary Notes on a Revision of the Crenulate-Hinged Strophomenacea. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 49: 1911. STROPHOMENACEA

Caster, K.E.

1939. A Devonian Fauna from Colombia. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 24(83):1-218, Pls. 1-14. ACROSPIRIFER; AMPHISTROPHIA; ANOPLOTHECA; ATRYPA; #AUSTRALOSPIRIFER; #AUSTRALOSTROPHIA; BRACHYSPIRIFER; CAMAROTOECHIA; #CHEMUNGIA; CHONETES; CHONOSTROPHIA; COLOMBIA; CRYPTONELLA; #CYMOSTROPHIA; DERBYINA; DEVONIAN; #DICTYOSTROPHIA; DOUVILLININAE; ELYTHA; EODEVONARIA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEPTOSTROPHIIDAE; LEPTOSTROPHIINAE; LINGULAPHOLIS; MCLEARNIA; MEGANTERIS; #MEGASTROPHIA; MERISTELLA; #NERVOSTROPHIA; PARASPIRIFER; PENTAGONIA; PHOLIDOPS; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PHRICODOTHYRINAE; PRODUCTELLA; #PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; #PROTOMEGASTROPHIA; #RHYTISTROPHIA; SCHELLWIENELLA; #SHALERIA; SPINOCYRTIA; #STROPHEODONTACEA; STROPHEODONTIDAE; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; STROPHONELLIDAE; STROPHONELLINAE; #STROPHONELLOIDES; STROPHOPRION; #SULCATOSTROPHIA; VITULINA

Caster, K.E.

1942. The Age and Relations of the Colombian Devonian Strata. Proc. 8th Amer. Scient. Congr., 4:27-68. BOLIVIA; BRAZIL; COLOMBIA; DEVONIAN; VENEZUELA

Caster, K.E.

1945. New Names for Two Homonyms. Journal of Paleontology

(Lawrence), 19(3):319. HOMONYMY;
MCLEARNIA; #MCLEARNITES;
NOMENCLATURE

Caster, K.E.

1954. Contributions to Knowledge of the
Brazilian Paleozoic:
No.1 A. Introductory Survey of the Brazilian
Carboniferous.
Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca),
35(149):5-14.
BRAZIL; CARBONIFEROUS

Caster, K.E.

1965. Memorial to Ray S. Bassler (1878-1961).
Geological
Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 76:167-
174. BIOGRAPHY

Caster, K.E.; Dalve, E.A. & Pope, J.K.

1955. Elementary Guide to the Fossils and
Strata of the
Ordovician in the Vicinity of Cincinnati, Ohio.
Cincinnati Museum
of Natural History, :47 Pages, 8 Pls. INCOMPLETE;
GUIDEBOOK; OH;
ORDOVICIAN; USA

Casteras, M.

1967. Sur les terrains paleozoiques et sur la
structure du
massif de Mendibelza (Basses-Pyrenees). Comptes
Rendus
Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des
Sciences (Paris),
264D:1677-1682. DEVONIAN; FRANCE;
MESODOUVILLINA; PYRENEES

Castillo, A.del & Aguilera, J.G.

1895. Fauna Fossil de la Sierra de Catorce, San
Luis Potosi.
Bol. Comm. Geol. Mex., 1:55 Pages. JURASSIC;
MEXICO

Casto de Elera, F.

1896. Catalogo Sistemático de Toda la fauna de
Filipinas
Conocida Hasta el Presente, & C., Vol.III, Moluscos
(Brachiopoda), & C. Pages 817-819. Manila.
CATALOG; PHILIPPINES;
RECENT

Caston, L.R.

1971. A Check List of Marine Invertebrate Fauna
of Oligocene

Age in Washington and Oregon. BA Thesis. Univ. of
Washington. .

INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; OLIGOCENE; OR;
TERTIARY; USA; WA

Castric, A. & Michel, C.

1983. Flore et faune fixees sous-marins de
Bretagne.
Laboratoire Maritime; Laboratoire
d'Océanographie Biologique,
Concarneau, Brest 2nd Edition, 1983:1-96.
FRANCE; RECENT

Caswell, P.V.

1956. Geology of the Kilifi-Mazeras Area.
Geological Survey
of Kenya, Report, 34:1-54. AFRICA; JURASSIC;
KENYA

Cataliotti-Valdina, J.

1975. La faune malacologique du Pliocene des
Alpes-
Maritimes. Premiere partie. Museum d'Histoire
Naturelle de Nice,
Annales, 3:55-77, 4 Pls. ALPS; FRANCE; PLIOCENE;
TEREBRATULA;
TERTIARY

Cate, A.S.

1987. Population Dynamics of Selected Species
of Brachiopoda
and Gastropoda from the Strawn, Canyon, and
Cisco Groups (Upper
Pennsylvanian) of North-Central Texas. MS Thesis.
Univ. of
Houston. 394 pages . PENNSYLVANIAN;
STATISTICS; TX; USA

Cate, A.S. & Evans, I.

1992. Life Histories and Population Structure of
Pennsylvanian Brachiopods from North-Central
Texas as Determined
from Size-Frequency Analysis. Journal of
Paleontology (Lawrence),
66(6):868-880. CHONETINELLA; CRURITHYRIS;
HUSTEDIA;
LISSOCHONETES; MESOLOBUS; NEOCHONETES;
PALEOECOLOGY;
PENNSYLVANIAN; POPULATION STUDIES;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
QUADROCHONETES; TAPHONOMY; TX; USA

Caterini, F.

1919. Sopra alcune nuove forme di Koninckinidi
del Lias

medio del'Appennino centrale. Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa, Memorie (Pisa), 32:150-164, Pl. 4. ITALY; JURASSIC; KONINCKELLA; KONINCKINA; LIAS

Caterini, F.

1920. Ancora sul Polimorfismo della Terebratula (Pygope) aspasia Meneghini. Processi Verbali della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali in Pisa, 29(1):6-11. POLYMORPHISM; TEREBRATULA

Caterini, F.

1921. Polimorfismo della Terebratula (Pygope) aspasia, Meneghini, nel Lias italiano. Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa, Memorie (Pisa), 33:82-85. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; POLYMORPHISM; PYGOPE; TEREBRATULA

Catlow, A. & Reeve, L.A.

1845. The Conchologist's Nomenclature; A Catalogue of all the Recent Species of Shells included under the Sub-Kingdom 'Mollusca,' with their Authorities, Synonyms, and References to Works where Figured or Described. 326 pages. London. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; NOMENCLATURE; RECENT; SYNONYMY

Catullo, T.A.

1827. Saggio di Zoologia fossile. 348 pages, 8 Pls. Padova. INCOMPLETE; TEREBRATULA

Catullo, T.A.

1829. Sopra alcuni terreni adeguabili alla formazione di sedimento inferiore delle Provincie Austro-Venete, e sopra varie specie fossili trovate nel terreno di sedimento medio. Annales des Sciences Naturelles (Paris), 3:297-318, 1 Pl. ITALY; TEREBRATULA

Catullo, T.A.

1841. Osservazioni Geognostico-Zoologiche sopra due Scritti

Pubblicati nel Tomo Terzo della Societa Geologica di Parigi per l'Anno 1838. Nuovi Saggi della (Cesarea) Regia Accademia di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti di Padova, 5:217-242, 2 Pls. ITALY; TEREBRATULA

Catullo, T.A.

1847. Remarques Extraites de l'Ouvrage inedit sur la Geognosie Paleozoique des Alpes Venitiennes. Raccolta Fis.-Chem. Italiana, 2:229-248; Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Ser.2, 5:81-107, 4 Pls. ALPS; ITALY; PALEOZOIC

Catullo, T.A.

1850. Sur quelques Points de la Geologie des Alpes Lombardo-Venitiennes. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 7:664-667. ALPS; DEVONIAN; ITALY; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Catullo, T.A.

1850. Intorno Ad una nuova Classificazione del Calcare Rosso Ammonitifero della Alpi Venete. Reale Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Atti, Ser.2, 1: 115-118; Reale Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Memorie, 5:187-241, 4 Pls. CLASSIFICATION; CRETACEOUS; ITALY; NEOCOMIAN

Catullo, T.A.

1851. On the Epiolitic Rocks of the Venetian Alps. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 7:66-76. ALPS; #ANTINOMIA; ITALY; JURASSIC

Catullo, T.A.

1851. Dei Terreni di Sedimento Superiore delle Venezie e dei Fossili Bryozoari, Antozoari e Spongiari, ai Quali Danno Ricetto. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 7(2):26; Reale Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti, Memorie, 4:3-44. ITALY; SEDIMENTATION

Catullo, T.A.

1856. Considerazione Intorno Ad Alcune Recenti Memorie di Geognosia Paleozoica. Reale Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Atti, Ser.3, 1:713-755. PALEOZOIC

Catzigras, F.
1948. Sur une espece hauterivienne de Terebratulides suisse et mediterraneene. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 18(6/7):391-394. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; HAUTERIVIAN; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA

Caulet, J.-P.
1967. Les sediments meubles a Brachiopodes de la marge continentelle algerienne. Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 39(4):779-792. AFRICA; ALGERIA; RECENT; SEDIMENTATION

Caulet, J.-P.
1972. Les Sediments Organogenes du Precontinent Algerien. Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Memoires (Sciences de la Terre) (Paris), 25:1- 289, 5 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; RECENT; SEDIMENTATION

Cave, R. & Dean, W.T.
1959. Four British Ordovician Species of Dalmanelloid Brachiopods. Palaeontology (London), 1(4):292-297, 1 Pl. BANCROFTINA; CARADOCIAN; DALMANELLA; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; PAUCICRURA

Cave, R. & Price, D.
1978. The Ashgill Series near Welshpool, North Wales. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 115(3):183-194, 2 Pls. ASHGILLIAN; CHONETOIDEA; CRYPTOTHYRIS; EOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; EOPLECTODONTA; HESPERORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; WALES

Cave, R. & White, D.E.
1971. The Exposures of Ludlow Rocks and Associated Beds at

Tites Point and near Newnham, Gloucestershire. Geological Journal (Liverpool), 7:239- 254. ENGLAND; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN

Cavet, P.
1959. Le paleozoique de la zone axiale des Pyrenees orientales francaises entre le Roussillon et l'Andorre (Etude stratigraphique et paleontologique). Carte Geologique de la France, Bulletin des Services (Paris), 55(254):1-216, 9 Pls. ATRYPA; DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS; FRANCE; NICOLELLA; PALEOZOIC; PLAESIOMYS; PYRENEES; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY

Cavey, M.J. & Russell, J.L.
1988. Origin of Striated Adductor Fibers from the Mantle Epithelium of an Articulate Brachiopod. (Abstr.). Transactions of the American Microscopical Society, 107(1):107. MANTLE; MORPHOLOGY; ORIGIN; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cavey, M.J. & Wilkens, J.L.
1981. Electrophoretic and Electron Microscopic Examination of the Smooth Adductor Muscles of an Articulate Brachiopod. American Zoologist (Lawrence), 21(4):1002. ELECTRON MICROSCOPY; MUSCULATURE; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cavey, M.J. & Wilkens, J.L.
1981. Electrophoretic and Electron Microscopic Examination of the Striated Adductor Muscles of an Articulate Brachiopod. American Zoologist (Lawrence), 21(4):1003. ELECTRON MICROSCOPY; MUSCULATURE; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cavey, M.J. & Wilkens, J.L.
1982. Ultrastructure of Putative Statocysts in the Mantle of an Articulate Brachiopod. American Zoologist (Lawrence), 22(4):940. MANTLE; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

- Cavins, O.A.
1927. (Biographical Sketch of Emil Boese).
University of
Texas, Bulletin (Austin), 2748:5-6. BIOGRAPHY
- Cayasse, V.
1926. Excursion du 26 Avril 1925 a Poix et
Guignicourt.
Societe d'Histoire Naturelle des Ardennes,
Bulletin, 20:122-127.
FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Cayeux, L.
1916. Introduction a l'etude petrographique des
roches
sedimentaires. Carte Geologique de la France,
Memoires, :1-524.
INCOMPLETE; FOSSILIZATION; SEDIMENTATION
- Cayeux, L.
1918. Structure of the Skeleton in Invertebrate
Animals.
Scientific American Supplement (NY), 86(2242):1.
ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Cayeux, L.
1925. L'age relatif des phtanites et dolomies du
Calcaire
Carbonifere du nord de la France et de la Belgique.
Comptes
Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de
l'Academie des Sciences
(Paris), 180(11):843-846. BELGIUM;
CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE
- Cayeux, L.
1952. L'etage Bajocien en Normandie. Societe
geologique de
Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 42:5-8. BAJOCIAN;
FRANCE; JURASSIC;
NORMANDY
- Cayeux, L.
1958. Le niveau inferieur du Cenomanien de
Saint-Jouin et
ses fossiles Geants. Societe geologique de
Normandie, Bulletin
(Caen), 48:11-12. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS;
FRANCE
- Cech, S.; Havlicek, V. & Zikmundova, J.
1989. The Upper Devonian and Lower
Carboniferous in North-
Eastern Bohemia Czechoslovakia (Based on
Boreholes in the Hradec
Kralova Area.). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik
(Prague),
64(2):65-76. CARBONIFEROUS;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN;
GASTRODETOECHIA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN
- Cecile, M.P. & Potter, A.W.
1987. Late Ordovician-Early Silurian Mounds,
Edge of the
Misty Creek Embayment, Mackenzie Mountains,
N.W.T. Page 78. Can.
Soc. Pet. Geol., Can. Reef Inventory Proj. BIMURIA;
CANADA;
DICOELOSIA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;
ORDOVICIAN; PLAESIOMYS;
SILURIAN
- Cecile, M.P. & Potter, A.W.
1988. Upper Ordovician-Lower Silurian Misty
Creek Mounds,
Mackenzie Mountains, N.W.T. Canadian Society of
Petroleum
Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 13:177-182.
CANADA; NORTHWEST
TERRITORIES; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Cecioni, A. & Frutos, J.
1975. Primera noticia sobre el hallazgo de
Paleozoico
Inferior Marino en la Sierra de Almeida, Norte de
Chile. Actas
del Congreso Argentino de Paleontologia y
Bioestratigrafia
(Tucuman), 1(1):191-207. CHILE; ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN
- Celet, P.
1962. Contribution a l'etude geologique du
Parnasse-Kiona et
d'une partie des regions meridionales de la Grece
continentale.
Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques
(Athens), 13:1-446, 37
Pls. CRETACEOUS; GREECE; JURASSIC
- Chadwick, G.H.
1907. Brachiopod Fauna of the Basal Port Ewen
Beds (New
York). MS Thesis. Rochester Univ. . INCOMPLETE;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Chadwick, G.H.
1934. Faunal Differentiation in the Upper
Devonian.

- (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts and Proceedings for, 1933:349. DEVONIAN; NY; PA; USA
- Chadwick, G.H.
1934. Leiorhynchus as Guide-Fossils. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts and Proceedings for, 1933:350-351. DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS
- Chadwick, G.H.
1935. Faunal Differentiation in the Upper Devonian. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 46:305-342. DEVONIAN; USA
- Chadwick, G.H.
1944. Geology of the Catskill and Kaaterskill Quadrangles. Part II. Silurian and Devonian Geology. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 336:1-251. DEVONIAN; NY; SILURIAN; USA
- Chakraborty, A. & Boese, P.K.
1986. Primary brachiopod fabric and nutrient carrying current: a study in Cretaceous bryozoan limestone, Madhya Pradesh, India. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 2:73-79. CRETACEOUS; FEEDING; INDIA; MALWIRHYNCHIA; PALEOECOLOGY
- Challinor, J.
1928. Notes on the Geology of the Mixon District. North Staffordshire Field Club, Annual Report & Transactions, 62:96-109. CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MARTINIA; SILURIAN; WALES
- Challinor, J.
1928. A Shelly Band in Graptolitic Shales. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 65:364-368. ENGLAND; LINGULA; SILURIAN; WALES
- Chalmers, R.W.; Measures, E.A.; Rohr, D.M. & Blodgett, R.B.
1995. Depositional Environments of an Upper Lower Devonian (Emsian) Limestone Unit at 'Reef Ridge', Medfra B-3 Quadrangle, West-Central Alaska. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 27(5):9. AK; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; SEDIMENTATION; USA
- Chamberlin, T.C.
1927. The Work of Walcott. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 35(7):670. BIOGRAPHY
- Chamberlin, T.C.
1927. The Work of Weller. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 35(8):743-744. BIOGRAPHY
- Chamberlin, T.C. & Moore, R.C.
1928. Memorial of Stuart Weller. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 39(1):116-126. BIOGRAPHY
- Chamot, G.A.
1965. Permian Section at Apillapampa, Bolivia and its Fossil Content. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 39(6):1112-1124, 3 Pls. BOLIVIA; CANCRINELLA; CHAOIELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; WAAGENOCONCHA
- Champernowne, A.
1874. On a Contortion of the Limestone at Torquay, and the Presence of Calceola sandalina at its Base. Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Report and Transactions (Plymouth), 6(2):548-551. ENGLAND
- Champernowne, A.
1880. Upper Devonian in Devonshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 7:359-362. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND
- Champernowne, A.
1881. The Ashburton Limestone; Its Age and Relations. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 8:410-416. DEVONIAN;

ENGLAND

Chan, Li-Pei & Li, Li

1962. (Early Permian Brachiopods from the Mao-Kau Formation in the Eastern Part of Chen-Lin.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 10(4):484- 501, 4 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; CHINA; CHONETELLA; CHONETES; DENTICULIPHORIA; PERMIAN; PUGNAX; SINOPRODUCTUS; URUSHTENIA

Chandlee, G.O.

1981. Intraspecific Variation in Terebratalia transversa (Brachiopoda, Terebratulida) in Washington Sound, Washington. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 13(7):425-426. CENOZOIC; HOLOCENE; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATALIA; USA; VARIATION; WA

Chandlee, G.O.

1982. Anatomical Variation in Paucicrura rogata (Brachiopoda: Dalmanellidae); Systematics, Geographic Variation, and Evolution along an Ordovician Depth Gradient. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 42(12):4726; Ph.D. Dissertation-Cornell Univ., 251 Pages. ANATOMY; CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; NY; ORDOVICIAN; PAUCICRURA; USA; VARIATION

Chandlee, G.O. & Cisne, J.L.

1980. Geographic and Temporal Variation in Paucicrura rogata (Brachiopoda) along an Ordovician Depth Gradient. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 12(7):401. NY; ORDOVICIAN; PAUCICRURA; USA; VARIATION

Chang, A.C.

1958. (Stratigraphy, Palaeontology and Palaeogeography of the Ammonite Fauna of the Clymeneenkalk from Great Khingan with Special Reference to the Post Devonian Break (Hiatus) of South

China.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 6(1):71-89.

CHINA; DEVONIAN; HEILONGJIANG; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY

Chang, H.

1929. (A Preliminary Report on the Identification of some Lower Devonian Brachiopods and Pelecypods of Kwangsi Province.). Geological Survey of Kwangtung & Kwangsi, Canton, Special Publication, 3:1-17, 2 Pls. CHINA; DEVONIAN; GUANGXI; SPIRIFER

Chang, M.S.

1934. Brachiopoda from the Orthos Bed of the Neichia Formation of Central China. Palaeontologia Sinica (Beijing), Ser.B, 1(3):1-28, 2 Pls. CHINA; DALMANELLA; HUBEI; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PLECTORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA

Chang, Mei-Li

1980. (Brachiopods from the Miaopo Formation (Upper Ordovician), Huanghuachang, Yichang, Hubei.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.3. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; HUBEI; ORDOVICIAN

Chang, Mei-Li

1981. (Hirnantia Fauna of the Upper Ordovician of Yichang, Hubei.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 20(6):557-566, 1 Pl. AEGIROMENA; APHANOMENA; CASQUELLA; CHINA; CLIFTONIA; DALMANELLA; DRABORTHIS; FARDENIA; HINDELLA; HIRNANTIA; HORDERLEYELLA; HUBEI; KINNELLA; LEPTAENOPOMA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PAROMALOMENA; PHILHEDRELLA; PLECTOTHYRELLA; #SANXIAELLA; SERICOIDEA; TRIPLESIA

Chang, Mei-Li

1983. (Brachiopods from the Miaopo Formation in Huanghuachang of Yichang, Hubei Province.). Acta Palaeontologica

Sinica (Beijing), 22(4):474-482, 1 Pl. ACROTRETA; AEGIRONETES; BILOBIA; CARADOCIAN; CHINA; CHRISTIANIA; DIAMBONIA; HUBEI; KOZLOWSKITES; LEANGELLA; LEPTELLINA; LEPTELLOIDEA; LLANVIRNIAN; MEZOUNIA; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PATERULA; PSEUDOLINGULA; SERICOIDEA; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; TAPHRORTHIS; TORYNELASMA

Chang, Mei-Li

1987. (Fossil Brachiopoda from Chihhsia Formation, Anqing, Anhui.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 26(6):753-766, 2 Pls. ACOSARINA; ANHUI; ATHYRIS; CHAOINA; CHINA; DICTYOCLOSTOIDEA; DIELASMA; HAYDENELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; #LITOTHYRIS; MEEKELLA; MONTICULIFERA; NEOCHONETES; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NOTOTHYRIS; OGBINIA; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; #PLANIHAYDENELLA; PLICATIFERA; RUGATIA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TENUICHONETES; TRANSENNATIA; UNCINUNELLINA; VEDIPRODUCTUS

Chang, Shou-Xin

1959. (Note on the Paleoecological Relation between Aulopora and Mucrospirifer.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 7(6):502-504, 1 Pl. CHINA; DEVONIAN; EPIZOANS; GUANGXI; MUCROSPIRIFER; PALEOECOLOGY

Channon, P.J.

1950. New and Enlarged Jurassic Sections in the Cotswolds. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 61:242-260. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Channon, P.J.

1951. A New Section at Cowcombe Hill, near Chalford Station, Glos., exposing the Junction of Interior Oolite and Fuller's Earth. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 62:174-176. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Chanton, N.

1963. Etude de la microfaune du Viseen et du Moscovien de differents bassin Sahariens (Tindouf, Taoudeni, Colomb-Bechar, Reggone, Polignac, Fezzan Ouest). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 5(3): 383-392, 2 Pls. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOSCOVIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; SAHARA; VISEAN

Chao, Yatseng

1925. On the Age of the Taiyuan Series of North China. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 4(3/4):221-249, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; ENTELETES; MARGINIFERA; MOSCOVIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; SHANXI; SPIRIFER; URALIAN

Chao, Yatseng

1927. Brachiopod Fauna of the Chihhsia Limestone. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 6(2):83-120, 2 Pls. CHINA; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DERBYIA; JIANGSU; #KIANGSIELLA; MARGINIFERA; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIGERELLA

Chao, Yatseng

1927. Productidae of China, Part I: Producti. Palaeontologia Sinica (Beijing), Ser.B, 5(2):1-192, 16 Pls. AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; ECHINOCONCHUS; #HORRIDONIA; #LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; #PLICATIFERA; PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTACEA; PRODUCTIDAE; PRODUCTUS; #STRIATIFERA; #WAAGENOCONCHA

Chao, Yatseng

1928. Productidae of China. Part 2. Chonetinae, Productinae, and Richthofeninae. Palaeontologia Sinica (Beijing), Ser.B, 5(3):1-81, 6 Pls. AULACORHYNA; AULOSTEGES; AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; CHONETINAE; ECHINOCONCHUS; HORRIDONIA; #KANSUELLA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA;

MOSCOVIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PLICATIFERA;
PRODUCTACEA; PRODUCTIDAE;
PRODUCTINAE; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA;
RICHTHOFENIINAE; STRIATIFERA;
STROPHALOSIA; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA;
WAAGENOCONCHA

Chao, Yatseng

1929. Carboniferous and Permian Spiriferids of China. *Palaeontologia Sinica* (Beijing), Ser.B, 11(1):1-101, 11 Pls.

BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHORISTITES;
MARTINIA; MUNELLA; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER;
SQUAMULARIA; #TANGSHANELLA

Chapman, B.E. & Richardson, J.R.

1981. Recent Species of Neothyris (Brachiopoda: Terebratellinae). *New Zealand Journal of Zoology* (Wellington), 8(2):157-161. NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT; TEREBRATELLACEA; TEREBRATELLINAE

Chapman, E.J.

1858. Classification of the Brachiopoda. *Canadian Journal of Science, Literature, and History*, 3:158-163. CLASSIFICATION

Chapman, E.J.

1860. A Popular Exposition of the Minerals and Geology of Canada. *Canadian Journal of Science, Literature, and History*, 6:500-518; 7:108-121; 8: 17-33, 111-127, 185-216, 437-462. CANADA

Chapman, F.

1901. On some Fossils of Wenlock Age from Mulde, near Klinteborg, Gotland. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.7, 7:141-160. ATRYPA; DALMANELLA; DAYIA; ORTHIS; PHOLIDOPS; RETZIA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; SWEDEN; WENLOCKIAN

Chapman, F.

1903. New or Little-Known Victorian Fossils in the National Museum. Part II. Some Silurian Molluscoidea. *Royal Society of*

Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 16:60-82, Pls. 10-12.

AUSTRALIA; BRACHYPRION; CHONETES;
CRANIELLA; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; PLECTAMBONITES;
SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA;
STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; UNCINULUS

Chapman, F.

1903. New or Little-Known Victorian Fossils in the National Museum, Melbourne. Part I. Some Paleozoic Species. *Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings* (Melbourne), 15(1):104-122, Pls. 16-18. AUSTRALIA; ORDOVICIAN; SIPHONOTRETA

Chapman, F.

1904. On some Brachiopods and a Bivalve from Heathcote. *Geological Survey of Victoria, Records*, 1:222-226, Pl.21. AUSTRALIA; BILOBITES; CAMBRIAN; CHONETES; HEBERTELLA; ORTHIS; SIPHONOTRETA; STROPHOMENA

Chapman, F.

1904. On a Collection of Upper Palaeozoic and Mesozoic Fossils from West Australia and Queensland, in the National Museum, Melbourne. *Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings* (Melbourne), 16:306-335, Pls. 27-30. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DERBYIA; MARTINIOPSIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; QUEENSLAND; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA

Chapman, F.

1905. New or Little-Known Victorian Fossils in the National Museum, Melbourne. Part VI. Notes on Devonian Spirifers. *Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings* (Melbourne), 18:16-19, Pl.5. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; SPIRIFER; VICTORIA

Chapman, F.

1907. On some Fossils from Silurian Limestone, Dolodrook Valley, Mt. Wellington, Victoria. *Victorian Naturalist* (Melbourne), 24:34-35. AUSTRALIA; SILURIAN; VICTORIA

Chapman, F.

1910. A Synopsis of the Silurian Fossils of South Yarra and the Yarra Improvement Works. Victorian Naturalist (Melbourne), 27(4):63-70. AUSTRALIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRANIELLA; DIELASMA; LINGULA; ORTHIS; PLECTAMBONITES; RHYNCHOTREMA; SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; STROPHOMENA

Chapman, F.

1911. New or Little-Known Victorian Fossils in the National Museum. Part 13. Some Silurian Species of the Genus Lingula; With Notes on its Shell-Structure and a Parasitic Plant. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 24:179-186, Pl.45. AUSTRALIA; LINGULA; PARASITISM; SILURIAN; VICTORIA

Chapman, F.

1911. New or Little-Known Victorian Fossils in the National Museum. Part 12. On a Trilobite Fauna of Upper Cambrian Age (Olenus Series) in N.E. Gippsland, Victoria. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 23(2):305-324, Pls. 58-61. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; ORTHIS; PLECTORTHIS; VICTORIA

Chapman, F.

1913. New or Little-Known Victorian Fossils in the National Museum. Part 16. Some Silurian Brachiopoda. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 26(1):99-113, Pls. 10-11. ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA; CHONETES; CLORINDA; CONCHIDIUM; CRANIA; CYRTINA; GYPIDULA; LEPTAENA; SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; SPIRIFER; VICTORIA

Chapman, F.

1913. Description of New and Rare Fossils Obtained by Deep Boring in the Mallee. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 26(1):165-191, Pls. 16-19. AUSTRALIA; MAGASELLA;

TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; VICTORIA

Chapman, F.

1914. On the Palaeontology of the Silurian of Victoria. Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (Melbourne), 14:207-235. AUSTRALIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRANIELLA; DIELASMA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PLECTAMBONITES; PORAMBONITES; RHYNCHOTREMA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA; VICTORIA; WILSONIA

Chapman, F.

1914. Notes on Shell-Structure in the Genus Lingula Recent and Fossil. Royal Microscopical Society, Journal (London), 1914:28-31, Pl.5. LINGULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Chapman, F.

1916. Cainozoic Geology of the Mallee and other Victorian Bores. Geological Survey of Victoria, Records, 3(4):327-430, Pls. 63-78. AUSTRALIA; TERTIARY; VICTORIA

Chapman, F.

1916. Palaeozoic Fossils of Eastern Victoria. Part IV. Geological Survey of Victoria, Records, 4(2):175-194. AUSTRALIA; COELOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; PALEOZOIC; SPIRIFER; VICTORIA

Chapman, F.

1917. Report on Cambrian Fossils from Knowsley East, near Heathcote. Geological Survey of Victoria, Records, 4(1):87-102, Pls. 6-7. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN

Chapman, F.

1918. On the Occurrence of Acrotreta in Lower Palaeozoic (Lancefieldian And Heathcotian) Shales in Victoria. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 30(2):145-148, Pl.26. ACROTRETA; AUSTRALIA; LANCEFIELDIAN; ORDOVICIAN; VICTORIA

- Chapman, F.
1923. Report on Fossils from an Upper Cambrian Horizon at Loyola, near Mansfield. Appendix I in Howitt, A.M. Phosphate Deposits in the Mansfield District. Geological Survey of Victoria, Bulletin, 46:34-46, 1 Pl. ACROTHELE; AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; VICTORIA
- Chapman, F.
1925. Preliminary Report on a Collection of Fossils made by Dr. A. Wade in Western Australia and the Northern Territory. In: 'The Wade Collection of Fossils.' Melbourne, Dec. 1925. Pages 3-10. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; NORTHERN TERRITORY; PERMIAN
- Chapman, F.
1926. Geological Notes on Neumerella, and the Section from Bairnsdale to Orbost. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 38:125-142, Pl.10. AUSTRALIA; MAGADINELLA; MAGELLANIA; MIOCENE; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Chapman, F.
1929. On some Trilobites and Brachiopods from the Mount Isa District, N.W. Queensland. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 41(2): 206-216, 2 Pls. ACROTHELE; AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; QUEENSLAND
- Chapman, F.
1929. Some Fossil Remains from the Adelaide Series of South Australia. Royal Society of South Australia, Transactions and Proceedings (Adelaide), 53:5-9, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; OBOLELLA
- Chapman, F.
1932. On some Palaeozoic Fossils from Deep Creek and Evans' Creek, Saltwater River, Victoria. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 44(2):212-217. AUSTRALIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; ORTHIS; RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; TREMATOSPIRA; VICTORIA
- Chapman, F.
1933. Some Paleozoic Fossils from Victoria. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 45:245-248, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; VICTORIA
- Chapman, F.
1934. On some Brachiopods from the Ordovician of Preservation Inlet, New Zealand. Royal Society of New Zealand, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 64(2):115-116, Pl.11. LEPTOBOLUS; NEW ZEALAND; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN
- Chapman, F.
1935. Primitive Fossils, Possibly Atrematous and Neotrematous Brachiopoda, from the Vindhyan of India. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 69(1):109-120, 2 Pls. FERMORIA; INDIA; PRECAMBRIAN; PROTOBOLELLA
- Chapman, F. & Crespin, I.
1923. The Austral Rhynchonellacea of the 'Nigricans Series,' with a Description of the New Genus Tegulorhynchia. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 35:170-193, Pls. 11-13. AUSTRALIA; MIOCENE; RHYNCHONELLACEA; #TEGULORHYNCHIA; TERTIARY
- Chapman, F. & Crespin, I.
1926. Preliminary Notes on the Fauna and Age of the Platagenet Beds of Western Australia. Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (Melbourne), 17:319-322. AUSTRALIA; MIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Chapman, F. & Crespin, I.
1928. The Sorrento Bore, Mornington Peninsula, with a

Description of New or Little Known Fossils.
Geological Survey of
Victoria, Records, 5(1):1- 192, Pl.2. AUSTRALIA;
CRYPTOPORA;
MAGADINA; MAGADINELLA; MALLEIA;
MURRAVIA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Chapman, F. & Crespin, I.

1934. The Palaeontology of the Plantagenet
Beds of Western
Australia. Royal Society of Western Australia,
Journal (Perth),
20:103-130, Pls. 6-11. AUSTRALIA; MAGELLANIA;
TEREBRATULA;
TERTIARY

Chapman, R.M.; Detterman, R.L. & Mangus, M.D.

1964. Geology of the Killik-Etiviluk Rivers
Region, Alaska.
Part 3 Areal Geology. United States Geological
Survey
Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 303-F:325-
407, 7 Pls. AK;
DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Chapman-Smith, M. & Grant-Mackie, J.A.

1971. Whangaparaoa Area, Eastern Bay of
Plenty. New Zealand
Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington),
14(1):3-38. BAY
OF PLENTY; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND;
NOTOSARIA

Chapot, D.

1963. Contribution a l'etude de la faune des
Sables de
Montchenu (Drome) de l'Helvetien superieur.
Laboratoire de
Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite
de Lyon,
Documents, 3:59-60. FRANCE; TERTIARY

Chappars, M.S.

1935. Stratigraphy of Cincinnati and Vicinity.
The Compass
(of Sigma Gamma Epsilon) (Provo), 15(3):135-
142. OH;
STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Chappars, M.S.

1936. Catalog of the Type Specimens of Fossils
in the
University of Cincinnati Museum. Ohio Journal of
Science
(Columbus), 36(1):1-45. CATALOG; OH; USA

Chapuis, F.

1861. Nouvelles recherches sur les fossiles des
terrains
secondaires de la province de Luxembourg.
Academie Royale des
Sciences et des Belles- Lettres de Bruxelles,
Memoires, 33:150
Pages, 20 Pls. BELGIUM

Chapuis, F. & Dewalque, G.

1853. Description des fossiles des terrains
secondaires de
la province de Luxembourg. Memoires Couronnes
et Memoires des
Savantes etrangers, 25: 325 Pages, 38 Pls.
BELGIUM; TEREBRATULA

Chaput, E.

1924. Position stratigraphique de l'oolite
corallienne de la
Cte-d'Or. Comptes Rendus du Congres des Societes
Savantes de
Paris et des Departements Section des Sciences,
1924:128-129.
CORALLIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Chaput, E.

1924. Sur la faune des Calcaires blanche
oolithiques d'Is-
sur-Tille (Cte- d'Or). Compte Rendu du Congres
des Societes
Savantes de Paris, 1924: 129-138. FRANCE;
JURASSIC; MAGELLANIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Chaput, E. & Yalcinlar, I.

1951. Un Lambeau de Calcaires Carboniferes au
Nord-Ouest
l'Istanbul. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des
Seances de
l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 232:994-995.
CARBONIFEROUS;
TURKEY

Charles, F.

1925. Decouverte de Lingule dans le Salmien de
la Lienne.
Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege),
47:B197-B198.
BELGIUM; CAMBRIAN; LINGULA; SALMIAN

Charles, F.

1933. Contribution a l'etude des terrains
paleozoiques de
l'Anatolie du Nord-Ouest (Asie mineure) suivie
d'une etude de

quelques Brachiopodes du Paleozoique de Bartine-Zongouldak.
Societe geologique de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 7:53-165, 6 Pls.

Charles, F. & Flandrin, J.
1930. Contribution a l'etude des terrains Cretaces du nord de l'Anatolie (Asie Mineure). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 191(10):433-436.
CRETACEOUS; TURKEY

Charles, R.P.
1946. Note sur les fossiles hauteriviens du Massif d'Allauch. Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Marseille, Bulletin, 6(3-4):106-130, Pls. 1-2; Memoires de la Societe d'Etudes Paleontologiques et Palethnographiques de Provence, 1:35 Pages (1948). CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; HAUTERIVIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Charles, R.P.
1948. Note paleontologique sur le Trias de Provence. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 18:347-358.
COENOTHYRIS; FRANCE; TRIASSIC

Charles, R.P.
1948. Le Lias de la Basse Provence Occidentale. Etude paleontologique et paleobiologique. Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Marseille, Bulletin, 8(2-3):101-127.
AULACOTHYRIS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS

Charles, R.P.
1950. Contribution a l'etude de terrains jurassiques en Basse Provence occidentale. Les collines situees a l'ouest de Pichauris et du Col. du Tenne. Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Marseille, Bulletin, 10:45-49. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Charles, R.P.
1950. Les Brachiopodes jurassiques de Basse Provence

Occidentale. Etages meso- et suprajurassiques. Societe d'Etudes Paleontologiques et Palethnographiques de Provence, Memoires (Marseille), 3(Mem.5):1-36, 5 Pls.
ACANTHOTHIRIS; ANTIPTYCHINA; AULACOTHYRIS; DICTYOTHYRIS; DISCULINA; EUDESIA; FLABELLOTHYRIS; FRANCE; GLOSSOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Charles, R.P. & Perisse, M.H.
1949. Les facies du Dogger dans le departement des Bouches-du-Rhne et contrees limitrophes. Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Marseille, Bulletin, 4:191-211. DOGGER; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Charlesworth, E.
1837. Observations upon *Voluta lamberti*, with Description of a Gigantic Species of *Terebratula* from the Coralline Crag. Magazine of Natural History and Journal of Zoology, Botany, Mineralogy, Geology and Meteorology, Ser.2, 1:90-97. ENGLAND; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Chaster, G.W. et al.
1901. List of British Marine Mollusca and Brachiopoda. Journal of Conchology (London), 10(1):9-27. ENGLAND; RECENT

Chaster, G.W. & Heathcote,
1894. A Contribution towards a List of the Marine Mollusca and Brachiopoda of the Neighborhood of Oban. Journal of Conchology (London), 7:289-312. RECENT; SCOTLAND

Chaterji, G.C. et al.
1967. Devonian of India. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:557-563. DEVONIAN; INDIA

Chatterton, B.D.E.
1973. Brachiopods of the Murrumbidgee Group, Taemas, New South Wales. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of

Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 137:1-146, 35 Pls.

#ADRENIA; AMBOTHYRIS; ATHYRIS; ATRYPHA;
AULACELLA; AUSTRALIA;
#BROWNEELLA; COELOSPIRA; CRANIOPS;
#CYDIMIA; CYMOSTROPHIA;
DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EOGLOSSINOTOECHIA;
ISORTHIS; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
MALUROSTROPHIA; #MICIDUS; MURIFERELLA;
NEW SOUTH WALES;
PARACHONETES; PROTOCHONETES; PUGNAX;
QUADRITHYRINA; RESSERELLA;
SALOPINA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
#SEPTACHONETES; SPINULICOSTA;
#TAEMOSTROPHIA

Chatterton, B.D.E.

1975. A Commensal Relationship between a small Filter

Feeding Organism and Australian Devonian Spiriferid Brachiopods.

Paleobiology (Lawrence), 1(4):371-378.

AUSTRALIA; COMMENSALISM;
DEVONIAN; FILTRATION; SPINELLA

Chatterton, B.D.E. & Perry, D.G.

1978. An Early Eifelian Invertebrate Faunule, Whittaker

Anticline, Northwestern Canada. Journal of Paleontology

(Lawrence), 52(1):28-39. AMBOTHYRIS; CANADA;
DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN;
EOSCHUCHERTELLA; OGILVIELLA;
SPINULICOSTA

Chatterton, B.D.E. & Whitehead, H.L.

1987. Predatory Borings in the Inarticulate Brachiopod

Artiotreta from the Silurian of Oklahoma. Lethaia (Oslo),

20(1):67-74. ARTIOTRETA; OK; PREDATION;
SILURIAN; USA

Chatton, M.

1947. Geologie des Prealpes Medianes entre Gruyeres et

Charmey. Societe Fribourgeoise des Sciences Naturelles, Memoires, Geol. Geogr., 13:1- 131. ALPS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Chaturvedi, R.K.; Mishra, S.N. & Mulay, V.V.

1981. On the Tethyan Palaeozoic Sequence of Black Mountain

Region, Central Bhutan. Himalayan Geology (Dehra Dun),

11:224-249. BHUTAN; PALEOZOIC; TETHYS

Chaturvedi, R.K.; Mishra, S.N. & Mulay, V.V.

1983. On the Fossiliferous Ordovician Rocks of Black

Mountain Region, Bhutan Himalaya and their Significance in

Stratigraphic Correlation. Geological Survey of India, Records

(Calcutta), 113(2):35-47. BHUTAN;
CORRELATION; HIMALAYAS; INDIA;
ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Chatwin, C.P. & Withers, T.H.

1908. The Zones of the Chalk in the Thames Valley between

Goring and Shiplake. With an Appendix by George J. Hinde.

Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 20:390-419.

CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Chatwin, C.P. & Withers, T.H.

1909. On the Chalk Section at the Waterworks Quarry, Marlow.

Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 6:123-125. CRETACEOUS;

ENGLAND

Chaudonneret, J.

1980. Les diverses modalites de la metamerie chez les

invertebres. 6. Lophophoriens. Societe Zoologique de France,

Bulletin (Paris), 104(3): 295-301.

Chauvel, J.; Drot, J.; Pillet, J. & Tamain, G.

1969. Precisions sur l'Ordovicien moyen et superieur de la

'Serie-Type' du Centenillo (Sierra Morena orientale, Espagne).

Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7,

11:613-626, 3 Pls. AEGIROMENA; ORDOVICIAN;
SPAIN

Chavan, A.L.

1948. L'age des principaux gisements de Calcaire

pisolithique. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris),

Ser.5, 18:565-574. DANIAN; FRANCE;
PALEOCENE; TERTIARY

Chavan, A.L. & Cailleux, A.

1957. Determination Pratique des Fossiles. 385 pages. Paris.

INCOMPLETE

Chavan, A.L. & Montocchio, H.

1938. Fossiles Classiques I. Enchainements et Determination (Protozoaires a Lamellibranches). 104 pages. Paris. INCOMPLETE

Chedeville, J.

1905. Liste generale et synonymique des fossiles tertiaires du Bassin de Paris. Societe d'Etudes des Sciences Naturelles d'Elbeuf, Bulletin, 23: 439-502. FRANCE; SYNONYMY; TERTIARY

Cheeseman, T.F.

1887. On the Mollusca of the Vicinity of Auckland. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 19:161-176. NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA

Chemnitz, J.H.

1785. Neues Systematisches Konchylien-Kabinet. Vol.8. Nuremberg. MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

Chen, Jun-Yuan; Bergstroem, J.; Lindstroem, M. & Hou, Xian-Guang

1991. Fossilized Soft-Bodied Fauna. National Geographic Research & Exploration, 7(1):8-19. CAMBRIAN; CHINA; EVOLUTION; FOSSILIZATION; PRESERVATION; YUNNAN

Chen, Jun-Yuan & Erdtmann, B.-D.

1991. Lower Cambrian Fossil Lagerstatten from Chengjiang, Yunnan, China: Insights for Reconstructing Early Metazoan Life. In: A.M. Simonetta & S.C. Morris (Eds), The Early Evolution of Metazoa and the Significance of Problematic Taxa, p.57-76. Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press. CAMBRIAN; CHINA; EVOLUTION; PALEOENVIRONMENT; YUNNAN

Chen, Jun-Yuan; Hou, Xian-Guang & Erdtmann, B.-D.

1989. New Soft-Bodied Fossil Fauna near the Base of the Cambrian System at Chengjiang, Eastern Yunnan, China. In:

Developments in Geoscience. International Geological Congress, Contributions, 28:265-277; Beijing: Science Press, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN; CHINA; EVOLUTION; YUNNAN

Chen, Xiu-Qin

1980. (Preliminary Study on Brachiopods from the Ertang Formation (Devonian) of Central Guangxi.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.15. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; DEVONIAN; GUANGXI

Chen, Xiu-Qin

1983. (Brachiopods from Devonian Ertang Formation in Central Guangxi.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 22(6):685-700, 3 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; AREOSTROPHIA; ATHYRIS; ATHYRISINA; CHINA; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; GUANGXI; HOWELLELLA; KATUNIA; ORIENTOSPIRIFER; PARATHYRISINA; RETICULARIOPSIS

Chen, Xiu-Qin; Kuang, Guo-Dun & Rong, Jia-Yu

1989. (Brachiopods of the Luhui Member of the Dale Formation (Late Emsian), Xiangzhou, Central Guangxi.). Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology, Memoirs, 25(8):213-232, 10 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRISINA; BARBAROTHYRIS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; GUANGXI; HOWELLELLA; HOWITTIA; NADIASTROPHIA; OTOSPIRIFER; XENOSTROPHIA

Chen, Xu & Rong, Jia-Yu

1991. Concepts and Analysis of Mass Extinction with the Late Ordovician Event as an Example. Historical Biology (Basel), 5:107-121. CHINA; EXTINCTION; ORDOVICIAN

Chen, Xu; Rong, Jia-Yu; Qiu, Jin-Yu; Han, Nai-Ren; Li, Luo-Zhao &

Li, Shou-Jun 1987. (Preliminary Investigation of the Late Ordovician Strata of Zhuzhai in Yushan of Jiangxi, their Depositional Features and Environment.). Journal of Stratigraphy,

11(1):23-34, 3 Pls. ASHGILLIAN; CHINA; JIANGXI; ORDOVICIAN; SOWERBYELLA; TCHERSKIDIUM; ZYGOSPIRA

Chen, Yong-Ming

1983. (New Advance in the Study of Triassic Brachiopods in Tulong District of Nyalam County, Xizang (Tibet).). Contribution to the Geology of the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (Beijing), 11:145-156, 1 Pl. CHINA; #MULTICORHYNCHIA; TIBET; TRIASSIC; XIZANG

Chen, Yong-Ming; Rao, Rongbiao; Zhou, Dingbang & Pan, Yuntang

1986. (Brachiopoda Fauna from the Upper Triassic Bolila Formation of East Xizang (Tibet).). Bulletin of the Chengdu Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 7:69-84, 2 Pls. ADYGELLA; CHINA; #JIANGDASPIRIFER; PAMIROTHYRIS; #PARAHEMIPTYCHINA; #SACOTHYROPSIS; TIBET; TRIASSIC; XIZANG

Chen, Yuan-Ren

1978. (Some Problems on the Devonian System of Longmenshan, Szechuan.). In: Symposium on the Devonian System of South China, p.104-122. Peking: Geological Press. CHINA; DEVONIAN; SICHUAN

Chen, Yuan-Ren

1979. (The Fossil Brachiopods from Tudiling Member of Early Devonian (Bailiuping Formation) in the Longmenshan Area, Northwestern Sichuan and their Stratigraphic Significance.). 49 pages, 11 Pls. Chengdu: Chengdu Geological College. CHINA; DEVONIAN; #PSEUDOATHYRISINA; #PSEUDOKYMATOTHYRIS; SICHUAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Chen, Yuan-Ren

1983. (Devonian Atrypoids (Brachiopods) from Longmenshan Area, Northwestern Sichuan, China.). Contribution to the Geology of the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (Beijing), 2:265-338, Pls.

24-33. CHINA; DEVONIAN; #FILIATRYPA; SICHUAN; #WEIZHOUELLA

Chen, Yuan-Ren

1984. Brachiopods from the Upper Devonian Tuqiaozi Member of the Longmenshan Area (Sichuan, China). Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 184(5-6):95-166, 15 Pls. AULACELLA; CALVINARIA; CHINA; DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; LEIORHYNCHUS; NINGBINGELLA; PENTAMERUS; PLATYTERORHYNCHUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIOPSIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEPTALARIOPSIS; SICHUAN; SINOPRODUCTELLA; SPINATRYPINA; STRIATOPUGNAX; YPSILORHYNCHUS; ZHONGHUACOELIA

Chen, Yuan-Ren

1990. (Brachiopod Fauna from Tudiling Member of Bailiuping Formation (Early Devonian) in the Longmenshan Area of Sichuan, China.). Professional Papers of Stratigraphy and Palaeontology (Beijing), 23:229-271, 5 Pls. ACROSPRIFER; ATHYRISINA; ATHYRISINOIDES; #BEICHUANRHYNCHUS; CHINA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; HOWELLELLA; KWANGSIRHYNCHUS; #NEOATHYRISINA; ORIENTOSPIRIFER; PARATHYRISINA; PSEUDOATHYRISINA; PSEUDOKYMATOTHYRIS; SICHUAN; VAGRANIA

Chen, Yuan-Ren

1991. Paleoeologic Interpretation of Shell Beds in Lower Devonian from Longmenshan Area, Sichuan, China. International Congress on Palaeoecology, Summaries of Papers (Lyon), 2(1-6):49-50. CHINA; DEVONIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SICHUAN

Chen, Yuan-Ren

1995. Genetic models of Devonian brachiopod pavements, Longmenshan, Sichuan, China. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :18. CHINA; DEVONIAN; GENETICS; SICHUAN

- Chen, Yuan-Ren & Li, Xiang-hui
1994. (On Original Locality of Type Specimens of *Athyrisina squamosa* Hayasaka). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 33(5):646-650. ATHYRISINA
- Chen, Zhong-qiang
1995. (Discovery of late Devonian *Cyrtospirifer* fauna from Damusi section, southwest of Tarim Basin, Xinjiang, NW China.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 34(4):495-504, Pl. 1. CHINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ETROEUNGTIAN; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; TENTICOSPIRIFER; XINJIANG
- Chen, Zhong-qiang
1995. Late Devonian to early Carboniferous outcrop sequence stratigraphy from Bachu area of Tarim Basin with discussion on C-D boundary.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 34(4):475-487, Pl. 1. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; EOCHORISTITES; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIFIDOROSTELLUM; XINJIANG
- Chenevart, C.S.
1945. Les Nappes des Prealpes Medianes et de la Simme dans la region de la Hochmatt (Prealpes Fribourgeoises). *Societe Fribourgeoise des Sciences Naturelles, Memoires, Geol. Geogr.*, 12:1-213. ALPS; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND
- Chenoweth, P.A.
1952. *Statistical Methods Applied to Trentonian Stratigraphy in New York*. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 63:521-560. NY; ORDOVICIAN; RESSERELLA; STATISTICS; STRATIGRAPHY; TRENTONIAN; USA
- Chepikov, K.P.; Krestovnikov, V.N. & Kuznetsov, A.G.
1947. New Data on the Devonian Deposits of the Southeastern Part of the Russian Platform. *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 57(2):179-182. DEVONIAN; RUSSIA; USSR
- Chepikov, K.R.
1976. *Biostratigrafiia i Paleogeografiia Paleozoiia i Mezozoiia Neftegazonosnykh Oblastei SSSR*. (Paleozoic and Mesozoic Biostratigraphy and Paleogeography of the Oil and Gasbearing Regions of the USSR.). 140 pages, 16 Pls. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MESOZOIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC; USSR
- Cherepanova, N.A.
1989. *Biostratigraficheskoe raschlenenie nizhnepamennougol'nykh otlozhenii vostochnogo sklona Srednego Urala po brakhiopodam*. (Biostratigraphical differentiation of the Lower Carboniferous layers of the eastern slope of the central Urals according to brachiopods.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), *Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR*, p.143-147. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; URALS; USSR
- Cherkashenko, N.V.; Larin, N.M. & Kim, I.A.
1989. *Biostratigrafiia devona Tsentral'nykh Kyzylkumov*. (Devonian Biostratigraphy of Central Kyzylkum.). *Sovetskaia Geologiia* (Moscow), 1989(12):39-49. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; USSR
- Chermnykh, V.A.
1976. *Stratigrafiia karbona Severa Urala*. (Carboniferous Stratigraphy of the North of the Urals.). 304 pages. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR
- Chermnykh, V.A.; Kononova, L.I.; Pershina, A.I. & Cheusova, G.N.
1984. *K kharakteristike verkhnedevonskikh otlozhenii r. Utinoy* (Novaia Zemlia). In: *Paleozoi Severa Urala i Pechorskoi Sineklyzy*. *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Institut Geologii, Komi Filial*,

Trudy (Syktyvkar), 49:23-28, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS;
CRYPTONELLA;
CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; NOVAYA ZEMLYA;
ORBICULOIDEA;
PARAPHORHYNCHUS; PAURORHYNCHA;
PLECTORHYNCHHELLA; PLICATIFERA;
PLICOCHONETES; PRAEWAAGENOCONCHA;
PSEUDOLEIORHYNCHUS; PUGNAX;
SCHIZOPHORIA; URALS; USSR

Chernov, A.A.

1954. O stratigraficheskom znachenii
nekotorykh grupp
paleozoiskikh bespozvonochnykh v svete rabot
Paleontologicheskovo
Instituta AN SSSR. Biulleten Moskovskogo
Obshchestva Ispytatelei
Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii
(Moscow), 29(3):37-47.
BIBLIOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Chernov, A.A.

1957. O stratigraficheskom znachenii
filogeneticheskikh
ryadov v paleontologii. Vsesoiuznyi
Paleontologicheskii
Obshchestvo (VPO), Trudy, 1:154-158.
PHYLOGENY; STRATIGRAPHY;
USSR

Chernov, A.A.

1959. O nepolnote paleontologicheskoi letopisi.
(On the
Imperfection of the Paleontological Record.).
Paleontologicheskii
Zhurnal (Moscow), 1959(4):17-29.

Chernov, G.A.

1960. (New Data on the Stratigraphy of the
Lower and Middle
Devonian Deposits of the Polar Urals.). Akademiia
Nauk SSSR,
Doklady (Moscow), 135(6):1484-1487.
DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
URALS; USSR

Chernov, G.A.

1964. (Silurian Deposits of the Chernov Uplift.
(Bol'shezemel'skaya Tundra).). Akademiia Nauk
SSSR, Doklady
(Moscow), 156(4):843-846. SILURIAN; USSR

Chernov, G.A.

1970. (The Upper Silurian Biogerm Limestones
of the Niyauus

Depression (The Western Slope of the Polar
Urals).). Biulleten
Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody
(MOIP), Otdelenie
Geologicheskii (Moscow), 45(4): 28-39, 3 Pls.
SILURIAN; URALS;
USSR

Cherns, L.

1977. The palaeoecology of the lower
Leintwardinian (upper
Silurian) of the Welsh Borderlands and Wales.
Ph.D. Dissertation.
Univ. of Glasgow. . INCOMPLETE;
LEINTWARDINIAN; PALEOECOLOGY;
SILURIAN; WALES

Cherns, L.

1979. The Environmental Significance of
Lingula in the
Ludlow Series of the Welsh Borderland and Wales.
Lethaia (Oslo),
12(1):35-46. LINGULA; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN;
WALES

Cherns, L.

1983. The Hemse-Eke Boundary; Facies
Relationships in the
Ludlow Series of Gotland, Sweden. Sveriges
Geologiska
Undersokning, Afhandlingar, Ser.C, 772:45 Pages.
LUDLOVIAN;
PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Cherns, L.

1988. Faunal and Facies Dynamics in the Upper
Silurian of
the Anglo-Welsh Basin. Palaeontology (London),
31(2):451-502, Pl.
41. AEGIRIA; ISORTHIS; LUDLOVIAN;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PROTOCHONETES;
SALOPINA; SHALERIA; SILURIAN; WALES

Chevalier, C. & David, L.

1970. Systeme francais de traitement de
l'information dans
le domaine des collections paleontologiques.
Laboratoire de
Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite
de Lyon,
Documents, 37:155-175. REFERENCE

Chevalier, M.

1924. Les Valls d'Andorra. Butleti del Centre
Excursionista

- de Catalunya (Barcelona), 34:213-239.
DEVONIAN; SPAIN
- Chiang, K.K.
1971. Silurian Pentameracean Brachiopods of the Fossil Hill Formation, Ontario. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 45(5):849-861, 3 Pls. CANADA; EHLERSELLA; LLANDOVERIAN; MICROCARDINALIA; ONTARIO; PENTAMERACEA; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; PLICOSTRICKLANDIA; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN
- Chiang, K.K.
1972. A Late Wenlockian Brachiopod Fauna from the Amabel Formation of Ontario. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 46(1):15-30, 4 Pls. ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; CANADA; CHILIDIOPSIS; CYRTIA; DALEJINA; DICTYONELLA; DOLERORTHIS; FERGANELLA; GLASSINA; GYPIDULA; HEDEINA; HESPERORTHIS; HOWELLELLA; ONTARIO; PLATYSTROPHIA; RESSERELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHIZONEMA; SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS; WENLOCKIAN
- Chiang, K.K.
1972. Hesperorthis and Two New Silurian Species. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 46(3):353-359. CANADA; HESPERORTHIS; LLANDOVERIAN; ONTARIO; SILURIAN
- Chiesa, J.O.; Parma, G. & Camacho, H.H.
1992. Algunas Características de la Fauna de Invertebrados Marinos Terciarios del Oeste de la Provincia de Santa Cruz, Argentina. (Abstr.) In: Reunion de Comunicaciones. Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 29(4):384- 385. ARGENTINA; EOCENE; GMELINMAGAS; IHERINGITHYRIS; PATAGORHYNCHIA; PLICIRHYNCHIA; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY
- Childs, A.
1969. Upper Jurassic Rhynchonellid Brachiopods from Northwestern Europe. *British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin* (Geology) Supplement (London), 6:1-119, 12 Pls. ACANTHORHYNCHIA; ACANTHOTHIRIS; #ECHINIRHYNCHIA; EUROPE; JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; MONTICLARELLA; MONTICLARELLINAE; RHYNCHONELLA; SEPTALIPHORIA; THURMANNELLA; #TORQUIRHYNCHIA
- Chimenkov, W.
1907. Zur Frage ueber den geologischen Bau der Umgebung von Chwalynsk und ueber die Kreide-Ablagerungen im Wolgagebiet des Noerdlichen Teils des Gouv. Saratov. *Ann. Geol. Miner., Novo-Aleksandrija*, 9:115-130, Pl.5. CRETACEOUS; TEREBRATELLA; USSR
- Chin, G.J.; Shapiro, E. & Schwartz, J.H.
1989. Aplysia Synaptosomes: II. Release of Transmitters. *Journal of Neuroscience* (NY), 9(1):49-55. BIOCHEMISTRY
- Chin, G.J.; Shapiro, E.; Vogel, S.S. & Schwartz, J.H.
1989. Aplysia Synaptosomes: I. Preparation and Biochemical and Morphological Characterization of Subcellular Membrane Fractions. *Journal of Neuroscience* (NY), 9(1):38-48. BIOCHEMISTRY; MORPHOLOGY
- Chin, Sung-Chiao
1974. (Subdivision and Correlation of the Lower Carboniferous of the Beishan Region, Kansu.). *Acta Geologica Sinica* (Beijing), 48(2):159- 174. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CORRELATION; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Ching, Yu-Kan
1961. (Additional Brachiopods from the Kinling Formation of the Lower Yangtze District.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 9(3):272- 290, 2 Pls. ANHUI; ATHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHINA; EOCHORISTITES; JIANGSU; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; PRODUCTUS; SCHUCHERTELLA; TOURNAISIAN; ZHEJIANG
- Ching, Yu-Kan

1963. (Urushtenia from the Lower Permian of China.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 11(1):24-31, 2 Pls. CHINA; MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN; URUSHTENIA; URUSHTENIIDAE

Ching, Yu-Kan; Liang, Xiluo & Wen, Shihhsuan
1977. (Additional Material of Animal Fossils from the Permian Deposits on the Northern Slope of Mount Qomolangma Feng.). Scientia Geologica Sinica (Beijing), 1977(3):236-249.

ATTENUATELLA; CHINA; LIALOSIA; LISSOCHONETES; MARTINIA; PERMIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; STEPANOVIELLA; TRIGONOTRETA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Ching, Yu-Kan; Sun, Dong-Li & Rong, Jia-Yu
1976. (Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods from the Mount Jolmo Lungma Region.). In: A Report of Scientific Expedition in

the Mount Jolmo Lungma Region (1966-1968), Vol. 2, p.271-357, 10 Pls. Peking: Science Press. ADYGELLA; BURMIRHYNCHIA; CENOZOIC; CHINA; CIRPA; CRURATULA; CRURIRHYNCHIA; #EOSEPTALIPHORIA; GRYPHUS; GUSERIPLIA; HAGABIRHYNCHIA; #HIMALAIRHYNCHIA; HOLCORHYNCHIA; HOLCOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; KONINCKINA; LABALLA; LINGULA; LOBOTHYRIS; MESOZOIC; MOUNT EVEREST; NEORETZIA; NUDIROSTRALINA; #NYALAMURHYNCHIA; OXYCOLPELLA; #PSEUDOLEPISMATINA; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHAETINA; RHYNCHONELLA; ROBINSONELLA; SEPTALIPHORIA; SEPTALIPHORIOIDEA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TIBET; #TIBETOTHYRIS; #TULUNGOSPIRIFER; XENOTHYRIDINAE; #XENOTHYRIS; XIZANG

Chiodi, M.; Monod, O.; Busnardo, R.; Gaspard, D.; Sanchez, A. & Yta, M. 1988. Une Discordance ante Albieenne datee par une Faune d'Ammonites et de Brachiopodes de Type Tethysien au Mexique Central. Geobios (Lyon), 21(2):125-135. ALBIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; MEXICO; MOUTONITHYRIS

Chiplonker, G.W.
1938. Rhynchonellids from the Bagh Beds. Indian Academy of Sciences, Proceedings, Sec.B (Bangalore), 7(6):300-316, Pl.30. CRETACEOUS; INDIA; #MALWIRHYNCHIA

Chiplonker, G.W.
1939. Rhynchonellids from the Cretaceous Series of South India. (Abstr.). Indian Science Congress, Proceedings (Calcutta), 26(3):108. CRETACEOUS; INDIA

Chisholm, J.I. & Brand, P.J.
1994. Revision of the late Dinantian sequence in Edinburgh and West Lothian. Scottish Journal of Geology (Edinburgh), 30(2):97-104. DINANTIAN; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; SCOTLAND

Chi-Thuan, T.T.
1961. Les Brachiopodes Permians du Phnom-Tup (Sisophon-Cambodge). Annales de la Faculte des Sciences, Universite de Saigon, 1961:267-308, 8 Pls. ATHYRIS; AULOSTEGES; BRACHYTHYRINA; CAMBODIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; HUSTEDIA; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; NOTOTHYRIS; PARAKEYSERLINGINA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIGERELLA; SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; TEREBRATULOIDEA; UNCINULUS

Chi-Thuan, T.T.
1962. Les brachiopodes permians de Cam-l (Province de Quang-Tri). Annales de la Faculte des Sciences, Universite de Saigon, 1962:485-498, 2 Pls. CHONETES; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; PROBOSCIDEA; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHOPORA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; UNCINULUS; VIETNAM

- Chi-Thuan, T.T.
1967. Brachiopodes du carbonifere inferieur de Bankoukang (Nong-Po- Laos). Archives Geologiques du Viet-Nam (Saigon), 10:65-74, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; LAOS; LEPTAENA; MISSISSIPPIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSCHONETES
- Chi-Thuan, T.T.
1968. Brachiopodes du carbonifere inferieur (Tournaisien- Viseen) de Ban Kou Kang (Sud du Tran Ninh- Laos). Archives Geologiques du Viet-Nam (Saigon), 11:59-81, 5 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; LAOS; LEPTAENA; LEPTAGONIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; TOURNAISIAN; TYLOTHYRIS; VISEAN; WHIDBORNELLA
- Chi-Thuan, T.T.
1969. Brachiopodes du carbonifere inferieur de Ban Phit et du nord-est de Mahaxay (Laos du Sud). Archives Geologiques du Viet-Nam (Saigon), 12: 55-87, 8 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; LAOS; LEPTAENA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; OVATIA; OVERTONIA; PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOLEPTAENA; PUGNAX; SINUATELLA
- Chi-Thuan, T.T. & Fontaine, H.
1968. Note sur la Province de Quang-Tri et description de quelques Brachiopodes. Archives Geologiques du Viet-Nam (Saigon), 11:93-100, 1 Pl. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; VIETNAM
- Chlupac, I.
1958. Nova Spodnokarbonska Fauna Od Hranic na Morave. (The New Lower Carboniferous Fauna from the Vicinity of Hranice in Moravia.). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Oddil Paleontologicky, Sbornik, 24:279-312, 4 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MORAVIA; PAECKELMANNIA; PLICOCHONETES; SCHUCHERTELLA
- Chlupac, I.
1960. Die Grenzsichten Silur/Devon im Barrandium. Prager Arbeitstagung ueber die Stratigraphie des Silurs und des Devons, 1958, :75-90. INCOMPLETE; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN
- Chlupac, I.
1960. Neuer Fossilienfundort im Mitteldevon bei Ludmirov am Hochland Drahska vysocina (Maehren). Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague), 5(1):15-27, 5 Pls. ATRYPA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; PRODAVIDSONIA
- Chlupac, I.
1962. Zur Biofaziellen Charakteristik des Mittelboehmischen Devons. Symposium Silur/Devon-Grenze, 1960:12-26. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN
- Chlupac, I.
1967. Devonian of Czechoslovakia. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:109-126. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN
- Chlupac, I.
1974. Early Middle Devonian Fauna from Krist'anovice (Northern Moravia) and its Relationships. Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague), 19(4): 391-402. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; MORAVIA
- Chlupac, I.
1975. New Finds of Fauna in the Metamorphic Devonian of the Hruby Jesenik Mts. (Moravia, Czechoslovakia). Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague), 20:259-271, Pls. 1-6. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN
- Chlupac, I.
1979. New Localities of the Devonian Fauna in the

Metamorphics of the Northern Part of the Hruby Jeseník Mts.

Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague), 24:337-346, Pls.

1-4. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN

Chlupac, I.

1982. K Sedesatinam Rndr. Vladimira Havlicka, Csc. (Sixtieth

Anniversary of the Birthday of Rndr. Vladimir Havlicek, Csc.).

Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 57(3):185-191.

BIOGRAPHY

Chlupac, I.

1983. Stratigraphical Position of Barrande's Paleontological

Localities in the Devonian of Central Bohemia.

Casopis pro

Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague), 28(3):261-276, 4 Pls.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Chlupac, I.

1987. Paleontologicke Nalezky v

Metamorfovanem Devonu

Centralni Casti Hrubeho Jeseniku. Casopis pro

Mineralogii a

Geologii (Prague), 32(1): 17-25.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN;

SIEGENIAN

Chlupac, I.

1989. Fossil Communities in the Metamorphic Lower Devonian

of the Hruby Jeseník Mts., Czechoslovakia. Neues Jahrbuch fuer

Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart),

177(3):367-392. ACROSPIRIFER; CHONETES;

COMMUNITIES;

CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; HYSTEROLITES;

PALEOGEOGRAPHY;

PLATYORTHIS; RHENORENSSELAERIA;

SIEGENIAN; TROPIDOLEPTUS

Chlupac, I.

1990. Structure and Environment of the Ichnofossil Zoophycos

in the Lower Devonian of Bohemia,

Czechoslovakia. Casopis pro

Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague), 35(4):373-387.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA;

DALEJODISCUS; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN;

HEMICHONETES; ZLICOVIAN

Chlupac, I.; Lukes, P.; Paris, F. & Schoenlaub, H.P.

1985. The Lochkovian-Pragian Boundary in the Lower Devonian

of the Barrandian Area (Czechoslovakia).

Geologische

Bundesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 128(1):9-41.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA;

DEVONIAN; LOCHKOVIAN; PRAGIAN

Choffat, P.

1878. Esquisse du Callovien et de l'Oxfordien dans le Jura

occidental et le Jura meridional, suivie d'un supplement aux

couches a A. Acanthicus dans le Jura occidental.

Societe

d'Emulation du Department du Doubs, Memoires (Besancon), Ser.5,

3:79-219. CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC;

OXFORDIAN; SWITZERLAND;

TEREBRATELLA

Choffat, P.

1878. Sur le Callovien et l'Oxfordien dans le Jura. Societe

geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3,

6:358-364, Pl.3.

CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN;

SWITZERLAND

Choffat, P.

1880. Etude stratigraphique et paleontologique des terrains

jurassiques du Portugal. Livr. 1. Le Lias et le Dogger au Nord du

Tage. Mem. Sect. Trav. Geol. du Portugal, 12:73 pages, 1 Pl.

DOGGER; JURASSIC; LIAS; PORTUGAL;

STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA

Choffat, P.

1901. Especies nouvelles ou peu connus au Mesozoique

Portugais. 1. Terebratula ribeiroi Choffat. Journal de

Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2, 49:149-154, Pl.5.

JURASSIC;

MESOZOIC; PORTUGAL

Choffat, P.

1904. Decouverte du Terebratula renierii Cat. en Portugal.

Servicos Geologicos de Portugal, Comunicacoes (Lisbon),

5:115-117. CHARMOUTHIAN; JURASSIC;
PORTUGAL; TEREBRATULA

Choffat, P.

1908. Contribution sur la connaissance du Lias et du Dogger de la region de Thomar. Servicos Geologicos de Portugal, Comunicacoes (Lisbon), 7:140- 167. BAJOCIAN; DOGGER; JURASSIC; LIAS; PORTUGAL; SINEMURIAN

Choffat, P.

1950. Geologie du Cenozoique du Portugal. Servicos Geologicos de Portugal, Comunicacoes (Lisbon), 30:90. LINGULA; MIOCENE; PORTUGAL; TERTIARY

Choffat, P. & Teixeira, C.

1947. Description de la faune jurassique du Portugal. Brachiopodes. 46 pages, 19 Pls. Lisbon: Dir. gen. Mines, Services Geologiques du Portugal. AULACOTHYRIS; DICTYOTHYRIS; DISCULINA; GLOSSOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; MEGERLIA; PLESIOTHYRIS; PORTUGAL; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Choi, Sung Oh

1963. (On the Collection of Cambro-Ordovician Fossil Faunas of Kangwon Province.). Geological Survey of Korea, Geol. Rept. Coal Fields, 4:75- 87. CAMBRIAN; KOREA; ORDOVICIAN

Chong Diaz, G. & Hillebrandt, A.V.

1985. El Triasico Preandino de Chile entre los 23 Degrees 30 Minutes y 26 Degrees 00 Minutes de Lat. sur. Proceedings del IV Congreso Geologico Chileno- Agosto (1985), Universidad de Norte-Antofagasta, 1:162-210, 4 Pls. CHILE; CLAVIGERA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; ZUGMAYERELLA

Chonglakmani, C. & Grant-Mackie, J.A.

1990. Handbook of Triassic index fossils (Preliminary).

Mineral Resources Development Series, 59:83-91. HANDBOOK; INDEX; TRIASSIC

Chopra, S.; Gupta, V.J.; Bassi, U.K. & Ahluwalia, A.D.

1980. Upper Permian Fossils from Tidong Valley, Kinnaur District, Himachal Pradesh, India. Panjab University, Centre of Advanced Study in Geology, Publications, 12:303-307. INDIA; PERMIAN

Chorowicz, J. & Termier, G.

1975. Une Faunule Silicifree Nouvelle dans le Trias Moyen de la Svilaja (Yougoslavie). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 95(4):231- 242, 2 Pls. #FLABELLOCYRTIA; LADINIAN; SILICIFICATION; TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA

Choubert, G.

1948. Sur la geologie des plaines du Dra et le Tazout. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 5:99- 101. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOROCCO; TOURNAISIAN

Chow, A.M.C. & Stearn, C.W.

1987. Sedimentology and Paleontology of the Attawapiskat Formation (Silurian) in the Type Area, Northern Ontario. Page 79. Can. Soc. Pet. Geol., Can. Reef Inventory Proj. CANADA; LLANDOVERIAN; ONTARIO; SEDIMENTATION; SILURIAN

Christensen, W.K.

1969. Ivo Klack- Ecological and Stratigraphical Observations. Dansk Geologisk Forening, Meddelelser (Copenhagen), 19:135-138. CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; ECOLOGY; STRATIGRAPHY

Christy, D.

1858. On the Occurrence of *Orthis insculpta* near Oxford, Ohio. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.2, 10:190. NC; OH; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; USA

Chronic, J.

1961. Early and Middle Paleozoic Index Fossils of Colorado. Symposium on Lower and Middle Paleozoic Rocks of Colorado, 12th Field Conference, : 91-100. INCOMPLETE; APHEOORTHIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMBRIAN; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CO; CYRTIOPSIS; DEVONIAN; DICTYOCLOSTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PAURORHYNCHA; PRODUCTELLA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; USA
- Chronic, J.
1964. Geology of the Southern Mosquito Range, Colorado. Mountain Geologist (Denver), 1(3):103-113. CO; ORDOVICIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Chronic, J. & Ferris, C.S., Jr.
1961. Early Paleozoic Outlier in Southeastern Wyoming. Symposium on Lower and Middle Paleozoic Rocks of Colorado, 12th Field Conference, :143- 146. INCOMPLETE; AUSTINELLA; CATAZYGA; DINORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; PLAESIOMYS; PLECTORTHIS; RHYNCHOTREMA; STROPHOMENA; USA; WY; ZYGOSPIRA
- Chronic, J.; McCallum, M.E.; Ferris, C.S., Jr. & Eggler, D.H.
1969. Lower Paleozoic Rocks in Diatremes, Southern Wyoming and Northern Colorado. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 80:149- 156. CO; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA; WY
- Chryploff, G.
1958. Ein Fund von *Peregrinella cf. peregrina* D'Orbigny in der Unteren Kreide Norddeutschlands (Gebiet Werle in Mecklenburg). Zeitschrift fuer Angewandte Geologie Dtsch. (Berlin), 4(2-3):70. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; PEREGRINELLA
- Chu, S.
1933. Corals and Brachiopoda of the Kinling Limestone. National Research Institute of Geology, Academia Sinica, Monographs (Nanking), Ser.A, 2: 1-73, 5 Pls. ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; #EOCHORISTITES; MARTINIELLA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; WAAGENOCONCHA
- Chu, Xiang-Shui
1974. (Brachiopoda.). In: (Atlas of Fossils from Yunnan.), Vol. 2. Yunnan: People's Publishing House. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; DEVONIAN; #ECTATOGLOSSA; EORETICULARIA; GREENFIELDIA; MENDACELLA; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PROTATHYRIS; RESSERELLA; SILURIAN; TINGELLA
- Chuang, S.H.
1956. The Ciliary Feeding Mechanisms of *Lingula unguis* (L.). (Brachiopoda). Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 127(2):167-189. CILIA; CRANIA; FEEDING; LINGULA; NEOTHYRIS; RECENT; SINGAPORE
- Chuang, S.H.
1959. The Structure and Function of the Alimentary Canal in *Lingula unguis* (L.) (Brachiopoda). Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 132(2): 283-311. FEEDING; LINGULA; RECENT
- Chuang, S.H.
1959. The Breeding Season of the Brachiopod, *Lingula unguis* (L.). Biological Bulletin (Woods Hole), 117(2):202-207. BREEDING; LARVAL STAGES; LINGULA; RECENT; SINGAPORE
- Chuang, S.H.
1960. An Anatomical, Histological, and Histochemical Study of the Gut of the Brachiopod, *Crania anomala*. Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science (Cambridge), 101(1):9-18, 1 Pl. ANATOMY; CRANIA; HISTOCHEMISTRY; HISTOLOGY; RECENT
- Chuang, S.H.
1961. Growth of the Postlarval Shell in *Lingula unguis* (L.)

(Brachiopoda). Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 137(2):299-310, 1 Pl. GROWTH; LINGULA; RECENT

Chuang, S.H.

1961. Description of *Lingula parva* Smith (Brachiopoda) from the coast of tropical West Africa. Atlantide Report (Copenhagen), 6:161-169, 1 Pl. ANATOMY; ATLANTIC OCEAN; DEVELOPMENT; DISTRIBUTION; LINGULA; RECENT

Chuang, S.H.

1962. Statistical study of variations in the shell of *Lingula unguis* (L.). Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i Kobenhavn, 124:199-215. LINGULA; RECENT; STATISTICS; VARIATION

Chuang, S.H.

1964. On *Glottidia inexpectans* Olsson. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 38(1):153-155. GLOTTIDIA; MIOCENE; MORPHOLOGY; TERTIARY; USA; VA

Chuang, S.H.

1964. The Circulation of Coelomic Fluid in *Lingula unguis*. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 143:221-237. ANATOMY; CIRCULATION; COELOMIC FLUID; LINGULA; RECENT

Chuang, S.H.

1964. The Affinity of *Lingula dumortieri* Nyst with *Glottidia*. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 38(1):155-157. GLOTTIDIA; LINGULA; MORPHOLOGY

Chuang, S.H.

1964. *Glottidia glauca* n.sp. from the Lower Claiborne of Texas. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 38(1):157-159. EOCENE; GLOTTIDIA; MORPHOLOGY; TERTIARY; TX; USA

Chuang, S.H.

1968. The Larvae of a Discinid (Inarticulata, Brachiopoda).

Biological Bulletin (Woods Hole), 135(2):263-272. LARVAE; LARVAL STAGES; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT

Chuang, S.H.

1971. New Interpretation of the Morphology of *Schizambon australis* Ulrich and Cooper (Ordovician Siphonotretid Inarticulate Brachiopod). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 45(5):824-832. FEEDING; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; SCHIZAMBON

Chuang, S.H.

1971. The Morphology and Paleobiology of *Trematis elliptopora* Cooper (Inarticulata Brachiopoda). Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 3:93-100, 2 Pls. DISCINISCA; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOBIOLOGY; RECENT; TREMATIS

Chuang, S.H.

1973. The inarticulate brachiopod larvae of the International Indian Ocean Expedition. Marine Biological Association of India, Journal, 15(2):538- 544. DISCINISCA; INDIAN OCEAN; LARVAE; LINGULA; RECENT

Chuang, S.H.

1974. Observations on the Ciliary Feeding Mechanism of the Brachiopod *Crania anomala*. Journal of Zoology (London), 173(4):441-449. CILIA; CRANIA; FEEDING; RECENT

Chuang, S.H.

1977. The Morphology and Palaeobiology of *Linnarssonella girtyi* Walcott (Acrotretid Inarticulate Brachiopod). Palaeontological Society of India, Journal (Lucknow), 20:261-267. LINNARSSONELLA; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOBIOLOGY

Chuang, S.H.

1977. Larval development in *Discinisca* (inarticulate brachiopod). American Zoologist (Lawrence), 17(1):39-54.

DISCINISCA; LARVAE; LARVAL DEVELOPMENT;
PELAGODISCUS; RECENT

Chuang, S.H.

1983. Brachiopoda. In: K.G. Adiyodi & R.G. Adiyodi (Eds),
Reproductive Biology of Invertebrates. Vol. I: Oogenesis,
Oviposition, p.571-584. New York: John Wiley & Sons Ltd. BIOLOGY;
CRANIA; DISCINISCA; FRENULINA; LINGULA;
NEOTHYRIS; PUMILUS;
RECENT; REPRODUCTION; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Chuang, S.H.

1983. Brachiopoda. In: K.G. Adiyodi & R.G. Adiyodi (Eds),
Reproductive Biology of Invertebrates, Volume II: Spermatogenesis
and Sperm Function, p.517-530. New York: John Wiley & Sons Ltd.
BIOLOGY; LINGULA; RECENT; REPRODUCTION;
SPERMIOGENESIS;
ULTRASTRUCTURE

Chuang, S.H.

1987. Mode of Life of Carboniferous Lingulidae (Inarticulata, Brachiopoda) with Supporting Morphological Evidence. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendu, Beijing, 11:141-142.
CARBONIFEROUS; LARVAE; LINGULA;
LINGULIDAE; MORPHOLOGY;
PALEOECOLOGY

Chuang, S.H.

1990. Common and Evolutionary Features of Recent Brachiopods and their Bearing on the Relationship between, and the Monophyletic Origin of, the Inarticulates and the Articulates. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :22. DISCINISCA; EVOLUTION; LINGULA; ORIGIN; RECENT

Chuang, S.H.

1990. Brachiopoda. In: R.G. Adiyodi & K.G. Adiyodi (Eds),
Reproductive Biology on Invertebrates, Vol. IV, p.154-211,

211-254. New Dehli: Oxford & Ibh. BIOLOGY;
LARVAL DEVELOPMENT;
REPRODUCTION; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Chuang, S.H.

1991. Common and Evolutionary Features of Recent Brachiopods and their Bearing on the Relationship between, and the Monophyletic Origin of, the Inarticulates and the Articulates. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.11-14. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. DISCINISCA; EVOLUTION; LINGULA; ORIGIN

Chuang, S.H.

1992. Brachiopoda. In: K.G. Adiyodi & R.G. Adiyodi (Eds),
Reproductive Biology of Invertebrates. Volume 5: Sexual Differentiation and Behaviour, p.413-423. New York: John Wiley & Sons. BEHAVIOR; BIOLOGY; REPRODUCTION; SEX

Chuang, S.H.

1994. Observations on the reproduction and development of *Liothyrella neozelanica* Thomson 1918 (Terebratulacea, Articulata, Brachiopoda). Royal Society of New Zealand, Journal (Wellington), 24(2):209-218. DEVELOPMENT; EMBRYOLOGY; LARVAE; LIOTHYRELLA; MORPHOLOGY; NEW ZEALAND; REPRODUCTION

Chuang, S.H.

1995. Brachiopoda. In: K.G. Adiyodi & R.G. Adiyodi (Eds),
Reproductive Biology of Invertebrates. Volume 6: Asexual Propagation and Reproductive Strategies, p.315-328. New York: John Wiley & Sons. BEHAVIOR; BIOLOGY; BREEDING; LARVAE; LOPHOPHORE; REGENERATION; REPRODUCTION; SEX

Chuang, S.H.

1995. Competence and pre- and post-settlement choices of settlement sites of the larvae of articulate brachiopods. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada,

:19. LARVAE

Chubb, L.J. & Hudson, R.G.S.

1925. The Nature of the Junction between the Lower Carboniferous and the Millstone Grit of North-West Yorkshire. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 20(2):257-291. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

Chugaeva, M.N.; Rozman, Kh S. & Ivanova, V.A.

1964. Sravnitel'naia biostratigrafiia ordovikskikh otlozhenii Severo- Vostoka SSSR. (Comparative Biostratigraphy of Ordovician Deposits in the North-East of the USSR.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 106:1-236, 25 Pls. ATELELASMA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CYCLOSPIRA; DINORTHIS; EVENKINA; MACROCOELIA; MIMELLA; NOTHORTHIS; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PAUCICRURA; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYMENA; PLECTAMBONITES; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; ROSTRICELLULA; SELENNIAKH RANGE; SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIGERINA; STROPHOMENA; TITANAMBONITES; USSR; #XENELASMELLA

Chumley, J.

1918. The Fauna of the Clyde Sea Area. Being an Attempt to Record the Zoological Results obtained by the Late Sir John Murray and his Assistants on Board the S.Y. 'Medusa' during the Years 1884 to 1892. 200 pages. Glasgow: Glasgow Univ. Press. CLYDE SEA; RECENT; SCOTLAND

Chumley, J.

1924. The Deep-Sea Deposits of the Atlantic Ocean. Royal Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, 54:1-252. ATLANTIC OCEAN; RECENT

Chun, C.

1900. Brachiopoda. Aus den Tiefen des Weltmeeres 1, 2:435-436. Jena. (1900- 1903).

Church, W.R.; Harper, D.A.T.; Murphy, F.C. & Parkes, M.A.

1992. Intra-Iapetus Brachiopods from the Ordovician of Eastern Ireland; Implications for Caledonide Correlation; Discussion and Reply. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 29(4):830-834. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; IRELAND; NEWFOUNDLAND; ORDOVICIAN

Churkin, M., Jr. & Brabb, E.E.

1967. Devonian Rocks of the Yukon-Porcupine Rivers Area and their Tectonic Relation to other Devonian Sequences in Alaska. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International Symposium on the Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Calgary), 2:227-258. AK; ARCTIC; CANADA; DEVONIAN; TECTONICS; USA; YUKON

Chuvashov, B.I.

1964. Bionomicheskaja kharakteristika famenskogo basseina na zapadnom sklone srednego i iuzhnogo Urala. (Bionomic Description of the Famennian Basin on Western Slope of the Central and South Urals.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1964(4):10-22. BIONOMY; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; URALS; USSR

Chuvashov, B.I.

1968. Istoriia razvitiia i bionomicheskaja kharakteristika pozdne-devonskogo basseina na zapadnom sklone srednego i iuzhnogo Urala. 132 pages. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; BIONOMY; DEVELOPMENT; DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR

Cicardi, M.G. & Gaetani, M.

1974. Revisione delle Rhynchonellinae (Brachiopoda) del Liassico del Bacino Lombardo. (Revision of the Liassic Rhynchonellidae (Brachiopoda) of the Lombardian Basins.). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 80(3):351-388, 5 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLIDAE; RHYNCHONELLINA; RHYNCHONELLININAE; SULCIROSTRA

- Cieslinski, S.
1965. Stratygrafia i fauna cenomanu Polski (bez Karpat i Slaska). (Stratigraphy and Fauna of the Cenomanian in Poland (Excluding the Carpathians and Silesia)). Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw), 192(1):5-56, 6 Pls. CENOMANIAN; CONCINNITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; CYCLOTHYRIS; GIBBITHYRIS; KINGENA; MAGAS; ORNATOTHYRIS; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULINA
- Cieslinski, S.
1965. Wyniki Badan Makropaleontologicznych Wiercenia Ostrow Mazowiecka Ig I. (Results of Macropalaeontological Investigations of Bore-Hole Ostrow Mazowiecka Ig I.). Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw), 186:119- 123. CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Cihar, M.
1987. Pliocene Nutrition Biology of Brachiopods and some Surviving Fishes in Hostivar Reservoir. Sbornik Narodniho Muzea V Praze Rada B Prirodni Vedy, 43(1):15-56. BIOLOGY; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; NUTRITION; PALEOECOLOGY; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Ciocardel, R. & Patrulius, D.
1950. Contributiuni la Cunoasterea Geologiei Regiunii Canara-Navodari (Jud. Constanta). Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Buletin Stiintific, Sectia de Geologie si Geographie, 2(1):51-57.
- Ciocardel, R. & Patrulius, D.
1960. Observations sur une Klippe de Calcaire jurassique incorporee aux depts eocretaces du Sinclinal de Haeghimas (Carpates Orientales). Commun. Acad. Bucuresti, 10(1):63-67. CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS; ROMANIA
- Cipolla, F.
1927. Il Pliocene di Lascari. Studi Stratigrafici sur Pliocene Inferior di Sicilia. Giornale di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo, 34:125- 144. PLIOCENE; SICILY; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY
- Ciric, B.
1949. Les Brachiopodes du Lias moyen de Lovcen (Montenegro). Bulletin de Museum d'Histoire Naturelle du Pays Serbe, Ser.A, 2:159-172, Pl.14. JURASSIC; LIAS; MONTENEGRO; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Ciric, B.
1950. Liste des Fossiles Senoniens du Secteur de la Houillere de Rtanj (Serbie Orientale). Bulletin de Museum d'Histoire Naturelle du Pays Serbe, 3:131-134. CRETACEOUS; SENONIAN; SERBIA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Cirvinskij, P.N.
1913. Der Geologische Bau der Gegend des Rechten Ufers des Flusses Sseim Innerhalb des Gouvernement Kursk. Zweiter Teil. Kiev Zap. Obsc. Jest, 23(1):1-132. TERTIARY; USSR
- Ciry, G.
1936. Contribution a l'etude geologique de la region d'Almaden. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 36(6):295-300. DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SPAIN
- Ciry, R.
1927. Revision de la faune albienne du department de la cte-d'Or. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, Bulletin, 56(4):549-575. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; LINGULA; TEREBRATULA
- Ciry, R.
1939. Etude geologique d'une partie des provinces de Burgos, Palencia, Leon et Santander. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, Bulletin, 74:5- 523, Pls. 1-13. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC;

SPAIN

Clapp, C.H. & Shimer, H.W.

1911. The Sutton Jurassic of the Vancouver Group, Vancouver Island. Boston Society of Natural History, Proceedings, 34(12):425-438, Pls. 40-42. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; VANCOUVER ISLAND

Clapp, F.G.

1940. Geology of Eastern Iran. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 51:1-102, Pls. 1-13. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; IRAN; JURASSIC; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Clari, P. & Pavia, G.

1987. Superfici di Interruzione di Sedimentazione e Lacune Biostratigrafiche nel Cretaceo Inferiore di Mizzole (Lessini Veronesi). Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino (Modena), 26(1-2):21-38. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; ITALY; NUCLEATA; PYGOPE

Clariond, L.

1934. La serie paleozoique des territoires de Tafilalet (Maroc). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 198:2270-2272. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOROCCO; ORDOVICIAN; VISEAN

Clark, B.L. & Arnold, R.

1923. Fauna of the Sooke Formation, Vancouver Island. University of California, Publications in Geological Sciences (Berkeley-Los Angeles), 14(5):176-177, Pls. 32,36. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; MIOCENE; OLIGOCENE; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY; VANCOUVER ISLAND

Clark, E.

1974. Color Preservation in Lower Mississippian Brachiopods, Gastropods, and Pelecypods near Wellman, Iowa. Earth Science

(Downers Grove), 27(3):170-173. COLORATION; IA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRESERVATION; USA

Clark, E.L.

1937. The St. Louis Formation in Southwestern Missouri. App. 4, Missouri Geol. Survey & Water Resources 59th Bienn. Rept. 1935-36:13 Pages. MO; USA

Clark, G.R. & West, R.R.

1983. Circular Borings in Paleozoic Shells; Why not Predation? (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 15(1):42. PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOIC; PREDATION

Clark, R.H.; Vella, P. & Waterhouse, J.B.

1967. The Permian at Parapara Peak, North-West Nelson. New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington), 10(1):232-244. FLETCHERITHYRIS; GILLEDIA; INGELARELLA; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; TERRAKEA; WYNDHAMIA

Clark, T.H.

1917. New Blastoids and Brachiopods from the Rocky Mountains. Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Bulletin (Cambridge), 61(9): 361-380, 2 Pls. #AXIODEANEIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; GIRTYELLA; MT; USA

Clark, T.H.

1919. A Section in the Trenton Limestone at Martinsburg, New York. Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Bulletin (Cambridge), 63(1): 1-18, Pl.1. NY; ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHIA; PLECTORTHIS; PSEUDOLINGULA; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; USA

Clark, T.H.

1923. New Fossils from the Vicinity of Boston. Boston

Society of Natural History, Proceedings,
36(8):473-485.
ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; MA; USA

Clark, T.H.
1923. The Devonian Limestone at St. George,
Quebec. Journal
of Geology (Chicago), 31(3):217-225. ATRYPA;
CANADA; DEVONIAN;
QUEBEC; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA

Clark, T.H.
1924. The Paleontology of the Beekmantown
Series at Levis,
Quebec. Bulletins of American Paleontology
(Ithaca),
10(41):3-134, Pl.8. ACROTRETA; ACROTRETA;
CAMBRIAN; CANADA;
DALMANELLA; ELKANIA; EOORTHIS; EUNOA;
HEBERTELLA; IPHIDELLA;
LEPTELLA; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULELLA;
LINNARSSONELLA; MICROMITRA;
ORTHIDIUM; ORTHIS; PATERULA; QUEBEC;
SIPHONOTRETA; SYNTROPHIA

Clark, T.H.
1935. A New Ordovician Graptolite Locality in
Utah. Journal
of Paleontology (Lawrence), 9(3):239-246, Pl.24.
LINGULELLA;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; USA; UT

Clark, T.H.
1942. Helderberg Faunas from the Eastern
Townships of
Quebec. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions
(Ottawa), Ser.3,
Sect.4, 36:11-36, Pl.1. ANOPLIA; ATRYPINA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; MERISTELLA; QUEBEC;
RENSELAERIA; SIEBERELLA;
SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA;
UNCINULUS

Clark, T.H.
1943. Charles Schuchert- 1858-1942. Canadian
Field-
Naturalist (Ottawa), 57(2-3):47-48. BIOGRAPHY

Clark, T.H.
1971. Elkanah Billings (1820-1867)- Canada's
first
Paleontologist. Geological Association of Canada,
Proceedings,
23:11-14. BIOGRAPHY

Clark, T.H. & McGerrigle, H.W.
1936. Lacolle Conglomerate: A New Ordovician
Formation in
Southern Quebec. Geological Society of America,
Bulletin
(Boulder), 47:665-674. CANADA; ORDOVICIAN;
QUEBEC

Clark, W.B.
1895. Two New Brachiopods from the
Cretaceous of New Jersey.
Johns Hopkins University Circular, 15(121):3.
CISTELLA;
CRETACEOUS; NJ; USA

Clark, W.B.
1901. Molluscoidea: Brachiopoda. In: Maryland
Geological
Survey (Eocene), p.203-205, Pl.58. Baltimore:
Johns Hopkins
Press. EOCENE; MD; PLATIDIA; TEREBRATULA;
TERTIARY; USA

Clark, W.B. & Martin, G.C.
1901. The Eocene Deposits of Maryland. In:
Maryland
Geological Survey (Eocene), p.21-92, Pls. 1-9.
Baltimore: Johns
Hopkins Press. EOCENE; MD; TERTIARY; USA

Clarke, A.H.
1962. Sublittoral Molluscs and Brachiopods
from the Gulf of
St. Lawrence. National Museum of Canada, Bulletin
(Ottawa),
183:6-10. CANADA; GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE;
RECENT

Clarke, E.
1905. The Fossils of the Waitemata and
Papakura Series. New
Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings
(Wellington),
37:413-421. MAGELLANIA; NEW ZEALAND;
RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY; WALDHEIMIA

Clarke, E.de C.
1937. Correlation of the Carboniferous and
Permian
Formations of Australia. II. Western Australia.
Australasian
Association for the Advancement of Science,
Report (Melbourne),
23:427-430. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CORRELATION; PERMIAN

- Clarke, E.de C.; Prendergast, K.L.; Teichert, C. & Fairbridge, R.W. 1951. Permian Succession and Structure in the Northern Part of the Irwin Basin, Western Australia. Royal Society of Western Australia, Journal (Perth), 35:31-84. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN
- Clarke, E.de C. & Teichert, C. 1948. Cretaceous Stratigraphy of Lower Murchison River Area, Western Australia. Royal Society of Western Australia, Journal (Perth), 32:19- 46. AUSTRALIA; CRETACEOUS; STRATIGRAPHY
- Clarke, E.de C.; Teichert, C. & McWhae, J.R.H. 1948. Tertiary Deposits near Norseman. Western Australia. Royal Society of Western Australia, Journal (Perth), 32:85-101. AUSTRALIA; TERTIARY
- Clarke, F.W. & Wheeler, W.C. 1915. The Composition of Brachiopod Shells. National Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 1:262-266. BIOCHEMISTRY
- Clarke, F.W. & Wheeler, W.C. 1917. The Inorganic Constituents of Marine Invertebrates. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 102:56 Pages. BIOCHEMISTRY
- Clarke, F.W. & Wheeler, W.C. 1922. The Inorganic Constituents of Marine Invertebrates. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 124:1-62. BIOCHEMISTRY
- Clarke, J.M. 1885. Die Fauna des Iberger Kalkes. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 3:316-411, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; MERISTA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA
- Clarke, J.M. 1885. On the Higher Devonian Faunas of Ontario County, New York. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 16:87 Pages, 3 Pls. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; NY; SPIRIFERA; USA
- Clarke, J.M. 1889. The Hercynian Question. A Brief Review of its Development and Present Status, with a Few Remarks Upon its Relation to the Current Classification of American Paleozoic Faunas. New York State Museum of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 42:408-437. CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Clarke, J.M. 1889. The Genera of the Paleozoic Brachiopoda. New York State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany), 8:43-46. PALEOZOIC
- Clarke, J.M. 1889. Fauna and Flora of the Marcellus Epoch in the State of N.Y. New York State Museum of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 42:406-407. DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Clarke, J.M. 1894. 'Rept. on Field Work in Chenango Co.'. New York State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany), 1893:531-557. DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Clarke, J.M. 1895. The Stratigraphic and Faunal Relations of the Oneonta Sandstones and Shales, the Ithaca and the Portage Groups in Central New York. New York State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany), 15:31-81. DEVONIAN; NY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Clarke, J.M.

1899. James Hall. New York University, Regents
Bulletin,
48:382-385. BIOGRAPHY

Clarke, J.M.

1899. Molluscos Devonianos do Estado de Para,
Brazil.
Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro,
10:49-174, 6 Pls.
BRAZIL; DEVONIAN

Clarke, J.M.

1899. A Fauna Siluriana Superior do rio
Trombetas, Estado do
Para, Brazil. Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de
Janeiro,
10:1-48, 2 Pls. ANABAIA; BRAZIL; DALMANELLA;
LINGULOPS;
ORBICULOIDEA; PHOLIDOPS; SILURIAN

Clarke, J.M.

1900. 'Note on the Siluro-Devonic Boundary'.
Science
(Washington, DC), 12(298):406-408. DEVONIAN;
NORTH AMERICA;
SILURIAN

Clarke, J.M.

1900. The Oriskany Fauna of Becraft Mountain,
Columbia
County, N.Y. New York State Museum, Memoir,
3(3):1-128, 9 Pls.
ANASTROPHIA; ANOPLIA; BRACHYPRION;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES;
CHONOSTROPHIA; COELOSPIRA; CRANIA;
CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA;
DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA;
HIPPARIONIX; LEPTAENA;
LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA;
MEGANTERIS; MERISTELLA;
METAPLASIA; NY; ORISKANIA; ORISKANYAN;
ORTHOTETES; PHOLIDOPS;
RENSELAERIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA; TREMATOSPIRA;
USA

Clarke, J.M.

1900. The Silurian Fauna of the Rio Trombetas.
(Author's
English Edition). Archivos do Museu Nacional do
Rio de Janeiro,
10:1-24. ANABAIA; ANOPLOTHECA; BRAZIL;
CHONETES; DALMANELLA;
LINGULA; LINGULOPS; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS;
PHOLIDOPS; SILURIAN

Clarke, J.M.

1901. Limestones of Central and Western New
York Interbedded
with Bituminous Shales of the Marcellus Stage,
with Notes on the
Nature and Origin of Their Faunas. New York State
Museum,
Bulletin (Albany), 49: 115-138, Pl.8.
AMBOCOELIA; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CHONETES; CRANIA; CRANIELLA; CRYPTONELLA;
DEVONIAN;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; MERISTELLA; NY; ORIGIN;
ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTELLA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA;
STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA;
TREMATOSPIRA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA

Clarke, J.M.

1902. Preliminary Statement of the
Paleontologic Results of
the Areal Survey of the Olean Quadrangle. New
York State Museum,
Bulletin (Albany), 52:524-528. DEVONIAN; NY;
USA

Clarke, J.M.

1902. The Indigene and Alien Faunas of the
New York Devonian.
New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany),
52:664-672. DEVONIAN;
NY; USA

Clarke, J.M.

1902. A New Genus of Paleozoic Brachiopods,
Eunoa with Some
Considerations Therefrom on the Organic Bodies
Known as
Discinocaris, Spathiocaris and Cardiocaris. New
York State
Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 52:606-615, Pls. 5-8.
DEVONIAN; EUNOA;
NY; ORBICULOIDEA; USA

Clarke, J.M.

1903. Catalogue of Type Specimens of Paleozoic
Fossils in
New York State Museum. New York State Museum,
Bulletin (Albany),
65:847 Pages. CATALOG; NY; PALEOZOIC; USA

Clarke, J.M.

1904. Charles Emerson Beecher (with
Bibliography by Lucy P.
Bush). American Geologist (Minneapolis), 34:1-13.
BIOGRAPHY

- Clarke, J.M.
1905. Report of the State Paleontologist 1903. New York State Museum of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), (Bull.80), 57:3-133. CANADA; CATALOG; DEVONIAN; NY; SCHIZAMBON; SILURIAN; SYNTROPHIA; USA
- Clarke, J.M.
1905. Perce, a Brief Sketch of its Geology. New York State Museum of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), (Bull.80), 57:134-171; Advance Sheets from Report of the New York State Paleontologist, 1903:38 Pages (1904). ANOPLIA; BEACHIA; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; CHONOSTROPHIA; COELOSPIRA; CRANIA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; GLOSSINA; HIPPARIONIX; LEPTAENA; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; MEGANTERIS; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PHOLIDOPS; PLETHORHYNCHA; QUEBEC; RENSSELAERIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; UNCINULUS
- Clarke, J.M.
1907. Evidences of a Coblenzian Invasion in the Devonian of Eastern America. Festschrift, A.V. Koenen. E. Schweizerbartsche Verlagsbuchhandlung, Stuttgart, Pages 359-368. COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; NORTH AMERICA
- Clarke, J.M.
1907. Some New Devonian Fossils. New York State Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (Albany), (Geol. Ser. No.12), 107:153-291. ATHYRIS; BEACHIA; CANADA; CHONETES; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; #GASPESIA; GLOSSINA; HIPPARIONIX; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; ME; MEGANTERIS; MERISTELLA; NEW BRUNSWICK; NY; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOSTROPHIA; ORTHOTETES; QUEBEC; RENSSELAERIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; TREMATOSPIRA; USA
- Clarke, J.M.
1908. 'The Beginnings of Dependent Life.'. 4th Report of the Director of the Science Division, New York State Museum Albany 1908, Educ. Dept. Bull., 428:146-169. PALEOZOIC
- Clarke, J.M.
1908. Early Devonian History of New York and Eastern North America. New York State Education Department, Museum Memoir, 9(1):1-366. ATHYRIS; ATRYPINA; BEACHIA; CANADA; CHONETES; COELOSPIRA; CRANIELLA; CRYPTONELLA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; GASPESIA; GLOSSINA; HISTORY; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; MEGANTERIS; MERISTELLA; NORTH AMERICA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOSTROPHIA; ORTHOTETES; QUEBEC; RENSSELAERIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIEBERELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA
- Clarke, J.M.
1908. The Beginnings of Dependent Life. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 121:146-169. CHONETES; PREDATION
- Clarke, J.M.
1909. Early Devonian History of New York and Eastern North America. New York State Education Department, Museum Memoir, 9(2):1-250, Pls. 1-34. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; HISTORY; MEGANTERIS; NY; USA
- Clarke, J.M.
1911. Notes on the Geology of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 149:121-133. CANADA; DEVONIAN; GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE; QUEBEC
- Clarke, J.M.
1911. Observations on the Magdalen Islands. New York State

- Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 149:1-53. BEECHERIA; CANADA; DIELASMA; MAGDALEN ISLANDS; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX
- Clarke, J.M.
1912. El Devoniano de la Argentina Occidental. Anales del Ministerio de Agricultura Argentina, Seccion Geologia (Buenos Aires), 8(2):1-19, 3 Pls. ARGENTINA; #AUSTRALINA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; ORBICULOIDEA; TROPIDOLEPTUS
- Clarke, J.M.
1913. (Review) of Cambrian Brachiopoda. By Charles D. Walcott. Science (Washington, DC), 37:488-491. CAMBRIAN; REVIEW
- Clarke, J.M.
1913. Illustrations of the Devonian Fossils of Southern Brazil and the Falkland Islands. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 164:140-210, Pls. 1-35. BRAZIL; DEVONIAN; FALKLAND ISLANDS; #PARANAIA
- Clarke, J.M.
1913. Fosseis Devonianos do Parana. Service Geologique e Mineralogico do Brasil, Monographias (Rio de Janeiro), 1:1-353, 27 Pls. BRASILIA; BRAZIL; CHONETES; COELOSPIRA; CRYPTONELLA; #DERBYINA; DEVONIAN; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; MERISTELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; RENSSELAERIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS
- Clarke, J.M.
1913. Dana, the zoologist. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 24:68-69. BIOGRAPHY
- Clarke, J.M.
1914. Newton Horace Winchell. Science (Washington, DC), 40:127-130. BIOGRAPHY
- Clarke, J.M.
1915. Conceptions Regarding the American Devonian. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 177:115-133. DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Clarke, J.M.
1916. Charles Smith Prosser. Science (Washington, DC), 44:557-559. BIOGRAPHY
- Clarke, J.M.
1920. A Great American Geologist of the Last Century, Professor James Hall (1811-1898). Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 57:483-486. BIOGRAPHY
- Clarke, J.M.
1921. James Hall, of Albany, Geologist and Paleontologist, 1811-1898. 565 pages, 14 Pls. Albany. INCOMPLETE; BIOGRAPHY
- Clarke, J.M.
1921. The Heavenly Twins. Nautilus (Havertown), 34:138-139. BRASILIA; #BRASILINA
- Clarke, J.M.
1921. Organic Dependence and Disease: Their Origin and Significance. 113 pages. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press. DISEASES; ORIGIN
- Clarke, J.M. & Luther, D.D.
1904. Stratigraphic and Paleontologic Map of Canandaigua and Naples Quadrangles. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 63:76 Pages. DEVONIAN; NY; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Clarke, J.M. & Ruedemann, R.
1903. Guelph Fauna in the State of New York. New York State Education Department, Museum Memoir, 5:1-195. MONOMERELLA; NY; SILURIAN; USA
- Clarke, J.M. & Swartz, C.K.
1913. Systematic Paleontology of the Upper Devonian Deposits of Maryland. In: Maryland Geological Survey (Middle and Upper Devonian), p.546-605, Pls. 47-59. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press.

CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN;
DOUVILLINA; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
LINGULA; MD; MERISTELLA; PRODUCTELLA;
RENSELAERIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA;
USA

Clarke, M.J.

1968. Cambrian and Ordovician Fossils from Macquarie Harbour Area. Department of Mines, Tasmania, Technical Reports (Hobart), 12(1967):67-73. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN

Clarke, M.J.

1968. Faunal Horizons in the Permian of the Kingston Area Tasmania. Department of Mines, Tasmania, Technical Reports (Hobart), 12(1967): 142-145. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; TASMANIA

Clarke, M.J.

1970. Tasmanian Strophalosiidae. Geological Survey of Tasmania, Record, 10: 1-51, 8 Pls. AUSTRALIA; COSTALOSIA;
GRANTONIA; PERMIAN; PSEUDOSTROPHALOSIA; SAKMARIAN; STROPHALOSIA;
STROPHALOSIIDAE; TASMANIA; WYNDHAMIA

Clarke, M.J.

1970. A New Permian Strophalosiid Brachiopod Genus from Eastern Australia. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 44(5):986-987. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; #PSEUDOSTROPHALOSIA; WYNDHAMIA

Clarke, M.J.

1971. The Fauna and Age of Malbina A. Department of Mines, Tasmania, Technical Reports (Hobart), 14:151-157. PERMIAN; TASMANIA

Clarke, M.J.

1973. The Growth Position and Post-Mortem Asymmetrical Distortion of some Tasmanian Neospiriferids. Department of Mines, Tasmania, Technical Reports (Hobart), 15:139-143. AUSTRALIA; DISTORTION; GROWTH; PERMIAN; TASMANIA

Clarke, M.J.

1979. The Tasmanian Permian Spiriferid Brachiopods *Trigonotreta stokesi*, Koenig, 1825, *Grantonia hobartensis*, Brown, 1953 and *Spirifer tasmaniensis*, Morris, 1845. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 53(1): 197-207. APERISPIRIFER; AUSTRALIA; GRANTONIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; SULCIPLICA; TASMANIA; TRIGONOTRETA

Clarke, M.J.

1987. Late Permian (Late Lymingtonian=?Kazanian) Brachiopods from Tasmania. Alcheringa (Sydney), 11(3-4):261-289. #BIRCHSELLA; ECHINALOSIA; FLETCHERITHYRIS; FUSISPIRIFER; GILLEDIA; GLENDONIA; KAZANIAN; LYMINGTONIAN; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PLEKONELLA; PSEUDOSYRINX; SULCIPLICA; TASMANIA; TERRAKEA; TOMIOPSIS

Clarke, M.J.

1990. *Notospirifer* Harrington, 1955 and Related Spiriferid Genera from the Permian of Eastern Australia. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :23. AUSTRALIA; BIRCHSELLA; GLENDONIA; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN

Clarke, M.J.

1990. Late Palaeozoic (Tamarian; Late Carboniferous-Early Permian) Cold- Water Brachiopods from Tasmania. Alcheringa (Sydney), 14(1):53-76. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; GRUMANTIA; #KELSOVIA; LICHAREWIELLA; MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN; PSEUDOSYRINX; STROPHALOSIA; SULCIPLICA; TAMARIAN; TASMANIA; TOMIOPSIS; TRIGONOTRETA

Clarke, M.J.

1991. *Notospirifer* Harrington, 1955 and Related Spiriferid Genera from the Permian of Eastern Australia and New Zealand. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods

Through Time, p.63-66. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema.
AUSTRALIA;
BIRCHSELLA; GLENDONIA; NEW ZEALAND;
NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN

Clarke, M.J.

1992. A New Notospiriferine Genus (Spiriferida: Brachiopoda) from the Permian of Tasmania. Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings (Hobart), 126:73-76, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; BERNACCHIAN; #FARMERELLA; GLENDONIINAE; LYMINGTONIAN; PERMIAN; TASMANIA

Clarke, M.J.

1992. Hellyerian and Tamarian (Late Carboniferous-Lower Permian) invertebrate faunas from Tasmania. Geological Survey Bulletin (Hobart), 1992:52 pages. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; HELLYERIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; TAMARIAN; TASMANIA

Clarke, M.J. & Banks, M.R.

1975. The Stratigraphy of the Lower (Permo-Carboniferous) Parts of the Parmeener Super-Group, Tasmania. In: K.S.W. Campbell (Ed), Gondwana Geology, p.453-467. Canberra: Aust. Nat. Univ. Press. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TASMANIA

Clarke, M.J. & Farmer, N.

1976. Biostratigraphic Nomenclature for Late Palaeozoic Rocks in Tasmania. Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings (Hobart), 110:91-109. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; KAZANIAN; NOMENCLATURE; PALEOZOIC; PENNSYLVANIAN; STEPHANIAN; TASMANIA

Clarke, W.

1845. A History of the Marine Testaceous Mollusca, distributed in their Natural Order, on the Basis of the Organization of the Animals, with References and Notes on every British Species. London. ENGLAND; HISTORY

Clarke, W.B.

1848. On the Genera and Distribution of Plants in the Carboniferous System of New South Wales. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 4: 60-63. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DISTRIBUTION; NEW SOUTH WALES

Clarke, W.B.

1848. On the Occurrence of Trilobites in New South Wales, with Remarks on the Probable Age of the Formation in which they occur. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 4:63-66. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; SILURIAN

Clarke, W.B.

1860. Researches in the Southern Goldfields of New South Wales. Sydney. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES

Clarke, W.B.

1862. On the Occurrence of Mesozoic and Permian Faunae in Eastern Australia. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 18:244-247. AUSTRALIA; MESOZOIC; PERMIAN

Clarke, W.B.

1867. On Marine Fossiliferous Secondary Formations in Australia. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 23:7-12. AUSTRALIA; PALEOZOIC

Clarke, W.B.

1868. Remarks on the Sedimentary Formations of New South Wales, Illustrated by References to other Provinces of Australasia. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.2, 45:334-353. AUSTRALIA; CENOZOIC; MESOZOIC; NEW SOUTH WALES; PALEOZOIC; RECENT

Clarkson, E.N.K.

1986. Invertebrate Palaeontology and Evolution. 382 pages. Edinburgh: Allen & Unwin. EVOLUTION; REFERENCE

- Clarkson, E.N.K.
1988. The Origin of Marine Invertebrate Species: A Critical Review of Microevolutionary Transformations. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 99(3):153-171. EVOLUTION; ORIGIN
- Clarkson, E.N.K.; Harper, D.A.T.; Owen, A.W. & Taylor, C.M.
1991. Ordovician debris; flows and faunas in the Southern Uplands of Scotland. Terra Abstracts (Oxford), 3(1):337. ARENIGIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARADOCIAN; ENGLAND; LLANDEILIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SCOTLAND; SEDIMENTATION
- Clarkson, E.N.K.; Harper, D.A.T.; Owen, A.W. & Taylor, C.M.
1992. Ordovician Faunas in Mass-Flow Deposits, Southern Scotland. Terra Nova, 4(2):245-253. BILOBIA; CAMPYLORTHIS; CARADOCIAN; CHRISTIANIA; COLAPTOMENA; CYPHOMENA; DOLERORTHIS; EOPLECTODONTA; GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; ISOPHRAGMA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; PALAEOSTROPHOMENA; SCAPHORTHIS; SCOTLAND; SKENIDIODES; SOWERBYELLA; SOWERBYITES; TITANAMBONITES
- Clarkson, P.D.
1972. Geology of the Shackleton Range: A Preliminary Report. British Antarctic Survey, Bulletin (London), 31:1-15. ANTARCTICA; CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN
- Clarkson, P.D.; Hughes, C.P. & Thomson, M.R.A.
1979. Geological Significance of a Middle Cambrian Fauna from Antarctica. Nature (London), 279(5716):791-792. ANTARCTICA; CAMBRIAN
- Claudon, E.
1902. Faune malacologique marine de Saint-Raphael (Var.) Brachiopoda. La Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes Revue Mensuelle d'Historie Naturelle, Annee, Ser.4, 32:184-199. FRANCE; RECENT
- Claus, C.
1868. Grundzuege der Zoologie. Marburg.
- Clausade, M.
1969. Peuplement animal sessile des petits substrats solides recoltés dans trois biocoenoses des fonds detritiques des parages de Marseille. Tethys (Marseille), 1:719-750, 1 Pl. BIOCOENOSIS; FRANCE
- Clausen, C.-D.
1994. Das aelteste Unterdevon im Muesener Horst und seine silurische Unterlage (Sauerland/Rheinisches Schiefergebirge). Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt), 169:319-327. ATRYPA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN; GERMANY; HOWELLELLA; LINGULELLA; MESODOUVILLINA; MUTATIONELLA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; TRIGERIA
- Claypole, E.W.
1884. Rensselaeria from the Hamilton Group of Pennsylvania. (Abstr.). American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 32:266. PA; RENSSELAERIA; USA
- Claypole, E.W.
1885. On the Vertical Range of Certain Fossil Species in Pennsylvania and New York. American Naturalist (NY), 19:644-654. DEVONIAN; NY; PA; SPIRIFERA; USA
- Claypole, E.W.
1903. The Devonian Era in the Ohio Basin. Part II. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 32:240-250. DEVONIAN; OH; USA
- Cleave, H.J.Van
1943. An Index to the Opinions rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 30(1):223-240. NOMENCLATURE
- Cleaves, A.B.

1939. The Oriskany Group. In: B. Willard, The Devonian Of Pennsylvania. Geological Survey of Pennsylvania, Bulletins (Harrisburg), Ser.4, G19: 92-130, Pls. 10-13. ANOPLOTHECA; ATRYPA; BEACHIA; CHONETES; CHONOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; ELYTHA; HIPPARIONIX; LEPTAENA; MEGANTERIS; MERISTELLA; METAPLASIA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORISKANYAN; PA; PHOLIDOPS; PLATYORTHIS; PLETHORHYNCHA; RENSSLAERIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; STRAELENIA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; TREMATOSPIRA; UNCINULUS; USA

Cleevely, R.J.; Tripp, R.P. & Howells, Y.
1989. Mrs. Elizabeth Gray (1831-1924): A Passion for Fossils. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Historical Series) (London), 17(2): 167-258. BIOGRAPHY

Clegg, H.
1990. The Organic Geochemistry of Brachiopod Shells. (Abstr.). Palaeontological Association Durham, Abstracts, 1990:7. BIOCHEMISTRY; GEOCHEMISTRY; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; ORGANIC MATTER; WALTONIA

Clegg, H. & Curry, G.B.
1992. Intracrystalline Biomolecules in Recent and Fossil Brachiopod Shells- The Biochemistry of Shell Coloration. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts and Program (Chicago), 5:59. BIOCHEMISTRY; COLORATION; NEW ZEALAND; PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; TERTIARY

Cleland, H.F.
1900. The Calciferous of the Mohawk Valley. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 3(13):26 Pages, Pls. 15-16. CANADIAN; DALMANELLA; LINGULA; NY; ORDOVICIAN; SYNTROPHIA; USA

Cleland, H.F.
1903. Further notices on the Calciferous (Beekmantown)

formation of the Mohawk Valley, with descriptions of new species. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 4(18):29-50. DALMANELLA; LINGULA; NY; ORDOVICIAN; SYNTROPHIA; USA

Cleland, H.F.
1903. A Study of the Fauna of the Hamilton Formation of the Cayuga Lake Section in Central New York. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 206:112 Pages, 4 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; ANOPLOTHECA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; CRANIELLA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DIGNOMIA; EUNELLA; HYPOTHYRIS; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; MARTINIA; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; NY; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERELLA; PHOLIDOPS; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTELLA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA; VITULINA

Cleland, H.F.
1911. The Fossils and Stratigraphy of the Middle Devonian of Wisconsin. Wisconsin Geological and Natural History Survey Bulletin (Madison), 21: 1-222, Pls. 1-53. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRANAENA; DEVONIAN; GLOSSINA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; PENTAMERELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA; USA; WI

Cleland, H.F.
1919. Memorial of Henry Shaler Williams. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 30:47-65. BIOGRAPHY

Clement, G.M.
1935. Paleozoic Stratigraphy and Structure of the Saint Croix River. University of Iowa, Studies in Natural History (Iowa City), 16(6):473- 496. CAMBRIAN; MN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Clerc, M.

1904. Etude monographique des fossiles du Dogger de quelques gisements classiques du Jura neuchatelois et vaudois. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 31:108 Pages, 3 Pls. DOGGER; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND; WALDHEIMIA
- Clerc, M. & Favre, J.
1910. Catalogue illustre de la Collection Lamarck. Pt. 1, Fossiles: fasc. 1., 22 Pls. Geneve: Mus. Hist. Nat... INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; TEREBRATULA
- Clerc, M. & Favre, J.
1917. Catalogue illustre de la collection Lamarck. Section III-Brachiopodes Fossiles. 12 pages, Pls. 1-22. Geneve: Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve. CATALOG; REFERENCE; TEREBRATULA
- Cleve, P.T.
1874. Fynd af ett Siluriskt Lager i Bohuslans Skargard. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 1:28-29. SILURIAN; SWEDEN
- Clifton, R.L.
1942. Invertebrate Faunas from the Blaine and the Dog Creek Formations of the Permian Leonard Series. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 16(6): 685-699, Pls. 101-104. COMPOSITA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; KS; OK; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; TX; USA
- Cline, L.M.
1934. Osage Formations of Southern Ozark Region, Missouri, Arkansas & Oklahoma. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 18:1132-1159. AR; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; OK; OSAGEAN; USA
- Cline, L.M.
1941. Traverse of Upper Des Moines and Lower Missouri Series from Jackson County, Missouri, to Appanoose County, Iowa. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 25(1):23-72. IA; MO; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Cline, L.M. & Greene, F.C.
1950. A Stratigraphic Study of the Upper Marmaton and Lowermost Pleasanton Groups, Pennsylvanian of Missouri. Geological Survey of Missouri, Report of Investigations, 12:1-72. MO; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Cloez, S.
1859. Sur la Composition Chimique des Valves de la Lingule. L'Institut, Pages 240-241. LINGULA
- Clopine, W.W.
1991. Lithostratigraphic and biostratigraphic analysis of the Atokan Series (Middle Pennsylvanian) in the Ardmore Basin, Oklahoma. The Compass (of Sigma Gamma Epsilon) (Provo), 68(4):221-232. ATOKAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Closas Miralles, J.
1933. Una Nova Clapa del Jurassic de Tarragona. Institutio Catalana d'Historia Natural, Butlleti, 33(4-5):243-246. AULACOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA
- Closas Miralles, J.
1935. Notes Geologiques: Dades Paleontologiques d'un Jaciment del Liasic de Regues (Tortosa). Institutio Catalana d'Historia Natural, Butlleti, 35: 105-107. JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN
- Closs, D.
1970. Estratigrafia de Bacia de Pelotas, Rio Grande do Sul. Iheringia (Serie Geologia) (Porto Alegre), 3:3-76. BRAZIL; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY
- Cloud, P.E., Jr.
1940. Systematic Revision of Silurian and Devonian

Terebratuloid Brachiopods. Ph.D. Dissertation.
Yale Univ. 65
pages . CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN

Cloud, P.E., Jr.
1941. Homeomorphy, and a Remarkable
Illustration. American
Journal of Science (New Haven), 239(12):899-904,
Pl.1.
CHEIROTHYRIS; HOMEOMORPHY;
TETRACTINELLA

Cloud, P.E., Jr.
1941. Color-Patterns in Devonian
Terebratuloids. American
Journal of Science (New Haven), 239(12):905-907,
Pl.1.
COLORATION; CRANAENA; DEVONIAN

Cloud, P.E., Jr.
1941. Terebratuloid Brachiopods of the Silurian
and
Devonian. (Abstr.). New York Academy of
Sciences, Transactions,
Ser.2, 3(3):75-76. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN

Cloud, P.E., Jr.
1942. Terebratuloid Brachiopoda of the Silurian
and
Devonian. Geological Society of America, Special
Papers
(Boulder), 38:1-182, Pls. 1-26. AMPHIGENIA;
BEACHIA;
BORNHARDTINA; BORNHARDTININAE;
BRACHYZYGA; BRACHYZYGINAE;
BRASILIA; BRASILICA; BRASILINA;
CENTRONELLA; CHAPADELLA;
CRANAENA; CRANAENELLA; CRANAENIDAE;
CRANAENINAE; CRYPTONELLA;
DERBYINA; DEVONIAN; ENANTIOSPHEN;
#ETYMOTHYRIS; EURYTHYRIDINAE;
#EURYTHYRIS; GLOBITHYRIDINAE;
#GLOBITHYRIS; HAMBURGIA; LAQUEUS;
LISSOPLEURA; MEGANTERIS; #MENDATHYRIS;
MUTATIONELLA;
MUTATIONELLIDAE; MUTATIONELLINAE;
#NANOTHYRIS; OLIVEIRELLA;
ORISKANIA; PARANAIA; PLEUROTHYRIS;
PODOLELLA; #PRIONOTHYRIS;
PRORENSELAERIA; PROTOZEUGA;
RENSELAERIA; RENSELAERINA;
RENSELANDIA; RENSELANDIINAE;
RHENORENSELAERIA;
RHIPIDOTHYRIDIDAE; RHIPIDOTHYRIDINAE;
RHIPIDOTHYRIS;

SCAPHIOCOELIA; SELENELLA; SEPTOTHYRIS;
SILURIAN; STRINGOCEPHALUS;
STUARTELLA; #SUBRENSELANDIA

Cloud, P.E., Jr.
1944. Permian Brachiopods. In: R.E. King, C.O.
Dunbar, P.E.
Cloud & A.K. Miller, Geology and Paleontology of
the Permian Area
of Las Delicias, Southwestern Coahuila, Mexico.
Geological
Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder),
52:49-69, Pls.
17-19. AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA;
CHONETES; CHONETINA;
COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
DIELASMA; DIELASMINA;
ENTELETES; HETERELASMA; HUSTEDIA;
#LEIORHYNCHOIDEA; LEPTODUS;
MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA; MEXICO;
ORBICULOIDEA; #PARANORELLA;
PERMIAN; PRORICHTHOFENIA; PUGNOIDES;
RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFERINA;
STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STRIATIFERA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Cloud, P.E., Jr.
1948. Dicaelosia versus Bilobites. Journal of
Paleontology
(Lawrence), 22(3):373-374. BILOBITES;
DICOELOSIA; DICOELOSIIDAE

Cloud, P.E., Jr.
1948. Notes on Recent Brachiopods. American
Journal of
Science (New Haven), 246(4):241-250. RECENT;
TEREBRATELLA;
TEREBRATULINA

Cloud, P.E., Jr.
1948. Assemblages of Diminutive Brachiopods
and their
Paleoecological Significance. Journal of
Sedimentary Petrology
(Tulsa), 18(2):56-60. PALEOECOLOGY

Cloud, P.E., Jr.
1948. Brachiopods from the Lower Ordovician
of Texas.
Harvard University, Museum of Comparative
Zoology, Bulletin
(Cambridge), 100(5):451-472, Pls. 1-4.
#CALLIGLYPHA; DIAPHELASMA;
FINKELNBURGIA; ORDOVICIAN; POLYTOECHIA;
SYNTROPHINA;

- SYNTROPHINELLA; SYNTROPHOPSIS;
TETRALOBULA; TX; USA; XENELASMA
- Cloud, P.E., Jr.
1948. 'Some Problems and Patterns of Evolution Exemplified by Fossil Invertebrates.'. *Evolution* (Lawrence), 2(4):322-350.
EVOLUTION; HOMEOMORPHY
- Cloud, P.E., Jr. & Barnes, V.E.
1946. The Life and Environment of the Early Ordovician Sea in Central Texas. Report of the Committee on Marine Ecology & Paleocology (Washington, DC), 6:87-101.
ORDOVICIAN; TX; USA
- Cloud, P.E., Jr. & Barnes, V.E.
1948. The Ellenburger Group of Central Texas. University of Texas, Publication (Austin), 4621(1946):1-473, Pls. 38-44.
BRACHYTHYRIS; DIAPHELASMA; EODEVONARIA; EOORTHIS; FINKELNBURGIA; HUENELLA; LEPTOCOELIA; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTOTROPHIA; PLICATIFERA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEDENTICELLULA; SHUMARDELLA; SYNTROPHINA; SYNTROPHINELLA; TETRALOBULA; TX; USA; XENELASMA
- Cloud, P.E., Jr. & Barnes, V.E.
1948. 'Paleocology of the Early Ordovician Sea in Central Texas.'. National Research Council, Report of the Committee on a Treatise on Marine Ecology and Paleocology (Washington, DC), 8:83 Pages. ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; TX; USA
- Cloud, P.E., Jr.; Barnes, V.E. & Bridge,
1945. 'Stratigraphy of the Ellenburger Group in Central Texas- a Progress Report.'. University of Texas, Publication (Austin), 4301:133-161. ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TX; USA
- Cloud, P.E., Jr.; Barnes, V.E. & Bridge,
1945. 'The Devonian of Central Texas.'. University of Texas, Publication (Austin), 4301:162-177. DEVONIAN; TX; USA
- Cloud, P.E., Jr. & Boucot, A.J.
1971. Dzeduszyckia in Nevada. *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* (Washington, DC), 3:175-180, 1 Pl.
DEVONIAN; DZIEDUSZYCKIA; NV; USA
- Clough, C.T.; Lee, G.W.; et al.
1910. The Geology of East Lothian, including Parts of the Counties of Edinburgh and Berwick. Geological Survey of Scotland Memoir, 1910:1- 226. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND
- Clough, J.G. & Blodgett, R.B.
1984. Lower Devonian Basin to Shelf Carbonates in Outcrop from the Western Ogilvie Mountains, Alaska and Yukon Territory. In: L. Eliuk (Ed), *Carbonates in Subsurface and Outcrop*, p.57-81. Calgary. INCOMPLETE; AK; ARCTIC; CANADA; DEVONIAN; USA; YUKON
- Clutson, M.J.
1979. A Study of some Early Jurassic Brachiopoda from the Central Spanish Pyrenees. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. College Swansea, Univ. Wales. 307 pages . JURASSIC; PYRENEES; SPAIN
- Coash, J.R.
1967. Geology of the Mount Velum Quadrangle, Elko County, Nevada. Nevada Bureau of Mines, Bulletin (Reno), 68:1-20, 3 Pls.
NV; PERMIAN; USA
- Coates, A.G.
1965. Obituary of Dr. Charles Taylor Trechmann, D.Sc., F.G.S. (1885?-1964). *Geological Society of Jamaica, Journal* (Kingston), (Geonotes), (Jamaica Geol. Surv. Pub. 94), 7:48-49.
BIOGRAPHY
- Coates, H.
1925. Catalogue of the Conchological Collections in the Perthshire Natural History Museum. Perthshire Society of Natural Science, *Transactions and Proceedings*, 8(2):95.
CATALOG; ENGLAND;

RECENT

Coats, R.R. & Gordon, M., Jr.

1972. Tectonic Implications of the Presence of the Edna

Mountain Formation in Northern Elko County, Nevada. United States

Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 800-

C:85-94. BEECHERIA; CANCRINELLA;

CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA;

GRANDAURISPINA; HUSTEDIA;

LEIORHYNCHOIDEA; NV; ORBICULOIDEA;

PHRENOPHORIA; RHYNCHOPORA;

SPIRIFERELLA; STROPHALOSIA;

SULCATARIA; TECTONICS; USA; XESTOTREMA

Cobbold, E.S.

1909. 'On some Excavations in the Cambrian Rocks of Comley,

Shropshire, 1907.'. British Association for the Advancement of

Science, Report (London), 78:231-242.

CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND

Cobbold, E.S.

1909. 'On some Further Excavations among the Cambrian Rocks

of Comley, Shropshire, 1908.'. British Association for the

Advancement of Science, Report (London), :?

INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN;

ENGLAND

Cobbold, E.S.

1921. The Cambrian Horizons of Comley (Shropshire) and their

Brachiopoda, Pteropoda, Gasteropoda, etc.

Geological Society of

London, Quarterly Journal, 76(4):325-386, Pls. 21-

24. ACROTHYRA;

ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND;

LINGULELLA; MICROMITRA; OBOLELLA;

OBOLUS; PATERINA; #WALCOTTINA

Cobbold, E.S.

1924. Appendix- The Cambrian Fossils from the Breccia

Material in the Cores of the Boring at Nechells Gas-Works,

Birmingham. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,

80(3):365-367. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN;

ENGLAND; MICROMITRA; OBOLUS

Cobbold, E.S.

1925. Notes on the Cambrian Area of Comley. Geologists'

Association, Proceedings (London), 36(4):367-374. CAMBRIAN;

ENGLAND

Cobbold, E.S.

1935. 'Lower Cambrian Faunas from Herault, France.'. Annals

and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.10, 16:25-48, 3

Pls. CAMBRIAN; FRANCE

Cobbold, E.S. & Pocock, R.W.

1934. The Cambrian Area of Rushton (Shropshire). Royal

Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, Ser.B,

223:305-409, Pls. 38-45. ACROTHELE;

ACROTHYRA; ACROTRETA;

BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND;

KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA;

MICROMITRA; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS; PATERINA;

REDLICHELLA

Cochran, W.A., Jr.

1956. The Silicified Brachiopoda of the (Middle Devonian)

Callaway Limestone (Missouri). MS Thesis. Univ. of Missouri. .

INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; MO; SILICIFICATION;

USA

Cockbain, A.E.

1966. Palaeontology of Samples from the Kennedy Range

Damsite. Geological Survey of Western Australia, Palaeontological

Report (Perth), 62/66:10 pages. (unpublished).

AKTASTINIAN;

AUSTRALIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS;

NEOCHONETES;

NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; STEPANOVIELLA

Cockbain, A.E.

1967. A New Craniacean Brachiopod from the Tertiary of

Western Australia. Geological Survey of Western Australia, Report

(Perth), 1966:119-120, Pl.35. AUSTRALIA;

CRANIACEA; TERTIARY;

#WESTRALICRANIA

Cockbain, A.E.

1983. Carboniferous of Western Australia; A Review.

Geological Survey of Western Australia, Report (Perth), 14:14-35.
AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS

Cocke, J.M.; Berkland, T.R. & Ward, H.E.
1987. Orientation of Small Macrofossils for Thin Sectioning.
Journal of Geological Education, 35(2):86-89.
ORIENTATION;
TECHNIQUES

Cockerell, T.D.A.
1894. A List of the Brachiopoda, Pelecypoda, Pteropoda, and Nudibranchiata of Jamaica, Living and Fossil. Nautilus (Havertown), 7:103-107, 113- 118. JAMAICA; RECENT; TERTIARY

Cockerell, T.D.A.
1911. The Name Glossina. Nautilus (Havertown), 25:96.
GLOSSINA; #PALAEOGLOSSA

Cockerell, T.D.A.
1929. The Brachiopod called Mimulus. Nautilus (Havertown), 42:105. #BRACHYMIMULUS; MIMULUS; TRIPLESIA

Cockin, G.M.
1906. On the Occurrence of Limestone of the Lower Carboniferous Series in the Cannock-Chase Portion of the South Staffordshire Coalfield. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 62:523-529. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

Cocks, L.R.M.
1964. Upper Llandovery brachiopod ecology in the Welsh Borderland. Ludlowian Research Group, Bulletin, 11:5. ENGLAND; LLANDOVERIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; WALES

Cocks, L.R.M.
1967. Llandovery Stropheodontids from the Welsh Borderland. Palaeontology (London), 10(2):245-265, 3 Pls. AMPHISTROPHIA; BRACHYPRION; ENGLAND; #EOMEGASTROPHIA; EOSTROPHEODONTA;

LEPTOSTROPHIA; LLANDOVERIAN;
MEGASTROPHIA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
SILURIAN; STROPHONELLA; WALES

Cocks, L.R.M.
1967. Depth Patterns in Silurian Marine Communities. Marine Geology (Amsterdam), 5:379-382. CLORINDA; COMMUNITIES; ENGLAND;
EOCOELIA; LINGULA; LLANDOVERIAN;
PALEOECOLOGY; PENTAMERUS;
SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA

Cocks, L.R.M.
1968. Some Strophomenacean Brachiopods from the British Lower Silurian. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 15(6): 285-324, 14 Pls. #CYPHOMENOIDEA;
ENGLAND; #KATASTROPHOMENA;
#LAEVICYPHOMENA; LEPTAENA;
#MACKERROVIA; PENTLANDINA; SILURIAN;
STROPHOMENACEA

Cocks, L.R.M.
1969. Proposed Suppression, under the Plenary Powers, of Two Preliminary Papers to S.S. Buckman's 1918 Monograph on the Brachiopoda of the Namyau Beds, Burma. Z.N. (S.) 1863. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 25(6):232-233. BURMA; NOMENCLATURE

Cocks, L.R.M.
1970. Silurian Brachiopods of the Superfamily Plectambonitacea. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 19(4):142-203. AEGIRIA; AEGIROMENA;
ANISOPLEURELLA; CHONETOIDEA;
EOPLECTODONTA; LEANGELLA; MERCIELLA;
PLECTAMBONITACEA; SILURIAN; YGERODISCUS

Cocks, L.R.M.
1971. Facies Relationships in the European Lower Silurian. Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minières, Memoires (Paris), 73:223-227. COSTISTRICKLANDIA; EOCOELIA; EUROPE; LLANDOVERIAN;
SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; WENLOCKIAN

Cocks, L.R.M.

1972. The Origin of the Silurian Clarkeia Shelly Fauna of South America, and its Extension to West Africa. Palaeontology (London), 15(4):623- 630, 1 Pl. AFRICA; CLARKEIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORIGIN; SILURIAN; SOUTH AMERICA

Cocks, L.R.M.

1978. A Review of British Lower Palaeozoic Brachiopods, Including a Synoptic Revision of Davidson's Monograph. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 131(549):1-256. england/ ireland/ cambrian/ ordovician/ silurian/ dalmanella/ leptaena/ sowerbyella/ lingula/ obolus/ lingulobolus/ pseudobolus/ schmidtites/ lingulella/ glossella/ pseudolingula/ ectenoglossa/ glyptoglossa/ leptobolus/ palaeoglossa/ rowellella/ acanthambonia/ broeggeria/ monobolina/ lingulasma/ paterula/ elliptoglossa/ craniops/ paracraniops/ dinobolus/ eodinobolus/ acrotreta/ conotreta/ eurytreta/ spondylotreta/ linnarssonina/ acrothyra/ acrothele/ trematis/ schizocrania/ orbiculoidea/ schizotreta/ siphonotreta/ helmersenia/ multispinula/ acanthocrania/ orthis/ petrocrania/ philhedra/ philhedrella/ eoconulus/ obolella/ paterina/ micromitra/ walcottina/ kutorgina/ billingsella/ hesperonomiella/ monorthis/ portranella/ orthisocrania/ archaeorthis/ cyrtotella/ diplonorthis/ nothorthis/ orthambonites/ orthostrophella/ pleurorthis/ taphrorthis/ toxorthis/ productorthis/ nicolella/ panderina/ whittardia/ astraborthis/ dolerorthis/ schizonema/ hesperorthis/ barbarorthis/ glyptorthis/ eridorthis/ ptychopleurella/ spinorthis/ plaesiomys/ campylorthis/ dinorthis/ multicostella/ marionites/ retrorsirostra/ valcourea/ orusia/ plectorthis/ corineorthis/ doleroides/ gelidorthis/ giraldiella/ mimella/ scaphorthis/ schizophorella/ tazzarina/ platystrophia/

mcewanella/ salacorthis/ rhactorthis/ cremnorthis/ phragmorthis/ skenidioides/ protoskenidioides/ bancroftina/ cryptothyris/ eremotrema/ howellites/ onniella/ paucicrura/ isorthis/ resserella/ ambonorthella/ dalejina/ mendacella/ baturria/ marklandella/ heterorthis/ heterorthina/ svobodaina/ tissintia/ paurorthis/ harknessella/ horderleyella/ reuschella/ smeathenella/ dicoelosia/ drabovia/ diorthelasma/ draborthis/ fascifera/ hirnantia/ kinnella/ pionodema/ salopina/ linoporella/ laticrura/ salopia/ saukrodictya/ rhynchorthis/ tyronella/ eremotoechia/ clitambonites/ vellamo/ atelelasma/ antigonambonites/ kullervo/ triplesia/ bicuspina/ brachymimulus/ caeroplecia/ cliftonia/ craigella/ oxoplecia/ plectotreta/ streptis/ dictyonella/ ahtiella/ reinversella/ leptestia/ glyptambonites/ palaeostrophomena/ sowerbyites/ titanambonites/ isophragma/ eocramatia/ leptellina/ anoptambonites/ merciella/ leptestiina/ bilobia/ diambonia/ leangella/ sampo/ anisopleurella/ eochonetes/ eoplectodonta/ kozlowskites/ rugosowerbyella/ ygerodiscus/ ptychoglyptus/ xenambonites/ aegiria/ chonetoidea/ sericoidea/ trimurellina/ bimuria/ craspedelia/ strophomena/ gunnarella/ katastrophomena/ kjerulfina/ microtrypa/ rafinesquina/ bystromena/ colaptomena/ drummuckina/ glyptomena/ hedstroemina/ kjaerina/ macrocoelia/ bellimurina/ bracteoleptaena/ cyphomena/ cyphomenoidea/ laevicyphomena/ dactylogonia/ kiaeromena/ lepidoleptaena/ ludfordina/ mackerrovia/ mjoesina/ oepikina/ pentlandina/ rhactomena/ scamnomena/ christiania/ amphistrophia/ brachyprion/ eostropheodonta/ leptostrophia/ mclearnites/ megastrophia/ eomegastrophia/ protomegastrophia/ pembrostrophia/ shaleria/

pholidostrophia/ eopholidostrophia/
 mesopholidostrophia/
 strophonella/ eostrophonella/ coolinia/ fardenia/
 saughina/
 gacella/ morinorhynchus/ protochonetes/
 shagamella/
 strophochonetes/ rectotrophia/ calliglypha/
 rhysostrophia/
 porambonites/ euorthisina/ camerella/
 parastrophina/ anastrophia/
 parastrophinella/ metacamarella/ stricklandia/
 aenigmastricklandia/ costistricklandia/
 pentamerus/ kirkidium/
 rhipidium/ gypidula/ clorinda/ antirhynchonella/
 drepanorhyncha/
 oligorhynchia/ rhynchotreta/ rhynchotrema/
 hypsiptycha/
 orthorhynchuloides/ stegerhynchus/
 trigonirhynchia/
 ancillotoechia/ eoecolia/
 microsphaeridiorhynchus/ rostricellula/
 sphaerirhynchia/ plectothyrella/ plagiorhyncha/
 zygospira/
 anazyga/ protozyga/ catazyga/ pentlandella/
 atrypa/ atrypina/
 eospinatrypa/ eospirigerina/ plectatrypa/
 protatrypa/
 spirigerina/ clintonella/ zygospiraella/ glassia/
 idiospira/
 meifodia/ spondylobolus/ homoeospira/ cyrtia/
 eospirifer/
 striispirifer/ howellella/ kozlowskiellina/
 boucotinskia/
 holcospirifer/ glassina/ cryptothyrella/
 dnestrina/ hindella/
 hyattidina/ meristina/ whitfieldella/ nucleospira/
 dayia/
 aulidospira/ cyclospira/ protozeuga

Cocks, L.R.M.

1979. New Acrotretacean Brachiopods from the Palaeozoic of Britain and Austria. *Palaeontology* (London), 22(1):93-100, 2 Pls. ACROTRETACEA; AUSTRIA; #CAENOTRETA; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN

Cocks, L.R.M.

1979. A Silicified Brachiopod Fauna from the Silurian of Iran. *British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology)* (London), 32(1):25-42, 4 Pls. IRAN; PENTAMERUS; SALOPINA;

SILICIFICATION; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN; #XERXESPIRIFER

Cocks, L.R.M.

1982. The Commoner Brachiopods of the Latest Ordovician of the Oslo-Asker District, Norway. *Palaeontology* (London), 25(4):755-782, Pls. 78-84. BREVILAMNULELLA; CHRISTIANIA; CLIFTONIA; COOLINIA; DALMANELLA; DRABOVIA; EOPLECTODONTA; EOSTROPHEODONTA; HINDELLA; HIRNANTIA; HOLORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSKELIDION; NORWAY; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PAUCICRURA; THEBESIA; TREMATIS

Cocks, L.R.M.

1985. Brachiopoda. In: J.W. Murray (Ed), *Atlas of Invertebrate Macrofossils*, p.53-78. Essex: Longman. REFERENCE

Cocks, L.R.M.

1985. Fossils Explained; 1, Brachiopods. *Geology Today*, 1(1):25. REFERENCE

Cocks, L.R.M.

1988. Brachiopods across the Ordovician-Silurian Boundary. In: L.R.M. Cocks & R.B. Rickards, Eds., *A Global Analysis of the Ordovician-Silurian Boundary*. *British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology)* (London), 43:311-315. DISTRIBUTION; ORDOVICIAN; RHUDDANIAN; SILURIAN

Cocks, L.R.M.

1989. Lower and Upper Devonian Brachiopods from the Budleigh Salterton Pebble Bed, Devon. *British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology)* (London), 45(1):21-37. ANOPLIA; ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CRANIA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; ENGLAND; HOWELLELLA; KATUNIA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MCLEARNITES; MUTATIONELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORTHIS; PETROCRANIA; PLATYORTHIS; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA;

SALOPINA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SHALERIA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERA;
STROPHOMENA

Cocks, L.R.M.

1989. Antarctica's Place within Cambrian to Devonian Gondwana. In: J.A. Crame, Ed., Origins and Evolution of the Antarctic Biota. Geological Society of London, Special Publication, 47:9-14. ANTARCTICA; CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; GONDWANA; HIRNANTIA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOTEMPERATURE; SILURIAN

Cocks, L.R.M.

1990. Case 2747: Strophomena De Blainville, 1825 (Brachiopoda): Proposed Designation of Leptaena planumbona Hall, 1847 as the Type Species. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 47(4):274-276. LEPTAENA; NOMENCLATURE; ORDOVICIAN; STROPHOMENA

Cocks, L.R.M.

1993. Triassic pebbles, derived fossils and the Ordovician to Devonian palaeogeography of Europe. Geological Society of London, Journal, 150(2):219-226. BIOGEOGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; TRIASSIC

Cocks, L.R.M.

1995. Lower Paleozoic brachiopod communities. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :20. CAMBRIAN; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Cocks, L.R.M. & Baarli, B.G.

1982. Late Llandovery Brachiopods from the Oslo Region. Paleontological Contributions from the University of Oslo, 278:79-90, 3 Pls. ATRYPA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYPRION; CLORINDA; COOLINIA; CYPHOMENOIDEA; DICOELOSIA; EOPLECTODONTA; EOSPIRIGERINA; GLASSIA; GOTATRYPA; GYPIDULA; HYATTIDINA;

ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LLANDOVERIAN;
MEGASTROPHIA; MENDACELLA;
NORWAY; PENTAMERUS;
PROTOMEGASTROPHIA; RESSERELLA; SILURIAN

Cocks, L.R.M.; Brunton, C.H.C.; Rowell, A.J. & Rust, I.C.

1970. The First Lower Palaeozoic Fauna Proved from South Africa. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 125(4):583-603, 2 Pls. AFRICA; EOSTROPHEODONTA; MARKLANDELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTOGLOSSA; PLECTOTHYRELLA; SOUTH AFRICA; TREMATIS

Cocks, L.R.M. & Cleevely, R.J. (Compilers)

1992. Museum File 22: The Natural History Museum, London, Palaeontological Collections. Geology Today, :151-152. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG

Cocks, L.R.M. & Copper, P.

1981. The Ordovician-Silurian Boundary at the Eastern End of Anticosti Island. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 18(6):1029-1034. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; CANADA; DALMANELLA; EOSTROPHEODONTA; FARDENIA; HINDELLA; HIRNANTIA; ORDOVICIAN; PHILHEDRELLA; QUEBEC; SILURIAN

Cocks, L.R.M. & Fortey, R.A.

1982. Faunal Evidence for Oceanic Separations in the Palaeozoic of Britain. Geological Society of London, Journal, 139(4):465-478. ENGLAND; PALEOZOIC; PLATE TECTONICS

Cocks, L.R.M. & Fortey, R.A.

1986. New Evidence on the South African Lower Palaeozoic: Age and Fossils Reviewed. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 123(4):437-444. AFRICA; HETERORTHELLA; HIRNANTIAN; ORDOVICIAN; RAWTHEYAN; SOUTH AFRICA

Cocks, L.R.M. & Fortey, R.A.

1988. Lower Palaeozoic Facies and Faunas around Gondwana.

In: M.G. Audley-Charles & A. Hallam, eds.,
Gondwana and Tethys.
Geological Society of London, Special Publication,
37:183-200.

AFRICA; ARENIGIAN; ASHGILLIAN;
BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARADOCIAN;
GONDWANA; IRAN; LIBYA; LLANDOVERIAN;
LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN; TURKEY

Cocks, L.R.M. & Fortey, R.A.

1990. Biogeography of Ordovician and Silurian
Faunas. In:

W.S. McKerrrow & C.R. Scotese, Eds., Palaeozoic
Palaeogeography
and Biogeography. Geological Society of London,
Memoir,
12:97-104. BIOGEOGRAPHY; FOLIOMENA;
ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN;
WORLDWIDE

Cocks, L.R.M.; Holland, C.H.; Rickards, R.B. &
Strachan, I.

1971. A Correlation of Silurian Rocks in the
British Isles.
Geological Society of London, Journal, 127:103-
136. CORRELATION;
ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Cocks, L.R.M. & Lockley, M.G.

1981. Reassessment of the Ordovician
Brachiopods from the
Budleigh Salterton Pebble Bed, Devon. British
Museum (Natural
History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 35(3):111-
124. ARENIGIAN;
CORINEORTHIS; DEVONIAN; ECTENOGLOSSA;
ENGLAND; LINGULOBOLUS;
ORDOVICIAN; PORAMBONITES; PSEUDOBOLUS;
SALOPIA; TAFILALTIA

Cocks, L.R.M. & McKerrrow, W.S.

1973. Brachiopod Distributions and Faunal
Provinces in the
Silurian and Lower Devonian. In: N.F. Hughes, Ed.,
Organisms and
Continents Through Time. Special Papers in
Palaeontology
(London), 12:291-304. DEVONIAN;
DISTRIBUTION; SILURIAN

Cocks, L.R.M. & McKerrrow, W.S.

1984. Review of the Distribution of the
Commoner Animals in
Lower Silurian Marine Benthic Communities.
Palaeontology

(London), 27(4):663-670. CLORINDA;
COMMUNITIES; DISTRIBUTION;
EOCOELIA; LINGULA; LLANDOVERIAN;
PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN;
STRICKLANDIA; WALES

Cocks, L.R.M. & McKerrrow, W.S.

1993. A reassessment of the early Ordovician
'Celtic'
brachiopod province. Geological Society of
London, Journal,
150(6):1039-1042. ARENIGIAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY;
CANADA; GONDWANA;
IRELAND; NEW BRUNSWICK; NEWFOUNDLAND;
NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; URALS;
USA; USSR; WALES

Cocks, L.R.M. & Price, D.

1975. The Biostratigraphy of the Upper
Ordovician and Lower
Silurian of South-West Dyfed, with Comments on
the Hirnantia
Fauna. Palaeontology (London), 18(4):703-724,
Pls. 81-84.
ANISOPLEURELLA; ASHGILLIAN;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAUTLEYAN;
CRYPTOTHYRELLA; DALMANELLA;
EOCHONETES; EOSTROPHEODONTA;
HIRNANTIA; KATASTROPHOMENA; LEPTAENA;
LLANDOVERIAN; ORBICULOIDEA;
ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA;
TELYCHIAN; WALES

Cocks, L.R.M. & Rickards, R.B.

1969. Five Boreholes in Shropshire and the
Relationships of
Shelly and Graptolitic Facies in the Lower Silurian.
Geological
Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 124(3):213-
238, 3 Pls.
CLORINDA; ENGLAND; LINGULA;
LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN

Cocks, L.R.M. & Rong, Jia-Yu

1988. A Review of the Late Ordovician
Foliomena Brachiopod
Fauna with New Data from China, Wales, and
Poland. Palaeontology
(London), 31(1):53-67, Pls. 8-9. ACROTHELE;
AEGIROMENA;
ANISOPLEURELLA; ANOPTAMBONITES;
ASHGILLIAN; CARADOCIAN; CHINA;
CHRISTIANIA; CYCLOSPIRA; DEDZETINA;
DURRANELLA;
EOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; EOPLECTODONTA;
EOSTROPHEODONTA; FOLIOMENA;

GLYPTORTHIS; HETERORTHINA;
HOLTEDAHLINA; JIANGSU; KARLICIUM;
KASSINELLA; KOZLOWSKITES; LEANGELLA;
LEPTAENA; LEPTESTIINA;
ONNIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN;
PARASTROPHINELLA; PHILHEDRA;
POLAND; PROBOSCISAMBON; SERICOIDEA;
WALES; ZYGOSPIRA

Cocks, L.R.M. & Rong, Jia-Yu

1989. Classification and Review of the
Brachiopod

Superfamily Plectambonitacea. British Museum
(Natural History),

Bulletin (Geology) (London), 45(1):77-163, 24
Pls.ordovician/

silurian/ devonian/ morphology/ functional
morphology/ evolution/

phylogeny/ classification/ plectambonitacea/
ingria/

plectambonites/ plectella/ akelina/ isophragma/
taphrodonta/

nanambonites/ aporthophyla/ aporthophylina/
taffia/ tourmakeadia/

ahtiella/ borua/ guttasella/ inversella/
reinversella/

rutrumella/ sanjuanella/ schedophyla/
pelonomia/ spanodonta/

leptella/ petrora/ bimuria/ sowerbyites/
syndielasma/ acculina/

dulankarella/ kajnaria/ leptellina/ merciella/
leptelloidea/

reversella/ apatomorpha/ glyptambonites/
toquimia/

palaeostrophomena/ anechophragma/
calyptolepta/ grorudia/

tetraodontella/ bilobia/ leangella/ leptestiina/
leptestia/

#rurambonites/ sampo/ xenambonites/ aegiria/
aegironetes/

epelidoaegiria/ chonetoidea/ #jonesea/
mezounia/ anoptambonites/

aulie/ hesperomena/ kassinella/ trimurellina/
anisopleurella/

dubioleptina/ eoplectodonta/ kozlowskites/
ygerodiscus/

gunningblandella/ plectodonta/ dalejodiscus/
plectodontella/

sowerbyella/ eochonetes/ rugosowerbyella/
craspedelia/ #cooperea/

ptychoglyptus/ goniotrema/ leptoptilum/
nabiaoia/ paucicostella/

pseudoanisopleurella/ ukoa/ eocramatia/
kozhuchinella/

murjukiana/ ottadalenites/ ujukites/
palaeostrophomenidae/

palaeostrophomeninae/ grorudiidae/
craspedeliinae/ spanodontinae/
pelonomiinae/ NEW GENERA

Cocks, L.R.M. & Scotese, C.R.

1991. The Global Biogeography of the Silurian
Period. In:

M.G. Bassett, P.D. Lane & D. Edwards, The
Murchison Symposium.

Special Papers in Palaeontology (London), 44:109-
122.

BIOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN; WORLDWIDE

Cocks, L.R.M. & Walton, G.

1968. A Large Temporary Exposure in the
Lower Silurian of

Shropshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge),
105(4):390-397.

ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Cocks, L.R.M.; Woodcock, N.H.; Rickards, R.B.;
Temple, J.T. &

Lane, P.D. 1984. The Llandovery Series of the
Type Area.

British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin
(Geology) (London),

38(3):131-182. ANISOPLEURELLA; CLORINDA;
CRYPTOTHYRELLA;

DICOELOSIA; DOLERORTHIS;

EOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; EOPLECTODONTA;

FARDENIA; GIRALDIELLA; KATASTROPHOMENA;

LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA;

LEPTOSTROPHIA; LLANDOVERIAN; MEIFODIA;

PLECTATRYPA; PROTOZYGA;

RAVOZETINA; RESSERELLA; RHYNCHOTREMA;

SCHIZONEMA; SILURIAN;

SKENIDIOIDES; STRICKLANDIA; TRIPLESIA;

VISBYELLA; WALES

Cocks, L.R.M. & Worsley, D.

1993. Late Llandovery and early Wenlock
stratigraphy and

ecology in the Oslo Region, Norway. Natural
History Museum,

Bulletin (Geology) (London), 49(1):31-46.

ATRYPA; CLORINDA;

COMMUNITIES; COSTISTRICKLANDIA; CYRTIA;

ECOLOGY; EOCOELIA;

EOPLECTODONTA; #ERINOSTROPHIA;

LLANDOVERIAN; NORWAY;

PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN;

SKENIDIOIDES; STRATIGRAPHY;

STRICKLANDIA; WENLOCKIAN

Codarcea, A.; Raileanu, G. & Nastaseanu, S.

1960. Le carbonifere inferieur de la vallee de l'Ideg (Age des Calcaires d'Ideg). Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Buletin Stiintific, Sectia de Geologie si Geographie, 5(3):407-418, 4 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALAEOCHORISTITES; PRODUCTUS; ROMANIA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS
- Codreanu, R.
1970. Grands problemes controverses de l'evolution phylogenetique de Metazoaires. Annee Biologique (Paris), 9:671-709. EVOLUTION; PHYLOGENY
- Cogels, P.
1874. Note sur un gisement de Terebratules aux environs d'Anvers. Proces- Verbaux des Seances de la Societe Malacologique de Belgique, 3:18-21. BELGIUM; FRANCE; TERTIARY
- Cogels, P.
1874. Seconde note sur le gisement de la Terebratula grandis avec quelques observations a ce sujet. Proces- Verbaux des Seances de la Societe Malacologique de Belgique, 3:28-45. FRANCE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Cogels, P.
1874. Nouvelle note sur le gisement de la Terebratula grandis. Proces- Verbaux des Seances de la Societe Malacologique de Belgique, 3:69-86. FRANCE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Cogels, P. & Van Den Broeck, E.
1879. Observations geologiques faites a anvers a l'occasion des travaux de creusement des nouvelles cales seches et de prolongement du Bassin du Kattendyk. Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Annales (Bruxelles), Ser.2, 14:29-79. BELGIUM; LINGULA; TERTIARY
- Coggi, L.
1940. Fossili Triassici della Gefara Tripolina. Museo Libico di Storia Naturale Tripoli, Annali, 2:139-156, 1 Pl. AFRICA; LIBYA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; TRIPOLI
- Cogney, G.
1957. Recherches geologiques au confluent des Oueds Bou-Regreg, Grou et Akrech (Maroc occidental). Institut Scientifique Cherifien, Serie Geologie et Geographie Physique, Travaux, 6:56 Pages. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; MOROCCO
- Cohen, B.L.
1992. Utility of molecular phylogenetic methods: a critique of immuno- taxonomy. Lethaia (Oslo), 25(4):441-442. GENETICS; IMMUNOLOGY; PHYLOGENY
- Cohen, B.L.
1995. Immuno-taxonomy and the Reconstruction of Brachiopod Phylogeny. Palaeontology (London), 37(4):907-911. IMMUNOLOGY; PHYLOGENY
- Cohen, B.L.; Balfe, P.E.; Cohen, M. & Curry, G.B.
1990. Genetic Divergence within and Between Populations of the North Atlantic Morphospecies Terebratulina retusa and T. septentrionalis. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :24. ATLANTIC OCEAN; GENETICS; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Cohen, B.L.; Balfe, P.E.; Cohen, M. & Curry, G.B.
1991. Genetic Divergence within and Between Populations of the North Atlantic Morphospecies Terebratulina retusa and T. septentrionalis. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.109-114. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. ATLANTIC OCEAN; GENETICS; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Cohen, B.L.; Balfe, P.E.; Cohen, M. & Curry, G.B.
1991. Molecular Evolution and Morphological Speciation in

- North-Atlantic Brachiopods (Terebratulina-Spp.).
Canadian Journal
of Zoology (Ottawa), 69(11):2903-2911.
ATLANTIC OCEAN;
BIOCHEMISTRY; EVOLUTION; GENETICS;
MORPHOLOGY; MORPHOMETRICS;
RECENT; SPECIATION; TEREBRATULINA
- Cohen, B.L.; Balfe, P.E.; Cohen, M. & Curry, G.B.
1993. Molecular and Morphometric Variation in
European
Populations of the Articulate Brachiopod
Terebratulina retusa.
Marine Biology (Berlin), 115(1):105-111.
ENGLISH CHANNEL; EUROPE;
GENETICS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA;
MORPHOMETRICS; NORWAY; RECENT;
STATISTICS; TEREBRATULINA; VARIATION
- Cohen, B.L.; Cohen, M.; Balfe, P.E. & Curry, G.B.
1986. Brachiopod Distribution Survey, 1986-
1987. Porcupine
Newsletter, 3(7):184-185. DISTRIBUTION;
TECHNIQUES
- Cohen, B.L.; Curry, G.B. & Balfe, P.E.
1986. Genetics of the Brachiopod Terebratulina.
In: P.R.
Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes
Fossiles et Actuels.
Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:55-63.
GENETICS;
RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Cohen, B.L. & Gawthrop, A.B.
1995. Phylogeny of brachiopods and other
lophophorates
inferred from nuclear SSU rRNA gene sequences.
3rd International
Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada,
:21. GENETICS;
PHYLOGENY
- Cohen, E.R.
1931. Geologie des Vorbalken von Teteven in
Bulgarien nebst
die Fauna des mittleren Lias. Bulgarische
Geologische
Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift (Sofia), 3(1):15-96, 1 Pl.
BALKANS;
BULGARIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA;
ZEILLERIA
- Cohen, E.R.
1932. Die Fauna aus dem oberen Lias, Dogger,
und Malm des
Tetewenbalken und ihre Bedeutung. Spisanie na
Bulgarskogo
Geologicheskio Druzhestvo (Sofia), 4:3-45.
BALKANS; BULGARIA;
DOGGER; JURASSIC; LIAS; MALM;
RHYNCHONELLA
- Cohen, E.R.
1932. Die Wasserfuehrendehorizonte in
Verbindung zur
Geologie des Sumenplateau und die
Wasserversorgung der Stadt
Sumen. Travaux de la Societe Bulgare des Sciences
Naturelles
(Sofia), 15-16:159-176. BULGARIA; CRETACEOUS
- Cohen, E.R.
1932. Geologie des Dervent-Dervisgebirges
(Eski-Dzunajska
Preslavska Planina) in N.O. Bulgarien. Spisanie na
Bulgarskogo
Geologicheskio Druzhestvo (Sofia), 5(2):155-15?
BULGARIA;
CRETACEOUS; NEOCOMIAN
- Cohen, E.R.
1933. Eotsen't' pri S. Kochovo-Shumensko.
Spisanie na
Bulgarskogo Geologicheskio Druzhestvo (Sofia),
5(1):83-86.
BULGARIA; EOCENE; TERTIARY
- Cohen, E.R.
1933. Geologia na Dervent-Dervishkata (Eski
Dzhumaiska-
Preslavska) Planina. Spisanie na Bulgarskogo
Geologicheskio
Druzhestvo (Sofia), 5(2):131-171. BULGARIA;
CRETACEOUS; LYRA;
TEREBRIROSTRA
- Cohen, E.R.
1938. Geologische Profilen Durch den
oestlichen Balkan mit
Besonderer Beruecksichtigung auf die Erdolfrage.
Bulgarische
Geologische Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift (Sofia), 10:1-
37, Pls. 1-4.
BALKANS; BULGARIA; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC
- Colacicchi, R.
1963. Geologia del Territorio di Pachino (Sicilia
Meridionale). Geologica Romana (Rome), 2:343-
404, 5 Pls.

CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SICILY

Colani, M.

1919. Sur quelques Fossiles Ouralo-Permians de Hongay.
Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Bulletin, 6(5):1-27, 2 Pls.
INDOCHINA; PERMIAN

Colchen, M. & Havlicek, V.

1969. Le Niveau a Billingsella cf. lingulaeformis Nikitin du Cambrien de la Sierea de la Demanda (Logrono, Espagne). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 10:133-137, 1 Pl.
BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; SPAIN

Cole, W.S.

1929. A New Oligocene Brachiopod from Mexico. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 15(57A):1-6, 1 Pl.
ARGYROTHECA;
MEXICO; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY

Coleman, G.L.

1958. William H(enry) Twenhofel (1875-1957). The Compass (of Sigma Gamma Epsilon) (Provo), 35(2):139-140.
BIOGRAPHY

Coleman, P.J.

1951. Atrypa in Western Australia. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 25(5):677-690, Pls. 100-102.
ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA;
DEVONIAN

Coleman, P.J.

1952. Addendum to 'Atrypa in Western Australia'. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 26(5):861.
ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN

Coleman, P.J.

1957. Permian Productacea of Western Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 40:1-188, 21 Pls.
AULOSTEGES; AUSTRALIA;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; ETHERIDGINA; HETERALOSIA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTACEA;
STROPHALOSIA; TAENIOTHAERUS;
WAAGENOCONCHA

Colivicchi, M.T.

1949. Brachiopodi giurassici della Somalia e dell'Ogaden.
Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa,
Memorie (Pisa), Ser.A, 56:103-110. AFRICA;
AVONOTHYRIS;
BIHENDULIRHYNCHIA; BIHENITHYRIS;
BURMIRHYNCHIA; CERERITHYRIS;
CHARLTONITHYRIS; ETHIOPIA; JURASSIC;
LOBOIDOTHYRIS; LOPHROTHYRIS;
ORNITHELLA; PLECTOIDOTHYRIS;
PSEUDOGLOSSOTHYRIS; PYGOPE;
RHYNCHONELLA; RUGITELA; SOMALILAND;
SOMALIRHYNCHIA; STRIITHYRIS;
TEREBRATULA; WATTONITHYRIS; ZEILLERIA

Collenot, J.J.

1884. Catalogue de la collection geologique du musee de Semur (Cte d'Or). 309 pages. Semur: Lenoir.
CATALOG; FRANCE;
TEREBRATULA

Collet, L.W.

1909. Quelques Observations sur la Geologie de la Sierra de Majorque. Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve,
Archives des Sciences, Ser.4, 27:598-615, 1 Pl.
JURASSIC; MAJORCA
ISLAND; NEOCOMIAN

Collet, L.W.

1922. Sur la presence de Stepheoceras humphriesi Sow. dans la 'Dalle Nacree' de la Faucille (Jura meridional). Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve, Compte Rendu, 39(1):26-27.
BAJOCIAN; JURASSIC;
SWITZERLAND

Collet, L.W. & Parejas, E.

1921. Stratigraphie du sedimentaire autochtone de la Jungfrau. 1. Bajocien, Bathonien, Callovien. Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve, Compte Rendu, 38(2):76-79.
BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; JURASSIC;
STRATIGRAPHY;
SWITZERLAND

Collett, J.

1876. List of Fossils found in the Keokuk Group at Crawfordsville, Ind. Geological Survey of Indiana, Annual Report, 7:376-381. IN; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Collie, G.L.

1903. 'Ordovician Section near Bellefonte, Penn.'. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 14:407-420. ORDOVICIAN; PA; USA

Collignon, M.

1933. Fossiles Turoniens d'Antantiloxy (Province d'Analalava, Madagascar). Annales Geologiques du Service des Mines de Madagascar (Paris), 4:1-48, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; MADAGASCAR; RHYNCHONELLA; TURONIAN

Collignon, M.

1939. Fossiles Cenomaniens et Turoniens du Menabe (Madagascar). Annales Geologiques du Service des Mines de Madagascar (Paris), 10:61-103, Pls. 1-11. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; MADAGASCAR; RHYNCHONELLA; TURONIAN

Collignon, M.

1949. Recherches sur les faunes Albiennes de Madagascar. Bulletin Geologique de Madagascar (Tananarive), 1:33-38. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; MADAGASCAR; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Collignon, M.

1950. Recherches sur les faunes albiennes de Madagascar. III. L'Albien d'Komihevitra (Cercle de Soalala). Annales Geologiques du Service des Mines de Madagascar (Paris), 17:21-54. AFRICA; ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; MADAGASCAR; TEREBRATULA

Collignon, M.

1953. Le jurassique dans le Nord de Madagascar. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 236(25): 2418-2419. JURASSIC; MADAGASCAR

Collignon, M. & Delance, J.-H.

1976. Faune bathonienne de la partie inferieure du Bemaraha (Madagascar). Compte R. Sem. Geol. Tananarive, 1968-69:33-36. BATHONIAN; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; MADAGASCAR

Collignon, M.; Desreumaux, C. & Mourer, C.

1968. Decouverte d'une faune triasique (Anisienne) dans le region de Kratie, Cambodge. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), Ser.D, 267(20):1555-1556. CAMBODIA; RETZIA; TRIASSIC

Collin, J.

1887. Brachiopoder, Muslinger Og Snegle Fra Kara-Havet: In, Dijnphna-Togtets Zool.-Bot. Udbytte. Copenhagen: 8 Vols., Pages 439-472, Pls. 40&41. ARCTIC SEAS; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA

Collin, L.

1914. Monographie d'un gisement fossilifere dans le Devonien de la presqu'ile de Crozon (Finistere). Compte Rendu du Congres des Societes Savantes de Paris, :143-150. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Collin, L.

1927. Sur la presence de Calceola sandalina Lamk. dans le gisement fossilifere de Run-ar-Chranc. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), 6:209-232, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; FRANCE

Collin, L.

1927. Etude geologique de la cte S-E. de la Rode de Brest. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), 6:264-273, Pl.11. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; GEDINNIAN

Collin, M.L.

1912. Des differentes zones paleontologiques dans le

- Devonien de l'ouest du Finistere. Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Compte Rendu (Paris), 40:310-320. DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Collins, J.H.
1881. On the Geological Age of Central and West Cornwall. Royal Institution of Cornwall, Journal, 7:18-41. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Collins, J.H.
1893. A Working List of the Paleozoic Fossils of Cornwall. Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Transactions (Penzance), 40(7):421-486. ENGLAND; PALEOZOIC
- Collins, J.H.
1897. Notes on Cornish Fossils. Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Transactions (Penzance), 41(2):65-70. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN
- Collins, J.H.
1910. Addenda to the Working List of Cornish Paleozoic Fossils. Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Transactions (Penzance), 13(6):385-427. ENGLAND; PALEOZOIC
- Collins, M.J.
1986. Post Mortality Strength Loss in Shells of the Recent Articulate Brachiopod *Terebratulina retusa* (L.) from the West Coast of Scotland. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:209-218, 1 Pl. MORTALITY; RECENT; SCOTLAND; TEREBRATULINA
- Collins, M.J.
1989. Immunological Investigations of Macromolecules in Recent and Fossil Brachiopod Shells. (Abstr.). Paleontological Association, Annual Conference, Abstracts, Abstracts- Palaeontological Association Aston, Annual Conference, :3. INCOMPLETE; BIOCHEMISTRY; IMMUNOLOGY; PHYLOGENY
- Collins, M.J.
1990. Taphonomic Processes in a Deep Water Modiolus-Brachiopod Assemblage from the West Coast of Scotland. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 51(6):2781; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of Glasgow, 332 Pages (1986). RECENT; SCOTLAND; TAPHONOMY; TEREBRATULINA
- Collins, M.J.
1991. Growth Rate and Substrate-Related Mortality of a Benthic Brachiopod Population. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 24(1):1-11. ECOLOGY; GROWTH; MORTALITY; POPULATION STUDIES; RECENT; SCOTLAND; TEREBRATULINA
- Collins, M.J.; Curry, G.B.; Muyzer, G.; Quinn, R.; Xu, Shanjin; Westbroek, P. & Ewing, S. 1991. Immunological Investigations of Relationships within the Terebratulid Brachiopods. *Palaeontology* (London), 34(4):785-796. DALLINA; ENZYME; EVOLUTION; GRYPHUS; IMMUNOLOGY; KRAUSSINA; LIOTHYRELLA; MEGERLIA; NEOTHYRIS; NOTOSARIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; WALTONIA
- Collins, M.J.; Curry, G.B.; Muyzer, G. & Westbroek, P.
1987. Immunological Taxonomy of Terebratulid Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Palaeontological Association, Circular (London), 130:3-4. CLASSIFICATION; PALEOBIOCHEMISTRY; PHYLOGENY
- Collins, M.J.; Curry, G.B.; Quinn, R.; Muyzer, G.; Zomerduk, T. & Westbroek, P. 1988. Sero-Taxonomy of Skeletal Macromolecules in Living Terebratulid Brachiopods. *Historical Biology* (Basel), 1(3):207-224. ARGYROTHECA; BIOCHEMISTRY; CLASSIFICATION;

- COPTOTHYRIS; DALLINA; EVOLUTION; GRYPHUS; HEMITHIRIS; HOLOCENE; KRAUSSINA; LAQUEUS; LINGULA; LIOTHYRELLA; MACANDREVIA; MAGELLANIA; MEGERLIA; MORPHOLOGY; NEOCRANIA; NEOTHYRIS; ONTOGENY; PHYLOGENY; QUATERNARY; RECENT; SEROLOGY; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; WALTONIA
- Collins, M.J.; Muyzer, G.; Curry, G.B.; Sandberg, P.A. & Westbroek, P. 1991. Macromolecules in Brachiopod Shells: Characterization and Diagenesis. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 24(4):387-397. DALLINA; DIAGENESIS; IMMUNOLOGY; NEOTHYRIS; NOTOSARIA; PACHYMAGAS; PHYLOGENY; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; WALTONIA
- Collins, M.J.; Muyzer, G.; Curry, G.B. & Westbroek, P. 1990. Immunological Investigations of Macromolecules in Recent and Fossil Brachiopod Shells. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :25. CENOZOIC; IMMUNOLOGY; NEW ZEALAND; PHYLOGENY; RECENT
- Collins, M.J.; Muyzer, G.; Westbroek, P.; Curry, G.B.; Sandberg, P.A.; Xu, Shanjin; Quinn, R. & MacKinnon, D.I. 1991. Preservation of Fossil Biopolymeric Structures- Conclusive Immunological Evidence. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* (London), 55(8):2253-2258. FOSSILIZATION; IMMUNOLOGY; PHYLOGENY; PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; RECENT; TAPHONOMY
- Collip, J.B. 1920. The Alkali Reserve of Marine Fish and Invertebrates; The Excretion of Carbon Dioxide. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* (New York), 44:329-344. EXCRETION; PHYSIOLOGY
- Collot, L. 1890. Description du terrain Cretace dans une partie de la Basse-Provence. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.3, 18:49-102. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE
- Collot, L. 1912. Coloration des Coquilles Fossiles. *Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Compte Rendu* (Paris), 40:321-325. COENOTHYRIS; COLORATION
- Collot, M.L. 1877. Sur une carte geologique des environs d'Aix-en-Provence. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.3, 5:448-465. FRANCE; TERTIARY
- Colo, G. 1952. Au sujet de *Terebratula termieri*. *Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires* (Rabat), 95(6):103-116, 6 Pls. AFRICA; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; PLIENSBAKIAN; TEREBRATULA
- Colo, G. 1953. Sur la faune de terebratules multiplisees d'un gisement du Lias moyen de la region d'Ifrane (Causse moyen-atlasique). *Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires* (Rabat), 117(7):145-171, 7 Pls. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; TEREBRATULA
- Colo, G. 1961. Contribution a l'etude du jurassique du Moyen-Atlas septentrional. *Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires* (Rabat), 139:1-226, 21 Pls. AFRICA; JURASSIC; MOROCCO
- Colo, G. & Petitot, M.-L. 1959. Catalogue d'invertebres fossiles du Maroc (Especes et varietes types ou peu connues) IV- Brachiopodes. *Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires* (Rabat), 147:39-124. AFRICA; CATALOG; MOROCCO

- Colom, G.
1942. Sobre nuevos hallazgos de yacimientos fosilíferos del Lias medio y superior en la Sierra Norte de Mallorca. Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, Boletín (Madrid), 40(5-6):221-262, Pls. 18-20. JURASSIC; LIAS; MAJORCA ISLAND
- Colom, G.
1949. La Geología del Cabo Pinar, Aleudia (Mallorca). Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, Tomo Extraord., 1946:361-389. JURASSIC; MAJORCA ISLAND
- Colom, G.
1970. Estudio Litológico y Micropaleontológico del Lias de la Sierra Norte y Porción Central de la Isla de Mallorca. Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales de Madrid, Memorias, 24(2):7-87, 14 Pls. JURASSIC; LIAS; LITHOLOGY; MAJORCA ISLAND
- Colom, G.
1973. Esbozo de las principales lito-facies de los depósitos Jurásico-Cretácicos de los Baleares y su evolución Pre-Orogénica. Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas, Físicas y Naturales de Madrid, Memorias, 25(2):1-116. BALEARIC ISLANDS; CRETACEOUS; EVOLUTION; JURASSIC; SPAIN
- Colonna, F.
1606. Minus Cognitorum Rariorumque Nostro Coelo Orientium Stirpium. Rome. CONCHA
- Colonna, F.
1675. Opusculum De Purpura, Romae Primum An. 1616 Editum Et Nunc Iterum Lucidatum Opere Ac Studio Johannis Danielis Majoris, Cujus Novissimae Accesserunt Annotationes Quaedam: Doctrinae De Testaceis Et Dictionarium Ostraeologicum. Kiel.
- Colquhoun, D.J.
1958. Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of the Nipissing-Deux Rivieres Outliers. Geological Association of Canada, Proceedings, 10:83-93. CANADA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Colquhoun, I.M.
1991. Paragenetic history of the Ordovician Trenton Group carbonates, southwestern Ontario. MS Thesis. Brock Univ.- St. Catharines, Ontario. . INCOMPLETE; CANADA; DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN
- Colquhoun, I.M. & Brand, U.
1990. Paragenetic History of the Ordovician Trenton Group Carbonates, Southwestern Ontario. (Abstr.). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 74(8):1304; Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs, 21(6):A79. CANADA; DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; TRENTONIAN
- Comaschi, C.I.
1942. Brachiopodi fossili della Sardegna. Rend. Sem. Fac. Sci. Univ. Cagliari, 12:16 Pages. ITALY; SARDINIA
- Comaschi, C.I.
1960. Macrofauna e Stratigrafia del Miocene della Zona di Cagliari. Società Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 78(1):3-36, 9 Pls. ITALY; LINGULA; MIOCENE; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Comas-Rengifo, M.J.
1979. El Pliensbachense en Castrovido (Burgos). Cuadernos de Geología, Universidad de Granada, 10:219-227. AULACOTHYRIS; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; PLIENSBACHIAN; SPAIN; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Comas-Rengifo, M.J.; Goy, A.; Melendez, G.; Millan, H.; Navarro, J.J. & Pocovi, A. 1989. Caracterización Bioestratigráfica del Lias en San Felices (Prepirineo Meridional. Extremo

- Occidental de Las Sierras Exteriores.). Cuadernos de Geologia Iberica, 13:175-184. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN
- Comas-Rengifo, M.J.; Goy, A. & Yebenes, A.
1985. Brachiopods of the Carixian Shell Beds in the Central Iberian Range (Spain). (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :23. CARIXIAN; JURASSIC; PIARORHYNCHIA; PLECTOTHYRIS; SPAIN; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMIRHYNCHIA
- Compston, W.
1960. The Carbon Isotopic Compositions of Certain Marine Invertebrates and Coals from the Australian Permian. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta (London), 18(1-2):1-22. AUSTRALIA; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; PERMIAN
- Comte, P.
1936. La serie devonienne du Leon (Espagne). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 202:337-339. DEVONIAN; SPAIN
- Comte, P.
1936. Le Devonien inferieur du Leon (Espagne). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 202:771-773. DEVONIAN; SPAIN
- Comte, P.
1936. Le Devonien moyen et superieur du Leon (Espagne). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 202:1198- 1200. DEVONIAN; SPAIN
- Comte, P.
1937. Les Gres Rouges de San Pedro (Leon, Espagne). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 62:60-68. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; SPAIN; SPIRIFER
- Comte, P.
1938. Brachiopodes Devonien des gisements de Ferrones (Asturies) et de Sabero (Leon). Annales de Paleontologie (Paris), 27(3):39-88, 4 Pls. ANATHYRIS; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AULACELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARINIFERELLA; CONCHIDIUM; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DICAMARA; DOUVILLINA; GYPIDULA; LEPTAENA; MEGANTERIS; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; #PRADOIA; PRODUCTELLA; PTYCHOSPIRA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPAIN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; #TRIATHYRIS; TRIGERIA; UNCINULUS; WILSONIA
- Comte, P.
1960. Recherches sur les terrains anciens de la Cordillere Cantabrique. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Memorias (Madrid), 60:9-440. SPAIN
- Condit, D.D.
1909. The Connemaugh Formation in Southern Ohio. Ohio Naturalist, 9:482- 488. CARBONIFEROUS; OH; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Condit, D.D.; Raggatt, H.G. & Rudd, E.A.
1936. Geology of Northwest Basin, Western Australia. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 20:1028-1070. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN
- Condon, M.A.
1965. 1:250,000 Geological Series Explanatory Notes, Wooramel, WA, Sheet SG/50-5, International Index. Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics, Canberra, 20 pages. ARTINSKIAN; AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN
- Condon, M.A.
1967. The Geology of the Carnarvon Basin, Western Australia, part 2. Permian stratigraphy. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 77(2):191 Pages. AUSTRALIA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DERBYIA;

DICTYOCLOSTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS;
NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN;
PHRICODOTHYRIS; PSEUDOSYRINX;
STROPHALOSIA; TRIGONOTRETA

Condon, M.A.; Johnstone, D.; Prichard, C.E. &
Johnstone, M.H.
1956. The Gurlia and Marrilla Anticlines
Northwest Division
Western Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources
(BMR) Bulletin of
Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra),
25:1-86. AUSTRALIA;
CRETACEOUS; LIOTHYRINA; TEREBRATULINA;
ZEILLERIA

Condra, G.E. & Reed, E.C.
1937. 'Correlation of the Members of the
Shawnee Group in
Southeastern Nebraska and Adjacent Areas of
Iowa, Missouri and
Kansas.'. Nebraska Geological Survey Bulletin
(Lincoln), Ser.2,
11:64 Pages. CORRELATION; IA; KS; MO; NE;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Conil, R.
1959. Recherches stratigraphiques sur les
terrains
Dinantiens dans le Bord Nord du bassin de Namur
(Region
s'etendant de la dendre a l'Orneau). Academie
Royal de Belgique,
Memoires de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels),
Ser.2, 14(5):159
Pages, 16 Pls. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; DAVIESIELLA;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; DINANTIAN;
EOMARGINIFERA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS;
PUSTULA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERELLINA;
STRATIGRAPHY; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Conil, R.
1960. Le Tournaisien de la Gare d'Yvoir. Societe
Belge de
Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie,
Bulletin (Brussels),
69:277-294. BELGIUM; MISSISSIPPIAN;
TOURNAISIAN

Conil, R.; Dreesen, R.; Lentz, M.-A.; Lys, M. &
Plodowski, G.

1986. The Devono-Carboniferous Transition in
the Franco-Belgian
Basin with Reference to Foraminifera and
Brachiopods. Societe
geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege),
109(1):19-26.
ARARATELLA; AULACELLA; BELGIUM;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS;
CENTRORHYNCHUS; CYRTOSPIRIFER;
DEVONIAN; EOBRACHYTHYRIS; FRANCE;
FRASNIAN; HAMLINGELLA; KITAKAMITHYRIS;
MISSISSIPPIAN;
NIGEROPLICA; RUGOSOCHONETES;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SPHENOSPIRA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; TOURNAISIAN;
UNISPIRIFER; WHIDBORNELLA

Conkin, J.E. & Conkin, B.M.
1969. Paraspirifer acuminatus from the
Brevispirifer
gregarius Zone at the Falls of the Ohio. Kentucky
Academy of
Science, Transactions (Lexington), 30:72-77, 2 Pls.
DEVONIAN; KY;
PARASPIRIFER; USA

Conkin, J.E. & Conkin, B.M.
1993. Middle Devonian correlation in north-
central United
States-Ontario by Spirifer macrothyris-
Paraspirifer acuminatus.
Geological Society of America, Abstracts with
Programs (Boulder),
25(3):13. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA;
CORRELATION; DEVONIAN;
ONTARIO; PARASPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; USA

Conkin, J.E. & Conkin, B.M.
1995. Brachiopod 'missing link' and influence of
a late
Onsesquethawan Jeffersonville Limestone
paracontinuity on
speciation and chronostratigraphy. Geological
Society of America,
Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 27(2):45.
BREVISPIRIFER;
CHRONOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN;
EVOLUTION; IN; KY; SPECIATION

Conklin, E.G.
1902. The Embryology of a Brachiopod,
Terebratulina
septentrionalis Couthouy. American Philosophical
Society,
Proceedings (Philadelphia), 41(168):41-76, 10 Pls.
EMBRYOLOGY;

RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Connell, J.F.

1951. Additions to the Brachiopod Fauna of the Henryhouse Formation (Silurian) of Oklahoma. MS Thesis. Univ. of Oklahoma. 62 pages . OK; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Connor, J.M.; Goodwin, P.W. & Anderson, E.J.

1983. Analysis of the Dicoelosia Zone of the Lower Devonian Kalkberg Formation as a Time-Stratigraphic Unit. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 15(3):185. DEVONIAN; DICOELOSIA; STRATIGRAPHY

Conrad, J.

1972. L'age et les modalites de la regression carbonifere au bord nord du synclinal de Tindouf (Sahara occidental). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 274(12):1780-1817, 2 Pls. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; SAHARA

Conrad, J. & Legrand-Blain, M.

1971. Titanaria africana nov. sp., un nouveau Gigantoproductide du Namurien saharien. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord, Bulletin, 62(3&4):107-132, 2 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; SAHARA; TITANARIA

Conrad, T.A.

1834. Descriptions of New Tertiary Fossils from the Southern States. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Journal, 7:130-157. TERTIARY; USA

Conrad, T.A.

1835. Description of Five New Species of Fossil Shells in the Collection Presented by Mr. Edward Miller to the Geological Society (of Pennsylvania). Geological Society of Pennsylvania, Transactions, 1(2): 267-270. PRODUCTUS

Conrad, T.A.

1837. First Annual Report on the Geological Survey of the Third District of the State of New York. New York Geological Survey, Annual Report (Albany), 1:155-186. DEVONIAN; NY; USA

Conrad, T.A.

1838. Report on the Palaeontological Department of the Survey. New York Geological Survey, Annual Report (Albany), 2:107-119. DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NY; PENNSYLVANIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Conrad, T.A.

1839. Second Annual Report on the Palaeontological Department of the Survey. New York Geological Survey, Annual Report (Albany), 3:57-66. ATRYPA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NY; PENNSYLVANIAN; SILURIAN; #STENOSCISMA; STROPHOMENA; USA

Conrad, T.A.

1840. Third Annual Report on the Palaeontological Department of the Survey. New York Geological Survey, Annual Report (Albany), 4:199-207. DELTHYRIS; NY; SILURIAN; USA

Conrad, T.A.

1840. On the Silurian System with a Table of the Strata and Characteristic Fossils. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.1, 38:86- 93. NY; SILURIAN; USA

Conrad, T.A.

1841. Fifth Annual Report on the Palaeontology of the State of New York. New York Geological Survey, Annual Report (Albany), 5:25-57. ATRYPA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NY; PENNSYLVANIAN; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; USA

Conrad, T.A.

1842. Observations on the Silurian and Devonian Systems of

the United States, with Descriptions of New Organic Remains. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Journal, 8(2):228-280, 6 Pls. ATRYPA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; IN; KY; LINGULA; NY; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA

Conrad, T.A.
1843. Observations on the Lead Bearing Limestone of Wisconsin, and Descriptions of a New Genus of Trilobites and Fifteen New Silurian Fossils. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.1, 1:329-335. ORTHIS; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; USA; WI

Conrad, T.A.
1856. Description of a New Species of Pentamerus. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.1, 7:441. IN; PENTAMERUS; USA

Conrad, T.A.
1857. Description of Cretaceous and Tertiary Fossils. Emory's Report of the United States and Mexican Boundary Survey, 1(2):141-174, Pls. 1-21. CRETACEOUS; TERTIARY; TX; USA

Conrad, T.A.
1865. Catalogue of the Eocene and Oligocene Testacea of the U.S. American Journal of Conchology (NY), 1(1):1-35. CATALOG; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY; USA

Conrad, T.A.
1865. Catalogue of the Older Eocene Shells of Oregon. American Journal of Conchology (NY), 1(2):150-154. CATALOG; EOCENE; OR; TERTIARY; USA

Conrad, T.A.
1866. Check List of the Invertebrate Fossils of North America; Eocene and Oligocene. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 7(200):41 Pages. EOCENE; NORTH

AMERICA; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY

Conrad, T.A.
1875. Descriptions of New Genera and Species of Fossil Shells of North Carolina in the Cabinet at Raleigh. W.C. Kerr's Geological Survey of North Carolina, Raleigh, 1(Appendix A):1-28, 4 Pls. NC; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; USA

Contejean, C.
1859. Etude de l'etage Kimmeridgien de Montbeliard et dans le Jura, la France et l'Angleterre. Paris. ENGLAND; FRANCE; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN

Contejean, C.
1864. Elements de Geologie et Paleontologie. 747 pages. Paris. INCOMPLETE

Conti, A.
1864. Il Monte Mario, ed i suoi fossili subappennini. Rome. ITALY

Conti, S.
1954. Stratigrafia e Paleontologie della Val Solda (Lago di Lugano). Memorie Descrittive della Carta Geologica d'Italia, 30:1-248, Pls. 1- 13. DISCINA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLINA; SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Conti, S.
1954. Scoperta di livelli fossiliferi nei calcari mesozoica di Toiranese (Alpi Liguri) e relative risultanze stratigrafiche e tettoniche. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 70(3):638-646, 1 Pl. COENOTHYRIS; ITALY; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Contini, D.
1972. Observations stratigraphiques sur le Kimmeridgien du fosse de la Sane. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la

- Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 2:76-77.
FRANCE; JURASSIC;
KIMMERIDGIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Contini, D. & Girard-Claudon, F.
1966. Le Callovien de la Gare de Boujailles
(Doubs). Annales
Scientifiques de l'Universite de Besancon,
(Geologie), Ser.3,
2:65-68. AULACOTHYRIS; CALLOVIAN;
DICTYOTHYRIS; FRANCE; JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Contini, D. & Rollet, A.
1970. Sur quelques Terebratules du Bajocien
superieur et du
Bathonien inferieur. Annales Scientifiques de
l'Universite de
Besancon, (Geologie), Ser.3, 9:28-44, 21 Pls.
BAJOCIAN;
BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND;
TEREBRATULA
- Contini, D. & Rollet, A.
1971. L'Oxfordien de Bonnevaux-le-Prieure
(Plateau d'Ornans,
Doubs). Annales Scientifiques de l'Universite de
Besancon,
(Geologie), Ser.3, 13:H9-15. FRANCE;
GALLIENNITHYRIS; JURASSIC;
OXFORDIAN; TEREBRATULA
- Conway Morris, S.
1995. Nailing the lophophorates. Nature
(London),
375(6530):365-366. BIOCHEMISTRY;
PHYLOGENY; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Conway Morris, S. & Bengtson, S.
1994. Cambrian Predators: Possible Evidence
from Boreholes.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 68(1):1-23.
ARONIA;
CAMBRIAN; LINNARSSONIA; PREDATION;
SWEDEN
- Conybeare, W.D. & Phillips, W.
1822. Outlines of the Geology of England and
Wales, with an
Introductory Compendium of the General
Principles of that Science
and Comparative Views of the Structure of Foreign
Countries. Part
I. 8 Pages. London. ENGLAND; WALES
- Coogan, A.H.
1960. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the
Permian Nosoni
and Dekkas Formations (Bollibokka Group).
University of
California, Publications in Geological Sciences
(Berkeley-Los
Angeles), 36(5):243-316, Pls. 22- 27.
ANIDANTHUS; CA;
CALLISPIRINA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETINELLA;
COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; HORRIDONIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; LIOSOTELLA; MUIRWOODIA;
NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PUGNOIDES;
RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFERELLA;
STENOSCISMA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Coogan, A.H.
1964. Early Pennsylvanian History of Ely Basin,
Nevada.
American Association of Petroleum Geologists
Bulletin (Tulsa),
48(4):487-495. HISTORY; NV; PENNSYLVANIAN;
USA
- Cook, A.G.
1990. The Geology of the Glendale Area near
Kandos New South
Wales. Linnean Society of New South Wales,
Proceedings (Sydney),
112(1-4):201-212. AUSTRALIA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DELTHYRIS;
DEVONIAN; HOWELLELLA; IRIDISTROPHIA;
LEPTAENA; NEW SOUTH WALES;
PERMIAN
- Cook, J.J. & Ramsdell, R.C.
1991. Macrofossils from the Vincentown
Formation, Paleocene
of New Jersey. New Jersey Academy of Science,
Bulletin,
36(1):11-16. NJ; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY; USA
- Cooke, A.H.; Shipley, A.E. & Reed, F.R.C.
1927. Molluscs and Brachiopods. 535 pages.
London: MacMillan
& Co... REFERENCE
- Cooke, C.W.
1915. The Age of the Ocala Limestone. United
States
Geological Survey Professional Paper
(Washington, DC), 95-
I:107-117. EOCENE; FL; TERTIARY; USA
- Cooke, C.W.

1919. Tertiary Mollusks from the Leeward Islands and Cuba.
In: Contributions to the Geology and Paleontology of the West Indies. Carnegie Institution of Washington Publications (Washington, DC), 291: 105-152, Pl.16. ARGYROTHECA; CUBA; EOCENE; LEEWARD ISLANDS; LIOTHYRINA; TERTIARY; TRINIDAD; WEST INDIES
- Cooke, C.W.
1935. *Argyrotheca gardnerae*, New Name. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 25(1):34. ARGYROTHECA; EOCENE; TERTIARY; WEST INDIES
- Cooke, C.W. & Stephenson, L.W.
1928. The Eocene Age of the Supposed Late Upper Cretaceous Greensand Marls of New Jersey. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 36:139-148. EOCENE; NJ; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; USA
- Cooke, H.C.
1950. Geology of a Southwestern Part of the Eastern Townships of Quebec. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 257:1-142. CANADA; DEVONIAN; QUEBEC; SILURIAN
- Coombs, D.S.
1950. The Geology of the Northern Taringatura Hills, Southland. Royal Society of New Zealand, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 78(4):426-448. NEW ZEALAND; TRIASSIC
- Coones, P.
1991. A Review of the Stratigraphy and Structure of the Upper Palaeozoic of the Forest of Dean. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 102(1):1-24. CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MACROPOTAMORHYNCHUS; STRATIGRAPHY
- Cooper, B.N.
1971. Roles of Fossils in Appalachian Stratigraphy. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 3:3-22. ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Cooper, B.N. & Cooper, G.A.
1946. Lower Middle Ordovician Stratigraphy of the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 57(1):35- 113, Pls. 1-3. BIMURIA; CHRISTIANIA; CORINEORTHIS; CYCLOSPIRA; CYRTONOTELLA; DINORTHIS; EOPLECTODONTA; LEPTAENA; LEPTELLINA; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULA; MULTICOSTELLA; OEPIKINA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; OXOPLECIA; PARASTROPHINA; PROTOZYGA; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; RESSERELLA; REUSCHELLA; ROSTRICELLULA; SCHIZAMBON; SOWERBYELLA; SOWERBYITES; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOMENA; USA; VA
- Cooper, B.N. & Prouty, C.E.
1943. Stratigraphy of the Lower Middle Ordovician of Tazewell County, Virginia. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 54(6):819- 886. ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; VA
- Cooper, C.L.
1926. The Sycamore Limestone. Oklahoma Geological Survey Circular (Norman), 9:5-26, 4 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; OK; PRODUCTELLA; USA
- Cooper, C.L.
1948. Kinderhook Micropaleontology. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 56(4): 353-366. KINDERHOOKIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Cooper, G.A.
1930. Stratigraphy of the Hamilton Group of New York, Parts 1 and 2. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 19:116-236. DEVONIAN; NY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Cooper, G.A.
1930. Pionodema and Brachiopod Homeomorphy. (Abstr.).

- Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 41(1):202-203.
HOMEOMORPHY; ORDOVICIAN; PIONODEMA;
USA
- Cooper, G.A.
1930. The Brachiopod Genus Pionodema and its Homeomorphs.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 4(4):369-382,
3 Pls.
#DOLEROIDES; HOMEOMORPHY;
#MENDACELLA; #MIMELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
PIONODEMA; USA
- Cooper, G.A.
1930. New Species from the Upper Ordovician of Perce (Part 2). In: C. Schuchert & G.A. Cooper, Upper Ordovician and Lower Devonian Stratigraphy and Paleontology of Perce, Quebec. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 20:265-288,365-392, 5 Pls.
BILOBITES; CANADA; CHRISTIANIA; CYCLOSPIRA; DEVONIAN;
GLYPTORTHIS; HOLTEDAHLINA; LEPTELLOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA;
PLATYSTROPHIA; #PLECTATRYPA;
PTYCHOGLYPTUS; QUEBEC; SOWERBYELLA
- Cooper, G.A.
1931. Concerning the Authorship of the 'Preliminary Notice of the Lamellibranch Shells of the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton, and Chemung Groups, etc., Part 2'. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 21(18):459-467. DEVONIAN; NY;
USA
- Cooper, G.A.
1932. A New Accent in Paleontology. (Abstr.). Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 22(15):457.
- Cooper, G.A.
1932. Dry-Dredging in Eastern Central New York. Explorations and Field-Work of the Smithsonian Institution, 1931:19-22.
DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Cooper, G.A.
1933. Evaluation of Internal Characters in the Classification of Brachiopods. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 44(1): 193-194.
CLASSIFICATION
- Cooper, G.A.
1933. A Method for the Preparation of Fossils. Science (Washington, DC), 77:394. PREPARATION;
TECHNIQUES
- Cooper, G.A.
1933. Collecting Fossils in Gaspé. Explorations and Field-Work of the Smithsonian Institution, 1932:9-12.
CANADA; QUEBEC
- Cooper, G.A.
1933. Stratigraphy of the Hamilton Group of Eastern New York. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 26:537-551.
DEVONIAN; NY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Cooper, G.A.
1933. Stratigraphic Studies in Eastern New York. Explorations and Field-Work of the Smithsonian Institution, 1932:13-16. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; NY;
USA
- Cooper, G.A.
1934. Reports on the Collections Obtained by the First Johnson-Smithsonian Deep-Sea Expedition to the Puerto Rican Deep. New Brachiopods. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 91(10):1-5, 2 Pls.
ARGYROTHECA; GRYPHUS;
RECENT; WEST INDIES
- Cooper, G.A.
1934. Stratigraphy of the Hamilton Group of Eastern New York. Part 2. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 27:1-12. DEVONIAN; NY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Cooper, G.A.
1935. Oligorhynchia, a New Ordovician (Chazy) Brachiopod. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 29:48-53, 1 Pl.

- CHAZYAN; #OLIGORHYNCHIA; ORDOVICIAN; TN; USA; VA
- Institution, 1939:17-20. AL; GA; ORDOVICIAN; TN; USA; VA
- Cooper, G.A.
1936. Studies of Middle Devonian Rocks in the Mid-West. Explorations and Field-Work of the Smithsonian Institution, 1935:9-12. CAMEROPHORIA; CENTRONELLA; CYCLORHINA; DEVONIAN; PARAZYGA; PENTAGONIA; SPIRIFER; USA; VITULINA
- Cooper, G.A.
1936. New Cambrian Brachiopods from Alaska. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 10(3):210-214, 1 Pl. AK; #ARCTOHEDRA; CAMBRIAN; NISUSIA; USA
- Cooper, G.A.
1937. Collecting Devonian Fossils in the Midwest. Explorations and Field-Work of the Smithsonian Institution, 1936 (3407):15-18. DEVONIAN; USA
- Cooper, G.A.
1938. Brachiopod Ecology and Paleogeology. National Research Council, Division of Geology & Geography, Report of the Committee on Paleogeology, 1936-1937:26-53. CHLIDONOPHORA; ECOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY
- Cooper, G.A.
1938. Collecting Fossils in Michigan, Pennsylvania, New York, and Canada. Explorations and Field-Work of the Smithsonian Institution, 1937 (3480):9-12. CANADA; MI; NY; PA; USA
- Cooper, G.A.
1939. Collecting Fossils in the Catskills of New York. Explorations and Field-Work of the Smithsonian Institution, 1938 (3525):29-32. DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Cooper, G.A.
1939. Collecting Ordovician Fossils in the Southern Appalachians. Explorations and Field-Work of the Smithsonian Institution, 1939:17-20. AL; GA; ORDOVICIAN; TN; USA; VA
- Cooper, G.A.
1941. Geologizing in Texas and Tennessee. Explorations and Field-Work of the Smithsonian Institution, 1940:9-12. TN; TX; USA
- Cooper, G.A.
1941. New Devonian Stratigraphic Units. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 31(5):179-181. DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Cooper, G.A.
1942. Ecology of Some Permian Brachiopods. National Research Council, Division of Geology & Geography, Report of the Committee on Marine Ecology as Related to Paleontology, 1941-1942:36-37. AULOSTEGES; AVONIA; LEPTODUS; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RICHTHOFENIA; SCACCHINELLA
- Cooper, G.A.
1942. New Genera of North American Brachiopods. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 32(8):228-235. #BREVISPIRIFER; #CALLIPLEURA; #CHORISTOTHYRIS; #COSTELLIROSTRA; #COSTISPIRIFER; #CRYPTOTHYRELLA; #DICTYONINA; #DIMEGELASMA; #FIMBRISPIRIFER; #INSTITELLA; #LONGISPINA; #OLENEOTHYRIS; #PAURORHYNCHA; #PLECTOCONCHA; #PLECTOSPIRA; PUSTULINA; RESSERELLA; #SEMENTICELLULA; #SPONDYLOSPIRA; #TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; USA
- Cooper, G.A.
1943. Obituary of Charles Schuchert (1858-1942). Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 33(11):352. BIOGRAPHY
- Cooper, G.A.
1944. Phylum Brachiopoda. In: H.W. Shimer & R.R. Shrock (Eds), Index Fossils of North America, p.277-365, Pls. 105-143.

New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc. REFERENCE;
USA

Cooper, G.A.

1944. Remarks on Correlation of Devonian Formations in Illinois and Adjacent States. Illinois Geological Survey Bulletin (Urbana), 68:217- 222. CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; IL; USA

Cooper, G.A.

1944. Obituary to Charles Elmer Resser. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 34(1):32. BIOGRAPHY

Cooper, G.A.

1945. New Species of Brachiopods from the Devonian of Illinois and Missouri. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 19(5):479-489, Pls. 63- 64. ANATHYRIS; ATHYRIS; BRACHYSPIRIFER; CAMAROTOECHIA; CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; HYPOTHYRIDINA; IL; MO; PARASPIRIFER; STENOSCISMA; USA

Cooper, G.A.

1946. Silicified Fossils (Permian, Texas, Ordovician, Virginia). Virginia Academy of Sciences Proceedings, 1945-46:87. ORDOVICIAN; PERMIAN; TX; USA; VA

Cooper, G.A.

1947. Large Scale Extraction of Fossils from Limestone Rock by Etching. Science (Washington, DC), 106(2751):259. ACID ETCHING; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Cooper, G.A.

1948. Annotated Bibliography of Brachiopod Ecology. National Research Council, Report of the Committee on a Treatise on Marine Ecology and Paleoecology (Washington, DC), 7:38-44. ECOLOGY

Cooper, G.A.

1948. Annotated Bibliography of Brachiopod Paleoecology. National Research Council, Report of the Committee on a Treatise

on Marine Ecology and Paleoecology (Washington, DC), 7:45-53. PALEOECOLOGY

Cooper, G.A.

1948. A New Genus of Brachiopoda from the Longview Limestone of Virginia. Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Bulletin (Cambridge), 100(6):473-474, 1 Pl. ORDOVICIAN; #STICHOTROPHIA; USA; VA

Cooper, G.A.

1950. Permian Fauna of the Glass Mountains of Texas and its Ecology. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 61(12):1453. ECOLOGY; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Cooper, G.A.

1950. Permian Faunas of the Glass Mountains, Texas, and Their Environment. New York Academy of Sciences, Transactions, Ser.2, 12(3):80-81. PERMIAN; TX; USA

Cooper, G.A.

1951. Brachiopod Ecology and Paleoecology. Report of the Committee on Marine Ecology & Paleoecology (Washington, DC), 1936-37:26-53. ECOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY

Cooper, G.A.

1951. On Dr. Elizabeth Alexander's Proposal for the Use by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature of its Plenary Powers to Validate Current Usage of the Generic Name "Pentamerus" Sowerby 1813 (Class Brachiopoda). Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 2(3):96. NOMENCLATURE

Cooper, G.A.

1951. New Brachiopods from the Lower Cambrian of Virginia. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 41(1):4-8. CAMBRIAN; #EOCONCHA; #MATUTELLA; USA; VA

Cooper, G.A.

1952. Unusual Specimens of the Brachiopod Family Isogrammidae. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 26(1):113-119. ISOGRAMMA; ISOGRAMMIDAE; #MEGAPLEURONIA; USA

Cooper, G.A.

1952. Brachiopoda. In: G.A. Cooper et al., *Cambrian Stratigraphy and Paleontology Near Caborca, Northwestern Sonora, Mexico*. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 119(1):36-48, Pls. 11-13. ACROTHELE; CAMBRIAN; DICTYONINA; DIRAPHORA; LINGULELLA; MEXICO; OBOLELLA; PEGMATRETA; STRATIGRAPHY

Cooper, G.A.

1952. New and Unusual Species of Brachiopods from the Arbuckle Group in Oklahoma. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 117(14):1-35, 4 Pls. APHEOORTHIS; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; CLARKELLA; #CYMBITHYRIS; DIPARELASMA; #FASCICULINA; FINKELNBURGIA; GLYPTOTROPHIA; #IMBRICATIA; MESONOMIA; OK; PALAEOSTROPHIA; PLECTOTROPHIA; POLYTOECHIA; SYNTROPHINA; TETRALOBULA; USA

Cooper, G.A.

1953. Brachiopoda. In: G.A. Cooper et al., *Permian Fauna at El Antimonio, Western Sonora, Mexico*. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 119(2):21-82, Pls. 4-23. ANIDANTHUS; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; GLOSSOTHYROPSIS; HETERALOSIA; HETERELASMA; HUSTEDIA; LEIORHYNCHOIDEA; #LIOSOTELLA; MEXICO; PERMIAN; PSEUDOMARTINIA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; UNCINUNELLINA; WELLERELLA

Cooper, G.A.

1953. Permian Faunal Studies in the Glass Mountains, Texas.

West Texas Geological Society Spring Field Trip, May, 1953:70-76. PERMIAN; TX; USA

Cooper, G.A.

1954. Unusual Devonian Brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 28(3):325-332, Pls. 36-37. DEVONIAN; NM; #SPHENOSPIRA; SYRINGOSPIRA; USA

Cooper, G.A.

1954. Recent Brachiopods. In: Bikini and Nearby Atolls. Part 2. Oceanography (Biologic). United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 260-G:315-318, 2 Pls. ARGYROTHECA; BIKINI; CRANIA; RECENT; SOUTH PACIFIC; THECIDELLELLA; THECIDELLINA

Cooper, G.A.

1954. Brachiopoda Occurring in the Gulf of Mexico. In: *Gulf of Mexico, its Origin, Waters, and Marine Life*. United States Department of the Interior Fishery Bulletin, Fishery Bulletin of the Fish & Wildlife Service (Washington, DC), 89(55):363-365. ARGYROTHECA; CHLIDONOPHORA; CRANIA; CRYPTOPORA; DALLINA; GLOTTIDIA; GRYPHUS; GULF OF MEXICO; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Cooper, G.A.

1954. Brachiopoda. In: G.A. Cooper et al., *Geologia y Paleontologia de la Region de Caborca, Norponiente de Sonora*. Parte 1- Paleontologia y Estratigrafia del Cambrico de Caborca. Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico, Instituto de Geologia, Boletin, 58:67-84, Pls. 13-15. ACROTHELE; CAMBRIAN; DICTYONINA; DIRAPHORA; LINGULELLA; MEXICO; MICROMITRA; NISUSIA; OBOLELLA; PATERINA; PEGMATRETA; STRATIGRAPHY; WIMANELLA

Cooper, G.A.

1955. New Genera of Middle Paleozoic Brachiopods. *Journal of*

Paleontology (Lawrence), 29(1):45-63, 4 Pls.
DEVONIAN;
#FENESTRIROSTRA; FERGANELLA;
#HYBORHYNCHHELLA; #HYPSONOMYONIA;
KAYSERELLA; #MACHAERARIA;
#MONELASMINA; #PEGMARHYNCHIA;
#PHRAGMOPHORA; #POROSTICTIA; SILURIAN;
STEGERHYNCHUS

Cooper, G.A.

1955. New Brachiopods from Cuba. Journal of
Paleontology
(Lawrence), 29(1): 64-70, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS;
CUBA; #ORTHOTHYRIS;
#PHRAGMOTHYRIS; TERTIARY

Cooper, G.A.

1955. New Cretaceous Brachiopods from
Arizona. Smithsonian
Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC),
131(4):1-18, 4 Pls.
AZ; CRANISCUS; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS;
GEMMARCULA; MESOZOIC;
#PSILOTHYRIS; RECTITHYRIS; USA

Cooper, G.A.

1956. New Pennsylvanian Brachiopods. Journal
of Paleontology
(Lawrence), 30(3):521-530, 1 Pl. #CARDIARINA;
NM; #OLIGOTHYRINA;
PENNSYLVANIAN; #PSILOCAMARA;
STENOSCISMA; TX; USA

Cooper, G.A.

1956. Chazyan and Related Brachiopods.
Smithsonian
Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC),
127(1):1-1024;
127(2):1025-1245, 269 Pls.usa/ canada/
ordovician/ chazyan/
#dictyonites/ #pseudobolus/ #spinilingula/
#acanthambonia/
#plectoglossa/ pachyglossa/ glyptoglossa/
#glossella/
#elliptoglossa/ #spondylotreta/ #torynelasma/
#rhysotreta/
#scaphelasma/ #ephippelasma/ #undiferina/
#eoconulus/
#taphrorthis/ #pleurorthis/ #chaulistomella/
#scaphorthis/
#tropidothyris/ #phragmorthis/ #eremotoechia/
#atelelasma/
#onychoplecia/ #brevicamera/ #liricamera/
#perimecocoelia/
#plectocamara/ #stenocamara/ #parallelelasma/
#didymelasma/

#drepanorhyncha/ #sphenotreta/ #dorytreta/
#idiospira/
#pelonomia/ #apatomorpha/ #paucicostella/
#glyptambonites/
#titanambonites/ #isophragma/ #taphrodonta/
#syndielasma/
#hesperomena/ #bilobia/ #craspedelia/
#anisopleurella/
#xenambonites/ #hesperinia/ #teratelasma/
#cyphomena/ #murinella/
#limbimurina/ #bellimurina/ #rhipidomena/
#furcitella/
#platymena/ #glyptomena/ #macrocoelia/
#colaptomena/ #pionomena/
#paucicrura/ #eremotrema/ #cristiferina/
#cyclomyonia/
#laticrura/ #elasmothyris/ #diorthelasma/
obolus/ lingulella/
westonia/ pseudolingula/ ectenoglossa/
palaeoglossa/ obolellina/
lingulasma/ paterula/ craniops/ acrotreta/
conotreta/
siphonotreta/ schizambon/ trematis/
orbiculoidea/ schizotreta/
acanthocrania/ petrocrania/ philhedra/
archaeorthis/
orthambonites/ nothorthis/ nicolella/
cyrtototella/
productorthis/ hesperonomiella/ orthidiella/
orthidium/
trematorthis/ hesperorthis/ glyptorthis/
eridorthis/
ptychopleurella/ dinorthis/ valcourea/
multicostella/
campylorthis/ desmorthis/ plectorthis/
doleroides/ mimella/
skenedioides/ kullervo/ triplesia/ oxoplecia/
camerella/
idiostrophia/ neostrophia/ parastrophina/
porambonites/
ancistrorhyncha/ rostricellula/ oligorhynchia/
zygospira/
protozyga/ hallina/ cyclospira/
palaeostrophomena/ sowerbyites/
leptellina/ bimuria/ sowerbyella/ chonetoidea/
eoplectodonta/
ptychoglyptus/ leptaena/ dactylogonia/
christiania/ trigrammaria/
raffinesquina/ oepikina/ strophomena/
dalmanella/ onniella/
paurorthis/ reuschella/ fascifera/ pionodema/
rhysostrophia/
anomalorthis/ eichwaldia/ goniotrema/ ingria/
kirkinia/
leptobolus/ microtrypa/ petrora/ protorhyncha/
rhyndotrema/

salonia/ schizocrania/ toquimia/
orthorhynchulinae/
dictyoninacea/ acanthamboniinae/ glossellinae/
paterulidae/
hesperorthidae/ atelelasmatinae/
brevicameridae/
ancistrorhynchinae/ rhynchotrematidae/
lepidocyclidae/
oligorhynchiidae/ orthorhynchulidae/
taphrodontidae/
syndielasmatinae/ hesperomeninae/
leptelloidinae/ bimuriidae/
xenambonitinae/ ptychoglyptinae/ leptaenidae/
isophragmatinae/
ancistrorhynchidae/ xenambonitidae/
taphrodontinae/
parallelasmatidae/ dictyonellidina NEW
GENERA

Cooper, G.A.

1956. A New Upper Canadian Fauna from a
Deep Well in
Tennessee. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence),
30(1):29-34, 1 Pl.
ARCHAEORTHIS; CAMERELLA; CANADIAN;
DIPARELASMA; HESPERONOMIA;
LEPTELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES;
ORTHIDIUM; POMATOTREMA; TN;
TRITOECHIA; USA

Cooper, G.A.

1956. Pustulatia, a New Name for the Devonian
Brachiopod
Pustulina, Preoccupied. *Journal of Paleontology*
(Lawrence),
30(3):769. DEVONIAN; #PUSTULATIA;
PUSTULINA

Cooper, G.A.

1957. Loop Development of the Pennsylvanian
Terebratulid
Cryptacanthia. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous
Collections* (Washington,
DC), 134(3):1-18, 2 Pls. CRYPTACANTHIA; LOOP;
LOOP DEVELOPMENT;
MORPHOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN

Cooper, G.A.

1957. Tertiary and Pleistocene Brachiopods of
Okinawa,
Ryukyu Islands. *United States Geological Survey
Professional
Paper* (Washington, DC), 314-A:1-20, 5 Pls.
BASILIOLA; CAMPAGES;
DALLINA; FRENULINA; GRYPHUS; JAPAN;
JOLONICA; KIKAITHYRIS;

LAQUEUS; OKINAWA; PICTOTHYRIS;
PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY;
#RHYTIRHYNCHIA; RYUKYU ISLANDS;
TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULINA;
TERTIARY

Cooper, G.A.

1957. Paleogeology of Middle Devonian of
Eastern and Central
United States. In: H.S. Ladd, *Treatise on Marine
Ecology and
Paleogeology*, Vol.2. Geological Society of America,
Memoir
(Boulder), 67:249-278, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN;
PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Cooper, G.A.

1957. Brachiopods- Annotated Bibliography. In:
H.S. Ladd,
Treatise on Ecology and Paleogeology, Vol.2.
Geological Society
of America, Memoir (Boulder), 67:801-804.
BIBLIOGRAPHY;
PALEOECOLOGY

Cooper, G.A.

1957. Brachiopods. In: J.W. Hedgpeth, *Treatise
on Marine
Ecology and Paleogeology*, Vol.1. Geological
Society of America,
Memoir (Boulder), 67:1113-1116. ECOLOGY;
PALEOECOLOGY

Cooper, G.A.

1957. Permian Brachiopods from Central
Oregon. *Smithsonian
Miscellaneous Collections* (Washington, DC),
134(12):1-79, 12 Pls.
ALEXENIA; ANIDANTHUS; ANTIQUATONIA;
AVONIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA; MARGINIFERA;
MUIRWOODIA; OR; PERMIAN;
PLEUROHORRIDONIA; #PROBOLIONIA;
PROBOSCIDELLA; PSEUDOMARTINIA;
RHYNCHOPORA; ROSTRANTERIS;
SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA;
USA; WAAGENOCONCHA;
WELLERELLA

Cooper, G.A.

1957. Memorial to Edwin Kirk (1884-1955).
*Geological Society
of America, Proceedings* (Boulder), 1956:141-146.
BIOGRAPHY

- Cooper, G.A.
1958. Presidential Address: The Science of Paleontology. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 32(5):1010-1018.
- Cooper, G.A.
1959. Genera of Tertiary and Recent Rhynchonelloid Brachiopods. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections* (Washington, DC), 139(5):1-90, Pls. 1-22. AETHEIA; AETHEIINAE; #APHELESIA; APHELESIINAE; BASILIOLA; #BASILIOLACEA; BASILIOLIDAE; BASILIOLINAE; COMPSOTHYRIS; CRYPTOPORA; EOHEMITHIRIS; #ERYMNARIA; ERYMNARIIDAE; ERYMNARIINAE; FRIELEIA; FRIELEIIDAE; #GRAMMETARIA; HEMITHIRIS; HISPANIRHYNCHIA; HISPANIRHYNCHIIDAE; MANNIA; NEOHEMITHYRIS; NEORHYNCHIA; #NOTOSARIA; PATAGORHYNCHIA; PLICIRHYNCHIA; #PROBOLARINA; RECENT; RHYTIRHYNCHIA; #SPHENARINA; #STREPTARIA; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TERTIARY
- Cooper, G.A.
1960. Correction of Brachiopod Names. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 34(3):601. GLYPTOGLOSSA; #GLYPTOGLOSSELLA; PACHYGLOSSA; #PACHYGLOSSELLA
- Cooper, G.A.
1961. Pseudopunctate Brachiopods. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Program of the Annual Meetings, 1961:31A.* PUNCTATION; TAFFIA
- Cooper, G.A.
1962. Pseudopunctate Brachiopods. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Special Papers* (Boulder), 68:155-156. PUNCTATION
- Cooper, G.A.
1964. Brachiopods from Eniwetok and Bikini Drill Holes. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper* (Washington, DC), 260-Ff:1117- 1120, 1 Pl. ARGYROTHECA; BIKINI; ENIWETOK; RECENT; THECIDELLINA
- Cooper, G.A.
1965. Response by G. Arthur Cooper for Paleontological Society Medal on Nov. 19, 1964. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 39(3):522-524. MEDAL
- Cooper, G.A.
1967. Age and Correlation of the Tully and Cedar Valley Formations in the United States. *International Symposium on the Devonian System* (Calgary), 1967, 2:701-709. CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; USA
- Cooper, G.A.
1967. Brachiopoda. In: *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, p.51-54, 1 Pl. . INCOMPLETE; REFERENCE
- Cooper, G.A.
1968. The Brachiopod Family, Richthofeniacea. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Program with Abstracts, 1968:62.* RICHTHOFENIACEA
- Cooper, G.A.
1970. Generic Characters of Brachiopods. 1st North American Paleontological Convention, Sept. 5-7, 1969, *Proceedings* (Chicago), Part C:194-263, 5 Pls. REFERENCE
- Cooper, G.A.
1970. Brachiopoda: Japanithyris is Campages. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 44(5):898-904, 1 Pl. CAMPAGES; EOCENE; JAPANITHYRIS; RECENT; TERTIARY
- Cooper, G.A.
1971. Eocene Brachiopods from Eua, Tonga. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper* (Washington, DC), 640-F:F1-F9. #AENIGMATHYRIS; ARGYROTHECA; DALLITHYRIS; EOCENE; PACIFIC OCEAN; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; THECIDELLINA; TONGA
- Cooper, G.A.

1972. Homeomorphy in Recent Deep-Sea Brachiopods. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 11:1-25, 4 Pls. ABYSSOTHYRIS; HOMEOMORPHY; NEORHYNCHIA; #NOTORYGMIA; PACIFIC OCEAN; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT; SULCATION; WALDHEIMIA

Cooper, G.A.

1972. Correction of a Brachiopod Name. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 46(3):450. FIMBRIARIA; #FIMBRINIA

Cooper, G.A.

1972. Acid Reveals Texas Brachiopods. Smithsonian Research Reports (Washington, DC), 3:2,5. PERMIAN; TX; USA

Cooper, G.A.

1973. Vema's Brachiopoda (Recent). Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 17:1-51, 9 Pls. ABYSSOTHYRIS; AGULHASIA; #ANEBOCONCHA; ARGYROTHECA; ATLANTIC OCEAN; CARIBBEAN SEA; CHLIDONOPHORA; CRANIA; CRYPTOPORA; DALLITHYRIS; DYSCOLIA; EUCALATHIS; FALKLAND ISLANDS; GULF OF SAN JORGE; HEMITHIRIS; INDIAN OCEAN; KRAUSSINA; LABRADOR SEA; LIOTHYRELLA; MACANDREVIA; MACANDREVIIDAE; MAGADINA; MAGELLANIA; MEGERLINA; NEORHYNCHIA; PACIFIC OCEAN; PELAGODISCUS; PLATIDIA; RECENT; STRAITS OF MAGELLAN; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA

Cooper, G.A.

1973. New Brachiopoda from the Indian Ocean. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 16:1-42, 8 Pls. AMSTERDAM ISLAND; ARGYROTHECA; CHRISTMAS ISLAND; #COMPSORIA; CRYPTOPORA; EUCALATHIS; FRENULINA; GRYPHUS; HEARD ISLAND; INDIAN OCEAN; KARACHI-ARABIAN SEA; KERGUELEN ISLAND; MALDIVE ISLANDS; MARION ISLAND; MAURITIUS ISLAND; NIPPONITHYRIS; PERSIAN GULF; PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND; RECENT; REUNION ISLAND; ST. PAUL ISLAND;

#STRIARINA; #THAUMATOSIA; THAUMATOSIIDAE

Cooper, G.A.

1973. Fossil and Recent Cancellothyridacea (Brachiopoda). Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.2 (Geol.), Special Vol. (Hatai Memorial Vol.), 6:371-390, 5 Pls. CANCELLOTHYRIDACEA; CNISMATOCENTRIDAE; CRETACEOUS; #CRICOSIA; CRICOSIINAE; CRURALINA; DISCULINA; EUCALATHIS; #GYROSORIA; JURASSIC; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT; SYMPHYTHYRIS; TEREBRATULINA

Cooper, G.A.

1973. Brachiopods (Recent). Memoirs of the Hourglass Cruises Marine Research Laboratory, Florida Department of Natural Resources, 3(3):1- 16, 1 Pl. GLOTTIDIA; GULF OF MEXICO; MEGERLIA; PLATIDIA; RECENT

Cooper, G.A.

1974. Brachiopoda. In: Encyclopaedia Britannica, 15th ed., p.97-100. . INCOMPLETE; REFERENCE

Cooper, G.A.

1975. Brachiopods from West African Waters with Examples of Collateral Evolution. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 49(5):911-927, 4 Pls. ATLANTIC OCEAN; EVOLUTION; GULF OF GUINEA; KRAUSSINA; MACANDREVIA; PACIFIC OCEAN; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT; WEST AFRICA

Cooper, G.A.

1976. Lower Cambrian Brachiopods from the Rift Valley (Israel and Jordan). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 50(2):269-289, 3 Pls. CAMBRIAN; #GLYPTORIA; ISRAEL; #ISRAELARIA; JORDAN; #LEIORIA; LEIORIIDAE; #PROTORTHACEA; #PSILORIA; TREMATOBOLUS; #TREMATOSIA

Cooper, G.A.

1976. Early Middle Ordovician of the United States. In: M.G.

Bassett (Ed), The Ordovician System, p.171-194;
Proceedings of a
Palaeontological Association Symposium,
Birmingham, Sept. 1974.
Cardiff: Univ. of Wales Press. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
ORDOVICIAN; USA

Cooper, G.A.

1977. Brachiopods from the Caribbean Sea and
Adjacent
Waters. Studies in Tropical Oceanography
(Miami), 14:1-212, 35
Pls. ABYSSOTHYRIS; ARGYROTHECA; ATLANTIC
OCEAN; CARIBBEAN SEA;
CHLIDONOPHORA; CRANIA; CRYPTOPORA;
DALLINA; DALLITHYRIS;
DISCRADISCA; DYSCOLIA; #ECNOMIOSA;
#ERYMNIA; EUCALATHIS;
GLOTTIDIA; GULF OF MEXICO; LACAZELLA;
MACANDREVIA; MEGATHIRIS;
MEGERLIA; #NOTOZYGA; PELAGODISCUS;
PLATIDIA; RECENT;
#STENOSARINA; STRAITS OF FLORIDA;
TEREBRATULINA; THECIDELLINA;
#TICHOSINA

Cooper, G.A.

1978. Tertiary and Quaternary Brachiopods
from the Southwest
Pacific. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology
(Washington,
DC), 38:1-16, 2 Pls. ABYSSOTHYRIS;
ARGYROTHECA; BASILIOLA;
CRANISCUS; CRYPTOPORA; DALLINA;
DALLITHYRIS; #DICROSIA; FIJI;
FRENULINA; LACAZELLA; NEW HEBRIDES;
PACIFIC OCEAN; PLATIDIA;
QUATERNARY; SANTO ISLAND;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; THECIDELLINA

Cooper, G.A.

1979. Tertiary and Cretaceous Brachiopods
from Cuba and the
Caribbean. Smithsonian Contributions to
Paleobiology (Washington,
DC), 37:1-45, 7 Pls. ANTIGUA ISLAND;
ARGYROTHECA; CARIBBEAN SEA;
CISTELLARCULA; CRETACEOUS; CRURALINA;
CRYPTOPORA; CUBA; DALLINA;
#DYSCRITOTHYRIS; GRYPHUS;
HERCOTHYRIDIDAE; #HERCOTHYRIS;
LACAZELLA; PLATIDIA; RUGIA; ST.
BARTHOLOMEW ISLAND; STENOSARINA;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; THECIDELLINA;
TICHOSINA; TRINIDAD

Cooper, G.A.

1979. Brachiopoda. In: R.W. Fairbridge & D.
Jablonski (Eds),
The Encyclopedia of Paleontology, p.131-138.
Stroudsburg: Dowden,
Hutchinson & Ross, Inc. REFERENCE

Cooper, G.A.

1981. Brachiopoda from the Gulf of Gasconne,
France
(Recent). Smithsonian Contributions to
Paleobiology (Washington,
DC), 44:1-34, 3 Pls. CRANIA; CRYPTOPORA;
DALLINA; DALLITHYRIS;
EUCALATHIS; FALLAX; FRANCE; GRYPHUS; GULF
OF GASCOGNE;
HISPANIRHYNCHIA; MACANDREVIA; MEGERLIA;
MEONIA; PANTELLARIA;
PELAGODISCUS; PLATIDIA; RECENT;
TEREBRATULINA

Cooper, G.A.

1981. Brachiopoda from the Southern Indian
Ocean (Recent).
Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology
(Washington, DC),
43:1-93, 14 Pls. AEROTHYRIS; AMSTERDAM
ISLAND; BASILIOLA; CRANIA;
CROZET ISLAND; DALLITHYRIS; DYSCOLIA;
ECNOMIOSA; EUCALATHIS;
HEARD ISLAND; INDIAN OCEAN; KERGUELEN
ISLAND; LIOTHYRELLA; MARION
ISLAND; MEGERLIA; MEGERLINA;
PELAGODISCUS; #PEMPHIXINA; PLATIDIA;
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND; RECENT; ST. PAUL
ISLAND; TEGULORHYNCHIA;
THECIDELLINA; #XENOBROCHUS

Cooper, G.A.

1982. New Brachiopoda from the Southern
Hemisphere and
Cryptopora from Oregon (Recent). Smithsonian
Contributions to
Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 41:1-43, 7 Pls.
ABYSSOTHYRIS;
ANTARCTICA; ANVERS ISLAND; ARGYROTHECA;
ATLANTIC OCEAN;
CRYPTOPORA; DISCINA; DISCINISCA;
#DYSCRITOSIA; ELEPHANT ISLAND;
LIOTHYRELLA; MACANDREVIA; MEGATHIRIS;
NEOTHYRIS; NOTORYGMIA; OR;
PACIFIC OCEAN; PANTELLARIA; PELAGODISCUS;
PLATIDIA; RECENT;
SANDWICH ISLANDS; SCOTIA SEA; SHETLAND
ISLANDS; SOUTH GEORGIA

ISLAND; SOUTH ISLAND; #SYNTOMARIA;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA;
USA; WALTONIA

Cooper, G.A.

1983. The Terebratulacea (Brachiopoda),
Triassic to Recent:
A Study of the Brachidia (Loops). Smithsonian
Contributions to
Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 50:1-445, 77
Pls.triassic/
jurassic/ cretaceous/ recent/ loop/ brachidium/
terebratulacea/
#acrobelesia/ #acrobrochus/ #aniabrochus/
#animonithyris/
#apatecosia/ #aphragmus/ #apletosia/
#arctosia/ #atactosia/
#biplicatoria/ #bothrothyris/ #capillarina/
#caryona/ #ceramisia/
#colosia/ #conarothyris/ #cyranoia/ #dienope/
#dilophosina/
#dolichobrochus/ #dolichosina/ #dolichozygus/
#dysedrosia/
#embolosia/ #epacrosina/ #eristenosia/
#eurysina/ #eurysoria/
#glyphisaria/ #goniobrochus/ #gyrosina/
#habrobrochus/ #hadrosia/
#harmatosia/ #hesperosia/ #heterobrochus/
#liramia/ #maltaia/
#merophricus/ #mexicaria/ #mimorina/
#nerthebrochus/ #notosia/
#ogmusia/ #oligorhytisia/ #pentithyris/
#petalothyris/
#pionothyris/ #plicatoria/ #pyncnobrochus/
#rhombaria/
#rhytisorina/ #saucrobrochus/ #stenobrochus/
#stenogmus/
#strongylobrochus/ #systemothyris/
#tanyoscapha/ #xestosina/
#zygonaria/ laevithyris/ lobothyroides/
pamirothyris/
plectoconcha/ triadithyris/ vex/ arcelinithyris/
arceythyris/
argovithyris/ aromasithyris/ avonothyris/
bejrutella/
bihenithyris/ cererithyris/ charltonithyris/
cheirothyropsis/
dictyothyris/ dorsoplicathyris/ epithyris/
euidothyris/
exceptothyris/ ferrythyris/ galliennithyris/
gigantothyris/
goniothyris/ heimia/ hesperithyris/ holcothyris/
inaequalis/
inversithyris/ juralina/ karadagella/
karadagithyris/

kutchithyris/ lenothyris/ lissajousithyris/
loboidothyris/
loboidothyropsis/ bullothyris/ lobothyris/
lophrothyris/
magharithyris/ millythyris/ mirisquamea/
moeschia/ moisseevia/
monsardithyris/ morrisithyris/ muirwoodella/
nalivkinella/
nucleata/ odarovithyris/ pachythyris/
perrierithyris/
pinaxiothyris/ pirotothyris/ placothyris/
plectoidothyris/
plectothyris/ postepithyris/ psebajithyris/
pseudoglossothyris/
pseudokingena/ pseudotubithyris/
pseudowattonithyris/
ptyctothyris/ pyraeneica/ rhapidothyris/
rocheithyris/
rouillieria/ rugithyris/ senokosica/ serbiothyris/
sphaeroidothyris/ squamiplana/ stiphrothyris/
striithyris/
stroudithyris/ taurothyris/ tchegemithyris/
tegulithyris/
trigonithyris/ tubithyris/ turkmenithyris/
uralella/
viallithyris/ viligothyris/ wattonithyris/
weldonithyris/
atelithyris/ boubeithyris/ capillithyris/
carneithyris/
chatwinothyris/ concinnithyris/ cyrtothyris/
dyscritothyris/
ellipsothyris/ gibbithyris/ iberithyris/
longithyris/
loriolithyris/ lunpolaia/ magnithyris/
mamethyris/
moutonithyris/ musculina/ najdinothyris/
neoliothyrina/
okathyris/ orientothyris/ ornatothyris/
ornithothyris/
paraboubeithyris/ paracapillithyris/
peculneithyris/
penzhinothyris/ piarothyris/ praelongithyris/
pulchrithyris/
rectithyris/ rhombothyris/ sardope/ sellithyris/
spasskothyris/
tropeothyris/ walkerithyris/ weberithyris/
aenigmathyris/
faksethyris/ ilyinella/ oleneothyris/ pliothyrina/
terebratula/
waisiuthyris/ abyssothyris/ dallithyris/
dyscolia/ erymnia/
gryphus/ liothyrella/ stenosarina/ tichosina/
xenobrochus/
apletosiinae/ tichosininae/ plicatoriinae/
nerthebrochinae/

aenigmathyridinae/ eurysoriinae/ rhombariinae/
capillithyridinae/
capillarininae/ heterobrochinae/ dienopidae/
hesperithyrididae/
lissajousithyridinae/ notosiinae/
rhombothyridinae/
lophrothyridinae/ morrisithyridinae/
cererithyridinae/
bothrothyridinae/ oleneothyridinae/
cheirothyropsidae/ NEW GENERA

Cooper, G.A.

1986. Brachiopoda. In: Encyclopaedia Americana,
International
Edition ed., p.396-397. . INCOMPLETE;
REFERENCE

Cooper, G.A.

1988. Some Tertiary Brachiopods of the East
Coast of the
United States. Smithsonian Contributions to
Paleobiology
(Washington, DC), 64:1-45, 9 Pls. AL;
ANTARCTICA; ARGYROTHECA;
CENOZOIC; CRANIA; EUCALATHIS; GLOTTIDIA;
ISOCRANIA; LACAZELLA;
NC; NJ; PLICATORIA; PROBOLARINA;
RHYTISORIA; SC; TEREBRATULINA;
TERTIARY; THECIDELLINA; USA; VA

Cooper, G.A.

1988. A New Genus of Plectambonitacea
(Brachiopoda) from
Malaysia. In: D.L. Wolberg, Compiler,
Contributions to Paleozoic
Paleontology and Stratigraphy in Honor of
Rousseau H. Flower. New
Mexico Bureau of Mines and Mineral Resources,
Memoir (Socorro),
44:185-187. #ARCHAMBONA; ARCHAMBONINAE;
MALAYSIA; ORDOVICIAN;
PLECTAMBONITACEA

Cooper, G.A.

1989. Jurassic Brachiopods of Saudi Arabia.
Smithsonian
Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC),
65:1-213, 37 Pls.
#AMYDROPTYCHUS; APATECOSIA; #APOTHYRIS;
#ARABATIA; #ARABICELLA;
#ARAPSOLEURUM; #ARAPSOTHYRIS;
AVONOTHYRIS; #BAEORHYNCHIA;
BIHENITHYRIS; BURMIRHYNCHIA;
#CALYPTORIA; #COLPOTORIA;
#CONAROSIA; CYMATORHYNCHIA;
DAGHANIRHYNCHIA; #DELTARHYNCHIA;

#DISSORIA; DOLICHOBROCHUS;
DORSOPLICATHYRIS; #ECHYROSIA;
#ECTYPHORIA; #EURYSITES; FLABELLOTHYRIS;
GIBBIRHYNCHIA;
GLOBIRHYNCHIA; GLYPHISARIA; GYROSINA;
HABROBROCHUS;
#HETEROMYCHUS; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA;
KUTCHIRHYNCHIA;
KUTCHITHYRIS; LIOSPIRIFERINA;
#LIRELLARINA; LOBOIDOTHYRIS;
#MYCEROSIA; #NASTOSIA; ORTHOTOMA;
#PIONOPLEURUM; PLECTOTHYRIS;
#PLEURALOMA; PSEUDOWATTONITHYRIS;
#PYCNORIA; RUGITELA; SAUDI
ARABIA; #SCHIZORIA; SOMALIRHYNCHIA;
SOMALITHYRIS;
SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; SPHENORHYNCHIA;
#SPHRIGANARIA; SPIRIFERINA;
#STENORINA; STIPHROTHYRIS; STRIITHYRIS;
#STRONGYLORIA;
#TANYOTHYRIS; TORQUIRHYNCHIA;
#TOXONELASMA; #XENORINA; ZEILLERIA

Cooper, G.A. & Arellano, A.R.V.

1946. Stratigraphy near Caborca, Northwest
Sonora, Mexico.
American Association of Petroleum Geologists
Bulletin (Tulsa),
30(4):606-611. MEXICO; PERMIAN;
RHIPIDOMELLA; STRATIGRAPHY

Cooper, G.A. & Cloud, P.E., Jr.

1938. New Devonian Fossils from Calhoun
County, Illinois.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 12(5):444-
460, Pls. 54-55.
ATRYPA; CRANAENA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA;
ELYTHA; IL; MERISTELLA;
PENTAMERELLA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
PRODUCTELLA; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA; USA

Cooper, G.A. & Doherty, P.J.

1993. *Calloria variegata*, a New Recent Species
of Brachiopod
(Articulata: Terebratulida) from Northern New
Zealand. Royal
Society of New Zealand, Journal (Wellington),
23(3):271-281.
CALLORIA; DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; LOOP
DEVELOPMENT; NEW ZEALAND;
NORTHERN ISLAND; RECENT

Cooper, G.A. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1982. Devonian Brachiopods of New Mexico.
Bulletins of

American Paleontology (Ithaca), 82-83(315):1-215, 45 Pls.
ACUTATHECA; #ACUTORIA; AFILASMA;
AMBOCOELIA; ATRYPARIA;
AULACELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARINIFERELLA;
COELOTERORHYNCHUS;
#COLOPHRAGMA; COSTATRYPA; #CRINISARINA;
CUPULAROSTRUM; CYRTINA;
#CYRTIORINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DESQUAMATIA;
DEVONIAN;
DEVONOPRODUCTUS; #DICHACAENIA;
DOUVILLINA; DOUVILLINARIA;
ECHINOCOELIA; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; ELITA;
EOSCHUCHERTELLA;
EOSTROPHALOSIA; #FLOWERIA; GYPIDULA;
HADRORHYNCHIA; #HISPIDARIA;
HYPOTHYRIDINA; INDOSPIRIFER; IOWATRYPA;
LEIOPRODUCTUS;
LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULIPORA;
#MORPHORHYNCHUS; MUCROSPIRIFER;
NERVOSTROPHIA; NM; #OIOSIA; #PETASMARIA;
PLATYTERORHYNCHUS;
RETICHONETES; RHYSSOCHONETES;
RIPIDIORHYNCHUS; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SCHUCHERTELLOPSIS; SPINATRYPA;
#STAINBROOKIA; STRIATOCHONETES;
STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLOIDES;
THIEMELLA; THOMASARIA;
THOMASARIIDAE; TRIFIDOROSTELLUM;
TROPIDOLEPTUS; TYLOTHYRIS;
UCHTOSPIRIFER; USA; WARRENELLA

Cooper, G.A. et al.
1942. Correlation of the Devonian Sedimentary Formations of North America. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 53(12):1729-1794, 1 Pl. ATHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; USA

Cooper, G.A. & Grant, R.E.
1962. Torynechus; New Name for Permian Brachiopod Uncinuloides King. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 36(5):1128-1129. PERMIAN; #TORYNECHUS

Cooper, G.A. & Grant, R.E.
1964. Permian Brachiopods of the Glass Mountains, West Texas. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 76:36-37. PERMIAN; TX; USA

Cooper, G.A. & Grant, R.E.

1964. New Permian Stratigraphic Units in Glass Mountains, West Texas. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 48(9): 1581-1588. PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TX; USA

Cooper, G.A. & Grant, R.E.
1966. Permian Rock Units in the Glass Mountains West Texas. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 1244-E:E1-E9. PERMIAN; TX; USA

Cooper, G.A. & Grant, R.E.
1969. New Permian Brachiopods from West Texas. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 1:1-20, 5 Pls.
#ACOSARINA; #ACRITOSIA; #AGELESIA;
#AMPHIPELLA; #ANEMONARIA;
#ANOMALORIA; #ASTEGOSIA; #BRYORHYNCHUS;
#CHONETINETES;
#COLLUMATUS; COOPERINA;
#CYCLACANTHARIA; #DASYSARIA;
#DIVARICOSTA; #GONIARINA; #HERCOSESTRIA;
#HERCOSIA;
#LEPIDOSPIRIFER; #MICRAPHELIA;
#ONCOSARINA; PERMIAN; #PETASMAIA;
#PETASMATHERUS; #PHRENOPHORIA;
#PLECTELASMA; #PONTISIA; #RUGARIA;
#SARGANOSTEGA; #SESTROPOMA;
#STRIGIRHYNCHIA; #SULCATARIA;
#TAUTOSIA; TEXASIA; #THAMNOSIA;
#TROPIDELASMA; TX; #UNDULELLA;
USA; #XESTOTREMA

Cooper, G.A. & Grant, R.E.
1970. New Name for Brachiopod Homonym and Citation of Types. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 44(3):579. HOMONYMY; #TEXARINA; TEXASIA

Cooper, G.A. & Grant, R.E.
1971. New Age Assignments in the Stratigraphy of the Glass Mountains, Western Texas. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 1345- A:30. PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TX; USA

Cooper, G.A. & Grant, R.E.
1972. Permian Brachiopods of West Texas, I. Smithsonian

Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC),
14:1-231, 23 Pls.
PERMIAN; SILICIFICATION; TX; USA

Cooper, G.A. & Grant, R.E.

1973. Dating and Correlating the Permian of the
Glass
Mountains in Texas. In: A. Logan & L.V. Hills, Eds.,
The Permian
and Triassic Systems and their Mutual Boundary.
Canadian Society
of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 2:363-
377.
CORRELATION; DATING; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Cooper, G.A. & Grant, R.E.

1974. Permian Brachiopods of West Texas, II.
Smithsonian
Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC),
15:233-793, 167
Pls. ACANTHOCRANIA; #BOTHROSTEGIUM;
#CHELONONIA; #CHOANODUS;
#COLLEMATARIA; COSCINOPHORA; DERBYIA;
DERBYOIDES; DIPLANINAE;
DIPLANUS; EOLYTTONIA; GEYERELLA;
GONIARINA; #HYPOPSIA;
HYPOPSIINAE; ISOGRAMMA; #LEPIDOCRANIA;
LEPTODUS; #LOXOPHRAGMUS;
MEEKELLA; #NIVICONIA; #NOTHOPINDAX;
OMBONIA; ORTHOTETELLA;
ORTHOTETELLIDAE; PERMIAN; PETASMAIA;
PETROCRANIA; POIKILOSAKOS;
PSEUDOLEPTODUS; PULSIINAE; RIGBYELLA;
ROEMERELLA; #SCELETONIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
TROPIDELASMA; TX; USA

Cooper, G.A. & Grant, R.E.

1975. Permian Brachiopods of West Texas, III.
Smithsonian
Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC),
19(1/2):795-1921,
310 Pls. ACRITOSIA; AGELESIA; AGELESIIDAE;
#AMETORIA; ANEMONARIA;
ANTIQUATONIA; #ATELESTEGASTUS;
BATHYMYONIA; #BOTHRIONIA;
#CACTOSTEGES; CALLIPROTONIA;
CANCRINELLA; CHONETINELLA;
CHONETINETES; CHONOSTEGES; COLLUMATUS;
COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS;
COOPERINA; COSTISPINIFERA; #CRASPEDONA;
CTENALOSIA;
CYCLACANTHARIA; DASYSARIA; DYOROS;
ECHINARIA; ECHINAURIS;
ECHINOSTEGES; EDRIOSTEGES; ELLIOTTELLA;
FIMBRINIA; #GLYPTOSTEGES;

GRANDAURISPINA; HERCOSESTRIA; HERCOSIA;
HERCOSIIDAE; HETERALOSIA;
#HOLOTRICHARINA; HORRIDONIA;
HYSTRICULINA; INSTITELLA; JURESANIA;
KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KOZLOWSKIA;
KUTORGINELLA; #LAMELLOSIA;
LAMELLOSIINAE; #LEUROSINA; LIMBELLA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; LIOSOTELLA;
#LIRARIA; LISSOCHONETES; #LISSOSIA;
MEGOUSIA; MESOLOBUS;
MICRAPHELIA; NEOCHONETES; NUDAURIS;
ONCOSARINA; PAUCISPINIFERA;
PENICULAUROSIS; PERMIAN; #POLYMORPHARIA;
QUADROCHONETES;
RAMAVECTUS; RETICULATIA; RHAMNARIA;
#RHYTISIA; RICHTHOFENIA;
RUGARIA; RUGATIA; SCACCHINELLA;
#SCAPHARINA; SCAPHARINIDAE;
SESTROPOMA; #SIMPLICARINA; #SIPHONOSIA;
#SPINARELLA; SPINIFRONS;
#SPURIOSA; SPYRIDIOPHORA; STRIATIFERA;
STROPHALOSIA; SULCATARIA;
#TAPHROSESTRIA; TEGULIFERINA;
#TETRAGONETES; THAMNOSIA;
TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; TX; #UNDELLARIA;
UNDULELLA; UNDULELLINAE; USA;
WAAGENOCONCHA; XENOSTEGES; #XESTOSIA;
YAKOVLEVIA

Cooper, G.A. & Grant, R.E.

1976. Permian Brachiopods of West Texas, IV.
Smithsonian
Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC),
21(1/2):1923-2607, 159 Pls. #ACOLOSIA;
ALLORHYNCHIDAE;
ALLORHYNCHUS; AMPHIPELLA;
AMPHIPELLIDAE; ANOMALORIA;
ANOMALORIIDAE; #ANTERIDOCUS;
#ANTRONARIA; #APHAUROSIA; ASTEGOSIA;
ATTENUATELLA; BRYORHYNCHUS;
#CARTORHIUM; #CENORHYNCHIA;
#CHAENIORHYNCHUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS;
#DELTARINA; DIVARICOSTA; #ELASSONIA;
ELIVA; ELIVINA; ERIDMATUS;
FASCICOSTA; #GYPOSPIRIFER; #HEMILEURUS;
#HETERARIA; #HOLOSIA;
#IOTINA; LEIORHYNCHOIDEA; LEPIDOSPIRIFER;
#LIRELLARIA;
#MADAROSIA; MARTINIA;
NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NEOSPIRIFER;
NUCLEOSPIRA; PARANORELLA;
PARANORELLINAE; PERMIAN;
PETASMATHERIDAE; PETASMATHERUS;
PHRENOPHORIA; PONTISIA;

PONTISIIDAE; PSILOCAMARA;
#PTILOTORHYNCHUS; #PTYGMACSTRUM;
#RALLACOSTA; SPIRIFERELLA;
SPIRIFERINAELLA; STENOSCISMA;
STRIGIRHYNCHIA; STRIGIRHYNCHIIINAE;
TAUTOSIA; TORYNECHUS;
#TRICORIA; TRICORIINAE; #TROPHISINA;
TROPHISININAE; TX; USA;
WELLERELLA; #XENOSARIA; XENOSARIIDAE

Cooper, G.A. & Grant, R.E.
1976. Permian Brachiopods of West Texas, V.
Smithsonian

Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC),
24:2609-3159, 117

Pls. The Reticulariinae is not a new family-
Waterhouse proposed

the name in 1975! ACOSARINA; ALTIPLECUS;

#ANEUTHELASMA;

#ANOMALESIA; #ARIONTHIA; BEECHERIA;

CALLISPIRINA; #CAMARELASMA;

#CHONDRONIA; CRENISPIRIFER;

CRENISPIRIFERIDAE; CRYPTACANTHIA;

DIELASMA; #ECTOPOPOSIA; #ENALLOSIA;

ENALLOSIIINAE; ENTELETES;

GLOSSOTHYROPSIS; HETERELASMA; HUSTEDIA;
LOWENSTAMIA;

#METRIOLEPIS; #MIMARIA; NOTOTHYRIS;

ORTHOTICHIA; PARASPIRIFERINA;

PARASPIRIFERINIDAE; PARENTELETES;

PERMIAN; PLECTELASMA;

#PLEURELASMA; PSEUDODIELASMA;

PSEUDODIELASMATIDAE; RETICULARIINA;

RETICULARIINIINAE; RHIPIDOMELLA;

RHYNCHOPORA; SARGANOSTEGA;

SARGANOSTEGIDAE; #SCENESIA;

SPIRIFERELLINA; TEXARINA; #THEDUSIA;

TIMORINA; TX; USA; XESTOTREMA;

XESTOTREMATIDAE

Cooper, G.A. & Grant, R.E.

1977. Permian Brachiopods of West Texas, VI.
Smithsonian

Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC),
32:3161-3370.

PERMIAN; TX; USA

Cooper, G.A. & Kindle, C.H.

1936. New Brachiopods and Trilobites from the
Upper

Ordovician of Perce, Quebec. Journal of

Paleontology (Lawrence),

10(5):348-372, Pls. 51-53. BRACHYMIMULUS;

CANADA; CATAZYGA;

CLIFTONIA; CONOTRETA; CYCLOSPIRA;

#DIAMBONIA; FARDENIA;

HOLTEDAHLINA; KULLERVO; #LIOSTROPHIA;
ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA;
PLECTORTHIS; PORAMBONITES; QUEBEC;
RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA;
SKENIDIOIDES; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA

Cooper, G.A. & Knight, J.B.

1946. Permian Studies at the Smithsonian
Institution,
Washington. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),
20(6):625-626;
Science, 104(2688):15-16. PERMIAN

Cooper, G.A. & Lee, D.E.

1993. Calloria, a Replacement Name for the
Recent Brachiopod

Genus Waltonia from New Zealand. Royal Society
of New Zealand,

Journal (Wellington), 23(3):257-270. #CALLORIA;

MAGASELLA; NEW

ZEALAND; RECENT; WALTONIA

Cooper, G.A. & Muir-Wood, H.M.

1951. Brachiopod Homonyms. Washington
Academy of Sciences,

Journal (Washington, DC), 41(6):195-196.

#ARGENTIPRODUCTUS;

#CALLISPIRINA; #CAPILLIROSTRA; #ELINORIA;

#EQUIROSTRA;

#HIRSUTELLA; HOMONYMY;

#LABRIPRODUCTUS; #MARIONITES;

NUDIROSTRA;

#PHYMATOTHYRIS; #PIRGULIA;

#PLECTORHYNCHHELLA; #SPHAERIRHYNCHIA;

#STRIISPIRIFER; #SULCIROSTRA; #TUNARITES

Cooper, G.A. & Muir-Wood, H.M.

1967. New Names for Brachiopod Homonyms.
Journal of

Paleontology (Lawrence), 41(3):808. #ALITARIA;

COSTELLARIA;

#COSTELLARINA; HOMONYMY

Cooper, G.A. & Phelan, T.

1966. Stringocephalus in the Devonian of
Indiana.

Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections
(Washington, DC),

151(1):1-20, 5 Pls. DEVONIAN; IN;

STRINGOCEPHALUS;

SUBRENSELANDIA; USA

Cooper, G.A. & Stehli, F.G.

1955. New Genera of Permian Brachiopods
from West Texas.

Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 29(3):469-474, Pls. 52-54.

#COSCINOPHORA; #CTENALOSIA; PERMIAN; #SPYRIDIPHORA; TX; USA

Cooper, G.A. & Warthin, A.S., Jr.

1941. New Middle Devonian Stratigraphic Names. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 31(6):259-260. DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Cooper, G.A. & Warthin, A.S., Jr.

1942. New Devonian (Hamilton) Correlations. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 53:873-888. CORRELATION; DEVONIAN

Cooper, G.A. & Whitcomb, L.

1933. Salonia, a New Ordovician Brachiopod Genus. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 23(11):496-503. ORDOVICIAN; PA; #SALONIA; USA

Cooper, G.A. & Whittington, H.B.

1965. Use of Acids in Preparation of Fossils. In: B. Kummel & D. Raup (Eds), Handbook of Paleontological Techniques, p.294-300. San Francisco: W.H. Freeman & Co. PREPARATION; TECHNIQUES

Cooper, G.A. & Williams, A.

1952. Significance of the Stratigraphic Distribution of Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 26(3):326-337. DISTRIBUTION; EVOLUTION; STRATIGRAPHY

Cooper, G.A. & Williams, J.S.

1935. Tully Formation of New York. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 46(5):781-868, 3 Pls. CENTRONELLA; CHARIONELLA; CHONETES; #ECHINOCOELIA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; NY; #RHIPIDOTHYRIS; #SEPTOTHYRIS; SPIRIFER; USA

Cooper, J.G.

1871. Note On Waldheimia pulvinata, Gld. American Journal of Conchology (NY), 6:320. WALDHEIMIA

Cooper, J.G.

1888. Catalogue of Californian Fossils. Annual Report of the State Mineralogist for 1887, 7:223-308. CA; CARBONIFEROUS; CATALOG; CRETACEOUS; TRIASSIC; USA

Cooper, J.G.

1894. Catalogue of Californian Fossils (Parts II, III, IV & V). California State Mining Bureau Bulletin, 4:5-65. CA; CATALOG; CRETACEOUS; EOCENE; MEGERLIA; TERTIARY; USA; WALDHEIMIA

Cooper, M.R.

1988. A New Species of the Brachiopod Genus Agulhasia (Terebratulidina: Chlidonophoridae) from the Uloa Formation. South African Journal of Science (Johannesburg), 84(1):35-38, 1. PL. AFRICA; AGULHASIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CENOZOIC; MIOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY; SOUTH AFRICA; TERTIARY; ZULULAND

Cooper, M.R.

1993. Rectithyrid brachiopods (Terebratulacea) from the Cretaceous of Zululand. Durban Museum Novitates (Durban), 18:1-12. AFRICA; ALBIAN; CAMPANIAN; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; CYRTOOTHYRIS; PRAELONGITHYRIS; TEREBRATULACEA; ZULULAND

Cooper, R.A.

1968. Lower and Middle Paleozoic Fossil Localities of North-West Nelson. Royal Society of New Zealand (Geology), Transactions (Earth Sciences) (Wellington), 6:75-89. NEW ZEALAND; ORDOVICIAN; PERMIAN; SILURIAN

Cooper, R.A. & Shergold, J.H.

1991. Palaeozoic invertebrates of Antarctica. In: R.J. Tingey (Ed), The Geology of Antarctica, p.455-486. Oxford: Oxford Univ. Press.(Oxford Monographs on Geology & Geophysics, vol.17) ANTARCTICA; PALEOZOIC

- Cooper, R.A. & Wright, A.J.
1970. Silurian Fossils from New Zealand. *Nature* (London), 228(5266):153-154. NEW ZEALAND; SILURIAN
- Cooper, R.A. & Wright, A.J.
1972. Silurian Rocks and Fossils at Hailes Knob, North-West Nelson, New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics* (Wellington), 15(3):318-335, 39 Pls. AMPHISTROPHIA; CONCHIDIUM; DALEJINA; ISORTHIS; NEW ZEALAND; SILURIAN
- Cooper, W.F.
1888. Tabulated List of Fossils known to occur in the Waverly of Ohio. Denison University, Scientific Laboratories, *Bulletin* (Granville), 4(1):123-130. MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; USA
- Cooper, W.F.
1890. 1. The Waverly Group 2. Tabulated List of Fossils known to occur in the Waverly of Ohio. Denison University, Scientific Laboratories, *Bulletin* (Granville), 5:24-34. MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; USA
- Coorough, P.J.
1986. Brachiopod Provinciality in the Late Ordovician-Early Silurian. MS Thesis. Univ. of Wisconsin-Milwaukee. 129 pages. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; ZOOGEOGRAPHY
- Cope, E.D.
1888. F.V. Hayden (1829-1887). *American Geologist* (Minneapolis), 1:110-113. BIOGRAPHY
- Cope, F.W.
1933. The Lower Carboniferous Succession in the Wye Valley Region of North Derbyshire. *Manchester Geological Association, Journal*, 1(3):125-145. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Cope, F.W.
1934. *Airtonia*, a New Brachiopod Genus from the Lower Carboniferous of Yorkshire, with Notes on Replacement of Shell Substance by Quartz. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.10, 14(80):273-289, 1 Pl. #AIRTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; SILICIFICATION
- Cope, F.W.
1936. The *Cyrtina septosa* Band in the Lower Carboniferous Succession of North Derbyshire. Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1934, 2:48-51. CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTINA; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Cope, F.W.
1936. On *Daviesiella carinata* (Garwood). Yorkshire Geological Society, *Proceedings* (Hull), 23(2):79-90. CARBONIFEROUS; DAVIESIELLA; ENGLAND
- Cope, F.W.
1937. Some Features of the D1-D2 Limestones of the Miller's Dale Region, Derbyshire. Yorkshire Geological Society, *Proceedings* (Hull), 23(3): 178-195. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Cope, F.W.
1938. *Chonetes speciosus* nom. nov. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 75(3): 142. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; IRELAND
- Cope, F.W.
1940. *Daviesiella llangollensis* (Davidson) and Related Forms: Morphology, Biology and Distribution. *Manchester Geological Association, Journal*, 1(4):199-231. BIOLOGY; CARBONIFEROUS; DAVIESIELLA; DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND; MORPHOLOGY; WALES
- Cope, J.C.W.
1993. Derek Victor Ager. *Paleopelagos*, 3:3-5. BIOGRAPHY
- Copeland, M.J.

1993. Elkanah Billings (1820-1876) and Joseph F. Whiteaves (1835-1909): The First Two Paleontologists of the Geological Survey of Canada. *Earth Sciences History*, 12(2):107-110. BIOGRAPHY
- Copper, P.
1962. Middle Devonian Atrypids from Northwestern Canada. MS Thesis. Univ. of Saskatchewan. 137 pages. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Copper, P.
1964. European Mid-Devonian Correlations (Brachiopoda). *Nature (London)*, 204(4956):363-364. CORRELATION; #DESATRYPA; DEVONIAN; EUROPE
- Copper, P.
1965. A New Middle Devonian Atrypid Brachiopod from the Eifel, Germany. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt)*, 46(4/6):309-325. DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; GIVETIAN
- Copper, P.
1965. Unusual Structures in Devonian Atrypidae from England. *Palaeontology (London)*, 8(2):358-373. ATRYPIDAE; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; GRUENEWALDTIA; LYCOPHORIA; MIMATRYPA
- Copper, P.
1966. European Mid-Devonian Correlations. *Nature (London)*, 209(5027):982-984. #ATRYPARIA; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; EUROPE
- Copper, P.
1966. The *Atrypa zonata* Brachiopod Group in the Eifel, Germany. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt)*, 47(1):1-55, 7 Pls. DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; #SYNATRYPA; #VARIATRYPA
- Copper, P.
1966. Ecological Distribution of Devonian Brachiopods. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam)*, 2(3): 245-266. DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; EUROPE; PALEOECOLOGY
- Copper, P.
1967. Frasnian Atrypidae (Bergisches Land, Germany). *Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart)*, 126(3-6):116-140. ATRYPIDAE; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; #EXATRYPA; FRASNIAN; GERMANY; #SERATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA
- Copper, P.
1967. *Atrypa (Planatrypa)*, a New Devonian Brachiopod Species Group. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart)*, 128(3):229-243. ATRYPIDAE; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; #PLANATRYPA
- Copper, P.
1967. The Shell of Devonian Atrypida (Brachiopoda). *Geological Magazine (Cambridge)*, 104(2):123-131, Pls. 5&6. DEVONIAN; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Copper, P.
1967. Pedicle Morphology in Devonian Atrypid Brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 41(5):1166-1175, 2 Pls. ANATRYPA; ATRYPIDAE; ATRYPARIA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; GRUENEWALDTIA; KERPINA; MIMATRYPA; MORPHOLOGY; PEDICLE; PEDICLE MORPHOLOGY; SPINATRYPINA
- Copper, P.
1967. Brachidial Structures of Some Devonian Atrypid Brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 41(5):1176-1183. ATRYPIDAE; ATRYPARIA; BRACHIDIAL STRUCTURES; CARINATINA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; GRUENEWALDTIA; SPINATRYPA
- Copper, P.
1967. *Spinatrypa* and *Spinatrypina* (Devonian Brachiopoda).

- Palaeontology (London), 10(3):489-524.
DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA
- Copper, P.
1967. Morphology and Distribution of Kerpina Struve (Devonian Atrypida). Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 41(1/2):73-85, Pls. 7-8. DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; KERPINA; MORPHOLOGY
- Copper, P.
1967. Adaptations and Life Habits of Devonian Atrypid Brachiopods. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 3:363- 379. ADAPTATION; DEVONIAN; PALEOECOLOGY
- Copper, P.
1968. Mimatrypa (Devonian Brachiopoda) from Sauerland, Germany. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 130(2):113-127. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; MIMATRYPA
- Copper, P.
1973. The Type Species of Lissatrypa (Silurian Brachiopoda). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 47(1):70-76, 2 Pls. CANADA; LISSATRYPA; QUEBEC; SILURIAN
- Copper, P.
1973. New Siluro-Devonian Atrypoid Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 47(3):484-500, 3 Pls. ATRYPARIA; #CARINATRYPA; #COSTATRYPA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; #EIFELATRYPA; #EOSPINATRYPA; #INDEPENDATRYPA; #IOWATRYPA; #PSEUDOATRYPA; SILURIAN
- Copper, P.
1973. Bifida and Kayseria (Brachiopoda) and their Affinity. Palaeontology (London), 16(1):117-138, 4 Pls. BIFIDA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; KAYSERIA
- Copper, P.
1977. The Late Silurian Brachiopod Genus Atrypoida. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 99(1):10-26. ATRYPELLA; ATRYPOIDEA; LUDLOVIAN; MORPHOLOGY; PRIDOLIAN; SILURIAN
- Copper, P.
1977. Zygospira and some related Ordovician and Silurian atrypoid brachiopods. Palaeontology (London), 20(2):295-335, Pls. 37-40. ALISPIRA; ANABARIA; ANAZYGA; CATAZYGA; CATAZYGINAE; CLINTONELLA; GOTATRYPA; NALIVKINIA; ORDOVICIAN; PENTLANDELLA; PROTATRYPA; SILURIAN; TUVAEELLA; #ZYGATRYPA; ZYGOSPIRA; ZYGOSPIRAELLA
- Copper, P.
1978. Paleoenvironments and Paleocommunities in the Ordovician-Silurian Sequence of Manitoulin Island, Michigan Basin. Geological Society Special Papers, 3:47-61, 14 Pls. CANADA; COMMUNITIES; MANITOULIN ISLAND; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOCOMMUNITIES; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; SILURIAN
- Copper, P.
1978. Devonian Atrypoids from Western and Northern Canada. Geological Association of Canada, Special Paper (Waterloo), 18:289-331, 7 Pls. ANATRYPA; ATRYPA; BICONOSTROPHIA; CANADA; CARINATINA; CARINATRYPA; COSTATRYPA; DAVIDSONIA; DESATRYPA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EXATRYPA; INDEPENDATRYPA; INVERTRYPA; IOWATRYPA; ISOSPINATRYPA; KYRTATRYPA; NEATRYPA; NEOSPIRIGERINA; OGILVIELLA; PSEUDOATRYPA; PUNCTATRYPA; PUNCTSPINATRYPA; #RADIATRYPA; SERATRYPA; SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPIDAE; SPINATRYPINA; SPINATRYPINAE; #UNDATRYPA; VARIATRYPA; VARIATRYPINAE
- Copper, P.
1980. Evolution of Early Spire-Bearing Brachiopods.

(Abstr.). Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 26(1):160. EVOLUTION; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Copper, P.

1981. Atrypoid Brachiopods and their Distribution in the Ordovician-Silurian Sequence of Anticosti Island. Subcommission on Silurian Stratigraphy, Ordovician-Silurian Boundary Working Group. Field Meeting, Anticosti-Gaspe, Quebec, 1981, 2:137-142. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; CANADA; DISTRIBUTION; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC; SILURIAN

Copper, P.

1981. Les Brachiopodes Atrypida. In: La tranchee de la Lezais, Emsien superieur du massif Armoricaïn, etude paleontologique. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Memoires (Rennes), 24:225-229, 1 Pl. ATRYPIDA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FRANCE

Copper, P.

1982. Early Silurian Atrypoids from Manitoulin Island and Bruce Peninsula, Ontario, Canada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 56(3):680-702, 3 Pls. ATRYPIDA; CANADA; EOSPIRIGERINA; GOTATRYPIDA; #LIMBATRYPIDA; LLANDOVERIAN; MANITOULIN ISLAND; ONTARIO; QUEBEC; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA; #SYPHARATRYPIDA; ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Copper, P.

1983. Filter-Feeding Efficiency in Early Spire-Bearing Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Association of Canada, Program with Abstracts, 8: A14. FILTER-FEEDING; FILTRATION

Copper, P.

1984. Cold Water Oceans and the Frasnian-Famennian Extinction Crisis. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 16(1):10. DEVONIAN;

EXTINCTION; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN

Copper, P.

1986. Filter-Feeding and Evolution in Early Spire-Bearing Brachiopods. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:219-230. EVOLUTION; FILTER-FEEDING; FILTRATION

Copper, P.

1986. Brachiopods and Carbonate Substrates. (Abstr.). Geological Association of Canada, Program with Abstracts, 1:59. PALEOECOLOGY

Copper, P.

1986. Evolution of the Earliest Smooth Spire-Bearing Atrypoids (Brachiopoda: Lissatrypidae, Ordovician-Silurian). Palaeontology (London), 29(4):827-866, Pls. 73-75. ANAZYGA; CATAZYGA; CYCLOSPIRA; DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIGERINA; EVOLUTION; IDIOSPIRA; KARBOUS; LISSATRYPIDAE; #MANESPIRA; ORDOVICIAN; #PERATOS; PROTOZYGA; PROTOZYGINAE; SILURIAN; ZYGOSPIRA

Copper, P.

1986. The Frasnian/Famennian Mass Extinction and Cold-Water Oceans. Geology (Boulder), 14:835-839. DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN

Copper, P.

1988. Paleocene 10; Paleocology-Paleoecosystems, Paleocommunities. Geoscience Canada (Toronto), 15(3):199-208. CANADA; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; PALEOCOMMUNITIES; PALEOECOLOGY

Copper, P.

1988. Ecological Succession in Phanerozoic Reef Ecosystems: Is it Real? Palaios (Lawrence), 3(2):136-152. ECOLOGY; PHANEROZOIC

Copper, P.

1989. Upper Ordovician and Lower Silurian Reefs of Anticosti Island, Quebec. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 13: 271-276. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; ASHGILLIAN; CANADA; LLANDOVERIAN; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC; SILURIAN; TELYCHIAN

Copper, P.
1990. Evolution of the Atrypid Brachiopods. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :26. ATRYPACEA; EVOLUTION

Copper, P.
1991. Evolution of the Atrypid Brachiopods. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.35-40. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. ATRYPACEA; EVOLUTION

Copper, P.
1995. Brachiopod extinctions across the Ordovician-Silurian boundary, Anticosti Island, Canada. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :22. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; CANADA; EXTINCTION; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Copper, P.
1995. Five New Genera of Late Ordovician-Early Silurian Brachiopods from Anticosti Island, Eastern Canada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 69(5):846-862. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; ASHGILLIAN; #BECSCIA; CANADA; #CERASINA; #DIHELICTERA; #JOVIATRYPA; LLANDOVERIAN; MEIFODIA; ORDOVICIAN; PROTATRYPA; SILURIAN; #XYSILA

Copper, P. & Chen, Yuan-Ren
1995. Invertina, a New Middle Devonian Atrypid Brachiopod Genus from South China. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 69(2):251-256. CHINA; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; #INVERTINA; #INVERTININAE; IOWATRYPA; KERPINA; SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA

Copper, P. & Fay, I.
1989. An Early Silurian Reef Complex, Manitoulin Island, Northern Ontario. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 13:277-282. CANADA; LLANDOVERIAN; MANITOULIN ISLAND; ONTARIO; RHUDDANIAN; SILURIAN

Copper, P. & Gourvennec, R.
1995. Spire-bearers. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :23. PHYLOGENY

Copper, P. & Grawbarger, D.J.
1978. Paleoeological Succession leading to a late Ordovician Biostrome on Manitoulin Island, Ontario. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 15(12):1987-2005. CANADA; MANITOULIN ISLAND; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; ZYGOSPIRA

Copper, P. & Hou, Hong-Fei
1986. The Early Devonian Atrypoid Brachiopod *Tibetatrypa* n. gen. from Xizang (Tibet, China). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 60(2):286- 292, 1 Pl. CHINA; DEVONIAN; TIBET; #TIBETATRYPA; XIZANG

Copper, P.; Hunicken, M. & Benedetto, J.-L.
1988. The Silurian Brachiopod *Australina* from the Malvinokaffric Faunal Province. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 62(4):531-538. ARGENTINA; AUSTRALINA; LISSATRYPA; LISSATRYPOIDEA; LUDLOVIAN; MALVINOKAFFRIC PROVINCES; NANOSPIRA; PRIDOLIAN; SILURIAN

Copper, P. & Jin, Jisuo
1987. The Early Silurian Brachiopod *Pentameroides* from the Hudson Bay Lowlands, Ontario: Reply. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 24(9):1926. CANADA; HUDSON BAY; ONTARIO; PENTAMEROIDES; SILURIAN

Copper, P. & Long, D.G.F.
1989. Stratigraphic Revisions for a Key Ordovician-Silurian

Boundary Section, Anticosti Island, Canada.
Newsletters on
Stratigraphy (Berlin- Stuttgart), 21(1):59-73.
ANTICOSTI ISLAND;
ASHGILLIAN; CANADA; CLORINDA;
LLANDOVERIAN; ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; QUEBEC; SILURIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; STRICKLANDIA

Copper, P. & Long, D.G.F.
1990. Stratigraphic Revision of the Jupiter
Formation,
Anticosti Island, Canada: A Major Reference
Section above the
Ordovician-Silurian Boundary. Newsletters on
Stratigraphy
(Berlin-Stuttgart), 23(1):11-36. AERONIAN;
ANTICOSTI ISLAND;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; COOLINIA;
COSTISTRICKLANDIA; EOCOELIA;
EOSPIRIFER; GOTATRYPA; HYATTIDINA;
LEPTAENA; LISSATRYPA;
LLANDOVERIAN; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS;
QUEBEC; RESSERELLA; SEPTATRYPA; SILURIAN;
STRICKLANDIA;
TELYCHIAN; TRIPLESIA; ZYGATRYPA

Copper, P. & Racheboeuf, P.R.
1985. Devonian Atrypoid Brachiopods from the
Armoricaïn
Massif, Northwestern France. Palaeontographica,
Abt.A
(Stuttgart), 187(1-3):58- 104, 16 Pls. ATRYPA;
ATRYPACEA;
ATRYPARIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARINATINA;
COSTATRYPA; DESQUAMATIA;
DEVONIAN; FRANCE; KYRTATRYPA;
PLANATRYPA; PRODAVIDSONIA;
PSEUDOATRYPA; PUNCTATRYPA;
RUGOSATRYPA; SPINATRYPA; SYNATRYPA;
VAGRANIA

Copper, P.; Tazawa, J.-I.; Mori, K. & Kato, M.
1982. Atrypa (Devonian Brachiopoda) from
Japan.
Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions
and Proceedings
(Tokyo), 127:368-374, Pl.59. ATRYPA; ATRYPINA;
DEVONIAN;
EIFELIAN; JAPAN; PLANATRYPA; SILURIAN

Coquand, H.
1859. Synopsis des animaux et des vegetaux
fossiles observes

dans la formation Cretacee du sud-ouest de la
France. Societe
geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2,
16:945-1023.
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA

Coquand, H.
1862. Geologie et paleontologie de la region sud
de la
province de Constantine. Societe d'Emulation de la
Provence,
Memoires, 12:366 Pages, Atlas- 35 Pls. AFRICA;
ALGERIA;
RHYNCHONELLA

Coquand, H.
1865. Monographie de l'etage Aptien de
l'Espagne. 2 Vols.
Marseilles. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; DISCINA;
SPAIN; TEREBRATULA

Coquand, H.
1869. Nouvelles considerations sur les Calcaires
jurassiques
a Dicerias du midi de la France, en reponse a la
note de M. Hebert
du Nov. 1868. Societe geologique de France,
Bulletin (Paris),
Ser.2, 27:73-106. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Coquand, H.
1869. Comparaison des terrains de Ganges
(Herault) avec
d'autres terrains analogues, et constatation des
etages
Kimmeridgien et Portlandien fossiliferes dans la
Provence.
Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris),
Ser.2,
26:854-878. FRANCE; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN;
PORTLANDIAN

Coquand, H.
1871. Sur le Klippenkalk des Departements du
Varet des
Alpes-Maritimes. Societe geologique de France,
Bulletin (Paris),
Ser.2, 28:208-234. ALPS; EOCENE; FRANCE;
TERTIARY

Coquand, H.
1876. Note sur les Calcaires coralliens a
Terebratula
repelliniana de la Basse-Provence et du
Languedoc. Societe

geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 3:670-686.
CORALLIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Coquand, H.

1876. Note sur la craie superieure de la crimee et sur son synchronisme avec l'etage Campanien de l'Aquitaine des Pyrenees et de l'Algerie. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 5:86-99. CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; PYRENEES; USSR

Coquand, H.

1876. Complement a la note intitulee: 'Un dernier mot sur les Calcaires coralliens a Terebratula repelliniana.'. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 3:756-763.
CORALLIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Coquand, H.

1877. Sur l'age de la Terebratula janitor. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 5:148-163. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Coquand, H.

1879. Observations sur la note de M. Peron sur le Calcaires a Echinides de Rennes-les-Bains. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 6:326-337. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; TURONIAN

Coquand, H.

1879. Sur les terrains Tertiaires et Trachytiques de la vallee d'Arta (Turquie d'Europe). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 6:337-347. TERTIARY

Coquand, H. & Boutin, E.

1869. Sur les relations qui existent entre la formation jurassique et la formation cretacee des Cantons de Ganges (Herault), et de Saint- Hippolyte de Sumene (Gard). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 26:834-854.
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Corbera, J.; Emig, C.C. & Zabala, M.

1991. Els lofoforats i afins (en catalan). In: Historia Natural desl Paosos Catalans, Vol. 8, p.335-374. Barcelona.
INCOMPLETE

Corfield, R.M.; Siveter, D.J.; Cartlidge, J.E. & McKerrow, W.S.

1992. Carbon Isotope Excursion near the Wenlock-Ludlow (Silurian) Boundary in the Anglo-Welsh Area. Geology (Boulder), 20(4):371-374. ENGLAND; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; LUDLOVIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN; WALES; WENLOCKIAN

Corgan, J.X.

1963. Lower Devonian (Onesquethawan) Marine Faunules of Yukon and Northwest Territories, Canada. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 47(1):150-157. ARCTIC; CANADA; DEVONIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; YUKON

Cori, C.I.

1933. Brachiopoda. In: G. Grimpe & N. Wagler (Eds), Die Tierwelt der Nord- und Ostsee, Vol. 7, p.133-150. Leipzig: Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft. ARGIOPE; CISTELLA; CRANIA; GWYNIA; NEATRETIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA

Corin, F.

1935. Note sur le Famennien de Stree. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 45(1):10-11. BELGIUM; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN

Cornalia, E.

1848. Notizie geo-mineralogiche sopra alcune valli meridionali del Tirolo, Vol. 5. 52 pages, 3 Pls. Milano.
INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Cornee, J.-J.; Tayebi, M. & Havlicek, V.

1987. Decouverte de Saccogonum cf. saccatum, Brachiopode du

Cambrien (superieur ?), dans le Haut-Atlas occidental Maroc.
Consequences Stratigraphiques et Structurales. Geobios (Lyon), 20(4):517-527, 1 Pl. AFRICA; CAMBRIAN; MOROCCO; SACCOGONUM; STRATIGRAPHY

Cornelius, H.P.
1951. Die Geologie des Schneeberggebietes. (Erläuterungen zur geologischen Karte des Schneeberges 1: 25,000). Geologische Bundesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 2:1-111. GERMANY

Cornelius, H.P.
1952. Gesteine und Tektonik im Ostabschnitt der Mordalpinen Grauwackenzone, vom Alpen-Ostrand bis zum Aflenzener Becken. Geologische Gesellschaft in Wien, Mitteilungen (Vienna), 42/43:1-234. ALPS; CARBONIFEROUS; TECTONICS

Cornelius, H.P.
1952. Die Geologie des Muerztalgebietes. Geologische Bundesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 4:1-94. GERMANY

Cornet, F.-L. & Briart, A.
1866. Notice sur l'extension du Calcaire Grossier de Mons dans la vallee de la Haine. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.2, 22:523-538. BELGIUM; EOCENE; TERTIARY

Cornet, F.-L. & Briart, A.
1867. Description de trois Rhynchonelles particulieres a la Craie Grise ou gris des Mineurs de St. Vaast et de Maisieres. Memoires des Seances de la Societe des Sciences, des Arts et des Lettres du Hainaut, 1:261-264. BELGIUM

Cornet, F.-L. & Briart, A.
1874. Note sur la decouverte de l'etage du Calcaire de Couvin ou des schistes et calcaire a Calceola sandalina dans la

vallee de l'Hogneau. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 1:8-115, Pl.1. BELGIUM; COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN

Cornet, F.-L. & Briart, A.
1874. Compte-Rendu de l'excursion faite aux environs de Cibly par la Societe Malacologique de Belgique le 20 Avril, 1873. Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Annales (Bruxelles), 8:M21-M35. BELGIUM; CRETACEOUS

Cornet, F.-L. & Briart, A.
1875. Note sur l'existence dans le terrain houiller du hainaut de bancs de Calcaire a crinoïdes. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 2:52-57. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS

Cornet, J.
1905. Le terrain houiller sans houille (H1A) et sa faune dans le Bassin du Couchant de Mons. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 33: 139-152. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS

Cornet, J.
1905. Note sur des lits a fossiles marins rencontres dans le houiller superieur (H2) au Charbonnage du Nord-du-Flenu, a Ghlin. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 33:35-39. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS

Cornet, J.
1906. Sur la faune du terrain houiller inferieur de Baudour (Hainaut). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 142:734-736. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS

Cornet, J.
1907. Seconde note sur les lits a fossiles marins du Charbonnage du nord du Flenu a Ghlin. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 34:92- 94. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS

Cornet, J.

1907. Le Sondage de Bertaimont, a Mons. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 34:141-145. THECIDEA

Cornet, J.

1908. Compte Rendu Sommaire de l'Excursion du 11 Avril 1908 a Basecles et Blaton. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 35:236-242. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS

Cornet, J.

1908. Compte Rendu de l'excursion du 28 Mai 1908 dans les vallees de l'Hogneau et du Ruisseau de Bavai. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 35:268-274. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN

Cornet, J.

1923. Le Cenomanien entre Mons et l'Escaut. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 46(2):21-66. BELGIUM; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS

Cornuel, J.

1851. Catalogue des coquilles de Mollusques Entomostraces et Foraminiferes du terrain Cretace inferieur de la Haute-Marne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 8:430-456. CATALOG; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Corroy, G.

1924. Molieres Gammal. Saint-Ambroix. Excursion du 13 Septembre. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 23:473-481. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; HETTANGIAN; JURASSIC

Corroy, G.

1924. Brouzet. La Serre du Bouquet. Seignes. Klippe de la Liquiere. Excursion du 15 Septembre. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 23:484-487. BARREMIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Corroy, G.

1925. Le neocomien de la bordure orientale du bassin de

Paris. Societe des Sciences de Nancy, Bulletin, 2(4):171-506, Pls. 4,9. CRETACEOUS; EUDESIA; FRANCE; NEOCOMIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRIROSTRA; THECIDEA; ZEILLERIA

Corroy, G.

1926. Les Spiriferides du Lias europeen. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 182:1635-1637. EUROPE; JURASSIC; LIAS

Corroy, G.

1927. Les Spiriferides du Lias Europeen et principalement du Lias de Lorraine et d'Alsace. Annales de Paleontologie (Paris), 16(1):3-36, 4 Pls. EUROPE; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; SPIRIFERINA

Corroy, G.

1932. Le Callovien de la Bordure Orientale du Bassin de Paris. Services de la Carte Geologique de France, Memoires, 1932:212-221, Pl.21. AULACOTHYRIS; CALLOVIAN; DICTYOTHYRIS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Corroy, G.

1934. Etude stratigraphique et tectonique des regions nord du seuil de Bourgogne et du Bassin des Eaux Minerales Vosgiennes. Annales de la Faculte des Sciences de Marseille, Ser.2, 7(1):5-80. FRANCE; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS; TRIASSIC

Corroy, G. & Denizot, G.

1935. Guide geologique de la Provence Occidentale. Annales de la Faculte des Sciences de Marseille, Ser.2, 8:5-166. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Corroy, G. & Gerard, C.

1933. Le Toarcien de Lorraine et du Bassigny. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 3:193-226. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TOARCIAN

- Corroy, G. & Linnikoff, N.
1929. La faune d'invertebres du Muschelkalk de Lorraine. Societe des Sciences de Nancy, Bulletin, Ser.3, 3:225-227. FRANCE; TRIASSIC
- Corselli, C. & Travaini, D.
1989. (The Tyrrhenian of the Island of Panarea, Messina, Italy.). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 95(1):75-88. AEOLIAN ISLANDS; CENOZOIC; ITALY; PANAREA ISLAND; QUATERNARY; TYRRHENIAN
- Coryell, H.N.
1915. A Study of the Collections from the Trenton and Black River Formations of New York. Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 1915:249-268. NY; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Cossey, S.P.J.; Buckman, J.O. & Steward, D.I.
1995. The geology and conservation of Brown End Quarry, Waterhouses, Staffordshire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 106(1): 11-25. ACANTHOPLECTA; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; EOMARGINIFERA; LAMBDARINA; SCHIZOPHORIA
- Cossmann, M.
1892. Catalogue illustri des fossiles de l'eocene des environs de Paris. Societe Malacologique de Belgique, Memoir, Ser.4, 6:3-162. CATALOG; EOCENE; FRANCE; TERTIARY
- Cossmann, M.
1898. Errata et Rectifications. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 1898(2):76-77. #GEMMELLAROA
- Cossmann, M.
1899. Decouverte d'un gisement palustre a paludines dans le terrain Bathonien de l'Indre. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 27:136-143. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Cossmann, M.
1899. Appendice No.2 au catalogue illustre des coquilles fossiles de l'eocene des environs de Paris. Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Annales (Bruxelles), 31:3-94, 3 Pls. CATALOG; CISTELLA; EOCENE; FRANCE; TERTIARY
- Cossmann, M.
1900. Seconde Note sur les Mollusques du Bathonien de Saint-Gaultier (Indre). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 28:165- 203. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Cossmann, M.
1902. Appendice No.3 au catalogue illustre des coquilles fossiles de l'eocene des environs de Paris. Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Annales (Bruxelles), 36:9-110, Pls. 2-7. CATALOG; CISTELLA; EOCENE; FRANCE; TERTIARY
- Cossmann, M.
1905. Mollusque Eocenique de la Loire inferieure. Societe des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France, Bulletin, Ser.2, 5:135-189; 6:189- 318. CISTELLA; FRANCE; TERTIARY
- Cossmann, M.
1908. Review- Fossils of the Northern Shan States, Burma by F.R.C. Reed. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 12(1):33-34. BURMA; ORDOVICIAN; REVIEW; SILURIAN
- Cossmann, M.
1908. Review- Untersilur bei Jauer in Schlesie, von Herrn G. Gurich. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 12(1):34. REVIEW
- Cossmann, M.
1908. Review- Notes on Fossils from the Falkland Islands by E-T Newton. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 12(1):35. FALKLAND ISLANDS; REVIEW

- Cossmann, M.
1908. Review- Invertebrate Paleontology of the Upper Permian Red Beds of Oklahoma and the Panhandle of Texas, by J.W. Beede. *Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris)*, 12(1):35-36. OK; PERMIAN; REVIEW; TX; USA
- Cossmann, M.
1908. Review- The Fauna of the Himalayan Muschelkalk by C. Diener. *Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris)*, 12(2):99. HIMALAYAS; REVIEW
- Cossmann, M.
1908. Review- Fossili del Lias Inferiore del Canal di Brenta, Nota di D. De. Campana (2). *Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris)*, 12(2):99-100. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; REVIEW
- Cossmann, M.
1908. Review- The Dalmanellas of the Chemung Formation and a Closely Related New Brachiopod Genus Thiemella. by H.S. Williams. *Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris)*, 12(4):243-244. DEVONIAN; REVIEW; USA
- Cossmann, M.
1908. Review- Contribuzioni all Studio del Paleozoico Carnico, per M. Gortani. *Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris)*, 12(4):244-245. REVIEW
- Cossmann, M.
1908. Review- Contribuzioni allo Studio del Paleozoico Carnico-III: La Fauna a Climenie del Monte Primosio, per M. Gortani. *Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris)*, 12(4):245-246. REVIEW
- Cossmann, M.
1908. Review- Il Devoniano medio nella Giogaia del Coglians, Nota di Vinassa de Regny. *Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris)*, 12(4):246. DEVONIAN; REVIEW
- Cossmann, M.
1908. Review- A New Brachiopode *Rensselaeria mainensis*, from the Devonian of Maine, by H.S. Williams. *Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris)*, 12(4):246. DEVONIAN; REVIEW
- Cossmann, M.
1908. Review- On some New and Old Species of Carboniferous Fossils by G.H. Girty. *Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris)*, 12(4):246-247. CARBONIFEROUS; REVIEW
- Cossmann, M.
1908. Review- Note on some Fossils from the Sedimentary Rocks of Oman (Arabia) by Prof. C. Diener. *Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris)*, 12(4):247. OMAN; REVIEW; SAUDI ARABIA
- Cossmann, M.
1908. Review- Paleontologie de Madagascar- V. Fossiles Liasiques, par Arm. Thevenin. *Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris)*, 12(4):248-249. JURASSIC; LIAS; MADAGASCAR; REVIEW
- Cossmann, M.
1908. Review- Echinoidea, Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchiata from the Upper Cretaceous Limestone of Need's Camp, Buffalo River, by H. Woods. *Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris)*, 12(4):250-251. CRETACEOUS; REVIEW
- Cossmann, M.
1908. Review- Paleontologia dei Colli Berici, Mem. del Dott. R. Fabiani. *Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris)*, 12(4):253-255. REVIEW
- Cossmann, M.
1909. Review- *Camarophorella*, a Mississippian Meristelloid Brachiopod, by J.E. Hyde. *Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris)*, 13(1):18-19. MISSISSIPPIAN; REVIEW
- Cossmann, M.

1909. Review- Sur la Fixation des Coquilles de Quelques Strophomenacea. Par N. Yakovlev. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 13(1):19-20. ATTACHMENT; CEMENTATION; REVIEW; STROPHOMENACEA

Cossmann, M.
1909. Review- Devonische Faunen Boliviens von. R. Knod. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 13(1):20-21. DEVONIAN; REVIEW

Cossmann, M.
1909. Review- Devoniano medio della Giogaia del Cogliens, Nota di P. Vinassa de Regny. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 13(1):21. DEVONIAN; REVIEW

Cossmann, M.
1909. Review- Le Devonien de Gerques et ses Brachiopodes par E. Rigaux. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 13(1):21-22. DEVONIAN; REVIEW

Cossmann, M.
1909. Review- Notes and Observations on Carboniferous Fossil and Semifossil Shells of the Peary Expedition by R.P. Whitfield. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 13(1):23. CARBONIFEROUS; REVIEW

Cossmann, M.
1909. Review- Cambrian Geology and Paleontology- No.3 Cambrian Brachiopoda- No.4 Classification and Terminology of the Cambrian Brachiopoda, by C.D. Walcott. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 13(2):95-97. CAMBRIAN; CLASSIFICATION; REVIEW; TERMINOLOGY

Cossmann, M.
1909. Review- Die Mesozoischen Formation auf Sardinien von K. Deninger. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 13(2):102-103. REVIEW; SARDINIA

Cossmann, M.
1909. Review- Die Gastropoden, Bivalven un Brachiopoden der Grodischter Schichten von Else Ascher. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 13(2):108-109. REVIEW

Cossmann, M.
1909. Review- The Fauna of the Upper Devonian in Montana by P.E. Raymond. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 13(3):166-167. DEVONIAN; MT; REVIEW; USA

Cossmann, M.
1909. Organe Trimestriel. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 13(4): 215. #MACROPLECTANE

Cossmann, M.
1909. Review- Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Brachiopoden- Fauna des Rheinischen Stringocephalen-Kalkes von Herrn E. Holzapfel. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 13(4):215. REVIEW

Cossmann, M.
1909. Review- Die Grestener Schichten der Oesterreichischen Voralpen und ihre Fauna, von F. Trauth. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 13(4):216-217. REVIEW

Cossmann, M.
1909. Review- The Guadalupian Fauna by G.H. Girty. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 13(4):230-233. REVIEW

Cossmann, M.
1909. Review- Die Anheftung der Brachiopoden als Grundlage der Gattungen und Arten, von N. Yakovlev. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 13(4):235. REVIEW

Cossmann, M.
1910. Rectifications de Nomenclature. Revue Critique de Paleozoologie (Paris), 14(1):74. NEOTRIGONELLA; NOMENCLATURE

Cossmann, M.
1920. Rectifications de Nomenclature. Revue Critique de

Paleozoologie (Paris), 24(3):137.
NOMENCLATURE; THOMSONICA

Cossmann, M.
1922. Deuxieme supplement aux mollusques eoceniques de la Loire-inferieure. Societe des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France, Bulletin, Ser.4, 2:109-160, 3 Pls. CISTELLA; CRANIA; EOCENE; FRANCE; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Cossmann, M. & Pissarro, G.
1905. Faune eocenique du Cotentin. Societe geologique de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 24:16-86, Pls. 11-19. EOCENE; FRANCE; KINGENA; TERTIARY

Costa, E.M.da
1776. Elements of Conchology. 7 Pls. London.

Costa, O.G.
1852. Class V, Brachiopodi. Fauna del Regno di Napoli, 10:1-60, 9 Pls. ITALY; ORTHIS; #PLATIDIA; TEREBRATULA

Cotteau, G.
1853. Etude sur les Mollusques fossiles du departement de l'Yonne. 141 pages. Paris: J.B. Baillere et Fils. FRANCE

Cotteau, G.
1857. Etudes sur les Mollusques fossiles du departement de l'Yonne. 141 pages. Paris: J.B. Baillere et Fils. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Cotteau, G.
1867. Fossiles albiens et cenomaniens des environs de Saint Florentin. Societe des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de l'Yonne, Bulletin, 21:409-436. ALBIAN; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Cotteau, G.; Peron, A. & Gauthier, V.
1875. Echinides fossiles de l'Algerie...considerations sur leur position stratigraphique. Annales des Sciences Geologiques,

6(2):96 Pages, 8 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; STRATIGRAPHY

Cotter, G.de P.
1927. The Distribution of the Gault in India. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 59(4):405-409. CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION; INDIA; TEREBRATULA

Cotton, B.C.
1931. Brachiopoda. Rep. British Aust. N.Z. Antarc. Res. Exp. 1929-31 B, 4(1):20-22. ANTARCTICA; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA

Cotton, C.A.
1955. Review of the Notocenozoic, or Cretaceous-Tertiary of New Zealand. Royal Society of New Zealand, Transactions (Wellington), 82(5):1071- 1122. CRETACEOUS; NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Cotton, L.A.
1924. Notes on the Geology of the Yass-Canberra Area. Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings (Melbourne), 2:27-32. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN

Cottreau, J.
1922. Paleontologie de Madagascar X.- Fossiles Cretaces de la cte orientale. Annales de Paleontologie (Paris), 11:111-191, Pl.1. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; MADAGASCAR; TEREBRATULA

Cottreau, J.
1924. Invertebres jurassiques de la region de Harar (Abyssinie). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 24:579-591, Pls. 17-18. AFRICA; ETHIOPIA; JURASSIC; MAGELLANIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Cottreau, J.
1925. Types du prodrme de paleontologie stratigraphique universelle d'Orbigny. II. Callovien-Portlandien. Annales de Paleontologie (Paris), 14(4):133-161 (1925); 16(2-3):101-132,

Pls. 42-43 (1927); 17(1-2):66-70, Pl.48 (1928); 18(4):97-132, Pl.57 (1929); 20(1):134-136, Pls.57-58 (1931). CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; ITALY; JURASSIC; LINGULA; PORTLANDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA

Cottreau, J.

1940. Coralliaires, Brachiopodes, et Crinoïdes mesodevoniens du Sahara mauritanien et occidental. Société géologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 10(7-9):187-200, Pl.7. AFRICA; ALGERIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; MAURITANIA; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SAHARA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Couffon, O.

1903. Etude Critique sur les Falures du Hagueneau. Société d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers, Bulletin, 33:35-85. FRANCE; TERTIARY

Couffon, O.

1905. Etude critique sur les faluns de Chalonnes (gisement des Pierres-Blanches). Société d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers, Bulletin, 34:155-222, 1 Pl. EUROPE; FRANCE; TERTIARY

Couffon, O.

1908. Le Miocène en Anjou (Supplément). Société d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers, Bulletin, 37:49-58. FRANCE; MIOCENE; TERTIARY

Couffon, O.

1909. Notes sur le Miocène en Anjou. Société d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers, Bulletin, 38:1-8, Pl.1. FRANCE; MIOCENE; TERTIARY

Couffon, O.

1917. Le Callovien du Chalet, Commune de Montreuil-Bellay (M.-et-L.). Société d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers, Bulletin,

47:65-131. CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Couffon, O.

1919. Le Callovien du Chalet. Commune de Montreuil-Bellay (M.-et-L.). 245 pages, Pls. 2&3. Angers. INCOMPLETE; AULACOTHYRIS; CALLOVIAN; DICTYOTHYRIS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Couffon, O.

1924. Le Bajocien et le Bathonien en Maine-et-Loire. Société d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers, Bulletin, 53:69-86. BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Couffon, O.

1925. Le Devonien en Maine-et-Loire. Société d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers, Bulletin, 54:33-98. DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Couffon, O.

1934. Le Callovien et l'Oxfordien en Maine-et-Loire. Société d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers, Bulletin, 63:31-58. AULACOTHYRIS; CALLOVIAN; DICTYOTHYRIS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Couffon, O. & Dollfus, G.F.

1929. A Summary of the Geology of Macore-et-Loire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 39:369-428. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; SILURIAN; TERTIARY

Couffon, O. & Surraut, T.

1909. Catalogue de la Collection Malacologique T. Letourneux. Société d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers, Bulletin, 38:XVI-204. CATALOG

Coulon, L.

1904. Les brachiopodes du musée d'histoire naturelle d'Elbeuf et la faune brachiopodique fossile de la Seine-

inferieure. Societe d'Etudes des Sciences Naturelles d'Elbeuf, Bulletin, 22:107-145. CATALOG; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Coulon, L.

1926. Ce que dit une collection de mollusques. La Collection du musee d'Elbeuf. Societe d'Etudes des Sciences Naturelles d'Elbeuf, Bulletin, 44:115-131. FRANCE

Courtessole, R.

1973. Le Cambrien moyen de la Montagne Noire. Biostratigraphie. 248 pages. Toulouse: Imprimerie d'Oc. ACROTHELE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; FRANCE; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS

Courtessole, R.; Pillet, J.; Vizcaino, D. & Eschard, R.

1985. Etude biostratigraphique et sedimentologique des formations arenacees de l'Arenigien du Saint Chinianais Oriental (Herault) versant sud de la Montagne Noire (France Meridionale). Societe d'Etudes Scientifiques de l'Aude, Memoire, :99 Pages, 16 Pls. INCOMPLETE; ARENIGIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN; SEDIMENTATION

Couthouy, P.

1838. Description of New Species of Mollusca and Shells, and Remarks on Several Polypi, found in Massachusetts Bay. Boston Society of Natural History, Journal, 2:53-111, 3 Pls.; American Journal of Science, 34: 216-219. MA; MASSACHUSETTS BAY; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; USA

Coutts, J.

1885. List of the Fossils found in the Lower Limestone Series of East Kilbride, Lanarkshire. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 7(2):324. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Covacevich, C.V.; Frassinetti, C.D. & Alfaro, H.G.

1993. Paleontology and conditions of deposition of the

marine Miocene in the sources of Rio Futa, Valdivia, Chile. Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Boletin (Santiago), 43:143-154. CHILE; MIOCENE; SEDIMENTATION; TERTIARY

Cowen, R.

1966. The Distribution of Punctae on the Brachiopod Shell. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 103(3):269-275. DALLINA; PUNCTATION; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cowen, R.

1968. A New Type of Delthyrial Cover in the Devonian Brachiopod *Mucrospirifer*. Palaeontology (London), 11(2):317-327, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; MUCROSPIRIFER; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cowen, R.

1968. Les plaques stegidiales du Brachiopode jurassique *Spiriferina*. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 5:160; Societe Geologique de France, Bulletin, Ser.7, 10(4):516-518, 1 Pl. EUROPE; JURASSIC; SPIRIFERINA; STEGIDIUM

Cowen, R.

1968. Occurrence and Significance of the Stegidium in Spiriferide Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Program with Abstracts, 1968:63. MORPHOLOGY; STEGIDIUM; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Cowen, R.

1969. Stegidial Structures in Spiriferide Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 43(2):538-539. MUCROSPIRIFER; STEGIDIUM; SYRINGOSPIRA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Cowen, R.

1970. Analogies between the Recent Bivalve *Tridacna* and the Fossil Brachiopods *Lyttoniaceae* and *Richthofeniaceae*. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam),

8:329-344. FEEDING; LYTTONACEA;
PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN;
RICHTHOFENIACEA

Cowen, R.

1971. The Food of Articulate Brachiopods- A Discussion. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 45(1):137-139. BIOLOGY; FEEDING; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT

Cowen, R.

1972. The Adaptive History of the Brachiopods. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 4(7):478-479. EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; HISTORY

Cowen, R.

1973. Adaptive Strategy of Compressed and Inflated Brachiopods. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 5(1): 27. MORPHOLOGY

Cowen, R.

1975. 'Flapping Valves' in Brachiopods. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 8(1):23-29. FEEDING; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; LYTTONACEA; RICHTHOFENIACEA

Cowen, R.

1981. Homonymy between Brachiopods and Moths. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 55(3):680-681. HOMONYMY

Cowen, R.

1983. Algal Symbiosis and its Recognition in the Fossil Record. *Topics in Geobiology* (New York), 3:431-478. COMMENSALISM; LYTTONACEA; PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIACEA; STROPHALOSIACEA; SYMBIOSIS

Cowen, R. & Rudwick, M.J.S.

1966. A Spiral Brachidium in the Jurassic Chonetoid Brachiopod *Cadomella*. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 103(5):403-406. BRACHIDIUM; CADOMELLA; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; JURASSIC

Cowen, R. & Rudwick, M.J.S.

1967. *Bittnerula* Hall and Clarke, and the Evolution of Cementation in the Brachiopoda. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 104(2):155-159. BITTNERULA; CEMENTATION; EVOLUTION; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; ITALY; TRIASSIC

Cowen, R. & Rudwick, M.J.S.

1970. Deltoidal Spines in the Triassic Brachiopod *Bittnerula*. *Palaeontologische Zeitschrift* (Berlin), 45(1/2):82-85, 1 Pl. BITTNERULA; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; ITALY; SPINES; TRIASSIC

Cowen, R. & Stockton, W.L.

1978. Testing for Evolutionary Equilibria. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 4(2): 195-200. EVOLUTION

Cowie, J.W. & Adams, P.J.

1957. The Geology of the Cambrian-Ordovician Rocks of Central East Greenland. Part 1, Stratigraphy and Structure. *Meddelelser om Groenland* (Copenhagen), 153(1):193 Pages, 3 Pls. CAMBRIAN; GREENLAND; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Cox, A.H. & Wells, A.K.

1927. The Geology of the Dolgelly District, Merionethshire. *Geologists' Association, Proceedings* (London), 38(3):265-318, 4 Pls. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; WALES

Cox, E.T.

1857. A Description of some of the most characteristic shells of the principal Coal-Seams in the Western Basin of Kentucky. *Geological Survey of Kentucky, Report*, 3:566-576, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; KY; LINGULA; ORTHIS; USA

Cox, I.

1934. Notes on the Shell Musculature of *Gryphus vitreus* (Born). *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 71(839):226-230. GRYPHUS; MUSCULATURE; RECENT

Cox, L.R.

1924. A Triassic Fauna from the Jordan Valley. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.9, 14:52-96, 2 Pls. COENOTHYRIS; DISCINA; JORDAN; LINGULA; TRIASSIC

Cox, L.R.
1930. On British Fossils Named by William Smith. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.10, 6:287-304, 1 Pl. TEREBRATULA

Cox, L.R.
1932. Further Notes on the Trans-Jordan Trias. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.10, 10:93-113, 1 Pl. JORDAN; LINGULA; TRIASSIC

Cox, L.R.
1947. The Fossils and Age of the Sekondi Series (Upper Palaeozoic) of the Gold Coast. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.11, 13(105):602-624, Pls. 12-13. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; GOLD COAST; LINGULODISCINA

Cox, L.R.
1948. Fossils from the Sekondian System. Report on the Geological Survey Department, 1946-47:5-6. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN

Cox, L.R.
1949. Fossils from Sekondi. Rept. Geol. Surv. Dept. Gold Coast, 1947-48:13. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN

Cox, L.R.
1956. Fossil Invertebrate Collections from India and Pakistan in the British Museum (Natural History). Palaeontological Society of India, Journal (Lucknow), 1(1):94-98. CATALOG; INDIA; PAKISTAN

Cox, L.R.; Muir-Wood, H.M. & Castell, C.P.
1964. British Mesozoic Fossils, 2nd ed. 205 pages, 72 Pls. London: Trustees British Museum (Nat. Hist.). CINCTA; ENGLAND;

MESOZOIC; REFERENCE

Cox, M.M. & Middlemiss, F.A.
1978. Terebratulacea from the Cretaceous Shenley Limestone. Palaeontology (London), 21(2):411-441, Pls. 40-42. ALBIAN; #BOUBEITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; PLATYTHYRIS; RECTITHYRIS; TEREBRATULACEA; #WALKERITHYRIS

Coysh, A.W.
1927. New Sections of Avonian Rocks in the Neighbourhood of Bristol. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Annual Report and Proceedings, 6(4):324- 327. AVONIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

Cozzens, I.
1846. Description of three new fossils from the Falls of Ohio. Lyceum of Natural History of New York, Annals (NY), 4:157-159. DEVONIAN; OH; #PENTAGONIA; USA

Craft, J.H. & Bridge, J.S.
1987. Shallow-Marine Sedimentary Processes in the Late Devonian Catskill Sea, New York State. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 98(3):338-355. DEVONIAN; NY; USA

Craig, F.W.
1893. A Contribution to the Invertebrate Paleontology of the Texas Cretaceous. 4th Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Texas, 1892: 139-246, Pls. 24-45. CRETACEOUS; LINGULA; TX; USA

Craig, G.Y.
1952. A comparative study of the ecology and palaeoecology of Lingula. Geological Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, 15:110-120, Pl.4. CARBONIFEROUS; ECOLOGY; GLOTTIDIA; LINGULA; PALEOECOLOGY; SCOTLAND

Craig, G.Y.
1954. The Palaeoecology of the Top Hosie Shale (Lower

- Carboniferous) at a Locality near Kilsyth. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 110:103-119. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SCOTLAND
- Craig, G.Y.
1956. The Mode of Life of Certain Carboniferous Animals from the West Kirton Quarry, near Bathgate. Geological Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, 16(3):272-279. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND
- Craig, G.Y.
1956. The Lower Carboniferous Outlier of Kirkbean, Kirkcudbrightshire. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 22:113-132. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SCOTLAND
- Craig, G.Y.
1965. The Geology of Scotland. 556 pages. London: Oliver & Boyd. CENOZOIC; MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC; SCOTLAND
- Craig, G.Y.
1966. Concepts in Palaeoecology. Earth-Science Reviews (Amsterdam), 2:127- 155. PALEOECOLOGY
- Craig, G.Y. & Nairn, A.E.M.
1956. The Lower Carboniferous Outliers of the Colvend and Rerrick Shores, Kirkcudbrightshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 93:249-256. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SCOTLAND
- Craig, J.
1839. On the Carboniferous Formation of the Lower Ward of Lanarkshire. Transactions of the Highland and Agriculture Society of Scotland (Edinburgh), 6:341-406. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND
- Craig, J.
1869. Sketch of the Carboniferous Basin of Dalry, Ayrshire. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 3(2):271-297. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND
- Craig, J.; Devine, J.; McGill, P. & Meneley, R.
1967. Chinchaga and Keg River Formations of Slave River Area, Northern Alberta. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 15:125-137. ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN
- Craig, J. & Young, J.
1868. Notes on the Occurrence of Seeds of Freshwater Plants and Arctic Shells along with the Remains of the Mammoth and Reindeer in Beds under the Boulder Clay at Kilmaurs. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 3(2):310-321. ARCTIC; QUATERNARY; SCOTLAND
- Craig, R.
1875. On the First Appearance of Certain Fossils in the Carboniferous Strata around Beith and Dalry. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 5(1):36-50. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND
- Craig, R.
1879. On the Fossils of the Upper Series of the Lower Carboniferous Limestones in the Beith and Dalry Districts of North Ayrshire. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 6(1):1. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SCOTLAND
- Craig, R.
1883. On the Fossiliferous Strata lying between the lower and upper limestones in the Beith and Dalry Districts. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 7(1):86-96. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND
- Cramer, H.R.
1961. Inarticulate Brachiopods from the Floyd Shale, Georgia. (Abstr.). Georgia Academy of Science, Bulletin (Atlanta), 19(1-2):8. GA; USA
- Crane, A.
1881. 'The Mantle-Bearing Brachiopoda.'. Cassell's Natural

History, 5:258- 269. MANTLE

Crane, A.

1886. On a Brachiopod of the Genus *Atretia*, named in Ms. by the late Dr. T. Davidson. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 54:181-184. ATRETIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; RECENT

Crane, A.

1892. Recent Observations on the Anatomy and Development of the Brachiopoda. Natural Science, 1(8):603-611. ANATOMY; DEVELOPMENT; ONTOGENY; WALDHEIMIA

Crane, A.

1893. Lower Silurian Brachiopoda of Minnesota. Final Rep. Minnesota Geol. Surv., 3 (Chap.5); Review in Geological Magazine, Dec.3, 10:421-424. MN; SILURIAN; USA

Crane, A.

1893. The Distribution and Generic Evolution of some Recent Brachiopoda. Natural Science, 2(11):46-53. DISTRIBUTION; EVOLUTION; RECENT

Crane, A.

1893. The Generic Evolution of the Palaeozoic Brachiopoda. Science (Washington, DC), 21:72-74; American Geologist, 11:400-406. EVOLUTION; PALEOZOIC

Crane, A.

1893. New Classifications of the Brachiopoda. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.3, 10(349):318-323. CLASSIFICATION

Crane, A.

1893. The Evolution of the Brachiopoda. Brighton Herald (Brighton, England), Dec. 16, 1893. EVOLUTION

Crane, A.

1894. The Evolution of the Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Brighton and Sussex Natural History and Philosophical Society, Abstracts of Papers and Annual Report, 1894:13-17. EVOLUTION

Crane, A.

1894. Review- Palaeontology of New York, Vol. VIII. Part II. Fascicle II. An Introduction to the Study of the Genera of the Palaeozoic Brachiopoda by James Hall. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.4, 1(358):172-174. REVIEW

Crane, A.

1895. The Evolution of the Brachiopoda. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.4, 2:65-75, 103-116, 2 Pls. EVOLUTION

Credner, H.

1864. Die Brachiopoden der Hilsbildung im nordwestlichen Deutschland. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 16:542- 583, 4 Pls. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA; WALDHEIMIA

Credner, H.

1872. Elemente der Geologie. Leipzig.

Crespin, I.

1926. The Geology of Green Gully, Keilor, with Special Reference to the Fossiliferous Beds. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 38:100-124. AUSTRALIA; MAGELLANIA; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Crespin, I.

1960. Catalogue of Type and Figured Specimens in the Commonwealth Palaeontological Collection, Canberra. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 54:1-92. AUSTRALIA; CATALOG

Crespin, I.

1964. Catalogue of Fossil Type and Figured Specimens in Tasmania. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 69:1-30. AUSTRALIA; CATALOG;

ORDOVICIAN; PERMIAN; TASMANIA

Crespin, I.

1964. Catalogue of Fossil Type and Figured Specimens in Western Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 71:1-113. AUSTRALIA; CATALOG

Crespin, I.

1974. Catalogue of Additional Type and Figured Specimens other than Protista in the Commonwealth Palaeontological Collection, Canberra. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 160:1-161. AUSTRALIA; CATALOG

Crespin, I. & Chapman, F.

1927. Range in Time and Distribution of the Australian Tertiary Brachiopods In: J.A. Thomson, Brachiopod Morphology and Genera. New Zealand Board of Science and Art, Manual (Wellington), 7:298-302. AUSTRALIA; DISTRIBUTION; MORPHOLOGY; TERTIARY

Crickmay, C.H.

1930. The Jurassic Rocks of Ashcroft, British Columbia. University of California, Publications in Geological Sciences (Berkeley-Los Angeles), 19(2):23-63, Pl.6. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; EUIDOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA

Crickmay, C.H.

1930. Fossils from Harrison Lake Area, British Columbia. Canada, Department of Mines, National Museum of Canada, Bulletin, 63:33-66. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATALIA

Crickmay, C.H.

1933. Attempt to zone the North American Jurassic on the

basis of its brachiopods. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 44(5): 871-894, Pls. 19-22.

ARGYROTHECA; CAPILLIRHYNCHIA; EUIDOTHYRIS; FLABELLIRHYNCHIA; GLOBIRHYNCHIA; GNATHORHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; ORBICULOIDEA; ORNITHELLA; #PTILORHYNCHIA; PTYCTOTHYRIS; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULINA; USA

Crickmay, C.H.

1933. Palaeontological Report in J.C. Hazzard, Notes on the Cambrian Rocks of the Eastern Mohave Desert, California. University of California, Publications in Geological Sciences (Berkeley-Los Angeles), 23(2):71- 78. CA; CAMBRIAN; USA

Crickmay, C.H.

1950. Some Devonian Spiriferidae from Alberta. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 24(2):219-225, Pls. 36-37. ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; #ELEUTHEROKOMMA; SPIRIFERIDAE

Crickmay, C.H.

1952. Nomenclature of Certain Devonian Brachiopods. 2 pages. Calgary: Published by the Author. ALBERTA; #BASILICORHYNCHUS; CANADA; #CARYORHYNCHUS; DEVONIAN; NOMENCLATURE; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; #REGELIA

Crickmay, C.H.

1952. Discrimination of Late Upper Devonian. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 26(4):585-609, Pls. 70-78. ATRYPA; CHONOPECTUS; CHORISTITES; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; NERVOSTROPHIA; NORTH AMERICA; SPIRIFER; TENTICOSPIRIFER

Crickmay, C.H.

1953. New Spiriferidae from the Devonian of Western Canada. 11 pages, 6 Pls. Calgary: Published by the Author. #ALLANELLA;

CANADA; DEVONIAN; ELEUTHEROKOMMA;
SPIRIFERIDAE; #VANDERGRACHTELLA

Crickmay, C.H.

1953. Warrenella, a New Genus of Devonian Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 27(4):596-600. ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; #WARRENELLA

Crickmay, C.H.

1954. Paleontological Correlation of Elk Point and Equivalents. In: L.M. Clark (Ed), Western Canada Sedimentary Basin: A Symposium of the Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Ralph Leslie Rutherford Memorial Volume), p.143-158, 3 Pls. Tulsa: American Association of Petroleum Geologists. ALBERTA; ATRYPA; CANADA; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; #GERANOCEPHALUS; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Crickmay, C.H.

1955. The Minnewanka Section of the Mississippian. 15 pages, 2 Pls. Calgary: Published by the Author. ALBERTA; CANADA; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER

Crickmay, C.H.

1956. Banff Fossils. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists, Journal, 4(8):188. ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN

Crickmay, C.H.

1957. Elucidation of some Western Canada Devonian Formations. 16 pages, 1 Pl. Calgary: Published by the Author. ALBERTA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Crickmay, C.H.

1960. The Older Devonian Faunas of the Northwest Territories. 21 pages, 11 Pls. Calgary: Published by the Author. ATRYPA; CANADA; CARYORHYNCHUS; DEVONIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINATRYPA; SPINULICOSTA; WARRENELLA

Crickmay, C.H.

1960. Studies of the Western Canada Stringocephalinae. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 34(5):874-890, 3 Pls. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; GERANOCEPHALUS; STRINGOCEPHALINAE; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Crickmay, C.H.

1961. The Fauna of the Cooking Lake Formation. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists, Journal, 9(11):347-351, 1 Pl. ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; WARRENELLA

Crickmay, C.H.

1961. The Minnewanka Section of the Mississippian. 16 pages, 2 Pls. Calgary: Published by the Author. ALBERTA; CANADA; MISSISSIPPIAN

Crickmay, C.H.

1962. New Devonian Fossils from Western Canada Article 7. 16 pages, 9 Pls. Calgary: Published by the Author. CANADA; CARYORHYNCHUS; DEVONIAN; STRINGOCEPHALUS; TINGELLA

Crickmay, C.H.

1962. Gross Stratigraphy of Harrison Lake Area-British Columbia. Article 8. 12 pages. Calgary: Published by the Author. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Crickmay, C.H.

1963. Significant New Devonian Brachiopods from Western Canada. 63 pages, 16 Pls. Calgary: Published by the Author. #ATHABASCHIA; ATRYPA; CANADA; #CHONOPECTOIDES; DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; EOSTROPHALOSIA; HADRORHYNCHIA; HELASPIIS; HYPOTHYRIDINA; LADOGIOIDES; LEIORHYNCHUS; #LORANGERELLA; #STELCKIA; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Crickmay, C.H.

1966. The External Apical Cavity of Strophomenacean

- Brachiopods. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 3:499-508. LEPTAENA; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA; STROPHOMENACEA
- Crickmay, C.H.
1967. The Method of Indivisible Aggregates in Studies of the Devonian. 22 pages. Calgary: E. de Mille Books. CANADA; DEVONIAN; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; EMANUELLA; LADJIA; #MINUTILLA
- Crickmay, C.H.
1968. Discoveries in the Devonian of Western Canada. 12 pages, 17 Pls. Calgary: Published by the Author. ALBERTA; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; #INNUITELLA; INNUITELLIDAE; SPIRINELLA; STRINGOCEPHALUS
- Crickmay, G.W.
1932. Evidence of Taconic Orogeny in Matapedia Valley, Quebec. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 24:368-386. CANADA; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC; SILURIAN
- Crockford, M.B.B. & Warren, P.S.
1935. The Cache Creek Series of British Columbia. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 29:149-161. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CANADA; LEPTODUS; PERMIAN; RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS
- Croft, W.N.
1950. A Parallel Grinding Instrument for the Investigation of Fossils by Serial Sections. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 24(6):693-698. TECHNIQUES
- Croft, W.N.
1953. A Simplified Parallel Grinding Instrument. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.12, 6:915-918. TECHNIQUES
- Croneis, C.G.
1930. Geology of the Arkansas Paleozoic Area. Arkansas Geological Survey, Bulletin, 3:457 Pages, 45 Pls. AR; PALEOZOIC; USA
- Croneis, C.G.
1944. The Devonian of Southeastern Missouri. Illinois Geological Survey Bulletin (Urbana), 68:103-131. DEVONIAN; MO; USA
- Croneis, C.G. & Grubbs, D.M.
1939. Silurian Sea Balls. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 47(6):598-612. SILURIAN
- Croneis, C.G. & Hoffmann, A.D.
1931. The Fauna of the Middle Devonian Beauvais Sandstone of Missouri. Science (Washington, DC), 73(1883):134-135. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; MO; ORBICULOIDEA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; USA
- Cross, J.E.
1875. The Geology of North-West Lincolnshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 31:115-130, Pl.5. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Cross, W.
1904. A New Devonian Formation in Colorado. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 18:245-252. CO; DEVONIAN; USA
- Crosse, H.
1865. Description d'especes nouvelles de la Guadeloupe: Terebratulina cailleti, Murex abyssicola, Fusus schrammi, Pleurotoma jelskii, P. antillarum, Astralium guadeloupense. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2, 13:27-38, Pl.1. GUADELOUPE; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Crosse, H.
1873. Diagnoses Molluscorum Novorum. Murex Lienardi, Meroe

- Roetersiana, Terebratula cernica. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.3, 13:284- 285; 14:75. INDIAN OCEAN; RECENT; TEREBRATULA
- Crosse, H.
1874. Description de mollusques nouveaux. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.3, 14:71-76. RECENT
- Crosse, H.
1877. Catalogue des mollusques qui vivent dans le Detroit de Behring et dans les parties voisines de l'Ocean Arctique. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.3, 17:101-128. ARCTIC; BERING SEA; CATALOG; RECENT
- Crosse, H. & Fischer, P.
1866. Note sur la distribution géographique des Brachiopodes aux Antilles et description d'especes nouvelles de la Guadeloupe, Argiope antillarum, A. schrammi. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2, 14: 269-273, Pls. 1-10. ANTILLES; ARGIOPE; ATLANTIC OCEAN; CARIBBEAN SEA; DISTRIBUTION; GUADELOUPE; RECENT
- Crosse, H. & Fischer, P.
1869. Note sur la distribution géographiques des Brachiopodes aux Antilles. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2, 17:113-116. ANTILLES; DISTRIBUTION; RECENT; THECIDEA
- Crow, A.T.
1952. The Rocks of the Sekondi Series of the Gold Coast. Geological Survey of the Gold Coast Colony, Bulletin (London), 18:1-68, Pl.9. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; GHANA; LINGULODISCINA
- Ctyroky, P. & Fejfar, O.
1963. Fauna der Sande und Sandsteine des Karpatischen Formation (Mittel- Miozan) bei Dolni Netcice in der Karpatenvortiefe. Geologicke Prace, Zpravy (Bratislava), 27:143-168, 2 Pls. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DISCINISCA; MIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Ctyroky, P. & Karim, S.A.
1971. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Umm Er Radhuma Formation in the Akashat Phosphate Deposit, Ga'ara Area, W. Iraq. Geological Society of Iraq, Journal, 4:59-72. IRAQ; STRATIGRAPHY
- Cuerda, A.J.
1965. Monograptus leintwardinensis var. incipiens Wood en el Silurico de la Precordillera. Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 4(5):171-177. ARGENTINA; AUSTRALINA; SILURIAN
- Cuffey, C.A.
1988. Brachiopod Paleogeology of the Lowermost Devonian New Creek Limestone at Altoona in Central Pennsylvania. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 20(5):341. DEVONIAN; DISCOMYORTHIS; GYPIDULA; ISORTHIS; LEVENEAE; PA; PALEOECOLOGY; PLATYORTHIS; USA
- Cuffey, C.A.
1989. Lower Devonian Lithofacies, Formations, and Members in Central Pennsylvania and Vicinity. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 21(2):10. DEVONIAN; PA; PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Cuffey, C.A.
1990. Brachiopod Systematics and Paleogeology of the New Creek Limestone at Altoona (Lowermost Devonian, Central Pennsylvania). BS Thesis. Pennsylvanian State Univ. 95 pages . ATRYPA; CHONOSTROPHIELLA; CLASSIFICATION; COELOSPIRA; COSTISTROPHONELLA; CRANIOPS; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DISCOMYORTHIS; EATONIA; GEDINNIAN; GYPIDULA; HELDERBERGIAN; HOWELLELLA; IRIDISTROPHIA; ISORTHIS; KOZLOWSKIPELLINA; LEPTAENA; LEPTAENISCA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEVENEAE; MACROPLEURA; MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA;

MERISTELLA; MESODOUVILLINA; NUCLEOSPIRA;
PA; PALEOECOLOGY;
PLATYORTHIS; PLETHORHYNCHA;
RHYNCHOSPIRINA; RHYTISTROPHIA;
TREMATOSPIRA; USA

Cuffey, C.A.

1992. Morphology and Evolution of Neochonetes and Mesolobus (Chonetid Brachiopods), Lower Middle Pennsylvanian, Ardmore Basin (South-Central Oklahoma). (Abstr.). Oklahoma Geology Notes (Norman), 52(3):119-120; Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs, 24(1):8-9. ATOKAN; DESMOINESIAN; EVOLUTION; MESOLOBUS; MORPHOLOGY; NEOCHONETES; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Cuffey, C.A.

1992. Comparative Skeletal Morphology of the Richthofeniacea (Brachiopoda) and Hippuritacea (Pelecypoda). (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 24(7):97-98. MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIACEA

Cuffey, C.A.

1992. Taxonomy and evolution of selected species of Neochonetes and Mesolobus in the early Middle Pennsylvanian (late Atokan and earliest Desmoinesian) of the Ardmore Basin, south-central Oklahoma. MS Thesis. Univ. of Oklahoma-Norman. 211 pages, 6 Pls. ATOKAN; DESMOINESIAN; EVOLUTION; MESOLOBUS; NEOCHONETES; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Cuffey, C.A.

1993. *Athyris angelica* (Brachiopoda) in the Catskill Formation (Upper Devonian) near Altoona, Pennsylvania: Implications for the Frasnian- Famennian Boundary Position. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(2):10-11. ATHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CASSADAGAN; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; PA; SPINATRYPA; USA

Cuffey, C.A.

1993. Preliminary Note on Lyttoniid and Richthofeniid Brachiopods from the Upper Leonardian and Lower Guadalupian (Permian) of Southeastern New Mexico. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(3):15. COLLEMATARIA; EOLYTTONIA; GUADALUPIAN; LEONARDIAN; LOXOPHRAGMUS; NM; PERMIAN; TAPHONOMY; USA

Cuffey, C.A.

1993. Convergent Constructional Morphology among Articulate Brachiopods. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(6):54. ATRYPA; BASILIOLA; COMPOSITA; CONVERGENCE; CYCLACANTHARIA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; CYRTOTHYRIS; DAVIDSONINA; DERBYIA; DICOELOSIA; DICOELOSTROPHIA; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; HEBERTELLA; HERCOSIA; MEEKELLA; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; PHYLOGENY; PLATYSTROPHIA; PSEUDOSYRINX; PYGOPE; SCACCHINELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SOWERBYELLA; SPINATRYPA; SYRINGOSPIRA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TEGULIFERINA; TROPIDOLEPTUS

Cuffey, C.A.

1994. Gypidula (Brachiopoda)-Dominated Taphofacies; New Creek Limestone (Lower Devonian); Central Pennsylvania. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(3):12. DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; ORIENTATION; PA; TAPHONOMY; USA

Cuffey, C.A.

1994. Paleoecologic and Evolutionary Significance of Intraspecific Morphologic Variability in *Mesolobus obsoletus* (Brachiopoda) from the Middle Pennsylvanian of South-Central Oklahoma. Oklahoma Geology Notes (Norman), 54(2):93-94; Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs,

26(3):12-13. ATOKAN; DESMOINESIAN; EVOLUTION; MESOLOBUS; MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; OK; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; VARIABILITY

Cuffey, C.A.

1994. Adaptive Advantage of, and Mechanism for, Intraspecific Heterochrony in *Mesolobus obsoletus* (Brachiopoda) from Dysaerobic and Brackish Paleoenvironments, Pennsylvanian of Oklahoma. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(7):56. ATOKAN; DESMOINESIAN; HETEROCHRONY; MESOLOBUS; MORPHOLOGY; NEOCHONETES; OK; ONTOGENY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Cuffey, C.A.

1995. Adaptive Advantage of, and Mechanism for, Intraspecific Heterochrony in *Mesolobus obsoletus* (Brachiopoda) from Dysaerobic and Brackish Paleoenvironments, Pennsylvanian of Oklahoma. Oklahoma Geology Notes (Norman), 55(1):29-30. ATOKAN; DESMOINESIAN; HETEROCHRONY; MESOLOBUS; MORPHOLOGY; NEOCHONETES; OK; ONTOGENY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Cuffey, C.A. & Lembcke, J.T.

1993. Reinterpretation of bioherms as submarine channels, San Andres Formation and Cherry Canyon Tongue (upper Leonardian and lower Guadalupian, Permian), Brokeoff and Guadalupe Mountains, southeastern New Mexico. New Mexico Geology, Science and Service (Socorro), 15(2): 25-32,44. COLLEMATARIA; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; EOLYTTONIA; GUADALUPIAN; HUSTEDIA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; LEONARDIAN; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; NM; PALEOECOLOGY; PAUCISPINIFERA; PERMIAN; RETICULARIINA; TORYNECHUS; USA

Cuffey, C.A. & Lutz, A.B.

1994. Autecology of *Derbyia* (Brachiopoda) in shell beds;

Wreford megacyclothem (Lower Permian), south-central Kansas.

Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder),

26(5):11. AUTECOLOGY; DERBYIA; KOSKINOID STRUCTURE; KS; PERMIAN; USA

Cuffey, C.A.; Robb, A.J., III; Lembcke, J.T. & Cuffey, R.J.

1993. Bryozoans as epizoans on *Meristella atoka* (Brachiopoda, Athyridacea) from the Haragan Formation (Lower Devonian), south-central Oklahoma. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(3):14-15; Oklahoma Geology Notes, 53(5):194. COMMENSALISM; DEVONIAN; EPIZOANS; MERISTELLA; OK; USA

Cuffey, C.A.; Robb, A.J., III; Lembcke, J.T. & Cuffey, R.J.

1994. Coral Base-Plates on Brachiopod Shells: a New Method for determining the Post-Mortem Orientation and History of Brachiopods. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(7):56. DEVONIAN; MERISTELLA; OK; ORIENTATION; PALEOECOLOGY; TAPHONOMY; USA

Cuffey, C.A.; Robb, A.J., III; Lembcke, J.T. & Cuffey, R.J.

1995. Coral Base-Plates on Brachiopod Shells: A New Method for Determining the Post-Mortem Orientation and History of Brachiopods. Oklahoma Geology Notes (Norman), 55(1):30-31. DEVONIAN; MERISTELLA; OK; ORIENTATION; PALEOECOLOGY; TAPHONOMY; USA

Cuffey, C.A.; Robb, A.J., III; Lembcke, J.T. & Cuffey, R.J.

1995. Epizoic bryozoans and corals as indicators of life and post-mortem orientations of the Devonian brachiopod *Meristella*. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 28(2):139-153. AUTECOLOGY; DEVONIAN; EPIZOANS; MERISTELLA; OK; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

- Cuif, J.-P.; Denis, A. & Gaspard, D.
1981. Recherche d'une methode d'analyse ultrastructurale des tests carbonates d'invertebres. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 23(5):525-534, 2 Pls. ATLANTIC OCEAN; DALLINA; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Culbertson, J.A.
1926. Fauna of the Brassfield Limestone of Jefferson County, Indiana. Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 35:111-119. CATAZYGA; CRANIA; IN; SILURIAN; STROPHODONTA; TRIPLESIA; USA
- Cullison, J.S.
1944. The Stratigraphy of some Lower Ordovician Formations of the Ozark Uplift. University of Missouri School of Mines & Metallurgy, Bulletin (Technical Series), 15(2):112 Pages, 35 Pls. DIPARELASMA; MO; ORDOVICIAN; POLYTOECHIA; STRATIGRAPHY; SYNTROPHOSIS; TRITOECHIA; USA
- Culpin, H.
1908. Marine Beds in the Coal-Measures near Doncaster. Naturalist (London), 1908:39-40. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Culpin, H.
1908. Marine Beds in the Yorkshire Coal-Measures above the Barnsley Coal. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 5:148-149. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Culpin, H.
1909. Permian Fossils in the Doncaster District. Naturalist (London), 631: 279-280. ENGLAND; PERMIAN; TEREBRATULA
- Culpin, H.
1910. Marine Bands in the Yorkshire Coal Measures. Naturalist (London), 645:375-376. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Culter, J.K. & Simon, J.L.
1987. Sex Ratios and the Occurrence of Hermaphrodites in the Inarticulate Brachiopod, *Glottidia pyramidata* (Stimpson) in Tampa Bay, Florida. Bulletin of Marine Science (Coral Gables), 40(2):193-197. FL; GLOTTIDIA; RECENT; TAMPA BAY; USA
- Cummings, E.R.
1899. On the Waldron Fauna at Tarr Hole, Indiana. Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 1899:174-176. IN; SILURIAN; USA
- Cummings, E.R.
1900. Lower Silurian System of Eastern Montgomery County, New York. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 34(7):419-468. NY; SILURIAN; USA
- Cummings, E.R.
1901. A Section of the Upper Ordovician at Vevay, Indiana. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 28:361-381, Pls. 34-35. IN; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Cummings, E.R.
1901. *Orthothetes minutus*, n.sp. from the Salem Limestone of Harrodsburg, Ind. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 27(3):147-149, Pl.15. IN; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; USA
- Cummings, E.R.
1901. Some Developmental Stages of *Orthothetes minutus* n.sp. Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 1900:216-218. DEVELOPMENT; ORTHOTETES
- Cummings, E.R.
1901. Notes on the Ordovician Rocks of Southern Indiana. Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 1900:200-215. IN; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Cummings, E.R.
1903. The Morphogenesis of *Platystrophia*. A Study of the

Evolution of a Paleozoic Brachiopod. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 15:1-48, 121-136; Ph.D. Dissertation- Yale Univ. (1902). EVOLUTION; MORPHOGENESIS; PLATYSTROPHIA; SILURIAN

Cummings, E.R.
1908. The Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Cincinnati Series of Indiana. Indiana Department of Geology and Natural Resources, Annual Report, 32:1-1190, 55 Pls. CINCINNATIAN; IN; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; RAFINESQUINA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Cummings, E.R.
1909. Paleontology and the Recapitulation Theory. Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 25th Anniversary Meeting, :36 Pages. INCOMPLETE

Cummings, E.R.
1917. Memorial of Charles Smith Prosser. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 28:70-80. BIOGRAPHY

Cummings, E.R.
1928. Niagaran Coral Reefs of Indiana and Adjacent States and their Stratigraphic Relations. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 39:579-620. IN; NIAGARAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Cummings, E.R.
1930. List of Species from the New Coryodon, Kokomo and Kenneth Formations of Indiana, and from Reefs in the Mississinewa and Liston Creek Formations. Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 39:204-211. IN; SILURIAN; USA

Cummings, E.R.
1930. Two Fort Wayne Wells in the Silurian, and their Bearing on the Niagara of the Michigan Basin. Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 39:183-199. IN; MI; SILURIAN; USA

Cummings, E.R.
1932. Reefs or Bioherms? Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 43:331-352. ECOLOGY

Cummings, E.R.
1937. August Frederick Foerste, 1862-1936. Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 46:20-21. BIOGRAPHY

Cummings, E.R.
1940. Joshua William Beede (1871-1940). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 24(10):1855-1857. BIOGRAPHY

Cummings, E.R.
1941. Memorial to Edward Martin Kindle (1869-1940). Geological Society of America, Proceedings (Boulder), 1940:209-225. BIOGRAPHY

Cummings, E.R. & Galloway, J.J.
1913. The Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Tanner's Creek Section of the Cincinnati Series of Indiana. Department of Geology and Natural Resources of Indiana, Annual Report, 1912:127 Pages. CINCINNATIAN; IN; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Cummings, E.R. & Mauck, A.V.
1902. A Quantitative Study of Variation in the Fossil Brachiopod Platystrophia lynx. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 14: 9-16. PLATYSTROPHIA; VARIATION

Cummings, E.R. & Shrock, R.R.
1928. The Geology of the Silurian Rocks of Northern Indiana. Dept. of Conservation, State of Indiana, Div. of Geology, Pub. No., 75:226 Pages. IN; SILURIAN; USA

Cumming, G.A.
1933. The Lower Cretaceous Erratics of the Fraserburgh District, Aberdeenshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 70:397-413. CRETACEOUS; SCOTLAND

- Cumming, J.G.
1846. The Geology of the Isle of Man. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 2:317-348, Pls. 15-17. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; ISLE OF MAN
- Cumming, L.M.
1967. Devonian of Canadian Appalachians and New England. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:1041-1055. CANADA; DEVONIAN; USA
- Cunningham, C.R.; Feldman, H.R.; Franseen, E.K.; Gastaldo, R.A.; Mapes, G.; Maples, C.G. & Schultze, H.-P. 1993. The Upper Carboniferous Hamilton Fossil-Lagerstaette in Kansas: a valley-fill, tidally influenced deposit. Lethaia (Oslo), 26(3):225-236. ANTIQUATONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; JURESANIA; KOZLOWSKIA; KS; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; STEPHANIAN; TAPHONOMY; USA
- Cunningham, R.J.H.
1831. On the Geology of the Lothians. Memoirs of the Wernerian Natural History Society (Edinburgh), 1:1-160. SCOTLAND
- Cunningham, R.O.
1871. Notes on the Reptiles, etc., obtained during the Voyage of H.M. Ship 'Nassau' in the Years 1866-1869. Linnean Society of London, Transactions, 27:465-502. RECENT; STRAITS OF MAGELLAN
- Cunnington, W.
1850. On a Section of the Lower Greensand at Seend, near Devizes. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 6:453-454. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; NEOCOMIAN
- Currie, E.D.; Duncan, C. & Muir-Wood, H.M.
1937. The Fauna of Skipsey's Marine Band. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 19(3):413-452, Pls. 2-4. CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; SCOTLAND
- Currie, E.D. & George, T.N.
1963. Catalogue of Described and Figured Specimens in the Begg Collection in the Hunterian Museum of the University of Glasgow. Palaeontology (London), 6(2):378-396. CARBONIFEROUS; CATALOG; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Curry, D.
1960. Eocene Limestones to the West of Jersey. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 97(4):289-298. ARGYROTHECA; ENGLAND; ENGLISH CHANNEL; EOCENE; EUCALATHIS; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Curry, G.B.
1980. Shell Growth and Ecology of Recent Brachiopods from Scotland and New Zealand. Ph.D. Dissertation. Imperial College (London). 301 pages . ECOLOGY; GROWTH; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; SCOTLAND
- Curry, G.B.
1981. Variable Pedicle Morphology in a Population of the Recent Brachiopod Terebratulina septentrionalis. Lethaia (Oslo), 14(1):9-20. ATLANTIC OCEAN; CANADA; MORPHOLOGY; NOVA SCOTIA; PEDICLE; PEDICLE MORPHOLOGY; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; VARIATION
- Curry, G.B.
1982. Ecology and Population Structure of the Recent Brachiopod Terebratulina from Scotland. Palaeontology (London), 25(2):227-246. ECOLOGY; HOLOCENE; QUATERNARY; RECENT; SCOTLAND; TEREBRATULINA
- Curry, G.B.
1983. Microborings in Recent Brachiopods and the Functions of Caeca. Lethaia (Oslo), 16(2):119-127. CAECA; FEEDING;

MAGELLANIA; PREDATION; RECENT;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA

Curry, G.B.

1983. Ecology of the Recent Deep-Water Rhynchonellid Brachiopod Cryptopora from the Rockall Trough. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 44(1-2):93-102. ATLANTIC OCEAN; CRYPTOPORA; ECOLOGY; HOLOCENE; QUATERNARY; RECENT

Curry, G.B.

1983. Brachiopod Caeca- a Respiratory Role? Lethaia (Oslo), 16(4):311-312. CAECA; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; HOLOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY; QUATERNARY; RECENT; RESPIRATION

Curry, G.B.

1984. Brachiopod Growth and Climate. In: P.J. Brenchley, Ed., Fossils and Climate. Geological Journal, Special Issue (Liverpool), 11:75-83. John Wiley & Sons. GROWTH; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; TEREBRATELLA

Curry, G.B.

1984. Growth Variability in a Tertiary Brachiopod from Antarctica: the Significance for Palaeoenvironmental Reconstruction. Geobios, Memoire Special (Lyon), 8:47-51. ANTARCTICA; BOUCHARDIA; GROWTH; ONTOGENY; TERTIARY; VARIATION

Curry, G.B.

1986. Fossils and Tectonics along the Highland Boundary Fault in Scotland. Geological Society of London, Journal, 143:193-198. SCOTLAND; TECTONICS

Curry, G.B.

1987. Molecular Paleontology: New Life for Old Molecules. Trends in Ecology & Evolution (Cambridge), 2(6):161-165.

Curry, G.B.

1987. Molecular Paleontology. (Abstr.). Geological Society

of New Zealand Annual Conference, Programme & Abstracts, Geological Society of New Zealand, Miscellaneous Publication, 37A:39.

Curry, G.B.

1988. Amino Acids and Proteins from Fossils. In: Molecular Evolution and the Fossil Record. Short Courses in Paleontology, 1:20-33. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; EVOLUTION; GUSARELLA; HEMITHIRIS; JURASSIC; LINGULA; LOBODOTHYRIS; NEOTHYRIS; RECENT; STRIIRHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULINA

Curry, G.B.

1989. Molecular Evidence on the Origins of Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Paleontological Association, Annual Conference, Abstracts, Abstracts- Palaeontological Association Aston, Annual Conference, :5. INCOMPLETE; BIOCHEMISTRY; EVOLUTION; IMMUNOLOGY; ORIGIN; RESPIRATION

Curry, G.B.

1989. The organic content of living and fossil brachiopod shells. In: J.G. Carter (Ed), Skeletal Biomineralization: Patterns, Processes and Evolutionary Trends, Vol. 2, p.319. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; BIOMINERALIZATION; ORGANIC MATTER; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Curry, G.B.

1991. Fossils in Colour. New Scientist (London), 132(1795):32-34. AMINO ACIDS; COLORATION; LINGULA

Curry, G.B.

1992. Integrated molecular and morphological approach to the classification and phylogenetic reconstruction of the brachiopods. (abstr.). International Geological Congress, Kyoto, Abstracts, 29:347. BIOCHEMISTRY; GENETICS; MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY

Curry, G.B.

1994. Fossils in Colour. *Palaeontology*

Newsletter, 24:17.

BIOCHEMISTRY; COLORATION; NEW ZEALAND;
NORTHERN ISLAND;
PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Curry, G.B. & Ansell, A.D.

1986. Tissue Mass in Living Brachiopods. In:
P.R. Racheboeuf
& C. Emig, Eds., *Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et*
Actuels.

Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:231-
241. CRANIA;

RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA;
TISSUE; WALTONIA

Curry, G.B.; Ansell, A.D.; James, M.A. & Peck, L.S.

1989. Physiological Constraints on Living and
Fossil

Brachiopods. *Royal Society of Edinburgh,*
Transactions, Earth

Sciences, 80(3-4):255-262. BIOCHEMISTRY;
CAECA; HEMITHIRIS;

LAQUEUS; METABOLISM; PHYSIOLOGY;
RESPIRATION; TEREBRATALIA;

TEREBRATULINA

Curry, G.B.; Bluck, B.J.; Burton, C.J.; Ingham, J.K.;
Siveter,

D.J. & Williams, A. 1984. Age, Evolution and
Tectonic

History of the Highland Border Complex, Scotland.
Royal Society

of Edinburgh, Transactions, Earth Sciences, 75:
113-133.

ARCHAEORTHIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; HISTORY;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIDIUM;

SCOTLAND; TECTONICS

Curry, G.B. & Cohen, B.L.

1985. Molecular Genetics of the Brachiopod
Terebratulina.

(Abstr.). 1st International Congress on
Brachiopods, Abstracts,

Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale,
:26. GENETICS;

RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Curry, G.B.; Collins, M.J.; Muyzer, G.; Westbroek, P.
& Quinn, R.

1988. Taxonomy of Living Terebratulid
Brachiopods from

Immunological Data. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of*
America,

Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 20(7):202.
BIOCHEMISTRY;

CLASSIFICATION; RECENT

Curry, G.B.; Collins, M.J.; Quinn, R.; Endo, K.; Ewing,
S.;

Muyzer, G. & Westbroek, P. 1990. Sero-
Taxonomy of Recent

Brachiopods. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress
on Brachiopods,
Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :28.

CLASSIFICATION; IMMUNOLOGY;
PHYLOGENY; RECENT; SEROLOGY

Curry, G.B.; Cusack, M.; Endo, K.; Walton, D.I. &
Quinn, R.

1991. Intracrystalline Molecules from Brachiopod
Shells. In: S.

Suga & H. Nakahara (Eds), *Mechanisms and*
Phylogeny of

Mineralization in Biological Systems, p.35-39.

Tokyo: Springer-

Verlag. BIOCHEMISTRY; BIOMINERALIZATION;
COLORATION

Curry, G.B.; Cusack, M.; Walton, D.I.; Endo, K.;
Clegg, H.;

Abbott, G. & Armstrong, H. 1991.

Biogeochemistry of

Brachiopod Intracrystalline Molecules. *Royal*
Society of London,

Philosophical Transactions, Ser.B, 333(1268):359-
366.

BIOGEOCHEMISTRY; BIOMINERALIZATION;
COLORATION; LIOTHYRELLA;

NEOTHYRIS; PACHYMAGAS; TEREBRATULINA;
WALTONIA

Curry, G.B. & Endo, K.

1991. Brachiopod Migration in Response to
Climatic Change.

(Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts*
with Programs

(Boulder), 23(5):239-240. MIGRATION; RECENT;
TEREBRATULINA;

WORLDWIDE

Curry, G.B. & Endo, K.

1991. Migration of Brachiopod Species in the
North Atlantic

in Response to Holocene Climatic Change. *Geology*
(Boulder),

19(11):1101-1103. ATLANTIC OCEAN;

BIOGEOGRAPHY; HOLOCENE;

MIGRATION; MORPHOMETRICS;

PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY;

QUATERNARY; TEREBRATULINA

- Curry, G.B.; Ingham, J.K.; Bluck, B.J. & Williams, A.
1982. The Significance of a Reliable Ordovician Age from some Highland Border Rocks in Central Scotland. Geological Society of London, Journal, 139(4):451-454.
ORDOVICIAN; SCOTLAND
- Curry, G.B.; Quinn, R.; Collins, M.J.; Endo, K.; Ewing, S.;
Muyzer, G. & Westbroek, P. 1991. Immunological Responses from Brachiopod Skeletal Macromolecules; A New Technique for Assessing Taxonomic Relationships Using Shells. Lethaia (Oslo), 24(4):399-407. CAMPAGES; CANCELLOTHYRIS; CHLIDONOPHORA; CLUSTER ANALYSIS; COPTOTHYRIS; DALLINA; DALLINELLA; ECNOMIOSA; FRENULINA; GRYPHUS; GYROTHYRIS; IMMUNOLOGY; JOLONICA; KRAUSSINA; LAQUEUS; LIOTHYRELLA; MACANDREVEIA; MAGELLANIA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; NEOTHYRIS; NOTOSARIA; PHYLOGENY; PICTOTHYRIS; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; TICHOSINA; WALTONIA
- Curry, G.B.; Quinn, R.; Collins, M.J.; Endo, K.; Ewing, S.;
Muyzer, G. & Westbroek, P. 1993. Molecules and Morphology- the Practical Approach. Lethaia (Oslo), 26(1):5-6.
BIOCHEMISTRY; GENETICS; IMMUNOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY
- Curry, G.B. & Runnegar, B.
1990. Partial Amino Acid Sequences of Hemerythrins from Lingula and a Priapulid Worm, and the Evolution of Oxygen Transport in Early Metazoans. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(7):129. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; CAMBRIAN; CHINA; EVOLUTION; HEMERYTHRIN; LINGULA
- Curry, G.B. & Runnegar, B.
1990. Molecular Evidence on the Origins of Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Palaeontological Association Durham, Abstracts, 1990:9.
- AMINO ACIDS; EVOLUTION; GENETICS; LINGULA; ORIGIN
- Curry, G.B. & Williams, A.
1983. Epithelial Moulds on the Shells of the Early Palaeozoic Brachiopod Lingulella. Lethaia (Oslo), 16(2):111-118.
CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Curry, G.B. & Williams, A.
1984. Lower Ordovician Brachiopods from the Ben Suardal Limestone Formation (Durness Group) of Skye, Western Scotland. Royal Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, Earth Sciences, 75(3):301-310. ARCHAEOORTHIS; ARENIGIAN; BILLINGSSELLA; #BOREADOCAMARA; FASCICULINA; FINKELNBURGIA; OLIGORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; SCOTLAND; SYNTROPHIA; SYNTROPHOPSIS
- Curry, G.B. & Williams, A.
1990. SEM Studies of the Micro-Architecture of some Acrotretide Brachiopods. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :27. CARBONIFEROUS; ORBICULOIDEA; SCOTLAND; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Curry, H.D.
1930. The Fauna of the Chemung Formation of Southwestern New York. Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Des Moines), 37:257-261. DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Curtis, M.L.K.
1956. Type and Figured Specimens from the Tortworth Inlier, Gloucestershire. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, 29(2):147-154. BRACHYPRION; CATALOG; COELOSPIRA; DELTHYRIS; ENGLAND; LUDLOVIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PARMORTHIS; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; TREMADOCIAN
- Cusack, M.; Curry, G.B.; Clegg, H. & Abbott, G.
1992. An Intracrystalline Chromoprotein from Red Brachiopod Shells-

- Implications for the Process of Biomineralization. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (B), 102(1):93-95. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; BIOMINERALIZATION; NEOTHYRIS; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; WALTONIA
- Cushing, H.P.
1895. Report on the Geology of Clinton County. New York State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany), 15:503-573. NY; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Cushing, H.P.
1908. Lower Portion of the Paleozoic Section in Northwestern New York. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 19:155-176. NY; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Cushman, J.A.
1907. Types in the Paleontological Collections of the Boston Society of Natural History. Boston Society of Natural History, Proceedings, 33(6): 275 Pages. CATALOG
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D.
1797. Sur l'Animal des Lingules. Bulletin des Sciences par la Societe Philomatique de Paris, 1:111. LINGULA
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D.
1798. Tableau Elementaire de l'Histoire Naturelle des Animaux. 710 pages, 14 Pls. Paris. INCOMPLETE; #ORBICULA
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D.
1798. Lecons d'anatomie comparee. Paris. ANATOMY
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D.
1802. La Regne Animal d'apres son Organisation. Paris.
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D.
1802. Memoire sur l'animal de la Lingule (Lingula anatina Lam.). Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Annales (Paris), 1(1):69-80, 1 Pl. LINGULA
- Cuvier, G.L.C.F.D. & Brongniart, A.
1822. Description Geologique des couches des environs de Paris, parmi lesquelles se trouvent le gypses a ossemens. In: G. Cuvier, Recherches sur les ossemens fossiles ou l'on retablit les caracteres des pluvieuses Animaux dont les Revolutions du globe ont detruit les especes, Vol. 2. 428 pages, 16 Pls. Paris. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; THECIDEA
- Cuvillier, J.
1926. Le Pliocene au Nord des Pyramides de Guizeh. Bulletin de l'Institut d'Egypte (Cairo), 8:255-256. AFRICA; EGYPT; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Cuzzi, G.
1957. La serie stratigrafica dell'Hettangiano di Monte Ubiale (Zogno-Val Brembana). Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, Atti (Milan), 96(1-2):149-184, 1 Pl. HETTANGIAN; ITALY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Cvancara, A.M.
1958. Invertebrate fossils from the Lower Carboniferous of New South Wales. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 32(5):846-888, 5 Pls. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; LEPTAGONIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICOCHONETES; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; TYLOTHYRIS
- Cvancara, A.M.
1959. Corrections in Spelling of Two Invertebrate Fossils from the Lower Carboniferous of New South Wales. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 33(1):194. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; PLICOCHONETES
- Czarniecki, S.
1955. Lower Carboniferous Fauna in the Culm Facies of the

- Eastern Upper Silesian Coal Basin. Academie Polonaise des Sciences (Serie des Sciences de la Terre), Bulletin (Warsaw), 3(3):461-464. ANTIQUATONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CULM; EOMARGINIFERA; KROTOVIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PAECKELMANNIA; PLICOHONETES; POLAND; PRODUCTUS; PUGILIS; SILESIA; THOMASELLA
- Czarniecki, S.
1966. Upper Paleozoic Deposits of the Northeast Coast of Hornsund (Vestspitzbergen). Academie Polonaise des Sciences (Geol. & Geogr.), Bulletin (Warsaw), 14(1):27-35. CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DERBYIA; ECHINOSTEGES; JURSANIA; PAECKELMANNIA; PERMIAN; RHYNCHOPORA; SPITSBERGEN
- Czarniecki, S.
1969. Sedimentary Environment and Stratigraphical Position of the Treskelodden Beds (Vestspitsbergen). Prace Muzeum Ziemi (Warsaw), 16: 201-336, 16 Pls. AULOSTEGES; BEECHERIA; BUXTONIA; CALLIPROTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; CRANAENA; CRURITHYRIS; DIELASMA; #ENIGMALOSIA; KIANGSIELLA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHYNCHOPORA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SEDIMENTATION; SEPTACAMERA; SERGOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPITSBERGEN; STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TOMIOPSIS
- Czarniecki, S.
1973. Goniatyty Wapienia Weglowego z Galezic. (Goniatites from Carboniferous Limestone at Galezice (Holy Cross Mountains)). Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczny, Rocznik (Krakow), 43(2):227-248, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; POLAND; PSEUDOLEPTAENA
- Czarniecki, S.
1978. Some Observations on Upper Permian Brachiopod Assemblages from Arctic-European and Palaethetian Basins. (Abstr.). Page 13. Symposium on Central European Permian, Warsaw, Poland, 1978. ARCTIC; EUROPE; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; SPITSBERGEN
- Czarniecki, S.
1981. Some Observations on Upper Permian Brachiopod Assemblages from Arctic-European and Palaeotethyan Basins. Proc. Internat. Sympos., Central European Permian, :528-529. INCOMPLETE; ARCTIC; PERMIAN
- Czarniecki, S.; Kostecka, A. & Kwiatkowski, S.
1965. Horridonia horrida (Sowerby) ze zlepiencow cechsztyńskich rejonu galezic (Gory Swietokrzyskie). (Horridonia horrida (Sowerby) from the Zechstein Conglomerate at Galezice (Holy Cross Mountains, Poland)). Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczny, Rocznik (Krakow), 35(4):467-475, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; HERRIDONIA; PERMIAN; POLAND; ZECHSTEIN
- Czarnocki, J.
1923. Cechsztyń w gorach swietokrzyskich (Le Zechstein dans les Montagnes de Swiety Krzyz). Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 2: 151-197. PERMIAN; POLAND; ZECHSTEIN
- Czarnocki, J.
1927. Le Cambrien et la faune cambrienne de la partie moyenne du Massif de Swiety Krzyz (S-Te Croix). Extrait du Compte-Rendu XIV Congres Geologique International, 1926:1-18. CAMBRIAN; POLAND
- Czarnocki, J.
1927. Le cambrien et sa faune dans la partie centrale du massif de Ste. Croix. Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 4(1-2):189- 207. CAMBRIAN; MICKWITZIA; MICROMITRA; POLAND

- Czarnocki, J.
1928. Profil dolnego i gornego ordowiku w zalesiu pod lagowem w porownaniu z ordowikien innych miejscowosci srodkowej czesci Gor Swietokrzyskich. Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 4(3-4):555-581. ORDOVICIAN; POLAND
- Czarnocki, J.
1937. Przegląd stratygrafii i paleogeografii devonu dolnego Gor Swietokrzyskich (Ueberblick der Stratigraphie und Palaogeographie des Unterdevons im Polnischen Mittelgebirge). Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 8(4):129-200. DEVONIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; POLAND; STRATIGRAPHY
- Czarnocki, J.
1950. The Discovery of the Graptolite Facies within the Lower Ordovician in the Swiety Krzyz (Holy Cross) Mts. Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 1(1):1-7. ORDOVICIAN; POLAND
- Czarnocki, J.
1957. Tectonics of the Swiety Krzyz Mountains Vol. 2. Instytut Geologiczny, Prace (Warsaw), 18:1-133, 3 Pls. CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; POLAND; SILURIAN; TECTONICS
- Czarnocki, J.
1965. Stratigraphy of the Swiety Krzyz Mountains. Instytut Geologiczny, Prace (Warsaw), 42:128 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; POLAND; STRATIGRAPHY; ZECHSTEIN
- Czarnocki, J. & Samsonowicz, J.
1915. Nowe dane o utworach cechsztynu w granicach Gor Swietokrzyskich. Societe des Sciences de Varsovie, Comptes Rendu, 8(7):519-549. DIELASMA; LINGULA; PERMIAN; POLAND; PRODUCTUS; STROPHALOSIA; ZECHSTEIN
- Czarnocki, S.
1907. Materialy k poznaniu kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii Dombrowskogo basseina. Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 34:1-168. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR
- Czermak, F.
1931. Zur Kenntnis der Ersten Fossilfunde vom Steirischen Erzberge, nebst einigen neuen Beobachtungen ueber Petrographische Verhaeltnisse und Fossilfuehrung des Sauburger Kalkes. Geologische Bundesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 81(1-2):100-101. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Dabrowska, Z.
1970. (The Upper Jurassic in the Mogilno-Lodz Depression.). Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw), 221:5-108, 2 Pls. JURASSIC; POLAND
- Daci-Dizer, A.
1953. Contribution a l'etude paleontologique du nummulitique de Kastanionu. Revue de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite d'Istanbul, Ser.B, 18(3-4):207-299, 10 Pls. TURKEY
- Dacque, E.
1903. Mitteilungen ueber den Kreide-Complex von Abu Roash bei Cairo. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 30:337-392, Pls. 34-36. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; EGYPT; KINGENA
- Dacque, E.
1905. Beitrage zur Geologie des Somalilandes. II. Teil. Oberer Jura. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 17(3-4):119-159, Pls. 14-18. ACANTHOTHIRIS; AFRICA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SOMALILAND; WALDHEIMIA
- Dacque, E.
1921. Vergleichende Biologische Formenkunde der Fossilien Niederen Tiere. 777 pages, 3 Pls. Berlin. INCOMPLETE; BIOLOGY

- Dacque, E.
1933. Wirbellose des Jura. I. Leitfossilien (Berlin), 7:147-172.
- Dacque, E.
1939. Die Fauna der Regensburg-Kelheimer Oberkreide (mit Ausschluss der Spongien und Bryozoen). Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlich, Abhandlungen (Munich), 45:1-218, Pls. 1-17. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; MAGAS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Dacque, E. & Krenkel, E.
1909. Jura und Kreide in Ostafrika. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 28:150-232. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC
- Daguin, F.
1926. Sur des fossiles du Lias inferieur recoltés au voisinage du sommet du Djebel Ayachi (Haut Atlas marocain oriental). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 26:89-92. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO
- Daguin, F.
1927. Contribution a l'etude geologique de la region prerifaine (Maroc occidental). Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 1: 1-415. AFRICA; AULACOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; MAGELLANIA; MOROCCO; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Daguin, F.
1929. Etude stratigraphique et paleontologique du carbonifere de la Rive Droite de l'Oued Guir (Confins Algero-Marocains du Sud). Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 4:1-37, Pls. 5-7. AFRICA; ALGERIA; ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; MARTINIA; MOROCCO; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Dagys, A.A.; Dagys, A.S. & Kazakov, A.M.
1980. Sistematiceskaya prinadlezhnost' i vozrast Japonites olenekensis Kiparisova. (Systematic Position & Age of Japonites olenekensis Kiparisova.) In: A.S. Dagys, Ed., Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiia Triasa Srednei Sibiri. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 448:21-24. CLASSIFICATION; PLANIRHYNCHIA; SAKAWAIRHYNCHIA; SIBERIA; TRIASSIC; USSR
- Dagys, A.S.
1958. Razvitie petli u nekotorykh triasovykh Terebratulida. (Loop Development in Certain Triassic Terebratulida.). Akademiia Nauk Litovskoi SSR, Trudy (Vilnius), Ser.B, 3(15):175-181. EVOLUTION; LOOP; LOOP DEVELOPMENT; RHAETINA; TRIASSIC; USSR; ZEILLERIA; ZEILLERIA (SIBIC has translation)
- Dagys, A.S.
1959. Probleme de la position systematique des Zeilleriidae. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 34(2):150-151. CLASSIFICATION; TRIASSIC; USSR; ZEILLERIA; ZEILLERIA; ZEILLERIIDAE
- Dagys, A.S.
1959. Novye triasovye Terebratellacea. (New Triassic Terebratellacea.). Akademiia Nauk Litovskoi SSR, Trudy (Vilnius), 3(19):97-102, 1 Pl. #AULACOTHYROPSIS; #PSEUDORUGITELA; TEREBRATELLACEA; TRIASSIC; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Dagys, A.S.
1959. Novye triasovye rody Terebratulida. (New Triassic Genera Terebratulida.). Lietuvos TSR Mokslu, Akademija Geologijos ir Geografijos Institutas, Moksliniai Pranesimai, SSR, Trudy

(Vilnius), 9: 23-41, 1 Pl. #ADYGELLA;
#ADYGELLOIDES;
#CUBANOTHYRIS; NORIAN; TRIASSIC; USSR;
#WITTENBURGELLA;
#WOROBIEVELLA (SIBIC has translation)

Dagys, A.S.

1961. Novyi rod triasovykh spiriferid
Triadispira gen. n. (A
new genus of the triassic Spiriferida Triadispira
gen. nov.).
Akademii Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow),
141(2):457-460, 1 Pl.
#TRIADISPIRA; TRIASSIC; USSR (SIBIC has
translation)

Dagys, A.S.

1961. Dva novykh roda triasovykh rinkhonellid.
(Two New
Genera of the Triassic Rhynchonellids.).
Paleontologicheskii
Zhurnal (Moscow), 1961(4):93-99, 1 Pl.
#CRURIRHYNCHIA; TRIASSIC;
TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Dagys, A.S.

1962. Novye pozdnetriasovye Spiriferinacea
severo-zapadnogo
Kavkaza. (New Late Triassic Spiriferinacea from
the Northwestern
Caucasus.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),
1962(3):47-56,
1 Pl. CAUCASUS; #LABALLA; LABALLIDAE;
LABALLINAE; #PSEUDOCYRTINA;
SPIRIFERINACEA; TRIASSIC; USSR

Dagys, A.S.

1962. Nekotorye novye i maloizvestnye
verkhnetriasovye
atiridy. (Some New and Little Known Athyrids
from the Upper
Triassic.). Lietuvos TSR Mokslu, Akademija
Geologijos ir
Geografijos Institutas, Moksliniai Pranesimai, SSR,
Trudy
(Vilnius), 14(1):59-78, 4 Pls. #MAJKOPELLA;
#OXYCOLPELLA;
TRIASSIC; USSR

Dagys, A.S.

1963. Verkhnetriasovye brachiopody iuga SSSR.
(Upper
Triassic Brachiopods from Southern USSR.). 248
pages, 31 Pls.
Moscow: Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR.
ADYGELLA; ADYGELLOIDES;

AMPHICLINA; AULACOTHYROPSIS;
#CAUCASORHYNCHIA; CUBANOTHYRIS;
EUXINELLA; #GUSERIPLIA; HALORELLA;
HALORELLOIDEA; KONINCKINA;
LABALLA; LEPISMATINA; LOBOTHYRIS;
MAJKOPELLA; MENTZELIA;
MENTZELIOPSIS; #MOISSEIEVIA; #NEORETZIA;
OXYCOLPELLA;
PSEUDOCYRTINA; RHAETINA;
#RIMIRHYNCHOPSIS; ROBINSONELLA;
SEPTALIPHORIA; #SINUCOSTA; SPIRIFERINA;
TRIADISPIRA;
#TRIADITHYRIS; TRIASSIC;
#TRIGONIRHYNCHHELLA; USSR;
WITTENBURGELLA; WOROBIEVELLA; ZEILLERIA;
#ZUGMAYERELLA;
ZUGMAYERIDAE; ZUGMAYERINAE

Dagys, A.S.

1965. Triasovye brachiopody Sibiri. (Triassic
Brachiopods of
Siberia.). 187 pages, 26 Pls. Moscow: Nauka.
#ARCTOTHYRIS;
#AULACOTHYROIDES; #DENTOSPIRIFERINA;
FLETCHERINA; HALORELLA;
HOLCORHYNCHIA; #KOEVEKALLINA;
#KOLYMITHYRIS; LABALLA;
LEPISMATINA; LINGULA; LOBOTHYRIS;
MAXILLIRHYNCHIA; OMOLONELLA;
ORBICULOIDEA; #ORIENTOSPIRA;
OXYCOLPELLA; #PENNOSPIRIFERINA;
PIARORHYNCHIA; #PSEUDOHALORELLA;
SAKAWAIRHYNCHIA; SIBERIA;
#SINUPLICORHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERINA;
THECOCYRTELLA; THECOCYRTELLINAE;
TRIASSIC; USSR; #VILIGELLA; ZUGMAYERELLA

Dagys, A.S.

1968. Iurskie i rannemelovye brachiopody
Severa Sibiri.
(Jurassic and Lower Cretaceous Brachiopods from
Northern
Siberia.). Akademia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe
Otdelenie, Institut
Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk),
41:1-167, 26
Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; BAJOCIAN; BERRIASIAN;
BOREIOTHYRIDAE;
#BOREIOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS;
CUNEIRHYNCHIA; FURCIRHYNCHIA;
#FUSIRHYNCHIA; GIGANTOTHYRIS;
HOLCORHYNCHIA; #INVERSITHYRIS;
JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; #LENOTHYRIS;
#OCHOTORHYNCHIA;
OCHOTORHYNCHIIDAE; #OMOLONOTHYRIS;
#ORLOVIRHYNCHIA;

#PEREGRINELLOIDEA; PEREGRINELLOIDEIDAE;
PIARORHYNCHIA;
#PINAXIOTHYRIS; PLIENSBACHIAN;
PTILORHYNCHIA; RIMIRHYNCHIA;
RUDIRHYNCHIA; RUGITHYRIS; RUSSIELLA;
SEPTALIPHORIA; SIBERIA;
#SIBERIOPTHYRIS; #TAIMYROTHYRIS;
TETRARHYNCHIA; TOARCIN;
URALELLA; #URALORHYNCHIA; USSR;
VALANGINIAN; #VILIGOTHYRIS;
ZEILLERIA (SIBIC has translation)

Dagys, A.S.

1968. Brakhiopody. In: A.F. Efimova et al. (Eds), Polevoi Atlas Yurskoi Fauny i Flory Severo-Vostoka SSSR. (Field Atlas of Jurassic Fauna and Flora of Northeastern USSR.), p.23-28. Magadan. INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; USSR

Dagys, A.S.

1969. Reviziia semeistva Labaiidae (Brachiopoda). (The Revision of the Family Labaiidae (Brachiopoda).) Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1969(1):134-137, 1 Pl. GEFONIA; LABAIA; LABAIIDAE; PERMIAN; USSR

Dagys, A.S.

1971. Osnovnye tendentsii v razvitii i rasselenii triasovykh brakhiopod. (Basic Trends in the Development and Settlement of Triassic Brachiopods.) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:9-11. DEVELOPMENT; GROWTH; ONTOGENY; TRIASSIC

Dagys, A.S.

1971. Struktura rakovin triasovykh strofomenoidnykh brakhiopod. (Shell Structure of Triassic Strophomenoid Brachiopods.) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:11-13. TRIASSIC; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Dagys, A.S.

1972. Postembrional'noe razvitie brakhidiia

pozdnepaleozoiskikh i rannemezozoiskikh

Terebratulida. In:

Morfologicheskie i Filogeneticheskie Voprosy Paleologii.

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i

Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 112:22-58.

ANGUSTOTHYRIDIDAE; #ANGUSTOTHYRIS;

AULACOTHYROIDAE;

AULACOTHYROIDES; AULACOTHYROPSIDAE;

AULACOTHYROPSIS; BRACHIDIUM;

EVOLUTION; FLETCHERITHYRIS; GEFONIA;

LABAIA; LOOP DEVELOPMENT;

MESOZOIC; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOZOIC;

PHYLOGENY; PLECTOCONCHA; USSR

(SIBIC has translation)

Dagys, A.S.

1972. Ultrastruktura rakovin tekospirid i ikh polozhenie v

sisteme brakhiopod. (Shell Ultrastructure of Thecospirids and

their Position in Systematics of Brachiopods.)

Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),

1972(3):87-98, 2 Pls.

CLASSIFICATION; #HUNGARITHECA;

HUNGARITHECIDAE; THECOSPIRA;

THECOSPIRELLIDAE; TRIASSIC;

ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR (SIBIC has

translation)

Dagys, A.S.

1972. Yavleniia metakhoreza sredi triasovykh spiriferinid.

(The Occurrence of a Metachoresa in Triassic Spiriferida.) In:

Problemy Paleozoogeografii Mezozoa Sibiri.

Akademiia Nauk SSSR,

Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki

(IGIG), Trudy

(Novosibirsk), 111:34-44, 1 Pl. BIOGEOGRAPHY;

#CANADOSPIRA;

PENNOSPIRIFERINA; PENNOSPIRIFERININAE;

SIBERIA;

#SPONDYLOSPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC; USSR

Dagys, A.S.

1972. Morfologiia i sistematika mezozoiskikh retsioidnykh

brakhiopod. (Morphology & Systematics of the Mesozoic Retzioid

Brachiopods.) In: Morfologicheskie i

Filogeneticheskie Voprosy

Paleologii. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe

Otdelenie, Institut

Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 112:94-105.
ANGUSTITHYRIDAE; AULACOTHYROIDEIDAE;
#CASSIANOSPIRA;
CLASSIFICATION; #HUNGARISPIRA;
HUNGARISPIRINAE; HUNGARY;
#HUSTEDTIELLA; MORPHOLOGY;
NEORETZIINAE; PHYLOGENY; RETZIACEA;
#SCHWAGERISPIRA; TRIASSIC; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Dagys, A.S.

1972. Brachiopody. In: V.N. Saks (Ed), (The Jurassic-Cretaceous Boundary and the Berriasian Stage in the Boreal Realm.), p.244-248. Novosibirsk. INCOMPLETE; BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; USSR

Dagys, A.S.

1973. Ul'trastruktura rakovin koninckinid (Brachiopod). (The Ultrastructure of the Shells of Koninckinids (Brachiopoda).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 211(5):1192-1194, 2 Pls. KONINCKINACEA; TRIASSIC; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Dagys, A.S.

1974. (Main Features in Geographical Differentiation of Triassic Brachiopods.) In: A.S. Dagys & V.A. Zakarov, Eds., Paleobiogeografia Severa Evrazii v Mezozoe. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 80:7-22. BIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; TRIASSIC; WORLDWIDE

Dagys, A.S.

1974. Triasovye brachiopody (Morfologiya, sistema, filogeniya, stratigraficheskoe znachenie i biogeografiya). (Triassic Brachiopoda (Morphology, Systematics, Phylogeny, Stratigraphic Distribution and Biogeography).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG),

Trudy (Novosibirsk), 214:1-386, 49
Pls.worldwide/ triassic/
biogeography/ morphology/ phylogeny/
distribution/ stratigraphy/
classification/ #abrekia/ #anadyrella/
#babukella/
#balatonospira/ #bittnerella/ #boreiospira/
#caucasothyris/
#costinorella/ #costispiriferina/ #dinarispira/
#holcorhynchella/
#klipsteinella/ #laevirhynchia/ #laevithyris/
#mentzelioides/
#neowellerella/ #ochotathyris/ #ornatothyrella/
#pamirotheca/
#pamirothyris/ #paranorellina/
#piarorhynchella/
#praecubanothyris/ #pseudolaballa/
#punctospirella/
#spinolepismatina/ #spirigerellina/
#sulcatinella/
#sulcathyris/ #sulcorhynchia/ #thecospiopsis/
#veghirhynchia/
#volirhynchia/ aulacothyroides/ camerothyris/
costirhynchia/
cyrtina/ laballa/ lepismatina/ lobothyris/ norella/
oxycolpella/
plectoconcha/ pugnoides/ rhynchonella/
septaliphoria/ spirifer/
spiriferina/ spirigera/ terebratula/ thecidea/
thecospira/
zeillera/ waldheimia/ koninckina/ amphiclina/
koninckella/
amphiclinodonta/ thecospirella/ hungaritheca/
davidsonella/
bactrynum/ halorella/ halorelloidea/
crurirhynchia/
austriellula/ maxillirhynchia/ decurtella/
sakawairhynchia/
sinuplicorhynchia/ pseudohalorella/
piarorhynchia/ omolonella/
planirhynchia/ timorhynchia/ hagabirhynchia/
caucasorhynchia/
rimirhynchopsis/ austrirhynchia/ euxinella/
robinsonella/
moisseievia/ trigonirhynchella/ dimerella/
sinucosta/
pseudocyrtina/ triadispera/ dentospiriferina/
viligella/
canadospira/ mentzeliopsis/ pennospiriferina/
psioidea/
rastelligera/ mentzelia/ koeveskallina/ hirsutella/
spiriferinoides/ spondylospira/ zugmayerella/
orientospira/
thecocyrtella/ crurithyris/ anomactinella/
clavigera/
dioristella/ majkopella/ misolia/ pentactinella/

stolzenburgiella/ tetractinella/ diplospirella/
 pexidella/
 anisactinella/ euractinella/ hustedtiella/
 schwagerispira/
 hungarispira/ cassianospira/ neoretzia/ adygella/
 arctothyris/
 aspidothyris/ coenothyris/ dinarella/ propygope/
 rhaetina/
 cruratula/ adygelloides/ zugmayeria/ juvavella/
 juvavellina/
 nucleatula/ angustothyris/ cubanothyris/
 wittenburgella/
 triadithyris/ aulacothyris/ worobievella/
 kolymithyris/
 aulacothyropsis/ pseudorugitela/ eodallina/
 amphitomella/
 pomatospirella/ costirhynchopsis/ mentzeliinae/
 pamirothecinae/
 hungarithecinae/ laevirhynchiidae/
 holcorhynchellinae/
 punctospirellinae/ balatonospirinae/
 mentzeliinae/
 plectoconchinae NEW GENERA (SIBIC has
 translation)

Dagys, A.S.
 1977. Novoe nazvanie dlya triasovogo roda
 rinkhonellid. (A
 New Name for a Triassic Rhynchonellid Genus.).
 Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),
 1977(3):139.
 #COSTIRHYNCHOPSIS; NOMENCLATURE;
 TRIASSIC; USSR (SIBIC has
 translation)

Dagys, A.S.
 1977. Novye triasovye brakhiopody Severo-
 Vostoka SSSR. (New
 Triassic Brachiopods from the North-East of the
 USSR.) In: A.S.
 Dagys, ed., Stratigrafiia i Fauna Boreal'nogo Triasa.
 Akademiia
 Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i
 Geofiziki
 (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 344:5-22, 1 Pl.
 AULACOTHYROIDES;
 #FLETCHERITHYROIDES; PENNOSPIRIFERINA;
 SIBERIA;
 SINUPLICORHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERINOIDES;
 SPONDYLOSPIRIFERINA;
 TRIASSIC; USSR; #YANOSPIRA; ZEILLERIA

Dagys, A.S.
 1977. Stratigraficheskoe raspredelenie
 boreal'nykh

triasovykh brakhiopod. (Stratigraphical
 Distribution of Boreal
 Triassic Brachiopods.) In: A.S. Dagys, ed.,
 Stratigrafiia i Fauna
 Boreal'nogo Triasa. Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
 Sibirskoe Otdelenie,
 Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy
 (Novosibirsk),
 344:43-50. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DISTRIBUTION;
 SIBERIA; STRATIGRAPHY;
 TRIASSIC; USSR

Dagys, A.S.
 1977. Ul'trastruktura rakovin triasovykh
 brakhiopod i ee
 znacheniiia dlya sistematiki. (Abstr.). 3rd All Union
 Conference
 on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-
 18, 1977:15-16.
 TRIASSIC; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Dagys, A.S.
 1985. Razvitiie i dostizheniie otechestvennoi
 paleontologii
 v izuchenii brakhiopod mesozoiia. (Abstr.)
 (Evolution and
 Achievements of Domestic Paleontology Instudies
 of Mesozoic
 Brachiopoda.). Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii
 Obshchestvo (VPO),
 Tezisy Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 27:94-99.
 DEVELOPMENT;
 MESOZOIC; USSR

Dagys, A.S.
 1989. Mikrostruktura rakoviny zamkovykh
 brakhiopods i ee
 evoliutsiia. (The shell microstructure of hinged
 brachiopods and
 its evolution.). In: B.S. Sokolov & V.D. Nalivkin
 (Eds),
 Geologiya i Paleontologiya (k 100- Letiiu so dnya
 Rozhdeniia
 Akad. D.V. Nalivkina), p.83-93, 2 Pls. Leningrad:
 Nauka.
 EVOLUTION; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Dagys, A.S.
 1990. Biogeographic Differentiation of the
 Triassic
 Brachiopods. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress
 on Brachiopods,
 Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :29.
 BIOGEOGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Dagys, A.S.

1993. Geographic Differentiation of Triassic Brachiopods.
In: M.O. Mancenido, Ed., Brachiopod and Molluscan Biogeography, Palaeoecology and Stratigraphy. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 100(1/2):79-87.

ABREKIA; COSTISPIRIFERINA; CRURITHYRIS; DIVERSITY; FLETCHERITHYRIS; HUSTEDTIELLA; NEOWELLERELLA; OBNIXIA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PARANORELLINA; PERIALLUS; PIARORHYNCHHELLA; PORTNEUFIA; RHAETINA; SPIRIGERELLINA; TRIASSIC; VEX

Dagys, A.S.

1995. Classification of the Order Athyridida. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :24. ATHYRIDIDA; ATHYRIDINA; CLASSIFICATION; KONINCKIDINA; RETZIIDINA

Dagys, A.S.

1995. Remarks on the classification of the punctate spiriferids. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :25. CLASSIFICATION

Dagys, A.S.; Arkhipov, Y.V. & Buchkov, Y.M.

1979. Stratigrafiia triasovoi sistemy Severo-Vostoka Azii. (Stratigraphy of the Triassic System of the North-Eastern Asia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 447:241 Pages, 16 Pls. BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC; USSR

Dagys, A.S. & Chernov, V.G.

1972. Noriiskie brachiopody Sovetskikh karp. (Norian Brachiopods from the Soviet Carpathians.). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 9(2):41-48, 1 Pl. AUSTRIELLULA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARPATHIANS; CAUCASORHYNCHIA; CRURIRHYNCHIA; EUXINELLA; LABALLA; LEPISMATINA; MENTZELIA; NORELLA; NORIAN; SINUCOSTA; TRIASSIC; TRIGONIRHYNCHHELLA; UKRAINE; USSR

Dagys, A.S. & Chernov, V.G.

1974. Retskie brachiopody Sovetskikh karp. (Rhaetian Brachiopods of the Soviet Carpathians.). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 10(1):65-72, 2 Pls. AUSTRIRHYNCHIA; CARPATHIANS; EUXINELLA; OXYCOLPELLA; PRIONORHYNCHIA; RHAETIAN; RHAETINA; TRIASSIC; UKRAINE; USSR; ZEILLERIA; ZUGMAYERELLA

Dagys, A.S. & Dagys, A.A.

1990. V zashchitu retskogo iarus. (In Favor of the Rhaetian.). Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1990(5):35-44. RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC

Dagys, A.S.; Dagys, A.A. & Klets, A.G.

1989. Voprosy biostratigrafii i paleobiogeografii triasa ekzoticheskikh blokov Severo-Zapadnoi Patsifiki. In: V.A. Soloviev, ed., Iarusniie i Zonal'nyye Shkaly Boreal'nogo Mezozoia SSSR. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 722:52-60. ASIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DRIFT; NORTH AMERICA; PACIFIC OCEAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TETHYS; TRIASSIC

Dagys, A.S. & Kazakov, A.M.

1984. Stratigrafiia, litologiya i tsiklichnost triasovykh otlozhenii Severa srednei Sibiri. (Stratigraphy, Lithology and Cyclicity of Triassic Deposits of the North of Middle Siberia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 586:176 Pages. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LITHOLOGY; SIBERIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC; USSR

Dagys, A.S. & Kurushin, N.I.

1985. Triasovye brachiopody i dvustvorchatye molliuski Severa srednei Sibiri. (The Triassic Brachiopods and Bivalves in the North-Central Siberia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe

Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG),
Trudy
(Novosibirsk), 633:1-159, 24 Pls.
AULACOTHYROIDES;
COSTISPIRIFERINA; LEPISMATINA; LINGULA;
ORBICULOIDEA;
PLANIRHYNCHIA; PSEUDOLABALLA;
SAKAWAIRHYNCHIA; SIBERIA;
SPIRIGERELLINA; TRIASSIC; USSR

Dagys, A.S. & Shvanov, V.N.
1965. (Discovery of the Middle Triassic in the
Taurian Suite
of the Crimea.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady
(Moscow),
164(1):161-163. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRIMEA;
HIRSUTELLA; MENTZELIA;
SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC; USSR

Dagys, A.S. & Smirnova, T.N.
1984. Osobennosti struktury rakovin
mezozoiskikh i
kainozoiskikh brakhiopod. (Peculiarities of the
Shell Structure of
Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods.) (Abstr.).
International
Geological Congress, Moscow, Abstracts of Papers,
27(1):248-250.
MESOZOIC; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR

Dagys, A.S. & Stepanov, D.L.
1972. Razvitie brakhiopod v kontse paleozoa i
nachale
mezozoa. In: Novye Dannye po Granitse Permi i
Triasa SSSR,
p.24-25. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE;
DEVELOPMENT; MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC;
PERMIAN; TRIASSIC; USSR

Dahlgruen, F.
1925. Stratigraphische und Tektonische Fragen
im
Selkegebiete des Harzes. Jahrbuch der
Preussischen Geologischen
Landesanstalt (Berlin), 45:249- 281. DEVONIAN;
GERMANY; ORTHIS;
STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS

Dahm, H.
1966. Stratigraphie und Palaeogeographie im
Kantabrischen
Jura (Spanien). Geologisches Jahrbuch, Beihefte
(Hannover),
44:15-54. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SPAIN

Dahmer, G.
1915. Die Fauna der obersten Koblenzschichten
von Mandeln
bei Dillenburg. Koenigliche-Preussische
Geologische Landesanstalt,
Jahrbuch (Berlin), 1915, 36:174-249, Pls. 5-9.
COBLENZIAN;
CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; GERMANY;
ORTHIS

Dahmer, G.
1918. Studien ueber die Fauna des Oberharzen
Kahlebergsandsteins, I. Jahrbuch der Preussischen
Geologischen
Landesanstalt (Berlin), 37:443- 526, Pls. 36-39.
DEVONIAN;
GERMANY; ORTHIS; SPIRIFER

Dahmer, G.
1921. Studien ueber die Fauna des Oberharzen
Kahlebersandsteins II. Jahrbuch der Preussischen
Geologischen
Landesanstalt (Berlin), 40(2):161-306, Pls. 6-17.
DEVONIAN;
GERMANY; GLASSIA; SPIRIFER

Dahmer, G.
1923. Die Fauna de obersten Koblenzschichten
am Nordwestrand
der Dillmulde. Jahrbuch der Preussischen
Geologischen
Landesanstalt (Berlin), 42:655- 693, 2 Pls.
COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN;
DIELASMA; EATONIA; GERMANY;
RHYNCHONELLA

Dahmer, G.
1926. Die Fauna der Sphaerosideritschiefer der
Lahnmulde.
Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen
Landesanstalt (Berlin),
46:34-67, Pls. 3-4. DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFER; TRIGERIA

Dahmer, G.
1928. Der Kahlbergsandstein im Profil am
mittleren Schalker
Teich im Oberharz. Jahrbuch der Preussischen
Geologischen
Landesanstalt (Berlin), 48:215-224. DEVONIAN;
GERMANY

Dahmer, G.
1929. Die Fauna der Oberkoblenzschichten des
Fachinger

Sattels am Suedweststrand der Lanhmulde.
Jahrbuch der Preussischen
Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 50(1):202-
215, 2 Pls.
COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER

Dahmer, G.
1929. Waren Hunsrueck und Taunus zur zeit
der Wende
Unterdevon-Mitteldevon Land? Jahrbuch der
Preussischen
Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 49(2):1152-
1162. ANOPLIA;
CHONETES; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER

Dahmer, G.
1930. Mandelner Schichten (Zweischalerfazies
des Obersten
Unterdevons) an der Mosel. Jahrbuch der
Preussischen Geologischen
Landesanstalt (Berlin), 51:88-94. DEVONIAN;
GERMANY; PHILHEDRA

Dahmer, G.
1932. Beziehungen zwischen den Faunen von
Neuwied und
Juseret (Siegen- Stufe). Senckenbergiana
(Frankfurt),
14(4-5):372-385. DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
SIEGENIAN; SPIRIFER

Dahmer, G.
1932. Fauna der belgischen 'Quartzophyllades
de Longlier' in
Siegener Rauhflaserschichten auf Blatt Neuwied.
Jahrbuch der
Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin),
52:86-111, Pls.
6-9. ATHYRIS; BELGIUM; CHONETES;
CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN;
LEPTAENA; MEGANTERIS; MERISTELLA;
NUCLEOSPIRA; PHILHEDRA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER;
UNCINULUS

Dahmer, G.
1934. Die Fauna der Seifener Schichten
(Siegenstufe).
Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt,
Abhandlungen
(Berlin), 147:1-91, Pls. 7-8. CRANIELLA;
CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN;
EATONIA; GERMANY; GLOSSINA; LINGULA;
MEGANTERIS;
RHENORENSSELAERIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SIEGENIAN; SPIRIFER; UNCINULUS

Dahmer, G.
1935. Revision der Fauna von Menzenberg
(Siegen-Stufe).
Naturhistorische Verein der preussische
Rheinlande und
Westphalens, Verhandlungen (Bonn), 91:135-150,
Pl.1. DEVONIAN;
GERMANY

Dahmer, G.
1935. Die Fauna der Siegener Schichten in der
Umgebung des
Laacher Sees. Jahrbuch der Preussischen
Geologischen
Landesanstalt (Berlin), 55:122- 141. CHONETES;
DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Dahmer, G.
1936. Die Fauna der oberen Siegener Schichten
von der
Unkelmuehle bei Eitorf a.d. Sieg. Koenigliche-
Preussische
geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen
(Berlin), 168:1-36, Pls.
1-6. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; LINGULA;
RHENORENSSELAERIA; SIEGENIAN;
SPIRIFER; STROPHONELLA

Dahmer, G.
1936. Oberste Koblenz-Schichten bei Miellen A.
D. Lahn.
Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen
Landesanstalt (Berlin),
56(1):264-265. COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN;
GERMANY

Dahmer, G.
1936. Die Fauna der Siegener Schichten von
Unkel (Bl.
Koenigswinter). Jahrbuch der Preussischen
Geologischen
Landesanstalt (Berlin), 56(1): 633-671, Pls. 44-48.
CHONETES;
DEVONIAN; DINAPOPHYSIA; DISCINA; GERMANY;
LINGULA; MEGANTERIS;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; RHENORENSSELAERIA;
SIEGENIAN; SPIRIFER

Dahmer, G.
1936. Zwei Spiriferen aus dem Palaeozoicum
Nordspaniens.
Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen
Gesellschaft (Berlin),
88(4):268-272, Pl.34. CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA;

SPAIN; SPIRIFER

Dahmer, G.

1937. Die Fauna der Siegener Schichten im Ahrgebiet (Nordost-Eifel). Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 57:435- 464, Pls. 18-20. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SIEGENIAN

Dahmer, G.

1939. Die fauna der Unterkoblenz-schichten (Unter-Devon) von Oppershofen. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 21(1/2):119-134. COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; ORTHOTHETINA; SCHELLWIENELLA

Dahmer, G.

1940. Die fauna der Siegener Schichten (Unter-Devon) zwischen Buerresheim und Kirchesch in der Suedost-Eifel. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 22(1- 2):77-102. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; LINGULA; MEGANTERIS; SIEGENIAN; SPIRIFER

Dahmer, G.

1940. Ein neu erschlossener Verteinerungs-Fundpunkt im Unter-Devon des oestlichen Taunus. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 22(3-4):136-159. CHONETES; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; LEPTOSTROPHIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA

Dahmer, G.

1940. Die fauna der unterkoblenz-schichten vom Landstein im oestlichen Taunus (Blatt Graevenwiesbach). Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 22(3-4): 260-274. COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER

Dahmer, G.

1942. Zur Kenntnis der Beziehungen zwischen der Oberharzer und der Bergisch-Sauerlaendischen Fazies der Oberkoblenz-Schichten (Unter- Devon). Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 25(1-3):99-103. COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; TRIGERIA

Dahmer, G.

1942. Die Fauna der 'Gedinne'-Schichten von Weismes in der Nordwest-Eifel (mit Ausschluss der Anthozoen und Trilobiten). Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 25(1-3):111-156. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN; GERMANY; QUADRIFARIUS; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA

Dahmer, G.

1942. Die Fauna des Unterkoblenz von Ziegenberg (Unter-Devon, oestlichen Taunus). Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 25(4-6):263-292. CAMAROTOECHIA; COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; STROPHODONTA

Dahmer, G.

1946. Revidiertes Verzeichnis der Versteinerungen des Oberharzer Kahleberg- Sandsteins (Unter-Devon). Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 27(4-6):167-188. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Dahmer, G.

1946. Der Erste Vertreter von Lingulodiscina im deutschen Palaeozoikum. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 27(1-3):85-88. GERMANY; LINGULODISCINA; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN

Dahmer, G.

1946. Gotlandium (Mittel-Ludlow) mit Dayia navicula im Taunus; seine Beziehungen zu den Koebbinghaeuser (Dayia)-Schichten des Ebbe- und Remscheider Sattels und zu den Schichten von Weismes. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 27(1-3):76-84, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DAYIA; DOLERORTHIS; GERMANY; GOTHLANDIAN; LUDLOVIAN; QUADRIFARIUS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TRIGERIA

Dahmer, G.

1947. Berechtigung to 'Dahmer, Gotlandium (Mittel-Ludlow)

mit *Dayia navicula* im Taunus'. In:
Senckenbergiana,
27(1-3):76-84. *Senckenbergiana* (Frankfurt),
28(1-3):104. DAYIA;
GERMANY; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN

Dahmer, G.
1948. Die Fauna des Koblenzquartzits
(Unterdevon,
Oberkoblenz-Stufe) von Kuehkopf bei Koblenz.
Senckenbergiana
(Frankfurt), 29(1-6):115-136, 3 Pls. COBLENZIAN;
CYRTINA;
DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Dahmer, G.
1948. Wie alt Sind die Phyllite des Taunus.
Natur und Volk, 78(7-9):121-
125. QUADRIFARIUS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA

Dahmer, G.
1950. Fundstellen-Verzeichnis zu W.E. Schmidt,
Die Crinoiden
des Rheinischen Unterdevons bis zur
Cultrijugatus- Zone (mit
Ausnahme des Hunsrueckschiefers). Hessische
Landesamt fuer
Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt,
6(1):120-146. DEVONIAN;
GERMANY

Dahmer, G.
1952. Die Fauna der nach-ordovizischen Glieder
der Verse-
Schichten. mit Ausschluss der Trilobiten,
Crinoiden und
Anthozoen. *Palaeontographica*, Abt.A (Stuttgart),
101(1-4):1-152,
Pls. 9-12. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CHONETES; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA;
DAYIA; DELTHYRIS; DOLERORTHIS; DOUVILLINA;
GERMANY; LEPTAENA;
LINGULA; LINGULODISCINA; MERISTA;
NUCLEOSPIRA; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHOTHETINA; PETROCRANIA; PHILHEDRA;
PLICOCHONETES;
PROSCHIZOPHORIA; PROTATHYRIS;
QUADRIFARIUS; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHONELLA; TRIGERIA

Dahmer, G.
1952. Dos Spirifer del Paleozoico del Norte de
Espana.

Publicaciones Extranjeras sobre Geologia de
Espana (Madrid),
6:107-115, Pl.5. ORTHIS; PALEOZOIC;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; SPIRIFER

Dahmer, G.
1954. Zwei neue fossilfundpunkte in den
Singhofener schichten
(Unter-Emsium, Unter-Devon) des oestlichen
Taunus (Blatt
Graevenwiesbach). Hessische Landesamt fuer
Bodenforschung zu
Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 82:38-45. DEVONIAN;
EMSIAN; GERMANY

Dahmer, G. & Moehrke, H.
1935. Gudpunkte von
Unterkoblenzversteinerungen auf Blatt
Oberreifenberg (Taunus). Nassauische Verein fuer
Naturkunde,
Jahrbuch (Wiesbaden), 82: 20-25. COBLENZIAN;
DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Dahmer, G. & Quiring, H.
1953. Oberdevon in der Antiklinale zwischen
den
Steinkohlenbecken des Rubagon und des Carrion
in Ostasturien.
Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie,
Monatshefte
(Stuttgart), 11:473-479. ACROSPIRIFER; ATRYPA;
CAMAROTOECHIA;
CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DALMANELLA;
DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA;
HYSTEROLITES; ORTHOTHETINA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPAIN

Dai, Yong-Ding; Chen, Li-Hua & Zhou, Wen-Bao
1985. (SEM Observations on Skeletal
Microstructures.).
Scientia Geologica Sinica (Beijing), 1985(3):283-
289.
ULTRASTRUCTURE

Daimeries, A. & Vincent, G.
1891. Report sur l'Excursion de la Societe
Malacologique de
Belgique etc. Societe Malacologique de Belgique,
Memoir, Ser.4,
6:11-34. BELGIUM; CRETACEOUS

Dainelli, G.
1901. Appunti geologici sulla parte meridionale
del Capo di
Leuco. *Societa Geologica Italiana*, *Bollettino*
(Rome), 20:616-690,

Pls. 12-15. ITALY; TERTIARY

Dainelli, G.

1903. Fossili batoniani della Sardegna. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 22:253-347, Pls. 11-12. BATHONIAN; ITALY; JURASSIC; SARDINIA

Dainelli, G.

1917. L'Eozene Friulano. 2 Vols. 721 pages. Firenze. INCOMPLETE; CRANIA; EOCENE; ITALY; TERTIARY

Dainelli, G.

1933. Le Serie dei Terreni. II.- Risultati Geologici e Geografici. Spedizione Italiana de Filippi nell'Himalaia (Bologna), 2(2):459-1099.

Daintree, R.

1872. Notes on the Geology of the Colony of Queensland. With an Appendix, containing Descriptions of the Fossils by R. Etheridge and W. Carruthers. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 28:271- 360, Pls. 9-27. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; PRODUCTUS; QUEENSLAND; SPIRIFERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA

Dake, C.L. & Bridge, J.

1932. Faunal Correlation of the Ellenburger Limestone of Texas. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 43:725-748, Pl.12. CORRELATION; MO; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Dale, N.C.

1953. Geology and Mineral Resources of the Oriskany Quadrangle (Rome Quadrangle). New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 345:1-197. CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; COELOSPIRA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULA; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; NY; ORDOVICIAN; ORISKANYAN; PLECTAMBONITES;

RAFINESQUINA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; USA; WHITFIELDELLA

Dale, T.N.

1879. A Contribution to the Palaeontology of the Vicinity of Poughkeepsie. Poughkeepsie Society of Natural Science, Proceedings, :20-21. INCOMPLETE; NY; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Dale, T.N.

1879. The Marlboro Fossils. Poughkeepsie Society of Natural Science, Proceedings, 1878-79:25. NY; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Dale, T.N.

1879. The Age of the Clay-Slates and Grits of Poughkeepsie. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 17:57-59. NY; SILURIAN; USA

D'Alessandro, A.; Laviano, A.; Ricchetti, G. & Sardella, A.

1979. Il Neogene del Monte Gargano. Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino (Modena), 18(1):9-116, 19 Pls. APHELESIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CENOZOIC; ITALY; MEGATHIRIS; MIOCENE; NEOGENE; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

D'Alessandro, A.; Mastronuzzi, G.; Palmentola, G. & Sanso, P.

1994. Pleistocene deposits of Salento leccese (Southern Italy): Problematic relationships. Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino (Modena), 33(2):257-263. ITALY; PLEISTOCENE; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY

D'Alessandro, A. & Palmentola, G.

1978. Sabbie e Brachiopodi, una nuova unita del Salento leccese (aspetti litostratigrafici e paleoambientali). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 84(4):1083-1120, Pls. 97-100. ITALY; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATULA

Daley, G.M.

1992. Experimental Taphonomy: A Study of the Modern Species *Terebratalia transversa*. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 24(4):11. RECENT; TAPHONOMY; TEREBRATALIA
- Daley, G.M.
1993. Passive Deterioration of Shelly Material: A Study of the Recent Eastern Pacific Articulate Brachiopod *Terebratalia transversa* Sowerby. *Palaios* (Lawrence), 8(3):226-232. HINGE MECHANISM; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT; SAN JUAN ISLANDS; TAPHONOMY; TEREBRATALIA
- Daley, G.M.
1993. Morphological variability in *Onniella*, *Rafinesquina* (Brachiopoda: Articulata), and *Ambonychia* (Mollusca: Pelecypoda) through changing environments in the Cincinnatian Series (Upper Ordovician). MS Thesis. Univ. of Cincinnati. ? pages . CINCINNATIAN; MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; OH; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; USA
- Daley, R.L.
1986. Skeletal Wall Structure and Mineralogy as Controls on Silicification of Mississippian Brachiopods and Corals, Teton Mts., Wyoming. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 18(6):578. MISSISSIPPIAN; MORPHOLOGY; SILICIFICATION; USA; WY
- Daley, R.L.
1987. Patterns and Controls of Skeletal Silicification in a Mississippian Fauna, Northwestern Wyoming. MS Thesis. Univ. of Wyoming. 140 pages . MISSISSIPPIAN; SILICIFICATION; USA; WY
- Dalimier, P.
1861. Stratigraphie des terrains primaires dans le presqu'le du Cotentin. Paris. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE;
- STRATIGRAPHY
- Dalimier, P.
1863. Essai sur sa geologie comparee du plateau meridionale de la Bretagne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 20:126-154. CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Dalinkevicius, J.A.
1939. Nauja Spiriferu Ruis Is Grupes anosofi Vern. Lietuvos Devono Kruojos Sluoksniuose (Dsviii). (New Species of *Spirifer* Ex Gr. anosofi Vern. from the Devonian of Lithuania (Kruoja Beds).). Kaunas, Univ., Mat.-Gamt. Fak., Darbai, Ser.4, 13:1-8, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; LITHUANIA; SPIRIFER; THEODOSSIA
- Dall, W.H.
1870. A Revision of the Terebratulidae and Lingulidae, with Remarks on and Descriptions of Some Recent Forms. American Journal of Conchology (NY), 6(2):88-168, Pls. 6-8. BOUCHARDIA; CENTRONELLA; CISTELLA; CRYPTONELLA; EPITHYRIS; #GLOTTIDIA; GOTLANDIA; ISMENIA; KINGENA; KRAUSSINA; KRAUSSINIDAE; KRAUSSININAE; KUTORGINA; #LAQUEUS; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; LINGULIDAE; LYRA; MAGAS; #MAGASELLA; MAGASINAE; MEGANTERIS; MEGATHIRIDIDAE; MEGATHIRIS; MEGATHYRINAE; MEGERLIA; MONOBOLINA; OBOLELLA; OBOLINAE; OBOLUS; PLATIDIA; PLATIDIINAE; PYGOPE; RENSSLAERIA; SPONDYLOBOLUS; STRINGOCEPHALINAE; STRINGOCEPHALUS; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULIDAE; TEREBRATULINA; TEREBRATULINAE; THECIDEA; THECIDIINAE; TRIGONOSEMUS; TRIMERELLA; WALDHEIMIA
- Dall, W.H.
1871. Revision of the Classification of the Mollusca of Massachusetts. Boston Society of Natural History, Proceedings, 13:240-257. CLASSIFICATION; MA; RECENT; USA

Dall, W.H.

1871. Supplement to the Revision of the Terebratulidae and Lingulidae, with Additions, Corrections, and a Revision of the Cranidae and Discinidae. American Journal of Conchology (NY), 7:39-85, 2 Pls. AGULHASIA; CRANIIDAE; DISCINIDAE; FRENULA; GLOTTIDIA; GWYNIA; LINGULIDAE; MAGASELLA; MEGATHIRIS; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULIDAE; TEREBRATULINA; TRIMERELLA; WALDHEIMIA

Dall, W.H.

1871. Notes on Two Californian Mollusca, Terebratella occidentalis, Ostrea virginica. California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (San Francisco), 4:182-183. CA; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; USA

Dall, W.H.

1871. Report on the Brachiopoda Obtained by the United States Coast Survey Expedition, in Charge of L.F. De Pourtales, with a Revision of the Craniidae and Discinidae. Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Bulletin (Cambridge), 3(1):1-45, 2 Pls. CARIBBEAN SEA; CISTELLA; CRANIA; CRANIIDAE; #CRANISCUS; CRANOPSIS; DISCINA; DISCINIDAE; #DISCINISCA; MEGATHIRIS; PLATIDIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA

Dall, W.H.

1871. A New Genus of Brachiopods. American Naturalist (NY), 5:55. #FRENULA; RECENT

Dall, W.H.

1872. Descriptions of New Species of Mollusca from the Northwest Coast of America. California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (San Francisco), 4:302-303. MAGASELLA; RECENT

Dall, W.H.

1873. Preliminary Description of New Species of Mollusca from the Coast of Alaska, with Notes on Some Rare Forms. California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (San Francisco), 5:57-62. AK; MAGASELLA; RECENT; USA

Dall, W.H.

1873. Catalogue of the Recent Species of the Class Brachiopoda. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.3, 25:177-204. CATALOG; RECENT

Dall, W.H.

1873. Catalogue of Shells from the Bering Strait and the Adjacent Portions of the Arctic Ocean with Descriptions of Three New Species. California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (San Francisco), 5:246-253. AK; ARCTIC OCEAN; BERING STRAIT; CATALOG; RECENT; USA

Dall, W.H.

1874. Notes on some Tertiary Fossils from the Californian Coast, with a List of the Species Obtained from a Well at San Diego, California, with Descriptions of Two New Species. California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (San Francisco), 5(3):296-299. CA; GLOTTIDIA; TERTIARY; USA; WALDHEIMIA

Dall, W.H.

1877. Index to the Names which have been applied to the Subdivisions of the Class Brachiopoda excluding the Rudistes Previous to the Year 1877. United States National Museum, Bulletin (Washington, DC), 8:1-88. #ANCISTROCRANIA; CATALOG; INDEX; MAGASINAE

Dall, W.H.

1877. Scientific Results of the Exploration of Alaska. III. Report on the Brachiopoda of Alaska and the Adjacent Shores of

Northwest America. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.3, 29:45- 62. AK; GLOTTIDIA; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; LINGULA; MAGASELLA; MEGERLIA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; USA

Dall, W.H.

1881. Reports on the Results of Dredging under the Supervision of Alexander Agassiz in the Gulf of Mexico etc.

Preliminary Report on the Mollusca. Bulletin of the Museum of Harvard College, 9(2):33-144. CARIBBEAN SEA; GULF OF MEXICO; RECENT

Dall, W.H.

1882. *Terebratula bartletti* sp.n. Deep Water of the Antilles-Preliminary Notice. American Naturalist (NY), 16:885. ANTILLES; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Dall, W.H.

1884. On the Constitution of Some Appendages of the Mollusca. American Naturalist (NY), 18:778. BIOCHEMISTRY; RECENT

Dall, W.H.

1885. Report on the Mollusks in Report of the International Polar Expedition to Point Barrow Alaska. Pages 177-184, 1 Pl. Washington. AK; HEMITHIRIS; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; USA

Dall, W.H.

1886. Reports on the Results of Dredging, under the Supervision of Alexander Agassiz, in the Gulf of Mexico (1877-78) and in the Caribbean Sea (1879-80), by the U.S. Coast Survey Steamer 'Blake', Lieut- Commander C.D. Sigsbee U.S.N., and Commander J.R. Bartlett, U.S.N., Commanding. XXIX. Report on the Mollusca.- Part i. Brachiopoda and Pelecypoda. Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Bulletin (Cambridge), 12:171-318, Pls.

1-9. CARIBBEAN SEA; GULF OF MEXICO; MEGERLIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; THECIDIUM; WEST INDIES

Dall, W.H.

1887. Report on the Mollusks Collected by L.M. Turner at Ungava Bay, North Labrador, and from the Adjacent Arctic Seas. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 9:202-208. ARCTIC; ARCTIC SEAS; LABRADOR; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; UNGAVA BAY

Dall, W.H.

1889. A Preliminary Catalogue of the Shell-Bearing Marine Molluscs and Brachiopods of the Southeastern Coast of the United States, with Illustrations of many of the Species. United States National Museum, Bulletin (Washington, DC), 37:221 Pages, 74 Pls. CATALOG; RECENT; USA

Dall, W.H.

1890. Preliminary Report on the Collection of Mollusca and Brachiopoda Obtained in 1887-88. VII. In: Scientific Results of Explorations by the U.S. Fish Commission Steamer 'Albatross.'. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 12(773):219-362, Pls. 5-14. RECENT; SOUTH AMERICA

Dall, W.H.

1891. Notes on some Recent Brachiopods. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.3, 43:172-175, 1 Pl. EUDESIA; MEGERLIA; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA

Dall, W.H.

1895. Report on Mollusca and Brachiopoda Dredged in Deep Water, Chiefly Near the Hawaiian Islands, with Illustrations of Hitherto Unfigured Species from Northwest America. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 17:675-733, Pls. 23-32. #FRENULINA; #FRIELEIA; HEMITHIRIS; HI; LIOTHYRINA;

MACANDREVIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; USA

Dall, W.H.

1896. The Mollusks and Brachiopods of the Bahama Expedition of the State University of Iowa. Iowa University, Laboratories of Natural History, Bulletin, 4:18. BAHAMAS; RECENT

Dall, W.H.

1900. Some Names which must be discarded. Nautilus (Havertown), 14:44-45. #ARGYROTHECA; CISTELLA; RECENT

Dall, W.H.

1902. Illustrations and Descriptions of New, Unfigured, or Imperfectly Known Shells, Chiefly American, in the U.S. National Museum. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 24:499-566, Pls. 27-40. CRANIA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Dall, W.H.

1903. Contributions to the Tertiary Fauna of Florida. Wagner Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia, Bulletin, 3(6):1219-1620, Pls. 48-60. ARGYROTHECA; #CHLIDONOPHORA; FL; RHYNCHONELLA; TERTIARY; USA

Dall, W.H.

1903. Synopsis of the Family Astartidae, with a Review of the American Species. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 26:933-951, Pls. 62-63. CRANIA; RECENT

Dall, W.H.

1903. A Preliminary Catalogue of the Shell-Bearing Marine Mollusks and Brachiopods of the Southeastern Coast of the United States, with Illustrations of many of the Species; Reprint, to which are added 21 Plates not in the Edition of 1889. United States National Museum, Bulletin (Washington, DC), 37:1-222, 74 Pls. CATALOG; RECENT; USA

Dall, W.H.

1904. Charles Emerson Beecher. Science (Washington, DC), 19:453-455. BIOGRAPHY

Dall, W.H.

1906. Biographical Memoir of Charles Emerson Beecher, 1856-1904. National Academy of Sciences, Biographical Memoirs (Washington, DC), 6:57-70. BIOGRAPHY

Dall, W.H.

1908. The Mollusca and the Brachiopoda. Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Bulletin (Cambridge), 43(6):205-487, 22 Pls. #BASILIOLA; HEMITHIRIS; PACIFIC OCEAN; #PELAGODISCUS; RECENT

Dall, W.H.

1908. Some New Brachiopods. Nautilus (Havertown), 22(3):28-30. LAQUEUS; LIOTHYRIS; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT; SEA OF JAPAN; SEA OF OKHOTSH; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Dall, W.H.

1909. The Miocene of Astoria and Coos Bay, Oregon (Contributions to the Tertiary Paleontology of the Pacific Coast, 1). United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 59:1-278, Pls. 1-23. COOS BAY; DISCINISCA; HEMITHIRIS; MIOCENE; OR; TERTIARY; USA

Dall, W.H.

1909. Biographical Memoir of William More Gabb, 1839-1878. National Academy of Sciences, Biographical Memoirs (Washington, DC), 6:345-361. BIOGRAPHY

Dall, W.H.

1910. Report on the Brachiopoda Obtained from the Indian Ocean by the Sealark Expedition, 1905. Linnean Society of London, Transactions, Ser.2, Zoology, 13(3):439-441, Pl.26. HEMITHIRIS; INDIAN OCEAN; KRAUSSINA; LIOTHYRINA; RECENT

- Dall, W.H.
1911. Biographical Memoir of Charles Abiathar White, 1826-1910. National Academy of Sciences, Biographical Memoirs (Washington, DC), 7:223-243. BIOGRAPHY
- Dall, W.H.
1911. A New Brachiopod from Bermuda. *Nautilus* (Havertown), 25:86-87. ARGYROTHECA; BERMUDA; RECENT
- Dall, W.H.
1919. New Shells from the Northwest Coast. Biological Society of Washington, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 32:249-251. #PANTELLARIA; RECENT; USA
- Dall, W.H.
1920. Annotated List of the Recent Brachiopoda in the Collection of the United States National Museum, with Descriptions of Thirty-Three New Forms. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 57(2314):261-377. ARGYROTHECA; ATRETIA; BASILIOLA; BOUCHARDIA; CATALOG; CHLIDONOPHORA; #CNISMATOCENTRUM; CRANIA; CRANISCUS; DALLINA; DISCINA; DISCINISCA; DYSCOLIA; EUCALATHIS; FRENULINA; FRIELEIA; GLOTTIDIA; GRYPHUS; GWYNIA; HEMITHIRIS; #JOLONICA; KRAUSSINA; LACAZELLA; LAQUEUS; LINGULA; MACANDREVIA; MAGADINA; MAGASELLA; MAGELLANIA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLINA; MUEHLFELDTIA; NEORHYNCHIA; NEOTHYRIS; PANTELLARIA; PELAGODISCUS; PEREUDESIA; PLATIDIA; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA; THECIDELLINA
- Dall, W.H.
1920. Pliocene and Pleistocene Fossils from the Arctic Coast of Alaska and the Auriferous Beaches of Nome, Norton Sound, Alaska. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 125-C:23-37, Pls. 5-6. AK; HEMITHIRIS; PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; TERTIARY; USA
- Dall, W.H.
1925. Illustrations of Unfigured Types of Shells in the Collection of the United States National Museum. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 66(17):1-41, Pl.13. CA; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY; USA
- Dall, W.H.
1927. Small Shells from Dredgings off the Southeast Coast of the United States by the United States Fisheries Steamer 'Albatross' in 1885 and 1886. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 70(18):1-134. DALLINA; GRYPHUS; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; USA
- Dall, W.H. & Pilsbry, H.A.
1891. On some Recent Japanese Brachiopoda, with a Description of a species believed to be new. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.3, 43:165-171, Pl.4. EUDESIA; JAPAN; LAQUEUS; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA
- Dall, W.H. & Pilsbry, H.A.
1891. *Terebratulina* (*unguicula*, Cpr. var.?) *kiiensis*, Dall and Pilsbry. *Nautilus* (Havertown), 5(2):18-19, 1 Pl. JAPAN; PHILIPPINES; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Dalloni, M.
1924. Contribution a l'etude des terrains Tertiaires de la Thessalie et de l'Epire. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 23:284- 294. GREECE; TERTIARY
- Dalman, J.W.
1828. Uppstaellning och Beskrifning af de i Sverige funne Terebratuliter. Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens, Handlingar (Stockholm), 3:85- 155, Pls. 1-6. #ATRYPA; #CYRTIA;

#DELTHYRIS; GYPIDIA; #LEPTAENA; #ORTHIS;
#RHYNCHORA; SILURIAN;
SWEDEN

Dalve, E.A.

1948. The Fossil Fauna of the Ordovician in the Cincinnati Region. 56 pages. Univ. of Cincinnati, Univ. Museum, Dept. of Geol. & Geogr... INCOMPLETE; OH; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Damborenea, S.E. & Mancenido, M.O.

1982. Sobre la distribucion paleogeografica de algunos generos de bivalvos y braquiopodos Jurasicos. Asociacion Paleontologica Argentina, Circular Informativa, 9:14. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CIRCUMPACIFIC; DISTRIBUTION; JURASSIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Damborenea, S.E. & Mancenido, M.O.

1992. A comparison of Jurassic marine benthonic faunas from South America and New Zealand. Royal Society of New Zealand, Journal (Wellington), 22(2):131-152, 4 Pls. ARATAURAN; ARGENTINA; CHILE; CORRELATION; JURASSIC; NEW ZEALAND; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TEMAIIKIAN; URUROAN

Dames, W.

1874. Ueber Diluvial-Geschiebe cenomanen Alters. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 27:761-774, Pl.21. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; LINGULA

Damon, R.

1877. Argiope cistellula (Jeffr.) at Weymouth. Quarterly Journal of Conchology (London), 11:217. ENGLAND

Damotte, R.; Zghal, I. & Bismuth, H.

1987. Les Marnes de l'Hauterivien-Barremien du Jebel Mrhila (Tunisie Centrale): Analyse Biostratigraphique et Contexte Palaeogeographique. Cahiers de Micropaleontologie, N.S.,

2(2):5-31. AFRICA; BARREMIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; HAUTERIVIAN; LORIOLITHYRIS; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; TUNISIA

Dana, J.D.

1847. Descriptions of Fossil Shells of the Collections of the Exploring Expedition under the Command of Charles Wilkes, U.S.N., Obtained in Australia from the Lower Layers of the Coal Formation in Illawarra, and from a Deposit, Probably of Nearly the Same Age, at Harper's Hill, Valley of the Hunter. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.2, 4:151-160; 5:433-435. AUSTRALIA; LINGULA; PRODUCTUS; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Dana, J.D.

1849. Descriptions of Fossils. Appendix in Report of Wilkes' U.S. Exploring Expedition, 10:681-730, 21 Pls. LINGULA; NEW SOUTH WALES; PRODUCTUS; SIPHONOTRETA; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Dana, J.D.

1877. An Account of the Discoveries in Vermont Geology of the Rev. Augustus Wing. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 13:332- 347, 405-419; 14:36-37. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA; VT

Dana, J.D.

1882. Geological Age of the Taconic System. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 38:397-408. SILURIAN; USA; VT

Dana, J.D.

1886. On Lower Silurian Fossils from a Limestone of the Original Taconic of Emmons. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 31:241-255, Pl.7. SILURIAN

Dangeard, L.

1954. Observations geologiques dans la Charnie et les

Coevrons. Societe Linneenne de Normandie,
Bulletin (Caen), Ser.9,
7:50-51. CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; THOMASINA

Dangeard, L.; Rioult, M.; Blanc, J.J. & Blanc-Vernet,
L.

1968. Resultats de la Plongee en Soucoupe No
421 dans la
vallee sous-marine de Planier, au Large de
Marseille (Note de
Geologie Marine). Institut Oceanographique de
Monaco, Bulletin,
67(1384):1-21, 15 Pls. MEDITERRANEAN SEA;
RECENT

Daniel, F.

1883. Faune malacologique terrestre, fluviatile
et marine
des environs de Brest (Finistere). Journal de
Conchyliologie
(Paris), Ser.2, 31:223- 263. FRANCE; RECENT

Danielsen, D.

1906. Skjaelbankstudier I Den Oestlige Del af
Nedenes Amt.
Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne (Oslo), 44:1-
60. NORWAY

Danilova, A.

1949. Trijaska Brakhiopodska Fauna Tiurova
Zhrijela Kod
Podbozhura (Tsrna Gora). Bulletin de Museum
d'Histoire Naturelle
du Pays Serbe, Ser.A, 2: 173-178. COENOTHYRIS;
HALORELLA;
MENTZELIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
RHYNCHONELLINA; SERBIA; SPIRIFERINA;
TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA

Danilova, A.; Antonijevic, I. & Trajkovic, V.

1956. Der Mittlere Jura in der Westlichen
Kalksteinzone
Ostserbiens. Bulletin du Service Geologique du
Royaume de
Yougoslavie, 12:91-120, 6 Pls. JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; YUGOSLAVIA

Danisch, E.

1955. Ueber die Flora und Fauna der
Kimmeridge-und Gigas-
Schichten zwischen Engter und Venne.
Veroeffentlichungen des
Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins zu Osnabrueck,
27:54-73, 1 Pl.

GERMANY; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN;
TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Danner, W.R.

1965. Devonian System of Northwest
Washington. Geological
Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder),
82:247. DEVONIAN;
USA; WA

Danner, W.R.

1967. Devonian of Washington, Oregon and
Western British
Columbia. International Symposium on the
Devonian System
(Calgary), 1967, 1:827- 842. BRITISH COLUMBIA;
CANADA; DEVONIAN;
OR; USA; WA

Danner, W.R.

1967. Carboniferous System of the Western
Cordillera of
Southwestern British Columbia and Northwestern
Washington.
Report, Dept. of Geol. Sci., Univ. of Brit. Columbia,
8:2-3.
BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS;
USA; WA

Danner, W.R.

1977. Recent Studies of the Devonian of the
Pacific
Northwest. Campus Museum Contribution
(University of California-
Riverside), 4:220-225. BRITISH COLUMBIA;
CANADA; DEVONIAN; OR;
USA; WA

Dardeau, G. & Laurin, B.

1982. Les rhynchonelles du Bathonien du
domaine provençal:
Liaison entre l'installation des peuplements et les
modalites de
la transgression bathonienne dans les Alpes-
Maritimes. Geobios
(Lyon), 15(4):469-504, 1 Pl. ALPS; BATHONIAN;
BURMIRHYNCHIA;
FRANCE; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY;
RHYNCHONELLA

Darder Pericas, B.

1945. Estudio Geologico del sur de la Provincia
de Valencia
y Norte de la de Alicante. Instituto Geologico y
Minero de

- Espana, Boletin (Madrid), 57(1):59-362, Pls. 1-11. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; ZEILLERIA
- Daresté de la Chavanne, J.
1920. Fossiles liasiques de la région de Guelma. Carte Géologique de l'Algérie, Matériaux, Ser.1, Paleontologie, 5:1-72, 4 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Daresté de la Chavanne, J.
1927. Sur la répartition géographique du Lias de type alpin et sicilien à faciès à Brachiopodes dans l'Afrique du Nord et dans les régions voisines circum-méditerranéennes. Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Compte Rendu (Paris), 51:545-548. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Daresté de la Chavanne, J.
1930. La région d'Oudjda. Monographie paléontologique des faunes liasiques et jurassiques du Maroc Nord-Orientale (Brachiopodes, Echinodermes, Lamellibranches et Gastéropodes). Service des Mines et de la Carte Géologique du Maroc, Notes et Mémoires (Rabat), 16:31-100, Pls. 1-6. AFRICA; ANTIPTYCHINA; DICTYOTHYRIS; GLOSSOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Daresté de la Chavanne, J.
1937. Types de la collection générale. Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Lyon, Travaux, 33:8-13. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CATALOG; JURASSIC
- Daresté de la Chavanne, J.; Marzloff, D. & Moret, L.
1936. Étude sur la faune du Bajocien supérieur du Mont d'Or lyonnais (Ciret). Brachiopodes. Laboratoire de Géologie de la Faculté des Sciences de l'Université de Lyon, Travaux, 28(9):111-119, Pls. 8-13. ACANTHOTHYRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; BAJOCIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Dartéville, E.
1937. Bryozoaires et Brachiopode du Bruxellien de Nil-Saint-Vincent. Société Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Annales (Bruxelles), 67:108-112. BELGIUM; BRUXELLIAN; CENOZOIC; EOCENE; TERTIARY
- Darton, N.H.
1899. Jurassic Formations of the Black Hills of South Dakota. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 10:383-396. JURASSIC; SD; USA
- Darton, N.H.
1901. Preliminary Description of the Geology and Water Resources of the Southern Half of the Black Hills and Adjoining Regions in South Dakota and Wyoming. United States Geological Survey Annual Report, 21(4):489-599. CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; SD; USA; WY
- Darton, N.H.
1906. Geology of the Bighorn Mountains. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 51:1-129. CARBONIFEROUS; MO; ORDOVICIAN; USA; WY
- Darton, N.H.
1925. A Resume of Arizona Geology. University of Arizona Bulletin (Tucson), 119:3-298. AZ; CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; QUATERNARY; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY; TRIASSIC; USA
- Darton, N.H.
1928. Memorial of Charles Doolittle Walcott. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 39(1):80-116. BIOGRAPHY
- Darwin, C.

1844. Geological Observations on the Volcanic Islands visited during the Voyage of H.M.S. 'Beagle'; together with some brief Notices on the Geology of Australia and the Cape of Good Hope. Description of Fossils by G.B. Sowerby. Pages 158-160. First Edition, Appendix. London. AUSTRALIA; CAPE OF GOOD HOPE

Darwin, C.

1846. Geological Observations on South America. Appendix by E. Forbes. London. SOUTH AMERICA; TEREBRATULA

Darwin, C.

1846. On the Geology of the Falkland Islands. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 2:267-274. FALKLAND ISLANDS; SILURIAN

Das-Gupta, H.

1933. On the Occurrence of Upper Paleozoic Fossils in the Vicinity of Solon (near Simla). University of Calcutta, Department of Science, Journal, 10(5):4 Pages, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; INDIA

Daudin, H.

1926. Cuvier et Lamarck. Les Classes Zoologiques et l'Idée de série Animale (1790-1830). Etudes d'Histoire Sci. Nat. Paris, 2:254-259.

Dautzenberg, P.

1886. Nouvelle Liste de Coquilles de Cannes. La Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes, Ser.5, 16:127-130. CISTELLA; FRANCE

Dautzenberg, P.

1891. Voyage de la Goelette Melita aux Canaries et au Senegal 1889-90. Mollusques Testaces. Société Zoologique de France, Mémoires, 4:16-65, 1 Pl. AFRICA; RECENT; SENEGAL

Dautzenberg, P.

1909. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de Brachiopode du Pliocène Algérien. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), 56:271-272, Pl.11. AFRICA; ALGERIA; PLIOCENE; RHYNCHONELLA; TERTIARY

Dautzenberg, P.

1924. Brachiopodes. In: R.P. Dollfus, Contribution à la faune des invertébrés du Banc de Rockall. Institut Océanographique de Monaco, Bulletin, 438:17. ATLANTIC OCEAN

Dautzenberg, P. & Dollfus, G.F.

1896. Du nom à adopter pour la grande Terebratule du Pliocène inférieur d'Anvers. Procès-Verbaux des Séances de la Société Malacologique de Belgique, 31:17-20. BELGIUM; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Dautzenberg, P. & Fischer, H.

1910. Mollusques et Brachiopodes. Duc d'Orléans Campagne Arctique de, 1907: 1-25. ARCTIC; RECENT

Davenport, F.G.

1951. Newton H(orace) Winchell (1839-1914), Pioneer of Science. Minn. History, 32:214-225. BIOGRAPHY

Davey, E.C.

1874. The 'Sponge-Gravel' Beds at Coxwell, near Faringdon; With an Appendix on Cole's Pits. Newbury Field Club, :14 Pages. INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND

Davey, E.C.

1877. Catalogue of Fossils from the Cretaceous Beds of Berkshire. 16 pages. Wantage. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

David, B.; Laurin, B. & Coppens, Y.

1989. Déformations ontogénétiques et évolutives des organismes: l'approche par la méthode des points homologues. Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences (Mécanique-Physique-Chimie, Sciences de la Terre) (Paris), Ser.2, 309(11):1271-1276.

BIOMETRICS; EVOLUTION; JURASSIC;
ONTOGENY; TECHNIQUES

David, L.

1967. La faune helvétique des 'Sables de Saint-Fons'
(Miocene-Rhne). Bulletin Mensuel de la Societe
Linneenne de
Lyon, 36:9-13. FRANCE; MIOCENE; TERTIARY

David, T.W.E.

1924. Notes on the Geology of the Hunter River
District.
Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings
(Melbourne), 2:10-38.
CARBONIFEROUS; NEW SOUTH WALES

David, T.W.E.

1928. Notes on Newly-Discovered Fossils in the
Adelaide
Series, (Lipalian?) South Australia. Royal Society of
South
Australia, Transactions and Proceedings
(Adelaide), 52:191-209.
AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN

David, T.W.E. & Browne, W.R.

1950. The Geology of the Commonwealth of
Australia, Vol. 1.
720 pages. London. INCOMPLETE; AULOSTEGES;
AUSTRALIA;
BILLINGSSELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES;
CONCHIDIUM; CYRTOSPIRIFER;
EOORTHIS; EOSTROPHOMENA; MARTINIOPSIS;
MICROMITRA; OBOLELLA;
ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA;
STROPHALOSIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS

David, T.W.E. & Sussmilch, C.A.

1931. Upper Paleozoic Glaciations of Australia.
Geological
Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 42(2):481-
522. AUSTRALIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; GLACIATION; PALEOZOIC;
PERMIAN

Davidson, T.

1847. Observations on some of the Wenlock
Limestone
Brachiopoda, with Descriptions of Several New
Species. London
Geological Journal, 1:52- 65, Pls. 12-13. ENGLAND;
SILURIAN;
WENLOCKIAN

Davidson, T.

1847. Remarks on some species of Brachiopoda
figured on Pl.

18. London Geological Journal, 1:109-117, Pl.18.

Davidson, T.

1848. Memoire sur les Brachiopodes du
Systeme Silurien
superieur de l'Angleterre. Societe geologique de
France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.2, 5: 309-338,370-374, Pls. 3-4.
ENGLAND; ORBICULA;
SILURIAN; TEREBRATULA

Davidson, T.

1849. Notes sur quelques especes de Leptaena
du Lias de
France et d'Angleterre. Societe geologique de
France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.2, 6: 275-277. ENGLAND; FRANCE;
JURASSIC; LEPTAENA;
LIAS

Davidson, T.

1849. Observations sur quelques Brachiopodes
Siluriens.
Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris),
Ser.2, 6:271-275.
SILURIAN

Davidson, T.

1850. Notes on an Examination of Lamarck's
Species of Fossil
Terebratulae. Annals and Magazine of Natural
History (London),
Ser.2, 5:433-449, 3 Pls. TEREBRATULA

Davidson, T.

1850. Sur quelques brachiopodes nouveaux ou
peu connus.
Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris),
Ser.2, 8:62-74, 1
Pl. ARGIOPE; #BOUCHARDIA; RECENT;
TEREBRATULA

Davidson, T.

1850. On the Internal Structure of Terebratula
pectunculoides Schl., Terebratula pulchella, Nils.,
and
Terebratula deslongchampsii, Nob. Annals and
Magazine of Natural
History (London), Ser.2, 5:449-450, Pl.15.
BELGIUM; CRETACEOUS;
FRANCE; GERMANY; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Davidson, T.

1850. On the Genus Waltonia. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.2, 5:474-476. #WALTONIA

Davidson, T.

1851. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol. 1, Part 3: The Oolitic and Liasic Brachiopoda). Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 4:1-64, Pls. 1-13. CRANIA; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS; LINGULA; ORBICULA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA

Davidson, T.

1852. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol. 1, Part 3, No. 2: The Fossil Brachiopoda- Oolitic). Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 6:65-100, Pls. 14-18. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Davidson, T.

1852. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol.1, Part 1: The Tertiary Brachiopoda). Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 6:1-23, Pls. 1-2. ARGIOPE; CRANIA; ENGLAND; LINGULA; ORBICULA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Davidson, T.

1852. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol.1, Part 2: The Cretaceous Brachiopoda). Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 6:1-54, Pls. 1-5. ARGIOPE; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; #KINGENA; LINGULA; MAGAS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TEREBRIROSTRA; THECIDEA; TRIGONOSEMUS; WALDHEIMIA

Davidson, T.

1852. Notes and Descriptions of a Few Brachiopoda; Including a Monograph of the French Liasic Spirifers. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.2, 9:249-267, Pls. 13-15. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; #MORRISIA; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULINA

Davidson, T.

1852. Descriptions of a Few New Recent Species of Brachiopoda. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 20:75-83, 1 Pl. ARGIOPE; KRAUSSIA; MORRISIA; ORBICULA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Davidson, T.

1852. Sketch of a Classification of Recent Brachiopoda; Based Upon Internal Organization. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.2, 9:361-377. ARGIOPE; BOUCHARDIA; CLASSIFICATION; CRANIA; KRAUSSIA; LINGULA; MAGAS; MEGERLIA; MORRISIA; ORBICULA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA; WALTONIA

Davidson, T.

1852. Additions and Corrections to Mr. Davidson's Paper on the Classification of the Brachiopoda. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.2, 9:514. CLASSIFICATION

Davidson, T.

1853. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol. 1: General Introduction). Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 7:1-136, Pls. 1-9. ENGLAND; #KONINCKINA; #KONINCKINACEA; KONINCKINIDAE

Davidson, T.

1853. Decouverte de deux especes nouvelles d'Obolus dans les couches Siluriennes superieures de l'Angleterre. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 10:388-389. ENGLAND; OBOLUS; SILURIAN

Davidson, T.

1853. (Letter on the Classification of Brachiopoda.). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2,

10:296-299. CLASSIFICATION

Davidson, T.

1853. On some Fossil Brachiopoda of Devonian Age from China.

Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 9(1):353-359,

Pl.15. CHINA; DEVONIAN; RHYNCHONELLA

Davidson, T.

1853. On the Classification of the Brachiopoda. In: T.

Davidson, British Fossil Brachiopoda, Vol.1.

Palaeontographical

Society (London), Monograph, 7:41-136.

CLASSIFICATION;

#PORAMBONITACEA; PORAMBONITIDAE

Davidson, T.

1854. Observations on the Chonetes comoides Sowerby.

Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 10:202-207,

Pl.8. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; ENGLAND; FRANCE; USSR

Davidson, T.

1854. Lettre sur la distribution geologique des Brachiopodes

vivants, tertiaires, cretaces et jurassiques des les Britanniques. Societe geologique de France,

Bulletin (Paris),

Ser.2, 11:171-184. ARGIOPE; BRITISH ISLES;

CRANIA; CRETACEOUS;

DISCINA; DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND; JURASSIC;

LEPTAENA; LINGULA;

MAGAS; MEGERLIA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA;

SPIRIFER; TEREBRATELLA;

TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA;

TEREBRIROSTRA; TERTIARY; THECIDEA;

TRIGONOSEMUS

Davidson, T.

1855. A Few Remarks on the Brachiopoda.

Annals and Magazine

of Natural History (London), Ser.2, 16:429-442.

CLASSIFICATION;

MAGAS; MORRISIA; RHYNCHONELLA;

RHYNCHORA; TEREBRATELLA;

TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Davidson, T.

1855. A Monograph of the British Fossil

Brachiopoda (Vol. 1,

Part 2, No. 2- Appendix and Index to Vol. 1).

Palaeontographical

Society (London), Monograph, 8:1-30, Pl.A.

DISCINA; ENGLAND;

KONINCKINA; LEPTAENA; RHYNCHONELLA;

SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA;

SUESSIA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA; ZELLANIA

Davidson, T.

1856. Introduction a l'histoire naturelle des Brachiopodes

vivantes et fossiles ou considerations generales sur la

classification de ces etres en Familles et en Genres. Societe

Linneenne de Normandie, Memoires, 10: 69-268, 14 Pls.

CLASSIFICATION

Davidson, T.

1857. Notes sur les genres Athyris (=Spirigera), Camarophoria, Orthosina et Strophalosia des terrains permians

d'Angleterre. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen),

2:11-24, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA;

ENGLAND; ORTHISINA;

PERMIAN; SPIRIGERA; STROPHALOSIA

Davidson, T.

1858. On the Genera and Subgenera of Brachiopoda that are

provided with Spiral Appendages for the Support of the Oral Arms,

and the Species so Constructed which have been found in British

Carboniferous Strata. Geologist (London), 1:409-416, 457-472,

Pl.12; Memoires de la Societe Royale des Sciences de Liege,

15:1-51, 2 Pls. BRACHIDIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Davidson, T.

1858. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol. 2,

Part 4: The Permian Brachiopoda).

Palaeontographical Society

(London), Monograph, 10:1-51, Pls. 1-4. ATHYRIS;

CAMEROPHORIA;

CRANIA; DISCINA; ENGLAND; LINGULA;

PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFERA;

SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;

STROPHALOSIA; TEREBRATULA

Davidson, T.

1858. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol. 2,

Part 5, No. 1: The Carboniferous Brachiopoda).
Palaeontographical
Society (London), Monograph, 10:1-48, Pls. 1-8.
CARBONIFEROUS;
ENGLAND; SEMINULA; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA;
TEREBRATULA

Davidson, T.
1859. On the Families Strophomenidae and
Productidae.
Geologist (London), 2:97-117, 2 Pls.
PALEOECOLOGY; PRODUCTIDAE;
PRODUCTUS; STROPHOMENIDAE

Davidson, T.
1859. On Spirifer convolutus, Phil. Geologist
(London),
2:313-315. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND;
SPIRIFER

Davidson, T.
1859. A Monograph of the Carboniferous
Brachiopoda of
Scotland; with remarks on the Classification of the
Scottish
Carboniferous strata. Geologist (London), 2:1-76,
5 Pls. ATHYRIS;
CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CRANIA; DISCINA; LINGULA;
ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SCOTLAND; SPIRIFERA;
SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA

Davidson, T.
1859. A Monograph of the British Fossil
Brachiopoda (Vol. 2,
Part 5, No. 2: The Fossil Brachiopoda-
Carboniferous).
Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph,
11:49-80, Pls.
9-16. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTIA;
#CYRTINA; ENGLAND;
SPIRIFERA

Davidson, T.
1861. On British Carboniferous Brachiopoda.
Geologist
(London), 5:41-60. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Davidson, T.
1861. On Recent Terebratulae. Annals and
Magazine of Natural
History (London), Ser.3, 8:24-40. ARGIOPE;
BOUCHARDIA; GWYNIA;

KRAUSSINA; MEGERLIA; MORRISIA; RECENT;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA; WALDHEIMIA

Davidson, T.
1861. A Monograph of the British Fossil
Brachiopoda (Vol. 2,
Part 5, No. 3: The Fossil Brachiopoda-
Carboniferous).
Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph,
12:81-120, Pls.
17-26. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; STROPHOMENA

Davidson, T.
1861. A Monograph of the British Fossil
Brachiopoda (Vol. 2,
Part 5, No. 4: The Fossil Brachiopoda-
Carboniferous).
Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph,
13:121-210, Pls.
27-47. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRANIA;
DISCINA; ENGLAND;
LINGULA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA

Davidson, T.
1862. Palaeontological Notes: I. On Scottish
Jurassic
Brachiopoda; II. Scottish Cretaceous Brachiopoda;
III. Tertiary
Brachiopoda. Geologist (London), 5:443-447.
CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC;
SCOTLAND; TERTIARY; WALDHEIMIA

Davidson, T.
1862. Resume du tome II de mon ouvrage sur
les brachiopodes
des les Britanniques. Societe geologique de France,
Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.2, 19:950. BRITISH ISLES; ENGLAND

Davidson, T.
1862. On some Carboniferous Brachiopoda
collected in India
by A. Fleming, M.D., and W. Purdon, Esq., F.G.S.
Geological
Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 18:25-35,
Pls. 1-2; Societe
Royale des Sciences de Liege, Memoires, 18:580-
596. ATHYRIS;
AULOSTEGES; CAMEROPHORIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; INDIA; ORTHIS;
PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA;

STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA;
TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Davidson, T.

1863. On the Lower Carboniferous Brachiopoda of Nova Scotia.

Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 19:158-175,

Pl.9. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NOVA SCOTIA; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA

Davidson, T.

1863. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol. 2, Part 5, No. 5: The Fossil Brachiopoda-Carboniferous).

Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 14:211-280, Pls.

48-55. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRANIA; DISCINA; ENGLAND; LINGULA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA

Davidson, T.

1864. On the Brachiopoda of the Maltese Islands. In: L.

Adams, Outline of the Geology of the Maltese Islands. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.3, 14:5-11, Pl.1.

ARGIOPE; MALTA; MALTESE ISLANDS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; MEGERLIA; MIOCENE; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; THECIDEA

Davidson, T.

1864. On the Recent and Tertiary Species of the Genus

Thecidium. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 1:12-22, 2

Pls. RECENT; TERTIARY; THECIDEA

Davidson, T.

1864. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol. 3, Part 6, No. 1: British Devonian Brachiopoda). Palaeontographical

Society (London), Monograph, 16:1-56, Pls. 1-9.

ATHYRIS; ATRYPA;

CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; MERISTA;

RENSELAERIA; RETZIA;

SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; STRINGOCEPHALUS;

TEREBRATULA; UNCITES

Davidson, T.

1864. Notes on the Carboniferous and Jurassic Brachiopoda

Collected by Capt. Godwin-Austin in North-Western Himalaya.

Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 20(1):383-388.

CARBONIFEROUS; HIMALAYAS; JURASSIC

Davidson, T.

1865. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol. 3,

Part 6, No. 2: The Fossil Brachiopoda- Devonian). Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph,

17:57-131, Pls.

10-20. ATRYPA; CHONETES; DAVIDSONIA;

DEVONIAN; DISCINA; ENGLAND;

LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS;

PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA;

STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA;

STROPHOMENA

Davidson, T.

1866. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol. 3,

Part 7, No. 1: Silurian Brachiopoda).

Palaeontographical Society

(London), Monograph, 19:1-88, Pls. 1-12. CRANIA;

DISCINA;

ENGLAND; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; OBOLELLA;

OBOLUS; ORBICULOIDEA;

SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERA

Davidson, T.

1866. Notes on some Carboniferous, Jurassic, and

Cretaceous(?) Brachiopoda, Collected by Captain Godwin-Austen in

the Mustakh Hills, in Thibet. Geological Society of London,

Quarterly Journal, 22(1):35-39, 1 Pl.

CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;

CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER;

TEREBRATULA; TIBET;

WALDHEIMIA; XIZANG

Davidson, T.

1866. Notes on the Carboniferous Brachiopoda Collected by

- Captain Godwin- Austen in the Valley of Kashmere. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 22(1):39-45, 1 Pl. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DISCINA; KASHMIR; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TEREBRATULA
- Davidson, T.
1866. Description of *Lingula thomsonii*. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 2:149. CARBONIFEROUS; LINGULA; SCOTLAND
- Davidson, T.
1866. Notes on some Recent Brachiopoda Dredged by the Late Lucas Barrett Off the Northeast Coast of Jamaica, and Now Forming Part of the Collection of Mr. R. MacAndrew. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 34:102-104, 1 Pl. ARGIOPE; CARIBBEAN SEA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA
- Davidson, T.
1867. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol. 3, Part 7, No. 2: Silurian Brachiopoda). Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 20:89-168, Pls. 13-22. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; ENGLAND; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PENTAMERUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; STRICKLANDINIA
- Davidson, T.
1867. Perforate and Im-Perforate Brachiopoda. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 4(7):311-315, 1 Pl. SYRINGOTHYRIS; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Davidson, T.
1867. On *Waldheimia venosa*, Solander, Sp. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.3, 20:81-83. ANOMIA; FALKLAND ISLANDS; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Davidson, T.
1868. On the Upper Silurian Brachiopoda of the Pentland Hills, and of Lesmahagow, in Lanarkshire. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 1:1-24, Pls. 1-3; Geological Magazine, Dec.1, 4:559. LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA
- Davidson, T.
1868. On the Earliest Forms of Brachiopoda Hitherto Discovered in the British Palaeozoic Rocks. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 5(7): 303-316, Pls. 15-16. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CRANIA; DISCINA; ENGLAND; KUTORGINA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; MERISTELLA; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; PALEOZOIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; STROPHOMENA
- Davidson, T.
1869. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol. 3, Part 7, No. 3: Silurian Brachiopoda). Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 22:169-248, Pls. 23-37. ATRYPA; CYRTIA; EICHWALDIA; ENGLAND; MERISTA; ORTHIS; PORAMBONITES; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; TRIPLESIA
- Davidson, T.
1869. Notes on some Recent Mediterranean Species of Brachiopoda. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.4, 3:374-377. MEDITERRANEAN SEA; MORRISIA; ORTHIS; PLATIDIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Davidson, T.
1870. Notes on the Brachiopoda Hitherto Obtained from the 'Pebble Bed' of Budleigh-Salterton, Near Exmouth in Devonshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 26:70-90, Pls. 4-6; Rep. Brit. Assoc. For, 1869:88. ATHYRIS; CRANIA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; ENGLAND; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA

- Davidson, T.
1870. On Italian Tertiary Brachiopoda. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 7(8):359-370; 7(9):399-407, 460-466, Pls. 17-21. ARGIOPE; CRANIA; ITALY; MEGERLIA; PLATIDIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; THECIDEA; WALDHEIMIA
- Davidson, T.
1871. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol. 3, Part 7, No. 4: Silurian Brachiopoda). Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 24:249-397, Pls. 38-50. CHONETES; ENGLAND; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA
- Davidson, T.
1871. On Japanese Recent Brachiopoda. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 39:300-312, Pls. 30-31. CRANIA; DISCINA; JAPAN; LAQUEUS; LINGULA; MAGASELLA; MEGERLIA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA
- Davidson, T.
1872. On the Present State of Our Knowledge in Connection with the Brachiopoda. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), 1872:99-100; Brighton Daily News.
- Davidson, T.
1873. Note on Some Brachiopoda Collected by Mr. Judd from the Jurassic Deposits of the East Coast of Scotland. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 29:196-197, 1 Pl. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SCOTLAND; TEREBRATULA
- Davidson, T.
1874. Note on a New Species of Japanese Brachiopoda. Linnean Society of London (Zoology), Journal, 12:109. JAPAN; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA
- Davidson, T.
1874. On the Tertiary Brachiopoda of Belgium, Etc. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 1:150-158, Pls. 7-8. ARGIOPE; BELGIUM; CRANIA; LINGULA; #MANNIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Davidson, T.
1874. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol. 4, Part 1: Supplement to the Recent, Tertiary, and Cretaceous Species). Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 27:1-72, Pls. 1-8. ARGIOPE; ATRETIA; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; DISCINA; ENGLAND; GWYNIA; KINGENA; LINGULA; MAGAS; PLATIDIA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; THECIDEA; TRIGONOSEMUS; WALDHEIMIA
- Davidson, T.
1874. Observations on the Genus Porambonites. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 1:51-54, Pl. 3. ENGLAND; PORAMBONITES; SILURIAN
- Davidson, T.
1874. Appendix: Note on Two Tertiary Species of Brachiopoda from the Island of St. Bartholomew, One of the North-Eastern West India Islands. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 1:158-159, Pl. 8. ARGIOPE; MIOCENE; ST. BARTHOLOMEW ISLAND; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; TRINIDAD
- Davidson, T.
1875. What is a Brachiopod? Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Annales (Bruxelles), 10:36-86, Pls. 3-4; Geological Magazine, Dec.2, 4: 1-31, Pls. 7-10; Brighton and Sussex Natural History and Philosophical Society, Abstracts of Papers and Annual Report, 22:61. REFERENCE
- Davidson, T.
1875. Qu'est-ce qu'un Brachiopode. 52 Pages, 4 Pls.

Bruxelles. ATRYPA; BOUCHARDIA; CHONETES;
CLASSIFICATION; CRANIA;
DAVIDSONIA; DISCINA; LINGULA; MAGAS;
MORPHOLOGY; PRODUCTUS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA; WALDHEIMIA

Davidson, T.

1876. A Monograph of the British Fossil
Brachiopoda (Vol. 4,
Part 2, No. 1: Supplement to the Jurassic and
Triassic Species).
Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph,
30:73-144, Pls.
9-16. ARGIOPE; CRANIA; DISCINA; ENGLAND;
JURASSIC; LEPTAENA;
LINGULA; SPIRIFERINA; SUESSIA;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA; TRIASSIC;
ZELLANIA

Davidson, T.

1876. Brachiopoda. In: Encyclopaedia
Britannica, 9th ed.,
Vol. 4, p.188- 196. . INCOMPLETE; REFERENCE

Davidson, T.

1877. On the Species of Brachiopoda that Occur
in the
Inferior Oolite at Bradford Abbas and its Vicinity.
Dorset
Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club,
Proceedings
(Sherborne), 1:73-88, Pls. 1-6. ENGLAND;
JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Davidson, T.

1877. Notes on Four Species of Scottish Lower
Silurian
Brachiopoda. Geological Magazine (Cambridge),
Dec.2, 4:13-17, Pl.
2. DISCINA; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN;
SIPHONOTRETA

Davidson, T.

1877. Liste des Principaux Ouvrages, memoires
ou Notices qui
Traitent Directement ou Indirectement des
Brachiopodes Vivants et
Fossiles. Societe Royale Malacologique de
Belgique, Annales
(Bruxelles), 12:55- 110. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Davidson, T.

1878. A Monograph of the British Fossil
Brachiopoda (Vol. 4,
Part 2, No. 2: Supplement to the Jurassic and
Triassic Species).
Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph,
32:145-241, Pls.
17-29. CRANIA; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LINGULA;
RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC;
WALDHEIMIA

Davidson, T.

1878. Extract from a Report to Professor
Wyville Thomson,
F.R.S., Director of the Civilian Scientific Staff, on
the
Brachiopoda Dredged by H.M.S. Challenger. Royal
Society of
London, Proceedings, 27(188):428-439. ARGIOPE;
DISCINA;
KRAUSSINA; LINGULA; MAGASELLA; MEGERLIA;
PLATIDIA; RECENT;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEBERATELLA;
TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA;
WALDHEIMIA

Davidson, T.

1880. A Monograph of the British Fossil
Brachiopoda (Vol. 4,
Part 3: Supplement to the Permian and
Carboniferous Species).
Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph,
34:243-315, Pls.
30-37. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRANIA;
CYRTINA; DISCINA; ENGLAND; LINGULA; ORTHIS;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOPORA;
SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA

Davidson, T.

1880. On the Species of Brachiopoda that
Characterize the
'Gres Armorica' of Brittany, Together with a Few
Observations
on the Budleigh Salterton 'Pebbles.'. Geological
Magazine
(Cambridge), Dec.2, 7:337-343, Pl. 10. DEVONIAN;
DINOBOLUS;
ENGLAND; LINGULA; ORTHIS; PERMIAN;
SILURIAN; TEREBRATULA

Davidson, T.

1880. Report on the Brachiopoda dredged by H.M.S. Challenger during the years 1873-1876. In: Report on the scientific results of the voyage of H.M.S. Challenger, during the years 1873-76, under the command of Captain George S. Nares and Captain Frank Tourie Thompson. Prepared under the superintendence of Sir C. Wyville Thompson (and of John Murray). Challenger Zoological Reports, 1:67 Pages; Journal de Conchyliologie, Ser.3, 21:61 (Summary by D. Oehlert). ARGIOPE; CISTELLA; DISCINA; GWYNIA; KRAUSSINA; LINGULA; MAGASELLA; MEGERLIA; PLATIDIA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA

Davidson, T.

1881. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol. 4, Part 4: Devonian and Silurian Brachiopoda that Occur in the Triassic Pebble Bed of Budleigh Salterton, in Devonshire). Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 35:317-368, Pls. 38-42. ATHYRIS; CHONETES; CRANIA; DEVONIAN; DINOBOLUS; DISCINA; ENGLAND; LINGULA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHOMENA

Davidson, T.

1881. Note sur les brachiopodes trouves par M. Moriere dans le Gres Armoricaen de Bagnoles (Orne). Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.3, 5:89. FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN; PERMIAN

Davidson, T.

1881. On the Genera Merista, Suess, 1851, and Dayia, Dav. 1881. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 8:289-293. #DAYIA; DEVONIAN; MERISTA; SILURIAN

Davidson, T.

1881. Descriptions of New Upper Silurian Brachiopoda from Shropshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 8(4):145-156, Pl.5. ATRYPA; ENGLAND; GLASSIA; MERISTELLA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; #STREPTIS; UNCITES; WALDHEIMIA

Davidson, T.

1881. On Genera and Species of Spiral-Bearing Brachiopoda, from Specimens Developed by the Rev. Norman Glass: with Notes on the Results Obtained by Mr. George Maw from Extensive Washings of the Wenlock and Ludlow Shales of Shropshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 8(1):1- 13. ATHYRIDIDAE; ATHYRIDINAE; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; #GLASSIA; LUDLOVIAN; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; NUCLEOSPIRIDAE; NUCLEOSPIRINAE; RETZIA; WENLOCKIAN

Davidson, T.

1882. In: A. Guillier, Note sur les Lingules du Gres Armoricaen de la Sarthe. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 9:372- 377. FRANCE; LINGULA; PERMIAN; SILURIAN

Davidson, T.

1882. Description d'une espece nouvelle de Terebratulina, Provenant du Japon. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.3, 22:106-108, Pl.7. JAPAN; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Davidson, T.

1882. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol. 5, Part 1: Devonian and Silurian Supplements). Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 36:1-134, Pls. 1-7. AMBOCOELIA; #ANAZYGA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; #BIFIDA; CAMEROPHORIA; CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; CYRTIA; CYRTINA; DAVIDSONIA; DAYIA; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; GLASSIA; #HINDELLA; #KAYSERIA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MEGANTERIS; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; MERISTINA; NUCLEOSPIRA; NUCLEOSPIRIDAE;

ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS;
RENSELAERIA; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIUM;
SPIRIFERA; STRINGOCEPHALUS;
STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA; UNCITES;
WALDHEIMIA; #WHITFIELDIA;
ZYGOSPIRA

Davidson, T.

1883. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol. 5, Part 2: Silurian Supplement). Palaeontographical Society

(London), Monograph, 37:135-242, Pls. 8-17.

ACROTHELE; ACROTRETA;
CRANIA; CYRTIA; DINOBOLUS; DISCINA;
EICHWALDIA; ENGLAND;
KUTORGINA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOCOELIA;
LINGULA; LINGULELLA; MERISTA;
OBOLELLA; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; PENTAMERUS;
PHOLIDOPS; RHYNCHONELLA;
SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; SKENIDIUM;
SPIRIFERA; STREPTIS;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRICKLANDINIA;
STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA

Davidson, T.

1883. Note on Chonetes laguessiana. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 10:371-372. CHONETES

Davidson, T.

1883. On Scottish Silurian Brachiopoda. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 10:5-9. SCOTLAND; SILURIAN

Davidson, T.

1884. A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda (Vol. 5, Part 3: Appendix to Supplement, General Summary, with Catalogue and Index of the British Species). Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 38:243-476, Pls. 18-21.

AULACORHYNA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CATALOG; CHONETES;
CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; DISCINA;
ENGLAND; JURASSIC; KINGENA; KONINCKELLA;
LEPTAENA; RHYNCHONELLA;
#SPIRIFERINACEA; SPIRIFERINIDAE;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; TEREBRIROSTRA;
WALDHEIMIA

Davidson, T.

1884. Note on Lingula lesueuri, Rouault. The Midland Naturalist, 7:73-74. ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Davidson, T.

1886. On a Living Spinose Rhynchonella from Japan. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.5, 17:1-3; Royal Microscopical Society, Journal, Ser.2, 6:229. CHINA SEA; JAPAN; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA

Davidson, T.

1886. A Monograph of Recent Brachiopoda, Part 1. edited by Miss Agnes Crane.]. Linnean Society of London, Transactions, Ser.2, Zoology, 4(1): 73 Pages, 13 Pls. LIOTHYRIS; MACANDREVIA; MAGADINAE; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA

Davidson, T.

1887. A Monograph of Recent Brachiopoda, Part 2. edited by Miss Agnes Crane.]. Linnean Society of London, Transactions, Ser.2, Zoology, 4(2): 75-182, Pls. 14-25. ARGIOPE; ATRETIA; BOUCHARDIA; CISTELLA; GWYNIA; KRAUSSINA; LAQUEUS; MAGASELLA; MEGERLIA; PLATIDIA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; THECIDEA

Davidson, T.

1888. A Monograph of Recent Brachiopoda, Part 3. edited by Miss Agnes Crane.]. Linnean Society of London, Transactions, Ser.2, Zoology, 4(3): 183-248, Pls. 26-30. CRANIA; DISCINA; DISCINISCA; GLOTTIDIA; LINGULA; RECENT

Davidson, T. & Bouchard-Chantreaux, N.R.

1847. Sur le Magas pumilus. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 5:139-146, 1 Pl. MAGAS

Davidson, T. & Dalton, W.H.

1886. Bibliography of the Brachiopoda. In: A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda, Vol. 6, p.1-163; Palaeontographical Society for 1885-86. . INCOMPLETE; BIBLIOGRAPHY; REFERENCE

- Davidson, T. & King, W.
1872. Remarks on the Genera Trimerella, Dinobolus, and Monomerella. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 9(10):442-445; Annals and Magazine of Natural History, Ser.4, 10:248-252; Rep. Brit. Assoc. for 1872, Sections:100. DINOBOLOS; MONOMERELLA; SILURIAN; TRIMERELLA; #TRIMERELLACEA; TRIMERELLIDAE
- Davidson, T. & King, W.
1874. On the Trimerellidae, a Palaeozoic Family of the Palliobranchs or Brachiopoda. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 30:124- 173, Pls. 12-19. DINOBOLOS; LINGULOPS; MONOMERELLA; PALEOZOIC; TRIMERELLA; TRIMERELLIDAE
- Davidson, T. & Koninck, L.G.de
1861. Memoire sur les genres et les sous-genres des brachiopodes munis d'appendices spiraux et sur leurs especes decouvertes dans les couches carboniferes des les Britanniques. Societe Royale des Sciences de Liege, Memoires (Bruxelles), 16:1-51, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; BRITISH ISLES; CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTINA; RETZIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA
- Davidson, T. & Maw, G.
1881. Notes on the Physical Character and Thickness of the Upper Silurian Rocks in Shropshire, with the Brachiopoda they Contain Grouped in Geological Horizons. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 8(3):100- 110. ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Davidson, T. & Somervail, A.
1877. Catalogue of the Brachiopoda of the Lothians and Fife. Geological Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, 3(1):68-87. CARBONIFEROUS; CATALOG; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN
- Davies, A.; Calver, M.A. & Wilson, R.B.
1970. Carboniferous Rocks of the Sanquhar Outlier. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 31:37-87, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Davies, A. & Wilson, R.B.
1972. Carboniferous Rocks of the Muirkirk, Gass Water and Glenmuir Areas of Ayrshire. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 40:1- 49. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Davies, A.M.
1907. Collodion as a Preservative for Fossils. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 4:524-525. PREPARATION; PRESERVATION; TECHNIQUES
- Davies, A.M.
1924. Type Specimens. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 61:527-528. CATALOG
- Davies, A.M.
1930. Faunal Migrations since the Cretaceous Period. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 40:307-327. MIGRATION; TERTIARY
- Davies, A.M.
1956. Palaeontology and Evolution. Palaeontological Society of India, Journal (Lucknow), 1(1):61-65. EVOLUTION
- Davies, A.M. & Pringle, J.
1913. On Two Deep Borings at Calvert Station (North Buckinghamshire) and on the Paleozoic Floor North of the Thames. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 69:308-340. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; SILURIAN
- Davies, D.C.
1865. The Mountain Limestone of North Wales. Rep. Oswestry Field Club, 1857-64:50. CARBONIFEROUS; WALES
- Davies, D.C.
1870. On the Millstone Grit of the North Wales Border.

Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 7:68-73,
122-127.

CARBONIFEROUS; WALES

Davila, M.

1767. Catalogue systematique et raisonne des
curiosites de
la Nature et de l'Art, qui composeni le cabinet de
M. Davila.

avec figures en taille douce, de plusieurs moreaux
qui n'avoient

point encore ete graves. 3 Vols. Paris: Braisson.

CATALOG;

CLASSIFICATION

Davis, A.G.

1923. Contributions to the Geology and
Palaeontology of the
Croydon Regional Survey Area. 1. The Lower Chalk
Zone of

Ammonites (*Schloenbachia*) varians. Proceedings
and Transactions

of the Croydon National History and Scientific
Society,

9:125-136. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Davis, A.G.

1926. Notes on some Chalk Sections in N.E.
Surrey.

Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London),
37:211-220.

CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Davis, A.G.

1936. The London Clay of Sheppey and the
Location of its

Fossils. Geologists' Association, Proceedings
(London),

47:328-345. ENGLAND; EOCENE; ISLE OF
SHEPPEY; TERTIARY

Davis, A.G. & Elliott, G.F.

1951. The London Clay of Coastal Suffolk and
Essex.

Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 88:329-338.
ENGLAND; TERTIARY

Davis, A.G. & Elliott, G.F.

1958. The Palaeogeography of the London Clay
Sea.

Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London),
68:255-277.

DISCINISCA; ENGLAND; EOCENE; LINGULA;
LONDON CLAY SEA;

PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Davis, J.E.

1846. On the Geology of the neighbourhood of
Tremadoc,

Caernarvonshire. Geological Society of London,
Quarterly Journal,

2:70-75. SILURIAN; WALES

Davis, J.E.

1850. On the Age and Position of the Limestone
of Nash, near

Presteign, South Wales. Geological Society of
London, Quarterly

Journal, 6:432- 439. ATRYPA; LEPTAENA;
ORBICULA; ORTHIS;

PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;

TEREBRATULA; WALES

Davis, J.W.

1878. Unconformability of the Permian
Limestone to the Red

Rocks West of its Escarpment in Central Yorkshire.
Proceedings of

the Geological and Polytechnic Society of the West
Riding of

Yorkshire, 1:280-308, Pl.4. ENGLAND; PERMIAN

Davis, J.W. & Lees, F.A.

1878. West Yorkshire: An Account of its
Geology, Physical

Geography, Climatology, and Botany. 414 pages,
21 Pls. London.

INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND

Davis, R.G.

1987. FileMan- A Database Manager User
Manual. Published by

NAAP; Produced by Computec. COMPUTER
APPLICATIONS; REFERENCE

Davoli, F.

1991. La collezione di 'fossili miocenici di
Sogliano' di

Ludovico Foresti: revisione ed illustrazione.
Societa dei

Naturalisti e Matematici di Modena, Atti, 121:27-
109. ITALY;

MIOCENE; TERTIARY

Dawson, E.W.

1971. A Reference List and Bibliography of the
Recent

Brachiopoda of New Zealand. Royal Society of New
Zealand, Journal

(Wellington), 1(2):159- 174. AEROTHYRIS;
AMPHITHYRIS;

BIBLIOGRAPHY; CATALOG; CRANIA;
EUCALATHIS; GYROTHYRIS;
LIOTHYRELLA; LIOTHYRINA; MAGASELLA;
MAGELLANIA; NEOTHYRIS; NEW
ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; PELAGODISCUS;
PUMILUS; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA;
WALTONIA

Dawson, E.W.

1971. On the Proper Usage of the Name
Terebratulina hedleyi
Finlay, 1927 for *Cancellothyris australis* Thomson,
1927
(Brachiopoda). Dominion Museum, Records
(Wellington),
7(16):151-154. CANCELLOTHYRIS;
TEREBRATULINA

Dawson, E.W.

1972. On the Date of Publication of J. Allan
Thomson's
'Brachiopod Morphology and Genera'. Tuatara
(Wellington),
19(2):57-60. MORPHOLOGY

Dawson, E.W.

1979. Catalogue of Type and Figured Specimens
in the New
Zealand Oceanographic Institute. New Zealand
Oceanographic
Institute, Memoirs, 76:1-110. CATALOG

Dawson, E.W.

1990. The Cenozoic Brachiopoda of New
Zealand: A Commentary,
Reference List, and Bibliography. New Zealand
Oceanographic
Institute, Miscellaneous Publication, 103:99 Pages.
ABYSSOTHYRIS;
AEROTHYRIS; AETHEIA; AMPHITHYRIS;
ARGYROTHECA; AUSTROTHYRIS;
BIBLIOGRAPHY; CAMPAGES; CANCELLOTHYRIS;
CENOZOIC; CHATHAMITHYRIS;
CRYPTOPORA; DALLINA; DISCINISCA;
DOLICHOSINA; EUCALATHIS;
GYROTHYRIS; LINGULA; LIOTHYRELLA;
LIOTHYRINA; MAGADINA;
MAGASELLA; MAGELLA; MIMORINA; MURRAVIA;
NEOBOUCHARDIA; NEOCRANIA;
NEORHYNCHIA; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND;
NOTOSARIA; PACHYMAGAS;
PELAGODISCUS; PHANEROPORA; PLATIDIA;
PROBOLARINA; PUMILUS;
PYCNOBROCHUS; REFERENCE; RHIZOTHYRIS;
STETHOTHYRIS; STREPTARIA;

TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATELLA;
TEREBRATULINA; THECIDELLINA;
WAIPARIA; WALTONIA

Dawson, E.W.

1990. The Systematics and Biogeography of the
Living
Brachiopod Fauna of New Zealand. (Abstr.). 2nd
International
Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin,
New Zealand, :30.
AMPHITHYRIS; BASILIOLA; BIOGEOGRAPHY;
CANCELLOTHYRIS;
CLASSIFICATION; CRYPTOPORA; DALLINA;
EUCALATHIS; GYROTHYRIS;
LIOTHYRELLA; MAGELLANIA; NEOCRANIA;
NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND;
NOTOSARIA; PELAGODISCUS; PHANEROPORA;
PLATIDIA; PUMILUS; RECENT;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA;
THECIDELLINA; WALTONIA

Dawson, E.W.

1991. The Systematics and Biogeography of the
Living
Brachiopoda of New Zealand. In: D.I. MacKinnon;
D.E. Lee; & J.D.
Campbell (Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*,
p.431-437. Rotterdam:
A.A. Balkema. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CLASSIFICATION;
NEW ZEALAND; RECENT

Dawson, E.W.

1992. The living brachiopod fauna of the New
Zealand region:
a systematic reference list. Occasional Papers of
the Hutton
Foundation, 2:1-60. BIBLIOGRAPHY; NEW
ZEALAND; RECENT; REFERENCE

Dawson, J.W.

1845. On the Lower Carboniferous Rocks or
Gypsiferous
Formation of Nova Scotia. Geological Society of
London, Quarterly
Journal, 1:26-35. CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NOVA
SCOTIA

Dawson, J.W.

1854. *Acadian Geology; An Account of the
Geological
Structure, Organic Remains and Mineral
Resources of Nova Scotia,
New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island.* 694
pages. Montreal.

INCOMPLETE; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; NEW BRUNSWICK; NOVA
SCOTIA; PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND; SILURIAN

Dawson, J.W.

1860. On the Silurian and Devonian Rocks of
Nova Scotia.
Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal),
5:132-143. CANADA;
DEVONIAN; NOVA SCOTIA; SILURIAN

Dawson, J.W.

1871. The Post-Pliocene Geology of Canada.
Canadian
Naturalist and Geologist, N.S., 6(1):19-42;
6(2):166-187;
6(3):241-259; 6(4):369-416. CANADA; TERTIARY

Dawson, J.W.

1876. Note on the Phosphates of the Laurentian
and Cambrian
Rocks of Canada. Geological Society of London,
Quarterly Journal,
32:285-291. CAMBRIAN; CANADA

Dawson, J.W.

1893. The Late Dr. John Strong Newberry.
Canadian Record of
Science (Montreal), 5:340-343. BIOGRAPHY

Day, E.C.H.

1863. On the Middle and Upper Lias of the
Dorsetshire Coast.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,
19:278-297.
ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Day, H.

1915. Variation in a Carboniferous Brachiopod-
Reticularia
lineata (Martin). Manchester Literary and
Philosophical Society,
Memoirs and Proceedings, 59(4):1-18, 1 Pl.
CARBONIFEROUS;
RETICULARIA; VARIATION

Day, J.E., II

1987. Fauna and Biostratigraphy of the Juniper
Hill Member
(Early Late Devonian) of the Lime Creek
Formation, North-Central
Iowa. Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Des
Moines), 94(1):?
INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN;
DEVONOPRODUCTUS;
DOUVILLINA; IA; NERVOSTROPHIA; USA

Day, J.E., II

1988. Stratigraphy, Biostratigraphy, and
Depositional
History of the Givetian and Frasnian Strata in the
San Andres and
Sacramento Mountains of Southern New Mexico.
Dissertation
Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor),
49(11):4722; Ph.D.
Dissertation-Univ. of Iowa, 253 Pages.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN;
DICHACAENIA; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; HISTORY;
IOWATRYPA; NM;
RHYSSOCHONETES; STRATIGRAPHY;
STRIATOCHONETES; TYLOTHYRIS; USA;
WARRENELLA

Day, J.E., II

1988. The Brachiopod Succession of the Late
Givetian-
Frasnian of Iowa. In: N.J. McMillan et al., Eds.,
Devonian of the
World; Proceedings of the Second International
Symposium on the
Devonian System. Canadian Society of Petroleum
Geologists, Memoir
(Calgary), 14(3):303-325. ACUTATHECA;
ALLANELLA; AMBOCOELIA;
ATHYRIS; ATRIBONIUM; AULACELLA;
BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CALVINARIA; CARINIFERELLA;
COELOTERORHYNCHUS; COSTATRYPA;
CRANAENA; CUPULAROSTRUM; CYRTINA;
CYRTOSPIRIFER; DESQUAMATIA;
DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS; DOUVILLINA;
DOUVILLINARIA;
ELEUTHEROKOMMA; ELITA; EOSTROPHALOSIA;
EOSYRINGOTHYRIS; EUMETRIA;
FLOWERIA; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; GYPIDULA;
GYPIDULINA;
HYPOTHYRIDINA; IA; INDEPENDATRYPA;
INDOSPIRIFER; IOWATRYPA;
LADOGIODES; LINGULA; LORANGERELLA;
NERVOSTROPHIA; ORTHOSPIRIFER;
PALEOECOLOGY; PENTAMERELLA;
PETROCRANIA; PHILHEDRA;
PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PLATYRACHELLA;
PRODUCTELLA; PSEUDOATRYPA;
PSEUDODOUVILLINA; RETICHONETES;
RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SIEBERELLA; SKENIDIUM;
SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA;
STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHONELLOIDES; SULCATOSTROPHIA;

TECNOCYRTINA; TENTICOSPIRIFER;
THEODOSSIA; THOMASARIA;
TYLOTHYRIS; USA; VARIATRYPA

Day, J.E., II

1989. Biostratigraphy of the Middle and Upper Devonian Strata (Givetian & Frasnian) of South-Central New Mexico. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 21(6):341. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; DICHACAENIA; DOUVILLINA; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; IOWATRYPA; NERVOSTROPHIA; NM; RHYSSOCHONETES; STRIATOCHONETES; TYLOTHYRIS; USA; WARRENELLA

Day, J.E., II

1989. Middle-Late Devonian (Late Givetian-Early Frasnian) Brachiopod Faunas and Biostratigraphy of the Coralville and Lithograph City Formations of Eastern Iowa. In: O.W. Plocher, Geologic Reconnaissance of the Coralville Lake Area. Iowa Geological Survey, Guidebook Series, 51:47-61. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; IA; USA

Day, J.E., II

1990. The Upper Devonian (Frasnian) Conodont Sequence in the Lime Creek Formation of North-Central Iowa and Comparison with Lime Creek Ammonoid, Brachiopod, Foraminifer, and Gastropod Sequences. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 64(4):614-628. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; ELITA; FRASNIAN; IA; IOWATRYPA; NERVOSTROPHIA; USA

Day, J.E., II

1992. Middle Devonian (Late Givetian) Benthic Paleocommunity Associations and Depositional History of the Onate Formation of Southern New Mexico. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 24(7):156. DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; ECHINOCOELIA; GIVETIAN; NERVOSTROPHIA; NM;

PALEOCOMMUNITIES; PLATYTERORHYNCHUS;
RHYSSOCHONETES;
STRIATOCHONETES; USA

Day, J.E., II

1992. Biostratigraphic signatures of cratonic relative sea-level changes in the Middle-Upper Devonian (Givetian-Frasnian) Cedar Valley Group of central and eastern Iowa. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 24(4):12. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; IA; USA

Day, J.E., II

1993. Revised Lithostratigraphy and Biostratigraphy of the Middle-Upper Devonian Strata of Central Missouri, Southern Part of Iowa Basin. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(3):16. ALLANELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; MO; NEATRYPA; RHYSSOCHONETES; STROPHODONTA; USA

Day, J.E., II

1994. New Brachiopod faunas yielding *Platyterorhynchus* in latest Middle- Early Upper? Devonian strata in the Michigan basin: U.S. Midcontinent Devonian carbonate shelf. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(5):12. CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; MI; MUCROSPIRIFER; NERVOSTROPHIA; PLATYTERORHYNCHUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPA; STRIATOCHONETES; USA

Day, J.E., II

1995. Biostratigraphic and Taxonomic Significance of the Upper Devonian (Late Frasnian) Brachiopod Fauna from New Exposures of the Amana Beds of Eastern Iowa. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 27(3):46. AULACELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CALVINARIA; COELOTERORHYNCHUS;

DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINARIA; ELITA; FRASNIAN; IA; MORPHOMETRICS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPA; USA

Day, J.E., II

1995. Central North American Middle-Upper Devonian (Eifelian-Frasnian) Brachiopod Bioevents. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :26. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; FRASNIAN; IA; USA

Day, J.E., II & Koch, W.F., II

1994. The Previously undescribed middle Devonian (Late Eifelian-Givetian) Brachiopod fauna of the Spillville formation of the Iowa basin. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(5):12. BRACHYSPIRIFER; CARINATRYPA; CRANAENA; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; EIFELIAN; EMANUELLA; GIVETIAN; GYPIDULA; IA; MERISTINA; MN; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA; SPINULICOSTA; STROPHODONTA; USA; VARIATRYPA; WARRENELLA; WARRENELLINA

Day, J.H.; Field, J.G. & Penrith, M.-L.

1970. The Benthic Fauna and Fishes of False Bay, South Africa. Royal Society of South Africa, Transactions (Cape Town), 39:1-108. AFRICA; FALSE BAY; KRAUSSINA; RECENT; SOUTH AFRICA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA

Day, R.W.

1967. Marine Lower Cretaceous Fossils from the Minmi Member, Blythesdale Formation, Roma-Wallumbilla Area. Geological Survey of Queensland, Publications (Brisbane), 335:1-30. AUSTRALIA; CRETACEOUS; LINGULA; QUEENSLAND

Day, R.W.

1969. The Lower Cretaceous of the Great Artesian Basin. In: K.S.W. Campbell (Ed), Stratigraphy and Palaeontology. Essays in Honour of Dorothy Hill, p.140-173. Canberra: Aust. Nat. Univ.

Press. AUSTRALIA; CRETACEOUS

Dean, W.T.

1954. Notes on Part of the Upper Lias Succession at Blea Wyke Yorkshire. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 29(3):161-179. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Dean, W.T.

1958. The Faunal Succession in the Caradoc Series of South Shropshire. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 3(6): 193-231, Pls. 24-26. BANCROFTINA; CARADOCIAN; CLIFTONIA; CRYPTOOTHYRIS; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; DOLERORTHIS; ENGLAND; HARKNESSELLA; HORDERLEYELLA; KJAERINA; KJERULFINA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; REUSCHELLA; SALOPIA; SAMPO; SMEATHENELLA; SOUDLEYELLA

Dean, W.T.

1959. The Stratigraphy of the Caradoc Series in the Cross Fell Inlier. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 32:185-228. CARADOCIAN; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Dean, W.T.

1960. The Ordovician Rocks of the Chatwall District, Shropshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 97:163-171. BANCROFTINA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DALMANELLA; DOLERORTHIS; ENGLAND; HETERORTHIS; KJAERINA; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; SOUDLEYELLA; SOWERBYELLA

Dean, W.T.

1960. The Use of Shelly Faunas in a Comparison of the Caradoc Series in England, Wales and Parts of Scandinavia. International Geological Congress, Copenhagen, Report, 21(7):82-87. CARADOCIAN; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; SCANDINAVIA; WALES

Dean, W.T.

1964. The Geology of the Ordovician and Adjacent Strata in

the Southern Caradoc District of Shropshire. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 9(7):257-296, 2 Pls. CARADOCIAN; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN

Dean, W.T.
1964. The Stile End Beds and Drygill Shales (Ordovician) in the East and North of the English Lake District. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 9(3):49-65. ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN

Dean, W.T.
1965. A Shelly Fauna from the Snowdon Volcanic Series at Twll Ddu, Caernarvonshire. Geological Journal (Liverpool), 4(2):301-314, 2 Pls. BANCROFTINA; CARADOCIAN; KJERULFINA; LEPTESTIINA; ORDOVICIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; STROPHOMENA; WALES

Dean, W.T. & Dineley, D.L.
1961. The Ordovician and Associated Pre-Cambrian Rocks of the Pontesford District, Shropshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 98:367-376, 1 Pl. ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; REUSCHELLA

Dear, J.F.
1968. The Geology of the Cania District. Geological Survey of Queensland, Publications (Brisbane), 330:1-27. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND

Dear, J.F.
1969. A New Queensland Permian Linoproductid with Arctic Affinities. In: K.S.W. Campbell (Ed), Stratigraphy and Paleontology: Essays in Honour of Dorothy Hill, p.299-306, 1 Pl. Canberra: Australian National Press. ARCTIC; AUSTRALIA; #FILICONCHA; KAZANIAN; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND

Dear, J.F.
1971. Strophomenoid brachiopods from the higher Permian

faunas of the Back Creek Group in the Bowen Basin. Geological Survey of Queensland, Publications (Brisbane), 347:1-39, 7 Pls. AUSTRALIA; CANCRINELLA; ECHINALOSIA; FILICONCHA; LISSOCHONETES; PERMIAN; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TERRAKEA; WYNDHAMIA

Dear, J.F.
1971. Palaeontological Report on Fossils from Seaforth. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 144:82-83. AUSTRALIA

Dear, J.F.
1972. Preliminary Biostratigraphic Subdivision of the Permian Brachiopod Faunas in the Northern Bowen Basin and their Distribution throughout the Basin. Geological Survey of Queensland, Report, 49:1-19. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DISTRIBUTION; PERMIAN

Debeer, G.R.
1951. Embryos and Ancestors. Mon. Anim. Biol. Oxford. Rev. Edit., 1951:1- 159. EMBRYOLOGY; EVOLUTION

Debelmas, J. & Thieuloy, J.-P.
1965. Etage Hauterivien. Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris), 34:85-95. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; HAUTERIVIAN; SWITZERLAND

Debrand-Passard, A.; Andreieff, P.; Boullier, A.; Chateauneuf, J.J.; Delance, J.Y.; Fauconnier, D.; Jacob, D.; Laurin, B.; Lorenz, J.; Marchand, D. & Tintant, H. 1978. Repartition des faunes d'Ammonites, de Brachiopodes, de Foraminiferes, d'Ostracodes et des flores dans les principales formations lithologiques du jurassique superieur de la Champagne berrichonne. Bulletin d'Information des Geologues du Bassin de Paris, 15(2):33-51. FRANCE; JURASSIC

- Debrand-Passard, S. & Tintant, H.
1971. Observations sur le jurassique superieur de l'Indre.
Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 2:104- 105. JURASSIC
- Decary, R.
1926. Recherches geologiques dans la region de Saint-Mihiel.
Societe Linneenne de Lyon, Annales, 72:78-84. FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Decary, R.
1928. Recherches geologiques dans la region de Saint-Mihiel.
Societe Linneenne de Lyon, Annales, 73:25-32. ARGOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; SEQUANIAN
- Dechaseaux, C.
1931. L'Oxfordien superieur de la bordure est du bassin de Paris. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 1:353-390, Pl.18. FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Dechen, H.Von
1875. Ueber den Quarzit bei Greifenstein im Kreise Wetzlar.
Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 27:761-775. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Dechen, H.Von & Roemer, E.
1865. On the Large Prussian Geological Map of the Rhenish Provinces and Westphalia. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1865:51-52. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Decker, C.E.
1927. Stuart Weller. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 11(12):1347-1348. BIOGRAPHY
- Decker, C.E.
1939. Progress Rept. on Classification of the Timbered Hills and Arbuckle Groups of Rocks Arbuckle and Wichita Mts., Okla. Oklahoma Geological Survey Circular (Norman), 22:62 Pages. CAMBRIAN; CLASSIFICATION; OK; USA
- Decker, C.E.
1941. Simpson Group of Arbuckle and Wichita Mountains of Oklahoma. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 25(4):650-667. OK; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Decker, C.E. & Merritt, C.A.
1931. The Stratigraphy and Physical Characteristics of the Simpson Group. Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman), 55:112 Pages. CAMERELLA; CLIFTONIA; CRANIA; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; LINGULA; OK; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PIONODEMA; PLAESIOMYS; PLECTAMBONITES; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHIZAMBON; SKENIDIUM; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOMENA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Decker, F.
1963. Beitrage zur Kenntnis des Cenoman im Elbsandsteingebirge. Geologische Gesellschaft DDR, Berichte (Berlin), 8(2):141-151. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY
- Decrouez, D.
1985. (The Collections of the Department of Geology and Invertebrate Paleontology of the Geneva Museum of Natural History, Switzerland 14. The Saleve Collection.). Revue de Paleobiologie (Geneva), 4(2):409-420. CATALOG; SWITZERLAND
- Decrouez, D.
1986. Les Collections du Departement de Geologie et de Paleontologie des Invertebres du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve: 18. La Collection Rochat. Revue de Paleobiologie (Geneva), 5(1):169-174. CATALOG
- Decrouez, D.
1987. Les Collections du Departement de Geologie et de

Paleontologie des Invertebres du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve: 23. La Collection Horace-Benedict de Saussure. Revue de Paleobiologie (Geneva), 6(2):433- 441. CATALOG

Decrouez, D. & Berset, S.
1991. Les Collections du Departement de Geologie et de Paleontologie des Invertebres du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve. 41. La Collection Griolet. Revue de Paleobiologie (Geneva), 10(1):193-203. CATALOG

Decrouez, D. & Kunz, P.
1985. Les Collections du Departement de Geologie et de Paleontologie des Invertebres du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve; IX, La Collection au Saleve (Fossiles Kimmeridiens, Portlandiens et Purbeckiens). Revue de Paleobiologie (Geneva), 4(1):163-166. CATALOG; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; PORTLANDIAN; PURBECKIAN

Dedeev, V.A.
1959. (Stratigraphy of the Devonian Deposits of the Shchinsk Syncline (East Slopes of Polar Ural Mts.).) Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 140:5-39. DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR

Dedeev, V.A. & Lapina, N.N.
1960. Stratigrafiia i brakhiopody kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii vostochnogo sklona poliarnogo Urala. (Stratigraphy and Brachiopods of the Carboniferous Formation of the Eastern Slope of the Boreal Urals.). Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 154:143-166, 4 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; ATHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; ECHINOCONCHUS; LEPTAENA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA;

NEOSPIRIFER; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMIPLANUS; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STRIATIFERA; URALS; USSR

Dedok, T.A.
1957. Novyi predstavitel roda Spirifer. (A New Representative of the Genus Spirifer.). Sbornik Statei po Geologii Arktiki, 5:20-21, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; SPIRIFER; USSR

Dedok, T.A.
1960. Brakhiopody nizhnego karbona ostrova Vaigach. Sbornik Statei po Paleontologii i Biostratigrafii (Leningrad), 22:5-30, 10 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; ATHYRIS; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DAVIDSONINA; DAVIESIELLA; ECHINOCONCHUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PAULONIA; PLICATIFERA; PLICOHONETES; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEMIPLANUS; SPIRIFER; STRIATIFERA; USSR; VAIGACH ISLAND

Dedok, T.A.
1961. O nekotorykh predstaviteliakh rannekamennougol'nykh brakhiopod Novoi Zemli. (Some Early Carboniferous Brachiopods from Novaya Zemlya.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1961(3):57-60. BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PAULONIA; USSR

Dedok, T.A.
1978. Novaia nakhodka Institifera (Brachiopoda) v Marokko. (A New Record of Institifera (Brachiopoda) in Morocco.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1978(1):148-150. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; INSTITIFERA; MOROCCO

Dedok, T.A.
1980. Novyi vid roda Pseudoorthotetes iz nizhnego karbona Marokko. (A New Species of the Genus Pseudoorthotetes from the Lower Carboniferous of Morocco.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal

(Moscow), 1980(1):140-141. AFRICA;
CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN;
MOROCCO; PSEUDOORTHOTETES

Dedok, T.A.

1981. Rannebashkirskie brakhiopody iuga
Novoi Zemli. In:
V.I. Bondarev (Ed), Paleontologicheskii Osnova
Stratigraficheskikh Skhem Paleozoi i Mezozoi
Ostrovov Sovetskoi
Arktiki, p.66-84, 7 Pls. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE;
ANTIQUATONIA;
BASHKIRIAN; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA;
CANCRINELLA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
ECHINOCONCHUS; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MERISTORYGMA;
NEOSPIRIFER; NOVAYA ZEMLYA;
PAECKELMANELLA; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PLICATIFERA; SINUATELLA; USSR

Dedok, T.A.

1982. Nekotorye rannebashkirskie brakhiopody
Novoi Zemli.
(Certain Early Bashkirian Brachiopods from
Novaya-Zemlya.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),
1982(2):62-68, 1 Pl.
BASHKIRIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; NOVAYA ZEMLYA;
PENNSYLVANIAN;
PURDONELLA; SEMICOSTELLA; USSR;
WAAGENOCONCHA

Dedok, T.A.

1984. Rannebashkirskie brakhiopody iuga
Novoi Zemli. In:
V.I. Bondarev (Ed), Novaia Zemlia na Rannikh
Etapakh
Geologicheskogo Razvitiia, p.86- 105, 6 Pls.
Leningrad.
INCOMPLETE; BASHKIRIAN; BRACHYTHYRINA;
CALLISPIRINA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMERISMA; DIELASMA;
ELLA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PURDONELLA; URUSHTENIA;
USSR

Dedok, T.A. & Hollard, H.

1980. Brachiopodes du carbonifere inferieur du
Maroc
central. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et
Memoires (Rabat),
285:185-230, 5 Pls. AFRICA; ANTIQUATONIA;
AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
COMPOSITA; DELEPINEA;

EOMARGINIFERA; INSTITIFERA; KROTOVIA;
LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOROCCO;
NAMURIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; OVATIA;
PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOLEPTAENA;
PSEUDOORTHOTETES; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
SCHIZOPHORIA; STRIATIFERA; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
TITANARIA; TORYNIFER;
TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN

Dedok, T.A. & Tschernjak, G.E.

1960. Brakhiopody nizhnego karbona
poluostrova Taimyr. (The
Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods of the Taimyr
Peninsula.). Nauchno-
Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA),
Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiia, Trudy (St.
Petersburg),
3:52-72, 9 Pls. LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA;
MISSISSIPPIAN;
PSEUDOSYRINX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER;
USSR

Dedok, T.A. & Tschernjak, G.E.

1972. Nekotorye rannekamennougol'nye
brakhiopody vostochnogo
Taimyra. (Early Carboniferous Brachiopods from
the Eastern Taimyr
Peninsula.). In: Opornykh Razrez
Nizhnkamennougol'nykh Otlozhenii
Vostochnogo Taimyra, p.57-70, Pls. 16-18.
Leningrad. INCOMPLETE;
CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR

Deecke, W.

1931. Die Invertebraten der Jura-Formation.
Oberrheinischer
Fossilkatalog, 1(3):23-41. DISCINA; GERMANY;
JURASSIC; LINGULA;
ORBICULOIDEA; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

De Fiore, O.C.

1959. Phylum Brachiopoda. Class Inarticulata,
1963. In: M.
Vannuchi, ed., Catalogue of Marine Larvae. Inst.
Paulista
Oceanogr. (Sao Paulo), 1959: 105-107. CATALOG;
LARVAE; RECENT;
TEREBRATELLA

Defrance, M.J.L.

1818. Cranie (Foss.). Dictionnaire des Sciences
Naturelles
(Paris), 11:312- 314. CRANIA

- Defrance, M.J.L.
1824. Tableau des corps organises fossiles. 136 pages.
Paris: Levrault. ENGLAND; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA
- Defrance, M.J.L.
1826. Art. Productus. Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles (Paris), 43:349- 355. PRODUCTUS
- Defrance, M.J.L.
1828. Terebratules fossiles. Dictionnaire des Sciences Naturelles (Paris), 52:127-167; 53:434-435. TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA
- Defretin, S.; Durand Delga, M. & Lambert, A.
1953. Faunules du Trias superieur dans le Nord-Constantinois (Algerie). Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord, Bulletin, 44(5-6): 185-195, 1 Pl. AFRICA; ALGERIA; LINGULA; TRIASSIC
- Dehee, R.
1929. Description de la faune d'Etroeungt. Faune du passage du Devonien au Carbonifere. Societe geologique de France, Memoire (Paleontologie), 5(11 (Mem.2)):1-62, 8 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AVONIA; BELGIUM; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; LEPTAENA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TYLOTHYRIS
- Deicke, H.
1878. Beitrage zur Kenntniss der geognostischen und palaeontologischen Beschaffenheit der Unteren Ruhrgegend, 2. Die Brachiopoden der Tourtia von Muelheim a.d. Ruhr. Jber. Realschule I. Muelheim a.d. Ruhr, 25:28 Pages, 1 Pl. GERMANY; TEREBRATULA
- Deiss, C.
1936. Revision of Type Cambrian Formations and Sections of Montana and Yellowstone National Park. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 47:1257-1342, Pls. 1-2. CAMBRIAN; MT; USA; WY
- Deiss, C.
1943. Stratigraphy and Structure of Southwest Saypo Quadrangle, Montana. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 54(2):205-262. CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; MT; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- De Kay, J.E.
1824. Observations on a Fossil Crustaceous Animal of the Order Brachiopoda. Lyceum of Natural History of New York, Annals (NY), 1:375-377.
- De Keyser, T.L.
1977. Late Devonian (Frasnian) Brachiopod Community Patterns in Western Canada and Iowa. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 51(1):181-196. AMBOCOELIA; ATRYPA; CANADA; COMMUNITIES; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS; DOUVILLINA; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; FRASNIAN; IA; LINGULA; NERVOSTROPHIA; PSEUDOATRYPA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPA; TENTICOSPIRIFER; THEODOSSIA; USA
- De Keyser, T.L.
1979. The Early Mississippian of the Sacramento Mountains, New Mexico; An Ecofacies Model for Carbonate Shelf Margin Deposition. Ph.D. Dissertation. Oregon State Univ. 323 pages . MISSISSIPPIAN; NM; USA
- De la Beche, H.T.
1827. Remarks on the geology of Jamaica. Geological Society of London, Transactions, Ser.2, 2:173, 179. JAMAICA
- De La Camara, M.S.M.
1952. Sobre la constitucion geologica del anticlinal Mesozoico de Cuevas de San Clemente (Burgos). Instituto Geologico

y Minero de Espana, Notas y Comunicaciones, 26:111-133, Pl.4.
BAJOCIAN; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

De La Camara, M.S.M. & Sole Sabaris, L.
1932. Nota geologica sobre el Macizo Cretacico de Torroella de Montgri. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 32(5): 243-260. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; SPAIN; TRIASSIC

Delance, J.-H.
1966. *Digonella pseudoantiplecta* (Choffat) nouveau representant du genre *Digonella* (Zeilleridae), dans le Callovien superieur du Portugal. Bulletin Scientifique de Bourgogne (Dijon), 24:317-333, 2 Pls. CALLOVIAN; DIGONELLA; JURASSIC; PORTUGAL

Delance, J.-H.
1969. Etude de quelques Brachiopodes liasiques du Nord-Est de l'Espagne. Annales de Paleontologie, Invertebres (Paris), 55(1):3-44, 2 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS; PIARORHYNCHIA; PSEUDOGIBBIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RUDIRHYNCHIA; SPAIN; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; SPIRIFERINA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA; TETRARHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA

Delance, J.-H.
1972. Problemes poses par la variation geographique des especes, leurs implications stratigraphiques. Exemples pris chez les brachiopodes jurassiques. In: Colloque sur les methodes et tendances de la stratigraphie. Orsay, 1970. Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris), 77:69-76. JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; VARIATION

Delance, J.-H.
1972. Les callosites internes chez les Zeilleriaceae (Terebratulida, Brachiopoda). International Geological Congress,

Montreal, Report, 24(7):8-13. CINCTA; MESOZOIC; OBOVOTHYRIS; ORNITHELLA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; ZEILLERIA; ZEILLERIA

Delance, J.-H.
1974. Zeillerides du Lias d'Europe occidentale (Brachiopodes). Memoires Geologiques de l'Universite de Dijon, 2:406 Pages, 7 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; CINCTA; EPICYRTA; FIMBRIOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LIAS; PLESIOTHYRIS; W. EUROPE; ZEILLERIA

Delance, J.-H.
1975. Utilisation de la regression lineare multiple en paleontologie systematique. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 16(4):341-345. CLASSIFICATION; ZEILLERIA

Delance, J.-H.
1979. Brachiopodes et chronostratigraphie du jurassique. Reunion Annuelle des Sciences de la Terre (Lyon), 7:155. CHRONOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC

Delance, J.-H.
1984. Report of the Jurassic Brachiopods Working Group. In: O. Michelsen & A. Zeiss (Eds), International Symposium on Jurassic Stratigraphy, Vol. 1, p.1-121. Copenhagen: Geol. Survey of Denmark. JURASSIC

Delance, J.-H.; Garcia, J.-P. & Laurin, B.
1993. Succession et remplacements de communautes a Brachiopodes en regime de sedimentation discontinue (Jurassique moyen, Bourgogne, France). In: M.O. Mancenido, Ed., Brachiopod and Molluscan Biogeography, Palaeoecology and Stratigraphy. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 100(1/2):169-182. BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; CERERITHYRIS; COMMUNITIES; DIGONELLA; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LOTHARINGELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; SEDIMENTATION; STRATIGRAPHY

- Delance, J.-H.; Garcia, J.-P.; Laurin, B. & Tarkowski, R.
1994. Les Brachiopodes de L'Oolithe de Balin (Pologne)
Implications stratigraphiques et biogeographiques. Bulletin of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Earth Sciences (Warsaw), 41(3):169-180, 1 Pl. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CALLOVIAN; CARYONA; DICTYOTHYRIS; DORSOPLICATHYRIS; JURASSIC; MORRISITHYRIS; POLAND; RUGITELA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEGULITHYRIS; TEREBRATULA
- Delance, J.-H. & Laurin, B.
1973. Septalium et encoche cardinale, deux dispositifs structuraux non homologues des brachiopodes mesozoïques. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), Ser.D, 277(21):2337- 2339, 1 Pl. BURMIRHYNCHIA; CARDINALIA; FRANCE; MESOZOIC; ORNITHELLA; SEPTALIPHORIA; SEPTALIUM
- Delance, J.-H. & Laurin, B.
1981. Une approche des interactions entre populations et paleoenvironnements. Exemples pris chez les brachiopodes mesozoïques. International Symposium on Concept and Method in Paleontology (Barcelona), 1981:189-196. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; MESOZOIC; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT
- Delance, J.-H. & Laurin, B.
1982. Contrle de l'evolution des brachiopodes mesozoïques par les facteurs de l'environnement. In: J. Chaline (Ed), Modalites et Rythmes de l'Evolution, Mecanismes de Speciation- l'Annee Darwin, Colloque International du CNRS, p.49-57. . INCOMPLETE; BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; EVOLUTION; JURASSIC; MESOZOIC; SPECIATION
- Delance, J.-H. & Laurin, B.
1983. Contrle de l'evolution des brachiopodes mesozoïques par les facteurs de l'environnement. Colloques Internationaux de Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique (CNRS) (Dijon), 330:91-99. EUROPE; EVOLUTION; MESOZOIC
- Delance, J.-H.; Laurin, B. & Marchand, D.
1979. Observations sur la stratigraphie du Bathonien et du Callovien inferieur dans la region de Saint-Benin-d'Azy (Nievre). Bulletin Scientifique de Bourgogne (Dijon), 32(2):71-95, 3 Pls. BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY
- Delance, J.-H.; Laurin, B. & Robillard, D.
1981. Presence de la Rhynchonelline Sulcirostrabrusinai (Eichenbaum) dans le Carixien du Moyen Atlas marocain. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 101(2):75-78. AFRICA; CARIXIAN; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; PLIENSBACHIAN; SULCIROSTRA
- Delance, J.-H. & Rollet, A.
1967. Homeomorphie isochrone entre Terebratulides et Zeillerides (Brachiopodes). Societe d'Histoire Naturelle du Doubs, Bulletin (Besancon), 69(3):74-78. HOMEOMORPHY; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Delance, J.-H. & Tintant, H.
1965. Les Dictyothyris du jurassique de Bourgogne. Annales de Paleontologie, Invertebres (Paris), 51(2):115-150, 1 Pl. BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; DICTYOTHYRIS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN
- Delaney, M.L.; Popp, B.N.; Lepzelter, C.G. & Anderson, T.F.
1988. Li/Ca Ratios in Modern and Late Paleozoic Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Abstract Form for GSA Meeting in 1988. GEOCHEMISTRY
- Delaney, M.L.; Popp, B.N.; Lepzelter, C.G. & Anderson, T.F.
1989. Lithium-to-Calcium Ratios in Modern, Cenozoic, and

- Paleozoic Articulate Brachiopod Shells.
Paleoceanography,
4(6):681-691. BIOCHEMISTRY; CENOZOIC;
GEOCHEMISTRY;
PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY;
PALEOECOLOGY;
PALEOTEMPERATURE; PALEOZOIC; RECENT
- Delattre, C.
1950. La succession stratigraphique du
Devonien dans le
bassin de Morlaix (Finistere). Comptes Rendus
Hebdomadaires des
Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris),
231(15):704-707.
DEVONIAN; FRANCE; STRATIGRAPHY
- Delattre, C.
1952. Recherches sur le Devonien et le
Carbonifere de la
region de Morlaix. Societe geologique du Nord,
Annales (Lille),
72:72-76. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Delattre, C.; Jeremine, E.; Lafitte, P.; Pruvost, P. &
Sandrea,
A. 1952. Revision des feuilles de Lannion,
Morlaix et
Treguier au 80,000. Services de la Carte
Geologique de France,
Bulletin, 49:39-60. DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Delattre, C.; Le Matre, D. & Waterlot, G.
1967. Le Devonien inferieur et ses limites dans
le nord de
la France. Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et
Minieres, Memoires
(Paris), 33:215- 226. DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Deleau, P.C.
1938. Etude geologique des regions de
Jemmapes, Hamman
Meskoutine et du Col des Oliviers. Service de la
Carte Geologique
de l'Algerie, Bulletin, Ser.2, 1(14):1-583, Pls. 1-6.
AFRICA;
ALGERIA; APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA; SENONIAN;
ZEILLERIA
- Deleau, P.C.
1940. Coupe des terrains liasiques et
jurassiques du Djebel
Nador (Dept. d'Oran). Societe geologique de
France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.5, 10:59- 63. AFRICA; ALGERIA;
JURASSIC; LIAS;
MOROCCO
- Deleers, C. & Pastiels, A.
1952. Contribution a l'etude biometrique de
Lingula
myti(l)loides Sowerby du Westphalien de la
Belgique. Association
pour l'Etude de la Paleontologie e de la
Stratigraphie
Houilleres, Publications (Bruxelles), 12:1-67, Pls.
1-5. BELGIUM;
BIOMETRICS; CARBONIFEROUS; LINGULA;
PENNSYLVANIAN; WESTPHALIAN
- Delepine, G.
1902. Contribution a l'etude du Calcaire
Carbonifere dans le
Tournaisis. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin
(Paris),
Ser.4, 2:434. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN
- Delepine, G.
1909. Sur la succession des faunes et la
repartition du
facies du Calcaire Carbonifere de Belgique.
Comptes Rendus
Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des
Sciences (Paris),
149:1164-1166. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS
- Delepine, G.
1910. Resume et conclusions d'une etude sur le
Calcaire
Carbonifere de Belgique: Hainaut et region de
Namur. comparaison
avec le Sud-Ouest de l'Angleterre. Societe Belge de
Geologie, de
Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels),
24:3-4.
BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS
- Delepine, G.
1914. La faune des Caleschistes Tournaisiens a
Irchonwelz
(pres Ath). Societe geologique de Belgique,
Annales (Liege),
38:185-190. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN
- Delepine, G.
1920. Sur la presence du niveau a Productus
(Daviesiella)

- llangollensis dans le Calcaire Carbonifere de la Belgique.
Societe Scientifique de Bruxelles, Annales, 39:133-139. BELGIUM;
CARBONIFEROUS; DAVIESIELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PRODUCTUS; VISEAN
- Delepine, G.
1922. Nouvelles observations sur la faune des Calcaires a Daviesiella llangollensis a Florennes et a Sovet (Belgique).
Societe Scientifique de Bruxelles, Annales, 41:379-387. BELGIUM;
CARBONIFEROUS; DAVIESIELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
VISEAN
- Delepine, G.
1924. Notes sur quelques horizons fossilifere du Dinantien dans la region comprise entre Sambre-et-Meuse en Belgique.
Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 49:84-96. BELGIUM;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN
- Delepine, G.
1925. Faune marine du district d'Epen. In: W.J. Jongmans,
Geologische en palaeontologische beschrijving van het karboon der omgeving van Epen (Limb.). Mededelingen Van Het Geologisch Bureau Voor Het Nederlandsche Mijngedied Te Heerlen, Maastricht, 1:77-80, Pl.14. CARBONIFEROUS; DERBYIA;
DISCINA; LINGULA;
NETHERLANDS
- Delepine, G.
1925. Presentation de fossiles du Viseen superieur. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 50:108-109. BELGIUM;
CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN
- Delepine, G.
1926. Le Viseen superieur du Limbourg Hollandais: ses relations stratigraphiques avec les formations du Dinantien superieur de la Belgique et du nord de l'Angleterre. Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Compte Rendu (Paris), 49:302-305. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS;
DINANTIAN; ENGLAND;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NETHERLANDS; STRATIGRAPHY;
VISEAN
- Delepine, G.
1926. La repartition des facies Waulsortiens en Europe occidentale. Societe Scientifique de Bruxelles, Annales, 45(1):77-83. CARBONIFEROUS;
PENNSYLVANIAN; W. EUROPE
- Delepine, G.
1926. Les variations de Productus sublaevis et la position stratigraphique de cette espece. Societe Scientifique de Bruxelles, Annales, 46:371- 383, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND;
FRANCE; PRODUCTUS; STRATIGRAPHY;
VARIATION
- Delepine, G.
1928. Notes sur la faune des niveaux marins No.1 et No.3 (Calcaire de Tongshan) du bassin Carbonifere de Kaiping (Chine).
Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 52:166-168. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA
- Delepine, G.
1928. Sur l'age des gres du Naranco (Asturies). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 187(4): 239-241. DEVONIAN; SPAIN
- Delepine, G.
1928. Les brachiopodes du Marbre noir de Dinant (Viseen inferieur). Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 37:1-39, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS;
BELGIUM;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DAVIESIELLA;
DIELASMA; MARTINIA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES;
PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; PUSTULA;
RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; VISEAN
- Delepine, G.

1930. Sur la presence de *Cymaclymenia camerata* Schindewolf dans la zone d'Etroeungt a Semeries (Nord de la France). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 54:99-103. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE; PENNSYLVANIAN

Delepine, G.

1930. La faune du Calcaire de Regneville. Contribution a la faune du Calcaire de Sable les Polypiers. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Memoires, 1(1):3-22, 2 Pls. ACTINOCONCHUS; ATHYRIS; BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DAVIESIELLA; FRANCE; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; RHPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN

Delepine, G.

1933. Etude de quelques fossiles particulierement abondants dans le Paleozoique des environs de Bartine-Zongouldak. Societe geologique de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 7:153-161, Pls. 7-8. ATHYRIS; CHONETES; COBLENZIAN; DAVIESIELLA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; TURKEY

Delepine, G.

1935. Contribution a l'etude de la faune du Dinantien des Pyrenees. 2e pt. La faune de Mondette. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 5:171-191, Pls. 7-8. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DINANTIAN; FRANCE; MISSISSIPPIAN; PYRENEES

Delepine, G.

1940. La discordance viseen sur famennian pres Taouz (confins Algero- Marocaine du Sud). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 9:97-104, Pl.7. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; FAMENNIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOROCCO; VISEAN

Delepine, G.

1943. Les faunes marines du Carbonifere des Asturies

(Espagne). Academie des Sciences, Memoires (Paris), Ser.2, 66(3):1-122, Pls. 1-6. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ISOGRAMMA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEMINULA; SPAIN; SPIRIFER

Delepine, G.

1946. Faunas marinas del Carbonifero de Asturias. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin (Madrid), 59:21-127, Pls. 1-6. BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ISOGRAMMA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPAIN; SPIRIFER

Delepine, G.

1949. Le Carbonifere d'Irlande et ses facies Wausortiens. Annales Hebert et Haug; Lab. de la Faculte des Sciences Geol. de l'Univ. de Paris, 7:143- 159. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Delepine, G.

1951. Studies of the Devonian and Carboniferous of Western Europe and North Africa. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 62(2):140-166. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; W. EUROPE

Delepine, G.

1957. Decouverte de *Spirifer gwinneri* Frech dans le Dinantien du Sahara occidental. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.6, 7(1- 3):145-148, 1 Pl. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; SAHARA; SPIRIFER

Delepine, G. & Llado, N.L.

1956. Nouvelle faune Carbonifere a Latores (Asturies, Espagne). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), Ser.8, :106-108. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; DERBYIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPAIN; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Delgado, J.F.N.

1900. Considerations generales sur le classification du systeme Silurique. Servicos Geologicos de Portugal, Comunicacoes (Lisbon), 4:208-227. CLASSIFICATION; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN

Delgado, J.F.N.

1904. Faune cambrienne du Haut-Alemtejo (Portugal). Servicos Geologicos de Portugal, Comunicacoes (Lisbon), 5:307-374. ACROTHELE; CAMBRIAN; LINGULEPIS; PORTUGAL

Delgado, J.F.N.

1908. Systeme Silurique du Portugal. Etude de Stratigraphie Paleontologique. Commission du Service Geologique du Portugal, 1908:1-245. PORTUGAL; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Delhay, F.

1908. Note sur le Tufeau Maestrichtien du bord nord du bassin Cretace du Hainaut. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 35:33-35. BELGIUM; CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN

Delheid, E.

1895. Contribution paleontologique a l'etude de l'etage Pliocene superieur Poederlien, a Anvers. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 9:57-62. BELGIUM; LINGULA; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Dell, R.K.

1951. Some Animal Communities of the Sea Bottom from Queen Charlotte Sound, New Zealand. New Zealand Journal of Science and

Technology (Wellington), Ser.B, 33(1):19-29. COMMUNITIES; MAGASELLA; NEW ZEALAND; QUEEN CHARLOTTE SOUND; RECENT; TEGULORHYNCHIA; WALTONIA

Dell, R.K.

1964. A List of Mollusca and Brachiopoda collected by N.Z.O.I. from Milford Sound. New Zealand Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Palaeontological Bulletin, 157:91-92; New Zealand Oceanographic Institute, Memoirs, 17:91-92. NEW ZEALAND; RECENT

Delmer, A.

1950. Coupe en Houiller du Sondage No.118 de Bourg-Leopold (Camp). le Westphalien B en Campine Occidentale. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 59:262-275. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; WESTPHALIAN

Delo, D.M.

1934. The Fauna of the Rust Quarry, Trenton Falls, New York. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 8(2):247-249. CRANIA; DALMANELLA; NY; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHIZOCRANIA; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; TREMATIS; TRENTONIAN; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

De Magnee, I.

1931. Introduction a la geologie de la region de Barvaux-sur-Ourthe. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 55(11):B251-B313. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN

Demagnet, F.

1923. Le Waulsortien de Sosoye et ses rapports fauniques avec le Waulsortien d'age tournaisien superieur. Institut Geologique de l'Universite de Louvain, Memoires, 2:37-285, Pls. 3-14. ATHYRIS; BELGIUM; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;

DAVIESIELLA; DIELASMA; MARTINIA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS;
ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX;
RETICULARIA; RETZIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER;
SQUAMULARIA; STROPHOMENA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOURNAISIAN

Demagnet, F.

1931. Spiriferina peracuta De Koninck, espece autonome, distincte de Spiriferina octoplicata Sowerby. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 7(18):1-22, 1 Pl. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFERINA; TOURNAISIAN

Demagnet, F.

1934. Session Extraordinaire de la Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie...et de la Societe Geologique de Belgique Tenue a Maredsous les 18, 19 et 20 Septembre 1933. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 43:445-460. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN

Demagnet, F.

1934. Les Brachiopodes du Dinantien de la Belgique. Premier Volume, Atremata, Neotremata, Protremata. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 61:1-116, 10 Pls. AULACOPHORIA; BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; CRANIA; CRYPTONELLA; DERBYIA; DINANTIAN; LEPTAENA; LINDSTROEMELLA; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTHETINA; RHIPIDOMELLA; ROEMERELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TRIGONOGLOSSA

Demagnet, F.

1938. La faune des couches de passage du Dinantien au Namurien dans le synclinorium de Dinant. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 84:1-201, Pls. 1-14.

ACTINOCONCHUS; BELGIUM; BUXTONIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA;
DEVONIAN; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
DINANTIAN; ECHINOCONCHUS;
EOMARGINIFERA; GIGANTELLA; KROTOVIA;
LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
NAMURIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTUS;
RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMENEWIA; SPIRIFER;
THOMASINA

Demagnet, F.

1941. Faune et stratigraphie de l'etage Namurien de la Belgique. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 97:1-327, 18 Pls. BELGIUM; CHONETES; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; EOMARGINIFERA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTUS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEMENEWIA; STRATIGRAPHY

Demagnet, F.

1943. Les horizons marins du Westphalien de la Belgique et leurs faunes. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 101: 1-166, Pls. 1-9. BELGIUM; CHONETES; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES; ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; SEMENEWIA; WESTPHALIAN

Demagnet, F.

1949. Contribution a l'etude de la microfaune marine du Westphalien de la Campine. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 25(37):1-16. BELGIUM; CHONETES; LISSOCHONETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; WESTPHALIAN

Demagnet, F.

1958. Contribution a l'etude du Dinantien de la Belgique.

- Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 141:1-152. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Demarcq, G.
1965. Une des faunes le plus representatives du Schlier Miocene de la vallee du Rhne, celle de Caumont (Vaucluse). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 261:187- 190. FRANCE; MEGATHIRIS; MIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Demarcq, G.
1979. Mollusques et autres Invertebres. Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques, Hors Serie, 3:1375-1408. SPAIN
- Demarcq, G.; Meon-Vilain, H.; Miguet, R. & Kujawski, H.
1976. Un Bassin Paraliq Neogene: Celui de Skanes-Monastir (Tunisie Orientale). Service Geologique, Notes (Tunis), 42:97-147. AFRICA; CENOZOIC; NEOGENE; TERTIARY; TUNISIA
- Demarez, J.-P.
1964. Etude de deux echantillons de Rhynchonelles du Bathonien de Bou-Rached (NE du Moyen-Atlas marocain). D.E.S. Thesis. . 73 pages, 9 Pls. INCOMPLETE; AFRICA; BATHONIAN; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; RHYNCHONELLA
- Demidenko, E.K. & Linnik, L.S.
1965. Faunisticheskoe obosnovanie vydeleniia Voronezhskogo gorizonta devonskikh otlozhenii po rechitskoi skvazhine 7-R. Materialy Pervoi Nauchn. Konf. Molodykh Geologov Belorussii., :20-21. Minsk: Nauka i Tekhnika. INCOMPLETE; BELORUSSIA; DEVONIAN; USSR
- Demurova, N.N.
1962. Materialy po ordovikskoi faune Gornogo Altaia. Materialy po Geologii Zapadno-Sibirskogo Kraia (Novosibirsk), 63:71-80, 2 Pls. BOREADORTHIS; CLIFTONIA; CYRTONOTELLA; DALMANELLA; KULLERVO; LENORTHIS; LEPTELLOIDEA; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHOTREMA; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; USSR; VALCOUREA; YANGTZEELLA
- Deng, Tao
1993. (Relative Growth and Statistical Identification of Brachiopods.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 32(5):644-651. ACROSPIRIFER; BIOMETRICS; EURYSPIRIFER; GROWTH; KWANGSIA; STATISTICS
- Deninger, K.
1907. Die mesozoischen Formationen auf Sardinien. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 23(3):435-473, Pls. 13- 15. ITALY; MESOZOIC; SARDINIA
- Denizot, G.
1922. Sur deux Gisements Tertiares de l'Ouest de la France: Saint-Jean-la- Poterie et Landean. Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Compte Rendu (Paris), 45:491-492. FRANCE; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Denizot, G.
1934. Description des Massifs de Marseilleveyre et de Puget. Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Marseille, Bulletin, 26(5):5-236. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; NEOCOMIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; ZEILLERIA
- Denizot, G.
1949. La Craie dans l'Anjou et la vallee du Loire. Services de la Carte Geologique de France, Bulletin, 47(225):67-78. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; SENONIAN; TURONIAN
- Dennen, M.M.
1987. The Brachiopod Biostratigraphy and Paleocology of the

Upper Dornick Hills Group, Middle Pennsylvanian, Ardmore Basin, Southern Oklahoma. MS Thesis. Univ. of Oklahoma. 227 pages .
ATOKAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DESMOINESIAN; OK; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Dennis, A.M. & Lawrence, D.R.
1979. Macrofauna and Fossil Preservation in the Magoffin Marine Zone, Pennsylvanian Breathitt Formation of Eastern Kentucky. *Southeastern Geology* (Durham), 20(3):181-191.
ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; BEECHERIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRANIA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DESMOINESIA; EOLISSOCHONETES; HUSTEDIA; JURESANIA; KY; LINDSTROEMELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PLICOCHONETES; PRESERVATION; PULCHRATIA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SANDIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; TRIGONOGLOSSA; USA

Dennis, D.W.
1899. Two Cases of Variation of Species with Horizon. *Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science*, 1898:288-289.
VARIATION

Deperet, C.
1896. Note sur les fossiles miocenes du conglomérat de Pierre-Longue, pres Avignon. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.3, 24:516- 525. FRANCE; MEGERLIA; MIOCENE; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Deperet, C.
1899. Aperçu sur la geologie du Chainon de Saint-Chinian. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.3, 27:686-709. EOCENE; FRANCE; TERTIARY

Deperet, C.
1905. La geologie du Massif du Caingou. *Societe Agricole Scientifique et Litteraire des Pyrenees-Orientales*, 46:421-441.
FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Deprat, J.

1915. La Succession des Horizons Paleozoiques dans la Region de Hoa-Binh et de Cho-Bo. *Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Bulletin*, 2(1):1-14. DEVONIAN; INDOCHINA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Deprat, J. & Mansuy, H.
1912. Etude Geologique du Yun-Nan Oriental. Part 2- Paleontologie by Mansuy. *Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires* (Hanoi-Haiphong), 1(2):1-146, Pls. 1-25. ACROTHELE; ANASTROPHIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMBRIAN; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; COENOTHYRIS; CONCHIDIUM; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; DISCINA; HEMIPTYCHINA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; MEGANTERIS; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; OBOLUS; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; PLECTAMBONITES; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERELLA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHALOSIA; TRIASSIC; UNCITES; YUNNAN

De Rance, C.E.
1868. On the Albian, or Gault, or Folkestone. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 5:163-171. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; GAULT; KINGENA

Derby, O.A.
1874. On the Carboniferous Formation of South America. *American Naturalist* (NY), 8:441-442.
CARBONIFEROUS; SOUTH AMERICA

Derby, O.A.
1874. On the Carboniferous Brachiopoda of Itaituba, Rio Tapajos, Province of Para, Brazil. *Cornell University, Science Bulletin*, 1(2):1-63, 9 Pls. ATHYRIS; BRAZIL; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRANIA; DISCINA; EUMETRIA; MARTINIA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA;

STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA;
TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Derby, O.A.

1876. Notice of the Paleozoic Fossils
(Accompanying a Memoir
Entitled 'Exploration of Lake Titicaca' by
Alexander Agassiz and
S.W. Garman). Harvard University, Museum of
Comparative Zoology,
Bulletin (Cambridge), 3(12):279-286. ATHYRIS;
CHONETES;
PALEOZOIC; PERU; PRODUCTUS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; TROPIDOLEPTUS;
VITULINA

Derby, O.A.

1876. Note on Carboniferous Fossils from the
Pichis River
Peru. Footnote on Pages 557-558 of 'The Andes
and the Amazon, or
across the Continent of South America' by James
Orton, 3rd.
Edit., N.Y. 1876. AMAZON; CARBONIFEROUS;
PERU

Derby, O.A.

1894. The Amazonian Upper Carboniferous
Fauna. Journal of
Geology (Chicago), 2(5):480-501. AMAZON;
ATHYRIS; BRAZIL;
CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CRANIA; DISCINA; EUMETRIA;
ORTHIS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STROPHALOSIA; TEREBRATULA;
WALDHEIMIA

Derby, O.A.

1895. Nota sobre a Geologia e Paleontologia de
Matto Grosso
(Brachiopoda with *Notothyris* (?) *smithii* and
Centronella
margarida, n. spp.). Archivos do Museu Nacional
do Rio de
Janeiro, 9:59-88. BRAZIL; CENTRONELLA;
DEVONIAN; NOTOTHYRIS

Dercourt, J.

1964. Contribution a l'etude geologique d'un
secteur du
Peloponnese septentrional. Annales Geologiques
des Pays

Helleniques (Athens), 15:1- 418, 80 Pls. GREECE;
PERMIAN

Deriugin, K.M.

1915. La Faune du Golfe de Kola et les
Conditions de son
Existence. Memoires de l'Academie Imperiale des
Sciences de St.
Petersbourg, Ser.8, 34(1):1-929. GULF OF KOLA;
RECENT; USSR

Deriugin, K.M.

1924. Das Barents-Meer Laengs dem Kola-
Meridian.
Internationale Revue der Gesamten Hydrobiologie
und Hydrographie
(Leipzig), 12:159. ARCTIC; BARENTS SEA;
RECENT

Dermitzakis, M.D.

1980. Biostratigraphic Survey in the Pliocene
Sediments of
Ammudhares and Aghios Charalambos Sections
(Hierapetra Province,
E. Crete). Annales Geologiques des Pays
Helleniques, Hors Serie,
30(1):130-142. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETE;
PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Dermitzakis, M.D. & Georgiades-Dikeoulia, E.

1979. Macrofauna and Planktonic Foraminifera
of the
Armenoptera Section in Keratokampos-Viannou
Area (E. Crete).
Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques, Hors
Serie, 1:309-314.
CRETE; DEVONIAN; GREECE; NEOGENE;
TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Dermitzakis, M.D. & Marcopoulou-Diacantoni, A.

1979. Stratigraphy and Macrofauna of the
Neogene Deposits in
Kastelli Kissamou District (W. Crete). Annales
Geologiques des
Pays Helleniques, Hors Serie, 1:317-328.
CENOZOIC; CRETE; GREECE;
NEOGENE; PLECTOSPIRA; STRATIGRAPHY;
TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Derville, H.

1951. Le Calcaire massif a Prod. sublaevis de la
region
d'Avesnes. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.6,
1(7):453-467, Pl.16. CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE;
PRODUCTUS

- Derville, H.
1953. Les Calcaires stratifies a Daviesiella llangollensis de la Bande d'Avesnes (2e Note). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.6, 3(9):981-986. CARBONIFEROUS; DAVIESIELLA; FRANCE
- Deshayes, G.P.
1831. Description des Coquilles caracteristiques des Terrains. 264 pages, 14 Pls. Paris. INCOMPLETE; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA
- Deshayes, G.P.
1832. Article 'Brachiopodes'. Encyclopedie Methodique d'Histoire Naturelle, 2:140-141.
- Deshayes, G.P.
1832. Articles on Productus and Terebratula. Encyclopedie Methodique d'Histoire Naturelle, 3:846-849, 1021-1030, Pls. 239-246. PRODUCTUS; TEREBRATULA
- Deshayes, G.P.
1835. Sur la classification des terebratules. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.1, 7:174-175. CLASSIFICATION
- Deshayes, G.P.
1839. Traite elementaire de conchyliologie. 2 Vols. Paris.
- Deshayes, G.P.
1839. Terebratules de la Nouvelle Zelande. Revue de Zoologie, 359: INCOMPLETE; NEW ZEALAND
- Deshayes, G.P.
1841. Terebratula lenticularis, T. zelandica. Magazin de Zoologie d'Anatomie Comparee et de Palaeontologie, Ser.2, 3:Pls. 41-42. NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; TEREBRATULA
- Deshayes, G.P.
1855. Quelques Observations au Sujet de la Famille des Rudistes de Lamarck. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 12:947-960.
- Deshayes, G.P.
1860. Description des Animaux sans Vertebres decouverts dans le bassin de Paris, pour servir de supplement a la Description des Coquilles fossiles. 6 Vols. Paris. ARGIOPE; FRANCE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Deshayes, G.P.
1863. Catalogue des Mollusques de l'le de la Reunion (Bourbon), Paris. 144 pages, Pls. 24-41. Paris. INCOMPLETE; AFRICA; CATALOG; MORRISIA; RECENT; REUNION ISLAND
- Desio, A.
1926. La Costituzione geologica delle Alpi Giulie Occidentali. Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, Atti (Milan), 64:258-312. ALPS; ITALY; JURASSIC; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA
- Desio, A.
1926. Il Giura nel Dodecaneso. Giornale di Geologia Bologna, Annali del R. Museo Geologico di Bologna, Ser.2, 1:49-58. AEGEAN SEA; JURASSIC; SPIRIFERINA; ZEILLERIA
- Desio, A.
1927. Faune triassiche e giurassiche delle Alpi Giulie Occidentali. Giornale di Geologia Bologna, Annali del R. Museo Geologico di Bologna, Ser.2, 2:3-57. ALPS; CRURATULA; ITALY; JURASSIC; PYGOPE; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA
- Desio, A.
1929. Studi geologici sulla regione dell'Albenza (Prealpi Bergamasche). Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, Memorie, 10(1):1-156, Pl.I.

ALPS; ITALY; JURASSIC; PYGOPE; RHAETIAN;
RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC;
WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Desio, A.

1936. Riassunto sulla Costituzione Geologica del Fezzan.

Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 55:319-356, Pl.19.

AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN

Desio, A.

1940. Fossili Neosilurici del Fezzan Occidentale. Museo

Libico di Storia Naturale Tripoli, Annali, 2:13-45.

AFRICA;

LIBYA; OBOLUS; SILURIAN

Desio, A.

1965. Italian Expeditions to the Karakorum (K2) and Hindu

Kush. Sect. IV, Paleontology, Zoology, Botany, Vol. 1. 430 pages,

43 Pls. Leiden. INCOMPLETE; PAKISTAN

Desio, A.

1966. The Devonian Sequence in Mastuj Valley Chitral,

Northwest Pakistan. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e

Stratigrafia (Milan), 72(2):293- 320. DEVONIAN; PAKISTAN

Desio, A.

1968. Michele Gortani. Accad. Sci. Lett. Arti Udine, :44.

INCOMPLETE; BIOGRAPHY

Desio, A. & Ronchetti, C.R.

1960. Sul giurassico medio di Garet El-Bellaa (Tripolitania)

e sulla posizione stratigrafica della formazione di Tacbal.

Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan),

64(2):173-196, 3 Pls. AFRICA; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; TUNISIA

Desio, A.; Ronchetti, C.R. & Invernizzi, G.

1960. Il giurassico dei dintorni di Jefren in Tripolitania.

Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan),

66(1):65-118, 3 Pls. AFRICA; GONIORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIBYA;

RHACTORHYNCHIA

Desio, A.; Ronchetti, C.R. & Vigano, P.L.

1960. Sulla Stratigrafia de Trias in Tripolitania e nel Sud-

Tunisine. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia

(Milan), 66(3):273- 322, 2 Pls. AFRICA;

DIELASMA; STRATIGRAPHY;

TRIASSIC; TUNISIA

Deslongchamps, E.

1839. Sur l'appareil apophysaire de la Terebratula prisca,

Schlot. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.1,

10:313. TEREBRATULA

Deslongchamps, E.

1856. Notes sur deux nouvelles Terebratules du lias moyen de

Pregigne (Sarthe). Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Memoires,

10:302-305, 1 Pl. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Deslongchamps, E.

1856. Notice sur l'appareil brachial des Thecidees. Societe

Linneenne de Normandie, Memoires, 10:45-60, 61-66, Pl.5. BRACHIAL

APPARATUS; THECIDEA

Deslongchamps, E.

1860. Memoire sur les brachiopodes du Kelloway-rock ou zone

ferrugineuse du terrain Callovien dans le nord-ouest de la

France. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Memoires, 11(4):1-56, 6

Pls. CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Deslongchamps, E.

1862. Note sur le developpement du Deltidium chez les

brachiopodes articules. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin

(Paris), Ser.2, 19: 409-413. MORPHOLOGY

Deslongchamps, E.

1868. Note sur la presence de l'Argiope cistellula sur la

cte de Port-en- Bassin. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin

(Caen), Ser.2, 1:360- 362. ARGIOPE; FRANCE;
RECENT

Deslongchamps, E. & Deslongchamps, E.E.
1859. Memoire sur la couche a Leptaena,
intercalee entre le
lias moyen et le lias superieur du Calvados. Societe
Linneenne de
Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 3:132-195, 6 Pls.
FRANCE; JURASSIC;
LEPTAENA; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN;
SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA

Deslongchamps, E.E.
1837. Essai d'un arrangement des brachiopodes
fossiles du
Calvados. Societe Linneenne de Normandie,
Bulletin (Caen), :?
INCOMPLETE

Deslongchamps, E.E.
1842. Genre Argiope. Societe Linneenne de
Normandie,
Memoires, 7:9-38. ARGIOPE

Deslongchamps, E.E.
1847. Note relative a la T. pectita. Ann. Inst.
Prov., :?
INCOMPLETE

Deslongchamps, E.E.
1853. Notes sur quelques brachiopodes
nouveaux du Lias.
Annuaire de l'Institut des Provinces (Caen),
1853:3-7. ARGIOPE;
FRANCE; JURASSIC; LEPTAENA; LIAS

Deslongchamps, E.E.
1853. Memoire sur les genres Leptaena et
Thecidea des
terrains jurassiques du Calvados. Societe
Linneenne de Normandie,
Memoires, 9:213-250, Pls. 11-13. FRANCE;
JURASSIC; LEPTAENA;
THECIDEA

Deslongchamps, E.E.
1855. On a new species of Morrisia (M.
Davidsoni). Annals
and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.2,
16:443-444.
MEDITERRANEAN SEA; MORRISIA; RECENT

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1855. Notice sur un genre nouveau de
Brachiopodes. Avec la
description de quelques especes nouvelles de la
Grande Oolithe et
du Lias de Normandie. Annuaire de l'Institut des
Provinces et des
Congres Scientifiques (Paris), 1855:529-553, 1 Pl.
ARGIOPE;
CRANIA; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LEPTAENA; LIAS;
RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; #SUESSIA

Deslongchamps, E.E.
1856. Communication sur une coupe geologique
naturelle
d'Evrecy. Societe geologique de Normandie,
Bulletin (Caen),
1:17-27. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Deslongchamps, E.E.
1856. Note sur deux nouveaux brachiopodes
des terrains
cretaces du departement de la Manche. Societe
Linneenne de
Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 1:68-75. ARGIOPE;
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE;
TEREBRATELLA

Deslongchamps, E.E.
1856. Note sur un excursion geologique dans le
departement
de la Manche. Societe Linneenne de Normandie,
Bulletin (Caen),
1:76-81. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Deslongchamps, E.E.
1856. Un analyse d'un memoire de M.
Sandberger sur
l'organization interne du genre Anoplothea.
Societe Linneenne de
Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 1:93-95.
ANOPLOTHECA

Deslongchamps, E.E.
1856. Catalogue des Brachiopodes de
Montreuil-Bellay (Maine-
et-Loire). Societe Linneenne de Normandie,
Bulletin (Caen),
1:95-102, Pl. 5. CATALOG; FRANCE; JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Deslongchamps, E.E.
1856. Compte rendu d'un partie geologique de
la promenade

linneenne a Harcourt. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 1:126-135. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1856. (Middle and Upper Lias Brachiopods). Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Memoires, 10:45. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LEPTAENA; LIAS; SPIRIFERINA; SUESSIA

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1857. Catalogue descriptif des brachiopodes du systeme oolithique inferieur du Calvados. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 2:312- 367, 5 Pls. CATALOG; FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA; WALDHEIMIA

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1858. Note sur des brachiopodes vivants trouves pres des ctes de Normandie. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.1, 3: 119-122. FRANCE; NORMANDY; RECENT

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1859. Catalogue des Cirripedes, des Mollusques et des Rayonnes Recueilles par M.E. Deplanche. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 4: 20-67. CATALOG; FRANCE; RECENT

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1859. Note sur les Brachiopodes du Callovien de la Voulte et autres localites du departement de l'Ardeche. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 4:196-203, Pl. 2. CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1859. Notes sur le Callovien des environs d'Argentan, et de divers points du Calvados. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 4:216- 252, Pl. 4. CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1860. Sur la fonction des spicules Calcaires renfermes dans le manteau de certaines Brachiopodes. Proces-Verbaux des Seances de la Societe Philomatique de Paris, :109-112; L'Institut, 28:421-422. INCOMPLETE; ANATOMY; RECENT; SPICULES

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1860. Sur la fonction des spicules Calcaires renfermes dans le manteau de certaines Brachiopodes. L'Institut, 28:421-422. ANATOMY; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; RECENT; SPICULES

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1862. Notes pour servir a la geologie du Calvados. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 7:304-327. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1862. Etudes critiques sur des brachiopodes nouveaux ou peu connus. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.3, 7:248-297, 8 Pls. (1861-62). ARGIOPE; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; KINGENA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; THECIDEA; WALDHEIMIA

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1862. Brachiopodes. In: A.D. D'Orbigny, Paleontologie francaise ou description des fossiles de la France, terrains jurassiques, VI. 448 Pages. 131 Pls. Paris: Masson. EPITHYRIS; EUDESIA; FRANCE; ISMENIA; JURASSIC; MEGERLIA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1863. Etudes critiques sur des Brachiopodes nouveaux, ou peu connus. Art. VII: Brachiopodes recueillis par M. De Verneuil dans le Lias d'Espagne. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 8:64-76, Pls. 11-12. JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1863. Etudes critiques sur des Brachiopodes nouveaux, ou peu connus. Art.VI: Especes du systeme oolithique inferieur. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 8:52-64, Pls. 9-10. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1864. Etudes critiques sur le Brachiopodes nouveaux, ou peu connus. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.1, 8:249-286. FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1864. Notes pour servir a la geologie du Calvados. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 8:206-243. FRANCE; SILURIAN

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1864. Documents sur la Geologie de la Nouvelle-Caledonie, suivis du Catalogue des Roches recueillis dans cette le par M.M. Jouan et Emile Desplanches, et de la description des Fossiles Triasiques recueillies a l'le Hugon, dependance de cette colonie. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 8:332-378, 1 Pl. CATALOG; HUGON ISLAND; NEW CALEDONIA; SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1864. Recherches sur l'organisation du manteau chez les Brachiopodes articules. Ph.D. Dissertation. Paris. 35 pages, 3 Pls.

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1865. Recherches sur l'organisation du manteau chez les Brachiopodes articules et principalement sur les spicules Calcaires contenus dans son interieur. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Memoires, 14(2):32 Pages, 3 Pls. ANATOMY; ARGIOPE;

EPITHYRIS; MEGERLIA; MORRISIA; RECENT; SPICULES; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1865. Etudes sur les etages jurassiques inferieurs de la Normandie. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Memoires, 14(1):296 Pages. FRANCE; JURASSIC; NORMANDY

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1869. Note sur les terebratules vivantes. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.2, 3:17-18. PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1877. Le jura Normand. Etudes paleontologiques des divers niveaux jurassiques de la Normandie, etc. Livr. 1&2, 17 Pls. Paris (1877-78). FRANCE; JURASSIC; NORMANDY

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1884. Etudes critiques sur des Brachiopodes nouveaux, ou peu connus VIII. Notes sur les modifications a apporter a la classification des Terebratulidae. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.3, 8:77-213, 14 Pls. ANTIPTYCHINA; BOUCHARDIA; CENTRONELLA; CLASSIFICATION; COENOTHYRIS; CRANIA; CRYPTONELLA; DICTYOTHYRIS; DIELASMA; #DISCULINA; #EPICYRTA; EUDESIA; #FIMBRIOTHYRIS; #FLABELLOTHYRIS; ISMENIA; KINGENA; KRAUSSINA; LAQUEUS; LEPTOCOELIA; LIOTHYRIS; LYRA; MACANDREVIA; MAGAS; MAGASELLA; MEGANTERIS; MEGERLIA; #MEGERLINA; NEOTHYRIS; #ORNITHELLA; PLATIDIA; RENSSELAERIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHORA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULIDAE; TEREBRATULINA; TRIGONOSEMUS; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1884. Etudes critiques sur des Brachiopodes nouveaux, ou peu

connus. Art.IX: Note sur une anomalie observee sur un echantillon de *Liothyris vitrea*. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.3, 8:213- 219, 1 Pl. LIOTHYRIS; RECENT

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1884. Etudes critiques sur des Brachiopodes nouveaux, ou peu connus. Art.XI: Sur des Brachiopodes nouveaux ou peu connus du Lias et du systeme Oolithique Inferieur. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.3, 8:228-243, 3 Pls. DICTYOTHYRIS; FRANCE; ISMENIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; RECENT; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1884. Etudes critiques sur des Brachiopodes nouveaux, ou peu connus. Art.X: Sur l'appareil brachial de diverses Terebratules du Lias et du systeme Oolithique Inferieur. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.3, 8:219-228, Pls. 21-22. BRACHIAL APPARATUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; TEREBRATULA

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1884. Etudes critiques sur des Brachiopodes nouveaux, ou peu connus. Art.XII: Note sur plusieurs especes de Crannies du systeme Oolithique Inferieur. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.3, 8: 243-250, Pl.26. CRANIA; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1884. Note sur une nouvelle classification de la famille des Terebratulidae. 4 pages. Caen. TEREBRATULIDAE

Deslongchamps, E.E.

1886. Etudes critiques sur des Brachiopodes nouveaux, ou peu connus. Art. 13: Revue des Terebratules decrites par Defrance. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.3, 10:31-158, 2 Pls. TEREBRATULA

Deslongchamps, E.E. & Deslongchamps, J.A.

1859. Memoire sur la couche a *Leptaena* du Lias, avec indication des fossiles que cette couche renferme, et description des especes nouvelles. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 3:1-68, 6 Pls. LEPTAENA; LIAS

Desmazes, T.

1864. Sur quelques coquilles fossiles du Thibet. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 58:878- 879. DEVONIAN; TIBET; XIZANG

Dessanti, R.

1945. Sobre el hallazgo del Carbonico marine en el Arroyo Imperial de la Sierra Pintada. Museo de la Plata, Notas, (Geologia 42), 10:205-220. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS

Destinez, P.

1894. Recherches sur les fossiles du Viseen Marbre Noir, Viseen, de Petit- Modave. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 22:64-68. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN

Destinez, P.

1898. Fossiles Viseens de Seille (V2C) et de Comblain-au-Pont (V1BY). Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 26:cix-cxiii. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PERMIAN; VISEAN

Destinez, P.

1898. Deuxieme note sur les fossiles du Calcaire Noir (V1A) de Petit- Modave. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 26:lix-lxi. BELGIUM; MISSISSIPPIAN

Destinez, P.

1898. Troisieme note sur les fossiles du Marbre Noir de Pair (Clavier). Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 25:34-36. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN

- Destinez, P.
1898. Quatrieme note sur les fossiles du Calcaire Noir de Pair (Clavier). Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 26:58-59. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN
- Destinez, P.
1899. Quelques fossiles nouveaux du Famennien, rencontres dans les Assises (Fa2A), (Fa2C) et (Falb) a la Hesse (Tohogne), au Bois de Mont (Clavier) et a Clemodeau (Villers-le-Temple). Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 27:clvi-clxi. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN
- Destinez, P.
1900. Syringothyris cuspidatus dans le Petit Granite, a Chauxhe. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 28:289-290. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; SYRINGOTHYRIS
- Destinez, P.
1901. Quelques gites fossiliferes du Carboniferien et du Famennien du Condroz. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 28:19-25. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN
- Destinez, P.
1902. Faune du petit-granite (T2B) de Belgique. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 30:71-77. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS
- Destinez, P.
1903. Nouvelles decouvertes paleontologiques dans le Carboniferien et le Famennien du Condroz. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 31:143-151. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN
- Destinez, P.
1903. Faune et flore des Psammites du Condroz (Famennien). Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 31:247-257. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN
- Destinez, P.
1904. Faune du marbre noir (V1A) de Petit-Modave. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 32:97-99. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Destinez, P.
1904. Complement de la faune des Psammites du Condroz (Famennien). Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 32:123-127. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN
- Destinez, P.
1906. Contribution a la faune du Calcaire Carbonifere. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 34:97-100. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS
- Destinez, P.
1906. Quatrieme note sur la faune du Calcaire noire (V1A) de Petit-Modave. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 34:62-67. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Destinez, P.
1909. Sur une faune Carbonifere (T1A) recueillie dans un puits de la Carriere de l'Orient, a Tournai. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 37:131-133. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS
- Destombes, J.
1954. Sur la presence du Llanvirn a Minerai de Fer Oolithique dans l'Anticlinal de Tiflet (Maroc). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 13:294-296. AFRICA; LINGULA; LLANVIRNIAN; MOROCCO; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN; STROPHODONTA
- Destombes, J.
1968. Sur la presence d'une discordance generale de ravinement d'age Ashgill superieur dans l'Ordovicien terminal de

l'Anti-Atlas, (Maroc). Comptes Rendus
Hebdomadaires des Seances
de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 267D:565-567.
AFRICA;
ASHGILLIAN; MOROCCO; ORDOVICIAN

Destombes, J.
1971. L'Ordovicien au Maroc. Essai de synthese
stratigraphique. Bureau de Recherches
Geologiques et Minieres,
Memoires (Paris), 73:237-263. AFRICA;
MOROCCO; ORDOVICIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY

Destombes, J.; Sougy, J. & Willefert, S.
1970. Revisions et decouvertes
paleontologiques
(Brachiopodes, Trilobites et Graptolites) dans le
Cambro-
Ordovicien du Zemmour (Mauritanie
septentrionale). Societe
geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7,
11(2):185-206, 2
Pls. AFRICA; CAMBRIAN; MAURITANIA;
ORDOVICIAN

Destombes, J. & Willefert, S.
1988. The Ordovician-Silurian Boundary in
Morocco. In:
L.R.M. Cocks & R.B. Rickards, eds., A Global
Analysis of the
Ordovician-Silurian Boundary. British Museum
(Natural History),
Bulletin (Geology) (London), 43:165- 170.
AFRICA; MOROCCO;
ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Destombes, J.P.
1951. Le Trias d'Amelie-les-Bains (Pyrenees-
Orientales).
Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, Bulletin,
85(3/4):251-253. LINGULA; PYRENEES; TRIASSIC

Detre, C.
1970. A brachiopodak elterjedese a triasz
idoeszakban. (The
distribution of brachiopods in the Triassic
period.). Oeslenytani
Vitak, 15:47-67. DISTRIBUTION; HUNGARY;
PHYLOGENY; TRIASSIC

Detre, C.
1970. A Kansuella transdanubila foeldvari
revizioja.
Oeslenytani Vitak, 16: 51-71. HUNGARY;
KANSUELLA

Detre, C.
1970. Oeslenytani es ueledékfoeldtani
vizsgalatok a csovar,
nezsa es keszeg koernyeke triasz rogon.
Foeldtani Koezloeny
(Budapest), 100:173-184, 11 Pls. HUNGARY;
RHAETINA;
SAKAWAIRHYNCHIA; TRIASSIC

Detre, C.
1971. A Szabadbattyani Karbon Brachiopoda-
Leletek.
Oeslenytani Vitak, 18: 77-88. CARBONIFEROUS;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS;
HUNGARY; KANSUELLA

Detre, C.
1971. Az Alsokreta Sellithyris sella (J. de C.
Sowerby) Terebratulida-
Fej Teknoerintkezesi Vonalanak Fejloedere Az
Egyedfejloedes
Folyaman. Magyar Allami Foeldtani Intezet Evi
Jelentesei
(Budapest), 1968:353-378, 3 Pls. CRETACEOUS;
SELLITHYRIS

Detre, C.
1972. Kampili Fauna Balatonfuezoeroel.
Foeldtani Koezloeny
(Budapest), 102(1):84-86. HUNGARY; TRIASSIC

Detre, C.
1972. Az Ugod koernyeke karni meskoeretegek
makrofauna
vizsgalata. Foeldtani Koezloeny (Budapest),
102(1):87-91.
AULACOTHYRIS; BALATONOSPIRA;
DIORISTELLA; HUNGARY; JULITHYRIS;
LAEVIRHYNCHIA; OXYCOLPELLA; RHAETINA;
TRIASSIC; VEGHIRHYNCHIA

Detre, C.
1973. Apro brachiopodak es csigak
brachiopoda- teknok
belsejeben. Foeldtani Koezloeny (Budapest),
103(2):202-204.
COENOTHYRIS; HUNGARY; TETRACTINELLA;
TRIASSIC

Detre, C.
1974. A mecseke es Villanyi- Hegysegi Anizuszi
Kerzodmenyek
Biosztratigrafiai Hatarainak es Tagolhatogaganak
Problemai.

Magyar Allami Foeldtani Intezet Evi Jelentesei (Budapest), 1972:189-197. ANISIAN; HUNGARY; TRIASSIC

Detre, C.

1981. A Duna-balparti triaz roegoet retegtani helyzete. (Stratigraphic Position of the Triassic Blocks on the Left Side of the Danube Northern Hungary.). Magyar Allami Foeldtani Intezet Evi Jelentesei (Budapest), 1979:81-95. HUNGARY; NORIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Detre, C.

1982. On the Dynamics of Evolution. In: V.J.A. Novak & J. Mlikovsky (Eds), Evolution and Environment, 1982, p.455-459. . INCOMPLETE; EVOLUTION

Detre, C.

1993. Carnian brachiopods of Hungary. In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe, p.27-30. Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society. CARNIAN; HUNGARY; TRIASSIC

Detre, C.; Dudich, E., Jr. & Kecskemeti, T.

1971. Hungariae Originalia Animalia Fossilia Eocaenica. Magyar Allami Foeldtani Intezet Evkoenyve (Budapest), 54(4):161-178. EOCENE; HUNGARY; TERTIARY

Detre, C.; Lantos, M. & Kovacs, L.O.

1990. (Biofaciological, biochronological and biometrical investigations based on the Middle Triassic *Coenothyris vulgaris* (Schlotheim) found in Hungary. Magyar Allami Foeldtani Intezet Evi Jelentesei (Budapest), 1990(0):395-461. BIOMETRICS; COENOTHYRIS; HUNGARY; MORPHOLOGY; TRIASSIC

Detre, C.; Szente, E. & Szentes, I.L.

1984. Moriometria Kaj Statistika-Taksonomia Studo Pri Hungarlandaj Junajoj De La Mez-Triasa Brahiopodo-Specio

Coenothyris vulgaris (Schloth). Geol. Int., 5:85-100. COENOTHYRIS; MORPHOMETRICS; STATISTICS; TRIASSIC

Detre, C.; Szentes, I.L. & Szente, E.

1986. Magyarorszagi *Coenothyris vulgaris* (Schlotheim) Paleontologiai Coenozisok Biometriai es Memmyisegi Taxonomiai Ertekelese. (Coenothyris vulgaris Paleontological Cenoses from Hungary- A Biometric and Quantitative Taxonomic Evaluation.). Magyar Allami Foeldtani Intezet Evi Jelentesei (Budapest), 1983:219-234. BIOCOENOSIS; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOMETRICS; CLASSIFICATION; COENOTHYRIS; ONTOGENY; PHYLOGENY; TETHYS; TRIASSIC

Detterman, R.L.; Reiser, H.N.; Brosge, W.P. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1975. Post-Carboniferous Stratigraphy, Northeastern Alaska. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 886:46 Pages. AK; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Deunff, J.; Renaud, A. & Philippot, A.

1951. Remarques sur la succession stratigraphique du Devonien de la region de Morlaix (Finistere). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1951:23-25. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; STRATIGRAPHY

Deuss, F.

1925. Der Untere und Mittlere Dogger Am. Westschwarzwaldrand. Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau, Berichte (Freiburg), 25:149-234. DOGGER; GERMANY; JURASSIC

Deville, J.

1981. Un Geologue Francais peu Connue; Joachim Barrande. Mineraux et Fossiles, Le Guide du Collectionneur (Meung-sur-Loire), 7(73):29-30, 1 Pl. BIOGRAPHY

Devos, I.

1962. Etude statistique de *Cyrtospirifer disjunctus*. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 82(4):185-201.
CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; MUCROSPIRIFER; STATISTICS

Devos, I.

1962. Contribution a l'etude du Givetien et du Frasnien du Boulonnais. D.E.S. Thesis. Univ. of Lille. 81 pages, 15 Pls.
CRURITHYRIS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN

Devries, A.; Mathieu, C.; Monciardini, C.; Pajaud, D. & Sornay,

J. 1974. Donnees lithologiques et biostratigraphiques dans le Turonien et le Senonien de la Thierache et du Marlois (nord-est du bassin de Paris). Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 4:189-208.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; LITHOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLA; SENONIAN; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TURONIAN

De Vries, T.J. & Stott, L.

1984. Neogene Fossiliferous Deposits in Southern Chile. Antarctic Journal of the United States (Washington, DC), 19(2):12-13. CENOZOIC; CHILE; NEOGENE; TERTIARY

Dewalque, G.

1854. Sur les divers etages qui constituent le Lias moyen et le Lias superieur dans le Luxembourg et les contrees voisines. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), 21(2):210-228; Societe Geologique de France, Bulletin, Ser.2, 11:546-561. JURASSIC; LIAS; LUXEMBOURG

Dewalque, G.

1857. Description du Lias de la Province du Luxembourg. Liege. JURASSIC; LIAS; LUXEMBOURG

Dewalque, G.

1861. Sur la constitution du systeme Eifelien dans le bassin Anthraxifere du Condros. Academie Royale des Sciences des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, Bulletin, Ser.2, 11(1):64-83.
BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN

Dewalque, G.

1862. Notice sur le systeme Eifelien dans le bassin de Namur. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.2, 13:146-155. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN

Dewalque, G.

1863. Observations sur le terrain anthraxifere de la Belgique. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.2, 15:315-324. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN

Dewalque, G.

1868. Prodrme d'une description geologique de la Belgique. 500 pages. Brussels. INCOMPLETE

Dewalque, G.

1874. Compte Rendu de la reunion extraordinaire de 1874 tenue a Marche du 4 au 6 Octobre. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 1: lxxviii-cv. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; LUXEMBOURG

Dewalque, G.

1874. Rapport sur l'excursion de la Societe Malacologique de Belgique a Couvin (Partie Paleontologique). Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Annales (Bruxelles), 8:M77-M83.
BELGIUM; COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN

Dewalque, G.

1874. Sur l'extension verticale de quelques fossiles Devoniens reputes caracteristiques. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 1: lxxii-lxxiii. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN

- Dewalque, G.
1878. (Devonian of Meux & Co.'s Well, London.)
Societe
geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 5:lxv-
lxvii. BELGIUM;
DEVONIAN
- Dewalque, G.
1898. Les Schistes a Spiriferina octoplicata,
T1B, a
Dolhain. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales
(Liege), 25:l-
liii. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN;
TOURNAISIAN
- Dewalque, G.
1898. Fossiles Viseens de Lives et de Samson.
Societe
geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 26:cxviii-
cxx. BELGIUM;
CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN
- Dewey, H.
1926. Studies in Danish Geology. Geologists'
Association,
Proceedings (London), 37:117-161. CRETACEOUS;
DENMARK
- Dewing, K. & Caldwell, W.G.E.
1992. Biostratigraphy of Late Ordovician-Early
Silurian
Strophomenoid Brachiopods from Anticosti
Island, Quebec.
(Abstr.). North American Paleontological
Convention, Abstracts
and Program (Chicago), 5:84. ANTICOSTI ISLAND;
ASHGILLIAN;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; FARDENIA;
LLANDOVERIAN; ORDOVICIAN;
QUEBEC; SILURIAN; VARIATION
- Dewing, K.; Copper, P. & Hamilton, S.M.
1987. Preliminary Report on the Stratigraphic
Position of
Oil Shales in the Lower Paleozoic of Southampton
Island, N.W.T.
Geological Survey of Canada, Paper (Ottawa), 87-
1A:883-888.
ASHGILLIAN; CANADA; CARADOCIAN;
LLANDOVERIAN; NORTHWEST
TERRITORIES; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN;
SOUTHAMPTON ISLAND;
STRATIGRAPHY
- Dewitt, W., Jr.
1951. Stratigraphy of the Berea Sandstone and
Associated
Rocks in Northeastern Ohio and Northwestern
Pennsylvania.
Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder),
62:1347-1370.
DEVONIAN; OH; PA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Dexter, R.W.
1966. Historical Aspects of Studies on the
Brachiopoda by
E.S. Morse. Systematic Zoology (Washington, DC),
15(3):241-244.
HISTORY
- Dhar, S.R.; Logan, A.; MacDonald, B.A. & Ward, J.E.
1995. Endoscopic investigations of feeding
structures and
mechanisms in two Recent plectolophic
brachiopods. 3rd
International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts,
Sudbury, Canada,
:27. BAY OF FUNDY; CANADA; FEEDING;
HEMITHIRIS; RECENT;
TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA
- Dhein, A.
1943. Geologie der Alpenrand Zone zwischen
Marquartstein und
Bergen in Oberbayern. Neues Jahrbuch fuer
Mineralogie, Geologie
und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 88:176-228.
ALPS; GERMANY;
JURASSIC
- D'Hombres-Firmas, L.A.
1840. Observations sur la Terebratula diphya.
Mem. Acad.
Gard, :? INCOMPLETE; TEREBRATULA
- D'Hombres-Firmas, L.A.
1841. Sur deux Terebratules nouvelles (T.
contracta, T. contracta-
triplicata). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin
(Paris),
Ser.1, 12: 262-263. FRANCE; JURASSIC;
TEREBRATULA
- D'Hombres-Firmas, L.A.
1847. Description de la Terebratula alesiensis.
Comptes
Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de
l'Academie des Sciences
(Paris), 24:836- 837. FRANCE; JURASSIC;
TEREBRATULA

- D'Hombres-Firmas, L.A.
1847. Notes sur Fressac (Gard) et description de deux anciennes Terebratules inedites (T. minima et T. leopoldina, nobis). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 24:586-588. FRANCE; TEREBRATULA
- D'Hombres-Firmas, L.A.
1855. Note sur la Terebratula diphya. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 12:685-688; Societe d'Agriculture, Sciences et Industrie de Lyon, Annales, 7:23-25. TEREBRATULA
- D'Hondt, J.-L.
1973. Bryozoaires et Brachiopodes de la Campagne Noratlante. Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Zoologie) (Paris), 118:1209- 1223. ATLANTIC OCEAN; RECENT
- D'Hondt, J.-L.
1976. Sur quelques brachiopodes actuels (Ocean Atlantique, Mediterranee, Kerguelen). Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Zoologie) (Paris), Ser.3, 243:1-13. ATLANTIC OCEAN; GRYPHUS; KERGUÉLEN ISLAND; MACANDREVIA; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT
- D'Hondt, J.-L.
1977. Resultats Scientifiques de la Campagne MDO4/Benthos: Brachiopodes. Comite National Francais pour les Recherches Antarctiques, 42:65-69. ANTARCTICA; GRYPHUS; KERGUÉLEN ISLAND; MACANDREVIA; NOTOSARIA; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA
- D'Hondt, J.-L.
1981. Bryozoaires et Brachiopodes. In: Resultats des Campagnes Musorstom. I- Philippines (18-28 Mars 1976). Tome 1. Office de la Recherche Scientifique et Technique Outre-Mer (O.R.S.T.O.M.), Memoires (Paris), 91(21):545-556. CAMPAGES; GRYPHUS; PACIFIC OCEAN; PHILIPPINES; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- D'Hondt, J.-L.
1982. Progres Recents dans la connaissance des 'Lophophoriens' (Sensu Lato). Table ronde organisee a Paris le 10 Mars 1981 a la Societe Zoologique de France by J.-L. D'Hondt. Societe Zoologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), 107(2):179-183.
- D'Hondt, J.-L.
1984. Bryozoaires Epibontes sur le Brachiopode Articule Gryphus vitreus (Born, 1778) en mer Mediterranee Occidentale (Corse). Vie et Milieu (Paris), 34(1):27-33. CORSICA; EPIBIONTISM; GRYPHUS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT
- D'Hondt, J.-L.
1985. Brachiopodes et Bryozoaires (Musorstom II). Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Memoires (Zoologie) (Paris), Ser.A, 133(15):519- 525. PHILIPPINES; RECENT
- D'Hondt, J.-L.
1985. Les Bryozoaires et les Brachiopodes. Encyclopedie du Present 'Clartes', Invertebres, 4250, Editions Techniques, Paris, 8 Pages.
- D'Hondt, J.-L.
1986. Etude de l'intestin et de la glande digestive de Terebratulina retusa (L.) (Brachiopode). IV: Comparaison avec les activites enzymatiques d'autres brachiopodes du meme biotope. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:301-305. DIGESTION; ENZYME; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- D'Hondt, J.-L.
1987. Observations sur les brachiopodes actuels de Nouvelle-Caledonie et d'autres localites de l'Indo-Pacifique. Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Zool. Biol. Ecol. Anim.)

(Paris), Ser.4, 9(1):33- 46, 4 Pls. #BASILIOLELLA;
CAMPAGES;
COMPSORIA; CORAL SEA; CRYPTOPORA;
DISCINA; DISCINISCA;
EUCALATHIS; FRENULINA; GRYPHUS; INDIAN
OCEAN; MACANDREVIA;
MEGERLIA; NEW CALEDONIA; PELAGODISCUS;
RECENT; TEREBRATULINA;
THECIDELLINA

D'Hondt, J.-L.

1994. Etat des connaissances sur les cycles de
reproduction
chez les Brachiopodes. Societe Zoologique de
France, Bulletin
(Paris), 119(1): 31-36. GAMETOGENESIS;
LARVAE; LARVAL STAGES;
REPRODUCTION

D'Hondt, J.-L. & Boucaud-Camou, E.

1982. Etude de l'intestin et de la glande
digestive de
Terebratulina retusa (L.) (Brachiopode).
Ultrastructure et
recherche d'activites amylasiques et proteasiques.
Societe
Zoologique de France, Bulletin (Paris),
107(2):207-216. ANATOMY;
CYTOLOGY; DIGESTION; ENZYME; RECENT;
TEREBRATULINA;
ULTRASTRUCTURE

D'Hondt, J.-L. & Boucaud-Camou, E.

1983. Etude de l'Intestin et de la Glande
Digestive de
Terebratulina retusa (L.) (Brachiopode). II:
Localisation
d'Activites Enzymatiques. Societe Zoologique de
France, Bulletin
(Paris), 108(1):27-36. ANATOMY; CYTOLOGY;
DIGESTION; ENZYME;
RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

D'Hondt, J.-L. & Mathieu, M.

1985. Etude de l'Intestin et de la Glande
Digestive de
Terebratulina retusa (L.) (Brachiopode). 3.
Observations
Radioautographiques. Societe Zoologique de
France, Bulletin
(Paris), 109(3):257-268. ANATOMY; DIGESTION;
RECENT;
TEREBRATULINA

Diaz Romero, V.

1929. I fossili giuresi della Danalia Centrale.
Rivista
Italiana di Paleontologia (Pavia), 35(3-4):56-68.
AFRICA;
AVONOTHYRIS; BURMIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC;
KALLIRHYNCHIA;
KIMMERIDGIAN; LOBOTHYRIS; LOPHROTHYRIS;
MEGERLIA; OXFORDIAN;
SOMALIRHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA; ZITTELINA

Diaz Romero, V.

1931. Contributo allo studio della fauna giurese
della
Danalia Centrale. Palaeontographia Italica,
Memorie di
Palaeontologia (Pisa, Siena), 31: 1-61, Pls. 1-3.
AFRICA;
BURMIRHYNCHIA; CERERITHYRIS;
CYMATORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC;
KALLIRHYNCHIA; LOBODOTHYRIS;
LOPHROTHYRIS; PLECTOIDTHYRIS;
SOMALIRHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA; ZITTELINA

Dibley, G.E.

1900. Zonal Features of the Chalk Pits in the
Rochester,
Gravesend and Croydon Areas. Geologists'
Association, Proceedings
(London), 16:484- 499. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Dickerson, R.E.

1914. Fauna of the Martinez Eocene of
California. University
of California Publications, Department of Geology,
Bulletin
(Berkeley), 8(6):61-180. CA; EOCENE;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; USA

Dickie, G.

1858. The Marine Zoology of Strangford Lough,
County Down,
and Corresponding Part of the Irish Channel.
British Association
for the Advancement of Science, Report (London),
(Geology Sect.),
1857:104-112. IRELAND; RECENT

Dickins, J.M.

1961. Mesozoic and Permian Fossils from the
Canning Basin.
Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of
Australian Geology
and Geophysics (Canberra), 60:282-288.
AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN

Dickins, J.M.

1964. Permian Macrofossils from Collinsville and from the Area of the Clermont Sheet. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 66:76-86. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN

Dickins, J.M.

1964. Permian Marine Macrofossils from the Emerald Sheet Area. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 68:63-64. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN

Dickins, J.M.

1966. Permian Marine Macrofossils from the Bowen and Mackay 1:250,000 Sheet Areas. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 100:68-87. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN

Dickins, J.M.

1966. Permian Marine Macrofossils from the Baralaba Sheet Area. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 102:46-48. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN

Dickins, J.M.

1967. Permian Macrofossils from Bores BMR 8 and BMR 9. In: Completion Report BMR 8, Mount Madeline and 9 Daurie Creek, Byro Basin, Western Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 108:14-19. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN

Dickins, J.M.

1968. Correlation of the Permian of the Hunter Valley, New South Wales and the Bowen Basin, Queensland. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 80-3:29-44. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND

Dickins, J.M.

1969. Appendix 1. Permian Marine Macrofossils from the Springsure Sheet Area. In: Geology of the Springsure 1:250,000 Sheet Area, Queensland. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 123:72-94. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND

Dickins, J.M.

1970. Correlation and Subdivision of the Permian of Western and Eastern Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 116:17-27. AUSTRALIA; CORRELATION; PERMIAN

Dickins, J.M.

1978. Climate of the Permian in Australia: The Invertebrate Faunas. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 23:33-46. AUSTRALIA; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; TRIGONOTRETA

Dickins, J.M.

1979. Late Paleozoic Climate- with Special Reference to the Invertebrate Faunas. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendus, 9:52-53. CARBONIFEROUS; LEVIPUSTULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY

Dickins, J.M.

1981. A Permian Invertebrate Fauna from the Warwick Area, Queensland. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 209:24-43. AMBIKELLA; AUSTRALIA; ECHINALOSIA; MARTINIOPSIS; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND; TERRAKEA

Dickins, J.M.

1982. Permian to Triassic Changes in Life. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), (Suppl. 2 Suppl.), 56:8. ECOLOGY;

PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Dickins, J.M.

1983. Permian to Triassic Changes in Life. Association of Australasian Palaeontologists, Memoir (Brisbane), 1:297-303. ECOLOGY; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Dickins, J.M.

1983. The Permian Blenheim Subgroup of the Bowen Basin and its Time Relationships. In: Permian Geology of Queensland, p.269-274. Brisbane: Geological Soc. of Australia (Queensland Div.). AUSTRALIA; MARTINIOPSIS; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND

Dickins, J.M.

1989. Youngest Permian Marine Macrofossil Fauna from the Bowen and Sydney Basins, Eastern Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Journal of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 11(1):63-79, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ECHINALOSIA; KAZANIAN; MARTINIOPSIS; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN; PRODUCTACEA; QUEENSLAND; TERRAKEA

Dickins, J.M.

1990. Coincidences of Units of the Standard World Geological Time Scale, Sea Level Changes and Extinctions. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :31. EXTINCTION

Dickins, J.M.

1990. Climate of the Carboniferous, Permian and Triassic. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :32. CARBONIFEROUS; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Dickins, J.M.

1993. Climate of the Late Devonian to Triassic. In: M.O. Mancenido, Ed., Brachiopod and Molluscan Biogeography, Palaeoecology and Stratigraphy. Palaeogeography,

Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 100(1/ 2):89-94.

CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Dickins, J.M.; Archbold, N.W.; Thomas, G.A. & Campbell, H.J.

1989. Mid-Permian Correlation. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendu, Beijing, 1987, 11(2):185-198. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; KUNGURIAN; PERMIAN; UFIMIAN; WORLDWIDE

Dickins, J.M.; Gostin, V.A. & Runnegar, B.

1969. The Age of the Permian Sequence in the Southern Part of the Sydney Basin. In: K.S.W. Campbell (Ed), Stratigraphy and Paleontology, Essays in Honour of Dorothy Hill, p.211-225. Canberra: Aust. Nat. Univ. Press. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN

Dickins, J.M. & Jell, P.A.

1974. Permian Fossils from the Canning Basin, 1971 and 1972. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Record of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 1974/77:1-14. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN

Dickins, J.M. & McTavish, R.A.

1963. Lower Triassic Marine Fossils from the Beagle Ridge (BMR 10) Bore, Perth Basin, Western Australia. Geological Society of Australia, Journal (Sydney), 10(1):123-140, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; LINGULA; TRIASSIC

Dickins, J.M. & Shah, S.C.

1977. Correlation of the Permian Marine Sequence of India and Western Australia. 4th International Gondwana Symposium, Calcutta, India, :1- 44. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; INDIA; PERMIAN

Dickins, J.M. & Shah, S.C.

1981. Permian Paleogeography of Peninsular and Himalayan

- India and the Relationship with the Tethyan Region. In: M.M. Creswell & P. Vella (Eds), Gondwana Five, p.79-83. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. HIMALAYAS; INDIA; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; TETHYS
- Dickins, J.M.; Shah, S.C.; Archbold, N.W.; Jin, Yu-Gan; Liang, Ding-Yi & Liu, Ben-Pei 1993. Some Climatic and Tectonic Implications of the Permian Marine Faunas of Peninsular India, Himalayas and Tibet. In: R.H. Findlay; R. Unrug; M.R. Banks; & J.J. Veevers (Eds), Gondwana Eight- Assembly, Evolution and Dispersal, p.333-343. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. ASSELIAN; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PERMIAN; SAKMARIAN; TECTONICS; TIBET
- Dickins, J.M. & Thomas, G.A. 1956. Permian Macrofossils from the South-West Margin of the Canning Basin, Western Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 29:51-53. AUSTRALIA; KROTOVIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PSEUDOSYRINX; SPIRIFERELLINA
- Dickins, J.M. & Thomas, G.A. 1959. The Marine Fauna of the Lyons Group and the Carrandibby Formation of the Carnarvon Basin, Western Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 38:65-96. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN
- Dickins, J.M.; Towner, R.R. & Crowe, R.W.A. 1975. A Permian Cold Water Marine Fauna in the Grant Formation of the Canning Basin, Western Australia. Palaeontological Society of India, Journal (Lucknow), 20:275-278. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN
- Didkovsky, V.Ya & Makarenko, D.E. 1979. Biostratigraficheskoe Obosnovanie Granits v Paleogene i Neogene Ukrainy. 202 pages. Kiev. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CENOZOIC; NEOGENE; PALEOGENE; TERTIARY; UKRAINE; USSR
- Diebel, K. 1941. Ein Oelschiefer im Lias Alpha bei Bielefeld. Jahrbuch der Reichstelle fuer Bodenforschung, 60:157-196. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; ORBICULOIDEA
- Dienemann, W. 1915. Alteres Palaeozoicum von Suedsyrien und Westarabien. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), :23-26. INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; PALESTINE; SYRIA
- Diener, C. 1897. Himalayan Fossils. The Permocarboneferous Fauna of Chitichun, No.1. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), Ser.15, 1(3):105 Pages, 13 Pls. ATHYRIS; AULOSTEGES; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; HEMIPTYCHINA; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; LYTTONIA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERELLA; UNCINULUS
- Diener, C. 1897. Himalayan Fossils. The Permian Fossils of the Productus Shales of Kumaon and Gurhwal. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), Ser.15, 1(4):1-54, 5 Pls. CHONETES; DIELASMA; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; MARTINIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER
- Diener, C. 1899. Himalayan Fossils. Anthracolithic Fossils of Kashmir and Spiti. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), Ser.15, 1(2):95 Pages, Pls. 1-8. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; DIELASMA;

DISCINA; EUMETRIA; HIMALAYAS; INDIA;
KASHMIR; LYTTONIA;
MARGINIFERA; MARTINIOPSIS; PERMIAN;
PRODUCTUS; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPITI;
STROPHALOSIA;
STROPHOMENA; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Diener, C.

1904. Permian Fossils of the Central Himalayas. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), Ser.15, 1(5):204 Pages, 9 Pls. DIELASMA; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER

Diener, C.

1905. Notes on an Anthracolithic Fauna from the Mouth of the Subansiri Gorge, Assam. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 32:189- 198, Pl.8. CARBONIFEROUS; INDIA; PERMIAN

Diener, C.

1906. Fauna of the Tropites-Limestone of Byans. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), Ser.15, 5(1):201 Pages, 17 Pls. INDIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC

Diener, C.

1907. The Fauna of the Himalayan Muschelkalk. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), Ser.15, 5(2):140 Pages, 17 Pls. COENOTHYRIS; DIELASMA; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; MENTZELIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC

Diener, C.

1908. Ladinic, Carnic and Noric Faunae of Spiti. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), Ser.15, 5(3):1-157, Pls. 1-24. #ASPIDOTHYRIS; CARNIAN; CRURATULA; DIELASMA; INDIA; LADINIAN; NORIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC

Diener, C.

1909. The Fauna of the Traumatocrinus Limestone of Painkhanda. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 6(2):1-39, 5 Pls. INDIA; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Diener, C.

1910. Die Brachiopodenfauna des Bellerophonkalkes von Schaschar und Schoenbrunn. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 60:289-309, Pls.14,15,18,22. AUSTRIA; COMELICANIA; HEMIPTYCHINA; MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHIS; PERMIAN; PROBOSCIDELELLA; PRODUCTUS; RICHTHOFENIA; SPIRIFERINA

Diener, C.

1911. Anthracolitic Fossils of the Shan States (Collections made by the Geological Survey of India during the Years 1900-1906). Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 3(4):1-74, Pls. 1-7. INDIA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Diener, C.

1912. The Trias of the Himalayas. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 36(3):1-176. HIMALAYAS; INDIA; TRIASSIC

Diener, C.

1913. Triassic Faunae of Kashmir. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 5(1):1-133, Pls. 1-13. DIELASMA; INDIA; KASHMIR; MENTZELIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC

Diener, C.

1914. Ueber triadische Cephalopoden, Gastropoden und Brachiopoden der Insel Kotelnyi (Neu-Sibirien). Bulletin de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersbourg, Ser.6, 8(13):899-900. SIBIRIA; TRIASSIC; USSR

Diener, C.

1915. The Anthracolithic Faunae of Kashmir, Kanaur and Spiti. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 5(2):1-135, Pls. 1-11. AULOSTEGES; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; DISCINA; HEMIPTYCHINA; INDIA; KASHMIR; LINGULA; LYTTONIA; MARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; SPIRIGERELLA; STROPHOMENA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; UNCINELLA

Diener, C.

1920. Brachiopoda Triadica. In: F. Frech (Ed), Fossilium Catalogus, Animalia Pt.10, p.109 Pages. Berlin: W. Junk. BIBLIOGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Diener, C.

1921. Die Faunen der Hallstaetter Kalke des Feuerkogels bei Aussee. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), Abt.1, 130:21-33. AUSTRIA; AUSTRIELLA; NUCLEATULA; PROPYGOPE; TRIASSIC

Diener, C.

1924. Ueber Triasische Cephalopoden, Gasteropoden und Brachiopoden von der Insel Kotelny (Neusibirische Inseln). Mem. Acad. Sci. Russie (Leningrad), Ser.8, 21(5):1-19. KOTELNY ISLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC; USSR

Diener, C.

1925. In: G. Gurich, Leitfossilien IV. Leitfossilien der Trias. (Berlin), 1925:7-21, Pls. 1,5,6. AMPHICLINA; AMPHICLINODONTA; ANISACTINELLA; AULACOTHYRIS; AUSTRIELLA; COENOTHYRIS; CRURATULA; CYRTINA; DIMERELLA; EUROPE; HALORELLA; KONINCKELLA; KONINCKINA; MENTZELIA; NORELLA; NUCLEATULA; PEXIDELLA; PROPYGOPE; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLINA;

SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TETRACTINELLA; THECOSPIRA; THECOSPIRELLA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Diener, C.

1927. In: G. Gurich, Leitfossilien des Mariner Perm. Leitfossilien (Berlin), 5:19-42, Pls. 3-9. AULOSTEGES; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; COMELICANIA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; EUROPE; GEYERELLA; HEMIPTYCHINA; LYTTONIA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; NOTOTHYRIS; OLDHAMINA; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RETZIA; RICHTHOFENIA; SCACCHINELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; SPIRIGERELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; TEGULIFERA; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; UNCINULUS

Dieni, I. & Massari, F.

1965. Le Cretace inferieur d'Orosei (Sardaigne) et ses analogie avec celui de sud-est de la France. Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris), 34:795-799. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; ITALY; SARDINIA

Dieni, I. & Middlemiss, F.A.

1981. Pygopid Brachiopods from the Venetian Alps. Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino (Modena), 20(1):19-48, 6 Pls. ALPS; ANTINOMIA; CRETACEOUS; ITALY; JURASSIC; NUCLEATA; PYGITES; PYGOPE; TEREBRATULA; #TRIANGOPE

Dieni, I.; Middlemiss, F.A. & Owen, E.F.

1975. The Lower Cretaceous Brachiopods of East-Central Sardinia. Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino (Modena), 12(2):166-216, 7 Pls. ALBIAN; BELBEKELLA; BELOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; ITALY; KINGENA; LAMELLAERHYNCHIA; LORIOLITHYRIS; MUSCULINA; OBLONGARCULA; ORBIRHYNCHIA; PLATYTHYRIDINAE; PLATYTHYRIS; PYGOPINAE; RUGITELA; SARDINIA; #SARDOPE; SELLITHYRIS; SULCIRHYNCHIA; TAMARELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA;

TROPEOTHYRIS

Dieni, I. & Omenetto, P.

1960. Studio di una Macrofauna del Pliocene Inferiore di Orosei (Sardegna). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 66(4):605- 618, 1 Pl. ITALY; MUEHLFELDTIA; PLIOCENE; SARDINIA; TERTIARY

Dieni, I. & Proto Decima, F.

1970. Documentazione Paleontologica dell'Eta Oligocenica Inferiore del Vulcanesimo Euganeo. Atti Memorie Accad. Patavina, 82:321-366, 8 Pls.

Dienst, P.

1914. Die Fauna der Unterkoblenzschichten (Michelbacher Schichten) des oberen Bernbachtals bei Densberg im Kellerwald. Koenigliche-Preussische Geologische Landesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Berlin), 1913, 34:539-615, Pls. 16-18. COBLENIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; LINGULA; SPIRIFER

Dietrich, W.O.

1922. Bemerkung zum Genotyp der Brachiopodengattung Platystrophia. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1922:123-124. PLATYSTROPHIA

Dietrich, W.O.

1924. Zur Palaeontologie und Stratigraphie der Kreide und des Tertiaers in der Ostkaribischen Kordillere Venezuelas. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 6:181-187. CRETACEOUS; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY; VENEZUELA

Dietze, H.

1960. Palaeontologische und Stratigraphische Untersuchungen der Klippenfazies von Oberau und Meissen (Saechsische Oberkreide). Jahrbuch des Staatlichen Museums fuer Mineralogie

und Geologie zu Dresden, 1960: 1-74, 16 Pls. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; MAGNITHYRIS; NEOLIOTHYRINA; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY

Dieulafait, L.

1870. Note sur les Calcaires a Terebratula dipha dans les Alpes francaises de Grenoble a la Mediterranee. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 71:282-284. ALPS; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; TEREBRATULA

Dieulafait, L.

1872. Note sur la Rhynchonella peregrina (D'Orb.) et observations sur les Calcaires a Chama et le Jura superieur dans le midi de la France. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 28:80-84. FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Di Franco, S.

1933. I Primi Geologi Siciliani e i Gemmellaro. Arch. Stor. Sicilia Orient., Catania, Ser.2, 9(1):102-108. BIOGRAPHY; QUATERNARY; SICILIAN

Di Geronimo, I.; Falconetti, C. & Fredj, G.

1977. Quelques aspects et problemes poses par la fauna malacologique des fonds a Gryphus vitreus (Born). Rapport et Proces-Verbaux des Reunions de la Commission Internationale pour l'Exploration Scientifique de la Mer Mediterranee (Paris), 24(4):137-139. GRYPHUS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

Diggens, J.N. & Romano, M.

1968. The Caradoc Rocks around Llyn Cowlyd, North Wales. Geological Journal (Liverpool), 6:31-48, Pls. 3-5. CARADOCIAN; DINORTHIS; MACROCOELIA; ORDOVICIAN; SALOPIA; WALES

Dihlberg, E.E.

1988. Brachiopod Biostratigraphy and Biofacies Analysis of

the Marble Falls Formation (Pennsylvanian) of Central Texas.

Shale Shaker (Oklahoma City), 39(2):26-36; Master's Thesis- Univ. of Oklahoma, 98 Pages. ATOKAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DESMOINESIAN; MORROWAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; TX; USA

Dikareva, N.V.

1936. Brachiopody nizhnego karbona Chatkal'skikh gor. Chast 1. (Brachiopoda from the Lower Carboniferous of the Chatkal Mountains.). Materialy po Geologii Srednei Azii (Tashkent), 5:7-37, Pls. 1-5. BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTINA; IMBEXIA; LYTHA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; RETICULARIA; SIBERIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TYLOTHYRIS; USSR

Dikareva, N.V. & Kolova, L.A.

1936. Brachiopody nizhnego karbona Chatkal'skikh gor. Chast 2. No Pagination! CARBONIFEROUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; USSR

Dikenshtein, G.Kh

1950. (New Data on the Stratigraphy of the Palaeozoic Deposits in Volhynia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 70(2):287-289. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; YUGOSLAVIA

Dikenshtein, G.Kh

1953. (The Boundary between Silurian and Devonian in Podolia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 90(6):1107-1109. DEVONIAN; PODOLIA; SILURIAN; UKRAINE; USSR

Dil, N.; Termier, G.; Termier, H. & Vachard, D.

1977. Contribution a l'etude stratigraphique et paleontologique du Viseen superieur et du Namurien inferieur du Bassin Houiller de Zonguldak (Nord-Ouest de la Turquie.). Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 99(2):401-449. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; SEMIPLANUS; STRATIGRAPHY;

TURKEY; VISEAN

Diller, J.S.

1883. Notes on the Geology of the Troad. With Appendix by W. Topley. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 39:627-636. CRETACEOUS; TURKEY

Diller, J.S.

1917. Arnold Hague. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 44:73-75. BIOGRAPHY

Diller, J.S. & Schuchert, C.

1894. Discovery of Devonian Rocks in California. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 47:416-422. CA; CONCHIDIUM; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; USA

Dillon, J.T.; Harris, A.G. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1987. Preliminary Description and Correlation of Lower Paleozoic Fossil- Bearing Strata in the Snowden Mountain Area of the South-Central Brooks Range, Alaska. In: I.L. Tailleux & P. Weimer, Eds., Alaskan North Slope Geology. Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Field Trip Guidebook (Pacific Sect.), 50:337-345. AK; CORRELATION; PALEOZOIC; USA

Dillwyn, L.W.

1817. A Descriptive Catalogue of Recent Shells, arranged according to the Linnean Method with Particular Attention to the Synonymy. Vol.2- Pages 581-1092. London. CATALOG; RECENT; SYNONYMY

Dimitrow, Z.

1936. Die Westliche-Verbindung zwischen Balkan und Sredna-Cora. Annuaire de l'Universite de Sofia, 32(3):175-208. BALKANS; BULGARIA; JURASSIC

Dineley, D.L. & Rust, B.R.

1968. Sedimentary and Paleontological Features of the Tertiary-Cretaceous Rocks of Somerset Island, Arctic Canada.

Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 5(4):791-799.
ARCTIC; CANADA; CRETACEOUS; LINGULA;
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;
PALEO GEOGRAPHY; SEDIMENTATION;
SOMERSET ISLAND; TERTIARY

Ding, Hui

1980. (Discovery of the Brachiopods from Shanxi Formation in Pingding County, Shanxi Province and its Stratigraphic Significance.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.26-27. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; SHANXI; STRATIGRAPHY

Ding, Hui

1986. Brachiopod Paleoecology and Depositional Environment of the Guishigou Shale (Upper Carboniferous) Pingding County, Shanxi Province, China. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:243-251. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; SHANXI

Ding, Pei-Zhen

1984. (Lower Permian Chilianshanian from Subei, Gansu.). Bulletin of the Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 7:50-57, 2 Pls. CHILIANSHANIA; CHINA; GANSU; PERMIAN

Ding, Pei-Zhen

1985. (The Re-Identifications of Early Carboniferous Syringothyridids Fossils from Ejin Qi of Inner Mongol Autonomous Region and its Significance.). Bulletin of the Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 11:75-84, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; INNER MONGOLIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PSEUDOSYRINX; VISEAN

Ding, Pei-Zhen; Jin, Tongan & Sun, Xiufang

1987. (An Excursion Guide to Permian Geology of Xikou Area, Zhenan County, Shaanxi.). Bulletin of the Xian Institute of

Geology and Mineral Resources, 15:113-138. CHINA; PERMIAN; SHAANXI

Ding, Pei-Zhen; Jin, Tongan & Sun, Xiufang

1989. Carboniferous-Permian Boundary of Xikou Area of Zhen'an, South Shaanxi, East Qinling Range. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendus, Beijing, 1987, 11(2):199-206, 4 Pls. ALEXENIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA; CHINA; CHORISTITES; EOLYTTONIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; NEOWELLERELLA; OVATIA; PARACHAOIELLA; PERMIAN; RETICULATIA; SHAANXI; TRILOBATA; UNCINUNELLINA

Ding, Pei-Zhen & Yao, Shou-Min

1980. (Carboniferous Brachiopods from Eastern Xinjiang.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.18. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; XINJIANG

Ding, Pei-Zhen & Yao, Shou-Min

1985. (Some Early Stages of Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods from Western Part of Karamay, Xinjiang and its Significances.). Bulletin of the Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 11:65-74, 1 Pl. AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETIPUSTULA; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; FLUCTUARIA; LEPTAGONIA; MARGINIFERA; MISSISSIPPIAN; OVERTONIA; #PARACOMPOSITA; RHYNCHOPORA; XINJIANG

Ding, Yunjie; Duan, Cheng-Hua & Zhang, Jin-Lin

1984. (Devonian Stratigraphy from Xilin Gol Meng, Inner Mongolia.). Bulletin of the Tianjin Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 8: 161-189. CHINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; HOWELLELLA; INNER MONGOLIA; LEPTAENOPYXIS; MACHAERARIA; METAPLASIA; MUCROSPIRIFER; RHYTISTROPHIA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; TENTICOSPIRIFER

Ding, Yunjie; Xia, Guo-Ying; Duan, Cheng-Hua; Li, Wen-Guo; Liu, Xiao-Liang & Liang, Zhong-Fa 1985. (Study on the Early Permian Stratigraphy and Fauna in Zhesi District, Nei Mongol Zizhiqu (Inner Mongolia).). Bulletin of the Tianjin Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 10:1-244, 58 Pls. ALTIPLECUS; ANIDANTHUS; ATHYRIS; CANCRINELLA; CHINA; DIELASMA; ECHINAURIS; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; GYPOSPIRIFER; HEMIPTYCHINA; HORRIDONIA; HUSTEDIA; INNER MONGOLIA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; LEPTODUS; LIMBELLA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; MUIRWOODIA; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTICHIA; PAECKELMANELLA; PARAMARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; #RHOMBOSPIRIFER; RICHTHOFENIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFERELLA; SQUAMULARIA; STENOSCISMA; STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTORHYNCHUS; UNCINUNELLINA; WAAGENOCONCHA; YAKOVLEVIA

Ding, Yunjie; Xia, Guo-Ying; Li, Li; Yu, Xueguang; Zhao, Songjin & Zhao, Zhen 1991. (The Carboniferous-Permian boundary and faunas from Xikou area, Zhen'an County, Shaanxi in Eastern Qinling Range.). Bulletin of the Tianjin Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 24:202 pages, 31 Pls. AVONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA; CHINA; GONIOPHORIA; HAYDENELLA; INCISIUS; KUTORGINELLA; LEPTODUS; #LIOLIMBELLA; #NEOPUGILIS; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; PUGILIS; #RHYTIBULBIDAE; #RHYTIBULBUS; SHAANXI; SPYRIDIPHORA; STROPHALOSIINA; TELEOPRODUCTUS; UNCINUNELLINA

Dinh Hoe, N. 1986. Devonian of S.E. Asia; Historical Development and Brachiopods. In: Tran Duc Luong et al., First Conference on Geology of Indochina. Gen. Dep. Geol. Vietnam (Hanoi), 1:79-87. BIOGEOGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; HISTORY; VIETNAM

Distler, G.E. 1972. The Morphology, Taxonomy, and Phylogeny of some Ordovician Atrypids (Brachiopods). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 33(5):2240; Ph.D. Dissertation- Miami Univ., 296 Pages. ATRYPIDAE; CLASSIFICATION; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; PHYLOGENY; SEPTACATAZYGA

Dittmar, A.Von 1864. Die contorta Zone (Zone der Avicula contorta, Portl.), ihre Verbreitung und ihre Organischen Einschlusse. Zeitschrift fuer die Gesamten Naturwissenschaften, 24:435-440; Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 20(2):28-31. FRANCE; GERMANY; TRIASSIC

Dittmar, A.Von 1871. Palaeontologische Notizen ueber ein Neues Brachiopoden-Geschlecht aus dem Bergkalk. Koenigliche Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Sitzungsberichte, :? INCOMPLETE

Dittmar, H. & Vogel, K. 1968. Die Spurenelemente Mangan und Vanadium in Brachiopoden-Schalen in Abhaengigkeit vom Biotop. Chemical Geology, 3:95-110.

Dix, E. & Trueman, A.E. 1928. Marine Horizons in the Coal Measures of South Wales. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 65:356-363. BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; PRODUCTUS; WALES

Dix, G.R. & James, N.P. 1989. Stratigraphy and Depositional Environments of the Upper Mississippian Codroy Group: Port Au Port Peninsula, Western Newfoundland. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 26(6):1089-1100. AMBOCOELIA; BEECHERIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; COMPOSITA; CRANOPSIS; DIAPHRAGMUS; HARTTELLA; MARTINIA;

MISSISSIPPIAN; NEWFOUNDLAND; OVATIA;
SCHELLWIENELLA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY;
VISEAN

Dixey, F. & Sibly, T.F.

1918. The Carboniferous Limestone Series on the South-Eastern Margin of the South Wales Coalfield. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 73:111-160, Pls. 12-16.
CARBONIFEROUS; WALES

Dixon, E.E.L. & Vaughan, A.

1911. The Carboniferous Succession in Gower (Glamorganshire), with Notes on its Fauna and Conditions of Deposition. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 67(4):477-571, Pls. 38-41. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLIOthyris; DAVIESIELLA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; WALES

Dixon, F.

1850. Geology and fossils of the Tertiary and Cretaceous formations of Sussex. Page 354 pages, Pl. 27. Longman, Brown, Green & Longmans. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; TERTIARY

Dixon, J.W.

1955. Population Studies of the Brachiopod *Kingena wacoensis* occurring in the Lower Cretaceous Georgetown Formation of Central Texas. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison. 96 pages
. CRETACEOUS; KINGENA; POPULATION STUDIES; TX; USA

Dixon, J.W.

1967. Georgetown Limestone, Central Texas; including Discussion of *Kingena wacoensis*. Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Permian Basin Section, Publications (Midland), 67-8:240-255. KINGENA; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Dixon, O.A.

1972. Lower Carboniferous Rocks between the Curlew and Ox Mountains, Northwestern Ireland. Geological Society of London, Journal, 128(1):71-98. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

Dixon, R.

1867. List of the Fossils found in the Silurian District of Woolhope. Hereford. ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Djafarian, M.A. & Brice, D.

1973. Biostratigraphie des Brachiopodes dans le Famennien Superieur de la Region d'Ispahan (Iran Central). Mise en Evidence de la Zone d'Etroengt. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 276(14):2125-2128.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; IRAN

Dmitriev, G.A. & Nalivkin, D.V.

1937. Verkhonii paleozoi Simskogo zavoda. (The Upper Paleozoic of the Simsky Zavod.). Problemy Sovetskoi Geologii, 7(7):607-616. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; USSR

Dmitrovskaia, Yu E.

1989. Brakhiopody ordovika Moskovskoi sineklizy i ikh biostratigraficheskoe znachenie. (Brachiopods of the Ordovician from the Moscow syneclise and their biostratigraphical significance.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.16-19. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Dobroljubova, T.A.

1926. (The Tectonics and Stratigraphy of the Coal Sediments on the River Podcherem of the Petchora Basin.). Trudy Instituta po Izychenii Severa, 32:1-32. CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS; USSR

Dobroljubova, T.A.

1926. (The Geological Investigations on the River Vouctil of the Petchora Basin.). Transactions of the Institute for Scientific Exploration of the North (Moscow), 32:33-61. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Dobroljubova, T.A. & Tebenkov, V.P.

1930. (Prospections Houilleres executees en 1927 sur les Affluents Droits de la Riv. Vouktyl, dans le Region de la Petchora.). Com. Geol. Russia Mater. Geol. Gen. et Appl., 150:1-31. CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS; USSR

Dodd, B.S.

1886. On the Discovery of a New Marine Shell, found at Skegness and Sutton-on-Sea. Nottingham Naturalists' Society Transactions, 1886:76. ENGLAND; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Dodd, J.R.

1967. Magnesium and Strontium in Calcareous Skeletons: A Review. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 41(6):1313-1329. GEOCHEMISTRY

Dodekova, L.D.; Sapunov, I.G. & Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1984. Stratigrafiia Aalenskikh, Baioskikh i Batskikh Otlozhenii v Chasti Iugo-Zapadnoi Bolgarii. (Stratigraphy of the Aalenian, Bajocian and Bathonian Rocks in Part of South-Western Bulgaria.). Geologica Balcanica (Sofia), 14(2):3-55. AALENIAN; BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; BULGARIA; JURASSIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY

Dodge, W.W. & Beecher, C.E.

1892. On the occurrence of Upper Silurian strata near Penobscot Bay, Maine. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 43:412-418. ME; PENOBSCOT BAY; SILURIAN; USA

Doello-Jurado, M.

1922. Nota preliminar sobre Braquiopodos Fosiles de la Argentina referidos al genero Bouchardia y sobre la posicion del horizonte Salamanquense. Anales de la Sociedad Cientifica Argentina (Buenos Aires), 94:197-207. ARGENTINA; #BOUCHARDIELLA; CRETACEOUS; TERTIARY

Doello-Jurado, M.

1938. Nuevos Datos sobre Fauna Marina de la Meseta Continental. Physis (Buenos Aires), 12(44):279-292, Pls. 1-2. ARGENTINA; MAGELLANIA; RECENT

Doering, A.

1920. Ueber Newberria und Verwandte Formen im Rheinischen Mitteldevon. Naturhistorische Verein der preussische Rheinlande und Westphalens, Verhandlungen (Bonn), 76:1-24, Pl.7. AMPHIGENIA; DENCKMANNIA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Doering, A.

1922. Einige neue Fossilien aus dem Mitteldevonischen 'Lenneschiefer' von Gummersbach. Naturhistorische Verein der preussische Rheinlande und Westphalens, Verhandlungen (Bonn), 77:1-6, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA

Doerjes, J.

1972. Georgia Coastal Region. Sapelo Island, U.S.A.: Sedimentology and Biology. 7. Distribution and Zonation of Macrobenthic Animals. Senckenbergiana Maritima (Frankfurt), 4:183-216. BIOLOGY; DISTRIBUTION; GA; GLOTTIDIA; RECENT; SAPELO ISLAND; SEDIMENTATION; USA; ZONATION

Doerjes, J.

1978. Sedimentologische und Faunistische Untersuchungen an Watten in Taiwan. 2. Faunistische und Aktuopalaeontologische Studien. Senckenbergiana Maritima (Frankfurt), 10(4-6):117-143. SEDIMENTATION; TAIWAN

- Doescher, R.A.
1981. Living and Fossil Brachiopod Genera 1775-1979, Lists and Bibliography. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 42:1-238. BIBLIOGRAPHY; INDEX; REFERENCE
- Doescher, R.A.
1986. Smithsonian Institution- Clearinghouse for Brachiopodologists. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:27-29. COMPUTER APPLICATIONS; REFERENCE
- Doescher, R.A.
1986. Armfoot- A Newsletter for Brachiopodologists. Washington: Smithsonian Institution. NEWSLETTER; REFERENCE
- Doescher, R.A., Ed.
1987. Doescher's Directory of Brachiopodologists. 54 pages. Washington: Smithsonian. REFERENCE
- Doescher, R.A.
1988. The I.P.A. Directory- A Reference Tool for Paleontologists. Fossils Quarterly, 7(2):29-30. DIRECTORY; REFERENCE
- Doescher, R.A.
1988. Brachiopod Bibliographic File (BIB File). Encyclopedia of Information Systems & Services (Eiss), 9th Edit.- Gale Research Co. (Book Tower, Detroit, MI). BIBLIOGRAPHY; REFERENCE
- Doescher, R.A., Ed.
1989. Directory of Paleontologists of the World, 5th ed. 453 pages. Richmond: Kinkos. DIRECTORY; REFERENCE
- Doescher, R.A.
1990. Smithsonian International Brachiopod Information Centre. Nomen Nudum, 19:12. BIBLIOGRAPHY; DATABASE; REFERENCE; SIBIC
- Doescher, R.A.
1990. Announcement: Brachiopod Bibliographic Database. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 64(5):856. BIBLIOGRAPHY; DATABASE; REFERENCE; SIBIC
- Doescher, R.A.
1990. Announcement: Brachiopod Bibliographic Database. Palaeontology Newsletter, 8:7. BIBLIOGRAPHY; DATABASE; REFERENCE; SIBIC
- Doescher, R.A.
1990. Brachiopod Database Available from Smithsonian Institution. Oklahoma Geology Notes (Norman), 50(6):223. BIBLIOGRAPHY; DATABASE; REFERENCE; SIBIC
- Doescher, R.A.
1990. Announcement: SIBIC Brachiopod Bibliographic Database. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 16(4):527. BIBLIOGRAPHY; DATABASE; REFERENCE; SIBIC
- Doescher, R.A.
1991. Announcement: Update of Directory of Paleontologists of the World. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 65(1):44. DIRECTORY
- Doescher, R.A.
1991. SIBIC. Geotimes (Falls Church, VA), 1991:46. BIBLIOGRAPHY; DATABASE; REFERENCE; SIBIC
- Doherty, P.J.
1976. Aspects of the Feeding Ecology of the Brachiopod *Terebratella inconspicua* (Sowerby). MS Thesis. Univ. of Auckland. . INCOMPLETE; FEEDING; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA
- Doherty, P.J.
1979. A Demographic Study of a Subtidal Population of the New Zealand Articulate Brachiopod *Terebratella inconspicua*. Marine Biology (Berlin), 52(4):331-342. NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA

- Doherty, P.J.
1981. The Contribution of Dissolved Amino Acids to the Nutrition of Articulate Brachiopods. *New Zealand Journal of Zoology* (Wellington), 8(2):183-188. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; NEW ZEALAND; NUTRITION; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA
- Doll, C.G.
1943. A Brachiopod from Mica Schist, South Strafford, Vermont. *American Journal of Science* (New Haven), 241:676-679, Pl.1. DEVONIAN; ORISKANYAN; SPIRIFER; USA; VT
- Dollfus, A.
1863. La faune Kimmeridgienne du Cap de la Heve. Essai d'une revision paleontologique. Paris. FRANCE; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN
- Dollfus, G.F.
1877. *Terebripora capillacea*. Bryozoaire nouveau du terrain Devonien du Contentin. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.3, 1:96- 108, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA
- Dollfus, G.F.
1904. 'Faune malacologique du Miocene superieur de Rennes (Etage Redonien. Gite d'Aigne)(Ile-et-Vilaine). Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, *Compte Rendu* (Paris), 1903(2):656-663. FRANCE; MIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Dollfus, G.F.
1906. Faune malacologique du Miocene superieure de Gourbesville (Manche) etage Redonien. Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, *Compte Rendu* (Paris), 34:358-371. FRANCE; MIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Dollfus, G.F.
1920. Le Miocene Moyen de la Chausserie pres Rennes. *Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin* (Rennes), 1(2):40-56. FRANCE; MIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Dollfus, G.F. & Dautzenberg, P.
1888. Descriptions de coquilles nouvelles des faluns de la Touraine. *Journal de Conchyliologie* (Paris), Ser.2, 36:243-269, Pls. 11-12. ARGIOPE; CISTELLA; FRANCE; MIOCENE; TERTIARY; THECIDEA
- Dollfus, G.F. & Dautzenberg, P.
1901. Nouvelle liste des pelecypodes et des brachiopodes fossiles du Miocene moyen du Nord-Ouest de la France. *Journal de Conchyliologie* (Paris), Ser.2, 49:229-280. DISCINA; FRANCE; MIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Dollfus, G.F. & Vasseur, G.
1878. Coupe geologique du Chemin de Fer de Mery-sur-Oise entre Valmondois et Bessancourt (Seine-et-Oise). *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.3, 6:243-305, Pl.2. FRANCE; TERTIARY
- Dolphus, R.Ph
1959. Mission en Egypte. *Brachiopoda*. Pages 247-248. Paris. AFRICA; ARGYROTHECA; EGYPT; GULF OF AKABA
- Domeyko, I.; Bayle, E. & Coquand, H.
1851. Memoire sur les fossiles secondaires recueillis dans le Chili par M. Ignacio Domeiko et sur les terrains auxquels ils appartiennent. *Societe geologique de France, Memoires* (Paris), Ser.2, 4:1-47, 8 Pls. CHILE; JURASSIC
- Domin, L.
1908. Un gisement de silex tailles a Fontevault. *Societe d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers, Bulletin*, 37:43-47. HIMALAYAS; TRIASSIC
- Donakova, L.M.
1968. Rukovodiashchie kompleksy rannekamennougol'nykh

- brakhiopod Magnitogorskogo sinklinoriia (Iuzhnyi Ural).
Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 18:212-222. CARBONIFEROUS; URALS; USSR
- Donakova, L.M.
1969. (Early Visean Representative Belonging to the Genus Davidsonina Schuchert & Le Vene.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 130:218-220. DAVIDSONINA; MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR; VISEAN
- Donakova, L.M.
1969. Rannekamennougol'nye brakhiopody Magnitogorskogo sinklinoriia. Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni Kandidata Geologo-Mineralogicheskikh Nauk (Leningrad):20 pages. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR
- Donakova, L.M.
1972. (Namurian Evolution of Brachiopods in the Magnitogorsk Synclinorium, Southern Urals.) (Abstr.). Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 18:31-33. EVOLUTION; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Donakova, L.M.
1974. O rode Connectoproductus gen. nov. i filogenii rannekamennougol'nykh linoproduktid (brakhiopody). (On the genus Connectoproductus gen. nov. and the phylogeny of early Carboniferous Linoproductids (Brachiopoda).). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 182(5):172-177. CARBONIFEROUS; #CONNECTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PHYLOGENY; PRODUCTUS; USSR
- Donakova, L.M.
1976. Namiurskie brakhiopody Magnitogorskogo Sinklinoriia (Iuzhnyi Ural). (Namurian Brachiopods of the Magnitogorsk Sincline.) In: Stratigrafiia i Paleontologiia Karbona. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 247:119-137, 2 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; ARGENTIPRODUCTUS; BRACHYTHYRIS; CHONETIPUSTULA; CHORISTITES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ENTELETES; EOMARGINIFERA; GONIOPHORIA; KROTOVIA; MEEKELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; STRIATIFERA; TEGULIFERINA; URALS; USSR
- Donakova, L.M.
1977. (On the Stages of Development of Early Carboniferous Brachiopoda and some Questions in Carboniferous Stratigraphy from Magnitogor Sincline.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 20:90-97. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVELOPMENT; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Donakova, L.M.
1977. Novye rannekamennougol'nye produktidy iuzhnogo Urala. (New Early Carboniferous Productida from the Southern Urals.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.4, p.119-122. Moscow: Nauka. BELEUTELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; OVATIA; URALS; USSR
- Donakova, L.M.
1977. Novaia rannekamennougol'naia spiriferinida iuzhnogo Urala. (A New Carboniferous Spiriferid from the Southern Urals.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.4, p.143, 1 Pl. Moscow: Nauka. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIROPUNCTIFERA; URALS; USSR
- Donakova, L.M.

1978. (On the Namurian Stage of Brachiopod Development in the Urals in Relationship to the Problem of Namurian Deposits in the Carboniferous.). Trudy Sessii Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskoe Obshchestva, 18:88-96. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVELOPMENT; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; URALS; USSR

Donakova, L.M.

1978. Vizeiskie brachiopody vostochnogo sklona iuzhnogo Urala (Magnitogorskii Sinklinorii). (Visean Brachiopods from the Eastern Slopes of the Southern Ural (Magnitogorsk Synclinal).).

Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 21:205- 227, 3 Pls. BUXTONIA; CHONETIPUSTULA; DAVIDSONINA; ECHINOCONCHUS; FLUCTUARIA; KROTOVIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; OVERTONIA; PRODUCTINA; PUSTULA; SEMIPLANUS; SPIRIFER; URALS; USSR; VISEAN

Donakova, L.M.

1979. Gigantoproductidae iuzhnogo Urala. (The Gigantoproductidae of the Southern Urals.).

Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 22:118-139, 6 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTIDAE; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; URALS; USSR

Donakova, L.M.

1980. Ekologicheskie osobennosti rannekamennougol'nykh brachiopod vostochnogo sklona iuzhnogo Urala. (Ecological

Peculiarities of the Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods from the Eastern Slopes of the Southern Urals.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 23:186-197.

CARBONIFEROUS; DELEPINEA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; LATIPRODUCTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; OVATIA; PALEOECOLOGY; URALS; USSR

Donakova, L.M.

1982. Pozdneturneiskie brachiopody vostochnogo sklona iuzhnogo Urala. (Upper Tournaisian Brachiopods from the Eastern Slopes of Southern Ural.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 25:140-161. BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; MARGINATIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MUCROSPIRIFER; OVERTONIA; PALAEOCHORISTITES; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSCHONETES; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEMIPRODUCTUS; SETIGERITES; SPIRIFER; TOURNAISIAN; UNISPIRIFER; URALS; USSR

Donakova, L.M.

1983. O vozmozhnosti vydeleniia kosogorskogo i brazhkinskogo gorizontov nizhnego karbona na vostochnom sklone iuzhnogo Urala.

Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 26:207- 227. ANTIQUATONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; FLEXARIA; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHYNCHOPORA; RUGICOSTELLA; STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATIFERA; URALS; USSR

Donakova, L.M. & Fotiyeva, N.N.

1972. Novye rannekarbonovye spiriferidy Urala. In: I.E. Zanina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, p.194-198. Moscow: Nauka. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; MUCROSPIRIFER; NEOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; URALS; USSR

Doncieux, L.

1905. Catalogue descriptif des fossiles nummulitiques de l'Aude et de l'Herault. Premiere partie. Montagne Noire et Minervoise. Annales de l'Universite de Lyon, Ser.1, 17(1):1-184, 5 Pls. CATALOG; EOCENE; FRANCE; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

- Doncieux, L.
1926. Catalogue descriptif des fossiles nummulitiques de l'Aude et de l'Herault. Part II., Fasc. 3 Corbieres septentrionales. Annales de l'Universite de Lyon, Ser.1, 45:7-18, Pls. 1-2. CATALOG; FRANCE; MIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Donnelly, T.H.; Shergold, J.H. & Southgate, P.N.
1988. Anomalous Geochemical Signals from Phosphatic Middle Cambrian Rocks in the Southern Georgina Basin, Australia. Sedimentology (Amsterdam), 35(4):549-570. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY
- Donohue, M.D. & Gordon, N.S.
1967. Fossil Finds in Maryland. A Retrospective Bibliography. University of Maryland Libraries, :1-233. INCOMPLETE; MD; USA
- Donovan, D.T.
1948. Temporary Exposures and Borehold Records in the Bristol Area II. Some Exposures in the Jurassic Rocks at Bath. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, 27(4):329-342. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Donovan, D.T.
1949. Observations on the Mesozoic Rocks of Geographical Society O, East Greenland. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 149(5):1-13. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; GREENLAND; LINGULA
- Donovan, D.T.
1955. The Stratigraphy of the Jurassic and Cretaceous Rocks of Geographical Society O, East Greenland. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 103(9):1-60. CRETACEOUS; GREENLAND; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY
- Donovan, D.T.
1957. The Jurassic and Cretaceous Systems in East Greenland. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 155(4):1-214. CRETACEOUS; GREENLAND; JURASSIC
- Donovan, S.K. & Gale, A.S.
1987. Asteroids, not Asteroids, and the Decline of the Articulate Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Palaeontological Association, Circular (London), 130:5-6. EXTINCTION; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Donovan, S.K. & Gale, A.S.
1990. Predatory Asteroids and the Decline of the Articulate Brachiopods. Lethaia (Oslo), 23(1):77-86. ADAPTATION; EVOLUTION; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; PREDATION
- Donovan, S.K.; Harper, D.A.T. & Doyle, E.N.
1993. A new smooth-shelled *Argyrotheca* Dall (Brachiopoda, Articulata) from the Eocene of Jamaica. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 67(6):1079- 1083. ARGYROTHECA; BIOMETRICS; EOCENE; JAMAICA; TERTIARY
- Dons, C.
1946. Norges Strandfauna XXXIV. Kamptzoer Og Brachiopoder. Kongelige Norske Videnskabernes Selskabs, Forhandlingar, 18:201-203. CRANIA; NORWAY; RECENT
- Dorlodot, J.de & Delepine, G.
1930. Faune marine du terrain houiller de la Belgique. Institut Geologique de l'Universite de Louvain, Memoires, 6(1):1-112, Pl.7. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; DISCINA; FRANCE; LINGULA; MARTINIA; ORBICULOIDEA; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; SPIRIFERINA
- Dorn, P.
1940. Zur Geologie der Ogliastra (Ostsardinien), insbesondere ihres Jura. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 84:303-329. ITALY; JURASSIC; SARDINIA
- Dorofeev, V.K.

1969. K stratigrafii verkhnekamennougol'nykh-nizhneperskikh otlozhenii severnogo Orulgana. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiya, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 27:5-8. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Dorsman, L.

1945. The Marine Fauna of the Carboniferous in the Netherlands. Geologische Stichting, Mededelingen (Maastricht), Ser.C, 4(3):1-101, Pls. 1-11. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; NETHERLANDS; ORBICULOIDEA; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; THOMASINA

D'Orueta, D.M.

1872. Further Notes on the Geology of the Neighborhood of Malaga. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 28:492-494. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; SPAIN

D'Ossat, A.

1902. Fauna Liassica di Castel del Monte (Umbria). Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 21:30-32. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Dott, R.H., Jr.

1955. Pennsylvanian Stratigraphy of Elko and Northern Diamond Ranges, Northeastern Nevada. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 39(11):2211-2305. CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; EUMETRIA; HUSTEDIA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; NV; ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA;

SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPRINGERIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; WELLERELLA

Doubinger, J.; Drot, J. & Poncet, J.

1966. Presence d'une serie ordovicienne dans le synclinal de Montmarin-sur-Mer (Manche). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 262D:961-963. CAMAROTOECHIA; DRABOVINELLA; FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; ROSTRICELLULA; TRIPLESIA

Doughty, P.S.

1974. Davidsonina (Cyrtina) septosa (Phillips) and the structure of the Visean Great Scar Limestone, north of Settle, Yorkshire. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 40(1):41-48. CYRTINA; DAVIDSONINA; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN

Douglas, D.

1969. Midwest Fossils. Part VI- Brachiopods. Earth Science (Downers Grove), 22:263-266. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BRACHYSPIRIFER; LEPTAENA; MUCROSPIRIFER; ORNAMENTATION; PARASPIRIFER; PETROCRANIA; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; REFERENCE; USA

Douglas, J.A.

1909. The Carboniferous Limestone of County Clare (Ireland). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 65:538-586, Pls. 26-27. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER; TOURNAISIAN

Douglas, J.A.

1914. Geological Sections through the Andes of Peru and Bolivia. I. From the Coast at Arica in the North of Chile to La Paz and the Bolivian 'Yungas'. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 70:1-53, Pls. 1-10. BOLIVIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHILE; DEVONIAN; MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC

Douglas, J.A.

1929. A Marine Triassic Fauna from Eastern Persia. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 85(4):624-674, Pl.44. AULACOTHYRIS; DIELASMA; IRAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Douglas, J.A.

1933. The Geology of the Marcapata Valley in Eastern Peru. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 89(3):308-354. LEPTOBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PERU; SCHIZOCRANIA

Douglas, J.A.

1936. A Permo-Carboniferous fauna from South-West Persia (Iran). Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 22(6):1-59, Pls. 1-5. BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; IRAN; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFERINA; STRIATIFERA; STROPHALOSIA

Douglas, J.A.

1940. The Genus *Mentzelia* Quenstedt, and its Affinites to other Members of the Subfamily Martiniinae Waagen. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 77(4):330-333. IRAN; MARTINIINAE; MENTZELIA; PERMIAN

Douglas, J.A.

1949. In: F.R.S. Henson, R.V. Browne & J. McGinty, A Synopsis of the Stratigraphy and Geological History of Cyprus. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 105(1):1-41. CYPRUS; HISTORY; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY

Douglas, J.A.

1950. The Carboniferous and Permian Faunas of South Iran and Iranian Baluchistan. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 22(7):1-56, 5 Pls. BUXTONIA;

CARBONIFEROUS; EOMARGINIFERA; IRAN; MENTZELIA; PERMIAN; PUSTULA; SPIRIGERELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATIFERA; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Douglas, J.A. & Arkell, W.J.

1928. The Stratigraphical Distribution of the Cornbrash. I. The South- Western Area. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 84:117- 178, Pls. 9-12. CERERITHYRIS; DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; MICROTHYRIS; OBOVOTHYRIS; ORNITHELLA; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA

Douglas, J.A. & Arkell, W.J.

1932. The Stratigraphical Distribution of the Cornbrash. II. The North- Eastern Area. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 88(2): 112-170, Pls. 10-12. BURMIRHYNCHIA; CERERITHYRIS; DICTYOTHYRIS; DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; KUTCHIRHYNCHIA; OBOVOTHYRIS; ORNITHELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEGULITHYRIS

Douglass, E.

1905. Some Notes on the Geology of Southwestern Montana. Carnegie Museum, Annals (Pittsburgh), 3(2):407-428. CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MT; USA

Douglass, H.M.

1952. Geology of the Yonkers Area, Wagoner and Cherokee Counties, Oklahoma. Tulsa Geological Society Digest, 20:180-245. MISSISSIPPIAN; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Doumen, C. & Ellington, W.R.

1986. Isolation of a Unique Opine Dehydrogenase from Brachiopod Pedicles. (Abstr.). American Zoologist (Lawrence), 26(4):73A. BIOCHEMISTRY; ENZYME; GLOTTIDIA; METABOLISM; PEDICLE; RECENT

Doumen, C. & Ellington, W.R.

1987. Isolation and Characterization of a Taurine Specific Opine Dehydrogenase from the Pedicles of the Brachiopod, *Glottidia pyramidata*. *Journal of Experimental Zoology (NY)*, 243(1):25-31. BIOCHEMISTRY; ENZYME; GLOTTIDIA; METABOLISM; PEDICLE; RECENT

Douville, F.

1948. Contribution a l'etude du jurassique de la bordure occidentale du Bassin de Paris. Jurassique inferieur et moyen du Maine. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. de Paris. 276 pages, 11 Pls. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Douville, H.

1875. Observations sur quelques uns des fossiles cites dans la note 'La partie moyenne du terrain jurassique dans le Berry' par Douville & Jourdy. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris)*, Ser.3, 3:112- 134. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Douville, H.

1879. Note sur la Bathonien des Environs de Toul et de Neufchateau. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris)*, Ser.3, 6:568-576. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Douville, H.

1879. Note sur quelques genres de Brachiopodes (*Terebratulidae* et *Waldheimiidae*). *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris)*, Ser.3, 7:251-277. #AULACOTHYRIS; #COENOTHYRIS; #DICTYOTHYRIS; EUDESIA; GLOSSOTHYRIS; LIOTHYRIS; MACANDREVIA; #NEOTHYRIS; #PLESIOTHYRIS; PYGOPE; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULIDAE; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA; WALDHEIMIIDAE; ZEILLERIA

Douville, H.

1886. Sur quelques Brachiopodes du terrain jurassique. *Societe des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de l'Yonne, Bulletin*, 39(2):43-102, Pls. 1-4. DICTYOTHYRIS; DISCULINA;

FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Douville, H.

1900. Examen des fossiles rapportes de Chine par la Mission Leclere. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris)*, 130:592-595. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; GUANGXI; GUIZHOU; PERMIAN; YUNNAN

Douville, H.

1900. 'Brachiopoda.' In: M. Cossmann, 'Seconde Note sur les Mollusques du Bathonien de Saint-Gaultier (Indre)'. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris)*, Ser.3, 28:202-203. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Douville, H.

1901. Sur le terrain jurassique de Madagascar. VIII Congres Geologique International, 1900(5):429-438. JURASSIC; MADAGASCAR

Douville, H.

1901. Les Explorations Geologiques de M.J. de Morgan en Perse. VIII Congres Geologique International, 1900(5):439-446. CARBONIFEROUS; IRAN; PERMIAN

Douville, H.

1904. Mollusques Fossiles. Mission Scientifique en Perse de J. de Morgan (*Paris*), 3(4):191-380. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; IRAN; PERMIAN; RHYNCHONELLA

Douville, H.

1904. Note sur l'infralias de la vendee et des deux-sevres. III. *Terebratula punctata* Sow. var. *lata*. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris)*, Ser.4, 3:537-538. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Douville, H.

1909. Sur quelques Brachiopodes a Test Perfore: *Syringothyris* du Sud- Oranais, *Spiriferella* de la Steppe des

Kirghises et Derby du Salt- Range. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 9:144- 157. CARBONIFEROUS; DERBYIA; PAKISTAN; SALT RANGE; SPIRIFERELLA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USSR

Douville, H.
1916. Les terrains secondaires dans le Massif de Moghara a l'est de l'Isthme de Suez d'apres les explorations de M. Couyat-Barthoux. Paleontologie. Academie des Sciences, Memoires (Paris), Ser.2, 54:1- 184, Pls. 1-21. EUDESIA; JURASSIC; PARATHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SINAI PENINSULA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; ZEILLERIA

Douville, H.
1925. Le callovien dans le massif de Moghara avec description des fossiles par M. Cossmann. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 25:305-328. CALLOVIAN; JURASSIC

Douville, H.
1926. Quelques observations sur le terrain Cretace au sud de Pau. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 183:768-771. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Douville, H.
1933. Sur le Cretace du Bakonyer Wald. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 10:117-118. CRETACEOUS; HUNGARY

Douville, H. & Jourdy, E.
1875. Note sur la partie moyenne du terrain jurassique dans le Berry. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 3:93-112. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Douville, H.; Solignac, M. & Berkaloff, E.
1933. Decouverte du Permien marin au Djebel Tebaga (Extreme-Sud Tunisien). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 196:21-23. AFRICA; PERMIAN;

TUNISIA

Dovgal, V.N.
1953. Leiorhynchoides- novyi podrod plechenogikh srednogo devona Gornogo Altaia. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Zapadno-Sibirskii Filial, Gorno- Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Novosibirsk), 13:139-141. DEVONIAN; #LEIORHYNCHOIDES; USSR

Dow, D.B. & Dekker, F.E.
1964. The Geology of the Bismarck Mountains, New Guinea. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 76:1-45, 10 Pls. INDONESIA; NEW GUINEA

Dowker, G.
1870. On the Chalk of Thanet, Kent, and its Connection with the Chalk of East Kent. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 7:466-472. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Dowling, D.B.
1901. Report on the Geology of the West Shore and Islands of Lake Winnipeg. Geological Survey of Canada, Annual Report, 11:5F-100F, 2 Pls. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; MANITOBA; SILURIAN

Downer, C.S.
1975. Field Meetings. Hock Cliff, Fretherne, 2nd November. Journal Gloucs. Nat. Soc., 26(2):25-26. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; SPIRIFERINA

Downes, W.
1878. The Fossils of the Culm-Measure Limestones around Holcombe Rogus. Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Report and Transactions (Plymouth), 10:330-334. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Downes, W.
1880. Blackdown. Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Report and Transactions (Plymouth), 12:420-446.

CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Downes, W.

1882. The Zones of the Blackdown Beds and their Correlation with those at Haldon, with a List of Fossils. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 38:75-94. CORRELATION; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Doyle, E.N.; Harper, D.A.T. & Parkes, M.A.

1990. The Tonalee Fauna: A Deep-Water Shelly Assemblage from the Llandoverly Rocks of the West of Ireland. Irish Journal of Earth Sciences, 10(2): 127-143. DICOELOSLIA; IRELAND; LEANGELLA; LISSATRYPA; LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN; SKENIDIODES

Doyle, E.N.; Hoey, A.N. & Harper, D.A.T.

1991. The Rhynchonellide Brachiopod Eocoelia from the Upper Llandoverly of Ireland and Scotland. Palaeontology (London), 34(2):439-454. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; EOCOELIA; IRELAND; LLANDOVERIAN; PALEOZOOLOGY; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN; TELYCHIAN; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Drake, H.C. & Sheppard, T.

1910. Classified List of Organic Remains from the Rocks of the East Riding of Yorkshire. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 17:4- 71. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY

Drake, N.F.

1897. A Geological Reconnaissance of the Coal Fields of the Indian Territory. American Philosophical Society, Proceedings (Philadelphia), 36(156):326-419, Pls. 1-9. MISSISSIPPIAN; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; USA

Dranevich, I.A.

1990. Sistematischeskoe polozhenie brakhiopod roda Bagrasia. (Systematic Position of Brachiopods of Genus Bagrasia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1990(4):115-118. BAGRASIA;

CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN

Draper, J.J.

1988. Permian Limestone in the Southeastern Bowen Basin, Queensland: An Example of Temperate Carbonate Deposition. Sedimentary Geology (Amsterdam), 60(1-4):155-162. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND

Draper, J.J.; Palmieri, V.; Parfrey, S.M. & Rigby, J.F.

1990. Early Permian Faunas from the Cracow area, Southeastern Bowen Basin, Queensland. Geological Society of Australia, Abstracts, :52-53. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND

Drees, N.C.M. & Johnston, D.I.

1994. Type section and conodont biostratigraphy of the Upper Devonian Palliser Formation, southwestern Alberta. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 42(1):55-62. ALBERTA; BASILICORHYNCHUS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; DEVONIAN

Dreger, J.

1889. Die tertiaeren Brachiopoden des Wiener Beckens. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 7(2):179-192, Pls. 5-7. ARGIOPE; AUSTRIA; CISTELLA; DISCINA; LINGULA; PLATIDIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Dreger, J.

1911. Miocaene Brachiopoden aus Sardinien. Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen Jahrgang, 1911:131-138. ITALY; MIOCENE; RHYNCHONELLA; SARDINIA; TERTIARY

Dresser, H.

1954. Notes on some Brachiopods from the Itaituba Formation (Pennsylvanian) of the Tapajos River, Brazil. In: K.E. Caster & H. Dresser, Eds., Contributions to Knowledge of the Brazilian

Paleozoic. No.1B. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 35(149):15-84, 8 Pls. BRAZIL; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTICHIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; #TAPAJOTIA

Dresser, J.A. & Denis, T.C.

1941. Geology of Quebec--V.1. Bibliography and Index; V.2, Descriptive Geology; V.3, Economic Geology. V.1, III. 180 pages. Quebec: Quebec Bureau of Mines. BIBLIOGRAPHY; CANADA; INDEX; QUEBEC

Dresser, J.A. & Denis, T.C.

1946. Geology of Quebec, Vol.2- Descriptive Geology. Geol. Rept. Prov. Quebec, 20(2):1-544, Pls. 1-45. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC; SILURIAN

Drevermann, F.

1901. Zusammenstellung der bei Oberstadtfeld in der Eifel Vorkommenden Versteinerungen. Naturhistorische Verein der Preussische Rheinlande, Westfalens und des Regierungsbezirks Osnabrueck, Verhandlungen, 58:168- 180. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY

Drevermann, F.

1901. Die Fauna der oberdevonischen Tuffbreccie Langenaubach bei Haiger. Koenigliche-Preussische Geologische Landesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Berlin), 21: 99-207, Pls. 12-16. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; GERMANY; GLASSIA; HYPOTHYRIS; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; MARTINIA; MERISTA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTELLA; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA

Drevermann, F.

1902. Die Fauna der Unterkoblenzschichten von Oberstadtfeld

bei Daun in der Eifel. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 49(2):73-120, Pls. 9-14. COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; DOUVILLINA; EATONIA; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; RHYNCHONELLA; STROPHODONTA

Drevermann, F.

1902. Ueber eine Vertretung der Etroengt-Stufe auf der Rechten Rheinseite. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 53:480- 524. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; GERMANY; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHALOSIA

Drevermann, F.

1904. Die Fauna der Siegener Schichten von Seifen unweit Dierdorf (Westerwald). Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 50(6):229-288, Pls. 28-33. ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; ORTHOTETES; SIEGENIAN; STROPHODONTA; TRIGERIA

Drevermann, F.

1907. Palaeozoische Notizen. Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main, Bericht, 2:125-136, 1 Pl. COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA

Drevermann, F.

1909. Palaeozoische Notizen. Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main, Bericht, :76-78. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; SPAIN

Drevermann, F.

1915. Bemerkungen zu den neueren Arbeiten ueber das Hercyn im Rheinischen Schiefergebirge. Geologisches Rundschau (Stuttgart), 6(1/2):105-113. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Drevermann, F.

1925. Meerestiere des Vorzeit und das Studium ihrer

Anpassungen. Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main, Bericht, 55(8):293-303. MEEKELLA

Dreyfuss, M.

1948. Contribution a l'etude geologique et paleontologique de l'Ordovicien superieur de la Montagne Noire. Societe geologique de France, Memoires (Paris), Mem.58, 27(2-3):1-63, Pls.7-11. ANASTROPHIA; ASHGILLIAN; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARADOCIAN; DALMANELLA; FRANCE; HARKNESSELLA; HEBERTELLA; LEPTAENA; MERISTELLA; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PLAYFAIRIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; PORAMBONITES; RAFINESQUINA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHIZOPHORELLA; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA

Driscoll, E.G.; Hall, D.D. & Nussmann, D.G.

1965. Morphology, and Paleoecology of the Brachiopod *Leiorhynchus kelloggi* Hall, Middle Devonian, Ohio, Michigan, Ontario. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 39(5):916-933, Pls. 109-110. CANADA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; MI; MORPHOLOGY; OH; ONTARIO; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Driscoll, E.G. & Mitchell, S.W.

1969. Stratigraphy and Tetracoral Fauna of the Lower Arkona Formation, Middle Devonian, Ontario and Michigan. Michigan Academician (Ann Arbor), 1(1/2):117-141. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CHONETES; CRANAENA; CRANIOPS; CYRTINA; DEVONALOSIA; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; HERCOSTROPHIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTALOSIA; LONGISPINA; MEDIOSPIRIFER; MEGASTROPHIA; MI; MUCROSPIRIFER; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPHENOPHRAGMUS; SPINOCYRTIA; SPINULICOSTA; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA

Driscoll, E.G. & Swanson, R.A.

1970. Numerical Abundance of Benthic Taxa in Antarctic Seas. Antarctic Journal of the United States (Washington, DC), 5(5):182. ANTARCTICA; RECENT

Droser, M.L.

1992. The Mid-Ordovician Faunal Revolution: Stratigraphic Evidence from the Western USA. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 24(7):45. EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; WHITEROCKIAN

Droste, J.B. & Shaver, R.H.

1976. The Limberlost Dolomite Of Indiana. A Key To The Great Silurian Facies In The Southern Great Lakes Area. Geological Survey of Indiana, Occasional Papers, 15:1-21. IN; SILURIAN; USA

Drot, J.

1951. Revision des Rhynchonellidae du Lias des environs de Nancy. D.E.S. Thesis. Univ. of Nancy. 91 pages, 6 Pls. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLIDAE

Drot, J.

1952. Especies nouvelles de Rhynchonellidae du Lias. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.6, 2(1-3):57-65, Pl.2. CURTIRHYNCHIA; CYMATORHYNCHIA; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; PIARORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLIDAE; SCALPELLIRHYNCHIA

Drot, J.

1953. Description des Brachiopodes du Trias et de l'Infralias de Nouvelle- Caledonie. In: J. Avias, Contribution a l'etude stratigraphique et paleontologique des formations antecretacees de la Nouvelle-Caledonie centrale. Sciences de la Terre (Nancy), 1(1-2):87-104, Pls. 20-23. ATHYRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; CLAVIGERA; DIELASMA; HALORELLA; JURASSIC; MENTZELIOPSIS; NEW

CALEDONIA; PSIOIDEA; RASTELLIGERA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA;
TRIASSIC

Drot, J.

1953. Brachiopodes du Cretace des confins
Algero-Tunisiens.
Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris),
Ser.6,
3(9):903-906, Pl.30. AFRICA; ALGERIA;
CRETACEOUS; NEOLIOTHRINA;
TUNISIA

Drot, J.

1955. Quelques brachiopodes nouveaux ou
rares du Devonien
marocain. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.6,
5(7-9):563-569, 1 Pl. AFRICA; AMBOCOELIA;
DEVONIAN; MOROCCO;
PLECTODONTA; PLECTORHYNCHHELLA

Drot, J.

1956. Faune de l'Aalenien de Mamers (Sarthe).
Pt. I.
Lamellibranches, Brachiopodes, Belemnites. In: S.
Freneix, J.
Drot & M. Delattre, Faune de l'Aalenien de Mamers
(Sarthe).
Centre d'Etudes de Documentation
Paleontologiques, Annales, 16:48
Pages, 5 Pls. AALENIAN; CAPILLIRHYNCHIA;
EUIDOTHYRIS; FRANCE;
JURASSIC; LOBODOTHYRIS; STOLMORHYNCHIA

Drot, J.

1961. Quelques formes de Brachiopodes
givetiens du Draa
(Maroc presaharien) peu communes en Afrique du
Nord. Service
Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat),
152:59-68, 1 Pl.
AFRICA; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; MOROCCO;
PRODAVIDSONIA; SKENIDIUM;
STRINGOCEPHALUS

Drot, J.

1961. Remarques preliminaires sur la faune de
Brachiopodes
du Zemmour (Mauritanie). Societe geologique de
France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.7, 3(3):257-265, Pls. 2-3; Compte
Rendu Societe
Geologique de France, 1961(2):27. AFRICA;
CHONETES; DEVONIAN;

GIVETIAN; MAURITANIA; MERISTELLA;
PARASTROPHONELLA; RENSSELANDIA;
SPINOCYRTIA; STRAELENIA

Drot, J.

1962. Sur la presence du genre *Cyrtinopsis*
Scupin 1896
(Brachiopode) dans le synclinal de Tindouf.
Compte Rendu sommaire
des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France
(Paris), 3:81.
AFRICA; ALGERIA; CYRTINOPSIS; DEVONIAN

Drot, J.

1964. Un nouveau genre de *Rhynchonelloidea*
dans le Ludlow du
Maroc presaharien. Service Geologique du Maroc,
Notes et Memoires
(Rabat), 172:111-116, 1 Pl. AFRICA;
#DIABOLIRHYNCHIA; LUDLOVIAN;
MOROCCO; SILURIAN

Drot, J.

1964. *Rhynchonelloidea* et *Spiriferoidea* siluro-
devoniens du
Maroc pre- saharien. Service Geologique du Maroc,
Notes et
Memoires (Rabat), 178: 1-287, 24 Pls.
ACROSPIRIFER; ADOLFIA;
AFRICA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CORVINOPUGNAX;
COSTISPIRIFER; CYRTINA; CYRTINOPSIS;
CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
DIABOLIRHYNCHIA; DINAPOPHYSIA;
ECHINOCOELIA; EOGLOSSINOTOECHIA;
EORETICULARIA; EOSPIRIFER; EUCHARITINA;
FIMBRISPIRIFER;
GLOSSINOTOECHIA; GLOSSINULUS; HAVLICEKIA;
HEBETOECHIA;
HOMEOMORPHY; HOWELLELLA; JANIUS;
KITAKAMITHYRIS; LANCEOMYONIA;
LINGUOPUGNOIDES; MACROPLEURA;
MARKITOECHIA; MINATOTHYRIS;
MONADOTOECHIA; MOROCCO;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PARASPIRIFER;
PLECTORHYNCHHELLA; PSEUDOLEIORHYNCHUS;
PUGNOIDES; PYRAMIDALIA;
QUADRITHYRIS; RHYNCHOPORA; SEPTALARIA;
SILURIAN; SPINOCYRTIA;
SPIRIFER; STEGERHYNCHUS; STRAELENIA;
TINGELLA; UNCINULUS;
UNDISPIRIFER; URALOSPIRIFER

Drot, J.

1966. Presence du genre *Amphigenia*
(Brachiopode,

- Centronellide), dans le bassin de Taoudeni (Sahara occidental).
Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 9:373. AFRICA; AMPHIGENIA; DEVONIAN; MOROCCO
- Drot, J.
1967. Nouvelles observations sur le brachiopodes Devonien du Maroc presaharien. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 8(6):877-883. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; #HOLLARDIELLA; MOROCCO
- Drot, J.
1969. Clorindinae (Pentamerida) Devonien du Maroc presaharien. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 213:33-43, 1 Pl. AFRICA; CLORINDA; CLORINDINAE; DEVONIAN; MOROCCO; PRAGIAN
- Drot, J.
1971. Rhynchonellida siluriens et devonien du Maroc presaharien. Nouvelles observations. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 237:65-108, 3 Pls. AFRICA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARYORHYNCHUS; DEVONIAN; DINAPOPHYSIA; KRANSIA; MOROCCO; SILURIAN; STRAELENIA
- Drot, J.
1975. Orthida (Brachiopodes) du Maroc presaharien I. Orthidina. II. Dalmanellidina du Devonien inferieur, a l'exclusion du genre Schizophoria. Annales de Paleontologie, Invertebres (Paris), 61(1):43- 100, 8 Pls. AFRICA; BATURRIA; DALEJINA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FASCICOSTELLA; GEDINNIAN; ISORTHIS; MOROCCO; ORTHIS; PLATYORTHIS; PRAGIAN; PROKOPIA; RESSERELLA; SIEGENIAN; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; TYERSELLA
- Drot, J.
1978. Precisions sur les genres Clarkeia Kozłowski, 1923 et Diabolirhynchia Drot, 1964 (Brachiopodes Rhynchonellida Siluriens). Geobios (Lyon), 11(2):245-249. CLARKEIA; DIABOLIRHYNCHIA; SILURIAN
- Drot, J.
1981. Precisions sur la structure interne de quelques Rhynchonellida devonien (Eifelien basal) du Maroc presaharien. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), Ser.C, 12(1):45-62, 1 Pl. AFRICA; CORVINOPUGNAX; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; MARKITOECHIA; MONADOTOECHIA; MOROCCO; OLIGOPTYCHERHYNCHUS
- Drot, J.
1982. Brachiopods near the Givetian-Frasnian Boundary in Tafilalet and Ma'Der (Southern Morocco). In: P. Sartenaer, ed., Papers on the Frasnian/Givetian Boundary. International Union of Geological Sciences (IUGS), Subcommittee on Carboniferous Stratigraphy, Publication, :70- 84, 2 Pls. INCOMPLETE; AFRICA; CALVINARIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARYORHYNCHUS; COELOTERORHYNCHUS; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FLABELLULIROSTRUM; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; HYPOTHYRIDINA; METABOLIPA; MOROCCO; PARAPUGNAX; PENTAMERELLA; PHLOGOIDERHYNCHUS; WARRENELLA
- Drot, J.
1986. Un nouveau gisement Saharien a Amphigenia (Brachiopode Terebratulida Devonien). Implications Paleogeographiques. (A New Saharian occurrence of Amphigenia (Brachiopod, Devonian Terebratulidae): Paleogeographic Implications.). Geobios (Lyon), 19(4):511-516, 1 Pl. AFRICA; ALGERIA; AMPHIGENIA; ARDUSPIRIFER; BRACHYSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEPTOSTROPHIELLA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SAHARA; SUBCUSPIDELLA; TENUICOSTELLA; TEREBRATULIDAE; TROPIDOLEPTUS

- Drot, J.
1988. (Upper Silurian and Devonian Faunal Relationships between West Africa and the Americas from Brachiopod Examples.)
In: J. Sougy & J. Rodgers, Eds., The West African Connection;
Evolution of the Central Atlantic Ocean and its Continental Margins. Journal of the African Earth Sciences and the Middle East (GBR), 7(2):514. AFRICA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; GIVETIAN; NORTH AMERICA; SILURIAN; SOUTH AMERICA
- Drot, J. & Fischer, J.-C.
1966. Nouvelles observations sur 'Rhynchonella' decorata (Schlotheim), Brachiopode bathonien. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 86: 53-63. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; ISJUMINELLA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA
- Drot, J. & Hollard, H.
1965. Presence d'Uncites gryphus (Schlotheim, 1822) (Brachiopode) dans le Givetien du Maroc presaharien. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1:21-22. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; MOROCCO; UNCITES
- Drot, J. & Hollard, H.
1967. 'Camarotoechia' marocanensis Drot, 1964. Position stratigraphique et affinites. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 4:135. AFRICA; CALVINARIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; MOROCCO; STRATIGRAPHY
- Drot, J.; Lagny, P. & Sagon, J.-P.
1962. Nouvelles donnees sur la stratigraphie du Primaire des environs d'Ainhoa (Basses-Pyrenees). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 4(3):431-435, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; LEPTAENA; PYRENEES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINOCYRTIA; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA
- Drot, J.; Lardeux, H. & Le Page, A.
1979. Sur la decouverte de Silurien superieur au sommet de la serie de Youkounkoun au Senegal Oriental: implications paleogeographiques et structurales. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), Ser.C, 10(1):7-30. AFRICA; ANCILLOTOECHIA; CLARKEIA; HETERORTHELLA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SALOPINA; SENEGAL; SILURIAN
- Drot, J. & Lecorche, J.-P.
1971. Sur la presence de Diabolirhynchia hollardi (Brachiopodes, Rhynchonellida) dans un niveau Calcaire de l'Adrar mauritanien et ses consequences sur la stratigraphie du Siluro-Devonien de cette region. Annales de l'Universite de Provence (Phys. Sci.-Nat.) (Marseille), 46: 181-188, 1 Pl. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; DIABOLIRHYNCHIA; MAURITANIA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Drot, J. & L'Hotellier, J.
1976. Les Brachiopodes Rhynchonellida. In: Les schistes et Calcaires eodevoniens de Saint-Cenere (Massif Armoricaire, France). Sedimentologie, Paleontologie, Stratigraphie. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Memoires (Rennes), 19:263-272, 1 Pl. CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; EUCHARITINA; FRANCE; GLOSSINOTOECHIA; LANCEOMYONIA; SEDIMENTATION; STRATIGRAPHY
- Drot, J. & Matte, P.
1967. Sobre la presencia de Capas del Devoniano en el limite de Galicia y Leon (N.W. de Espana). Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Notas y Comunicaciones, 93:87-91. DEVONIAN; SPAIN
- Drot, J. & Morin, P.
1962. Premiere preuve paleontologique de l'age ordovicien des schistes d'Asfar (Anticlinorium de Kasba-Tadla-Azrou, Maroc

central). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 254(10):1837-1839. AEGIRIA; AFRICA; CARADOCIAN; CHONETOIDEA; MOROCCO; ORDOVICIAN

Drot, J. & Villeneuve, M.
1985. Presence de Pleurothyrella knodi (Brachiopoda, Terebratulida Devonians) en Guinee-Bissau. Implications Paleogeographiques. Geobios (Lyon), 18(4):525-531, 1 Pl. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; GUINEA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PLEUROTHYRELLA

Drot, J. & Westbroek, P.
1966. Iberirhynchia santaluciensis, nouveau Rhynchonellacea du Devonien de Leon (Espagne). Leidse Geologische Mededelingen (Leiden), 38:165-169. DEVONIAN; #IBERIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; SPAIN

Drushchitza, V.V. & Kundryavtsev, M.P.
1960. (Atlas of the Lower Cretaceous Fauna of Northern Caucasus and Crimea). Gosudarstvennoe Nauchno-Tekhnicheskoe Izdatel'stvo Nefti. Gorno-Topliv. Literaturny Moscow, 1960:1-702, 149 Pls. ANTINOMIA; CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; LACUNOSELLA; LYRA; MONTICLARELLA; NUCLEATA; PEREGRINELLA; PYGOPE; RECTITHYRIS; SUIAELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; USSR; ZEILLERIA

Drygant, D.M. & Tsegel'nyuk, P.D.
1968. (On the Age of Restevsky and Kitaigorodsky Horizons of the Podolie Silurian.). Dopovidi Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoi RSR, Seriya B, (Geol. Khim. Biol.), 12:1066-1069. PODOLIA; SILURIAN; UKRAINE; USSR

Du, S. & Bai, J.
1992. (Stratigraphic correlation of Late Upper Devonian in Lunan area, eastern Yunnan.). Yunnan Geology, 11(4):295-307.

CHINA; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; PLECTORHYNCHELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; YUNNAN

Duan, Jin-Ying
1985. (Discovery of Dawanian Faunas at Lianyi, Dongtai of Northern Jiangsu and their Significance.). Journal of Stratigraphy, 9(2):119-124, Pls. 1-2. ANECHOPHRAGMA; CHINA; CONOTRETA; DAWANIAN; EODIORTHELASMA; JIANGSU; NOTHORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; VIRGORIA

Duane, J.W.
1958. A Study of the Genus Mucrospirifer. MS Thesis. Univ. of Michigan. . INCOMPLETE; MUCROSPIRIFER

Duarte, A.G.
1936. Fosseis da sondagem de Therezina, Estado do Piauhy. Servico Geologico e Mineralogico do Brasil, Notas Preliminares e Estudos (Rio de Janeiro), 2:1-3. BRACHYTHYRIS; BRAZIL; CARBONIFEROUS; LINGULA; LINGULODISCINA; ORBICULOIDEA; SPIRIFER

Duarte, A.G.
1938. Brachiopodos do rio Parauary. Servico Geologico e Mineralogico do Brasil, Boletim, 84:1-38, Pls. 1-6. AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BRAZIL; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; EUMETRIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTICHIA; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; WALDHEIMIA

Duarte, A.G.
1938. Fosseis Carboniferos do rio Jatapu. Servico Geologico e Mineralogico do Brasil, Boletim, 74:3-18, 3 Pls. BRACHYTHYRIS; BRAZIL; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRANAENA; DIELASMA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER

- Dubar, G.
1925. Sur l'extension des zones superieures du Lias dans le N. de l'Ariege. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 49:53-66. PL.A. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Dubar, G.
1925. Sur les formations du Lias et du jurassique superieur dans les Asturies. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 180(3):215-217. JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN
- Dubar, G.
1925. Etudes sur le Lias des Pyrenees francaises. Societe geologique du Nord, Memoires (Lille), 9(1):1-332, 7 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; DISCINA; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; PYRENEES; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Dubar, G.
1930. Sur les faunes liasiques des Pyrenees. Compte Rendu du Congres des Societes Savantes de Paris, 1928:138-140. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; PYRENEES
- Dubar, G.
1930. Lias et jurassique du Baztan (Haute vallee de la Bidassoa-Espagne). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 30:589-608. GLOSSOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Dubar, G.
1931. Formes peu connues de Terebratules et de Zeilleries plissees du Lias marocain. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 56:274-275. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO
- Dubar, G.
1931. Brachiopodes liasiques de Catalogne et des regions voisines. Institutio Catalana d'Historia Natural, Butlleti, Ser.2, 31(4):103-180, 5 Pls. AALENIAN; AULACOTHYRIS; BAJOCIAN; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA; TOARCIN; ZEILLERIA
- Dubar, G.
1932. Sur le Lias de Tifrit, a l'Est de Saida (Oranie). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 8-9: 106-108. AFRICA; ALGERIA; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Dubar, G.
1932. Sur les couches de passage du Lias moyen au Lias superieur dans l'Ariege. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 57:21-36. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Dubar, G.
1932. Le lias et le jurassique de la Haute Moulouya et du Haut-Atlas (Sud et Sud-Est de Midelt). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 2:573-594. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO
- Dubar, G.
1934. Sur le Lias superieur du Haut Atlas de Midelt (Maroc). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 59:82-91. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO
- Dubar, G.
1934. Sur les genres de Terebratulides rhetiens. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 59:173-175. RHAETIAN; RHAETINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Dubar, G.
1938. Etudes paleontologique sur le Lias du Maroc. Brachiopodes rhynchonellines du Rif. Service des Mines et de la Carte Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), Memoire Paleont. 9, 41:1-52, Pls. 1- 2. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; RHYNCHONELLINA

- Dubar, G.
1942. Etudes paleontologiques sur le Lias du Maroc. Brachiopodes, terebratulides et zeilleries multiplissees. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 57:1-104, Pls. 1-10. AFRICA; ANTIPTYCHINA; #HESPERITHYRIS; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Dubar, G.
1948. Etudes paleontologiques sur le Lias du Maroc. La faune domerienne du Jebel Bou-Dahar pres de Beni-Tajjite. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 68:1-149, 30 Pls. AFRICA; AULACOTHYRIS; DOMERIAN; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; RHYNCHONELLA; SUESSIA
- Dubar, G.
1950. Sur des faunes de Brachiopodes du Lias superieur dans les fentes du Domerien superieur du Djebel Bou-Dahar (Haut-Atlas marocain). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 70:205-213. AFRICA; DOMERIAN; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO
- Dubar, G.
1967. Brachiopodes jurassiques du Sahara tunisien. Annales de Paleontologie, Invertebres (Paris), 53(1):33-111, 4 Pls. AFRICA; BIHENITHYRIS; BURMIRHYNCHIA; CHARLTONITHYRIS; EPITHYRIS; GONIOOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; LOPHROTHYRIS; PSEUDOGLOSSOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SAHARA; SEPTIRHYNCHIA; SOMALIRHYNCHIA; STRIITHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; TUNISIA; ZEILLERIA
- Dubar, G. & Durand, M.
1951. Decouverte en Algerie, dans le Chane numidique du Lias a Rhynchonellines. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 233(25):1639-1641. AFRICA; ALGERIA; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Dubar, G.; Elmi, S. & Mouterde, R.
1970. Remarques sur le Toarcien d'Albarracin (Provincede Terruel-Espagne) et sur sa Faune de Bouleiceras. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1970:162-163. JURASSIC; SPAIN; TOARCIAN
- Dubar, G. & Fallot, P.
1935. Sur la presence du Lias a Rhynchonellina dans le Rif espagnol. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 200(2):154-156. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; RHYNCHONELLINA
- Dubar, G. & Laverdiere, J.-W.
1928. Sur la presence de gres d'age Devonien superieure au sud-est de Saint-Jean-Pied-de-Port (Basses-Pyrenees). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 28:395-400. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; PYRENEES
- Dubar, G. & Lorenchet de Montjamont, M.
1964. Le Lias des Djebel Haloua-Richa et Kebibicha (Moyen-Atlas Oriental, Maroc). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 7:257-258. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO
- Dubar, G. & Termier, H.
1932. Sur les facies du Lias inferieur au Toarcien dans le Moyen Atlas marocain. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 195(20):890-892. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; TOARCIAN
- Dubatolov, V.N. (Ed.)
1980. Nizhnii karbon srednei Sibiri. (Lower Carboniferous of Central Siberia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 432:220 Pages, 12 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SIBERIA; USSR

- Dubatolov, V.N. (Ed.)
1983. Nizhnii iarus srednego devona na territorii SSSR. (The Middle Devonian Lower Stage in the USSR.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 562:208 Pages. DEVONIAN; USSR
- Dubatolov, V.N. & Alekseeva, R.E.
1967. Nekotorye srednedevonskie tabuliaty i brakhiopody penzhinskogo khrebta (Koriakskoe Nagor'e). In: Novye Dannye po Biostratigrafii Devona i Verkhnego Paleozoa Sibiri, p.21-31, 1 Pl. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; SIBERIA; SPINATRYPA; UNCINULUS; USSR
- Dubatolov, V.N. & Kanygin, A.V. (Eds.)
1985. Biostratografiia paleozoa zapadnoi Sibiri. (Paleozoic Biostratigraphy of Western Siberia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 619:230 Pages, 20 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC; SIBERIA; USSR
- Dubois, G.
1928. Deux fossiles de l'Argile des Flandres. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 52:312-315. BELGIUM; LINGULA; TERTIARY
- Dubois, G. & Portmann, J.P.
1956. Histoire Geologique de la Suisse. 143 pages, 12 Pls. Neuchatel. INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA
- Dubois, H.M.
1916. Variation Induced in Brachiopods by Environmental Conditions. Puget Sound Marine Biological Station of the University of Washington, Publications, 1(16):177-183; Illinois State Academy of Science, Transactions, 9:225-226 (Abstr.). PUGET SOUND; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; USA; VARIATION; WA
- Dubois, P.; Keraudren, B. & Willm, C.
1959. Stratigraphie du carbonifere marin du bassin de Fort-Polignac. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 248:3323-3324. CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE; STRATIGRAPHY
- Dubois de Montpereux, F.
1837. Sur les principaux phenomenes geologiques de la Crimée et du Caucase. Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal, 23:399-403; Societe Geologique de France, Bulletin, Ser.1, 8:371-394. CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; USSR
- Dubrul, L.
1931. La Stratigraphie du Frasnien aux Environs de Chaudfontaine. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 55(3):B111-B119. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Dubrul, L.
1938. La Frasnien dans la Partie Orientale du Synclinal de Namur. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 62:B112-B118. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN
- Duchene, H.R.
1974. Pennsylvanian Rocks of North-Central New Mexico. New Mexico Geological Society Guidebook, 25:159-162. NM; PENNSYLVANIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA; USA
- Du Dresnay, R.
1963. Donnees stratigraphiques complementaires sur le jurassique moyen des synclinaux d'El Mers et de Skoura (Moyen-Atlas, Maroc). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 5(6):883-900. AFRICA; FLABELLOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; RHYNCHONELLA; STIPHROTHYRIS; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA;

TUBITHYRIS

Du Dresnay, R. & Dubar, G.

1963. Decouverte de Rhynchonellines liasiques associees a des Ammonites dans le Haut-Atlas oriental marocain. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 256(17):3721-3723. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO

Duenkel, H. & Vath, U.

1990. (A Complete Profile of the Muschelkalk Middle Triassic of the Dransfeld High Plain Southwest Goettingen Southern Lower Saxony Germany.). Geologisches Jahrbuch Hessen (Wiesbaden), 118:87-126. COENOTHYRIS; GERMANY; TETRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC

Duerkoop, A.

1970. Brachiopoden aus dem Silur, Devon und Karbon in Afghanistan (mit einer Stratigraphie des Palaeozoikum der Daschte-Nawar/Ost und von Rukh.). Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 134(4-6):153-225, Pls. 14-19. AFGHANISTAN; ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; #DIAZOMA; EMANUELLA; ILMENIINAE; ISORTHIS; SILURIAN; STEGOCORNINAE; #STEGOCORNU; STRATIGRAPHY; #SULCATHYRIS

Duerkoop, A.; Mensink, H. & Plodowski, G.

1967. Devonian of Central and Western Afghanistan and Southern Iran. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:529- 544. ACROSPIRIFER; AFGHANISTAN; AGRAMATIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AULACELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARINIFERELLA; CHONETIPUSTULA; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; GRUENEWALDTIA; GUERICHELLA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; IRAN; KAYSERIA; LEPTAENA; MUCROSPIRIFER; PRODUCTELLA; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; PUGNOIDES; QUADRITHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPA;

SPINOCYRTIA; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA; THEODOSSIA; UNCINULUS

Duffell, S. & McTaggart, K.C.

1951. Ashcroft Map-Area, British Columbia. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 262:1-122. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; PERMIAN

Dujardin, F.

1835. No. IX, Mem. Sur les Couches du Sol en Touraine et Description des Coquilles de la Craie et des Faluns. Societe geologique de France, Memoires (Paris), 2:211-311. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; TERTIARY

Dujardin, F.

1848. Mollusques. In: Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire Naturelle, Vol. 9, p.73-109. . INCOMPLETE; DICTIONARY

Dulai, A.

1990. The Lower Sinemurian (Jurassic) brachiopod fauna of the Lokut Hill (Bakony Mts., Hungary). Preliminary results. Annales Historico- Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici (Budapest), 82:25-37. ANTIPTYCHINA; BAKONYITHYRIS; CALCIRHYNCHIA; CALLOSPIRIFERINA; CIRPA; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; DISPIRIFERINA; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; KONINCKINA; LINGUITHYRIS; LIOSPIRIFERINA; LOBOTHYRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PHYMATOTHYRIS; PRIONORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLINA; SECURINA; SINEMURIAN; ZEILLERIA

Dulai, A.

1992. The Early Sinemurian (Jurassic) Brachiopod Fauna of the Lokut Hill (Bakony Mts., Hungary). Fragmenta Mineralogica et Palaeontologica (Budapest), 15:41-94, 6 Pls. ANTIPTYCHINA; BAKONYITHYRIS; CALCIRHYNCHIA; CALLOSPIRIFERINA; CIRPA; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; DISPIRIFERINA; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; KONINCKINA; LINGUITHYRIS; LIOSPIRIFERINA; LOBOTHYRIS; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY;

PHYMATOTHYRIS; PRIONORHYNCHIA;
RHYNCHONELLINA; SECURINA;
SINEMURIAN; ZEILLERIA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Dulai, A.

1993. Hettangian (Early Jurassic) brachiopod fauna of the Bakony Mts. (Hungary). *Fragmenta Mineralogica et Palaeontologica* (Budapest), 16:27- 50, 2 Pls. CALCIRHYNCHIA; HETTANGIAN; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; LIOSPIRIFERINA; LOBOTHYRIS; PHYMATOTHYRIS; SALGIRELLA; ZEILLERIA

Dulai, A.

1993. Hettangian (Early Jurassic) Megafauna and Paleogeography of the Bakony Mts. (Hungary). In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), *Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe*, p.31-37. Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society. HETTANGIAN; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PLIENSBACHIAN

Dullo, W.-C. & Rehfeld, U.

1989. *Subcuspidella lathincisa* (Scupin): Ein Spirifer aus dem Oberem der Eifel als Zeuge Spaet- und Postdevonischer Ereignisse. *Jahrestag. Palaeontol. Ges.*, 1989(59):76. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; GERMANY; SUBCUSPIDELLA

Duluk, C.E.

1964. Fossil Fauna of the Silica Formation. *Earth Science* (Downers Grove), 17:250-255. BRACHYSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; MUCROSPIRIFER; OH; PARASPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; USA

Dumeril, A.

1806. *Zoologie analytique ou methode naturelle de classification des animaux*. 344 pages. Paris: Allais. BRACHIOPODA

Dumon, P. & Maillieux, E.

1937. Contribution a la connaissance du Devonien moyen de l'Ardenne. I. Le Couvinien et le Givetien au Nord de Wellin.

Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, *Bulletin* (Bruxelles), 13(37):1-6. ATHYRIS; BELGIUM; COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN

Dumont D'Urville, J.

1830. *Voyage du Corvette 'L'Astrolabe', execute pendant les annees 1826- 1829*. 12 Vols. Paris.

Dumont D'Urville, J.

1848. *Voyage au Pole sud et dans l'Oceanie sur les Corvettes 'L'Astrolabe' et 'La Zelee'*; Execute pendant les annees 1837-1840. 5 Vols. Paris. ANTARCTICA; TERTIARY

Dumortier, E.

1857. Note sur quelques fossiles peu connus ou mal figures du Lias moyen. *Societe d'Agriculture, Sciences et Industrie de Lyon, Annales, Ser.2, 1:224-246*, 8 Pls. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS

Dumortier, E.

1860. Notice sur le terrain jurassique du Mont-d'Or Lyonnais. *Annales des Sciences Physiques et Naturelles d'Agriculture et d'Industrie Publie's par la Societe Imperiale d'Agriculture de Lyon, Ser.3, 4:349-370*. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Dumortier, E.

1862. Coup d'Oeil sur l'Oolithe inferieure du Var. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 19:839-846*. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Dumortier, E.

1864. *Etudes paleontologiques sur les depts jurassiques du bassin du Rhne, Part 1, Infra-Lias*. 187 pages, 30 Pls. Paris: Savy. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS

Dumortier, E.

1867. *Etudes paleontologiques sur les depts jurassiques du bassin du Rhne, Part 2, Lias inferieur*. 252 pages, 50 Pls.

Paris: Savy. INCOMPLETE; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS

Dumortier, E.

1869. Etudes paleontologiques sur les depts jurassiques du bassin du Rhne, Part 3, Lias moyen. 348 pages, 45 Pls. Paris: F. Savy. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Dumortier, E.

1871. Sur quelques gisements de l'Oxfordien inferieur de l'Ardeche. 85 pages, 6 Pls. Paris & Lyon: F. Savy. FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Dumortier, E.

1874. Etudes paleontologiques sur les depts jurassiques du bassin du Rhne; Part 4, Lias superieur. 335 pages, 62 Pls. Paris: F. Savy. DISCINA; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA

Dun, W.S.

1898. Stratigraphical and Paleontological Notes, No.1. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Records, 5(4):179-183. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Dun, W.S.

1898. Notes on the Fauna of the Devonian Boulders occurring at the White Cliffs Opal-Fields. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Records, 5(4):160-174. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFERA

Dun, W.S.

1902. Notes on some large Chonetine Shells from the Carboniferous of New South Wales. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Records, 7:69-71, Pls. 19-20. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; NEW SOUTH WALES

Dun, W.S.

1902. Notes on some Carboniferous Brachiopods from Clarence

Town. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Records, 7:72-88, Pls. 21-23. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; NEW SOUTH WALES

Dun, W.S.

1902. Description of a New Species of Productus from the Carboniferous System of New South Wales. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Records, 7:91-93, Pl.25. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; NEW SOUTH WALES; PRODUCTUS

Dun, W.S.

1904. Notes on some New Species of Palaeozoic Brachiopoda from New South Wales. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Records, 7:318-325, Pls. 60-61. AUSTRALIA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; MERISTINA; NEW SOUTH WALES; RHIPIDOMELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA

Dun, W.S.

1907. Notes on Palaeozoic Brachiopoda and Pelycypoda from New South Wales; I. Fossils from Oakey Creek. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Records, 8(3):265-269. ANOLOTHECA; AUSTRALIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CONCHIDIUM; NEW SOUTH WALES; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN

Dun, W.S.

1930. Palaeontological Notes. In: I.A. Brown, The Geology of the South Coast of New South Wales. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 55(2):155-157, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER

Dunbar, C.O.

1917. Rensselaerina, a New Genus of Lower Devonian Brachiopods. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 43:466-470, Pl.2. DEVONIAN; #RENSSELAERINA; TN; USA

Dunbar, C.O.

1918. Stratigraphy and Correlation of the Devonian of Western Tennessee. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 46:732-756. DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TN; USA

Dunbar, C.O.

1919. Stratigraphy and Correlation of the Devonian of Western Tennessee. Geological Survey of Tennessee, Bulletin, 21:1-127, Pls. 1-4. ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPINA; BILOBITES; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONOSTROPHIA; CORRELATION; DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; EOSPIRIFER; GYPIDULA; LEPTAENA; MERISTELLA; ORISKANIA; ORTHOSTROPHIA; RENSSLAERIA; RENSSLAERINA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; TN; UNCINULUS; USA; WILSONIA

Dunbar, C.O.

1920. New Species of Devonian Fossils from Western Tennessee. Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, Transactions (New Haven), 23:109-158, Pls. 1-5. BRACHYPRION; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DICTYONELLA; EATONIA; GYPIDULA; LEPTAENA; MEGANTERIS; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; RENSSLAERIA; RHYNCHOTRETA; STROPHONELLA; TN; TREMATOSPIRA; UNCINULUS; USA; WILSONIA

Dunbar, C.O.

1932. Review of 'Studies of Evolution in the Genus Spirifer' by C.L. Fenton. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 23:182-183. DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; REVIEW; SPIRIFER; USA

Dunbar, C.O.

1941. Permian Faunas: A Study in Facies. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 52:313-332. PERMIAN

Dunbar, C.O.

1943. Charles Schuchert (1858-1942). Journal of Paleontology

(Lawrence), 17(3):219-220. BIOGRAPHY

Dunbar, C.O.

1943. Memorial to Charles Schuchert. Geological Society of America, Proceedings (Boulder), 1942:217-240, Pl.11. BIOGRAPHY

Dunbar, C.O.

1955. Permian Brachiopod Faunas of Central East Greenland. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 110(3):1-169, 32 Pls. CAMEROPHORIA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETINA; CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRANIA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; GREENLAND; HUSTEDIA; #KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA; LIOSOTELLA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MUIRWOODIA; #ODONTOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; PAECKELMANNIA; PERMIAN; #PLEUROHORRIDONIA; #PTEROSPIRIFER; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHYNCHOPORA; SOWERBINA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Dunbar, C.O.

1959. A Half Century of Paleontology. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 33(5):909-914.

Dunbar, C.O.

1961. Permian Invertebrate Faunas of Central East Greenland. In: Geology of the Arctic, Vol. 1, p.224-230, 2 Pls. Toronto: Univ. of Toronto Press. CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DIELASMA; GREENLAND; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; LIOSOTELLA; MARTINIA; MUIRWOODIA; PERMIAN; PLEUROHORRIDONIA; PTEROSPIRIFER; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHYNCHOPORA; SOWERBINA; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Dunbar, C.O.

1962. Faunas and Correlation of the Late Paleozoic Rocks of Northeast Greenland. Part III. Brachiopoda. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 167(6):1-14, 2 Pls.; Museum de Mineralogie et de Geologie de l'Universite de Copenhagen,

Communications Paleontologiques, 118:1-14, 2
Pls. ATHYRIS;
CORRELATION; DICTYOCLOSTUS; GREENLAND;
MUIRWOODIA; NEOSPIRIFER;
PERMIAN; SOWERBINA; SPIRIFERELLA;
WAAGENOCONCHA; YAKOVLEVIA

Dunbar, C.O. & Condra, G.E.

1932. Brachiopoda of the Pennsylvanian System
in Nebraska.

Nebraska Geological Survey Bulletin (Lincoln),
Ser.2, 5:1-377, 44

Pls. AMBOCOELIA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETES;
CHONETINA;

CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRANIA;

CRYPTACANTHIA; DERBYIA;

#DERBYOIDES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA;

ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES;

HUSTEDIA; ISOGRAMMA; JURESANIA; KROTOVIA;

LEIORHYNCHUS;

#LEPTALOSIA; LINDSTROEMELLA; LINGULA;

LINOPRODUCTUS;

#LISSOCHONETES; MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA;

#MESOLOBUS; NE;

NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTHETINA;

PENNSYLVANIAN;

POIKILOSAKOS; PRODUCTUS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;

RHIPIDOMELLA;

RHYNCHOPORA; SCHIZOPHORIA;

SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; SQUAMULARIA;

STREPTORHYNCHUS; TEGULIFERINA;

TORNQUISTIA; #TRIGONOGLOSSA; USA;

#WELLERELLA

Dungrakoti, B.D.; Das, B.K. & Sinha, P.K.

1977. Record of Additional Fossils from the
Formation of

Zanskar, Ladakh District, Jammu & Kashmir.

Geological Survey of

India, Records (Calcutta), 109(2):161-163. INDIA;

KASHMIR

Dunham, K.C.; Hemingway, J.E.; Versey, H.C. &
Wilcockson, W.H.

1953. A Guide to the Geology of the District round
Ingleborough.

Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull),
29:77-115, Pls.

4-10. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN

Dunham, K.C. & Stubblefield, C.J.

1945. The Stratigraphy, Structure and
Mineralization of the

Greenhow Mining Area, Yorkshire. Geological
Society of London,

Quarterly Journal, 100: 209-268, Pls. 11-12.

CARBONIFEROUS;

ENGLAND; EOMARGINIFERA; MINERALIZATION;

PRODUCTUS; STRATIGRAPHY

Dunker, G.

1882. Index Molluscorum Maris Japonici. Page
251, Pl.14.

DISCINA; INDEX; JAPAN; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Dunker, W.

1851. Ueber die im muschelkalk
ueberschlesiens bis jetzt

gefunden Mollusken. Palaeontographica
(Stuttgart), 1:283-310,

Pls. 34,35. AUSTRIA; TRIASSIC

Dunlop, G.M.

1956. Shell Morphology in a Carboniferous
Species of

Spirifer. Summ. Thesis, Univ. Glasgow, 1956-
57:63-64.

CARBONIFEROUS; MORPHOLOGY; SPIRIFER

Dunlop, G.M.

1962. Shell Development in *Spirifer trigonalis*
from the

Carboniferous of Scotland. Palaeontology
(London), 4(4):477-506,

2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVELOPMENT;

GROWTH; SCOTLAND; SPIRIFER

Dunlop, R.

1915. Notes on the Discovery of Fossil Chitons
in Fife; With

Photographs and Drawings of all the Fossils found
in the Section.

Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions,
15:167-173, Pls.

19-25. CARBONIFEROUS; PHOTOGRAPHY;

SCOTLAND

Dunn, H.P.

1931. A remarkable fossiliferous lens in the
Bainbridge

Limestone. (Abstr.). Ohio Journal of Science
(Columbus),

31(4):278-279. MERISTA; MO; SILURIAN; USA

Duncombe, T.D.

1959. The Silicified Brachiopod Fauna of the
(Ordovician)

Macy Formation (Missouri). MS Thesis. Univ. of
Missouri. .

INCOMPLETE; MO; ORDOVICIAN; SILICIFICATION;
USA

- Dupont, E.
1861. Notice sur les gites de fossiles du Calcaire des Bandes Carboniferes de Florennes et de Dinant. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.2, 12:293-317. ATHYRIS; BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CYRTINA; LEPTAENA; ORBICULA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA
- Dupont, E.
1863. Sur le Calcaire Carbonifere de la Belgique et du Hainaut Francais. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.2, 15:86-137. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE
- Dupont, E.
1864. Notice sur le Marbre noir de Bachant (Hainaut Francais). Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.2, 17:181-192. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS
- Dupont, E.
1881. Sur l'origine des Calcaires devoniens de la Belgique. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.3, 2(9- 10):264-280. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; ORIGIN
- Dupont, E.
1882. Terrain Devonien de l'Entre-Sambre et Meuse. Les les coralliennes de Roly et de Philippeville. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 1:89-160, Pls. 7-8. BELGIUM; CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN
- Duprey, E.
1883. Shells of the Littoral Zone in Jersey-Supplement. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.5, 11:185-190. ENGLAND; ISLE OF JERSEY; RECENT
- Duprey, E.
1883. On the Abyssal Malacological Fauna of the Mediterranean. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.5, 9:477-479. GWYNIA; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT
- Durand, A.
1932. L'etage Kimeridgien dans les departements de la Meuse et de la Haute- Marne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 2:293- 335. FRANCE; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Durand, M. & Jurain, G.
1969. Elements paleontologiques nouveaux du Trias des vosges meridionales. In: Notes des membres et correspondants et notes presentees ou transmises par leurs Soins. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 269:1047-1049. FRANCE; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC
- Durham, D.L. & Addicott, W.O.
1965. Pancho Rico Formation Salinas Valley, California. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 524-A:A1-A22, 5 Pls. CA; DISCINISCA; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY; USA
- Durham, J.W.
1944. Megafaunal Zones of the Oligocene of Northwestern Washington. University of California, Publications in Geological Sciences (Berkeley-Los Angeles), 27(5):101-211. HEMITHIRIS; OLIGOCENE; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY; USA; WA
- Dusar, M.
1977. The Lower Famennian at the Southeastern Border of the Dinant Basin. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 99(2):565-570. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN
- Dussault, L.
1926. Itineraire geologique dans le Cambodge occidental.

- Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Bulletin, 15(3):1-19. CAMBODIA; PERMIAN
- Dutertre, A.-P.
1925. Observations sur les terrains jurassique superieurs dans la vallee de la Liane (Bas Boulonnais). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 49:216-236, Pl.3. FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Dutertre, A.-P.
1926. Repartition de la faune dans le Viseen du Boulonnais. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 14: 138-140. CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN
- Dutertre, A.-P.
1927. Persistence d'Ornements Colores chez les Fossiles. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 51:202-205. COLORATION; ORNAMENTATION
- Dutertre, A.-P.
1927. Les 'Neaeran Beds' dans le Boulonnais. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 6:60-62. FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Dutertre, A.-P.
1927. Excursion geologique du 4 Mai 1926 aux environs d'Aubenton et de Rumigny. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle des Ardennes, Bulletin, 21:62-71. FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Dutertre, A.-P.
1927. Compte Rendu Sommaire de l'Excursion du 5 Juin 1927 aux Environs d'Aubenton et de Rumigny. Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), 5:398-401. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Dutertre, A.-P.
1927. Contribution a l'etude paleontologique du Portlandien du Boulonnais. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 51:240-249. FRANCE; JURASSIC; PORTLANDIAN
- Dutertre, A.-P.
1927. Sur deux Brachiopodes du Calcaire de Ferques. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 51:266-267. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER
- Dutertre, A.-P.
1928. Decouverte d'Uncites dans le Devonien du Boulonnais. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 53:287-288. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; UNCITES
- Dutertre, A.-P.
1929. Le Dinantien du Boulonnais. Esquisse Stratigraphique. Annales du Musee Geologique du Boulonnais, 7:1-30. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY
- Dutertre, A.-P.
1929. Compte-Rendu de l'Excursion du 11 Aout, 1929. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle des Ardennes, Bulletin, 24:53-58. FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Dutra, T.L.; Netto, R.G.; Nowatzki, C.H. & Andreis, R.R.
1989. Achado de Braquiopodes Inarticulados (Discinidae?) na Regiao de Gravatai (Rs); Consideracoes Estratigraficas e Paleocologicas. In: W. Wildner, Ed., IV Simposio Sul-Brasileiro de Geologia. Estudos Tecnologicos, 12(29):61-76. BRAZIL; DISCINIDAE; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1951. Devonian Faunas of the Western Brooks Range, Alaska. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 62(12):1434. AK; DEVONIAN; USA
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1953. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Noatak and Associated Formations, Brooks Range, Alaska. (Abstr.). Geological

- Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 64(12):1415. AK; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1955. Occurrence of the Brachiopod *Isogramma* in the Baird Formation of California. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 29(5):920-922. CA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; ISOGRAMMA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; TORYNIFER; USA
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1956. Annotated Bibliography of Alaskan Paleozoic Paleontology. *United States Geological Survey Bulletin* (Reston), 1021-H:253-287. AK; BIBLIOGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC; USA
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1960. Correlation of Paleozoic Rocks in Alaska. (Abstr.) In: G.O. Raasch, Ed., *Geology of the Arctic*. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists Proceedings of the International Symposium on Arctic Geology (Calgary), 1:597. AK; CORRELATION; PALEOZOIC; USA
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1961. Correlation of the Arctic Permian. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper* (Washington, DC), 424-C:225-228. ARCTIC; CORRELATION; PERMIAN
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1965. Brachiopods. In: B. Kummel & D. Raup (Eds), *Handbook of Paleontological Techniques*, p.44-48. San Francisco: W.H. Freeman & Co. HANDBOOK; TECHNIQUES
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1969. Recognition of the Sly Gap Brachiopod Fauna (Upper Devonian, Frasnian) in Arizona and Nevada. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Special Papers* (Boulder), 121:502.
- ACUTATHECA; ATRYPA; AULACELLA; AZ; CALVINARIA; CARINIFERELLA; DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS; DOUVILLINA; DOUVILLINARIA; FRASNIAN; HYPOTHYRIDINA; NERVOSTROPHIA; NV; PUGNOIDES; SPINATRYPA; SPIRIFER; THOMASARIA; USA
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1969. The Lampshell Letter- No.1. 4 Pages. Wash., D.C. NEWSLETTER; REFERENCE
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1970. The Lampshell Letter- No.2. 4 Pages. Wash. D.C. NEWSLETTER; REFERENCE
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1971. The Brachiopod *Pentagonia* in the Devonian of Eastern United States. *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* (Washington, DC), 3:181-192. DEVONIAN; PENTAGONIA; USA
- Dutro, J.T., Jr. (Ed.)
1971. *Paleozoic Perspectives: A Paleontological Tribute to G. Arthur Cooper*. *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* (Washington, DC), 3: 1-390.
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1979. The Mississippian and Pennsylvanian (Carboniferous) Systems in the United States- Alaska. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper* (Washington, DC), 1110-DD:16 Pages. AK; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1981. Devonian Brachiopod Biostratigraphy of New York State. In: W.A. Oliver & G. Klapper, Eds., *Devonian Biostratigraphy of New York*, Part 1, Text. *International Union of Geological Sciences, Subcommittee on Devonian Stratigraphy*, Wash., D.C.:67-82. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; USA
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1981. Geology of Alaska Bordering the Arctic Ocean. In: A.E.M. Nairn; M. Churkin; & F.G. Stehli (Eds), The Ocean Basins and Margins, Vol. 5, p.21-36. New York: Plenum. AK; ARCTIC OCEAN; USA

Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1981. Memorial- Carl Owen Dunbar (1891-1979). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 55(1):695-697. BIOGRAPHY

Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1982. Compilation of Five Stratigraphic Columns for Alaska. In: The Ordovician System in the United States, Correlation Chart and Explanatory Notes. International Union of Geological Sciences (IUGS), Subcommittee on Carboniferous Stratigraphy, Publication, 12:29. AK; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1984. The Frasnian-Famennian Extinction Event as recorded by Devonian Articular Brachiopods in New Mexico. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 16(1):14. DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; NM; USA

Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1984. Presentation of the Penrose Medal to G. Arthur Cooper. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 95:987-988. AWARD; MEDAL

Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1985. The Mississippian-Pennsylvanian Boundary in the Northern Rocky Mountains Area of the United States. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendu, 9(2):419-427. MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1985. Upper Mississippian Brachiopods from Oregon and Washington-

Possible Biogeographic Affinities. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 17(6):352-353. BIOGEOGRAPHY; MISSISSIPPIAN; OR; STRIATIFERA; TITANARIA; USA; WA

Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1985. Revised Megafossil Biostratigraphic Zonation for Carboniferous of Northern Alaska. (Abstr.). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 69(4):663. AK; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; USA; ZONATION

Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1985. The Upper Devonian (Frasnian-Famennian) Extinction Event as recorded by Articulate Brachiopod Ranges in the United States of America. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :29. DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; USA

Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1986. The Late Devonian Extinction Event as Recorded by Articulate Brachiopod Ranges in the United States of America. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:455-464. DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; USA

Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1987. Paleotectonic Significance of an Early Namurian (Carboniferous) Brachiopod Fauna from Northwestern North America. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendu, Beijing, 11:59. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; NORTH AMERICA; SEDIMENTATION; STRIATIFERA; TECTONICS; TITANARIA

Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1987. National Paleontology Lab still a Goal. *Geotimes* (Falls Church, VA), 32(3):8-9.
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1987. Revised Megafossil Biostratigraphic Zonation for the Carboniferous of Northern Alaska. In: I.L. Tailleux & P. Weimer, Eds., *Alaskan North Slope Geology*. Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Field Trip Guidebook (Pacific Sect.), 50:359-364. AK; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; USA; ZONATION
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1989. Paleotectonic Significance of an Early Namurian (Carboniferous) Brachiopod Fauna from Northwestern North America. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, *Compte Rendu, Beijing*, 1987, 11(3):327-335. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; STRIATIFERA; TECTONICS; TITANARIA
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1990. Presentation of the Paleontological Society Medal to Thomas W. Amsden. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 64(4):675. AWARD; MEDAL
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1991. Correspondence and Papers of U.S. Geological Survey Paleontologists placed in Smithsonian Archives. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 65(1):172. BIOGRAPHY
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1993. Memorial to Mackenzie Gordon, Jr. (1913-1992). *Geological Society of America, Memorials*, 23:115-119. BIOGRAPHY
- Dutro, J.T., Jr. & Armstrong, A.K.
1970. Biostratigraphy of the Carboniferous of Northern Alaska. (Abstr.). *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* (Tulsa), 54(12): 2478. AK; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; USA
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.; Blodgett, R.B. & Mull, C.G.
1994. *Cyrtospirifer* from Upper Devonian Rocks of the Endicott Group, West-Central Brooks Range, Alaska. In: A.B. Till & T.E. Moore, eds., *Geologic Studies in Alaska by the U.S. Geological Survey*, 1993. *United States Geological Survey Bulletin* (Reston), 2107:133-137. AK; CRINISARINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EOPARAPHORHYNCHUS; FAMENNIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Dutro, J.T., Jr. & Boardman, R.S. (Organizers)
1981. *Lophophorates; Notes for a Short Course*. University of Tennessee, Department of Geological Sciences, *Studies in Geology*, 5:251 Pages. REFERENCE
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.; Brosge, W.P. & Reiser, H.N.
1972. Significance of Recently Discovered Cambrian Fossils and Reinterpretation of Neruokpuk Formation, Northeastern Alaska. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* (Tulsa), 56(4):808-815. AK; BILLINGSELLA; CAMBRIAN; USA
- Dutro, J.T., Jr. & Douglass, R.C.
1961. *Pennsylvanian Rocks in Southeastern Alaska*. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 424-B:B239-B241. AK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.; Douglass, R.C.; Armstrong, A.K. & Mamet, B.L.
1977. Upper Paleozoic Biostratigraphy, Southeastern Alaska. (Abstr.). *Geological Association of Canada, Program with Abstracts*, 2:17. AK; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC; USA
- Dutro, J.T., Jr.; Gordon, M., Jr. & Huddle, J.W.
1979. Paleontological Zonation of the Mississippian System. In: L.C. Craig & C.W. Connor, Coordinators, *Paleotectonic*

Investigations of the Mississippian System in the United States.
United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 1010-S:407-429. MISSISSIPPIAN; USA; ZONATION

Dutro, J.T., Jr. & Henry, T.W.

1991. Fossil Invertebrate Collections moved from National Museum. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 65(1):171. CATALOG

Dutro, J.T., Jr. & Isaacson, P.E.

1990. Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods from Sierra de Almeida, Northern Chile. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :33. CARBONIFEROUS; CHILE; MISSISSIPPIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEPTEMIROSTELLUM; SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS; TOURNAISIAN; TRICHOCHONETES

Dutro, J.T., Jr. & Isaacson, P.E.

1991. Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods from Sierra de Almeida, Northern Chile. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*, p.327-332. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. CHILE; MISSISSIPPIAN; PSEUDOSYRINX; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEPTEMIROSTELLUM; SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS; TOURNAISIAN; TRICHOCHONETES

Dutro, J.T., Jr. & Jones, D.L.

1985. Paleotectonic Setting of the Carboniferous of Alaska. *International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology*, Urbana, *Compte Rendu*, 9(3):229-234. AK; CARBONIFEROUS; TECTONICS; USA

Dutro, J.T., Jr.; Palmer, A.R.; Repetski, J.E. & Brosge, W.P.

1984. Middle Cambrian Fossils from the Doonerak Anticlinorium, Central Brooks Range, Alaska. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 58(6):1364- 1371. AK; CAMBRIAN; LINNARSSONIA; USA

Dutro, J.T., Jr. & Patton, W.W., Jr.

1983. New Paleozoic Formations in the Northern Kuskokwim Mountains, West- Central Alaska. *United States Geological Survey Bulletin* (Reston), 1529-H:H13-H22. AK; PALEOZOIC; USA

Dutro, J.T., Jr. & Ross, R.J., Jr.

1964. Probable Late Ordovician (Ashgill) Brachiopods from East-Central Alaska. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Special Papers* (Boulder), 76:53A. AK; ASHGILLIAN; CAMAROTOECHIA; CATAZYGA; CHRISTIANIA; CYCLOSPIRA; DIAMBONIA; DICOELOSIA; ORDOVICIAN; PTYCHOLYPTUS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; USA

Dutro, J.T., Jr. & Saldukas, R.B.

1973. Permian Paleogeography of the Arctic. *United States Geological Survey Journal of Research*, 1(5):501-507. ARCTIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN

Dutro, J.T., Jr. & Sando, W.J.

1963. New Mississippian Formations and Faunal Zones in Chesterfield Range, Portneuf Quadrangle, Southeast Idaho. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* (Tulsa), 47(11):1963-1986. ID; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Dutro, J.T., Jr. & Yochelson, E.L.

1961. New Occurrences of *Leptodus* (Brachiopoda) in the Permian of the Western United States. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 35(5):952- 954, 1 Pl. CA; LEPTODUS; MT; PERMIAN; USA

Dutt, A.B.

1975. *Dielasma* sp.- A Brachiopod from Daltongunj Coalfield, Bihar. *Indian Minerals*, 29(2):120-121, 1 Pl. DIELASMA; INDIA; PERMIAN

Dvorak, J.

1953. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Middle Turonian between Letovice and Opatov (Moravia). *Bulletin International de*

l'Academie Tchèque des Sciences (Prague),
52(2):523-542.
CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA;
STRATIGRAPHY; TURONIAN

Dvorak, J.
1963. Biostratigrafie Spodniho Karbonu Jizni
Casti Drahanске
Vrchoviny. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik
(Prague),
38(3):161-170. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Dvorak, J. & Havlicek, V.
1963. Brachiopoden der Stringocephalenkalke
in Maehren.
Statniho Geologickeho Ustavu Ceskoslovenske
Republiky, Sbornik,
(Palaeont.), 28: 85-100, 2 Pls. BORNHARDTINA;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA;
DEVONIAN; ILMENIA; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Dwight, W.B.
1879. On some Recent Explorations in the
Wappinger Valley
Limestone of Dutchess County, New York.
American Journal of
Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 17:389-392.
LEPTAENA; NY;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; USA

Dwight, W.B.
1880. Recent Explorations in the Wappinger
Valley Limestone
of Dutchess County, New York. No.3. Description
of a New
Discinoid Brachiopod from the Trenton at
Newburgh, N.Y. American
Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 19:50-
54,451-453, Pl.21.
NY; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Dwight, W.B.
1881. Further Discoveries of Fossils in the
Wappinger Valley
or Barnegat Limestone. American Journal of
Science (New Haven),
Ser.3, 21:78-79. NY; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Dwight, W.B.
1886. Recent Explorations in the Wappinger
Valley Limestone
of Dutchess County, N.Y. No.5- Discovery of
Fossiliferous Potsdam
Strata at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. American Journal of
Science (New

Haven), Ser.3, 31: 125-133. CAMBRIAN; NY; USA

Dwight, W.B.
1887. Recent Explorations in the Wappinger
Valley Limestone
of Dutchess County, N.Y. No.6.- Discovery of
Additional
Fossiliferous Potsdam Strata, and Pre-Potsdam
Strata of the
Olenellus Group, near Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
American Journal of
Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 34: 27-32.
CAMBRIAN; NY; USA

Dwight, W.B.
1889. Recent Explorations in the Wappinger
Valley Limestones
and other Formations of Dutchess Co., N.Y. No.7.-
Fossiliferous
Strata of the Paradozides Zone at Stissing.
American Journal of
Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 38:139-153.
CAMBRIAN; KUTORGINA; NY;
USA

Dybowski, W.
1900. Beschreibung der Terebratula grewingki
sp. n. aus der
Kreideformation Lithauens. Deutsche
Malakozoologische
Gesellschaft, Nachrichtenblatt, 1900:139-142, Pl.2.
CRETACEOUS;
LITHUANIA; TEREBRATULA

Dyer, W.S.
1925. The Paleontology of the Credit River
System. Ontario
Department of Mines, Annual Report (Toronto),
32(7):47-88.
CANADA; CATAZYGA; CINCINNATIAN;
HEBERTELLA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN;
PLATYSTROPHIA; RAFINESQUINA;
STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS; ZYGOSPIRA

Dyer, W.S.
1931. Stratigraphy and Structural Geology of
the Moose River
Basin, Northern Ontario. Royal Society of Canada,
Transactions
(Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 25:85-99. CANADA;
DEVONIAN; ONTARIO;
STRATIGRAPHY

Dzens-Litovsky, A.I.; Krimholtz, G.Ya & Kuznetsov,
S.S.

1940. (In Memoriam Prof. A.S. Moisseiev.).
Akademii Nauk
SSSR, Nature, 4: 114-115. BIOGRAPHY

Dzhalilov, M.R.

1988. Marine Transgressions and Species
Diversity of Bottom
Communities in the Late Cretaceous Basins of
Southeastern Central
Asia. International Geology Review (Washington,
DC), 30:727-733;
Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei
Prirody (MOIP),
Otdelenie Geologicheskii, 63(5):77-83.
COMMUNITIES; CRETACEOUS;
DIVERSITY; PALEOECOLOGY; USSR

Dzik, J.

1979. Some Terebratulid Populations from the
Lower
Kimmeridgian of Poland and their Relations to the
Biotic
Environment. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica
(Warsaw),
24(4):473-492. EPITHYRIS; JURASSIC;
KIMMERIDGIAN; POLAND;
SEPTALIPHORIA; ZEILLERIA

Dzik, J. & Pisera, A.

1994. Sedimentation and fossils of the Mojca
Limestone. In:
J. Dzik, E. Olempska & A. Pisera, Ordovician
carbonate platform
ecosystem of the Holy Cross Mountains.
Palaeontologia Polonica
(Warsaw), 53(1):5-41, Pls. 6-7.
ACANTHAMBONIA; ACROTHELE;
ANTIGONAMBONITES; BIERNATIA; EOCONULUS;
MYOTRETA; ORBICULOIDEA;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; ORTHIS;
PALEO GEOGRAPHY; PATERULA;
PAURORTHIS; PLECTAMBONITES; POLAND;
PRODUCTORTHIS;
PROGONAMBONITES; ROWELLELLA;
SCAPHELASMA; SEDIMENTATION;
SIPHONOTRETA; SPONDYLOTRETA;
STRATIGRAPHY

Dzutynski, S. & Kubicz, A.

1975. Storm Accumulations of Brachiopod
Shells and
Sedimentary Environment of the Terebratula Beds
in the
Muschelkalk of Upper Silesia (Southern Poland).
Polskie

Towarzystwo Geologiczny, Rocznik (Krakow),
45(2):157- 169.
POLAND; SEDIMENTATION; SILESIA;
TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Eagar, R.M.C.

1951. A Revision of the Sequence and
Correlation of the Lower
Coal Measures West of Wigan. Geological Society
of London,
Quarterly Journal, 107(1): 23-48.
CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION;
ENGLAND

Eagar, R.M.C.; Harper, D.A.T. & Ryan, P.D.

1991. Discussion Towards a Statistical System
for
Palaeontologists. Geological Society of London,
Journal,
148:939-942. STATISTICS

Eagle, M.K. & Hayward, B.W.

1992. Paleontology and paleoecology of early
Miocene
sequences in Hays and Tipakuri streams, northern
Hunua Ranges,
Auckland. Auckland Institute and Museum,
Records, 29:113-133.
MIOCENE; NEW ZEALAND; PALEOECOLOGY;
TERTIARY

Eagle, M.K. & Hayward, B.W.

1993. Oligocene Paleontology and Paleocology
of Waitete
Bay, Northern Coromandel Peninsula. Auckland
Institute and
Museum, Records, 30:13-26. DUNTRONIAN;
MAGASELLA; NEOTHYRIS; NEW
ZEALAND; OLIGOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY;
TERTIARY; WAITAKIAN; WAITETE
BAY

Eagle, M.K.; Hayward, B.W. & Carter, G.

1994. Early Miocene Rocky Shore and Coarse
Sediment Fossil
Communities, Kawau Island, Auckland. Auckland
Institute and
Museum, Records, 31:187- 204. KAWAU ISLAND;
MAGASELLA; MIOCENE;
NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; TEREBRATULINA;
TERTIARY

Earp, J.R.

1938. The Higher Silurian Rocks of the Kerry
District,

Montgomeryshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 94:125-160. ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Earp, J.R.

1940. The Geology of the South-Western Part of the Clun Forest. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 96(1):1-11. ENGLAND; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; WALES

Earp, J.R.

1955. The Geology of the Bowland Forest Tunnel, Lancashire. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 7:1-12, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Easton, W.H.

1942. Pitkin Limestone of Northern Arkansas. Geological Survey of Arkansas, Bulletin, 8:1-115, 12 Pls. AR; ATHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; EUMETRIA; GIRTYELLA; HUSTEDIA; LINGULA; LINGULODISCINA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TETRACAMERA; USA

Easton, W.H.

1943. The Fauna of the Pitkin Formation of Arkansas. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 17(2):125-154, Pls. 21-24. AR; CHONETES; CRANIA; ECHINOCONCHUS; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Easton, W.H.

1962. Carboniferous Formations and Faunas of Central Montana. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 348:126 Pages, 13 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRANAENA; CRANIA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;

ECHINOCONCHUS; EUMETRIA; GIRTYELLA; HAMBURGIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; NEOSPIRIFER; #NIX; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNOIDES; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIINA; RHIPIDOMELLA; #RUGOCLOSTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STENOSCISMA; USA

Eastwood, T.

1930. The Geology of the Maryport District. Geological Survey of England and Wales, Memoir Expl. Sheet, 22:1-137, Pl.2. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; PRODUCTUS; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER

Eastwood, T.

1935. British Regional Geology: Northern England. 76 pages, 8 Pls. . INCOMPLETE; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; ENGLAND

Eastwood, T.; Hollingsworth, S.E.; Rose, W.C.C. & Trotter, F.M.

1968. Geology of the Country around Cockermouth and Caldbeck. Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, Memoirs (London), 23:1-298. AVONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Eaton, H.N.

1924. A Vernon Shale (Silurian) Fauna in Central New York. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 253:111-124, 1 Pl. LINGULA; NY; SILURIAN; USA

Ebray, T.

1858. Etudes geologiques sur le departement de la Nieve. 373 pages, 25 Pls. Paris: J.B. Bailliere. FRANCE; TEREBRATULA

Ebray, T.

1861. Stratigraphie du systeme oolithique inferieur des environs de Tournus et d'une partie du departement de la cte-d'Or, avec quelques considerations sur la delimitation des bassins geologiques. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin

(Paris), Ser.2, 19:30-49. FRANCE; JURASSIC;
STRATIGRAPHY

Ebray, T.

1861. Note sur les derniers affleurements de l'etage Urganien dans le sud du Bassin Parisien. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 19:184-186. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; URGONIAN

Ebray, T.

1868. Sur les couches a Terebratula diphya de la Porte de France. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 25:346-354. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Ebray, T.

1872. Sur les Calcaires a Terebratula janitor de Talloires, Haute-Savoie. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 29:137-142. FRANCE; TEREBRATULA

Eccles, J.

1870. On some Specimens showing the Identity of Productus humerosus, Sow., with Productus sublaevis, De Kon. Manchester Geological and Mining Society, Transactions, 9(3):1-2. PRODUCTUS

Echalier, G. & Prenant, M.

1951. Inventaire de la faune marine de Roscoff. Bryozoaires-Echinodermes. Travaux de la Station Biologique de Roscoff (Paris), 2(4-6):34. CISTELLA; FRANCE; MEGATHIRIS; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Eckel, E.B.

1982. The Geological Society of America- Life History of a Learned Society. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 155:167 Pages. HISTORY; REFERENCE

Eckert, B.-Y. & Brett, C.E.

1989. Bathymetry and Paleocology of Silurian Benthic Assemblages, Late Llandoveryan, New York State. Palaeogeography,

Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 74(3-4):297-326.

ATRYPA; BATHYMETRY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHONETES; EOPLECTODONTA; LLANDOVERIAN; NY; PALEOBATHYMETRY; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; USA

Eden, R.A.; Orme, G.R.; Mitchell, M. & Shirley, J.

1964. A Study of Part of the Margin of the Carboniferous Limestone 'Massif' in the Pin Dale Area, Derbyshire. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 21:73-118, 6 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Eden, R.A.; Stevenson, I.P. & Edwards, W.N.

1957. Geology of the Country around Sheffield. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs (London), :238 Pages. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Eder, W.

1925. Das Heuberg-Gebiet und Sein Vorland. Beitrag zur Geologie des Unterinntales. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 52(1):1-70. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; TERTIARY; TRIASSIC

Edgell, H.S.

1965. Lower Permian Fossils from Outcrops in the Perth Basin, near Arrino. Geological Survey of Western Australia, Report (Perth), 1964:65-68, 1 Pl. AULOSTEGES; AUSTRALIA; CHONETES; PERMIAN

Edmonds, C.

1922. The Carboniferous Limestone Series of West Cumberland. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 59:74-83. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Edmonds, C.

1937. The Use of Productus giganteus (Mart.) (Gigantella) in a Comparison of the Lower Carboniferous of the Moscow Basin with the Lower Carboniferous Limestone of England. (Abstr.).

International Geological Congress, Moscow,
Abstracts of Papers,
17:110-111. GIGANTELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PRODUCTUS

Edmondson, C.E.

1933. Reef and Shore Fauna of Hawaii. Bishop
Museum, Special
Publication (Honolulu), 22:56-57. HI; LINGULA;
RECENT;
TEREBRATULINA; USA

Edmunds, F.H.

1935. British Regional Geology: The Wealden
District. 85
pages, 13 Pls. . INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS;
ENGLAND; JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Edmunds, F.H. & Oakley, K.P.

1936. British Regional Geology: The Central
England
District. 88 pages, 16 Pls. . INCOMPLETE; ATRYPA;
CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LEPTAENA;
ORNITHELLA; ORTHIS;
PARMORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN;
STRICKLANDIA; TETRARHYNCHIA;
WILSONIA

Edmunds, W.E.

1992. Early Pennsylvanian (Middle Morrowan)
marine
transgression in south- central Pennsylvania.
Northeastern
Geology, 14(4):225-231. MORROWAN; PA;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Edson, G.E.

1906. The Geology of St. Albans and Vicinity.
Report of the
Vermont State Geologist (Montpellier), 1905-
1906:133-155.
CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; USA; VT

Edwards, A.B.

1932. The Geology and Petrology of the Black
Spur Area
(Healesville). Royal Society of Victoria,
Proceedings
(Melbourne), 44(1):49-76. AUSTRALIA;
DEVONIAN; PETROLOGY;
SILURIAN

Edwards, I.

1930. The Cambrian Atremate and Neotremate
Brachiopods of the
Upper Mississippi Valley. Ph.D. Dissertation.
George Washington
Univ. . INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; USA

Edwards, M.A. & Hopwood, A.T.

1966. Nomenclator Zoologicus- A List of the
Names of Genera
and Subgenera in Zoology from 1946-1955, Vol. 6.
329 pages.
London. INCOMPLETE; REFERENCE

Edwards, M.A. & Vevers, H.G.

1975. Nomenclator Zoologicus- A List of the
Names of Genera
and Subgenera in Zoology from 1956-1965, Vol. 7.
374 pages.
London. INCOMPLETE; REFERENCE

Edwards, W.N.

1956. Geology in Sheffield and its Region. A
Scientific and
Historical Survey. Advancement of Science
(London), 13:3-23.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; HISTORY;
PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Edwards, W.N.; Mitchell, G.H. & Whitehead, T.H.

1950. Geology of the District North and East of
Leeds.
Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs
(London), :1-93.
INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND; PERMIAN

Edwards, W.N. & Stubblefield, C.J.

1948. Marine Bands and other Faunal Marker-
Horizons in
Relation to the Sedimentary Cycles of the Middle
Coal Measures of
Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire. Geological
Society of London,
Quarterly Journal, 103(4): 209-260, 1 Pl.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND;
SEDIMENTATION

Efimova, A.F.; Kinasov, V.P.; Paraketzov, K.V.;
Polubotko, I.V.;

Pepin, Yu S. & Dagys, A.S. 1968. Polevoi Atlas
Yurskoi Fauny
i Flory Severo-Vostoka SSSR. (Field Atlas of
Jurassic Fauna and
Flora of the North-Eastern USSR.). 144 pages, 114
Pls. Magadan.
INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
BOREIOTHYRIS; JURASSIC;

LOBOIDOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS;
OCHOTORHYNCHIA; PEREGRINELLOIDEA;
RIMIRHYNCHIA; RUDIRHYNCHIA;
SEPTALIPHORIA; USSR; ZEILLERIA

Egan, F.W.

1872. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheet 48 of the Map of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating Parts of the Counties Down and Armagh. With Palaeontological Notes by W.H. Baily. 44 Pages. Dublin. CRETACEOUS; IRELAND

Egan, F.W.

1873. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheet 47 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, including the Country around Armagh. With Palaeontological Notes by W.H. Baily. 58 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Egan, F.W.

1881. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheet 27 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, including Magherafelt, Moneymore, Castledawson, Desertmartin, Curran, and Ballyronan, in Londonderry; Cookstown and Coagh, in Tyrone, in Antrim. 48 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Egerton, P.M.de G.; Huxley, T.H. & Molyneux, W.

1866. Report of Committee on the Distribution of the Organic Remains of the North Staffordshire Coalfield. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1865:42-51. CARBONIFEROUS; DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND

Egorov, A.N. & Popov, L.Ye

1990. Novyi rod lingulid iz nizhneperskikh otlozhenii Sibirskoi platformy. (A New Lingulid Genus from the Early Permian Deposits of the Siberian Platform.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1990(4):111-115. KUNGURIAN; PERMIAN; #SEMILINGULA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR

Ehiro, M.; Tazawa, J.-I.; Oishi, M. & Okami, K.

1986. (Discovery of Trimerella (Silurian Brachiopoda) from the Odagoe Formation, South of Mt. Hayachine in the Kitakami Massif, Northeast Japan and its Significance.). Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 92(10):753-756. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JAPAN; SILURIAN; TRIMERELLA

Ehlers, G.M.

1924. The Presence of Cataract Strata in Michigan supported by Fossil Evidence. Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters, Papers (Ann Arbor), 3:281-283. MI; SILURIAN; USA

Ehlers, G.M.

1963. *Cyrtina hamiltonensis* (Hall) and a New Species of this Brachiopod Genus from New York. Michigan University, Museum of Paleontology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 18(12):197-204, 1 Pl. CYRTINA; NY; USA

Ehlers, G.M. & Chang, M.S.

1925. New Brachiopods from Mississippian Rocks of Kentucky. (Abstr.). Pan- American Geologist, 44(2):160. KY; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; USA

Ehlers, G.M. & Chang, M.S.

1926. New Brachiopods from the Warsaw Formation of Wayne County, Kentucky. Michigan University, Museum of Geology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 2(7):105-111, 1 Pl. KY; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; USA

Ehlers, G.M. & Cooley, M.E.

1927. Discovery of a Hamilton Fauna in Southeastern Michigan. Michigan University, Museum of Geology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 2(13):231- 236. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES; CRANIELLA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MI; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA

- Ehlers, G.M. & Humphrey, W.E.
1944. Revision of E.A. Strong's Species from the Mississippian Point au Gres Limestone of Grand Rapids, Mich.
Michigan University, Museum of Paleontology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 6(6):113-130. MI; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA
- Ehlers, G.M.; Kelley, R.W.; Kesling, R.V.; Lamb, G.E. & Sorensen, H.O. 1979. Middle Devonian Stratigraphy along French Road, Alpena County, Michigan. Michigan University, Museum of Paleontology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 25(8):155-168. DEVONIAN; MI; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Ehlers, G.M. & Kesling, R.V.
1957. Silurian Rocks of the Northern Peninsula of Michigan.
Michigan Geological Society, Annual Geological Excursion, June 1957. MI; SILURIAN; USA
- Ehlers, G.M. & Kesling, R.V.
1970. Devonian Strata of Alpena and Presque Isle Counties, Michigan. In: Guide Book for Field Trips, p.130 pages. Michigan Basin Geological Society. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; MI; USA
- Ehlers, G.M. & Kline, V.
1934. Revision of Alexander Winchell's Types of Brachiopods from the Middle Devonian Traverse Group of Rocks of Michigan.
Michigan University, Museum of Paleontology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 4(10):143-176, 4 Pls. ATHYRIS; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; LEPTALOSIA; MI; PENTAMERELLA; RETICULARIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STUARTELLA; USA
- Ehlers, G.M. & Radabaugh, R.E.
1938. The Rogers City Limestone, a New Middle Devonian Formation in Michigan. Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters, Papers (Ann Arbor), 23:441-445. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; MI; PENTAMERELLA; PRODUCTELLA; SPIRIFER; USA
- Ehlers, G.M. & Stumm, E.C.
1951. Middle Devonian Columbus Limestone near Ingersoll, Ontario, Canada. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 35(8): 1879-1888. ATRYPA; BREVISPIRIFER; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CHONETES; CRANIOPS; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; MEGASTROPHIA; ONTARIO; PARASPIRIFER; PRODUCTELLA; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA
- Ehlers, G.M. & Wright, J.D.
1955. The Type Species of Spinocyrtia Fredericks and New Species of this Brachiopod Genus from Southwestern Ontario.
Michigan University, Museum of Paleontology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 13(1):1-32, 11 Pls. CANADA; DEVONIAN; ONTARIO; SPINOCYRTIA
- Ehlers, G.M. & Wright, J.D.
1957. Francis De Castelneau's *essai sur le Systeme Silurien de l'Amerique septentrionale* and the status of his *Spirifer huroniensis*. Michigan University, Museum of Paleontology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 13(7): 175-180, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRIFER
- Ehlers, G.M. & Wright, J.D.
1975. New Species of the Brachiopod *Cyrtina* from the Middle Devonian Hamilton Strata of Southwestern Ontario. Michigan University, Museum of Paleontology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 24(14):149-162, 4 Pls. CANADA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; ONTARIO
- Ehrmann, F.
1952. Le jurassique de la Kabylie des Babors. International Geological Congress, Alger, *Compte-Rendu*, 19(13):139-154. AFRICA; ALGERIA; JURASSIC
- Eichenbaum, J.

1883. Die Brachiopoden von Smokovac bei Risano in Dalmatien. Kaiserlich- Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 33(4):713-720, Pl. 6. JURASSIC; TITHONIAN; YUGOSLAVIA

Eichenberg, W.

1930. Die Fauna des Zorgensiskalkes im Unterdevon von Schoenau, Kellerwald. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 51(1): 382-383, Pl.56. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; PENTAMERUS; SPIRIFER

Eichenberg, W.

1931. Die Schichtenfolge des Herzberg-Andreasberger Sattelzuges. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 65:141-196, Pls. 7-8. ATRYPA; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; GERMANY; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; MEGANTERIS; ORTHIS; PLECTAMBONITES; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; UNCINULUS

Eichler, P.

1911. Die Brachiopoden der deutschen Suedpolar-Expedition 1901 bis 1903. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Schwedischen Suedpolar-Expedition 1901- 1903, (Zool. Band 4), 12(4):381-401, Pls. 42-44. ANTARCTICA; CRANIA; DISCINISCA; LIOHYRINA; MACANDREVIA; MAGELLANIA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA

Eichwald, E.Von

1829. Zoologia Specialis, Quam Expositis Animalibus Tum Vivis, Tum Fossilibus Potissimum Rossiae In Universum, Et Poloniae In Specie, In Usum Lectionum Publicarum In Universitate Caesarea Vilmensi Habendarum, Vol. 1. 314 pages, 5 Pls. Vilnae: Josephi Zawadzki. CRANIA; LINGULA; #OBOLUS; TEREBRATULA

Eichwald, E.Von

1830. Naturhistorische Skizze von Lithauen, Volhynien und Podolien in geognostisch-mineralogischer, botanischer und zoologischer Hinsicht entworfen. 256 pages, 3 Pls. Wilna. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; PODOLIA; UKRAINE; USSR

Eichwald, E.Von

1840. Die Thiere und Pflanzenreste des Alten Rothen Sandsteins und Bergkalks im Novogorod'schen Gouvernement. Bulletin de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersbourg, 7:78-91.

Eichwald, E.Von

1840. Ueber das Silurische-Schichten-System von Esthland. Jour. Nat. Heilk. K. Med.-Chirurg. Ac. St. Petersbourg, .: INCOMPLETE; ESTONIA; LINGULA; OBOLUS; ORBICULA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Eichwald, E.Von

1840. Sur le Systeme Silurien de l'Esthonie. 222 pages. St. Petersbourg. INCOMPLETE; ESTONIA; GYPIDIA; LINGULA; OBOLUS; ORBICULA; ORTHIS; PORAMBONITES; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Eichwald, E.Von

1842. Die Urwelt Russlands durch Abbildungen erlaeutert. 184 pages, 4 Pls. St. Petersburg. INCOMPLETE; ESTONIA; FINLAND; ORBICULA; PRODUCTUS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; SWEDEN

Eichwald, E.Von

1843. Ueber die Obolen und den Silurischen Sandstein von Esthland und Schweden. Beitrage zur Kenntnis des Russischen Reichs, 8:139-156. ESTONIA; OBOLUS; SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Eichwald, E.Von

1860. Lethaea Rossica, ou Paleontologie de la Russie decrite et figuree. 5 Vols. Stuttgart. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES;

DISCINA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; OBOLUS; ORTHIS;
PENTAMERUS;
PLATYSTROPHIA; PORAMBONITES; PRODUCTUS;
PSEUDOCRANIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; RUSSIA; SIPHONOTRETA;
SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; USSR

Eichwald, E.Von

1861. Paleontologiya Rossii. (pererabotannyi perevod s frantsuzskogo). Drevnii period, 2 - fauna grauuvakkovoi, gornoizvestkovoi i medistoslantsevatoi formatsii Rossii. 521 pages. St. Petersburg. INCOMPLETE; DISCINA; USSR

Eichwald, E.Von

1871. Geognostisch-Palaeontologische Bemerkungen ueber die Halbinsel Mangischlak aus den Aleutischen Inseln. 20 Pls. St. Petersburg. AK; ALEUTIAN ISLANDS; ARCTIC; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC

Einor, O.L.

1935. A Detailed Stratigraphical Section of the Super-Carboniferous of the Kizel District (Urals). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 2(3-4): 285-290. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STRIATIFERA; URALS; USSR

Einor, O.L.

1936. Stratigrafiia i rukovodiashchaia brakhiopodovaia fauna izvestniakov naduglenosnoi tolshchi nizhnego karbona Kizelovskogo raiona na Urale. (Stratigraphy and Brachiopod Fauna of the Visean and Namurian Stages of the Kizel District (Ural).). 72 pages, 7 Pls. Moscow: Uralskii Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut. ACTINOCONCHUS; ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; DAVIESIELLA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; EOMARGINIFERA; GIGANTELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STRIATIFERA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; THOMASINA; URALS; USSR; VISEAN

Einor, O.L.

1936. (Coal Deposit near the Baskaya Railway Station, Kysel District, Urals, Moscow.). 172 pages, 3 Pls. . INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; URALS; USSR

Einor, O.L.

1939. On the Age of Coal-Bearing Deposits of the Western Slope of the Middle Urals. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 22(9):599-601. CARBONIFEROUS; URALS; USSR

Einor, O.L.

1939. Brakhiopody nizhnei permi Taimyra (bassein reki Piasiny). (Some Brachiopods from the Lower Permian of Taimir (Bassin of the Piassina River).). Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 135:1- 150, Pls. 1-15. ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CANCRINELLA; CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; #LICHAREWIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOSYRINX; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Einor, O.L.

1941. Dva vida brakhiopod iz vizeiskogo iarusa Taimyra. In: D.V. Nalivkin, Ed., Paleontologiya Sovetskoi Arktiki. Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 158(5):123-130. ARCTIC; GIGANTELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; USSR; VISEAN

Einor, O.L.

1946. Stratigraficheskie razrez verkhov vizeiskogo i namiurskogo iarusov zapadnogo sklona Srednego Urala. (Stratigraphic Section of the Upper Parts of the Visean and Namurian Stages of the Western Slope of the Central Urals.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 51(2):141-144.

CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; URALS;
USSR; VISEAN

Einor, O.L.

1946. Brakhiopody nizhnego karbona i nizhnei permi zapadnogo Taimyra. Trudy Gorno-Geologicheskogo Upravleniia Sevmorputi, 26:3-94, 11 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; MARTINIOPSIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PERMIAN; USSR

Einor, O.L.

1951. (Stratigraphy of Permian in Transcaucasus.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 78(5):997-999. CAUCASUS; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TRANSCAUCASUS; USSR

Einor, O.L.

1951. (Visean Beds of Armenia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 78(6):1195-1197. ARMENIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR; VISEAN

Einor, O.L.

1953. Srednii karbon i Dzhungarskom Ala-Tau. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 4:119-124. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Einor, O.L.

1955. (Bashkirian Beds in Upper Bashkiria.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 104(1):130-133. BASHKIRIA; BASHKIRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR

Einor, O.L.

1955. (On the Stratigraphy of the Visean Deposits of Upper Bashkiria.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 103(4):689-692. BASHKIRIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SEMIPLANUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR; VISEAN

Einor, O.L.

1957. K faune kamennougol'nykh brakhiopod zapadnogo sklona Srednego Urala. (On the Lower Carboniferous Brachiopod Fauna of

the Western Slope of the Central Urals.).

Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 16:142-161, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; URALS; USSR

Einor, O.L.

1978. Abraham Prokhorovitch Rotai- 1902-1977. Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1978(3):156-157. BIOGRAPHY

Einor, O.L. & Aleksandrov, V.A.

1980. K issledovaniiam kamennougol'nykh brakhiopod v Kievskom Universitete. Paleontol. Issled. na Ukraine. Materialy L-I Godich. Sessii Ukr. Paleontol. O-Va. (Kiev), 1978:137-142. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Einor, O.L.; Bel'govskiy, G.L. & Smirnov, G.A.

1970. (Carboniferous Geology and Paleogeography of the USSR.). International Geology Review (Washington, DC), 12:105-113. CARBONIFEROUS; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; USSR

Einor, O.L.; Voynovsky-Krieger, K.G.; Vassiluk, N.P.; Vdovenko,

M.V.; Gorak, S.V. & Dunayeva, N.N. 1965. Caracteres generaux de la biogeographie de l'U.R.S.S. pendant la periode Carbonifere. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 7:110-123. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Eisel, R.

1908. Ueber die Varianten des Productus horridus Sowerby, bei Gera. Jahresbericht der Gesellschaft von Freunden der Naturwissenschaften in Gera, 49-50:33-37. GERMANY; PALEOZOIC; PRODUCTUS; VARIATION

Ekman, T.T.

1895. Cistella cistellula, S. Wood, En Foer Sverige Ny Brachiopod. Oefversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens

- Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 52:489-490.
CISTELLA; RECENT; SWEDEN
- Ekman, T.T.
1897. Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Stieles der Brachiopoden.
Zeitschrift fuer Wissenschaftliche Zoologie (Leipzig), 62(2):169-249, 4 Pls. ANATOMY; TEREBRATULINA
- Ekstroem, G.
1937. Upper Didymograptus Shale in Scania. Sveriges Geologiska Undersoekning, rsbok (Stockholm), 30(10):1-53, Pls. 1-11. ACROTRETA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; SWEDEN
- Eldredge, N.
1971. The Allopatric Model and Phylogeny in Paleozoic Invertebrates. Evolution (Lawrence), 25:156-167. PALEOZOIC; PHYLOGENY
- Eldredge, N.
1986. Unfinished Synthesis: Biological Hierarchies and Modern Evolutionary Thought. 237 pages. Oxford: Oxford Univ. Press. BIOLOGY; EVOLUTION
- Eldredge, N. & Gould, S.J.
1972. Punctuated Equilibria: An Alternative to Phyletic Gradualism. In: T.J.M. Schopf (Ed), Models in Paleobiology, p.82-115. San Francisco: Freeman, Cooper & Co. EVOLUTION
- Elias, M.K.
1937. Carboniferous and Permian of the Southern Urals. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 33:279-295. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; URALS; USSR
- Elias, M.K.
1937. Depth of Deposition of the Big Blue (Late Paleozoic) Sediments in Kansas. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 48:403-432. KS; PALEOZOIC; USA
- Elias, M.K.
1944. Evolution of Mesolobus and Age of the Earliest Walchia. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 55(12):1468. EVOLUTION; MESOLOBUS
- Elias, M.K.
1950. The State of Paleontology. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 24(2): 140-153, Pl.26. CHONETES; MESOLOBUS
- Elias, M.K.
1952. New Data on Dinantian-Namurian Equivalents in America. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Compte Rendu, Heerlen (1951), 3(1):189-201. DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; USA
- Elias, M.K.
1957. Late Mississippian Fauna from the Redoak Hollow Formation of Southern Oklahoma. Part II. Brachiopoda. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 31(3):487-527, 8 Pls. ACAMBONA; ACANTHOSPIRINA; AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; CRANIA; DERBYIA; DERBYOIDES; DIAPHRAGMUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; EUMETRIA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MEEKELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; OK; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; USA
- Elias, M.K.
1960. Marine Carboniferous of N. America and Europe. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 4(1): 151-161. CARBONIFEROUS; EUROPE; NORTH AMERICA
- Elias, M.K.
1964. Depth of Late Paleozoic Sea in Kansas and its Megacyclic Sedimentation. Kansas State Geological Survey Bulletin (Lawrence), 169(1):87-106. KS; PALEOZOIC; SEDIMENTATION; USA

- Elias, R.J.; Potter, A.W. & Watkins, R.
1994. Late Ordovician Rugose Corals of the Northern Sierra Nevada, California. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 68(1):164-168. ASHGILLIAN; BIMURIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CA; DICOELOSLIA; GLYPTERINA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PHRAGMORTHIS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; SKENIDIOIDES; USA
- Eliseev, A.I.
1958. (The Stratigraphy of the Carboniferous of the Southern Part of the Chernyshov Ridge.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 121(2):339- 342. CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Eliseev, A.I. & Mikhailova, Z.P.
1962. (New Data on the Upper Carboniferous of Chernyshev Ridge.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 145(3):631-634. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR
- El-Khayal, A.A. & Romano, M.
1988. A Revision of the Upper Part of the Saq Formation and Hanadir Shale (Lower Ordovician) of Saudi Arabia. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 125(2):161-174. LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SAUDI ARABIA
- Ellern, S.S.; Ivanov, E.E. & Kurbanov, F.Y.
1955. Brakhiopody devona Tatarskoi ASSR. (Devonian Brachiopods from Tartar ASSR.) In: A.K. Krylova, Ed., *Brakhiopody devona Volgo-Ural'skoi oblasti. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo- Razvedochnyi Institut* (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 88:107-145, 5 Pls. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; LADOGIA; LAMELLISPIRIFER; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; PUGNOIDES; RETICULARIOPSIS; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHODONTA; THEODOSSIA; URALS; USSR
- Ellern, S.S.; Troepolskii, V.I. & Bal'chunas, A.E.
1951. (Givetian Deposits in Tartaria.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 79(1):125-127. DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; USSR
- Elles, G.L.
1922. The Bala County: Its Structure and Rock-Succession. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 78(2):132-175. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; WALES
- Elles, G.L.
1940. The Stratigraphy and Faunal Succession in the Ordovician Rocks of the BUILT-H-LLANDRINDOD INLIER, Radnorshire. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 95(4):383-445, Pls. 27-32. LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; WALES
- Elles, G.L. & Slater, I.L.
1906. The Highest Silurian Rocks of the Ludlow District. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 62:195-221. ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Elliott, D.K. & Bounds, S.D.
1987. Causes of Damage to Brachiopods from the Middle Pennsylvanian Naco Formation, Central Arizona. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 20(4):327-335. AZ; COMPOSITA; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; PREDATION; USA
- Elliott, D.K. & Brew, D.C.
1988. Cephalopod Predation on a Desmoinesian Brachiopod from the Naco Formation, Central Arizona. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 62(1): 145-147. AZ; DESMOINESIAN; LINOPRODUCTUS; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; PREDATION; USA
- Elliott, G.F.
1938. A London Clay Brachiopod. *Geologists' Association, Proceedings* (London), 49(2):128-134. ENGLAND; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Elliott, G.F.

1939. Note on the Musculature of *Terebratulina wardenensis* of the London Clay. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 50:159-161. ENGLAND; EOCENE; MUSCULATURE; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Elliott, G.F.
1939. Deux brachiopodes nouveaux de l'Auverisien du bassin de Paris. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 9(8-9):593-598. AUVERSIAN; FRANCE; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Elliott, G.F.
1947. Distribution des Brachiopodes en especes et ses causes illustree par les *Terebratulini* de l'ocene de l'Europe Occidentale. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 17(1-3):67-80. DISTRIBUTION; EUROPE; TERTIARY
- Elliott, G.F.
1947. The Development of a British Aptian Brachiopod. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 58(2):144-159, Pls. 3-4. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; DEVELOPMENT; ENGLAND; #GEMMARCULA; GEMMARCULINAE; TEREBRATALIA
- Elliott, G.F.
1948. The Evolutionary Significance of Brachial Development in *Terebratelloid* Brachiopods. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.12, 1(5):297-317, Pls. 3-4. BRACHIAL DEVELOPMENT; EVOLUTION; KINGENIDAE; KINGENINAE; TEREBRATELLA; WALDHEIMIA; WALDHEIMIATHYRIS
- Elliott, G.F.
1948. Palingenesis in Thecidea (Brachiopoda). Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.12, 1(1):1-30, Pls. 1-2. #BIFOLIUM; EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY
- Elliott, G.F.
1949. The Brachial Development of *Kraussina* (Brachiopoda). Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.12, 2(19):538-546, Pls. 8-9. BRACHIAL DEVELOPMENT; KRAUSSINA
- Elliott, G.F.
1950. The Genus *Hamptonina* (Brachiopoda), and the Relation of Post- Palaeozoic Brachiopods to Coral-Reefs. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.12, 3(29):429-446, Pl.4. ENGLAND; HAMPTONINA; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY
- Elliott, G.F.
1951. On the Geographical Distribution of *Terebratelloid* Brachiopods. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.12, 4(40):305-334. DISTRIBUTION
- Elliott, G.F.
1952. The Internal Structure of Some Western Australian Cretaceous Brachiopods. Royal Society of Western Australia, Journal (Perth), 36:1- 21, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; BOUCHARDIELLA; CRETACEOUS; EVOLUTION; #INOPINATARCULA; KINGENA
- Elliott, G.F.
1953. Brachial Development and Evolution in *Terebratelloid* Brachiopods. Cambridge Philosophical Society, Biological Reviews, 28(3):261-279. BRACHIAL DEVELOPMENT; EVOLUTION; LOOP DEVELOPMENT
- Elliott, G.F.
1953. The Classification of the Thecidea Brachiopods. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.12, 6(69):693-701, Pl.18. BACTRYNIUM; BIFOLIUM; CLASSIFICATION; CRETACEOUS; #EOLACAZELLA; JURASSIC; LACAZELLA; #MOORELLINA; THECIDEA; THECIDEACEA; THECIDELLININAE; #VERMICULOTHECIDEA
- Elliott, G.F.
1954. New Brachiopoda from the Eocene of England, France and

Africa. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.12, 7(82):721-728, 1 Pl. AFRICA; ARGYROTHECA; CANCELLOTHYRIS; #CISTELLARCULA; ENGLAND; EOCENE; FRANCE; #LUTETIARCULA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Elliott, G.F.

1954. The Early Lophophore and Subsequent Loop. (Brachiopoda). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.12, 7(82):729-734, Pl.16. EUCALATHIS; LOOP; LOOP DEVELOPMENT; LOPHOPHORE; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA

Elliott, G.F.

1955. Shell-Structure of Thecidean Brachiopods. *Nature* (London), 175(4469): 1124. DAVIDSONELLA; THECIDEACEA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Elliott, G.F.

1955. Additions to the British Eocene Brachiopod Fauna. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 92(2):168-172. ARGYROTHECA; ENGLAND; EOCENE; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Elliott, G.F.

1956. On Tertiary Transarctic Brachiopod Migration. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.12, 9(100):280-286. ARCTIC; DALLINA; #GLACIARCULA; HEMITHIRIS; JAPANITHYRIS; MACANDREVEA; MIGRATION; RECENT; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY

Elliott, G.F.

1956. Post-Palaeozoic Brachiopod Ecology: A Re-Assessment. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 93(3):196-200. ECOLOGY

Elliott, G.F.

1957. Accessory Brachial Structures in Long-Looped Brachiopods. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 94(4):334-336. BRACHIAL APPARATUS; BRACHIDIAL STRUCTURES; DALLINELLA; LOOP;

ZEILLERIA

Elliott, G.F.

1957. The Origin of the Terebratellacea (Brachiopoda). *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.12, 10(112):259-264. ORIGIN; TEREBRATELLACEA

Elliott, G.F.

1958. Classification of Thecidean Brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 32(2):373. CLASSIFICATION; THECIDEIDINA; THECIDELLINIDAE

Elliott, G.F.

1958. An Abnormal Lophophore in *Macandrevia* (Brachiopoda). *Universitetet i Bergen Arbob Naturvitenskapelig Rekke*, 1958(2):1-6. LOPHOPHORE; MACANDREVEA; RECENT

Elliott, G.F.

1959. Six New Genera of Mesozoic Brachiopoda. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 96:146-148. #ANTIGONIARCULA; #ARENACIARCULA; #DERETA; #EODALLINA; MESOZOIC; #OBLONGARCULA; #TRIFIDARCULA

Elliott, G.F.

1960. Appendix. In: H.M. Muir-Wood, Homoeomorphy in Recent Brachiopoda: *Abyssothyris* and *Neorhynchia*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.13, 3:526. ABYSSOTHYRIS; HOMEOMORPHY; NEORHYNCHIA; RECENT

Elliott, G.F.

1960. Note on the Publication of Baudon's Brachiopod Species, 1855. *Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History* (London), 3(7): 361-362.

Elliott, G.F.

1960. Brachiopodes Tertiaires d'Arabie et de Syrie. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.7, 2(2):152-155, 1 Pl. ARGYROTHECA; EOCENE; MEGERLIA; MIOCENE; PLIOCENE; SAUDI

ARABIA; STREPTARIA; SYRIA; TERTIARY

Elliott, G.F.

1960. A New Mesozoic Terebratellid Brachiopod. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 71:25-30, Pl.2. AUSTRALIA; #AUSTRALIARcula; CRETACEOUS

Elliott, G.F.

1961. A New British Devonian Alga, Palaeoporella lummatonensis, and the Brachiopod Evidence of the Age of the Lummaton Shell-Bed. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 72(2):251-260, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; GIVETIAN

Elliott, G.F.

1965. Order Uncertain- Thecideidina. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda, p.857-862. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. CLASSIFICATION; REFERENCE; THECIDEACEA

Elliott, G.F.

1970. The Two London Clay Clubs 1836-1847, and 1923-1940. Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History (London), 5:333-339.

Elliott, G.F.

1973. A Palaeoecological Study of a Cotswold Great Oolite Fossil-Bed (English Jurassic). Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 84(1):43-51. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY

Elliott, G.F.

1976. Comments on the 'The Loop-Development and Classification of Terebratellacean Brachiopods'. Palaeontology (London), 19(2):413-414. CLASSIFICATION; LOOP; LOOP DEVELOPMENT; TEREBRATELLACEA

Ellison, R.L.

1965. Stratigraphy And Paleontology Of The Mahantango

Formation In South- Central Pennsylvania.

Geological Survey of

Pennsylvania, Bulletins (Harrisburg), Ser.4, G48:298 Pages, 19

Pls. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; CRANIOPS; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; DOUVILLINA; ECHINOCOELIA; ELYTHA; EMANUELLA; FIMBRISPIRIFER; HYPOTHYRIDINA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; LONGISPINA; MEDIOSPIRIFER; MEGASTROPHIA; MUCROSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; PA; PARASPIRIFER; PETROCRANIA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTELLA; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; PUSTULATIA; RETICHONETES; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOBOLUS; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA; SUBRENSELANDIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; TRUNCALOSIA; TYLOTHYRIS; USA

Ellison, S.P., Jr.

1950. Subsurface Woodford Black Shale, West Texas And Southeast New Mexico. Bureau of Economic Geology, University of Texas, Report of Investigations, 7:1-20, Pl.3. DEVONIAN; LINGULA; LINGULIPORA; LINGULODISCINA; NM; TX; USA

Elloy, R.

1972. Reflexions sur quelques environnements recifaux du paleozique. Centre de Recherches de Pau, Bulletin, 6(1):1-105, 16 Pls. PALEOZOIC

Ells, R.W.

1888. Second Report on the Geology of a Portion of the Province of Quebec. Geological and Natural History Survey of Canada, Annual Report, Part K: 120 Pages. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC; SILURIAN

Ells, R.W.

1895. The Potsdam and Calciferous Formations of Quebec and Eastern Ontario. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.1, Sect.4, 12:21- 30. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN;

QUEBEC; SILURIAN

Ells, R.W.

1896. Palaeozoic Outliers in the Ottawa River Basin. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.2, Sect.4, 2:137-149. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Ells, R.W.

1901. Report on the Geology of the Three Rivers Map-Sheet. Geological Survey of Canada, Annual Report, 11:5J-62J. CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC

Ells, R.W.

1905. Report on the Geology of Portions of the Counties of Renfrew, Addington, Frontenac, Lanark and Carleton. Geological Survey of Canada, Annual Report, 14:5J-79J. CANADA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN

Elmi, S.

1963. Donnees nouvelles sur le Lias superieur des Avelas (Ardeche du Sud). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 256(17):3718-3720. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; PRIONORHYNCHIA; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA

Elmi, S.

1964. Decouverte de la faune a Pleuroceras dans les Calcaires a Belemnites et a les Brachiopodes de l'Ardeche. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 258(6):1862-1863. DOMERIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA

Elmi, S. & Almeras, Y.

1984. Physiography, Palaeotectonics and Palaeoenvironments as Controls of Changes in Ammonite and Brachiopod Communities (An Example from the Early and Middle Jurassic of Western Algeria). Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam),

47(3-4):347-360. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BATHONIAN; COMMUNITIES; DOMERIAN; JURASSIC; PALEOENVIRONMENT; TECTONICS

Elmi, S.; Almeras, Y.; Ameer, M.; Atrops, F.; Benhamou, M. &

Moulán, G. 1982. La dislocation des plates-formes carbonatees liasiques en Mediterranee occidentale et ses implications sur les echanges fauniques. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 24(5-6):1007-1016. JURASSIC; LIAS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA

Elmi, S.; Almeras, Y.; Ameer, M. & Benhamou, M.

1985. Precisions biostratigraphiques et paleoecologiques sur le Lias des environs de Tiffrit. (Saida, Algerie occidentale). Les Cahiers de l'Institut Catholique de Lyon, 14:15-29, 6 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS; MONSARDITHYRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; PSEUDOGIBBIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; SPIRIFERINA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; STROUDITHYRIS; TELOTHYRIS; TETRARHYNCHIA

Elmi, S.; Almeras, Y.; Ameer, M.; Benhamou, M. & Mekahli, L.

1991. Cadre biostratigraphique des evenements liasiques en Algerie occidentale. International Symposium on Jurassic Stratigraphy (Copenhagen), 3:38. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Elmi, S.; Almeras, Y. & Benshili, K.

1989. Influence de l'evolution paleogeographique sur les peuplements au cours du Lias dans le Moyen Atlas marocain. Sciences Geologiques, Memoire, 83:115-131, 3 Pls. AFRICA; EVOLUTION; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; LIOSPIRIFERINA; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; MONSARDITHYRIS; MOROCCO; PALEOECOLOGY; PARATHYRIDINA; PRIONORHYNCHIA; PROTOTEGULITHYRIS;

- PSEUDOGIBBIRHYNCHIA;
PSEUDOGLOSSOTHYRIS; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA;
RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS;
STOLMORHYNCHIA;
STROUDITHYRIS; TELOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA;
TETRARHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA
- Elmi, S.; Almeras, Y. & Benschli, K.
1991. Influence de l'evolution
paleogeographique sur les
peuplements au cours du Lias dans le Moyen-Atlas
marocain.
Colloque de Geologie Franco-Marocain,
Strasbourg, May 24-26,
1989, Sci. Geol., 83:1-17. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LIAS;
MOROCCO;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY
- Elmi, S. & Maillard, C.
1968. Precisions sur les gisements fossiliferes
du Bajocien
et du Bathonien de la region des Vans (Ardeche
meridionale).
Bulletin Mensuel de la Societe Linneenne de Lyon,
37:17-19.
BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Elmi, S.; Mouterde, R.; Rocha, R.B. & Almeras, Y.
1991. Biostratigraphie du Toarcien moyen et
superieur de Sao
Giao (Portugal). International Symposium on
Jurassic Stratigraphy
(Copenhagen), 3:39. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
JURASSIC; LIAS; PORTUGAL;
TOARCIAN
- Elyakova, L.A.
1972. Distribution of Cellulases and Chitinases
in Marine
Invertebrates. Comparative Biochemistry and
Physiology (B),
43(1):67-70. BIOCHEMISTRY; COPTOTHYRIS
- Emeljantzev, T. & Nalivkin, D.V.
1936. (The Paleozoic of the Yrung-Tumus
Peninsula, Mouth of
the Khatanga R. Arctic Ocean.). Transactions of the
Arctic
Institute (St. Petersburg), 41:63-72, 1 Pl. ARCTIC
OCEAN; ATRYPA;
DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GLASSIA;
LEIORHYNCHUS; PENTAMERUS; SIBERIA;
SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; USSR
- Emerson, B.K. et al.
1896. Honors to James Hall at Buffalo. Science
(Washington,
DC), 4:697-717. BIOGRAPHY; SEMINULA
- Emerson, K.
1870. Die Liasmulde von Markoldendorf bei
Einbeck und ihre
Fossile Molluskenfauna. 2 Pls. Berlin. GERMANY;
JURASSIC; LIAS
- Emig, C.C.
1973. Les processus de l'ontogenese, compares
a ceux de la
regeneration des Phoronida. Zeitschrift fuer
Morphologie der
Tiere (Berlin), 75:329-350. ONTOGENY;
REGENERATION
- Emig, C.C.
1976. Phylogense des Phoronida. les
Lophophorates et le
Concept des Archimerata. Zeitschrift fuer
Zoologische Systematik
und Evolutionsforschung, 14(1):10-24.
PHYLOGENY
- Emig, C.C.
1976. Le Lophophore, Structure Significative
des
Lophophorates (Brachiopodes, Bryozoaires,
Phoronidiens).
Zoologica Scripta, 5(3-4): 133-137. LOPHOPHORE
- Emig, C.C.
1977. Lingula murphiana Reeve (Brachiopoda)
recoltee a
Madagascar. Museum National d'Histoire
Naturelle, Bulletin
(Zoologie) (Paris), 446(309): 401-410. ANATOMY;
ECOLOGY; LINGULA;
MADAGASCAR; RECENT
- Emig, C.C.
1977. Reflexions sur la taxonomie des especes
du genre
Lingula (Brachiopodes, Inarticulees). Comptes
Rendus
Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des
Sciences (Paris),
285(5):523-525. CLASSIFICATION; LINGULA
- Emig, C.C.
1977. Lingula anatina Lamarck Waehrend der
Expedition
'Meteor' 26 (1972) Gefunden (Brachiopoda).
Senckenbergiana

- Biologica (Frankfurt), 58(1-2): 101-103. AFRICA; ATLANTIC OCEAN; DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; LINGULA; RECENT
- Emig, C.C.
1977. Embryology of Phoronida. American Zoologist (Lawrence), 17(1):21-38. EMBRYOLOGY
- Emig, C.C.
1978. Un Nouvel Embranchement: Les Lophophorates. Societe Zoologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), 102(4):341-344. PHYLOGENY
- Emig, C.C.
1978. A Redescription of the Inarticulate Brachiopod *Lingula reevei* Davidson. Pacific Science (Honolulu), 32(1):31-34. ECOLOGY; HI; LINGULA; RECENT
- Emig, C.C.
1979. Three Species of *Lingula* from the Queensland Coast. Memoirs of the Queensland Museum, 19(3):381-391, Pls. 1-2. LINGULA; QUEENSLAND; RECENT
- Emig, C.C.
1980. Quelques conditions defavorables entrainant la mort de *Lingula reevei*. Reunion Annuelle des Sciences de la Terre (Lyon), 8:1399. ECOLOGY; HI; LINGULA; RECENT; USA
- Emig, C.C.
1981. Implications de donnees recentes sur les lingules actuelles dans les interpretations paleoecologiques. Lethaia (Oslo), 14(2):151-156. CARBONIFEROUS; ECOLOGY; LINGULA; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; RECENT
- Emig, C.C.
1981. Observations sur l'ecologie de *Lingula reevei* Davidson (Brachiopoda: Inarticulata). Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology (Amsterdam), 52(1):47-61. ECOLOGY; HI; LINGULA; RECENT; USA
- Emig, C.C.
1982. Terrier et position des Lingules (Brachiopodes, Inarticules). Societe Zoologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), 107(2):185-194. ECOLOGY; HI; LINGULA; RECENT; USA
- Emig, C.C.
1982. Description of *Lingula translucida* Dall (Brachiopoda: Inarticulata). Bulletin Zoologisch Museum Universiteit Van Amsterdam, 8(11):81-85. INDIA; LINGULA; RECENT
- Emig, C.C.
1982. Taxonomie du genre *Lingula* (Brachiopodes, Inarticules). Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Zool. Biol. Ecol. Anim.) (Paris), Ser.4, 4(3-4):337-367. ANATOMY; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CLASSIFICATION; DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; LINGULA; RECENT
- Emig, C.C.
1982. Nouvelles Localisations de Phoronidiens (Lophophorata). Tethys (Marseille), 10(3):287-290.
- Emig, C.C.
1982. The Biology of Phoronida. Advances in Marine Biology (San Diego), 19: 1-89. BIOLOGY; PHYLOGENY
- Emig, C.C.
1983. Comportement experimental de *Lingula anatina* (Brachiopoda: Inarticulata) dans divers substrats meubles (Baie de Mutsu, Japon). Marine Biology (Berlin), 75(2-3):207-213. ECOLOGY; JAPAN; LINGULA; RECENT
- Emig, C.C.
1983. Taxonomic du genre *Glottidia* (Brachiopodes, Inarticules). Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Zool. Biol. Ecol. Anim.) (Paris), Ser.4, 5(2):469-489. ANATOMY; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CLASSIFICATION; DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; GLOTTIDIA; RECENT; USA

Emig, C.C.

1984. Sur les relations du panchronisme avec les conditions ecologiques: Le Cas des Lingules (Brachiopodes, Inarticules).

Societe Zoologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), 108(4):558-561.

CENOZOIC; ECOLOGY; GLOTTIDIA; LINGULA; MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC; RECENT

Emig, C.C.

1984. Importance du sediment dans la distribution des

Lingules. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 17(2):115-123.

DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; HI; JAPAN; LINGULA; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT; USA

Emig, C.C.

1984. On the Origin of the Lophophorata.

Zeitschrift fuer

Zoologische Systematik und Evolutionsforschung, 22(2):91-94.

CAMBRIAN; CENOZOIC; EVOLUTION; MESOZOIC; ORIGIN; PALEOZOIC; RECENT

Emig, C.C.

1984. Pourquoi les Lingules (Brachiopodes, Inarticules) ont

survecu a la transition Secondaire-Tertiaire.

Bulletin de la

Commission des Travaux Historiques et

Scientifiques Section des

Sciences, 6:87-94. LINGULA; PALEOCENE;

PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGENE;

TERTIARY

Emig, C.C.

1984. *Lingula anatina* Lamarck from Mutsu Bay, Northern

Japan. *Marine Biological Station of Asamushi,*

Tohoku University,

Bulletin, 17(4):171- 176. ANATOMY; ECOLOGY;

JAPAN; LINGULA; MUTSU

BAY; RECENT

Emig, C.C.

1985. Distribution et synecologie des fonds a Gryphus

vitreus (Brachiopoda) en Corse. *Marine Biology* (Berlin),

90(1):139-146. CORSICA; DISTRIBUTION;

ECOLOGY; GRYPHUS;

PALEOSYNECOLOGY; RECENT

Emig, C.C.

1986. Conditions de fossilisation du genre *Lingula*

(Brachiopoda) et implications paleoecologiques. *Palaeogeography,*

Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 53(2-4):245-253.

CENOZOIC; ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION;

FOSSILIZATION; LINGULA; MESOZOIC;

PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOIC; RECENT

Emig, C.C.

1986. Phylum Brachiopoda (Lamp Shells). In: W. Sterrer (Ed),

Marine Fauna and Flora of Bermuda, p.518-519. New York: Wiley.

ARGYROTHECA; BERMUDA; RECENT

Emig, C.C.

1987. Offshore Brachiopods Investigated by Submersible.

Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology (Amsterdam),

108(3):261-273. FRANCE; GRYPHUS;

MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

Emig, C.C.

1987. Phylum Brachiopoda. In: D.M. Devaney & L.G. Eldredge,

Eds., *Reef and Shore Fauna of Hawaii*. Bishop Museum, Special

Publication (Honolulu), 64(2-3):167-170, Pl.2.

DISTRIBUTION;

FRENULINA; HI; LINGULA; MORPHOLOGY;

PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT; USA

Emig, C.C.

1989. Distribution bathymetrique et spatiale des populations

de *Gryphus vitreus* (Brachiopode) sur la marge continentale (Nord-

Ouest Mediterranee). *Oceanologica Acta* (Montrouge),

12(2):205-209. BATHYMETRY; CORSICA;

DISTRIBUTION; FRANCE;

GRYPHUS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

Emig, C.C.

1989. Distributional Patterns along the Mediterranean

Continental Margin (Upper Bathyal) using *Gryphus vitreus*

(Brachiopoda) Densities. *Palaeogeography,*

Palaeoclimatology,

Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 71(3/4): 253-256.
BATHYMETRY;
DISTRIBUTION; GRYPHUS; MEDITERRANEAN
SEA; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT

Emig, C.C.

1989. Observations preliminaires sur
l'envasement de la
biocoenose a Gryphus vitreus (Brachiopoda), sur
la pente
continentale du Nord de la Corse (Mediterranee).
Origines et
consequences. Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des
Sciences (Sciences
de la Vie) (Paris), Ser.3, 309(9): 337-342.
BIOCOENOSIS; CORSICA;
GRYPHUS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; ORIGIN;
PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT

Emig, C.C.

1989. Les Brachiopodes actuels sont-ils des
indicateurs
(paleo) bathymetriques? Geologie
Mediterraneenne (Marseille),
15(1):65-71. BATHYMETRY; DISTRIBUTION;
GRYPHUS; LINGULA;
PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT

Emig, C.C.

1989. Les Lingules Fossiles (Brachiopodes),
Representants
d'ecosystemes Oligotypiques? Atti del 3rd
Simposio di Ecologia e
Paleoecologia delle Comunita Bentoniche, Catania-
Taormina (Oct.
12-16, 1985), :117-121. INCOMPLETE;
FOSSILIZATION; LINGULA;
PALEOECOLOGY

Emig, C.C.

1989. Ecosystemes macrobenthiques
oligotypiques dans le
domaine marin. Atti del 3rd Simposio di Ecologia e
Paleoecologia
delle Comunita Bentoniche, Catania-Taormina
(Oct. 12-16, 1985),
:19-24. INCOMPLETE; PALEOECOLOGY

Emig, C.C.

1989. Origine et consequences d'un envasement
de la partie
superieure de la pente Continentale (N Corse,
Mediterranee).
Societe Zoologique de France, Bulletin (Paris),
114(3):156-157.

CORSICA; DISTRIBUTION; MEDITERRANEAN SEA;
ORIGIN; RECENT

Emig, C.C.

1989. Exemples de digradation post-mortem
des coquilles de
Brachiopodes actuels et consiquences
palioicologiques. In: El
estudio de la forma organica, p.43-44. Valencia:
Univ. of
Valencia. PALEOECOLOGY

Emig, C.C.

1990. Examples of Post-Mortality Alteration in
Recent
Brachiopod Shells and (Paleo)ecological
Consequences. Marine
Biology (Berlin), 104(2):233- 238. GLOTTIDIA;
GRYPHUS; LINGULA;
NOTOSARIA; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT;
TAPHONOMY; TEREBRATULINA

Emig, C.C.

1990. Distributional Patterns of Gryphus
vitreus
(Brachiopoda) in the Western Mediterranean:
Effects of Silting.
(Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on
Brachiopods, Abstracts,
Dunedin, New Zealand, :34. DISTRIBUTION;
GRYPHUS; MEDITERRANEAN
SEA; RECENT

Emig, C.C.

1991. Tipos de disgregacion post mortem de la
concha en
braquiopodos actuales. In: M. De Renzi et al., eds.,
El Estudio
de la Forma Organica y sus consecuencias en
Paleontologia
Sistematica, Paleoecologia y Paleontologia
Evolutiva. Revista
Espanola de Paleontologia, Numero
Extraordinario Events, :95-100.
INCOMPLETE; GLOTTIDIA; GRYPHUS; LINGULA;
MINERALIZATION;
NOTOSARIA; RECENT; TAPHONOMY;
TEREBRATULINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Emig, C.C.

1992. Functional Disposition of the Lophophore
in Living
Brachiopoda. Lethaia (Oslo), 25(3):291-302.
ARGYROTHECA; ATLANTIC
OCEAN; CRANIA; DISCINISCA; EVOLUTION;
GLOTTIDIA; GRYPHUS;

HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; LINGULA; LOPHOPHORE;
MEDITERRANEAN SEA;
MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; NEW ZEALAND;
NOTOSARIA; ORIENTATION;
PELAGODISCUS; PLATIDIA; RECENT;
TEREBRATULINA; USA; WA

Emig, C.C.

1992. Distribution of the Upper Bathyal biocoenoses in the NW Mediterranean. *Misogite*, 6th Eur. Ecol. Congr. Marseille, Sept. 1992, 52, page 79. BIOCOENOSIS; DISTRIBUTION; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

Emig, C.C.

1993. Lingulid brachiopods: example or model? *Congres Europeen de Paleontologie 'Interactions-organismes-paleoenvironnement'*, Lyon, 1: 39. FOSSILIZATION; LINGULA; PALEOECOLOGY

Emig, C.C. & Alvarez, F.

1990. Procesos tafonomicos de alteracion en braquiopodos actuales. *Com. Reunion de Tafonomia y Fosilizacion (Madrid)*, :81-86. INCOMPLETE; FOSSILIZATION; HOLOCENE; QUATERNARY; TAPHONOMY

Emig, C.C. & Arnaud, P.M.

1988. Observations en submersible sur la densite des populations de *Gryphus vitreus* (Brachiopode) le long de la marge continentale de Provence (Mediterranee nord-occidentale). *Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences (Sciences de la Vie) (Paris)*, Ser.3, 306:501-505. GRYPHUS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT

Emig, C.C.; Babin, C.; Delance, J.-H. & Racheboeuf, P.R.

1990. Braquiopodos y Bivalvos: Competencia o Indiferencia? *Iberus (Madrid)*, 9(1-2):63-68. EVOLUTION; PHANEROZOIC; WORLDWIDE

Emig, C.C.; Gall, J.-C.; Pajaud, D. & Plaziat, J.-C.

1978. Reflexions critiques sur l'ecologie et la systematique des Lingules Actuelles et Fossiles. *Geobios (Lyon)*, 11(5):573-609, 2 Pls. CENOZOIC; CLASSIFICATION; ECOLOGY; GLOTTIDIA; LINGULA; MESOZOIC; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOIC; RECENT

Emig, C.C. & Garcia-Carrascosa, M.A.

1991. Distribution of *Gryphus vitreus* (Born, 1778) (Brachiopoda) on Transect P2 (Continental Margin, French Mediterranean Coast) Investigated by Submersible. *Scientia Marina*, 55(2):385-388. BATHYMETRY; DISTRIBUTION; GRYPHUS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

Emig, C.C. & Goujet, D.

1986. Fossil *Lingula* as Indicators of Environmental Changes; Example of a Lower Devonian Bed in Spitsbergen. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., *Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon)*, 4:253. DEVONIAN; LINGULA; PALEOECOLOGY; SPITSBERGEN

Emig, C.C. & Gutierrez-Marco, J.C.

1992. Las acumulaciones de lingulidos en torno al limite Arenig/Llandvirn (Ordovocico) en el SO de Europa: discusion de sus factores geneticos. *Libro Res. Conf. Intern. Paleozoico Inf. Ibero-Amer., Mirida Mayo 1992, Publ. Mus. Geol. Extremadura*, 1:68. ARENIGIAN; EUROPE; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN

Emig, C.C. & Hammond, L.S.

1981. On the Status of *Lingula tumidula* Reeve, *L. adamsi* Dall, and *L. shantungensis* Hatai (Brachiopoda, Inarticulata). *Bulletin of Marine Science (Coral Gables)*, 31(1):37-45. BIOMETRICS; INDIAN OCEAN; LINGULA; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT

Emig, C.C. & Le Loeuff, P.

1978. Description de *Lingula parva* Smith (Brachiopoda,

- Inarticulata), recoltée en Côte d'Ivoire, avec quelques remarques sur l'écologie de l'espèce. *Tethys* (Marseille), 8(3):271-274. AFRICA; ECOLOGY; IVORY COAST; LINGULA; RECENT
- Emig, C.C. & Racheboeuf, P.R.
1990. Systemes biologiques et taphonomie: un point de vue biologique. Com. Reunion de Tafonomia y Fossilizacion (Madrid), :87-93. INCOMPLETE; TAPHONOMY
- Emig, C.C. & Vargas, J.A.
1991. *Glottidia audebarti* (Broderip), (Brachiopoda, Lingulidae) from the Gulf of Nicoya, Costa Rica. *Revista de Biologia Tropical*, 38(2A):251- 258. COSTA RICA; GLOTTIDIA; GULF OF NICOYA; MORPHOLOGY; MUSCULATURE; RECENT
- Emmons, E.
1842. *Geology of New York. Part II, Comprising the Survey of the Second Geological District.* Albany. NY; STROPHOMENA; USA
- Emmrich, A.
1853. *Geognostische Beobachtungen aus den oestlichen Bayerischen und den Angraenzenden Oesterreichischen Alpen. 2. Aus dem Gebiet des Alpenkalkes.* Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, *Jahrbuch* (Vienna), 4:80-101, 326-394. ALPS; AUSTRIA; TRIASSIC
- Emmrich, H.
1855. *Notiz ueber den Alpenkalk der Lienzer Gegend.* Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, *Jahrbuch* (Vienna), 6:444-450. ALPS; #BACTRYNIUM
- Emmrich, H.
1857. *Geognostische Notizen aus der Gegend von Trient.* Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, *Jahrbuch* (Vienna), 8:295-308. AUSTRIA; TRIASSIC
- Emonts-Pohl, A. & Kjaer, H.
1975. Eine Fundstelle von *Stringocephalus burtini* bei Iserlohn. *Aufschluss* (Heidelberg), 26(3):119-121. STRINGOCEPHALUS
- Enay, R.
1993. Les apports sud-tethysiens parmi les faunes jurassiques nord-ouest europeennes: interpretation paleobiogeographique. *Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences (Mecanique-Physique-Chimie, Sciences de la Terre)* (Paris), 317(1):115-121. BREEDING; CALLOVIAN; DOGGER; ENGLAND; FIMBRIOTHYRIS; FRANCE; HESPERITHYRIS; JURASSIC; KINGENA; KONINCKELLA; LARVAL DISTRIBUTION; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PLIENSBACHIAN; SOMALIRHYNCHIA; TAUROMENIA; TETHYS
- Enay, R. & Boullier, A.
1981. L'age du complexe recifal des Ctes de Meuse entre Verdun et Commercy et la stratigraphie de l'Oxfordien dans l'Est du Bassin de Paris. *Geobios* (Lyon), 14(6):727-771. FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Enay, R.; Contini, D. & Boullier, A.
1988. Le Sequanien-type de Franche-Comte (Oxfordien superieur): datations et correlations; nouvelles consequences sur la paleogeographie et l'evolution du Jura et regions voisines. *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae* (Basel), 81(2):295-363, 5 Pls. CORRELATION; EVOLUTION; GALLIENNITHYRIS; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SEQUANIAN; SWITZERLAND; ZEILLERINA
- Enay, R. & Rollet, A.
1966. Application du 'Profil Statistique' a la comparaison de differentes populations de '*Terebratula semifarcinata* et. (Oxfordien superieur). *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences* (Paris), 262D(4):448-450. JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; STATISTICS; TEREBRATULA

- Encinas, A. & Martinell, J.
1992. Braquiopodos del Plioceno del Emporda (Catalunya).
Actas del III Congreso Geologico de Espana y VIII Congreso Latinoamericano de Geologia, 1:501-505.
ARGYROTHECA;
BIOGEOGRAPHY; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA;
PLIOCENE; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Enderle, J.
1901. Ueber eine anthracolithische Fauna von Balia Maaden in Kleinasien. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 13(2):49-109, Pls. 4-8. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; TURKEY
- Endo, K.
1987. Life Habit and Relative Growth of some Laqueid Brachiopods from Japan. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 147:180-194. CENOZOIC; GROWTH; JAPAN; KIKAITHYRIS; LAQUEUS; MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY; PICTOTHYRIS; RECENT
- Endo, K.
1989. Growth and Life Mode of a Pleistocene Brachiopod, Kikaithyris hanzawai (Yabe). Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 156:286-290. GROWTH; JAPAN; KIKAITHYRIS; MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY; PALEOECOLOGY; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY
- Endo, K. & Curry, G.B.
1989. Molecular and Morphological Taxonomy of a Recent Brachiopod Genus Terebratulina. (Abstr.). Paleontological Association, Annual Conference, Abstracts, Abstracts-Palaeontological Association Aston, Annual Conference, :11. INCOMPLETE; ATLANTIC OCEAN; CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION;
- IMMUNOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY; MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS; PACIFIC OCEAN; PHYLOGENY; QUATERNARY; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Endo, K. & Curry, G.B.
1990. Molecular and Morphological Taxonomy of Recent Terebratulina. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :35. CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; IMMUNOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Endo, K. & Curry, G.B.
1991. Molecular and Morphological Taxonomy of a Recent Brachiopod Genus Terebratulina. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.101-108. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; IMMUNOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY; MORPHOMETRICS; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Endo, K.; Curry, G.B. & Quinn, R.
1992. Sero-taxonomy of Recent and Pleistocene articulate brachiopods. International Geological Congress, Kyoto, Abstracts, 29:347. PHYLOGENY; PLEISTOCENE; RECENT; SEROLOGY
- Endo, K.; Curry, G.B.; Quinn, R.; Collins, M.J.; Muyzer, G. & Westbroek, P. 1994. Re-interpretation of Terebratulide Phylogeny Based on Immunological Data. Palaeontology (London), 37(2):349-373. IMMUNOLOGY; PHYLOGENY
- Endo, K.; Reyment, R.A. & Curry, G.B.
1995. Taxonomic Relationships in Terebratulina (Brachiopoda) Established by Multivariate Morphometrics. Revista Espanola de Paleontologia (Madrid), 10(1):109-116. MORPHOMETRICS; MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS; TAXONOMY; TEREBRATULINA
- Endo, K.; Walton, D.I.; Reyment, R.A. & Curry, G.B.

1995. Fossil intra-crystalline biomolecules of brachiopod shells; diagenesis and preserved geo-biological information.

Organic Geochemistry, 23(7):661-673. AMINO ACIDS; ASIA; BIOCHEMISTRY; CENOZOIC; DIAGENESIS; JAPAN; MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; STATISTICS

Endo, R.

1932. The Canadian and Ordovician Formation and Fossils of South Manchuria. United States National Museum, Bulletin (Washington, DC), 164:1-115, Pls. 33-35. CLITAMBONITES; DALMANELLA; MANCHURIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PIONODEMA; PLAYFAIRIA; POLYTOECHIA; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; RAFINESQUINA; YANGTZEELLA

Endo, R.

1935. Additional Fossils from the Canadian and Ordovician Rocks of the Southern Part of Manchoukuo. Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.2 (Geol.), 16(4):191-223, Pl.6. MANCHURIA; ORDOVICIAN; STROPHOMENA; YANGTZEELLA

Endo, R.

1939. Cambrian Fossils from Shantung. Jubilee Publication in Commemoration of Prof. H. Yabe's 60th Birthday, 1:1-18, 2 Pls. BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; CHINA; EOORTHIS; HUENELLA; LINGULELLA; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS; SHANDONG

Endo, R.

1951. Bibliography of Japanese Palaeontology and Related Sciences, 1941- 1950. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers (Tokyo), 1:71 Pages. BIBLIOGRAPHY; JAPAN

Endo, R.

1952. Brief Historical Geology of Manchuria. International Geological Congress, Alger, Comptes-Rendu, 19(13):49-58. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; HISTORY; MANCHURIA

Endo, R.

1953. A Summary of the Geologic Section in Manchuria. Science Reports of the Saitama University, Ser.B, 1(2):105-114. CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MANCHURIA; ORDOVICIAN; PERMIAN; SILURIAN

Endo, R.

1958. Recent Stratigraphical and Paleontological Studies on the Younger Paleozoic Formations in Japan. International Geological Congress, Mexico, Transactions, 20:335-344. DEVONIAN; JAPAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Endo, R. & Resser, C.E.

1937. The Sinian and Cambrian Formations and Fossils of Southern Manchoukuo. Manchurian Science Museum Bulletin, 1:473 Pages, 73 Pls. ACROTRELE; ACROTRETA; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; IPHIDELLA; LINGULELLA; MANCHURIA; MICROMITRA; NISUSIA; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS; PALAEOSTROPHIA; PATERINA; SINIAN; WESTONIA; WIMANELLA

Endriss, K.E.

1927. Versteinerungen, Ein Taschenbuch zum Sammeln und Bestimmen. 444 pages. Stuttgart. INCOMPLETE; THECIDEA

Engel, B.A.

1962. Geology of the Bulahdelah- Port Stephens District N.S.W. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 95(6): 197-245. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN

Engel, B.A.

1965. Carboniferous Studies in New South Wales, Australia. D.N. Wadia Commemorative Vol. Mining & Metallurgical Institute of India, Publication, 40:196-216. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; NEW SOUTH WALES

- Engel, B.A. & Morris, N.
1985. The Biostratigraphy of Carboniferous Trilobites in Eastern Australia. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendus, 10(2):491-499. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS
- Engel, T.
1877. Der 'Weisse Jura in Schwaben'. Jahreshefte des Vereins fuer Vaterlaendische Naturkunde in Wuerttemberg (Stuttgart), 33:104-290. GERMANY; JURASSIC
- Engels, B.
1955. Zur Tektonik und Stratigraphie des Unterdevons zwischen Loreley und Lorchhausen am Rhein (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge). Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Abhandlungen, 14:1-96, 5 Pls. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS
- Englund, K.J.; Brown, S.E. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1988. Pocono Dome, West Virginia; Catskill Island or Fantasy Island? American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 72(8): 961. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MISSISSIPPIAN; OSAGEAN; USA; WV
- Enokyan, N.V.
1972. (Biostratigraphic Classification of the Carboniferous of Vaigach Island based on Brachiopod Evolutionary Stages.) (Abstr.). Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 18:37-38. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; USSR; VAIGACH ISLAND
- Enokyan, N.V.
1974. (Fossilization of Brachiopods in the Lower Permian of the Kozhim Valley Paleogeological Significance (Komi ASSR).) (Abstr.). Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 20:14-15. FOSSILIZATION; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; URALS; USSR
- Ensom, P.C.
1986. A Thecideidine Brachiopod from the Eype Nodule Bed (Middle Lias), Dorset. Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, Proceedings, 107:179. DAVIDSONELLA; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Entcheva, M.
1972. Fosilite na Bulgaria, II. Trias. Les Fossiles de Bulgarie II. Le Trias. 152 pages, 44 Pls. Sofia: Academie Bulgare des Sciences. ATHYRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; BULGARIA; COENOTHYRIS; DIELASMA; DIPLOSPIRELLA; HALORELLA; JUVAVELLA; LINGULA; MENTZELIA; RETZIA; RHAETINA; SPIRIFERINA; TETRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA; ZUGMAYERIA
- Entsova, F.I.
1972. Sval'bardskii iarus, ob'em ego v severnom priural'e i mesto v stratigraficheskoi shkale permi. In: Novye Dannye po Granit Permi i Triasa SSSR, p.26-27. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; PERMIAN; SPITSBERGEN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Epifanov, B.P.
1956. (On the Age and General Condition of Formation of the Tula Iron-Ore Bearing Horizon.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 108(2):305- 308. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR; VISEAN
- Epis, R.C.; Gilbert, C.M. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.
1957. Upper Devonian Swisshelm Formation of Southeastern Arizona. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 41(10):2243-2256. ATRYPA; AZ; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMAROTOECHIA; CRANAENA; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;

DOUVILLINARIA; ELEUTHEROKOMMA;
HYSTRICINA; MUCROSPERIFER;
NERVOSTROPHIA; NUDIROSTRA; PRODUCTELLA;
PSEUDODOUVILLINA;
TYLOTHYRIS; USA

Epstein, C.V.

1970. Brachiopod Shell Morphology and its Relationship to Environment: A Q-Mode Factor Analysis of the Brachiopods of the Helderberg Group (Lower Devonian) of New York. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 2(3):206. CLUSTER ANALYSIS; DEVONIAN; HELDERBERGIAN; MORPHOLOGY; NY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; USA

Erben, H.K.

1953. Stratigraphie, Tektonik und Faziesverhältnisse des böhmisch entwickelten Unterdevons im Harz. Geologisches Jahrbuch, Beihefte (Hannover), 9:98 Pages. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS

Erben, H.K.

1956. El Jurasico medio y el Calloviano de Mexico. International Geological Congress, Mexico, Report, 20:1-140, 19 Pls. CALLOVIAN; JURASSIC; MEXICO

Erben, H.K.

1960. Die Grenze Unterdevon/Mitteldevon im Hercyn Deutschlands und des Massif Américain- ihre Korrelation mit dem Barrandium. Prager Arbeitstagung ueber die Stratigraphie des Silurs und des Devons, 1958, : 187-207. INCOMPLETE; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Erben, H.K.

1962. Unterlagen zur Diskussion der Unter/Mitteldevon-Grenze. Symposium Silur/Devon-Grenze, 1960:62-70. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; EUROPE; TETRATOMIA

Erben, H.K.

1964. Facies Developments in the Marine Devonian of the Old

World. Ussher Society, Proceedings (Camborne), 1(3):92-118. DEVONIAN; EUROPE

Erben, H.K.

1971. Nachruf auf Otto Heinrich Schindewolf. Akademie der Wissenschaften und der Literatur, Jahrbuch (Mainz), :75-86. INCOMPLETE; BIOGRAPHY

Erben, H.K.; Fluegel, H.W. & Walliser, O.H.

1962. Zum Alter der Hercynellen Fuehrenden Gastropoden-Kalke der Zentralen Karnischer Alpen. Symposium Silur/Devon-Grenze, 1960:71-79. ALPS; AUSTRIA; DEVONIAN

Erben, H.K. & Zagora, K.

1967. Devonian of Germany. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:53-68. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Erdtmann, B.-D.

1974. Niagaran (Middle Silurian) Interreef Fossil Burial Environments in Indiana. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 144(3):342-372. IN; NIAGARAN; SILURIAN; USA

Erdtmann, B.-D.

1984. (Fossils from Digermulhalvoya. Brachiopoda.). Ottar, 146:18-20. CAMBRIAN; NORWAY

Erentoz, C.

1956. A General Review of the Geology of Turkey. Mineral Research and Exploration Institute of Turkey, Bulletin, 48:40-58. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; PERMIAN; TURKEY

Erhardt, W.

1931. Der Stufen Geologische Aufnahme der Berg zwischen Reichenhall und Inzell. Wissenschaftliche Veroeffentlichungen des Deutschen und Osterreichischen Alpenvereins (Innsbruck), 11:1-52. GLOSSOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA

Erhus, N.; Kelly, S.R.A.; Collins, J.S.H. & Sandy, M.R.

1990. Systematic paleontology and biostratigraphy of two Early Cretaceous condensed sections from the Barents Sea. Polar Research (Oslo), 8:165- 194. BARENTS SEA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS

Erickson, B.R. & Pickett, N.
1987. Catalogue of Type and Figured Fossils in the Science Museum of Minnesota. Scientific Publications of the Science Museum of Minnesota, N.S. (St. Paul), 6(1):43 Pages. CATALOG

Eristavi, M.S.
1955. Nizhnemelovaia fauna Gruzii. (Lower Cretaceous Fauna of Gruzii.). Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Institut Geologii i Mineralologii, Monografii (Tiflis), 6:1-224, 8 Pls. CRETACEOUS; DZIRULINA; GEORGIA; GLOSSOTHYRIS; KINGENA; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; USSR; ZEILLERIA

Eristavi, M.S.
1957. Sopostavlenie nizhnemelovykh otlozhenii Gruzii i Kryma. (Comparison of the Lower Cretaceous Deposits of Georgia and the Crimea.). 84 pages, 4 Pls. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; GEORGIA; USSR

Eristavi, M.S.
1962. Podrozdelenie nizhnego mela Al'piiskoi zony. Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Institut Geologii i Mineralologii, Monografii (Tiflis), 11:1-113. CRETACEOUS; USSR

Eristavi, M.S.
1984. (The Monographic Palaeontological Museum of the Geological Institute in the Name of A. Dzhanlidze of the Academy of Sciences of Georgia. The Composition of Lower Cretaceous Deposits of Georgia and the Crimea.). Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Tbilisi), 79:67-75. CATALOG;

CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; GEORGIA; TEREBRATULA; UKRAINE; USSR

Eristavi, M.S. & Egoyan, V.L.
1959. Nizhnemelovaia fauna Kafanskogo raiona Armianskoi SSR. (The Lower Cretaceous Fauna of the Kafan Region of the Armenian SSR.). 53 pages, 4 Pls. Erevan. INCOMPLETE; ARMENIA; CRETACEOUS; KINGENA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; USSR; ZEILLERIA

Erlanger, O.A.
1979. Rannedevonskie rinkhonellidy Mongolii. (Abstr.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 54(5):121. DEVONIAN; MONGOLIA

Erlanger, O.A.
1981. K revizii roda Rhynchopora. (Revision of the Genus Rhynchopora.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1981(1):88-94, 1 Pl. PERMIAN; RHYNCHOPORA; RHYNCHOPORACEA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Erlanger, O.A.
1982. Struktura stenki rakoviny pozdnekamennougol'noi Wellerella Dunbar et Condra, 1932 (Rhynchonellida, Brachiopoda). (Structure of the Wall of Test of Late Carboniferous Rhynchonellids Wellerella Dunbar et Condra, 1932 (Rhynchonellida, Brachiopoda).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 263(5):1239-1240. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; RHYNCHONELLACEA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR; WELLERELLA (SIBIC has translation)

Erlanger, O.A.
1985. The Structure of the Shell and the System of Punctate Rhynchonellids. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :30. ARARATELLA; PUNCTATION; RHYNCHOPORACEA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR

- Erlanger, O.A.
1985. The Punctuation of the Three Layer Shell of Spiriferinidins. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :31. DAVIDSONINA; PUNCTATION; SUESSIACEA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR
- Erlanger, O.A.
1986. K sistematike poristyykh rinkhonellid (Brachiopody). (The Systematics of the Punctate Rhynchonellids (Brachiopods)). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1986(3):52-59, 1 Pl. ARARATELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN; PUNCTATION; RHYNCHOPORACEA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR
- Erlanger, O.A.
1986. Otriad Rhynchonellida. In: I.S. Muravyev & A.D. Grigor'jewa (Eds), Atlas fauny verkhnego karbona i nizhnei permi Samarskoi Luki. (Atlas of the Upper Carboniferous and Lower Permian Fauna of Samarskaya Luka.), p.107-111. Kazan': Izdatel'stvo Kazanskogo Universiteta. CAMERISMA; CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PONTISIA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; RHYNCHOPORA; RHYNCHOPORACEA; STENOSCISMA; STENOSCISMATAACEA; USSR
- Erlanger, O.A.
1987. Mikrostruktura stenki rakoviny spiriferid roda Davidsonina. (Microstructure of the Shell Wall of Spiriferids of the Genus Davidsonina.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1987(1):124-128, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; DAVIDSONINA; SUESSIACEA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; URALS; USSR
- Erlanger, O.A.
1988. Novye rannedevonskie rinkhonellidy. (New Early Devonian Rhynchonellids.) In: A.Yu. Rozanov, ed., Novye Iskopaemye Bespozvonochnye Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 33:42-51. DEVONIAN; MONGOLIA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; STENORHYNCHIA; UNCINULUS; USSR
- Erlanger, O.A.
1989. Rinkhonellidy i ikh znachenie dlya stratigrafii devona Mongolii. Osnovnye rezul'taty issledovaniy Sovmestnoi Sovetsko-Mongol'skoi paleontologicheskoi ekspeditsii za 1969-1988 gody: Tez. dokl. Moscow, pages 33-34. AREELLA
- Erlanger, O.A.
1990. Devonskie rinkhonellidy Mongolii. Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni Kandidata Geologo-Mineralogicheskikh Nauk (Moscow):18 pages. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BORTEGITOECHIA; BULGANIA; DEVONIAN; MONGOLIA; MORPHOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLACEA; USSR
- Erlanger, O.A.
1992. Novye ranne- i srednedevonskie rinkhonellidy Mongolii. (New Early and Middle Devonian Rhynchonellida of Mongolia.) In: L.P. Tatarinov et al., eds., Novye Taksony Iskopaemykh Bespozvonochnykh Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Rossiisko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SRMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 41:41-55, 2 Pls. #AREELLA; DEVONIAN; EATONIIDAE; EOGLOSSINOTOECHIA; EOGLOSSINOTOECHIIDAE; EUCHARITINA; MONGOLIA; #MONGOLORHYNX; PONTISIIDAE; PSEUDOUNCINULUS; TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; TRIGONIRHYNCHIIDAE; UNCINULIDAE; UNCINULUS; USSR
- Erlanger, O.A.
1993. Greira gen. nov.- drevneishii rod poristyykh rinkhonellid. (Greira, a New Genus of the Oldest Punctate Rhynchonellids.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),

1993(1):118-122, 1 Pl. CAUCASUS; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; #GREIRA; GREIRIDAE; USSR

Erlanger, O.A.

1994. Devonskie rinkhonellidy Mongolii. (The Devonian rhynchonellids of Mongolia.). Sovmestnaya Rossiisko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SRMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 45:1-144, 16 Pls.sections of the paper have been translated

AREELLA; #BORTEGITOECHIA; #BULGANIA; DEVONIAN; EOGLOSSINOTOECHIA; EUCHARITINA; HEBETOECHIA; HEMITOECHIA; LATONOTOECHIA; MONGOLIA; MONGOLORHYNX; MORPHOLOGY; NYMPHORHYNCHIA; PSEUDOUNCINULUS; STENORHYNCHIA; TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; UNCINULUS; USSR; WILSONIELLA (SIBIC has translation)

Erlanger, O.A. & Solomina, R.V.

1989. Mikrostruktura stenki rakoviny brakhiopod semeistva Licharewiidae. (Microstructure of a Shell Wall of Brachiopods of Licharewidae Family.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1989(3):103-108. CYRTELLA; KUNGAELLA; LICHAREWIA; LICHAREWIIDAE; OLGARDIA; PENZHINELLA; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERACEA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR

Erni, A.

1942. Zur Stratigraphie und Palaeontologie des oberen Braunen Jura in der Gegend des Unteren Hauensteins (Lostorf). Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 34(2):160-164. JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA

Ernst, G. & Schulz, M.-G.

1974. Stratigraphie und Fauna des Coniac und Santon im Schreibkreide-Richtprofil von Laegerdorf (Holstein). Geologisch-Palaeontologische Institut der Universitaet Hamburg, Mitteilungen, 43:5-60, 5 Pls. GERMANY; GIBBITHYRIS; KINGENA; ORBIRHYNCHIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULINA

Ernst, H.

1984. Ontogenie, Phylogenie und Autokologie des Inarticulaten Brachiopoden Isocrania in der Schreibkreidefazies NW-Deutschlands (Coniac bis Maastricht). Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover), Abt.A, 77:1-105, 8 Pls. AUTEKOLOGY; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; ISOCRANIA; MAASTRICHTIAN; ONTOGENY; PHYLOGENY

Ernst, M.

1990. Stratigraphie und Fazies des Braunen Juras im Suedlichen Oberrheingebiet (Blatt Kandern). Jahresheft des Geologischen Landesamts in Baden-Wuerttemberg, 32:93-157. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; GERMANY; JURASSIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Ernst, W.

1923. Zur Stratigraphie und Fauna des Lias im Nordwestlichen Deutschland. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 65:1-95, 6 Pls. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY

Ernst, W.

1931. Ueber das Perm von Lieth bei Elmhorn (Holstein). Geologische Staatsinstitut in Hamburg, Mitteilungen, 12:49-124, Pl.6. CAMEROPHORIA; GERMANY; PERMIAN

Errera, M.; Mamet, B.L. & Sartenaer, P.

1972. Le Calcaire de Givet et le Givetien a Givet. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 48(1):1-59, Pls. 1-2. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN

Erwin, D.H.

1990. The End-Permian Mass Extinction. In: R.F. Johnston (Ed), Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics, Vol. 21, p.69-92. Palo Alto. INCOMPLETE; EXTINCTION; PERMIAN

Erwin, D.H.

1993. The Great Paleozoic Crisis. Life and Death in the

Permian. 327 pages. New York: Columbia Univ. Press. EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Erwin, D.H.

1994. The biogeographic context of extinction and survival during the end- Permian mass extinction. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(7):174. BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; EUROPE; EXTINCTION; PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; SURVIVAL

Eshleman, W.P. & Wilkens, J.L.

1979. Brachiopod Orientation to Current Direction and Substrate Position (*Terebratalia transversa*). Canadian Journal of Zoology (Ottawa), 57(10):2079-2082. CURRENT FLOW; ORIENTATION; ORIENTATION TO WATER MOVEMENT; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA

Eshleman, W.P. & Wilkens, J.L.

1979. Actomyosin Atpase Activities in the Brachiopod *Terebratalia transversa*. Canadian Journal of Zoology (Ottawa), 57(10):1944-1949. BIOCHEMISTRY; ENZYME; MUSCULATURE; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA

Eshleman, W.P.; Wilkens, J.L. & Cavey, M.J.

1982. Electrophoretic and Electron Microscopic Examination of the Adductor and Diductor Muscles of an Articulate Brachiopod, *Terebratalia transversa*. Canadian Journal of Zoology (Ottawa), 60(4):550-559. CYTOLOGY; ELECTRON MICROSCOPY; MUSCULATURE; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Espinasse, P.G.

1952. Selection of the Genetic Basis for an Acquired Character. Nature (London), 170(4315):71. GENETICS

Etallon, A.

1857. Esquisse d'une description geologique du Haut-Jura et en particulier des environs de St-Claude avec une

geologique et une planche de coupes. Societe Imperiale d'Agriculture, d'Histoire Naturelle et des Arts Utiles de Lyon, Annales, :108 Pages. INCOMPLETE; CRANIA; FRANCE; HEMITHIRIS; JURASSIC; LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA

Etallon, A.

1859. Lethaea Bruntrutana ou Etudes Paleontologiques et Stratigraphiques sur le Jura Bernois et en Particular les Environs de Porrentruy (par J. Thurmann). (Posthumous Work Completed and Published by A. Etallon). 500 pages, 65 Pls. . INCOMPLETE; STRATIGRAPHY

Etallon, A.

1859. Monographie de l'etage Corallien. Societe d'Emulation du Department du Doubs, Memoires (Besancon), .: INCOMPLETE; CORALLIAN; JURASSIC

Etallon, A.

1860. Etudes paleontologiques sur les terrains jurassiques du Haut-Jura. Monographie du Corallien. Vertebres, Articules, Mollusques. Societe d'Emulation du Department du Doubs, Memoires (Besancon), Ser.3, 4:1- 164. CORALLIAN; JURASSIC

Etallon, A.

1861. Paleontostatique du jura: jura graylois; Faunes du terrain jurassique moyen. Societe Imperiale d'Agriculture, d'Histoire Naturelle et des Arts Utiles de Lyon, Annales, 4:145-177. CORALLIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA; WALDHEIMIA

Etallon, A.

1862. Etudes paleontologiques sur le Jura graylois. Societe d'Emulation du Department du Doubs, Memoires (Besancon), Ser.3, 8:221-507 (1862-64). JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

- Etheridge, R.
1859. Geology; Its Relation and Bearing upon Mining. Lectures at Bristol Mining School, 1857:9. Bristol. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; PRODUCTUS; STREPTORHYNCHUS
- Etheridge, R.
1867. On the Physical Structure of West Somerset and North Devon, and on the Palaeontological Value of the Devonian Fossils. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 23:568-698. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND
- Etheridge, R.
1872. Description of the Paleozoic and Mesozoic Fossils of the Colony of Queensland. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 28:317- 350, Pls. 13-25. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; PRODUCTUS; QUEENSLAND; SPIRIFERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS
- Etheridge, R.
1873. Notes on the Physical Structure of the Watchet Area, and the Relation of the Secondary Rocks to the Devonian Series of West Somerset. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 6: 35-49. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND
- Etheridge, R.
1878. Palaeontology of the Coasts of the Arctic Lands visited by the Late British Expedition under Captain Sir George Nares, R.N. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 34:568-639, Pls. 25-29. ARCTIC; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; STROPHODONTA
- Etheridge, R.
1879. (Position of the Silurian Rocks in Herts.). Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 6:286-288. ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Etheridge, R.
1881. On the Analysis and Distribution of the British Palaeozoic Fossils. (Presidential Address). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 37:51-235. DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND; PALEOZOIC
- Etheridge, R.
1882. Notes on some Fossils from the Red Beds of the Lower Devonian, Torquay, South Devon. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 9:154- 157. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; SCOTLAND
- Etheridge, R.
1885. Obituary Notice- Thomas Davidson, LL.D. Royal Society of London, Proceedings, 39:viii-xi. BIOGRAPHY
- Etheridge, R.
1888. Fossils of the British Islands, Stratigraphically and Zoologically Arranged. Vol.1- Palaeozoic. 460 pages. Oxford: Clarendon Press. ACROTRETA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BIBLIOGRAPHY; CATALOG; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTIA; DINOBOLUS; DISCINA; EICHWALDIA; ENGLAND; KUTORGINA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; PALEOZOIC; PENTAMERUS; PORAMBONITES; PSEUDOCRANIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SIPHONOTRETA; SPIRIFERA; STRATIGRAPHY; STRICKLANDINIA; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA; TRIPLESIA
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1874. Notice of Additional Species of Fossils from the Upper Silurian Series of the Pentland Hills. Geological Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, 2(3):309-313. ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1876. On an Adherent Form of Productus and a Small Spiriferina from the Lower Carboniferous Limestone Group of the East of Scotland. Geological Society of London, Quarterly

Journal, 32:454-456, Pls. 24-25. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; SCOTLAND; SPIRIFERINA

Etheridge, R., Jr.

1876. On some Species of Terebratulina, Waldheimia and Terebratella from the Upper Tertiary Deposits of Mount Gambier and the Murray River Cliffs, South Australia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London)*, Ser.4, 17:15-22, Pls. 1-2.

AUSTRALIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; WALDHEIMIA

Etheridge, R., Jr.

1878. Palaeontological Notes. *Geological Magazine (Cambridge)*, Dec.2, 5: 117-119. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Etheridge, R., Jr.

1878. Further Remarks on Adherent Carboniferous Productae. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 34:498-504. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; ENGLAND; PRODUCTUS

Etheridge, R., Jr.

1878. A Catalogue of Australian Fossils, including Tasmania and the Island of Timor; Stratigraphically and Zoologically. Cambridge. AUSTRALIA; CATALOG; CENOZOIC; INDONESIA; MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY; TASMANIA; TIMOR

Etheridge, R., Jr.

1878. On our Present Knowledge of the Invertebrate Fauna of the Lower Carboniferous or Calciferous Sandstone Series of the Edinburgh Neighbourhood, especially in that Division known as the Wardie Shales; and on the First Appearance of Certain Species in these Beds. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 34:1-26, Pls. 1-2. CARBONIFEROUS; DISCINA; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; SCOTLAND

Etheridge, R., Jr.

1879. Report on a Collection of Fossils from the Bowen River Coalfield, and the Limestones of the Fanning River, North Queensland. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 35:101-102. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND; STROPHALOSIA

Etheridge, R., Jr.

1881. Notes on Carboniferous Brachiopoda. *Natural History Society of Glasgow, Proceedings*, 4:263. CARBONIFEROUS; QUEENSLAND; SCOTLAND

Etheridge, R., Jr.

1882. The Palaeozoic Conchology of Scotland. *Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh, Proceedings*, 7:1-94. PALEOZOIC; SCOTLAND

Etheridge, R., Jr.

1883. A description of the remains of trilobites from the Lower Silurian rocks of the Mersey River district, Tasmania. 2. Brachiopoda of Table Cape. *Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings (Hobart)*, 1882: 150-163, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA; TASMANIA

Etheridge, R., Jr.

1889. Remarks on Fossils of Permo-Carboniferous Age, from North-Western Australia, in the Macleay Museum. *Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney)*, Ser.2, 4:199-214, Pl.17. ATHYRIS; AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTINA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFERA

Etheridge, R., Jr.

1891. On the Occurrence of an *Orthis* (*O. leviensis*), allied to *O. actoniae*, J. de C. Sby., and *O. flabellulum*, J. de C. Sby., in the Lower Silurian Rocks of Central Australia. In: H.Y.L. Brown, *Reports on the Coal-Bearing Area near Leigh's Creek*. Pages 13-14. AUSTRALIA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN

- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1892. The Pentameridae of New South Wales. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Records, 3:49-60, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; PENTAMERIDAE; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1894. Palaeontologia Novae Cambriae Meridionalis: Occasional Descriptions of New South Wales Fossils, No.1. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Records, 4(1):32-37. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERA
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1894. Further Additions to the Lower Silurian Fauna of Central Australia. South Australian Parliamentary Papers, 25:23-26, Pl.3. AUSTRALIA; SILURIAN
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1895. Additional Notes on the Palaeontology of Queensland. Part I.- Palaeozoic. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), Ser.2, 9:518-543. ATHYRIS; AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; QUEENSLAND
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1897. The Generic Relations of Spirifer exsuperans de Koninck. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Records, 5:43-48, Pl.6. SPIRIFER
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1897. Official Contributions to the Palaeontology of South Australia. No.10. The Permo-Carboniferous Fossils of Treachery Bay Victoria River. Rep. S. Australia Gov't. Geol., 1897:14-15. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; TREACHERY BAY
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1897. Description of a Small Collection of Tasmanian Silurian Fossils presented to the Australian Museum by Mr. A. Montgomery, M.A., Government Geologist, Tasmania. Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings (Hobart), 1896:29-46, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; TASMANIA
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1898. Palaeontologia Novae Cambriae Meridionalis- Occasional Descriptions of New South Wales Fossils No.3. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Records, 5(4):175-179. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN; RHYNCHONELLA
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1901. Lingula Associated with Lepidodendron. Australian Museum, Records (Sydney), 4(3):119-120. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; NEW SOUTH WALES
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1902. Determinations of Palaeozoic and Mesozoic Fossils. Geological Survey of Victoria, Records, 1:10-12. AUSTRALIA; MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1902. Palaeontologia Novae Cambriae Meridionalis- Occasional Descriptions of N.S.W. Fossils, No.4. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Records, 6(2):66-69. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1902. The Cretaceous Mollusca of South Australia and the Northern Territory. Royal Society of South Australia, Memoirs, 2:1-54, Pls. 1-7. AUSTRALIA; CRETACEOUS; NORTHERN TERRITORY; RHYNCHONELLA
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1905. Additions to the Cambrian Fauna of South Australia.

- Royal Society of South Australia, Transactions and Proceedings (Adelaide), 29:246-251, Pl.25. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; OBOLELLA; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1906. Official contributions to the palaeontology of South Australia. No.15- Preliminary report on other fossils forwarded to me by the Government Geologist of South Australia. South Australian Parliamentary Papers, Blue Book, 1906:41-42. AUSTRALIA; ORTHOTETES; PALEOZOIC
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1907. Fossils from Mingenew, Irwin River Coalfield, Western Australia, collected by Mr. E.S. Simpson, Mineralogist and Assayer. Geological Survey of Western Australia, Bulletin, 27:19-25. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; PERMIAN
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1907. Official contributions to the palaeontology of South Australia. No. 18. Carboniferous fossils from Fossil Head, Treachery Bay, Victoria River Estuary. South Australian Parliamentary Papers, Blue Book, 54:6- 11, 19, 12 Pls. C.E. Bristow, Adelaide. AULOSTEGES; AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRETACEOUS; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERA; STROPHALOSIA
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1913. Palaeontological Contributions to the Geology of Western Australia. IX. The Cretaceous Fossils of the Gingin 'Chalk'. Geological Survey of Western Australia, Bulletin, 55:1-34, Pls. 1-4. AUSTRALIA; CRETACEOUS; MAGAS; MAGASELLA; TEREBRATULINA; TRIGONOSEMUS
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1914. Palaeontological Contributions to the Geology of Western Australia. X. Western Australian Carboniferous Fossils, Chiefly from Mount Marmion, Lennard River, West Kimberley. Geological Survey of Western Australia, Bulletin, 58:1-59, Pls. 1-8. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN
- Etheridge, R., Jr.
1919. Palaeontologia Novae Cambriae Meridionalis- Occasional Descriptions of New South Wales Fossils- No.7. Australian Museum, Records (Sydney), 12(9):183-192, Pls. 28-30. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; MARTINIOPSIS; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN
- Etheridge, R., Jr. & Dun, W.S.
1903. Catalogue of the Cretaceous Fossils of Australia. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Memoirs, Palaeont., 11:51-84. AUSTRALIA; CATALOG; CRETACEOUS
- Etheridge, R., Jr. & Dun, W.S.
1909. Notes on the Permo-Carboniferous Producti of Eastern Australia, with Synonymy. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Records, 8(4):293-304, Pls. 41-43. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SYNONYMY
- Etheridge, R., Jr. & Jack, R.L.
1881. A Catalogue of Works, Papers, Reports and Maps on the Geology, Palaeontology, Mining, Metallurgy, etc., of the Australian Continent and Tasmania. London. AUSTRALIA; CATALOG; TASMANIA
- Ethington, R.L.
1981. Lower Ordovician stratigraphy and paleontology, southern House Range, Utah. In: M.E. Taylor & A.R. Palmer (Eds), Cambrian stratigraphy and paleontology of the Great Basin and vicinity, Western United States, p.138-140. . INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; UT
- Evans, C.

1870. On some Sections of the Chalk between Croydon and Oxtead, with Observations on the Classification of the Chalk. Geologists' Association, Lewes. CLASSIFICATION; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND
- Evans, D.C.
1906. The Ordovician Rocks of Western Carmarthenshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 62:597-643. ARENIGIAN; LLANDEILIAN; LLANDOVERIAN; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; WALES
- Evans, D.C. & Jones, O.T.
1926. Report of Excursion to Carmarthen, Easter, 1925. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 37:107-115. ORDOVICIAN; WALES
- Evans, J.R.C.
1926. The Richmond Fauna of North-Eastern Illinois. (Abstr.). Abstr. Theses Univ. Chicago, Sci. Ser., 2:199-205. DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; IL; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; USA
- Evans, J.W.
1922. The Geological Structure of the Country around Combe Martin, North Devon, and Excursion to Combe Martin. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 33:201-234. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND
- Evans, K.M.
1980. The Lower Devonian of Devon and Cornwall- Lots of Questions and a few Answers. Palaeontological Association, Circular (London), 102:2. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND
- Evans, K.M.
1981. Lower Devonian Brachiopod Faunas from within the Meneage Melange, South Cornwall. Ussher Society, Proceedings (Camborne), 5(2):243-244. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND
- Evans, K.M.
1981. A Marine Fauna from the Dartmouth Beds (Lower Devonian) of Cornwall. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 118(5):517-523, 1 Pl. ACROSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; HYSTEROLITES; PLATYORTHIS; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIEGENIAN; UNCINULUS
- Evans, K.M.
1982. A Revision of 'Orthis hipparionix' (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Devonian of Devon and Cornwall. Ussher Society, Proceedings (Camborne), 5(3):383-386. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; HIPPARIONIX
- Evans, K.M.
1983. Note on the Age and Fauna of the Lynton Beds (Lower Devonian) of North Devon. Geological Journal (Liverpool), 18(4):297-305. DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; ENGLAND
- Evans, K.M.
1984. Note on an Early Devonian Fossil Locality on the Dart Estuary, South Devon. Ussher Society, Proceedings (Camborne), 6(1):143. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND
- Evans, K.M.
1985. The Brachiopod Fauna of the Meadfoot Group (Lower Devonian) of the Torbay Area, South Devon. Geological Journal (Liverpool), 20(2):81-90. DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; ENGLAND
- Evans, K.M.
1987. Early Devonian Macrofaunas of North and South Devon. In: G.M. Power, Ed., Research into the Geology and Geomorphology of South-West England. Ussher Society, Proceedings (Camborne), 6(4):560. DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; ENGLAND
- Evans, K.R. & Kurtz, V.E.
1986. Trilobite and Acrotretid (Inarticulate) Brachiopod Faunal Zonation of Shelf Sediments of the Davis and Bonnetterre

- Formations from South- Central Missouri. In: The 1986 Annual Meeting of the Missouri Academy of Science. Missouri Academy of Science, Transactions (Columbia), 20: 105 Pages. CAMBRIAN; MO; USA; ZONATION
- Evans, W.D.
1952. The Jurassic Rocks of the Lincoln District. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 63:316-335. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Evesque, L.
1904. Notice sur l'Infra-Lias de la Commune de Saint-Jean-de Valeriscl. Compte Rendu du Congres des Societes Savantes de Paris, 1903:226-228. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Evitt, W.R.
1951. Paleontologic Techniques. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 25(5): 693-695. TECHNIQUES
- Eyerdam, W.
1924. Marine Shells of Drier Bay, Knight Island, Prince William Sound, Alaska. Nautilus (Havertown), 38:22-28. AK; DRIER BAY; KNIGHT ISLAND; RECENT; USA
- Ezaki, Y.; Kawamura, T. & Nakamura, K.
1994. Kapp Starostin Formation in Spitsbergen; a sedimentary and faunal record of Late Permian palaeoenvironments in an Arctic region. In: A.F. Embry; B. Beauchamp; & D.J. Glass, eds., Pangea; global environments and resources. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 17:647-655. ARCTIC; DIVERSITY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PERMIAN; SPITSBERGEN
- Faber, P.
1980. Fazies-Gliederung und -Entwicklung im Mittel-Devon der Eifel (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge). Mainzer Geowissenschaftliche Mitteilungen (Mainz), 8:83-149. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY
- Faber, P.; Vogel, K. & Winter, J.
1977. Beziehungen zwischen morphologischen Merkmalen der Brachiopoden und Fazies, dargestellt an Beispielen des Mitteldevons der Eifel und Suedmarokkos. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 154(1):21-60. AFRICA; ANATOMY; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; MOROCCO; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY
- Faber, W.
1983. (Brachiopods or Brachiopoda?). Vita Marina, 33(1-2):1-8. PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY
- Fabian, R.S.
1987. Relation of Biofacies to Lithofacies in Interpreting Depositional Environments in the Pitkin Limestone (Mississippian) in Northeastern Oklahoma (Part III). Shale Shaker (Oklahoma City), 37(5):111-118. DIAPHRAGMUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; OK; OVATIA; PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Fabian, R.S.
1987. Relation of Biofacies to Lithofacies in Interpreting Depositional Environments in the Pitkin Limestone (Mississippian) of Northeastern Oklahoma (Part 1). Shale Shaker (Oklahoma City), 37(4):76-95. CHESTERIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; OK; PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Fabiani, R.
1910. Paleontologia dei Colli Berici. Roma Mem. Soc., 40(3):45-250, Pls. 1- 6. ITALY; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Fabiani, R.
1913. I Brachiopodi del Terziario veneto. Notizie Sommarie. Accademia Scientifica Veneto-Trentino-Istria, Atti (Padova), 6:129-132. CRANIA; ITALY; MEGATHIRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; THECIDEA; WALDHEIMIA

- Fabiani, R.
1913. I Brachiopodi terziari del Veneto. Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico della Università di Padova, Memorie, 2:1-42.
CRANIA; ITALY; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; WALDHEIMIA
- Fabiani, R.
1915. Monografia sui Terreni Terziari del Veneto. II Paleogene del Veneto. Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico della Università di Padova, Memorie, 3:1-336, Pls. 1-9.
ITALY;
PALEOGENE; TERTIARY
- Fabiani, R.
1926. Primi Risultati di Nuove Ricerche Negli Affioramenti Permiani del Bacino del Sosio (Palermo). Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Memorie, Ser.6A, 3(10):612-615.
PERMIAN;
SICILY
- Fabiani, R.
1932. I giacimenti Permiani del Sosio. In: R. Fabiani & C. Ruiz, Sui giacimenti permiani del Sosio (Palermo) e sugli Strofomenidi in essi trovati. Società Geologica Italiana, Memorie, 1(8):1-22.
DERBYIA; GEMMELLARIA;
GEYERELLA; MEEKELLA;
ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; SICILY;
STREPTORHYNCHUS
- Fabre, J. & Greber, C.
1956. Le Carbonifere continental au Nord de Tindouf (Sahara). Carte Geologique de l'Algerie, Bulletin, 8:9-24, 4 Pls.
AFRICA; ALGERIA; CARBONIFEROUS
- Fabre, S.
1940. Le Cretace superieur de la Basse-Provence occidentale. I. Cenomanien et Turonien. Annales de la Faculte des Sciences de Marseille, Ser.2, 14:1-355, Pls. 1-10.
CENOMANIAN;
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; TURONIAN
- Fabre, S.
1948. In: M. Collignon, Faune Neocomienne des Couches a Crioceres de Belohasifaka (Cercle de Sitampiky) (Madagascar). Annales Geologiques du Service des Mines de Madagascar (Paris), 15:55-83.
CRETACEOUS; MADAGASCAR;
NEOCOMIAN; ZEILLERIA
- Fabre, S.
1950. In: M. Collignon, Recherches sur les Faunes Albiennes de Madagascar, III. L'Albien de Komihévitra (Cercle de Soalala). Annales Geologiques du Service des Mines de Madagascar (Paris), 17:2-54, Pl.3.
ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; KINGENA;
MADAGASCAR;
MAGELLANIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Fabre, S.
1951. Brachiopodes. In: M. Collignon, Le Cretace superieur d'Antonibe. Annales Geologiques du Service des Mines de Madagascar (Paris), 19:88-90, Pl.14.
CRANIA;
CRETACEOUS;
LIOTHYRINA; MADAGASCAR; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; ZEILLERIA
- Fage, G.
1934. Les Rhynchonelles du Cretace superieur des Charentes. Société geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 4(4-5):433-441, 1 Pl.
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE;
RHYNCHONELLA
- Fagerstrom, J.A.
1961. The Fauna of the Middle Devonian Formosa Reef Limestone of Southwestern Ontario. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 35(1):1-48, 14 Pls.
ATHYRIS;
ATRYPA; CAMAROSPIRA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CRANAENA;
CRYPTONELLA; CYMOSTROPHIA;
DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; FIMBRISPIRIFER;
KOZLOWSKIPELLINA;
MEGAKOZLOWSKIPELLA; MEGASTROPHIA;
MERISTELLA; METAPLASIA; ONTARIO;
PENTAMERELLA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
RHYTISTROPHIA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINULICOSTA; SPIRIFER;
STENOSCISMA; STROPHODONTA

- Fagerstrom, J.A.
1964. Fossil Communities in Paleoecology: Their Recognition and Significance. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 75(12):1197-1216. COMMUNITIES; NE; PA; PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Fagerstrom, J.A.
1966. Biostratigraphic Significance of Rhipidomellid Brachiopods in the Detroit River Group (Devonian). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 40(5):1236-1238. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; DEVONIAN; MI; OH; ONTARIO; PROSSERELLA; USA
- Fagerstrom, J.A.
1966. Occurrence of Prosserella sp. (Brachiopoda) in the Formosa Reef Limestone (Devonian) of Southwestern Ontario, Canada. (Abstr.). Nebraska Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Lincoln), :? INCOMPLETE; CANADA; DEVONIAN; MI; OH; ONTARIO; PROSSERELLA; USA
- Fagerstrom, J.A.
1967. Stratigraphic and Paleogeographic Significance of the Holland Quarry Shale (Lower Devonian), Northwestern Ohio. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 78:1185-1190. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN; OH; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; SIEGENIAN; USA
- Fagerstrom, J.A.
1968. Brachiopod-Based Regional Correlations of the Detroit River Group (Devonian). (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Program with Abstracts, 1968: ? INCOMPLETE; CANADA; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; MI; OH; ONTARIO; USA
- Fagerstrom, J.A.
1971. Brachiopods of the Detroit River Group (Devonian) from Southwestern Ontario and Adjacent Areas of Michigan and Ohio. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 204:1-113. ACROSPIRIFER; AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRIBONIUM; ATRYPA; BRACHYSPIRIFER; CAMAROSPIRA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CRANAENA; CRURITHYRIS; CUPULAROSTRUM; DALEJINA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; FIMBRISPIRIFER; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; MEGASTROPHIA; MERISTELLA; MERISTINA; MERISTOSPIRA; METAPLASIA; MI; NUCLEOSPIRA; OH; ONTARIO; PENTAMERELLA; PROSSERELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINULICOSTA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; USA
- Fagerstrom, J.A.
1978. Modes of Evolution and their Chronostratigraphic Significance: Evidence from Devonian Invertebrates in the Michigan Basin. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 4(4):381-393. CHRONOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; MI; PROSSERELLA; USA
- Fagerstrom, J.A.
1983. Diversity, Speciation, Endemism and Extinction in Devonian Reef and Level-Bottom Communities, Eastern North America. Coral Reefs (Heidelberg), 2(2):65-70. COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; DIVERSITY; ENDEMISM; EXTINCTION; SPECIATION; USA
- Fagerstrom, J.A.
1987. Autecology and History of Bryozoa, Brachiopoda, Bivalvia, and Crinoidea. In: The Evolution of Reef Communities, p.306-321. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc. AUTECOLOGY; COMMUNITIES; EVOLUTION; HISTORY
- Fagerstrom, J.A.
1990. Paleoecology of Spirifer (Brachiopoda: Articulata)-Symbiont Biotic Interactions. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :36. COMMENSALISM; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT; SYMBIOSIS

- Fagerstrom, J.A. & Boellstorff, J.D.
1964. Taxonomic Criteria in the Classification of the Pennsylvanian Productoid *Juresania nebrascensis*. *Palaeontology* (London), 7(1):23-28, 1 Pl. CLASSIFICATION; JURESANIA; PENNSYLVANIAN
- Fagetti, G.E.
1964. Nota sobre larvas de Brachiopoda Discinidae de la costa Chilena. *Montemar*, 11(4):195-200. CHILE; DISCINIDAE; LARVAE; RECENT
- Fahrenkohl, A.
1844. Bemerkungen ueber einige Fossilien des Moskowischen und Kalugaischen Gouvernements. *Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin*, 17:773-811. DEVONIAN; PRODUCTUS; TEREBRATULA; USSR
- Fahrenkohl, A.
1856. Fluechtiger Blick auf die Bergkalk- und Jura-Bildung in der Umgebung Moskwes. *Russisch-Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersbourg, Verhandlungen*, 10:219-236, Pl.3. JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; USSR
- Fairbridge, R.W.
1949. Geology of the Country around Waddamana, Central Tasmania. *Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings* (Hobart), 1948:111-149. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; TASMANIA
- Fakundiny, R.H. & Yochelson, E.L. (Eds.)
1987. Earth Sciences History: Special James Hall Issue. *Journal of the History of the Earth Sciences Society*, 6(1):144 Pages. BIOGRAPHY
- Falco, M.R. & Madariago, R.
1941. Aportacion al Estudio de los Terrenos Carbonifero y Permiano en Espana. *Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin* (Madrid), 55: 145-247. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; SPAIN
- Falcon, N.L. & Kent, P.E.
1960. Geological Results of Petroleum Exploration in Britain 1945-1957. *Geological Society of London, Memoir*, 2:1-56, 5 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND
- Falconnier, A.
1929. La stratigraphie du Sequanien dans la Chane Anticlinale du Noirmont- Creux du Cruaz, pres de Saint-Cergues (Jura Vaudois). *Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve, Compte Rendu*, 46(1):61-63. JURASSIC; SEQUANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; SWITZERLAND
- Falke, H.
1957. Zur Geologie der Umgebung von Stromberg (Hunsrueck). *Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt*, 85:75-113, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Falkova, E.A.
1928. (Hydrogeological Explorations In The Basins Of Borolday And Bala- Bugun In Kara-Tau Range (Tian-Shan)). *Acta Universitatis Asiae Mediae (Tashkent), Ser.7A (Geol.)*, 10:1-21. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; TIEN SHAN; TOURNAISIAN; USSR; VISEAN
- Fallot, E.
1884. Note sur un gisement Cretace fossilifere des environs de la Gare d'Ere (Alpes Maritimes). *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.3, 12:289. ALPS; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; RHYNCHONELLA
- Fallot, E.
1885. Etude geologique sur les terrains moyens et superieurs du terrain Cretace dans le Sud-Est de la France. *Annales des Sciences Geologiques*, 18(1):268 Pages, 8 Pls. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; RHYNCHONELLA
- Fallot, P.

1922. Etude geologique de la Sierra de Majorque. 476 pages, 18 Pls. Paris & Liege. INCOMPLETE; BALEARIC ISLANDS; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; MAJORCA ISLAND

Fallot, P.

1928. Notes stratigraphiques sur la Chane subbetique. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 28(5):273-288. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY

Fallot, P.

1931. Contribution a l'etude du jurassique superieur subbetique. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 31(2):113-132, 1 Pl. JURASSIC; SPAIN

Fallot, P.

1943. L'Urgonien de la Sierra Mariola (Province d'Alicante). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 216:71- 72. CRETACEOUS; SPAIN; URGONIAN

Fallot, P. & Bataller, J.R.

1927. Itinerario Geologico a Traves del Bajo Aragon y el Maestrazgo. Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes de Barcelona, Memorias, 20(8):1-143. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; SPAIN

Fallot, P.; Moret, L. & Roch, E.

1934. Sur la serie liasique du pays de Skoura (Haut-Atlas marocain). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 199(21):1135-1138. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO

Falsan, A.

1879. Note sur la position stratigraphique des terrains Tertiaires superieurs et Quaternaires a Hauterives (Drome). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 7:285-306. FRANCE; QUATERNARY; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY

Fan, Guo-Qing & Wang, Hong-Zhen

1988. (The New Material and the Significance of Marine Facies Animal Fossils in Shanxi Formation of Taizihe Valley in Eastern Liaoning.). Liaoning Geology, 1988(3):245-253. CHINA; CHONETES; LIAONING

Fang, Rui-Lian

1980. (Brachiopods from the Ceshui Formation of Guangzhou Region.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.23. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA

Fang, Run-Sen

1983. (The Early Permian Brachiopoda from Xiaoxinzhai of Gengma Yunnan and its Geological Significance.). Contribution to the Geology of the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (Beijing), 11:93-119, 7 Pls. CHINA; #LAMMELLOSATHYRIS; PERMIAN; YUNNAN

Fang, Run-Sen

1985. (Brachiopoda.). In: Run-sen Fang et al. (Eds), (The Middle Silurian and Early Devonian Stratigraphy and Palaeontology in Qujing District, Yunnan), p.52-69, Pls. 4-9. . INCOMPLETE; AESOPOMUM; ATRYPA; ATRYPOIDEA; CHINA; DEVONIAN; EOSCHIZOPHORIA; HOWELLELLA; LINGULA; METATHYRISINA; ORBICULOIDEA; PROTATHYRISINA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN; SPIRINELLA; STRIISPIRIFER; TADSCHIKIA; YUNNAN

Fang, Run-Sen

1994. (The discovery of cold-water brachiopod Stepanoviella fauna in Baoshan region and its geological significance.). Yunnan Geology, 13(3):264-277. CHINA; PERMIAN; STEPANOVIELLA; YUNNAN

Fang, Run-Sen & Chu, Xiang-Shui

1974. (Brachiopoda.). In: (Atlas of Fossils from Yunnan.), Vol. 1, p.285- 480. Yunnan: Yunnan People's Press. CHINA;

#PROTATHYRISINA; YUNNAN

Fang, Run-Sen & Jiang, Neng-Ren
1980. (Discovery of Gubleria in the Late Permian Volcanic Formation of Xipiaoluo, Ninglong, Yunnan and its Stratigraphic Significance.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.35-36. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; GUBLERIA; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; YUNNAN

Fang, Run-Sen & Jiang, Neng-Ren
1992. (Discovery and its Geological Significance of Gubleria from the Permian Emeishan basalt formation in Ninglang Xipiaoluo of northwestern Yunnan.). Yunnan Geology, 11(4):325-329. CHINA; GUBLERIA; PERMIAN; YUNNAN

Fang, Run-Sen & Jiang, Zhi-Wen
1980. (Age of the Pochiao Formation.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.14-15. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA

Fantini Sestini, N.
1964. Diagnosi di Forme Nuove. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 70(4):899. IRAN; MURGABIAN; NEOCHONETES; PERMIAN

Fantini Sestini, N.
1965. The Geology of the Upper Djadgerud and Lar Valleys (North Iran). II. Palaeontology. Bryozoans, Brachiopods and Molluscs from Ruteh Limestone (Permian). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 71(1):13-108, Pls. 2-8. CANCRINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS; COSTIFERINA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; HAYDENELLA; IRAN; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; ORTHOTHETINA; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; RETICULATIA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA; STEPANOVIELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TYLOPLECTA; WHITSPAKIA

Fantini Sestini, N.
1965. The Geology of the Upper Djadgerud and Lar Valleys (North Iran). II. Palaeontology. Brachiopods from Dorud Formation. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 71(3):773-789. DARVASIAN; IRAN; JURESANIA; PERMIAN; PURDONELLA

Fantini Sestini, N.
1965. Permian fossils of the Upper Hunza Valley. Scientific Reports of the Italian Expedition to Karakorum (K2) & Hindu Kush (IV)- Paleontology- Zoology-Botany, 1(1):135-148. CANCRINELLA; ELIVINA; LINOPRODUCTUS; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; PAKISTAN; PERMIAN

Fantini Sestini, N.
1965. Permian fossils of the Shaksgam Valley. Scientific Reports of the Italian Expedition to Karakorum (K2) & Hindu Kush (IV)- Paleontology- Zoology-Botany, 1(1):149-215. BRACHYTHYRINA; CANCRINELLA; CHAOIELLA; CHONETINELLA; COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS; COSTIFERINA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ELIVINA; ENTELETES; HEMIPTYCHINA; JURESANIA; KROTOVIA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; NEOCHONETES; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTICHIA; PAKISTAN; PARAMARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; PURDONELLA; RETICULATIA; ROSTRANTERIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERELLA; STENOSCISMA; TEREBRATULOIDEA; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; WAAGENOCONCHA; WHITSPAKIA

Fantini Sestini, N.
1965. On some 'Spinomarginifera' from the Upper Permian of Mubarak-Abad. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 71(4):989- 996, 1 Pl. IRAN; PERMIAN; SPINOMARGINIFERA

Fantini Sestini, N.

1966. The Geology of the Upper Djadgerud and Lar Valleys (North Iran). II. Palaeontology. Brachiopods from Geirud Formation, Member D (Lower Permian). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 72(1):9-50, 4 Pls. IRAN; PERMIAN; STEPANOVIELLA; TAENIOTHAERUS; WAAGENOCONCHA

Fantini Sestini, N. & Glaus, M.

1966. Brachiopods from the Upper Permian Nesen Formation (North Iran). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 72(4):887- 931. ARAXATHYRIS; ENTELETES; IRAN; ORTHOTHETINA; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; PERMOPHRICODOTHYRIS; SPINOMARGINIFERA; TYLOPLECTA

Farag, I.A.M.

1948. Deux nouveaux gisements de Bathonien fossilifere sur la Rive Occidentale du Golfe de Suez en Egypte. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 6:109-111. AFRICA; BATHONIAN; EGYPT; GULF OF SUEZ; JURASSIC

Farag, I.A.M.

1949. Un nouveau gisement de jurassique au Gebel et Barqa (Massif de Maghara, Sinai du Nord, Egypte). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 2:30-32. AFRICA; BAJOCIAN; CALLOVIAN; EGYPT; JURASSIC; SINAI PENINSULA

Farag, I.A.M.

1957. On the Occurrence of Lias in Egypt. Egyptian Journal of Geology (Cairo), 1(1):49-64. AFRICA; CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; EGYPT; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOPHROTHYRIS; MAGELLANIA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Farag, I.A.M.

1957. Quatre especes nouvelles du genre Terebratula dans les roches jurassiques du Massif du Maghara, Sinai du Nord. Egyptian

Journal of Geology (Cairo), 1(2):127-132, 1 Pl. AFRICA; EGYPT; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; SINAI PENINSULA; TEREBRATULA

Farag, I.A.M.

1962. Neuf especes nouvelles du genre Eudesia dans les roches jurassiques d'Egypte. Journal of Geology of the United Arab Republic (Cairo), 4(1): 63-71, 1 Pl. AFRICA; EGYPT; EUDESIA; JURASSIC

Farag, I.A.M.

1962. Deux nouvelles especes du genre Parathyridina dans l'Oxfordien superieur d'Egypte. Journal of Geology of the United Arab Republic (Cairo), 4(1):73-76, 1 Pl. AFRICA; EGYPT; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; PARATHYRIDINA

Farag, I.A.M. & Gatinaud, W.

1962. Un nouveau genre de Terebratulides dans le Bathonien d'Egypte. Journal of Geology of the United Arab Republic (Cairo), 4(1):77-79, 1 Pl. AFRICA; BATHONIAN; EGYPT; JURASSIC; #MAGHARITHYRIS

Farag, I.A.M. & Gatinaud, W.

1962. Six especes nouvelles du genre Rhynchonella dans les roches jurassiques d'Egypte. Journal of Geology of the United Arab Republic (Cairo), 4(1):81-87, 2 Pls. AFRICA; BURMIRHYNCHIA; EGYPT; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; STOLMORHYNCHIA

Farge, E.

1861. Note sur le Lias Moyen en Maine et Loire. Societe Linneenne du Departement de Maine-et-Loire, Annales, :161-163. INCOMPLETE; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS

Farmer, N. & Jones, J.M.

1969. The Carboniferous, Namurian Rocks of the Coast Section from Howick Bay to Foxtton Hall, Northumberland. Natural History Society of Northumberland, Transactions, 17:1-27, 5 Pls.

CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; HOWICK BAY;
NAMURIAN

Farquharson, G.W.

1983. The Nordenskjold Formation of the Northern Antarctic Peninsula - An Upper Jurassic Radiolarian Mudstone and Tuff Sequence. British Antarctic Survey, Bulletin (London), 60:1-22. ANTARCTICA; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; TITHONIAN

Farrell, J.R.

1992. The Garra Formation (Early Devonian: Late Lochkovian) between Cumnock and Larras Lee, New South Wales, Australia: Stratigraphic and Structural Setting, Faunas and Community Sequence. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 222(1-3):1-41, 7 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; AUSTRALIA; #COLLETOSTRACIA; COMMUNITIES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DOLERORTHIS; EOSCHUCHERTELLA; GRAYINA; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; IRIDISTROPHIA; LOCHKOVIAN; MACHAERARIA; MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; MURIFERELLA; NEW SOUTH WALES; OGILVIELLA; PRORETICULARIA; RETICULARIOPSIS; RETICULATRYPA; SALOPINA; SKENIDIOIDES; SPIRIGERINA; STRATIGRAPHY

Farrow, G.E. & Owen, E.F.

1980. Shallow-Water Cretaceous Brachiopods from Rockall Bank, North Atlantic. Palaeontology (London), 23(2):463-470. ATLANTIC OCEAN; CARNEITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN

Farsan, N.M.

1986. Frasnian Mass Extinctions; A Single Catastrophic Event or Cumulative? In: O.H. Walliser, Ed., Global Bioevents; A Critical Approach. Lecture Notes in Earth Sciences (Berlin), 8:189-197. CATASTROPHISM; DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; FRASNIAN

Farsan, N.M.

1986. Faunenwandel oder Faunenkrise? Faunistische

Untersuchung der Grenze Frasnium/Famennium im mittleren

Suedasien. (Faunal Change or Crisis? Understanding the Frasnian/Famennian Boundary in South-Central Asia.). Newsletters on Stratigraphy (Berlin-Stuttgart), 16(3):113-131. AFGHANISTAN; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; IRAN; PRODUCTELLA; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS

Fatima Beato, M.de

1975. Glossario Paleontologico (Brachiopoda). 1. Parte. Servicos Geologicos de Portugal, Comunicacoes (Lisbon), 56:329-420. TERMINOLOGY

Fatka, O.; Mergl, M.; Saric, R. & Kordule, V.

1992. Early Middle Cambrian Fauna in Central Bohemia. Vestnik Ceskeho geologickeho ustavu (Praha), 67(2):85-95, 4 Pls. BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; LUHOTRETA; WESTONIA

Fauchald, K.

1971. The Benthic Fauna in the Santa Barbara Channel following the January, 1969, Oil Spill. In: D. Straughan (Ed), Biological and Oceanographical Survey of the Santa Barbara Channel Oil Spill 1969-70. Vol.1. Biology and Bacteriology, p.61-116. Univ. of S. Calif. INCOMPLETE; BIOLOGY; CA; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT

Faujas de Saint-Fond, B.

1798. Histoire naturelle de la Montagne Saint-Pierre de Maastricht. . Paris. INCOMPLETE

Faujas de Saint-Fond, B.

1802. Natuurlijke Historie van den St. Pieters Berg by Maastricht. 342 pages, 52 Pls. Amsterdam. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; NETHERLANDS

Faulkner, B.L.

1980. Evolution of Mucrospirifer (Brachiopoda: Spiriferida)

from the Mahantango Shales (Middle Devonian, Pennsylvania). MS
Thesis. S.U.N.Y. at Stony Brook. 106 pages .
DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION;
MUCROSPIRIFER; PA; USA

Faulkner, B.L.
1983. Ontogenetic Variability of the Brachiopod *Mucrospirifer mucronatus* from the Devonian of Pennsylvania.
(Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs
(Boulder), 15(3):199. DEVONIAN;
MUCROSPIRIFER; ONTOGENY; PA; USA;
VARIATION

Fauque, L.; Limarino, C.; Cesari, S. & Sabbatini, N.
1990. El Carbonifero Inferior Fosilifero del Area del Rio la Troya, Sudoeste de la Provincia de la Rioja. Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 26(1- 2):55-62, 2 Pls. ARGENTINA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS

Faura Y Sans, M.
1913. Sintesis estratigrafica de los terranos primarios de Cataluna con una descripcion de los yacimientos fosiliferos mas principales. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Memorias (Madrid), 9:1-202, Pls. 1-9. CAMBRIAN;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; PERMIAN; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY

Faura Y Sans, M.
1916. Contribucion a la fauna Braquiopodica Astiense de Vilacolum, Provincia de Gerona. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 16(6):287-288. ARGIOPE;
MEGERLIA; PLIOCENE; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA;
TERTIARY

Faure, P.
1985. Le Lias de la partie centro-orientale des Pyrenees espagnoles (Provinces de Huesca, Lerida et Barcelona). Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, Bulletin, 121:23-37. JURASSIC;
LIAS; PYRENEES; SPAIN

Faure-Marquerit, G.

1920. Monographie paleontologique des assises coralligenes du promontoire de l'Echaillon (Isere). Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Grenoble, Travaux, 12(2):9-108. CORALLIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC;
TEREBRATULA

Favanne de Montcervelle, xx
1780. La Conchyliologie, ou l'Histoire Naturelle des Coquilles. 2 Vols., 80 Pls.

Favanne de Montcervelle, xx
1784. Catalogue systematique et raisonne ou description du magnifique cabinet (de) M. Le Comte de Labier Auvergne. 560 pages, 9 Pls. Paris. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG;
CLASSIFICATION

Favorov, V.V. & Vaskovsky, V.E.
1971. Alginases of Marine Invertebrates. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (B), 38:689-696. BIOCHEMISTRY

Favorskaya, T.A.
1980. (On the Composition and Distribution of Cheilostomata (Bryozoa) in the Maastrichtian of Eastern Turkmenia and Western Uzbekistan.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 55(1):70-75. BOLGARITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION;
MAASTRICHTIAN;
TURKMENISTAN; USSR; UZBEKISTAN

Favre, E.
1869. Description des Mollusques de la Craie des Environs de Lemberg (Galicie). 187 pages, 13 Pls. Paris. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA;
CRETACEOUS

Favre, E.
1875. Description des fossiles du terrain jurassique de la Montagne des Voirons (Savoie). Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 2:77, 7 Pls. JURASSIC;
SWITZERLAND

- Favre, E.
1876. Description des fossiles du terrain oxfordien des Alpes Fribourgeoises. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 3:75, 7 Pls. ALPS; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; SWITZERLAND
- Favre, E.
1877. La Zone a l'Ammonites acanthicus dans les Alpes de la Suisse et de la Savoie. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 4:113, 9 Pls. ALPS; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND
- Favre, E.
1878. Etude stratigraphique de la partie sud-ouest de la Crimee. Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve, Memoires, 26:15-72, 3 Pls. CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Favre, E.
1879. Description des fossiles des couches tithoniques des Alpes Fribourgeoises. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 6:74 Pages, 5 Pls. ALPS; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; TITHONIAN
- Favre, G.
1952. Les prelpes medianes entre l'Hongrin inferieur et la Sarine. Region de la Dent de Corjon. Societe Fribourgeoise des Sciences Naturelles, Bulletin, 41:41-119. JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND
- Favre, J.
1913. In: Joukowsky & Favre, Monographie Geologique et Paleontologique du Saleve (Haute-Savoire, France). Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve, Memoires, 37:395-523, Pls. 15-34. FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Favre, J.W.
1905. Sur les fossiles Cretaces dans le district Slavianosserbek du Gouvernement d'Ekatherinoslaw. Trudy Kharkov. Univ., 38(2):89-171, 4 Pls. CRETACEOUS; USSR
- Fearnside, W.G.
1904. On the Occurrence of a Limestone with Upper Gault Fossils at Barnwell, near Cambridge. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 60:360-363. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND
- Fearnside, W.G.
1905. On the Geology of Arenig Fawr and Moel Llyfnant. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 61:608-640, 1 Pl. ARENIGIAN; ORDOVICIAN; WALES
- Fearnside, W.G.
1907. The Lower Ordovician Rocks of Scandinavia, with a Comparison of British and Scandinavian Tremadoc and Arenig Rocks. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 4:257-267, Pls. 8-9; 295-304, Pl. 10. ARENIGIAN; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; TREMADOCIAN
- Fearnside, W.G. & Elles, G.L.
1907. The Lower Palaeozoic Rocks of Pomeroy. Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings, (B), 26(9):97-128, Pls. 7-8. IRELAND; ORDOVICIAN
- Fedina, A.V.
1960. Novyi vid kamennougol'nykh spiriferid Donbassa. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.389-390. Moscow: VSEGEI. CARBONIFEROUS; SPIRIFER; USSR
- Fedorova, T.I.
1955. Brakhiopody devonskikh otlozhenii Saratovskoi oblasti. (Brachiopods from the Devonian Deposits of Saratov.) In: A.K. Krylova, Ed., Brakhiopody Devona Volgo-Ural'skoi Oblasti. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-

- Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), N.S., 88:7-60, 6
Pls. ANATHYRIS; ATHYRIS; ATRYPYA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES;
CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
DOUVILLINA; EMANUELLA;
HYPOTHYRIDINA; LADOGIA; LAMELLISPIRIFER;
LINGULA; PLICOCHONETES;
RETICULARIOPSIS; SCHIZOPHORIA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATOPRODUCTUS;
STROPHODONTA; THEODOSSIA; URALS; USSR
- Fedorova, T.I.
1979. Brachiopodal Associations and Devonian-Carboniferous Boundary in the South-East of the Russian Platform (Lower Volga Region). (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 8:75-76. ATHYRIS;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; CRURITHYRIS; DEVONIAN;
FAMENNIAN; FUSELLA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICATIFERA; RUSSIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; TOURNAISIAN;
USSR
- Fedorova, T.I.
1986. Brachiopody i zony formirovaniia osadkov v pozdne-devonskom basseine Riazno-Saratovskogo progiba (nizhnee Povolzh'e). (Brachiopods and Zones of Sediment Formation in a Late Devonian Basin from the Ryazan-Saratov Depression (Lower Povolzhe)). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 29:149-157. DEVONIAN;
SEDIMENTATION; USSR
- Fedorowski, J.
1958. Cretirhynchia limbata (Schlotheim) z kredy gornej (masytch gorny) z okolic Kazimierza n/W, Bochotnicy i Nasilowa. MS Thesis. Univ. of Warsaw. 25 pages. CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA;
MAASTRICHTIAN; POLAND
- Feilden, H.W.
1877. The Post-Tertiary Beds of Grinnell Land and North Greenland. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.4, 20:483-489. ARCTIC; GREENLAND; RECENT
- Feilden, H.W. & De Rance, C.E.
1878. Geology of the Coasts of the Arctic Lands visited by the late British Expedition under Captain Sir George Nares. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 34:556-567, Pl.24. ARCTIC; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
SILURIAN
- Feist, R.
1970. Mise en evidence de l'Emsien inferieur (Devonian inferieur) dans la Montagne-Noire. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1970:199-200. DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FRANCE
- Feistmantel, O.
1875. Ueber ein neues Vorkommen von Silurischen Diluvialgeschieben bei Lampersdorf (am Eulengebirge). Jahresbericht der Schlesischen Gesellschaft fuer Vaterlandische Kultur, :29-31. INCOMPLETE; GERMANY;
SILURIAN
- Feistmantel, O.
1875. (Notes on Indian Geology. Yarkand Expedition.). Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 27:945-949. CARBONIFEROUS; INDIA; SILURIAN
- Fejer, P.E. & Narbonne, G.M.
1992. Controls on Upper Devonian, metre-scale carbonate cyclicity, Icefall Brook, southeast British Columbia, Canada. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 40(4):363-380. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; DEVONIAN;
FRASNIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY
- Fekih, M.
1975. Paleocologie du Pliocene marin au nord de la Tunisie. Annales des Mines et de la Geologie de Tunisie, 27:1-193. AFRICA;
PALEOECOLOGY; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY; TUNISIA

Felder, P.J.

1981. Mesofossielen in de Kalkafzettingen mit het Krijt van Limburg. *Natuurhistorisch Maandblad*, 70(12):201-235. CRETACEOUS; NETHERLANDS; TERTIARY

Felder, W.H.

1963. Krijontsluitingen Ten Zuiden Van Maastricht. *Grondboor en Hamer (Winterswijk)*, 1963(5):162-190, 3 Pls. CRANIA; CRETIRHYNCHIA; LACAZELLA; MAGAS; MEGATHIRIS; PARATHECIDEA; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA; THECIDIOPSIS; TRIGONOSEMUS

Feldman, B.A.

1991. Adaptation and Paleoecology of some Devonian Articulate Brachiopods from Ohio, Michigan and New York. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder)*, 23(3):12. ADAPTATION; DEVONIAN; MI; NY; OH; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Feldman, H.R.

1974. Morphologic Variation in a Paleocene Terebratulid Brachiopod from the Hornerstown Formation of New Jersey. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder)*, 5(1):26. MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; MORPHOLOGY; NJ; OLENEOTHYRIS; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY; USA; VARIATION

Feldman, H.R.

1977. Notes on and Description of *Oleneothyris fragilis* (Morton) 1828 (Brachiopoda, Terebratulidae). *American Museum Novitates (NY)*, 2621:1- 16. OLENEOTHYRIS; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY; USA

Feldman, H.R.

1977. Paleoecology and Morphologic Variation of a Paleocene Terebratulid Brachiopod (*Oleneothyris harlani*) from the

Hornerstown Formation of New Jersey. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 51(1):86-107, 3 Pls. MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; MORPHOLOGY; NJ; OLENEOTHYRIS; PALEOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; USA; VARIATION

Feldman, H.R.

1978. Sedimentologic Control of Benthic Marine Invertebrate Communities in a Middle Devonian Epeiric Sea. (Abstr.). *International Congress on Sedimentology, Jerusalem, Israel*, 10(1):203-204. COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; SEDIMENTATION

Feldman, H.R.

1978. Brachiopod Ecology of the Onondaga Limestone (Eifelian), Central and Southeastern New York. (Abstr.). *International Symposium on the Devonian System (Bristol)*, :28. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; EIFELIAN; NY; USA

Feldman, H.R.

1978. Brachiopods and Community Ecology of the Onondaga Limestone. Ph.D. Dissertation. Rutgers Univ. 219 pages . COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; NY; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Feldman, H.R.

1979. Brachiopods and Community Ecology of the Onondaga Limestone. (Abstr.). *Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor)*, 39(7): 3210. COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; NY; USA

Feldman, H.R.

1979. Morphologic Variability and Adaptation in Middle Devonian Brachiopods from New York. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder)*, 11:12. ADAPTATION; DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; MORPHOLOGY; NY; USA; VARIATION

Feldman, H.R.

1980. Level-Bottom Brachiopod Communities in the Middle Devonian of New York. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 13(1):27-46. AMPHIGENIA; ATRYPA; CHONETES; COELOSPIRA; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; LEVENEAE; MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; NY; PACIFICOCOELIA; USA

Feldman, H.R.

1980. Trophic Structure and Niche-Substrate Relations of Middle Devonian Benthic Marine Communities. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 12:34-35. COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY

Feldman, H.R.

1980. Brachiopod Paleogeology and Paleontology of Northern Sinai—a Preliminary Report. (Abstr.). Mediterranean V Conference (Tel Aviv), : 3. INCOMPLETE; AFRICA; EGYPT; PALEOECOLOGY; SINAI PENINSULA

Feldman, H.R.

1984. Paleontology and Paleogeology of the Somerset Shale Member of the Salem Limestone (Mississippian) in Central Kentucky. MS Thesis. . . INCOMPLETE; KY; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Feldman, H.R.

1985. Brachiopods of the Onondaga Limestone in Central and Southeastern New York. *American Museum of Natural History, Bulletin* (NY), 179(3):289- 377, 13 Pls. ACROSPHIRIFER; AMBOCOELIA; AMPHIGENIA; ATHYRIS; ATRIBONIUM; ATRYPA; CHARIONOIDES; CHONETES; COELOSPIRA; COSTISTROPHONELLA; CUPULAROSTRUM; CYRTINA; DALEJINA; DEVONIAN; DISCOMYORTHIS; EIFELIAN; ELYTHA; EMSIAN; EVOLUTION; GYPIDULA; KOZLOWSKIELLA; LEPTAENA; LEVENEAE; MEGASTROPHIA; MERISTINA; MUCROSPHIRIFER; NUCLEOSPIRA; NY; PACIFICOCOELIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PENTAGONIA; PENTAMERELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRINA;

SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; STROPHODONTA; TREMATOSPIRA; USA

Feldman, H.R.

1985. Paleontological Note: *Oleneothyris subfragilis* (D'Orbigny, 1850), A Replacement Name for the Brachiopod *Oleneothyris fragilis* (Morton, 1828). *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 59(6):1485. OLENEOTHYRIS

Feldman, H.R.

1986. Cladistic Analysis of a Jurassic Rhynchonellid Brachiopod Genus from the Middle Eastern Ethiopian Province. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 18(1):16. AFRICA; CALLOVIAN; CLADISTICS; ETHIOPIA; JURASSIC; NY; SEPTIRHYNCHIA; SOMALILAND; TUNISIA; USA

Feldman, H.R.

1987. A New Species of the Jurassic (Callovian) Brachiopod *Septirhynchia* from Northern Sinai. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 61(6):1156- 1172. AFRICA; BIOMETRICS; CALLOVIAN; EGYPT; JURASSIC; ONTOGENY; SEPTIRHYNCHIA; SINAI PENINSULA

Feldman, H.R.

1987. Spatial Distribution and Taphonomy of Fauna and Paleoenvironmental Parameters of the Waldron Shale (Silurian) in Southeastern Indiana. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, (B) (Ann Arbor), 48(9):2590; Ph.D. Dissertation-Indiana Univ., 262 Pages. DISTRIBUTION; IN; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; SILURIAN; TAPHONOMY; USA; WENLOCKIAN

Feldman, H.R.

1989. Taphonomic Processes in the Waldron Shale, Silurian, Southern Indiana. *Palaios* (Lawrence), 4(2):144-156. IN; SILURIAN; TAPHONOMY; USA

Feldman, H.R.

1989. Faunas of Mississippian Oolitic Limestones; Evidence from Salem Limestone, Southern Indiana. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 73(8):1030. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; IN; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Feldman, H.R.
1992. Against all odds, a Brachiopod survives. Earth, 1(4):30-35. EVOLUTION; LINGULA

Feldman, H.R.
1994. Brachiopods of the Onondaga Formation Moorehouse Member (Devonian, Eifelian), in the Genesee Valley, Western New York. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 107(346):1-55, 8 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; ALATIFORMIA; ATHYRIS; ATRIBONIUM; ATRYPA; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROSPIRA; CHARIONOIDES; COELOSPIRA; COSTISTROPHONELLA; CRANAENA; CRYPTONELLA; CUPULAROSTRUM; CYRTINA; DALEJINA; DEVONIAN; DISCOMYORTHIS; EIFELIAN; ELYTHA; EODEVONARIA; KOZLOWSKIELLA; LEPTAENA; LEVENEAE; LONGISPINA; MACHAERARIA; MEDIOSPIRIFER; MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; MEGASTROPHIA; MERISTINA; MUCROSPIRIFER; NUCLEOSPIRA; NY; PARASPIRIFER; PENTAGONIA; PENTAMERELLA; PLICOSTROPHEODONTA; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; STROPHODONTA; TREMATOSPIRA; USA

Feldman, H.R.; Brown, M.A. & Archer, A.W.
1993. Benthic assemblages as indicators of sediment stability; evidence from grainstones of the Harrodsburg and Salem limestones (Mississippian, Indiana). In: B.D. Keith & C.W. Zuppann (Eds), Mississippian oolites and modern analogs, p.115-128. Tulsa: American Association of Petroleum Geologists. IN; MERAMECIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Feldman, H.R.; Delcastillo-Castaneda, C.; Dowell, A.; Mallin, A.; McIver, K. & Wides, J. 1987. Brachiopod Life Strategies and

Ontogenetic Development; Examples from the Jurassic and Devonian. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 19(1):13. AFRICA; BIHENDULIRHYNCHIA; DEVELOPMENT; DEVONIAN; EGYPT; GRANULIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; ONTOGENY; PENTAGONIA; SEPTIRHYNCHIA

Feldman, H.R. et al.
1986. Morphologic Diversity of some Devonian Brachiopods from Southeastern New York. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 18(1):16. DEVONIAN; DIVERSITY; EIFELIAN; MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; MORPHOLOGY; NY; USA

Feldman, H.R.; Feldman, B.A.; Lindemann, R.H.; Adams, S.; Diliberti, L.; Kimmelman, C. & Lahickey, B. 1992. New Developments in the Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Onondaga Limestone at Cherry Valley, New York. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 24(3):20. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; NY; ONONDAGAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Feldman, H.R.; Feldman, D.J.; McIntosh, G.C. & Connors, M.
1989. Devonian Brachiopod Paleocommunities across an East-West Transect in New York State. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 21(2):14. BIOCOENOSIS; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; NY; PALEOCOMMUNITIES; USA

Feldman, H.R.; Hirsch, F. & Owen, E.F.
1982. A Comparison of Jurassic and Devonian Brachiopod Communities; Trophic Structure, Diversity, Substrate Relations and Niche Replacement. 3rd North American Paleontological Convention, Montreal, Aug. 5-7, 1982, Proceedings, 1:169-174. AFRICA; BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; DIVERSITY;

EGYPT; EIFELIAN; JURASSIC; NY; SINAI
PENINSULA; USA

Feldman, H.R. & Lindemann, R.H.
1981. Paleocommunities of the Onondaga
Limestone (Middle
Devonian) in Central New York State. New York
State Geological
Association Guidebook for Fieldtrips in South-
Central New York,
Annual Meeting, 53:79-96. COMMUNITIES;
DEVONIAN; NY;
PALEOCOMMUNITIES; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Feldman, H.R. & Lindemann, R.H.
1986. Fossils and facies of the Onondaga
Limestone in
central New York. New York State Geological
Association Guidebook
for Fieldtrips in South-Central New York, Annual
Meeting,
58:145-156. DEVONIAN; NY; USA

Feldman, H.R. & Lindemann, R.H.
1987. Paleogeography and Brachiopod
Paleoecology of the
Onondaga Limestone in Eastern New York. New
York State Geological
Association Guidebook for Fieldtrips in South-
Central New York,
Annual Meeting, 59:D1-D30. DEVONIAN; NY;
PALEOECOLOGY;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; USA

Feldman, H.R. & Owen, E.F.
1988. Goliathyris lewyi, New Species
(Brachiopoda,
Terebratellacea), from the Jurassic of Gebel El-
Minshera,
Northern Sinai. American Museum Novitates (NY),
2908:12 Pages.
AFRICA; CALLOVIAN; EGYPT; #GOLIATHYRIS;
JURASSIC; SINAI
PENINSULA; TEREBRATELLACEA

Feldman, H.R. & Owen, E.F.
1993. Vicariance Biogeography of the Middle
Eastern
(Jurassic) Ethiopian Province: Implications for the
Paleozoic.
Geological Society of America, Abstracts with
Programs (Boulder),
25(6):55. AFRICA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CLADISTICS;
ETHIOPIA; JURASSIC;
MOROCCO; PHYLOGENY; SINAI PENINSULA;
SOMALILAND; TUNISIA

Feldman, H.R.; Owen, E.F. & Hirsch, F.
1991. Brachiopods from the Jurassic of Gebel
El-Maghara,
Northern Sinai. American Museum Novitates (NY),
3006:1-28.
AVONOTHYRIS; BIHENITHYRIS;
BURMIRHYNCHIA; GLOBIRHYNCHIA;
JURASSIC; KUTCHITHYRIS; PTYCTOTHYRIS;
PYCNORIA; SCHIZORIA; SINAI
PENINSULA; SOMALIRHYNCHIA; SPHRIGANARIA;
ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Feldmann, R.M.
1983. Invertebrate Paleontology. Geotimes
(Falls Church,
VA), 28(2):26-27.

Feldmann, R.M.
1987. Invertebrate Paleontology. Geotimes
(Falls Church,
VA), 32(2):35.

Feldmann, R.M.; Chapman, R.E. & Hannibal, J.T.
(Eds.)
1989. Paleotechniques. The Paleontological
Society Special
Publication, 4: 358 Pages. TECHNIQUES

Feldmann, R.M. & Hannibal, J.T.
1985. Fingerprinting Fossils. Earth Science
(Downers Grove),
38(1):14-15.

Felix, J.
1891. Versteinerungen aus der mexicanischen
Jura und
Kreideformation. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart),
37:140-199, Pls.
22-30. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; MEXICO;
TEREBRATULA

Felix, J. & Lenk, H.
1891. Uebersicht ueber die geologischen
Verhaeltnisse des
Mexicanischen Staates, Puebla. Palaeontographica
(Stuttgart),
37:117-194, 9 Pls. JURASSIC; MEXICO;
TEREBRATULA

Felix, W.
1967. Ueber das Armgeruest von Loboidothyris.
Neues Jahrbuch
fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen
(Stuttgart),
127(2):133-143, Pls. 13-16. LOBOIDOTHYRIS

- Fell, H.B.
1968. The Biogeography and Paleoecology of Ordovician Seas. In: E.T. Drake (Ed), Evolution and Environment, p.139-162. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press. BIOGEOGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY
- Fenaux, A.
1944. Note sur la presence de *Crania anomala* dans l'Helvetien d'Aquitaine. Institut Oceanographique de Monaco, Bulletin, 863:1-2. ATLANTIC OCEAN; CRANIA; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT
- Fenchel, W.
1955. Neue Faunenfundpunkte auf Blatt Wissen/Sieg. Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 83:92-101. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SIEGENIAN
- Fendt, A.
1981. Palaeontologische Untersuchungen im Adratsbachtal (oestliche Allgauer Alpen). Berichte des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins fuer Schwaben und Neuberg, 85(3-4):61-76. ALPS; GERMANY; JURASSIC
- Fendt, A.
1982. Palaeontologische Untersuchungen im Adratsbachtal (oestliche Allgauer Alpen). (2). Berichte des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins fuer Schwaben und Neuberg, 86(1-2):33-40. ALPS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA
- Feng, Junhe
1987. (A List of the Distribution of Fossils in Devonian System in Qinling- Bashan Area, Shaanxi Province.). Geology of Shaanxi, 5(1):38-63. CHINA; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; SHAANXI
- Feng, Ru-Lin
1977. (Discovery of *Syringothyris* from Southern Guizhou and its Significance.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 16(1):53-58, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; GUIZHOU; MISSISSIPPIAN; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOURNAISIAN
- Feng, Ru-Lin
1980. (Distribution and its Controllinary Elements of Permian Brachiopods from Guizhou.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.33. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; DISTRIBUTION; GUIZHOU; PERMIAN
- Feng, Ru-Lin
1981. (The Brachiopods from the Longyin Formation of Guizhou and Problems of their Geologic Age.). Palaeontological Society of China, Annual Conference (Beijing- 1979), Selected Papers, 12:96-104, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; GUIZHOU; RUGOSOCHONETES; STEPANOVIELLA
- Feng, Ru-Lin
1981. (Late Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods from Central-Southern Guizhou with their Stratigraphic Sequence.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 20(3):247-254, 2 Pls. BALAKHONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DELEPINEA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GUIZHOU; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHELLWIENELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; VITILIPRODUCTUS
- Feng, Ru-Lin
1987. Carboniferous-Permian Brachiopod-Bearing Carbonate Sequence in Bianping of Guizhou, with Discussion on the Carboniferous-Permian Boundary. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendus, Beijing, 11:306-307. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; GUIZHOU; PERMIAN
- Feng, Ru-Lin
1989. Biostratigraphy of Brachiopods. Brachiopods. In: Qiang Ji et al. (Eds), The Dapoushang Section- An Excellent Section for

the Devonian- Carboniferous Boundary Stratotype in China, p.44-46, 126-133, Pls. 39- 40. Beijing: Science Press.

INCOMPLETE; AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DEVONIAN; DINANTIAN; EUMETRIA; GUIZHOU; LINGULIPORA; MISSISSIPPIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA; UNISPIRIFER

Feng, Ru-Lin

1990. Tentative Discussion on the Classification of Koninckinacea. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :37. AMPHICLINA; AMPHICLINIDAE; AMPHICLINOIDEA; CLASSIFICATION; CTENOKONINCKINA; KONINCKELLA; KONINCKINA; KONINCKINACEA; KONINCKODONTA; LAMELOKONINCKINA; PARAKONINCKINA; ROTIKONINCKINA; SEPTAMPHICLINA; SEPTAMPHICLINIDAE

Feng, Ru-Lin

1993. (Discovery of Koninckinids from SW Guizhou and its Significance.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 32(2):232-248, 3 Pls. AMPHICLINA; #AMPHICLININAE; CHINA; GUIZHOU; KONINCKINA; LADINIAN; SEPTAMPHICLINA; THECOSPIRA; TRIASSIC

Feng, Ru-Lin & Jiang, Zong-Long

1978. (Brachiopoda.). In: (Paleontological Atlas of Southwestern China, Guizhou Province - Carb.-Quat.), Vol. 2, p.231-304, Pls. 85-108. Peking.china/ guizhou/ carboniferous/ mississippian/ lingula/ orbiculoidea/ enteletes/ enteletina/ schizophoria/ enteletoides/ orthotichia/ acosarina/ rhipidomella/ leptagonia/ meekella/ orthothetina/ perigeyerella/ schellwienella/ schuchertella/ rugosochonetes/ plicochonetes/ chonetinella/ neochonetes/ waagenites/ delepineia/ megachonetes/ edriosteges/ chonostegoides/ urushtenia/ chonetella/ cathaysia/

tschernyschewia/ praewaagenoconcha/ yanguania/ krotovia/ semicostella/ plicatifera/ neoplicatifera/ spinomarginifera/ costispinifera/ paramarginatia/ haydenella/ asioproductus/ kutorginella/ productus/ echinoconchus/ bathymyonia/ buxtonia/ vediproductus/ dictyoclostus/ pugilis/ tyloplecta/ linoproductus/ balakhonia/ vitiliproductus/ cancrinella/ permundaria/ fluctuaria/ ovatia/ monticulifera/ striatifera/ gondolina/ muirwoodia/ gigantoproductus/ kueichowella/ datangia/ semiplanus/ leptodus/ gubleria/ keyserlingina/ oldhamina/ uncinunellina/ pugnax/ camarotoechia/ lissorhynchia/ crurirhynchia/ piarorhynchia/ septaliphoria/ nudirostralina/ diholkorhynchia/ septaliphorioidea/ sinorhynchia/ neoretzia/ athyris/ araxathyris/ tongzithyris/ cleiothyridina/ composita/ spirigerella/ crurithyris/ lepismatina/ paralepismatina/ leioplepismatina/ thecocyrtelloidea/ neocyrtina/ syringothyris/ brachythyridina/ semibrachythyridina/ fusella/ brachythyris/ choristites/ eochoristites/ purdonella/ spiriferina/ pseudospiriferina/ nudispiriferina/ qingyenia/ odontospirifer/ punctospirifer/ spiriferellina/ squamularia/ phricodothyris/ martinia/ martiniella/ mentzelia/ cryptospirifer/ weiningia/ dielasma/ adygella/ rhaetina/ rhaetinopsis/ sanqiaothyris/ aulacothyris
INCOMPLETE

Fenton, C.L.

1918. Some New Brachiopods and Gastropods from the Devonian of Iowa. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 5(11):213-224, Pls. 6-7. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; IA; SPIRIFER; STROPHONELLA; USA

Fenton, C.L.

1919. The Hackberry Stage of the Upper Devonian of Iowa.

- American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 48:355-376.
DEVONIAN; IA; USA
- Fenton, C.L.
1920. The Hackberry Stage of the Upper Devonian. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 6(9):179-200. ATRYPHA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; IA; SPIRIFER; STROPHONELLA; USA
- Fenton, C.L.
1926. The Spirifer Orestes Phylum: Its Evolution and Ecology. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Chicago. . INCOMPLETE; ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; SPIRIFER
- Fenton, C.L.
1928. Apparent Orthogenensis in the Genus Spirifer. (Abstr.). Ohio Academy of Science, Proceedings, 8(4):171; Ohio Journal of Science, 28(3):149.
- Fenton, C.L.
1928. The Stratigraphy and Larger Fossils of the Plattin Formation in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 11(2):86-96. DINORTHIS; MO; ORDOVICIAN; PIONODEMA; PROTORHYNCHA; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOMENA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Fenton, C.L.
1928. The Stratigraphy and Larger Fossils of the Plattin Formation in Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 11(3-4):125-143, Pls. 2-5. CAMERELLA; DINORTHIS; MO; ORDOVICIAN; PIONODEMA; PROTORHYNCHA; RAFINESQUINA; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOMENA; USA
- Fenton, C.L.
1928. Forms of Strophomena from Black River and Richmond Formations. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 11(3-4):144-159, Pls. 8-10. MO; ORDOVICIAN; STROPHOMENA; USA
- Fenton, C.L.
1928. The Spirifer Orestes Phylum; Its Evolution and Ecology. (Abstr.). Abstr. Theses Univ. Chicago, Sci. Ser., 4:223-226. ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; SPIRIFER
- Fenton, C.L.
1929. Strophomena filitexta Hall, a valid species. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 11(9):500-503, Pl.38. ORDOVICIAN; STROPHOMENA; USA
- Fenton, C.L.
1929. Apparent Orthogenetic Evolution in the Genus Spirifer. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 40(1):244-245; Pan American Geologist, 51(3):237-238. EVOLUTION; GENETICS; SPIRIFER
- Fenton, C.L.
1931. Determinate Evolution in the Genus Spirifer. Science (Washington, DC), 73(1881):76-77. DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; SPIRIFER; USA
- Fenton, C.L.
1931. Palaeontology and Mathematical Evolution. Pan-American Geologist, 55: 161-174. EVOLUTION
- Fenton, C.L.
1931. Studies of Evolution in the Genus Spirifer. Wagner Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia, Publications, 2:8-436, 50 Pls. DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; SPIRIFER; USA
- Fenton, C.L.
1932. Evolution in the Genus Spirifer. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 24:81-83. EVOLUTION; SPIRIFER
- Fenton, C.L.
1932. A Parasitic Brachiopod. Nautilus (Havertown), 46(2):52-54. PARASITISM; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA
- Fenton, C.L.
1935. Factors of Evolution in Fossil Series. American

Naturalist (NY), 69(721):139-173. EVOLUTION;
SPIRIFER

Fenton, C.L.

1935. *Athyris* and *Cyrtina* of Cedar Valley Age.
American
Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 16(1):114-116.
ATHYRIS; CYRTINA;
DEVONIAN; IA; USA

Fenton, C.L. & Fenton, M.A.

1924. Some Black River Brachiopods from the
Mississippi
Valley. Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings
(Des Moines),
29:67-77, 2 Pls. MO; ORDOVICIAN;
RHYNCHOTREMA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Fenton, C.L. & Fenton, M.A.

1924. The Stratigraphy and Fauna of the
Hackberry Stage of
the Upper Devonian. Michigan University, Museum
of Paleontology,
Contributions (Ann Arbor), 1:1-260, 45 Pls.
ATRYPA; #CRANAENELLA;
CRANIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA;
GYPIDULA; IA;
LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
#PLATYRACHELLA; PRODUCTELLA;
PUGNOIDES; RETICULARIA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER;
STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHONELLA; USA

Fenton, C.L. & Fenton, M.A.

1928. Ecologic Interpretations of some
Biostratigraphic
Terms. American Midland Naturalist (Notre
Dame), 11(1):1-23.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ECOLOGY

Fenton, C.L. & Fenton, M.A.

1929. *Cranaenella* Fenton and Fenton, a
Synonym of *Cranaena*
Hall and Clarke. American Journal of Science (New
Haven), Ser.5,
17:371. CARBONIFEROUS; CRANAENA;
CRANAENELLA; SYNONYMY; USA

Fenton, C.L. & Fenton, M.A.

1930. Studies on the Genus *Atrypa*. American
Midland
Naturalist (Notre Dame), 12(1):1-18, 2 Pls.
ATRYPA

Fenton, C.L. & Fenton, M.A.

1930. Ecologic Interpretations of some
Biostratigraphic
Terms. American Midland Naturalist (Notre
Dame), 12(5):145-153.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ECOLOGY

Fenton, C.L. & Fenton, M.A.

1931. *Atrypa* as a Horizon Marker. (Abstr.).
Geological
Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 42(1):352.
ATRYPA;
DEVONIAN; USA

Fenton, C.L. & Fenton, M.A.

1931. Some Snail Borings of Paleozoic Age.
American Midland
Naturalist (Notre Dame), 12(12):522-528.
ATRYPA; DALMANELLA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; MERISTELLA; PALEOZOIC;
PARAZYGA; PLATYSTROPHIA;
PREDATION; RAFINESQUINA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA

Fenton, C.L. & Fenton, M.A.

1932. Boring Sponges in the Devonian of Iowa.
American
Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 13(2):42-62,
Pls. 6-8. ATRYPA;
DEVONIAN; IA; PREDATION; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPIRIFER; USA

Fenton, C.L. & Fenton, M.A.

1932. Orientation and Injury in the Genus
Atrypa. American
Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 13(2):63-74,
Pl.10. ATRYPA;
DEVONIAN; INJURIES; ORIENTATION;
PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Fenton, C.L. & Fenton, M.A.

1932. Alate Shell Lamellae and Spines in the
Genus *Atrypa*.
American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame),
13(4):203-220, 4 Pls.
ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; LAMELLAE; SILURIAN;
SPINES; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USA

Fenton, C.L. & Fenton, M.A.

1933. Oboloid Brachiopods in the Belt Series of
Montana.
(Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin
(Boulder),
44(1):190. LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; MT; USA

Fenton, C.L. & Fenton, M.A.

1935. *Atrypae* described by Clement L. Webster and Related Forms (Devonian, Iowa). *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 9(5):369-384, Pls. 37-43. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; IA; USA
- Fenton, C.L. & Fenton, M.A.
1936. Walcott's 'Pre-Cambrian Algonkian Algal Flora' and Associated Animals. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 47:609-620, Pls. 1-3. LINGULELLA; MT; USA
- Fenton, C.L. & Fenton, M.A.
1945. *Giants of Geology*. 333 pages. New York: Doubleday & Co... BIOGRAPHY
- Fenton, C.L. & Fenton, M.A.
1945. *The Story of the Great Geologists*. 301 pages. New York: Doubleday, Doran & Co... BIOGRAPHY
- Fenton, C.L. & Fenton, M.A.
1958. *The Fossil Book*. 482 pages. NY: Doubleday & Co... REFERENCE
- Fenton, M.A.
1929. The Supposed Calyx of *Lichenocrinus*. *American Midland Naturalist* (Notre Dame), 11(9):491-493, Pl.36. RAFINESQUINA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Fenton, M.A. & Fenton, C.L.
1928. A New Species of *Schizophoria* from the Devonian of Iowa. *American Midland Naturalist* (Notre Dame), 11(3-4):160-161, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; IA; SCHIZOPHORIA; USA
- Ferguson, A.R.
1951. Cellulose Peels of Etched Surfaces as a Technical Aid in Geology and Metallurgy. *Sci. Technol. Assoc. Bull.* (London), :1-3. INCOMPLETE; TECHNIQUES
- Ferguson, J.
1966. Variation in Two Species of the Carboniferous Brachiopod *Pleuropugnoides*. *Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings* (Hull), 35(3):353-374, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; #PLEUROPUGNOIDES; VARIATION
- Ferguson, J.
1971. *Linoprotonia*, a New Genus of Lower Carboniferous Productoid. *Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings* (Hull), 38(4):549-564, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; #LINOPROTONIA; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Ferguson, J.
1978. Some Aspects of the Ecology and Growth of the Carboniferous Gigantoproductids. *Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings* (Hull), 42(1):41-54. CARBONIFEROUS; ECOLOGY; ENGLAND; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GROWTH; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; SEMIPLANUS; VISEAN
- Ferguson, J.
1985. Straight vs. Curved Measures in Brachiopod Statistics. In: *Paleontological Notes. Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 59(5):1320-1323. HOMOEORHYNCHIA; STATISTICS
- Ferguson, L.
1962. Distortion of *Crurithyris urei* (Fleming) from the Visean Rocks of Fife, Scotland, by Compaction of the Containing Sediment. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 36(1):115-119, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; COMPACTION; CRURITHYRIS; DISTORTION; MISSISSIPPIAN; SCOTLAND; VISEAN
- Ferguson, L.
1962. The Paleogeology of a Lower Carboniferous Marine Transgression. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 36(5):1090-1107. CARBONIFEROUS; CRURITHYRIS; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCOTLAND
- Ferguson, L.
1963. The Paleogeology of *Lingula squamiformis* Phillips

during a Scottish Mississippian Marine Transgression. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 37(3):669-681. CARBONIFEROUS; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SCOTLAND

Ferguson, L.

1963. Estimation of the Compaction Factor of a Shale from distorted Brachiopod Shells. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology* (Tulsa), 33(3):796-798. COMPACTION; CRURITHYRIS; DISTORTION; MISSISSIPPIAN; SCOTLAND

Ferguson, L.

1969. Possible Brood Pouches and Sexual Dimorphism in the Productid Brachiopod *Megousia* Muir-Wood & Cooper. In: G.E.G. Westermann (Ed), *Sexual Dimorphism in Fossil Metazoa and Taxonomic Implications*, p.37-51, 1 Pl.; Symposium organized by the International Palaeontological Union committee on Evolution, Prague, 1968. *Internat. Union of Geol. Sci. Ser.A*, No.1. Stuttgart. INCOMPLETE; DIMORPHISM; MEGOUSIA

Ferguson, L.

1986. Development of Successive Sets of Halteroid Spines in *Eomarginifera longispina* (Sowerby) in Response to Changing Position of the Shell during Ontogeny and its Taxonomic Implications. In: Racheboeuf & Emig, Eds., *Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique* (Lyon), 4:255-261. CARBONIFEROUS; CLASSIFICATION; DEVELOPMENT; EOMARGINIFERA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ONTOGENY; SCOTLAND; SPINES; VISEAN

Ferguson, L.

1986. Size Diminution in Vertically Inclined Fossil Lingulid Shells as an Indicator of Proximity of Conditions near the End of their Tolerance Range. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., *Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique*

(Lyon), 4:263-269. BIOMETRICS; CARBONIFEROUS; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SCOTLAND; VISEAN

Ferguson, L.

1986. The Use and Abuse of Compaction-Distortion in Productid Brachiopods. (Abstr.). *Geological Association of Canada, Program with Abstracts*, 11: 68. COMPACTION; DISTORTION; EOMARGINIFERA

Ferguson, L. & Williams, R.M.

1995. Relationship of spinosity and shell size of waagenoconchid brachiopods to sediment grain size: Permo-Pennsylvanian, Yukon. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :28. CANADA; MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN; WAAGENOCONCHA; YUKON

Fernandez, R.I.

1986. El hallazgo de fosiles Ordovicicos en la formacion 'Calcareo Carbonosa' de Leon-Volcan, Departamento de Tumbaya, Provincia de Jujuy, Republica Argentina. In: Simposio; Bioestratigrafia del Paleozoico Inferior (Cuerda, Alfredo-Chairperson). *Actas del Congreso Argentino de Paleontologia y Bioestratigrafia* (Tucuman), 4(1):124. ARGENTINA; ORDOVICIAN

Fernandez Ovie, C. & Alvarez, F.

1985. Recent Brachiopod Fauna from Asturias (NW Spain). (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :34. CRANIA; MEGERLIA; PLATIDIA; RECENT; SPAIN; TEREBRATULINA

Fernando, S.A. & Fernando, O.J.

1983. Association of *Pythina arcuata* Adams 1856, an Erycinid Bivalve with *Lingula translucida* Dall, 1921, from Indian Waters. *Current Science* (Bangalore), 52(19):940. INDIA; LINGULA; RECENT

- Ferrante, R.J. & James, H.A.
1971. The Dissection of Lingula. Carolina Tips (Burlington), 34(12):45-46. ANATOMY; LINGULA
- Ferrari, A.
1962. Brachiopodi giurassici dei dintorni di Rovereto (Trentino). Giornale di Geologia Bologna, Annali del R. Museo Geologico di Bologna, Ser.2A, 29:91-153, 3 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; ITALY; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; LINGUITHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; ORBICULOIDEA; RECTIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLINA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; SEPTOCRURELLA; SPHENORHYNCHIA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TUBITHYRIS; ZEILLERIA
- Ferrari, A. & Manara, C.
1972. Brachiopodi del Dogger inferiore di Monte Peller-Trentino. Giornale di Geologia Bologna, Annali del R. Museo Geologico di Bologna, Ser.2A, 38(1):253-348, 7 Pls. DOGGER; ITALY; JURASSIC; NUCLEATA
- Ferrari, A. & Vai, G.B.
1973. Revision of the Famennian Rhynchonellid Genus Plectorhynchella. Giornale di Geologia Bologna, Annali del R. Museo Geologico di Bologna, Ser.2A, 39(1):163-220, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; ITALY; PLECTORHYNCHELLA
- Ferronniere, G.
1922. Le Calcaire de la Grange pres Chalonnnes (Maine-et-Loire). (Fin). Societe des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France, Bulletin, Ser.4, 2:1-37, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; LEPTAENA; STROPHOMENA
- Ferry, H.B.A.de
1861. Memoire sur le groupe Oolithique inferieur des environs de Macon (Sane-et-Loire). Part 1: etage Bajocien.
- Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Memoires, 12(2):1-46. BAJOCIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Feruglio, E.
1929. Apuntis sobre la Constitucion Geologica de la Region del Golfo de San Jorge. Gaea (Buenos Aires), 3(2):395-486. ARGENTINA; CRETACEOUS; GULF OF SAN JORGE; TERTIARY
- Feruglio, E.
1930. Fossili Devonici del Quemado (San Pedro de Jujuy) nella Regione Subandina dell'Argentina Settentrionale. Giornale di Geologia Bologna, Annali del R. Museo Geologico di Bologna, Ser.2, 5:83-86, Pl.20. ARGENTINA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; LEPTOCOELIA; RHYNCHONELLA
- Feruglio, E.
1933. I Terrazzi Marina della Patagonia. Giornale di Geologia Bologna, Annali del R. Museo Geologico di Bologna, Ser.2, 8:3-288. ARGENTINA; MAGELLANIA; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY
- Feruglio, E.
1933. Fossili Devonici della Sierra del Porongal nella Regione Subandina dell'Argentina Settentrionale. Giornale di Geologia Bologna, Annali del R. Museo Geologico di Bologna, Ser.2, 8:127-146, Pl.2. ARGENTINA; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER
- Feruglio, E.
1934. Fossili Liassici della Valle del Rio Genua (Patagonia). Giornale di Geologia Bologna, Annali del R. Museo Geologico di Bologna, Ser.2, 9:1-64, Pls. 1,4. ARGENTINA; JURASSIC; LIAS; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; TEREBRATULA
- Feruglio, E.
1935. Relaciones estratigraficas y faunisticas entre los

estratos Cretaceos en la region del Lago Argentino y en la del Golfo de San Juan (Patagonia). Boletin de Informaciones

Petroleras (Buenos Aires), 128: 69-93; 130:65-100. ARGENTINA; CRETACEOUS; GULF OF SAN JORGE; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY

Feruglio, E.

1936. Palaeontographia Patagonica. Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico della Universita di Padova, Memorie, 11(3):192
Pages, Pls. 1-20. ARGENTINA; ARGYROTHECA; BOUCHARDIA; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; MAGELLANIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY; TITHONIAN

Feruglio, E.

1938. Palaeontographia Patagonica II. Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico della Universita di Padova, Memorie, 12(1):195-381,
Pls. 21-26. ARGENTINA; BOUCHARDIELLA; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; LINGULA

Feruglio, E.

1950. Descripcion geologica de la Patagonia. 3 Vols. Buenos Aires. ARGENTINA; CRETACEOUS; RECENT; SENONIAN

Feruglio, E.

1954. Alcune Nuove Forme di Brachiopodi e Molluschi del Terziario e Cretaceo Superiore della Patagonia. Istituto Geologico della Universita di Torino, Pubblicazioni, 2:115-159,
Pls.3,12,13. ARGENTINA; CRETACEOUS; MAGELLANIA; PACHYMAGAS; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Ferussac, A.

1822. Tableaux systematiques des animaux mollusques classes en familles naturelles, dans lesquels on a etabli la concordance de tous les systemes; suivis d'un prodrme general pour tous les Mollusques terrestres ou fluviatiles, vivants ou fossiles. i-

xlvi pages. Paris: Arthus Bertrand. CLASSIFICATION; #THECIDIA

Feth, J.H.

1948. Permian Stratigraphy and Structure, Northern Canelo Hills, Arizona. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 32(1): 82-108. AZ; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Ficcarelli, G.

1968. Fossili giuresi della serie sedimentaria del Nilo Azzurro meridionale. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 74(1):23-61, 5 Pls. AFRICA; CALLOVIAN; DAGHANIRHYNCHIA; ETHIOPIA; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN

Ficcarelli, G.

1972. Synonymy questions on two Jurassic Brachiopods, Daghanirhynchia subversabilis (Weir) and Lophrothyris cf. subsella (Leymerie). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 78(1):133-148, Pls. 19-23. DAGHANIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LOPHROTHYRIS; SYNONYMY

Ficheur, E.

1890. Geologie de l'Ouarsenis: sur la presence de 'Terebratula diphya' dans l'Oxfordien superieur. Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Compte Rendu (Paris), 1889(2):409-424. AFRICA; ALGERIA; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; TEREBRATULA

Ficheur, E.

1891. Sur la situation des couches a Terebratula diphya de l'Oxfordien superieur a l'Ouarsenis (Algerie). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 19:556-564. AFRICA; ALGERIA; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; TEREBRATULA

Ficheur, E.

1900. Le Cretace inferieur dans le massif des Matmatas

(Alger). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 28:559-589. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CRETACEOUS; TEREBRATULA

Ficheur, E.

1901. Note sur le terrain carboniferien de la region d'Igli (Sahara-Oranais). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 28: 915-926. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CARBONIFEROUS

Fichter, H.J.

1934. Geologie der Bauen-Grisen-Kette am Vierwaldstattersee und die Zyklische Gleiderung der Kreide und des Malm der Helvetischen Decken. Geologische Karte der Schweiz, Beitrage, 69:128 Pages. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; MALM; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Fichter, J.

1995. Katalog des publizierten Materials as der palaeontologischen Sammlung des Naturkundemuseums der Stadt Kassel. Philippia (Kassel), 7(2):129- 157. CATALOG; DISCINA; HORRIDONIA; PTEROSPIRIFER

Ficner, F. & Havlicek, V.

1975. Two Thick-Shelled Brachiopods from the Middle Devonian of Moravia. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 50(6):361-363, 2 Pls. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GIVETIAN; #KAPLEX; #KOSIRIUM; MORAVIA

Ficner, F. & Havlicek, V.

1978. Middle Devonian Brachiopods from Celechovice, Moravia. Sbornik Geologických Ved (Paleontologie) (Prague), 21:49-106, 16 Pls. AMBOTHYRIS; ANATRYPA; ATHYRIS; BECKMANNIA; BIERNATIUM; BORNHARDTINA; CAMEROPHORINA; CHONETES; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DAVIDSONIA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DEVONOGYPA; DICAMARA; DRAHANOSTROPHIA; EIFELATRYPA; EMANUELLA; GRUENEWALDTIA; GYPIDULA; #HANAEPRODUCTUS; ILMENISPINA; ISOPOMA; ISOSPINATRYPA;

KAPLEX; KAYSERIA; KOSIRIUM; LEPTODONTELLA; MORAVIA; MORAVILLA; MORAVOSTROPHIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PALEOECOLOGY; PENTAMERELLA; PETROCRANIA; PLECTOSPIRA; RADIOMENA; RENSELANDIA; RETICULARIOPSIS; RHYNCHOSPIRIFER; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEPTALARIA; SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA; TEICHERTINA; UNDISPIRIFER; WARRENELLA; XYSTOSTROPHIA

Fiebelkorn, M.

1893. Die Norddeutschen Geschiebe der oberen Juraformation. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 45:378-450. GERMANY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Fiebig, H.

1964. Ueber Articulate Brachiopoden aus dem Floezfuehrenden Oberkarbon. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendu, 5(1):389-398, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETINA; CHONETINELLA; DERBYIA; GERMANY; LEVIPUSTULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; TOLMATCHOFFIA; TORNQUISTIA

Fiege, K.

1951. The Zone, Base of Biostratigraphy. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 35:2582-2596. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY

Fiege, K.

1964. Die Biotope des Oberkarbons zwischen Suedbelgien und Westfalen. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendu, 5(1):399-414. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY

Field, K.G.; Ghiselin, M.T.; Lane, D.J.; Olsen, G.J.; Pace, N.R.;

Raff, E.C. & Raff, R.A. 1986. Phylogeny of Metazoa based on 18S Ribosomal RNA Sequences. American Zoologist (Lawrence),

26(4):92A. BIOCHEMISTRY; EVOLUTION;
GENETICS; PHYLOGENY

Field, K.G.; Olsen, G.J.; Lane, D.J.; Giovannoni, S.J.; Ghiselin, M.T.; Raff, E.C.; Pace, N.R. & Raff, R.A. 1988. Molecular Phylogeny of the Animal Kingdom. Science (Washington, DC), 239(1):748-753. BIOCHEMISTRY; EVOLUTION; PHYLOGENY

Field, R.M.
1915. The Use of the Roentgen Ray in Paleontology. Skiagraphy of Fossils. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 39:543-550, Pl.8. CLEIOTHYRIDINA; SPIRIFER; TECHNIQUES; X-RAY

Field, R.M.
1919. The Middle Ordovician of Central and South Central Pennsylvania. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 48:403-428. ORDOVICIAN; PA; USA

Filippova, M.F. (Ed.)
1959. Problemy stratigrafii paleozoa Volgo-Uralskoi neftenosnoi oblasti. (Problems of Paleozoic Stratigraphy of the Volga-Ural Oil-Bearing Region.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoii Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 19:168 Pages. PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR

Filippova, M.F. & Aronova, S.M.
1957. (The Devonian of the Meleker Region.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 115(1):164-167. DEVONIAN; USSR

Filonowicz, P.
1962. The Lower Eifelian in the Godow Anticline. Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 6(3):351-365. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; POLAND

Filonowicz, P.
1967. Osady Franu w Gornie K. Kielc. (Abstr.). Kwartalnik

Geologiczny (Warsaw), 11(2):458. DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; POLAND

Filonowicz, P.
1967. (Fossil Stringocephalus from Czarnkow near Kielce.). Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 11:958. DEVONIAN; POLAND; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Finkelstein, H.
1889. Der Laubenstein bei Hoben-Aschau. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Brachiopodenfacies des Unteren Alpenen Doggers. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 6(1):36-104, 3 Pls. DOGGER; GERMANY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Finkelstein, H.
1889. Ueber ein Vorkommen der Opalinus- (und Murchisonae?-) Zone im Westlichen Sued-Tirol. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 41(1):49-78, Pl.7. DOGGER; ITALY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Finlay, H.J.
1924. Two New Species of Magadina. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 55:532-533. MAGADINA; MIOCENE; NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Finlay, H.J.
1927. New Specific Names for Austral Mollusca. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 57:488-533. AETHEIA; AUSTRALIA; CLAVIGERA; DIELASMA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; THOMSONICA

Finlay, H.J. & Marwick, J.
1940. The Divisions of the Tertiary of New Zealand. Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings (Berkeley), 6(2):505-521. NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Finsley, C.
1989. A Field Guide to Fossils of Texas. 189 pages. Austin:

Texas Monthly Press. REFERENCE; TX; USA

Fiori, A.

1932. Le Condizioni Batimetriche dei Depositi Mio-Pliocenici di S. Rufillo Presso Bologna. *Giornale di Geologia Bologna*, Annali del R. Museo Geologico di Bologna, Ser.2, 7:107-137. ITALY; MIOCENE; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Firth, C.W.

1930. The Geology of the North-West Portion of Manukau County, Auckland. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 61(1):85-137. MIOCENE; NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Firtion, F.

1957. Les elements paleontologiques Devoniens du Val de Bruche. *Annales Universitatis Saraviensis Sci.*, 6(2-3):97-184, 10 Pls. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHOMENA

Fischer, A.

1939. Rubber Casts and Molds of Fossils. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 13(6):621. TECHNIQUES

Fischer, E.

1915. Jura-und Kreideversteinerungen aus Persien. *Beitraege zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien)*, 27(4):207-273, 3 Pls. CRETACEOUS; IRAN; JURASSIC

Fischer, H.

1965. Geologie des Gebietes zwischen Blauen und Pfirter Jura (SW Basel) mit einem Mikropalaeontologischen und einem Palaeogeographischen Beitrag. *Geologische Karte der Schweiz*, *Beitraege*, 122:1-106, 3 Pls. JURASSIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SWITZERLAND

Fischer, J.-C.

1962. Sur les divisions du Dogger dans la vallee de la Creuse (Indre); Correlation avec le sud-est du bassin Parisien. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris)*, Ser.7, 3(6):588-598. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; DOGGER; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Fischer, J.-C.

1964. Contribution a l'etude de la faune bathonienne dans la vallee de la Creuse (Indre). *Brachiopodes et Mollusques. Annales de Paleontologie, Invertebres (Paris)*, 50(1):19-99, 2 Pls. BATHONIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BURMIRHYNCHIA; EPITHYRIS; EUDESIA; FRANCE; JURASSIC; TUBITHYRIS

Fischer, J.-C.

1966. Nouveaux gisements a 'Rhynchonella' decorata dans le Bathonien des Ardennes. *Societe d'Histoire Naturelle des Ardennes, Bulletin*, 55(98): 31-37. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; RHYNCHONELLA

Fischer, J.-C.

1967. Note sur quelques fossiles recoltes par Henri Fischer dans le Bathonien ardennais. *Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris)*, 105(4):221-225. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Fischer, J.-C.

1969. Geologie, paleontologie et paleoecologie du Bathonien du Sud-Ouest du Massif Ardennais. *Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Memoires (Sciences de la Terre) (Paris)*, Ser.C, 20:1-319, 21 Pls. BATHONIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BURMIRHYNCHIA; CERERITHYRIS; DICTYOTHYRIS; DISCULINA; EPITHYRIS; EUDESIA; FRANCE; ISJUMINELLA; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; OBOVOTHYRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA

Fischer, J.-C.

1971. Zur Geologie des Kohe Safi bei Kabul (Afghanistan).

- Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie
Abhandlungen
(Stuttgart), 139(3):267- 315, 2 Pls. AFGHANISTAN
- Fischer, J.-C.
1981. Secondaire Cretace Inf. Peregrinella
multicarinata. Monde et les Mineraux, 29:21-22. CRETACEOUS;
FRANCE; PEREGRINELLA
- Fischer, J.-C.
1981. Secondaire Cretace Inf. Pygites
diphyoides. Monde et
les Mineraux, 44:29-30. BERRIASIAN;
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; PYGITES
- Fischer, J.-C.
1981. Secondaire jurassique moyen. Isjuminella
decorata. Monde et les Mineraux, 42:37-38. BATHONIAN;
FRANCE; ISJUMINELLA;
JURASSIC
- Fischer, J.-C.
1982. Techniques et methodes de la
paleontologie. II:
Etiquetage et echantillonnage des fossiles. Monde
et les
Mineraux, 46:44-46. TECHNIQUES
- Fischer, J.-C.
1984. Jurassique-Moy. Morrisithyris phillipsii.
Monde et les
Mineraux, 61: 29-30. FRANCE; JURASSIC;
MORRISITHYRIS
- Fischer, J.-C.
1984. Secondaire Cretace Sup. Cyclothyris
vespertilio. Monde
et les Mineraux, 60:23-24. CRETACEOUS;
CYCLOTHYRIS; FRANCE
- Fischer, J.-C.
1986. Le Premier Congres International sur les
Brachiopodes
Fossiles et Actuels. Annales de Paleontologie,
Invertebres
(Paris), 72(3):291-292. BREST; CONGRESS;
FRANCE
- Fischer, M.
1882. On the Abyssal Malacological Fauna of the
Mediterranean. Annals and Magazine of Natural
History (London),
Ser.5, 9:477-479; Comptes Rendus des Seances de
l'Academie des
Sciences, 94(17):1201-1203. MEDITERRANEAN
SEA; MEGERLIA; RECENT;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA
- Fischer, P.
1869. Description des nouveaux Brachiopodes
du terrain
tertiaire moyen du Sud-Ouest de la France;
Terebratulina
calathiscus, Thecidea testudinaria, Argiope
decollata, A.
neapolitana, Crania hoeningshausi, Terebratula
manticula. Journal
de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.3, 9:79- 82.
ARGIOPE; CRANIA;
FRANCE; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA;
TERTIARY; THECIDEA
- Fischer, P.
1869. Faune conchyliologique marine du
departement de la
Gironde et des ctes du Sud-Ouest de la France.
Societe Linneenne
de Bordeaux, Actes, 27:71-132. FRANCE; RECENT
- Fischer, P.
1870. Brachiopodes des ctes oceaniques de la
France.
Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2, 18:377-
378; Ser.3,
10:377-379; Ser.3, 11:103-105 (1871). ARGIOPE;
FRANCE; MEGERLIA;
RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Fischer, P.
1871. Note sur quelques fossiles de l'Isthme de
Suez.
Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.3, 11:229-
233. MIOCENE;
SINAI PENINSULA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Fischer, P.
1872. Brachiopodes des ctes oceaniques de
France (2nd
Supplement). Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris),
Ser.2,
20:160-164, Pl.6. CAPE BRETON ISLAND;
FRANCE; PLATIDIA; RECENT
- Fischer, P.
1873. Faune conchyliologique marine du
departement de la
Gironde et des ctes du Sud-Ouest de la France;
deuxieme

supplement. Societe Linneenne de Bordeaux, Actes, 29:193-255.
FRANCE; RECENT

Fischer, P.

1877. Review of Paper by C. Velain- Faune malacologique des les Saint Paul et Amsterdam. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2, 25:296. AMSTERDAM ISLAND; INDIAN OCEAN; RECENT; REVIEW; ST. PAUL ISLAND

Fischer, P.

1878. Essai sur la distribution geographique des Brachiopodes et des Mollusques du littoral oceanique de la France. Societe Linneenne de Bordeaux, Actes, Ser.4, 2:171-214.
DISTRIBUTION; FRANCE

Fischer, P.

1879. Note sur une monstruosite de l'Acanthothis spinosa. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2, 27:343-345.
ACANTHOTHIRIS

Fischer, P.

1880. Sur la Classification des Mollusques. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2, 28:238-240.
CLASSIFICATION

Fischer, P.

1891. Catalogue et distribution geographique des Mollusques d'une partie de l'Indo-Chine. 192 pages. . INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; DISTRIBUTION; INDOCHINA; LINGULA; RECENT

Fischer, P. & Harant, H.

1930. Bryozoaires, Brachiopodes, Mollusques, Protochodes (Amphioxus, Tuniciers). In: La Faune des la France en tableaux synoptiques illustres, p.172 pages. Paris: Librairie Delagrave.

Fischer, P. & Oehlert, D.-P.

1890. Brachiopodes Provenant des Campagnes de l'Hirondelle en 1886, 1887, 1888 (Golfe de Gascogne, Acores, Terre-Neuve).

Societe Zoologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), 15:16-121.
FRANCE; GULF OF GASCOGNE

Fischer, P. & Oehlert, D.-P.

1890. Sur la repartition stratigraphiques des brachiopodes de mer profonde recueillis durant les expeditions du travailleur et du Talisman. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 111:247-249.
MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT; STRATIGRAPHY

Fischer, P. & Oehlert, D.-P.

1890. Diagnoses de nouveaux brachiopodes. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2, 38(1):70-74.
CRETACEOUS; #DYSCOLIA; #EUCALATHIS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; MUEHLFELDTIA; RECENT; TERTIARY

Fischer, P. & Oehlert, D.-P.

1891. Brachiopodes. In: A. Milne-Edwards (Ed), Expeditions scientifiques du 'Travailleur' et du 'Talisman' (1880-1883), p.1-140, 8 Pls. Paris. INCOMPLETE; DYSCOLIA; DYSCOLIIDAE; EUCALATHIS; LIOTHYRINA; MACANDREVEIA; MAGELLANIA; MEGATHIRIS; MUEHLFELDTIA; NEATRETIA; PLATIDIA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Fischer, P. & Oehlert, D.-P.

1892. Mission scientifique du Cape Horn (1882-83)- Brachiopodes. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun, Bulletin, 5:254-334, 5 Pls. CAPE HORN; EUDESIA; MAGASELLA; MAGELLANIA; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA

Fischer, P. & Oehlert, D.-P.

1892. Brachiopodes de l'Atlantique Nord. Resultats des Campagnes Scientifiques, Prince de Monaco, 3:30 Pages, 2 Pls.
ATLANTIC OCEAN; RECENT

Fischer, P. & Oehlert, D.-P.

1892. Etudes des brachiopodes recueilles dans le Golfe de Gascogne, aux Acores et a Terre-Neuve. In: Resultats de Campagnes scientifiques accomplis sur son Yacht (l'Hirondelle) par le Prince Albert 1er, Prince Souverain de Monaco, 3: Brachiopodes de l'Atlantique Nord. Vol.3- 30 Pages, 2 Pls. GULF OF GASCOGNE; RECENT

Fischer, P. & Oehlert, D.-P.

1892. Sur l'evolution de l'appareil brachial de quelques brachiopodes. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 115:749-751. BRACHIAL APPARATUS; EVOLUTION

Fischer, P.-H.

1964. Au sujet des perforations attribuees a des Gasteropodes Pre- Tertiaires. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), 104(2):45-47. MESOZOIC; PREDATION

Fischer, P.-H.

1976. Fossiles bathoniens de Logny les Aubenton (Aisne). Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), 113(1-2):57-59. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Fischer, R.; Jager, M.; Konstantinopoulou, A.; Kristan-Tollmann, E.; Lu, W. & Ohm, H.-H. 1986. Palaeontologie einer Epikontinentalen Lias-Schichtfolge: Oberes Sinemurium bis Oberes Domerium von Empelde bei Hannover. (Paleontology of an Epicontinental Liassic Sequence: Upper Sinemurian to Upper Domerian at Empelde near Hannover, Germany.). Facies, 15:53-176. DOMERIAN; GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; SINEMURIAN

Fischer de Waldheim, G.

1809. Notice des fossiles du gouvernement de Moscou. Partie 1. Sur les coquilles fossiles dites terebratules. Invitation a la Seance publique de la Societe imperiale des naturalistes de

Moscou. 35 pages, 3 Pls. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; #RHYNCHONELLA; USSR

Fischer de Waldheim, G.

1825. Notice sur la Choristite, genre de Coquilles bivalves fossiles du gouvernement de Moscou. Programme d'Invitation a la Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou. 11 pages, 1 Pl. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; #CHORISTITES; #ENTELETES

Fischer de Waldheim, G.

1829. Quelques Fossiles du Gouvernement de Moscou. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 1(12):375-376. #ORTHOTETES

Fischer de Waldheim, G.

1829. Notice sur le systeme apophysaire, ou sur la charpente osseuse des Terebratules. In: Programme d'Invitation a la Seance Publique de la Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes, p.18 Pages, 1 Pl. Moscow. INCOMPLETE

Fischer de Waldheim, G.

1830. Oryctographie du Gouvernement de Moscou. 202 pages, 57 Pls. Moscow: A. Semen. #CHONETES; CHORISTITES; ENTELETES; LEPTAENA; ORTHOTETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA; USSR

Fischer de Waldheim, G.

1840. Nachtrag zu Herrn Major von Qualen's Geognostischen Beitrage zur Kenntniss des Westlichen Urals. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 4:488-494. CRETACEOUS; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; URALS; USSR

Fischer de Waldheim, G.

1842. Revue des Fossiles du Gouvernement de Moscou. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 15:106-123; 16:100-140. JURASSIC; USSR

Fischer de Waldheim, G.

1848. Notice sur quelques Fossiles du
Gouvernement d'Orel.
Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou,
Bulletin,
21:455-469. CHONETES; USSR

Fischer de Waldheim, G.
1850. Orthotetes genre de la famille des
brachiopodes.
Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou,
Bulletin,
23(2):491-494. ORTHOTETES

Fisher, D.W.
1951. Marcasite Fauna in the Ludlowville
Formation of
Western New York. Journal of Paleontology
(Lawrence),
25(3):365-371, 1 Pl. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS;
BRACHYSPIRIFER;
CHONETES; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS;
MUCROSPIRIFER; NUCLEOSPIRA; NY;
PRODUCTELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINOCYRTIA;
STROPHALOSIA; USA

Fisher, D.W.
1953. Additions to the Stratigraphy and
Paleontology of the
Lower Clinton in Western New York. Buffalo
Society of Natural
Sciences, Bulletin, 21(2):26-36, 2 Pls.
COELOSPIRA; HYATTIDINA;
LINGULA; NY; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN;
SOWERBYELLA; STEGERHYNCHUS;
STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Fisher, D.W.
1957. Lithology, Palaeoecology and
Paleontology of the
Vernon Shale (Late Silurian) in the Type Area.
New York State
Museum and Science Service, Bulletin, 364:31
Pages. LINGULA;
LITHOLOGY; NY; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; USA

Fisher, D.W.
1957. Mohawkian (Middle Ordovician)
Biostratigraphy of the
Wells Outlier, Hamilton County, New York. New
York State Museum
and Science Service, Bulletin, 359:1-33, 6 Pls.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
DOLEROIDES; HESPERORTHIS; MOHAWKIAN; NY;
ORDOVICIAN;
RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; USA;
ZYGOSPIRA

Fisher, D.W.
1978. James Hall- Patriarch of American
Paleontology,
Geological Organizations, and State Geological
Surveys. Journal
of Geological Education, 26(4):146-152.
BIOGRAPHY

Fisher, D.W.
1981. Emmons, Hall, Mather and Vanuxem; The
Four 'Horsemen'
of the New York State Geological Survey (1836-
1841). In: W.M.
Jordan, Ed., History of Geology in the Northeast;
Proceedings of
a Symposium. Northeastern Geology, 3(1):29-46.
BIOGRAPHY

Fisher, D.W. & Rickard, L.V.
1953. Age of the Brayman Shale. New York State
Museum,
Circular, 36:1-14. NY; SILURIAN; USA

Fisher, L.L.
1988. Paleontology, Stratigraphy and
Depositional Environment
of the Zorritas Formation, Sierra de Almeida,
Northern Chile. MS
Thesis. Univ. of Idaho. 117 pages .
CARBONIFEROUS; CHILE;
DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Fisher, W.D.
1940. Note on a New Exposure of the Hollybush
Limestone at
Paisley. Geological Society of Glasgow,
Transactions,
20(1):17-20. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Fitch, F.H.
1952. The Geology and Mineral Resources of the
Neighborhood
of Kuantan, Pahang. Geological Survey
Department, Federation of
Malaya, Memoirs, 6: 1-143. CARBONIFEROUS;
MALAYSIA

Fitton, W.H.
1836. Observations on some of the strata
between the chalk
and the Oxford Oolite in the South-East of England.
Geological
Society of London, Transactions, Ser.2, 4(2):103-
400, Pls. 7-23.

CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; JURASSIC;
TEREBRATULA

Fitton, W.H.

1844. Observations sur le Lower Greensand de l'île de Wight.

Société géologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 1:438-452.

CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; ISLE OF WIGHT

Fitton, W.H.

1845. Comparative Remarks on the Sections below the Chalk on

the Coast near Hythe, in Kent, and Atherfield, in the Isle of

Wight. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,

1:179-189. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; ISLE OF WIGHT

Fitton, W.H.

1847. A Stratigraphical Account of the Section from

Atherfield to Rocken End, on the South-West Coast of the Isle of

Wight. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,

3:289-327, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; ISLE OF WIGHT;
STRATIGRAPHY

Fitzanko, R.D.

1988. Growth characteristics of a sample population of the brachiopod genus *Billingsella* from the Davis Formation, (Upper

Cambrian) of Southeast Missouri. MS Thesis. Southern Illinois

Univ. at Carbondale. . INCOMPLETE;

BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN;

GROWTH; MO; USA

Fitzpatrick, K.T.

1971. The Shell Structure and Micro-Ornament of

Platystrophia, an Orthid Brachiopod. The Compass (of Sigma Gamma

Epsilon) (Provo), 49(1):29-38. PLATYSTROPHIA;
ULTRASTRUCTURE

Fitzpatrick, K.T.

1972. Morphology and Taxonomy of

Platystrophia

(Brachiopoda). (Abstr.). Dissertation Abstracts

International,

(B) (Ann Arbor), 34(1):335; Ph.D. Dissertation-
Miami Univ., 178

Pages. CLASSIFICATION; MORPHOLOGY;

ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA

Flamand, G.B.M.

1907. Sur la présence du terrain Carbonifère aux environs

de Taoudeni (Sahara Sud-Occidental). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires

des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences (Paris),

144(24):1387-1390. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS;
SAHARA

Flamand, G.B.M.

1907. Observations nouvelles sur les terrains carbonifères

de l'Extrême-sud-Oranais. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des

Séances de l'Académie des Sciences (Paris), 145(3):211-213.

AFRICA; ALGERIA; CARBONIFEROUS

Flamand, G.B.M.

1911. Recherches géologiques et géographiques sur le 'Haut-

Pays de l'Oranie' et sur le Sahara (Algérie et territoires du

Sud). Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. Lyon. 1001 pages, 16 Pls.(no.47)-

A. Rey (editor) AFRICA; ALGERIA; SAHARA

Flandrin, J.

1932. Paleontologie. Brachiopodes. In: J.

Flandrin & F.

Charles, Contribution à l'étude des terrains

Crétaçes de

l'Anatolie du Nord. Laboratoire de Géologie de la

Faculté des

Sciences de l'Université de Grenoble, Travaux,

16(2):152-178.

CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TURKEY

Fleming, A.

1853. On the Salt Range of the Punjab.

Geological Society

of London, Quarterly Journal, 9:189-200. INDIA;

PAKISTAN;

PERMIAN; SALT RANGE

Fleming, A.

1853. On the Geology of Part of the Sooliman Range.

Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 9:346-357.

- Fleming, C.A.
1950. The Fossil Fauna of the Campbell Island Breccias. Cape Expedition Series Bulletin, 3:45-62. CAMPBELL ISLAND; LIOTHYRELLA; NEOTHYRIS; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA
- Fleming, C.A.
1950. The Molluscan Fauna of the Fiords of Western Southland. New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology (Wellington), 31(5):20-40. NEW ZEALAND; RECENT
- Fleming, C.A.
1953. The Geology of Wanganui Subdivision. Geological Survey of New Zealand, Bulletin (Wellington), 52:1-362. NEW ZEALAND; PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; TERTIARY
- Fleming, C.A.
1955. Castlecliffian Fossils from Ohope Beach, Whakatane. New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology (Wellington), Ser.B, 36(5):511-522. NEW ZEALAND; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY
- Fleming, C.A.
1979. John Marwick (1891-1978) M.M., M.A., D.Sc. (N.Z.). Royal Society of New Zealand, Transactions (Wellington), 107(2):59-72. BIOGRAPHY
- Fleming, C.A. & Suggate, R.P.
1964. The 550 Ft. Raised Beach at Amuri Bluff. New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington), 7(2):353-358. NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY
- Fleming, C.A. & Westoll, T.S.
1965. Charles Taylor Trechmann (D. 1964). Geological Society of London, Proceedings, 1628:207-208. BIOGRAPHY
- Fleming, J.
1828. A History of British Animals, exhibiting the Descriptive Characters and Systematical Arrangement of the Genera and Species of Quadrupeds, Birds, Reptiles, Fishes, Mollusca, and Radiata of the United Kingdom. 565 pages. Edinburgh: Bell & Bradfute. SPIRIFER
- Fleming, P.J.G.; Day, R.W.; Murray, C.G. & Whitaker, W.G.
1975. Late Palaeozoic Invertebrate Macrofossils In The Neranleigh-Fernvale Beds. Queensland Government Mining Journal (Brisbane), 76(869):104-107. PALEOZOIC; QUEENSLAND
- Flessa, K.W. & Bray, R.G.
1977. On the Measurement of Size-Independent Morphological Variability: An Example using Successive Populations of a Devonian Spiriferid Brachiopod. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 3(4):350-359. AMBOCOELIA; DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; MORPHOLOGY; VARIATION
- Fleszarowa, R.
1963. Retrospective Geological Bibliography Of Poland Containing Also Works Of Polish Authors Dealing With Sciences Of Earth. Retrospektywna Bibliografia Geologiczna Polski, Part 1 (1900-1950), 2:769-1496. BIBLIOGRAPHY; POLAND
- Fleszarowa, R.
1966. Retrospective Geological Bibliography Of Poland Containing Also Works Of Polish Authores Dealing With Sciences Of Earth. Retrospektywna Bibliografia Geologiczna Polski, Part 2 (1750-1900), 1:1-573. BIBLIOGRAPHY; POLAND
- Fletcher, H.O.
1937. Collecting in Central and Northern Australia. Australian Museum, Magazine (Sydney), 6(5):157-164. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; COLLECTING LOCALITIES

- Fletcher, H.O.
1945. A New Aulosteges from the Lower Permian of Queensland. Australian Museum, Records (Sydney), 21(6):313-316, Pl.23. AULOSTEGES; AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND
- Fletcher, H.O.
1952. Permian Fossils from Wairaki District, Southland, New Zealand. Geological Survey of New Zealand, Palaeontological Bulletin (Wellington), 19:1-30, Pls. 1-2. CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; MARTINIA; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; TERRAKEA
- Fletcher, H.O.
1960. Palaeontological Determinations. New South Wales, Department of Mines, Technical Report, 5:251-252. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES
- Fletcher, H.O.
1964. New Linguloid Shells from Lower Ordovician and Middle Palaeozoic Rocks of New South Wales. Australian Museum, Records (Sydney), 26(10): 283-294. DEVONIAN; ECTENOGLOSSA; LEPTEMBOLON; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; NEW SOUTH WALES; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; TREMADOCIAN
- Fletcher, H.O.
1971. Catalogue of Type Specimens of Fossils in the Australian Museum, Sydney. Australian Museum, Memoir (Sydney), 13:167 Pages. AUSTRALIA; CATALOG
- Fletcher, J.
1982. Fossil Collecting in the Sacramentos of Southern New Mexico. Lapidary Journal, 36:1,60,62, 64. MISSISSIPPIAN; NM; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USA
- Fliegel, G.
1898. Die Verbreitung des Marinen Obercarbon in Sued-und Ost-Asien. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 50:385- 408. CARBONIFEROUS
- Fliegel, G.
1901. Ueber obercarbonische Faunen aus Ost- und Suedasien. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 48:91-136, Pls. 6-8. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DALMANELLA; INDONESIA; JIANGXI; ORTHOTETES; SPIRIGERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; SUMATRA
- Fliegel, G.
1923. Die Kalkmulde von Paffrath. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 43:364-410. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Flint, R.B.; Ambrose, G.J. & Campbell, K.S.W.
1980. Fossiliferous Lower Devonian Boulders in Cretaceous Sediments of the Great Australian Basin. Royal Society of South Australia, Transactions (Adelaide), 104(3):57-65. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; HOWELLELLA; MCLEARNITES; MESODOUVILLINA; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA
- Flint, R.F. & Ball, J.R.
1926. Revision of the Silurian of South-Eastern Missouri. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 34(3):248-256. BILOBITES; DICTYONELLA; GYPIDULA; MERISTA; MO; SILURIAN; STROPHONELLA; TREMATOSPIRA; USA
- Flood, P.G.
1973. Uncinulus australis, a New Rhynchonellid Species from the Lower Devonian of Southern New South Wales. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 126:1-6, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; UNCINULUS
- Flood, P.G.
1974. Lower Devonian Brachiopods from the Point Hibbs Limestone of Western Tasmania. Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers

and Proceedings (Hobart), 108:113-136, 4 Pls.
ACROSPIRIFER;
ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA; CHONETES;
CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA;
DEVONIAN; HEBETOECHIA; HIPPARIONIX;
ISORTHIS; MACHAERARIA;
MEGASTROPHIA; MERISTELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SIEGENIAN; TASMANIA;
UNCINULUS

Flood, P.G.; Jell, J.S. & Waterhouse, J.B.
1981. Two New Early Permian Stratigraphic
Units in the
Southeastern Bowen Basin, Central Queensland.
Queensland
Government Mining Journal (Brisbane), 82:6
Pages. AUSTRALIA;
PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Flower, N.E. & Green, C.R.
1982. A New Type of Gap Junction in the
Phylum Brachiopoda.
Cell and Tissue Research (Heidelberg),
227(1):231-234. ANATOMY;
HISTOLOGY; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA

Flower, R.H.
1945. New Names for Three Paleozoic Fossil
Homonyms. Journal
of Paleontology (Lawrence), 19(1):76-77.
CANADA; DEVONIAN;
HOMONYMY; LINGULA; NY; QUEBEC; USA

Flower, R.H.
1953. Age of Bliss Sandstone, New Mexico.
American
Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin
(Tulsa),
37(8):2054-2055. CAMBRIAN; NM; ORDOVICIAN;
USA

Flower, R.H.
1968. Some El Paso Guide Fossils. New Mexico
Bureau of Mines
and Mineral Resources, Memoir (Socorro),
22(1):3-20, 10 Pls.
APHEOORTHIS; NM; TX; USA

Flower, R.H.
1968. Fossils from the Fort Ann Formation. New
Mexico Bureau
of Mines and Mineral Resources, Memoir
(Socorro), 22(3):31-34.
NY; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Flower, R.H. & Wayland-Smith, R.

1947. New Fauna from the Vernon Shale of New
York. (Abstr.).
Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder),
58(12):1180.
NY; USA

Fluegel, E.
1959. Statement concerning the Types and
Figured Originals
from the Collections of the Novara Expedition in
the Custody of
the Geological- Paleontological Section of the
Museum of Natural
History, Vienna, Austria. New Zealand Journal of
Geology and
Geophysics (Wellington), 2(5):827-845. CATALOG

Fluegel, E.
1974. Fazies-Interpretation der
Unterpermischen Sedimente in
den Karnischen Alpen. In: E. Flugel & F. Kahler,
Forschungsergebnisse im Ost- und Suedalpinen
Perm. Carinthia II
(Klagenfurt), 164:43-62. ALPS; AUSTRIA;
PERMIAN

Fluegel, E.; Kochansky-Devide, V. & Ramovs, A.
1984. A Middle Permian
Calcsponge/Algal/Cement Reef: Straza
near Bled, Slovenia. Facies, 10:179-256, Pls. 24-42.
DIELASMA;
ENTELETES; GEYERELLA; KARAVANKINA;
LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA;
NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; SLOVENIA;
YUGOSLAVIA

Fluegel, E. & Reinhardt, J.
1990. Uppermost Permian Reefs in Skyros
(Greece) and Sichuan
(China): Implications for the Late Permian
Extinction Event.
Palaios (Lawrence), 4(6):502-518. CHINA;
GREECE; LEPTODUS;
OLDHAMIA; PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIA;
SICHUAN; SKYROS ISLAND

Fluegel, H.W.
1953. Die stratigraphischen Verhaeltnisse des
Palaeozoicums
von Graz. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und
Palaeontologie,
Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 2:55- 92. DEVONIAN;
GERMANY; ORDOVICIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY

- Fluegel, H.W.
1960. Das Problem der Unter-Devon/Mittel-Devon und der Silur/Devon-Grenze im Palaeozoikum von Graz. Prager Arbeitstagung ueber die Stratigraphie des Silurs und des Devons, 1958, :115-121. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN
- Fluegel, H.W.
1967. Devonian of Austria. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:99-107. AUSTRIA; DEVONIAN
- Fluegeman, R.H., Jr.
1979. The New Point Tongue of the Brainard Shale (Upper Ordovician) in Southeastern Indiana; Stratigraphy and Community Succession. MS Thesis. Univ. of Miami. . INCOMPLETE; COMMUNITIES; IN; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Focht, J.D.
1956. Pennsylvanian Brachiopods from the Lower Sangre de Cristo Formation of the Herfano Quadrangle, Colorado. MS Thesis. Univ. of Michigan. . INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CO; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1885. The Clinton Group of Ohio. Denison University, Scientific Laboratories, Bulletin (Granville), 1:63-120; (Pt.3) 149-176. ATRYPA; EICHWALDIA; LEPTAENA; MERISTELLA; OH; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Foerste, A.F.
1888. The Clinton Group of Ohio, Part IV. Denison University, Scientific Laboratories, Bulletin (Granville), 3(1):1-137, 16 Pls. CHONETES; OH; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1890. Notes on Clinton Group Fossils, with Special Reference to Collections from Indiana, Tennessee, and Georgia. Boston Society of Natural History, Proceedings, 24:253-353, Pls. 4-11. ATRYPA; CYRTIA; GA; IN; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; STROPHOMENA; TN; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1893. Fossils of the Clinton Group in Ohio and Indiana. Geological Survey of Ohio, Report (Columbus), 7:516-601. ATRYPA; CYCLOSPIRA; IN; OH; SILURIAN; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1896. An Account of the Middle Silurian Rocks of Ohio and Indiana, Including the Niagara, and Ohio Clinton and the Bed at the Top of the Lower Silurian Strata, Formerly Considered the Medina. Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Journal, 18:161-199. IN; OH; SILURIAN; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1897. A Report on the Geology of the Middle and Upper Silurian Rocks of Clark, Jefferson, Ripley Jennings and Southern Decatur Counties, Ind. Indiana Department of Geology and Natural Resources, Annual Report, 21: 213-288. IN; SILURIAN; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1898. A Report on the Niagara Limestone Quarries of Decatur, Franklin and Fayette Counties etc. Indiana Department of Geology and Natural Resources, Annual Report, 22:195-255, Pls. 14-18. IN; SILURIAN; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1899. A General Discussion of the Middle Silurian Rocks of the Cincinnati Anticlinal Region with Their Synonymy. Department of Geology and Natural Resources of Indiana, Annual Report, 24:41-80. ATRYPA; IN; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; SYNONYMY; USA

- Foerste, A.F.
1901. Silurian and Devonian Limestones of Tennessee and Kentucky. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 12:395-444, Pls. 35- 41. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; KY; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDINIA; STROPHONELLA; TN; TRIPLESIA; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1902. The Cincinnati Anticline in Southern Kentucky. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 30:359-369. DEVONIAN; KY; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1903. The Cincinnati Group in Western Tennessee Between the Tennessee River and the Central Basin. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 11(1):29-45. DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; LEPTAENA; LINGULOPS; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTAMBONITES; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; TN; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1903. The Richmond Group along the Western Side of the Cincinnati Anticline in Indiana and Kentucky. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 31:333-361, Pls. 20-22. IN; KY; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1903. Silurian and Devonian Limestones of Western Tennessee. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 11(6-7):554-583, 679-715. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; TN; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1904. Variations in Thickness of the Subdivisions of the Ordovician of Indiana. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 34:87-102. IN; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1904. The Ordovician-Silurian Contact in the Ripley Island Area of Southern Indiana, with Notes on the Age of the Cincinnati Geanticline. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 18:321-342, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CYRTIA; DALMANELLA; IN; LEPTAENA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; RIPLEY ISLAND; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; USA; WHITFIELDELLA
- Foerste, A.F.
1905. Notes on the Distribution of Brachiopoda in the Arnheim and Waynesville Beds. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 36:244-250. DISTRIBUTION; KY; LEPTAENA; OH; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; RHYNCHOTREMA; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1906. The Silurian, Devonian and Irvine Formations of East-Central Kentucky. Geological Survey of Kentucky, Bulletin, 7:369 Pages, 8 Pls. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; KY; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDINIA; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1908. Brachiopoda of the Richmond Group. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 20:699. ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1909. The Brachiopoda of the Richmond Group. (Abstr.). Science (Washington, DC), 29:635. ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1909. Silurian Fossils from the Kokomo, West Union, and Alger Horizons of Indiana, Ohio and Kentucky. Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Journal, 21(1):1-41, Pls. 1-2. ANOLOTHECA; ATRYPA; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CONCHIDIUM; DALMANELLA; IN; KY; LEPTAENA; OH; PENTAMERUS; PLATYSTROPHIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;

STROPHODONTA; TREMATOSPIRA; USA;
WHITFIELDELLEA; WILSONIA

Foerste, A.F.

1909. Preliminary Notes on Cincinnati Fossils. Denison University, Scientific Laboratories, Bulletin (Granville), 14:208-228, Pl.4. #AUSTINELLA; BATHYCOELIA; CINCINNATIAN; #CYCLOCOELIA; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; #ERIDORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; IN; KY; LEPTAENA; OH; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYMERELLA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTORTHIS; RHYNCHOTREMA; STROPHOMENA; TN; USA

Foerste, A.F.

1909. Preliminary Notes on Cincinnati and Lexington Fossils. Denison University, Scientific Laboratories, Bulletin (Granville), 14:289-324, Pls. 7-11. CINCINNATIAN; CLITAMBONITES; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; IN; LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHOTREMA; STROPHOMENA; USA

Foerste, A.F.

1909. Fossils from the Silurian Formations of Tennessee, Indiana and Illinois. Denison University, Scientific Laboratories, Bulletin (Granville), 14:61-116, Pls. 1-14. ATRYPA; BRACHYPRION; CHONOSTROPHIA; #CLIFTONIA; GYPIDULA; HEBERTELLA; HOMOEOSPIRA; IL; IN; MERISTINA; ORTHIS; ORTHOSTROPHIA; #PLATYMERELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHIZONEMA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIUM; #STEGERHYNCHUS; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; TN; TRIPLESIA; USA

Foerste, A.F.

1909. The Bedford Fauna at Indian Fields and Irvine, Kentucky. Ohio Naturalist, 9(7):515-523, Pl.27. AMBOCOELIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; KINDERHOOKIAN; KY; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; SCHUCHERTELLA; USA

Foerste, A.F.

1910. Preliminary Notes on Cincinnati and Lexington

Fossils of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, and Tennessee. Denison University, Scientific Laboratories, Bulletin (Granville), 16:17-87, Pls. 1-6. CATAZYGA; CINCINNATIAN; CLITAMBONITES; CRANIA; CYCLOCOELIA; HEBERTELLA; IN; KY; LEPTAENA; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULA; OH; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHORHYNCHULA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHIZOCRANIA; TN; TREMATIS; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Foerste, A.F.

1912. The Ordovician Section in the Manitoulin Area of Lake Huron. Ohio Naturalist, 13(2):37-48. MANITOULIN ISLAND; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Foerste, A.F.

1912. Strophomena and Other Fossils from Cincinnati and Mohawkian Horizons, Chiefly in Ohio, Indiana, and Kentucky. Denison University, Scientific Laboratories, Bulletin (Granville), 17:17-173, Pls. 1-18. AUSTINELLA; CINCINNATIAN; CLITAMBONITES; DALMANELLA; HEBERTELLA; IN; KY; LINGULA; MOHAWKIAN; OH; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHORHYNCHULA; #PIONODEMA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA; #SCHIZORAMMA; STROPHOMENA; TREMATOSPIRA; USA

Foerste, A.F.

1912. The Arnheim Formation within the Areas Traversed by the Cincinnati Geanticline. Ohio Naturalist, 12(3):429-456. KY; OH; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Foerste, A.F.

1914. Notes on the Lorraine Faunas of New York and the Province of Quebec. Denison University, Scientific Laboratories, Bulletin (Granville), 17: 247-328, Pls. 1-5. CANADA; CATAZYGA; DALMANELLA; #GLYPTORTHIS; LINGULA; NY; ORDOVICIAN; PHOLIDOPS; QUEBEC; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA; USA

- Foerste, A.F.
1914. The Rogers Gap Fauna of Central Kentucky. Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Journal, 21:109-156, Pls. 1-4.
CLITAMBONITES; ERIDORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; KY; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; PROTOZYGA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Foerste, A.F.
1916. Upper Ordovician Formations in Ontario and Quebec. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 83:1-279. CANADA; CATAZYGA; CRANIA; DALMANELLA; GLYPTORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PHOLIDOPS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; QUEBEC; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHIZOCRANIA; STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS; ZYGOSPIRA
- Foerste, A.F.
1916. Notes on Cincinnati Fossil Types. Denison University, Scientific Laboratories, Bulletin (Granville), 18:285-355, Pls. 1-6. CINCINNATIAN; CRANIA; IN; KY; LINGULA; OH; ORDOVICIAN; TREMATIS; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1917. Notes on Silurian Fossils from Ohio and Other Central States. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 17(6-7):233-268, Pls. 8-12. CAMAROTOECHIA; DALMANELLA; DICTYONELLA; LINGULOPS; OH; ORDOVICIAN; PROSSERELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDINIA; STROPHODONTA; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1917. Intraformational Pebbles in the Richmond Group at Winchester, Ohio. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 25(3):289-306.
OH; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1917. The Richmond Faunas of Little Bay de Noquette, in Northern Michigan. Ottawa Naturalist, 31(9):97-127, Pls. 4-6.
DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LITTLE BAY DE NOQUETTE; MI; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Foerste, A.F.
1917. Notes on Richmond and Related Fossils. Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Journal, 22(2):42-55, 3 Pls.
DINORTHIS; IN; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Foerste, A.F.
1919. Silurian Fossils from Ohio, with Notes on Related Species from Other Horizons. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 19(7):367-404, Pls. 16- 19. ATRYPA; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; DINOBOLOS; OH; RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; USA; WHITFIELDELLA
- Foerste, A.F.
1919. New Species of Brachiopod (*Rhynchotrema williamsi*, Manitoulin Island). Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 111:126, Pl.7. CANADA; MANITOULIN ISLAND; ONTARIO; RHYNCHOTRETA
- Foerste, A.F.
1920. The Kimmswick and Plattin Limestones of Northeastern Missouri. Denison University, Scientific Laboratories, Bulletin (Granville), 19(3):175-224, 3 Pls.
CLITAMBONITES; DEVONIAN; #MCEWANELLA; MO; ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHIA; PLATYSTROPHIA; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHIZOCRANIA; STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS; USA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Foerste, A.F.
1923. Notes on Medinan, Niagaran, and Chester Fossils. Denison University, Scientific Laboratories, Bulletin (Granville), 20(4):37-120, 12 Pls. BRACHYPRION; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MEDINAN; NIAGARAN; OH; ORTHIS; PARASTROPHIA; PLATYMERELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; STROPHONELLA; USA; WHITFIELDELLA

Foerste, A.F.

1924. Upper Ordovician Faunas of Ontario and Quebec.

Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 138:1-255, Pls.

10-15. CANADA; CATAZYGA; CRANIA; DALMANELLA; GLYPTORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; #HOLTEDAHLINA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHONOMAEA; PHOLIDOPS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; QUEBEC; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS; ZYGOSPIRA

Foerste, A.F.

1928. Memorial of Charles Joseph Norwood. Geological Society

of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 39(1):40-47. BIOGRAPHY

Foerste, A.F.

1929. The Ordovician and Silurian of American Arctic and

Subarctic Regions. Denison University, Scientific Laboratories,

Bulletin (Granville), 24(2):27-79. ARCTIC; LISSATRYPA;

ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Foerste, A.F.

1930. The Color Patterns of Fossil Cephalopods and

Brachiopods, with Notes on Gasteropods and Pelecypods. Michigan

University, Museum of Paleontology, Contributions (Ann Arbor),

3(6):109-150, 5 Pls. COLORATION; CRANAENA; DIELASMA; MARTINIA;

NEWBERRIA; PUGNAX; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; TEREBRATULA;

WALDHEIMIA

Foerste, A.F.

1935. Correlation of Silurian Formations in Southwestern

Ohio, Southeastern Indiana, Kentucky and Western Tennessee.

Denison University, Scientific Laboratories, Bulletin

(Granville), 30(3):119-205. CORRELATION; IN; KY; SILURIAN; TN;

USA

Foerster, R.

1975. Die geologische Entwicklung von Sued-Mozambique der

Unterkreide und die Ammoniten-Fauna von Unterkreide und Cenoman.

Geologisches Jahrbuch, Beihefte (Hannover), 12:3-324. AFRICA;

CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; MOZAMBIQUE; RHYNCHONELLA

Foetterle, F.

1858. Excursion am Schwarzen Meere und in Klein-Asien. Kaiserlich-

Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien),

:85-87. INCOMPLETE; BLACK SEA

Fohrer, B.

1991. Brachiopoden. In: Verkieselte Flachwasser-Ostracoden

und ihre Begleitfauna und -flora aus dem Oberkarbon der

Karnischen Alpen (Nassfeld-Region, Kaernten, Oesterreich.

Geologische Bundesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Wien), 46:43. ALPS;

AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN

Foldvari, A.

1954. Lead Ores and Fossiliferous Dinantian (Lower

Carboniferous) at Szabadbattyan. Acta Geologica Academiae

Scientiarum Hungaricae (Budapest), 1(1-4):11-36, Pls. 1-3.

CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; HUNGARY; KANSUELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN

Follet, A.

1943. Note paleontologique sur le Cenomanien de la cte

Sainte-Catherine. Societe des Amis des Sciences Naturelles de

Rouen, Bulletin, Ser.10, 79(3):42-48.

CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Follet, A.

1948. Sur un affleurement du Senonien moyen a St. Etienne-

du-Rouvray (S.I.). Societe des Amis des Sciences Naturelles de

Rouen, Bulletin, Ser.10, 84:6-7. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; SENONIAN

Follmann, O.

1882. Die Unterdevonischen Schichten von Olkenbach. Naturhistorische Verein der preussische Rheinlande und Westphalens, Verhandlungen (Bonn), 39: 129-179. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Follmann, O.
1925. Die Koblenzschichten am Mittelrhein und im Moselgebiet. Naturhistorische Verein der preussische Rheinlande und Westphalens, Verhandlungen (Bonn), 78/79:1-105. COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Follot, J.
1951. Note Preliminaire sur le Carbonifere de l'Ahnet et du Mouydir (Sahara Central). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.6, 1(1- 3):119-125. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Follot, J.
1952. Le Carbonifere inferieur du Sahara central. International Geological Congress, Alger, Compte-Rendu, 19(2):11-28. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SAHARA
- Fomichev, V.D.
1940. Kuznetskii kamennougol'nyi bassein. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Institut Geologicheskikh Nauk, Ocherki po Geologii Sibiri, 11:185 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; USSR
- Fomitchev, V.
1940. (Detailed Geological Map of the Kuznetsk Coal Basin.). Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (TSNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 119:1-164. BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; SPIRIFER; USSR
- Fong, C.
1959. Type Section Swan Hills Member of the Beaverhill Lake Formation. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists, Journal, 7(5):95-108. ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN
- Fong, C.C.K.
1987. Brachiopods from the Hengchun Peninsula. 1: Brachiopods from the Hengchun Limestone. Geological Society of China, Memoir, 8:49-62, 5 Pls. BASILIOLA; CENOZOIC; FALLAX; GRYPHUS; JAPANITHYRIS; JOLONICA; LAQUEUS; PALEOECOLOGY; PICTOTHYRIS; PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; TAIWAN; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Fong, C.C.K.
1989. Brachiopods from the Hengchun Peninsula: II. Brachiopods from the Maanshan Mudstone and the Szekou Formation. Bulletin of the Central Geological Survey (Taipei), 5:101-111, 2 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMPAGES; LAQUEUS; NEOGENE; PICTOTHYRIS; PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; TAIWAN; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Fontaine, H.
1967. Le Devonien du Cambodge du Laos et du Viet-Nam. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:569-581. CAMBODIA; DEVONIAN; LAOS; VIETNAM
- Fontaine, H.; Almeras, Y.; Beauvais, L.; Bassoullet, J.-P.; Cariou, E.; Gabilly, J.; Meesook, A. & Suteetorn, V. 1989. Jurassic of West Thailand. Proceedings of the Session of the committee for Co-ordination of Joint Prospecting for Mineral Resources in Asia Offshore Areas (CCOP), 24(2):137-146. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; THAILAND
- Fontaine, H.; Almeras, Y.; Louise, B.; Bassoullet, J.-P.; Meesook, A. & Suteetorn, V. 1987. Marine Jurassic of West Thailand. (Abstr.). International Symposium on Jurassic Stratigraphy, Lisboa, Sept.12-21, Abstracts, 2:37. JURASSIC; THAILAND

- Fontaine, H.; Chonglakmani, C.; Amnanmanii, I.B. & Piyasinnanmanii, S. 1994. A well-defined Permian biogeographic unit: Peninsular Thailand and northwest Peninsular Malaysia. *Journal of Southeast Asian Earth Sciences*, 9(1-2):129-151. BIOGEOGRAPHY; MALAYSIA; PERMIAN; THAILAND; TRIASSIC
- Fontaine, H. & Ingavat, R. 1985. The Lower Carboniferous in Thailand. *International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Madrid*, Sept.12-17, 1983, *Compte Rendu*, 10:31. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; THAILAND
- Fontaine, H. & Suteetorn, V. 1988. Discovery of Widespread Bashkirian Limestone Northeast of Loei. *Dept. Geol. Sci., Chiang Mai Univ., Spec. Publ.*, 198(8):199-206. BASHKIRIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; THAILAND
- Fontaine, J.-M.; Brunton, C.H.C.; Lys, M.; Rauscher, R. & Balkas, O. 1980. Donnees nouvelles sur la stratigraphie des formations paleozoiques de la plate-forme Arabe dans la region d'Hazro (Turquie). *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris)*, 291:917- 920. PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY; TURKEY
- Fontannes, M.F. 1877. Note sur la presence de depts Messeniens (1) dans le Bas-Dauphine septentrional. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris)*, Ser.3, 5:542-559. FRANCE; MESSINIAN; MIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Foord, A.H. 1899. The Brachiopoda and Mollusca of the Carboniferous Rocks of Ireland. *Irish Naturalist*, 8:68-86, Pl.5. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND
- Foord, A.H. & Woodward, H. 1890. Notes on the Fossils of Western Australia. Introductory by Dr. Woodward. Descriptions of Fossils from the Kimberley District, Western Australia. *Geological Magazine (Cambridge)*, Dec.3, 7:97-106, 145-155, Pls. 4-7. ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA
- Foot, F.J. 1860. Explanations to Accompany Sheets 140 and 141 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating Part of the Counties of Clare and Kerry. 16 Pages, London. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND
- Foot, F.J. & Kinahan, G.H. 1867. Explanations to Accompany Sheets 96, 97, 106, and 107 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating Parts of the Counties of Galway and Roscommon. 42 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND
- Foot, F.J. & O'Kelly, J. 1865. Explanations to Accompany Sheets 98, 99, 108, and 109 of the One-Inch Map of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating Parts of the Counties of Westmeath, Roscommon, Galway, Longford, and King's County. 39 Pages. Dublin. IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Forbes, C.L.; Harland, W.B. & Huges, N.F. 1958. Palaeontological Evidence for the Age of the Carboniferous and Permian Rocks of Central Vestspitsbergen. *Geological Magazine (Cambridge)*, 95:465-490. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; SPITSBERGEN
- Forbes, D. 1857. *Geologiske Undersogelser Ved Groendsen af Det Forsteeningsfoerende Og Den Sakaldte Urformation. Om Den Sakaldte*

Urformation Ved Norges Sydkyst. Skandinaviske Naturforskeres, Foerhandlingar, 7:140-151; Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 14(2):19-22. NORWAY; SILURIAN

Forbes, D.

1861. On the Geology of Bolivia and Southern Peru. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 17:7-62, Pls. 1-3. BOLIVIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; PERU; SILURIAN

Forbes, D.

1951. British Fossils. Black's Young Naturalist Series (London), :1-96, Pls. 2-4. INCOMPLETE

Forbes, E.

1844. Report on the Mollusca and Radiata of the Aegean Sea, and on their Distribution, considered as bearing on Geology. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1843:130- 193. AEGEAN SEA; DISTRIBUTION; RECENT

Forbes, E.

1845. On the Fossil Shells collected by Mr. Lyell from the Cretaceous Formations of New Jersey. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 1:61-64. CRETACEOUS; NJ; TEREBRATULA; USA

Forbes, E.

1845. Catalogue of Lower-Greensand Fossils in the Museum of the Geological Society, with Notices of Species New to Britain contained in other Collections. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 1:237- 250, 345-355. CATALOG; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Forbes, E.

1846. On the Connexion between the Distribution of the Existing Fauna and Flora of the British Isles and the Geological

Changes which have affected their area, especially during the Epoch of the Northern Drift. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs (London), 1:336-432; Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch, 9:575-661. DISTRIBUTION; DRIFT; ENGLAND; RECENT

Forbes, E.

1848. Notice of Dredging Researches in Progress. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1847:77. ENGLAND; ISLE OF SKYE; RECENT

Forbes, E.

1848. Memorandum respecting some Fossiliferous Localities alluded to in Professor Ramsay and Mr. Aveline's Paper, as noted on the spot. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 4:297-299. ATRYPA; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; WALES

Forbes, E.

1851. Report on the Investigation of British Marine Zoology by Means of the Dredge. Part I. The Infra-Littoral Distribution of Marine Invertebrata on the Southern, Western, and Northern Coasts of Great Britain. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1850:192-263. DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND; RECENT

Forbes, E. & Hanley, S.

1849. A History of British Mollusca and their Shells, Vol. 4 Vols., 202 Pls. London. INCOMPLETE; CRANIA; ENGLAND; HISTORY; HYPOTHYRIS; MEGATHIRIS; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Forbes, E. & Ibbetson, L.L.B.

1845. On the Tertiary and Cretaceous Formations of the Isle of Wight. British Association for the Advancement of Science,

Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1844:43-44.
CRETACEOUS;
ENGLAND; ISLE OF WIGHT; TERTIARY

Force, E.R. & Campbell, J.D.
1974. Some faunas and formations of Kaihikuan Age (Middle Triassic) in the Murihiku Supergroup. New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington), 17(2):389-402. ATHYRIS;
DIELASMA; KAIHIKUAN; MENTZELIOPSIS; NEW ZEALAND; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC

Force, L.M.
1975. Stratigraphy and Paleogeology of the Productus Creek Group, South Island, New Zealand. New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington), 18(3):373-399. AMBIKELLA;
ATTENUATELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CANCRINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
ECHINALOSIA; LISSOCHONETES; MAORIELASMA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS;
MIDDALYA; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSPIRIFER;
PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; PLEKONELLA;
PSILOCAMARA; SOUTH ISLAND;
SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA; STENOSCISMA;
STRATIGRAPHY;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; TERRAKEA; WAIRAKIELLA

Forchhammer, G.
1849. Bidrag til Dolomitens-Dannelshistorie. Oefversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 6:83-96.

Ford, S.W.
1873. On some New Species of Fossils from the Primordial or Potsdam Group of Rensselaer County, N.Y. (Lower Potsdam). American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 5:211-215.
CAMBRIAN; NY; OBOLELLA; USA

Ford, S.W.
1878. Note on Lingulella caelata. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 15:127-129.
CAMBRIAN;
LINGULELLA; NY; OBOLELLA; USA

Ford, S.W.
1878. On Certain Forms of Brachiopoda occurring in the Swedish Primordial. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 15:364-366. ACROTHELE;
CAMBRIAN; NY; USA

Ford, S.W.
1881. Remarks on the Genus Obolella. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 21:131-134.
OBOLELLA

Ford, S.W.
1884. Note on the Discovery of Primordial Fossils in the Town of Stuyvesant, Columbia County, N.Y. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 28:35-37. NY;
ORDOVICIAN; USA

Ford, S.W.
1886. Notice of a New Genus of Lower Silurian Brachiopoda. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 31:466-467.
BILLINGSIA; CANADA; ELKANIA; ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN

Ford, S.W.
1886. Note on the Recently Proposed Genus Billingsia. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 32:325.
BILLINGSIA; CANADA; #ELKANIA; SILURIAN

Ford, T.D.
1952. New Evidence on the Correlation of the Lower Carboniferous Reefs at Castleton, North Derbyshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 89(5): 346-356.
CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION;
ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

Ford, T.D.
1954. The Upper Carboniferous Rocks of the Ingleton Coalfield. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 110(3):231-265. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND;
PENNSYLVANIAN

Fordham, H.G.

1875. On a Collection of Fossils from the Upper Greensand of Morden, Cambridgeshire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 4(2): 150-152. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; KINGENA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Forero, A.

1984. Remanentes de la providencia paleobiogeografica Frasniano-Fameniana del Viejo Mundo en los Andes Septentrionales. Geologia Norandina, 10: 35-38. BIOGEOGRAPHY; COLOMBIA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Forero, S.A.

1983. Primer Registro en Colombia de Tentaculites del Devoniano. Geol. Norandina, 7:39-42. COLOMBIA; DEVONIAN; EODEVONARIA

Foresti, L.

1867. Catalogo dei Molluschi Pliocenici della Colline Bolognesi. Reale Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, Memorie, Ser.3, 7: 541-637. ITALY; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Foresti, L.

1893. Enumerazione dei brachiopodi e dei molluschi pliocenici dei dintorni di Bologna. (Pliocene Brachiopoda from the environs of Bologna). Societa Malacologica Italiana, Bollettino (Pisa), 18:55-72, 1 Pl. ITALY; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Forir, H.

1896. Rhynchonella dumonti et Cyrtia murchisoniana dans les Schistes de Matagne. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 24:7-9. BELGIUM; CYRTIA; DEVONIAN; RHYNCHONELLA

Forir, H.

1900. Rhynchonella omaliusi et Rhynchonella dumonti ontelles

une Signification Stratigraphique? Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 27:33-47. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY

Forir, H.

1901. Fossiles du Phosphate de Chaux de la Hesbaye (Assise de Spiennes). Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 28:9-17. BELGIUM; CRETACEOUS

Forsh, N.N.

1951. Stratigrafiia i fatsii Kazanskogo iarusa Srednego Povolzh'ia. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 45:34-80. KAZANIAN; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Forsyth, I.H.

1965. Recent Sections in the Lower Carboniferous of the Glasgow Area. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 22:65-79, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SCOTLAND

Fortems, G.

1958. Etude des Couches Cretacees de l'Entre-Lukula-Lubuzi et de Lundu 'Nsanzi (Territoire de Lukula, Congo Belge). Musee Royal du Congo Belge, Sci. Geol., Annales (Tervuren), 23:1-172. BELGIAN CONGO; CRETACEOUS; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA

Fortesque, J.A.C.

1954. Some Brachiopoda from the Upper Devonian of the Rocky Mountains. MS Thesis. Univ. of British Columbia. . INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; USA

Fortey, R.A.

1989. There are Extinctions and Extinctions: Examples from the Lower Palaeozoic. In: W.G. Chaloner & A. Hallam, Eds., Evolution and Extinction. Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, Ser.B, 325(1228):327-355. CAMBRIAN; CLADISTICS;

EXTINCTION; ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC; SILURIAN

Fortey, R.A. & Cocks, L.R.M.

1988. Arenig to Llandovery Faunal Distributions in the Caledonides. In: A.L. Harris & D.J. Fettes, Eds., The Caledonian-Appalachian Orogen. Geological Society of London, Special Publication, 38:233-246. ARENIGIAN; DISTRIBUTION; EUROPE; LLANDOVERIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Fortey, R.A. & Cocks, L.R.M.

1992. The Early Palaeozoic of the North Atlantic Region as a Test Case for the Use of Fossils in Continental Reconstruction. Tectonophysics, 206(1-2):147-158. ATLANTIC OCEAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CLADISTICS; CONTINENTAL DRIFT; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Fortey, R.A. & Mellish, C.J.T.

1992. Are Some Fossils Better Than Others For Inferring Palaeogeography? The Early Ordovician Of The North Atlantic Region As An Example. Terra Nova, 4(2):210-216. ARENIGIAN; ATLANTIC OCEAN; CLUSTER ANALYSIS; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Fortey, R.A. & Owens, R.M.

1992. The Habberley Formation- Youngest Tremadoc in the Welsh Borderlands. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 129(5):553-566. LINGULELLA; ORDOVICIAN; TREMADOCIAN; WALES

Fortunatova, N.K.

1981. Atlas karbonatnykh porod i porodoobrazuyushchikh organizmov rifovykh kompleksov srednej Azii. Porodoobrazuyushchie organizmy. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 225:17-205, 54 Pls. JURASSIC; TURKMENISTAN; USSR; UZBEKISTAN

Foscue, E.J.; Longnecker, M. & Albritton, C.C., Jr. (Eds.)

1941. Geology of Dallas County Texas. Field & Laboratory (Dallas), 10(1):3- 134. TEREBRATULINA; TX; USA

Fossa-Mancini, E.

1933. Hallazgo de braquiopodos del genero Orbiculoidea en el Retico de la Patagonia. Boletin de Informaciones Petroleras (Buenos Aires), 10(106): 371-382. ARGENTINA; ORBICULOIDEA; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC

Fossa-Mancini, E.

1943. Sobre la Edad de los Estratos con Braquiopodos de Barreal y de Leoncito Encima (Provincia de San Juan). Museo de la Plata, Seccion Geologia, Revista, 1:299-324. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SAN JUAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA

Fossa-Mancini, E.

1943. Sobre la Edad de los Estratos con Reticularia lineata. Museo de la Plata, Notas, (Geologia 23), 8:59-73. CARBONIFEROUS; CHILE; RETICULARIA

Fossa-Mancini, E.

1943. Segunda nota sobre la Edad de los Estratos con Reticularia lineata de Huantelauquen (Provincia de Aconcagua, Chile). Museo de la Plata, Notas, (Geologia 26), 8:251-267. CARBONIFEROUS; CHILE; RETICULARIA

Foster, C.B. & Waterhouse, J.B.

1988. The Granulatisporites confluens Opper-Zone and Early Permian Marine Faunas from the Grant Formation on the Barbwire Terrace, Canning Basin, Western Australia. Australian Journal of Earth Sciences, 35(2):135-157. ASSELIAN; AUSTRALIA; CYRTELLA; MARTINIA; NEOCHONETES; PERMIAN; SOMMERIELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; SULCICOSTA; TERRAKEA; TRIGONOTRETA; WAAGENOCONCHA

- Foster, C.L.
1942. *Spirifer occidentalis* Girty. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 16(2):249-250. OK; SPIRIFER; USA
- Foster, J.W. & Whitney, J.D.
1850. Report on the Geology and Topography of a Portion of the Lake Superior Land. District. Part. II- The Iron Region. Pages 203-321, Pls. 23-35. Washington. LINGULA; SILURIAN; USA
- Foster, M.
1994. *Strange Genius: The Life of Ferdinand Vandeveer Hayden. . Niwot (Colorado): Roberts Rinehart.* INCOMPLETE; BIOGRAPHY
- Foster, M.W.
1964. Ordovician Receptaculitids, Trilobites and Brachiopods from the Grapevine Mountains, California. MS Thesis. Univ. of California. . INCOMPLETE; CA; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Foster, M.W.
1967. A Summary of Harvard University's Brachiopod Studies on Eltanin Cruise 27. *Antarctic Journal of the United States* (Washington, DC), 2(5):192. AEROTHYRIS; ANTARCTICA; ANTIPODES ISLAND; EUCALATHIS; GYROTHYRIS; MACANDREVIA; MACQUARIE ISLAND; NEORHYNCHIA; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT
- Foster, M.W.
1968. Harvard University's Brachiopod Studies on 'Eltanin' Cruise 32. *Antarctic Journal of the United States* (Washington, DC), 3(5):160. AEROTHYRIS; ANTARCTICA; CRANIA; LIOTHYRELLA; RECENT; ROSS SEA
- Foster, M.W.
1969. Antarctic and Subantarctic Brachiopods. *Antarctic Journal of the United States* (Washington, DC), 4(5):191-192. AMPHITHYRIS; ANTARCTICA; COMPSOTHYRIS; DALLINA; DYSCOLIA;
- EUCALATHIS; FALLAX; HISPANIRHYNCHIA; LIOTHYRELLA; MAGELLANIA; RECENT; ROSS SEA
- Foster, M.W.
1969. Brachiopoda. In: J.W. Hedgpeth & V.C. Bushnell, Eds., *Distribution of Selected Groups of Marine Invertebrates in Waters South of 35 Degrees S Latitude. Antarctic Map Folio Series*, 11:21-22, Pl.9. ABYSSOTHYRIS; AEROTHYRIS; AGULHASIA; ALDINGIA; AMPHITHYRIS; ARGYROTHECA; CAMPAGES; CANCELLOTHYRIS; CHLIDONOPHORA; COMPSOTHYRIS; CRANIA; CRYPTOPORA; DISCINA; DISCINISCA; DISTRIBUTION; EOHEMITHIRIS; EUCALATHIS; GRYPHUS; GYROTHYRIS; KRAUSSINA; LINGULA; LIOTHYRELLA; MACANDREVIA; MAGASELLA; MAGELLANIA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLINA; MURRAVIA; NEORHYNCHIA; NEOTHYRIS; PELAGODISCUS; PIROTHYRIS; PLATIDIA; PUMILUS; TEREBRATELLA; VALDIVIATHYRIS
- Foster, M.W.
1972. Marine Invertebrates from Adelie Land Collected by the 12th and 15th French Antarctic Expeditions. 7.- Brachiopoda. *Tethys Supplement (Marseille)*, 4:103. ANTARCTICA; MAGELLANIA; RECENT
- Foster, M.W.
1974. Recent Antarctic and Subantarctic Brachiopods. *Antarctic Research Series* (Washington, DC), 21:189 Pages, 25 Pls. ABYSSOTHYRIS; AMPHITHYRIS; ANTARCTICA; #BATHYNANUS; COMPSOTHYRIS; CRANIA; DALLINA; DYSCOLIA; EUCALATHIS; FALLAX; GYROTHYRIS; HISPANIRHYNCHIA; LIOTHYRELLA; MACANDREVIA; MAGELLANIA; #MANITHYRIS; NEORHYNCHIA; NEOTHYRIS; PELAGODISCUS; PLATIDIA; RECENT; SOUTH AMERICA; TEREBRATELLA
- Foster, M.W.
1982. Brachiopoda. In: S.P. Parker (Ed), *Synopsis and Classification of Living Organisms*, Vol. 2, p.773-780, 4 Pls. New

York: McGraw-Hill Book Co. ABYSSOTHYRIS;
 AGULHASIA; ALDINGIA;
 AMPHITHYRIS; ANEBOCONCHA; ARGYROTHECA;
 BASILIOLA; BATHYNANUS;
 BOUCHARDIA; CAMPAGES; CANCELLOTHYRIS;
 CHLIDONOPHORA;
 CLASSIFICATION; CNISMATOCENTRUM;
 COMPSORIA; COMPSOTHYRIS;
 COPTOTHYRIS; CRANIA; CRANISCUS;
 CRYPTOPORA; DALLINA; DALLINELLA;
 DALLITHYRIS; DIESTOTHYRIS; DISCINA;
 DISCINISCA; DISCRADISCA;
 DYSCOLIA; ECNOMIOSA; EOHEMITHIRIS;
 ERYMNIA; EUCALATHIS; FALLAX;
 FRENULINA; FRIELEIA; GLACIARCUA;
 GLOTTIDIA; GRAMMETARIA;
 GRYPHUS; GWYNIA; GYROTHYRIS; HEMITHIRIS;
 HISPANIRHYNCHIA;
 JAFFAIA; JOLONICA; KRAUSSINA; LACAZELLA;
 LAQUEUS; LEPTOTHYRELLA;
 LINGULA; LIOTHYRELLA; MACANDREVIA;
 MAGADINA; MAGASELLA;
 MAGELLANIA; MANITHYRIS; MEGATHIRIS;
 MEGERLIA; MEGERLINA;
 MURRAVIA; NEORHYNCHIA; NEOTHYRIS;
 NIPPONITHYRIS; NOTORYGMIA;
 NOTOSARIA; NOTOZYGA; PACIFITHYRIS;
 PELAGODISCUS; PIROTHYRIS;
 PLATIDIA; PUMILUS; RECENT; RHYTIRHYNCHIA;
 STENOSARINA; STRIARINA;
 SURUGATHYRIS; TEGULORHYNCHIA;
 TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATELLA;
 TEREBRATULINA; THAUMATOSIA;
 THECIDELLINA; TICHOSINA;
 VALDIVIATHYRIS; WALTONIA; WORLD OCEAN

Foster, M.W.

1983. In Pursuit of the Icy Brachiopod. Maps Digest (Publication of the Mid-America Paleontology Society), 6(9)-7(6):13 Pages.

Foster, M.W.

1984. In Pursuit of the Icy Brachiopod. Fossiletter (Publication of the Genesee Valley Fossil Section, Rochester Academy of Sciences), 7(7-10): 12 Pages. AEROTHYRIS; AMPHITHYRIS; ANTIQUATONIA; CRANIA; DESMOINESIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; EOMARGINIFERA; HYSTRICULINA; KOZLOWSKIA; LIOTHYRELLA; MACANDREVIA; MAGELLANIA; MARGINIFERA; PENICULAIRIS; PRODUCTUS; RETICULATIA; TEREBRATELLA

Foster, M.W.

1989. Brachiopods from the Extreme South Pacific and Adjacent Waters. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 63(3):268-301. ABYSSOTHYRIS; ACROBROCHUS; ATLANTIC OCEAN; CANCELLOTHYRIS; DALLINA; DYSCOLIA; DYSCRITOSIA; EUCALATHIS; INDIAN OCEAN; LIOTHYRELLA; MACANDREVIA; MAGELLANIA; NEORHYNCHIA; NEOTHYRIS; PACIFIC OCEAN; PHANEROPORA; PLATIDIA; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA

Foster, N.H.

1964. Faunal Zonation and Stratigraphy of the Mississippian Madison Group: Wyoming and Montana. (Abstr.). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 25:1843-1844. MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; WY; ZONATION

Foster-Smith, R.

1987. Brachiopoda. In: C.M. Howson (Ed), Directory of the British Marine Fauna and Flora. A Coded Checklist of the Marine Fauna and Flora of the British Isles and its Surrounding Seas, p.276-279. Ross-on-Wye, England. INCOMPLETE; DIRECTORY; ENGLAND

Fotiyeva, N.N.

1961. Turneiskie khonetidy Timano-Pecherskoi provintsii. (Tournaisian Chonetids of Timan-Pechora Province.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1961(4):100-108, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICOCHONETES; RUGOSCHONETES; TOURNAISIAN; USSR

Fotiyeva, N.N.

1964. Turneiskie Produktidy Raiona Srednei Pechory. In: M.M. Aliev (Ed), Biostratigrafiia Neftegazonosnykh Oblastei SSSR. Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiia Paleozoiskikh Otlozhenii Neftegazonosnykh Oblastei SSSR, p.3-11, 1 Pl. Moscow: Nauka.

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANCRINELLA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICATIFERA;
PUSTULA; SETIGERITES; TOURNAISIAN; USSR;
WAAGENOCONCHA

Fotiyeva, N.N.

1966. Brakhiopody pogronichugykh otlozhenii
turneiskogo i
vizeiskogo iarusa iz nekotorykh razrezov
zapadnogo sklona Urala.

Bulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei
Prirody (MOIP),

Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 41(3):153.

CARBONIFEROUS;

MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN; URALS; USSR;

WISEAN

Fotiyeva, N.N.

1972. Novyi vid roda Composita Brown. In: I.E.
Zanina (Ed),

Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i

Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, p.205.

Moscow: Nauka. CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA;
USSR

Fotiyeva, N.N.

1976. Brakhiopody pogranichnykh sloev
devona i karbona

srednei pechory. In: Biostratigrafiia i

Paleogeografiia Paleozoiia

i Mezozoiia Neftegazonosnykh Oblastei SSSR,
p.109-116. Moscow:

Nauka. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY;

USSR

Fotiyeva, N.N.

1985. Opredelitel' brakhiopod pogranichnykh
otlozhenii

devona i karbona. (A Guide to Brachiopods of
Boundary Deposits of

the Devonian and Carboniferous.). Akademiia
Nauk SSSR,

Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow),
212:79 Pages, 8

Pls. ATHYRIS; AULACELLA; BRACHYTHYRIS;
CAMAROTOECHIA;

CARBONIFEROUS; CARDIOTHYRIS; CHONETES;
CHONETIPUSTULA;

CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRURITHYRIS;

CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA;

EOMARTINIOPSIS; EUDOXINA; HUSTEDIA;

LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAGONIA;

LORANGERELLA; MESOPLICA; MUCROSPIRIFER;

NIGEROPLICA; ORBINARIA;

OVATIA; PAULONIA; #PETSHOROSPIRIFER;

PLECTORHYNCHHELLA;

PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTINA;

PROSPIRA; PUGNAX;

PUGNOIDES; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA;

RUGOSCHONETES;

SCHISTOCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA;

SCHUCHERTELLA; SENTOSIA;

SPINULICOSTA; SPIRIFER; STENOSCISMA;

SYRINGOTHYRIS; TULATHYRIS;

UNISPIRIFER; USSR; ZIGANELLA

Fouke, B.W.

1986. The Functional Significance of Spicule-
Reinforced

Connective Tissue in Terebratulina unguicula
(Carpenter). In:

P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes
Fossiles et

Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon),
4:271-279, 1 Pl.

FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; SPICULES;

TEREBRATULINA; TISSUE

Fouke, B.W.

1990. Miocene-Pliocene Brachiopod Predation:
Evidence from

Shallow-Water Thecidellinid and Craniid

Assemblages in Seroe Domi

Boundstones, Curacao, Netherlands Antilles.

(Abstr.). 2nd

International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts,
Dunedin, New

Zealand, :38. CRANIA; CURACAO; LACAZELLA;

MIOCENE; PLIOCENE;

PREDATION; TERTIARY; THECIDELLINA

Fouke, B.W.; Beets, C.J.; Meyers, W.J. & Hanson,
G.N.

1993. Evaluation of 87Sr/86Sr

chronostratigraphy with

unaltered, partially altered, and completely
altered oyster and

brachiopod shells, Seroe Domi Formation,
Curacao, Netherlands

Antilles. American Association of Petroleum
Geologists and

Society of Economic Paleontologists and
Mineralogists, Annual

Meeting Abstracts, 1993:103-104. ANTILLES;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

CARIBBEAN SEA; CENOZOIC;

CHRONOSTRATIGRAPHY; CURACAO;

GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; MIOCENE;

NEOGENE; PLIOCENE;

TERTIARY; THECIDELLINA; WEST INDIES

- Fouke, B.W. & LaBarbera, M.C.
1986. Ecology and Shallow-Water Brachiopods in Jamaica; Proof of Predation and its Implications. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts & Proceedings (Boulder), 4:A16. ECOLOGY; HOLOCENE; JAMAICA; PREDATION; QUATERNARY; WEST INDIES
- Fourmarier, P.
1901. Le Bassin Devonien et Carboniferien de Theux. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 28:27-53. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN
- Fourmarier, P.
1907. Les Calcaires Devoniens de l'Ardenne Belge. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 34:157-180. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN
- Fourmarier, P.
1949. Note sur la limite entre le Givetien et le Couvinien a Remouchamps (Vallee de l'Ambleve). Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 72:B177-B181. BELGIUM; COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN
- Fourmarier, P.
1950. Le Devonien moyen dans la Fenetre de Theux. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 73:B171-B182. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN
- Fourmarier, P. & Lespineux, G.
1908. Compte Rendu de l'Excursion du Dimanche 28 Juin 1908, aux Environs de Huy. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 35:301-314. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN
- Fournier, A.
1888. Documents pour servir a l'etude geologique du Detroit poitevin. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 16:113-181. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA
- Fournier, A.
1909. Compte-rendu d'excursions geologiques dans le Jura franc-comtois. 40 pages. Besancon. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA
- Fourtau, R.
1916. Palaeontological Notes. In: W.F. Hume, Report on the Oilfields Region of Egypt. Cairo Survey Dept. Geol. Rep., 1916:82-94, Pl.11. AFRICA; EGYPT; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Fowler, A.
1936. The Geology of the Country around Rothbury, Amble and Ashington. Geological Survey of England and Wales, Memoir, 1936:1-159, Pls. 1-5. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Fowler, A.
1944. A Deep Bore in the Cleveland Hills. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 81:193-206,254-265. ENGLAND; PERMIAN
- Fowler, A.
1955. The Zonal Sequence in the Carboniferous Rocks of Southeast Tyrone. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 8:38-43, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND
- Fowler, A.
1955. The Permian of Grange, Co. Tyrone. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 8:44-53. IRELAND; PERMIAN
- Fowler, A. & Robbie, J.A.
1961. Geology of the Country around Dungannon. Geological Survey of Northern Ireland, Memoirs (Belfast), ?? INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; IRELAND
- Fowler, J.
1944. Highmores Hill Outlier, Sherborne. Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, Proceedings, 65:157-162. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Fowler, J.

1957. The Geology of the Thornford Pipe-Trench. Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, Proceedings, 78:51-57. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Fowler, P.
1950. Stratigraphy and Structure of the Castleton Area, Vermont. Geological Survey of Vermont, Bulletin (Montpelier), 2:1-83. CAMBRIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; VT

Fox, F.G.
1951. Devonian Stratigraphy of Rocky Mountains and Foothills Between Crowsnest Pass and Athabaska River, Alberta, Canada. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 35(4):822-843. ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Fox, F.G.
1955. Fernie Formation. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists, Journal, 3(2):22-23, 29. ALBERTA; CANADA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Fox, H.
1905. Further Notes on the Devonian Rocks and Fossils in the Parish of St. Minver. (with Notes by F.A. Bather, G.C. Crick, W.A.E. Ussher and H. Woodward.). Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Transactions (Penzance), 13:33-87. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND

Fox, W.T.
1962. Stratigraphy and Paleocology of the Richmond Group in Southeastern Indiana. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 73:621-642. IN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Fox, W.T.
1967. Simulation Models of Time-Trend Curves for Paleocologic Interpretation. Computer Contribution, State Geological Survey of Kansas, 18:18-29. COMPUTER APPLICATIONS;

PALEOECOLOGY

Fox, W.T.
1968. Quantitative Paleocological Analysis of Fossil Communities in the Richmond Group. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 76:613-640. COMMUNITIES; IN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Fox, W.T.
1969. Analysis and Simulation of Paleocologic Communities through Time. (Abstr.). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 43(3):887. COMMUNITIES; PALEOECOLOGY

Fox-Strangways, C.
1873. The Geology of the Country North and East of Harrogate. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs, Geol. Sheet (London), 93:21. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; PERMIAN

Fox-Strangways, C.
1881. The Geology of the Oolitic and Liassic Rocks to the North and West of Malton. The Lists of Fossils by R. Etheridge. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs, Geol. Sheet (London), 96 N.E.: INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Fox-Strangways, C.
1900. List of Brachiopoda from the Stockingford Shales. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs (London), :14. INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND

Fox-Strangways, C.
1904. The Geology of the Oolitic and Cretaceous Rocks South of Scarborough. Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, Memoirs (London), 1904:119 Pages. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Fox-Strangways, C. & Barrow, G.
1882. The Geology of the County between Whitby and Scarborough. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs, Geol.

Sheet (London), 95 N.W.: INCOMPLETE;
ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Foyles, E.J.

1924. The Geology of Shoreham, Bridport and
Fort Cassin,
Vermont. Report of the Vermont State Geologist
(Montpellier),
1923-24:204-217. ORDOVICIAN; USA; VT

Fozy, I.; Kazmer, M. & Szente, I.

1994. A unique Lower Tithonian fauna in the
Gerecse Mts.
Hungary. Palaeopelagos Special Publication,
1:155-165. HUNGARY;
JURASSIC; TITHONIAN

Fraipont, C.

1908. Sur un affleurement fossilifere du
Houiller a
proximite de la faille Eifeliene a Angleur. Societe
geologique
de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 35:72-74. BELGIUM;
CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN

Fraipont, C.

1908. Sur l'origine d'un Cailloutis tres fin
interstratifie
dans les sables (Om) des environs de Sprimont.
Societe geologique
de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 35:68-72. BELGIUM;
MISSISSIPPIAN;
ORIGIN; TOURNAISIAN

Fraipont, C.

1908. Notes sur quelques fossiles du Calcaire
Carbonifere.
Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege),
35:M7-M12, Pl.4.
BELGIUM; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES

Fraipont, J.

1888. Une nouvelle discine du Calcaire
Carbonifere inferieur
Discina (Orbiculoidea) multistriata n.sp. Societe
geologique de
Belgique, Annales (Liege), 15:clxii-clxiv. BELGIUM;
CARBONIFEROUS; DISCINA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
ORBICULOIDEA

Fraipont, J.

1888. Une Lingule Nouvelle du Calcaire
Carbonifere de Vise

(Lingula konincki). Societe geologique de
Belgique, Annales
(Liege), 15:cxlii- cxliv. BELGIUM;
CARBONIFEROUS; LINGULA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN

Franceschi, R.

1921. Descrizione di alcuni Brachiopodi del Lias
medio
nell'Apennino centrale. Atti della Societa Toscana
di Scienze
Naturali Residente in Pisa, Memorie (Pisa),
33:214-232, Pl.2.
ITALY; JURASSIC; KONINCKINA; LIAS;
ORTHOIDEA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA;
WALDHEIMIA

Franchi, S.

1925. Le Serie secondaria Capovolta e i Grandi
Carreggiamenti nei Monti di Albenga, nella Alpi
Liguri. Atti
della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Memorie, Ser.6A,
1(5):193-200.
ITALY; JURASSIC

Francken, C.

1947. Bijdrage tot de kennis van het Boven-
Senon in Zuid-
Limburg. Mededeel. geol. Stichting (Maastricht),
Ser.C,
6(5):1-148. THECIDIUM

Francois, P.

1891. Choses de Noumea. II. Observations
Biologiques sur les
Lingules. (Abstr.). Royal Microscopical Society,
Journal
(London), 1891:728-729. ANATOMY; BIOLOGY;
LINGULA

Frank, J.

1914. Variation in some Devonian
Stropheodonta. MS Thesis.
Columbia Univ. . INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN;
STROPHODONTA; VARIATION

Frank, M.

1928. Zur Stratigraphie und Palaeogeographie
des
Wellengebirges im Suedlichen Schwarzwald.
Jahreshefte des Vereins
fuer Vaterlaendische Naturkunde in
Wuerttemberg (Stuttgart),
84:24-60. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; GERMANY;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY;

TRIASSIC

Frank, M.

1929. Die Tiefbohrung in Ludwigsburg. Jahreshefte des Vereins fuer Vaterlaendische Naturkunde in Wuerttemberg (Stuttgart), 85:47-61. GERMANY; TRIASSIC

Frank, M.

1931. Beitrage zur Stratigraphie und Palaeogeographie des Lias in Sueddeutschland. Mitteilungen der Geologischen Abteilung des K. Wuerttembergischen Statistischen Landesamts (Stuttgart), 13:1-242. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY

Frank, M.

1935. Zur Fazies und Bildung der Trias in den Noerdlichen Kalkalpen zwischen Rhein und Salzach. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 74:402-440. GERMANY; TRIASSIC

Frank, M.

1939. Fazies und Bildung des Braunen Jura im Bereich der Schwaebischen Alb. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 82:367-414. GERMANY; JURASSIC

Franzen, A.

1956. On spermiogenesis, morphology of the spermatozoon, and biology of fertilization among invertebrates. Zoologiska Bidrag fran Uppsala universitet, 31:355-482, 6 Pls. ARGYROTHECA; BIOLOGY; FERTILIZATION; MACANDREVIA; MORPHOLOGY; RECENT; SPERMIOGENESIS; TEREBRATULINA

Franzen, A.

1969. Phylogenetic Aspects of the Morphology of Spermatozoa and Spermiogenesis. In: B. Baccetti (Ed), Comparative Spermatology, p.29-46 (Proc. of the Internat. Symp. Rome, July

1-5, 1969). New York: Academic Press. MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY; RECENT; SPERMIOGENESIS

Franzen, A.

1969. On larval development and metamorphosis in Terebratulina, Brachiopoda. Zoologiska Bidrag fran Uppsala universitet, 38:155-178, 14 Pls. LARVAE; LARVAL DEVELOPMENT; METAMORPHOSIS; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Fraser, C.M.

1932. A Comparison of the Marine Fauna of the Nanaimo Region with that of the San Juan Archipelago. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 26:49-70. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; LAQUEUS; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA

Frauenfeld, G.R.von

1865. Ueber zwei Meeresschnecken von St. Paul, Zoologische Miscellen, VI. Kaiserlich Koeniglichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien, Verhandlungen, 1865:893-895. KRAUSSINA; RECENT

Frauenfelder, A.

1916. Beitrage zur Geologie der Tessiner Kalkalpen. Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 14:247-367, 5 Pls. SWITZERLAND; TRIASSIC

Fraunfelder, G.H.

1965. The Paleontology and Stratigraphy of the Cedar City Formation (Middle Devonian) of Missouri. (Abstr.). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 25(7):4079. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; MO; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA; USA

Fraunfelder, G.H.

1967. Middle Devonian Biofacies of Central and North-Eastern Missouri. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International Symposium on the Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of Petroleum

- Geologists (Calgary), 2: 693-700. DEVONIAN; MO; USA
- Fraunfelner, G.H.
1967. The Stratigraphy of the Cedar City Formation (Middle Devonian) of Missouri. Illinois State Academy of Science, Transactions (Springfield), 60:9-44. DEVONIAN; MO; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Fraunfelner, G.H.
1977. Some Trace Fossils from the Cedar Creek Limestone (Lower Devonian) of Southern Illinois. Research Records of the University Museum, Southern Illinois Studies, 15:34 Pages. DEVONIAN; IL; USA
- Fraunfelner, G.H.
1989. An Invertebrate Megafauna from the Joppa Member of the Ste. Genevieve Limestone (Mississippian) of Southern Illinois. (Abstr.). Illinois State Academy of Science, Transactions (Springfield), 82:49. ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COMPOSITA; DIAPHRAGMUS; EUMETRIA; IL; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; USA
- Fraunfelner, G.H.
1992. A megafauna from the Boskydell Sandstone (Morrowan) in southwestern Illinois. Illinois State Academy of Science, Transactions (Springfield), 85:54. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; IL; MORROWAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Fraunfelner, G.H. & Baesemann, J.F.
1972. Brachiopods from the Lingle and St. Laurent Limestone (Middle Devonian) of Southern Illinois and Southeastern Missouri. Research Records of the University Museum, Southern Illinois Studies, 8:101 Pages. DEVONIAN; IL; MO; USA
- Fraunfelner, G.H. & Jennings, J.R.
1988. An Unusual Occurrence of Conulariids in the Middle Mississippian of Eastern Missouri. Missouri Academy of Science, Transactions (Columbia), 22:51-60. CAMAROTOECHIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; EUMETRIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; SPIRIFER; USA
- Frauscher, K.
1883. Die Brachiopoden des Untersberges bei Salzburg. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 33(4):721-734, Pl. 6. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLINA; TITHONIAN
- Frebold, H.
1926. Zur Gliederung des Obersilurs in Gotland und im Ostbalticum nebst Beschreibung eines neuen Ostpreussischen Obersilurgeschiebes. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 9:297-313. BALTIC; SILURIAN; SWEDEN
- Frebold, H.
1927. Palaeogeographische interessante Silurgeschiebe aus Ost-Preussen und Pommern. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 4:113-120. CHONETES; GERMANY; ORTHIS; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN
- Frebold, H.
1928. Deutung und Erdgeschichtlicher Wert der Fossilkonzentrationen im Palaeozoikum des Baltikums. Zeitschrift fuer Geschiebeforschung, 4(1):9- 29. BALTIC; CAMBRIAN; CHONETES; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS
- Frebold, H.
1931. Fauna, Stratigraphische und Palaeogeographische Verhaeltnisse des Ostgroenlaendischen Zechsteins. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 84(1):3-55, 5 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; GREENLAND; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; ZECHSTEIN
- Frebold, H.

1931. Das Marine Oberkarbon Ostgroenlands.
Leitende Fauna,
Altersstellung, Palaeogeographie. Meddelelser om
Groenland
(Copenhagen), 84(2):3-88, Pls. 1-6. ATHYRIS;
CARBONIFEROUS;
DERBYIA; GREENLAND; HUSTEDIA;
MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA;
PALEO GEOGRAPHY; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERELLA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS

Frebold, H.
1931. Fazielle Verhaeltnisse des Mesozoikums
im
Eisfjordgebiet Spitzbergens. Ein Beitrag zur
Entwicklungsgeschichte des Skandiks. Svalbard og
Ishavet,
Skrifter (Oslo), 37:7-94. PERMIAN; SPITSBERGEN;
TRIASSIC

Frebold, H.
1931. Unterer Mariner Zechstein in
Ostgroenland und das
Alter der Depot Island formation. Meddelelser om
Groenland
(Copenhagen), 84(3):1-38, Pl.1. ATHYRIS;
DIELASMA; GREENLAND;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; ZECHSTEIN

Frebold, H.
1932. Grundzuege der Tektonischen
Entwicklung Ostgroenlands
in Postdevonsicher Zeit. Meddelelser om
Groenland (Copenhagen), 94(2):3-
112. CARBONIFEROUS; GREENLAND; PERMIAN;
TECTONICS; TRIASSIC

Frebold, H.
1932. Marines Unterperm in Ostgroenland und
die Frage der
Grenzziehung zwischen dem pelagischen
Oberkarbon und Unterperm.
Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen),
84(4):3-33, 1 Pl.
GREENLAND; PERMIAN

Frebold, H.
1932. Das Perm von Wollaston Vorland
(Noerdliches
Ostgroenland). Meddelelser om Groenland
(Copenhagen), 94(8):1-76,
Pl.1. GREENLAND; JURESANIA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
SPIRIFER

Frebold, H.
1933. Weitere Beitraege zur Kenntnis des
Oberen
Palaeozoikums Ostgroenlands. I. Die Fauna und
stratigraphische
Stellung der oberpalaeozoischen weissen Bloecke
(Kap Stosch
Formation) Ostgroenlands. Meddelelser om
Groenland (Copenhagen),
84(7):1-61, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; DIELASMA;
GREENLAND; PERMIAN;
PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; TRIASSIC

Frebold, H.
1933. Untersuchungen ueber die Verbreitung,
Lagerungsverhaeltnisse und Fauna des oberen
Jura von
Ostgroenland. Meddelelser om Groenland
(Copenhagen), 94(1):3-81,
Pl.3. GREENLAND; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Frebold, H.
1935. Marine Aptien von der Koldewey Insel
(Noerdliches
Ostgroenland). Meddelelser om Groenland
(Copenhagen),
95(4):1-112, Pls. 1-8. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS;
GREENLAND; KINGENA;
KOLDEWEY ISLAND; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA

Frebold, H.
1937. Das Festungsprofil auf Spitzbergen. IV.
Die Brachiopoden-
und Lamellibranchiatenfauna und die
Stratigraphie des
Oberkarbons und Unterperms. Svalbard og
Ishavet, Skrifter (Oslo),
69:1-94, Pls. 1-11. AULOSTEGES;
CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; DIELASMA; GREENLAND;
HORRIDONIA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
RETICULARIA; RHYNCHOPORA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA;
SPITSBERGEN; STRATIGRAPHY;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA;
WAAGENOCONCHA

Frebold, H.
1938. Palaeontologie und Stratigraphie. In: H.
Frebold & A.
Noe-Nygaard, Marines Jungpalaeozoikum und
Mesozoikum von der

Traill-Insel (Ostgroenland). Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 119(2):3-37, Pl.1. GREENLAND; HORRIDONIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; PALEOZOIC; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFERELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; WAAGENOCONCHA

Frebold, H.

1939. Das Festungsprofil auf Spitzbergen. V. Stratigraphie und invertibratenfauna der aelteren eotrias, nebst beschreibung anderer Vorkommen in Spitzbergen. Svalbard og Ishavet, Skrifter (Oslo), 77:1- 58, Pls. 1-3. ORBICULOIDEA; RETZIA; SPITSBERGEN; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Frebold, H.

1942. Ueber die Productiden des Brachiopodenkalkes und der Mallemukformation des Noerdlichen Ostgroenland und die Altersfrage einiger Jungpalaeozoischer Bildungen der Arktis. Svalbard og Ishavet, Skrifter (Oslo), 84:1-68, Pls. 1-4. BUXTONIA; GREENLAND; HORRIDONIA; MARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPITSBERGEN; STROPHALOSIA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Frebold, H.

1950. Stratigraphie und Brachiopodenfauna des Marinen Jungpalaeozoikums von Holms und Amdrups Land (Nordostgroenland). Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 126(3):1-97, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; DERBYIA; ECHINOCONCHUS; GREENLAND; HORRIDONIA; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTORHYNCHUS; WAAGENOCONCHA

Frebold, H.

1951. Geologie des Barentschelfes. Deutsches Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, Abhandlungen, 4:1-150. ARCTIC; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; SILURIAN; SPITSBERGEN

Frebold, H.

1969. Subdivision and Facies of Lower Jurassic Rocks in the Southern Canadian Rocky Mountains and Foothills. Geological Association of Canada, Proceedings, 20:76-87, 2 Pls. CANADA; JURASSIC

Frech, F.

1888. Geologie der Umgegend von Haiger bei Dillenburg (Nassau). Nebst einem palaeontologischen Anhang. Geologische Specialkarte von Preussen, Abhandlungen, 8(4):1-36, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Frech, F.

1889. Ueber das Rheinische Unterdevon und die Stellung des 'Hercyn'. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 41:175- 287. DEVONIAN; EUROPE

Frech, F.

1892. Ueber das Devon der Ostalpen. II. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 43:672-687, Pls. 44-47. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AUSTRIA; DEVONIAN; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTELLA; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Frech, F.

1894. Brachiopodenkalke vom Flusse Gussass, Westlicher Kuen- Lun. In: E. Suess et al., Beitrage zur Stratigraphie Central-Asiens. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Denkschriften (Wien), 61:454-457. MARTINIA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Frech, F.

1895. Ueber Palaeozoische faunen aus Asien und Nordafrika. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1895:47-67. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; IRAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; PRODUCTELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; TRIPOLI

Frech, F.

1898. Ueber Marine Dyas- Brachiopoden aus Australien.

Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 50:176-182, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; MARTINIOPSIS; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA

Frech, F.

1899. Ueber die Entwicklung der Silurische Sedimente in Boehmen und im Suedwesten Europas. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1899:164-176. CAMBRIAN; GERMANY; SILURIAN

Frech, F.

1899. Lethaea Geognostica, oder Beschreibung und Abbildung der fuer die Gebirgs-Formationen Bezeichnendsten Versteinerungen. Pt.1, Lethaea Palaeozoica. Vol.2- Pages 257-452, 9 Pls.

Frech, F.

1900. Zur Kenntnis der mittleren Palaeozoicum in Hocharmenien und Persien. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 12(4):183-207. ARMENIA; ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; IRAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; USSR; WALDHEIMIA

Frech, F.

1900. Isolierte Vorkommen von Aequivalentin der Djulfa-Kalke (Untere Neodyas) im Nordoestlichen Persien (oestlicher Alburs). Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 12(4):307-308. DALMANELLA; IRAN; MARGINIFERA; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTHETINA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFERINA

Frech, F.

1901. Die Dyas. In: C.F.Von Roemer (Ed), Lethaea Geognostica, Vol. 1 (Part 2), p.453-578. Stuttgart. INCOMPLETE; ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; #COMELICANIA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; GEYERELLA; HEMIPTYCHINA; #JANICEPS; #LOCZYELLA; MARTINIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERELLA; UNCINULUS

Frech, F.

1902. Ueber Devonische Ammoneen. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 14(1):27-112. ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN

Frech, F.

1906. A Tengerere Eredetu Karbon Magyarorszagon. (Das Marine Karbon in Ungarn.). Foeldtani Koezloeny (Budapest), 36:1-50,103-154. CARBONIFEROUS; HUNGARY; MISSISSIPPIAN

Frech, F.

1911. Die Dyas. In: F.Von Richthofen (Ed), China, Vol. 5, p.1-289, 31 Pls. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AULOSTEGES; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DERBYIA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; GUIZHOU; HUBEI; HUNAN; HUSTEDIA; LOCZYELLA; LYTTONIA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; NOTOTHYRIS; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; PERMIAN; PLIOCENE; PRODUCTUS; QUATERNARY; RETICULARIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RICHTHOFENIA; #SEPTOPRODUCTUS; SHANXI; SICHUAN; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHALOSIA; TERTIARY; TRIASSIC; UNCINULUS; YUNNAN

Frech, F.

1912. Neue Zweischaler und Brachiopoden aus der Bakonyer Trias. In: Palaeontologie der Umgebung des Balatonsees. Resultate

der Wissenschaftlichen Erforschung des
Balatonsees (Wien),
2:1-140. ATHYRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; CRURATULA;
HUNGARY; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC;
WALDHEIMIA

Frech, F.

1914. Beitrage zur Geologie Chinas. I. Ein
Neues Vorkommen
des Stringocephalenkalkes in Hunan (Suedchina).
Zentralblatt fuer
Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie
(Stuttgart), :193-202.
INCOMPLETE; CHINA; DEVONIAN; HUNAN;
SPIRIFER

Frech, F.

1916. Geologie Kleinasiens im Bereiche der
Bagdadbahn.
Ergebnisse einiger Reisen und palaeontologische
Untersuchungen.
Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen
Gesellschaft (Berlin),
68(1-3):1-325, 24 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS;
CHASCOTHYRIS; ENGLAND;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Frech, F. & Arthaber, G.V.

1900. Ueber das Palaeozoicum in
Hocharmenien und Persien mit
einem anhang ueber die Kreide von Sirab in
Persien. In: F. Frech
& G.V. Arthaber, Neue Forschungen in den
Kaukasischen Laendern.
Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie
Oesterreich-Ungarns und
des Orients (Wien), 12(4):161-162. ARMENIA;
CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN;
IRAN; PALEOZOIC; USSR

Frech, F. & Renz, C.

1906. Etude sur les terrains triasiques et
jurassiques de la
Grece. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.4,
6(7):543-551. GREECE; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC

Fredericks, G.N.

1911. Zametka o nekotorykh
verkhnepaleozoiskikh
okamenelostiakh iz okrestnostei gor.
Krasnoufimska. Bemerkung
ueber einige Oberpalaeozoische Fossilien von
Krasnoufimska.
Prilozhenie k' Protokolam Zastdanii Obshchestva

Estestvoisnytatelei pri Imperatorskom'
Kazanskom' Universitete,
42(269):1-11, 1 Pl. CYRTINA; #CYRTINACEA;
CYRTINIDAE; CYRTININAE;
PALEOZOIC; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1915. K faune russkogo karbona. O nekotorykh
kamennougol'nykh okamenelostiakh' iz kolleksi
geologicheskago
kabineta Kazanskago Universiteta. (Notes on some
Carboniferous
fossils from collection of Geological Cabinet of
University of
Kazan.). Kazan Universitet, Obshchestvo
Estestvoispytatelei,
Trudy, 47(5):1-30, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS;
HEMIPTYCHINA; PRODUCTUS;
RUSSIA; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1915. Paleontologicheskii zametki. I. K
poznaniu
verkhnekamennougol'nykh' i artinskikh'
Productus. (Notes
paleontologiques. I. Sur les Productus du
Carbonifere superieur
et de l'Artinskien.). Trudy Geologicheskogo
Komiteta (Leningrad),
103:1-56, 5 Pls. ARTINSKIAN; CARBONIFEROUS;
PENNSYLVANIAN;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1915. Reticularia McCoy i Squamularia
Gemmellaro. Vestnik
Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 1(5):290-
294.
CARBONIFEROUS; RETICULARIA; SQUAMULARIA;
URALS; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1915. Notice sur la faune du Carbonifere
superieur de la
Bolchezemelskaya Toundra. Vestnik
Geologicheskogo Komiteta
(Leningrad), 1:350-352. CARBONIFEROUS;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1915. Fauna verkhnepaleozoiskoi tolshchi
okrestnostei goroda
krasnoufimska permskoi gub. (La faune
Paleozoique superieur des

environs de la ville de Krasnooufimsk.). Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 109:1- 117, 10 Pls. ARTINSKIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; PALEOZOIC; PERMIAN; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1915. (Petr Nikolaevich Krotov. Obituary.). Vestnik Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 1(2):125-126. BIOGRAPHY

Fredericks, G.N.

1915. Referat. (Review.): Kozlowski. 'Les brachiopodes du Carbonifere superieur de Bolivie'. Annales de Paleontologie. Vol. IX, Fasc. I et II. 1914. Vestnik Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 1(4):256. PENNSYLVANIAN; REVIEW

Fredericks, G.N.

1916. Paleontologicheskii zametki. 2. O nekotorykh' verkhnepaleozoiskikh' brachiopodakh' Evrazii. (Paleontological Notes. 2. On Some Upper Paleozoic Brachiopoda of Eurasia.). Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 156:1-87, 6 Pls. ASIA; CYRTIA; #CYRTINAELLA; CYRTINOPSIS; EURASIA; EUROPE; KEYSERLINGINA; LYTTONIA; MOUMINA; OLDHAMINA; PALEOZOIC; #PARAKEYSERLINGINA; #PARAMARGINIFERA; PROKEYSERLINGINA; #PROSYRINGOTHYRIS; PSEUDOKEYSERLINGINA; #PSEUDOSYRINGOTHYRIS; RETICULARIA; #RETICULARIINA; #RETICULARIOPSIS; #SPINOCYRTIA; #SPINOCYRTINA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; #SQUAMULARIINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS (SIBIC has translation)

Fredericks, G.N.

1916. Opyt' klassifikatsii verkhnepaleozoiskikh Spiriferidae. (Observations on the classification of Upper Paleozoic Spiriferidae.). Vestnik Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 2(4):165-169. CLASSIFICATION; PALEOZOIC; SPIRIFERIDAE

Fredericks, G.N.

1917. O fileticheskoy riade podsemeistva Lyttoniinae Waagen. (On the phylogeny of the subfamily Lyttoniinae Waagen.). Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd), 1:113-114. LYTTONIINAE; PHYLOGENY

Fredericks, G.N.

1918. O primenenii podrazdelenii apikal'nogo apparata k sistematike Brachiopod. (Concerning the Application of the Subdivision of the Apical Apparatus to Brachiopod Classification.). Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd), 2:85-90. APICAL APPARATUS; CLASSIFICATION; #ELITA; #ELLA; #LEPTAENELLA; MUNIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Fredericks, G.N.

1918. Diagnoses generum et specierum novorum. Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd), 2:142.

Fredericks, G.N.

1918. K morfologii i sistematike Spiriferidae. (On the morphology and systematics of Spiriferidae.). Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd), 2:130. CLASSIFICATION; MORPHOLOGY; SPIRIFERIDAE

Fredericks, G.N.

1919. Zametka o stroenii apikal'nogo apparata brachiopoda testocardines. Izvestiia Rossiiskoi Akademii Nauk, Ser.6 (1918), 12(18):2317-2324. APICAL APPARATUS

Fredericks, G.N.

1921. Chto takoe septal'nyi apparat u podsem Lyttoniinae? (What is the Septal Apparatus in the Subfamily Lyttoniinae?). Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd), 3:108-110. LYTTONIINAE; MORPHOLOGY; SEPTAL APPARATUS (SIBIC has translation)

Fredericks, G.N.

1921. O Rikhtgofenidakh. (On Richtigofenidae.).
Ezhegodnik
Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva
(Petrograd), 3:106-108.
RICHTHOFENIIDAE (SIBIC has translation)

Fredericks, G.N.

1924. Paleontologicheskie etyudy. 2. O verkhne-
kamennougol'nykh spiriferidakh Urala. (On Upper
Carboniferous
Spiriferids from the Urals.). Izvestiia
Geologicheskogo Komiteta
(Leningrad), 38(3):295-324.
BRACHYTHYRIDIDAE; CARBONIFEROUS;
#CYRTELLA; #CYRTIACEA; CYRTIIDAE;
CYRTIINAE; #CYRTOSPIRIFER;
ELINA; #ELIVA; #ELIVELLA; #ELIVINA;
ELYTHIDAE; #EORETICULARIA;
#LYTHA; MAIA; #MOUMINA; MUNELLA;
#NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN;
#SPIRELYTHA; #SPIRIFERELLINA; URALS; USSR
(SIBIC has translation)

Fredericks, G.N.

1924. Aravanskaia kamennougol'naia fauna.
Izvestiia
Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 42(5-
9):183-196, Pl.5.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES;
ELINA; ENTELETES; MUNELLA;
PRODUCTUS; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER;
SQUAMULARIA; STROPHALOSIA;
TURKESTAN; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1924. Paleontologicheskie Etiudy. 3. O
Skul'pturnykh Tipakh
Brakhiopod. (Etudes Paleontologiques. 3. Sur les
Types de la
Sculpture des Brachiopodes.). Izvestiia
Geologicheskogo Komiteta
(Leningrad), 39(3- 6):419-433. ORNAMENTATION

Fredericks, G.N.

1924. Ussuriiskii verkhonii paleozoi. I.
Brachiopoda. (Upper
Paleozoic of the Ussuriland, I: Brachiopoda.).
Materialy po
Geologii i Poleznym Iskopaemym Dal'nego
Vostoka (Petrograd),
28:1-53, 1 Pl. ENTELETES; #EOLYTTONIA;
MUNELLA; PALEOZOIC;
PARAMARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
SIBERIA; SPIRIFERELLA;
STROPHOMENA; TSCHERNYSCHEWIELLA; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1925. Ussuriiskii verkhonii paleozoi. II. Permskie
brakhiopody s Mysa Kaluzina. (Upper
Paleozoicum of the
Ussuriland, II: Permian Brachiopoda of Cape
Kalouzin.). Materialy
po Geologii i Poleznym Iskopaemym Dal'nego
Vostoka (Petrograd),
40:1-30, 4 Pls. BRACHYTHYRIS; CHONETES;
CHONETINA; EOLYTTONIA;
LYTTONIA; MARGINIFERA; MUNELLA;
NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES;
PARAMARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
PUGNAX; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SEMINULA; SIBERIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLINA;
STROPHALOSIA; USSR;
#YAKOVLEVIA

Fredericks, G.N.

1925. K voprosy o stratigrafii Ural'skoi Permi.
Zapiski
Rossiiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva
(Moscow-Leningrad),
Serii 2, 54(1):26- 36. PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
URALS; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1926. Materialy k faune peschano-glinistoi
tolshchi s r.
Kezhim-Terovei. (Materiaux se rapportant a la
faune de l'assise
sablo-argileuse de la riviere Kejim-Terovey.).
Izvestiia
Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 45(2):81-
91, Pl.3.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLIOTHYRIS;
PRODUCTUS; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1926. Khoristity i Khoristitopodobnye Spirifery
iz
Miachkova. (Choristites and Spiriferidae
resembling Choristites
from Miatschkova.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Izvestiia (Leningrad),
Ser.6, 20(3-4):253-276, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS;
CHORISTITES;
MUNELLA; PENNSYLVANIAN; SPIRIFERIDAE;
USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1926. Tablitsa dlya opredeleniia rodov
semeistva
Spiriferidae King. (Table for Determination of the
Genera of the

Family Spiriferidae King.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia (Leningrad), Ser.6, 20(5-6):393-422, 1 Pl. AMBOCOELIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CHORISTITES; CYRTELLA; CYRTIA; CYRTINA; #CYRTINAELLINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DAVIDSONELLA; DELTHYRIS; ELINA; ELIVA; ELIVELLA; ELIVINA; ELLA; ELYTHA; EORETICULARIA; EOSPIRIFER; GUERICHELLA; LYTHA; MAIA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; MENTZELIA; MOUMINA; MUNELLA; MUNIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PAULONIA; RETICULARIA; RETICULARIINA; RETICULARIOPSIS; SCHUCHERTIA; SPINOCYRTIA; SPINOCYRTINA; SPIRELYTHA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; SPIRIFERIDAE; SPIRIFERINA; #SPIRIFERINAELLA; SQUAMULARIA; #SYRINGOTHYRIDACEA; SYRINGOTHYRIDIDAE; SYRINGOTHYRIDINAE; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Fredericks, G.N.

1926. Novye littoniiny iz verkhnego paleozoiia Urala. (New Lyttoniinae from the Upper Paleozoic of the Urals.). Ural'skii Obshchestvo Liubitelei Estestvoispytatelei, Zapiski, 40(1):59-65, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; KEYSERLINGINA; LYTTONIINAE; POIKILOSAKOS; URALS; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1926. Daviesiella gigantea i soprovozhdaushchie ee formy iz nizhnego karbona Bol'shezemel'skoi tundry. (La Daviesiella gigantea et les formes dont elle est suivie dans le Carbone inferieur de Bolchezemelskaia Toundra.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Muzei, Trudy (Moscow-Leningrad), 1:29-46, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DAVIESIELLA; OVERTONIA; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1927. Vozrast kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii Petrovskogo Kupola. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad),

45(6):643-649, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; MARGINIFERA; MUNELLA; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1927. On some Moscowian Spiriferids from Novaya Zemlya. In: O. Holtedahl (Ed), Report of the Scientific Results of the Norwegian Expedition to Novaya Zemlya 1921, Vol. 2(35), p.3-9, 1 Pl. Oslo: A.W. Brggers. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; MOSCOVIAN; MUNELLA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1927. New Lyttoniinae from the Upper Carboniferous of Krasnoufimsk. Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd), 6:83- 89. CARBONIFEROUS; KEYSERLINGINA; LYTTONIINAE; PENNSYLVANIAN; POIKILOSAKOS; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1927. Der Apikalapparat der Brachiopoda Testicardines. (Morphologische Nomenklatur). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 57(1):1-11, 1 Pl. APICAL APPARATUS; MORPHOLOGY

Fredericks, G.N.

1928. Materialy dlya klassifikatsii roda Productus Sow. (Contribution to the Classification of the Genus Productus.). Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 46(7):773-792. BUXTONIA; #CANCRINELLA; CLASSIFICATION; CORA; ECHINOCONCHUS; #JURESANIA; #KROTOVIA; PROBOSCIDELELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; RUTHENIA; #SOWERBINA; #THOMASELLA; THOMASIA

Fredericks, G.N.

1928. Brachiopody srednego karbona Turkestana. (Middle Carboniferous Brachiopoda of Turkestan.). Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 47(3):297-325, 3 Pls.

CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; CORA;
JURESANIA; MUNELLA; TURKESTAN;
USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1929. Chusovskaia neftenosnaia tolshcha, ee
vozrast i
rasprostranenie na Urale. (The Oilbearing Stratum
of the
Chusovaia, its Age and Distribution in the Ural,
USSR.).

Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad),
48(2):135-138.

CAMEROPHORIA; KROTOVIA; MARTINIA;
NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
TSCHERNYSCHEWIELLA; URALS; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1929. Fauna Kynovskogo izvestniaka na Urale.
(The Fauna of
the Kyn Limestone of the Urals.). Izvestiia

Geologicheskogo
Komiteta (Leningrad), 48(3):87-136, Pls. 20-21.

#BRACHYTHYRINA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CLIOTHYRIS; COMPOSITA;
DIELASMA; #EUDOXINA; MARTINIOPSIS;
PAULONIA; PERMIAN;
PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERELLINA; URALS;
USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1929. Ueber die Trogkofelschichten und ihre
Analogen im
Ural. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und
Palaeontologie,
Abt.B (Stuttgart), 11: 548-552. PERMIAN; URALS;
USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1930. Dvizheniia zemnoi kory i stratigrafiia
verkhnego
paleozoi Urala. (Mouvements de l'ecorse
terrestre et la
stratigraphie du Palaeozoique superieur de
l'Oural.). Zapiski

Rossiiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva
(Moscow-Leningrad),
Ser.2, 59(1):151-156. CARBONIFEROUS;
STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1931. Verkhnepaleozoiskaia fauna
Kharaulakhsikh gor. (The

Upper Paleozoic Fauna of Kharaulakh Mountains.).

Akademiia Nauk

SSSR, Otdelenie Matematicheskikh i

Estestvennykh Nauk, Izvestiia

(Leningrad), 2:199- 228, 4 Pls. CHONETES; CORA;
CYRTOSPIRIFER;

DIELASMA; KROTOVIA; LYTHA; MARGINIFERA;

NEOSPIRIFER; PALEOZOIC;

PERMIAN; SIBERIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA;

USSR; #WYATKINA

Fredericks, G.N.

1931. Ueber das Tichorhinum und sein
Homologon in dem

Spondylium der Cyrtinae (Brachiop.).

Palaeontologische

Zeitschrift (Berlin), 13(3):201- 203. CYRTINAE;

MORPHOLOGY

Fredericks, G.N.

1932. Verkhni karbon reki Kezhim-Terovei
(Pechorskii Krai).

(Upper Carboniferous of the Kezhim-Terovei
River, Pechora Land.).

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut,
Trudy (Moscow),

2:135-186, 3 Pls. BRACHYTHYRINA;

BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS;

CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIS; CORA;

DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA;

ECHINOCONCHUS; ELIVA; ELLA; FREDERICKSIA;

KROTOVIA; MARGINIFERA;

MUNELLA; NOTOTHYRIS; PARAMARGINIFERA;

PENNSYLVANIAN; PUGNAX;

THOMASELLA; THOMASIA; USSR; WELLERELLA

Fredericks, G.N.

1932. Verkhni paleozoi zapadnogo sklona
Urala. (The Upper

Paleozoic of the Western Slope of the Ural.).

Glavnogo Geologo-

Razvedochnogo Upravleniya (GGRU), Trudy

(Moscow-Leningrad),

106:1-89. CARBONIFEROUS; CORA; PERMIAN;

URALS; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1933. Paleontologicheskie etudy. 4. O
nekotorykh verkhne-

paleozoiskikh brachiopodakh Evrazii.

(Palaeontological Notes, 4:

On some Upper Paleozoic Brachiopods of

Eurasia.). Materialy

Tsentral'nogo Nauchno- Issledovatel'skogo

Geologo-Razvedochnogo

Instituta (TSNIGRI), Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiya
Sbornik
(Leningrad), 2:24-33. AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS;
BUXTONIA;
CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; #CHAOIELLA;
CHORISTITES; CORA;
DIAPHRAGMUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA;
EURASIA; GIGANTELLA; JURESANIA;
#KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA; MUNELLA;
PERMIAN; PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS;
PUSTULA; RUTHENIA; SOWERBINA;
STRIATIFERA; THOMASELLA; THOMASINA;
#TOLMATCHOFFIA; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1933. Izmeneniya v stratigrafii verkhov
paleozoiya Urala.
Zapiski Rossiiskogo Mineralogicheskogo
Obshchestva (Moscow-
Leningrad), Ser.2, 62(1):57-70. CARBONIFEROUS;
PERMIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1934. Fauna permskikh otlozhenii poluostrova
Kanina. (The
Permian Fauna of the Kanin Peninsula.).
Transactions of the
Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 13:5-42, 5 Pls.
AULOSTEGES;
BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA;
CAMEROPHORIA; CANCRINELLA;
CLEIOTHYRIS; COMPOSITA; CORA; DIELASMA;
NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN;
RUTHENIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SOWERBINA; SPIRIFERELLINA;
STROPHALOSIA; UNCINULUS; USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1934. Uralian and Permian of the Urals.
Geological Society
of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 13(4):505-561.
CARBONIFEROUS;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; URALIAN; URALS;
USSR

Fredericks, G.N.

1936. In: P.S. Lazutkin & E.N. Freyburg,
Materialy po Faune
Novozemel'skoi Permi. Transactions of the Arctic
Institute (St.
Petersburg), 49:94- 109. CANCRINELLA;
CHAOIELLA; CORA; KROTOVIA;
MAIA; MARTINIA; MUNELLA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA;
PERMIAN; RHYNCHONELLA;

RUTHENIA; SOWERBINA; SPIRIFERELLA;
THOMASIA; USSR

Fredericks, G.N. & Emeljantzev, T.

1934. Ueber das Alter der Cora- und
Omphalotrochus-Schichten
des 'Obercarbons' am Ural. Zentralblatt fuer
Mineralogie,
Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart),
1:15-18. CORA;
PERMIAN; URALS; USSR

Fredericks, G.N. & Kruglov, M.

1928. Geologicheskii ocherk Bashkirskogo
raiona na r.
Chusovoi. Izvestiya Geologicheskogo Komiteta
(Leningrad),
47(7):795-833. BASHKIRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USSR

Frederickson, E.A.

1956. Cambrian of Oklahoma. In: J. Rodgers, ed.,
El Sistema
Cambrico, su Paleogeografia y el Problema de su
Base.
International Geological Congress, Mexico,
Transactions,
20(2):483-508. CAMBRIAN; OK; USA

Fredj, G. & Falconetti, C.

1977. Sur la presence d'Algues filamenteuses
perforantes
dans le test des Gryphus vitreus (Born)
(Brachiopodes,
Terebratulides) de la limite inferieure du plateau
continental
Mediterraneen. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires
des Seances de
l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 284(13): 1167-
1170, Pl.1.
GRYPHUS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

Fredj-Reygrobelle, D. & Fredj, G.

1982. Etat des recherches sur les populations
Mediterraneennes de Gryphus vitreus (Born) de la
limite
inferieure du plateau continental. Societe
Zoologique de France,
Bulletin (Paris), 107(2):217-223. GRYPHUS;
MEDITERRANEAN SEA;
RECENT

Freeman, G.

1993. Metamorphosis in the Brachiopod
Terebratalia: Evidence

- for a Role of Calcium Channel Function and the Dissociation of Shell Formation from Settlement. *Biological Bulletin (Woods Hole)*, 184(1):15-24. ANATOMY; BIOLOGY; HISTOLOGY; LARVAE; METAMORPHOSIS; MORPHOGENESIS; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA
- Freeman, G.
1993. Regional Specification during Embryogenesis in the Articulate Brachiopod Terebratalia. *Developmental Biology (Duluth)*, 160(1):196- 213. EMBRYOGENESIS; TEREBRATALIA
- Freeman, G.
1994. The endocrine pathway responsible for oocyte maturation in the inarticulate brachiopod Glottidia. *Biological Bulletin (Woods Hole)*, 186(3):263-270. ANATOMY; BREEDING; EMBRYOGENESIS; EMBRYOLOGY; FL; GLOTTIDIA; LARVAE; RECENT
- Freeman, G.
1995. Comparative embryological studies on Glottidia (Lingulata), Terebratalia (Articulata) and Phoronis (Phoronida). 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :29. EMBRYOLOGY; GLOTTIDIA; TEREBRATALIA
- Freeman, G.
1995. Regional Specification during Embryogenesis in the Inarticulate Brachiopod Glottidia. *Developmental Biology (Duluth)*, 172:15-36. EMBRYOGENESIS; GLOTTIDIA; RECENT
- Freeman, L.B.
1941. Devonian Subsurface Strata in Western Kentucky. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa)*, 25(4):668-712. DEVONIAN; KY; USA
- Freidberg, W.
1924. Etudes sur le Miocene de la Pologne. *Kosmos Bulletin de la Societe Polonaise des Naturalistes*, 49(3):555-567, 1 Pl. MIOCENE; POLAND; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- French, E.M., Jr.
1940. Characteristic Fossils of Maryland. *The Compass (of Sigma Gamma Epsilon) (Provo)*, 20(4):323-339, Pls. 1-8. MD; REFERENCE; USA
- Frenguelli, J.
1926. El Entrerriense de Golfo nuevo en el Chubut. *Academia Nacional de Ciencias de la Republica Argentina, Boletin*, 29:191-270. ARGENTINA; CHUBUT; TERTIARY
- Frenguelli, J.
1931. Observaciones istratigraficas en Bahia Sanguinetti (Santa Cruz). *Anales de la Sociedad Cientifica de Santa Fe*, 3:237-283. ARGENTINA; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY
- Frenguelli, J.
1946. Consideraciones acerca de la 'Serie de Paganzo' en las provincias de San Juan y Larioja. *Museo de la Plata, Seccion Geologia, Revista*, 2: 313-376, Pls. 1-5. ARGENTINA; CHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; SAN JUAN
- Frenguelli, J.
1948. Estratografia y Edad del Llamado Retico en la Argentina. *Gaea, Anales de la Sociedad Argentina de Estudios Geograficos (Buenos Aires)*, 8: 159-309. ARGENTINA; TRIASSIC
- Frenguelli, J.
1950. Ichnites en el Paleozoico Superior del Oeste Argentino. *Asociacion de la Geologica Argentina, Revista*, 5(3):136-148. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS
- Frentzen, K.
1934. Der Lias Delta (Amaltheen-Schichten) im Gebiete Zeischen Aselfingen and Aalen. *Heidelberg Akademie der*

Wissenschaften, Sitzungsberichte, 2: 1-73.
GERMANY; JURASSIC;
LIAS

Fretter, V. & Graham, A.
1976. Minor Phyla: Brachiopoda. In: V. Fretter &
A. Graham
(Eds), Functional Anatomy of Invertebrates,
p.446-457. London:
Academic Press. ANATOMY; REFERENCE

Frey, R.C.
1983. The Paleontology and Paleoecology of the
Treptoceras
duseri Shale Unit (Late Ordovician, Richmondian)
of Southwestern
Ohio. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B)
(Ann Arbor),
44(10):3022; Ph.D. Dissertation-Miami Univ., 738
Pages. OH;
ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; RICHMONDIAN;
USA

Frey, R.C.
1989. The Onniella meeki Limestone Beds, a
Brachiopod
Epibole within the Waynesville Formation (Late
Ordovician) of
Southwest Ohio and Southeast Indiana. (Abstr.).
Geological
Society of America, Abstracts with Programs
(Boulder), 21(2):16.
IN; OH; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Freyberg, B.Von
1947. Ein Unterpliocane Fauna von Elaea
(Lakonien,
Peleponnes). Annales Geologiques des Pays
Helleniques,
Laboratoire de Geologie de l'Universite (Athens),
1(1):120-125.
GREECE; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Freyberg, B.Von
1952. Verkieselte Malm-Fossilien in Unterer
Kreide.
Geologische Blaetter fuer Nordost-Bayern und
Angrenzende Gebiete,
2(4):155-156. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY;
JURASSIC; MALM; RHYNCHONELLA

Freyer, G.
1981. Die unterkambrische Brachiopodenfauna
des Goerlitzer
Schiefergebirges. Berichte des
Naturkundemuseums Goerlitz,

Abhandlungen, 54(5):1-19. ACROTHELE;
CAMBRIAN; GERMANY;
KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONIA;
MICKWITZIA; NEOBOLUS;
NISUSIA; OBOLELLA; PROTOTRETA

Freyer, G. & Wiefel, H.
1991. Ein Brachiopodenfund aus der
Frauenbach-
Wechsellagerung des Schwarzburger Sattels.
Veroeffentlichungen
Naturhistorisches Museum Schloss Bertholdsburg
Schleusingen,
6:60-62. GERMANY; LEPTMBOLON;
ORDOVICIAN; TREMADOCIAN

Friant, M.
1938. Sur quelques caracteres anatomiques
d'une Discinisca
(Brachiopodes) du Lias superieur du Midi de la
France. Bull. Soc.
Nat. Archeol. Ain (Bourg), 52:37-43. ANATOMY;
DISCINISCA; FRANCE;
JURASSIC; LIAS

Fric, A.
1889. Studien im Gebiete der boehmischen
Kreide-Formation.
Palaeontologische Untersuchungen der Einzelnen
Schichten. IV. Die
Teplitzer Schichten Brachiopoda. Archiv fuer die
Naturwissenschaftliche Landesdurchforschung
von Boehmen (Prague),
7(2):56, 87-89. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Fric, A.
1911. Studien im Gebiete der boehmischen
Kreideformation.
Ergaenzung zu Band 1. Illustriertes Verzeichniss
der Petrefacten
der cenomanen Korycaner Schichten. Archiv fuer die
Naturwissenschaftliche Landesdurchforschung
von Boehmen (Prague),
15(1):1-101. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Friedberg, W.
1921. Les brachiopodes miocenes de la Podolie
Occidentale.
Prace Naukowe Uniwersytetu Poznanskiiego, 2:1-
20, 3 Pls. CISTELLA;
DISCINA; LINGULA; LIOTHYRINA; MEGATHIRIS;
MIOCENE; MUEHLFELDTIA;

PODOLIA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; UKRAINE;
USSR

Friedberg, W.

1927. Excursion dans les Fauns de Touraine.
Kosmos Bulletin
de la Societe Polonaise des Naturalistes, 51(1-
4):327-341, 1 Pl.

FRANCE; MIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Friedberg, W.S.Von

1905. Eine Sarmatische Fauna aus der
Umgegend von Tarnobrzeg
in Westgalizien. Kaiserliche Akademie der
Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-
Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte
(Wien), Abt.1, 114:275-
327. AUSTRIA; MEGERLIA; MIOCENE;
SARMATIAN; TERTIARY

Friele, H.

1876. Bidrag Til Vestlandets Molluskfauna.
Forhandlinger i Videnskabs-
Selskabet Skrift, 1875:57-64. NORWAY; RECENT

Friele, H.

1877. The Development of the Skeleton in the
Genus
Waldheimia. Archiv for Mathematik og
Naturvidenskab (Kristiania),
2(4):380-386, 6 Pls. DEVELOPMENT;
MORPHOLOGY; WALDHEIMIA

Friele, H.

1878. Jan Mayen Mollusca from the Norwegian
North Atl.
Expedition in 1877. Nyt Magazin for
Naturvidenskaberne (Oslo),
24(3):221-226, 1 Pl. JAN MAYEN ISLANDS;
NORWAY; RECENT;
TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Friele, H.

1886. Mollusca II. Den Norske Nordhavs-
Expedition 1876-78.
44 Pages, 6 Pls. Christiania. JAN MAYEN ISLANDS;
LIOTHYRIS;
NORWAY; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Friele, H.

1903. Mollusken der Ersten Nordmeerfahrt des
Fischereidampfers 'Michael Sars' 1900 unter
Leitung von Hernn Dr.
Johan Hjort. Bergens Museums Aarbok, 1902,
3(4):3-18. ARCTIC;
NORTH SEA; RECENT

Friren, A.

1876. Melanges Paleontologiques. Art. 1.
Orthoidea,
Straparolus, Ammonites Aulacoceras, and Tisoo
siphonalis du Lias
moyen. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Metz,
Bulletin, Ser.2,
2:1-22, Pls. 1-2. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS;
#ORTHOIDEA

Friren, A.

1886. Melanges paleontologiques. Art.2: Faune
fossile de
Bevoie (Lias moyen). Observations sur quelques
Brachiopodes tres
rares; Histoire des deux fossiles. Note sur le Tisoo
siphonalis.
Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Metz, Bulletin,
Ser.3, 17:23-54.
FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS

Friren, A.

1887. Melanges Paleontologiques. II. I. Faune
fossile de
Bevire (Lias Moyen); II. Observations sur quelques
brachiopodes
tres rares; III. Histoire de deux fossiles du Lias
moyen. Societe
d'Histoire Naturelle de Metz, Bulletin, Ser.2, 17:49-
83. FRANCE;
GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; ORTHOIDEA;
THECIDEA

Fritz, M.A.

1926. The Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of
the Workman's
Creek Section of the Cincinnatian Series of Ontario.
Royal
Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3,
Sect.4,
20:79-108, Pls. 1-4. CANADA; ONTARIO;
ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Fritz, M.A.

1941. Catalogue of Types in the Royal Ontario
Museum of
Palaeontology, Pt.3 (Brachiopoda). Royal Ontario
Museum of
Palaeontology Contributions, 5: 50 Pages.
CANADA; CATALOG

Fritz, M.A.

1943. Catalogue of Types in the Royal Ontario
Museum of

- Paleontology. Royal Ontario Museum of Palaeontology Contributions, 7(3):1-36. CANADA; CATALOG
- Fritz, M.A.
1945. Catalogue of Types in the Royal Ontario Museum of Palaeontology. IV. Royal Ontario Museum of Palaeontology Contributions, 10:24-25. CANADA; CATALOG
- Fritz, P.
1962. Der Braune Jura 8 in der Weiteren Umgebung von Boll (Wuerttemberg). Jahreshefte des Vereins fuer Vaterlaendische Naturkunde in Wuerttemberg (Stuttgart), 117:99-121, 3 Pls. GERMANY; JURASSIC
- Frizzell, D.L.
1933. Terminology of Types. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 14(6):637-668. TERMINOLOGY
- Frodov, V.A.; Gorjansky, V.Yu & Ruchkina, Yu R.
1973. O vozraste fosforitov Udsko-Selemdzhinskogo Mezhdurech'ia (Khabarovskii krai). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 210(6): 1417-1418. ACROTHERELE; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONIA; OPISTHOTRETA; PATERINA; USSR
- Fromaget, J.
1925. Sur l'extension et les affinites des faunes fossiles de l'Indo Chine. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 181:616-617. CARBONIFEROUS; INDOCHINA; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN
- Fromaget, J.
1928. Nouvelles Observations sur la Stratigraphie des Formations Primaires et Secondaires du Nord de l'Indochine Centrale. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 28:85-91. CARBONIFEROUS; INDOCHINA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Fromaget, J.
1934. Observations et reflexions sur la geologie, stratigraphique et structurale de l'Indochine. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 4:101-164. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; INDOCHINA; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Fromaget, J.
1934. Le Trias dans la partie nord-ouest du synclinal de Sam Neua (Tonkin et Laos). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 199(19):962-964. INDOCHINA; LAOS; TRIASSIC
- Fromaget, J.
1934. Le Trias dans le synclinal du Haut-Laos. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 199(21):1138-1139. INDOCHINA; LAOS; TRIASSIC
- Fromaget, J.
1952. Apercu de nos connaissances sur la geologie de l'Indochine en 1948. International Geological Congress, London, Report, 18(13):63-77. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; INDOCHINA
- Fromaget, J. & Bonelli, F.
1932. A propos des materiaux d'Angkor et sur quelques points de la stratigraphie et de la structure geologique du Cambodge septentrional et Oriental. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 195(12):538-540. CAMBODIA; CARBONIFEROUS; INDOCHINA; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Fromaget, J. & Hoffet, J.H.
1930. Sur l'extension du facies littoral du Devonien superieur et sur la paleogeographie de l'Indochine du nord. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 191(14):569-571. DEVONIAN; INDOCHINA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY
- Fromaget, J. & Saurin, E.

1930. La vallee du Nam Ti (Yunnan Oriental) apercu geologique et rapports structuraux avec le Haut-Tonkin. Livre Jubilaire, 1830-1930, Societe Geologique de France, 1:307-328, Pl.36. CHINA; DEVONIAN; SPIRIFER; YUNNAN

Fromberz, C.

1838. Ueber den Bradford- und Oxford-Thon des Breizgau's. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefakten-Kunde (Stuttgart), 1838:17-29. BRADFORDIAN; GERMANY; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN

Frost, D.V.

1969. The Lower Limestone Group (Visean) of the Otterburn District, Northumberland. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 37: 277-309, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN

Frost, S.H. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.

1965. Fauna of the Stringocephalus Biostrome, Piute Formation, Arrow Canyon Range, Clark County, Nevada. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Program of the Annual Meetings, 1965:59-60. DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; LADJIA; NV; RENSSSELANDIA; SPINATRYPA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; USA

Frost, S.H. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.

1966. Paleontology of the Stringocephalus Biostrome, Piute Formation (Middle Devonian), Arrow Canyon Range, Clark County, Nevada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 40(4):911-930, 5 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; LADJIA; NV; RENSSSELANDIA; SPINATRYPA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; USA

Fry, T.R.

1951. Temporary Exposures and Borehole Records in the Bristol Area. VII. Jurassic Rocks at Dodington Ash, Gloucestershire. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, 28(2):199-202. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Frye, C.J. & Feldmann, R.M.

1991. North American Late Devonian Cephalopod Aptychi. Kirtlandia (Cleveland), 46:49-71. DEVONIAN; OH; USA

Fu, Li-Pu

1975. (Brachiopods.). In: Yao-Shi Li; Li-Sheng Song; Zhi-Qiang Zhou; Jiang-Yao Yang; et al. (Eds), (Stratigraphy of the Early Palaeozoic in the West Part of Dabashan Mountain), p.103-119, Pls. 1-70. Beijing. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Fu, Li-Pu

1980. (Middle Ordovician Brachiopods from Chunhua, Shaanxi.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.2-3. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; #LIMSTROPHIA; ORDOVICIAN; #PSILOCAMERELLA; #SCHIZOSTROPHIA; SHAANXI; #WEIBEIA

Fu, Li-Pu

1980. (Brachiopods of the Upper Ordovician Beiguoshan Formation in Longxian, Shaanxi.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.3-4. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; #LATIRHYNCHIA; ORDOVICIAN; #ORTHOCARINA; #OVALOSPIRA; SHAANXI

Fu, Li-Pu

1980. (Early Silurian Brachiopods from Zhaohuajing in Tongxin, Ningxia.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.4-5. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; #DISULCATELLA; #IMBRICATOSPIRA; NINGXIA; SILURIAN

Fu, Li-Pu

1980. (Early Devonian Rhynchonellids from West Qinling.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.12-13. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; DEVONIAN

Fu, Li-Pu

1982. (Brachiopoda.). In: (Paleontological Atlas of Northwest China- Precambrian and Early Paleozoic, Shaanxi-Gansu-Ningxia), Vol. 1, p.95- 179, Pls. 30-46. Beijing: Geological Publishing House.china/ shaanxi/ gansu/ ningxia/ paleozoic/ #palaeoschizophoria/ #antizygospira/ #apheathyris/ #bailongjiangella/ #dabashanospira/ #ejnespirifer/ #gannania/ #longxianirhynchia/ #plectosyntrophia/ #stegospira/ #taoquospira/ #trigonirhynchioides/ #uncitispira/ #yuanbaella/ disulcatella/ obolus/ elkania/ elliptoglossa/ conotreta/ botsfordia/ schizocrania/ paterina/ hesperonomiella/ orthis/ archaeorthis/ nothorthis/ panderina/ sinorthis/ dolerorthis/ schizoramma/ plaesiomys/ austinella/ pionorthis/ metorthis/ multicostella/ schizophorella/ platystrophia/ mcewanella/ cyclocoelia/ draborthis/ drabovia/ hirnantia/ kinnella/ salopina/ paurorthis/ dalmanella/ levenea/ resserella/ protocortezorthis/ martellia/ tritoechia/ vellamo/ triplesia/ bicuspina/ onychoplecia/ cliftonia/ aporthophyla/ tetraodontella/ leptestiina/ sowerbyella/ ptychoglyptus/ sericoidea/ aegiria/ gunnarella/ rafinesquina/ kjaerina/ kjerulfina/ foliomena/ christiania/ bellimurina/ kiaeromena/ #paromalomena/ eostropheodonta/ protomegastrophia/ lissostrophia/ mesolissostrophia/ strophochonetes/ palaeostrophia/ plectotrophia/ yangtzeella/ xenelasmella/ camerella/ idiostrophia/ psilocamerella/ parastrophina/ didymelasma/ limstrophia/ schizostrophia/ antigaleatella/ holorhynchus/ plectothyrella/ drepanorhyncha/ latirhynchia/ rhynchotreta/ rhynchotrema/ ferganella/ machaeraria/ ancillotoechia/

rostricellula/ zygospira/ catazyga/ clintonella/ alispira/ imbricatospira/ nalivkinia/ gracionella/ eospirigerina/ atrypa/ protatrypa/ sibirispira/ ovalospira/ orthocarina/ protozyga/ idiospira/ atrypopsis/ cryptatrypa/ atrypoidea/ glassia/ nanospira/ cyclospira/ molongia/ weibeia/ protathyris/ nucleospira/ eospirifer/ striispirifer/ xinanospirifer/ tannuspirifer/ delthyris/ schizostrophia/ latirhynchiidae/ rhynchotretiidae/ limstrophia (limstrophia & schizostrophia pre-occupied by limstrophia & schizostrophia Fu, 1980) NEW GENERA

Fu, Li-Pu

1983. (Early Devonian Rhynchonellida (Brachiopoda) from West Qinling). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 22(5):542-550, 2 Pls. CHINA; DEVONIAN; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; LISSOPLEURA; LOCHKOVIAN; MICROSPHAERIDIORHYNCHUS; MONGOLIRHYNCHIA; PHOENICITOECHIA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SEPTALARIA

Fu, Li-Pu

1984. (New Finding of Silurian Metathyrisinidae (Brachiopoda) from Mts. Qinling and Dabashan). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 23(3): 373-381, 1 Pl. CHINA; DABASHANOSPIRA; GANNANIA; METATHYRISINIDAE; MOLONGIA; PENTLANDELLA; PROTATHYRISINA; SILURIAN; STEGOSPIRA

Fu, Li-Pu

1985. (Early Silurian Brachiopods from Zhaohuajing at Tongxin County, Ningxia). Bulletin of the Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 9:90-102, 3 Pls. ALISPIRA; CHINA; CLINTONELLA; DISULCATELLA; EOSPIRIFER; HOLORHYNCHUS; IMBRICATOSPIRA; NALIVKINIA; NINGXIA; SCHIZORAMMA; SILURIAN; STRIISPIRIFER

Fuchs, A.

1909. In: J. Spriestersbach & A. Fuchs, Die Fauna der Remscheider Schichten. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 58:1-81, 10 Pls. CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; EUNELLA; GERMANY; GLASSIA; LINGULA; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER
- Fuchs, A.
1911. Ueber eine Untercoblenzfauna bei Daaden und ihre Beziehungen zu einigen Rheinischen Unterdevonien. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), :705-717. INCOMPLETE; COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; ORTHIS
- Fuchs, A.
1912. Ueber einige Prioritaetsfragen in der Stratigraphie des Lenneschiefers. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 64(7):388-404. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY
- Fuchs, A.
1914. Einige neue oder weniger bekannte Molluskoiden und Mollusken aus deutschen Devon. Koenigliche-Preussische Geologische Landesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Berlin), 33(2):49-76, Pls. 4-8. CENTRONELLA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; GERMANY; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS; WILSONIA
- Fuchs, A.
1915. Der Hunsrueckschiefer und die Unterkoblenzschichten am Mittelrhein (Loreleygegend). I. Teil. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Hunsrueckschiefer und Unterkoblenzfauna der Loreleygegend. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 79:1-80, Pls. 1-18. ATRYPA; CHONETES; COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; GERMANY; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; STROPHODONTA
- Fuchs, A.
1920. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Devonfauna der Verse- und der Hobraecker- Schichten des saurelaendischen Faciesgebietes. Koenigliche-Preussische Geologische Landesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Berlin), 1918, 39(1):58-95, Pls. 5-9. CAMAROTOECHIA; CLITAMBONITES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; WILSONIA
- Fuchs, A.
1923. Ueber die Beziehungen des sauerlaendischen Faciesgebietes zur belgischen Nord- und Suedfacies und ihre Bedeutung fuer das Alter des Verseschichten. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 42(2):839-859, 1 Pl. #BATHYRHYNCHA; BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; #QUADRIFARIUS
- Fuchs, A.
1923. Beitrage zur Stratigraphie und Tektonik des Rheinischen Schiefergebirges. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 43:338-356. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS
- Fuchs, A.
1929. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Unteren Gedinnefauna. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 50(1):194-201, Pls. 12-13. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN; GERMANY; QUADRIFARIUS
- Fuchs, A.
1929. Die Unteren Gedinneschichten der Gegend von Wiesbaden. Nassauische Verein fuer Naturkunde, Jahrbuch (Wiesbaden), 80:74-86. CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN; GERMANY; QUADRIFARIUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA

- Fuchs, G.
1965. Geologie des Westteils der Hillesheimer Mulde (Mitteldevon, Eifel). Fortschritte in der Geologie von Rheinland und Westfalen (Krefeld), 9: 323-447, Pl. 1. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA
- Fuchs, H.
1974. (Contribution to the Knowledge of the Brachiopods from the Region Surrounding Klausenburg.). Foeldtani Koezloeny (Budapest), 104(1):133-135. ARGYROTHECA; CISTELLA; LACAZELLA; MEGATHIRIS; MUEHLFELDTIA; ROMANIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Fuchs, R.L.
1985. Robert E. King (1906-1985). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 69(9):1405-1406. BIOGRAPHY
- Fuchs, T.
1872. Ueber das Vorkommen der Brachiopoden in der Jetztwelt und in Frueheren geologischen Perioden. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Abhandlungen (Wien), 6:111-113.
- Fuchs, T.
1874. Das alter der Tertiaerschichten von Malta. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), 70:92-105. MALTA; TERTIARY; THECIDEA
- Fuchs, T.
1874. Die Tertiaerbildungen von Tarent. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), Abt.1, 70:193-197. ITALY; SWITZERLAND; TERTIARY
- Fuchs, T.
1905. Einige Bemerkungen zu der Juengst Erschienenen Mitteilung des Herrn Professor Georg Boehm: 'Ueber Tertiaere Brachiopoden von Oamaru Suedinsel Neuseeland'. Sonder-Abdruck aus den Briefen der Monatsberichte der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft, 4:170-171. NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY
- Fuchter, J.H.G.
1951. La geologie du massif de Gigondas. Leidse Geologische Mededelingen (Leiden), 16:1-54. FRANCE; TRIASSIC
- Fucini, A.
1891. Fossili liassici calabresi. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 10:89-91. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Fucini, A.
1892. Molluschi e Brachiopodi del Lias inferiore di Longobucco (Cosenza). Societa Malacologica Italiana, Bollettino (Pisa), 16:9-64, 3 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Fucini, A.
1893. (Lower Lias Brachiopoda from the Apuanina Alps, and Lunigianian Appenines, with Rhynchonella canavarii and Terebratula cocchii n.spp.). Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa, Memorie (Pisa), 12:293-308. ALPS; ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Fucini, A.
1893. Nuovi fossili della Oolite del Capo S. Vigilio sul Lago di Garda. Societa Malacologica Italiana, Bollettino (Pisa), 18:118-138. ITALY; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA
- Fucini, A.
1895. Fauna dei calcari bianchi ceroidi con Phylloceras cylindricum Sow., del Monte Pisano. Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa, Memorie (Pisa), 14:125-351, Pls. 6-13. ITALY; JURASSIC; KONINCKINA; KONINCKODONTA;

RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA;
WALDHEIMIA

Fucini, A.

1896. Fauna del Lias medio del Monte Calvi presso Campiglia marittima. *Palaeontographia Italica*, 2:203-250, 2 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Fucini, A.

1898. Sopra Alcuni Fossili di Canarcillo nel Chili Esistenti nel Museo Paleontologico Pisano. *Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome)*, 17:1-6, 1 Pl. CHILE; JURASSIC

Fucini, A.

1906. Sopra gli Scisti Lionati del Lias inf. dei dintorni di Spezia. *Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa, Memorie (Pisa)*, 22:119-133. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; PYGOPE

Fucini, A.

1907. Ancora sopra l'eta del Marmo Giallo di Siena. *Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa, Memorie (Pisa)*, 23:3-7. ITALY; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC

Fucini, A.

1907. Fauna della zona a *Pentacrinus tuberculatus* Mill. di Gerfalco in Toscana. *Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome)*, 25(3):613-654, Pl.11. ITALY; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC

Fucini, A.

1924. Studi Geologici sul Monte Pisano. *Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali di Catania, Atti, Ser.5*, 14:1-222. ITALY; JURASSIC

Fulop, J.

1964. A Bakonyhegyseg Also-Kreta (Berriazi-Apti) *Kezodmenyei. Geologica Hungarica, Serii Geologica (Budapest)*, 13:1-194, 31 Pls. APTIAN; BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; HUNGARY; PYGOPE

Fulop, J.

1976. The Mesozoic basement horst blocks of Tata. *Geologica Hungarica, Serii Geologica (Budapest)*, 16:225 Pages, 52 Pls. HUNGARY; JURASSIC; MESOZOIC; PYGOPE

Fulop, J.; Hamor, G.; Hetenyi, R. & Vigh, G.

1960. A Vertes-hegyseg juraidoszaki *kezodmenyei. Foeldtani Kozloeny (Budapest)*, 90:15-26. HUNGARY; JURASSIC; SPIRIFERINA; ZEILLERIA

Fuersich, F.T.

1971. Hartgruende und Kondensation im Dogger von Calvados. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart)*, 138(3):313- 342. CALVADOS; DOGGER; JURASSIC

Fuersich, F.T.

1976. Fauna-Substrate Relationships in the Corallian of England and Normandy. *Lethaia (Oslo)*, 9(4):343-356. CORALLIAN; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; NORMANDY

Fuersich, F.T.

1977. Corallian (Upper Jurassic) Marine Benthic Associations from England and Normandy. *Palaeontology (London)*, 20(2):337-385. CORALLIAN; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; NORMANDY

Fuersich, F.T.

1984. Palaeoecology of Boreal Invertebrate Faunas from the Upper Jurassic of Central East Greenland. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam)*, 48(2-4):309-364. GREENLAND; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; OXFORDIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; TAIMYROTHYRIS; VOLGIAN

Fuersich, F.T.

1984. Distribution Patterns of Benthic Associations in Offshore Shelf Deposits (Upper Jurassic, Central East Greenland). *Geobios, Memoire Special (Lyon)*, 8:75-84. DISTRIBUTION; GREENLAND; JURASSIC

- Fuersich, F.T.
1993. Palaeoecology and evolution of Mesozoic salinity-controlled benthic macroinvertebrate associations. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 26(4):327-346. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; JURASSIC; LINGULA; MESOZOIC; PALEOECOLOGY
- Fuersich, F.T.; Freytag, S.; Roehl, J. & Schmid, A.
1995. Palaeoecology of benthic associations in salinity-controlled marginal marine environments: Examples from the Lower Bathonian (Jurassic) of the Causses (southern France). *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 113(2-4):135-172. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; LINGULA; PALEOECOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLA
- Fuersich, F.T. & Hurst, J.M.
1974. Environmental Factors Determining the Distribution of Brachiopods. *Palaeontology* (London), 17(4):879-900. DISTRIBUTION; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; SILURIAN
- Fuersich, F.T. & Hurst, J.M.
1980. Euryhalinity of Paleozoic Articulate Brachiopods. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 13(4):303-312. GREENLAND; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN
- Fuersich, F.T. & Hurst, J.M.
1981. Autecology of the Silurian Brachiopod *Sphaerirhynchia wilsoni* (J. Sowerby, 1816). *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 55(4):805-809. AUTECOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA
- Fuersich, F.T.; Oschmann, W.; Jaitly, A.K. & Singh, I.B.
1991. Faunal Response to Transgressive-Regressive Cycles: Example from the Jurassic of Western India. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 85(3-4):149-159. INDIA; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY
- Fuersich, F.T. & Palmer, T.J.
1984. Commissural Asymmetry in Brachiopods. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 17(4):251-265. COMMISSURAL ASYMMETRY; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; JURASSIC; SEPTALIPHORIA; TORQUIRHYNCHIA
- Fuersich, F.T.; Palmer, T.J. & Goodyear, K.L.
1994. Growth and Disintegration of Bivalve-Dominated Patch Reefs in the Upper Jurassic of Southern England. *Palaeontology* (London), 37(1):131-171, 7 Pls. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; PORTLANDIAN
- Fuersich, F.T. & Wendt, J.
1977. Biostratigraphy and Palaeoecology of the Cassian Formation (Triassic) of the Southern Alps. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 22(4):257-323. ALPS; BIOSTRATINOMY; PALEOECOLOGY; TRIASSIC
- Fugger, E.
1906. Die Gruppe des Gollinger Schwarzen Berges. *Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch* (Vienna), 55:189-216. AUSTRIA; CRETACEOUS
- Fugger, E.
1906. Die Gaisberggruppe. *Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch* (Vienna), 56:213-258. AUSTRIA; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC
- Fuhrmann, A.
1950. Beitrage zur Geologie des Iberg-Winterberg-Massivs bei Bad Grund (Oberharz) im Lichte der neuen Aufschlusse. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen* (Stuttgart), 91(1):35-80. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; MERISTA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER;

TEREBRATULA

Fuhrmann, A.

1954. Schichtenfolge und Fauna des Ober-Harzer Diabasuzuges an der Huttaler Widerwaage (Blatt Riefensbeek). Roemeriana, 1:95-102. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Fuller, H.

1966. Polarisationsoptische und Histochemische Untersuchungen ueber den Aufbau der Schale von Lingula (Brachiopoda). Zoologischer Anzeiger, 177:296-304. BIOCHEMISTRY; HISTOCHEMISTRY; LINGULA

Fuller, J.G.C.M.

1956. Mississippian Rocks and Oilfields in Southeastern Saskatchewan. Report, Department of Mineral Resources (Saskatchewan), 19:1-72, 2 Pls. CANADA; MISSISSIPPIAN; SASKATCHEWAN

Fuller, M.W.

1933. Marginifera and Related Genera of the Pennsylvanian. MS Thesis. Univ. of Illinois. . INCOMPLETE; MARGINIFERA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Furnish, W.M.; Barragy, E.J. & Miller, A.K.

1936. Ordovician Fossils from the Upper Part of Type Section of Deadwood Formation, South Dakota. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 20:1329-1341, Pls. 1-2. DALMANELLA; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHOTREMA; SD; USA

Furon, R.

1941. Geologie du Plateau iranien (Perse-Afghanistan-Beloutchistan). Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Memoires (Paris), 7(2):177-414. AFGHANISTAN; DEVONIAN; IRAN; SPIRIFER

Furon, R. & Soyer, R.

1947. Catalogue des fossiles tertiaires du Bassin de Paris.

Savoir en Hist. Naturelle, 22:1-240, Pls. 1-32.

CATALOG; FRANCE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Furque, G. & Comacho, H.H.

1949. El Cretacico Superior de la Costa Atlantica de Tierra del Fuego. Asociacion de la Geologica Argentina, Revista, 4(4):263-297, Pls. 1-4. ARGENTINA; BOUCHARDIA; BOUCHARDIELLA; CRETACEOUS; DANIAN; MAGELLANIA; PALEOCENE; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Fursenko, A.V.

1953. (Upper Devonian of the Pripiat Forest.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 90(2):239-242. BELORUSSIA; DEVONIAN; USSR

Fursenko, A.V. & Kovtukho, M.G.

1955. O franskiikh i famenskikh otlozheniiax pripiatskogo poles'ia i ikh faune. Akademiia Nauk Belorusskoi SSR, Institut Geologicheskikh Nauk, Paleontogiia i Stratigrafiia, Sbornik (Minsk), 1:60-102. ATRYPA; BELORUSSIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; HYPOTHYRIDINA; USSR

Furtak, H. & Hellermann, E.

1961. Die Tektonische Verformung von Pflanzlichen Fossilien des Karbons. Geologische Mitteilungen (Aachen), 2(1):49-69. CARBONIFEROUS; DEFORMATION; GERMANY; TECTONICS

Fussenegger, S.

1933. Jura und Unterkreide in den Helvetischen Alpen Beiderseits des Rheins. Schweizerische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Denkschriften, 68(2):155-220. ALPS; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Futterer, K.

1897. 'Beitraege zur Kenntniss des Jura in Ost-Afrika.'. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 49:568-627. AFRICA; JURASSIC

- Gabb, W.M.
1860. Descriptions of New Species of Fossils, probably Triassic, from Virginia. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Journal, Ser.2, 4:307-308. LEPTAENA; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC; USA; VA
- Gabb, W.M.
1861. Synopsis of the Mollusca of the Cretaceous Formations, including the Geographical and Stratigraphical Range and Synonymy. American Philosophical Society, Proceedings (Philadelphia), 8:57-257. CRETACEOUS; STRATIGRAPHY; SYNONYMY
- Gabb, W.M.
1862. Synopsis of American Cretaceous Brachiopoda. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.2, 13:18-19. CRETACEOUS; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; USA
- Gabb, W.M.
1864. Description of the Triassic Fossils of California and the Adjacent Territories. In: Palaeontology of California, Vol. 1, p.34-41, Pls. 6, 8. . INCOMPLETE; CA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; USA
- Gabb, W.M.
1869. Cretaceous and Tertiary fossils. In: Palaeontology of California, Vol. 2, p.1-229. Geological Survey of California. INCOMPLETE; CA; CRETACEOUS; TERTIARY; USA
- Gabb, W.M.
1870. Descriptions of New Fossil Shells of the Upper Amazons. American Journal of Conchology (NY), 6:192-198. AMAZON
- Gabb, W.M.
1877. Description of a Collection of Fossils, made by Doctor Antonio Raimondi in Peru. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Journal, Ser.2, 8(3):263-336. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; PERU; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Gad, J.
1993. Biometrische Untersuchungen zur Variabilität von Arduspirifer arduennensis arduennensis (Schnur, 1853) und Arduspirifer extensus (Solle, 1953) aus dem Unterdevon des Rheinischen Schiefergebirges. Mainzer Geowissenschaftliche Mitteilungen (Mainz), 22:275-287. ARDUSPIRIFER; BIOMETRICS; DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Gad, J.
1994. Variationsstatistische Untersuchungen von Brachyspirifer ignoratus (Maurer, 1883) und Brachyspirifer carinatus (Schnur, 1853) aus dem Rheinischen Schiefergebirge. Mainzer Geowissenschaftliche Mitteilungen (Mainz), 23:199-220. BIOMETRICS; BRACHYSPIRIFER; GERMANY; MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; TECHNIQUES
- Gad, J.
1994. Untersuchungen zum Status der Unterarten von Arduspirifer arduennensis (Schnur 1853) aus dem Unterdevon des Rheinischen Schiefergebirges. Mainzer Geowissenschaftliche Mitteilungen (Mainz), 23:185-198. ARDUSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY
- Gadomska, H.
1928. Kilka uwag o Rhynchonellach górnej jury okolic Krakowa. (Upper Jurassic Rhynchonella from the Environs of Cracow.). Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne, Rocznik (Krakow), 5:304-316, Pl.17. JURASSIC; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA
- Gaertner, H.R.Von
1930. Silurische und Tiefunter-Devonische Trilobiten und

Brachiopoden aus den Zentralkarnischen Alpen.
Koenigliche-
Preussische Geologische Landesanstalt, Jahrbuch
(Berlin),
51(1):188-252, Pl.26. ALPS; ATRYPA; AUSTRIA;
BILOBITES;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CHRISTIANIA; CLORINDA;
DALMANELLA; DAYIA;
DEVONIAN; DINORTHIS; EICHWALDIA; GLASSIA;
HEBERTELLA; ITALY;
KARPINSKIA; LEPTAENA; ORBICULOIDEA;
ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS;
PLECTAMBONITES; PORAMBONITES; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SIEBERELLA;
SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHOMENA; UNCINULUS;
WILSONIA

Gaertner, H.R.Von
1930. Obersilurische Faunen aus den
Spanischen Pyrenaen.
Nachrichten von der Koeniglichen Gesellschaft der
Wissenschaften
zu Goettingen, 4:179- 188. AMBOCOELIA;
MERISTA; SILURIAN; SPAIN

Gaertner, H.R.Von
1931. Geologie der Zentralkarnischen Alpen.
Akademie der
Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-
Naturwissenschaftliche
Klasse, Denkschriften, 102: 113-199. ALPS;
AUSTRIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ITALY;
ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHONELLA;
SILURIAN

Gaertner, H.R.Von
1935. Fauna del Siluric superior en Els Pirineus.
Institutio
Catalana d'Historia Natural, Butlleti, 35:110-122.
AMBOCOELIA;
MERISTA; SILURIAN; SPAIN

Gaertner, H.R.Von
1960. Uebersicht ueber die Profile Durch die
Silur/Devon
Grenze im Westlichen Europa. Prager
Arbeitstagung ueber die
Stratigraphie des Silurs und des Devons, 1958,
:105-114.
INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; EUROPE; SILURIAN

Gaertner, H.R.Von & Solle, G.
1959. Ueber das Wahrscheinlich Devonische
Alter der Graptolithen-

Brachiopoden-Fauna des Heibeek-Tales bei Bad
Lauterberg
(Suedharz). Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover),
76:553-560.
DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Gaetani, M.
1964. *Rossirhynchus adamantinus* gen. n., sp. n.
from the
Tournaisian of Central Elburz, Iran
(Rhynchonellida). *Rivista
Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan),
70(4):637-648,
1 Pl. IRAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; #ROSSIRHYNCHUS;
TOURNAISIAN

Gaetani, M.
1965. The Geology of the Upper Djadgerud and
Lar Valleys
(North Iran) II. Palaeontology. Brachiopods and
Molluscs from
Geirud Formation, Member A (Upper Devonian
and Tournaisian).
Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia
(Milan),
71(3):679-770, 8 Pls. ATHYRIS;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPOSITA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
EOPARAPHORHYNCHUS;
GASTRODETOECHIA; IRAN; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PAURORHYNCHA; PRODUCTELLA;
PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
ROSSIRHYNCHUS; SETIGERITES;
TOURNAISIAN

Gaetani, M.
1966. Il Trias in Lombardia (Studi geologici e
paleontologici); XVI. 'Decurtella', nuovo genere
triassico di
Rhynchonellida. *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e
Stratigrafia*
(Milan), 72(2):343-356, Pl. 16. #DECURTELLA;
ITALY; TEREBRATULA;
TRIASSIC

Gaetani, M.
1967. Some Devonian Brachiopods from Chitral
(N.W.
Pakistan). *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e
Stratigrafia*
(Milan), 73(1):3-23, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN;
DOUVILLINA;
PAKISTAN; SPINATRYPINA

Gaetani, M.

1967. Devonian of Northern and Eastern Iran, Northern Afghanistan and Northern Pakistan. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:519-529. AFGHANISTAN; DEVONIAN; IRAN; PAKISTAN

Gaetani, M.

1968. The Geology of the Upper Djadgerud and Lar Valleys (North Iran) II. Palaeontology. Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods from Central Elburz, Iran. *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan), 74(3): 665-744, Pls. 47-52. ATHYRIS; BALAKHONIA; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRANAENA; DELEPINEA; HEMIPLETHORHYNCHUS; IRAN; LEPTAGONIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOMIPRODUCTUS; TORYNIFER; TYLOTHYRIS

Gaetani, M.

1969. Osservazioni Paleontologiche e Stratigrafiche sull'Anisico delle Giudicarie (Trento). *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan), 75(3):469-546, Pls. 31-37. ANISIAN; DECURTELLA; ITALY; MENTZELIA; PIARORHYNCHIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Gaetani, M.

1970. Faune Hettangiane della Parte Orientale della Provincia di Bergamo. *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan), 76(3):355- 422, Pls. 26-34. CALCIRHYNCHIA; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; HETTANGIAN; ITALY; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; ZEILLERIA

Gaetani, M.

1986. Brachiopod Palaeocommunities from the Plio/Pleistocene of Calabria and Sicilia (Italy). In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., *Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du*

Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:281-288. COMMUNITIES; ITALY; PALEOCOMMUNITIES; PALEOECOLOGY; PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; SICILY; TERTIARY

Gaetani, M.; Angiolini, L.; Garzanti, E.; Jadoul, F.; Leven,

E.Y.; Nicora, A. & Sciunnach, D. 1995. Permian Stratigraphy in the Northern Karakorum, Pakistan. *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan), 101(2):107-152, Pls. 1-11. ALDINA; CALLYTHARRELLA; CHAPURSANIA; COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS; DERBYIA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; GRUNTOCONCHA; LIRELLARIA; MAGNIPLICATINA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIOPSIS; NEOCHONETES; ORTHOTHETINA; PAKISTAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PARAMESOLOBUS; PERMIAN; PERMOPHRICODOTHYRIS; RETICULATIA; RETIMARGINIFERA; SOMMERIELLA; STENOSCISMA; STRATIGRAPHY; TIRAMNIA; TRANSENNATIA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Gaetani, M.; Garzanti, E. & Tintori, A.

1990. Permo-Carboniferous stratigraphy in SE Zanskar and NW Lahul (NW Himalaya, India). *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae* (Basel), 83(1):143-161. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTELLA; DZHULFIAN; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; LAMNIMARGUS; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SAKMARIAN; SPIRIFERELLA

Gaetani, M.; McElroy, R.; Cater, J.; Roberts, I.; Peckham, A. &

Bond, M. 1991. Discussion on the Stratigraphy and Structure of SE Zanskar, Ladakh Himalaya. *Geological Society of London, Journal*, 148:938. HIMALAYAS; STRATIGRAPHY

Gaetani, M. & Sacca, D.

1984. Brachiopodi batiali nel Pliocene e Pleistocene di Sicilia e Calabria. *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan), 90(3):407- 458, 9 Pls. CERAMISIA; DALLINA; DYSCOLIA; FALLAX; GRYPHUS; ITALY; MACANDREVIA; MEGERLIA;

PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; SICILY;
SPHENARINA;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Gaetani, M. & Sacca, D.

1985. Brachiopodi neogenici e pleistocenici della provincia di Messina e della Calabria meridionale. *Geologica Romana* (Rome), 22:1-43. According to Ruggiero's bibliography, publication date is 1985, not 1983. APHELESIA; BIOMETRICS; DYSCOLIA; EVOLUTION; FALLAX; GRYPHUS; ITALY; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; MORPHOLOGY; NEOGENE; PHYLOGENY; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; SICILY; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Gaetani, M. & Sacca, D.

1985. Il genere *Aphelesia* (Rhynchonellida, Brachiopoda) nel Mio-Pliocene Italiano. (The Genus *Aphelesia* (Rhynchonellida, Brachiopoda) in the Mio-Pliocene of Italy.). *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan), 91(3):357-378, 3 Pls. APHELESIA; ITALY; MIOCENE; NEOGENE; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Gagel, C.

1890. Die Brachiopoden der cambrischen und silurischen Geschiebe im Diluvium der Provinzen Ost- und Westpreussen. *Beitraege zur Naturkunde Preussens Physikalisch-Oekonomischen Gesellschaft zu Koenigsberg*, 6:1-81, Pls. 1-5. ACRITIS; ACROTRETA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; #BRANCONIA; CAMBRIAN; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTIA; DISCINA; GERMANY; GLASSIA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MERISTINA; OBOLUS; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; PENTAMERUS; PHOLIDOPS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PORAMBONITES; PSEUDOCRANIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; SPIRIFER; STRICKLANDINIA; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; WHITFIELDIA

Gagel, C. & Kaunhowen, F.

1900. Ueber ein Vorkommen von *Senoner* Kreide in Ostpreussen.

Jahrbuch der Koeniglich Preussischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin, 20(2): 227-236. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; SENONIAN

Gagnat, J.C.

1986. Les fossiles de l'Herault. *Mineraux et Fossiles, Le Guide du Collectionneur* (Meung-sur-Loire), 11(133):13-15. FRANCE; PHANEROZOIC

Gagnebin, E.

1924. Description Geologique des Prealpes Bordieres entre Montreux et Semsales. *Societe Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, Memoires* (Lausanne), 2:1-69. ALPS; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Gagnier, P.Y.

1989. The Oldest Vertebrate: A 470-Million-Year-Old Jawless Fish, *Sacabambaspis janvieri* from the Ordovician of Bolivia. *National Geographic Research* (Washington, DC), 5(2):250-253. BISTRAMIA; BOLIVIA; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN

Gagnier, P.Y.; Paris, F.; Racheboeuf, P.R.; Janvier, P. & Suarez-

Riglos, M. 1989. Les Vertebres devoniens de Bolivie: donnees biostratigraphiques et anatomiques complementaires. *Bulletin de l'Institut Francais d'Etudes Andines*, 18(1):75-93. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOLIVIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GIVETIAN

Gailite, L.K.; Rybnikova, M.V. & Ul'st, R.Zh

1967. Stratigrafiia, fauna i usloviia obrazovaniia siluriiskikh porod srednei Pribaltiki. (Stratigraphy, Fauna and Conditions of Origin of Silurian Rocks of the Central Baltic Region.). 336 pages, Pls. 14-25. Riga: Zinathe. ATRYPA; BALTIC; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CLORINDA; COELOSPIRA; CYRTIA; DALMANELLA; DAYIA; DELTHYRIS; DICOELOSIA; EOMARTINIOPSIS; EOSPIRIFER; GLASSIA; GYPIDULA; ISORTHIS; LEANGELLA; LEPTAGONIA;

LISSATRYPA; LLANDOVERIAN; LUDLOVIAN;
ONNIELLA; PENTAMERUS;
PLECTODONTA; PROTOCHONETES; RESSERELLA;
RHIPIDOMELLOIDES;
RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SEPTATRYPA; SILURIAN;
SKENIDIODES; SOWERBYELLA; STRATIGRAPHY;
STROPHOCHONETES;
STROPHONELLA; USSR; WENLOCKIAN;
ZYGOSPIRA; ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Gaillard, C.

1971. Les formations a Spongiaires de Calcaires lites (Oxfordien superieur du Jura meridional). Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Documents, 45:19-130, 3 Pls. FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; TEREBRATULA

Gaillard, C. & Pajaud, D.

1971. Rioultina viridunensis (Buv.) cf. ornata (Moore) Brachiopode Thecideen de l'epifaune de l'Oxfordien superieur du Jura meridional. Geobios (Lyon), 4(4):227-242. FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; RIOULTINA

Gaines, R.R.

1995. Biostratigraphic zonation in the Middle Devonian Mahantango Formation of Hardy County, West Virginia and vicinity. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 27(2):54. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; MEDIOSPIRIFER; MUCROSPIRIFER; USA; WV; ZONATION

Gakovic, M. & Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1994. Jurassic brachiopods from the Dinarides (NE Herzegovina). Geologica Balcanica (Sofia), 24(3):13-29, 3 Pls. CUERSITHYRIS; DOMERIAN; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; NUCLEATA; PSEUDOGIBBIRHYNCHIA; SOMALIRHYNCHIA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; YUGOSLAVIA

Galal El-Din Hafez Awad

1946. On the occurrence of marine Triassic (Muschelkalk) deposits in Sinai. Bulletin de l'Institut d'Egypte (Cairo),

27:397-429, Pls. 1-3. AFRICA; COENOTHYRIS; EGYPT; SINAI PENINSULA; TRIASSIC

Galdieri, A.

1905. La Malacofauna Triassica di Giffoni nel Salernitano. Reale Accademia delle Scienze, Fistiche e Matematiche, Atti (Napoli), Ser.2, 12(17):1- 30. ITALY; TRIASSIC

Gale, A.S. & Donovan, S.K.

1992. Predatory Asteroids and Articulate Brachiopods: A Reply. Lethaia (Oslo), 25(3):346-348. PREDATION

Gale, H.R.

1934. Note on Cambrian Fossils near Libby, North-Western Montana. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 42:174-179. BILLINGSELLA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; MT; USA

Galeotti, H.G.

1837. Memoire sur la Constitution Geognostique du Brabant. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.1, 6:264-272; Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin, 2:132-144; Memoires Couronees par l'Academie Royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres de Bruxelles, 12:192 Pages, 4 Pls. BELGIUM; JURASSIC

Galitzkaja, A.Ya

1957. Stratigrafiia nizhnego karbona severnoi Kirgizu. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Mezhvedomstvennyi Stratigraficheskii Komitet SSSR, Tezisy Dokladov, : 119-122. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; KIRGIZIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Galitzkaja, A.Ya

1958. K stratigrafii nizhnekamennougol'nykh otlozhenii rek Dzhergalan i Tekes. Akademiia Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Institut Geologii, Trudy (Frunze), 10:3-15. CARBONIFEROUS; KIRGIZIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Galitzkaja, A.Ya

1977. Ranne- i srednekamennougol'nye produktidy severnoi

Kirgizii. (Early and Middle Carboniferous Productida of Northern Kirghizia.). 298 pages, 64 Pls. Frunze: Akademiia Nauk Kirgizkoi SSR. ACANTHOPLECTA; ALIFERA; ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA; BALAKHONIA; BELEUTELLA; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CONNECTOPRODUCTUS; DAVIESIELLA; DELEPINEA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; #FERGANOPRODUCTUS; FLEXARIA; FLUCTUARIA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; INFLATIA; #KADRALIPRODUCTUS; KARAVANKINA; KIRGIZIA; KROTOVIA; LEVITUSIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINATIA; MARGINICINCTUS; MEGACHONETES; PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTINA; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; RETICULATIA; SEMIPRODUCTUS; SETIGERITES; SINUATELLA; STRIATIFERA; TOLMATCHOFFIA; TOMIPRODUCTUS; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Galitzky, V.V.

1945. On the Geological Structure and Regularities in the Distribution of Mineralization in the Djamanktai Ore Field in Central Kara-Tau. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 47(3):204-207. CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DICTYOCLOSTUS; MINERALIZATION; PRODUCTELLA; SPIRIFER; USSR

Galkin, A.I.

1969. O Patologicheskoi Izmenenii Vnutrennego Stroeniia u Brakhiopody *Lanceomyonia varia*. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiia, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 25:28-29. LANCEOMYONIA; PATHOLOGY

Gall, H.; Mueller, D. & Yamani, A.

1973. Zur Stratigraphie und Palaeogeographie der Cenomon-Ablagerungen auf der Suedwestlichen Frankenalb (Bayern). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 143(1):1-22. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; GERMANY;

PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY

Gall, J.-C.

1972. Fossil-Lagerstaetten aus dem Buntsandstein der Vogesen (Frankreich) und ihre Oekologische Deutung. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 5:285-293, 8 Pls. GERMANY; LINGULA; TRIASSIC

Gallagher, W.B.

1991. Selective Extinction and Survival Across the Cretaceous/Tertiary Boundary in the Northern Atlantic Coastal Plain. Geology (Boulder), 19(10):967-970. CRETACEOUS; DE; EXTINCTION; MD; NJ; PALEOECOLOGY; SURVIVAL; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; USA

Gallardo, V.A.; Castillo, J.G. & Yanez, L.A.

1975. Algunas consideraciones preliminares sobre la ecologia bentonica de los fondos sublitorales blandos en la Bahia de Concepcion. Sociedad de Biologia de Concepcion, Boletin, 44:169-190. ECOLOGY

Galle, A.; Hladil, J. & Isaacson, P.E.

1994. Closing South Laurussia-North Gondwana Variscides; Middle Devonian biogeography of the Bohemian Massif (Czech Republic). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(7):57. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; GERMANY; GIVETIAN; GONDWANA

Galle, A.; Hladil, J. & Isaacson, P.E.

1995. Middle Devonian Biogeography of Closing South Laurussia-North Gondwana Variscides: Examples from the Bohemian Massif (Czech Republic), with Emphasis on Horni Benesov. Palaios (Lawrence), 10(3): 221-239. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GIVETIAN

Galle, A.; Marek, L.; Vannier, J. & Racheboeuf, P.R.

1994. Assemblage Epibenthique a Hyolithes, Tabule Epizoaire et Ostracode Beyrichiacea du Devonien inferieur du Maroc et d'Espagne. Revue de Paleobiologie (Geneva), 13(2):411-425.

AFRICA; ANDALUCINETES; BIFIDA; CAPLINOPLIA; DALEJODISCUS; DEVONIAN; EURYSPIRIFER; ISORTHIS; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MOROCCO; NUCLEOSPIRA; OLIGOPTYCHERHYNCHUS; PARAPLICANOPLIA; PROKOPIA; PROTOCORTEZORTHIS; RUGOLEPTAENA; SPAIN; TETRATOMIA; UNCINULUS

Gallemi, J. & Calzada Badia, S.

1979. 'Rhynchonella' coquandi, n.sp. (maastrichtiense) y su posicion estratigrafica. Acta Geologica Hispanica (Barcelona), 13(1):5-9. CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY

Gallemi, J.; Lopez, G.; Martinez, R.; Munoz, J. & Pons, J.M.

1995. Distribution of some Campanian and Maastrichtian macrofaunas in southeast Spain. Cretaceous Research (London), 16(2-3):257-271. CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION; MAASTRICHTIAN; SPAIN

Gallenstein, H.V.

1912. Eine interessante Brachiopodengesellschaft in den Raibler schichten Mittelkaernterns. Mitteilungen des Naturhistorischen Landesmuseums fuer Kaernten, 102:176-181. AUSTRIA; TRIASSIC

Galli, G.

1985. Ecology and Dispersion of the Fauna of the Cima Ombladet Carbonate Succession (Devonian, Carnic Alps, Italy, Brachiopods). Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 49(3-4): 265-275. ALPS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; ITALY

Gallinek, E.

1895. Der Obere Jura bei Inowrazlaw in Posen. Russisch-Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg, Verhandlungen, Ser.2, 33:353-427, 3 Pls. JURASSIC; POLAND

Gallitelli, E.M.

1954. Il Permiano del Sosio e i suoi Coralli. Palaeontographia Italica: Raccolta di Monografie Paleontologische, 49:98 Pages, 10 Pls. PERMIAN; SICILY

Galloway, J.W.

1989. Reflections on the Ambivalent Helix. Experientia (Basel), 45(9):859- 872.

Gallwitz, H.

1928. Stratigraphische und Tektonische Untersuchungen an der Devon- Carbongrenze des Sauerlandes. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 48:514-524. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; MARTINIA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHALOSIA; TECTONICS; TEREBRATULOIDEA

Gallwitz, H.

1930. Geologie des Jeschkengebirges in Nordbohmen. Saechsische Geologische Landesamts, Abhandlungen, 10:1-63. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN

Gallwitz, H.

1932. Die Fauna des deutschen Untercarbons. III.- Die Brachiopoden. Die Orthiden, Strophomeniden und Chonetiden des Unteren Untercarbons (Etroungt). Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 141:75-131, Pls. 6-8. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DERBYIA; GERMANY; ORTHOTETES; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMENEWIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; THIEMELLA; TORNQUISTIA

- Galvin, C.J.
1959. Determination of Principal Strains from Deformed Brachiopods. MS Thesis. M.I.T. . INCOMPLETE; MORPHOLOGY; STATISTICS
- Gambashidze, R.A.
1963. Fauna senonian-turoniskikh otlozhenii periferii Khramskogo massivov. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Geol. Ser., Trudy, 13: 109-160, 5 Pls. CRETACEOUS; GIBBITHYRIS; SENONIAN; TURONIAN; USSR
- Game, P.M.
1935. The Geology of the Cudgegong District. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 68(2):199-233. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; SILURIAN
- Gamzayev, G.A. & Biryukova, L.N.
1988. Ob ekologii santon-kampanskikh brachiopod vostochnoi chasti Malogo Kavkaza. (The Santonian-Campanian Brachiopod Ecology of the Eastern Part of the Lesser Caucasus.). Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Doklady (Baku), 43(4):53-57. AZERBAIDZHAN; BIOCHEMISTRY; CAMPANIAN; CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS; ECOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; SANTONIAN; SENONIAN; USSR
- Gamzayev, G.A.; Biryukova, L.N. & Alyeva, S.G.
1988. K ekologii maastricht-datskikh brachiopod Somkhito-Agdamskoy Zony Malogo Kavkaza. (The Ecology of the Maestrichtian-Danian Brachiopods of the Somkhito-Agdam Zones of Lesser Caucasus.). Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Doklady (Baku), 44(7):71-75. AZERBAIDZHAN; CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS; DANIAN; MAASTRICHTIAN; PALEOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGENE; SENONIAN; TERTIARY; USSR
- Gandl, J.
1970. Ein Biostratigraphischer Beitrag zur Stellung des Wurstkonglomerates (Unterkarbon) im Frankenwald. Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 51(1):67-91, 3 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MEGACHONETES; OVERTONIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; STRIATIFERA
- Ganelin, V.G.
1973. Biostratigrafiia i brachiopody verkhnepaleozoiskikh otlozhenii Kolymo-Omolonskogo massiva. Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni Kandidata Geologo-Mineralogicheskikh Nauk (Moscow):1- 31. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC; USSR
- Ganelin, V.G.
1991. Rod Jakutoproductus Kaschirzev (Brachiopoda) na Severo-Vostoke SSSR. (Genus Jakutoproductus Kaschirzev (Brachiopoda) in the Northeast USSR.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 34:41-62, 288, 294. CARBONIFEROUS; JAKUTOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN; SEMICOSTELLA; USSR
- Ganelin, V.G. & Grigorjewa, A.D.
1973. Novye dannye o brachiopodakh verkhnei permi Severo-Vostoka i Russkoi platformy i ikh znachenie dlya mezhregional'nykh korreliatsii. Tezisy Dokladov Rasshirennogo Plenuma Postoiannoii Komissii MSK po Permskoi Sisteme, :26-28. CORRELATION; PERMIAN; RUSSIA; USSR
- Ganelin, V.G. & Kotljar, G.V.
1984. Brachiopody. In: G.V. Kotljar & D.L. Stepanov, Eds., Osnovnye Cherty Stratigrafii Permskoi Sistemy SSSR. (Main Features of Stratigraphy of Permian System in the USSR.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 286:257-262. PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

- Ganelin, V.G. & Kotljars, G.V.
1985. Evolution of *Jakutoproductus* Kaschirzew Genus. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :37. EVOLUTION; JAKUTOPRODUCTUS
- Gansen, P.Van
1963. Les Animaux Filtrants. Naturalistes Belges (Brussels), 1963:473-549. NUTRITION; RECENT
- Gao, Guoqiu
1993. The Temperatures and Oxygen-Isotope Composition of Early Devonian Oceans. *Nature* (London), 361(6414):712-714. DEVONIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; LOCHKOVIAN; OK; USA
- Gao, Jin-Han
1988. (The Paleoecological Features and Environmental Background of Brachiopods from the Taiyuan Formation in Shanxi Province.). *Journal of China University of Geosciences*, 2(2):175-185. CHINA; PALEOECOLOGY; SHANXI
- Garan, I.M.
1974. Kharakternye komplekxy i bionomicheskie osobennosti turneiskikh i vizeiskikh brachiopod na srednem Urale. (Bionomy (Paleoecology) of Early Carboniferous Brachiopod Assemblages.). *Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP)*, Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 49(5):108-120. BIONOMY; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; TOURNAISIAN; URALS; USSR; VISEAN
- Garan, I.M.
1975. O sistematicheskome polozenii i razvitiia roda *Levitusia* (Brachiopoda). (On the Systematic Position and Evolution of the Genus *Levitusia* (Brachiopoda).). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1975(2):114-122, 1 Pl. CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; LEVITUSIA
- Garcia, A.Q.
1964. Bosquejo Geologico de la Zona de Yacimientos Caolinicos ente Cerollera y los Olmos (Teruel). Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, *Notas y Comunicaciones*, 75:57-70. JURASSIC; SPAIN; TOARCIAN
- Garcia, J.-P.
1992. Les variations du niveau marin sur le bassin de Paris au bathonien- callovien. Impacts sur les communautes benthiques et sur l'evolution des Ornithellides (Terebratellidina). Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Dijon. 295 pages, 5 Pls. BATHONIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CALLOVIAN; COMMUNITIES; DIGONELLA; EVOLUTION; FRANCE; JURASSIC; OBOVOTHYRIS; ORNITHELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; VARIATION
- Garcia, J.-P.
1993. Les variations du niveau marin sur le Bassin de Paris au Bathonien- Callovien. Impacts sur les communautes benthiques et sur l'evolution des Ornithellides (Terebratellidina). *Memoires Geologiques de l'Universite de Dijon*, 17:310 Pages, 5 Pls. BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; COMMUNITIES; DIGONELLA; EVOLUTION; FRANCE; JURASSIC; OBOVOTHYRIS; ORNITHELLA; PALEOECOLOGY
- Garcia, J.-P. & Laurin, B.
1993. Brachiopods evolution within condensed shell-beds: The case of the Ornithellids in the Middle Jurassic of the Paris Basin. *Congres Europeen de Paleontologie 'Interactions- organismes- paleoenvironnement'*, Lyon, 1:49. EVOLUTION; FRANCE; JURASSIC; ORNITHELLA
- Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.
1971. Braquiopodos Devonicos de la Cordillera Cantabrica. I. *Estudio del genero Pradoia Comte, 1938* (Brachiopoda, Athyridacea). *Breviora Geologica Asturica* (Oviedo), 15(4):49-59,

1 Pl. ANATOMY; ATHYRIDACEA; DEVONIAN;
EMSIAN; PRADOIA; SIEGENIAN;
SPAIN

Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.

1972. Braquiopodos Devonicos de la Cordillera Cantabrica, 2:
Genero Xana Garcia-Alcalde, n. gen.
(Terebratulida,
Stringocephalacea). Breviora Geologica Asturica (Oviedo), 16(1):4-12, 1 Pl. ANATOMY; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; SIEGENIAN; SPAIN;
STRINGOCEPHALACEA; #XANA

Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.

1972. Braquiopodos Devonicos de la Cordillera Cantabrica, 3:
Fibulistropia n. gen. (Strophomenida,
Strophodontacea). Breviora Geologica Asturica (Oviedo), 16(3):42-48, 1 Pl. ANATOMY;
DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; #FIBULISTROPHIA; SPAIN;
STROPHODONTACEA

Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.

1972. Braquiopodos Devonicos de la Cordillera Cantabrica, 4:
Arbizustropia n. gen. (Strophomenida,
Strophodontacea). Breviora Geologica Asturica (Oviedo), 16(4):56-63, 1 Pl. ANATOMY;
#ARBIZUSTROPHIA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN;
PHYSIOLOGY; SPAIN;
STROPHODONTACEA

Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.

1973. Braquiopodos Devonicos de la Cordillera Cantabrica
(Orden Strophomenida). Ph.D. Dissertation. Universidad de Oviedo.
826 pages . DEVONIAN; SPAIN

Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.

1973. Braquiopodos Devonicos de la Cordillera Cantabrica, 5:
El Aparato Braquial de Davidsonia Bouchard-Chantreaux, 1849
(Strophomenida, Davidsoniacea). Breviora Geologica Asturica (Oviedo), 17(1):1-5, 1 Pl. ANATOMY;
DAVIDSONIA; DAVIDSONIACEA;
DEVONIAN; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; SPAIN

Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.

1973. Braquiopodos Devonicos de la Cordillera Cantabrica, 6:
Familia Leptostrophiidae Caster, 1939
(Strophomenidina): 1.
Breviora Geologica Asturica (Oviedo), 17(2):17-25, 1 Pl. ANATOMY;
DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
LEPTOSTROPHIIDAE; MUSCULATURE;
PHYSIOLOGY; PREDATION;
RHYTISTROPHIA; SPAIN

Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.

1973. Braquiopodos Devonicos de la Cordillera Cantabrica, 7:
Familia Leptostrophiidae Caster, 1939
(Strophomenidina): 2.
Breviora Geologica Asturica (Oviedo), 17(3):43-48, 1 Pl.
DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GAMPHALOSIA;
LEPTOSTROPHIIDAE; NERVOSTROPHIA;
SPAIN

Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.

1985. La extension de la biozona de Phlogoiderhynchus
(Braquiopodo Rinconelido, Givetiense Terminal-Frasniense
inferior). Trabajos de Geologia, Universidad de Oviedo, 15:77-86.
BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; FRASNIAN;
GIVETIAN; PHLOGOIDERHYNCHUS; SPAIN

Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.

1986. Pradoiinae, nouvelle sous-famille de Brachiopodes
Athyridides du Devonien d'Europe. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig,
eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du
Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:65-76, 1 Pl. ANATOMY;
BIOGEOGRAPHY;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COLORATION; DEVONIAN;
DICHOZYGOPLURA;
DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; FRANCE;
FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY;
#GUAXA; PRADOIA; #PRADOIINAE; SPAIN

Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.

1992. El Devonico de Santa Maria del Mar (Castrillon,
Asturias, Espana). Revista Espanola de Paleontologia (Madrid),
7(1):53-79, 3 Pls. #ASTURISTROPHIA;
BIOMETRICS; BOUCOTSTROPHIA;

DEVONIAN; FASCISTROPHEODONTA;
GENICULOMCLEARNITES; HOWELLELLA;
HYSTEROHOWELLELLA; KRANSIA;
LEPTAENOPYXIS; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
LEPTOSTROPHIELLA; PLICOSTROPHEODONTA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPAIN;
STRATIGRAPHY; UNCINULUS;
VANDERCAMMENINA; XANA

Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.

1992. L'evolution paleogeographique pre-
varisque de la zone
Cantabrique septentrionale (Espagne). In:
Paleogeographies et
biogeographies de l'Europe occidentale au
Paleozoique, Villeneuve
d'Ascq, 16-17 Octobre 1992, p.43-44. Lille: Univ.
des Sci. et
tech. de Lille. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SPAIN

Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.

1994. El Devonico de la rama Astur-Leonesa de
la Zona
Cantabrica (N de Espana). In: Comunicaciones de
las X jornadas de
paleontologia, p.76- 80. Madrid: Sociedad
Espanola de
Paleontologia. BIOGEOGRAPHY;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; SPAIN

Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.

1995. L'evolution Paleogeographique Pre-
Varisque de la Zone
Cantabrique Septentrionale (Espagne). Revista
Espanola de
Paleontologia (Madrid), 10(1):9-29.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SPAIN

Garcia-Alcalde, J.L. & Alvarez, F.

1976. Precisiones taxonomicas sobre algunas
especies de
braquiopodos de la Coleccion Verneuil. Trabajos
de Geologia,
Universidad de Oviedo, 8:31- 57, 5 Pls.
ANATHYRIS; ATHYRIS;
ATRYTHYRIS; CATALOG; CIMICINELLA;
CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN;
PRADOIA; RETZIA; RHENORENSSELAERIA;
SPAIN; TRIATHYRIS

Garcia-Alcalde, J.L. & Alvarez, F.

1977. Precisiones taxonomicas sobre algunas
especies de

braquiopodos de la Coleccion Verneuil. Addenda.
Breviora
Geologica Asturica (Oviedo), 21(2):21-25.
ANATHYRIS; CATALOG;
CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN; SPAIN

Garcia-Alcalde, J.L. & Arbizu, M.A.

1976. Les faunes pelagiques du Devonien
moyen de Leon
(versant meridional des Montagnes Cantabriques,
NO de l'Espagne).
In: C. Heddebaut, Donnees nouvelles sur le
Paleozoique de
l'Europe occidentale. Societe geologique du Nord,
Annales
(Lille), 96(4):413-417. DEVONIAN;
DISTRIBUTION; DOUVILLINA;
ECHINOCOELIA; LEPTATHYRIS; PRODUCTELLA;
SPAIN

Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.; Arbizu, M.A.; Garcia-Lopez, S.;
Leyva, F.;

Montesinos, J.R.; Soto, F. & Truyols-Massoni, M.
1990.

Devonian stage boundaries (Lochkovian/Pragian,
Pragian/Emsian,
and Eifelian/Givetian) in the Cantabric region
(NW Spain). Neues
Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie
Abhandlungen
(Stuttgart), 180(2):177- 207. ACROSPIRIFER;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
BRACHYSPIRIFER; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CELTANOPLIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN;
EMSIAN; EURYSPIRIFER; GIVETIAN; HOLYNETES;
HOWELLELLA;
HYSTEROHOWELLELLA; IMATRYPA;
LOCHKOVIAN; PAULINELLA; PHILIPPOTIA;
PLICANOPLIA; PRAGIAN; PRODAVIDSONIA;
QUASIDAVIDSONIA; SPAIN;
TOROSOSPIRIFER; VANDERCAMMENINA

Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.; Arbizu, M.A.; Pardo Alonso,
M.V. & Garcia-

Lopez, S. 1984. El Limite Devonico-Carbonifero
en el Area de
Guadalmaz-Santa Eufemia (Provs. de Ciudad Real
y Cordoba, Sierra
Morena, Espana). I Congreso Espanol de Geologia,
1:421-430.
ATHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS;
CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA;
CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPAIN;
SPINATRYPINA; SPIRIFER

- Garcia-Alcalde, J.L. & Martinez-Chacon, M.L.
1978. Cementacion en Braquiopodos Articulados. Universidad de Oviedo, Facultad de Ciencias, Revista, 27-29:251-260, 1 Pl.
CEMENTATION; DAVIDSONIA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; #LEPTAENOMENDAX; PRODAVIDSONIA; SPAIN
- Garcia-Alcalde, J.L. & Menendez-Alvarez, J.R.
1988. The Devonian-Carboniferous Boundary in the Asturo-Leonese Domain (Cantabrian Mountains, NW Spain). Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt), 100:21-37, 2 Pls.
ARARATELLA; AULACELLA; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CENTRORHYNCHUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DINANTIAN; DMITRIA; EOBRACHYTHYRIS; ERICIATIA; MEGALOPTERORHYNCHUS; MESOPLICA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NIGEROPLICA; PAUROGASTRODERHYNCHUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPAIN; TENISIA; THIEMELLA; TYLOTHYRIS; UNISPIRIFER
- Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.; Menendez-Alvarez, J.R.; Garcia-Lopez, S. & Soto, F. 1985. El Devonico superior y el Carbonifero inferior del Sinclinal de Beberino (Pola de Gordon, Leon, NO de Espana). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Madrid, Sept.12-17, 1983, Compte Rendu, 10(2):375-386.
APOUSIELLA; ARARATELLA; ATHYRIS; AULACELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CENTRORHYNCHUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; EOBRACHYTHYRIS; KITAKAMITHYRIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLANALVUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPAIN; SPINATRYPINA; STEINHAGELLA
- Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.; Montesinos, J.R.; Truyols-Massoni, M.; Garcia-Lopez, S.; Arbizu, M.A. & Soto, F. 1988. El Silurico y el Devonico del Dominio Palentino (NO de Espana). Sociedad Geologica de Espana, Revista, 1(1-2):7-13.
DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.; Montesinos, J.R.; Truyols Massoni, M.; Garcia Lopez, S.; Arbizu, M.A. & Soto, F. 1990. The Palentine Domain (Palentian Zone). In: R.D. Dallmeyer & E.Martinez Garcia (Eds), Pre-Mesozoic Geology of Iberia, p.20-23.
Heidelberg: Springer-Verlag. DEVONIAN; SPAIN
- Garcia-Alcalde, J.L. & Racheboeuf, P.R.
1975. Donnees paleobiologiques et paleobiogeographiques sur quelques Strophochonetinae du Devonien d'Espagne et du massif Armorica. Lethaia (Oslo), 8(4):329-338.
ANATOMY; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; FRANCE; GROWTH; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOBIOLOGY; PHYSIOLOGY; SPAIN; STROPHOCHONETES; STROPHOCHONETINAE
- Garcia-Alcalde, J.L. & Racheboeuf, P.R.
1978. Nouveaux brachiopodes Chonetacea du Devonien de la Cordillere Cantabrique (Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne). Geobios (Lyon), 11(6):835-865, 4 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHONETACEA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; LONGISPINA; #LUANQUELLA; PLEBEJOCHONETES; PLICANOPLIA; SPAIN
- Garcia-Alcalde, J.L. & Truyols-Massoni, M.
1994. Lower/Upper Emsian versus Zlichovian/Dalejan (Lower Devonian) boundary. Newsletters on Stratigraphy (Berlin-Stuttgart), 30(2):83-89. ARDUSPIRIFER; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DALEJAN; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPAIN; TETRATOMIA; UNCINULUS; ZLICHOVIAN
- Garcia-Fuente, S.
1952. Geologia del Concejo de Teverga (Asturias). Paleontologia. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin (Madrid), 64:347-456. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN;

- MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPAIN;
SPIRIFER;
STREPTORHYNCHUS
- Garcia-Fuente, S.
1953. Geologia de los Concejos de Proaza y Tameza (Asturias). Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin (Madrid), 65:271-324. ATHYRIS; CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; NISUSIA; OBOLUS; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPAIN; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS
- Garcia-Joral, F.
1982. Caracterizacion de Rhynchonelloidea goyi n.sp. (Brachiopoda, Rhynchonellidae) del Toarciense superior en la Cordillera Iberica (NE. de Espana). Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Seccion Geologica, Boletin (Madrid), 80(1-4):89-103, 1 Pl. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; SPAIN; TOARCIAN
- Garcia-Joral, F.
1993. The Aalenian rhynchonellids from the Northern Calcareous Alps in the Rothpletz Collection. In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe, p.39-40. Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society. AALENIAN; ALPS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA
- Garcia-Joral, F.
1993. Praemonticlarella distercica nov. gen. nov. sp. (Brachiopoda, Rhynchonellida) del Toarciense superior y el Aalenense inferior de la Cordillera Iberica (NE de Espana). Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Seccion Geologica, Boletin (Madrid), 88(1-4):73-83, 2 Pls. AALENIAN; JURASSIC; MONTICLARELLINAE; NORELLIDAE; #PRAEMONTICLARELLA; SPAIN; TOARCIAN
- Garcia-Joral, F. & Goy, A.
1984. Caracteristicas de la fauna de braquiopodos del Toarciense superior en el sector central de la Cordillera Iberica (Noreste de Espana). Estudios Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geologicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid), 40(1-2):55-59. AULACOTHYRIS; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; PSEUDOGIBBIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; SPAIN; STROUDITHYRIS; TOARCIAN
- Garcia-Joral, F. & Goy, A.
1986. Variability and Development in the Rhynchonelloidea marini Rousselle Populations from the Toarcian of the Iberian Range (NE Spain). In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:289-298, 1 Pl. DEVELOPMENT; JURASSIC; ONTOGENY; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; SPAIN; TOARCIAN; VARIATION
- Garcia-Joral, F. & Goy, A.
1991. Les Brachiopodes au passage Toarcien-Aalenien dans le Section de Fuentelsaz (Chane Iberique, Espagne). (Abstr.). International Symposium on Jurassic Stratigraphy, Sept. 22-29, 1991, Abstracts (Poitiers), 3:52. AALENIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; SPAIN; TOARCIAN
- Garcia-Joral, F. & Goy, A.
1994. Los braquiopodos del Toarciense de la Cordillera Iberica. In: Comunicaciones de la X jornadas de paleontologia, p.81-83. Madrid: Sociedad Espanola de Paleontologia. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DIVERSITY; EUROPE; JURASSIC; SPAIN; TOARCIAN
- Garcia-Joral, F. & Goy, A.
1994. The associations of brachiopods from the Toarcian-Aalenian transition in the Fuentelsaz section (Iberian Range, Spain). Geobios, Memoire Special (Lyon), 17:223-228. AALENIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; SPAIN; TOARCIAN

- Garcia-Joral, F.; Goy, A. & Ureta, M.S.
1988. Las sucesiones de braquiopodos en el transito Lias-Dogger en la Cordillera Iberica. Coloquio de Estratigrafia y Paleogeografia del Jurassico de Espana, Programa y Resumenes de Comunicaciones, 3:40-41; Cuadernos de Geologia Iberica, 14:55-65 (1990), 1 Pl. AALENIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DOGGER; JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN
- Garcia-Lopez, S.; Garcia-Sansegundo, J. & Arbizu, M.A.
1990. Datos estratigraficos y paleontologicos de la sucesion Devonica del area del Rio Baliera, zona axial, Pirineos Centrales Espanoles. Geogaceta, 7:33-35. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; PYRENEES; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY; UNCINULUS
- Gardet, G.
1937. Compte Rendu de l'excursion geologique du 14 Fevrier 1937 a Conflans- Labry-Giraumont-Labry. Societe des Sciences de Nancy, Bulletin, 3:74- 83. BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Gardet, G.
1947. Le Bathonien de la Lorraine. Carte Geologique de la France, Bulletin des Services (Paris), 45(217):1-67, Pls. 1-4. ACANTHOTHIRIS; BATHONIAN; CERERITHYRIS; FRANCE; GONIORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; MICROTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Gardet, G.
1949. Nouvelles observations sur le Lias inferieur des environs de Chalindrey (Haute-Marne). Carte Geologique de la France, Bulletin des Services (Paris), 47(225):45-52. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Gardet, G.
1951. Sur quelques Cephalopodes des Marnes a Liostrea acuminata de L'W., S.W. et S. de la Haute-Marne. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 10:154-155. FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Gardet, G.
1951. Sur la presence d'Anabacia porpites Smith dans les Calcaires compacts attaches Roses du Bathonian moyen de la Haute-Marne. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 9:144- 145. BATHONIAN; COMPACTION; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Gardet, G.
1952. Sur deux fossiles interessantes du jurassique Haut-Marinais. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 15:324-325. FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Gardet, G. & Gerard, C.
1946. Contribution a l'etude paleontologique du moyen-atlas septentrional (Lias inferieur a Bathonien). Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 64:1-88, Pls. 1-8. AALENIAN; ACANTHOTHIRIS; AFRICA; BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; GLOSSOTHYRIS; HEIMIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Gardiner, C.I. & Reynolds, S.H.
1897. An Account of the Portrairie Inlier (Co. Dublin). With an Appendix on the Fossils by F.R. Cowper Reed. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 53:520-539. IRELAND; ORDOVICIAN
- Gardiner, C.I. & Reynolds, S.H.
1902. The Fossiliferous Silurian Beds and Associated Igneous Rocks of the Clogher Head District (Co. Kerry). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 58:226-266. IRELAND; SILURIAN

- Gardiner, C.I. & Reynolds, S.H.
1909. On the Igneous and Associated Sedimentary Rocks of the Tourmakeady District (County Mayo). With a Palaeontological Appendix by Frederick Richard Cowper Reed. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, Palaeont. Appendix, 65:141-154, Pls. 4-6. ACROTRETA; IRELAND; ORDOVICIAN; STREPTIS
- Gardiner, C.I. & Reynolds, S.H.
1910. The Igneous and Associated Sedimentary Rocks of the Glensaul District (County Galway) with a Palaeontological Appendix by Frederick Richard Cowper Reed, M.A.F.G.S. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 66:253-279, Pls. 20-22. IRELAND; ORDOVICIAN
- Gardiner, C.I.; Reynolds, S.H.; Smith, S.; Trueman, A.E. & Tutcher, J.W. 1934. The Geology of the Gloucester District. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 45(2):109-144. BAJOCIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; SILURIAN
- Gardner, J.A.
1916. Brachiopoda. In: Systematic Palaeontology of the Upper Cretaceous Deposits of Maryland, p.734-736, Pl.47. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press. CRETACEOUS; MD; TEREBRATULA; USA
- Gardner, J.A.
1925. A New Midway Brachiopod, Butler Salt Dome, Texas. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 10:134-138, 1 Pl. ARGYROTHECA; DISCINISCA; EOCENE; TERTIARY; TX; USA
- Gardner, J.A.
1928. The Molluscan Fauna of the Alum Bluff Group of Florida, Part V. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 142-E:185-249. DISCINISCA; FL; TERTIARY; USA
- Gardner, J.A.
1933. The Midway Group of Texas. University of Texas, Bulletin (Austin), 3301:113-115, Pl.5. ARGYROTHECA; TERTIARY; TX; USA
- Garetskii, R.G.; Kononova, I.B. & Shcherbovich, S.F.
1963. Verkhnekamennougol'nya i nizhnepermские otlozheniia iuzhnogo periklinal'nogo progiba Urala v raiona Kokpektinskoi antiklinali. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 38(1):74-93. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; URALS; USSR
- Garifullina, A.A.
1980. Dva novykh vida brachiopod iz srednego devona r. Malyi ik (Iuzhnyi Ural). (Two New Species of Brachiopods from Middle Devonian of River Malyj Ik.). In: B.M. Yusupov et al. (Eds), Stratigrafiia i Fauna Devona i Karbona Iuzh. Urala, p.8-12. Ufa. INCOMPLETE; ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; IVDELINIA; URALS; USSR
- Garifullina, A.A.
1985. Ranne- i srednedevonskie brachiopody zapadnogo sklona iuzhnogo Urala i ikh stratigraficheskoe znachenie. In: M.A. Kamaletdinov & M.A. Rzonstizkaja (Eds), Srednii Devon SSSR, Ego Granitsy i Iarusnoe Raschlenenie, p.94-100. Moscow: Nauka. DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR
- Garifullina, A.A. & Tjazheva, A.P.
1980. Novye predstaviteli devonskikh spiriferid s zapadnogo sklona iuzhnogo Urala. In: B.M. Yusupov et al. (Eds), Stratigrafiia i Fauna Devona i Karbona Iuzh. Urala, p.56-59. Ufa. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIFER; JANIUS; MARTINIA; URALS; USSR
- Garney, R.T.
1983. Fauna of the Racine Dolomite (Niagaran), Grafton,

Illinois. MS Thesis. Univ. of Missouri. .
INCOMPLETE; IL;
NIAGARAN; SILURIAN; USA

Garratt, M.J.

1969. The Discovery of a New Permian Marine Fauna from Coimadai, Central Victoria, and a Discussion of the Palaeogeography of the Glacial Deposits of the Area. Australian Journal of Science (Sydney), 32(3): 108-109. AUSTRALIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; TRIGONOTRETA; VICTORIA

Garratt, M.J.

1980. Siluro-Devonian Notanopliidae (Brachiopoda). National Museum of Victoria, Memoirs (Melbourne), 41:15-41, Pls. 5-8. AUSTRALIA; BOUCOTIA; CALLICALYPTELLA; COSTANOPLIA; COSTANOPLIINAE; DEVONIAN; HOLLARDIELLA; LUOFUIA; NOTANOPLIA; NOTANOPLIIDAE; NOTANOPLIINAE; NOTOPARMELLA; PARACOSTANOPLIA; PARAPLICANOPLIA; PLICANOPLITACEA; PLICANOPLITES; SILURIAN; TANGXIANGIA; VICTORIA

Garratt, M.J.

1981. Silurian to Early Devonian Stratigraphy, Faunas and Depositional History of Central Victoria. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 42(6):2272; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of Wollongong. AEGIRIA; AUSTRALIA; BOUCOTIA; DEVONIAN; HISTORY; NOTOPARMELLA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; VICTORIA

Garratt, M.J.

1983. Silurian and Devonian Biostratigraphy of the Melbourne Trough, Victoria. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 95(2):77- 98. AEGIRIA; AMBOCOELIA; AMPHISTROPHIA; ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA; AUSTRALOCOELIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOUCOTIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; COELOSPIRA; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; CYRTINAELLA; CYRTINOPSIS; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; EOSPIRIFER;

GRACIANELLA; GYPIDULA; HEDEINA; HOWELLELLA; HYSTEROLITES; ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; LISSATRYPA; LOCHKOVIAN; LUDLOVIAN; MAORISTROPHIA; MERISTELLA; MESODOUVILLINA; MOLONGIA; MURIFERELLA; NOTANOPLIA; NOTOCONCHIDIUM; NOTOLEPTAENA; NOTOPARMELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PLECTODONTA; PRAGIAN; PRIDOLIAN; PROTOCHONETES; RHYNCHOTREMA; SALOPINA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIUM; SPIRIGERINA; STEGERHYNCHUS; STRAELENIA; STROPHOCHONETES; STROPHONELLA; VICTORIA

Garratt, M.J.

1985. Pterostrophia, a New Early Devonian Douvillinid Brachiopod from the Humevale Formation, Lilydale, Victoria, Australia. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 59(3):523-530, 4 Pls. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; #PTEROSTROPHIA; SIEGENIAN; VICTORIA

Garratt, M.J. & Wright, A.J.

1988. Late Silurian to Early Devonian Biostratigraphy of Southeastern Australia. In: N.J. McMillan et al., Eds., Devonian of the World; Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on the Devonian System. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 14(3):647-662. AEGIRIA; AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOUCOTIA; BUCHANATHYRIS; DALEJAN; DEVONIAN; HOWITTIA; LUDLOVIAN; MALUROSTROPHIA; NADIASTROPHIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; NOTOPARMELLA; SILURIAN; SPINELLA; TAEMOSTROPHIA; VICTORIA

Garretson, M.W.

1936. The Cardinal Spines of *Spirifer mucronatus*. Hobbies (Buffalo, NY), 17(1):12-13. SPINES; SPIRIFER

Garwood, E.J.

1907. Notes on the Faunal Succession in the Carboniferous Limestone of Westmoreland and Neighbouring Portions of Lancashire

and Yorkshire. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), Dec.5, 4:70-74.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Garwood, E.J.
1910. The Geology of Northumberland and Durham. *Geologists' Association, Jubilee Volume*, 4:661-696.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND;
PERMIAN

Garwood, E.J.
1912. The Lower Carboniferous Succession in the North-West of England. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 68:449-586, Pls. 44- 56. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA

Garwood, E.J.
1916. The Faunal Succession in the Lower Carboniferous Rocks of Westmoreland and North Lancashire. *Geologists' Association, Proceedings* (London), 27:1-43, Pls. 1-18.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND;
MISSISSIPPIAN

Garwood, E.J.
1931. The Tuedian Beds of Northern Cumberland and Roxburghshire East of Liddel Water. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 87:97- 156. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; ENGLAND; LINOPRODUCTUS

Garwood, E.J. & Goodyear, E.
1924. The Lower Carboniferous Succession in the Settle District and along the Line of the Craven Faults. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 80:184-273, Pls. 10-21.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

Garwood, E.J. & Marr, J.E.
1895. On Carboniferous Zones. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), Dec.4, 2(378):550-552.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Garzanti, E.; Nicora, A. & Tintori, A.

1992. Paleozoic to early Mesozoic stratigraphy and sedimentary evolution of central Dolpo (Nepal Himalaya). *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan), 98(3):271-298.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; HIMALAYAS; JURASSIC; NEPAL; PERMIAN; TETHYS; TRIASSIC

Garzanti, E.; Nicora, A.; Tintori, A.; Sciunnach, D. & Angiolini, L.
1994. Late Paleozoic stratigraphy and petrography of the Thini Chu Group (Manang, Central Nepal): sedimentary record of Gondwana glaciation and rifting of Neotethys. *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan), 100(2):155-194, Pls. 1-3.
ALISPIRIFER; CARBONIFEROUS; COSTIFERINA; ECTOCHORISTITES; HIMALAYAS; MARGINIFERA; NEPAL; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA; STRATIGRAPHY; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TETHYS; WAAGENOCONCHA

Gasarov, T.A. & Askerov, R.B.
1960. O glubinakh arealov obitaniia nizhemal'skikh brakhiopod Tsentral'noi chasti Nagornogo Karabakha (Malyi Kavkaz). *Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Seriya Geologo-Geograficheskikh Nauk, Izvestiia*, 6:37-43.
AZERBAIDZHAN;
CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS; USSR

Gaspard, D.
1970. Structure et microstructure du test de Terebratules du Cretace superieur. 62 pages, 21 Pls. Paris: Universite de Paris.
CARNEITHYRIS; CHATWINOTHYRIS; CONCINNITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; GIBBITHYRIS; GRYPHUS; NEOLIOTHYRINA; OLENEOTHYRIS; ORNATOTHYRIS; RECTITHYRIS; SELLITHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA;
ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gaspard, D.
1971. Variabilite morphologique d'une population de

Sellithyris (Terebratules de la region du Mans-Cenomanien superieur). Centre d'Etudes et de Recherches de Paleontologie Biostratigraphique, Notes et Contributions, 1:1-12, 4 Pls.
BIOMETRICS; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; MORPHOLOGY; SELLITHYRIS; VARIATION

Gaspard, D.
1972. Some aspects of Cretaceous Brachiopod shell structure. (Abstr.). 5th European Congress on Electron Microscopy, Paper, 5:10. CRETACEOUS; ELECTRON MICROSCOPY; SELLITHYRIS; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gaspard, D.
1973. Identification de deux reseaux de punctuations chez certaines Terebratules (Brachiopodes) du Cretace. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), Ser.D, 277(2):157-160, 4 Pls. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; SELLITHYRIS; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gaspard, D.
1974. Sur une nouvelle espece de Terebratulidae (Praelongithyris rogeri), Brachiopode de l'Albien des Ardennes. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), Ser.D, 278(24):3059-3062. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; PRAELONGITHYRIS; TEREBRATULIDAE

Gaspard, D.
1974. Aspects microstructuraux de la coquille de quelques Terebratules biplissees du Cretace. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 16(1):91-97, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; TEREBRATULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gaspard, D.
1975. In: Publication collective du laboratoire de paleontologie, Univ. de Paris-Sud, Orsay. 'Dynamique des

populations: Remarques generales et vues d'ensemble sur les etudes concernant les pectinides..., les Brachiopodes et des crinodes. Notes et Contributions du C.E.R.P.A.B., 2:43 Pages.
BIOMETRICS; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; TEREBRATULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gaspard, D.
1976. Caracteres morphologiques et microstructuraux de 'Terebratula' dutempleana d'Orb. (Brachiopode de l'Albien de Hunstanton et du Greensand de Cambridge, Angleterre). Annales de Paleontologie, Invertebres (Paris), 62(2):123-138, 5 Pls. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; MORPHOLOGY; TEREBRATULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gaspard, D.
1977. Ultrastructure et formation de la coquille des brachiopodes articules. 5th R.A.S.T., Rennes, April 1977. BIOMINERALIZATION; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gaspard, D.
1978. Biomineralisation chez les Brachiopodes articules: microstructure et formation de la coquille. Annales de Paleontologie, Invertebres (Paris), 64(1):1-25, 8 Pls. BIOMINERALIZATION; CRETACEOUS; DALLINA; DALLITHYRIS; GRYPHUS; LEPTAENA; MESOZOIC; ORNATOTHYRIS; PALEOZOIC; RECENT; SELLITHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gaspard, D.
1978. Participation aux resolutions du colloque Cenomanien, Paris, Sept. 1976: Tableau de repartition des especes de Brachiopodes les plus frequents observes dans le Cenomanien de France et pays limitrophes. Geologie Mediterraneenne (Marseille), 5(1):215. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Gaspard, D.

1979. Microstructure et formation de la coquille des brachiopodes articulés illustrés au microscope électronique à balayage chez les Terebratulida. In: Application du M.E.B. et des techniques associées à la Paléontologie et à la Sedimentologie. Travaux du Laboratoire de Micropaléontologie (Paris), 8:245-271, 5 Pls. ABYSSOTHYRIS; ATLANTIC OCEAN; BELGIUM; CRETACEOUS; DALLINA; ENGLAND; FRANCE; GRYPHUS; LIOTHYRELLA; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; PHILIPPINES; PRAELONGITHYRIS; RECENT; SELLITHYRIS; TECHNIQUES; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gaspard, D.
1981. Affinités microstructurales complémentaires à la morphologie de Terebratules biplissées du 'Jalais' de la Sarthe (France) avec le genre Sellithyris. In: Application du M.E.B. et des techniques associées à la paléontologie et à la sédimentologie. Travaux du Laboratoire de Micropaléontologie (Paris), 9:227-243, 3 Pls. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; MESOZOIC; MORPHOLOGY; SELLITHYRIS; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gaspard, D.
1982. Méthodes de discrimination appliquées à des Brachiopodes biplissés appartenant au genre Sellithyris Midd. en vue d'une décision d'ordre spécifique. In: Table Ronde sur les Lophophoriens, Paris, 1981. Société Zoologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), 107(2):195-206, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; EUROPE; MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS; SELLITHYRIS

Gaspard, D.
1982. Microstructure de Terebratules biplissées (Brachiopodes) du Cenomanien de la Sarthe (France). Affinités d'une des formes avec le genre Sellithyris Midd. Annales de Paléontologie, Invertébrés (Paris), 68(1):1-14, 3 Pls. BIOCHEMISTRY; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; SELLITHYRIS;

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gaspard, D.
1982. Brachiopodes. In: Conclusions au colloque sur le Turonien échelles biostratigraphiques intégrées et cartes de faciès (France et contrées limitrophes). Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Mémoires (Sciences de la Terre) (Paris), Ser.C, 49:221-222. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; TURONIAN

Gaspard, D.
1982. Participation aux conclusions du colloque sur le Turonien. Échelles biostratigraphiques intégrées et cartes de faciès (France et contrées limitrophes). Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Mémoires (Paris), Ser.C, 49:209-230. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CONCINNITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; GIBBITHYRIS; ORBIRHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULINA; TURONIAN

Gaspard, D.
1983. Distribution des brachiopodes du Coniacien au Maastrichtien en France et pays limitrophes. In: Colloque sur les étages Coniacien à Maastrichtien, Marseille, Sept. 1983. Géologie Méditerranéenne (Marseille), 10(3-4):229-238. ANCISTROCRANIA; ARGIOPE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMPANIAN; CARNEITHYRIS; CHATWINOTHYRIS; CONIACIAN; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; DISTRIBUTION; ELLIPSOTHYRIS; FRANCE; GIBBITHYRIS; ISOCRANIA; KINGENA; LACAZELLA; MAASTRICHTIAN; MAGAS; MAGNITHYRIS; MEGATHIRIS; MORRISIA; NEOLIOTHYRINA; ORBIRHYNCHIA; ORNITHOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHORA; RUEGENELLA; SANTONIAN; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TEREBRIROSTRA; THECIDEA

Gaspard, D.
1983. Le Senonien Charentais du chantier de l'autoroute

'l'Aquitaine'. Apports biostratigraphiques. In: Colloque sur les etages Coniacien a Maastrichtien. Geologie Mediterraneenne (Marseille), 10(3-4):31-39. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CENOMANIAN; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; RHYNCHONELLA; SENONIAN; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA

Gaspard, D.

1983. Brachiopodes. In: Conclusions au Colloque sur les etages Coniacien a Maastrichtien: Echelles biostratigraphiques. Geologie Mediterraneenne (Marseille), 10(3-4):426-427.

ANCISTROCRANIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARNEITHYRIS; CHATWINOTHYRIS; CONIACIAN; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; FRANCE; GIBBITHYRIS; MAASTRICHTIAN; MAGAS; ORBIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA; TRIGONOSEMUS

Gaspard, D.

1985. Commentaires sur les Brachiopodes de l'Autoroute A10. (Descriptions of the Brachiopods of Highway A10.). Cretaceous Research (London), 6(1- 2):113-115.

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CONCINNITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; ISOCRANIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SENONIAN; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Gaspard, D.

1985. Sellithyridinae, Terebratulidae du Cretace d'Europe Occidentale. Dynamique des Populations Systematique et Evolution. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Dijon. 288 pages, 28 Pls.

BIOMETRICS; BIOMINERALIZATION; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CLASSIFICATION; CRETACEOUS; DISCRIMINANT ANALYSIS; EUROPE; EVOLUTION; LORIOLITHYRIS; MORPHOLOGY; MOUTONITHYRIS; MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS; PRAELONGITHYRIS; SELLITHYRIDINAE; SELLITHYRIS; STATISTICS; TEREBRATULIDAE

Gaspard, D.

1986. Aspects figures de la biomineralisation, unites de base de la secretion carbonatee chez des Terebratulida actuels.

In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:77-83, 2 Pls.

ANTARCTICA; BIOMINERALIZATION; CORSICA; DALLINA; GRYPHUS; LIOTHYRELLA; MACANDREVEIA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; PHILIPPINES; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gaspard, D.

1988. Sellithyridinae Terebratulidae du Cretace d'Europe Occidentale. Dynamique des populations systematique et evolution. 242 pages, 28 Pls. Paris: Centre National de la Recherche

Scientifique. BERRIASIAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOMINERALIZATION; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CENOMANIAN; CLASSIFICATION; CRETACEOUS; EUROPE; EVOLUTION; LORIOLITHYRIS; MOUTONITHYRIS; MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS; ONTOGENY; #PHASEOLINA; PRAELONGITHYRIS; SELLITHYRIDINAE; SELLITHYRIS; TEREBRATULACEA; TEREBRATULIDAE; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gaspard, D.

1989. Quelques aspects de la biodegradation des coquilles de brachiopodes; consequences sur leur fossilisation. In: Colloque

'Biosedimentologie', Marseille, Oct. 1988. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.8, 5(6):1207-1216, 3 Pls. ATLANTIC OCEAN; BIODEGRADATION; CAMPAGES; CORAL SEA; CORSICA; CRETACEOUS; DIAGENESIS; FOSSILIZATION; FRANCE; FRENULINA; GEOCHEMISTRY; GRYPHUS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; MOUTONITHYRIS; NEW CALEDONIA; PHASEOLINA; PREDATION; RECENT; SCOTLAND; SELLITHYRIS; TEREBRATULINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gaspard, D.

1989. Explosion de brachiopodes au Cretace inferieur dans la mer epicontinentale Jurassienne. Revue de Paleobiologie, Volume

Spec. (Geneva), 3:81-102, 9 Pls. BARREMIAN;
BERRIASIAN;
CRETACEOUS; EUDESIA; LAMELLAERHYNCHIA;
LEPIDORHYNCHIA;
LORIOLITHYRIS; MOUTONITHYRIS; MUSCULINA;
NEOCOMIAN; PLICAROSTRUM;
PRAELONGITHYRIS; SELLITHYRIS;
SULCIRHYNCHIA; TEREBRATELLA;
TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA; URGONIAN;
VALANGINIAN; ZEILLERIA

Gaspard, D.

1990. Growth Stages in Articulate Brachiopod Shells: Identification in Relation with Biomineralization. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :39. BIOMINERALIZATION; CAMPAGES; GEMMARCULA; GROWTH; MEGERLIA; ORNATOTHYRIS; SELLITHYRIS; TEREBRATULINA

Gaspard, D.

1990. Diagenetic Modifications of Shell Microstructure in the Terebratulida (Brachiopoda, Articulata). In: J.G. Carter (Ed), Skeletal Biomineralization: Patterns, Processes and Evolutionary Trends. Volume II. Atlas and Index, p.53-56, 87-94, Pls. 135-140. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold. BIOMINERALIZATION; CAMPAGES; DALLINA; DALLITHYRIS; DIAGENESIS; FRENULINA; GEMMARCULA; GRYPHUS; LORIOLITHYRIS; MACANDREVIA; MEGERLIA; MUSCULINA; PHASEOLINA; SELLITHYRIS; TEREBRATULINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gaspard, D.

1991. Growth Stages in Articulate Brachiopod Shells and their Relation to Biomineralization. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.167-174. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. BIOMINERALIZATION; CAMPAGES; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; GEMMARCULA; GROWTH; GRYPHUS; MAGELLANIA; MEGERLIA; MUSCULINA; NEOLIOTHYRINA; RECENT; SELLITHYRIS; TEREBRATULINA

Gaspard, D.

1991. Microstructural Organization of the Exoskeleton of Some Articulate Brachiopods (Terebratulida, Rhynchonellida). In: S. Suga & H. Nakahara (Eds), Mechanisms and Phylogeny of Mineralization in Biological Systems, p.403-407 (6th Internat. Symp. on Biomineralization, Odawara, Japan, Oct. 1990). Berlin: Springer-Verlag. BIOMINERALIZATION; CRETACEOUS; DIAGENESIS; GROWTH; RECENT; TERTIARY; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gaspard, D.

1991. Les cas de non-symetrie chez les rhynchonelles. Quelle(s) signification(s)? In: P.R. Racheboeuf et al., eds., Les fossiles sont en forme; Morphographie, morphologie, morphometrie, morphofonctionnelle, morphogenese. Geobios, Memoire Special (Lyon), 13: 33-44, 1 Pl. ADAPTATION; CENOZOIC; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; ERYMNARIA; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; SYMMETRY; TEREBRATELLA; TORQUIRHYNCHIA

Gaspard, D.

1992. Evenements environnementaux reveles par la biomineralisation des coquilles de Brachiopodes articules. Geobios, Memoire Special (Lyon), 14:59-70, 3 Pls. BIOMINERALIZATION; CAMPAGES; CAPILLITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; DIAGENESIS; GEMMARCULA; GRYPHUS; HOLOCENE; LORIOLITHYRIS; MEGERLIA; MUSCULINA; NOTOSARIA; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PHASEOLINA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; WALTONIA

Gaspard, D.

1993. Articulate Brachiopod Shell Formation (Terebratulida & Rhynchonellida) and Diagenetic Evolution. In: I. Kobayashi; H. Mutvei; & A. Sahni (Eds), Structure, Formation and Evolution of Fossil Hard Tissues, p.21-29. Tokyo: Tokai Univ. Press.

AEROTHYRIS; CRANIA; CYCLOTHYRIS; DALLINA;
DIAGENESIS; ECNOMIOSA;
EUCALATHIS; EVOLUTION; FRENULINA;
GROWTH; LIOTHYRELLA;
LORIOLITHYRIS; MAGAS; MEGATHIRIS;
NOTOSARIA; PREDATION; RECENT;
STENOSARINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gaspard, D.

1995. From biosphere to lithosphere:
degradation, maceration
and diagenetic evolution of brachiopod shells in
Recent and
Cretaceous species. 3rd International Brachiopod
Congress,
Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :30. CRANIA;
CRETACEOUS; DIAGENESIS;
EVOLUTION; MOUTONITHYRIS; NEW
CALEDONIA; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT;
SELLITHYRIS; TAPHONOMY; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gaspard, D. & Barbin, V.

1993. Mise en evidence par la
cathodoluminescence des
rythmes de croissance lies a la concentration en
manganese dans
les coquilles de brachiopodes: implication sur les
etudes
geochimiques. Congres Europeen de Paleontologie
'Interactions- organismes-
paleoenvironnement', Lyon, 1:50. GROWTH;
ONTOGENY

Gaspard, D. & Barbin, V.

1994. Growth stages highlighted by
catholuminescence in
recent brachiopods. Abstract Vol.7- Deep-Sea
Biology Symposium,
Inst. Mar. Biol. Crete. GROWTH; RECENT

Gaspard, D. & Cugny, P.

1982. Analyse biometrique de deux populations
de
Terebratules du Cenomanien *Terebratula*
phaseolina Lmk. et
Platythyris vendeensis Midd. 9th R.A.S.T. (Soc.
Geol. France)
(Paris), :267. INCOMPLETE; BIOMETRICS;
CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS;
FRANCE; PLATYTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA

Gaspard, D. & Mullon, C.

1980. Etude de la differenciation specifique sur
trois
populations de Terebratules biplissees du
Cenomanien. Les Cahiers

de l'Analyse des Donnees, 5(2):193-211.
BIOMETRICS; CENOMANIAN;
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; TEREBRATULA

Gaspard, D. & Mullon, C.

1983. Methodes de discrimination appliquees a
des
populations de Sellithyridinae (Brachiopodes) du
Cenomanien
d'Europe occidentale. Societe geologique de
France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.7, 25(5):679-688. BELGIUM;
CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS;
FRANCE; MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS;
PLATYTHYRIS; SELLITHYRIDINAE;
SELLITHYRIS; TEREBRATULA

Gaspard, D. & Roux, M.

1974. Quelques aspects de la fossilisation des
tests chez
les Brachiopodes et les Crinoides. Relation entre la
presence de
matiere organique et le developpement d'agregats
feriferes.
Geobios (Lyon), 7(2):81-89, 4 Pls. CRETACEOUS;
FOSSILIZATION;
FRANCE; GRYPHUS; JURASSIC; RECENT;
TEREBRATULA

Gaster, C.T.A.

1924. The Chalk of the Worthing District,
Sussex.
Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London),
35:89-110.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Gaster, C.T.A.

1925. Report on Excursion to the Worthing
District, Sussex.
Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London),
36(1):101. CRANIA;
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Gaster, C.T.A.

1937. The Stratigraphy of the Chalk of Sussex.
Part I. West
Central Area- Arun Gap to Valley of the Adur, with
Zonal Map.
Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London),
48:356-373.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Gasull, L.

1971. Braquiopodos de Baleares. Sociedad de
Historia Natural

de Balears, Boletín, 16:95-104, 1 Pl. BALEARIC ISLANDS; CRANIA; GRYPHUS; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; TEREBRATULINA

Gatinaud, G.

1946. Catalogue des Brachiopodes Types et Figures de la Collection du Laboratoire de Paleontologie du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle. I. Productidae et Chonetidae Figures par De Koninck (1843-1846). Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 18(4):372-376. CARBONIFEROUS; CATALOG; CHONETES; CHONETIDAE; PERMIAN; PRODUCTIDAE; PRODUCTUS

Gatinaud, G.

1947. Au Sujet de Spirifer canaliferus Lamarck 1819 (Brachiopode). Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 19(5):418-419. SPIRIFER

Gatinaud, G.

1948. Position generique de Spirifer canaliferus Lamarck (Brachiopode) et description d'une nouvelle variete. Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 20(2):201-206. CYRTOSPIRIFER; HUNANOSPIRIFER; SINOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; TENTICOSPIRIFER

Gatinaud, G.

1949. Contributions a l'etude des Brachiopodes Spiriferidae I. Expose d'une nouvelle methode d'etude de la morphologie externe des Spiriferidae a sinus plisse. Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 21(1):153-159. MORPHOLOGY; PLICATION; SPIRIFERIDAE

Gatinaud, G.

1949. Contributions a l'etude des Brachiopodes Spiriferidae I. Expose d'une nouvelle methode d'etude de la morphologie externe des Spiriferidae a sinus plisse. Museum National

d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 21(2):300-307. MORPHOLOGY; PLICATION; SPIRIFERIDAE

Gatinaud, G.

1949. Contributions a l'etude des Brachiopodes Spiriferidae I. Expose d'une nouvelle methode d'etude de la morphologie externe des Spiriferidae a sinus plisse. Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 21(3):408-413. MORPHOLOGY; PLICATION; SPIRIFERIDAE

Gatinaud, G.

1949. Contributions a l'etude des Brachiopodes Spiriferidae I. Expose d'une nouvelle methode d'etude de la morphologie externe des Spiriferidae a sinus plisse. Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 21(4):487-492. #ALPHACHORISTITES; #ALPHACYRTIOPSIS; #ALPHANEOSPIRIFER; #BETACHORISTITES; #BETACYRTIOPSIS; #BETANEOSPIRIFER; #DEOTHOSSIA; #EURYTATOSPIRIFER; #GRABAUICYRTIOPSIS; #GRABAUISPIRIFER; #IUBAGRASPIRIFER; #IUGRABASPIRIFER; #LAMARCKISPIRIFER; #MARTELLISPIRIFER; #MIRTELLASPIRIFER; MORPHOLOGY; #PARACYRTIOPSIS; PLICATION; #SINOCYRTIOPSIS; SPIRIFERIDAE; #YRCTOSPIRIFER

Gatinaud, G.

1950. Contributions a l'etude des Brachiopodes Spiriferidae. II. Etude de Cyrtospirifer verneuili Murch. Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 22(1):147-154. CYRTOSPIRIFER; PLICATION; SPIRIFERIDAE

Gatinskii, Yu G.; Klochko, V.P.; Rozman, Kh S. & Trofimov, D.M.

1966. (More Facts about the Paleozoic Stratigraphy of the Southern Sahara.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 170(5):1154-1157. AFRICA; CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SAHARA; STRATIGRAPHY

- Gatliff, J.H. & Gabriel, C.J.
1914. List of Recent Victorian Brachiopoda. Victorian Naturalist (Melbourne), 30:210-214, Pl.11. AUSTRALIA; MAGELLANIA; RECENT; VICTORIA
- Gaudry, A.
1883. Les Enchainements du Monde Animal dans les Temps Geologiques, Fossiles Primaires. 317 pages. Paris: Librairie F. Savy. REFERENCE
- Gaudry, M.A.
1852. Note sur Stonesfield, pres Oxford (Angleterre). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 10:591-596. ENGLAND; TERTIARY
- Gauri, K.L.
1965. Uralian Stratigraphy, Trilobites and Brachiopods of the Western Carnic Alps (Austria). Geologische Bundesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 11:1-94, 17 Pls. ALPS; AUSTRIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BUXTONIA; CALLISPIRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; DERBYIA; ECHINARIA; ENTELETES; EOLYTTONIA; ISOGRAMMA; JURESANIA; KEYSERLINGINA; KOZLOWSKIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MEEKELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES; PARALYTTONIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; #PLICATOCYRTIA; PULSIA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCHELLWIENELLIDAE; SCHELLWIENELLINAE; SCHIZOPHORIA; STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTORHYNCHUS; URALIAN
- Gauri, K.L.
1970. The Origin of the Prismatic Layer of Certain Articulate Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 2(7):742-744. LAQUEUS; ORIGIN; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Gauri, K.L. & Boucot, A.J.
1968. Shell Structure and Classification of Pentameracea M'Coy, 1844. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 131(1-4):79-135, 18 Pls. ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; CLASSIFICATION; CLORINDA; CONCHIDIUM; COSTISTRICKLANDIA; EHLERSELLA; GYPIDULA; HOLORHYNCHUS; KIRKIDIUM; MICROCARDINALIA; PENTAMERACEA; PENTAMERUS; PROCERULINA; RHIPIDIUM; SIEBERELLA; STRICKLANDIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; VIRGIANA; ZDIMIR
- Gauri, K.L. & Boucot, A.J.
1968. Shell Structure and Classification of Pentameracea (Paleozoic Brachiopods). (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Program with Abstracts, 1968:108-109. CLASSIFICATION; PENTAMERACEA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Gauri, K.L. & Boucot, A.J.
1970. Cryptothyrella (Brachiopoda) from the Brassfield Limestone (Lower Silurian) of Ohio and Kentucky. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 44(1):125-132, 3 Pls. CRYPTOTHYRELLA; KY; OH; SILURIAN; USA
- Gauri, K.L. & Ramovs, A.
1964. Eolyttonia (Brach.) and Brachymetopus (Tril.) from the Upper Carboniferous (Orenburgian) of Karawanken, Yugoslavia. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 119(1):103- 112, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; EOLYTTONIA; ORENBURGIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; YUGOSLAVIA
- Gautier, E.F. & Chudeau, R.
1907. Esquisse Geologique du Tidikelt et du Moudir-Ahnet (Sahara). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 7(5):195-218. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; SAHARA
- Gavey, G.E.
1853. On the Railway Cuttings at the Mickleton Tunnel, and at Aston Magna, Gloucestershire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 9:29- 37. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; WALES
- Gay, L.

1858. Catalogue des Mollusques du
Departement du Var. Bull.
Soc. Sci. Nat., Var.:? INCOMPLETE; CATALOG;
FRANCE

Gayet, M.

1993. Propos d'Introduction Alcide d'Orbigny,
Voyageur et
Stratigraphe. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte
des Sciences
de l'Universite de Lyon, Documents, 125:7-16.

Gayard-Valy, Y.

1984. Et la Vie Crea les Roches. Monde et les
Mineraux,
61:12-15.

Gazdzicki, A.; Gruszczynski, M.; Hoffman, A.;
Malkowski, K.;

Halas, S. & Tatur, A. 1991. Isotopical Evidence
for
Glaciation in the Paleogene La Meseta Formation,
Seymour Island,
Antarctica. International Symposium on Antarctic
Earth Sciences,
6:165. ANTARCTICA; EOCENE; GEOCHEMISTRY;
ISOTOPE ANALYSIS;
OLIGOCENE; PALEOGENE; SEYMOUR ISLAND;
TERTIARY

Gazdzicki, A.; Gruszczynski, M.; Hoffman, A.;
Malkowski, K.;

Marenssi, S.A.; Halas, S. & Tatur, A. 1992. Stable
Carbon
and Oxygen Isotope Record in the Paleogene La
Meseta Formation,
Seymour Island, Antarctica. Antarctic Science
(Oxford),
4(4):461-468. ANTARCTICA; EOCENE;
GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS;
OLIGOCENE; PALEOGENE; PALEOTEMPERATURE;
SEYMOUR ISLAND; TERTIARY

Gehrig, J.L.

1954. Middle Pennsylvanian Brachiopoda of
New Mexico. MS
Thesis. Univ. of Wisconsin. . INCOMPLETE; NM;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Gehrig, J.L.

1958. Middle Pennsylvanian Brachiopods from
the Mud Springs
Mountains and Derry Hills, New Mexico. New
Mexico Bureau of Mines
and Mineral Resources, Memoir (Socorro), 3:24
Pages, 6 Pls.

BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETES;
COMPOSITA; DERBYIA;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
HUSTEDIA; JURESANIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MESOLOBUS;
NEOSPIRIFER; NM;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIINA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; USA; WELLERELLA

Geib, K.

1910. Beitrage zur Geologie des Blattes
Stromberg.
Naturhistorische Verein der preussische
Rheinlande und
Westphalens, Verhandlungen (Bonn), 66: 243-263.
DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Geikie, A.

1864. The Geology of Eastern Berwickshire.
Geological Survey
of Scotland, Memoir, Sheet (Edinburgh), 34:58
Pages.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Geikie, A.

1871. On the Order of Succession among the
Silurian Rocks of
Scotland. Geological Society of Glasgow,
Transactions,
3(1):74-95. SCOTLAND; SILURIAN

Geikie, A.

1901. The Geology of Central and Western Fife
and Kinross
with an Appendix of Fossils by B.N. Peach.
Geological Survey of
Scotland Memoir, :284 Pages. INCOMPLETE;
CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Geinitz, F.E.

1889. Die Kreidesgeschiebe des
Mecklenbuergischen Diluviums.
Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen
Gesellschaft (Berlin),
40:720-749. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY

Geinitz, H.B.

1837. Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Thueringer
Muschelkalkgebirges. 38 pages, 3 Pls. Jena.
INCOMPLETE; GERMANY

Geinitz, H.B.

1839. Charakteristik der Schichten und
Petrefakten des

Saechsisch-Boehmischen Kreidegebirges, und Versteinerungen von Kieslingswalda. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 2(2):17-19; Leipzig (1850). CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; TEREBRATULA

Geinitz, H.B.
1842. Ueber Versteinerungen von Altenburg und Ronneburg. Mitteilungen aus dem Osterlande, 6:86-99. GERMANY

Geinitz, H.B.
1842. Ueber einige Petrefacten des Zechsteins und Muschelkalks. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefakten-Kunde (Stuttgart), 1842:576-579. GERMANY; ORTHIS; PERMIAN; ZECHSTEIN

Geinitz, H.B.
1847. Palaeontologische Beitragee (Terebratula jugleri). Saechs. Allg. Deutsch. Naturhist. Zeit., 2:159-161. TEREBRATULA

Geinitz, H.B.
1847. Orthothrix Geinitz. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 20(2):84-86. GERMANY; #ORTHOTHRIX; PERMIAN

Geinitz, H.B.
1848. Die Versteinerungen des Deutschen Zechsteingebirges. 26 pages, 8 Pls. Dresden: Arnoldische Buchhandlung. DELTHYRIS; GERMANY; LINGULA; ORBICULA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTHRIX; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; TEREBRATULA; ZECHSTEIN

Geinitz, H.B.
1849. Ueber die Gattung Orthothrix oder Strophalosia. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefakten-Kunde (Stuttgart), 1849:546-547. ORTHOTHRIX; STROPHALOSIA

Geinitz, H.B.
1850. Das Quadergebirge, oder die Kreideformation in Sachsen mit besonderer Beruecksichtigung der Glaukonitreichen Schichten.

Preisschriften Gekroent und Herausgegeben von der Fuerstlich Jablonowskische Gesellschaft zu Leipzig, 2:292 Pages, 12 Pls. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY

Geinitz, H.B.
1850. Charakteristik der Schichten und Petrefacten des Saechsisch-boehmischen Kreidegebirges, Sowie der Versteinerungen von Kieslingswalda. 116 pages, 30 Pls. Leipzig: Arnoldische Buchhandlung. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; TEREBRATULA

Geinitz, H.B.
1853. Die Versteinerungen der Grauwackenformation in Sachsen und den angrenzenden Laender-Abtheilungen, Heft 2. Pages 54-68. Leipzig. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; LINGULA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Geinitz, H.B.
1857. Ueber zwei neue Versteinerungen und die Strophalosien des Zechsteins. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 9:207- 210. GERMANY; PERMIAN; STROPHALOSIA; ZECHSTEIN

Geinitz, H.B.
1861. Das Dyas, oder die Zechsteinformation und das Rothliegende. 1: Die Animalischen ueberreste der Dyas. 130 pages, 23 Pls. Leipzig: Wilhelm Engelmann. CHONIOPORA; CRANIA; ENGLAND; GERMANY; PERMIAN; USSR; ZECHSTEIN

Geinitz, H.B.
1861. Das Dyas, oder die Zechsteinformation und das Rothliegende. 2. Pages 131-342, Pls. 24-37. Leipzig. ENGLAND; GERMANY; PERMIAN; USSR; ZECHSTEIN

Geinitz, H.B.
1866. Carbonformation und Dyas in Nebraska. 91 pages, 5 Pls. Dresden: Druck Von E. Blochmann & Sohn. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA;

CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; NE; ORTHIS;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; USA

Geinitz, H.B.

1871. Ueber eine Silurische Lingula aus der
Oberlausitz.
Naturwissenschaftliche Gesellschaft zu Dresden,
Sitzungsberichte,
1872: 139. GERMANY; LINGULA; SILURIAN

Geinitz, H.B.

1871. Das Elbthalgebirge in Sachsen.
Palaeontographica
(Stuttgart), 20:1- 319; Pt.2:1-245, Pls. 36-45.
CRETACEOUS;
GERMANY; TEREBRATULA

Geinitz, H.B.

1876. (Orthis in Hornblende-Schist.). Zeitschrift
der
Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin),
28:643-644.
CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; ORTHIS

Geinitz, H.B.

1886. Zur Dyas in Hessen. Festschrift des
Vereins fuer
Naturkunde zu Kassel, :8 Pages. INCOMPLETE;
GERMANY; PERMIAN

Geinitz, H.B.

1892. Die Versteinerungen des Herzogthunes
Sachsen-
Altenburg. Mitteilungen aus dem Osterlande,
5:161-199. DEVONIAN;
GERMANY; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Geisler, R.

1939. Zur Stratigraphie des Hauptmuschelkalks
in der
Umgebung von Wurzburg mit Besonderer
Beruecksichtigung der
Ceratiten. Jahrbuch der Preussischen
Geologischen Landesanstalt
(Berlin), 59A:197-248. GERMANY;
STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Geissler, H.

1969. Zur Stratigraphie und Fazies der
Finnentropen
Schichten sowie zur Oekologie ihrer Fauna
(Mittlere Givet-Stufe,
Nordostliches Sauerland, Rheinisches
Schiefergebirge).

Goettinger Arbeiten zur Geologie und
Palaeontologie, 4:1-67, 1
Pl. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; GIVETIAN;
LEPTODONTELLA; PALEOECOLOGY;
STRATIGRAPHY

Geitzenauer, K.R.

1965. A Study of the Chonetid Brachiopod
Longispina
mucronatus (Hall) in the Hamilton Group (Middle
Devonian) of
Western New York. MS Thesis. S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo.
56 pages .
DEVONIAN; LONGISPINA; NY; USA

Geitzenauer, K.R. & Janowsky, R.E.

1964. Pyritization of Spiralia in the Middle
Devonian
Brachiopod *Athyris spiriferoides* (Eaton). Journal
of Paleontology
(Lawrence), 38(1):159- 161. ATHYRIS;
BRACHIDIUM; DEVONIAN; NY;
PYRITIZATION; USA

Gekker, R.F.

1927. Apercu Geologique de la Iakoutie.
'Iakoutie' Leningrad
1927, 3:1-39. PALEOZOIC; USSR

Gekker, R.F.

1933. Polozheniia i instruksiia dlya
issledovaniia po
paleoekologii. Vsesoiuznyi Geologo-Razvedochnyi
Ob'edineniia
Severo-Zapadnyi Geologo- Razvedochnyi Trest
(Moscow), :40 Pages,
10 Pls. INCOMPLETE; CAMAROTOECHIA;
LINGULA; PALEOECOLOGY;
PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; USSR

Gekker, R.F.

1934. K paleogeografii devona Russkoi
platformy. Izvestiia
Gosudarstvennogo Geograficheskogo
Obshchestva, 66(3):351-376.
DEVONIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; RUSSIA; USSR

Gekker, R.F.

1935. Zur Ethologie und Oekologie der
Bewohner des
Oberdevonmeeres des 'Devonischen Hauptfeldes'
(Leningrader
Gebiet). Ezhegodnik Russkogo
Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva
(Petrograd), 10:71-80. DEVONIAN

- Gekker, R.F.
1935. Yavleniia prirastaniia i prikrepneniia sredi verkhnedevonskoi fauny i flory glavnogo polya. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleozoologicheskii Institut, Trudy, 4:198-280, 17 Pls. ANATHYRIS; ANATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; IRBOSKITES; LADOGIA; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULINA; USSR
- Gekker, R.F.
1954. Sopostavlenie razrezov vostochnoi i zapadnoi polovin glavnogo devonskogo polya i osnovnye cherty ekologii ego fauny i flory. (Comparison of Sections of Western and Eastern Halves of the Main Devonian Field, with the Ecology of its Fauna and Flora.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskai (Moscow), 4:75-100. DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; USSR
- Gekker, R.F.
1960. Iskopaemaia fatsiia gladkogo kamennogo morskogo DNA (K voprosy o tipakh kamennogo morskogo DNA). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Geoloogia Instituudi, Uurimused, 5:199-227, 6 Pls. BIOCHEMISTRY; CAMAROTOECHIA; GENETICS; MUCROSPIRIFER; PALEOECOLOGY; SCHIZOPHORIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS
- Gekker, R.F.
1983. Tafonomicheskie i ekologicheskie osobennosti fauny i flory glavnogo devonskogo Poliya. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 190:140 Pages, 64 Pls. ANATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BICARINATINA; CHONETIPUSTULA; COMIOTOECHIA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; GYPIDULA; LADOGIA; LAMELLISPIRIFER; LINGULA; PALEOECOLOGY; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; TAPHONOMY; USSR
- Gekker, R.F. & Osipova, A.I.
1970. (Regularities in Distribution and Changes of Fauna in Visean and Early Namurian Epicontinental Seas on the Russian Platform.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 6(3):913-922. DISTRIBUTION; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; RUSSIA; USSR; VISEAN
- Gelati, R. & Allasinaz, A.
1964. Nuovo Contributo alla Conoscenza del Trias Superiore dell'Alta Valtellina. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 70(1):15-64, 1 Pl. ITALY; RHAETINA; TRIASSIC
- Geldsetzer, H.H.J.; Goodfellow, W.D.; McLaren, D.J. & Orchard, M.J. 1987. Sulfur-Isotope Anomaly Associated with the Frasnian-Famennian Extinction, Medicine Lake, Alberta, Canada. Geology (Boulder), 15(5): 393-396. ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS
- Gellert, J.F.
1929. Die Neogenbucht von Varna und ihre Umrandung. Saechsische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematische-Physische Klasse, Abhandlungen, 41(2):1- 90. BULGARIA; CRETACEOUS; EOCENE; NEOGENE; TERTIARY
- Gemmellaro, G.G.
1868. Studii paleontologici sulla fauna del Calcare a Terebratula janitor del Nord di Sicilia. Giornale di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo, 4:72-105, 130-158; 5:93-110, 257-264; 6: 237; 7(1):73-149, Pls. 1-5 (1871); 11:14, 41 Pls. RHYNCHONELLA; #RHYNCHONELLINA; SICILY; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA
- Gemmellaro, G.G.
1874. Sopra alcune faune giuresi e liasiche della Sicilia. Studi Paleontologici. 3: Sopra i fossili della zona con

Terebratula Aspasia, Menegh. della provincia di Palermo e di Trapani. *Giornale di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo*, 10(1):73-132, Pls. 11-13. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SICILY; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Gemmellaro, G.G.
1878. Sui fossili del calcare cristallino delle Montagne del Casale e di Bellampo nella provincia di Palermo. *Giornale di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo*, 13:233-434, Pls. 22-31. JURASSIC; SICILY; ZEILLERIA

Gemmellaro, G.G.
1885. Monografia sui fossili del Lias superiore della provincia di Palermo e Messina esistenti nel Museo di geologia della R. Università di Palermo. INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; LIAS; SICILY

Gemmellaro, G.G.
1886. Sugli strati con Leptaena nel Lias superiore di Sicilia. *Reale Comitato Geologico d'Italia, Bollettino (Roma)*, 17(5-6):156-170, 2 Pls. JURASSIC; LEPTAENA; LIAS; SICILY

Gemmellaro, G.G.
1891. Sopra un nuovo genere di Brachiopodi proveniente dai calcari con Fusulina della Provincia di Palermo. *Società di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo, Bollettino*, 4:22-23. PERMIAN; #SCACCHINELLA; SICILY

Gemmellaro, G.G.
1891. Le Lyttonie dei calcari con Fusulina della valle del fiume Sosio nella Provincia di Palermo. *Società di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo, Bollettino*, 1:3-5. PERMIAN; SICILY

Gemmellaro, G.G.
1892. Sopra due famiglie di Brachiopodi (Strophomenidae e

Productidae) provenienti dai calcari con Fusulina della valle del fiume Sosio nella Provincia di Palermo. *Società di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo, Bollettino*, 3:23-27.

AULOSTEGES; DERBYIA; ENTELETES; MARGINIFERA; ORTHIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTIDAE; PRODUCTUS; SCACCHINELLA; SICILY; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHOMENIDAE (SIBIC has translation)

Gemmellaro, G.G.
1894. Sopra tre famiglie di Brachiopodi (Spiriferidae, Rhynchonellidae e Terebratulidae) provenienti dai calcari con Fusulina della valle del fiume Sosio nella Provincia di Palermo. *Società di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo, Bollettino*, 1:1-6. PERMIAN; RHYNCHONELLIDAE; SICILY; SPIRIFERIDAE; TEREBRATULIDAE

Gemmellaro, G.G.
1894. Le Richthofenie provenienti dai calcari con Fusulina della valle del fiume Sosio nella Provincia di Palermo. *Società di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo, Bollettino*, 1:6-7. PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIA; SICILY

Gemmellaro, G.G.
1894. Sopra un nuovo genere di Productidae proveniente dai calcari con Fusulina della Provincia di Palermo. *Società di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo, Bollettino*, 1:7. PERMIAN; PRODUCTIDAE; SICILY

Gemmellaro, G.G.
1896. Le Richthofenie di Sicilia. *Giornale di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo*, 21:3-4 (footnote). PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIA; SICILY

Gemmellaro, G.G.
1897. Sopra due nuovi generi di Brachiopodi provenienti dai calcari con Fusulina della Provincia di Palermo. *Giornale di*

Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo,
21:113-124. PERMIAN;
SCACCHINELLA; SICILY

Gemmellaro, G.G.

1898. Sopra un nuovo genere di Brachiopodi
proveniente dai
calcari con Fusulina della Sicili. Atti della Reale
Accademia dei
Lincei, Rendiconti (Rome), Ser.5, 7(2):306-308.
PERMIAN;
ROSTRANTERIS; SICILY

Gemmellaro, G.G.

1899. La fauna dei calcari con Fusulina della
valle del
fiume Sosio nella Provincia di Palermo. Parte IV
Brachiopoda.
Giornale di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di
Palermo, 22:95-214,
Pls. 25-36. CAMEROPHORIA; CYRTINA;
ENTELETES; HEMIPTYCHINA;
MARTINIA; PERMIAN; RETICULARIA; RETZIA;
RHAETINA; RHYNCHONELLA;
#ROSTRANTERIS; SICILY; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA; #SQUAMULARIA;
TEREBRATULOIDEA; UNCINULUS

Gentil, L. & Lemoine, P.

1906. Sur le jurassique du Maroc occidental.
Association
Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences,
Compte Rendu (Paris),
34:331-340. AFRICA; JURASSIC; MOROCCO

George, T.N.

1927. The Carboniferous Limestone (Avonian)
Succession of a
Portion of the North Crop of the South Wales
Coalfield.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,
83:38-95, 1 Pl.
AVONIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PRODUCTUS; SEMINULA; WALES

George, T.N.

1927. Studies in Avonian Brachiopoda. I. The
Genera
Brachythyris and Martinia. Geological Magazine
(Cambridge),
64(3):106-119. AVONIAN; BRACHYTHYRIS;
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND;
MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN

George, T.N.

1927. Studies in Avonian Brachiopoda. II. The
Genus
Camarophoria. Geological Magazine (Cambridge),
64(755):193-201.
AVONIAN; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

George, T.N.

1928. Spirifer pennystonensis sp.n. from the
Coal Measures
of Coalbrookdale. Annals and Magazine of Natural
History
(London), Ser.10, 1(1):108-112, 1 Pl.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND;
SPIRIFER

George, T.N.

1928. The Carboniferous Outlier at Pen-Cerig-
calch.
Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 65:162-168.
AVONIA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
PRODUCTUS;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
WALES

George, T.N.

1930. Studies in Avonian Brachiopoda. III. The
Delthyrium of
Chonetes comoides. Geological Magazine
(Cambridge),
67(798):554-557. AVONIAN; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; ENGLAND;
MISSISSIPPIAN

George, T.N.

1931. Ambocoelia Hall and Certain Similar
British
Spiriferidae. Geological Society of London,
Quarterly Journal,
87(1):30-61, Pls. 3-5. AMBOCOELIA;
AMBOCOELIACEA; AMBOCOELIIDAE;
AMBOCOELIINAE; #AMBOTHYRIS;
CARBONIFEROUS; #CRURITHYRIS;
DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; SPIRIFERIDAE

George, T.N.

1932. Brachiopoda from the Cayton Gill Beds.
Leeds
Geological Association, Transactions, 5(1):37-48.
CARBONIFEROUS;
ENGLAND; PENNSYLVANIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA

George, T.N.

1932. The British Carboniferous Reticulate Spiriferidae. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 88(4):516-575, Pls. 31-35. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; #PHRICODOTHYRIS; RETICULARIA; SPIRIFERIDAE
- George, T.N.
1933. Principles in the Classification of the Spiriferidae. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.10, 11(64):423-456. CLASSIFICATION; SPIRIFERIDAE
- George, T.N.
1933. The Carboniferous Limestone Series in the West of the Vale of Glamorgan. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 89:221-272. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- George, T.N.
1933. Palingenesis and Palaeontology. Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society (London), 8(2):127-135. EVOLUTION
- George, T.N.
1951. Evolution in Outline. Thrifty Books (London), 1:1-126. EVOLUTION; LINGULA
- George, T.N.
1952. The Lower Carboniferous Rocks of North-Western Ireland. Advancement of Science (London), 10(37):65-73. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- George, T.N.
1952. Tournaisian Facies in Britain. International Geological Congress, London, Report, 18(10):34-42. ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN
- George, T.N.
1954. Pre-Seminulan Main Limestones of the Avonian Series in Breconshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 110(3):283-322, Pl. 12. AVONIAN; CAMEROPHORIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER; STENOSCISMA; WALES
- George, T.N.
1954. Fossil Species. Science Progress (London), 42(166):220-228.
- George, T.N.
1955. British Carboniferous Stratigraphy. Science Progress (London), 43(169):87-103. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; STRATIGRAPHY
- George, T.N.
1955. Carboniferous Main Limestone of the East Crop in South Wales. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 111(4):309-322. CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; SCHUCHERTELLA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; WALES
- George, T.N.
1956. The Namurian Usk Anticline. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 66:297-316. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; WALES
- George, T.N.
1958. Rates of Change in Evolution. Science Progress (London), 46(183):409-428. EVOLUTION
- George, T.N.
1958. The Ecology of Fossil Animals. I. Organism and Environment. Science Progress (London), 46(184):677-690. PALEOECOLOGY
- George, T.N.
1958. Lower Carboniferous Palaeogeography of the British Isles. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 31(3):227-317. BRITISH ISLES; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY
- George, T.N.
1960. Lower Carboniferous Rock in County Wexford. Geological

Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 116:349-364, Pls. 20-22.
CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

George, T.N.
1962. The Concept of Homoeomorphy.
Geologists' Association,
Proceedings (London), 73(1):9-64.
HOMEOMORPHY

George, T.N. & Oswald, D.H.
1957. The Carboniferous Rocks of the Donegal Syncline.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 113:137-183.
CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

George, T.N. & Ponsford, D.R.A.
1938. Notes on the Morphology of Schizophoria.
Leeds
Geological Association, Transactions, 5(4):227-245, Pl.5.
AVONIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND;
MISSISSIPPIAN; MORPHOLOGY;
SCHIZOPHORIA

Georgescu, M.-D.
1988. Brachiopodele liasice de la Suncuius (Autohtonul de Bihor, Muntii Apusenii de Nord) (I), Rhynchonellida si Spiriferida. (Die Liassische Brachiopoden von Suncuius (Nordliche Apuseni Gebirge) I- Rhynchonellida und Spiriferida.). Crisia, 18:627-637. CUNEIRHYNCHIA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MEDITERRANIRHYNCHIA; ROMANIA; RUDIRHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERINA; TETRARHYNCHIA

Georgescu, M.-D.
1988. (Taxonomical Revision of the Brachiopods from Suncuis (Northern Apuseni Mountains) (1.) Rhynchonellids and Spiriferids.). Nymphaea (Oradea, Romania), 18:627-637. JURASSIC; ROMANIA

Georgescu, M.-D.
1989. Kutchirhynchia morieri = Kutchirhynchia morieri (Davidson) in the Upper Bajocian Deposits from Vama Strunga-

Strungulita (Bucegi Mountains), Romania. Analele Universitatii Bucuresti, Seria Stiintele Naturii, Geologie-Geografie, Geologie, 38:67-71. BAJOCIAN; BIOMETRICS; CYMATORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; KUTCHIRHYNCHIA; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA

Georgescu, M.-D.
1989. Brachiopodele liasice de la Suncuius (Autohtonul de Bihor, Muntii Apuseni de Nord); Partea a II-a: Terebratulida. Crisia, 19:753-760, 1 Pl. CINCTA; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS; PIROTHYRIS; ROMANIA; SQUAMIPLANA; ZEILLERIA

Georgescu, M.-D.
1990. A new species for the Upper Bajocian brachiopod fauna from Romania (Vama Strunga- Strungulita, Bucegi Mountains). Analele Universitatii Bucuresti, Seria Stiintele Naturii, Geologie-Geografie, 39:53-57. BAJOCIAN; JURASSIC; ROMANIA; WATTONITHYRIS

Georgescu, M.-D.
1990. An attempt to the correlation of the brachiopod biozones in the Liassic deposits of the Northern Apuseni Mountains (Romania). Crisia, 20:517-541, 3 Pls. CINCTA; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; LIOSPIRIFERINA; LOBOTHYRIS; PIROTOTHYRIS; PLESIOTHYRIS; PYRAENEICA; RHAETINA; ROMANIA; SLOVENIRHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERINA; TELOTHYRIS; TETRARHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA

Georgescu, M.-D.
1991. A new Middle Jurassic brachiopod from the Bucegi Mts. (Eastern Carpathians, Romania). Geologica Carpathica (Bratislava), 42(4):241- 245, 1 Pl. BATHONIAN; CARPATHIANS; CONAROTHYRIS; HOLCOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; KUTCHIRHYNCHIA;

MONSARDITHYRIS; MORRISITHYRIS;
#NEAGUITHYRIS; PALEOBIOLOGY;
PARVIRHYNCHIA; PTYCTOTHYRIS; ROMANIA;
SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS;
STIPHROTHYRIS

Georgescu, M.-D.

1993. The Jurassic Brachiopoda of Romania and their paleobiogeographic value. In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe, p.41-48. Budapest: Hungarian

Geological Society. ACANTHOTHIRIS;
ALMOGILABINELLA; ARGOVITHYRIS;
AULACOTHYRIS; BELBEKELLA;
BURMIRHYNCHIA; CAUCASELLA;
CHEIROTHYRIS; CINCTA; CONAROTHYRIS;
CUNEIRHYNCHIA;
CYMATORHYNCHIA; DICTYOTHYRIS;
DINGLEIRHYNCHIA; EPITHYRIS;
GIBBIRHYNCHIA; GIGANTOTHYRIS;
GONIOTHYRIS; HOLCOTHYRIS; ISMENIA;
JURALINA; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA;
KUTCHIRHYNCHIA; LACUNOSELLA;
LIOSPIRIFERINA; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS;
MONSARDITHYRIS;
MONTICLARELLA; MORRISITHYRIS;
NEAGUITHYRIS; NUCLEATA;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PARVIRHYNCHIA;
PIROTOTHYRIS; PLESIOTHYRIS;
PTYCTOTHYRIS; PYGOPE; PYRAENEICA;
RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
ROMANIA; RUGITELLA; SCHUDACKITHYRIS;
SEPTALIPHORIA;
SEPTULIRHYNCHIA; SERBIOTHYRIS;
SLOVENIRHYNCHIA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS;
SPHENORHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERINA;
SQUAMIPLANA; STIPHROTHYRIS;
SVALJAVITHYRIS; TELOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA;
TETRARHYNCHIA; TRIGONELLINA; TUBITHYRIS;
TURKMENITHYRIS;
WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Georgescu, M.-D.

in press. New brachiopod taxa in the Jurassic of Romania.
Crisia, . INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; ROMANIA

Georgescu, M.-D.

in press. Family Pygopidae at the Kimmeridgian/Tithonian boundary in Eastern Carpathians, Romania.
Analele Universitatii

Bucuresti, Seria Stiintele Naturii, . INCOMPLETE;
JURASSIC;
KIMMERIDGIAN; PYGOPIDAE; ROMANIA;
TITHONIAN

Georgescu, M.-D.

in press. Some brachiopods at the Kimmeridgian/Tithonian boundary (Eastern Carpathians, Romania). Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor Institutului de Geologie si Geofizica (Bucharest), .
INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN;
ROMANIA; TITHONIAN

Georgiades-Dikeoulia, E.

1975. (Brachiopods of the Middle Miocene on Crete, Haghii Assomati, Rethymnon.). Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques (Athens), 26:159- 185. ARGYROTHECA; CRETE; GREECE; HEMITHIRIS;
MEGERLIA; MIOCENE; NEOGENE; TEREBRATULA;
TERTIARY

Georgiades-Dikeoulia, E.

1979. (Paleoenvironmental Observations Based on a Macrofauna of the Pliocene Section Prassa, Crete.). Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques, Hors Serie, 1:439-447. CRETE; GREECE;
PALEOECOLOGY; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Georgiades-Dikeoulia, E.

1979. (Paleontological and Biostratigraphic Survey of the Marine Miocene of the Apostoli Section, Province of Rethymnon (Crete).). Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques, Hors Serie, 1:449-455. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETE; GREECE;
MIOCENE; TERTIARY

Georgiades-Dikeoulia, E.

1984. Paleoenvironmental Observations Based on the Pliocene Marine Megafaunal Assemblages of Crete Island. In: M.D. Dermitzakis et al., Eds., Interim Colloquium on Mediterranean Neogene Marine Megafaunal Palaeoenvironments and Biostratigraphy. Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques (Athens), 32:79-85.

CRETE; GREECE; NEOGENE; PALEOECOLOGY;
PALEOENVIRONMENT; PLIOCENE;
TERTIARY

Gerard, C.

1930. Les fossiles Aveyronnais de l'institut
geologique de
Nancy. Societe des Sciences de Nancy, Memoires,
1:35-43. FRANCE;
JURASSIC

Gerard, C.

1936. Les fossiles Aalenien du sud-est de la
France
conservees dans les collections de l'Institut de
Geologie de
Nancy. Societe des Sciences de Nancy, Bulletin,
2(9):175-192.
AALENIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Gerard, C. & Gardet, G.

1939. L'Hettangien et le Sinemurien inferieur
Moyen de
Meurthe-et-Moselle. Societe geologique de France,
Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.5, 8:529-581. FRANCE; HETTANGIAN;
JURASSIC;
SINEMURIAN

Gerard, C. & Tetry, A.

1938. Le Charmouthian de Meurthe-et-Moselle.
Bulletin
Mensuel de la Societe de Nancy, 10-11:167-191.
FRANCE; JURASSIC

Gerasimov, N.P.

1929. Brakhiopody Sterlitamaskogo
izvestniaka. Uchenye
Zapiski Kazanskogo Gosudarstvennogo
Universiteta,
89(5-6):779-872, 4 Pls. ACTINOCOCHUS;
AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS;
AULACOTHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CLIOthyRIS;
COMPOSITA; DERBYIA;
DIELASMA; HEMIPTYCHINA; HUSTEDIA;
KEYSERLINGINA; MARGINIFERA;
MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; MEEKELLA;
NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
PUGNAX; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOPORA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
SQUAMULARIA; STERLITAMAKIAN;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA;
TEREBRATULOIDEA; UNCINULUS; USSR;
WALDHEIMIA

Gerasimov, N.P.

1953. O nekotorykh faktorakh vidoobrazovaniia
i o znachenii
ikh dlya stratigrafii. In: T.G. Sarytcheva (Ed),
Materialy
Paleontologicheskogo Soveshchaniia po Paleozoiu,
p.111-121.
Moscow. INCOMPLETE

Gerasimov, N.P.; Devingtal, V.V.; Zhuravleva, F.A.;
Kaschirzev,
A.S.; Mirskaia, M.F.; Chudinova, I.I. & Shestakova,
M.F.

1953. Produktidy kungurskikh i artinskikh
otlozhenii Permskogo
Priural'ia. Trudy Estestvennonauchnogo nauchn.-
issled. Instituta
pri Permskom Gosud. Universitete, 10(3-4):3-160,
23 Pls.
ARTINSKIAN; KUNGURIAN; PERMIAN;
PRODUCTUS; USSR

Gerasimov, P.A.

1955. Rukovodiashchie iskopaemye mezozoiia
Tsentral'nykh
oblastei Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. (Guide to the
mesozoic of the
central region of the European part of the U.S.S.R.
Part I-
Lamellibranch, Gastropod, Scaphapod, Mollusca
and Brachiopoda in
the Deposits of the Region.). 379 pages, Pls. 43-50.
Moscow:
Gosgeolteckhisdat. ACANTHORHYNCHIA;
AULACOTHYRIS; CHEIROTHYRIS;
CYCLOTHYRIS; DICTYOTHYRIS; DISCINISCA;
JURASSIC; LINGULA;
MESOZOIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SEPTALIPHORIA;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA;
THECIDELLA; THURMANNELLA; USSR;
ZEILLERIA

Gerasimov, P.A.

1955. Rukovodiashchie iskopaemye mezozoiia
Tsentral'nykh
oblastei Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. (Guide to the
Mesozoic Fossils
of the Central Region of the European Part of the
U.S.S.R. Part
II. Echinodermata, Crustacea, Vermes, Bryozoa
and Anthozoa in the
Deposits of the Region.). State Scientific-Technical
Publ. Geol.
Nat. Res. (Moscow), : 1-90, 14 Pls. INCOMPLETE;
ACANTHORHYNCHIA;
AULACOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC;
LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA;

TEREBRATULA; USSR; ZEILLERIA

Gerber, E.

1916. Revision der Liasversteinerungen von Bodmi und Zettenalp am Nordwestabhang des Sigriswilergrates. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern, Mitteilungen, 1916:248-262. JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SWITZERLAND

Gerber, E.

1926. Die Brachiopodenfauna der Stockhornberge. Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 19(3):700-714. ARGOVIAN; BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; CRETACEOUS; GLOSSOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TITHONIAN

Gerber, E.

1930. Ueber Rhynchonella renauxiana D'Orb. aus dem Schratenkalk der Niederhorndecke. Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 23(2):614-615; Schweizerische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Verhandlungen, 111:348- 349. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND

Gerber, E.

1936. Verzeichnis der Palaeontologischen Originalien und Abgebildeten oder Beschriebenen Arten im Naturhistorischen Museum Bern. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern, Mitteilungen, 1935:1-23.

Gerber, M.

1930. Beitrage zur Stratigraphie der Jura-Kreidegrenze in der Zentralschweiz. Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 23(2):497-547. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; SWITZERLAND

Gerdes, D.; Klages, M.; Arntz, W.E.; Herman, R.L.; Galeron, J. & Hain, S. 1992. Quantitative Investigations on Macrobenthos Communities of the Southeastern Weddell Sea Shelf based on

Multibox Corer Samples. Polar Biology, 12(2):291-301. ANTARCTICA; CLUSTER ANALYSIS; COMMUNITIES; RECENT; WEDDELL SEA

Gerry, E.

1976. Directory of Palaeontologists of the World, 3rd ed. 305 pages. . INCOMPLETE; DIRECTORY; REFERENCE

Gerth, E.

1925. Contribuciones a la estratigrafia y paleontologia de los Andes Argentinos. Actas de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias en Cordoba, 9:1- 55. ARGENTINA; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Gerth, H.

1950. Die Ammonoideen des Perms von Timor und ihre Bedeutung fuer die Stratigraphische Gliederung der Permformation. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 91(2):233-320. INDONESIA; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TIMOR

Gerth, H. & Krausel, R.

1931. Beitrage zur Kenntnis des Carbons in Suedamerika. 1. Neue Vorkommen von Marinem Obercarbon in den Noerdlichen Anden. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 65(3):521- 534, Pl.22. CARBONIFEROUS; SOUTH AMERICA; SPIRIFER

Gervais, J.

1965. Le Neocomien de la partie orientale de la Chane des Costes (B-du- R.). Annales de la Faculte des Sciences de Marseille, 37:71-80. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; HAUTERIVIAN; NEOCOMIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Gessa, S.; Lardeux, H.; Gourvennec, R.; Becq-Giraudon, J.F.; Janjou, D.; Halawani, M.; Robelin, C.; Al Muallem, M. & Brosse, J.M. 1994. A new species of Silurian tentaculitids from the

Qalibah Formation, NW Saudi Arabia. *Revue de Micropaleontologie* (Paris), 37(3):201-208. AFRICA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; SAUDI ARABIA; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Gevin, P.

1948. Serie paleozoique d'Aouinet Legra (Sahara occidental). *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.5, 18(6-7):369-381. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; SAHARA

Geyer, G.

1889. Ueber die liasischen brachiopoden des Hierlatz bei Hallstaett. *Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Abhandlungen* (Wien), 15(1):1-88, 9 Pls. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Geyer, G.

1994. A New Obolellid Brachiopod from the Lower Cambrian of Morocco. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 68(5):995-1002. AFRICA; #BREVIPELTA; CAMBRIAN; MOROCCO

Geyer, G.

1994. An enigmatic bilateral fossil from the Lower Cambrian of Morocco. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 68(4):710-716. AFRICA; CAMBRIAN; MOROCCO

Geyer, G. & Mergl, M.

1995. Mediterranean representatives of the obolellid *Trematobolus Matthew* (Brachiopoda) and a review of the genus. *Palaeontologische Zeitschrift* (Berlin), 69(1-2):181-211. AFRICA; CAMBRIAN; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MEDITERRANEAN; MOROCCO; MORPHOLOGY; SIBERIA; TREMATOBOLUS

Geyer, O.F.

1953. Die Fauna der Oolithischen Truemmerkalke des oberen Malm in Wuerttemberg und ihre Beziehungen zur Koralligenen Fazies des Tithon. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie*,

Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 3:130-140. GERMANY; JURASSIC; MALM; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TITHONIAN

Geyer, O.F.

1967. Zur Faziellen Entwicklung des Subbetischen Juras in Suedspanien. *Geologisches Rundschau* (Stuttgart), 56(3):973-991. JURASSIC; NUCLEATA; SPAIN

Geysant, J.

1966. Etude paleontologique des faunes du jurassique superieur de la zone prerifaine du moyen Ouerrha. *Premiere partie: Glossothyris et Pygope (Terebratulidae): essai de repartition de ces especes dans le domaine Mediterranee*. Service Geologique du Maroc, *Notes et Memoires* (Rabat), 188:75-97, 3 Pls. AFRICA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; GLOSSOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; PYGOPE

Ghahremani, D.T.

1978. Paleocology of the Spiriferid Brachiopods of the Silica Shale Formation (Middle Devonian), S.E. Michigan and N.W. Ohio. MS Thesis. Western Michigan Univ., Kalamazoo, MI. 96 pages. DEVONIAN; MI; OH; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Ghiurca, V.

1961. Nouvelles donnees sur la Faune de Bryozoaires Tortonien de la Tara Chioarului (Bassin de Baia-Mare). *Studii si Cercetari de Geologie* (Bucharest), 6(4):719-742. MIOCENE; ROMANIA; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN

Ghiurca, V.

1970. Les caracteres stratigraphiques, lithofaciaux et biofaciaux du Tortonien recifal de la Roumanie et des pays voisins. *Institut de Geologie du Bassin d'Aquitaine, Bulletin* (Talence), 8:219-227. MIOCENE; ROMANIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN

Ghosh, D.N.

1968. Asymmetry in the Jurassic Rhynchonellids from Kutch. (Abstr.). Indian Science Congress, Proceedings (Calcutta), 55:237. INDIA; JURASSIC
- Ghosh, D.N.
1968. Vertical Distribution of Jurassic Rhynchonellids from Kutch and their probable Genetic Connection. (Abstr.). Indian Science Congress, Proceedings (Calcutta), 55:237. DISTRIBUTION; GENETICS; INDIA; JURASSIC
- Ghosh, D.N.
1988. Asymmetry in Two Rhynchonellid Species from the Jurassic Formations of Kutch, Western India. Geological Society of India, Journal (Bangalore), 31(5):476-483, 2 Pls. BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; DIMORPHISM; INDIA; JURASSIC; RHACTORHYNCHIA; SPHENORHYNCHIA
- Ghosh, D.N.
1988. Vertical Distribution of the Rhynchonellid Brachiopods in the Bathonian-Callovian Sequence in Kutch and their Probable Genetic Interconnections. Indian Journal of Earth Sciences (Calcutta), 15(1): 65-72. BATHONIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CALLOVIAN; CRYPTORHYNCHIA; DISTRIBUTION; EVOLUTION; GENETICS; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; INDIA; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; KUTCHIRHYNCHIA; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; SPHENORHYNCHIA
- Ghosh, D.N.
1990. Biometry of Two Species of Kallirhynchia (Buckman) from the Callovian Beds of Kutch, India. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :40. BIOMETRICS; CALLOVIAN; INDIA; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA
- Ghosh, D.N.
1991. Biometry of Two Species of Kallirhynchia (Buckman) from Callovian Beds of Kutch, India. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.97-100. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. BIOMETRICS; CALLOVIAN; INDIA; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA
- Ghosh, S.
1985. On the Discovery of Brachiopods from Ralam Formation of Tethys Himalaya and their Age Implications. Indian Journal of Earth Sciences (Calcutta), 12(4):300-303. CAMBRIAN; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; STROPHOMENA
- Gibbons, W. & Neuman, R.B.
1985. Geology and Paleobiology of Islands in the Ordovician Iapetus Ocean; Review and Implications-Discussion and Reply. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 96(9):1225-1226. IAPETUS OCEAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOBIOLOGY
- Gibson, D.W.
1993. Upper Triassic coquina channel complexes, Rocky Mountain Foothills, northeastern British Columbia. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 41(1):57-69. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CARNIAN; CEMENTATION; DIAGENESIS; TRIASSIC
- Gibson, M.A.
1984. In Situ and Transported Invertebrate Assemblages from the Upper Cliff Coal Interval, Plateau Coal Field, Northern Alabama. Southeastern Geology (Durham), 25(2):71-78. AL; USA
- Gibson, M.A.
1988. Paleogeography, Depositional Environments, Paleocology, and Biotic Interactions of the Rockhouse Limestone and Birdsong Shale Members of the Ross Formation (Lower Devonian), Western Tennessee. Dissertation Abstracts

- International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 49(11):4730; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of Tennessee, 439 Pages. DEVONIAN; MACROPLEURA; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; TN; USA
- Gibson, M.A.
1990. Common Macroinvertebrates Associated with Mary Lee Coal Zone (Pennsylvanian, Upper 'Pottsville' Formation), Northern Alabama. In: R.A. Gastaldo et al. (Eds), Carboniferous Coastal Environments and Paleocommunities of the Mary Lee Coal Zone, p.97-104. Geological Survey of Alabama. INCOMPLETE; AL; COMMUNITIES; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Gibson, M.A.
1992. Some Epibiont-Host and Epibiont-Epibiont Relationships from the Birdsong Shale Member of the Lower Devonian Ross Formation (West- Central Tennessee, U.S.A.). Historical Biology (Basel), 6(2):113-132. ATRYPA; COMMENSALISM; CRANIA; DEVONIAN; EPIBIONTISM; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LILJEVALLIA; MACROPLEURA; MERISTELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; RENSSLAERINA; RHIPIDOMELLOIDES; RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SYMBIOSIS; TN; USA
- Gibson, M.A.
1995. When disturbance rules; ecosystem dynamics from the Birdsong Shale and Rockhouse Limestone members of the Ross Formation (Early Devonian, western Tennessee). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 27(2):56. COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; TN; USA
- Gibson, M.A.
1995. Paleocology of the Birdsong Shale and Rockhouse Limestone members of the Ross Formation. University of Tennessee, Department of Geological Sciences, Studies in Geology, 25:48-63. DEVONIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; TAPHONOMY; TN; USA
- Gibson, M.A. & Bolton, J.C.
1988. Implications of Preserved Epibiont-Host and Epibiont-Epibiont Relationships from the Birdsong Shale Member of the Ross Formation (Lower Devonian, West-Central Tennessee). (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 20(1):21-22. DEVONIAN; EPIBIONTISM; PALEOECOLOGY; TN; USA
- Gibson, M.A. & Gastaldo, R.A.
1987. Invertebrate Paleocology of the Upper Cliff Coal Interval (Pennsylvanian), Plateau Coal Field, Northern Alabama. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 61(3):439-450. AL; ORBICULOIDEA; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA; USA
- Gibson, M.A. & Gastaldo, R.A.
1989. Invertebrate Body Fossils and Trace Fossils from the Lower Pennsylvanian of Northern Alabama. Geological Survey of Alabama, Circular, 143:53. AL; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Gibson, W.
1901. On the Character of the Upper Coal Measures of North Staffordshire, and Nottinghamshire; And their Relation to the Productive Series. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 57:251-266. ENGLAND; PENNSYLVANIAN
- Gibson, W.
1905. The Geology of the North Staffordshire Coalfields. Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, Memoirs (London), 1905:523 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Gidon, P.
1948. Observations sur la stratigraphie et la tectonique du Nivolet, pres de Chambéry. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1948(11-12):217-219. FRANCE; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS

- Giebel, C.G.
1846. Palaeozoologie. Entwerfung einer Systematischen Darstellung der Fauna der Vorwelt. Merseburg.
- Giebel, C.G.
1856. Die Versteinerungen im Muschelkalke von Lieskua bei Halle. Zeitschrift fuer die Gesamten Naturwissenschaften, 7:217-227, 7 Pls. GERMANY; TRIASSIC
- Giebel, C.G.
1858. Die silurische Fauna des Unterharzes nach Herren C. Bischof's Sammlung. Naturwissenschaftliche Verein fuer die Provinz Sachsen und Thueringen in Halle, Abhandlungen, 1:261-332, 7 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES; DISCINA; GERMANY; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA
- Giebel, C.G.
1866. Repertorium zu Petrefacten Deutschlands von Goldfuss. Leipzig. GERMANY
- Giers, R.
1964. Die Grossfauna der Mukronatenkreide (Unteres Obercampan) im oestlichen Muensterland. Fortschritte in der Geologie von Rheinland und Westfalen (Krefeld), 7:213-294, 8 Pls. CAMPANIAN; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; MAGAS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA
- Giese, A.C.; Pearse, J.S. & Pearse, V.B., Eds.
1991. Reproduction of marine invertebrates, Vol. 6. 808 pages. Pacific Grove: The Boxwood Press. CATALOG; REFERENCE; REPRODUCTION
- Giessler, M.
1988. Obolussandstein ('Ungulitensandstein') mit Obolus apollinis Eichwald 1829, ein seltenes Geschiebestueck von der Flensburger Forde. Geschiebe Sammler, 22(1):39-43. OBOLUS
- Gignoux, M.
1913. Les formations marines pliocenes et quaternaires de l'Italie du sud et de la Sicile. Annales de l'Universite de Lyon, Ser.1, 36:585-594, Pl.20. ITALY; LIOTHYRINA; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; SICILY; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; WALDHEIMIA
- Gignoux, M.
1950. Geologie Stratigraphique, 4th ed. 735 pages. Paris. INCOMPLETE; STRATIGRAPHY
- Gignoux, M.
1955. (Stratigraphic Geology.). 682 pages. San Francisco. INCOMPLETE; STRATIGRAPHY
- Gignoux, M. & Moret, L.
1946. Nomenclature stratigraphique du Cretace inferieur dans le sud-est de la France. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Grenoble, Travaux, 25:59-88. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; NOMENCLATURE; STRATIGRAPHY
- Gignoux, M. & Moret, L.
1952. Geologie Dauphinoise. Initiation a la geologie par l'etude des environs de Grenoble, 2nd ed. 391 pages. . INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Gigout, M.
1949. Le synclinal Silurien et Devonien de Foucauld (Maroc occidental). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 228(15):1303-1304. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; MOROCCO; SILURIAN
- Gigout, M.
1951. Etudes geologiques sur la Meseta marocaine occidentale (Arriere-Pays de Casablanca, Mazagan et Safi). Institut Scientifique Cherifien, Serie Geologie et Geographie Physique, Travaux, 3:1-508, 27 Pls.; Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes & Memoires, 86:507 Pages, 18 Pls. ACROSPRIFER; AFRICA; ATHYRIS;

BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; CRETACEOUS;
DALMANELLA; DAVIESIELLA; DEVONIAN;
EODEVONARIA; FASCICOSTELLA;
HYSTEROLITES; ISMENIA; LEPTAENA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; MARTINIA;
MERISTA; MOROCCO; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS;
PLATYORTHIS; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS;
PROSCHIZOPHORIA; PUGNAX;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STRAELENIA;
STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA;
TEREBRATULA; TRIGERIA; UNCINULUS

Gigout, M.

1951. Presentation de la carte geologique de la Meseta entre Mazagan et Settat, au 1/200,000. Societe des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc, Bulletin, 29:105-109. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; MOROCCO; SILURIAN

Gigout, M.

1952. Resume de nos connaissances sur le preamaire de la Meseta Marocaine Occidentale. International Geological Congress, Alger, Compte-Rendu, 19(2):29-40. AFRICA; CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MOROCCO

Gigout, M.

1954. A propos du Gothlandien et du Devonien inferieur de Mechra Ben Abbou (Maroc occidental). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 11:234-236. AFRICA; ATHYRIS; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; MOROCCO; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; UNCINULUS

Gilbert, J.L.

1953. The Upper Lias near Stibbington Hall, N.G.R. 087988. Huntingdonshire Fauna and Flora Society, Report, 5:20-21. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Gil Cid, M.-D.

1988. Nuevos datos sobre la fauna del Cambrico inferior

(Marianense) de Llerena (Badajoz). Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin (Madrid), 99(4):578-583. CAMBRIAN; SPAIN

Gil Cid, M.-D. & Bernal Barreiro, M.

1992. Aspectos Paleoecologicos de una comunidad de Calyx del Ordovico de los Montes de Toledo (Espana). Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin (Madrid), 103(3):59-69. LLANDEILIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SPAIN; THANATOCOENOSES

Gil Cid, M.-D. & Melou, M.

1988. Brachiopodes du cambrien moyen de Zafra (Province de Badajoz, Espagne). Geologie Mediterranee (Marseille), 12-13(3-4):197-205, 1 Pl. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; JAMESELLA; SPAIN; YORKIA

Gilinsky, N.L. & Bambach, R.K.

1986. The Evolutionary Bootstrap: A New Approach to the Study of Taxonomic Diversity. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 12(3):251-268. DIVERSITY; EVOLUTION

Gilinsky, N.L. & Bambach, R.K.

1987. Asymmetrical Patterns of Origination and Extinction in Higher Taxa. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 13(4):427-445. EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; ORIGIN

Gilinsky, N.L. & Good, I.J.

1991. Probabilities of Origination, Persistence, and Extinction of Families of Marine Invertebrate Life. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 17(2):145-166. EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; STATISTICS

Gill, E.D.

1940. The Silurian Rocks of Melbourne and Lilydale: A Discussion of the Melbournian-Yeringian Boundary and Associated Problems. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 52(2):249-261. AUSTRALIA; SILURIAN

Gill, E.D.

1941. The Place of the Genus *Styliolina* in the Palaeozoic Palaeontology and Stratigraphy of Victoria. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 53(1):145-164, Pl.4. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; VICTORIA

Gill, E.D.

1942. On the Thickness and Age of the Type Yeringian Strata, Lilydale, Victoria. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 54(1):21- 52, Pls. 4-6. ANOPLIA; AUSTRALIA; CYRTINOPSIS; EOSPIRIFER; FASCICOSTELLA; HIPPARIONIX; KARPINSKIA; LEPTAENA; NUCLEOSPIRA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN; STROPHODONTA; VICTORIA

Gill, E.D.

1945. Chonetidae from the Palaeozoic Rocks of Victoria and their Stratigraphical Significance. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 57(1-2):125-150, Pl.8. ANOPLIA; AUSTRALIA; CHONETES; CHONETIDAE; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; VICTORIA

Gill, E.D.

1948. Eldon Group Fossils from the Lyell Highway, Western Tasmania. Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston, Tasmania, Records, 2(2):57-74, Pls. 7-8. AUSTRALIA; CHONETES; CYRTIA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PAREATONIA; PARMORTHIS; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHONELLA; TASMANIA

Gill, E.D.

1949. Devonian Fossils from Sandy's Creek, Gippsland, Victoria. National Museum of Victoria, Memoirs (Melbourne), 16:91-115, Pls. 2-3. AUSTRALIA; CARINIFERELLA; CHONETES; CONCHIDIUM; DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIFER; HIPPARIONIX;

PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; QUADRIFARIUS; VICTORIA

Gill, E.D.

1949. *Prosopon*, a Term Proposed to Replace the Biologically Erroneous Term Ornament. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 23(5):572. ORNAMENTATION

Gill, E.D.

1949. Trans-Tasman Lower Devonian Correlation. Australian Journal of Science (Sydney), 11(4):139. AUSTRALIA; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; MAORISTROPHIA; TASMANIA

Gill, E.D.

1950. A Study of the Palaeozoic Genus *Hercynella*, with Description of Three Species from the Yeringian (Lower Devonian) of Victoria. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 59(2):80-92. ACROSPIRIFER; ANOPLIA; AUSTRALIA; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; FASCICOSTELLA; HIPPARIONIX; LEPTAENA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PLECTODONTA; VICTORIA; YERINGIAN

Gill, E.D.

1950. The Biological Significance of Exoskeletal Structures in the Palaeozoic Brachiopod Genus *Chonetes*. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 60:45-56. ANOPLIA; BIOLOGY; CHONETES; ECOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY

Gill, E.D.

1950. Preliminary Account of the Palaeontology and Palaeoecology of the Eldon Group Formations of the Zeehan Area, Tasmania. Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings (Hobart), 1949:231-258, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; EOSPIRIFER; LEPTOCOELIA; MAORISTROPHIA; MERISTELLA; #NOTANOPLIA; #NOTOCONCHIDIUM; NOTOLEPTAENA; PALEOECOLOGY; PLECTODONTA; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; SILURIAN; TASMANIA

- Gill, E.D.
1951. Revision of McCoy's 'Prodromus' Types from the Lilydale, and Killara Districts of Victoria. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 63:31-39, Pl.2. ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA; CONCHIDIUM; CYRTINOPSIS; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; MERISTELLA; VICTORIA
- Gill, E.D.
1951. Further Studies in Chonetidae (Palaeozoic Brachiopoda) from Victoria. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 63:57-72, Pl.3. AUSTRALIA; CHONETES; CHONETIDAE; DEVONIAN; NOTANOPLIA; SILURIAN; VICTORIA
- Gill, E.D.
1951. Two New Brachiopod Genera from Devonian Rocks in Victoria. National Museum of Victoria, Memoirs (Melbourne), 17:187-205, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NOTOCONCHIDIUM; #NOTOLEPTAENA; VICTORIA
- Gill, E.D.
1952. Palaeogeography of the Australian-New Zealand Region in Lower Devonian Time. Royal Society of New Zealand, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 80(2):171-185, Pl.36. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; MAORISTROPHIA; NEW ZEALAND; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TASMANIA
- Gill, E.D.
1952. On the Age of the Bedrock Between Melbourne and Lilydale, Victoria. Victorian Naturalist (Melbourne), 69:41-47. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; VICTORIA
- Gill, E.D.
1952. Relationship of the Australasian and North African Lower Devonian Faunas. International Geological Congress, Alger, Comptes-Rendus, 19(2): 87-92. AFRICA; AUSTRALASIA; DEVONIAN; NORTH AFRICA
- Gill, E.D.
1969. Notanopliidae, a New Family of Paleozoic Brachiopoda from Australia. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 43(5):1222-1231, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; #BOUCOTIA; DEVONIAN; NOTANOPLIA; NOTANOPLIIDAE; NOTANOPLIINAE
- Gill, E.D. & Baker, A.A.
1955. Tertiary Fossils at Aberfeldie, Melbourne. Victorian Naturalist (Melbourne), 72:39-43. AUSTRALIA; MAGELLANIA; TERTIARY
- Gill, E.D. & Banks, M.R.
1950. Silurian and Devonian Stratigraphy of the Zeehan Area, Tasmania. Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings (Hobart), 1949:259- 271. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TASMANIA
- Gill, E.D.; Boucot, A.J. & Johnson, J.G.
1966. The Brachiopod Genus Maoristrophia Allan (Lower Devonian, Strophomenacea) Redescribed. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 79(2):355-361, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; MAORISTROPHIA; NEW ZEALAND; STROPHOMENACEA
- Gill, E.D.; Davies, E.M. & Jenkin, J.J.
1962. Catalogue of Middle Paleozoic Types and Figured Specimens in the National Museum of Victoria, Part 1. National Museum of Victoria, Memoirs (Melbourne), 25:49-93. AUSTRALIA; CATALOG; PALEOZOIC; VICTORIA
- Gill, J.R. & Cobban, W.A.
1966. The Red Bird Section of the Upper Cretaceous Pierre Shale in Wyoming. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 393-A:1-62, 66-73, 12 Pls. CRETACEOUS; USA; WY
- Gill, T.

1871. Arrangements of the Families of Mollusks. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 227:1-49. #ATRYPACEA; ATRYPIDAE; ATRYPINAE
- Gill, T.
1873. On the Primary Divisions of the Brachiopods. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.4, 12:201-203.
- Gill, T.
1882. An Account of Recent Progress in Zoology for the Years 1879 and 1880. Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution for, 1880:331-390. GLOTTIDIA; LINGULA; RECENT; SILURIAN; TEREBRATULA
- Gillet, S.
1921. Etude du Barremien superieur de Wassy (Haute-Marne). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 21:3-47, Pls. 1-3. APTIAN; BARREMIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE
- Gillette, T.
1940. Geology of the Clyde and Sodus Bay Quadrangles, New York. New York State Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (Albany), 320:1-179. NY; SILURIAN; USA
- Gillette, T.
1947. The Clinton of Western and Central New York. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 341:1-191. NY; SILURIAN; USA
- Gillieron, V.
1873. Apercu geologique sur les Alpes de Fribourg en general et description speciale du Monsalvens. Carte Geologique de la Suisse, Materiaux (Bern), 12:273 Pages, Pl.10. ALPS; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; NEOCOMIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Gilmartin, M.
1958. Some Observations on the Lagoon Plankton of Eniwetok Atoll. Pacific Science (Honolulu), 12(4):313-316. ENIWETOK; LINGULA; RECENT
- Gilmour, T.H.J.
1978. Ciliation and function of the food-collecting and waste-rejecting organs of lophophorates. Canadian Journal of Zoology (Ottawa), 56(10): 2142-2155. CILIA; FEEDING; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY
- Gilmour, T.H.J.
1981. Food-Collecting and Waste-Rejecting Mechanisms in *Glottidia pyramidata* and the Persistence of Lingulacean Inarticulate Brachiopods in the Fossil Record. Canadian Journal of Zoology (Ottawa), 59(8):1539- 1547. FEEDING; GLOTTIDIA; LINGULACEA; RECENT
- Gingerich, P.D.
1987. Extinction of Phanerozoic Marine Families. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 19(7):677. EXTINCTION
- Giot, P.R.
1946. Sur le Senonien du Royans (Drome). Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Grenoble, Travaux, 25:1-2. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; SENONIAN
- Giovannoni, M.A.
1980. Revisione critica di alcune specie di brachiopodi paleozoici di varie localita Europee conservati nel museo del servizio geologico d'Italia. Servizio Geologico d'Italia, Bollettino (Rome), 100:375-389. AVONIA; CATALOG; EOMARGINIFERA; HYSTEROLITES; PALEOZOIC; QUASIAVONIA; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA
- Giovannoni, M.A.
1983. Revisione critica di alcune specie di brachiopodi mesozoici europei conservati nel Museo del Servizio geologico

d'Italia. Servizio Geologico d'Italia, Bollettino (Rome), 102:199-223, 7 Pls. ATHYRIS; CERERITHYRIS; CIRPA; COENOTHYRIS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; LOBOTHYRIS; MESOZOIC; PISIRHYNCHIA; PRIONORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLINA; SPIRIFERINA; SULCIROSTRA; TTRACTINELLA

Giovannoni, M.A. & Zanfra, S.
1979. Studio di brachiopodi ordoviciani della Sardegna meridionale. Servizio Geologico d'Italia, Bollettino (Rome), 99:85-232, 9 Pls. DOLERORTHIS; ITALY; LEANGELLA; MACROCOELIA; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PORAMBONITES; SARDINIA; STROPHOMENA

Girard, H.
1851. Ueber die varietat des Terebratula vicinalis aus dem Brocatello d'Arzo. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefakten-Kunde (Stuttgart), 1851:316-319.
JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Girardot, A.
1905. Etudes geologiques dur la Franche-Comte septentrionale. Paleontostatique jurassique. 398 pages. Besancon: Libr. Centrale Marion. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Giraud, J.
1918. Notes Geologiques sur la Partie Nord-Est du Tonkin (Feuilles de That- Khe, Pho-Binh-Gia, Langson). Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Bulletin, 5(1):1-66.
DEVONIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; VIETNAM

Giribova, N.A. & Sitnikov, S.P.
1947. New Data on the Age and Stratigraphy of the 'Lena Limestones'. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 55(2):145-148.
CAMBRIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Girty, G.H.
1898. Description of a Fauna Found in the Devonian Black

Shale of Eastern Kentucky. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 6:384-395. DEVONIAN; KY; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; #LINGULIPORA; MERISTELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; USA

Girty, G.H.
1899. Preliminary Report on Paleozoic Invertebrate Fossils from the Region of the M'Alester Coal Field, Indian Territory. United States Geological Survey Annual Report, 19(3):539-593, 3 Pls. ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA; CARBONIFEROUS; DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; HELDERBERGIAN; LEPTAENA; MERISTELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NIAGARAN; OK; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHOSTROPHIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; RENSSELAERIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; TREMATOSPIRA; UNCINULUS; USA

Girty, G.H.
1899. Devonian and Carboniferous Fossils (from the Yellowstone National Park). United States Geological Survey Monographs, 32(2):479-578, Pls. 66-76. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIS; CRANIA; DERBYIA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; EUMETRIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; MARTINIA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA; WY

Girty, G.H.
1900. Devonian Fossils from Southwestern Colorado. The Fauna of the Ouray Limestone. United States Geological Survey Annual Report, 20(2):25-81, Pls. 3-7. ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CO; DEVONIAN; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; USA

Girty, G.H.
1902. The Upper Permian in Western Texas. American Journal

of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 14:363-368.

AMBOCOELIA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRANIA;
DERBYIA; DIELASMA; HEMIPTYCHINA;
HUSTEDIA; LYTTONIA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
PUGNAX; RICHTHOFENIA; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA;
SPIRIGERELLA; SQUAMULARIA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; TX; USA

Girty, G.H.

1903. The Carboniferous Formations and Faunas of Colorado. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 16:546 Pages, 10 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIS; CO; CRANAENA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; EUMETRIA; HUSTEDIA; LINGULA; MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTICHIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Girty, G.H.

1904. Note on the Carboniferous Fossils. In: F.L. Ransome, The Geology and Ore Deposits of the Bisbee Quadrangle, Arizona. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 21:46-54, Pls. 10-11. ATHYRIS; AZ; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; EUMETRIA; HUSTEDIA; LEPTAENA; MARGINIFERA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Girty, G.H.

1904. New Molluscan Genera from the Carboniferous. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 27:721-736, Pls. 16-18. CARBONIFEROUS; #SCHUCHERTELLA

Girty, G.H.

1905. The Relations of some Carboniferous Faunas. Washington

Academy of Sciences, Proceedings, 7:1-25. AK; ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; USA

Girty, G.H.

1907. Descriptions of New Species of Upper Paleozoic Fossils from China. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 33(1557): 37-48. CHINA; NOTOTHYRIS; PALEOZOIC; PENNSYLVANIAN; SPIRIFER

Girty, G.H.

1908. On some New and Old Species of Carboniferous Fossils. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 34:281-303, 8 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; HARTTINA; IA; ID; IL; KS; PUGNAX; TEGULIFERA; USA

Girty, G.H.

1909. The Guadalupian Fauna. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 58:1-651, 31 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; AULOSTEGES; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; CRANIA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; DIELASMINA; ENTELETES; GEYERELLA; GUADALUPIAN; #HETERELASMA; HUSTEDIA; LEPTODUS; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; NOTOTHYRIS; OLDHAMINA; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTHETINA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RHYNCHONELLA; RICHTHOFENIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; TX; USA

Girty, G.H.

1909. The Guadalupian Fauna and New Stratigraphic Evidence. New York Academy of Sciences, Annals, 19(6):135-147. AMBOCOELIA; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; ENTELETES; MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA; NM; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; SQUAMULARIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Girty, G.H.

1909. The Fauna of the Caney Shale of Oklahoma. United

States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 377:1-106, Pls. 1-13.

CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; LINGULODISCINA; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; USA

Girty, G.H.

1910. New Genera and Species of Carboniferous Fossils from the Fayetteville Shale of Arkansas. New York Academy of Sciences, Annals, 20(3):189-238. AMBOCOELIA; AR; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; #DIAPHRAGMUS; DIELASMA; HARTTINA; HUSTEDIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHALOSIA; USA

Girty, G.H.

1910. The Fauna of the Phosphate Beds of the Park City Formation in Idaho, Wyoming, and Utah. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 436:1-82, Pls. 1-7. AMBOCOELIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DIELASMA; ID; LINGULA; LINGULODISCINA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RHYNCHOPORA; USA; WY

Girty, G.H.

1911. The Fauna of the Moorefield Shale of Arkansas. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 439:1-148, 15 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; AR; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; DIAPHRAGMUS; EUMETRIA; HARTTINA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; LINGULODISCINA; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; #MOOREFIELDELLA; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; USA

Girty, G.H.

1911. On the Genus Syringopleura Schuchert. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 19(6):548-554. MISSISSIPPIAN; SYRINGOPLEURA; USA

Girty, G.H.

1911. On some New Genera and Species of Pennsylvanian Fossils from the Wewoka Formation of Oklahoma. New York Academy of Sciences, Annals, 21: 119-156. CHONETES; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; ROEMERELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USA

Girty, G.H.

1912. Geologic Age of the Bedford Shale of Ohio. New York Academy of Sciences, Annals, 22:295-319. ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; OH; PARAPHORHYNCHUS; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Girty, G.H.

1913. A Report on Upper Paleozoic Fossils Collected in China in 1903-04. Carnegie Institution of Washington Publications (Washington, DC), 54: 295-334, Pls. 27-29. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA

Girty, G.H.

1915. Invertebrate Palaeontology. Chap. VIII. In: H. Hinds, & F.C. Greene, The Stratigraphy of the Pennsylvanian Series in Missouri. Missouri Bureau of Geology and Mines, Report (Rolla), Ser.2, 13:263-375, Pls. 27-32. AMBOCOELIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MARGINIFERA; MO; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; USA

Girty, G.H.

1915. Faunas of the Boone Limestone at St. Joe, Arkansas. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 598:1-50, Pls. 1-3. AMBOCOELIA; AR; ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DIELASMA; LEPTAENA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SHUMARDELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

- Girty, G.H.
1915. The Fauna of the Batesville Sandstone of Northern Arkansas. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 593:1-170, Pls. 1-11. AR; CAMAROTOECHIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRANIA; DIAPHRAGMUS; DIELASMA; EUMETRIA; GIRTYELLA; LINGULODISCINA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; USA
- Girty, G.H.
1915. Fauna of the So-Called Boone Chert near Batesville, Arkansas. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 595:1-45, Pls. 1-2. AR; CAMAROTOECHIA; DERBYIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; LINGULODISCINA; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOOREFIELDELLA; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; USA
- Girty, G.H.
1915. Fauna of the Wewoka Formation of Oklahoma. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 544:1-353, Pls. 1-35. AMBOCOELIA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRANIA; DERBYIA; HUSTEDIA; LINGULA; LINGULIPORA; MARGINIFERA; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RHYNCHOPORA; ROEMERELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; USA
- Girty, G.H.
1919. In: H.M. Eakin, The Porcupine Gold Placer District, Alaska. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 699:29 Pages. AK; ARTINSKIAN; CAMEROPHORIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; USA
- Girty, G.H.
1920. Carboniferous and Triassic Faunas. In: B.S. Butler et al., The Ore Deposits of Utah. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 111:641-657, Pls. 52-57. AULOSTEGES; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; DIAPHRAGMUS; HUSTEDIA; LEPTAENA; MARGINIFERA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNOIDES; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; TRIASSIC; USA; UT
- Girty, G.H.
1923. Observations of the Faunas of the Greenbrier Limestone and Adjacent Rocks. In: R.V. Teets, Tucker County. West Virginia Geological Survey, Reports, :450-488. INCOMPLETE; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA; WV
- Girty, G.H.
1926. The Macro-Fauna of the Limestone of Boone Age. In: P.V. Roundy, G.H. Girty, and M.I. Goldman, Mississippian Formations of San Saba County, Texas. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 146:24-43, Pls. 5-6. AMBOCOELIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRANIA; DIELASMA; HUSTEDIA; LINGULODISCINA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SELENELLA; SPIRIFER; TX; USA
- Girty, G.H.
1926. A New Area of Carboniferous Rocks in Mexico. Science (Washington, DC), 63(1628):286-287. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DELTHYRIS; MEXICO; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; SPIRIFERINA
- Girty, G.H.
1927. Descriptions of New Species of Carboniferous and Triassic Fossils. Appendix to G.R. Mansfield, Geology and Mineral Resources of Part of Southeastern Idaho. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 152:411-446, Pls. 22-25,27,30,31. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; ID; MARTINIA;

ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
PUGNOIDES; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA;
TRIASSIC; USA

Girty, G.H.
1928. The Pocono Fauna of the Broad Top Coal
Field,
Pennsylvania. United States Geological Survey
Professional Paper
(Washington, DC), 150-E: 111-127, 2 Pls.
CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES;
CRANAENA; LINGULODISCINA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; USA

Girty, G.H.
1928. The Generic Name Orbiculoidea
D'Orbigny and its
Application. Washington Academy of Sciences,
Journal (Washington,
DC), 18(5):128- 142. ORBICULOIDEA

Girty, G.H.
1928. Characters of the Brachiopod Genus
Lingulidiscina
Whitfield. Washington Academy of Sciences,
Journal (Washington,
DC), 18(9):241- 249. LINGULODISCINA

Girty, G.H.
1929. The Fauna of the Middle Boone near
Batesville,
Arkansas. In: W.C. Mendenhall, Shorter
Contributions to General
Geology. United States Geological Survey
Professional Paper
(Washington, DC), 154-B:73-97, 4 Pls. AR;
AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS;
CHONETES; HUSTEDIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS;
PRODUCTELLA;
PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOSYRINX; PUSTULA;
RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHOPORA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
USA

Girty, G.H.
1929. New Carboniferous Invertebrates- I.
Washington Academy
of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 19(7):135-
142, 1 Pl. AR;
CARBONIFEROUS; KS; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PENNSYLVANIAN; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
TETRACAMERA; USA

Girty, G.H.
1929. New Carboniferous Invertebrates- II.
Washington
Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC),
19(18):406-415.
CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
PERMIAN; PUGNOIDES;
SCHIZOPHORIA; TX; USA

Girty, G.H.
1931. New Carboniferous Invertebrates- III.
Washington
Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC),
21(16):390-397, 1
Pl. AVONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CO; MO; PUSTULA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; TX; USA

Girty, G.H.
1934. New Carboniferous Invertebrates- IV.
Washington
Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC),
24(6):249-266.
CARBONIFEROUS; CRYPTACANTHIA;
#GLOSSOTHYROPSIS; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Girty, G.H.
1934. Pleurotomaria pseudostrigillata nom.
nov. and Chonetes
acanthophorus nom. nov. Washington Academy of
Sciences, Journal
(Washington, DC), 24(12):541. CHONETES; OK;
PENNSYLVANIAN;
PERMIAN; USA

Girty, G.H.
1935. An Unrecorded Structure in Certain
Semireticulate
Producti. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),
9(1):7-9, 1 Pl.
CARBONIFEROUS; MARGINIFERA; MORPHOLOGY;
PRODUCTUS

Girty, G.H.
1938. Geologic Age of Terebratula uta Marcou.
Journal of
Paleontology (Lawrence), 12(5):517-518.
TEREBRATULA; WELLERELLA

Girty, G.H.
1938. Setigerella and Worthenella, Two New
Subgenera of
Productus. Washington Academy of Sciences,
Journal (Washington,
DC), 28(10):433- 443. MISSISSIPPIAN;
PRODUCTUS; SETIGERELLA; USA;
WORTHENELLA

- Girty, G.H.
1938. Descriptions of a New Genus and a New Species of Carboniferous Brachiopods. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 28(6):278-284. #ANOPLIOPSIS; CARBONIFEROUS; MARGINIFERA; TX; USA
- Girty, G.H.
1939. *Setigerites* nom. nov. a subgenus of *Productus*. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 29(4):141. #SETIGERITES
- Girty, G.H.
1939. Some Linguloid Shells from the Late Devonian and Early Carboniferous Rocks of Pennsylvania and Ohio. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 193-C:47-67, Pl.9. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NJ; OH; PA; TRIGONOGLOSSA; USA
- Girty, G.H. & Roundy, P.V.
1928. Notes on the Glenn Formation of Oklahoma with Consideration of New Paleontologic Evidence. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 7(4):331-347. CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRANIA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; HUSTEDIA; LINGULODISCINA; MARGINIFERA; OK; ORTHOTETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; TEGULIFERA; USA
- Gischler, E.
1994. A new occurrence of '*Spirifer*' *macrogaster* F.A. Roemer, 1852 (Brachiopoda) in the Lower Carboniferous limestones on top of the Iberg reef, Germany. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 6:321-328. ACTINOCONCHUS; CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER; VISEAN
- Giudici, A.R.
1971. Geologia de la Advancencias del Rio Diamante al Este del Cerro Homonimo, Provincia de Mendoza, Republica Argentina. Asociacion de la Geologica Argentina, Revista, 26:439-458. ARGENTINA; MENDOZA
- Giudici, P.; Pallini, G. & Varola, A.
1994. Uppermost Campanian (*N. hyatti* Zone) ammonite and associated fossils from the Salento (Lecce, South Italy). Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino (Modena), 33(2):139-143. CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; ITALY
- Giuseffi, D. & Sommer, S.
1985. And where are your Fossils from the Waldron Shale? Fossils Quarterly, 3(3-4):21-28. ATRYPA; EOSPIRIFER; MERISTINA; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; WHITFIELDDELLA
- Gizatulin, Z.Z.
1986. (An Effective Method of Mechanical Preparation of Macropalaeontological Objects.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1986(3):109. PREPARATION; TECHNIQUES
- Gizatulin, Z.Z.
1991. Novyi morfometricheskii priznak zamkovykh brachiopod. (A New Morphometric Feature of Articulate Brachiopods.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1991(3):57-64. MORPHOMETRICS (SIBIC has translation)
- Gladchenko, A.Ya
1955. Polevoi atlas rukovodiashchikh brachiopod nizhnego karbona severnoi Kirgizii. (Field Atlas of the Main Brachiopods of the Lower Carboniferous of North Kirghiz.). Pages 5-30, 28 Pls. Izdatel'stvo Instituta Geol. Akad. Nauk Kirgiz SSR, Frunze. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETIPUSTULA; GUIDEBOOK; KIRGIZIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; USSR
- Gladchenko, A.Ya

1960. Brakhiopody i stratigrafiia nizhnego karbona prisonkul'skogo raiona Kirgizii. (Brachiopods and Stratigraphy of the Lower Carboniferous of the Prisonkulsy Region of Kirghiz Frunze.). 154 pages. Frunze: Akademiia Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Institut Geologii. ATHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; COMPOSITA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; KIRGIZIA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; PUGNOIDES; RETICULARIA; SINUATELLA; SPIRIFER; SQUAMULARIA; STRATIGRAPHY; STRIATIFERA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; THOMASELLA; USSR

Gladenkov, Iu V.; Solovieva, M.N.; Alekseeva, R.E. & Smukalina, G.A. 1994. Khana Solomonovna Rozman (1922-1992). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1994(3):142. BIOGRAPHY

Glaessner, M.F.; Shergold, J.H. & Teichert, C. 1985. Armin Alexander Opik, 1898-1983. Historical Records of Australian Science, 6(2):267-276. BIOGRAPHY

Glangeaud, L. 1895. Le Jurassique a l'Ouest du Plateau Central. Contribution a l'histoire des mers jurassiques dans le Bassin d'Aquitaine. Service de la Carte Geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), 8:1-261. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Glangenau, L. 1947. Notes sur le Lusitanien Franco-Suisse I. Et II. I. Remarques generales sur les subdivisions du Lusitanien (Malm B) (Argovien, Rauracien, Sequanien). Societe d'Histoire Naturelle du Doubs, Bulletin (Besancon), 51:39-49. ARGOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LUSITANIAN; MALM; RAURACIAN; SEQUANIAN; SWITZERLAND

Glangenau, L. & Poisot, P. 1947. Notes sur le Lusitanien Franco-Suisse. II. Sur la faune et les facies du Lusitanien des environs de Rochesur-Vannon (Haute Sane). Societe d'Histoire Naturelle du Doubs, Bulletin (Besancon), 51:49-56. JURASSIC; LUSITANIAN

Glaser, J.D. 1986. Collecting Fossils in Maryland. Dept. of Natural Resources, Maryland Geological Survey, Educational, Ser.4, :77 Pages. INCOMPLETE; ANOLOTHECA; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; COSTISPIRIFER; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; MD; MISSISSIPPIAN; MUCROSPRIFER; ORTHOTETES; RENSSLAERIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRIFER; USA

Glass, N. 1888. On the Principal Modifications of the Spirals in the Fossil Brachiopoda. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.3, 5:77-80. BRACHIDIUM; MORPHOLOGY

Glass, N. 1890. On a New Form of Spiral in Spirifera glabra. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.3, 7:461-463. BRACHIDIUM; MORPHOLOGY; SPIRIFERA

Glass, N. 1891. On Athyris laeviuscula, Sow., sp., with the full disclosure of its loop, & c. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.3, 8:495-498. ATHYRIS; LOOP; MORPHOLOGY

Glauert, L. 1912. Permo-Carboniferous Fossils from Byro Station, Murchison District. Western Australian Museum, Records (Perth), 1:75-77. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER

Glauert, L. 1926. A List of Western Australia Fossils. Geological Survey

- of Western Australia, Bulletin, 88:36-72.
AUSTRALIA; CATALOG;
MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC; REFERENCE; TERTIARY
- Glauert, L.
1927. Further Notes on the Gingin Chalk. Royal Society of Western Australia, Journal (Perth), 12(1):5-12.
AUSTRALIA;
CRETACEOUS; MAGADINA; MAGAS;
TEREBRATULINA; TRIGONOSEMUS
- Glaus, M.
1964. Trias und Oberperm im Zentralen Elbur (Persien). *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae* (Basel), 57(2):497-508, 3 Pls. IRAN;
LEPTODUS; OLDHAMINA; PERMIAN;
POIKILOSAKOS; TRIASSIC
- Glazewski, K. & Pajaud, D.
1964. Sur une nouvelle espece de Thecideidae: *Glazewskia podolica* (Brachiopoda) du jurassique de Podolie (U.R.S.S.). (Abstr.). *Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France* (Paris), 4:169.
GLAZEWSKIA; JURASSIC;
PODOLIA; UKRAINE; USSR
- Glazewski, K. & Pajaud, D.
1965. Sur une nouvelle espece de Thecideidae, *Glazewskia* sp. (Brachiopode) du jurassique de Podolie. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.7, 6(2):262-268, 1 Pl.
GLAZEWSKIA;
JURASSIC; PODOLIA; THECIDEIDAE; UKRAINE;
USSR
- Glenister, B.F.
1956. Devonian and Carboniferous Spiriferids from the North-West Basin, Western Australia. *Royal Society of Western Australia, Journal* (Perth), 39(2):46-71, Pls. 1-8.
AUSTRALIA;
#AUSTROSPIRIFER; CARBONIFEROUS;
CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS
- Glenister, B.F.; Boyd, D.W.; Furnish, W.M.; Grant, R.E.; Harris, M.T.; Kozur, H.; Lambert, L.L.; Nassichuk, W.W.; Newell, N.D.; Pray, L.C.; Spinosa, C.; Wardlaw, B.R.; Wilde, G.L. & Yancey, T.E. 1992. The Guadalupian: Proposed International Standard for a Middle Permian Series. *International Geology Review* (Washington, DC), 34(9):857-888. GUADALUPIAN; PERMIAN; TX; USA;
WORLDWIDE
- Glenister, B.F. & Glenister, A.T.
1957. Discovery of Silurian Strata from Western Australia. *Australian Journal of Science* (Sydney), 20(4):115-116. AUSTRALIA;
CONCHIDIUM; SILURIAN
- Glenister, B.F. & Glenister, A.T.
1957. Discovery of Subsurface Ordovician Strata, Broome Area, Western Australia. *Australian Journal of Science* (Sydney), 20(6):183-184. AUSTRALIA; ORDOVICIAN;
POMATOTREMA
- Glibert, M.
1957. Pelecypodes du Diestien, du Scaldisien et du Merxemien de la Belgique. *Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin* (Brussels), 33(9):? BELGIUM;
TEREBRATULA
- Glibert, M.
1963. Revision de la faune d'invertebres du Diestien typique. *Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Memoires* (Brussels), Ser.4, 6:40-55.
BELGIUM;
TEREBRATULA
- Glick, E.E.; Frezon, S.E. & Gordon, M., Jr.
1965. Witts Springs Formation of Morrow Age in the Snowball Quadrangle, North-Central Arkansas. *United States Geological Survey Bulletin* (Reston), 1194-D:1-16. AR;
MORROWAN;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Glinski, A.
1953. Die Freilinger Schichten der Rohrer Mulde (Devon, Eifel). Ein Beitrag zur Stratigraphie des Unteren Givetiums der

noerdlichen Eifelmulden. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 34(1-3):149-162. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; GIVETIAN; STROPHODONTA

Glinski, A.

1961. Die Schichtenfolge der Rohrer Mulde (Devon der Eifel). Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 42(3/4):273-289, Pl. 1. DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA

Glocker, E.F.Von

1845. Bemerkungen ueber einige Terebrateln aus dem Jurakalk Maehrens und Ungarns. Nova Acta Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Caroliniae Germaniae Physico-Medica, 21:493-516, 1 Pl. GERMANY; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Glushenko, N.V.

1971. K ekologii rannepermskikh brakhiopod Donbassa. (The Ecology of Early Permian Brachiopods of the Donbass.) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:7-9. PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; USSR

Glushenko, N.V.

1975. Brakhiopody nizhnei permi i ikh znachenie dlya stratigrafii vostochno-Ukrainskogo neftegazonosnogo basseina. In: I.Yu Lapkina (Ed), Stratigrafiia verkhnego paleozoiia i nizhnego mezozoiia Dneprovsko- Donetskoj Vpadiny, p.83-118, 19 Pls. Moscow: Nedra. ACTINOCONCHUS; BRACHYTHYRINA; BUXTONIA; CAMERISMA; CANCRINELLA; CRURITHYRIS; DISCINA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ELIVELLA; ELLA; GILLEDIA; ISOGRAMMA; LINGULA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; #MYOPUGNAX; NEOCHONETES; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; #PLANOTHYRIS; #PSEUDOROSTRANTERIS; RETARIA; ROSTRANTERIS; #SEPTACAMARELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA; STRATIGRAPHY; #TACINIA;

UNCINUNELLINA; URUSHTENIA; USSR; WELLERELLA

Glushenko, N.V.

1983. (Brachiopoda.) In: I.A. Alekseeva et al., eds., Oporny razrez pogranichnykh sloev karbona i permi iuga vostochno-Evropeiskoi platformy. (Key Section of Boundary Carboniferous and Permian Beds of the South of the Eastern-European Platform.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Mezhdvedomstvennyi Stratigraficheskii Komitet SSSR, Trudy (Leningrad), 12:69-71, 5 Pls. BUXTONIA; CAMERISMA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; ELIVELLA; ELLA; KARAVANKINA; KOZLOWSKIA; LINGULA; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLANOTHYRIS; STENOSCISMA; TACINIA; THULEPRODUCTUS; USSR; WELLERELLA

Glushenko, N.V. & Suveizdis, P.I.

1975. (Brachiopoda.). Trudy Instituta Geologii (Vilnius), 29:93-117. USSR

Glushnitskyi, O.T. & Menner, V.V.

1970. (Detail Correlation of the Middle and Upper Devonian Sections in Norylsk Region.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 45(1):71-83. CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; USSR

Gmelin, J.F.

1792. Systema Naturae, 13th ed. 888 pages. Leipzig. INCOMPLETE

Gobanov, L.A.; Derevianko, V.V.; Kachmashev, V.V.; Menner, V.V.;

Tsyganko, V.S. & Yudina, Yu A. 1992. Verkhni devon severnogo okonchaniia griady chernysheva. In: N.P. Yushkin et al., eds., Fanerozoii Evropeiskoi Severa Rossii. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Institut Geologii, Komi Filial, Trudy (Syktyvkar), 75:17-26. DEVONIAN; USSR

Gobbett, D.J.

1961. The Permian Brachiopod Genus

Horridonia Chao.

Palaeontology (London), 4(1):42-53.

HORRIDONIA; PERMIAN

Gobbett, D.J.

1964. Carboniferous and Permian Brachiopods of Svalbard.

Norsk Polarinstittutt, Skrifter (Oslo), 127:1-201, 25 Pls.

ANIDANTHUS; ANTIQUATONIA; AULOSTEGES;
BATHYMYONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA;
BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA;
CANCRINELLA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA; CHONETES;
CHONETINA; CHORISTITES;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; COSTIFERINA;
CRASPEDALOSIA; CYRTINA;
DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA;
ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA;
EUMETRIA; HORRIDONIA; HUSTEDIA;
JURESANIA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS;
KROTOVIA; LEVICAMERA; LICHAREWIA;
LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
LIOSOTELLA; LISSOCHONETES; MARGINIFERA;
MARTINIA; MEEKELLA;
MEGOUSIA; MESOLOBUS; MONTICULIFERA;
MUIRWOODIA;
NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NEOSPIRIFER;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTICHIA;
OVATIA; PAECKELMANELLA; PAECKELMANNIA;
PERMIAN; PROBOLIONIA;
PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOSYRINGOTHYRIS;
PSEUDOSYRINX; PTEROSPIRIFER;
PUGILIS; PUSTULA; RETICULATIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SINUATELLA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA;
SPITSBERGEN; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STRIATIFERA; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
WAAGENOCONCHA; WELLERELLA; YAKOVLEVIA

Gobbett, D.J.

1965. The Lower Palaeozoic Rocks Of Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia.

Federation Museums Journal, 9:67-79, 2 Pls.

ATRYPELLA;
CONCHIDIUM; DALMANELLA; MALAYSIA;
PENTAMERUS; RHIPIDIUM; SILURIAN

Gobbett, D.J.

1966. The Brachiopod Genus *Stringocephalus* from Malaya.

Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 40(6):1345-1348. DEVONIAN;

MALAYSIA; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Gocanin, M.

1938. Ueber die fossilführenden Schichten Kimmeridgien,

Tithon, Valanginien, und Hauterive aus der Umgebung von Beograd.

Bulletin du Service Geologique du Royaume de Yougoslavie,

6:35-71, Pls. 1-2. CRETACEOUS; HAUTERIVIAN;
KIMMERIDGIAN; PYGOPE;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TITHONIAN;
VALANGINIAN; WALDHEIMIA;
YUGOSLAVIA; ZEILLERIA

Gocev, P.

1926. Ueber das Eocaen in Nord-Ost-Bulgarien.

Travaux de la

Societe Bulgare des Sciences Naturelles (Sofia), 12:87-89.

BULGARIA; EOCENE; TERTIARY

Gocev, P.

1933. Palaeontologische und Stratigraphische Untersuchungen

ueber das Eocaen von Varna. *Bulgarische Geologische Gesellschaft*,

Zeitschrift (Sofia), 5(1):1-82. BULGARIA; EOCENE;

STRATIGRAPHY;

TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Godcharles, M.F.

1971. A Study of the Effects of a Commercial Hydraulic Clam

Dredge on Benthic Communities in Estuarine Areas. *Technical Ser.*

St. Fal. Dep. Nat. Resources, 64:1-51.

COMMUNITIES; GLOTTIDIA;

RECENT

Godefroid, J.

1965. Contribution a l'etude des correlations du Couvinien

dans l'Ardenne et l'Eifel. *Precisions sur la localisation*

stratigraphique de quelques brachiopodes. *Societe geologique de*

Belgique, Annales (Liege), 88(Bull.3):B73-B92.

BELGIUM;

CAMAROTOECHIA; CORRELATION; COUVINIAN;

DEVONIAN; GERMANY;

GLOSSINULUS; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY

Godefroid, J.

1968. Contribution a l'etude du Couvinien entre Wellin et

- Jemelle (Bord sud du Bassin du Dinant). Academie Royal de Belgique, Memoires de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.2, 17(3):1-87, 11 Pls. BELGIUM; COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; UNCINULUS
- Godefroid, J.
1968. Spirifer trisectus Kayser, 1883 =Ivanothyris trisecta (Kayser, 1883)| dans le Couvinien de Jemelle (Belgique, Bord Sud du Bassin de Dinant). Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 91(4):475- 489, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; IVANOTHYRIS; SPIRIFER
- Godefroid, J.
1970. Caracteristiques de quelques Atrypida du Devonien belge. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 93(1):87-126, 6 Pls. ATRYPA; ATRYPARIA; BELGIUM; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; GRUENEWALDTIA; NEATRYPA; PLANATRYPA; SERATRYPA; SYNATRYPA; VARIATRYPA
- Godefroid, J.
1971. Morphologie interne de Gypidulinae couviniens. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 94(1):45-71, 4 Pls. BELGIUM; COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; DEVONOGYPA; GYPIDULINAE; IVDELINIA; MORPHOLOGY; SIEBERELLA; ZDIMIR
- Godefroid, J.
1972. Pseudosieberella (Pentameridae) nouveau genre couvinien, et genres apparentes. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 48(5):1-41, 5 Pls. BELGIUM; COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; GYPIDULA; IVDELINIA; #PSEUDOSIEBERELLA; SIEBERELLA
- Godefroid, J.
1974. Les Gypidulinae des niveaux recifaux du Frasnien de Frasnes et de Boussu-en-Fagne. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 50(9):1-65, 7 Pls. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GYPIDULINAE; #METABOLIPA; #NEOMETABOLIPA; #PHYSEMELLA
- Godefroid, J.
1977. Le genre Paraspirifer Wedekind, 1926 (Spiriferida-Brachiopode) dans l'Emsien et le Couvinien de la Belgique. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 97(1):27-44, 7 Pls. BELGIUM; COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; PARASPIRIFER
- Godefroid, J.
1979. Redescription de Gypidula typicalis Amsden, T.W., 1953, espece-type du Genre Gypidula Hall, J., 1867. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 51(11):1-26. GYPIDULA
- Godefroid, J.
1980. Le genre Brachyspirifer Wedekind, R., 1926 dans le Siegenien, l'Emsien et le Couvinien du bord meridional du Synclitorium de Dinant. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 52(1):1-102. BELGIUM; BRACHYSPRIFER; COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; SIEGENIAN
- Godefroid, J.
1982. Gedinnian lithostratigraphy and biostratigraphy of Belgium, Historica 1 subdivisions and brachiopod biostratigraphy: A Synopsis (Devonian of the Ardenno-Rhenish Mountains). Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt), 55:97-134. BELGIUM; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY
- Godefroid, J.
1988. Brachiopodes Atrypida du Devonien de Ferques (Boulonnais, France). In: D. Brice, Ed., Le Devonien de Ferques,

Bas-Boullonnais (N. France); Paleontologie, Sedimentologie, Stratigraphie, Tectonique. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 7:403-435, 3 Pls. DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; INDEPENDATRYPA; NEATRYPA; SERATRYPA; SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA

Godefroid, J.

1991. *Solitudinella hollardi* n. gen., n. sp. (Brachiopoda, Lissatrypidae) dans le Praguien du Maroc Pre-Saharien. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 61: 107-121. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; LISSATRYPIDAE; MOROCCO; PRAGIAN; #SOLITUDINELLA

Godefroid, J.

1994. Le genre *Euryspirifer* Wedekind, 1926 (Brachiopoda, Spiriferida) dans le Devonien inferieur de la Belgique. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 64: 57-83, 6 Pls. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EURYSPIRIFER; PRAGIAN

Godefroid, J.

1994. *Iowatrypa rotundicollis* n.sp., brachiopode atrypide de la fin du Frasnien. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 64:85-95, 1 Pl. BELGIUM; BIOMETRICS; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; IOWATRYPA

Godefroid, J.

1995. *Dayia shirleyi* Alvarez & Racheboeuf, 1986, un brachiopode silurien dans les 'Schistes de Mondrepuis' a Muno (sud de la Belgique). Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 65:269-272. BELGIUM; DAYIA; PRIDOLIAN; SILURIAN

Godefroid, J.

1995. Les brachiopodes (Pentamerida, Atrypida et Spiriferida) de la fin de l'Eifelien et du debut du Givetien a Pondrme (Belgique, bord sud du Synclinorium de Dinant). Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 65:69-116, 3 Pls. ARDUSPIRIFER; ATRYPA; ATRYPARIA; BELGIUM; CARPINARIA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GEROLSTEINITES; GIVETIAN; GLYPTOGYPA; GYPIDULA; INVERTRYPA; PLANATRYPA; PSEUDOSIEBERELLA; RETICULARIOPSIS; SPINATRYPINA; SPINOCYRTIA; STRATIGRAPHY; SYNATRYPA; VARIATRYPA; YEOTHYRIS

Godefroid, J.; Blicck, A.; Bultynck, P.L.; Dejonghe, L.;

Gerrienne, P.; Hance, L.; Meilliez, F.; Stainier, P. & Steemans,

P. 1994. Les formations du Devonien Inferieur du Massif de la Vesdre, de la Fenetre de Theux et du Synclinorium de Dinant (Belgique, France). Memoires pour Servir a l'Explication des Cartes Geologiques et Minieres de la Belgique, 38:1-144. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Godefroid, J. & Fagerstrom, J.A.

1983. Le genre *Paraspirifer* Wedekind, R., 1926 dans le Devonien moyen de la partie orientale de l'Amerique du Nord. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 55(2):1-61, 15 Pls. DEVONIAN; NORTH AMERICA; PARASPIRIFER

Godefroid, J. & Jacobs, L.

1986. Atrypidae (Brachiopoda) de la Formation de Fromelennes (fin du Givetien) et de la partie inferieure de la Formation de Nismes (debut du Frasnien) aux bords sud et sud-est du Synclinorium de Dinant (Belgique). Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre)

(Brussels), 56:67-136, 11 Pls. ATRYPIDAE; BELGIUM; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; INDEPENDATRYPA; NEATRYPA; SERATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA

Godefroid, J. & Racki, G.

1990. Frasnian Gypidulid Brachiopods from the Holy Cross Mountains (Poland). Comparative Stratigraphic Analysis with the Dinant Synclinorium (Belgium). Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 60:43-74, 5 Pls. BELGIUM; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; FRASNIAN; METABOLIPA; NEOMETABOLIPA; NOVOZEMELIA; PHYSEMELLA; POLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Godefroid, J. & Stainier, P.

1988. (The Vireux and Chooz Formations (Lower and Middle Emsian) at the South Border of the Dinant Synclinorium between the Villages of Olloy- Sur-Viroin (Belgium) in the West and Chooz (France) in the East.). Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 58:95-174. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FRANCE

Godet, P.

1878. (Norwegian Mollusca.). Societe des Sciences Naturelles de Neuchatel, Bulletin, 11:215-218. NORWAY; RECENT

Godwin-Austen, R.A.C.

1841. On the Geology of the South-East of Devonshire. Philosophical Magazine (London), Ser.3, 12:564-569; Geological Society of London, Transactions, Ser.2, 6:433-490. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Goedert, J.L.; Squires, R.L. & Barnes, L.G.

1995. Paleoecology of whale-fall habitats from deep-water Oligocene rocks, Olympic Peninsula, Washington state.

Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 118:151-158. OLIGOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY; TERTIARY; USA; WA

Goel, R.K.; Kato, M.; Jain, A.K. & Srivastava, S.S.

1987. Fauna from the 'Muth Quartzite', Garhwal Himalaya, India. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 22(2):247-257, 2 Pls. HIMALAYAS; INDIA; PENTAMERIFERA; SILURIAN

Goerges, J.

1952. Neue Invertebrata aus dem norddeutschen Oberoligozaen. Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 26(1-2):1-9, 2 Pls. GERMANY; OLIGOCENE; RHYNCHONELLA; TERTIARY

Goetel, W.

1917. Pietro Retyckie i Najdolniejszy Lias Seryi Reglowej w Tatrach.- Die Rhaetische Stufe und der Unterste Lias der Subtatratischen Zone in der Tatra. Bulletin International de l'Academie des Sciences de Cracovie, Ser.A, 9-10:1-221, 6 Pls. DISCINA; JURASSIC; LIAS; ORBICULOIDEA; POLAND; PTEROPHLOIUS; RHAETIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA; THECOSPIRA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Goffart, G.

1907. Fossiles dans le Rhenan de la vallee de Hoyoux. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 34:49-50. BELGIUM; COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; RENSSLAERIA

Gofshtein, I.D.

1954. (Unconformity between Lower and Upper Silurian of Pridnestrov.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Seriiia Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 1:118- 119. SILURIAN; USSR

Gofshtein, I.D.

1968. O deformirovannykh rakovinakh brachiopod iz devona Volyni. (On Deformed Tests of Brachiopods from the Devonian Deposits of Wolyn.). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 5(2):95-96, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; DEFORMATION; DEVONIAN; POLAND

Goguel, J.
1932. Sur l'extension des facies urgoniens dans les monts de Vaucluse. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 2:445-464. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; URGONIAN

Goldberg, L. & Carter, R.M.
1979. A Pleistocene Molluscan Fauna beneath the Maui-A Gas Platform, Offshore Taranaki. New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington), 22(3):407-409. NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; PACIFIC OCEAN; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY

Golden, J. & Nitecki, M.H.
1972. Catalogue of Type Specimens of Fossil Brachiopods in Field Museum of Natural History. Fieldiana: Geology (Published by Field Museum of Natural History) (Chicago), 25(1141):1-307. CATALOG

Goldfuss, A.
1834. Petrefacta Germaniae. 312 Pages Duesseldorf: Arnz & Comp. CRANIA; THECIDEA

Goldfuss, A.
1862. Petrefacta Germaniae. 2nd Ed. Leipzig. CRANIA; GERMANY; RECENT; TERTIARY; THECIDEA

Goldich, S.S. & Elms, M.A.
1949. Stratigraphy and Petrology of Buck Hill Quadrangle, Texas. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 60(7):1133-1182. CRETACEOUS; PETROLOGY; STRATIGRAPHY; TX; USA

Goldman, D.
1987. Morphology and Systematics of the Middle Devonian

Ambocoeliidae (Brachiopoda) of Western New York. MS Thesis. S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo. 88 pages, 2 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; AMBOCOELIIDAE; CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; MORPHOLOGY; NY; SPINALTHYRIS; USA

Goldman, D.
1988. Ambocoeliid Brachiopods of Western New York. (Abstr.). New York State Museum and Science Service, Bulletin, 462:6. AMBOCOELIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; NY; PALEOBIOLOGY; USA

Goldman, D. & Mitchell, C.E.
1990. Morphology, Systematics, and Evolution of Middle Devonian Ambocoeliidae (Brachiopoda), Western New York. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 64(1):79-99. AMBOCOELIA; AMBOCOELIIDAE; CLASSIFICATION; #CRURISPINA; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY; #MUCROCLIPEUS; NY; USA

Goldman, L.I.
1993. Stratigraphy, taphonomy, and faunal distribution of the Corryville Member (Grant Lake Formation, Upper Ordovician) in southwestern Ohio. MS Thesis. Univ. of Cincinnati. ? pages . CINCINNATIAN; DISTRIBUTION; OH; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; STRATIGRAPHY; TAPHONOMY; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Goldring, R.
1955. Some Notes on the Cardinal Process in the Productidae. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 92(15):402-412. AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CARDINAL PROCESS; ECHINOCONCHUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; JURESANIA; KANSUELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MESOPLICA; PRODUCTIDAE; PRODUCTINA; STRIATIFERA

Goldring, R.
1957. The Last Toothed Productellinae in Europe (Brachiopoda, Upper Devonian). Palaeontologische Zeitschrift

(Berlin), 31(3-4):207-228, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; GERMANY; HAMLINGELLA; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTELLINAE; #STEINHAGELLA; WHIDBORNELLA

Goldring, R. et al.

1967. Devonian of Southern Britain. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:1-14. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND

Goldring, W.

1922. The Champlain Sea, Evidence of its Decreasing Salinity Southward as Shown by the Character of the Fauna. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 239-240:153-187, 3 Pls. CANADA; CHAMPLAIN SEA; NY; ONTARIO; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; USA

Goldring, W.

1929. Handbook of Palaeontology for Beginners and Amateurs. Pt. 1. The Fossils. New York State Museum Handbook (Albany), 9:132-138. HANDBOOK; REFERENCE

Goldring, W.

1931. Handbook of Paleontology for Beginners and Amateurs. Part 2. The Formations. New York State Museum Handbook (Albany), 10:1-488. HANDBOOK; REFERENCE

Goldring, W.

1933. Guide to the Geology of John Boyd Thacher Park (Indian Ladder Region) and Vicinity. New York State Museum Handbook (Albany), 14:112 Pages. NY; SILURIAN; USA

Goldring, W.

1935. Geology of the Berne Quadrangle. New York State Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (Albany), 303:1-238. AMBOCOELIA; AMPHIGENIA; ANASTROPHIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; BILOBITES; CAMAROTOECHIA; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DIGNOMIA; DISCINA; EATONIA; EUNELLA; HIPPARIONIX; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LEPTOBOLUS; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; MERISTELLA;

NUCLEOSPIRA; NY; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PARAZYGA; PENTAGONIA; PENTAMERELLA; PLECTAMBONITES; PRODUCTELLA; RAFINESQUINA; RENSSELAERIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; ROEMERELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIEBERELLA; SPIRIFER; STENOSCISMA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; TREMATOSPIRA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; UNCINULUS; USA; WHITFIELDELLA; WILSONIA

Goldring, W.

1943. Geology of the Coxsackie Quadrangle, New York. Descriptions of Fossils by G.A. Cooper. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 332: 374 Pages. NY; USA

Goldring, W.

1958. Memorial to Rudolf Ruedemann (1864-1956). Geological Society of America, Proceedings (Boulder), 1957:153-161. BIOGRAPHY

Goldring, W. & Flower, R.H.

1942. Restudy of the Schoharie and Esopus Formations in New York State. American Journal of Science (New Haven), 240(10):673-694. DEVONIAN; NY; USA

Goldschmid, K.

1927. Geologie der Morgenberghorn-Schwalmerngruppe bei Interlaken. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern, Mitteilungen, 1926:194-272. CRETACEOUS; GAULT; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Golonka, J. & Krobicki, M.

1995. Jurassic-Cretaceous paleogeography, paleoclimate and upwelling of the northern margin of Tethys. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 79(8):1216-1217. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TECTONICS; TETHYS

Golovinova, M.A. & Chernov, V.G.

1974. (Brachiopoda from Urgonian Deposits of the Barremian

and Aptian Stages of the Soviet Carpathians.).
Vestnik
Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta
(MGU), Serii Geologia
i Geografia, Ser.4, 29(5):43-57. APTIAN;
BARREMIAN; CARPATHIANS;
CRETACEOUS; URGONIAN; USSR

Golubkov, V.S.
1958. Pervye nakhodki brakhiopod iz
paleozoiia Koriaskogo
Nagor'ia. (First Record of Brachiopods from the
Paleozoic of
Koryak Nakhorkov.). Sbornik Statei po
Paleontologii i
Biostratigrafii (Leningrad), 11:21-30, 1 Pl.
BRACHYTHYRIS;
ENTELETES; MARTINIA; PALEOZOIC;
PRORICHTHOFENIA; PSEUDOMARTINIA;
RHYNCHOPORA; SEPTACAMERA; STRIATIFERA;
USSR

Golubtzova, V.K. (Ed.)
1978. (Stratigraphical and Palaeontological
Research in
Byelorussia.). Nauka i Tekhnika (Minsk), :1-247.
INCOMPLETE;
BELORUSSIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Golubtzova, V.K. et al.
1967. Le Devonien de la Bielorussie.
International Symposium
on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:367-
377. BELORUSSIA;
DEVONIAN; USSR

Gomez, I. & Calzada Badia, S.
1993. Una nueva especie de braquiopodo del
Albiense de
Gorbea (Bizcaia). Trabajos del Museo Geologico
del Seminario
Conciliar de Barcelona, 224: 2-11. ALBIAN;
CRETACEOUS;
ORBIRHYNCHIA; SPAIN

Gomez, J.R.
1926. Notas Geologicas sobre la Provincia de
Valencia. Real
Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin
(Madrid),
26(1):66-87. JURASSIC; SPAIN

Gomez, J.R.
1934. Excursion geologica por el Norte de la
Peninsula. Real

Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin
(Madrid),
34(2-3):193-196. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
SPAIN

Gomez, J.R.
1942. Fosiles Devonicos de Floresta
(Departamento de Boyaca).
Serv. Geol. Nac. Colombia, 5:389-395. COLOMBIA;
DEVONIAN

Gomez, J.R.
1942. Contribucion a la Paleontologia de la
Region Paipa-
Duitama-Santa Rosa (Boyaca). Serv. Geol. Nac.
Colombia, 5:44-51.
ACANTHOTHIRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; COLOMBIA

Gomez, J.R.
1945. Fosiles Carboniferos e Infracretaticos del
Oriente de
Cundinamarca. Serv. Geol. Nac., Comp. Estud. Geol.,
Colombia,
6:193-246, Pls. 27-33. CARBONIFEROUS;
COLOMBIA; PRODUCTUS;
PUSTULA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER

Gomez, M.
1981. Donnees biologiques sur deux
peuplements d'invertebres
benthiques autour de l'ile Leydet et de l'ile Boulay,
dans la
Lagune Ebrie (Cte d'Ivoire). Annales Univ. Abidjan,
Ser.E,
14:65-81. AFRICA; BIOLOGY; BOULAY ISLAND;
IVORY COAST; LEYDET
ISLAND; RECENT

Gonzalez, C.R.
1989. Paleontological Approach to Chronology
of
Carboniferous Diastrophism in Western
Argentina. (Abstr.).
International Geological Congress, Washington,
DC, Abstracts,
28(1):565. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS;
DIASTROPHISM

Gonzalez, C.R.
1993. Late Paleozoic faunal succession in
Argentina. Congres
International de la Stratigraphie et Geologie du
Carbonifere et
Permien, Comptes Rendus (Buenos Aires),
12(1):537-550. ARGENTINA;

- BULAHDELIA; BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA;
CARBONIFEROUS; HETERALOSIA;
LEVIPUSTULA; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOIC;
PERMIAN; RUGOSOCHONETES
- Gonzalez, C.R.; Musacchio, E.A. & Amos, A.J.
1973. Hallazgo de Una Fauna y Una Flora del Paleozoico Superior en la Sierra de Agnia, Chubut. Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 9(4):298-304. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHUBUT; PALEOZOIC
- Gonzalez, C.R. & Taboada, A.C.
1987. Nueva localidad fosilifera del Carbonico Marino en la Provincia de San Juan. Actas del Decimo Congreso Geologico Argentino, San Miguel de Tucuman, 3:103-105. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; SAN JUAN
- Gonzalez, J.L. & De Gibert, J.M.
1992. Braquiopodos y otra fauna asociada del Ordovicico superior de Aiguafreda (Montseny): Consideraciones tafonomicas y paleoecologicas. Institut Catala de Mineralogia Gemmologia i Paleontologia, Comunicats, 8:31-36. ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SPAIN; TAPHONOMY
- Gonzalez-Arreola, C.; Villasenor-Martinez, A.B. & Corona-Esquivel, R. 1994. Permian Fauna of the Los Arcos Formation, Municipality of Olinala, State of Guerrero, Mexico. Revista Mexicana de Ciencias Geologicas, 11(2):214-221. CANCRINELLA; COMPOSITA; COSTIFERINA; HUSTEDIA; KROTOVIA; LEIORHYNCHOIDEA; MEXICO; ORBICULOIDEA; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLINA; THAMNOSIA; WELLERELLA
- Gonzalez de Juana, C.
1951. Introduccion al Estudio de la Geologia de Venezuela. Boletin de Geologia, Venezuela, 1(1):119-139. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; VENEZUELA
- Gonzalez Donoso, J.M. & De Porta, J.
1977. Datos Preliminares sobre un Afloramiento de Materiales Pliocenicos en Estepona (Provincia de Malaga). Acta Salmanticensia, Serie de Ciencias (Salamanca), 13(60):31-57. PLIOCENE; SPAIN; TERTIARY
- Gonzalez-Leon, C.
1984. Estratigrafia y Paleontologia de la Seccion Cambrica-Devonica de la Sierra del Tule, Noreste de Sonora, Mexico. Memorias del Congreso Latinoamericano de Paleontologia, Oct. 14-18, 1984, Oaxtepec, Mexico, 3:18-27, 2 Pls. ATRYPA; CAMBRIAN; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; MEXICO; ORDOVICIAN; PSEUDOATRYPA; SPINATRYPA; STRATIGRAPHY; TENTICOSPIRIFER; THEODOSSIA
- Goodbody, Q.H.
1985. Stratigraphy, Sedimentology, and Paleontology of the Bird Fiord Formation, Canadian Arctic Archipelago. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Alberta. 405 pages. ARCTIC; BATHURST ISLAND; CANADA; DEVON ISLAND; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; ELLESMERE ISLAND; EMSIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; SEDIMENTATION; STRATIGRAPHY
- Goodchild, J.G.
1897. An Outline of the Geological History of the Rocks around Edinburgh. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 15:117-143. CARBONIFEROUS; HISTORY; SCOTLAND
- Goossens, R.F.
1952. Marine Bands proved in the New Boring at Wentbridge and Darrington, Yorkshire. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 28:188- 220. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Goppert, O.
1928. Geologische Untersuchung der Vorbergzone zwischen Buehl und Achern in Baden. Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu

Freiburg im Breisgau, Berichte (Freiburg),
28(2):408-452.
GERMANY; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC

Goranson, R.W.
1924. A Correlation of the Mesozoic Formations
of the
Pacific Coast of North America. American Journal
of Science (New
Haven), Ser.5, 8:61-78, 159-182. AK; BRITISH
COLUMBIA; CA;
CANADA; CORRELATION; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC;
USA

Gordon, C.H.
1890. On the Keokuk Beds at Keokuk, Iowa.
American Journal
of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 40:295-300. IA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Gordon, C.H.
1890. Observations on the Keokuk Species of
Agaricocrinus.
American Geologist (Minneapolis), 5:257-261. IA;
MISSISSIPPIAN;
USA

Gordon, C.H.
1907. Mississippian (Lower Carboniferous)
Formations in the
Rio Grande Valley, New Mexico. American Journal
of Science (New
Haven), Ser.4, 24: 58-64. CARBONIFEROUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NM; USA

Gordon, C.H.; Girty, G.H. & White, D.
1911. The Wichita Formation of Northern
Texas. Journal of
Geology (Chicago), 19(2):110-134. PERMIAN; TX;
USA

Gordon, C.H. & Graton, L.C.
1906. Lower Paleozoic Formations in New
Mexico. American
Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 21:390-
395. DEVONIAN; NM;
USA

Gordon, J.E.; O'Brien, K.G. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.
1968. Devonian Stratigraphy and
Biostratigraphy at Dutch
John Mountain, Lincoln County, Nevada. Illinois
State Academy of
Science, Transactions (Springfield), 61(3):233-
246.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; NV; USA

Gordon, M.M.O.
1900. On the Fauna of the Upper Cassian Zone
in Falzarego
Valley, South Tyrol. Geological Magazine
(Cambridge), Dec.4,
7:337-349. AMPHICLINA; AUSTRIA; CYRTINA;
RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; THECOSPIRA; TRIASSIC;
WALDHEIMIA

Gordon, M.M.O.
1927. Das Groedener-Fassa-und
Enneberggebiet in den
Suedtiroler Dolomiten. III. Palaeontologie.
Geologische
Bundesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Wien), 24(2):1-89,
13 Pls. AUSTRIA;
DISCINA; LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Gordon, M., Jr.
1944. Moorefield Formation and Ruddell Shale,
Batesville
District, Arkansas. American Association of
Petroleum Geologists
Bulletin (Tulsa), 28:1626-1634. AR;
CARBONIFEROUS; USA

Gordon, M., Jr.
1956. Fauna of Arroyo Penasco Formation. In:
J.P.
Fitzsimmons, A.K. Armstrong & M. Gordon, Jr.,
Arroyo Penasco
Formation, Mississippian, North-Central New
Mexico. American
Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin
(Tulsa),
40:1941-1944. BRACHYTHYRIS; COMPOSITA;
DIELASMA; EUMETRIA;
GIRTYELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN;
NM; PRODUCTUS;
PUGNOIDES; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA;
SETIGERITES; SPIRIFER; USA

Gordon, M., Jr.
1964. Mississippian Productoid Brachiopods
from West-Central
Utah. Geological Society of America, Special Papers
(Boulder),
76:67-68. ALIFERA; ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA;
BUXTONIA; CHESTERIAN;
DIAPHRAGMUS; ECHINOCONCHUS;
ELLIOTTELLA; FLEXARIA; FLUCTUARIA;
GENICULIFERA; HETERALOSIA; INFLATIA;
KINDERHOOKIAN; KOZLOWSKIA;

KROTOVIA; LEVITUSIA; MARGINATIA;
MERAMECIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN;
ORBINARIA; OVATIA; PRODUCTINA;
PROTONIELLA; PUSTULA; QUADRATIA;
SEMICOSTELLA; SETIGERITES; STRIATIFERA;
USA; UT

Gordon, M., Jr.
1966. New Spinose Early Meramec (Upper
Mississippian)
Productoid Brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology*
(Lawrence),
40(3):573-584, Pls. 69-70. #CROSSACANTHIA; IN;
KY; MISSISSIPPIAN;
MO; OK; #PLATYSELMA; #SCOLOCONCHA; USA

Gordon, M., Jr.
1971. *Carlinia*, a Late Mississippian Genus of
Productidae
from the Western United States. *Smithsonian*
Contributions to
Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 3:257-265, 1 Pl.
#CARLINIA;
CHESTERIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NV;
PRODUCTIDAE; USA; UT; WY

Gordon, M., Jr.
1975. Brachiopoda of the Amsden Formation
(Mississippian and
Pennsylvanian) of Wyoming. *United States*
Geological Survey
Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 848-D:1-86,
13 Pls.
ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; ANTIQUATONIA; ATOKAN;
BRACHYTHYRINA; CARLINIA;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COLEDIUM; COMPOSITA;
DERBYIA; DIAPHRAGMUS;
ECHINOCONCHUS; EOLISSOCHONETES;
EUMETRIA; FLEXARIA; GIRTYELLA;
INFLATIA; JURESANIA; LINGULA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MESOLOBUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; MORROWAN; NEOSPIRIFER;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES;
ORTHOTHETINA; OVATIA; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PUGNOIDES; PULSIA;
RETICULARIINA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RUGOCLOSTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SCOLOCONCHA; SELENELLA;
TORYNIFER; USA; WY

Gordon, M., Jr.
1982. Biostratigraphy of the Watahomigi
Formation. In: E.D.
McKee, *The Supai Group of the Grand Canyon.*
United States

Geological Survey Professional Paper
(Washington, DC),
1173:113-135. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY

Gordon, M., Jr. & Duncan, H.
1961. Early Mississippian Faunas in
Southwestern Elko
County, Nevada. *United States Geological Survey*
Professional
Paper (Washington, DC), 424-C:233-234.
CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
DIMEGELASMA; LABRIPRODUCTUS;
LEPTAGONIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NV;
RHIPIDOMELLA; SETIGERITES; SPIRIFER;
TORYNIFER; USA

Gordon, M., Jr. & Duncan, H.
1970. Biostratigraphy and Correlation of the
Oquirrh Group
and Related Rocks in the Oquirrh Mountains, Utah.
In: E.W. Tooker
& R.J. Roberts, *Upper Paleozoic Rocks in the*
Oquirrh Mountains
and Bingham Mining District, Utah. *United States*
Geological
Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 629-
A:38-57.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; PALEOZOIC;
USA; UT

Gordon, M., Jr. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1993. Biogeographic and biostratigraphic
significance of
Striatifera and related linoproductoid brachiopods
from the
Western United States. *Congres International de la*
Stratigraphie
et Geologie du Carbonifere et Permien, Comptes
Rendus (Buenos
Aires), 12(1):551-556. BIOGEOGRAPHY;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY;
PRODUCTUS; STRIATIFERA; TECTONICS; USA;
VISEAN

Gordon, M., Jr. & Henry, T.W.
1981. Paleontologic Evidence Concerning the
Mississippian-
Pennsylvanian Boundary in the Central
Appalachian Basin.
(Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts*
with Programs
(Boulder), 13:462. MISSISSIPPIAN;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

- Gordon, M., Jr. & Henry, T.W.
1990. Marginovatia, a Mid-Carboniferous Genus of Linoproductid Brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 64(4):532-551. AK; ATOKAN; CARBONIFEROUS; DISTRIBUTION; LINOPRODUCTIDAE; #MARGINOVATIA; MERAMECIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MORPHOLOGY; MORROWAN; NORTH AMERICA; NOVA SCOTIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTACEA; USA
- Gordon, M., Jr.; Henry, T.W. & Mamet, B.L.
1985. Carboniferous Succession and Mississippian-Pennsylvanian Boundary, Granite Mountain, Utah, U.S.A. *International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendus*, 10(4):441-450. MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOCLOSTUS; USA; UT
- Gordon, M., Jr.; Henry, T.W. & Sutherland, P.K.
1982. Brachiopod Zones Delimiting the Mississippian-Pennsylvanian Boundary in the United States. In: W.H.C. Ramsbottom, W.B. Saunders & B. Owens, *Biostratigraphic Data for a Mid-Carboniferous Boundary. International Union of Geological Sciences (IUGS), Subcommittee on Carboniferous Stratigraphy, Publication*, 11:69-76. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Gordon, M., Jr.; Henry, T.W. & Treworgy, J.D.
1993. Late Mississippian Productoid Brachiopods *Inflatia*, *Keokukia*, and *Adairia*, Ozark Region of Oklahoma and Arkansas. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), (Paleontological Society Memoir 30), 67(3):1-29. #ADAIRIA; AR; CHESTERIAN; INFLATIA; KEOKUKIA; MERAMECIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; OK; USA
- Gordon, M., Jr. & Poole, F.G.
1968. Mississippian-Pennsylvanian Boundary in Southwestern Nevada and Southeastern California. *Geological Society of America, Memoir* (Boulder), 110:157-168, 2 Pls. CA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NV; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Gore, C.E., Jr.
1952. The Geology of a part of the Drainage Basins on Spavinaw, Salina and Spring Creeks, Northeastern Oklahoma. *Tulsa Geological Society Digest*, 20:144-179. MISSISSIPPIAN; OK; USA
- Gorecka, T. & Gunia, T.
1964. Probleme de l'age des Calcaires a crinoides de Chetmik (Basse Silesie). *Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne, Rocznik* (Krakow), 34(4):543-550. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; POLAND; SILESIA; VISEAN
- Goretsky, V.A.; Petrashkevych, M.J.; Zhivko, A.M. & Kunetz, E.I.
1965. (On the Fauna from the Lithothamnian Limestones of the Transcarpathian Miocene.). *Paleontologicheskii Sbornik* (L'vov), 2(1): 96-98. CARPATHIANS; MIOCENE; TERTIARY; USSR
- Gorham, A.
1930. The Upper and Lower Junctions of the Midford Sands at Limpley Stoke, S.E. of Bath. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 67:289-297. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Gorham, F.P.
1905. The Cambrian Deposits of North Attleboro (Mass.). *Roger Williams Park Museum, Providence, Rhode Island, Bulletin*, 9:6 Pages, 2 Pls. CAMBRIAN; MA; USA
- Gorjansky, V.Yu
1957. Ob odnom effektivnom sposobe izvlecheniia iskopaemykh ostatkov iz porody. *Vestnik Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta* (LGU), Seriya Geologia i Geografia (St. Petersburg), 24(4):94-96.
- Gorjansky, V.Yu

1960. Klass Inarticulata. In: Y.A. Orlov (Ed),
Osnovy
Paleontologii. Mshanki Brakhiopody, p.172-182, 6
Pls. Moscow:
Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR. ACROTHELE;
PHOLIDOPSIDAE;
REFERENCE

Gorjansky, V.Yu

1965. (Dissolving Samples of Rock with the Aim
of Extraction
of Organic Matter.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo
Paleontologicheskogo
Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 17:276-280, 1 Pl.
ACROTHYRA;
ORGANIC MATTER; TECHNIQUES

Gorjansky, V.Yu

1969. Bezzamkovye brakhiopody kembriiskikh
i ordovikskikh
otlozhenii severo-zapada Russkoi platformy.
(Inarticulate
Brachiopods of the Cambro-Ordovician Rocks of
the Northwest
Russian Platform.). Materialy po Geologii i
Poleznym Iskopaemym
Severo-Zapada R.S.F.S.R. (Leningrad), 6:1-171, 21
Pls.
ACANTHAMBONIA; ACROTHELE; #ALICHOVIA;
CAMBRIAN; CONOTRETA;
ECTENOGLOSSA; EOCONULUS; #FOVEOLA;
GLOSSELLA; HELMERSENIA;
KEYSERLINGIA; #LACUNITES; LEPTEMBOLON;
LINGULELLA; LINGULOPS;
MICKWITZIA; MICKWITZIIDAE; MULTISPINULA;
#MYOTRETA; OBOLUS;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORBITHELE; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHISOCRANIA; #PALDISKIA;
PATERINA; PATERULA; PHILHEDRA;
PSEUDOCRANIA; PSEUDOLINGULA;
ROWELLELLA; RUSSIA; SCAPHELASMA;
SCHIZAMBON; SCHIZOTRETA;
SCHMIDTITES; SIPHONOTRETA;
SPONDYLOTRETA; THYSANOTOS;
TORYNELASMA; USSR; WESTONIA

Gorjansky, V.Yu

1969. Klass Inarticulata. In: E.D. Modzalevskaja
(Ed),
Polevoi Atlas Siluriiskoi, Devonskoi i
Rannekamennougol'noi Fauny
Dal'nego Vostoka, p.63-64. Moscow.
INCOMPLETE; LINGULA;
ORBICULOIDEA; SILURIAN; USSR

Gorjansky, V.Yu

1972. Novye ordovikskie i siluriiskie
bezzamkovye
brakhiopody Kazakhstana. In: I.E. Zanina (Ed),
Novye Vidy
Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR,
p.169-173, 2 Pls.
Moscow: Nauka. ECTENOGLOSSA; EODINOBOLUS;
KAZAKHSTAN;
MONOMERELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHISOCRANIA;
PARACRANIOPS; SILURIAN;
TRIMERELLA; USSR

Gorjansky, V.Yu

1977. Novye rannekembriiskie obolellidy
vostochnoi Sibiri.
(New Early Cambrian Obolellids from Eastern
Siberia.). In: G.A.
Stukalina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i
Bespozvonochnykh
SSSR, Vyp.4, p.99-102, 1 Pl. Moscow: Nauka.
CAMBRIAN; SIBERIA;
#SIBIRIA; USSR

Gorjansky, V.Yu; Egorova, L.I. & Savitskii, V.E.

1964. O faune nizhnego kembriia severnogo
sklona Anabarskogo
shchita. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii
Arktiki
(NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiya, Uchenye
Zapiski (St.
Petersburg), 4: 5-32, 5 Pls. CAMBRIAN;
KUTORGINA; TREMATOBOLUS;
USSR

Gorjansky, V.Yu & Koneva, S.P.

1983. Nizhnnekembriiskie bezzamkovye
brakhiopody khrebta
Malyi Karatau (Iuzhnyi Kazakhstan). (Lower
Cambrian Inarticulate
Brachiopods of the Maly Karatau Range (Southern
Kazakhstan).) In:
N.P. Meshkova, Ed., Biostratigrafiya i
paleontologiya nizhnego i
srednego kembriia Severnoi Azii. Akademiia Nauk
SSSR, Sibirskoe
Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG),
Trudy
(Novosibirsk), 541:128-138, 4 Pls.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOTSFORDIA;
CAMBRIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; KUTORGINA;
LINGULELLA; #LINGULELLOTRETA;
LINNARSSONIA; PALAEOBOLUS; USSR

Gorjansky, V.Yu & Korostin, V.P.

1964. O nakhodke nizhnnekembriiskoi fauny v
Boshchekul'skoi

- svite Maikainskogo raiona (sev. Kazakhstan).
Akademii Nauk
Kazakhskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia
(Alma-Ata),
1964(4):72-73. CAMBRIAN; KAZAKHSTAN;
KUTORGINA; USSR
- Gorjansky, V.Yu; Pel'man, Yu L. & Popov, L.Ye
1978. I vsesoiuznyi kollokvium po
bezzamkovym brakhiopodam.
(The First All-Union Colloquium on Inarticulate
Brachiopods.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),
1978(1):157-158.
- Gorjansky, V.Yu & Popov, L.Ye
1981. Sistema i filogeniia bezzamkovykh
brakhiopod. In:
Sovremennoe Sostoinie i Osnovnye Napravleniia
Izucheniia
Brakhiopod, Vol. 1, p.80- 104. . INCOMPLETE;
CLASSIFICATION;
PHYLOGENY
- Gorjansky, V.Yu & Popov, L.Ye
1981. O zadachakh izucheniia morfologii
brakhiopod. In:
Sovremennoe Sostoinie i Osnovnye Napravleniia
Izucheniia
Brakhiopod, Vol. 1, p.105- 118. . INCOMPLETE;
MORPHOLOGY
- Gorjansky, V.Yu & Popov, L.Ye
1981. Morfologiia i morfoekologicheskii analiz
bezzamkovykh
brakhiopod. In: Sovremennoe Sostoinie i
Osnovnye Napravleniia
Izucheniia Brakhiopod, Vol. 1, p.170-188. .
INCOMPLETE; ECOLOGY;
MORPHOLOGY; USSR
- Gorjansky, V.Yu & Popov, L.Ye
1985. Morfologiia, sistematicheskoe polozhenie
i
proiskhozhdenie bezzamkovykh brakhiopod s
karbonatnoi rakovinoi.
(Morphology, Systematic Position and Origin of
Inarticulate
Brachiopods with a Carbonate Shell.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal
(Moscow), 1985(3):3-14, 1 Pl. CLASSIFICATION;
MORPHOLOGY; ORIGIN
- Gorjansky, V.Yu & Popov, L.Ye
1986. On the Origin and Systematic Position of
the
Calcareous-Shelled Inarticulate Brachiopods.
Lethaia (Oslo),
19(3):233-240. CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION;
ORIGIN
- Gorsky, I.I.
1926. K voprosy o proiskhozhdenii roda
Enteletes Fischer.
Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad),
43(9):1161-1186,
1 Pl. ENTELETES; ORIGIN; PERMIAN; USSR
- Gorsky, I.I.
1950. Akademik Dmitry Vasilevich Nalivkin.
Akademii Nauk
SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Moscow),
2:3-11.
BIOGRAPHY
- Gorsky, I.I.
1952. (Coral Zones in the Upper Palaeozoic of
the Urals.).
International Geological Congress, London,
Report, 18(10):44-63.
PALEOZOIC; URALS; USSR
- Gorsky, I.I.
1961. K voprosy o korreliatsii permskikh
otlozhenii kamskogo
priural'ia pechorskogo kamennougol'nogo
basseina. Materialy po
Geol. Urala VSEGEI, 1961:59-80.
CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION;
PERMIAN; URALS; USSR
- Gorsky, I.I. & Timofeeva, I.L.
1939. Fauna uglenosnoi tolshchi Kizelovskogo
raiona. (Fauna
of Coal-Bearing Series of Kizel District.).
Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-
Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut
(TSNIGRI), Trudy
(Moscow), 111:1-144, Pls. 1-7. ATHYRIS;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
DAVIESIELLA; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
DISCINA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
GIGANTELLA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MARTINIA; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SPIRIFER; URALS; USSR
- Gorsky, I.I. & Timofeeva, I.L.
1950. Verkhnepaleozoiskaia fauna iz
Dzhungarskogo Ala-Tau.
81 pages, 5 Pls. Petrozavodsk: Izd. Karelo-finskii

Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta. INCOMPLETE;
BRACHYTHYRINA;
CHONETES; CHORISTITES; PALEOZOIC; USSR

Gortani, M.

1902. Sul Rinvenimento del Calcare a Fusulini
Presso Formi
Avoltri, nell'Alta Carnia Occidentale. Atti della
Reale Accademia
dei Lincei, Rendiconti (Rome), 2:317.
CARBONIFEROUS; ITALY;
PERMIAN

Gortani, M.

1906. Contribuzioni allo studio del Paleozoico
Carnico. I.
La Fauna Permocarbonefero del col Mezzodi
presso Forni avoltri.
Palaeontographia Italica, 12:1-84, 3 Pls.
CARBONIFEROUS;
HEMIPTYCHINA; ITALY; NOTOTHYRIS;
PALEOZOIC; PERMIAN;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULOIDEA

Gortani, M.

1906. Sopra alcuni fossili neocarboniferi delle
Alpi
Carniche. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino
(Rome),
25(2):257-275. CARBONIFEROUS; ITALY

Gortani, M.

1907. Contribuzioni allo studio del Paleozoico
Carnico. II.
Faune devoniane. Palaeontographia Italica, 13:1-
63, 2 Pls.
DEVONIAN; ITALY; KARPINSKIA; LEPTAENA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER

Gortani, M.

1911. Contribuzioni allo studio del Paleozoico
Carnico. IV.
La Fauna mesodevonica di Monumenz.
Palaeontographia Italica,
17:141-228, Pls. 16-20. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN;
ITALY; MERISTINA;
ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTELLA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SKENIDIUM;
SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA

Gortani, M.

1913. La serie Devoniana nella Geogaia Del.
Coglians. Reale
Comitato Geologico d'Italia, Bollettino (Roma),
43:235-276, Pls.

1-3. DEVONIAN; ITALY; SILURIAN

Gortani, M.

1915. Contribuzioni allo studio del Paleozoico
Carnico. V.
Fossili Eodevonici della base del Capolago
(Seekopfssockel).
Palaeontographia Italica, 21:117-187, Pls. 14-16.
ATRYPA;
DEVONIAN; ITALY; MERISTA; PENTAMERUS;
RHYNCHONELLA; STROPHOMENA

Gortani, M.

1920. Permocarbonefero e Permiano nella
Catena del
Caracorum. Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei,
Rendiconti
(Rome), 29(2):53-55. CARBONIFEROUS; INDIA;
PERMIAN

Gortani, M.

1926. Le Condizioni Geologiche della Regione di
Volaia (Alpi
Carniche). Rendiconti delle Sessioni della R.
Accademia delle
Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, 30:87-93.
DEVONIAN; ITALY;
ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Gortani, M.

1936. Rilevamento geologico dei dintorni di
Tarvisio. Part
I. Reale Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di
Bologna,
Memorie, 9(3):165-16? ITALY; ORDOVICIAN;
TRIASSIC

Gortani, M. & Merla, G.

1934. Fossili del Paleozoico. Spedizione Italiana
de Filippi
nell'Himalaia (Bologna), Ser.2, 5:323 Pages, 27 Pls.
ACROTHELE;
ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; BILLINGSSELLA;
CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES;
CLITAMBONITES; DALMANELLA; DERBYIA;
DIELASMA; DINORTHIS;
HEMIPTYCHINA; HUSTEDIA; INDIA; LINGULELLA;
MARTINIA;
MARTINIOPSIS; NOTOTHYRIS; OMBONIA;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
ORTHOTHETINA; PENTAMERUS; PERMIAN;
PLECTORTHIS; PRODUCTUS;
PUGNAX; RAFINESQUINA; RETICULARIA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
#SICELIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;

STROPHOMENA; TEGULIFERA;
TEREBRATULOIDEA; TRIPLESIA

Gortani, M. & Vinassa de Regny, P.

1909. Fossili Neosilurici del Pizzo di Timau e dei pal nell'Alta Carnia. Reale Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, Memorie, Ser.6, 6:183-215, Pl.1. ITALY; MERISTA; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERA

Gorveatt, C.A.

1968. Permo-Pennsylvanian Spiriferids from the Yukon Territory. (Abstr.). Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 16:205-206. ARCTIC; CANADA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; YUKON

Gorveatt, C.A. & Nelson, S.J.

1975. Broad-Ribbed Spiriferid Brachiopods from Permo-Pennsylvanian of Northern Yukon Territory, Canada. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 23(3):684-712, 4 Pls. ARCTIC; BRACHYTHYRINA; CANADA; CHORISTITES; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; YUKON

Gosner, K.L.

1971. Guide to Identification of Marine and Estuarine Invertebrates. Cape Hatteras to the Bay of Fundy. 693 pages. New York: Wiley-Interscience. BAY OF FUNDY; RECENT; USA

Gosselet, J.

1860. Observations sur les terrains primaires de la Belgique et du Nord de la France. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 18: 18-34. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; SILURIAN

Gosselet, J.

1861. Memoire sur les terrains primaires de la Belgique, des environs d'Avesnes et des Boulonnais. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 17(2):27-29. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Gosselet, J.

1862. Observations sur quelques gisements fossiliferes du terrain Devonien de l'Ardenne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 19:559-564. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; GEDINNIAN

Gosselet, J.

1863. Sur les terrains primaires de la Belgique. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.2, 15:163- 174. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN

Gosselet, J.

1867. Projet d'une description geologique du departement du Nord. Lille. FRANCE

Gosselet, J.

1874. Etudes Relatives au Bassin Houiller du Nord de la France. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 1:409-417. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; PERMIAN

Gosselet, J.

1874. Carte geologique de la bande meridionale des Calcaires devoniens de l'Entre-Sambre-et-Meuse. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.2, 37(1):81-114. BELGIUM; CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN

Gosselet, J.

1874. Observations sur les Sables d'Anvers. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 2:129-134. BELGIUM; EOCENE; TERTIARY

Gosselet, J.

1876. Esquisse geologique du departement du nord et des contrees voisines. Bull. Soc. Hist. Litt. Nord, 2:109-215. FRANCE

Gosselet, J.

1876. Le Calcaire de Givet. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 3: 36-75; 6:1-34. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; GIVETIAN

- Gosselet, J.
1877. Le Calcaire Devonien superieur dans le nord-est arrondissement d'Avesnes. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 4:238-272, Pl.3. DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Gosselet, J.
1877. Note sur le Famennien. Quelques documents pour l'etude des schistes de Famenne. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 4:303-320, Pls. 3-4. BELGIUM; CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIGERA
- Gosselet, J.
1877. Compte-Rendu de l'Excursion dans les Ardennes du Aout au 5 Septembre 1876. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 4:210-231. CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Gosselet, J.
1879. Nouveaux documents pour l'etude du Famennien. Tranches de chemin de fer entre Feron et Semeries. Schistes de Sains. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 6:389-399. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; FRANCE
- Gosselet, J.
1879. Le Calcaire de Givet, 3e partie: Le Calcaire sur les deux ctes de la Crete silurienne du Condros et de la Grande faille, entre la Meuse et l'Ourthe. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 6:2- 22. CAMEROPHORIA; CRETE; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; SILURIAN
- Gosselet, J.
1879. Le Calcaire de Givet, 4e partie: Le Calcaire dans le bassin d'Aix-la-Chapelle. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 6:22- 34. BELGIUM; CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN
- Gosselet, J.
1880. Considerations generales sur les divisions et la disposition des terrains Devonien dans le nord de la France et en particulier dans le Boulonnais. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 8: 491-501. CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Gosselet, J.
1880. Esquisse geologique du Nord de la France et des contrees voisines. Fasc.1:1-167, Pls. 1-7 (Lille); Fasc.2 (1881):168-278, Pls. 8-21. CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER
- Gosselet, J.
1880. Note (troisieme) sur le Famennien: Tranchee du Chemin de fer du Luxembourg. Les Schistes de Barvaux. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 7:195-201. BELGIUM; CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN
- Gosselet, J.
1881. De l'Usage du droit de priorite et de son application aux noms de quelques Spiriferes. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 7:122 Pages.
- Gosselet, J.
1881. Note (cinquieme) sur le Famennien: Les schistes des environs de Philippeville et des bords de l'Ourthe. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 8:176-205. BELGIUM; CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; FRANCE
- Gosselet, J.
1884. Compte rendu de la course du 7 septembre, de Vireux a Givet et aux environs de Givet. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), 11: 677-679. CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN
- Gosselet, J.

1884. Classification du terrain Devonien de l'Ardenne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), 11:682-684. CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN

Gosselet, J.

1885. Note sur le Taunusien dans le Bassin du Luxembourg et particulierement dans le Golfe de Charleville. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 12:333-363. DEVONIAN; GULF OF CHARLEVILLE; LUXEMBOURG; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN

Gosselet, J.

1886. Tableau de la faune coblenzienne. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 13:292-309. AMPHIGENIA; ANOPLOTHECA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES; COBLENZIAN; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; LEPTAENA; MEGANTERIS; MERISTA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; RENSSELAERIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Gosselet, J.

1887. Remarques sur la faune devonienne de l'Ardenne et en particulier sur celle du Famennien. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 15:259-262. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; FRANCE

Gosselet, J.

1887. 6th Note sur le Famennien. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 14:130-145. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; FRANCE

Gosselet, J.

1887. Note sur quelques rhynchonelles du terrain Devonique superieur. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 14:188-221, 3 Pls. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; RHYNCHONELLA

Gosselet, J.

1894. Sur les variations du Spirifer verneuili. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 119:357- 358. SPIRIFER; VARIATION

Gosselet, J.

1894. Etude sur les variations du Spirifer verneuili et sur quelques especes voisines. Societe geologique du Nord, Memoires (Lille), 4(1):61 Pages, 7 Pls. SPIRIFER; VARIATION

Gosselet, J.

1894. Etude sur les variations du Spirifer verneuili et sur quelques especes voisines. Note additionnelle a propos du Spirifer orbelianus. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 22:119-127. SPIRIFER; VARIATION

Gosselet, J.

1898. Diverses Assises du Devonique dans l'Ardenne. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 12: 223-235. DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Gosselet, J.

1899. Apercu general sur la geologie du Boulonnais. Pages 3-50. Boulogne- sur-Mer. FRANCE

Gosselet, J.

1900. Premiere note sur les fossiles decouverts a Lievin. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 29:22-25. DISCINA; FRANCE; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; WENLOCKIAN

Gosselet, J.

1909. Apercu geologique du departement du Nord: terrains primaires et terrain cretacique. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 38: 192-223. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Gosselet, J. & Bertant,

1874. Etude sur le terrain carbonifere du Boulonnais. Societe Royale des Sciences, de l'Agriculture et des Arts, Memoires, Ser.3, 12:77-103, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Gosselet, J. & D'Halloy, D'O.

1868. Sur le terrain nomme systeme Ahrien par
Andre Dumont.
Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe
des Sciences
(Brussels), Ser.2, 26: 289-293. BELGIUM;
DEVONIAN

Gossling, F.
1936. Report of Field Meeting at Oxted and
Godstone.
Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London),
47:322-327, Pl.36.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Gott, P.F.
1945. Procedure of Simplified
Stereophotography of Fossils.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 19(4):390-
395, Pl.59.
PHOTOGRAPHY; TECHNIQUES

Gottsche, C.
1878. Beitrage zur Geologie und
Palaeontologie der
argentinischen Republik. Palaeontologischer Theil,
Abth. III.
Ueber jurassische Versteinerungen aus der
argentinischen
Cordillere. Palaeontographica, Supplement
(Stuttgart), 3:1-50,
Pls. 1-8. ARGENTINA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA

Gottsche, C.
1925. Contribuciones a la Paleontologia de la
Republica
Argentina. sobre Fosiles Jurasicos de la Cordillera
Argentina.
(Paso del Espinacito, Prov. de S. Juan). Actas de la
Academia
Nacional de Ciencias en Cordoba, 8:229-283, Pl.4.
ARGENTINA;
JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SAN JUAN;
TEREBRATULA

Goujet, D. & Emig, C.C.
1985. Les Lingula fossiles, indicateurs de
modifications de
l'environnement dans un gisement du Devonien
inferieur du
Spitsberg. Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des
Sciences (Mecanique-
Physique-Chimie, Sciences de la Terre) (Paris),
Ser.2,
301(13):945-948. DEVONIAN; LINGULA;
PALEOECOLOGY; SPITSBERGEN

Gould, A.A.
1841. Report on the Invertebrata of
Massachusetts, 1st ed.
373 pages. . INCOMPLETE; MA; RECENT; USA

Gould, A.A.
1852. United States Exploring Expedition under
Charles
Wilkes. The Mollusca, Vol. 12. 510 pages. Boston.
INCOMPLETE;
PUGET SOUND; RECENT

Gould, A.A.
1861. Descriptions of new shells collected by
the United
States North- Pacific Exploring Expedition. Boston
Society of
Natural History, Proceedings, 7:323-340. PACIFIC
OCEAN; RECENT

Gould, A.A.
1870. Report on the Invertebrata of
Massachusetts comprising
the Mollusca. Class Brachiopoda. Pages 207-211.
2nd Edit. W.G.
Binney. Boston. MA; RECENT; USA

Gould, C.N.
1896. A Geologic Section across the Flint Hills
along the
Missouri Pacific Railway, beginning near
Cedarvale and extending
to Winfield. Geological Survey of Kansas, 1:31-34.
CARBONIFEROUS;
KS; USA

Gould, C.N.
1901. Notes on the Fossils from the Kansas-
Oklahoma Red-
Beds. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 9:337-340.
DIELASMA; KS; OK;
PERMIAN; USA

Gould, S.J.
1970. Evolutionary Paleontology And The
Science Of Form.
Earth-Science Reviews (Amsterdam), 6:77-119.
EVOLUTION

Gould, S.J. & Calloway, C.B.
1980. Clams and Brachiopods- Ships that Pass
in the Night.
Paleobiology (Lawrence), 6(4):383-396.
EVOLUTION

- Gould, S.J. & Eldredge, N.
1977. Punctuated Equilibria: The Tempo and Mode of Evolution Reconsidered. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 3(2):115-151. EVOLUTION
- Gourion, A.
1960. Revision de certains Brachiopodes liasiques de l'Ouest de l'Algerie. *Carte Geologique de l'Algerie, Bulletin*, 28:61-148, 4 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Gourion, A. & Lucas, G.
1957. Sur l'age liasique des Calcaires a Brachiopodes siliceux du puits de Kralfallah, au Sud de Saida (Algerie occidentale). *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences* (Paris), 244(20): 2526-2528. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BATHONIAN; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Gourvennec, R.
1981. Le genre Howellella (Brachiopoda) en Europe de l'ouest au Siluro- Devonien. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Lyon. 216 pages, 5 Pls. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; GERMANY; HOWELLELLA; SILURIAN; SPAIN
- Gourvennec, R.
1985. Le genre Howellella (Brachiopoda, Spiriferida) en Europe de l'Ouest au Siluro-Devonien. (The Genus Howellella (Brachiopoda, Spiriferida) in Western Europe in the Silurian-Devonian.). *Geobios* (Lyon), 18(2):143- 170, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; GEDINNIAN; GERMANY; HOWELLELLA; SILURIAN; SPAIN
- Gourvennec, R.
1986. Une Approche Nouvelle de la Micro-Ornementation chez les Spiriferides. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., *Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique* (Lyon), 4:299. ORNAMENTATION; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Gourvennec, R.
1987. Morphologie des epines chez les brachiopodes Delthyrididae. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 20(1):21-31. ACROSPIRIFER; ARDUSPIRIFER; BRACHYSPIRIFER; DELTHYRIDIDAE; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; HOWELLELLA; HYSTEROLITES; MORPHOLOGY; SILURIAN; SPAIN; SPINES; SWEDEN; ULTRASTRUCTURE; VANDERCAMMENINA
- Gourvennec, R.
1988. Nouvelle definition de Spirifer rousseaui Rouault, 1846 et description de Acrospirifer? rouaulti n.sp. (Spiriferacea, Brachiopoda) du Devonien inferieur du Massif Armorica (France). *Hercynica* (Rennes), 2(2):149-166, 3 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; BRACHYSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERACEA
- Gourvennec, R.
1989. Brachiopodes Spiriferida du Devonien inferieur du Massif Armorica. *Systematique-Paleobiologie-Evolution-Biostratigraphie. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique* (Lyon), 9:1-281, 22 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; ADOLFIA; ALATIFORMIA; ARDUSPIRIFER; BIOMETRICS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYSPIRIFER; CLASSIFICATION; CONVERGENCE; #CORYLISPIRIFER; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; #DIXONELLA; EOSPIRIFER; EURYSPIRIFER; EVOLUTION; FIMBRISPIRIFER; FRANCE; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; GROWTH; HAVLICEKIA; HOMEOMORPHY; HOWELLELLA; HYSTEROHOWELLELLA; HYSTEROLITES; MAUISPIRIFER; MYRIOSPIRIFER; ORNAMENTATION; PALEOBIOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; STRUVEINA; SUBCUSPIDELLA; #TOROSOSPIRIFER; ULTRASTRUCTURE; VANDERCAMMENINA
- Gourvennec, R.
1989. Radial Microornament in Spiriferid Brachiopods and Paleogeographical Implications. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 22(4):405-411.

ADOLFIA; BRACHYSPERIFER; DEVONIAN;
EOSPERIFER; FRANCE;
MORPHOLOGY; MYRIOSPERIFER;
ORNAMENTATION; PALEO GEOGRAPHY;
PALEOZOO GEOGRAPHY; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gourvenec, R.

1989. Microsculpture chez les Spiriferides du Devonien.

Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences (Mecanique-Physique-Chimie, Sciences de la Terre) (Paris), Ser.2, 309(7):777-780.

DEVONIAN; ORNAMENTATION;
PALEO GEOGRAPHY; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gourvenec, R.

1990. Origin of the Microornament in some Spiriferid

Brachiopods. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods,

Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :41.

EVOLUTION; ORIGIN;
ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gourvenec, R.

1990. Un genre nouveau de Cyrtiacea (Brachiopoda) du

Silurien superieur d'Espagne. Geobios (Lyon), 23(2):141-147, 1

Pl. CYRTIACEA; HEDEINOPSINAE; #HEDEINOPSIS;
LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN;
SPAIN; WENLOCKIAN; ZOO GEOGRAPHY

Gourvenec, R.

1991. Origin of the Microornament in some Spiriferid

Brachiopods. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds),

Brachiopods Through Time, p.141-145.

Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema.

EVOLUTION; ORIGIN; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gourvenec, R.

1994. The genus Verneuilia Hall & Clarke, 1893 (Brachiopoda,

Spiriferida). Geobios (Lyon), 27(5):573-581, Pl.1.

DEVONIAN;
EUROPE; MISSISSIPPIAN; MORPHOLOGY;
SPERIFERACEA; VERNEUILIA;
VISEAN

Gourvenec, R.

1994. Une analyse multivariee appliquee au genre

Vandercammenina Boucot, 1975 (Brachiopoda, Spiriferida) du

Devonien inferieur. Geobios (Lyon), 27(4):467-475. DEVONIAN;

MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS; VANDERCAMMENINA

Gourvenec, R.

1994. Precisions nouvelles sur le genre Reticulariopsis

Frederiks, 1916 (Brachiopoda, Spiriferida).

Societe geologique du

Nord, Annales (Lille), Ser.2, 3(4):123-131, Pl. 2.

DISTRIBUTION;
RETICULARIA; RETICULARIOPSIS

Gourvenec, R. & Melou, M.

1990. Decouverte d'un cas d'ornementation epineuse chez les

Orthida (Brachiopoda). Comptes Rendus de

l'Academie des Sciences (Mecanique-

Physique-Chimie, Sciences de la Terre) (Paris), Ser.2, 311(10):1273-

1277. EVOLUTION; HYSTEROLITES;

ORDOVICIAN; ORIGIN;

ORNAMENTATION; PTYCHOPLEURELLA;

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Gourvenec, R. & Racheboeuf, P.R.

1982. Meristella renaudae n.sp., nouveau Meristelline

(Athyrididina, Brachiopoda) du Gedinnien inferieur du Massif

Armorica (France). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille),

102(1):33-40, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION;

FRANCE; GEDINNIAN;

MERISTELLA

Goy, A.

1971. El Limite Pliensbachense-Toarciense en Estables

(Guadalajara). Estudios Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones

Geologicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid), 27:297-304.

JURASSIC;

PLIENSBACHIAN; SPAIN; TOARCIAN

Goy, A.

1974. El Lias de la mitad norte de la Rama Castellana de la

Cordillera Iberica. Ph.D. Dissertation. Madrid. 940 pages, 111

Pls. JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA

Goy, A. & Comas-Rengifo, M.J.

1975. Estratigrafia y paleontologia del Jurassico de Ribarredonda (Guadalajara). Estudios Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geologicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid), 31(3-4):297-339, 6 Pls. JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA
- Goy, A.; Comas-Rengifo, M.J. & Garcia-Joral, F. 1984. The Liassic Brachiopods of the Iberian Range (Spain); Stratigraphic Distribution and Biozonation. In: O. Michelsen & A. Zeiss (Eds), International Symposium on Jurassic Stratigraphy, Vol. 1, p.227-250. Copenhagen: Geol. Survey of Denmark. DISTRIBUTION; JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Goy, A. & Robles, F. 1975. Resultado de un estudio sobre braquiopodos liasicos del NE de Guadalajara. Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Primer Centenario, 1:243-255, 2 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; EPITHYRIS; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS; PSEUDOGIBBIRHYNCHIA; PTYCTOTHYRIS; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; SPIRIFERINA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA; TETRARHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA
- Grabau, A.W. 1898. The Palaeontology of Eighteen Mile Creek and the Lake Shore Sections of Erie County, New York. Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, 6:93-403. DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Grabau, A.W. 1899. The Relation of Marine Bionomy to Stratigraphy. Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, 6(4):319-367. BIONOMY; STRATIGRAPHY
- Grabau, A.W. 1899. The Faunas of the Hamilton Group of Eighteen-Mile Creek and Vicinity in Western New York. New York State Museum of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 50:227-339. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; CRANAENA; CRANIELLA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; NY; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PHOLIDOPS; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOBOLUS; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA; VITULINA
- Grabau, A.W. 1900. Siluro-Devonic Contact in Erie County, New York. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 11:347-376, Pls. 21-22. DEVONIAN; NY; ORTHOTETES; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; USA; WHITFIELDELLA
- Grabau, A.W. 1900. Palaeontology of the Cambrian Terranes of the Boston Basin. Boston Society of Natural History, Occasional Papers, Ser.4, 4(3):601-694, 9 Pls. ACROTHELE; CAMBRIAN; IPHIDEA; LINGULELLA; LINGULOBOLUS; MA; OBOLELLA; SPHAEROBOLUS; USA
- Grabau, A.W. 1901. Guide to the Geology and Paleontology of Niagara Falls and Vicinity. Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, 7(1):1-284; New York State Museum, Bulletin, 45:1-284. ANASTROPHIA; ANOPLOTHECA; ATRYPA; BARRANDELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DICTYONELLA; HOMOEOSPIRA; HYATTELLA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; NY; ORTHIS; ORTHOSTROPHIA; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; PHOLIDOPS; PLECTAMBONITES; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; TREMATOSPIRA; USA; WHITFIELDELLA

- Grabau, A.W.
1901. A Preliminary Geologic Section in Alpena and Presque Isle Counties, Michigan. *American Geologist* (Minneapolis), 28:177-189, Pl.20. DEVONIAN; MI; USA
- Grabau, A.W.
1902. The Traverse Group of Michigan. Contributions from the Geology Department of Columbia University, 10(82):163-210. DEVONIAN; MI; USA
- Grabau, A.W.
1903. Stratigraphy of Becraft Mountain, Columbia County, N.Y. *New York State Paleontologist, Report*, 1902:1030-1079. CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; NY; RHYNCHOSPIRA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; WHITFIELDELLEA
- Grabau, A.W.
1905. Evolution of some Devonian Spirifers. (Abstr.). *American Geologist* (Minneapolis), 35:195; *Science*, 21:426-427. DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; SPIRIFER
- Grabau, A.W.
1906. Types of Sedimentary Overlap. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 17:567-636.
- Grabau, A.W.
1906. Guide to the Geology and Paleontology of the Schoharie Valley in Eastern New York. *New York State Education Department, Museum Bulletin*, 92:77-386. DEVONIAN; NY; SILURIAN; USA
- Grabau, A.W.
1907. (Exhibit of Spirifers of the *S. mucronatus* Type Illustrating Parallel Evolution.). *American Naturalist* (NY), 41:657. EVOLUTION; SPIRIFER
- Grabau, A.W.
1909. Physical and Faunal Evolution of North America during Ordovician, Silurian and Early Devonian Time. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 17(3): 209-252. DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Grabau, A.W.
1913. Paleontological Notes: 1. Polyphyletic Genera; 2. An Illustration of Waagen's Theory of Mutations. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 24:109. MUTATION; SPIRIFER
- Grabau, A.W.
1913. Early Paleozoic Delta Deposits of North America. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 24:399-528. NORTH AMERICA; PALEOZOIC
- Grabau, A.W.
1913. Preliminary Report on The Fauna of the Dundee Limestone of Southern Michigan. In: W.H. Sherzer, *Geological Report on Wayne County. Michigan Geological and Biological Survey, Publication* (Lansing), (Geol. Ser. No.9), 12:327-378. DEVONIAN; MI; RHIPIDOMELLA; STROPHODONTA; USA
- Grabau, A.W.
1916. Comparison of American and European Lower Ordovician Formations. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 27:555-622. EUROPE; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN
- Grabau, A.W.
1917. Stratigraphic Relationships of the Tully Limestone and the Genesee Shale in Eastern North America. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 28:945-958. DEVONIAN; NORTH AMERICA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Grabau, A.W.
1919. Significance of the Sherburne Sandstone in Upper Devonian Stratigraphy. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 30: 423-470. DEVONIAN; NY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

- Grabau, A.W.
1920. A Lower Permian Fauna from the Kai-Ping Coal Basin.
Geological Survey of China, Bulletin, 2:69-79, 1 Pl.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES;
DALMANELLA; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN;
PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA
- Grabau, A.W.
1922. Ordovician Fossils from North China.
Palaeontologia
Sinica (Beijing), Ser.B, 1(1):1-100, 9 Pls. CHINA;
ORDOVICIAN
- Grabau, A.W.
1923. Stratigraphy of China, Part I: Paleozoic
and Older.
528 pages, 6 Pls. Peking: China Geological Survey.
CHINA;
#CYRTIOPSIS; #EMANUELLA; PALEOZOIC;
STRATIGRAPHY; #YUNNANELLA
- Grabau, A.W.
1925. Summary of the Faunas from the Sintan
Shale. In: C.Y.
Hsieh & Yatseng Chao, Geology of I Chang, Hsing
Shan, Tze Kuei
and Pa Tung Districts, W. Hupeh. Geological
Survey of China,
Bulletin, 7:77-85, Pl.3. CHINA; CONCHIDIUM;
DALMANELLA; GLASSIA;
HUBEI; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORDOVICIAN;
PENTAMERUS; RETZIA; SILURIAN;
STRICKLANDINIA; STROPHODONTA; TRIPLESIA
- Grabau, A.W.
1926. Silurian Faunas of Eastern Yunnan.
Palaeontologia
Sinica (Beijing), Ser.B, 3(2):1-85, Pl.2.
CAMAROTOECHIA; CHINA;
DALMANELLA; EOSPIRIFER; GREENFIELDIA;
LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA;
SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; YUNNAN
- Grabau, A.W.
1929. Palaeontology in China. Lingnan Science
Journal,
8:679-697. CHINA; REFERENCE
- Grabau, A.W.
1929. Origin, Distribution and Mode of
Preservation of the
Graptolites. Memoirs of the Institute of Geology,
National
Research Institute of China (Shanghai), .:
INCOMPLETE;
DISTRIBUTION; NY; ORIGIN; PRESERVATION;
SILURIAN; USA
- Grabau, A.W.
1930. Problems in Chinese Stratigraphy, Part 3.
Science
Quarterly of the National University of Peking,
1(4):303-340.
CHINA; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Grabau, A.W.
1930. Problems in Chinese Stratigraphy, Part 4.
Science
Quarterly of the National University of Peking,
2(1):47-90.
DEVONIAN; EUROPE; NORTH AMERICA;
STRATIGRAPHY
- Grabau, A.W.
1930. Problems in Chinese Stratigraphy, Part 2.
Science
Quarterly of the National University of Peking,
1(2):33-64.
CHINA; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Grabau, A.W.
1931. Devonian Brachiopoda of China, I:
Devonian Brachiopoda
from Yunnan and other Districts in South China.
Palaeontologia
Sinica (Beijing), Ser.B, 3(3):1-545, 54 Pls. (Pls.
published in
1933). ANASTROPHIA; ATHYRIS; ATHYRISINA;
#ATHYRISINACEA;
ATHYRISINIDAE; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CAMEROPHORIA; CHINA;
CHONETES; CONCHIDIUM; CRANIA;
CRYPTONELLA; CYRTIOPSIS; DEVONIAN;
DIELASMA; DOUVILLINA; EMANUELLA;
#EOSPIRIFERINA; GYPIDULA;
HYPOTHYRIDINA; #INDOSPIRIFER; #KWANGSIA;
LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; MERISTELLA;
ORTHOTETES; #PLATYSPIRIFER;
#PLECTOSPIRIFER; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX;
RETICULARIA; RETZIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; #SCHIZOSPIRIFER;
SIEBERELLA; #SINOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA;
STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHODONTA;
#TINGELLA; UNCITES; YUNNAN;
YUNNANELLA; YUNNANELLINA

Grabau, A.W.

1931. The Permian of Mongolia. A Report on the Permian fauna of the Jisu Honguer Limestone of Mongolia and its relations to the Permian of other parts of the World. In: Natural History of Central Asia, Vol. 4, p.1- 665, 35 Pls. New York: American Museum of Natural History. ATHYRIS; AULACORHYNA; AULOSTEGES; BEECHERIA; BUXTONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; #DERBYELLA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; GEYERELLA; HEMIPTYCHINA; HUSTEDIA; #JISUINA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LOCHENGIA; LYTTONIA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; MONGOLIA; #MONGOLINA; #MORRISINA; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTHETINA; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; PROBOSCIDEA; PRODUCTUS; RICHTHOFENIA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFERELLA; SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATIFERA; UNCINULUS; WAAGENOCONCHA

Grabau, A.W.

1931. The Significance of the Sinal Formula in Devonian and Post-Devonian Spirifers. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 11(1):93- 96, 2 Pls. BRACHYTHYRINA; CENTROSPIRIFER; CHINA; CHORISTITES; DEVONIAN; INDOSPIRIFER; PLATYSPIRIFER; PLECTOSPIRIFER; SCHIZOSPIRIFER; SINOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA

Grabau, A.W.

1931. Problems in Chinese Stratigraphy. Part 5. Science Quarterly of the National University of Peking, 2(2):91-162. CHINA; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Grabau, A.W.

1931. The Brachiopoda, Part 2. In: Studies for Students, I: Palaeontology. Science Quarterly of the National University of Peking, 2(3):397-422. ADOLFIA; AMBOCOELIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CHINA; CHORISTITES; #CRYPTOSPIRIFER; CYRTIA; CYRTINA; CYRTIOPSIS; DAVIDSONINA; DELTHYRIS; EMANUELLA;

EOSPIRIFER; INDOSPIRIFER; MARTINIA; #MARTINIELLA; MARTINIOPSIS; #MUCROSPIRIFER; PLATYRACHELLA; PLATYSPIRIFER; PLECTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIA; #ROSTROSPIRIFER; SCHIZOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TINGELLA

Grabau, A.W.

1931. The Brachiopoda, Part 1. In: Studies for Students, I: Palaeontology. Science Quarterly of the National University of Peking, 2(2):235-254. CHINA; DEVONIAN; SINOSPIRIFER

Grabau, A.W.

1931. Palaeozoic Centers of Faunal Evolution and Dispersal. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 11(3):227-239. EVOLUTION; PALEOZOIC

Grabau, A.W.

1931. Problems in Chinese Stratigraphy, Part 6. Science Quarterly of the National University of Peking, 2:367-396. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; STRATIGRAPHY

Grabau, A.W.

1932. Problems in Chinese Stratigraphy, Part 7. Science Quarterly of the National University of Peking, 2(4):423-479. MISSISSIPPIAN; NORTH AMERICA; STRATIGRAPHY

Grabau, A.W.

1932. Problems in Chinese Stratigraphy, Part 8. Science Quarterly of the National University of Peking, 3(3):149-217. EUROPE; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Grabau, A.W.

1932. The Brachiopoda, Part 3. In: Studies for Students, I: Palaeontology. Science Quarterly of the National University of Peking, 3(2):75-112. ATHYRISINA; ATRYPA; BURMIRHYNCHIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHINA; COELOSPIRA; EATONIA;

EUMETRIA; GONIOPHORIA; HALORELLA;
HEMITHIRIS; HOMOEOSPIRA;
HUSTEDIA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; KWANGSIELLA;
LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTOCOELIA;
MAXILLIRHYNCHIA; MISOLIA; MUTATIONELLA;
NORELLA; ORTHORHYNCHULA;
PARAZYGA; PTYCHOSPIRA; PUGNAX;
PUGNOIDES; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
RHYNCHOPORA; RHYNCHOSPIRINA;
RHYNCHOTREMA; RHYNCHOTRETA;
TEREBRATULOIDEA; TREMATOSPIRA;
UNCINELLA; UNCINULUS;
#UNCINUNELLINA; UNCITES; VITULINA;
YUNNANELLA; YUNNANELLINA;
ZYGOSPIRA

Grabau, A.W.

1932. Studies of Brachiopoda, Part 4. In: Studies for

Students. Science Quarterly of the National University of Peking, 3(4):85-117. ATHYRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; BEECHERIA; CAMAROSPIRA; CENTRONELLA; CHINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COENOTHYRIS; COMPOSITA; CRANAENA; CRYPTONELLA; DALLINA; DAYIA; DICAMARA; DIELASMA; EUNELLA; GIRTYELLA; GLASSIA; GREENFIELDIA; GRYPHUS; HARTTINA; HEMIPTYCHINA; HETERELASMA; HINDELLA; HOLCOTHYRIS; HYATTIDINA; JISUINA; KINGENA; LAQUEUS; LISSATRYPA; MACANDREVIA; MAGELLANIA; MEGANTERIS; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; MERISTINA; MERISTOSPIRA; MONGOLINA; MORRISINA; MUEHLFELDTIA; NOTOTHYRIS; NUCLEOSPIRA; PROTATHYRIS; PYGOPE; RHAETINA; ROSTRANTERIS; SPIRIGERELLA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; WHITFIELDELLE

Grabau, A.W.

1932. Geological Investigations in the Western Kwenlun and the Karakorum- Himalaya by Hellmut de Terra. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 11(4):471-482. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; HIMALAYAS; PAKISTAN

Grabau, A.W.

1934. Palaeozoic Formations in the Light of the Pulsation

Theory. I. Lower Cambrian Pulsation. Science Quarterly of the National University of Peking, 4(1):27-184,355-832. CAMBRIAN

Grabau, A.W.

1934. Early Permian Fossils of China, Part I: Early Permian Brachiopods, Pelecypods, and Gastropods of Kueichow. Palaeontologia Sinica (Beijing), Ser.B, 8(3):1-168, 11 Pls.

AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; BEECHERIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHINA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; GUIZHOU; HEMIPTYCHINA; HETERELASMA; HUSTEDIA; LEVICAMERA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; MEEKELLA; MONGOLINA; MORRISINA; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTICHIA; #PAYUELLA; PERMIAN; PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERELLA; SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; TEREBRATULOIDEA; TYLOTOMA; UNCINELLA

Grabau, A.W.

1934. Oscillation or Pulsation. International Geological Congress, Washington, DC, Report, 1933, 16:15 Pages (Preprint). DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN

Grabau, A.W.

1935. Palaeozoic Formations in the Light of the Pulsation Theory. II. The Cambrovisian Pulsation. Science Quarterly of the National University of Peking, 5(1):1-120. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN

Grabau, A.W.

1935. Palaeozoic Formations in the Light of the Pulsation Theory. III. The Cambrovisian Pulsation of the Caledonian Geosyncline. Science Quarterly of the National University of Peking, 5(2):121-316. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN

Grabau, A.W.

1936. Early Permian Fossils of China, Part II: Fauna of the Mapping Limestone of Kwangsi and Kweichow. *Palaeontologia Sinica* (Beijing), Ser.B, 8(4):1-441, Pls. 1-31. ATHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRINA; BUXTONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHINA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ELIVA; GUANGXI; GUIZHOU; JURESANIA; KROTOVIA; LEVICAMERA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; MEEKELLA; MUNELLA; #NANTANELLA; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTICHIA; PARENTELETES; PERMIAN; PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATIFERA; TEREBRATULOIDEA; TYLOTHYRIS; UNCINUNELLINA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Grabau, A.W.

1940. Revision of some Lower Palaeozoic Sections of Central China. *Geological Society of China, Bulletin* (Beijing), 19(4):455-478. CANADIAN; CHINA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SILURIAN

Grabau, A.W. & Reed, M.

1912. Mutations of *Spirifer mucronatus*. (Abstr.). *International Congress of Zoology, Proceedings*, 7:767-768. MUTATION; SPIRIFER

Grabau, A.W. & Sherzer, W.H.

1910. The Monroe Formation of Southern Michigan and Adjoining Regions. *Michigan Geological and Biological Survey, Publication* (Lansing), (Geological Series, Ser.1), 2:87-213, Pls. 8-32. CANADA; #GREENFIELDIA; HINDELLA; MERISTINA; #MERISTOSPIRA; MI; #PROSSERELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; USA; WHITFIELDDELLA

Grabau, A.W. & Shimer, H.W.

1906. North American Index Fossils. *School of Mines*

Quarterly, 27:138-248. INDEX; NORTH AMERICA; REFERENCE

Grabau, A.W. & Shimer, H.W.

1907. Class Brachiopoda. In: *North American Index Fossils*, p.170-360. Lancaster: The New Era Printing Co. INCOMPLETE; INDEX; REFERENCE

Gradinaru, E. & Barbulescu, A.

1989. La Faune des Brachiopodes Neocomiens de Codlea (Zone de Brasov, Carpates Orientales). *Revue Roumaine de Geologie de Geophysique et Geographie* (Ser. Geologie) (Bucharest), 33:97-114, 4 Pls. CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS; CRURALINA; LACUNOSELLA; LAMELLAERHYNCHIA; MONTICLARELLA; MOUTONITHYRIS; NEOCOMIAN; NUCLEATA; RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA; SELLITHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA

Gradinaru, E. & Barbulescu, A.

1994. Upper Jurassic brachiopod faunas of Central and North Dobrogea (Romania); biostratigraphy, paleoecology and paleobiogeography. *Geologische Bundesanstalt, Jahrbuch* (Vienna), 137(1):43-84. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; OXFORDIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; ROMANIA

Graf, I.E.

1960. Die Berechnung der Normalform Tektonisch Deformierter Fossilien. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte* (Stuttgart), 1:5-27. DEFORMATION; DICTYOCLOSTUS; LINGULA; PRODUCTUS; TECTONICS

Graham, D.K.

1970. Scottish Carboniferous Lingulacea. *Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin* (London), 31:139-184, 7 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; #LACHRYMULA; LINGULA; LINGULACEA; #LIRALINGUA; SCOTLAND

Graham, D.K.

1970. A Review of the Brachiopod Genus *Crania* in the Scottish Carboniferous. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 33:57-65, 20 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CRANIA; SCOTLAND

Graham, D.K.

1972. Note on the Type Specimen of *Orbiculoidea bulla* McCoy. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 39:81. ORBICULOIDEA

Graham, D.K.

1972. A Review of the Brachiopod Genus *Orbiculoidea* in the Scottish Carboniferous. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 38:43-59, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ORBICULOIDEA; SCOTLAND

Graham, J.

1965. The North Otago Shelf Fauna. Part V.- Brachiopoda. Royal Society of New Zealand (Zoology), Transactions (Wellington), 6(6):65-66. MAGASELLA; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; RECENT; TEGULORHYNCHIA; WALTONIA

Graham, S.

1983. A palaeoecological model for the Pygopidae, Mesozoic brachiopods. International Congress on Palaeoecology, Summaries of Papers (Lyon), 76: INCOMPLETE; MESOZOIC; PALEOECOLOGY; PYGOPIDAE

Grahmann, R.

1921. Der Jura der Pfirt im Ober- Elsass. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 44:1-99. JURASSIC; ZEILLERIA

Grainger, J.

1875. On the Fossils of the Post-Tertiary Deposits of Ireland. British Association for the Advancement of Science,

Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1874:73-76. IRELAND; QUATERNARY

Graizer, M.I.; Obruchev, D.V. & Sokolskaja, A.N.

1954. Novye dannye o vozraste bystrianskoj svity n. karbona Minusinskoj kotloviny. (New Data on the Age of the Bistryansk Strata of the Lower Carboniferous of the Minussinsk Syncline.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 98(5):825-828. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SCHELLWIENELLA; USSR

Gramm, M.N.

1979. (Fossil Invertebrates of the Soviet Far East; Data from New Finds.). 100 Pages. Izdatel'stvo Dal'nevost. Nauchn. Tsent, Vladivostok. USSR

Grange, K.R.; Singleton, R.J.; Richardson, J.R.; Hill, P.J. &

Main, W.del 1981. Shallow Rock-Wall Biological Associations of some Southern Fiords of New Zealand. New Zealand Journal of Zoology (Wellington), 8(2):209-227. BIOLOGY; DISTRIBUTION; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT

Granger, A.

1903. Les Mollusques Testaces Marins des ctes Mediterraneennes de France. Societe d'Etude des Sciences Naturelles de Beziers, Bulletin, 25:5-52. FRANCE; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

Granier, J.

1978. Note sur quelques brachiopodes dragues par les chalutiers du Grau-du- Roi (Gard). Bulletin Mensuel de la Societe Linneenne de Lyon, 47(2):66- 68. FRANCE; MEGATHIRIS; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Grant, R.E.

1861. Tabular View of the Primary Divisions of the Animal Kingdom, intended to serve as an Outline of an Elementary Course of Recent Zoology (Cainozoology) or the Natural History of

- Existing Animals. 91 pages. London. INCOMPLETE
- Grant, R.E.
1962. Trilobite Distribution, Upper Franconia Formation (Upper Cambrian), Southeastern Minnesota. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 36(5):965- 998, Pl.139. CAMBRIAN; MN; USA
- Grant, R.E.
1963. Unusual Attachment of a Permian Linoproductid Brachiopod. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 37(1):134-140, 1 Pl. ATTACHMENT; CEMENTATION; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; LINOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN; TX; USA
- Grant, R.E.
1963. Morphology, Evolution, and Life Habits of the Camerophoriacea (Brachiopoda). (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Program of the Annual Meetings, 1963:68A.* CAMEROPHORIACEA; EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY
- Grant, R.E.
1964. Comment on the Proposed Ruling on the Type-Species of *Stenoscisma* Conrad, 1839. *Z.N.(S.) 1539. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* (London), 21(6):419. NOMENCLATURE; STENOSCISMA
- Grant, R.E.
1965. Faunas and Stratigraphy of the Snowy Range Formation (Upper Cambrian) in Southwestern Montana and Northwestern Wyoming. *Geological Society of America, Memoir* (Boulder), 96:1-171, 15 Pls. ANGULOTRETA; CAMBRIAN; MT; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; WY
- Grant, R.E.
1965. The Brachiopod Superfamily *Stenoscismatacea*. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections* (Washington, DC), 148(2):1-192, 24 Pls. ATRIBONIIDAE; ATRIBONIINAE; #ATRIBONIUM; CAMAROPHORINA; CAMAROPHORINELLA; #CAMERISMA; #COLEDIUM; CYCLOTHYRIS; #CYROLEXIS; PSILOCAMARA; PSILOCAMARIDAE; PSILOCAMARINAE; SEDENTICELLULA; SEPTACAMERA; STENOSCISMA; STENOSCISMATACEA; TORYNECHIDAE; TORYNECHINAE; TORYNECHUS
- Grant, R.E.
1966. A Permian Productoid Brachiopod: Life History. *Science* (Washington, DC), 152(3722):660-662. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; HISTORY; PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; SALT RANGE; WAAGENOCONCHA
- Grant, R.E.
1966. Spine Arrangement and Life Habits of the Productoid Brachiopod *Waagenoconcha*. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 40(5):1063-1069, 2 Pls. ECOLOGY; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; SALT RANGE; SPINES; WAAGENOCONCHA
- Grant, R.E.
1966. Late Permian Trilobites from the Salt Range, West Pakistan. *Palaeontology* (London), 9(1):64-73, Pl.13. DZHULFIAN; GUADALUPIAN; PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; SALT RANGE
- Grant, R.E.
1968. Structural Adaptation in Two Permian Brachiopod Genera, Salt Range, West Pakistan. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 42(1):1-32, 9 Pls. ADAPTATION; ECHINAURIS; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MARGINIFERA; PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; SALT RANGE
- Grant, R.E.
1968. Age and Correlation of the 'Productus Limestone', Salt Range, West Pakistan (Abstr.). Abstracts of the papers presented at the Session of the International Paleontological Union, Prague, Czechoslovakia, Aug. 20-27, 1968, :59-60. INCOMPLETE; PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; SALT RANGE; TRIASSIC

- Grant, R.E.
1970. Brachiopods from Permian-Triassic Boundary Beds and Age of Chhidru Formation, West Pakistan. In: B. Kummel & C. Teichert, Eds., Stratigraphic Boundary Problems: Permian and Triassic of West Pakistan. University of Kansas, Department of Geology, Special Publication, 4: 117-151, 2 Pls. CRURITHYRIS; PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; SALT RANGE; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Grant, R.E.
1970. Brachiopods in the Permian Reef Environment of West Texas. 1st North American Paleontological Convention, Sept. 5-7, 1969, Proceedings (Chicago), Part J:1444-1481. PERMIAN; TX; USA
- Grant, R.E.
1971. Taxonomy and Autecology of Two Arctic Permian Rhynchonellid Brachiopods. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 3:313-335, 3 Pls. AK; ARCTIC; AUTECOLOGY; #CALLAIAPSIDA; CAMERISMA; CLASSIFICATION; PERMIAN; SEPTACAMERA; USA
- Grant, R.E.
1971. Review- Living and Fossil Brachiopods, By M.J.S. Rudwick. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 45(5):918-919. REVIEW
- Grant, R.E.
1972. The Lophophore and Feeding Mechanism of the Productidina (Brachiopoda). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 46(2):213-248, 9 Pls. BACTRYNIUM; #CEOCYPEA; #EPICELIA; EPICELIINAE; #FALAFER; FEEDING; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; GREECE; HYDRA ISLAND; LACAZELLA; LOPHOPHORE; PERMIAN; THECIDELLINA
- Grant, R.E.
1975. Methods and Conclusions in Functional Analysis: A Reply. Lethaia (Oslo), 8(1):31-33. FEEDING; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; RICHTHOFENIACEA
- Grant, R.E.
1976. Permian Brachiopods from Southern Thailand. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), (Paleontological Society Memoir 9),50(3):1-269, 71 Pls. ACRITOSIA; ADRIANA; ANOMALORIA; ASTEGOSIA; #BIBATIOLA; BILOTINA; CALLISPIRINA; CANCRINELLA; #CARICULA; #CELEBETES; CEOCYPEA; CHONETINA; CHONETINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; #COMUQUIA; COOPERINA; #CRURICELLA; #DEMONEDYS; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; DIELASMINA; #DYSCHRESTIA; ECHINAURIS; EOLYTTONIA; FLETCHERITHYRIS; GEFONIA; #GOLEOMIXA; GRATIOSINA; GUBLERIA; HAYDENELLA; HEMIPTYCHINA; HETERALOSIA; HUSTEDIA; INCISIIDAE; #INCISIUS; KEYSERLINGINA; KOZLOWSKIA; KUTORGINELLA; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; #LITOCOTHIA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIOPSIS; MEEKELLA; #NEMATOCRANIA; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS; ORBICOELIA; ORTHOTICHIA; PARALYTTONIA; PARASPIRIFERINA; PERIGEYERELLA; PERMIAN; PERMOPHRICODOTHYRIS; PONTISIA; PSEUDOLEPTODUS; RAMAVECTUS; RETIMARGINIFERA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RIGBYELLA; RUGARIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA; #STEREOCHIA; #STICTOZOSTER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIOCHONETES; TEREBRATULOIDEA; THAILAND; TIMORINA; #TIPISPIRIFER; TORNQUISTIA; UNCINELLA; UNCINUNELLINA; URUSHTENIA; WAAGENITES
- Grant, R.E.
1980. The Human Face of the Brachiopod. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 54(3):499-507.
- Grant, R.E.
1980. Koskinoid Perforations in Brachiopod Shells: Function and Mode of Formation. Lethaia (Oslo), 13(4):313-319. KOSKINOID

STRUCTURE; MORINORHYNCHUS; THECOSPIRA;
UNCITES

Grant, R.E.

1981. Memorial- W. Charles Bell. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 55(1): 277-279. BIOGRAPHY

Grant, R.E.

1981. Living Habits of Ancient Articulate Brachiopods. In: Lophophorates, Notes for a Short Course, Organized by J.T. Dutro, Jr. & R.S. Boardman. University of Tennessee, Department of Geological Sciences, Studies in Geology, 5:127-140. PALEOECOLOGY; REFERENCE

Grant, R.E.

1983. *Argyrotheca arguta*, a New Species of Brachiopod from the Marshall Islands, Western Pacific. Biological Society of Washington, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 96(1):178-180. ARGYROTHECA; MARSHALL ISLANDS; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT

Grant, R.E.

1985. Diversity among Brachiopods near the Close of the Permian. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :42. CEOCYPEA; CHONETELLA; COOPERINA; CYRTINA; DIVERSITY; DZHULFIAN; EPICELIA; FALAFER; GREECE; HYDRA ISLAND; INCISIUS; LAMBDARINA; PERMIAN; SICELIA; TEREBRATULOIDEA; UNCINULUS

Grant, R.E.

1987. Brachiopods of Enewetak Atoll. In: D.M. Devaney; E.S. Reese; B.L. Burch; & P. Helfrich (Eds), The Natural History of Enewetak Atoll, Vol.2- Biogeography and Systematics, p.77-84. Oak Ridge (TN): Office of Scientific & Tech. Information, U.S. Dept. of Energy. ARGYROTHECA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; ENIWETOK; FRENULINA; LINGULA; RECENT; THECIDELLINA

Grant, R.E.

1988. The Family Cardiarinidae (Late Paleozoic Rhynchonellid Brachiopoda). Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 69(1/2):121-135, 2 Pls. BAISALIAN; CARDIARINA; CARDIARINIDAE; #DISPHENIA; DISPHENIIDAE; GREECE; HOMEOMORPHY; HYDRA ISLAND; LAMBDARINA; #MINYSPHENIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NM; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PHYLOGENY; PREDATION; USA

Grant, R.E.

1993. The Brachiopod Family Gemmellaroiidae. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 67(1):53-60. CHINA; #CYNDALIA; GEMMELLAROA; GEMMELLAROIDAE; JAPAN; LOCZYELLA; PERMIAN; SICILY; TECTAREA; TUNISIA

Grant, R.E.

1993. Permian Brachiopods from Khios Island, Greece. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), (Paleontological Society Memoir 33),67(4):1-21. CHIOS ISLAND; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; #ENTACANTHADUS; GREECE; HORRIDONIA; HUSTEDIA; #KOTLAIA; KUNGURIAN; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA; PERMIAN; SCHUCHERTELLA; #SESELOIDIA; #SICULARIA; SQUAMULARIA; TIMORINA; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA

Grant, R.E.

1995. Upper Permian Brachiopods of the Superfamily Orthotetoidea from Hydra Island, Greece. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 69(4):655-670. ASSELIAN; CYNDALIA; DERBYIA; DIPLANUS; DORASHAMIAN; GONJARINA; GREECE; HYDRA ISLAND; ORTHOTETACEA; PERMIAN; SCHUCHERTELLA; SICELIA; TROPIDELASMA

Grant, R.E. & Cooper, G.A.

1973. Brachiopods and Permian Correlations. In: A. Logan & L.V. Hills, Eds., The Permian and Triassic Systems and their Mutual Boundary. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir

- (Calgary), 2:572-595. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; PERMIAN
- Grant, R.E.; Nestell, M.K.; Baud, A. & Jenny, C.
1991. Permian Stratigraphy of Hydra Island, Greece. *Palaios* (Lawrence), 6(5):479-497. GREECE; HYDRA ISLAND; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Grant, R.T.
1920. Notes on *Crania anomala*. *Glasgow Naturalist*, 8:129-130. ANATOMY; CRANIA
- Grant-Mackie, J.A. & Chapman-Smith, M.
1971. Paleontological Notes on the Castlecliffian Te Piki Bed, with Descriptions of New Molluscan Taxa. *New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics* (Wellington), 14(4):655-704. MAGASELLA; NEW ZEALAND; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY
- Gras, A.
1854. Catalogue des corps organises fossiles qui se rencontrent dans le departement de l'Isere. *Societe de Statistique des Sciences Naturelles et des Arts Industriels du Departement de l'Esere, Bulletin* (Grenoble), Ser.2, 2:54 Pages, 4 Pls. CATALOG; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Grasso, T.X.
1981. Stratigraphy, Paleontology and Paleocology of the Upper Hamilton Group (Middle Devonian) in the Genesee Valley, Livingston County, New York. *Field Guidebook for the Geology of the Genesee Valley Area of Western New York*. (R.M. Liebe-Editor). 36 Pages. DEVONIAN; NY; PALEOECOLOGY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Grasso, T.X.
1986. Redefinition Stratigraphy and Depositional Environments of the Mottville Member Hamilton Group in Central and Eastern New York. In: C.E. Brett, Ed., *Dynamic Stratigraphy and Depositional Environments of the Hamilton Group* (Middle Devonian) in New York State Pt.1. New York State Museum and Science Service, Bulletin, 457:5-31. ALLANELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; NY; STRATIGRAPHY; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA
- Gratacap, L.P.
1894. The Numerical Intensity of Faunas. *American Naturalist* (NY), 28:752- 760. VARIATION
- Gratacap, L.P.
1897. Fossils and Fossilization. *American Naturalist* (NY), 31:191-199, 285- 293. FOSSILIZATION; PRESERVATION
- Gratacap, L.P.
1898. Relation of James Hall to American Geology. *American Naturalist* (NY), 32:891-902. BIOGRAPHY
- Gratacap, L.P.
1901. Paleontological Speculations. *American Geologist* (Minneapolis), 27: 75-100; 28:214-234; 29:290-301.
- Gratiolet, L.P.
1853. Recherches sur l'anatomie de la *Terebratula australe*, pour servir a l'Histoire des brachiopodes. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences* (Paris), 37:45-48. ANATOMY; RECENT; TEREBRATULA
- Gratiolet, L.P.
1857. Recherches pour servir a l'histoire des Brachiopodes. *Premiere monographie: Etudes anatomiques sur la Terebratule australe* (*Terebratula australis*, Quoy et Gaimard, Voyage de l'*Astrolabe*). *Journal de Conchyliologie* (Paris), Ser.2, 6:209-258, 1 Pl. ANATOMY; RECENT; TEREBRATULA
- Gratiolet, L.P.
1857. Sur les Muscles et les Mouvements des Valves chez *Lingules*. *L'Institut*, 25:258-259. ANATOMY; LINGULA; MUSCULATURE

- Gratiolet, L.P.
1858. Structure des valves et du pedoncule de la Lingule anatine. Proces- Verbaux des Seances de la Societe Philomatique de Paris, :57-63. INCOMPLETE; ANATOMY; LINGULA; MORPHOLOGY; MUSCULATURE
- Gratiolet, L.P.
1860. Etudes Anatomiques sur la Lingule anatine. Proces- Verbaux des Seances de la Societe Philomatique de Paris, 8:?
INCOMPLETE; ANATOMY; LINGULA
- Gratsianova, R.T.
1950. Novye dannye o faune i stratigrafii devona Gornogo Altaia. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Zapadno-Sibirskii Filial, Gorno-Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Novosibirsk), 10:55-74. DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Gratsianova, R.T.
1955. Brakhiopod verkhnego zhiveta. (Brachiopods of the Lower Givetian Beds.). In: L.L. Khalfina et al. (Eds), Atlas Rukovodiashchikh Form Iskopaemykh Fauny i Flory Zapadnoi Sibiri. (Atlas of the Leading Fossil Forms of the Fauna and Flora of W. Siberia.), Vol. 1, p.256-261. Moscow: Gosgeoltekhizdat.
ACROSPIRIFER; ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; ISORTHIS; LAMELLISPIRIFER; LEPTAENA; PLATYRACHELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIBERIA; THEODOSSIA; UNCINULUS; USSR
- Gratsianova, R.T.
1957. O sopostavlenii famenskikh brakhiopodovykh faun Gornogo Altaia i Kazakhstana. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Mezhvedomstvennyi Stratigraficheskii Komitet SSSR, Tezisy Dokladov, :140-141. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; USSR
- Gratsianova, R.T.
1959. Morskie otlozheniia turneiskogo iurusa v fornornom Altae. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 127(4):844-845.
CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN; USSR
- Gratsianova, R.T.
1960. Brakhiopody eifel'skikh otlozhenii Korgonskogo khrebta v Gornom Altae. (Eifelian Brachiopods Collected from Korgonsk in the Atlas Mountains.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 1:99-100, 139-152, 1 Pl. CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; LEPTAENELLA; LEPTODONTELLA; LEVENEAE; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; STROPHODONTA; USSR
- Gratsianova, R.T.
1962. O sopostavlenii peschano-slantsevykh i karbonatnykh otlozhenii nizhnego devona i eifelya Gornogo Altaia i severo-vostochnogo sklona Salaira. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 5:76-81. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; USSR
- Gratsianova, R.T.
1967. Brakhiopody i stratigrafiia nizhnego devona Gornogo Altaia. (Brachiopods and Stratigraphy of the Lower Devonian of the Gornoi Altai.). 177 pages, 14 Pls. Moscow: Nauka.
ANCILLOTOECHIA; AREOSTROPHIA; ATRYPA; CARINATINA; #CARINATINELLA; CHONETES; CLORINDA; CLORINDINA; COELOSPIRINA; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; DALEJODISCUS; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSIA; EODEVONARIA; EOMARTINIOPSIS; FASCICOSTELLA; GLOSSINULUS; GYPIDULA; HAVLICEKIA; HOWELLELLA; ISOPOMA; ISORTHIS; KARPINSKIA; KOZLOWSKIPELLINA; LATONOTOECHIA; LEPTAENOPYXIS; LEVENEAE; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; MACHAERARIA; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; NANOTHYRIS; NIKIFOROVAENA;

NOTANOPLIA; PLECTOSPIRA; PLICOCHONETES;
PROATRIBONIINAE;
#PROATRIBONIUM; PROTATHYRIS;
PUNCTATRYPA; RENSELAERINA;
RHYNCHOSPIRINA; RUGOLEPTAENA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SEPTALARIA;
SEPTATRYPA; SPINATRYPA; SPIRIGERINA;
STEGERHYNCHUS; STRATIGRAPHY;
STROPHONELLA; UNCINULUS; USSR

Gratsianova, R.T.

1967. Devonian Brachiopods of Mountain Altai and their Geographical Connections. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International Symposium on the Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Calgary), 2:1269-1272. DEVONIAN; USSR

Gratsianova, R.T.

1968. (On the Distribution of Leptodontella (Brachiopoda) in Devonian Beds of Altai and Salar.) (Abstr.). International Symposium on the Silurian- Devonian Boundary and the Stratigraphy of the Lower and Middle Devonian, Abstracts of the Proceedings (Leningrad), 3: INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; USSR

Gratsianova, R.T.

1972. Rod Rotundostrophia Gratsianova, 1960, ego vidy i mesto v sisteme brachiopod. (The Genus Rotundostrophia Gratsianova, 1960, its Species and Place in the Brachiopod System.) In: Morfologicheskie i Filogeneticheskie Voprosy Paleontologii. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 112:112-114, 1 Pl. ROTUNDOSTROPHIA

Gratsianova, R.T.

1973. Leptenidy (Brachiopoda) devona Saiano-Altayskoi oblasti: sostav, fatsial'naia priurochennost', stratigraficheskoe znachenie. In: O.A. Betekhtina, ed., Sreda i zhizn' v geologicheskome proshlom. Dokembrii i Paleozoi Sibiri. Akademiia

Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 169:95-118, Pls. 24-29. DEVONIAN; LEPIDOLEPTAENA; LEPTAENOPYXIS; LEPTAGONIA; SIBERIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Gratsianova, R.T.

1973. O sostave i rasprostraneniі semeіstva Leptodontellidae (Brachiopoda). (On the Content and Distribution of the Family Leptodontellidae (Brachiopoda).) In: D.V. Nalivkin et al. (Eds), Stratigrafiia nizhnego i srednego devona, Vol. 2, p.93-98, 1 Pl. Leningrad: Nauka. DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; LEPTODONTELLA; LEPTODONTELLIDAE

Gratsianova, R.T.

1974. 'Shukhertelly' rannego i srednego devona na iuge Zapadnoi Sibiri: Sistematičeskaia prinadlezhnost', elementy ekologii, stratigraficheskoe znachenie. ('Schuchertellas' of the Early and Middle Devonian in the South of Western Siberia.) In: O.A. Betekhtina, ed., Sreda i zhizn' v geologicheskome proshlom (Paleoekologicheskie Problemy). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 84:77-87, Pls. 11-13. AREOSTROPHIA; DEVONIAN; #EOSCHUCHERTELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SIBERIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Gratsianova, R.T.

1975. Predstavitel' roda Parapholidostrophia (Brachiopoda) v devone iuga Zapadnoi Sibiri. (A Member of the Genus Parapholidostrophia (Brachiopoda) in the Devonian of Southern West Siberia.) In: V.N. Dubatolov & O.V. Yuferev, Eds., Biostratigrafiia Devona i Karbona Sibiri. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy

(Novosibirsk), 220:52-55, Pl. 10. DEVONIAN;
PARAPHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
SIBERIA; USSR

Gratsianova, R.T.

1975. Brakhiopody rannego i srednego devona Altae-Saianskoi oblasti, strophomenidy. (Early and Middle Devonian Brachiopoda of the Altai- Sayan Region: Strophomenidina.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 248:106 Pages, 20 Pls. AREOSTROPHIA;
#CARINASTROPHIA; CHONOSTROPHIA;
#CONTRADOUVILLINA; CYMOSTROPHIA;
DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; EOSCHUCHERTELLA;
GLOSSOLEPTAENA;
GORGOSTROPHIA; HIPPARIONIX;
IRIDISTROPHIA; LEPIDOLEPTAENA;
LEPTAENOPYXIS; LEPTAGONIA;
LEPTODONTELLA; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
MAORISTROPHIA; MEGASTROPHIA;
MESODOUVILLINA; MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
MORINORHYNCHUS; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; RADIOMENA;
ROTUNDOSTROPHIA; RUGOLEPTAENA;
STROPHONELLA; TASTARIA; USSR;
XYSTOSTROPHIA

Gratsianova, R.T.

1975. (Paleontology, Stratigraphy and Palaeobiogeography of the Devonian and Carboniferous of Siberia: Elements of the Australian Faunas among Devonian Brachiopods of the Altai- Sayansky Region.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 220:36-39. AUSTRALIRHYNCHIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; SIBERIA;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Gratsianova, R.T.

1979. Znachenie epiplanktonnykh brakhiopod dlya mezhduregional'nykh korrelyatsii. (The Significance of Epiplanktonic Brachiopods for Interregional Correlations.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i

Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 431:54-63. CORRELATION;
USSR

Gratsianova, R.T.

1979. Ob ekologicheskoi izmenchivosti devonskikh brakhiopod roda Boucotia. (On the Ecological Variation of Devonian Brachiopods of the Genus Boucotia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 431:34-37. BOUCOTIA; DEVONIAN;
ECOLOGY; USSR;
VARIATION

Gratsianova, R.T.

1983. (Colonies of Brachiopods of the Upper Devonian in the River Tom Section by the Kosa Incline and Their Analogy in the Mountainous Altai.) In: Sreda i Zhizn' v Geologicheskome Proslome Paleobiogeografiia i Paleoekologiiia. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 569:15-39, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS;
DEVONIAN;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; USSR

Gratsianova, R.T.

1984. Brakhiopody. In: Paleozoi Iugo-Vostoka Zapadno-Sibirskoi Plity. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 568:136-140. CARBONIFEROUS; SIBERIA; USSR

Gratsianova, R.T.

1984. Ob ispol'zovanii psevdoplanktonnykh brakhiopod dlya raschleneniia i korrelyatsii razrezov pri razvedochnom burenii. In: O.A. Betekhtina, ed., Paleontologiiia i Biostratigrafiia Paleozoiia Sibiri. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 584:59-66. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION;
SIBERIA; USSR

Gratsianova, R.T.

1985. (Dependence of the Stratigraphic Importance of Brachiopods Upon the Direction of Migration.) In: O.A. Betekhtina & I.T. Zhuravleva, Eds., Sreda i Zhizn' v Geologicheskome Proshlom; Paleobasseyny i ikh Obitateli. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 628:35-39. MIGRATION; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY

Gratsianova, R.T.

1987. Urovni obitaniia brakhiopod po otnosheniiu k dnu basseina. (Surface Habitat of Brachiopods in Relation to Basin Bottoms.) In: O.A. Betekhtina & I.T. Zhuravleva, eds., Sreda i Zhizn' v Geologicheskome Proshlom; Paleolandshafty Morey i Kontinentov. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 686:41-58. PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC

Gratsianova, R.T. & Dagys, A.S.

1983. Morfologiya i voprosy sistematiki nekotorykh devonskikh atiridid zapadnoi Sibiri. (Morphology & Systematisation of Some Devonian Athyridids from W. Siberia.) In: (Morphology and Taxonomy of Phanerozoic Invertebrates.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 538:15-27, 2 Pls. ANATHYRELLA; ANATHYRIS; CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGY; PLICATHYRIS; SIBERIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Gratsianova, R.T. & Rzonstnitskaja, M.A.

1977. (Some Brachiopods from the Deposits Adjoining the Lower-Middle Devonian Boundary; Their Ecologic Features and Significance in Correlation.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy

(Novosibirsk), 360:37-51, Pls. 6-9. CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; ECOLOGY; STROPHOCHONETES; USSR

Gratsianova, R.T. & Schischkina, G.R.

1977. Ob ekologii i rasprostraneni devonskikh brakhiopod semeistva Notanopliidae. (Ecology and Distribution of Notanopliids (Brachiopoda) in the Devonian.) In: O.A. Betekhtina & I.T. Zhuravleva, eds., Sreda i Zhizn' v Geologicheskome Proshlom. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 302A:22-29. BOUCOTIA; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; NOTANOPLIIDAE; USSR

Gratsianova, R.T. & Schischkina, G.R.

1977. O forme rakoviny megastrofii (Brakhiopody, devon). (Shell Form in the Devonian Brachiopod Genus Megastrophia.) In: O.A. Betekhtina & I.T. Zhuravleva, eds., Sreda i Zhizn' v Geologicheskome Proshlom. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 302:29-37. DEVONIAN; MEGASTROPHIA; MORPHOLOGY; USSR

Gratsianova, R.T. & Schischkina, G.R.

1982. (Paleogeography of Devonian Continents and Seas Using Brachiopod Data.) In: O.A. Betekhtina & I.T. Zhuravleva, Eds., Sreda i Zhizn' v Geologicheskome Proshlom; Paleolandshafty i Biofatsii. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 510:27-45. DEVONIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; USSR

Gratsianova, R.T.; Schischkina, G.R. & Talent, J.A.

1988. Reviziia nekotorykh taksonov strofomenatsei (Brakhiopody). (A Revision of some Taxa of Strophomenacea (Brachiopoda).) In: E.A. Yolkin & A.V. Kanygin, eds., Fauna i

Stratigrafiia Paleozoia Srednei Sibiri i Urala.
Akademii Nauk
SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i
Geofiziki (IGIG),

Trudy (Novosibirsk), 718:89-100.

ADIAPHRAGMA; CARBONIFEROUS;
#DESISTROPHIA; DEVONIAN;
EOMAORISTROPHIA; GLOSSOLEPTAENA;
HOLLARDINA; LEPTAENA; LIOLEPTAENA;
MAORISTROPHIA; SEMILEPTAGONIA;
SIBERIA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENACEA;
TURGENOSTROPHIA; URALS; USSR

Gratsianova, R.T.; Schischkina, G.R. & Talent, J.A.

1990. Gomeomorfnyye rody devonskikh
retikulariid

(Brachiopody). (Homoeomorphic Genera of
Devonian Reticulariids

(Brachiopods).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe
Otdelenie,

Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy

(Novosibirsk),

770:75-93, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; DELTOSPIRIFER;

DEVONIAN;

HOMEOMORPHY; QUEENSLAND; USSR;

WARRENELLA

Gratsianova, R.T. & Talent, J.A.

1989. Spiriferidiny srednego paleozoia

Avstralo-Aziatskogo

segmenta. (Middle Paleozoic Spiriferidina of

Australian-Asian

Segment.). Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk),

1989(8):3-10.

ACROSPRIFER; AMBOGLOSSA; BADAINJARANIA;
BIOGEOGRAPHY;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA;

CARBONIFEROUS; CHANGSHAISPIRIFER;

CHINA; DEVONIAN; DINANTIAN; EJNESPIRIFER;

ELYMOSPIRIFER;

ELYTHYNA; EMANUELLA; FALLAXISPIRIFER;

FIMBRISPIRIFER;

GLYPTOSPIRIFER; GUANGSHUNIA;

GUANGXIISPIRIFER; GUICYRTIA;

HOWELLOIDEA; HOWITTIA; ILMENISPINA;

JILINOSPIRIFER;

KHINGANOSPIRIFER; LEVIBISEPTUM;

MISSISSIPPIAN; ORIENTOSPIRIFER;

OTOSPIRIFER; PARAEMANUELLA;

PARALAZUTKINIA; PARAQUADRITHYRIS;

PINGHUANGELLA; PLATYSPRIFER;

PROTRETICULARIA; PUANOSPIRIFER;

QIANSISPIRIFER; QUIZHOSPIRIFER;

RETICULARIOPSIS; ROSTROSPRIFER;

SCULPTOSPIRIFER; SILURIAN; SPINELLA;

SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRINELLA;

SPONDYLOTHYRIS; THEODOSSIA; UNDISPIRIFER;
UNDISPIRIFEROIDES;
XENOSPIRIFER; XINJIANGOSPIRIFER;
ZHONGHUACOELIA

Gratsianova, R.T.; Talent, J.A. & Yazikov, A.Yu

1987. K sistematike i nomenklature nekotorykh
spiriferid,

vazhnykh dlya stratigrafii devona. In: A.S. Dagys,

ed., Sistema i

Filogeniia Iskopaemykh Bespozvonochnykh.

Akademiia Nauk SSSR,

Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki

(IGIG), Trudy

(Novosibirsk), 688:102-115, 1 Pl.

CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN;

EURYSPRIFER; NOMENCLATURE;

PARASPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR;

XENOSPIRIFER

Gratsianova, R.T.; Talent, J.A. & Yolkin, E.A.

1988. Devonian Brachiopod Zonal Schemes,

Provinciality and

Crustal Blocks in the Asia-Australia Hemisphere.

In: N.J.

McMillan et al., Eds., Devonian of the World;

Proceedings of the

Second International Symposium on the Devonian

System. Canadian

Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir

(Calgary), 14(3):295-301.

ASIA; AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

DEVONIAN; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Gratsianova, R.T.; Yazikov, A.Yu; Yolkin, E.A. &
Izokh, N.G.

1993. Istoriia razvitiia strofeodontatsei

(Brachiopody) v

devonskom basseine zapadnoi chasti Altaye-

Saianskoi oblasti.

(History of the evolution of the Stropheodontacea

(Brachiopod) in

the Devonian Basin of the western part of the

Altai-Saya

region.). Stratigrafiia, Geologicheskaya

Korreliatsiya,

1(4):33-40. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION;

DEVONIAN;

PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SEDIMENTATION;

STROPHODONTACEA; USSR

Gratsianova, R.T. & Yolkin, E.A.

1967. Devon Gornogo Altaia. In: Stratigrafiia

paleozoia

Srednei Sibiri, p.135-138. Novosibirsk: Nauka.

DEVONIAN; SIBERIA;

USSR

Gratsianova, R.T.; Zinchenko, B.A. & Kul'kov, N.P.
 1961. Tip Brakhiopody. In: L.L. Khalfin, ed.,
 Biostratigrafiia paleozoiia Saiano-Altayskoi gornoj
 oblasti. Tom
 II. Srednii paleozoi. (Biostratigraphy of the
 Paleozoic of the
 Sayano-Altai Mountains, II: Lower Palaeozoic.).
 Sibirskii
 Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii,
 Geofiziki i
 Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow),
 20:422-480, Pls.
 D64-D76. (Date on publication is 1960, but
 Gratsianova, 1975:72
 (Brakhiopody rannego i srednego devona Altae-
 Saianskoi oblasti)
 cites 1960 (1961).) ACROSPIRIFER; ADOLFIA;
 ALTAESTROPHIA;
 ANASTROPHIA; #ANATHYRELLA; ANATHYRIS;
 ATHYRIS; ATRYPYA;
 ATRYPOPSIS; AULACELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
 BRACHYPRION;
 BRACHYSPIRIFER; CAMAROTOECHIA;
 CARINATINA; CHASCOTHYRIS;
 CHONETES; CLORINDA; CLORINDINA;
 CONCHIDIELLA; CONCHIDIUM;
 CRYPTONELLA; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINOPSIS;
 CYRTOSPIRIFER; DELTHYRIS;
 DENCKMANNELLA; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA;
 ELYTHYNA; EORETICULARIA;
 EOSPIRIFER; EURYSPIRIFER; FIMBRISPIRIFER;
 GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA;
 HYPOTHYRIDINA; ILMENIA; INDOSPIRIFER;
 ISORTHIS; KARPINSKIA;
 LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENELLA; LEVENEVA;
 MACHAERARIA; MEDIOSPIRIFER;
 MEGASTROPHIA; MERISTA; MESOPLICA;
 MUCROSPIRIFER; PARASPIRIFER;
 PENTAMERELLA; PLECTATRYPA; PLICATHYRIS;
 PLICOCHONETES;
 PRAEWAAGENOCONCHA; PRODUCTELLA;
 PTYCHOSPIRA; RETZIA;
 RETZISPIRIFER; RHYNCHOSPIRA;
 RHYNCHOSPIRINA; #ROTUNDOSTROPHIA;
 SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
 SCHUCHERTELLA; SIEBERELLA;
 SILURIAN; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; STROPHODONTA;
 UNCINULUS; USSOVIA; USSR

Gravelly, F.H.

1941. Shells and other Animal Remains found
 on the Madras
 Beach 1.- Groups other than Snails, etc. (Mollusca
 Gastropoda).

Madras Government Museum, Natural History
 Section, 5(1):1-112.

INDIA; RECENT

Gravenor, C.P. & Rocha-Campos, A.C.

1983. Patterns of Late Paleozoic Glacial
 Sedimentation on
 the Southeast Side of the Parana Basin Brazil.
 Palaeogeography,
 Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam),
 43(1-2):1-40.

BRAZIL; PALEOZOIC; SEDIMENTATION

Gravier, C.

1906. Un Sabellarien vivant sur un Brachiopode
 (Kingena
 alcocki Joubin). Museum National d'Histoire
 Naturelle, Bulletin
 (Paris), 1:540-543. KINGENA

Gravitis, V.A.

1981. Novye vidy iskopaemykh organizmov;
 brakhiopody. In:
 V.S. Sorokin et al. (Eds), Devon i Karbon Pribaltiki,
 p.448-463,
 3 Pls. Riga: Zinathe. BALTIC; BICARINATINA;
 CARBONIFEROUS;
 CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ESTONIA; #LAIMA;
 LATVIA; LINGULA;
 TENTICOSPIRIFER

Gravitis, V.A. & Sorokin, V.S.

1981. (Paleontologic Criteria for Subdividing
 the Devonian;
 Brachiopods.). In: V.S. Sorokin et al. (Eds), Devon i
 Karbon
 Pribaltiki, p.380-405. Riga. INCOMPLETE; BALTIC;
 DEVONIAN;
 TENTICOSPIRIFER; USSR

Grawe, O.R.

1925. Some Breccias of the St. Louis Formation
 in the St.
 Louis, Missouri, Region. Washington University
 Studies,
 Scientific Series (St. Louis), 13(1):45-62.
 CARBONIFEROUS;
 MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; USA

Gray, D.A.

1955. The Occurrence of a Corallian Limestone
 in East
 Yorkshire, South of Market Weighton. Yorkshire
 Geological
 Society, Proceedings (Hull), 30(1):25-34.
 CORALLIAN; ENGLAND;

JURASSIC

Gray, J.E.

1825. Observations on the Synonymy of the Genera Anomia, Crania, Orbicula, and Discina. *Annals of Philosophy* (London), :221-224. INCOMPLETE; ANOMIA; CRANIA; DISCINA; ORBICULA; SYNONYMY

Gray, J.E.

1826. On *Terebratula costata* and *Turbo Carneus*. *Zoological Journal*, 2:242- 243. TEREBRATULA

Gray, J.E.

1840. Synopsis of the Contents of the British Museum, 42nd ed. 370 pages. London. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; CRANIIDAE; #DISCINACEA; DISCINIDAE; LINGULIDAE; #PRODUCTACEA; PRODUCTIDAE; #TEREBRATULACEA; TEREBRATULIDAE; TEREBRATULINAE; #THECIDEACEA; THECIDEIDAE

Gray, J.E.

1847. A List of the Genera of Recent Mollusca, their Synonyms and Types. *Zoological Society of London, Proceedings*, 15:129-219. CATALOG; SYNONYMY

Gray, J.E.

1848. On the Arrangement of the Brachiopoda. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.2, 2:435-440. CLASSIFICATION; RHYNCHONELLACEA; RHYNCHONELLIDAE

Gray, J.E.

1853. Catalogue of Brachiopoda or Lamp-Shells in the British Museum. In: S.P. Woodward & J.E. Gray (Eds), *Catalogue of the Mollusca in the Collection of the British Museum, Part IV. Brachiopoda Ancylopoda, or Lamp Shells*, p.1-128. London: Taylor & Francis. CATALOG; CISTELLA; WALDHEIMIA

Gray, J.E.

1872. On the Habits of *Terebratulae*, or Lamp-Shells. *Annals*

and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.4, 10:465.

KRAUSSIA; RECENT

Gray, J.E.

1872. Habits of *Terebratula truncata*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.4, 10:152, 465. CAPE OF GOOD HOPE; KRAUSSIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Gray, J.P. et al.

1923. Horace Vaughan Winchell. *Mining and Metallurgy*, 4(201):463-464. BIOGRAPHY; LINGULELLA

Gray, J.W.

1925. Leckhampton Hill, Gloucestershire: The Wellington Quarry and other Sections. *Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club* (Gloucester), 22(1):33-42. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Gray, L.M.

1991. Paleogeology, Origin, and Significance of a Shell-Rich Bed in the Lowermost Part of the Ludlowville Formation (Middle Devonian, Central New York). In: E. Landing and C.E. Brett, eds., *Dynamic Stratigraphy and Depositional Environments of the Hamilton Group* (Middle Devonian) in New York State, Part II. New York State Museum/Geological Survey, Bulletin, 469:93-105. AMBOCOELIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; ELITA; NY; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA

Gray, R.

1869. Note on *Leptaena youngiana*. *Natural History Society of Glasgow, Proceedings*, 1(2):229-230. LEPTAENA; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN

Gray, S.G.

1927. The Spiriferidae of the Chouteau Limestone. MS Thesis. Univ. of Missouri. . INCOMPLETE; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; SPIRIFERIDAE; USA

Greacen, K.F.

1941. The Stratigraphy, Fauna and Correlation of the Vincentown Formation. N.J. Dept. Conserv., Geol. Ser., Bulletin, 52:1-83, 1 Pl. CISTELLA; CORRELATION; NJ; PLATIDIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; USA

Greacen, K.F. & Ball, J.R.

1944. Studies of Silurian Fossils in the Thomas A. Greene Collection at Milwaukee-Downer College. Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters, Transactions (Madison), 36:415-419. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USA; WI

Greacen, K.F. & Ball, J.R.

1946. Silurian Invertebrate Fossils from Illinois in the Thomas A. Greene Memorial Museum at Milwaukee-Downer College. Milwaukee-Downer College Bulletin, 1946:61 Pages. CATALOG; IL; SILURIAN; USA

Greb, S.E.

1994. The fossil beds of the Falls of the Ohio in Kentucky & Indiana. Rocks and Minerals (Peekskill, NY), 69(3):170-175. DEVONIAN; IN; KY; OH; USA

Greco, B.

1891. Alcune Nuove Forme di Brachiopodi del Lias Inferiore di Longobucco (Cosenza). Processi Verbali della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali in Pisa, 8:37-38. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; SPIRIFERINA; WALDHEIMIA

Greco, B.

1894. Il Lias inferiore nel circondario di Rossano Calabro. Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa, Memorie (Pisa), 13:55-180, 7 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Greco, B.

1898. Fauna della zona con Lioceras opalinum Rein. sp. di

Rossano in Calabria. Palaeontographia Italica, 4:93-139, Pls. 8-9. ITALY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Greco, B.

1899. Sulla Presenza del Dogger Inferiore Al Monte Foraporta Presso Lagonegro. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 18:65-70. DOGGER; ITALY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Greco, B.

1900. Fossili oolitici del Monte Foraporta presso Lagonegro in Basilicata. Palaeontographia Italica, 5:105-123, Pl.12. ITALY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Greco, B.

1915. Il Sinemuriano nel Deserto Arabico Settentrionale. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 34:505-526. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SAUDI ARABIA; SINEMURIAN

Greco, B.

1935. La Fauna Permiana del Sosio Conservata nei Musei di Pisa, di Firenze e di Padova: Parte Prima, Introduzione: Tunicata? Crustacea. Cephalopoda. Palaeontographia Italica, 35:101-190, Pls. 12-15. PERMIAN; SICILY

Greco, B.

1935. A Proposito di una Critica All'Opera Scientifica di Gaetano Giorgio Gemmellaro. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 54(2):301- 312. PERMIAN; SICILY

Greco, B.

1938. Revisione degli Strofomenidi Permiani del Sosio Conservati nel Museo di Geologia della R. Universita di Palermo. Giornale di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo, 39(11):1-46, Pls. 1-2. GEYERELLA; OMBONIA; PERMIAN; SICILIA; SICILY; STREPTORHYNCHUS

- Greco, B.
1942. La Fauna Permiana del Sosio Conservata nei Musei di Pisa, di Firenze e di Padova. Part III. Brachiopoda. *Palaeontographia Italica*, 40:115- 159, Pls. 16-21. ENTELETES; GEYERELLA; OMBONIA; PERMIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA; SICELIA; SICILY; STREPTORHYNCHUS
- Greco, B.
1947. La Fauna Permiana del Sosio Conservata nei Musei di Pisa, di Firenze e di Padova. Part III. Brachiopoda Fasc. 2. Fam. Productidae, Richtofenidae. *Palaeontographia Italica*, 41:1-22, Pls. 1-3. AULOSTEGES; GEMMELLAROA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTIDAE; PRODUCTUS; RICHTHOFENIA; RICHTHOFENIIDAE; SCACCHINELLA; SICILY; STRIATIFERA
- Green, A.H.
1864. The Geology of the Country round Banbury, Woodstock, Bicester, and Buckingham. Geological Survey of Great Britain, *Memoirs, Geol. Sheet (London)*, 45:62 Pages. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Green, A.H.; Foster, C.L.N. & Dakyns, J.R.
1869. The Geology of the Carboniferous Limestone, Yoredale Rocks, and Millstone Grit of North Derbyshire and the Adjoining Parts of Yorkshire. Geological Survey of Great Britain, *Memoirs, Geol. Sheet (London)*, 81 N.E., 81 S.E., & 72 N.E., Parts of 88 S.E., 82 N.W., 82 S.W., & 71 N.W.:167 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Green, G.W. & Donovan, D.T.
1969. The Great Oolite of the Bath Area. Geological Survey of Great Britain, *Bulletin (London)*, 30:1-64, 6 Pls. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Green, G.W. & Melville, R.V.
1956. The Stratigraphy of the Stowell Park Borehole. Geological Survey of Great Britain, *Bulletin (London)*, 11:1-33. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY
- Green, G.W. & Welch, F.B.A.
1965. Geology of the Country around Wells and Cheddar. Geological Survey of Great Britain, *Memoirs, Geol. Sheet (London)*, 280:225 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Green, R.
1962. Zonal Relationships in Lower Mississippian Rocks of Alberta. *Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists, Journal*, 10(6):292-307. ALBERTA; CANADA; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Green, R.H.
1974. A Catalogue of the Type Material in the Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston. *Queen Victoria Museum, Launceston, Tasmania, Records*, 52:1- 15. CATALOG
- Green, U. & Sherborn, C.D.
1906. List of Wenlockian Fossils from Porthluney, Cornwall; Ludlovian Fossils from Porthalla; and Taunusian Fossils from Polyne Quarry, near Looe, Cornwall. *Geological Magazine (Cambridge)*, Dec.5, 3:33-35. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN
- Greene, D.C. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1991. Stratigraphic Affinity and Structural Implications of Late Paleozoic Fossils in the Ritter Range Pendant, Eastern Sierra Nevada, California. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder)*, 23(2):30. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CA; PALEOZOIC; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Greene, F.C.
1907. Fauna of the Florena Shale of the Grand Summit Section of Kansas, and Remarks on the Development of *Derbya multistriata* Meek and Hayden. *Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science*,

1907:114-127. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRANIA; DERBYIA; DEVELOPMENT; KS; MEEKELLA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SEMINULA; USA

Greene, F.C.

1908. The Development of a Carboniferous Brachiopod, *Chonetes granulifer* Owen. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 16(7):654-663, 4 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DEVELOPMENT; KS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USA

Greene, F.C.

1911. Fauna of the Brazil Limestone. *Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science*, 1910:169-171. CARBONIFEROUS; IN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Greene, F.C.

1911. The Huron Group in Western Monroe and Eastern Greene Counties, Indiana. *Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science*, 1910:269-288. IN; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Greene, G.K.

1901. Contribution to Indiana Palaeontology. Parts VII & VIII. Pages 50-74, Pls. 22-24. New Albany, Indiana. CRANIA; IN; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFERINA; USA

Greenough, G.B.

1855. On the Geology of India. *British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report* (London), (Geology Sect.), 1854:83-85. CARBONIFEROUS; PAKISTAN

Greger, D.K.

1904. The Distribution and Synonymy of *Ptychospira sexplicata* (White and Whitfield). *American Geologist* (Minneapolis), 33:15-17. DISTRIBUTION; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; PTYCHOSPIRA; SYNONYMY; USA

Greger, D.K.

1904. On the Genus *Rhynchopora* King with Notice of a New

Species. *American Geologist* (Minneapolis), 33:297-301.

CARBONIFEROUS; MO; RHYNCHOPORA; USA

Greger, D.K.

1908. A New Devonian Brachiopod Retaining the Original Color Markings. *American Journal of Science* (New Haven), Ser.4, 25:313-314. COLORATION; CRANAENA; DEVONIAN; MO; USA

Greger, D.K.

1909. The Devonian of Central Missouri. *American Journal of Science* (New Haven), Ser.4, 27:374-378. DEVONIAN; MO; USA

Greger, D.K.

1910. Some Rare and Imperfectly Known Brachiopods from the Mississippian. *American Journal of Science* (New Haven), Ser.4, 29:71-75. CAMEROPHORIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; PARAPHORHYNCHUS; USA

Greger, D.K.

1914. On the Retention of the Original Color Ornamentation in Fossil Brachiopoda. *Nautilus* (Havertown), 28:93-95. COLORATION; ORNAMENTATION

Greger, D.K.

1920. Notes on Certain Brachiopod Genera. *Nautilus* (Havertown), 34:69-70. BRASILIA; #CHAPADELLA; COPTOTHYRIS; PEREUDESIA

Greger, D.K.

1920. North American Species of *Etheridgina*. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 57:535-538, Pl.14. DEVONIAN; ETHERIDGINA; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Greger, D.K.

1920. The Devonian of Central Missouri (II). *American Journal of Science* (New Haven), Ser.4, 49:265-266. DEVONIAN; MO; USA

Greger, D.K.

1920. The Devonian of Central Missouri. (III).
The Cooper
Limestone. American Journal of Science (New
Haven), Ser.4,
50:20-24. CAMAROTOECHIA; CRANAENA;
DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; MO;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA;
USA

Greger, D.K.

1932. Spirifer organensis Shumard. American
Midland
Naturalist (Notre Dame), 13(3):130-132, Pl.12.
SPIRIFER

Greger, D.K.

1935. Inarticulate Brachiopods from the Grassy
Creek Shale
of Pike County, Missouri. American Midland
Naturalist (Notre
Dame), 16(1):110-113, 1 Pl. LINGULA; MO;
ORDOVICIAN; USA

Greger, D.K.

1936. Atrypae of the Central Missouri Devonian.
Academy of
Science of St. Louis, Transactions, 29(12):41-53,
Pls. 1-4.
ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; MO; USA

Greger, D.K.

1936. On the Occurrence of the Genus
Gruenewaldtia in the
Devonian of Central Missouri. Washington
University Studies,
Science & Technology (Contributions in Geology),
9:93-97, 1 Pl.
DEVONIAN; GRUENEWALDTIA; MO; USA

Greger, D.K. & Born, K.E.

1936. Stratigraphy and Fauna of the Fernvale
Formation.
Washington University Studies, Science &
Technology
(Contributions in Geology), 9: 67-77, Pls. 1-2.
DINORTHIS;
HEBERTELLA; HESPERORTHIS; LEPTAENA; MO;
ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHORHYNCHULA; PARASTROPHIA;
PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOTREMA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SOWERBYELLA;
STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOMENA; USA; VELLAMO

Gregor, W. & Dawson, R.

1866. Report on Dredging the Coast of
Aberdeenshire. British
Association for the Advancement of Science,
Report (London),
(Geology Sect.), 1865: 142-145. RECENT;
SCOTLAND

Gregorio, A.de

1886. Iconografia della Fauna dell'orizzonte
Alpino
(Giura inf.- Lias sup.). Annales de Geologie et de
Paleontologie
(Palermo), 1:1-34, 30 Pls. #APRINGIA; ITALY;
JURASSIC

Gregorio, A.de

1886. Monographie des fossiles de Ghelipa du
Sous-Horizon
Ghelpin DE GREG. Annales de Geologie et de
Paleontologie
(Palermo), 1:1-28, Pls. 1-5. SICILY

Gregorio, A.de

1890. Monographie de la fauna eocenique de
l'Alabama et
surtout de celle de Claiborne de l'etage Parisien.
Annales de
Geologie et de Paleontologie (Palermo), 7:1-316,
Pls. 1-46. AL;
EOCENE; SC; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY;
THECIDEA; USA

Gregorio, A.de

1899. Polypiers et eponges des Stramberg
schichten des
environs de Palermo (Tithonique avec Terebratula
janitor). 6 Pls.
Palermo. JURASSIC; SICILY; TEREBRATULA;
TITHONIAN

Gregorio, A.de

1916. Spigolature Paleontologiche...Cenni sulle
Richtofenia
permocarbonifera di Palazzo Adriano. Naturalista
Siciliano
(Palermo), 23:106-107. CARBONIFEROUS; ITALY;
PERMIAN;
RICHTHOFENIA; SICILY

Gregorio, A.de

1921. Iconographie de la Faune tithonique a
Terebratula
janitor de Casale. Annales de Geologie et de
Paleontologie
(Palermo), 35:?, 12 Pls. INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC;
SICILY;

TEREBRATULA; TITHONIAN

Gregorio, A.de

1922. Monografia dei Fossili Titonici di 'Casale di Sopra' (Busambra) Conservati nel Nico Privato Gabinetto. (Zona a Terebratula diphya e janitor.). Annales de Geologie et de Paleontologie (Palermo), 36:22-24, Pl.12. ITALY; JURASSIC; SICILY; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA

Gregorio, A.de

1930. Sul Permiano di Sicilia (Fossili del calcare con Fusulina di Palazzo Adriano non descritti del Prof. G. Gemmellaro Conservati nel Mio Privato Gabinetto). Annales de Geologie et de Paleontologie (Palermo), 52:18-32, Pls. 4-11. #ADRIANA; #DIGITIA; #GIRLASIA; #IMPERIA; IRMA; #LARIUM; #LESPIUS; #MAMMOSUM; MEGARHYNCHUS; PERMIAN; PIRGULA; PRISCA; RICHTHOFENIA; #RICTA; SICILY; #SOCRATICUM; #SPIRISOSIUM; #STITA; #TURRICULUM; #VINCIA; #VIRBIUM

Gregorio, A.de

1930. Monografia della fauna liassici di Monte San Giuliano conservati nel mio privato gabinetto geologico. Annales de Geologie et de Paleontologie (Palermo), 53:1-57, Pls. 6-14. #CIRPA; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SICILY; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA

Gregorio, A.de

1930. Monografia dei fossili triassici delle cave di Billiemi presso Palermo. Annales de Geologie et de Paleontologie (Palermo), 54:1-40. SICILY; TRIASSIC

Gregorio, A.de

1930. Fossili triassici della zona a Rhynchonellina bilobata Gemm. dei dintorni di Palermo. Annales de Geologie et de Paleontologie (Palermo), 55:1-18, 4 Pls. #BARZELLINIA;

RHYNCHONELLA; SICILY; TEREBRATULA; #TEREBRATULOPSIS; TRIASSIC

Gregorio, A.de

1930. Descrizione di taluni fossili del Giura inferiore dell'orizzonte Alpiniano (Zona Ad Harpoceras murchisonae Sow.) di Monte S. Giuliana. Annales de Geologie et de Paleontologie (Palermo), 56:1-16, Pls. 1-2. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SICILY; TEREBRATULA

Gregorio, A.de

1930. Fossili triassici dell' orizzonte a Rhynchonellina dei dintorni di Palermo. Annales de Geologie et de Paleontologie (Palermo), 55:? INCOMPLETE; RHYNCHONELLINA; SICILY; TRIASSIC

Gregorio, A.de

1931. Pubblicazioni del March. Antonio de Gregorio. 27 pages. Palermo: Scuola Tip. 'Boccone del Povero'. BIOGRAPHY

Gregory, E.

1915. The Structure and Development of the Brachiopoda. MS Thesis. Smith College. . INCOMPLETE; DEVELOPMENT; EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY

Gregory, F.T.

1861. On the Geology of a Part of Western Australia. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 17:475-483. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS

Gregory, H.E.

1919. Professor (Henry Shaler) Williams at Yale. Science (Washington, DC), 49:63-65. BIOGRAPHY

Gregory, J.W.

1897. On the Age of the Morte Slate Fossils. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.4, 4:59-62. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN

Gregory, J.W.

1902. The Heathcotian- A Pre-Ordovician Series- and its Distribution in Victoria. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 15(2): 148-175. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; VICTORIA

Gregory, J.W.

1930. Upper Triassic Fossils from the Burmo-Siamese Frontier. The Thaungyin Trias and Description of the Corals.

Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 63(1):155-167. BURMA; THAILAND; TRIASSIC

Gregory, W.K.

1951. Evolution Emerging. A Survey of Changing Patterns from Primeval Life to Man. Pages 76-78. Vol.1. N.Y. EVOLUTION

Greife, J.L. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.

1963. Sponges and Brachiopods from the Middle Ordovician Mazourka Formation, Independence Quadrangle, California. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 37(3):564-574, 3 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; RHYSOSTROPHIA; USA

Greindl, L.

1907. Les Sciences geologiques. In: Le Mouvement scientifique en Belgique, Vol. 1830-1905, p.59-107. Oscar Schepens & Cie. INCOMPLETE; SPIRIFER

Greiner, H.

1954. Spirifer disjunctus: Its Evolution and Paleocology in the Catskill Delta. Ph.D. Dissertation. Yale Univ. . INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; MISSISSIPPIAN; NY; OH; PA; PALEOECOLOGY; SPIRIFER; USA

Greiner, H.

1956. Methy Dolomite of Northeastern Alberta: Middle Devonian Reef Formation. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 40(9):2057-2080. ALBERTA; CANADA;

DEVONIAN

Greiner, H.

1957. 'Spirifer disjunctus': Its Evolution and Paleocology in the Catskill Delta. Peabody Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (New Haven), 11:1- 75, 13 Pls. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; MISSISSIPPIAN; NY; OH; PA; PALEOECOLOGY; SPIRIFER; USA

Greiner, H.

1967. Silurian-Devonian Relationships, Charlo Map-Area, New Brunswick. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International Symposium on the Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Calgary), 2: 973-979. CANADA; DEVONIAN; NEW BRUNSWICK; SILURIAN

Greiner, H.

1973. Upper Devonian Cyrtospirifer and Related Genera of the Canadian West and a Provisional Comparison with those from the Appalachians. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 13(2): 129-141, 2 Pls. CANADA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EOCHORISTITES; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; SPIRIFER; TENTICOSPIRIFER

Greiner, H.

1979. Basal Carboniferous Boundary and Contact Relations in West-Central Iran. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 9:77. CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EOCHORISTITES; IRAN; SCHELLWIENELLA; TENTICOSPIRIFER

Grenfell, J.G.

1873. Streptorhynchus kellii. Clifton College Scientific Society, Transactions, 4:16-17. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Grensted, L.W.

1954. A Section of the Oxford Clay and Pleistocene Gravel in North Oxford. *Oxoniensia*, 19:1-7. ENGLAND; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY

Greppin, E.

1888. Description des fossiles de la Grande Oolithe des environs de Bale. Brachiopodes. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, *Abhandlungen* (Zurich), 15:1-137, 10 Pls. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA

Greppin, E.

1894. Etudes sur les Mollusques des couches Coralligenes des environs d'Oberbuchsiten. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, *Abhandlungen* (Zurich), 20(1):109 Pages, 8 Pls. CORALLIAN; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Greppin, E.

1900. Description des fossiles du Bajocien superieur des environs de Bale. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, *Abhandlungen* (Zurich), 27:155-180, 3 Pls. ACANTHOTHIRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; BAJOCIAN; HEIMIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Greppin, E.

1929. Liste der Humphriesifossilien vom Obermattbruch bei Stetten. In: E. Greppin & A. Tobler, *Zur Geologie und Palaeontologie des Fluxurgebietes von Stetten-Loerrach*. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Basel, *Verhandlungen*, 40(2):539-542. ACANTHOTHIRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Greppin, J.B.

1855. Notes Geologiques sur les Terraines Modernes, Quaternaires et Tertiaires du Jura Bernois et en Particulier du

Val de Delemont, etc. Allgemeine Schweizerische Gesellschaft, *Neue Denkschriften* (Zurich), 14 & 15: ? INCOMPLETE; QUATERNARY; RECENT; SWITZERLAND; TERTIARY

Greppin, J.B.

1870. Description geologique du Jura Bernois et de quelques districts adjacents. *Carte Geologique de la Suisse, Matériaux* (Bern), 8:357 Pages, 7 Pls. JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Gretchischnikova, I.A.

1965. *Ulbospirifer gen. nov. iz turneiskogo iarusa rudnogo Altaia*. (*Ulbospirifer gen. nov. from the Tournaisian of Rudny Altai*). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1965(4):33-40, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN; #ULBOSPIRIFER; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Gretchischnikova, I.A.

1966. *Stratigrafia i brachiopody nizhnego karbona Rudnogo Altaia*. (*Stratigraphy and Brachiopods of the Lower Carboniferous of the Rudny Altai*). *Trudy Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Seriya Geologii*, 20:1-184, 21 Pls. AULACELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; FUSELLA; HUNANOSPIRIFER; IMBREXIA; LEPTAENELLA; MARGINATIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MUCROSPIRIFER; OVATIA; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTELLA; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; RETICULATOCHONETES; RETZIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; ROTAIA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMIPRODUCTUS; SENTOSIA; SETIGERITES; SPHENOSPIRA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TORYNIFER; TYLOTHYRIS; ULBOSPIRIFER; USSR; WHIDBORNELLA

Gretchischnikova, I.A.

1986. *Novye devonskie spiriferidy Zakavkaz'ia*. (New Devonian

- Spiriferids of Transcaucasia.) In: E.V. Vladimirskaia, ed., *Novye Dannye po Stratigrafii i Paleontologii Paleozoa i Mezozoa SSSR*. Leningradskiy Gorniy Institut, Zapiski, 107:52-60, 1 Pl. CAUCASUS; CYRTIOPSIS; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; HOWELLELLA; HUNANOSPIRIFER; TRANSCAUCASUS; USSR
- Grey, K.
1976. Review of the Reported Occurrence of Famennian (Late Devonian) Atrypid Brachiopods in Western Australia. Geological Survey of Western Australia, Annual Report, 1976:68-70. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN
- Grey, K.
1978. Devonian Atrypid Brachiopods From The Reef Complexes Of The Canning Basin. Geological Survey of Western Australia, Annual Report, 5:1-71. ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EXATRYPA; KYRTATRYPA; SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA; SYNATRYPA
- Gridina, N.M.
1991. Pozdnekembriiskie konodonty i sklerity iz Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (Late Cambrian Conodonts and Sclerites from Central Kazakhstan.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1990(4):19-25. ANABOLOTRETA; CAMBRIAN; DICTYONINA; KAZAKHSTAN; KYRSHABAKTELLA; LINGULELLA; OPISTHOTRETA; RHONDELLINA; SCHAPHELASMA; USSR
- Grieg, D.C.; Wright, J.E.; Hains, B.A. & Mitchell, G.H.
1968. Geology of the Country Around Church Stretton, Craven Arms, Wenlock Edge and Brown Clee. Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, *Memoirs* (London), 166:1-379. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN
- Grieg, J.A.
1909. Brachiopods and Molluscs with a Supplement to the Echinoderms. Report of the Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the 'Fram' 1898-1902 (Oslo), 20: INCOMPLETE; ARCTIC; RECENT
- Grieg, J.A.
1920. Brachiopoda, Scaphopoda, Gastropoda and Lamellibranchiata. In: Report of the Scientific Results of the 'Michael Sars' North Atlantic Deep Sea Expedition 1910, Vol. 3(2), p.4-16, 1 Pl. . INCOMPLETE; ATLANTIC OCEAN; CRANIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Grieg, J.A.
1925. Molluscs, Brachiopods and Echinoderms from Novaya Zemlya. In: O. Holtedahl (Ed), Report of the Scientific Results of the Norwegian Expedition to Novaya Zemlya 1921, Vol. 2(26), p.1-28. Oslo: A.W. Brggers. NOVAYA ZEMLYA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; USSR
- Grieg, J.A.
1925. Evertebrater fra Bankerne ved Spitsbergen. *Bergens Museums Aarbok*, 1923-24, 9:1-33. CRANIA; LIOTHYRIS; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; SPITSBERGEN; TEREBRATULINA
- Grieg, J.A.
1932. Brachiopoda, Scaphopoda, Gastropoda and Lamellibranchiata. In: Report of the Scientific Results of the 'Michael Sars' North Atlantic Deep Sea Expedition 1910, Vol. 3(2), p.6. . INCOMPLETE; ATLANTIC OCEAN; CRANIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Grieg, J.A.
1933. Svalbards Brachiopoder. *Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne* (Oslo), 73:67-74. ARCTIC; CRANIA; LIOTHYRIS; MACANDREVIA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; SPITSBERGEN; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA
- Griesbach, C.L.

1868. Koessener und Juraschichten im K.-K. Thiergarten bei Wien. Kaiserlich- Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), :198-199. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC

Griesemer, A.D.

1963. Brachiopod Fauna from Middle Devonian of Southeastern Wisconsin. MS Thesis. Univ. of Wisconsin. . INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; USA; WI

Griesemer, A.D.

1965. Middle Devonian Brachiopods of Southeastern Wisconsin. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 65(5):241-295, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES; CRANAENA; CRYPTONELLA; CUPULAROSTRUM; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; EOSYRINGOTHYRIS; FIMBRISPIRIFER; GYPIDULA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; LINGULODISCINA; LONGISPINA; MUCROSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; PENTAMERELLA; PETROCRANIA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINATRYPA; SPINOCYRTIA; SPINULICOSTA; STROPHODONTA; TRIGONOGLOSSA; TYLOTHYRIS; USA; WI

Griffith, A.E.

1961. A Note on some Shelly Fossils from the Arenaceous Greywackes of County Down. Irish Naturalists' Journal (Belfast), 13(11):258-259. IRELAND; PALEOZOIC

Griffith, R.

1839. On the Principle of Colouring Adopted for the Geological Map of Ireland, and on the Geological Structure of the South of Ireland. Royal Geological Society of Ireland, Journal, 2:78-90. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Griffith, R.

1842. Notice Respecting the Fossils of the Mountain Limestone of Ireland Compared with those of Great Britain and

also (those of) the Devonian System. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Griffith, R.

1844. On the Old Red Sandstone, or Devonian, and Silurian Districts of Ireland. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1843:46-49. DEVONIAN; IRELAND; SILURIAN

Griffith, R.

1844. On the Lower Portion of the Carboniferous Limestone Series of Ireland. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1843:42-46. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Griffith, R.

1845. On Certain Silurian Districts of Ireland. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1844:46-49. IRELAND; SILURIAN

Griffith, R.

1860. The Localities of the Irish Carboniferous Fossils, arranged according to the Stratigraphical Sub-Divisions of the Carboniferous System adopted in the Geological Map of Ireland, with the Irish Mining Localities, as Appended to the "Synoptical Table of Fossils" Engraved on the Margin of that Map, and as Originally Compiled for the Use of the "General Valuation of Ireland". Geological Society of Dublin, Journal, 9:21-155. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Grigoreva, N.V.; Mel'nikova, L.M. & Pel'man, Yu L.

1983. Brachiopody, ostrakody (bradoriidy) i problematika iz stratotipicheskogo raiona iurusov nizhnego kembriia. (Brachiopods, Ostracods (Bradoriids) and Problematical Fossils from the Stratotype Region of the Lower Cambrian Stages.).

- Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1983(3):54-58, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN; #NOCHOROIELLA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Grigoriev, P.
1933. (A Brief Characteristic of the Devonian-Carboniferous Deposits in the Northern Part of the Karaganda Coal-Basin.). Materialy Tsentral'nogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Geologo-Razvedochnogo Instituta (TSNIGRI), Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiya Sbornik (Leningrad), 2:4-17. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; USSR
- Grigoriev, V.N.
1958. (A New Fauna in the North-West of the Siberian Platform with Reference to the Subdivision of the Lower Cambrian of the Igoska Region.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 119(1):137-139. CAMBRIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR
- Grigorjewa, A.D.
1962. Produktidy Kazanskogo iarusy Russkoi platformy i usloviya ikh sushchestvovaniya. (The Productids of the Kazan Stage of the Russian Platform and their Environmental Conditions.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 92:1-86, 16 Pls. AULOSTEGES; CANCRINELLA; KAZANIAN; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PERMIAN; RUSSIA; STEPANOVIELLA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Grigorjewa, A.D.
1967. O nekotorykh brakhiopodakh Kazanskogo iarusy. (Certain Brachiopods of the Kazanian Stage.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1967(3):62-75. BEECHERIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; KAZANIAN; ODONTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLINA; USSR
- Grigorjewa, A.D.
1972. II vsesoiuznaia konferentsiia po mezozoiskim i kainozoiskim brakhiopodam. (Second All-Union Conference on the Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1972(2):155-157.
- Grigorjewa, A.D.
1977. Nadsemeistvo Strophalosiacea. In: T.G. Sarytcheva, ed., Pozdnepaleozoiskie Produktidy Sibiri i Arktiki. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 161:41-53. ARCTIC; PERMIAN; SIBERIA; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHALOSIACEA; USSR; WYNDHAMIA
- Grigorjewa, A.D.
1977. Gladkosinusnye spiriferidy verkhnego paleozoia Sibiri i Arktiki. (Smooth-Sulcate Spiriferids of the Upper Paleozoic of Siberia and the Arctic.) In: T.G. Sarytcheva, ed., Brakhiopody Verkhnego Paleozoia Sibiri i Arktiki. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 162:37-54. ARCTIC; CYRTELLA; LICHAREWIA; #OLGERDIA; ORULGANIA; PERMIAN; SIBERIA; TUMARINIA; USSR; VERKHOTOMIA
- Grigorjewa, A.D.
1984. Ob ontogeneze nekotorykh pozdnepermskikh linoproduktid. (On the Ontogenesis of some Late Permian Linoproductids.) In: E.A. Ivanova & G.A. Afanasjeva, eds., Voprosy Evoliutsionnoi Morfologii Brakhiopod. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 199: 115-120. ONTOGENY; PERMIAN; USSR
- Grigorjewa, A.D.; Afanasjeva, G.A.; Lazarev, S.S. & Erlanger, O.A. 1984. Brakhiopody verkhnego karbona. In: V.V. Menner & A.D. Grigorjewa, eds., Verkhniy Karbon SSSR. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Mezhdvostvennyi Stratigraficheskii Komitet SSSR, Trudy (Leningrad), 13:91-95. CARBONIFEROUS; RHYNCHONELLACEA; RHYNCHOPORACEA; STENOSCISMATACEA; USSR

- Grigorjewa, A.D. & Donakova, L.M.
1987. Sravnitel'nyi analiz kompleksov brakhiopod karbona Verkhoyan'ia, Urala i Russkoi platformy. (Comparative Analysis of Carboniferous Brachiopod Assemblages of Verkhoyan, Urals and Russian Platform.). *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva* (St. Petersburg), 30:135-144. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; RUSSIA; URALS; USSR
- Grigorjewa, A.D. & Donakova, L.M.
1991. Rubezhi v razvitii brakhiopod karbona Vostochno-Yevropeiskoi platformy i stratigraficheskie granitsy. (Stages in the evolution of Carboniferous brachiopods of the Russian Platform and stratigraphic boundaries.) In: D.L. Kalo et al., eds., *Vazhneishiie bioticheskie sobitiia v istorii Zemli. Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy Dokladov Sessii* (Leningrad), 32:121-128. CARBONIFEROUS; EVOLUTION; RUSSIA
- Grigorjewa, A.D.; Ganelin, V.G. & Kotljar, G.V.
1977. Semeistvo Linoproductidae. In: T.G. Sarytcheva, Ed., *Pozdnepaleozoiskie Produktidy Sibiri i Arktiki*. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 161:126-165. ARCTIC; CANCRINELLA; CANCRINELLOIDES; GLOBIELLA; LINOPRODUCTIDAE; #MAGADANIA; OVATIA; PERMIAN; SIBERIA; #SPITZBERGENIA; STEPANOVIELLA; TERRAKEA; USSR
- Grigorjewa, A.D. & Ivanova, E.A.
1965. K metodike izucheniia i opisaniia iskopaemykh bespozvonchnykh. (On the Methods of Investigation and Description of Fossil Invertebrata.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1965(2):122-125. ASYRINXIA; BEECHERIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; SUBANSIRIA; TECHNIQUES
- Grigorjewa, A.D.; Ivanova, E.A. & Sarytcheva, T.G.
1972. Anna Nikolaevna Sokolskaja. (1901-1971). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1972(1):154-155. BIOGRAPHY
- Grigorjewa, A.D.; Kalashnikov, N.V. & Gizatulina, Z.Z.
1989. Likhareviidy permi Timano-Pechorskoi provintsii i ikh stratigraficheskoye znachenie. (Permian Lichareviidae in the Timan-Pechora Province and their Stratigraphic Significance.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Institut Geologii, Komi Filial, Trudy (Syktyvkar), 71:26-38, 2 Pls. CYRTELLA; LICHAREWIIDAE; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Grigorjewa, A.D. & Kotljar, G.V.
1966. O podsemeistve Licharewiinae (Brachiopoda). (The Subfamily Licharewiinae (Brachiopoda)). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1966(3):42-52, Pl.3. CYRTELLA; LICHAREWIA; LICHAREWIINAE; ORULGANIA; PERMIAN; PERMOSPIRIFER; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Grigorjewa, A.D. & Kotljar, G.V.
1977. Semeistvo Anidanthidae. In: T.G. Sarytcheva, Ed., *Pozdnepaleozoiskie Produktidy Sibiri i Arktiki*. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 161:53-65. ANIDANTHIDAE; ANIDANTHUS; ARCTIC; MEGOUSIA; PERMIAN; SIBERIA; USSR
- Grigorjewa, A.D. & Manankov, I.N.
1970. Produktidy. In: A.M. Obut, Ed., *Karbon Omolonskogo i Iugo-Zapadnoi Chasti Kolymnskogo Massivov*. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 60:76-80, Pl. 13. BALAKHONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETIPUSTULA; DEVONIAN; DICTYOCLOSTUS; EOLISSOCHONETES; LEVIPUSTULA; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA
- Grigorjewa, A.D. & Solomina, R.V.

1973. O novom rode likhareviin (Brachiopoda) permi Verkhoyan'ia i Severo- Vostoka SSSR. (On a New Permian Genus of Licharewiinae (Brachiopoda) from Verkhoyan and the North-Eastern USSR.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1973(4):35-38, 1 Pl. LICHAREWIA; LICHAREWIINAE; PERMIAN; #TUMARINIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Grigorovich, M.B.

1940. New Data on the Geology of the Area Adjoining Lake Beloye, Vologda Region. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 27(9):994-995. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Grindley, J.R. & Kensley, B.F.

1966. Benthonic Marine Fauna Obtained Off The Orange River Mouth By The Diamond Dredger Emmerson-K. Cimbebasia (Windhoek), 16:1-14. AFRICA; KRAUSSINA; RECENT

Grinnell, R.S.

1958. Specific and Intraspecific Differences of the Brachiopod Genus Composita in Eastern Kansas. MS Thesis. Univ. of Kansas. . INCOMPLETE; COMPOSITA; KS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Grinnell, R.S. & Andrews, G.W.

1964. Morphologic Studies of the Brachiopoda Genus Composita. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 38(2):227-248, 3 Pls. COMPOSITA; MORPHOLOGY

Gripp, K.

1927. Beitrage zur Geologie von Spitzbergen. Gebiete der Naturwissenschaften, Abhandlungen (Hamburg), 21(3-4):1-38, Pl.6. SPITSBERGEN; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Groeber, P.

1908. Ueber die Faunen des untercarbonischen Transgressionsmeeres des zentralen Tian-schan, die in der Umgebung des Sart-Oscol-Passes gefunden worden sind. Neues

Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 26:213-248, Pls. 25-30. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; MARTINIA; TIEN SHAN

Groeber, P.

1909. Carbon und Carbonfossilien des noerdlichen und zentralen Tian-Schan. Aus den wissenschaftlichen Ergebnissen der Mersbacherschen Tian-Schan- Expedition. Koenigliche Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematische-Physische Klasse, Abhandlungen, 24(2):341-383, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; PRODUCTUS; TIEN SHAN

Groeber, P.

1910. Essai de comparaison entre les couches du Calcaire Carbonifere de Belgique et celles du l'Angleterre caracterisees par des zones a Polypiers et a Brachiopodes. Premiere partie: Le Tournaisien. Societe geologique de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 24:25-48, Pl.2. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN

Groeber, P.

1921. Permico y Triasico en le Costa de Chile. (Permian and Triassic on the Coast of Chile.). Revista 'Physis' Argentine Soc. of Nat. Hist., 5:315- 319. CHILE; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; TRIASSIC (SIBIC has translation)

Groeber, P.

1925. Bemerkungen zur Stratigraphie des Lias von Piedra Pintada (Zaina- Yehua). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 52(3):455-463. ARGENTINA; JURASSIC; LIAS; STRATIGRAPHY

Groenwall, K.A.

1897. Ofversikt af Sknes Yngre Ufversiluriska bildningar. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 19(4):57 Pages, 2 Pls. SCANDINAVIA; SILURIAN

- Groenwall, K.A.
1899. (Few Fossils from near Herfoelge, Denmark.). Dansk Geologisk Forening, Meddelelser (Copenhagen), 5:65-72. CRETACEOUS; DENMARK
- Groenwall, K.A.
1917. The marine Carboniferous of north-east Greenland and its brachiopod fauna. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 43(20):511-618, Pls. 27- 30. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETELLA; DIELASMA; GREENLAND; MARTINIA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHALOSIA
- Groom, T.
1902. The Sequence of the Cambrian and Associated Beds of the Malvern Hills. With an Appendix on the Brachiopoda by C.A. Matley. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 58:89-149. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; KUTORGINA; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONIA; OBOLELLA
- Groom, T. & Lake, P.
1908. The Bala and Llandovery Rocks of Glyn Ceiriog (North Wales). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 64(256):546-595. LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN; WALES
- Groom-Napier, C.O.
1868. On the Lower-Lias Beds occurring at Cotham, Bedminster, and Keynsham, near Bristol. Naturalist's Notebook, 3:97-99, 161-165, 193-196; Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 24:204-206. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Groos-Uffenorde, H. & Jahnke, H.
1973. Die Fauna der Kalkgeroelle aus dem Unterdevonischen Konglomerat bei Marburg (Dacryoconarida, Ostracoda, Trilobita, Brachiopoda, Rheinisches Schiefergebirge). Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 101:80-98, 5 Pls. COELOSPIRINA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Grorud, H.F.
1941. Et Profil Gjennom Ogygiaskifer Og Ampyxkalk Pa Toertberg, Frogner Ved Oslo. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 20(3-4):157-160. NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN
- Gross, K.
1948. Vorlaufiges Verzeichnis der Devon-Fossilien des Siegerlandes. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 1948(1-4):138-153. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Gross, W.
1940. Ueber das Devon der Russischen Tafel. Geologisches Rundschau (Stuttgart), 31(7-8):525-547. DEVONIAN; RUSSIA; USSR
- Gross, W.
1969. Friedrich Freiherr Von Heune (Mar.22, 1875-Apr.4, 1969). Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 43(3-4):111-112. BIOGRAPHY
- Grossart, W.
1868. On the Upper Coal-Measures of Lanarkshire. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 3(1):96-113. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND
- Grossman, E.L.
1994. The carbon and oxygen isotope record during the evolution of Pangea; Carboniferous to Triassic. In: G.D. Klein, ed., Pangea; paleoclimate, tectonics, and sedimentation during accretion, zenith and breakup of a supercontinent. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 288:207-228. CARBONIFEROUS; EVOLUTION; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PANGAEA; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

- Grossman, E.L.; Mii, Horng-Sheng & Yancey, T.E.
1993. Stable isotopes in Late Pennsylvanian brachiopods from the United States: Implications for Carboniferous paleoceanography. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 105(10):1284-1296. CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; ERIDMATUS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; KS; MISSOURIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; NM; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PENNSYLVANIAN; TX; USA; VIRGILIAN
- Grossman, E.L.; Mii, Horng-Sheng & Yancey, T.E.
1993. Oxygen isotopes in brachiopods as indicators of Pangean paleoclimate. In: D. Glass (Ed), *Carboniferous to Jurassic Pangea, first international symposium; program and abstracts*, p.123. Calgary: Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists. CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; KS; NEOSPIRIFER; NM; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOTEMPERATURE; PANGAEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; TX; USA
- Grossman, E.L.; Yancey, T.E.; Zhang, Chuan-Lun & Mii, Horng-Sheng
1990. Carbon and Oxygen Isotope Variations in Pennsylvanian Brachiopods from North America. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 22(7):115. ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; ERIDMATUS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE VARIATIONS; NEOSPIRIFER; NORTH AMERICA; PENNSYLVANIAN; VARIATION
- Grossman, E.L.; Zhang, Chuan-Lun & Yancey, T.E.
1989. Application of Stable Isotope Stratigraphy to Pennsylvanian Cyclical Sedimentary Deposits in Texas. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 21(1):12. CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TX; USA
- Grossman, E.L.; Zhang, Chuan-Lun & Yancey, T.E.
1991. Stable-Isotope Stratigraphy of Brachiopods from Pennsylvanian Shales in Texas. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 103(7): 953-965. BIOCHEMISTRY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; ERIDMATUS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; MISSOURIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; PALEOBATHYMETRY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOTEMPERATURE; PENNSYLVANIAN; SEDIMENTATION; TX; USA; VIRGILIAN
- Grossman, E.L.; Zhang, Chuan-Lun & Yancey, T.E.
1992. Trace element variations in Pennsylvanian brachiopods from North America; a microprobe study. *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 24(7):37. DIAGENESIS; KS; NM; NORTH AMERICA; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRONTIUM ANALYSIS; TX; USA
- Grossman, W.L.
1944. Stratigraphy of the Genesee Group of New York. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 55(1):41-76. DEVONIAN; NY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Grossouvre, A.de
1878. Note sur un nouveau gisement de phosphate de Chaux. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.3, 6:315-317. FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN
- Grossouvre, A.de
1891. Sur le Callovien de l'Ouest de la France et sur sa faune. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.3, 19:247-262, 1 Pl. CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; GLOSSOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Grossouvre, A.de
1930. Notes sur le Bathonien Moyen. *Livre Jubilaire, 2* (1830-1930), *Societe Geologique de France, Centenaire*, 2:361-388. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

- Groves, L.T.
1991. Paleontology and biostratigraphy of the Plio-Pleistocene lower Saugus Formation, Santa Susana Mountains, Southern California. MS Thesis. California State Univ.-Northridge. 383 pages . BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CA; PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; SEDIMENTATION; TERTIARY; USA
- Grubbs, D.M.
1939. Fauna of the Niagaran Nodules of the Chicago Area. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 13(6):543-560, Pls. 61-62. ANOMALORTHIS; ATRYPINA; HOMOEOSPIRA; IL; NIAGARAN; PHOLIDOPS; PLECTAMBONITES; #PROPATELLA; #PUNCTOPATELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; #SPHENORTHIS; USA
- Grube, A.E.
1857. Ueber den Bau der Brachiopoden und ihre Unterschiede von den Muscheln. Schlesische Gesellschaft fuer Vaterlaendische Kultur, Uebersicht, 1857:46-47.
- Gruber, A.
1933. Eine Fauna mit Erhaltenen Schalen aus dem oberen Muschelkalk (Trochitenkalk) von Wiesloch bei Heidelberg. Naturhistorische-Medicinische Vereins zu Heidelberg, Verhandlungen, 17(4):243-326. COENOTHYRIS; GERMANY; TRIASSIC
- Gruendler, G.A.
1774. Beschreibung und Abbildung Zwwier Natuerlichen Terebratulen in Welchen ihre Einwohner oder Thiere Befindlich Sind. Naturforscher, 2: 80-86. RECENT; TEREBRATULA
- Gruendler, O.
1774. Animal de la Terebratula caput-serpentis. Naturforscher, 1: INCOMPLETE; TEREBRATULA
- Gruenewaldt, M.Von
1854. Ueber die Versteinerungen der Silurischen Kalksteine von Bogosslowsk. Ein Beitrag zur Geologie des oestlichen Ural. Memoires de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersbourg, 7:569-620. LEPTAENA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; URALS; USSR
- Gruenewaldt, M.Von
1859. Notizen ueber die Versteinerungfuehrenden Gebirgsformationen des Ural. Memoires de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersbourg, 8: 174-218. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Gruenewaldt, M.Von
1860. Beitrage zur kenntniss der Sedimentaeren Gebirgsformation des Urals in den Berghauptmannschaften Jekatherinbourg, Slatoust, und Kuschwa, sowie den angrenzenden Gegenden des Ural. Memoires de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersbourg, Ser.7, 2(7):1-144. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SEDIMENTATION; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; URALS; USSR
- Grum-Grzhimailo, O.S.
1968. (The Application of Differential Statistics to the Study of Cyrtospirifer from the Fammenian Deposits of Karatau.). Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1968(8):152-157. BIostatistics; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; STATISTICS; USSR
- Grunt, T.A.
1961. O stratigraficheskom rasprostraneni brachiopod v otlozheniakh verknei permi (Dzhulfinskoi svity) i nizhnego triasa Zakavkaz'ia. (The Stratigraphical Distribution of Brachiopods in the Top Beds of the Lower Trias of Zakavkaz'ia.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 36(6): 115-116. DISTRIBUTION;

DZHULFIAN; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
TRANSCAUCASUS; TRIASSIC; USSR

Grunt, T.A.

1963. Pozdnepermskie i rannetriasovye atripidy Zakavkaz'ia. (Late Permian and Early Triassic Athyrids of the Transcaucasus.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 38(5):148-149. CAUCASUS; PERMIAN; SEPTOSPIRIGERELLA; SPIRIGERELLA; TRANSCAUCASUS; TRIASSIC; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Grunt, T.A.

1965. Nadsemeistvo Athyridacea. In: V.E. Ruzhentsev & T.G. Sarytcheva, eds., Razvitie i Smena Morskikh Organizmov na Rubezhe Paleozoa i Mezozoa. (The Development and Change of Marine Organisms at the Palaeozoic-Mesozoic Boundary.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 108:237-254, Pls. 41-44. #ARAXATHYRIS; ATHYRIDACEA; COMELICANIA; COMPOSITA; EVOLUTION; JANICEPS; NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; #SEPTOSPIRIGERELLA; #SPIRIGERELLINAE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Grunt, T.A.

1968. Rod Spirigerella i ego tipovoi vid Spirigerella derbyi. Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1968(3):42-48. PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; SPIRIGERELLA

Grunt, T.A.

1970. K biogeografii brachiopod permskogo tetisa. (The Biogeography of Brachiopods of Permian Tethys.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 45(6): 90-101. BIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; TETHYS (SIBIC has translation)

Grunt, T.A.

1972. Brachiopody dzhul'finskogo veka, ikh razvitie i rasprostranenie v oblasti tetisa. In: Novye Dannye po Granitse

Permi i Triasa SSSR, p.23- 24. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; DEVELOPMENT; DISTRIBUTION; DZHULFIAN; PERMIAN; USSR

Grunt, T.A.

1976. 'Gladkie' atirididy (Brachiopoda) v kamennougol'nykh otlozheniakh podmoskov'ia. ('Smooth' Athyrididae (Brachiopoda) in the Carboniferous Deposits of the Moscow Region.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1976(3):71-86, 1 Pl. ATHYRIDIDAE; CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; #TULATHYRIS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Grunt, T.A.

1977. Kamennougol'nye spiriferidy semeistva Martiniidae Sibiri i Arktiki. (Carboniferous Spiriferids of the Family Martiniidae of Siberia and the Arctic.) In: T.G. Sarytcheva, ed., Brachiopody Verkhnego Paleozoa Sibiri i Arktiki. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 162:63-71, Pls. 11-12. ARCTIC; #ARKTIKINA; CARBONIFEROUS; FREDERICKSIA; MARTINIIDAE; SIBERIA; #TIRAMNIA; USSR

Grunt, T.A.

1977. Atirididy verkhnego paleozoa Sibiri i Arktiki. (The Athyridids of the Upper Palaeozoic of Siberia and the Arctic.) In: T.G. Sarytcheva, ed., Brachiopody Verkhnego Paleozoa Sibiri i Arktiki. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 162:71-91, Pls. 12-15. ARCTIC; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; #NORDATHYRIS; SIBERIA; USSR

Grunt, T.A.

1977. Novye martiniidy i atirididy (Brachiopoda) iz nizhnkamennougol'nykh otlozhenii zapadnoi Mongolii. In: L.P. Tatarinov et al., eds., Bespozvonochnye Paleozoa Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya

Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 5:78-85.
CARBONIFEROUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; MONGOLIA; #MONGOLIOPSIS;
#ULDZIATHYRIS; USSR

Grunt, T.A.

1977. K metodike izucheniia vnutrennego stroeniia brakhiopod. (A Method of Studying the Internal Structure of Brachiopods.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1977(1):143-145. CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; PERMIAN; TECHNIQUES

Grunt, T.A.

1979. Palaeobiogeography and Assemblages of Permian Brachiopods of the Tethys Region. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 9:79. PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; TETHYS

Grunt, T.A.

1980. Atirididy Russkoi platformy. (Athyridids of the Russian Platform.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 182: 1-163, 17 Pls. ACTINOCONCHUS; ANATHYRIS; ATHYRIDACEA; ATHYRIS; #BAJTUGANIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; COMPOSITINAE; #FLEXATHYRIS; #LEIOTHYCRIDINA; PERMIAN; #PINEGATHYRIS; RUSSIA; SPIRIGERELLA; TULATHYRIS; USSR

Grunt, T.A.

1981. Morfogenez i istoriia razvitiia brakhiopod Otriada Atiridida. Pages 148-169. Moscow: VINITI. (According to Covadonga Alvarez, the Russians consider this paper published, though the editor (VINITI) prints a single copy, which is kept-only requests for reproductions are sent out.) DEVELOPMENT; FLEXATHYRIDINAE; MAJKOPELLINAE; MORPHOGENESIS

Grunt, T.A.

1982. Mikrostruktura rakoviny brakhiopod otriada Athyridida. (Shell Microstructure in Brachiopods, Order Athyridida.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1982(4):21-35, 2 Pls. ATHYRIDIDA; ULTRASTRUCTURE (SIBIC has translation)

Grunt, T.A.

1984. Morfogenez, sistema i osnovnye napravleniia evoliutsii brakhiopod otriada Athyridida. In: E.A. Ivanova & G.A. Afanasjeva, eds., Voprosy Evoliutsionnoi Morfologii Brakhiopod. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 199:63-80. ATHYRIDIDA; CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; FLEXATHYRIDINAE; MORPHOGENESIS; MORPHOLOGY (SIBIC has translation)

Grunt, T.A.

1985. Evolutionary History and Origin of the Order Athyridida. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :43. ATHYRIDIDA; EVOLUTION; HISTORY; ORIGIN; ORNOTHYRELLA; PLECTOTHYRELLA

Grunt, T.A.

1985. Evoliutsionnaia morfologiya, sistema i istoricheskoe razvitie brakhiopod otriada Atiridida. Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni Kandidata Biologicheskikh Nauk (Moscow):44 pages. (Text of thesis, which Russians do not consider published for priority questions, according to C. Alvarez.) EVOLUTION; HOMOEOSPIRELLINAE; MORPHOLOGY

Grunt, T.A.

1986. Sistema brakhiopod otriada Atiridida. (Classification of Brachiopods of the Order Athyridida.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 215:200 Pages, 32

Pls.classification/ athyridacea/ hindella/
whitfieldella/
hyattidina/ cryptothyrella/ pentagonia/
arctomeristina/
tschatkalia/ colongina/ meristella/
meristelloides/ meristina/
charionella/ charionoides/ merista/ camarium/
dicamara/
dicamaropsis/ tyrganiella/ paramerista/
camarophorella/
camarospira/ didymothyris/ glassina/
greenfieldia/
pseudoprotathyris/ collarothyris/ svetlania/
buchanathyris/
leptathyris/ athyris/ protathyris/ atrythyris/
johnsonathyris/
leiothyridina/ actinoconchus/ cleiothyridina/
crinisarina/
deltachania/ planalvus/ bajtugania/ pinegathyris/
cleiothyridellina/ rawdonia/ helenathyris/
anathyris/
anathyrella/ sulcathyris/ plicathyris/ triathyris/
lamellosathyris/ flexathyris/ pradoia/
septathyris/ composita/
meristospira/ pseudopentagonia/ iniathyris/
tulathyris/
uldziathyris/ nordathyris/ cardiothyris/
spirigerella/
septospirigerella/ araxathyris/ janiceps/
comelicania/
#posicomta/ cryptospirifer/ xenosaria/
diplospirella/ pexidella/
anisactinella/ euractinella/ clavigera/
majkopella/ oxycolpella/
tetractinella/ ochotathyris/ spirigerellina/
dioristella/
pentactinella/ dictyonathyris/ nucleospira/
amphitomella/ retzia/
rhyngospirina/ homoeospira/ leptospira/
pseudoparazyga/
pararhyngospirina/ rariella/ plectospira/
homoeospirella/
parazyga/ trematospira/ mongolospira/
neoretzia/ cassianospira/
hustedia/ eumetria/ acambona/ thedusia/
hustedtiella/
schwagerispira/ hungarispira/ athyrisina/
squamathyris/
parathyrisina/ pseudohomoeospira/
dichozygopleura/ athyrisinoides/
ikella/ stolzenburgiella/ misolia/ anomactinella/
metathyrisina/
molongia/ retziella/ protathyrisina/ ornothyrella/
plectothyrella/ tetractinellinae/ athyridida NEW
GENERA (SIBIC
has translation)

Grunt, T.A.
1987. Carboniferous Developmental Stages of
Athyridids.
(Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous
Stratigraphy
and Geology, Compte Rendu, Beijing, 11:89-90.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVELOPMENT; DINANTIAN;
GROWTH; MISSISSIPPIAN;
SERPUKHOVIAN; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN

Grunt, T.A.
1989. Otriad Atiridida. Evoliutsionnaia
morfologiia i
istoricheskoe razvitie. (Order Athyridida.-
Evolutionary
Morphology and Phylogeny.). Akademiia Nauk
SSSR,
Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 238:
142 Pages, 32
Pls. ATHYRIDACEA; ATHYRIDIDA; EVOLUTION;
MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY
(SIBIC has translation)

Grunt, T.A.
1989. Biogeografiia brakhiopod otriada
Athyridida.
(Biogeography of Brachiopods of the Athyridida
Suborder.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),
1989(2):40-51. AFRICA;
ATHYRIDIDA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN;
PHYLOGENY; TRIASSIC

Grunt, T.A.
1991. Novye paleozoiskie atirididy
(Brakhiopody) Mongolii.
(New Paleozoic Athyridids (Brachiopoda) from
Mongolia.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),
1991(3):65-76, 2 Pls.
BAJTUGANIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
#IMACANTHYRIS;
#IMDENTISTELLA; MONGOLIA; PALEOZOIC;
PERMIAN; PROTATHYRIS;
#PSEUDOMERISTINA; SILURIAN;
TREMATOSPIRA; ULDZIATHYRIS; USSR
(SIBIC has translation)

Grunt, T.A.
1991. Atirididy (Brakhiopody) i
biogeograficheskoe
raionirovanie permskikh morskikh basseinov.
(Athyridids

(Brachiopoda) and Biogeography of Permian Marine Basins.).
Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP),
Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 66(6):78-93.
ATHYRIDACEA;
BIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; WORLDWIDE

Grunt, T.A.

1993. Novye spiriferidy (Brachiopoda) iz nizhnei permi Yugo-Vostochnogo Pamira. (New Spiriferid Brachiopods from Lower Permian of Southeastern Pamir.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1993(4):125-130. NOTOSPIRIFER;
PAMIRS; PERMIAN;
PUNCTOCYRTELLA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Grunt, T.A. & Dmitriev, V.Yu

1973. Permskie brachiopody Pamira. (Permian Brachiopoda of the Pamir.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 136: 8-209, 16 Pls.
ANIDANTHUS; #BOLORIA;
CAMAROPHORINELLA; CAMERISMA;
CANCRINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS; COSTIFERINA;
DERBYIA; ENTELETES;
GERASSIMOVIA; GEYERELLA; GLOBIELLA;
HAYDENELLA; HETERELASMINA;
KITAKAMITHYRIS; KROTOVIA; LABAIA;
LEPTODUS; MARGINIFERA;
MARTINIA; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS;
#OVERTONIINA; PAMIRS;
PARENTELETES; PERMIAN;
PERMOPHRICODOTHYRIS; PROBOLIONIA;
PUNCTOCYRTELLA; RETICULATIA;
RICHTHOFENIA; ROSTRANTERIS;
SCACCHINELLA; SPIRIFERELLA; STENOSCISMA;
STROPHALOSIINA;
TAENIOTHAERUS; TERRAKEA; UNCINUNELLINA;
USSR; WELLERELLA

Grunt, T.A. & Erlanger, O.A.

1984. Struktura rakoviny brachiopod so standartnoi sekretsionnoi deyatel'nostyu mantii (na primere atiridid i rinkhonellid). In: Sovremennoe Sostoianie i Osnovnye Napravleniia Izuchenii Brachiopod, Vol. 2, p.51-87. .
INCOMPLETE;
CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; PONTISIA;
RHYNCHONELLACEA; RHYNCHOPORA;

RHYNCHOPORACEA; STENOSCISMA;
STENOSCISMATACEA; ULTRASTRUCTURE;
USSR

Grunt, T.A.; Markov, A.V. & Naimark, E.B.

1995. Analiz linii Vyzhivaniia vidov i rodov brachiopod otriada Athyridida. (Analysis of the Survivorship Curves in Genera and Species of the Order Athyridida (Brachiopoda).).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1995(1):3-15. ATHYRIDIDA;
ATHYRIDINAE; ATHYRISINIDAE;
CAMAROPHORELLINAE; CLAVIGERINAE;
COMPOSITINAE; DIDYMOTHYRIDIDAE;
DIPLOSPIRELLINAE; EVOLUTION;
EXTINCTION; FLEXATHYRIDINAE; HINDELLINAE;
HOMOEOSPIRELLINAE;
HUNGARISPIRINAE; HUSTEDIINAE;
MERISTELLINAE; MERISTINAE;
METATHYRISINIDAE; MONGOLOSPIRINAE;
NEORETZIINAE; NUCLEOSPIRIDAE;
PHYLOGENY; POPULATION STUDIES; RETZIIDAE;
RETZIINAE;
SPIRIGERELLINAE; SURVIVAL;
TETRACTINELLINAE; XENOSARIINAE

Grunt, T.A.; Sarytcheva, T.G. & Sokolskaja, A.N.

1974. (Brachiopods of the Permian System.). In: V.T. Akopjan (Ed), Atlas Iskopaemoi Fauny Armianskoi SSR, p.127-148. Erevan.
INCOMPLETE; PERMIAN; USSR

Gruszczynski, M.

1979. Ecological Succession in Upper Jurassic Hardgrounds from Central Poland. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica (Warsaw), 24(4):429-450. CEMENTATION; ECOLOGY;
JURASSIC; POLAND

Gruszczynski, M.; Halas, S.; Hoffman, A. & Malkowski, K.

1989. A Brachiopod Calcite Record of the Oceanic Carbon and Oxygen Isotope Shifts at the Permian-Triassic Transition. Nature (London), 337(6202): 64-68. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
EXTINCTION;
GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; PERMIAN;
SPITSBERGEN; TRIASSIC

Gruszczynski, M.; Hoffman, A.; Malkowski, K. & Veizer, J.

1992. Seawater Strontium Isotopic Perturbation at the Permian-Triassic Boundary, West Spitsbergen, and its Implications for the Interpretation of Strontium Isotopic Data. *Geology* (Boulder), 20(9):779-782. GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; PERMIAN; SPITSBERGEN; STRONTIUM ANALYSIS; TRIASSIC

Gruszczynski, M. & Malkowski, K.
1988. Stable Isotopic Records of the Kapp Starostin Formation (Permian), Spitsbergen. *Polish Polar Research* (Warsaw), 8(3):201-216. GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; NORWAY; PERMIAN; SPITSBERGEN

Gryc, G.; Dutro, J.T., Jr.; Brosge, W.P.; TAILLEUR, I.L. & Churkin, M., Jr. 1968. The Devonian System in Alaska. *Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists Proceedings of the International Symposium on the Devonian System* (Calgary), 1:703-716. AK; DEVONIAN; USA

Gschwend, D.
1979. Fossilienfunde in den Koessener Schichten im Raum Hindelang-Schattwald. (Fossil Finds in the Koessen Beds in the Hindelang-Schattwald Area.). *Berichte des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins fuer Schwaben und Neuberg*, 83(1-2):22-32. GERMANY; JURASSIC

Gschwend, D.
1983. Ueber einen Fossilauflschluss aus dem Rhaet und Lias im Engetal (Allgauer Alpen). *Berichte des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins fuer Schwaben und Neuberg*, 87(1):2-6. ALPS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Gschwend, D.
1984. Brachiopoder im Oberostalpin der Allgauer Alpen. *Berichte des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins fuer Schwaben und Neuberg*, 88(2):44-48. ALPS; GERMANY; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC

Gschwend, D.
1984. Brachiopoden im Oberostalpin der Allgauer Alpen. Teil II: Brachiopoden aus dem Unteren Lias/Hierlatzkalk. *Berichte des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins fuer Schwaben und Neuberg*, 88(4):74-78. ALPS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Gschwend, D.
1988. Brachiopoden aus D. Oberostalpin der Allgauer Alpeu. Teil III: Brachiopoden aus dem Unterdogger/Vilserkalk. *Berichte des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins fuer Schwaben und Neuberg*, 92(1):5-11. DOGGER; GERMANY; JURASSIC

Gschwend, D.
1990. Ueber die Altersstellung des Hierlatzkalkes der Allgauer Alpen im Licht der Neueren Brachiopoden-Stratigraphie. *Berichte des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins fuer Schwaben und Neuberg*, 94(3/4):63- 65. ALPS; CINCTA; GERMANY; JURASSIC; KONINCKELLA; LIOSPIRIFERINA; LOBOTHYRIS; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; TETRARHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA

Gschwend, D.
1991. Ueber zwei neue Brachiopoden- Arten aus den Vilser Alpen. *Berichte des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins fuer Schwaben und Neuberg*, 95(3):78- 79. ALPS; DICTYOTHYRIS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; TEGULITHYRIS; TEREBRATULINA

Gschwend, D.
1992. Die Brachiopodenfauna im Unterdogger-Vilserkalk der Allgaeuer Alpen und ihre Fundorte. *Berichte des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereins fuer Schwaben und Neuberg*, 96(3):62-63. ALPS; DOGGER; GERMANY; JURASSIC; ZEILLERIA

Gu, Feng & Zhu, Ru-Feng
1985. (Lower Permian Brachiopods from Lindong, Nei Mongol.). *Bulletin of the Shenyang Institute of Geology and*

Mineral Resources, 12:74-96, Pls. 1-4.

ANIDANTHUS; ATHYRIS;
CANCRINELLA; CHINA; CHONETES;
EDRIOSTEGES; HUSTEDIA; INNER
MONGOLIA; KROTOVIA; LEPTODUS;
MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER;
PAECKELMANELLA; PERMIAN; PERMUNDARIA;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
SCHUCHERTELLA; STENOSCISMA;
STROPHALOSIA; UNCINUNELLINA;
VEDIPRODUCTUS; WAAGENITES;
WAAGENOCONCHA

Gu, Feng & Zhu, Ru-Feng

1987. (Middle-Late Carboniferous Brachiopods in Eastern and Southern Liaoning Province.). Bulletin of the Shenyang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 15:191-193, 2 Pls. ALEXENIA;
CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA;
CHONETES; CHORISTITES;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; ECHINARIA;
ECHINOCONCHUS; HEMIPTYCHINA; HUSTEDIA;
LIAONING; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA;
NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES;
PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS; PUGILIS;
SQUAMULARIA; STENOSCISMA;
WELLERELLA

Gualtieri, N.

1742. Index Testarum Conchyliorum Quae Adservantur In Museo Nicolai Gualtieri. 110 Pls. Florence. INDEX

Guan, Shi-Qiao

1980. (Carboniferous-Permian Brachiopods of Gaochuan, South Shaanxi.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.24. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHINA; PERMIAN; SHAANXI

Gubareva, V.S.

1963. Fauna brachiopod pogranych turneiskogo otlozhenii turneiskogo i vizeiskogo iarusov vostochnykh rainov Russkoi platformy. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 38(4):147. CARBONIFEROUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; RUSSIA; TOURNAISIAN; USSR;
VISEAN

Gubareva, V.S.

1964. Novye dannye o brachiopodakh nizhnego karbona Volgo-Uralskoi oblasti. In: S.V. Semichatova, Ed., Fauna Paleozoia Volgo-Ural'skoi Neftegazonosnoi Provintsii. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 43: 146-171, 4 Pls. BRACHYTHYRIS;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CHONETIPUSTULA; ECHINOCONCHUS; FUSELLA;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; LINGULA; MARTINIA;
MEGACHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN;
ORBICULOIDEA; PUSTULA; RUGOSOCHONETES;
SCHELLWIENELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER;
URALS; USSR

Gubareva, V.S.

1969. Brachiopody iz pogranychnykh turneisko-vizeiskikh otlozhenii Uralo-Povolzh'ia. (Brachiopods from the Border Turnian-Visean Deposits of the Ural-Volga Area.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 93:150-162. ARGENTIPRODUCTUS;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PLICATIFERA; RUGOSOCHONETES;
TOURNAISIAN; URALS; USSR; VISEAN

Gubareva, V.S.

1990. Tsninskii gorizont (srednii karbon) vostochno-Yevropeiskoi platformy. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 65(2):51-60. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; MOSCOVIAN;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR

Gubbin, W.B.

1905. The Carboniferous Limestone of Southwest Gower. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, Ser.4, 1(1):42-52. CARBONIFEROUS; WALES

Gubler, J.

1935. Etudes geologiques au Cambodge occidental. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Bulletin, 22(2):1-176. CAMBODIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; SPIRIFER

Gubler, J.

1938. Le gres du Zerhoun etude lithologique et stratigraphique. Societe des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc, Bulletin, 18:136-157. LITHOLOGY; STRATIGRAPHY

Guebhard, A. & Jacob, C.

1907. Note sur deux Gisements a Brachiopodes dans le Barremien des Alpes Maritimes. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Grenoble, Travaux, 1905-1906, 8:60-81, 2 Pls.; Annales de la Societe des Lettres, Sciences et Arts des Alpes-Maritimes (Nice), 20:85-106. ALPS; BARREMIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; RHYNCHONELLA

Guembel, C.W.

1861. Geognostische Beschreibung des bayerischen Alpengebirges und seines Vorlandes. 950 pages, 44 Pls. Gotha: Perthes. ALPS; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; LEPTAENA; PTEROPHLOIUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Guembel, C.W.

1868. Verzeichniss der in der Sammlung des Zool.-Mineral. vereins in Regensburg Vorfindlichen Versteinerungen as den Schichten der Procaen- oder Kreideformation as der Umgegend von Regensburg. Correspondenz- Blatt des Zoologisch-Mineralogischen Vereines in Regensburg, 22:51-80. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY

Guembel, C.W.

1872. (Spirifer macropterus in the Nereites Beds.). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1872:77. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER

Gueranger, E.

1853. Essai d'un repertoire paleontologique du departement de la Sarthe. 44 pages. Le Mans. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Gueranger, E.

1858. Observations stratigraphiques sur le terrain cenomanien de Seignelay (Yonne). Societe des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de l'Yonne, Bulletin, 4 E Trimestre: INCOMPLETE; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Guerich, G.

1896. Das Palaeozoicum im Polnischen Mittelgebirge. Russisch-Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg, Verhandlungen, Ser.2, 32:1-539, 15 Pls. CAMBRIAN; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; KAYSERELLA; MARTINIA; ORTHIS; POLAND; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER

Guerich, G.

1901. Nachtraege zum Palaeozoicum des Polnischen Mittelgebirges. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 13:331-388. PALEOZOIC; POLAND

Guerich, G.

1901. Jura-und Devon-Fossilien von White Cliffs, Australien. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 14:484-518, Pls. 18- 19. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN

Guerich, G.

1904. Angeblicher Find von Spirifer mosquensis bei Krakau. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 56:16-17. CARBONIFEROUS; POLAND; SPIRIFER

Guerich, G.

1904. Das Devon von Debnik bei Krakau.

Beitraege zur
Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns
und des Orients
(Wien), 15(4):127-164, Pls. 14-15. CHONETES;
DEVONIAN; POLAND;
SPIRIFER

Guerich, G.

1908. Leitfossilien: Erste Lieferung: Kambrium
und Silur. 95
pages, 1-28. . INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN;
REFERENCE; SILURIAN

Guerich, G.

1909. Devon. In: Leitfossilien, Vol. 2, p.97-199,
Pls.
29-52. Berlin. INCOMPLETE; #ADOLFIA;
DEVONIAN; REFERENCE

Guerin, S.

1954. Contribution a l'etude du Lias de Fay
(Ain). Sciences
de la Terre (Nancy), 2(3):3-18. FRANCE;
JURASSIC; LIAS;
LOBOTHYRIS; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA

Guffroy, J.

1966. Decouverte de nouvelles especes
d'Atrypidae dans le
Morvan. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de
la Societe
Geologique de France (Paris), 1966:302-304.
ATRYPIDAE; DEVONIAN;
FRANCE; GIVETIAN; KERPINA; VAGRANIA

Gugenberger, O.

1928. Beitrage zur Geologie Kleinasiens mit
Besonderer
Beruecksichtigung des Anatolischen Lias.
Kaiserliche Akademie der
Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-
Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse,
Sitzungsberichte (Wien), Abt.1, 137(3-4):259-281.
JURASSIC; LIAS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TURKEY;
WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Gugenberger, O.

1929. Obertriadische Cephalopoden und
Brachiopoden des
Plackles auf der Hohen Wand. Akademie der
Wissenschaften in Wien,
Mathematisch- Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse,
Anzeiger,
66(6):54-56. AUSTRIA; TRIASSIC

Gugenberger, O.

1929. Die Brachiopoden der Carditaschichten
von Launsdorf in
Mittelkaernten. Akademie der Wissenschaften in
Wien, Mathematisch-
Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Anzeiger,
66(6):50-54. AUSTRIA;
TRIASSIC

Gugenberger, O.

1929. Palaeontologisch-Stratigraphische
Studien ueber den
Anatolischen Lias. Neues Jahrbuch fuer
Mineralogie, Geologie und
Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 62(3):371-466, 3
Pls.
JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA;
STRATIGRAPHY; TURKEY;
WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Gugenberger, O.

1930. Die Cardita-Schichten von Launsdorf in
Mittelkaernten
und ihre Fauna. I. Brachiopoden. Akademie der
Wissenschaften in
Wien, Mathematisch- Naturwissenschaftliche
Klasse,
Sitzungsberichte, Abt.1, 139(1-2):43- 131, 1 Pl.
AMPHICLINA;
AMPHICLINODONTA; ANOMACTINELLA;
AULACOTHYRIS; AUSTRIA;
BITTNERULA; CAMEROTHYRIS; CRURATULA;
CYRTINA; DIORISTELLA;
DIPLOSPIRELLA; DISCINA; EURACTINELLA;
KONINCKINA; LINGULA;
MENTZELIA; PEXIDELLA; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA;
SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TTRACTINELLA;
THECIDEA; THECOCYRTELLA;
THECOSPIRA; THECOSPIRELLA; TRIASSIC;
WALDHEIMIA

Gugenberger, O.

1930. Ueber die von H.V. Gallenstein in
Mittelkaernten
Gesammelten Brachiopoden. Carinthia II
(Klagenfurt),
119-120:11-16. AMPHICLINA;
AMPHICLINODONTA; AUSTRIA; BITTNERULA;
CYRTINA; DISCINA; LINGULA; MENTZELIA;
RETZIA; SPIRIFERINA;
THECIDEA; THECOCYRTELLA; THECOSPIRA;
THECOSPIRELLA; TRIASSIC

Gugenberger, O.

1934. Zur Kenntnis der Cardita-Schichten Mittelkaerntens; 1.
Die Fauna von Launsdorf. Carinthia II (Klagenfurt), 123-4:19-22.
AUSTRIA; TRIASSIC

Gugenberger, O.
1936. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Trias von Eberstein (Kaernten). Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Anzeiger, 73:39-42.
AMPHICLINODONTA; AUSTRIA; TRIASSIC

Guillaume, L.
1926. Observations sur le Bathonien superieur de l'une des Carrieres de Ranville (Calvados). Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.7, 8:46-57. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Guillaume, L.
1927. Note Preliminaire sur le Bathonien du Bassin. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 14:168-171. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Guillaume, L.
1927. Trois fossiles nouveaux du Bathonien moyen de Normandie. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 17: 217-219. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; NORMANDY; RHYNCHONELLA

Guillaume, L.
1927. Observations sur la zone a Rhynchonella boueti Dav., a la Base du Bathonien superieur de Normandie. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 17:213-215. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; NORMANDY; RHYNCHONELLA

Guillaume, S.
1966. Le Cretace du Jura francais (Suite). Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Bulletin (Paris), 2:7-69.
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Guillier, A.
1873. Faune deuxieme silurienne entre St. Denis d'Orques et Chemire. INCOMPLETE; FRANCE; SILURIAN

Guillier, A. & Tromelin, G.le G.de
1874. Note sur le terrain silurien de la Sarthe. 12 pages.
Mans. INCOMPLETE; FRANCE; SILURIAN

Guizaud,
1865. Quelques fossiles nouveaux du corallien du Jura. In: Histoire Naturelle du Jura. INCOMPLETE; CORALLIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Gulfi, C.
1977. Una fauna triassica del gruppo delle grigne: I Brachiopodi. Natura Alpina (Trento), 12:216-220. ITALY; TRIASSIC

Gullentops, F.
1952. Emsien superieur et Couvinien en Thudinie. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 61:111-119. BELGIUM; COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN

Gulliksen, B.
1974. Marine Investigations at Jan Mayen in 1972. Miscellanea, Kongelige Norske Videnskabers Selskab, Museet (Trondheim), 19:1-46, 7 Pls. DISTRIBUTION; HEMITHIRIS; JAN MAYEN ISLANDS; POPULATION STUDIES; RECENT

Gundrum, L.E.
1977. Chonetid Way of Life. MS Thesis. Kansas State Univ. . INCOMPLETE; CHONETACEA; PALEOECOLOGY

Gunia, T.
1962. The Fauna of Limestone Pebbles and the Problem of Age of the Witoszow Conglomerates (Lower Silesia). Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne, Rocznik (Krakow), 32(4):493-524, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; CRURITHYRIS; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; GLASSIA; GUERICHELLA; MARTINIA; POLAND; SILESIA

- Gunia, T.
1966. Fauna and Age of Limestone Pebbles from the Culm of Ksiqz. *Geologia Sudetica* (Warsaw), 2:297-322, 8 Pls. CULM; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; POLAND
- Gunia, T.
1968. Fauna, stratygrafia i warunki sedymentacji gornego dewonu depresji Swiebodzic. (On the Fauna, Stratigraphy and Conditions of Sedimentation of the Upper Devonian in the Swiebodzice Depression (Middle Sudetes)). *Geologia Sudetica* (Warsaw), 4:115-220, 11 Pls. DEVONIAN; POLAND; SEDIMENTATION; STRATIGRAPHY
- Gunia, T.
1984. Microfossils from the Quartzitic Schists in Vicinity of Goszow, Snieznik Klodzki Massif, Central Sudetes. *Geologia Sudetica* (Warsaw), 18(2):47-57. DEVONIAN; POLAND
- Gunia, T. & Gorecka, T.
1960. (A New Occurrence of Lower Carboniferous Fossil Fauna near Wojborz (Lower Silesia)). *Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne, Rocznik* (Krakow), 30:315-326. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETIPIUSTULA; DAVIESIELLA; DEVONIAN; DICTYOCLOSTUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICATIFERA; POLAND; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILESIA; SPIRIFER; THOMASELLA
- Gunji, Y.
1986. (Structure of Recent Brachiopod Assemblages from the Waters off Tane- Ga-Shima Island; Competition Model in Heterogeneous Environments and its Analysis.). *Fossils* (Tokyo), 40:17-34. HOLOCENE; JAPAN; PALEOECOLOGY; QUATERNARY; RECENT; TANE-GA-SHIMA ISLAND
- Gunji, Y.
1987. Metamorphosis of the Loop in Cenozoic Dallinacean Brachiopods and its Developmental Constraint. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 20(3):239-255. CAMPAGES; CENOZOIC; COPTOTHYRIS; DALLINA; DALLINACEA; JAPAN; LAQUEUS; LOOP; LOOP DEVELOPMENT; METAMORPHOSIS; MORPHOLOGY; NIPPONITHYRIS; ONTOGENY; PHYLOGENY; STATISTICS; TEREBRATALIA
- Gunji, Y.
1987. Structure for Wave Signaling- The Mechanism of Loop Metamorphosis and Rib Pattern in Brachiopods. *Revista di Biologia-Biology Forum*, 80(2): 205-208. LOOP DEVELOPMENT; METAMORPHOSIS; RIBBING
- Gunji, Y.
1989. Branching Growth of Ribbing Patterns and the Significance of Concealed Signals. *Journal of Theoretical Biology* (London), 139(2):251- 270. GROWTH; RECENT; RIBBING
- Gunji, Y.
1990. Geometry of Loop Development and its Autopoietic Structure. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :42. LOOP DEVELOPMENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Gunji, Y.
1991. The Geometry of the Loop and its Morphogenetic Field. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*, p.123-130. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. LOOP DEVELOPMENT; METAMORPHOSIS
- Gunnell, F.H.
1930. The Telotremata of the Brazer Limestone of Northern Utah. MS Thesis. Univ. of Missouri. . INCOMPLETE; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA; UT
- Gunnell, F.H.

1931. Brazer Formation of Northern Utah and its Telotremata.

(Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 42(1):330. MISSISSIPPIAN; USA; UT

Gunnell, F.H.

1932. The Brazer Formation of Northern Utah and its

Telotremate Brachiopods. American Midland Naturalist (Notre

Dame), 13(5):282-300, Pl.27. AMBOCOELIA; BRACHYTHYRIS;

CAMAROTOECHIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;

COMPOSITA; DIELASMA; GIRTYELLA;

MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PUGNOIDES;

RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER;

SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA; UT

Gunther, A. & Smith, E.A.

1887. Guide to the Shell and Starfish Galleries (Mollusca,

Echinodermata, Vermes) in the Department of Zoology of the

British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London S.W. 74

Pages. London. REFERENCE

Gunther, D.F.C.

1774. Beschreibung der Gestreiften

Bohrmuschel (Terebratula)

in dem Hochf. Cabinet zu Rudolfsstadt.

Naturforscher, 3:83-86.

TEREBRATULA

Gunther, E.

1936. Der Geologische Aufbau der Freiburger

Bucht. Badische

Geologische Abhandlungen, 7:10-64. GERMANY;

JURASSIC

Gunther, L.F. & Gunther, V.G.

1981. Some Middle Cambrian Fossils of Utah.

Brigham Young

University Geology Studies (Provo), 28(1):1-87.

ACROTHELE;

CAMBRIAN; DICTYONINA; USA; UT; WIMANELLA

Gunzler-Seiffert, H.

1925. Der Geologische Bau der oestlichen Faulhorngruppe im

Berner Oberland. Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel),

19(1):1-87. ARGOVIAN; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND;

TITHONIAN; VALANGINIAN

Guppy, D.J. & Opik, A.

1950. Discovery of Ordovician Rocks, Kimberley Division,

W.A. Australian Journal of Science (Sydney), 12(6):205-206.

AUSTRALIA; ORDOVICIAN; SPANODONTA

Guppy, R.J.L.

1866. On Tertiary Brachiopoda from Trinidad. Geological

Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 22:295-297, Pl.19;

Geological Magazine, Dec.1, 3: 179-180;

Philosophical Magazine,

Ser.4, 31:400. TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY;

TRINIDAD

Guppy, R.J.L.

1866. On the Relations of the Tertiary Formations of the

West Indies. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,

22:570-577, Pl.26. TERTIARY; WEST INDIES

Guppy, R.J.L.

1867. On the Tertiary Fossils of the West Indies, with

Especial Reference to the Classification of the Kainozoic Rocks

of Trinidad. Scientific Association of Trinidad, Port of Spain,

Proceedings, :145-167. INCOMPLETE;

CLASSIFICATION; TERTIARY;

TRINIDAD; WEST INDIES

Guppy, R.J.L.

1874. On Some West Indian Tertiary Fossils.

Geological

Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 1(10):434-446.

TERTIARY; WEST INDIES

Guppy, R.J.L.

1898. Note on Terebratula carneoides. Proc.

Inst. Trinidad,

1897:170. EOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY;

TRINIDAD

Gupta, C.D.

1929. A Short Note on the Cretaceous Fauna of the Khasi

Hills, Assam. Quarterly Journal of the Geological Mining and

Metallurgical Society of India, 2(1):25-34, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS;

INDIA; RHYNCHONELLA; WALDHEIMIA

- Gupta, P.D.
1972. Fossil Fauna of Rajasthan (India). Zoological Survey of India, Records, 66(1-4):153-190. INDIA; RAJASTHAN
- Gupta, V.J.
1966. Occurrence of Fossils in the Fenestella Shales of Kishtwar. (Abstr.). Indian Science Congress, Proceedings (Calcutta), 53(4):22. CARBONIFEROUS; INDIA
- Gupta, V.J.
1970. Palaeozoic Stratigraphy of the Area South-East of Srinagar, Kashmir. Panjab University of Science, Research Bulletin (Lahore), 20:1-14. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; INDIA; KASHMIR; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Gupta, V.J.
1970. Fossils from the Naubug Beds of Anantnag District, Kashmir. Panjab University of Science, Research Bulletin (Lahore), 20:391-404. DEVONIAN; INDIA; KASHMIR; SILURIAN
- Gupta, V.J.
1970. Ordovician Fossils from Gauran, Anantnag District, Kashmir. Panjab University of Science, Research Bulletin (Lahore), 20:547-553, 8 Pls. DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; INDIA; KASHMIR; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS
- Gupta, V.J.
1971. Indian Palaeozoic Fossils. Panjab University, Centre of Advanced Study in Geology, Publications, 9:1-100. INDIA; PALEOZOIC
- Gupta, V.J.
1971. Muth Quartzite Fauna from Kashmir, India. Panjab University of Science, Research Bulletin (Lahore), 21:1-22, 63 Pls. DEVONIAN; INDIA; KASHMIR
- Gupta, V.J.
1971. Correlation of the Palaeozoic Rocks of the Himalayas. Panjab University of Science, Research Bulletin (Lahore), 21:337-352. CORRELATION; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; PALEOZOIC
- Gupta, V.J.
1977. Additional Fossils from the Muth Quartzite of Kashmir, India. Panjab University of Science, Research Bulletin (Lahore), 24(3-4):77-94. DEVONIAN; DOLERORTHIS; EATONIA; INDIA; KASHMIR; MACHAERARIA; PLATYORTHIS
- Gupta, V.J.
1978. A Note on the Palaeozoic Stratigraphy of Luneak Valley with a Description of a New Species of Retichonetes from Surichun La, Ladakh. Recent Researches in Geology (Delhi), 4:37-45. DINANTIAN; INDIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; RETICHONETES; STRATIGRAPHY
- Gupta, V.J.
1981. Tethys Biostratigraphy of Spiti, Ladakh and Kashmir. Contemporary Geoscientific Researches in Himalaya, 1:189-200. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; INDIA; KASHMIR; SPITI; TETHYS
- Gupta, V.J.
1982. Early Permian Fossils from the Bijni Tectonic Unit, Garhwal Himalaya and their Palaeobiogeographic Implications. Indian Geologists' Association, Bulletin (Chandigarh), 15(2):89-97. CANCRINELLA; CORONALOSIA; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN
- Gupta, V.J.
1982. Triassic System of Himalayas. Panjab University of Science, Research Bulletin (Lahore), 33(3-4):187-201. HIMALAYAS; INDIA; TRIASSIC
- Gupta, V.J.
1984. On the Age of the Sulcacutus Beds of Spiti, Himachal

- Pradesh Based on Bajocian-Bathonian Brachiopods. Geological Society of India, Journal (Bangalore), 25(5):305-306. BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; INDIA; JURASSIC
- Gupta, V.J.
1984. *Austriellula angulifrons* (Bittner, 1890) from the Upper Carnian Limestone of Spiti, Himalaya, India. Indian Geologists' Association, Memoir, 1:29-30. AUSTRIELLULA; CARNIAN; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; TRIASSIC
- Gupta, V.J.
1984. Upper Carnian Brachiopod from Spiti, India. *Albertiana*, 2:15-16. CARNIAN; INDIA; TRIASSIC
- Gupta, V.J.
1984. *Halorella stoliczkai* Suess, 1894 from Ladakh, India. Indian Geologists' Association, Bulletin (Chandigarh), 17(1):105-106. HALORELLA; INDIA; TRIASSIC
- Gupta, V.J.
1984. Paleontology and Stratigraphy of the Zaskar Area of Ladakh Himalaya, India. (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Moscow, Abstracts of Papers, 27(1):60. HIMALAYAS; INDIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Gupta, V.J.
1985. Lower Carboniferous Stratigraphy of Himalaya. In: A.T. Cross, Ed., *Economic Geology; Coal, Oil and Gas*. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Madrid, Sept.12-17, 1983, *Compte Rendu*, 9(4):283. CARBONIFEROUS; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Gupta, V.J.
1987. *Spinocyrtia* from Kinnaur, Himachal Pradesh. Geological Society of India, Journal (Bangalore), 30(4):315-316. DEVONIAN; INDIA; SPINOCYRTIA
- Gupta, V.J.
1987. Devonian System of Himalayas. Indian Geologists' Association, Bulletin (Chandigarh), 20(1):1-7. DEVONIAN; HIMALAYAS
- Gupta, V.J.
1988. *Orthothyris* from Chikkim Limestone, Spiti, Himachal Pradesh. *Geoscience Journal*, 9(1):109-112. CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; INDIA; ORTHOTHYRIS; SANTONIAN; SENONIAN
- Gupta, V.J.
1989. Commentary: The Peripatetic Fossils: Part 2. *Nature* (London), 341(6237):11-12. MISIDENTIFICATIONS
- Gupta, V.J.
1989. Permian Faunas and Correlation of Himalayas with a Note on the Permian-Triassic Boundary. In: V.J. Gupta, Ed., *Geology of Himalayas; Palaeontology, Stratigraphy & Structure*. Contributions to Himalayan Geology (Delhi), 4:73-98. CORRELATION; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Gupta, V.J. & Bates, D.E.B.
1968. A New Species of *Schellwienella* from the Muth Quartzites of the Kashmir Himalayas, India. Geological Society of India, Bulletin, 5:80-82. DEVONIAN; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; KASHMIR; SCHELLWIENELLA; SILURIAN
- Gupta, V.J. & Bhatia, S.B.
1990. Indian Paleontology under a Cloud; Comment and Reply. Geological Society of India, Journal (Bangalore), 35(6):649, 655-657. MISIDENTIFICATIONS
- Gupta, V.J. & Jain, S.P.
1966. Lower Paleozoic Fossils from the Spiti Valley, Panjab. (Abstr.). Indian Science Congress, Proceedings (Calcutta), 53(4):21. DEVONIAN; INDIA; SILURIAN
- Gupta, V.J. & Jain, S.P.
1967. Lower Palaeozoic Fossils from Losar, Spiti Valley.

- Panjab University of Science, Research Bulletin (Lahore), 18(1-2):5-12, 10 Pls. DEVONIAN; INDIA
- Gupta, V.J. & Kaul, R.
1981. Lower Carboniferous Fossils from Ladakh. Panjab University of Science, Research Bulletin (Lahore), 26(1-4):82-87, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; INDIA; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Gupta, V.J. & Michalik, J.
1981. Brachiopods from the Laptal Formation of Chharap Valley, Himachal Pradesh, India. Recent Researches in Geology (Delhi), 8:81-92, 1 Pl. ARCEYTHYRIS; BATHONIAN; INDIA; JURASSIC
- Gupta, V.J. & Siblik, M.
1980. Uppermost Triassic Brachiopods from the Chharap Valley, Himachal Pradesh, India. Recent Researches in Geology (Delhi), 6:695-704, 1 Pl. FISSIRHYNCHIA; INDIA; TRIADITHYRIS; TRIASSIC
- Gupta, V.J. & Struve, W.
1987. A Subtransversa Faunula from the Middle Devonian of Himalayas. Indian Geologists' Association, Bulletin (Chandigarh), 20(1):25-31. ATHYRIS; AULACELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; MINUTOSTROPHEODONTA; NUCLEOSPIRA
- Gupta, V.J. & Suneja, I.J.
1979. Ordovician Stratigraphy of the Indian Subcontinent. In: V.J. Gupta, Ed., Upper Palaeozoics of the Himalayas. Contributions to Himalayan Geology (Delhi), 1:225-236. HIMALAYAS; INDIA; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Gupta, V.J. & Termier, G.
1981. Devonian Fossils from Tangchu, Central Bhutan, Himalaya. In: Geological and Ecological Studies of Qinghai-Xizang Plateau, Vol. 1, p.275-276. Beijing: Science Press. BHUTAN; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; HIMALAYAS
- Gupta, V.J. & Waterhouse, J.B.
1979. Permian Invertebrate Faunas from the Lamnimargus himalayensis Zone of Spiti and Ladakh Regions, North West India. Contributions to Himalayan Geology (Delhi), 1:5-19. ANIDANTHUS; INDIA; LAMNIMARGUS; NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA
- Gupta, V.J. & Waterhouse, J.B.
1980. Permian Invertebrate Faunas from the Ralakung Volcanics, Ladakh Himalaya, India. Recent Researches in Geology (Delhi), 5:31-49, 2 Pls. CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DERBYIA; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; JURESANIA; KIANGSIELLA; PERMIAN; RETICULATIA; RETIMARGINIFERA
- Gupta, V.J. & Waterhouse, J.B.
1981. Geology of Parts of Tidong Valley, Kinnaur District, with Special Reference to the Occurrence of Late Middle Permian Fossils. Recent Researches in Geology (Delhi), 8:347-350. INDIA; PERMIAN
- Gupta, V.J. & Waterhouse, J.B.
1987. The Upper Palaeozoic Biostratigraphy of the Himalayas. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendu, Beijing, 11:405-406. ASIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; HIMALAYAS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PERMIAN; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN
- Gupta, V.J.; Waterhouse, J.B. & Bhargava, O.N.
1985. Indian subcontinent. In: C. Martinez Diaz, ed., The Carboniferous of the World II. International Union of Geological Sciences (IUGS), Subcommittee on Carboniferous Stratigraphy, Publication, 20:147-165 (Madrid). CARBONIFEROUS; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY
- Guridov, A.I.

1961. Brakhiopody iz srednemiotsenovykh otlozhenii Solotvinskoi vpadiny Zakarpat'ia. (Brachiopods from the Middle Miocene Deposits of the Solotvina Depression of the Transcarpathians.). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 1:151-156. CARPATHIANS; MIOCENE; OLIGOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; USSR

Gurjanova, E.F.
1929. Contribution to the Question of the Distribution of Benthos in the Cheshkaya Bay. Transactions of the Institute for Scientific Exploration of the North (Moscow), 43:58-100. CHESHKAYA BAY; DISTRIBUTION; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; USSR

Gurjanova, E.F.
1972. (Fauna of the Tonkin Gulf and its Environmental Conditions.). Issledovaniye Fauni Moreyi, 18:22-146. RECENT; TONKIN GULF; VIETNAM

Gurley, W.F.E.
1878. Notice of the Discovery of the Position of the Crural Processes in the Genus Atrypa. American Philosophical Society, Proceedings (Philadelphia), 17(101):337-338, Pl.4. ATRYPA; CRURA

Gurley, W.F.E.
1883. New Carboniferous Fossils, Bulletin No.1. 9 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS; CRANIA; IN; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; USA

Gurley, W.F.E.
1884. New Carboniferous Fossils, Bulletin No. 2. 12 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS; DISCINA; IN; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Gurr, P.R. & Penn, J.S.W.
1971. On the Feeding Activity in Terebratulina retusa Linne and its Possible Significance. Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society (London), 50:449-454. FEEDING; TEREBRATULINA

Guseva, S.N.
1953. Namiurskie brakhiopody Alapaevskogo raiona na vostochnom sklone Srednego Urala. Avtoreferat Dissertatsii. MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; URALS; USSR

Guseva, S.N.
1957. Novye vidy rannekamennougol'nykh produktid Urala. (New Species of Lower Carboniferous Productids from the Urals.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 16:106- 128, 2 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGILIS; URALS; USSR

Guseva, S.N.
1959. Nekotorye spiriferidy iz namiurskikh otlozhenii vostochnogo sklona Urala. Leningradskiy Gorniy Institut, Zapiski, 36(2):3-14. MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; URALS; USSR

Guseva, S.N.
1971. (Representatives of the Genus Buxtonia (Productida) from the Lower Carboniferous of the Alapaikha Area, Eastern Slope of the Urals.). Zapiski Gornogo Instituta (St. Petersburg), 59(2):109-117. BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; URALS; USSR

Gussow, W.C.
1953. Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Structural Geology of New Brunswick, Canada. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 37:1713-1816. CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW BRUNSWICK; STRATIGRAPHY

Gussow, W.C.
1957. Cambrian and Pre-Cambrian Geology of Southern Alberta. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists Guidebook, 7:15 Pages. ALBERTA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA

- Gustus, R.M.
1973. Patterns of Morphogenesis Mediated by Dynamic Microvilli: A Study of Chaetogenesis in Invertebrates. (Abstr.). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 34(5):2368-2369. MORPHOGENESIS; TEREBRATALIA
- Gustus, R.M. & Cloney, R.A.
1972. Ultrastructural Similarities between Setae of Brachiopods and Polychaetes. Acta Zoologica (Stockholm), 53(2):229-233. SETAE; TEREBRATALIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Gutak, Ya M.
1989. Sostoianie izuchennosti sredne- i verkhnedevonskikh brakhiopod iugo- vostochnoi chasti Gornogo Altaia. (The state of knowledge of Middle and Upper Devonian brachiopods from the southeastern part of Gorny Altai.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.14-16. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. DEVONIAN; USSR
- Gutak, Ya M.
1989. Devonskie otlozheniia Bertozekskoi Vladiny. (Devonian Deposits in the Bertozek Depression (Gorny Altai).). Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1989(7):109-113. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; USSR
- Gutierrez-Marco, J.C. & Rabano, I.
1983. Bioestratigrafia de las Pizarras Ordovicicas en la Sierra de Tamames (Sinclinal de Sequeros- Ahigal de los Aceiteros, Prov. Salamanca). Coloquios Cated. Paleont. Fac. Cienc. Univ. Madrid, 38:13-25. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; SPAIN
- Gutierrez-Marco, J.C. & Rabano, I.
1987. Trilobites y Graptolitos de las lumaquelas terminales de los 'Bancos Mixtos' (Ordovicico superior de la zona Centroiberica meridional): Elementos nuevos o poco conocidos. Boletin Geologico y Minero, 98(5): 647-669. GELIDORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; SPAIN
- Gutierrez-Marco, J.C.; Rabano, I.; Prieto, M. & Martin, J.
1984. Estudio bioestratigrafico del Llanvirn y Llandeilo (Dobrotiviense) en la parte meridional de la zona Centroiberica (Espana). Cuadernos de Geologia Iberica, 9:289-321. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DOBROTIVIAN; LLANDEILIAN; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SPAIN
- Gutierrez-Marco, J.C.; Rabano, I. & Sarmiento, G.N.
1994. Los materiales del Ordovicico medio y superior del Sinclinorio de Corral de Calatrava (Ciudad Real). In: Comunicaciones de la X jornadas de paleontologia, p.221-227. Madrid: Sociedad Espanola de Paleontologia. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; SPAIN
- Gutmann, W.F.
1976. Die Evolution der Tentakulaten. Natur und Museum (Frankfurt), 106(10):317-318. EVOLUTION
- Gutmann, W.F. & Vogel, K.
1981. The Origins and Evolution of Brachiopod and Bivalve Shells; Morphological Prerequisites and Biomechanical Analyses; I, Precursors of Skeleton Formation in Soft-Bodied Animals. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 13(3):136. EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY; ORIGIN
- Gutmann, W.F.; Vogel, K. & Zorn, H.
1978. Brachiopods: Biomechanical interdependences governing their origin and phylogeny. Science (Washington, DC), 199(4331):890-893. EVOLUTION; ORIGIN; PHYLOGENY

- Gutschick, R.C.
1943. The Redwall Limestone (Mississippian) of Yavapai County, Arizona. Plateau (Flagstaff), 16(1):1-11. AZ; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA
- Gutschick, R.C.
1964. Transitional Devonian to Mississippian Environmental Changes in Western Montana. Kansas State Geological Survey Bulletin (Lawrence), 169(1):171-181. DEVONIAN; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; ORBICULOIDEA; USA
- Gutschick, R.C.
1966. Paleoecology of an Algal Biostrome in the Lower Mississippian of Western Montana. Geological Society of America, Program of the Annual Meetings, 1966:81. MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Gutschick, R.C. & Rodriguez, J.
1967. Brachiopod Zonation and Correlation of Sappington Formation of Western Montana. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 51(4):601-607. CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; USA; ZONATION
- Gutschick, R.C. & Rodriguez, J.
1979. Biostratigraphy of the Pilot Shale (Devonian-Mississippian) and Contemporaneous Strata in Utah, Nevada, and Montana. Brigham Young University Geology Studies (Provo), 26(1):37-63. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; NV; ORBINARIA; RETICULARIA; RHYTIOPHORA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA; UT
- Gutteridge, P.
1989. Shark Predation of Dinantian Brachiopods from the Derbyshire Dome. Mercian Geologist (Nottingham), 11(4):237-244, 1 Pl. DINANTIAN; ENGLAND; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PREDATION
- Gutteridge, P.
1990. The Origin and Significance of the Distribution of Shelly Macrofauna in Late Dinantian Carbonate Mud Mounds of Derbyshire. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 48(1):23-32. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORIGIN
- Gyalog, L.; Detre, C. & Csillag, G.
1993. Upper Triassic brachiopodal dolomite in the Gant region. Hungarian Geological Survey, Annual Report, 1991(2):175-191. HUNGARY; TRIASSIC
- Gyalog, L.; Oraveczne Scheffer, A.; Detre, C. & Budai, T.
1986. (Stratigraphic Position of the Hauptdolomit and of the Rocks Underlying in the E Keszthely Mountains.). Magyar Allami Foeldtani Intezet Evi Jelentesei (Budapest), 1986:245-272. DIELASMA; HUNGARY; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Haack, W.
1915. Ueber eine Marine Permfauna aus Nordmexico nebst Bemerkungen ueber Devon Deselbst. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 66:482-504, 2 Pls. MEXICO; PERMIAN; RETZIA; SPIRIFERINA
- Haack, W.
1934. Ueber die Herkunft der Vererzten Jurafossilien auf der Weiss-Jura- Beta-Hochflache der Salmendinger Alb Suedlich von Tuebingen. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 54:303-319. GERMANY; JURASSIC; MEGERLIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA
- Haas, F.
1926. Zur Sagenbildung Durch Versteinerungsfunde. Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main, Bericht, 56:222-223. CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY

Haas, H.J.

1881. Monographie der Rhynchonelliden der Juraformation von Elsass-Lothringen. 84 pages, 7 Pls. Strassburg. INCOMPLETE; FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Haas, H.J.

1883. Nachtraege zu den Brachiopoden des Reichlaendischen Jura. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 2:253-254. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Haas, H.J.

1883. Ueber das Vorkommen einer echten 'Liothyris' (Douville) im Alpinen Lias. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 2:254. JURASSIC; LIAS

Haas, H.J.

1884. Beitrage zur Kenntniss der liasischen Brachiopoden-Fauna von Suedtyrol und Venetien. 34 pages, 4 Pls. Kiel: Lipsius & Tischer. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA

Haas, H.J.

1885. Etude monographie et critique des Brachiopodes rhetiens et jurassiques des Alpes vaudoises et des contrees environnantes. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 11:1-66, 11 Pls. ALPS; CYRTINA; JURASSIC; RHAETIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Haas, H.J.

1887. Etude monographique et critique des brachiopodes rhetiens et jurassiques des Alpes vaudoises et des contrees environnantes. Brachiopodes liasiques et toarciens. Brachiopodes du Dogger et du Malm. Part II. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 14:68-126, Pls. 5-10. ALPS;

AULACOTHYRIS; DOGGER; HYNIPHORIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MALM; MEGERLIA; PYGOPE; RHAETIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; TOARCIAN; TRIASSIC; ZEILLERIA

Haas, H.J.

1889. Kritische Beitrage zur Kenntniss der jurassischen Brachiopodenfauna des schweizerischen Juragebirges und seiner angrenzenden Landestheile. Part I. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 16:1-35, 2 Pls. DICTYOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Haas, H.J.

1890. Kritische Beitrage zur Kenntniss der jurassischen Brachiopodenfauna des schweizerischen Juragebirges und seiner angrenzenden Landestheile, Part II. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 17:36-102, Pls. 3-5. #HEIMIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA

Haas, H.J.

1891. Etude monographique et critique des brachiopodes rhetiens et jurassiques des Alpes vaudoises, etc. Part III. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 18:129-158, Pl.11. ALPS; JURASSIC; SPIRIFERINA; SWITZERLAND; TRIASSIC

Haas, H.J.

1893. Kritische Beitrage zur Kenntniss der jurassischen Brachiopodenfauna des schweizerischen Juragebirges und seiner angrenzenden Landestheile. Part III. Die Terebratulae biplicatae des Malm. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 20:103-147, Pls. 11-23. CALLOVIAN; JURASSIC; MALM; OXFORDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND;

TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Haas, H.J. & Petri, C.

1882. Die Brachiopoden der Juraformation von Elsass-Lothringen. Geologische Spezialkarte von Elsass-Lothringen, Abhandlungen (Strasbourg), 2(2): 161-320, 18 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; DISCINA; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LINGULA; ORTHOIDEA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDIUM; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Haas, O.

1912. Die Fauna des mittleren Lias von Ballino in Suedtirol, I: Brachiopoden, Lamellibrachiaten und Gastropoden. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 25(4):223-285, Pls. 19-20. ANTIPTYCHINA; AULACOTHYRIS; AUSTRIA; DICTYOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LIAS; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Haas, O.

1945. A Sample of Sea Floor of 260 Million Years Ago (Limestone from Indiana). Natural History (NY), 54(9):422-423. IN; USA

Haas, O.

1946. Annotated Faunal List of the Glen Dean Formation of Crane, Indiana. American Museum Novitates (NY), 1307:1-9. CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DIAPHRAGMUS; DIELASMA; IN; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; RETICULARIINA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STENOSCISMA; TORYNIFER; USA

Haas, W.

1968. Das Alt-Palaeozoikum von Bithynien. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 131:178-242. DEVONIAN; LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN; TURKEY

Haast, J.

1874. Vorkommen von Brachiopoden an den Kuesten von Neu-Seeland. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 1874:253-255. KRAUSSIA; MAGAS; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY; WALDHEIMIA

Haast, J.

1879. Geology of the Provinces of Canterbury and Westland, New Zealand. A Report comprising the Results of Official Explorations. 486 pages. Christchurch. INCOMPLETE; NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Haberfelner, E. & Heritsch, F.

1930. Caradoc bei Stiwooll (Grazer Bergland). Geologische Bundesanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 7:165-167. AUSTRIA; CARADOCIAN; GERMANY; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS

Hadding, A.

1913. Undre dicellograptus-skiffern i Skne jaemte ngra daermed ekvivalenta bildningar. (Der Untere Dicellograptus-Schiefer in Skne nebst. Einigen Damit Equivalenten bildungen.). Lunds Universitets rsskrift (Lund), Ser.2, 9(15):1-93, 8 Pls. ACROTRETA; DISCINA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PATERULA; SCANDINAVIA

Hadding, A.

1915. Der Mittlere Dicellograptus-Schiefer auf Bornholm. Lunds Universitets rsskrift (Lund), Ser.2, 11(4):1-39, 4 Pls. ACROTRETA; BORNHOLM ISLAND; DENMARK; DISCINA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; OBOLUS; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Hadding, A.

1915. Undre och Mellersta Dicellograptus-Skiffern i Skne och a Bornholm. Dansk Geologisk Forening, Meddelelser (Copenhagen), 4:361-382. BORNHOLM ISLAND; DENMARK; ORDOVICIAN; SCANDINAVIA

- Hadding, A.
1919. Kritische Studien ueber die Terebratula-Arten des Schwedischen Kreideformation. *Palaeontographica* (Stuttgart), 63:1-24. CRETACEOUS; SWEDEN; TEREBRATULA
- Hadding, A.
1923. Om Uppfattningen Av Terebratula lens Nilsson och Nagra Andra Terebratulator i Danmarks Danien. *Dansk Geologisk Forening, Meddelelser* (Copenhagen), 6(13):1-14, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; TEREBRATULA
- Hadding, A.
1927. The Pre-Quaternary Sedimentary Rocks of Sweden, Parts I and II. *Lunds Universitets rsskrift* (Lund), Ser.2, 23(5):1-171. CAMBRIAN; MESOZOIC; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOZOIC; SWEDEN
- Hadding, A.
1929. The Pre-Quaternary Sedimentary Rocks of Sweden, Part III. *Lunds Universitets rsskrift* (Lund), Ser.2, 25(3):1-287. MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC; SWEDEN
- Hadding, A.
1932. The Pre-Quaternary Sedimentary Rocks of Sweden, Part IV. *Lunds Universitets rsskrift* (Lund), Ser.2, 28(2):1-175. ORDOVICIAN; SWEDEN
- Hadding, A.
1933. The Pre-Quaternary Sedimentary Rocks of Sweden, Part V. *Lunds Universitets rsskrift* (Lund), Ser.2, 29(4):1-93. CAMAROTOECHIA; CONCHIDIUM; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; SWEDEN
- Hadding, A.
1941. The Pre-Quaternary Sedimentary Rocks of Sweden, Part VI. *Lunds Universitets rsskrift* (Lund), Ser.2, 37(10):1-137. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; SWEDEN
- Haddon, A.C.
1887. *An Introduction to the Study of Embryology*. 336 Pages. London. EMBRYOLOGY
- Haegg, R.
1904. Mollusca und Brachiopoda Gesammelt von der Schwedischen Zoologischen Polarexpedition nach Spitzbergen, dem Nordoestlichen Groenland und Jan. Mayen im J. 1900. *Arkiv foer Zoologi* (Stockholm), 2(2):31-66, Pl.1. GREENLAND; JAN MAYEN ISLANDS; RECENT; SPITSBERGEN
- Haegg, R.
1924. Svenska Kritbrachiopoder och Kritmollusker i Hisingers Samling. *Arkiv foer Zoologi* (Stockholm), 16(8):1-22. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; MAGAS; RECENT; SWEDEN; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA
- Haegg, R.
1930. Die Mollusken und Brachiopoden der Schwedischen Kreide. I. *Sveriges Geologiska Undersoekning, rsbok* (Stockholm), 303(8):1-93, Pl.5. CRETACEOUS; SWEDEN; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA
- Haegg, R.
1935. Die Mollusken und Brachiopoden der Schwedischen Kreide. II, Kullemoella, Lyckaas, Kaaseberga und Graesryd. *Sveriges Geologiska Undersoekning, rsbok* (Stockholm), 385:1-94, Pl.10. CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SWEDEN; TEREBRATULA
- Haegg, R.
1940. Mollusken und Brachiopoden des Danien in Schweden. *Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar* (Stockholm), 62:19-21. DANIAN; PALEOCENE; SWEDEN; TERTIARY
- Haegg, R.
1940. Die Mollusken und Brachiopoden der Kreide bei Tormarp in Schweden. *Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar* (Stockholm), 62:213- 233. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; GAULT; RHYNCHONELLA; SWEDEN; TEREBRATULA
- Haegg, R.

1947. Die Mollusken und Brachiopoden der Schwedischen Kreide, das Kristianstadgebiet. Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning, rsbok (Stockholm), Ser.C, 485:1-143.
CHATWINOTHYRIS; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; DISCINA; MAGAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SWEDEN; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA; WALDHEIMIA
- Haegg, R.
1954. Die Mollusken und Brachiopoden der Schwedischen Kreide. 4. Die Mammillaten und Mucronatenkreide des Ystadsgebietes. Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning, rsbok (Stockholm), Ser.C, 535:60-65, Pl.9. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; DISCINA; MAGAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SWEDEN; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA
- Haegg, R.
1954. Die Mollusken und Brachiopoden der Schwedischen Kreide. Die Mammillaten und Mucronatenkreide des Bastadgebietes. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 76(2):237-278. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; MAGAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SWEDEN; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA
- Haegg, R.
1954. Die Mollusken und Brachiopoden der Schwedischen Kreide. Die Schreibkreide (Mucronatenkreide). Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), No.478, 76(3):391-447. CONCINNITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; MAGAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SWEDEN; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TRIGONOSEMUS
- Haffer, J.
1962. Zur Stratigraphie des oberen Eifel und Unteren Givet-Stufe des Ebbe Sattels. Decheniana (Bonn), 15(1):111-128.
DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; GIVETIAN; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY
- Hagdorn, H.
1982. Epoekie von Encrinus liliformis Lamarck auf Coenothyris vulgaris (Schlotheim). Veroeff. Naturkd.-Mus. (Bielefeld), 4:35-38. COENOTHYRIS; EPIBIONTISM; GERMANY; PENNSYLVANIAN; WESTPHALIAN
- Hageltorn, B.
1963. Fossil Fran Hoerviksgrottan och Dess Omgivningar. In: P.O. Persson, En Nyupptaect Grottlabyrinth i Vaestra Blekinge. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 85(2):274-275. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SENONIAN; SWEDEN
- Hagenow, F.Von
1842. Monographie der Rugen'schen Kreide-Versteinerungen III. Abt. Mollusken. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefakten-Kunde (Stuttgart), 1842:528-579, Pl.9.
CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; ORTHIS; TEREBRATULA
- Haglund, W.M.
1967. Brachiopod Genus Enteletes in Pennsylvanian Deposits of Kansas. University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions, Paper (Lawrence), 23:1-30, 8 Pls. ENTELETES; KS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Hagn, H.
1953. A New Method of Preparing Oriented Thin Sections of Foraminifera and other Small Paleontologic Specimens. Micropaleontologist (NY), 7(1):34- 38.
TECHNIQUES; WALDHEIMIA
- Hagn, H.; Herm, D. & Kloeren, C.
1968. Erymnaria rauschi n.sp. (Brach.) aus der Gosau des Untersberg-Vorlandes (Land Salzburg, Oesterreich). Bayerische Staatssammlung fuer Palaeontologie und historische Geologie, Mitteilungen (Munich), 8:99- 116, Pls. 8-11.
AUSTRIA; BIOMETRICS; CRETACEOUS; ERYMNARIA; SANTONIAN

- Hague, A.
1883. Geology of the Eureka District, Nevada. Annual Report of the Director of the United States Geological Survey, 1881-82:241-290. NV; PALEOZOIC; USA
- Hahn, F.F.
1911. Neue Funde im Nordalpinen Lias der Achenseegegend und bei Ehrwald. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 32: 535-577, Pls. 20-21. JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND
- Hahn, F.F.
1912. On the Dictyonema-Fauna of Navy Island, New Brunswick. New York Academy of Sciences, Annals, 22:135-160, Pls. 20-22. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; LINGULELLA; MONOBOLINA; NAVY ISLAND; NEW BRUNSWICK; ORDOVICIAN
- Hahne, C.
1935. Der Lingula-Horizont der Gas-und Gasflammkohlschichten im Wurmgebiet bei Aachen. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 2:46-48. LINGULA
- Haime, J.
1855. Notice sur la geologie de l'ile de Majorque. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 12:734-752, Pl. 15; Compte Rendu de l'Academie des Sciences, 40:1301-1304. JURASSIC; MAJORCA ISLAND; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; TEREBRATULA
- Halanych, K.M.
1993. Suspension feeding by the lophophore-like apparatus of the pterobranch hemichordate Rhabdopleura normani. Biological Bulletin (Woods Hole), 185(3):417-427. FEEDING; LOPHOPHORE
- Halanych, K.M.
1994. The Convergences of Suspension Feeding Apparatuses in Lophophorate and Pterobranch Hemichordates; a Phylogenetic Analysis Using Ribosomal Gene Sequence Data. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Texas- Austin. . INCOMPLETE; BIOCHEMISTRY; GENETICS; PHYLOGENY
- Halanych, K.M.; Bacheller, J.D.; Aquinaldo, A.A.; Liva, S.M.; Hillis, D.M. & Lake, J.A. 1995. Evidence from 18s ribosomal DNA that the lophophorates are protostome animals. Science (Washington, DC), 267(5204):1641-1643. BIOCHEMISTRY; GENETICS
- Halet, F.
1931. Sur la presence de 'Lingula tenuis' J. Sowerby 1812 dans l'Ypresien de la Belgique. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 41(1):83-85. BELGIUM; EOCENE; LINGULA; TERTIARY
- Halfar, A.
1879. Ueber eine neue Pentamerus- Art aus dem typischen Devon des Oberharzes. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 31:705-715, Pl. 19. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; PENTAMERUS
- Halicki, B.
1935. Materjaly do Znajomosci Budowy Podloza Polski Pn.- Wschodniej. I. Sekwan i Cenoman Pn Polesia. Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczny, Rocznik (Krakow), 11:26-82. CENOMANIAN; JURASSIC; POLAND; SEQUANIAN
- Halicki, B.
1939. Materiaty do Znajomosci Budowcy Podloza Polski Polnocno-Wschodniej. Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczny, Rocznik (Krakow), 15:86-128. CRETACEOUS; POLAND
- Hall, C.W.
1893. The Formation and Deformation of Minnesota Lakes. Science (Washington, DC), 21:314-315. MN; NY; PALEOZOIC; USA
- Hall, C.W. & Sardeson, F.W.

1892. Paleozoic Formations of Southeastern Minnesota.
Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 3:331-368, 3
Pls. CAMBRIAN; MN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Hall, C.W. & Sardeson, F.W.
1895. The Magnesian Series of the Northwestern States.
Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 6:167-198,
Pl.2. CAMBRIAN; IA; MN; USA; WI

Hall, D.D.
1960. Dalmanellidae of the Cincinnati. MS Thesis. Univ. of Cincinnati. . INCOMPLETE; CINCINNATIAN; DALMANELLIDAE; OH; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Hall, D.D.
1962. Dalmanellidae of the Cincinnati. Palaeontographica Americana (Ithaca), 4(29):131-165, 3 Pls. CINCINNATIAN; DALMANELLA; DALMANELLIDAE; HETERORTHINA; OH; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PAUCICRURA; USA

Hall, F.W.
1990. Upper Silurian-Lower Devonian Strata and Adjacent Structures in the Eldorado Section Area near Altoona, Pennsylvania. Northeastern Geology, 12(1-2):51-58. DEVONIAN; PA; SILURIAN; USA

Hall, J.
1843. Notes Explanatory of a Section from Cleveland, Ohio, to the Mississippi River, in a Southwest Direction; with Remarks Upon the Identity of the Western Formations with those of New York. Association of American Geologists & Naturalists, Transactions, 1843:267-293, Pl.12. DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Hall, J.
1844. Observations on Brachiopoda and Orthocerata. (Abstr.).

American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.1, 47:109.
ATRYPA

Hall, J.
1844. The Geological Survey of New York: its influence upon the productive pursuits of the community. New York State Agricultural Society, Transactions (Albany), 3:241-277, 27 Pls. NY; USA

Hall, J.
1845. Nature of the strata, and geographical distribution of the organic remains in the older formations of the United States. Boston Journal of Natural History, 5(1):1-20. CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; SILURIAN; USA

Hall, J.
1847. Palaeontology of New York, Vol.1. Containing Descriptions of the Organic Remains of the Lower Division of the New-York System. 338 pages, 99 Pls. Albany: C. van Benthuyzen. ATRYPA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; NY; ORBICULA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; USA

Hall, J.
1848. An Address delivered at the anniversary meeting of the Harvard Natural History Society. 39 Pages. Published by the Society. NY; PALEOZOIC; USA

Hall, J.
1849. Obituary of Lardner Vanuxem. American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 1:91-92. BIOGRAPHY

Hall, J.
1850. On the Brachiopoda of the Silurean (sic) period; particularly the Leptaenidae. American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 2:347-351. LEPTAENIDAE; SILURIAN; #STROPHODONTA; USA

- Hall, J.
1852. Notes upon some of the Fossils Collected on the Route from the Missouri River to the Great Salt Lake, and in the Vicinity of the Latter Place, by the Expedition Under the Command of Capt. Howard Stansbury. Exploration and Survey of the Valley of the Great Salt Lake of Utah. Appendix E, :401-414, 4 Pls. CHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; USA
- Hall, J.
1852. Palaeontology of New York, Vol.2. Containing descriptions of the organic remains of the lower middle division of the New-York system. 362 pages, 104 Pls. Albany: C. van Benthuisen. ATRYPA; CHONETES; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; NY; ORBICULA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; USA
- Hall, J.
1856. Descriptions and notices of the fossils collected upon the route. U.S. Pacific R.R. Expl. (U.S., 33rd Congress 2nd Session, Senate Executive Document 78 and House Executive Document 91), 3(4):99-105, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; MO; NM; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; USA
- Hall, J.
1856. Description of New Species of Fossils from the Carboniferous Limestone of Indiana and Illinois. Albany Institute, Transactions, 4:1- 36. CARBONIFEROUS; IL; IN; USA
- Hall, J.
1857. Descriptions of new species of Palaeozoic fossils from the Lower Helderberg, Oriskany Sandstone, Upper Helderberg, Hamilton and Chemung Groups. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 10:41-186; Report of the Regents of the University for 1856: 146 pages. ATRYPA; CHONETES; CYRTIA; DEVONIAN; #EATONIA; LEPTAENA; #LEPTOCOELIA; MEGANTERIS; MERISTA; NY; ORISKANYAN; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; #TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA; WALDHEIMIA
- Hall, J.
1857. Geology and Palaeontology of the boundary. United States & Mexico Boundary Survey, Report of W.H. Emory, 1(2):101-140; 144-146, Pls. 1 & 20-21. MEXICO; ORTHIS; TEREBRATULA; USA
- Hall, J.
1858. Palaeontology of Iowa. In: J. Hall & J.D. Whitney (Eds), Report of the Geological Survey of the State of Iowa: Embracing the Results of Investigations made during Portions of the Years 1855, 56 & 57, Vol. 1 (Part 2), p.473-724, 29 Pls. Albany: C. van Benthuisen. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES; CYRTIA; DEVONIAN; IA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA; USA
- Hall, J.
1859. Palaeontology of New York, Vol.3. Containing descriptions and figures of the organic remains of the Lower Helderberg Group and the Oriskany Sandstone. 532 pages, 120 Pls. (Text publ. in 1859, Pls. in 1861). Albany: C. van Benthuisen. DEVONIAN; DISCINA; EATONIA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOCOELIA; LINGULA; MERISTA; NUCLEOSPIRA; NY; ORISKANYAN; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PHOLIDOPS; RENSSELAERIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; TREMATOSPIRA; USA
- Hall, J.
1859. Contributions to the Palaeontology of New-York; being

some of the results of Investigations made during the Years 1855, '56, '57 & '58. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 12: 8-110. #CAMARIUM; #CRANIOPS; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; LEPTOCOELIA; #NUCLEOSPIRA; NY; #RENSSELAERIA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; #TREMATOSPIRA; #TRIPLESIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA

Hall, J.
1859. Catalogue of the Species of Fossils Described in Volumes I, II, and III. of the Palaeontology of New-York; With the Corrections in Nomenclature, as far as determined to the present time. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 12:63-87. CATALOG; NOMENCLATURE; NY; PALEOZOIC; USA

Hall, J.
1859. Observations upon the genus Meganteris and other Palaeozoic Brachiopoda. American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 12:287. MEGANTERIS; PALEOZOIC

Hall, J.
1860. Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Silurian rocks of Nova Scotia. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist (Montreal), 5(2):144- 158. CANADA; NOVA SCOTIA; SILURIAN

Hall, J.
1860. Observations on Brachiopoda. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 13:65-75. #AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; CRANIA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; EATONIA; #LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; #MERISTELLA; NY; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; PHOLIDOPS; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; #RHYNCHOTREMA; #SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA; TREMATOSPIRA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA; VITULINA

Hall, J.
1860. Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Hamilton Group of western New York, with notices of others from the same horizon in Iowa and Indiana. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 13:76-94. DEVONIAN; IA; IN; NY; SPIRIFER; USA

Hall, J.
1861. Descriptions of new species of fossils; from the investigations of the survey. Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Report of the Superintendent, Jan. 1, 1861:9-52. CAMBRIAN; LINGULA; NIAGARAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; USA; WI

Hall, J.
1861. Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton and Chemung Groups; with observations upon previously described species. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 14:99-109. ATHYRIS; CENTRONELLA; #CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN; #GONIOCOELIA; KY; MERISTELLA; NY; OH; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; SILURIAN; TREMATOSPIRA; USA

Hall, J.
1861. Observations upon some new and other species of fossils, from the rocks of Hudson-River Group of Ohio and the western states; with descriptions. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 14:89-92. OH; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; USA

Hall, J.
1862. Contributions to palaeontology; comprising descriptions of new species of fossils, from the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton and Chemung Groups. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 15:27-115, Pls. 1-11.

AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMARIUM;
CRANIA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA;
LINGULA; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; NY; ORTHIS;
ORTHISINA;
RHYNCHOSPIRA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA;
TREMATOSPIRA; USA; VITULINA;
#ZYGOSPIRA

Hall, J.

1863. Notice of some new species of fossils from a locality of the Niagara Group, in Indiana; with a list of identified species from the same place. Albany Institute, Transactions, 4:195-228. CRANIA; IN; MERISTELLA; NIAGARAN; ORTHIS; PHOLIDOPS; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA; USA

Hall, J.

1863. Descriptions of new species of Brachiopoda, from the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton and Chemung Groups. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 16:19-37. CRANIA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; LINGULA; NY; ORTHIS; PHOLIDOPS; SILURIAN; STROPHODONTA; USA

Hall, J.

1863. Observations upon some of the Brachiopoda, with references to the characters of the genera, Cryptonella, Centronella, Meristella, Trematospira, Rhynchospira, Retzia, Leptocoelia, and allied forms. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 16:38- 59; American Journal of Science, Ser.2, 35(105):396-406; 36:11-15. CENTRONELLA; #COELOSPIRA; CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN; #EUMETRIA; LEPTOCOELIA; MERISTELLA; NY; RETZIA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; TREMATOSPIRA; USA

Hall, J.

1863. Observations upon the genus Streptorhynchus, with remarks upon some species heretofore referred to the genera

Strophomena and Orthis. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 16:61- 66. ORTHIS; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA

Hall, J.

1863. Brachiopoda. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 16:125-135, 1 Pl. DISCINA; LINGULA; #LINGULEPIS; OBOLELLA; ORTHIS; SPONDYLOBOLUS

Hall, J.

1863. Observations upon some of the Brachiopoda, with reference to the genera Cryptonella, Centronella, Meristella, and allied forms. Albany Institute, Transactions, 4:125-148. CENTRONELLA; COELOSPIRA; CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN; LEPTOCOELIA; MERISTELLA; NY; USA

Hall, J.

1866. Observations upon some species of Spirifera, being the concluding remarks of the chapter on the descriptions of the species of that genus from the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton, and Chemung Groups. Advance Sheets, Palaeontology N.Y., 4:251-257; American Philosophical Society, Proceedings, 10:246-254. DEVONIAN; NY; SPIRIFERA; USA

Hall, J.

1866. Descriptions of some new species of Crinoidea and other fossils from the Lower Silurian strata of the age of the Hudson-River Group and Trenton Limestone. Printed in advance from the report on the State Cabinet for 1866:1-17. CRANIA; NY; PHOLIDOPS; SILURIAN; TREMATIS; USA

Hall, J.

1867. Observations on the structure and mode of growth of the spines on the cardinal area of Chonetes, with remarks on the distribution of some species of the genus. American Association

for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 15:105. CARDINAL PROCESS; CHONETES; DISTRIBUTION; GROWTH; SPINES

Hall, J.

1867. On the structure of the spines in the genera Athyris, Meristella, and other genera of Spiriferidae. American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 15:105. ATHYRIS; MERISTELLA; SPINES; SPIRIFERIDAE

Hall, J.

1867. On some characters of Spirifera, and the geographical and geological distribution of some of the species. American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 15:106. DISTRIBUTION; SPIRIFERA

Hall, J.

1867. Observations on the genus Streptorhynchus. On the genus Strophodonta. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 20: 241. STREPTORHYNCHUS

Hall, J.

1867. On the Genus Strophodonta. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 20:241. STROPHODONTA

Hall, J.

1867. The Genus Chonetes (Fischer, 1837). New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 20:242-244. CHONETES

Hall, J.

1867. Remarks on the genera Productus, Strophalosia, Aulosteges, and Productella. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 20:245-250. AULOSTEGES; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; STROPHALOSIA

Hall, J.

1867. On the genera Spirifera, Cyrtina, and allied Genera. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 20:251-257. CYRTINA; SPIRIFERA

Hall, J.

1867. On the genera Athyris, Merista and Meristella. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 20:258-266. ATHYRIS; MERISTA; MERISTELLA

Hall, J.

1867. Note on the genus Zygospira and its relations to Atrypa. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 20:267-268. ATRYPA; ZYGOSPIRA

Hall, J.

1867. Remarks upon the genera Rhynchonella and Leiorhynchus. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 20:269-273. LEIORHYNCHUS; RHYNCHONELLA

Hall, J.

1867. On the genera Pentamerus and Stricklandinia, and their supposed relations with Rensselaeria. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 20:273. PENTAMERUS; RENSSELAERIA; STRICKLANDINIA

Hall, J.

1867. Note on the genus Eichwaldia (Billings). New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 20:274-278. #DICTYONELLA; EICHWALDIA

Hall, J.

1867. On the genera Terebratula, Centronella, Cryptonella, etc. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 20:279. CENTRONELLA; CRYPTONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Hall, J.

1867. On the genus Tropicidoleptus. New York State Cabinet of

Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 20:279-281.

TROPIDOLEPTUS

Hall, J.

1867. Account of some new or little-known species of fossils from the rocks of the age of the Niagara Group. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 20:305-401, Pls. 10-23. IA; NIAGARAN; NY; OBOLUS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; USA; WI

Hall, J.

1867. Notice of Volume IV of the Palaeontology of New York. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 20:145-168. #AMPHIGENIA; #ANASTROPHIA; ATHYRIS; CRYPTONELLA; GYPIDULA; MERISTELLA; NY; PENTAMERELLA; PRODUCTELLA; STRICKLANDIA; STRICKLANDINIA; USA

Hall, J.

1867. Palaeontology of New York, Vol.4(1), containing descriptions and figures of the fossil Brachiopoda of the Upper Helderberg, Hamilton, Portage and Chemung groups. 428 pages, 63 Pls. Albany: C. van Benthuysen & Sons' Printing House. AMBOCOELIA; AMPHIGENIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMEROPHORIA; CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; COELOSPIRA; CRANIA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; #GYPIDULA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; MERISTELLA; #MERISTINA; NUCLEOSPIRA; NY; ORTHIS; #PENTAMERELLA; PHOLIDOPS; #PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RENSSELAERIA; #RENSSELANDIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; SPIRIFERA; STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA; TREMATOSPIRA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA; VITULINA

Hall, J.

1871. Notes on some new or imperfectly known forms among the

Brachiopoda, etc. Annual Report on the State Cabinet of Natural History, Preliminary Notice (Albany), 23:1-5. #DICELLOMUS; #DINOBOLOS; NY; RENSSSELANDIA; #RHYNOBOLUS; SILURIAN; USA

Hall, J.

1871. Descriptions of some new species of fossils, from the shales of the Hudson River Group, in the vicinity of Cincinnati, Ohio. Advance Copy of the 24th Report on the State Cabinet of Natural History, :1-8, 4 Pls. #LEPTOBOLUS; OH; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Hall, J.

1872. Notes on some new or imperfectly known forms among the Brachiopoda, etc. Annual Report on the State Cabinet of Natural History, Preliminary Notice (Albany), 23:244-247, Pl.13. #DIGNOMIA; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; #LINGULOPS; NY; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS; ORBICULOIDEA; RHYNOBOLUS; SILURIAN; TREMATIS; TRIMERELLA; USA

Hall, J.

1872. Reply to a 'Note on a question of priority'. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 4:105-109; New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report, 23:248-252 (1873).

Hall, J.

1873. (Note on Trematis.). New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 23:243, Pl.13. TREMATIS

Hall, J.

1873. Notes on some new or imperfectly known forms among the Brachiopoda, etc. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 23:244-247.

Hall, J.

1874. On the relations of the Niagara and Lower Helderberg

Formations, and their geographical distribution in the United States and Canada. American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 22(2):321-335. CANADA; NIAGARAN; SILURIAN; USA

Hall, J.
1874. Description of new species of Crinoidea and other fossils from strata of the age of the Hudson-River Group and Trenton Limestone. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 24:205-224, Pls. 5-8. CRANIA; NY; PHOLIDOPS; SILURIAN; TREMATIS; USA

Hall, J.
1874. Descriptions of new species of fossils from the Hudson-River Group in the vicinity of Cincinnati, Ohio. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 24:225-232, Pls. 7-8. LEPTOBOLUS; OH; SILURIAN; USA

Hall, J.
1875. The Niagara and lower Helderberg Groups: Their relations, and geographic distribution in the United States and Canada. New York State Museum of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 27:117-131. CANADA; CYRTIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; NIAGARAN; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; USA

Hall, J.
1877. The Louisville Limestones. Note on the hydraulic beds and associated limestones at the Falls of the Ohio. Advance Sheets, Palaeontology N.Y., 5(2):139-154.

Hall, J.
1879. The fauna of the Niagara Group, in central Indiana. New York State Museum of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 28:99-203, Pls. 3- 34. IN; NIAGARAN; #RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; #STROPHONELLA; USA

Hall, J.
1879. The hydraulic beds and associated limestones at the Falls of the Ohio. Albany Institute, Transactions, 9:169-180. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DISCINA; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; OH; ORTHIS; PENTAMERELLA; PRODUCTELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA; TREMATOSPIRA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA

Hall, J.
1882. Descriptions of the species of fossils found in the Niagara group at Waldron, Indiana. Geological Survey of Indiana, Annual Report, 11:217- 401, 55 Pls. ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA; CHONETES; COELOSPIRA; CRANIA; EICHWALDIA; IN; LINGULA; MERISTELLA; MERISTINA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PHOLIDOPS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; STROPHONELLA; TRIPLESIA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Hall, J.
1883. Brachiopoda, plates and explanations. New York State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany), 2:, Pls. 34-61. #ORTHOSTROPHIA

Hall, J.
1883. Brachiopoda from the Niagara and Upper Helderberg Groups of Indiana. Indiana Department of Geology and Natural History, Annual Report, 12: 324-338. IN; NIAGARAN; SILURIAN; USA

Hall, J.
1883. Preliminary note on the microscopic shell structure of the Paleozoic Brachiopoda. American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 32:266-268; Science, 2:325-326. ULTRASTRUCTURE

Hall, J.

1884. On the structure of the shell in the genus *Orthis*. New York State Museum of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 36:73-75, Pls. 3-4. DEVONIAN; ORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA

Hall, J.

1885. Note on the intimate relations of the Chemung Group and Waverly Sandstone in northwestern Pennsylvania and southwestern New York. American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 33:416-419. DEVONIAN; NY; PA; USA

Hall, J.

1885. A brief outline of the geological succession in Ontario Co., N.Y. New York State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany), 4:9-22. DEVONIAN; NY; SILURIAN; USA

Hall, J.

1889. Description of *Linnarssonia* cf. *pretiosa* Billings. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.1, Sect.4, 7:55. LINNARSSONIA

Hall, J.

1890. Some suggestions regarding the subdivision and grouping of the species usually included under the generic term *Orthis*, in accordance with external and internal characters and microscopic shell structure. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 1:13-21. ORTHIS

Hall, J.

1890. On the Genus *Spirifera* and its interrelations with the genera *Spiriferina*, *Syringothyris*, *Cyrtia* and *Cyrtina*. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 1:567-568. CYRTIA; CYRTINA; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Hall, J.

1890. Ninth Annual Report of the State Geologist for the

year 1889. New York State Museum of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 43:207- 306; New York Senate Doc. 60:104 Pages.

Hall, J.

1891. List of microscopic sections of Brachiopoda. New York State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany), 10:22-23.

Hall, J.

1891. The Genera of Paleozoic Brachiopoda. New York State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany), 10:15-18; New York State Museum, Annual Report, 44:45- 48.

Hall, J.

1891. Preliminary Notice of *Newberria*, a New Genus of Brachiopods; with Remarks on its Relations to *Rensselaeria* and *Amphigenia*. New York State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany), 10:91-100, Pls. 5-6. DEVONIAN; IA; IL; NEWBERRIA; USA

Hall, J.

1891. On the Family *Orthidae* of the Brachiopoda. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 2:636. ORTHIDAE

Hall, J.

1894. The evolution of the genera of the Paleozoic Brachiopoda. New York State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany), 13:609-646; Extract, *Palaeontology N.Y.*, 8(2):319-370. EVOLUTION; PALEOZOIC

Hall, J.

1894. The evolution of the genera of the Palaeozoic Brachiopoda. (Table of classification-description of new species.). New York State Museum of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 47:803-851; Extract, *Palaeontology N.Y.*, 8(2):? INCOMPLETE; CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION

Hall, J. & Clarke, J.M.

1890. (Extract.). In: Palaeontology of New York, Vol. 8(1), p.120-137, 160, Pls. 4E-4F. Albany. INCOMPLETE; DISCINA; DISCINISCA; #LINDSTROEMELLA; #OEHLERTELLA; ORBICULA; ORBICULOIDEA; #ROEMERELLA; SCHIZOTRETA

Hall, J. & Clarke, J.M.

1892. An Introduction to the Study of the Genera of Palaeozoic Brachiopoda. New York Geological Survey, Palaeontology (Albany), 8(1):1-367, 20 Pls.ny/ usa/ paleozoic/ #amphistropia/ #anoplia/ #barroisella/ #billingsella/ #chonopectus/ #chonostropia/ #christiania/ #dalmanella/ #dinorthis/ #hebertella/ #heterorthis/ #kaysarella/ #leptella/ #leptostropia/ #orthidium/ #orthotichia/ #pholidostropia/ #plaesiomys/ #plectorthis/ #polytoechia/ #protorthis/ #rafinesquina/ #tomasina/ lindstroemella/ oehlertella/ roemerella/ lingula/ lingulops/ lingulasma/ lakhmina/ trimerella/ dinobolus/ monomerella/ rhynobolus/ lingulella/ lingulepis/ obolella/ leptobolus/ elkania/ paterula/ obolus/ aulonotreta/ schmidtia/ monobolina/ neobolus/ spondylobolus/ mickwitzia/ schizobolus/ discinolepis/ kutorgina/ schizopholis/ volborthia/ iphidea/ acrothele/ acrotreta/ conotreta/ #discinopsis/ linnarssonina/ mesotreta/ siphonotreta/ schizambon/ keyserlingia/ helmersenina/ orbiculoidea/ schizotreta/ schizocrania/ craniella/ bilobites/ rhipidomys/ rhipidomella/ schizophoria/ enteletes/ clitambonites/ skenidium/ strophomena/ orthotetes/ hipparionix/ derbyia/ meekella/ streptorhynchus/ triplesia/ mimulus/ streptis/ leptaeina/ strophodonta/ strophonella/ plectambonites/ leptaeinica/ davidsonia/ chonetes/ chonetina/ chonetella/ strophalosia/ daviesiella/ aulosteges/ productus/ productella/

proboscidella/ etheridgina/ syntropia NEW GENERA

Hall, J. & Clarke, J.M.

1892. An Introduction to the Study of the Brachiopoda, Intended as a Handbook for the Use of Students, Part I. New York State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany), 11:128-300, Pls. 1-22; New York State Museum Annual Report, 45:449-616.handbook/ reference/ lingula/ glottidia/ dignomia/ glossina/ barroisella/ tomasina/ lingulepis/ lingulella/ lingulops/ lakhmina/ lingulasma/ trimerella/ dinobolus/ monomerella/ rhynobolus/ obolella/ elkania/ leptobolus/ paterula/ obolus/ aulonotreta/ schmidtia/ neobolus/ monobolina/ spondylobolus/ mickwitzia/ schizobolus/ discinolepis/ paterina/ kutorgina/ schizopholis/ volborthia/ iphidea/ acrothele/ acrotreta/ conotreta/ discinopsis/ linnarssonina/ mesotreta/ trematobolus/ siphonotreta/ schizambon/ helmersenina/ orbicella/ discinica/ discina/ orbiculoidea/ schizotreta/ roemerella/ oehlertella/ lindstroemella/ trematis/ schizocrania/ crania/ ancistrocrania/ craniscus/ pseudocrania/ craniella/ cardinocrania/ pholidops/ orthis/ plectorthis/ dinorthis/ plaesiomys/ hebertella/ orthostropia/ platystropia/ heterorthis/ bilobites/ dalmanella/ rhipidomella/ schizophoria/ orthotichia/ enteletes/ billingsella/ protorthis/ clitambonites/ polytoechia/ skenidium/ orthidium/ leptella/ leptaeina/ rafinesquina/ strophodonta/ pholidostropia/ leptostropia/ brachyprion/ douvillina/ cadomella/ strophonella/ amphistropia/ strophomena/ orthotetes/ hipparionix/ kaysarella/ derbyia/ meekella/ streptorhynchus/ triplesia/ mimulus/ streptis/ plectambonites/ christiania/ leptaeinica/ davidsonia/ chonetes/ anoplia/ chonostropia/ chonetella/ chonopectus/ strophalosia/

daviesiella/ aulosteges/ productus/ productella/
marginifera/
proboscidella/ etheridgina

Hall, J. & Clarke, J.M.

1893. An Introduction to the Study of the
Genera of
Palaeozoic Brachiopoda. New York Geological
Survey (Albany),
8(2):1-317(1893), 319-394(1895), Pls. 21-84.usa/
paleozoic/
#atrypina/ #beachia/ #beecheria/
#camarophorella/ #camarospira/
#camarotoechia/ #catazyga/ #clintonella/
#cranaena/ #cyclospira/
#dicamara/ #eunella/ #glassina/ #harttina/
#homoeospira/
#hustedia/ #metaplasia/ #noetlingia/
#oriskania/ #orthorhynchula/
#orthotropia/ #parazyga/ #plethorhyncha/
#protorhyncha/
#protozyga/ #pugnax/ #romingerina/
#torynifer/ #verneuilia/
#whitfieldella/ spirifer/ cyrtia/ cyrtina/
syringothyris/
spiriferina/ ambocoelia/ hyattella/ dayia/
hindella/ meristina/
merista/ meristella/ charionella/ pentagonia/
athyris/
cliothyris/ actinoconchus/ seminula/ spirigerella/
kayseria/
retzia/ rhynchospira/ ptychospira/ uncites/
eumetria/ acambona/
uncinella/ trematospira/ anoplotheca/
coelospira/ leptocoelia/
#anabaia/ nucleospira/ glassia/ zygospira/
atrypa/ gruenewaldtia/
karpinskia/ rhynchonella/ rhynchotrema/
rhynchotreta/
stenoscisma/ leiorhynchus/ wilsonia/ uncinulus/
uncinulina/
hypothyris/ eatonia/ cyclorhina/ terebratuloidea/
rhynchopora/
camerophoria/ #syntrophia/ camerella/
parastrophia/ anastrophia/
porambonites/ lycophoria/ conchidium/
pentamerus/ barrandella/
pentamerella/ sieberella/ gypidula/
stricklandinia/ amphigenia/
rensselaeria/ newberria/ centronella/ #selenella/
trigeria/
notothyris/ scaphiocoelia/ meganteris/
stringocephalus/
cryptonella/ dielasma/ dielasma/
hemiptychina/ cryptacanthia/

tropidoleptus/ eichwaldia/ aulacorhyna/
lyttonia/ oldhamina/
richthofenia/ vitulina/ capellinia/ #orthonomaea/
camerellidae/
leptaeninae/ coelospirinae NEW GENERA

Hall, J. & Clarke, J.M.

1894. An Introduction to the Study of the
Brachiopoda,
Intended as a Handbook for the Use of Students,
Part II. New York
State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany), 13:751-
943, Pls. 23-54;
New York State Museum, Annual Report, 47:793-
851.reference/
handbook/ spirifer/ cyrtia/ syringothyris/
ambocoelia/
metaplasia/ verneuilia/ cyrtina/ #bittnerula/
spiriferina/
thecocyrtella/ suessia/ whitfieldella/ hyattella/
dayia/
hindella/ meristina/ glassina/ merista/ dicamara/
meristella/
dioristella/ charionella/ pentagonia/
camarospira/ athyris/
cliothyris/ actinoconchus/ seminula/ spirigerella/
tetractinella/
pentactinella/ anomactinella/ amphitomella/
pomatospirella/
kayseria/ pexidella/ diplospirella/ euractinella/
anisactinella/
retzia/ rhynchospira/ homoeospira/ ptychospira/
uncites/
uncinella/ eumetria/ acambona/ hustedia/
trematospira/ parazyga/
anoplotheca/ coelospira/ leptocoelia/ vitulina/
anabaia/
nucleospira/ cyclospira/ protozyga/ hallina/
glassia/ zygospira/
catazyga/ orthonomaea/ clintonella/ atrypina/
atrypa/
gruenewaldtia/ karpinskia/ koninckina/
amphiclina/ koninckella/
koninckodonta/ thecospira/ amphiclinodonta/
rhynchonella/
protorhyncha/ orthorhynchula/ rhynchotrema/
rhynchotreta/
stenoscisma/ camarotoechia/ plethorhyncha/
leiorhynchus/
wilsonia/ uncinulus/ hypothyris/ pugnax/
eatonia/ cyclorhina/
terebratuloidea/ rhynchopora/ halorella/
austriella/ norella/
rhynchonellina/ dimerella/ cryptopora/
peregrinella/ hemithiris/

acanthothiris/ syntrophia/ camerophoria/
camarophorella/
camerella/ parastrophia/ anastrophia/
porambonites/ noetlingia/
lycophoria/ conchidium/ pentamerus/
barrandella/ pentamerella/
sieberella/ gypidula/ capelliniella/ stricklandinia/
amphigenia/
rensselaeria/ beachia/ newberria/ centronella/
oriskania/
selenella/ romingerina/ trigeria/ scaphiocoelia/
notothyris/
juvavella/ nucleatula/ dinarella/ meganteris/
enantiosphen/
cryptonella/ eunella/ harttina/ dielasma/
cranaena/ dielasma/
hemiptychina/ beecheria/ cryptacanthia/
stringocephalus/
tropidoleptus/ cruratula/ terebratulina/
agulhasia/ disculina/
terebratula/ liothyryna/ eucalathis/ dyscolia/
glossothyris/
pygope/ propygope/ zugmayeria/ rhaetina/
dictyothyris/
magellania/ dallina/ coenothyris/ hynniphoria/
macandrevia/
zeillera/ fimbriothyris/ antiptychina/
microthyris/ eudesia/
orthotoma/ aulacothyris/ epicyrta/ plesiothyris/
camerothyris/
terebratalia/ laqueus/ trigonosemus/
terebratella/ kingena/ lyra/
magasella/ muehlfeldtia/ ismenia/ megerlina/
bouchardia/ magas/
rhynchora/ rhynchorina/ kraussina/ mannia/
platidia/ megathiris/
cistella/ zellania/ gwynia/ thecidea/ lacazella/
thecidiopsis/
thecidella/ #eudesella/ bactrynum/
davidsonella/ lyttonia/
oldhamina/ eichwaldia/ aulacorhyna/
richthofenia/ camerellidae
NEW GENERA

Hall, J. & Clarke, J.M.

1895. The new species of Brachiopoda
described in
Palaeontology of New York, Vol. VIII, Parts 1 and 2.
1892-1894.

New York State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany),
14:325-402,

Pls. 1-14. ATHYRIS; ATRYPINA; BARRANDELLA;
CAMEROPHORIA;
CAPELLINIELLA; CHONOSTROPHIA;
CHRISTIANIA; CLINTONELLA;

CONCHIDIUM; CRANIA; CRANIELLA;
CRYPTONELLA; CYRTIA; CYRTINA;
DALMANELLA; DERBYIA; GLASSIA; GLOSSINA;
GYPIDULA; LEIORHYNCHUS;
LEPTAENISCA; LINDSTROEMELLA; LINGULA;
LINGULOPS; MERISTA;
MERISTELLA; MERISTINAE; MONOMERELLA;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORISKANIA;
ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTROPIA;
PARASTROPHIA; PENTAMERUS;
PHOLIDOPS; PLAESIOMYS; PLECTAMBONITES;
RENSSELAERIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; RHYNOBOLUS;
SCHIZOCRANIA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHIZOTRETA; SELENELLA;
SEMINULA; SIEBERELLA;
SIPHONOTRETA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STROPHALOSIA;
STROPHOMENA; STROPHONELLA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; TORYNIFER;
TREMATOSPIRA; TRIPLESIA; ZYGOSPIRA

Hall, J. & Meek, F.B.

1856. Description of new species of fossils from
the
Cretaceous formations of Nebraska, with
observations upon
Baculites ovatus and B. compressus; and the
progressive
development of the septa in Baculites, Ammonites,
and Scaphites.

American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Memoirs,
5:379- 411, 8

Pls. CRETACEOUS; NE; USA

Hall, J. & Whitfield, R.P.

1872. Descriptions of new species of fossils
from the
vicinity of Louisville, Kentucky, and the Falls of the
Ohio. From

the Collection of Dr. James Knapp, of Louisville.
New York State

Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report
(Albany), 24:181-200

(Separate). CRANIA; CYRTIA; CYRTINA;
DEVONIAN; KY; OH;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS;
PRODUCTELLA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; USA

Hall, J. & Whitfield, R.P.

1873. Descriptions of new species of fossils
from the
Devonian rocks of Iowa. New York State Cabinet of
Natural

History, Annual Report (Albany), 23:223-243, Pls. 9-14. CRANIA; CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN; IA; LEIORHYNCHUS; SPIRIFERA; STROPHODONTA; TREMATIS; USA

Hall, J. & Whitfield, R.P.

1875. Descriptions of invertebrate fossils mainly from the Silurian System: Fossils of the Hudson River Group. Geological Survey of Ohio, Report (Columbus), 2(2):67-110, 4 Pls. MONOMERELLA; OH; PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHONELLA; #SCHIZOCRANIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN; USA

Hall, J. & Whitfield, R.P.

1877. Palaeontology. United States Geological Exploration of the 40th Parallel by Clarence King, 4(2):187-302, Pls. 1-7. ATHYRIS; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; KUTORGINA; LEPTAENA; LINGULEPIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; OBOLELLA; ORTHIS; PORAMBONITES; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; USA

Hall, J.F.

1963. Fossils from the Middle Ordovician of the Independence Quadrangle, California. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 37(5):1116-1119. CA; CAMERELLA; DINORTHIS; GLYPTORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; LINGULA; LINGULASMA; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RESSERELLA; SOWERBYELLA; USA

Hall, S.A.

1966. Lingula in the Wellington Formation (Permian) of Oklahoma. Oklahoma Geology Notes (Norman), 26(10):258-259. LINGULA; OK; PERMIAN; USA

Hall, T.M.

1867. On the Relative Distribution of Fossils Throughout the North-Devon Series. Geological Society of London, Quarterly

Journal, 23:371-381. DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND

Hall, T.M.

1876. Geology and Mineralogy (of North Devon). North-Devon Guide. Pt.III. 11 Pages. ENGLAND

Hall, T.S. & Pritchard, G.B.

1894. Notes on the Eocene Strata of the Bellarine Peninsula with Brief References to other Deposits. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 6:1-23, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; EOCENE; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; WALDHEIMIA

Hall, T.S. & Pritchard, G.B.

1904. The Geology of the Barwon About Inverleigh. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 16(2):292-305. AUSTRALIA; MAGELLANIA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Hall, W.A.

1984. Fossils from Bradford County, Penna. Pennsylvania Geology, 15(6):7- 10. PA; USA

Hallam, A.

1955. The Palaeontology and Stratigraphy of the Marlstone Rock-Bed in Leicestershire. Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society, Transactions, 49:17-35. ENGLAND; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TETRARHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA

Hallam, A.

1958. A Cambro-Ordovician Fauna from the Hecla Hoek Succession of Ny Friesland, Spitsbergen. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 95(1):71-76. ARCHAEOORTHIS; CAMBRIAN; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; SPITSBERGEN

Hallam, A.

1959. Stratigraphy of the Broadford Beds of Skye, Raasay and Applecross. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull),

32:165-184, 1 Pl. ISLE OF RAASAY; ISLE OF SKYE;
JURASSIC;
SCOTLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Hallam, A.

1960. A Sedimentary and Faunal Study of the Blue Lias of Dorset and Glamorgan. Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, Ser.B, 243(698):1-44. CALCIRHYNCHIA; DISCINISCA; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS; LINGULA; PIARORHYNCHIA; SEDIMENTATION; SPIRIFERINA; WALES; ZEILLERIA

Hallam, A.

1962. Brachiopod Life Assemblages from the Marlstone Rockbed of Leicestershire. Palaeontology (London), 4(4):653-659. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; TETRARHYNCHIA

Hallam, A.

1963. Observations on the Palaeoecology and Ammonite Sequence of the Frodingham Ironstone (Lower Jurassic). Palaeontology (London), 6(3): 554-574. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY; PIARORHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERINA; ZEILLERIA

Hallam, A.

1965. Environmental Causes of Stunting in Living and Fossil Marine Benthonic Invertebrates. Palaeontology (London), 8(1):132-155. PALEOECOLOGY; STUNTING

Hallam, A.

1967. An Environmental Study of the Upper Domerian and Lower Toarcian in Great Britain. Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, Ser.B, 252(778):393-445. AULACOTHYRIS; CIRPA; DISCINISCA; DOMERIAN; ENGLAND; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; GRANDIRHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; NANNIRHYNCHIA; PRIONORHYNCHIA; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; SPIRIFERINA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA; TETRARHYNCHIA; TOARCIAN; ZEILLERIA

Hallam, A.

1971. Facies Analysis of the Lias in West Central Portugal. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 139(2):226- 265, 5 Pls. JURASSIC; LIAS; PORTUGAL

Hallam, A.

1972. Diversity and Density Characteristics of Pliensbachian-Toarcian Molluscan and Brachiopod Faunas of the North Atlantic Margins. Lethaia (Oslo), 5(4):389-412. ATLANTIC OCEAN; DENSITY; DIVERSITY; JURASSIC; NORTH ATLANTIC; PLIENSBACHIAN; TOARCIAN

Hallam, A.

1975. Coral Patch Reefs in the Bajocian (Middle Jurassic) of Lorraine. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 112(4):383-392. BAJOCIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Hallam, A.

1987. Radiations and Extinctions in Relation to Environmental Change in the Marine Lower Jurassic of Northwest Europe. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 13(2):152-168. DIVERSITY; EUROPE; EXTINCTION; JURASSIC; RADIATION

Hallam, A.

1988. The End-Triassic Mass Extinction Event. In: Global Catastrophes in Earth History; An Interdisciplinary Conference on Impacts, Volcanism, and Mass Mortality. LPI Contribution, 673:66-67. EXTINCTION; MORTALITY; NORIAN; TRIASSIC

Hallam, A.

1990. The End-Triassic Mass Extinction Event. In: V.L. Sharpton & P.D. Ward, Eds., Global Catastrophes in Earth History; An Interdisciplinary Conference on Impacts, Volcanism, and Mass Mortality. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 247:577-583. EXTINCTION; TRIASSIC

Halleck, M.S.

1973. Crinoids, Hardgrounds, and Community Succession: The Silurian-Waldron Contact in Southern Indiana. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 6(3):239-251. COMMUNITIES; IN; SILURIAN; USA

Haller, W.

1936. Einige Biostratigraphische Untersuchungen in der Rohrer Mulde unter Besonderer Beruecksichtigung der Keriophyllen. *Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt* (Berlin), 56(1):590-632, Pls. 32-43. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Haller, W.

1957. Ueber die Einstufung der Marinen Unterkreide der Bohrung Babekuhl. *Geologische Gesellschaft DDR, Berichte* (Berlin), 2:130-137, 5 Pls. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Hallinger, D.E.

1960. Stratigraphy and Brachiopod Fauna of the Chatham Hill Limestone at the Type Locality. (Abstr.). *Virginia Journal of Science* (Hopewell), 11(4):216. DINORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; SOWERBYELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; VA

Halstead, B.

1990. A Cathedral with 67 Million Specimens. *Modern Geology* (London), 15(1):1-18. BRITISH MUSEUM

Ham, W.O., Jr.

1943. Periods of Fossil Filling and Replacement as Indicators of Climate (Finlay Mts., Tex.). *Field & Laboratory* (Dallas), 11(1):24-32.

Hamada, T.

1960. Some Permo-Carboniferous Fossils from Thailand. *Scientific Papers of the College of General Education, University of Tokyo*, 10(2):337-361, 2 Pls. BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; FUSELLA; KITAKAMITHYRIS; LINOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; THAILAND

Hamada, T.

1960. The Middle Palaeozoic Formations in China and Korea I. Korea and Northeast China. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography* (Tokyo), 31(2-4):165-183. CHINA; KOREA; PALEOZOIC

Hamada, T.

1962. Two Brachiopods from Kyushu. The Silurian Shelly Fauna from Southwest Japan (II). *Scientific Papers of the College of General Education, University of Tokyo*, 12(2):241-258, 2 Pls. CONCHIDIUM; JAPAN; LINGULA; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Hamada, T.

1964. Two Carboniferous Brachiopods from Loei, Thailand. In: *Contributions to Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, X. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography* (Tokyo), 35(1):5-16, 1 Pl. BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; PURDONELLA; THAILAND

Hamada, T.

1964. Some Middle Ordovician Brachiopods from Satun, Southern Thailand. In: *Contributions to Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia*, XVII. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography* (Tokyo), 35(2/4):213-221, 1 Pl. CYRTONOTELLA; MULTICOSTELLA; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; THAILAND

Hamada, T.

1967. Devonian of East Asia. *International Symposium on the Devonian System* (Calgary), 1967, 1:583-596. CHINA; DEVONIAN; MONGOLIA

Hamada, T.

1968. Swaicoelia, a New Ambocoeliid Genus (Brachiopoda) from North Thailand. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia* (Tokyo), 5:1-12. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; #SWAICOELIA; THAILAND

- Hamada, T.
1968. Ambocoeliids from Red Beds in the Malayan Peninsula. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia* (Tokyo), 5:13-25. DEVONIAN; #ECHINOCOELIOPSIS; EMANUELLA; MALAYSIA
- Hamada, T.
1968. Lower Devonian Fauna of the Lesser Khingan District and its Palaeogeographic Significance. *International Symposium on the Silurian- Devonian Boundary and the Stratigraphy of the Lower and Middle Devonian, Abstracts of the Proceedings* (Leningrad), 3:79-81. CHINA; DEVONIAN; HEILONGJIANG; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SINOSTROPHIA
- Hamada, T.
1968. Early Devonian Brachiopods from the Lesser Khingan District of Northeast China. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Special Papers* (Boulder), 115:90. BIFIDA; CHINA; CHONOSTROPHIELLA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; HEILONGJIANG; MANCHURIA; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; REEFTONIA; SIEGENIAN
- Hamada, T.
1969. Late Palaeozoic Brachiopods from Red Beds in the Malayan Peninsula. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia* (Tokyo), 6:251-264, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; LANGKAWI ISLANDS; #LANGKAWIA; #MALAYANOPLIA; MALAYSIA; #PERAKIA; SEMENEWIA; TORNQUISTIA
- Hamada, T.
1969. Devonian Brachiopods from Kroh, Upper Perak in Malaysia (Malaya). *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia* (Tokyo), 7:1-13, Pls.1-2. COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; MALAYSIA; PERAKIA; PLECTODONTA
- Hamada, T.
1971. Early Devonian Brachiopods from the Lesser Khingan District of Northeast China. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers* (Tokyo), 15:1-98, 30 Pls. AESOPOMUM; BIFIDA; CHINA; CHONOSTROPHIELLA; DEVONIAN; HEILONGJIANG; HOWELLELLA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; PROTOMEGASTROPHIA; REEFTONIA; #SINOSTROPHIA; UNCINULUS; WILSONIELLA; ZLICHORHYNCHUS
- Hamada, T.
1983. (Silurian-Devonian Brachiopods from Japan.). *Evi Jelentes a Magyar Kir Foeldtani Intezet* (Budapest), 39(232):4. Pages. DEVONIAN; JAPAN; SILURIAN
- Hamada, T.
1984. Older and Middle Palaeozoic Brachiopods of Thailand and Malaysia. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia* (Tokyo), 25:183-186. MALAYSIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOIC; THAILAND
- Hamada, T.; Igo, H.; Kobayashi, T. & Koike, T.
1975. Older and Middle Palaeozoic Formations and Fossils of Thailand and Malaysia. *Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia* (Tokyo), 15:1-38. MALAYSIA; PALEOZOIC; THAILAND
- Hamlet, B.
1928. *Permische Brachiopoden, Lamellibranchiaten und Gastropoden von Timor. Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie, Gravenhage* (Leiden), 56(2):1-115, Pls. 1-10. AULOSTEGES; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CLIOTHYRIS; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; HUSTEDIA; INDONESIA; LEPTODUS; LYTTONIA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; MENTZELIA; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RETZIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TIMOR; UNCINULUS
- Hamling, J.G.

1908. Recently Discovered Fossils from the Lower and Upper Devonian Beds of North Devon. Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Report and Transactions (Plymouth), 40:276-280. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; SPIRIFER

Hammen, C.S.

1968. Aminotransferase Activities and Amino Acid Excretion of Bivalve Molluscs and Brachiopods. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (Oxford), 26:697-705. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; EXCRETION; PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT

Hammen, C.S.

1969. Lactate and Succinate Oxidoreductases in Marine Invertebrates. Marine Biology (Berlin), 4:233-238. BIOCHEMISTRY; GLOTTIDIA; LINGULA; PHYSIOLOGY

Hammen, C.S.

1969. Substrate Specificity of Lactate Dehydrogenase in some Marine Invertebrates. (Abstr.). American Zoologist (Lawrence), 9:1105. BIOCHEMISTRY; ENZYME; GLOTTIDIA; PHYSIOLOGY

Hammen, C.S.

1971. Metabolism of Brachiopods and Bivalve Mollusks. Acta Salmanticensia, Serie de Ciencias (Salamanca), 36:471-478. METABOLISM

Hammen, C.S.

1977. Brachiopod Metabolism and Enzymes. American Zoologist (Lawrence), 17(1):141-147. ENZYME; FRIELEIA; GLOTTIDIA; LAQUEUS; METABOLISM; NOTOSARIA; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; WALTONIA

Hammen, C.S.

1983. Direct Calorimetry of Marine Invertebrates entering Anoxic States. Journal of Experimental Zoology (NY), 228:397-403. GLOTTIDIA; HEAT PRODUCTION; LINGULA; RECENT

Hammen, C.S.

1989. Tauropine Dehydrogenase in Brachiopods and Mollusks. (Abstr.). American Zoologist (Lawrence), 29(4):159A. BIOCHEMISTRY; ECOLOGY; ENZYME; PHYLOGENY; RECENT

Hammen, C.S. & Bullock, R.C.

1990. Distribution of Opine Dehydrogenases in Brachiopods and Mollusks. (Abstr.). The Physiologist (Bethesda), 33(4):A110. BIOCHEMISTRY; ENZYME; PHYLOGENY

Hammen, C.S. & Bullock, R.C.

1991. Opine Oxidoreductases in Brachiopods, Bryozoans, Phoronids and Mollusks. Biochemical Systematics and Ecology (Oxford), 19(4):263-269. BIOCHEMISTRY; CLUSTER ANALYSIS; ENZYME; EVOLUTION; GLOTTIDIA; LAQUEUS; METABOLISM; MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY; TEREBRATALIA

Hammen, C.S.; Hanlon, D.P. & Lum, S.C.

1962. Oxidative Metabolism of Lingula. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (Oxford), 5(3):185-191. BIOCHEMISTRY; LINGULA; METABOLISM

Hammen, C.S. & Lum, S.C.

1966. Fumarate Reductase and Succinate Dehydrogenase Activities in Bivalve Mollusks and Brachiopods. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (Oxford), 19:775-781. BIOCHEMISTRY; ENZYME; GLOTTIDIA; LINGULA; PHYSIOLOGY

Hammen, C.S. & Lum, S.C.

1977. Salinity Tolerance and Pedicle Regeneration of Lingula. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 51(3):548-551. GLOTTIDIA; LINGULA; PEDICLE; PEDICLE REGENERATION; SALINITY TOLERANCE

Hammen, C.S. & Osborne, P.J.

1959. Carbon Dioxide Fixation in Marine Invertebrates: A Survey of Major Phyla. Science (Washington, DC), 130:1409-1410. BIOCHEMISTRY

- Hammen, C.S. & Woodbury, S.C.
1988. An Articulate Brachiopod with Tauropine Dehydrogenase. *American Zoologist* (Lawrence), 28(4):106A. BIOCHEMISTRY; ENZYME; GLOTTIDIA; LAQUEUS; PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT
- Hammond, L.S.
1973. The ecology of the brachiopod *Lingula* (Bruguiere) in the two North Queensland intertidal sandflats. Honors Thesis. James Cook Univ. of North Queensland. (Unpublished) INCOMPLETE; ECOLOGY; LINGULA; QUEENSLAND; RECENT
- Hammond, L.S.
1980. The larvae of a Discinid (Brachiopoda: Inarticulata) from inshore waters near Townsville, Australia, with revised identifications of previous records. *Journal of Natural History* (London), 14(5):647-661. AUSTRALIA; DISCINISCA; LARVAE; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT
- Hammond, L.S.
1982. Breeding Season, Larval Development and Dispersal of *Lingula anatina* (Brachiopoda, Inarticulata) from Townsville, Australia. *Journal of Zoology* (London), 198(2):183-196. AUSTRALIA; BREEDING; LARVAE; LARVAL DEVELOPMENT; LINGULA; QUEENSLAND; RECENT
- Hammond, L.S.
1983. Experimental Studies of Salinity Tolerance, Burrowing Behavior and Pedicle Regeneration in *Lingula anatina* (Brachiopoda, Inarticulata). *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 57(6):1311-1316. BEHAVIOR; BURROWING; LINGULA; PEDICLE; PEDICLE REGENERATION; RECENT; SALINITY TOLERANCE
- Hammond, L.S.
1984. Epibionta from the Valves of Recent *Lingula* (Brachiopoda). *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 58(6):1528-1531. EPIBIONTISM; LINGULA; RECENT
- Hammond, L.S. & Kenchington, R.A.
1978. A biometric case for revision of the genus *Lingula* (Brachiopoda: Inarticulata) from Queensland, Australia. *Journal of Zoology* (London), 184(1):53-62. AUSTRALIA; BIOMETRICS; LINGULA; QUEENSLAND; RECENT
- Hammond, L.S. & Poiner, I.R.
1984. Genetic Structure of Three Populations of the 'Living Fossil' Brachiopod *Lingula* from Queensland, Australia. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 17(2): 139-143. AUSTRALIA; ENZYME; GENETICS; LINGULA; QUEENSLAND; RECENT
- Hammond, W.W.
1930. The Spiriferidae of the Madison Formation of the Logan Quadrangle, Utah. MS Thesis. Univ. of Missouri. INCOMPLETE; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFERIDAE; USA; UT
- Hampton, J.S.
1955. An Exposure of Chalk Rock near Westerham, Kent. *London Naturalist*, 34:43-46. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND
- Han, Nai-Ren; Zhou, You-Min & Wang, Jia-Ling
1991. (Permian *Phricodothyris* of Heshan, Guangxi). *Geology of Guangxi*, 4(3): 7-13, 2 Pls. CHINA; GUANGXI; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PERMOPHRICODOTHYRIS; PHRICODOTHYRIS; SQUAMULARIA
- Han, Tong-Xiang
1980. (Distribution of Permian Brachiopoda in South China.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.27-28. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; DISTRIBUTION; PERMIAN
- Han, Tong-Xiang
1985. Brachiopodous Communities of Yuemengou Series from Xishan Taiyuan, Shanxi. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on

- Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :44. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; COMMUNITIES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; LINGULA; SHANXI; STREPTORHYNCHUS
- Han, Tong-Xiang; Wang, Saiyi; Lu, Xinglin; Liu, Yu & Li, Runlan
1987. (The Classification and Correlation of Permo-Carboniferous Coal Measure in Xishan, Taiyuan.). In: Yang; Pan; & Cheng (Eds), (Sedimentary Environments of Taiyuan Xishan Coal Basin), p.212-331. Beijing. INCOMPLETE; ANIDANTHUS; ASSELIAN; ATHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; CLASSIFICATION; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CORRELATION; CRURITHYRIS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ELIVA; ELLA; ENTELETES; EOMARGINIFERA; GZHELIAN; HEMIPTYCHINA; HUSTEDIA; KROTOVIA; KUTORGINELLA; LINGULA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; MEEKELLA; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; OVATIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTUS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PURDONELLA; RETICULARIINA; RETICULATIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; #SEMILUNATAPRODUCTUS; SHANXI; SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATIFERA; TENUICHONETES; UNCINUNELLINA
- Hance, L.; Muchez, P.; Coen, M.; Fang, X.-S.; Groessens, E.; Hou, H.; Poty, E.; Steemans, P.; Streel, M.; Tan, Z.; Tourneur, F.; Steenwinkel, M. Van & Xu, S.-C. 1994. Biostratigraphy and Sequence Stratigraphy at the Devonian-Carboniferous Transition in Southern China (Hunan Province). Comparison with Southern Belgium. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 116(2):359-378. ACANTHOPLECTA; ANATHYRIS; BELGIUM; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EOCHORISTITES; FINOSPIRIFER; HUNAN; HUNANOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIELLA; MESOPLICA; PLICOCHONETES; PROSPIRA; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINOCARINIFERA; SPIRIFER; TRIFIDOROSTELLUM; UNISPIRIFER
- Hancock, A.
1857. On the Anatomy of the Brachiopoda. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1856:94-98. ANATOMY; LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA
- Hancock, A.
1859. On the organization of the Brachiopoda. Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, Ser.B, 148(34):791-869, Pls. 52-66. ANATOMY; LINGULA; MEGERLIA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA
- Hancock, J.M.
1961. The Cretaceous System in Northern Ireland. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 117:11-36. CRETACEOUS; IRELAND
- Hancock, N.J.
1975. Studies on Wenlock Brachiopod Communities. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Oxford. 460 pages. COMMUNITIES; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN
- Hancock, N.J.
1982. Stratigraphy, Palaeogeography and Structure of the East Mendips Silurian Inlier. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 93(3): 247-261. ENGLAND; EOCOELIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; WENLOCKIAN
- Hancock, N.J.; Hurst, J.M. & Fuersich, F.T.

1974. The Depths Inhabited by Silurian Brachiopod Communities. Geological Society of London, Journal, 130(2):151-156. COMMUNITIES; LLANDOVERIAN; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; VISBYELLA; WALES; WENLOCKIAN

Hancock, P.L.

1973. The Geology of the Wye Valley and the Forest of Dean: A Field Meeting Report. Mercian Geologist (Nottingham), 4(3):229-236.

Hanger, R.A.

1985. Early Permian Fossil Communities of the McCloud Limestone, Northern California. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 17(3):161. CA; COMMUNITIES; PERMIAN; USA

Hanger, R.A.

1986. Biotic Communities and Brachiopod Paleocology of the Early Permian McCloud Formation, Northern California. MS Thesis. Texas A&M Univ. 127 pages. CA; COMMUNITIES; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; USA

Hanger, R.A.

1990. A Probabilistic Global Paleobiogeography for Permian Brachiopods with Implications for North American Terrane Analysis. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(7):304. PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; STATISTICS; WORLDWIDE

Hanger, R.A.

1991. Global Generic Diversity Patterns for Permian Brachiopoda. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 23(5):280. COMPUTER APPLICATIONS; DATABASE; DIVERSITY; PERMIAN; REFERENCE; WORLDWIDE

Hanger, R.A.

1992. Podichnus centrifugalis (Bromley and Surlyk, 1973) in the Cretaceous (Albian) Duck Creek Formation, Tarrant County, Texas. Texas Journal of Science (San Angelo), 44(2):252-254. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; PREDATION; TX; USA

Hanger, R.A.

1992. Paleobiogeographic and Paleogeographic Significance of Permian Brachiopod Faunas of the Bilk Creek Limestone, Nevada, and the McCloud Limestone, California. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts and Program (Chicago), 5:119. CA; LEONARDIAN; NV; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; USA; WOLFCAMPIAN

Hanger, R.A.

1992. Paleocological architecture of the Permian. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Calif.-Berkeley. 140 pages. DIVERSITY; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN

Hanger, R.A.

1994. Analytical Permian Brachiopod Paleobiogeography of Japan; Implications for Circum-Pacific Paleogeography. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(4):17. ABADHEIAN; ARTINSKIAN; ASSELIAN; CHANGHSINGIAN; CLUSTER ANALYSIS; GUADALUPIAN; JAPAN; KUNGURIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN

Hanger, R.A.

1995. Early Permian paleobiogeography of South America derived from multiple analytical methods. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :31. ARGENTINA; CHILE; COLOMBIA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; SOUTH AMERICA

Hanger, R.A.

1995. Geological area cladograms derived from parsimony analysis of endemism (pae) for Permian brachiopods of Japan:

significance for circum-Pacific paleogeography. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 27(6):53. CLADISTICS; JAPAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN

Hanger, R.A. & Cohen, H.A.
1992. Reworked Cleiothyridina sp. in the Seymour Canal Formation (Jurassic- Cretaceous), Southeastern Alaska. *PaleoBios* (Berkeley), 14(1):1-2. AK; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; USA

Hanken, N.-M.
1979. Sandstone Pseudomorphs of Aragonite Fossils in an Ordovician Vadose Zone. *Sedimentology* (Amsterdam), 26(1):135-142. DIAGENESIS; ORDOVICIAN

Hanken, N.-M. & Harper, D.A.T.
1985. The Taxonomy, Shell Structure, and Palaeoecology of the Trimerellid Brachiopod *Gasconsia* Northrop. *Palaeontology* (London), 28(2):243-254. ASHGILLIAN; CLASSIFICATION; GASCONSIDA; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Hanlon, F.N.
1950. Geology of the Northwestern Coalfield, N.S.W. IV. Geology of the Gunnedah-Curlewis District. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 82(3):241-250. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN

Hanna, R.K.
1986. Variability in Two Stropheodontid Brachiopods from the Silurian of the Welsh Borderland. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., *Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique* (Lyon), 4:85-94, 1 Pl. AMPHISTROPHIA; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; STROPHONELLA; VARIATION; WALES; WENLOCKIAN

Hanotel, R.

1894. *Compte rendu de l'excursion de Poix-Terron a Flize* (15 avril 1894). *Societe d'Histoire Naturelle des Ardennes, Bulletin*, 1(1):23-30, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; RHYNCHONELLA

Hanselmayer, J.
1956. *Beitraege zur Sedimentpetrographie der Grazer Umgebung; IV. Die Chonetenschiefer vom Frauenkogel bei Goesting* (Tonige Choneten- Kalkschiefer). *Carinthia II, Sonderh.*, 20:69-73. AUSTRIA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; PETROLOGY

Hansman, R.H. & Scott, H.W.
1967. Catalog of Worthen Type and Figured Specimens at the University of Illinois. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 41(4):1013-1028. CATALOG

Hansman, R.H.; Shaw, F.C. & Pettyjohn, W.A.
1962. Supplement to the Catalogue of the Type Specimens of Fossils in the University of Cincinnati Museum. 131 pages. Cincinnati: Univ. of Cincinnati. CATALOG

Hanstein, R.Von.
1879. *Die Brachiopoden der oberen Kreide von Ciplly*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. Bonn: Buchdruckerei von Carl Georgi. 70 pages . CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; LYRA; MEGERLIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA; TRIGONOSEMUS

Hanstrom, B.
1928. Brachiopoda. In: *Vergleichende Anatomie des Nervensystems der Wirbellosen Tiere unter Beruecksichtigung seiner Funktion*, p.319-320. Berlin. INCOMPLETE; ANATOMY; NERVOUS SYSTEM

Hantken, M.
1872. *Die geologischen Verhaeltnisse des Graner Braunkohlengbietes. Jahresbericht der Koeniglich Ungarischen*

Geologischen Reichsanstalt, Mitteilungen (Budapest), 1(1):1-147. ANOMIA; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; TERTIARY

Hantken, M.

1875. Neue Daten zur geologischen un palaeontologischen Kenntnis des Suedlichen Bakony. Jahresbericht der Koeniglich Ungarischen Geologischen Reichsanstalt, Mitteilungen (Budapest), 3(3):339-371. HUNGARY; TERTIARY

Hantzschel, W.

1933. Das Cenoman und die Plenus-Zone der Suedetischen Kreide. Koenigliche- Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 150:1-161, 4 Pls. CENOMANIAN; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA

Hanzawa, S.; Asano, K. & Takai, F.

1961. Catalogue of Type-Specimens of Fossils in Japan. 422 pages. Palaeontological Society of Japan. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; JAPAN

Happel, L.

1930. Eineisenung und Vereisenung Abgegrenzt am Beispiel der Devonischen Roteisenhorizonte der Eifel. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 12(1):76-89. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY

Happel, L.

1932. Das Unterdevon der Pruemer Mulde. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 14(4- 5):331-358. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; HYSTEROLITES; SPIRIFER

Harada, K. & Yamada, K.

1972. Studies on the Production of Formaldehyde and Dimethylamine in Arthropods, Echinoderms and other Invertebrates. Journal of the Shimonoseki University of Fisheries, 21(2):229-237.

Harbort, E.

1905. Die Fauna der Schaumburg-Lippeschen Kreidemulde. Koenigliche-

Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 45:?: INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY

Hardie, W.G.

1954. The Silurian Rocks of Kendal End near Barnt Green, Worcestershire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 65(1):11-17. ATRYPA; ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Hardman, E.T.

1877. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheet 35 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland (Including 6-Inch Maps of Co. Tyrone 46, 47, 54 and 55), on the Geology of the Tyrone Coalfield and Surrounding Districts. Geological Survey of Ireland, Memoir (Dublin), :93 Pages. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; IRELAND

Harker, P.

1953. A New Edrioasteroid from the Carboniferous of Alberta. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 27(2):288-289. ALBERTA; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; LEPTAENA; LINOPRODUCTUS; PLATYRACHELLA; PRODUCTELLA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHYNCHOTETRA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER

Harker, P.; Hutchinson, R.D. & McLaren, D.J.

1954. The Sub-Devonian Unconformity in the Eastern Rocky Mountains of Canada. In: L.M. Clark (Ed), Western Canada Sedimentary Basin: A Symposium of the Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Ralph Leslie Rutherford Memorial Volume), p.48-67. Tulsa: AAPG. ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN

Harker, P. & Raasch, G.O.

1958. Megafaunal Zones in the Alberta Mississippian and Permian. In: A.J. Goodman (Ed), Jurassic and Carboniferous of Western Canada, p.216-231, 1 Pl. AAPG. INCOMPLETE; ALBERTA;

CANADA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PERMIAN

Harker, P. & Thorsteinsson, R.

1960. Permian Rocks and faunas of Grinnell Peninsula, Arctic Archipelago. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 309:1-89, Pls. 1-25. ARCTIC; CANADA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETES; CHONETINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DERBYIA; DEVON ISLAND; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; LINGULA; MUIRWOODIA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; ORBICULOIDEA; PAECKELMANNIA; PERMIAN; PTEROSPIRIFER; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SQUAMULARIA; STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; WAAGENOCONCHA

Harkness, R.

1851. On the Representatives of the Mountain Limestone as they occur in Dumfriesshire. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1850:84. ENGLAND

Harkness, R.

1853. On the Silurian Rocks of Kirkeudbrightshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 9:181-186. SCOTLAND; SILURIAN

Harkness, R.

1855. On the Anthracitic Schists and the Fucoidal Remains occurring in the Lower Silurian Rocks of the South of Scotland. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 11:468-476. SCOTLAND; SILURIAN

Harkness, R.

1862. On the Sandstones and their Associated Deposits of the Valley of the Eden and the Cumberland Plain. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1861:115.

Harkness, R.

1865. On the Lower-Silurian Rocks of the South-East of

Cumberland and the North-East of Westmoreland. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 21:235-249; Rep. Brit. Assoc. for 1864, Sections:53-54. ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Harkness, R. & Hicks, H.

1871. On the Ancient Rocks of the St. David's Promontory, South Wales, and their Fossil Contents, with Descriptions of the New Species by H. Hicks. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 27:384-404, Pls. 15-16. ENGLAND; LINGULELLA; SILURIAN; WALES

Harkness, R. & Nicholson, H.A.

1866. Additional Observations on the Geology of the Lake-Country. With a Note on Two New Species of Trilobites by J. W. Salter. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 22:480-488. ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Harkness, R. & Nicholson, H.A.

1868. On the Coniston Group. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 24:296-303. ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Harkness, R. & Nicholson, H.A.

1877. On the Strata and their Fossil Contents between the Borrowdale Series of the North of England and the Coniston Flags. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 33:461-484. ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Harland, T.L. & Pickerill, R.K.

1987. Epizoic Schizocrania sp. from the Ordovician Trenton Group of Quebec, Canada with Comments on Mode of Life of Conulariids. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 61(4):844-849. CANADA; EPIZOANS; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; QUEBEC; SCHIZOCRANIA

Harle, M.

1862. Note sur les dislocations auxquelles est du la configuration de la Callee de la Seine aux environs de Rouen.

Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 19:690-705. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Harmer, F.W.
1906. L'Horizon Weybournien du Crag Icenien dans l'Est de l'Angleterre. Societe geologique de Belgique, Bulletin, 19:322-338. ENGLAND; RECENT; TERTIARY

Harmon, W.L.
1974. Preliminary Taxonomic Study of the Ordovician Rafinesquinidae (Brachiopoda). MS Thesis. Univ. of Cincinnati. . INCOMPLETE; CLASSIFICATION; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; RAFINESQUINIDAE

Haro, A.de
1960. Sobre la anatomia del manto de Terebratulina caput-serpentis (Brachiopoda Testicardinia). Publicaciones del Instituto de Biologie Aplicada (Barcelona), 31:101-112. ANATOMY; MANTLE

Haro, A.de
1963. (Morphological and Phylogenetic Considerations on Brachiopoda Based on Anatomical Studies about Shell and Body-Wall Formations.) In: 16th International Congress of Zoology, 1963. International Congress of Zoology, Proceedings, 16(1):46. ANATOMY; MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY

Haro, A.de
1963. Contribucion al estudio de la anatomia de los Braquiopodos. Estructura y anatomia comparadas de los Braquiopodos testicardinos. Publicaciones del Instituto de Biologie Aplicada (Barcelona), 34:17-62. ANATOMY; MORPHOLOGY

Haro, A.de
1964. Histologia y Anatomia Microscopica del Musculo Aductor de los Braquiopodos Testicardinos. Publicaciones del Instituto de

Biologie Aplicada (Barcelona), 36:5-18. ANATOMY; HISTOLOGY; MEGATHIRIS; MUSCULATURE

Haro, A.de
1964. Consideraciones sobre la Morfologia Comparada de las Formaciones Parietales en los Braquiopodos. Publicaciones del Instituto de Biologie Aplicada (Barcelona), 37:53-66. ANATOMY; MORPHOLOGY

Harper, C.W., Jr.
1961. Rib Branching in *Atrypa reticularis*. MS Thesis. M.I.T. . INCOMPLETE; ATRYPA; MORPHOLOGY

Harper, C.W., Jr.
1964. The Brachiopod Fauna of the Arisaig Series (Silurian-Lower Devonian) of Nova Scotia. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 25(8):4652; Ph.D. Dissertation-California Institute of Technology, 467 Pages. CANADA; DEVONIAN; NOVA SCOTIA; SILURIAN

Harper, C.W., Jr.
1969. Shell Structure of Articulate Brachiopods. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 106(3):294-295. ULTRASTRUCTURE

Harper, C.W., Jr.
1969. Rib-Branching Patterns in the Brachiopod *Atrypa reticularis* from Gotland, Sweden. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 121:399. ATRYPA; SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Harper, C.W., Jr.
1969. Rib Branching Patterns in the Brachiopod *Atrypa reticularis* from the Silurian of Gotland, Sweden. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 43(1): 183-188. ATRYPA; SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Harper, C.W., Jr.
1973. Brachiopods of the Arisaig Group (Silurian-Lower

Devonian) of Nova Scotia. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 215:1-163, 28 Pls. AMPHISTROPHIA; AMPHISTROPHIINAE; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CRYPTOTHYRELLA; DALEJINA; DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DOLERORTHIS; EATONIOIDES; EOCOELIA; FARDENIA; FASCIFERA; HETERORTHELLA; HIRNANTIA; HOWELLELLA; HYATTIDINA; IDIORTHIS; ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINOPORELLA; LISSOSTROPHIA; MARKLANDELLA; MCLARNITES; #MEGUMATRYPA; MENDACELLA; MERISTINA; MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; NOVA SCOTIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PENTLANDINA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PLAGIORHYNCHA; PLECTODONTA; PODOLELLA; PROTATHYRIS; PROTOCHONETES; PROTOCORTEZORTHIS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; QUADRIFARIUS; RESSERELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SALOPINA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SHALERIA; SILURIAN; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; STRIISPIRIFER; VISBYELLA

Harper, C.W., Jr.
1975. Standing Diversity of Fossil Groups in Successive Intervals of Geologic Time: A New Measure. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 49(4):752-757. DIVERSITY

Harper, C.W., Jr.
1975. Origin of Species in Geologic Time: Alternatives to the Eldredge- Gould Model. *Science* (Washington, DC), 190:47-48. EVOLUTION; ORIGIN

Harper, C.W., Jr.
1976. Stability of Species in Geologic Time. *Science* (Washington, DC), 192: 269.

Harper, C.W., Jr.
1976. Phylogenetic Inference in Paleontology. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 50(1):180-193. PHYLOGENY

Harper, C.W., Jr.
1978. Groupings by Locality in Community Ecology and

Paleoecology: Tests of Significance. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 11(3):251-257. COMMUNITIES; ECOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY

Harper, C.W., Jr.
1980. Relative Age Inference in Paleontology. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 13(3):239- 248.

Harper, C.W., Jr.
1981. Inferring Succession of Fossils in Time: The Need for a Quantitative and Statistical Approach. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 55(2): 442-452. STATISTICS

Harper, C.W., Jr. & Boucot, A.J.
1963. Revision of the Pholidostrophiinae Stainbrook 1943. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Program of the Annual Meetings, 1963: 74A. PHOLIDOSTROPHIINAE*

Harper, C.W., Jr. & Boucot, A.J.
1978. The Stropheodontacea, Part I (Leptostrophiidae, Eostropheodontidae and Strophonellidae). *Palaeontographica, Abt.A* (Stuttgart), 161(1-3): 55-118, Pls. 1-18. ALTAESTROPHIA; APHANOMENA; BARBAESTROPHIA; CASTELLARONA; #COSTISTROPHONELLA; DEVONIAN; EOSTROPHEODONTA; EOSTROPHEODONTIDAE; EOSTROPHONELLA; GAMPHALOSIA; #GIBBEROSTROPHIA; LEPTODONTELLA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; #LEPTOSTROPHIELLA; LEPTOSTROPHIIDAE; #MAGNIVENTRA; #MESOLEPTOSTROPHIA; NERVOSTROPHIA; ORDOVICIAN; #PARALEPTOSTROPHIA; PARASTROPHONELLA; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; PSEUDODOUVILLINA; #QUASISTROPHONELLA; RHYTISTROPHIA; SILURIAN; STROPHODONTA; STROPHODONTACEA; STROPHONELLA; STROPHONELLIDAE; STROPHOPRION; SULCATOSTROPHIA; TASTARIA; VELOSTROPHIA; ZOPHOSTROPHIA

Harper, C.W., Jr. & Boucot, A.J.
1978. The Stropheodontacea, Part II (Douvillinidae, Talaeshaleriidae, Amphistrophiidae and Shaleriidae).

Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 161(4-6):119-175, Pls.
 19-35. AMPHISTROPHIA; #AMPHISTROPHIELLA;
 AMPHISTROPHIIDAE;
 #AMSDENOSTROPHIELLA; BOJODOUVILLINA;
 CRINISTROPHIA; CYMOSTROPHIA;
 #DEVONAMPHISTROPHIA; DICOELOSTROPHIA;
 DOUVILLINA; DOUVILLINARIA;
 DOUVILLINELLA; DOUVILLINELLINAE;
 DOUVILLINIDAE; #DOUVILLINOIDES;
 #EOAMPHISTROPHIA;
 #GENICULOMCLEARNITES; GLADIOSTROPHIA;
 HERCOSTROPHIA; JANIOMYA;
 MALUROSTROPHIA; MCLEARNITES;
 #MCLEARNITESELLA; #MESODOUVIELLA;
 MESODOUVILLINA;
 MESODOUVILLININAE; NADIASTROPHIA;
 PEMBROSTROPHIA;
 #PLANODOUVILLINA; #PROTOCYMOSTROPHIA;
 #PROTODOUVILLINA;
 PROTODOUVILLININAE; #PROTOSHALERIA;
 RHENOSTROPHIA; SHALERIA;
 #SHALERIELLA; SHALERIIDAE; SILURIAN;
 SINOSTROPHIA;
 STROPHODONTACEA; TAEMOSTROPHIA;
 TELAEOSHALERIA; TELAEOSHALERIIDAE

Harper, C.W., Jr. & Boucot, A.J.
 1978. The Stropheodontacea, Part III
 (Stropheodontidae
 (Sensu Strictu), Pholidostrophiidae and
 Lissostrophiidae.).
 Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 162(1-2):1-
 80, Pls. 36-50.
 ANCYLOSTROPHIA; BRACHYPRION;
 BRACHYPRIONINAE;
 #CYMBISTROPHEODONTA; DEVONIAN;
 DICTYOSTROPHIA; EOMEGASTROPHIA;
 EOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
 #FASCISTROPHEODONTA; #GALATEASTROPHIA;
 GORGOSTROPHIA; LEPTODONTA;
 LISSOSTROPHIA; LISSOSTROPHIIDAE;
 MEGASTROPHIA; #MEGASTROPHIELLA;
 MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
 #MINUTOSTROPHEODONTA; #NEUMANELLA;
 PAPILOSTROPHIA;
 PARAPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
 PHOLIDOSTROPHIIDAE;
 PHRAGMOSTROPHIA; PLICOSTROPHEODONTA;
 PROTOMEGASTROPHIA;
 RADIOMENA; SILURIAN; STROPHEODONTIDAE;
 STROPHODONTA;
 STROPHODONTACEA; STROPHONELLOIDES;
 TEICHOSTROPHIA;
 TEICHOSTROPHIIDAE

Harper, C.W., Jr.; Boucot, A.J. & Walmsley, V.G.
 1969. The Rhipidomellid Brachiopod
 Subfamilies Heterorthinae
 and Platyorthinae (New). Journal of Paleontology
 (Lawrence),
 43(1):74-92, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; DICEROMYONIA;
 #HETERORTHELLA;
 HETERORTHINAE; HETERORTHIS;
 #MARKLANDELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
 PLATYORTHINAE; PLATYORTHIS; SILURIAN

Harper, C.W., Jr.; Johnson, J.G. & Boucot, A.J.
 1967. The Pholidostrophiinae (Brachiopoda;
 Ordovician,
 Silurian, Devonian). Senckenbergiana Lethaea
 (Frankfurt),
 48(5):403-461, 10 Pls. #ANCYLOSTROPHIA;
 DEVONIAN;
 #EOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; ORDOVICIAN;
 PHOLIDOSTROPHIIDAE;
 #PHRAGMOSTROPHIA; SILURIAN;
 #TEICHOSTROPHIA

Harper, C.W., Jr. & Platnick, N.I.
 1978. Phylogenetic and Cladistic Hypotheses: A
 Debate.
 Systematic Zoology (Washington, DC), 27(3):354-
 362. CLADISTICS;
 PHYLOGENY

Harper, C.W., Jr.; Tipper, J.C. & Walmsley, V.G.
 1982. Ecophenotypic Strategies of Dalmanellid
 Brachiopods.
 Lethaia (Oslo), 15(1):31-40. ISORTHIS;
 PALEOECOLOGY; PHYLOGENY;
 SILURIAN; STATISTICS

Harper, C.W., Jr. & Towe, K.M.
 1967. Shell Structure of the Brachiopod
 Pholidostrophia
 (Mesopholidostrophia) nitens from Gotland.
 Journal of
 Paleontology (Lawrence), 41(5):1184-1187.
 MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
 PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; SILURIAN; SWEDEN;
 ULTRASTRUCTURE

Harper, D.A.T.
 1978. The Occurrence of the Ordovician
 Brachiopod
 Heterorthis alternata (J. de C. Sowerby) in the
 Topmost Onnian of
 the Type Caradoc Area. Geological Magazine
 (Cambridge),
 115(4):301-304. CARADOCIAN; ENGLAND;
 HETERORTHIS; ONNIAN;

ORDOVICIAN

Harper, D.A.T.

1979. The Environmental Significance of Some Faunal Changes in the Upper Ardmillan Succession (Upper Ordovician), Girvan, Scotland. Geological Society of London, Special Publication, 8:439-445. ORDOVICIAN; PALEOENVIRONMENT; SCOTLAND

Harper, D.A.T.

1980. The Brachiopod Foliomena Fauna in the Upper Ordovician Ballyvorgal Group of Slieve Bernagh, County Clare. Journal of Earth Sciences Royal Dublin Society, 2(2):189-192. CHRISTIANIA; CYCLOSPIRA; DEDZETINA; FOLIOMENA; IRELAND; LEPTESTIINA; ORDOVICIAN

Harper, D.A.T.

1981. The Brachiopod Fauna of the Upper Ardmillan Succession (Upper Ordovician), Girvan. (Abstr.). Dissertation Abstracts International, (C), 41(4):758. ORDOVICIAN; SCOTLAND

Harper, D.A.T.

1981. The Brachiopod Stenocamara from the Ordovician of Smola, Norway. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 61(2):149-152. ARENIGIAN; LLANVIRNIAN; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; STENOCAMARA

Harper, D.A.T.

1981. The Stratigraphy and Faunas of the Upper Ordovician High Mains Formation of the Girvan District. Scottish Journal of Geology (Edinburgh), 17(4):247-255, 1 Pl. HIRNANTIA; ORDOVICIAN; SCOTLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Harper, D.A.T.

1982. The Stratigraphy of the Drummuck Group (Ashgill), Girvan. Geological Journal (Liverpool), 17(4):251-277. ASHGILLIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; SCOTLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Harper, D.A.T.

1982. The Late Ordovician Lady Burn Starfish Beds of Girvan. Geological Society of Glasgow, Proceedings, 1980-1981:?. INCOMPLETE; CYCLOSPIRA; EOCHONETES; GLYPTORTHIS; LEPTAENA; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PLAESIOMYS; RAWTHEYAN; SALOPINA; SAMPO; SCHIZOPHORELLA; SCOTLAND; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA

Harper, D.A.T.

1984. Brachiopods from the Upper Ardmillan Succession (Ordovician), of the Girvan District, Scotland. Part 1. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 136(565):1-78, 11 Pls. ACANTHOCRANIA; CARADOCIAN; DINOBOLOS; DOLERORTHIS; EODINOBOLOS; GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; MULTISPINULA; NICOLELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; PARACRANIOPS; PATERULA; PHILHEDRELLA; PIONODEMA; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTOGLOSSA; PSEUDOLINGULA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RHACTORTHIS; SCAPHORTHIS; SCHIZOCRANIA; SCHIZOPHORELLA; SCHIZOTRETA; SCOTLAND; SKENIDIOIDES; TREMATIS

Harper, D.A.T.

1986. The Brachiopod Ptychopleurella lapworthi (Davidson) from the Ordovician of Girvan, S.W. Scotland. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 60(4):845-850. ASHGILLIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARADOCIAN; LLANDEILIAN; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; SCOTLAND

Harper, D.A.T.

1986. Distributional Trends within the Ordovician Brachiopod Faunas of the Oslo Region, South Norway. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:465-475. DISTRIBUTION; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN

Harper, D.A.T.

1988. Ordovician-Silurian Junctions in the Girvan District, S.W. Scotland. In: L.R.M. Cocks & R.B. Rickards, Eds., A Global Analysis of the Ordovician-Silurian Boundary. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 43:45-52. CRYPTOTHYRELLA; HIRNANTIA; HIRNANTIAN; ORDOVICIAN; RHUDDANIAN; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN

Harper, D.A.T.

1988. Brachiopod Distributional Patterns within and Adjacent to the Hirnantian Stage. (Abstr.). Palaeontological Association, Aston, Annual Conference 1988, Abstracts, :6. INCOMPLETE; BIOGEOGRAPHY; DISTRIBUTION; FOLIOMENA; HIRNANTIA; HIRNANTIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Harper, D.A.T.

1988. 'The King of Queen's College': William King D.Sc., First Professor of Geology at Galway. In: D.A.T. Harper et al. (Eds), William King D.Sc. (1809-1886). A Palaeontological Tribute, p.1-24. Galway: Univ. Press. INCOMPLETE; BIOGRAPHY

Harper, D.A.T.

1989. Brachiopods from the Upper Ardmillan Succession (Ordovician) of the Girvan District, Scotland. Part 2. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 142(579):79-128, Pls. 12-22. ANISOPLEURELLA; ANOPTAMBONITES; BIMURIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARADOCIAN; CHONETOIDEA; CRASPEDELIA; CRYPTOTHYRIS; DALMANELLA; DEDZETINA; DIAMBONIA; DICOELOSIA; DICTYONELLA; EOCHONETES; EOPLECTODONTA; FOLIOMENA; HIRNANTIA; ISORTHIS; KOZLOWSKITES; KULLERVO; LATICRURA; LEANGELLA; LEPTESTIINA; #NEOCRAMATIA; ONNIAN; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PALAEOSTROPHOMENA; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; REUSCHELLA; RUGOSOWERBYELLA; SAMPO; SCOTLAND; SERICOIDEA; SOWERBYELLA;

TRIMURELLINA; TRIPLESIA; VELLAMO; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Harper, D.A.T.

1990. Note: The Brachiopod *Heterorthis* from the Caradoc of the Oslo Region- a Gondwanan Immigrant? Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 70(3):187- 189. BALTIC; CARADOCIAN; DISTRIBUTION; GONDWANA; HETERORTHIS; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN

Harper, D.A.T.

1991. The Brachiopods *Neocrania* and *Terebratulina* from Galway Bay. Irish Naturalists' Journal (Belfast), 23(9):371-374. DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; GALWAY BAY; IRELAND; MORPHOLOGY; NEOCRANIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Harper, D.A.T.

1991. Arenig Brachiopods from Tagoat, County Wexford; Part of the Celtic Fringe? (Abstr.). Palaeontology Newsletter, 12(4):11-12. ARENIGIAN; IRELAND; ORDOVICIAN

Harper, D.A.T.

1991. Intensity and polarity of Ordovician provincial signals from Appalachian-Caledonian terranes. Terra Abstracts (Oxford), 3(1):336. BIOGEOGRAPHY; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STATISTICS; USA

Harper, D.A.T.

1992. Ordovician Provincial Signals from Appalachian-Caledonian Terranes. Terra Nova, 4(2):204-209. ARENIGIAN; ASHGILLIAN; ATLANTIC OCEAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARADOCIAN; DISTRIBUTION; LLANDEILIAN; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; STATISTICS

Harper, D.A.T.

1993. Cretaceous and Cenozoic Brachiopods. In: R.M. Wright & E. Robinson, eds., Biostratigraphy of Jamaica. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 182:105-114. (Memoir Dedicated to

Norman F. Sohl) ARGYROTHECA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMPANIAN;
CENOZOIC; CRETACEOUS; DYSCRITOTHYRIS;
EOCENE; GRYPHUS;
HERCOTHYRIS; JAMAICA; LACAZELLA;
MAASTRICHTIAN; PLEISTOCENE;
PLIOCENE; PROBOLARINA; TEREBRATULINA;
TICHOSINA

Harper, D.A.T.

1994. The Late Ordovician Foliomena brachiopod fauna of the Holy Cross Mountains, Poland. *Palaeontology Newsletter*, 24:19-20.
ASHGILLIAN; CHRISTIANIA; DEDZETINA;
FOLIOMENA; ORDOVICIAN; POLAND

Harper, D.A.T. & Brenchley, P.J.

1993. An endemic brachiopod fauna from the Middle Ordovician of North Wales. *Geological Journal (Liverpool)*, 28(1):21-36.
BICUSPINA; CARADOCIAN; ENGLAND;
HEDSTROEMINA; HESPERORTHIS;
KIAEROMENA; LEPTAENA; LEPTAGONIA;
MORPHOLOGY; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOECOLOGY; PLATYSTROPHIA;
REUSCHELLA; SALOPIA; STATISTICS;
WALES

Harper, D.A.T.; Brunton, C.H.C.; Cocks, L.R.M.; Copper, P.; Doyle, E.N.; Jeffrey, A.L.; Owen, E.F.; Parkes, M.A.; Popov, L.Ye & Prosser, C.D. 1993. Brachiopoda. In: M.J. Benton (Ed), *The Fossil Record 2*, p.427-462. London: Chapman & Hall.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PHYLOGENY; REFERENCE

Harper, D.A.T. & Donovan, S.K.

1990. Fossil Brachiopods of Jamaica. *Geological Society of Jamaica, Journal (Kingston)*, 27:27-32.
ARGYROTHECA; CAMPANIAN;
CRETACEOUS; DYSCRITOTHYRIS; EOCENE;
GRYPHUS; HERCOTHYRIS;
JAMAICA; LACAZELLA; MAASTRICHTIAN;
MIOCENE; OLIGOCENE;
PLEISTOCENE; PIOCENE; QUATERNARY;
TERTIARY; TICHOSINA

Harper, D.A.T.; Doyle, E.N. & Donovan, S.K.

1995. Palaeoecology and palaeobathymetry of Pleistocene

brachiopods from the Manchioneal Formation of Jamaica.

Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 106(3):219-227.

ARGYROTHECA; JAMAICA; LACAZELLA;
PALEOBATHYMETRY; PALEOECOLOGY;
PLEISTOCENE; TEREBRATULINA; TICHOSINA

Harper, D.A.T.; Graham, J.R.; Owen, A.W. & Donovan, S.K.

1988. An Ordovician Fauna from Lough Shee, Partry Mountains, Co. Mayo, Ireland. *Geological Journal (Liverpool)*, 23(4):293-310.
BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CHONETOIDEA; IDIOSTROPHIA;
IRELAND; LINGULELLA; LLANVIRNIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; SYNDIELASMA;
VEHNIA; WHITEROCKIAN

Harper, D.A.T. & Mitchell, W.I.

1982. Upper Ordovician (Ashgill) Brachiopods from the Oriel Brook Formation, County Louth. *Journal of Earth Sciences Royal Dublin Society*, 5(1):31-35. ASHGILLIAN;
CHONETOIDEA; CHRISTIANIA;
DICOELOSIA; GLYPTORTHIS; IRELAND;
LEPTESTIINA; ORDOVICIAN;
SKENIDIOIDES

Harper, D.A.T.; Mitchell, W.I.; Owen, A.W. & Romano, M.

1985. Upper Ordovician Brachiopods and Trilobites from the Clashford House Formation, near Herbertstown, Co. Meath, Ireland. *British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London)*, 38(5):287-308. #HIBERNODONTA; IRELAND;
OANDUPORELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
PLAESIOMYS; SERICOIDEA

Harper, D.A.T.; Mitchell, W.I. & Rong, Jia-Yu

1994. New faunal data from the highest Ordovician rocks at Pomeroy, County Tyrone, Northern Ireland. *Scottish Journal of Geology (Edinburgh)*, 30(2):187-190.
ASHGILLIAN; DEDZETINA;
DYSPROSORTHIS; EOSTROPHEODONTA;
HIRNANTIAN; IRELAND; ORDOVICIAN;
PROBOSCISAMBON; PROTOZYGA; RAWTHEYAN;
SERICOIDEA

Harper, D.A.T. & Murphy, F.C.

1989. The Iapetus Suture in The British Isles; Comment on its Position in Eastern Ireland- Discussion. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 126(6): 723-724. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARADOCIAN; CONTINENTAL DRIFT; DRIFT; IRELAND; ORDOVICIAN

Harper, D.A.T.; Niocall, C.M.; Neuman, R.B. & Williams, S.H.

1994. Brachiopods as indicators of early Ordovician paleogeography (poster). Atlantic Geology, 30(2):167. ARENIGIAN; CANADA; ENGLAND; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SCANDINAVIA

Harper, D.A.T. & Owen, A.W.

1984. The Caradoc Brachiopod and Trilobite Fauna of the Upper Kirkerud Group, Hadeland, Norway. Geologica et Palaeontologica (Marburg), 18:21- 51, 6 Pls. CARADOCIAN; DALMANELLA; DOLERORTHIS; EOPLECTODONTA; EQUIROSTRA; GUNNARELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTESTIINA; MCEWANELLA; MJOESINA; NICOLELLA; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHINELLA; PETROCRANIA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTORTHIS; PORAMBONITES; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA

Harper, D.A.T. & Owen, A.W.

1986. A Shelly Biofacies from the Graptolitic Mudstones of the Lower Balclatchie Group (Lower Caradoc) near Laggan, Girvan District. Scottish Journal of Geology (Edinburgh), 22(2):271-283. CARADOCIAN; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; SCOTLAND

Harper, D.A.T.; Owen, A.W. & Williams, S.H.

1984. The Middle Ordovician of the Oslo Region, Norway, 34. The Type Nakholmen Formation (Upper Caradoc), Oslo, and its Faunal Significance. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 64(4):293-312. CARADOCIAN; HISINGERELLA; NAKHOLMEN ISLAND; NORWAY; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; SERICOIDEA

Harper, D.A.T. & Parkes, M.A.

1989. Short Paper: Palaeontological Constraints on the Definition and Development of Irish Caledonide Terranes. Geological Society of London, Journal, 146(3):413-415. CHONETOIDEA; EREMOTOECHIA; HESPERONOMIELLA; IDIOSTROPHIA; IRELAND; ORDOVICIAN; RHYSTROPHIA; SYNDIELASMA; TOQUIMIA; VALCOUREA

Harper, D.A.T.; Parkes, M.A.; Hoey, A.N. & Murphy, F.C.

1990. Intra-Iapetus Brachiopods from the Ordovician of Eastern Ireland: Implications for Caledonide Correlation. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 27(12):1757-1761. AHTIELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; IAPETUS OCEAN; IRELAND; JAANUSSONITES; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PARALENORTHIS

Harper, D.A.T. & Ryan, P.D.

1990. Towards a Statistical System for Palaeontologists. Geological Society of London, Journal, 147(6):935-948. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND; STATISTICS

Harper, D.A.T.; Scrutton, C.T. & Williams, D.M.

1995. Mass mortalities on an Irish seafloor. Geological Society of London, Journal, 152(6):917-922. EXTINCTION; IRELAND; LLANDOVERIAN; PALEOENVIRONMENT; SILURIAN; TAPHONOMY

Harper, G.W. & Bassler, R.S.

1896. Catalogue of the Fossils of the Trenton and Cincinnati Periods occurring in the Vicinity of Cincinnati, Ohio. 34 pages. Ohio: W.B. Carpenter Co... CATALOG; OH; SILURIAN; USA

Harper, J.A.

1986. Beaver County Fossil Locality. Pennsylvania Geology, 17(1):13-16. CRURITHYRIS; ENTELETES; PA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; WELLERELLA

- Harper, J.A.
1989. Abundant Fossils at New Allegheny County Locality. Pennsylvania Geology, 20(1):10-15. PA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Harper, J.C.
1947. The Caradoc Fauna of Ynys Galed, Caernarvonshire. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.11, 14:153-175, Pls. 6-7. CARADOCIAN; KJAERINA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; RESSERELLA; SOWERBYELLA; WALES; WATTSSELLA
- Harper, J.C.
1948. The Ordovician and Silurian Rocks of Ireland. Liverpool Geological Society, Proceedings, 20(1):48-67. IRELAND; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Harper, J.C.
1952. The Ordovician Rocks between Collon (Co. Louth) and Grangegeeth (Co. Meath). Royal Dublin Society, Scientific Proceedings, 26(4):85-112, Pls. 5-7. ACTINOMENA; CATAZYGA; HESPERORTHIS; IRELAND; KULLERVO; LEPTESTIA; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN
- Harper, J.C.
1956. The Ordovician Succession near Llanystwmdwy Caernarvonshire. Liverpool and Manchester Geological Journal, 1(4):385-393. ORDOVICIAN; WALES
- Harper, J.D.
1970. Stratigraphy, Sedimentology, and Paleocology of the Rondout Formation, (Late Silurian) Eastern New York State. (Abstr.). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 31:250. NY; PALEOECOLOGY; SEDIMENTATION; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Harrington, H.J.
1937. On some Ordovician Fossils from Northern Argentina. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 74(873):97-124, Pls. 5-7. ARGENTINA; BROEGGERIA; EOORTHIS; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN
- Harrington, H.J.
1937. Studies in Argentine Paleontology. (Abstr.). Oxford University, Abstracts of Dissertations, 9:213-217. ARGENTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS
- Harrington, H.J.
1938. Las faunas del Ordovicio inferior del Norte Argentino. Museo de la Plata, Seccion Palaeontologia, Revista, 1:109-289, Pls. 1-10. ACROTRETA; ARGENTINA; BROEGGERIA; DALMANELLA; EOORTHIS; FINKELNBURGIA; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; ORUSIA; TREMADOCIAN
- Harrington, H.J.
1939. El aparato apical de Spirifer verneuilli, Sp. leoncitensis y Sp. rugulatus con notas sobre los subgeneros Cyrtospirifer, Platyrachella y Spinocyrtia. Museo de la Plata, Seccion Palaeontologia, Notas, 4(17): 123-142. APICAL APPARATUS; BRACHYTHYRIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; PLATYRACHELLA; SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRIFER
- Harrington, H.J.
1939. Sobre un Rodado con Fosiles del Carbonifero Infreior Hallado en los Depositos Glaciares Neopaleozoicos de 'Las Juntas' (Provincia de San Juan). Physis (Buenos Aires), 14(46):481-487. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; MISSISSIPPIAN; SAN JUAN; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS
- Harrington, H.J.
1940. La Edad de la Dolomita de Olavarria y la Estructura de Corrimiento de las Sierras Bayas. Museo de la Plata, Seccion Geologia, Revista, 1:233- 258. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; SPIRIFERELLINA; SPIRIFERINA
- Harrington, H.J.
1942. A Brief Summary of Early Paleozoic Formations and

- Faunas of Argentina. Proc. 8th Amer. Scient. Congr., 4:69-78.
ARGENTINA; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Harrington, H.J.
1955. The Permian Eurydesma Fauna of Eastern Argentina.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 29(1):112-128, Pls. 23-26.
ARGENTINA; CHONETES; #NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN
- Harrington, H.J.
1956. Paraguay, Uruguay and Argentina. In: W.F. Jenks, Handbook of South American Geology. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 65: 115-165.
ARGENTINA; DEVONIAN; HANDBOOK; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PARAGUAY; PENNSYLVANIAN; SILURIAN; URUGUAY
- Harrington, H.J.
1967. Devonian of South America. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:651-671.
DEVONIAN; SOUTH AMERICA
- Harrington, H.J.
1972. Silurian of Paraguay. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 133:41-50. PARAGUAY; SILURIAN
- Harrington, H.J. & Kay, G.M.
1951. Cambrian and Ordovician Faunas of Eastern Colombia.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 25(5):655-668, Pls. 96-97.
ACROTRETA; APHEOORTHIS; CAMBRIAN; COLOMBIA; LINGULELLA; NANORTHIS; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN
- Harrington, H.J. & Leanza, A.F.
1943. Paleontologia del Paleozoico Inferior de la Argentina.
1. Las faunas del Cambrico medio de San Juan. Museo de la Plata, Seccion Palaeontologia, Revista, 2:207-224, Pl.1.
ARGENTINA; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; PALEOZOIC; SAN JUAN
- Harrington, H.J. & Leanza, A.F.
1952. El aparato apical de 'Spirifer striatus', 'S. crassus', y 'S. duplicicostus' del Carbonico de Gran Bretana.
Asociacion de la Geologica Argentina, Revista, 7(4):209-218.
APICAL APPARATUS; CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; ENGLAND; SPIRIFER
- Harrington, J.W.
1968. Taxonomy, Evolution and Paleoecology of the Rhynchonellid Brachiopods of the New York Senecan (Upper Devonian). (Abstr.). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 29(12):4711; Ph.D. Dissertation-Cornell Univ., 270 Pages. CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; NY; PALEOECOLOGY; SENEKAN; USA
- Harrington, J.W.
1968. A Sexually dimorphic Rhynchonelloid Brachiopod from the New York Devonian. Abstracts of the paper presented at the session of the International Paleont. Union, Prague, 1968.
DEVONIAN; DIMORPHISM; NY; SEX
- Harrington, J.W.
1969. Dimorphism in a Rhynchonellid Brachiopod from the New York Senecan (Upper Devonian). (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 121:353.
DEVONIAN; DIMORPHISM; NY; SENEKAN; USA
- Harrington, J.W.
1969. Probable Sexual Dimorphism in Leiorhynchus Hall (Rhynchonellida) from the Upper Devonian of New York. In: G.E.G. Westermann (Ed), Sexual Dimorphism in Fossil Metazoa and Taxonomic Implications, p.52-59. Symposium Organized by the International Pal. Union, Committee on Evolution, Prague 1968. .
INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; DIMORPHISM; LEIORHYNCHUS; NY; USA
- Harrington, J.W.
1969. Morphogenesis and Autecology of the New York Senecan

- (Upper Devonian) Rhynchonellida (Brachiopoda). (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 1:26. AUTECOLOGY; DEVONIAN; MORPHOGENESIS; NY; SENECA; USA
- Harrington, J.W.
1971. Brachiopoda of the Melville Island Group (Upper Devonian), Banks Island, N.W.T. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 19(4): 782-798, 4 Pls. BANKS ISLAND; CALVINARIA; CANADA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; FRASNIAN; LADOGIOIDES; MELVILLE ISLAND; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; RETICHONETES
- Harris, A.G.; Hatch, N.L., Jr. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1983. Late Silurian Conodonts update the Metamorphosed Fitch Formation, Littleton Area, New Hampshire. American Journal of Science (New Haven), 283(7):722-738. KIRKIDIUM; NH; PINGUAELLA; SILURIAN; USA
- Harris, G.D.
1904. The Helderberg Invasion of the Manlius. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 4(19):55-77. DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Harris, G.D.
1926. Notes on the Paleontology. In: G.A. Waring, The Geology of the Island of Trinidad, B.W.I. Johns Hopkins University Studies in Geology (Baltimore), 7:87-112, Pl.18. EOCENE; TERTIARY; TRINIDAD
- Harris, G.D.
1943. Part 2, Paleontology. A. Brachiopoda and Mollusca. In: R.A. Liddle, G.D. Harris & J.W. Wells, The Rio Cachiri Section in the Sierra de Perija, Venezuela. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 27(108):55-94, 4 Pls. AMPHIGENIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CYMOSTROPHIA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DICTYOSTROPHIA; ELYTHA; EODEVONARIA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MERISTELLA; PENTAGONIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYTISTROPHIA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; VENEZUELA
- Harrison, L.
1924. The Zoology of New South Wales. Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings (Melbourne), 2:1-22. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES
- Harrison, W.J.
1882. On the Quartzite Pebbles contained in the Drift and in the Triassic Strata of England; And on their Derivation from an Ancient Land Barrier in Central England. Birmingham Philosophical Society, Proceedings, 3: 157-202. DRIFT; ENGLAND; SILURIAN; TRIASSIC
- Hartel, F.
1920. Stratigraphische und Tektonische Notizen ueber das Wocheiner Juragebiet. Geologische Staatsanstalt, Verhandlungen, 1920:133-152. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS
- Hartley, J.J.
1933. Notes on Fossils recently obtained from the 'Chloritic' Conglomerate of Murlough Bay, Co. Antrim. Irish Naturalists' Journal (Belfast), Ser.4, 12:238-240. CRETACEOUS; GIBBITHYRIS; IRELAND; MURLOUGH BAY
- Hartnagel, C.A.
1906. Notes on the Siluric or Ontaric Section of Eastern New York. New York State Education Department, Museum Bulletin, 80:342-358. NY; SILURIAN; USA
- Hartnagel, C.A.
1907. Geologic Map of the Rochester and Ontario Beach Quadrangles. New York State Education Department, Museum Bulletin, 114:35 Pages. NY; SILURIAN; USA

- Hartt, C.F.
1874. Report of a Reconnaissance of the Lower Tapajos. Cornell University, Science Bulletin, 1:11-37. BRAZIL; CARBONIFEROUS
- Hartung, W.
1966. Fossilfuehrung und Stratigraphie im Aachener Steinkohlengebirge. Fortschritte in der Geologie von Rheinland und Westfalen (Krefeld), 13: 339-564, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY
- Hartwick, W.M.
1987. Taxonomy, Morphology, and Paleoecology of *Strophomena planumbona* (Hall), an Articulate Brachiopod from the Upper Ordovician of the Cincinnati, Ohio, Area. MS Thesis. Miami Univ. (Ohio). 120 pages . CLASSIFICATION; MORPHOLOGY; OH; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; STROPHOMENA; USA
- Hartzell, J.C.
1906. Conditions of Fossilization. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 14(4):269- 289. FOSSILIZATION
- Hary, A.
1987. Epifaune et endofaune de *Liogryphaea arcuata* (Lamarck). Contribution a l'ecologie des populations de *Liogryphaea arcuata* (Lamarck) dans le Sinemurien au NE du bassin de Paris. Trav. Sci. Mus. Hist. Nat. Luxemb., 10:1-79. ECOLOGY; EPIZOANS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LUXEMBOURG; SINEMURIAN; SPIRIFERINA
- Hase, A. & Yokoyama, M.
1975. Geological Age and Structure of the Hina Limestone, Okayama Prefecture, Southwest Japan. Hiroshima University, Journal of Science (Geol. Miner.), 7(3):167-182, 3 Pls. JAPAN
- Hasiotis, S.T. & Piechocki, A.L.
1990. Preliminary Report on the Fauna, Flora, and Ichnofauna Content of the Nunda Sandstone. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(2):22-23. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Hass, W.H.
1956. Age and Correlation of the Chattanooga Shale and the Maury Formation. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 286:1-47, 4 Pls. CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; TN; USA
- Hassan, M.Y.
1953. Tertiary Faunas from Kap Brewster, East Greenland. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 111(5):1-42, 5 Pls. GREENLAND; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Hassan, M.Y.
1956. The Place of Zittel's 'Overwegischichten' in the Upper Senonian Stratigraphy. With a Note on the Provincial Affinities of its Fauna (Type Area: Kharga Oasis). Bulletin de l'Institut d'Egypte (Cairo), 38(1):77-84. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; EGYPT; PROVINCIALISM; SENONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Haswell, G.C.
1865. On the Silurian Formation in the Pentland Hills. 47 pages, 4 Pls. Edinburgh. INCOMPLETE; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN
- Hatai, K.M.
1936. A Preliminary Note on the Tertiary Brachiopod Fauna of Japan. Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan, 12(4):100-102. JAPAN; TERTIARY
- Hatai, K.M.
1936. A Note on a Recent Brachiopod, *Frenulina sanguinolenta* (Gmelin), with Remarks on the Subfamily Dallininae Beecher. The Venus (Kyoto), 6(1):1- 14, Pls. 1-2. DALLININAE; FRENULINA; JAPAN; RECENT

- Hatai, K.M.
1936. A Note on a Brachiopod, Tegulorhynchia doederleini (Davidson). The Venus (Kyoto), 6(2):96-104. JAPAN; RECENT; TEGULORHYNCHIA
- Hatai, K.M.
1936. Neogene Brachiopoda from Japan. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 13(3-4):283-324, Pls. 34-35. CENOZOIC; COPTOTHYRIS; CRANISCUS; DALLINA; GRYPHUS; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; JOLONICA; #KAMOICA; LAQUEUS; NEOGENE; NIPPONITHYRIS; PICTOTHYRIS; #TANAKURA; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Hatai, K.M.
1936. A Synopsis of the Recent and Fossil Rhynchonellid Brachiopoda. Biogeographical Society of Japan, Bulletin, 6(20):197-205. CATALOG
- Hatai, K.M.
1936. A List of the Brachiopoda dredged by the Hukui-Marui from Wakasa Bay, Hukui Prefecture, Japan. The Venus (Kyoto), 6(3):146-154, Pl.5. CAMPAGES; CRANISCUS; DALLINA; JAPAN; JOLONICA; LAQUEUS; NIPPONITHYRIS; PICTOTHYRIS; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; WAKASA BAY
- Hatai, K.M.
1936. Remarks on the Loop of Certain Brachiopoda. Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 10:219-229, 2 Pls. ALDINGIA; CAMPAGES; COMPSOTHYRIS; COPTOTHYRIS; DALLINA; DIESTOTHYRIS; FRENULINA; JAFFAIA; JAPAN; JAPANITHYRIS; LAQUEUS; LOOP; LOOP STRUCTURE; MACANDREVIA; MAGELLANIA; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA
- Hatai, K.M.
1936. Fossil Brachiopoda from the Ninohe District, Mutu Province. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 13(1-2):71-83, Pl.14. COPTOTHYRIS; DALLINELLA; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; MACANDREVIA; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Hatai, K.M.
1936. A List of the Recent Brachiopoda dredged from the Littoral Sea of the Pacific Side of Boso Peninsula, Central Japan. Records of Oceanographic Works in Japan (Tokyo), 8(1):191-207. CAMPAGES; COPTOTHYRIS; CRANISCUS; DALLINA; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; JOLONICA; LAQUEUS; LITTORAL SEA; PACIFIC OCEAN; PICTOTHYRIS; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA
- Hatai, K.M.
1936. A List of the Brachiopoda dredged by the Surveying Ship Sitito-Marui of the Tokyo Fisheries Experimental Station in August 1935. Biogeographical Society of Japan, Bulletin, 6(13):143-146. CAMPAGES; CRANISCUS; JAPAN; JOLONICA; NEOHEMITHYRIS; PICTOTHYRIS; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Hatai, K.M.
1936. The Geographic Distribution of Brachiopoda. Part 1: Recent Brachiopoda of Japan. Biogeographical Society of Japan, Bulletin, 6(8): 63-70. DISTRIBUTION; JAPAN; LINGULA; RECENT; TERTIARY
- Hatai, K.M.
1936. The Geographic Distribution of Brachiopoda. Part 2 and 3-Recent Brachiopoda of Foreign Countries. Biogeographical Society of Japan, Bulletin, 6(10):75-95. DISTRIBUTION; RECENT
- Hatai, K.M.
1937. Sedimentation from an Oceanographical View. Records of Oceanographic Works in Japan (Tokyo), 9:163-185. SEDIMENTATION
- Hatai, K.M.

1937. A Note concerning the Distinctive Features between Certain Brachiopoda Genera. Biogeographical Society of Japan, Bulletin, 7(5): 57-61. DALLINELLA; JAPAN; PICTOTHYRIS

Hatai, K.M.

1937. On some Recent Brachiopods from Eastern Shantung, China. Biogeographical Society of Japan, Bulletin, 7(13):317-324. CHINA; LINGULA; RECENT; SHANDONG; TEREBRATALIA

Hatai, K.M.

1937. Miscellaneous Notes on some Recent Brachiopoda. Biogeographical Society of Japan, Bulletin, 7(14):325-327. CAMPAGES; JAPAN; LAQUEUS; LINGULA; PICTOTHYRIS; RECENT

Hatai, K.M.

1937. A Short Note on the Punctuation of the Brachiopod Shell. Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 44(521):150-154. JAPAN; PUNCTATION

Hatai, K.M.

1937. Notes on the Marine Neogene Deposits of Northeastern Japan. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 17:261-267. CENOZOIC; JAPAN; NEOGENE; TERTIARY

Hatai, K.M.

1937. The Stratigraphic Significance of Tertiary Brachiopoda. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 14(4):53-65. JAPAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY

Hatai, K.M.

1937. Brachiopod Morphology: Studies on the Anterior and Lateral Commissures of Certain Forms and the Curvature of the Beak, their Relationship and Morphological Importance. Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 44(522):233-242. JAPAN; MORPHOLOGY

Hatai, K.M.

1937. Occurrence of the Brachiopod Genus Macandrevia in Japanese Neogene. Biogeographical Society of Japan, Bulletin, 7(9):165-167. CENOZOIC; JAPAN; MACANDREVIA; NEOGENE; TERTIARY

Hatai, K.M.

1938. On some Cenozoic Brachiopoda from the North American Region. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 19(3):706-722. ABYSSOTHYRIS; ARGYROTHECA; CANADA; CENOZOIC; CHLIDONOPHORA; CNISMATOCENTRUM; CRANIA; CRYPTOPORA; DALLINA; DALLINELLA; DIESTOTHYRIS; DISCINISCA; DYSCOLIA; FRIELEIA; GLOTTIDIA; GRYPHUS; HEMITHIRIS; HISPANIRHYNCHIA; LAQUEUS; LINGULA; LIOTHYRELLA; MACANDREVIA; NEOGENE; NEORHYNCHIA; PANTELLARIA; PELAGODISCUS; PLATIDIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; THECIDELLINA; USA

Hatai, K.M.

1938. A Review of the Palaeontology of Akita Prefecture (Ugo Province), Northeast Honsyu, Japan. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 15:35-45. JAPAN; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATULINA

Hatai, K.M.

1938. On some Neogene Brachiopoda from Akita. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 16(1-2):29-38. CENOZOIC; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; LAQUEUS; MIOCENE; NEOGENE; NIPPONITHYRIS; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Hatai, K.M.

1938. Terebratulina helenae, a New Name for Terebratulina triangularis. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 15(1-2):67-68. JAPAN; MIOCENE; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Hatai, K.M.

1938. The Tertiary and Recent Brachiopoda of Northeast

Honsyu, Japan. Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 16:89- 246, Pls. 16-20. CNISMATOCENTRUM; COPTOTHYRIS; CRANISCUS; DALLINA; DALLINELLA; DIESTOTHYRIS; DISCINISCA; FRENULININAE; FRIELEIA; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; LAQUEUS; LINGULA; MACANDREVIA; #MIYAKOTHYRIS; NEOHEMITHYRIS; NIPPONITHYRIDINAE; NIPPONITHYRIS; #PACIFITHYRIS; #PEGMATHYRIS; RECENT; TANAKURA; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; #TISIMANIA

Hatai, K.M.

1939. A Note on a Cenozoic Brachiopoda, *Coptothyris grayi* (Davidson). Jubilee Publication in Commemoration of Prof. H. Yabe's 60th Birthday, 1:99-118, Pl.8. CENOZOIC; COPTOTHYRIS; JAPAN; MIOCENE; TERTIARY

Hatai, K.M.

1939. On some Recent Brachiopoda from Seto, Prov. KII. Records of Oceanographic Works in Japan (Tokyo), 10(2):100-111. CAMPAGES; CRANISCUS; DALLINA; GRYPHUS; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; JOLONICA; LAQUEUS; LINGULA; NEOHEMITHYRIS; PICTOTHYRIS; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA

Hatai, K.M.

1939. Further Notes on the Brachiopoda dredged by the Hukui-Maru in Wakasa Bay, Hukui Prefecture, Japan. Records of Oceanographic Works in Japan (Tokyo), 10(2):112-122. CAMPAGES; COPTOTHYRIS; CRANISCUS; DALLINA; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; JOLONICA; LAQUEUS; NEOHEMITHYRIS; NIPPONITHYRIS; PICTOTHYRIS; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; WAKASA BAY

Hatai, K.M.

1940. Faunal Evolution of Brachiopoda in the Japanese Younger Cenozoic. Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings, 6(2):475-477. CENOZOIC; EVOLUTION; JAPAN; QUATERNARY; TERTIARY

Hatai, K.M.

1940. On some Fossils from the Ninohe District, Mutu Province, Northeast Honsyu, Japan (No. 1). Biogeographical Society of Japan, Bulletin, 10(9):119-138, Pl.1. COPTOTHYRIS; DALLINELLA; JAPAN; MACANDREVIA; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Hatai, K.M.

1940. The Cenozoic Brachiopoda from Japan. Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.2 (Geol.), 20:1-413, 12 Pls. CAMPAGES; CENOZOIC; CNISMATOCENTRUM; COPTOTHYRIS; CRANISCUS; DALLINA; DALLINELLA; DIESTOTHYRIS; DISCINISCA; EUDESIA; FRENULINA; FRIELEIA; GRYPHUS; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; JAPANITHYRIS; JOLONICA; KAMOICA; LAQUEUS; LINGULA; MACANDREVIA; MIYAKOTHYRIS; NEOHEMITHYRIS; NIPPONITHYRIS; PACIFITHYRIS; PEGMATHYRIS; PICTOTHYRIS; PLATIDIA; QUATERNARY; #SENDAITHYRIS; SURUGATHYRIS; TANAKURA; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; THECIDELLELLA; TISIMANIA

Hatai, K.M.

1941. On some Fossils from the Oido Shell-Beds Developed in Todagun, Rikuzen Province, Japan. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 18(3):109-118, Pl.8. GRYPHUS; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; TERTIARY

Hatai, K.M.

1941. On a New Fossil Brachiopod from Mindoro Island. Biogeographical Society of Japan, Bulletin, 11(5):23-25. MINDORO ISLAND; PHILIPPINES; TEREBRATULINA

Hatai, K.M.

1946. *Kurakithyris*, Tertiary Brachiopod Genus from Central Honsyu, Japan. Proceedings of the Japan Academy (Tokyo), 22(4):98-101. JAPAN; #KURAKITHYRIS; TERTIARY

- Hatai, K.M.
1947. Japanese Recent Brachiopoda. In: S. Uchida (Ed),
Illustrated Encyclopedia of the Fauna of Japan,
p.1271-1278.
Hokuryu-Kan Book Publ. Co. INCOMPLETE;
JAPAN; RECENT
- Hatai, K.M.
1948. New Tertiary Brachiopoda from Japan.
Journal of
Paleontology (Lawrence), 22(4):494-499, Pl.78.
DIESTOTHYRIS;
GRYPHUS; #ISUMITHYRIS; JAPAN; KAMOICA;
KURAKITHYRIDINAE;
KURAKITHYRIS; MIYAKOTHYRIS;
NIPPONITHYRIS; TEREBRATULINA;
TERTIARY; #YABEITHYRIS
- Hatai, K.M.
1950. Brachiopoda from Jizodo, Chiba
Prefecture. Tohoku
Imperial University, Institute of Geology and
Paleontology, Short
Papers (Sendai), 1:54-58. CAMPAGES; JAPAN;
LAQUEUS; PICTOTHYRIS;
PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATALIA;
TEREBRATULINA
- Hatai, K.M.
1954. Check List of Japanese Tertiary and
Pleistocene
Brachiopoda. Tokyo Kyoiku Daigaku, Science
Reports, Sect.C,
3(17/21):99-139. CATALOG; JAPAN;
PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY;
TERTIARY
- Hatai, K.M.
1954. Brachiopoda. In: T. Kobayashi (Ed),
Palaeontology,
p.103-125. Tokyo: Asakura Book Publ. Co.
REFERENCE
- Hatai, K.M.
1959. A New Rhynchonellid (Brachiopoda)
from Antarctica.
Special Publications from the Seto Marine
Biological Laboratory/
Biological Results of the Jap. Antarctic Res. Exped.
(Niigata),
4:3-7. ANTARCTICA; HISPANIRHYNCHIA; RECENT
- Hatai, K.M.
1962. A Recent Brachiopod from Deep-Water
off Onagawa,
Japan. Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History,
Research
Bulletin (Sendai), 31:17-19. HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN;
RECENT
- Hatai, K.M.
1965. On a Species of Crania (Brachiopoda)
from Antarctica.
Jare (Tokyo), Jap. Antarctic Res. Exped. 1956-1962
Scientific
Reports, Ser.E, Biol., 26:1-4, 1 Pl. ANTARCTICA;
CRANIA; RECENT
- Hatai, K.M.
1969. A Memorial to Hisakatsu Yabe, December
3, 1878 to June
23, 1969. Tohoku Imperial University, Science
Reports, Ser.2
(Geol.), 41(2):109- 128. BIOGRAPHY
- Hatai, K.M.
1969. Hisakatsu Yabe (1878-1969). Geological
Society of
India, Bulletin, 6(4):138-139. BIOGRAPHY
- Hatai, K.M.
1971. Memorial to Hisakatsu Yabe, 1878-1969.
Geological
Society of America, Proceedings (Boulder), 1969:3
Pages.
BIOGRAPHY
- Hatai, K.M. & Hayasaka, S.
1955. Significance of the Pleistocene Marine
Fauna from the
Jizodo Formation, Chiba Prefecture. Tokyo Kyoiku
Daigaku, Science
Reports, Sect.C, 4(26-30):1-6. JAPAN;
PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY
- Hatai, K.M. & Hayasaka, S.
1965. Two Fossil Species of Discinisca
(Brachiopoda) from
Northeast Honshu, Japan. Palaeontological Society
of Japan,
Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 60:172-
177. DISCINISCA;
JAPAN; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Hatai, K.M. & Kitagawa, Y.
1941. On Two Species of Fossil Lingula from the
Pliocene of
Mono-Gun, Miyagi-Ken, Japan. Biogeographical
Society of Japan,

Bulletin, 11(6): 27-30. JAPAN; LINGULA;
PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Hatai, K.M. & Kotoh, J.

1952. Additional Brachiopoda from Jizodo,
Chiba Prefecture.
Tohoku Imperial University, Institute of Geology
and
Paleontology, Short Papers (Sendai), 4:68-69.
DALLINA;
HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; LAQUEUS; PLEISTOCENE;
QUATERNARY

Hatai, K.M.; Masuda, K. & Noda, H.

1973. Marine Fossils from the Moniwa
Formation distributed
along the Natori River, Sendai, Northeast Honshu,
Japan. Part 1.
Brachiopoda from the Moniwa Formation. Saito
Ho-on Kai Museum of
Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 42:9-
18, 2 Pls.
COPTOTHYRIS; DISTRIBUTION; JAPAN; LAQUEUS;
MIOCENE;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Hatai, K.M. & Omura, T.

1941. On a Species of Isogramma (Brachiopoda)
from
Manchoukuo. Geological Society of Japan, Journal
(Tokyo),
48(568):43-46, Pl.2. CARBONIFEROUS;
ISOGRAMMA; MANCHURIA

Haubold, H.; Schaumberg, G. & Katzung, G.

1985. Die Fossilien des Kupferschiefers;
Pflanzen- und
Tierwelt zu Beginn des Zechsteins; Eine
Erzlagerstaette und ihre
Palaeontologie. Die Neue Brehm-Buecherei,
333:224 Pages. GERMANY;
PERMIAN; ZECHSTEIN

Hauer, F.Von

1853. Ueber die Gliederung der Trias-, Lias- und
Jura-
Gebilde in den Nordoestlichen Alpen. Kaiserlich-
Koenigliche
Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna),
4:715-784. ALPS;
JURASSIC; LIAS; TRIASSIC

Hauerstein, G.

1964. Zur Stratigraphie der Mitteltrias
Suedwestlich der

Kampenwand (Chiemgauer Alpen). Bayerische
Staatssammlung fuer
Palaeontologie und historische Geologie,
Mitteilungen (Munich),
4:71-92, 1 Pl. ALPS; AULACOTHYRIS;
COENOTHYRIS; GERMANY; LINGULA;
MENTZELIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY;
TRIASSIC

Haug, E.

1905. Sur la presence du Carbonifere moyen et
superieur dans
le Sahara. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des
Seances de l'Academie
des Sciences (Paris), 140:957-959. AFRICA;
ALGERIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; SAHARA

Haug, E.

1905. Sur les fossiles devoniens de l'Aheuet
occidentale
recueillis par M. Noel Villatte. Comptes Rendus
Hebdomadaires des
Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris),
141:970-972. AFRICA;
DEVONIAN; SAHARA

Haug, E.

1905. Paleontologie. In: F. Foureau, Documents
Scientifiques
de la Mission Saharienne. Documents Scientifiques
de la Mission
Saharienne, 3:751- 832. AFRICA; ALGERIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
PRODUCTELLA; SAHARA

Haug, E.

1906. Nouvelles donnees paleontologiques sur
le Devonien de
l'Anhenet occidental (Mission de Mm. R. Chudeau
et E.F. Gautier).
Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de
l'Academie des
Sciences (Paris), 142:732- 734. AFRICA;
DEVONIAN; SAHARA;
SPIRIFER

Haug, E.

1926. Fossiles du lias moyen recueillis par la
mission
Charcot au Cap Stewart (Terre de Jameson
Groenland Oriental).
Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de
l'Academie des

Sciences (Paris), 182:353- 355. GREENLAND;
JURASSIC; LIAS

Haughton, S.

1853. On the Newer Palaeozoic Rocks, which
border the Menai
Straits, in Caernarvonshire. Geological Society of
Dublin,
Journal, 6(1):1-28. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND;
WALES

Haughton, S.

1854. Notices of Fossils from the Carboniferous
Limestone.
Geological Society of Dublin, Journal, 6:47-49.
ATRYPA;
CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; PRODUCTA; WALES

Haughton, S.

1857. Geological Notes and Illustrations in Capt.
F.L.
McClintock's Reminiscences of Arctic Ice-Travel in
Search of Sir
John Franklin and his Companions. Royal Dublin
Society, Journal,
1:183-250, Pls. 5-11; 3: 53-58. ARCTIC;
CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS;
SILURIAN; SPIRIFER

Haughton, S.

1860. Geological Account of the Arctic
Archipelago,
principally from the Specimens collected by
Captain F.L.
McClintock, R.N., from 1849 to 1859. Appendix to
McClintock's
'The Voyage of the 'Fox' in the Arctic Seas'. Royal
Geological
Society of Ireland, Journal, 7:196-213. ARCTIC;
CARBONIFEROUS;
SILURIAN

Haughton, S.H.

1932. The Late Tertiary and Recent Deposits of
the West
Coast of South Africa. Geological Society of South
Africa,
Transactions and Proceedings (Johannesburg),
34:19-57. AFRICA;
KRAUSSINA; RECENT; SOUTH AFRICA; TERTIARY

Hauner, U.

1971. Zur Fossilfuehrung der Regensburger
Oberkreideschichten. Acta Albertina
Ratisbonensia, 31:135-150.

Hausel, W. & Richter, E.

1936. Fundstellen im unterkoblenz (Unter-
Devon) des
oestlichen Taunus. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt),
18:296-307.
COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
STRAELENIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS

Hausen, J.

1925. Sobre un perfil geologico de borde
orientale de la
Puna de Atacama con una descripcion de algunos
yacimientos
minerales en la Puna de Salta y Jujuy. Academia
Nacional de
Ciencias de la Republica Argentina, Boletin, 28:1-
95. ARGENTINA;
CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN

Hauser, H.B.

1924. The Geology of Studley Park. Pan-Pacific
Science
Congress, Proceedings (Melbourne), 2:1648-1654.
AUSTRALIA;
SILURIAN

Havlicek, V.

1949. Orthoidea a Clitambonoidea z Ceskeho
Tremadoku.
(Orthoidea and Clitambonoidea of the Bohemian
Tremadoc.).
Statniho Geologickeho Ustavu Ceskoslovenske
Republiky, Sbornik
(Praha), 16(1):93-144, 5 Pls. #APHEOORTHINA;
CLITAMBONITACEA;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FINKELNBURGIA;
HESPERONOMIELLA; #JIVINELLA;
NANORTHIS; OCNERORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHACEA; ORTHAMBONITES;
ORTHIS; #PORAMBORTHIS; TREMADOCIAN;
TRITOECHIA

Havlicek, V.

1949. Orthacea Vrstev Komarovskych
(Brachiopoda). (The
Orthacea of the Komarov Beds (Brachiopoda).).
Statniho
Geologickeho Ustavu Ceskoslovenske Republiky,
Vestnik (Praha),
24:249-256. ARCHAEORTHIS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHACEA;
#PRANTLINA; RANORTHIDAE; RANORTHIS;
SKIDDAVIAN

Havlicek, V.

1950. (The Geology of the Lower Palaeozoic of Uvaly.).
Statniho Geologickeho Ustavu Ceskoslovenske Republiky, Sbornik (Praha), 17:141-170. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORDOVICIAN

Havlicek, V.

1950. Ramenonozci Ceskeho Ordoviku. (The Ordovician Brachiopoda from Bohemia.). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Rozpravy (Praha), 13:1-135, 13 Pls. ANGUSTICARDINIA; APHEOORTHINA; ARCHAEORTHIS; #BICUSPINA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CATAZYGA; #COMATOPOMA; #CRASSIORINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DALMANELLA; DAYIA; #DEDZETINA; #DRABOVIA; DRABOVIIDAE; DRABOVIINAE; #DRABOVINELLA; #EODALMANELLA; #EUORTHISINA; GIRALDIELLA; HARKNESSELLA; HESPERONOMIELLA; HETERORTHINA; HETERORTHIS; HOWELLITES; JIVINELLA; #MESODALMANELLA; NANORTHIS; #NOCTURNELLIA; OCNERORTHIS; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; PARMORTHIS; #PLANOHARKNESSELLA; PORAMBORTHIDAE; PORAMBORTHINAE; PORAMBORTHIS; PRANTLINA; RAFINESQUINA; RANORTHIS; RESSERELLA; REUSCHELLA; STROPHOMENA; #SVOBODAINA; TRIPLESIA; TRITOECHIA

Havlicek, V.

1951. (A palaeontological study of the Devonian Celechovice; Brachiopods (Pentameracea, Rhynchonellacea, Spiriferacea).). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Sbornik, 18:1-20, 4 Pls. ATRYPA; CAMEROPHORINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; #DEVONOGYPA; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; HYSTRICINA; ISOPOMA; MARTINIA; PENTAMERACEA; PENTAMERELLA; PLECTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; SPIRIFERACEA; UNCINULUS

Havlicek, V.

1952. (On the Ordovician Representatives of the Family Plectambonitidae (Brachiopoda).). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky,

Sbornik, 19:397-428, Pls. 13-15. AEGIRIA; #BENIGNITES; CHONETOIDEA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; #FOLIOMENA; #KOZLOWSKITES; #LEPTESTIINA; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTAMBONITIDAE; SOWERBYELLA

Havlicek, V.

1953. O nekolika novych ramenonozcich ceskeho a moravskeho stredniho dDevonu. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 28:4-9, 2 Pls. #BISINOCOELIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; #DALEJINA; DEVONIAN; MORAVIA; #MORAVILLA; #PLECTODONTELLA; #PROKOPIA; #PUNCTATRYPA; #XENOMARTINIA

Havlicek, V.

1956. Ramenonozci Vapencu Branickyh a Hluhocepskyh z Nejblihsiho Prazskeho Okoli. (The Brachiopods of the Branik and Hluhocepy Limestones in the Immediate Vicinity of Prague.). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Sbornik, 22:535-665, 12 Pls. ACROSPRIFER; AMBOCOELIA; ANATHYRIS; ANOLOTHECA; BARRANDELLA; #BICONOSTROPHIA; BIFIDA; CLORINDA; #COELOSPIRINA; CYRTINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DALEJINA; DEVONIAN; #FALSATRYPA; GLOSSINULUS; ISORTHIS; MERISTELLA; MONTICOLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PARMORTHIS; PLECTODONTA; PLECTOSPIRA; #PLICOCYRTINA; #PRODAVIDSONIA; #RUGOLEPTAENA; SEPTALARIA; SKENIDIUM; STEGERHYNCHUS; STROPHONELLA; UNCINULUS; #VLTAVOTHYRIS; XENOMARTINIA

Havlicek, V.

1957. O Novych Rodech Ceskyh Spiriferidu (Brachiopoda). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 32(4):245-248. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; #JANIUS; #NAJADOSPIRIFER; #PINGUISPIRIFER; #PRORETICULARIA

Havlicek, V.

1957. Dalsi Nove Rody Celidi Spiriferidae v Ceskem Siluru a Devonu. (Further New Genera of the Family Spiriferidae in the

Silurian and Devonian of Bohemia.). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 32(6):436-440. #AMOENOSPIRIFER; #BRANIKIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; #IVANOTHYRIS; #OBESARIA; #QUADRITHYRIS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERIDAE; #UNDISPIRIFER

Havlicek, V.

1959. Spiriferidae v Ceskem Siluru a Devonu (Brachiopoda). (The Spiriferidae of the Silurian and Devonian of Bohemia.).

Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Rozpravy (Praha), 25:1-275, 28 Pls. ACROSPRIFER; AMBOCOELIA; AMBOTHYRIS; AMOENOSPIRIFER; BISINOCOELIA; #BOJOTHYRIS; BRANIKIA; CYRTIA; CYRTINOPSIS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; EOMARTINIOPSIS; EORETICULARIA; EOSPIRIFER; FIMBRISPIRIFER; HEDEINA; HOWELLELLA; HYSTEROLITES; ILMENIA; #ILMENISPINA; IVANOTHYRIS; JANIUS; MORAVILLA; NAJADOSPIRIFER; OBESARIA; PINGUISPIRIFER; PRORETICULARIA; #QUADRITHYRINA; QUADRITHYRIS; #QUASIMARTINIA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERIDAE; TINGELLA; UNDISPIRIFER; #URALOSPIRIFER; XENOMARTINIA

Havlicek, V.

1959. Rhynchonellacea im boehmischen aelteren palaeozoikum (Brachiopoda). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 34(1):78-82. #ANCILLOTOECHIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; #EOGLOSSINOTOECHIA; #GLOSSINOTOECHIA; #HEBETOECHIA; #MARKITOECHIA; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHONELLACEA; SILURIAN

Havlicek, V.

1960. Bericht ueber die Ergebnisse der Revision der boehmischen Altpalaeozoischen Rhynchonelloidea. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 35(3):241-244. #AMISSOPECTEN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; #DECOROPUGNAX; HEBETOECHEIIDAE; HEBETOECHEIINAE; #HIRCINISCA; #LANCEOMYONIA; #LATONOTOECHIA; #LINGUOPUGNOIDES;

#MONADOTOECHIA; #PHOENICITOECHIA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; SEPTALARIIDAE; SEPTALARIINAE; SILURIAN

Havlicek, V.

1961. Rhynchonelloidea des boehmischen aelteren Palaeozoikums (Brachiopoda). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Rozpravy (Praha), 27:1-211, 27 Pls. AMISSOPECTEN; ANCILLOTOECHIA; #ASTUTORHYNCHA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORINA; #CORVINOPUGNAX; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DECOROPUGNAX; DEVONIAN; EOGLOSSINOTOECHIA; EUCHARITINA; #FELINOTOECHIA; GLOSSINOTOECHIA; GLOSSINULUS; HEBETOECHIA; HIRCINISCA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; ISOPOMA; LANCEOMYONIA; LATONOTOECHIA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; MARKITOECHIA; MONADOTOECHIA; NEMESA; NYMPHORHYNCHIA; ORDOVICIAN; PHOENICITOECHIA; PLAGIORHYNCHA; PLETHORHYNCHA; #PLEUROCORNU; #PRAEGNANTENIA; PUGNAX; RHYNCHOTRETA; ROSTRICELLULA; SEPTALARIA; #SICORHYNCHA; SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS; TADSCHIKIA; TETRATOMIA; UNCINULUS

Havlicek, V.

1961. Plectambonitacea im boehmischen Palaeozoikum (Brachiopoda). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 36(6):447-451. #AEGIROMENA; AEGIROMENINAE; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; #DALEJODISCUS; DEVONIAN; LEPTESTIINIDAE; LEPTESTIININAE; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTAMBONITACEA; SILURIAN; #TUFOLEPTINA; #YGERA

Havlicek, V.

1962. Oberfamilie Stropheodontacea im Maehrischen Mitteldevon (Brachiopoda). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 37(6):471-472. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; #MORAVOSTROPHIA; #RADIOMENA; STROPHODONTACEA

Havlicek, V.

1963. Zlichorhynchus hiatus n.g. et n.sp., neuer Brachiopode

vom Unterdevon Boehmens. Ustredni Ustav
Geologicky, Vestnik
(Prague), 38(6):403-404, 1 Pl. CZECHOSLOVAKIA;
DEVONIAN;
#ZLICHORHYNCHUS

Havlicek, V.
1963. Celed Leptaenidae (Brachiopoda) v
Ceskem Siluru a
Devonu. Casopis Narodniho Muzea (Prague),
132(4):220-225, 1 Pl.
#BRACTEOLEPTAENA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA;
DEVONIAN; #ELLIPTOSTROPHIA;
#LEPIDOLEPTAENA; LEPTAENIDAE;
#LEPTAENOPYXIS; SILURIAN

Havlicek, V.
1965. Superfamily Orthotetacea (Brachiopoda)
in the Bohemian
and Moravian Palaeozoic. Ustredni Ustav
Geologicky, Vestnik
(Prague), 40(4):291-294, 2 Pls. #AESOPOMUM;
#AREOSTROPHIA;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; #IRIDISTROPHIA;
MORAVIA;
#MORINORHYNCHUS; ORTHOTETACEA;
SILURIAN; #XYSTOSTROPHIA

Havlicek, V.
1965. Celed Leptostrophiidae Caster, 1939
(Strophomenida,
Brachiopoda) v Ceskem Paleozoiku. (Family
Leptostrophiidae
Caster, 1939 (Strophomenida, Brachiopoda) in the
Bohemian
Paleozoic.). Casopis Narodniho Muzea (Prague),
134(1):6-7.
#BARBAESTROPHIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA;
DEVONIAN; LEPTOSTROPHIIDAE;
LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; #TASTARIA;
#VELOSTROPHIA

Havlicek, V.
1967. Brachiopoda of the Suborder
Strophomenidina in
Czechoslovakia. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky,
Rozpravy (Praha),
33:1-235, 52 Pls. ACTINOMENA; AEGIROMENA;
#AEGIRONETES;
AESOPOMUM; AMPHISTROPHIA;
ANISOPLEURELLA; ANOPTAMBONITES;
AREOSTROPHIA; BARBAESTROPHIA;
BICONOSTROPHIA; #BOJODOUVILLINA;
BRACHYPRION; BRACTEOLEPTAENA;
CHILIDIOPSIS; CHONETOIDEA;

CHRISTIANA; #CRINISTROPHIA;
CYMOSTROPHIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA;
DACTYLOGONIA; DALEJODISCUS; DAVIDSONIA;
DEVONIAN;
#DRAHANORHYNCHUS; #DRAHANOSTROPHIA;
#DUBIOLEPTINA;
DUBIOLEPTINIDAE; ELLIPTOSTROPHIA;
ELLIPTOSTROPHIIDAE;
EOSTROPHEODONTA; EOSTROPHEODONTIDAE;
FARDENIA; FOLIOMENA;
#GLADIOSTROPHIA; #GLOSSOLEPTAENA;
#GORGOSTROPHIA; GUNNARELLA;
IRIDISTROPHIA; #JANIOMYA; KOZLOWSKITES;
LEPIDOLEPTAENA; LEPTAENA;
LEPTAENOPOMA; LEPTAENOPYXIS;
LEPTAGONIA; LEPTTELLINA; LEPTTESTIINA;
LEPTDONTTELLA; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
LISSOSTROPHIA; MESODOUVILLINA;
MESOLISSOSTROPHIA; #MEZOUNIA;
MORAVOSTROPHIA; MORINORHYNCHUS;
NERVOSTROPHIA; ORDOVICIAN;
#PAPILLOSTROPHIA; PENTLANDINA;
PLECTODONTA; PLECTODONTTELLA;
PRODAVIDSONIA; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA;
PROTOMEGASTROPHIA; PSEUDOLEPTAENA;
RADIOMENA; RAFINESQUINA;
RHYTISTROPHIA; RUGOLEPTAENA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; #SENTOLUNIA;
SERICOIDEA; SILURIAN; #STREPTOPOMUM;
STROPHONELLA;
#STROPHONELLITES; #TALEOLEPTAENA;
TASTARIA; TELAEOSHALERIA;
#TUBULOSTROPHIA; TUFOLEPTINA;
VELOSTROPHIA; XYSTOSTROPHIA; YGERA;
#YGERODISCUS

Havlicek, V.
1967. Hanusitrypa and Falsatrypa (Atrypacea,
Brachiopoda) in
the Lower Devonian of Bohemia. Ustredni Ustav
Geologicky, Vestnik
(Prague), 42(6):443-444, 2 Pls. ATRYPACEA;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA;
DEVONIAN; FALSATRYPA; #HANUSITRYPA

Havlicek, V.
1968. New Brachiopods in the Lower Caradoc
of Bohemia.
Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague),
43:123-125.
CARADOCIAN; #CHRUSTENOPORA;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; #GELIDORTHIS;
#OLEORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN

Havlicek, V.

1970. Pompeckium and Jamesella (Orthacea, Brachiopoda) in the Middle Cambrian of Bohemia. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 45: 289-290, 2 Pls. CAMBRIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; JAMESELLA; ORTHACEA; #POMPECKIUM

Havlicek, V.

1970. Heterorthidae (Brachiopoda) in the Mediterranean Province. Sbornik Geologických Ved (Paleontologie) (Prague), 12:7-40, 11 Pls. #ARENORTHIS; #CILINELLA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; HETERORTHIDAE; HETERORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; PLANOHARKNESSELLA; #PROTOMENDACELLA; SVOBODAINA; #TAFILALTIA; #TISSINTIA

Havlicek, V.

1971. New Genera of Enteletacean Brachiopods in the Devonian of Bohemia. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 46:229-232, 2 Pls. #CYCLADIGERA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; ENTELETACEA; #MINIPROKOPIA; #PELEICOSTELLA

Havlicek, V.

1971. Brachiopodes de l'Ordovicien du Maroc. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 230:1-135, 26 Pls. AEGIROMENA; AFRICA; ANGUSTICARDINIA; ARENORTHIS; #ATLANTIDA; BICUSPINA; #BRAHIMORTHIS; CAMBRIAN; CHONETOIDEA; CLIFTONIA; COMATOPOMA; DALEJINA; DALMANELLA; #DESTOMBESIUM; DRABOVIA; DRABOVINELLA; EOCHONETES; EOSTROPHEODONTA; EUORTHISINA; GELIDORTHIS; HETERORTHIS; HIRNANTIA; HORDERLEYELLA; HOWELLITES; #IRHIREA; KIAEROMENA; MIMELLA; MOROCCO; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; #ORNOTHYRELLA; ORTHAMBONITES; #PATERORTHIS; PAURORTHIS; PLECTORTHIS; PLECTOTHYRELLA; PROTOMENDACELLA; RAFINESQUINA; RANORTHIS; ROSTRICELLULA; #SACCOGONUM; SALOPINA; TAFILALTIA; #TARFAYA; #TAZZARINIA; TISSINTIA; TRIPLESIA; #UNDITHYRELLA

Havlicek, V.

1971. Non-Costate and Weakly Costate Spiriferidina (Brachiopoda) in the Silurian and Lower Devonian of Bohemia. Sbornik Geologických Ved (Paleontologie) (Prague), 14:7-34, 8 Pls. #CANDISPIRIFER; #CINGULODERMIS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; PINGUISPIRIFERINAE; PRORETICULARIA; SILURIAN; #SPURISPIRIFER; #TENELLODERMIS; XENOMARTINIIDAE

Havlicek, V.

1972. Life Habit of Some Ordovician Inarticulate Brachiopods. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 47(4):229-233, 2 Pls. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; #DRABODISCINA; ORDOVICIAN; PTYCHOPELTIS

Havlicek, V.

1973. New Brachiopod Genera in the Devonian of Bohemia. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 48(6):337-340, 2 Pls. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; #HOLYNATRYPA; #PERIDALEJINA; PLICANOPLIA; PRAGIAN

Havlicek, V.

1974. New Genera of Orthidina (Brachiopoda) in the Lower Paleozoic of Bohemia. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 49(3):167-170, 2 Pls. #CINERORTHIS; #COSTISORTHIS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; #GELIDORTHINA; #KARLICIUM; #ONNIZETINA; ORDOVICIAN; #PROTEORTHIS; #RAVOZETINA; SILURIAN; #TRUCIZETINA

Havlicek, V.

1974. Plicanoplites nom. nov. pro Plicanoplia Havlicek, 1973. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 49(3):170. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; PLICANOPLIA; #PLICANOPLITES

Havlicek, V.

1975. New Genera and Species of Orthida (Brachiopoda). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 50(4):231-235, 2

Pls. #BIERNATIUM; #BOUSKIA; #BRANDYSIA;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN;
DRABOVIA; #FASCIZETINA; #FERRAX;
ORDOVICIAN; #PARMORTHINA;
SILURIAN; #ZLICHOPYRAMIS

Havlicek, V.

1976. Systematic Position of Four Ordovician Brachiopod Species. *Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague)*, 51(6):367-370, 2 Pls. BENIGNITES; #BLYSKAVOMENA; CATAZYGA; CLASSIFICATION; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DACTYLOGONIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORNOTHYRELLA; #URBIMENA

Havlicek, V.

1976. Evolution of Ordovician Brachiopod Communities in the Mediterranean Province. In: M.G. Bassett (Ed), *The Ordovician System*, p.349-358; Proceedings of a Palaeontological Association Symposium, Birmingham, Sept. 1974. Cardiff: Univ. of Wales Press. COMMUNITIES; EVOLUTION; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; ORDOVICIAN

Havlicek, V.

1977. Brachiopods of the Order Orthida in Czechoslovakia. *Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Rozpravy (Praha)*, 44:1-327, 56 Pls. APHEOORTHINA; ARCHAEORTHIS; BATURRIA; BIERNATIUM; BOHEMIELLA; BOHEMIELLIDAE; BRAHIMORTHIS; BRANDYSIA; CHRUSTENOPORA; CILINELLA; CINERORTHIS; #CLAVODALEJINA; COMATOPOMA; CORTEZORTHIS; COSTISORTHIS; CYCLADIGERA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DALEJINA; DALMANELLA; DEDZETINA; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSIA; DOLERORTHIS; DRABORTHIS; DRABOVIA; DRABOVINELLA; EODALMANELLA; EOORTHIS; EUORTHISINIDAE; FASCIZETINA; FERRAX; GELIDORTHINA; GELIDORTHIS; #GIRALDIBELLA; GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; HETERORTHINA; HETERORTHIS; HIRNANTIA; HORDERLEYELLA; HOWELLITES; ISORTHIS; JAMESELLA; JIVINELLA; KARLICIUM; KAYSERELLA; KINNELLA; LOGANELLA; MARIONITES; MENDACELLA; MINIPROKOPIA; MOLONGELLA; MURIFERELLA; NANORTHIDAE;

NANORTHIS; NEREIDELLA; NOCTURNELLIA; OLIGOMYS; ONNIELLA; ONNIZETINA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHOSTROPHELLA; ORTHOSTROPHIA; PARMORTHINA; PELEICOSTELLA; PERIDALEJINA; POMPECKIUM; PORAMBORTHIS; PRANTLINA; PROKOPIA; PROTAMBONITES; PROTEORTHIS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RANORTHIS; RAVOZETINA; RESSERELLA; RHACTORTHIS; RHIPIDOMELLA; #ROBERTORTHIS; SALOPINA; SAUKRODICTYA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; SVOBODAINA; TAFILALTIA; TAZZARINIA; TEICHERTINA; TISSINTIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; TRUCIZETINA; TYERSELLA; VISBYELLA; ZLICHOPYRAMIS

Havlicek, V.

1977. Minute Devonian Brachiopods (Notanopliidae, Leptostrophiidae) in Bohemia. *Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague)*, 52(5):299-302, 2 Pls. #CHYNISTROPHIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; #IMATRYPA; LEPTOSTROPHIIDAE; NOTANOPLIIDAE; PLICANOPLITES; #SERRULATRYPA

Havlicek, V.

1978. New Spiriferids (Brachiopoda) of Pragian Age (Lower Devonian, Bohemia). *Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague)*, 53(2):103-106, 2 Pls. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; #MYRIOSPIRIFER; PRAGIAN; #XEROSPIRIFER

Havlicek, V.

1979. Upper Devonian and Lower Tournaisian Rhynchonellida in Czechoslovakia. *Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague)*, 54(2):87-101, 4 Pls. #BRUNNIRHYNCHA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; #HADYRHYNCHA; MISSISSIPPIAN; #NEPASITOECHIA; TOURNAISIAN

Havlicek, V.

1980. *Anx G.N.*, a Minute Brachiopod of the Lingulacea. *Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague)*, 55(5):301-304. #ANX; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LINGULA; LINGULACEA; ORDOVICIAN

- Havlicek, V.
1980. Conotreta Walcott (Brachiopoda) in the Lower Ordovician of Bohemia. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 55(5):297-299. CONOTRETA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORDOVICIAN
- Havlicek, V.
1980. Inarticulate Brachiopods in the Lower Ordovician of the Montagne Noire (South France). Societe d'Etudes Scientifiques de l'Aude, Memoire, :3-11. INCOMPLETE; FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN; #RAFANOGLLOSSA; #SPONDYGLOSSELLA
- Havlicek, V.
1980. New Eospiriferinae (Brachiopoda). Sbornik Geologickych Ved (Paleontologie) (Prague), 23:7-48, 12 Pls. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIFER; EOSPIRIFERINAE; HAVLICEKIA; JANIUS; MACROPLEURA; MYRIOSPIRIFER; NIKIFOROVAENA; SILURIAN; STRIISPIRIFER
- Havlicek, V.
1981. Upper Ordovician Brachiopods from the Montagne Noire. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 176(1-3):1-34, 9 Pls. AEGIROMENA; DOLERORTHIS; ERIDORTHIS; FRANCE; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTESTIINA; LONGVILLIA; NICOLELLA; #NICOLORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; PORAMBONITES; PROTOMENDACELLA; SVOBODAINA; TAFILALTIA; TISSINTIA; TRIPLESIA
- Havlicek, V.
1982. New Genera of Rhynchonellid and Camerellid Brachiopods in the Silurian of Bohemia. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 57(6):365-372, 2 Pls. #AGARHYNCHA; #ARATOECHIA; #BLESHIDIUM; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; #HOSTIMEX; #MYRMIRHYNX; #NIORHYNX; ROSTRICELLULA; SILURIAN; #SUFETIRHYNCHA
- Havlicek, V.
1982. New Pugnacidae and Plectorhynchellidae (Brachiopoda) in the Silurian and Devonian Rocks of Bohemia. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 57(2):111-114. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DECOROPUGNAX; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; #ERRHYNX; HADYRHYNCHA; #IPHERRON; LUDLOVIAN; PLECTORHYNCHELLIDAE; PUGNACIDAE; ROZMANARIA; ROZMANARIIDAE; ROZMANARIINAE; SILURIAN; TEREBRATULA; #XENIOPUGNAX
- Havlicek, V.
1982. Lingulacea, Paterinacea, and Siphonotretacea (Brachiopoda) in the Lower Ordovician Sequence of Bohemia. Sbornik Geologickych Ved (Paleontologie) (Prague), 25:9-82, 16 Pls. BROEGGERIA; #CELDOBOLUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ECTENOGLOSSA; #ELKANISCA; #EOSIPHONOTRETA; #EXPELLOBOLUS; #FERROBOLUS; #HYPEROBOLUS; #KOLIHUUM; LACUNITES; LEPTEMBOLON; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULACEA; LINGULELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PALAEOGLOSSA; #PALDISKITES; PATERINACEA; PATERULA; RAFANOGLLOSSA; #ROSOBOLUS; SCHIZAMBONINAE; #SIPHONOBOLUS; SIPHONOTRETA; SIPHONOTRETACEA; #THYSANOBOLUS; THYSANOTOS; #WESTONISCA
- Havlicek, V.
1983. Gradual Reduction of the Septalium Cavity in the Uncinulidae (Brachiopoda). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 58(3):149- 158. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; EOGLOSSINOTOECHIA; GLOSSINOTOECHIA; HEBETOECHIA; KRANSIA; LUDLOVIAN; PRAGIAN; SEPATALIUM; SILURIAN; #TAIMYRRHYNX; UNCINULIDAE; UNCINULUS
- Havlicek, V.
1984. Buceqia, a New Genus of the Lissatrypidae (Brachiopoda; Silurian). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 59(2):109-110. #BUCEQIA; CRYPTATRYPA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LISSATRYPIDAE; SILURIAN; TEREBRATULA
- Havlicek, V.

1984. *Lissatrypa* (Brachiopoda; Silurian, Lower Devonian) in Bohemia. *Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague)*, 59(4):217-226, 4 Pls. AUSTRALINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; LISSATRYPA; LOCHKOVIAN; LUDLOVIAN; PRAGIAN; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN; ZLICHOVIAN

Havlicek, V.

1984. Paleontological Supplement- Diagnoses of New Brachiopod Genera and Species (Part 1). In: A. Parizek; L. Klen; & P. Rohlich (Eds), *Geological Map of Libya, Sheet: Idri, Ng 33-1, Explanatory Booklet, p.57-61. Tripoli: Industrial Research Centre. AFRICA; ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CASSIDIROSTRUM; CUPULAROSTRUM; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; EUMETABOLOTOECHIA; LIBYA; MEDIOSPIRIFER; MUCROSPIRIFER; #NEOGLOBITHYRIS; RHIPIDOTHYRIS; RHYNCHOSPIRIFER; SCHUCHERTELLA; TROPIDOLEPTUS*

Havlicek, V.

1984. Paleontological Supplement- Diagnoses of New Brachiopod Genera and Species (Part 2). In: K. Seidl & P. Rohlich (Eds), *Geological Map of Libya, Sheet: Sabha, Ng 33-2, Explanatory Booklet, p.63-69. Tripoli: Industrial Research Centre. AFRICA; ATHYRIS; BALANOCONCHA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CASSIDIROSTRUM; COMPOSITA; CUPULAROSTRUM; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DICTYOCLOSTUS; IRIDISTROPHIA; LIBYA; MARGINATIA; OEHLERTELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLEUROPUGNOIDES; PROSPIRA; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHIPIDOTHYRIS; RHYNCHOSPIRIFER; #SAHARONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMIPRODUCTUS; SPINATRYPINA; STENOSCISMA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; #TARUTIGLOSSA; TYLOTHYRIS; UNISPIRIFER; #WADIGLOSSA*

Havlicek, V.

1985. *Gypidula* Hall and Allied Genera (Pentameracea; Silurian, Lower Devonian) in Bohemia. *Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague)*, 60(5):295-302. #CADUDIUM; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; GYPIDULINA; #LYSIDIUM; PENTAMERACEA; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN

Havlicek, V.

1985. *Karbous* G.N. (Lissatrypidae, Brachiopoda; Devonian) in Bohemia. *Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague)*, 60(4):235-240, 2 Pls. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; #KARBOUS

Havlicek, V.

1987. Lower Devonian and Eifelian Atrypacea (Brachiopoda) in Central Bohemia. *Sbornik Geologických Ved (Paleontologie) (Prague)*, 28:61-115, 16 Pls. #ANULATRYPA; #ARANEATRYPA; ATRYPACEA; #ATRYPUNCULUS; BICONOSTROPHIA; CARINATINA; #CHERKESOVAENA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DAVIDSONIATRYPIDAE; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; FOSSATRYPA; HANUSITRYPA; #HERGETATRYPA; #KAPLICONA; #KLUKATRYPA; KYRTATRYPA; #LIXATRYPA; NEOKARPINSKIA; #OGLU; PALEOECOLOGY; PRODAVIDSONIA; PUNCTATRYPA; #QUASIDAVIDSONIA; RUGOSATRYPA; SPINATRYPA; SPIRIGERINA; #TOGATRYPA

Havlicek, V.

1987. New Genera of Silurian Brachiopods. *Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague)*, 62(4):239-243, 2 Pls. #ARASPIRIFER; #AULACATRYPA; #CLARATRYPA; #CROMATRYPA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; #JAROVATHYRIS; #KOZLENIA; #OGLUPES; #RUFISPIRIFER; SILURIAN

Havlicek, V.

1989. Climatic Changes and Development of Benthic Communities Through the Mediterranean Ordovician. *Sbornik Geologických Ved (Geologie) (Prague)*, 44:79-116. AFRICA;

BIOGEOGRAPHY; COMMUNITIES; EUROPE;
NORTH AFRICA; ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOCLIMATOLOGY

Havlicek, V.

1990. Mediterranean and Malvinokaffric
Provinces: New Data
on the Upper Ordovician and Lower Silurian
Brachiopods. *Casopis
pro Mineralogii a Geologii* (Prague), 35(1):1-13, 4
Pls. AFRICA;
ARENORTHIS; ASHGILLIAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY;
BOLIVIA; CARADOCIAN;
CORDATOMYONIA; DRABOVINELLA; FEHAMYA;
HETERORHELLA; HETERORTHIS;
HIRNANTIA; MALVINOKAFFRIC PROVINCES;
MOROCCO; ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PLECTOTHYRELLA;
SILURIAN; WALES

Havlicek, V.

1990. New Lower Devonian (Pragian)
Rhynchonellid Brachiopods
in the Koneprusy Area (Czechoslovakia). *Ustredni
Ustav
Geologicky, Vestnik* (Prague), 65(4):211-221, 2
Pls. #AIKARHYNCHA;
CORVINOPUGNAX; CZECHOSLOVAKIA;
DEVONIAN; #KOTYSEX;
PHOENICITOECHIA; PRAGIAN; #RACKIRHYNCHIA

Havlicek, V.

1991. Genus Concept in the Aegiromeninae and
Leptellininae
(Plectambonitacea, Brachiopoda). *Ustredni Ustav
Geologicky,
Vestnik* (Prague), 66(3):151-162. AEGIROMENA;
AEGIROMENINAE;
AEGIRONETES; BENIGNITES; LEPTELLININAE;
MEZOUNIA;
PLECTAMBONITACEA; SENTOLUNIA; URBIMENA

Havlicek, V.

1992. New Lower Devonian (Lochkovian-
Zlichovian)
Rhynchonellid Brachiopods in the Prague Basin.
*Sbornik
Geologických Ved (Paleontologie)* (Prague), 32:55-
122, 16 Pls.
#ARGORHYNX; #ASTUA; ASTUTORHYNCHA;
#CAROLIRHYNCHIA;
#CHERUBICORNEA; #CHLUPACITOECHIA;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN;
EOGLOSSINOTOECHIA; EUCHARITINA;
GLOSSINOTOECHIA;

GLOSSINOTOECHIIDAE; HEBETOECHIA;
IBERIRHYNCHIA; LANCEOMYONIA;
LATONOTOECHIA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES;
LOCHKOVIAN; #MACHAERATOECHIA;
MARKITOECHIA; MONADOTOECHIA;
MONTICOLA; #NASONIRHYNCHIA;
#ONUGORHYNCHIA; PLETHORHYNCHA;
PSEUDOCAMAROPHORIA; SICORHYNCHA;
STENORHYNCHIA; TAIMYRRHYNX;
TETRATOMIA; #UFONICOELIA; UNCINULUS;
#VOSKOPITOECHIA; #YUKIANGIDES;
ZLICHORHYNCHUS; ZLICHOVIAN

Havlicek, V.

1992. New Silurian and Devonian
Strophomenidina
(Brachiopoda) in Bohemia. *Vestnik Ceskeho
geologickeho ustavu
(Praha)*, 67(3):169-178, 2 Pls. CZECHOSLOVAKIA;
DEVONIAN;
EIFELIAN; ELLIPTOSTROPHIA; IRIDISTROPHIA;
#KRIZISTROPHIA;
#LISSOLEPTAENA; LUDLOVIAN; PRAGIAN;
SHALERIELLA; SILURIAN;
WENLOCKIAN; YUNNANOLEPTAENA

Havlicek, V.

1994. Kosovian inarticulate brachiopods and
their ancestors
(Late Ordovician, Prague Basin). *Vestnik Ceskeho
geologickeho
ustavu (Praha)*, 69(1):59-67, 2 Pls.
#CHRUSTENOTRETA;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DRABODISCINA;
ORDOVICIAN; PHILHEDRA;
RAFANOGLLOSSA; SANXIAELLA;
#SCHIZOTRETINIA; #TETHYRETE; TREMATIS

Havlicek, V.

1994. Immigration of the Rhenish-type and
Australian
brachiopod stocks into the Prague Basin (Central
Bohemia) in the
lowest Emsian (Lower Devonian). *Vestnik
Ceskeho geologickeho
ustavu (Praha)*, 69(4):41-45, 1 Pl.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN;
EMSIAN; EURYSPIRIFER; HOWITTIA;
MEGANTERIS; STRUVEINA;
VANDERCAMMENINA

Havlicek, V.

1994. *Kvania n.g. and Petrocrania Raymond*
(Brachiopoda,
Ordovician) in the Prague Basin. *Journal of the
Czech Geological*

- Society (Prague), 39(4): 297-300, Pls. 1-2.
ARENIGIAN;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; #KVANIA; NOCTURNELLIA;
ORDOVICIAN; PETROCRANIA;
RANORTHIS; TREMADOCIAN
- Havlicek, V. & Branisa, L.
1980. Ordovician Brachiopods of Bolivia
(Succession of
Assemblages, Climate Control, Affinity to Anglo-
French and
Bohemian Provinces). Ceskoslovenske Akademie
Ved, Rada
Matematickych A Prirodnich Ved, Rozpravy
(Praha), 90(1):1-54, 6
Pls. AEGIROMENA; BOLIVIA; DESMORTHIS;
DESTOMBESIUM; DRABOVINELLA;
EORHIPIDOMELLA; EUORTHISINA;
GLYPTORTHIS; #INCORTHIS;
#NOTORTHISINA; ORDOVICIAN;
#PARALENORTHIS; TISSINTIA
- Havlicek, V. & Fatka, O.
1991. Ordovician of the Prague Basin
(Barrandian Area,
Czechoslovakia). (Abstr.). International
Symposium on the
Ordovician System, Abstracts, 6:17.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORDOVICIAN
- Havlicek, V. & Josopait, V.
1972. Articulate Brachiopods from the Iberian
Chains,
Northeast Spain (Middle Cambrian-Upper
Cambrian-Tremadoc). Neues
Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie
Abhandlungen
(Stuttgart), 140(3):328-353, 5 Pls. BILLINGSELLA;
CAMBRIAN;
#CHILIDORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; PORAMBORTHIS;
#PROTAMBONITES; SPAIN;
TREMADOCIAN
- Havlicek, V. & Kriz, J.
1973. Svrchni Llandovery a Spodni Devon u
Hyskova
(Barrandien). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik
(Prague),
48(2):103-107. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN;
LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN
- Havlicek, V. & Kriz, J.
1978. Middle Cambrian Lamellodonta simplex
Vogel: 'Bivalve'
Turned Brachiopod Trematobolus simplex
(Vogel). Journal of
Paleontology (Lawrence), 52(5):972-975.
CAMBRIAN; SPAIN;
TREMATOBOLUS
- Havlicek, V.; Kriz, J. & Serpagli, E.
1987. Upper Ordovician Brachiopod
Assemblages of the Carnic
Alps, Middle Carinthia and Sardinia. Societa
Paleontologica
Italiana, Bollettino (Modena), 25(3):277-312, Pls.
1-9.
AEGIROMENA; AEGIRONETES; ALPS; AUSTRIA;
BEROUNIAN; BICUSPINA;
DOLERORTHIS; DRABOVIA; EOANASTROPHIA;
ERIDORTHIS; GLYPTORTHIS;
IBEROMENA; ITALY; KOZLOWSKITES;
LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTESTIINA;
LONGVILLIA; MULTICOSTELLA; NICOLELLA;
ONNIELLA; ONNIZETINA;
ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PAUCICRURA;
PAURORTHIS; PORAMBONITES;
PTYCHOPLEURELLA; REUSCHELLA; SARDINIA;
SAUKRODICTYA; SVOBODAINA;
TRIPLESIA
- Havlicek, V. & Kukal, Z.
1990. Sedimentology, benthic communities, and
brachiopods in
the Suchomasty (Dalejan) and Acanthopyge
(Eifelian) Limestones of
the Koneprusy area (Czechoslovakia). Sbornik
Geologickych Ved
(Paleontologie) (Prague), 31:105-205, 24 Pls.
ALASKOSPIRA;
AMBOCOELIA; AMISSOPECTEN;
AMOENOSPIRIFER; AREOSTROPHIA;
ASTUTORHYNCHA; ATHYRIS; BOJOTHYRIDIDAE;
BOJOTHYRIS; CARINATINA;
#CERBERATRYPA; CINGULODERMIS; CLORINDA;
COMMUNITIES;
CORTEZORTHIS; CORVINOPUGNAX; CYRTINA;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DALEJAN;
DALEJINA; DALEJODISCUS; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN;
EORETICULARIA;
ERRHYNX; FOSSATRYPA; GYPIDULA;
GYPIDULINA; HERGETATRYPA;
HOLYNETES; IBERIRHYNCHIA; ISOPOMA;
KAPLEX; KAPLICONA; KARBOUS;
KRANSIA; LEPTAENOPYXIS; LEPTATHYRIS;
LEPTOCHONETES; #LYSIGYPA;
#MAMUTINETES; MARKITOECHIA; MERISTA;
METAPLASIA; MONADOTOECHIA;
MYRIOSPIRIFER; OBESARIA; PINGUISPIRIFER;
PLECTOSPIRA; PLICOGYPA;
PROKOPIA; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA;
PSEUDOSIEBERELLA; QUADRITHYRINA;

QUADRITHYRIS; QUASIDAVIDSONIA;
QUASIMARTINIA; #RADIMATRYPA;
RHYNCHATRYPA; #ROCHTEX; SEDIMENTATION;
SEPTALARIA; TAIMYRRHYNX;
TETRATOMIA; #TRIGONATRYPA; UNDISPIRIFER

Havlicek, V. & Massa, D.

1973. Brachiopodes de l'Ordovicien superieur de Libye occidentale: Implications stratigraphiques regionales. (Upper Ordovician Brachiopods of Western Libya: Regional Stratigraphic Implications). *Geobios* (Lyon), 6(4):267-290, 4 Pls. AFRICA;

ASHGILLIAN; CARADOCIAN; DRABODISCINA; DRABOVINELLA;
#FEZZANOGLOSSA; HIRNANTIA; LIBYA;
#LIBYAEGLOSSA; ORBICULOIDEA;
ORBICULOTHYRIS; ORDOVICIAN;
PLECTOTHYRELLA; RAFINESQUINA;
RHYNCHOTREMA; STRATIGRAPHY

Havlicek, V. & Mergl, M.

1982. Deep Water Shelly Fauna in the Latest Kralodvorian (Upper Ordovician, Bohemia, Czechoslovakia). *Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik* (Prague), 57(1):37-46, 4 Pls. #BOTICIUM;

CHRUSTENOPORIDAE; CHRUSTENOPORINAE;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EPITOMYONIA;
#JEZERCIA; KRALODVORIAN; ORDOVICIAN;
#PROBOSCISAMBON; RAVOZETINA;
SALOPINA; STRATIGRAPHY

Havlicek, V. & Mergl, M.

1988. Two New Discinid Genera (Brachiopoda) from the Silurian and Devonian of the Prague Basin, Czechoslovakia.

Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 63(3):169-172, 2 Pls. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA;
#KOSOIDEA; #LOCHKOTHELE;
LOCHKOVIAN; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN

Havlicek, V. & Mergl, M.

1990. Lower Devonian Brachiopods at Petrovice (Drahany Upland, Moravia). *Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii* (Prague), 35(3):225-238, 4 Pls. ANOPLOTHECA;
ARDUSPIRIFER; BOJODOUVILLINA;
CHYNISTROPHIA; CYRTINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA;
DALEJINA; DEVONIAN;

ECHINOCOELIA; EMSIAN; GLADIOSTROPHIA;
GLOSSINOTOECHIA;
HOWELLELLA; HYSTEROLITES; IRIDISTROPHIA;
KAYSERELLA; KYRTATRYPA;
LEPTAENA; LINGULA; LORELEIELLA;
MAUISPIRIFER; MERISTELLA;
MORAVIA; MYRIOSPIRIFER; NUCLEOSPIRA;
PARMORTHINA; PLATYORTHIS;
PLECTOSPIRA; PLICANOPLIA; PRAGIAN;
PROKOPIA; PROSCHIZOPHORIA;
QUADRITHYRIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIEBERELLA;
SIEGENIAN;
TELAEOSHALERIA; TYERSELLA

Havlicek, V. & Pek, I.

1986. Middle Devonian Brachiopods from Horni Benesov in the Nizky Jesenik Mts. (Moravia). *Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii* (Prague), 31(1):17- 26, 2 Pls. AMISSOPECTEN;
ANOPLOTHECA;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DALEJODISCUS; DEVONIAN;
EORETICULARIA; ERRHYNX;
GYPIDULA; PRODAVIDSONIA; RHYNCHATRYPA;
SERRULATRYPA; VARIATRYPA

Havlicek, V. & Plodowski, G.

1974. Ueber die Systematische Stellung der Gattung *Hircinisca* (Brachiopoda) aus dem boehmischem Ober-Silurium. (On the Systematic Position of the Genus *Hircinisca* (Brachiopoda) from the Upper Silurian of Bohemia). *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 55(1-5):229-249, 2 Pls. CLASSIFICATION;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DUBARIA; HIRCINISCA;
SILURIAN

Havlicek, V. & Racheboeuf, P.R.

1979. Chonetacea (Brachiopodes) du Silurien et du Devonien de Boheme (Tchecoslovaquie). *Annales de Paleontologie, Invertebres* (Paris), 65(2):69-138, 15 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
#BOICINETES; #CAPLINOPLIA; #CHLUPACINA;
CHONETACEA;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION;
GIVETIAN; #HOLYNETES;
#LEPTOCHONETES; #NABARREDIA;
#NOVELLINETES; PHILIPPOTIA;
SHAGAMELLA; SILURIAN; #SQUAMATINA;
STROPHOCHONETES; WENLOCKIAN

Havlicek, V. & Roehlich, P.
 1987. Devonian and Carboniferous Brachiopods from the Northern Flank of the Murzuq Basin (Libya). Sbornik Geologicky Ved (Paleontologie) (Prague), 28:117-177, 16 Pls. AFRICA; ATHYRIS; BALANOCONCHA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CASSIDIROSTRUM; COMPOSITA; CUPULAROSTRUM; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; EIFELIAN; EUMETABOLOTOECHIA; IRIDISTROPHIA; LIBYA; MARGINATIA; MEDIOSPIRIFER; MISSISSIPPIAN; MUCROSPIRIFER; NEOGLOBITHYRIS; OEHLERTELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; PALEOECOLOGY; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLEUROPUGNOIDES; PROSPIRA; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHIPIDOTHYRIS; RHYNCHOSPIRIFER; SAHARONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMIPRODUCTUS; STENOSCISMA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TARUTIGLOSSA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; TYLOTHYRIS; UNISPIRIFER; VISEAN; WADIGLOSSA

Havlicek, V. & Snajdr, M.
 1952. (Cambrian and Ordovician in the Brdske Hrebny and in the Jince Area). Statniho Geologickeho Ustavu Ceskoslovenske Republiky, Sbornik (Praha), 18:145-237. CAMBRIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORDOVICIAN

Havlicek, V. & Storch, P.
 1990. Storm Sandstones and Benthic Fauna in the Zahorany Formation in Prague (Upper Ordovician, Czechoslovakia). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 65(3):167-172. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DRABOVIA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY

Havlicek, V. & Storch, P.
 1990. Silurian Brachiopods and Benthic Communities in the Prague Basin (Czechoslovakia). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Rozpravy (Praha), 48:275 Pages, 80 Pls.czechoslovakia/ silurian/ hesperorthis/ dolerorthis/ cinerorthis/ glyptorthis/

giraldebella/ comatopoma/ gelidorthina/ orthostrophia/ orthostrophella/ proteorthis/ jezercia/ skenidioides/ ravozetina/ molongella/ resserella/ parmorthina/ isorthis/ arcualla/ saukrodictya/ dicoelosia/ mendacella/ dalejina/ hirnantia/ salopina/ baturria/ triplesia/ placotriplesia/ brachymimulus/ #placocliftonia/ streptis/ onychotreta/ dictyonella/ mezounia/ leangella/ dubioleptina/ aegironetes/ eoplectodonta/ ygerodiscus/ plectodonta/ proboscisambon/ pentlandina/ #hostimena/ gunnarella/ #kosomena/ leptaena/ #orhorica/ cyphomena/ hollardina/ scamnomena/ bracteoleptaena/ glossoleptaena/ mesoleptostrophia/ leptostrophella/ rhytistrophia/ strophoprion/ costistrophonella/ quasistrophonella/ gladiostrophia/ amphistrophia/ amphistrophella/ strophonellites/ protoshalera/ janiomya/ protomegastrophia/ mesopholidostrophia/ coolinia/ valdaria/ morinorhynchus/ areostrophia/ #terazkia/ strophochonetes/ shagamella/ bleshidium/ #bleshidimerus/ grayina/ anastrophia/ stricklandia/ plicidium/ conchidium/ lamelliconchidium/ kirkidium/ pinguaella/ pentamerus/ supertrilobus/ rhipidium/ cadudium/ gypidula/ #ascanigypa/ antirhynchonella/ barrandina/ boucotides/ #indaclor/ clorinda/ xeniopugnax/ decoropugnax/ pleurocornu/ lepidocyclus/ myrmirhynch/ niorhynch/ ancillotoechia/ aratoechia/ sufetirhyncha/ rhynchotreta/ plagiorhyncha/ clarkeia/ agarhyncha/ stenorhynchia/ #stenorhynchites/ felinotoechia/ estonirhynchia/ hebetoechia/ lanceomyonia/ hostimex/ pentlandella/ plectatrypa/ spirigerina/ sypharatripa/ limbatrypa/ gotatrypa/ atrypa/ oglupes/ atrypinella/ eospinatrypa/ atrypina/ gracionella/ claratrypa/ notoparmella/ hircinisca/ septatrypa/ dubaria/ lissatrypa/ cryptatrypa/ buceqia/ cromatrypa/

atrypoidea/ protozeuga/ dayia/ ecoelia/
navispira/
whitfieldella/ kozlenia/ meristina/ merista/
liocoelia/
pseudoprotathyris/ jarovathyris/ nucleospira/
plectospira/
homoeospira/ cyrtia/ plicocyrtia/ eospirifer/
macropleura/
janus/ striispirifer/ havlicekia/ myriospirifer/
nikiforovaena/
spurispirifer/ howellella/ rufispirifer/
araspirifer/
alaskospira/ spirinella/ tenellodermis/
metaplasia/ #morinatrypa/
aulacatrypa/ dionaegiria/ oxopleciidae/
onychotretidae/ NEW
GENERA

Havlicek, V. & Vanek, J.

1966. The Biostratigraphy of the Ordovician of Bohemia. Sbornik Geologických Ved (Paleontologie) (Prague), 8:7-69, 16 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORDOVICIAN

Havlicek, V. & Vanek, J.

1990. Ordovician Invertebrate Communities in Black-Shale Lithofacies (Prague Basin, Czechoslovakia). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 65(4):223-236. AEGIROMENA; CHONETOIDEA; COMMUNITIES; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUORTHISINA; ORDOVICIAN; PATERULA; SVOBODAINA

Havlicek, V.; Vanek, J. & Fatka, O.

1993. Floating algae of the genus *Krejciella* as probable hosts of epiplanktic organisms (Dobrotiva Series, Ordovician; Prague basin). Journal of the Czech Geological Society (Prague), 38(1/2):79-83, 4 Pls. BRANDYSIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LLANDEILIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; RAFANOGLLOSSA

Havlicek, V.; Vanek, J. & Fatka, O.

1994. *Perunica* microcontinent in the Ordovician (its position within the Mediterranean Province, series division, benthic and pelagic associations). Sbornik Geologických Ved

(Geologie) (Prague), 46:23-56. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MEDITERRANEAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Haworth, E.

1896. Chapter 9. Resume of the Stratigraphy and Correlations of the Carboniferous Formation. Geological Survey of Kansas, 1:145-194. CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; KS; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Haworth, E. & Bennett, J.

1896. Chapter 2. A Geologic Section from Baxter Spiring to the Nebraska State Line. Geological Survey of Kansas, 1:35-71. CARBONIFEROUS; KS; USA

Hayami, I. (Ed.)

1989. Contributions of Professor Emeritus Teiichi Kobayashi to Asian-Pacific Geology and Palaeontology. Published on the Occasion of his 88th Birthday. 370 Pages. Tokyo. BIOGRAPHY

Hayasaka, I.

1917. On the Carboniferous Brachiopoda from the Poshan District, Shantung, China. Geological Society of Tokyo, Journal (Tokyo), 24:169-196. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; SHANDONG

Hayasaka, I.

1917. On the Brachiopod Genus *Lyttonia*, with Several Japanese and Chinese Examples. Geological Society of Tokyo, Journal (Tokyo), 24:437-472, Pl.8. CHINA; JAPAN; LYTTONIA; PERMIAN

Hayasaka, I.

1918. Palaeozoic Brachiopods from Nuegata-Ken. Geological Society of Tokyo, Journal (Tokyo), 25(297):304-310, Pl.1. JAPAN; PALEOZOIC

Hayasaka, I.

1918. A Supplementary Note to the Study of *Lyttonia*. Geological Society of Tokyo, Journal (Tokyo), 25:445-451. JAPAN;

LYTTONIA; OLDHAMINA; PALEOZOIC

Hayasaka, I.

1918. A Preliminary Record of the Permian Brachiopods from the Feng-Cheng Coalfield Prov. Kianghsi, China. Geological Society of Tokyo, Journal (Tokyo), 25:505-516. CHINA; DIELASMA; JIANGXI; PERMIAN

Hayasaka, I.

1921. A Peculiar Tertiary Terebratellid. Geological Society of Tokyo, Journal (Tokyo), 28(328):1-5, 1 Pl. JAPAN; MAGASELLA; TERTIARY

Hayasaka, I.

1922. Some Permian Brachiopods from the Kitakami Mountains. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 1(2):51-70, Pls. 9-11. CAMEROPHORIA; DIELASMA; JAPAN; LYTTONIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFERINA

Hayasaka, I.

1922. On the Occurrence of Richthofenia in Japan. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 4:465-468. JAPAN; PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIA

Hayasaka, I.

1922. Paleozoic Brachiopoda from Japan, Korea and China. Part 1. Middle and Southern China. Part 2. Upper Carboniferous Brachiopoda from the Hon- Kei-Ko Coal Mines, Manchuria. Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.2 (Geol.), 6(1):1-137, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; #ATHYRISINA; ATRYPA; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; JAPAN; LYTTONIA; MANCHURIA; MARGINIFERA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHISINA; ORTHOTETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; PENTAMERUS; PERMIAN; PLECTAMBONITES; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; TRIPLESIA

Hayasaka, I.

1922. On some Tertiary Brachiopods from Japan. Tohoku

Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.2 (Geol.), 6(2):139-163, 2 Pls. DYSCOLIA; GRYPHUS; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; LAQUEUS; LIOTHYRINA; MAGADINA; MAGELLANIA; PEREUDESIA; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Hayasaka, I.

1923. Some Permian Fossils from the Kitakami Mountains. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 2(4):107-116, 1 Pl. JAPAN; PERMIAN

Hayasaka, I.

1923. A Paleontological Note on Hemithyris psittacea Gmelin var. woodwardi Adams from some Localities in Japan. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 2(4):117-120. HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; TERTIARY

Hayasaka, I.

1924. On the Fauna of the Anthracolithic Limestone of Omi-Mura in the Western Part of Echigo. Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.2 (Geol.), 8(1):1-83, Pls. 5-7. CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; JAPAN; MARTINIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Hayasaka, I.

1925. On Lyttonia and other Brachiopods from the Limestone of Kinsho-Zan, Prov. Mino. Geological Society of Tokyo, Journal (Tokyo), 32(379):142- 147. JAPAN; LYTTONIA; PERMIAN

Hayasaka, I.

1925. Magellania dickersoni, a New Species of Brachiopod. Philippine Journal of Science (Manila), 27(1):61-65, 1 Pl. MAGELLANIA; MIOCENE; PHILIPPINES; TERTIARY

Hayasaka, I.

1925. On some Brachiopods from the Lyttonia Horizon of the Kitakami Mountains. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography

(Tokyo), 4(3-4): 89-103, Pl.5. CHONETES; DERBYIA; JAPAN; MARTINIA; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; UNCINULUS

Hayasaka, I.

1926. On a New Carboniferous Brachiopod Fauna from the Ashio Mountains, Japan. Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan, 2(10):551-553. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; MEEKELLA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER

Hayasaka, I.

1927. A New Locality for *Lyttonia richthofeni*, Kayser, E.N., together with some observations concerning the World Distribution of the Genus *Lyttonia*. MS Thesis. Univ. of Pittsburgh. . INCOMPLETE; DISTRIBUTION; LYTTONIA

Hayasaka, I.

1928. A Note on *Hemithyris 'psittacea'* (Brauns) from Hitachi Province, Japan. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 6(1-2):49-50. HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; MIOCENE; TERTIARY

Hayasaka, I.

1929. Tertiary Brachiopods from Hanawa-Mura, Akita Prefecture. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 6(3-4):107-112, 1 Pl. JAPAN; LAQUEUS; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Hayasaka, I.

1931. On the Brachiopods of Mutsu Bay. The Venus (Kyoto), 3(1):1-9, 1 Pl. COPTOTHYRIS; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; LAQUEUS; MUTSU BAY; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA

Hayasaka, I.

1931. On the Occurrence of *Craniscus* in the Bay of Suo, Taiwan. Taiwan Tigaku Kizi, 2:55-57. BAY OF SUO; CRANISCUS; RECENT; TAIWAN

Hayasaka, I.

1932. An Upper Carboniferous Brachiopod Fauna of Japan.

Geological Society of Tokyo, Journal (Tokyo), 39(468):547-552, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; ENTELETES; JAPAN; MEEKELLA; ORTHOTICHIA; PENNSYLVANIAN

Hayasaka, I.

1932. Report of the Biological Survey of Mutsu Bay. 22. Brachiopods of Mutsu Bay. Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.4, 7(1):1- 13, 2 Pls. COPTOTHYRIS; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; LAQUEUS; LINGULA; MUTSU BAY; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA

Hayasaka, I.

1932. On the Occurrence of *Pictothyris* in the So-Called Riukiu Limestone of Takao, Taiwan, (Formosa). The Venus (Kyoto), 3(5):249-251. PICTOTHYRIS; TAIWAN; TERTIARY

Hayasaka, I.

1932. On Three Brachiopod Species of the Subfamily Orthotetinae in the Fusulina-Limestone of Kinsyozan, Akasaka-Mati, Prov. Mino, Japan. Memoirs of the Faculty of Science and Agriculture, Taihoku Imperial University (Formosa), 6(1):1-7, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ENTELETES; GEYERELLA; JAPAN; ORTHOTETINAE; PERMIAN

Hayasaka, I.

1933. On the Carboniferous Brachiopod Fauna from the Nabeyama Region, Totigi Prefecture, Japan. Memoirs of the Faculty of Science and Agriculture, Taihoku Imperial University (Formosa), 6(2):9-44, 12 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; DAVIESIELLA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; JAPAN; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; ORTHOTHETINA; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Hayasaka, I.

1933. *Coptothyris grayi Aomoriensis Fossilis*.
Japanese
Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 10(3-4):125-128, 1 Pl.
COPTOTHYRIS; JAPAN; TERTIARY

Hayasaka, I.
1936. The Japanese Carboniferous.
International Geological
Congress, Moscow, Report, 16:585-592.
CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN

Hayasaka, I.
1937. *Meekella striato-costata* (Cox) aus Japan.
Natural
History Society of Formosa, Transactions,
27(171):268-270. JAPAN;
MEEKELLA; PERMIAN

Hayasaka, I.
1938. Brachiopoden in der Onagawa-Bucht am
Suedende des
Kitakami-Gebirges Nordoestlich von Sendai, Nord-
Japan. Tohoku
Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.4,
13(1):1-7.
COPTOTHYRIS; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; LINGULA;
RECENT; TEREBRATALIA;
TEREBRATULINA

Hayasaka, I.
1938. *Craniscus japonicus* (Adams) from
Formosa. Natural
History Society of Formosa, Transactions,
28(174):68-71.
CRANISCUS; FORMOSA; JAPAN; MIOCENE;
TERTIARY

Hayasaka, I.
1938. A New Neotreme Genus of Brachiopoda
from Japan. The
Venus (Kyoto), 8(1):9-13. JAPAN; RECENT;
#THECIDELLELLA;
THECIDELLINA

Hayasaka, I.
1939. A Neogene Tegulorhynchia from Japan.
The Venus
(Kyoto), 9(1):33-35. CENOZOIC; JAPAN;
NEOGENE; TEGULORHYNCHIA;
TERTIARY

Hayasaka, I.
1940. Brachiopods from the Kubiki Series of
Niigata

Prefecture, Japan. Japanese Journal of Geology and
Geography
(Tokyo), 17(1-2):63-67. HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN;
LAQUEUS; TEREBRATALIA;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Hayasaka, I.
1940. On some Recent Brachiopods from
Taiwan. The Venus
(Kyoto), 10(1):41- 45. FRENULINA; LINGULA;
RECENT; TAIWAN;
TEREBRATELLA

Hayasaka, I.
1941. On Fossil Pictothyris from Taiwan and
Tokuno-Sima,
Kagosima Prefecture. Taiwan Tigaku Kizi,
12(4):39-46. CENOZOIC;
PICTOTHYRIS; TAIWAN

Hayasaka, I.
1941. *Pictothyris hanzawai* Yabe from
Tokunosima, Kagosima
Prefecture, Kyusyu. Geological Society of Japan,
Journal (Tokyo),
48(577):504. JAPAN; PICTOTHYRIS

Hayasaka, I.
1943. Fossil Brachiopods from Taiwan, a
Preliminary Note.
Taiwan Tigaku Kizi, 14(1-2):24-27. PLEISTOCENE;
PLIOCENE;
QUATERNARY; TAIWAN; TERTIARY

Hayasaka, I.
1944. On the Geological Age of the Brachiopod
Beds in the
Vicinity of Nabeyama, Tochigi Prefecture.
Geological Society of
Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 51(608):154-156. JAPAN;
PERMIAN

Hayasaka, I.
1946. On Fossil and Recent Brachiopods of
Formosa. Bulletin
of the Oceanographical Institute of Taiwan
(Taipei), 1:9-28,
Pl.1. CAMPAGES; CRANISCUS; EUCALATHIS;
FORMOSA; FRENULINA;
GRYPHUS; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; LINGULA;
PICTOTHYRIS; RECENT;
TAIWAN; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Hayasaka, I.
1951. A Few Neglected Aspects in Paleontology
and

Stratigraphy. Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 57(670):247-254. PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; STRATIGRAPHY; TAIWAN

Hayasaka, I.

1952. Terebratalia (?) innaiensis (Hayasaka) from Iwate Prefecture, Japan. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 7:213-214. JAPAN; NEOGENE; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY

Hayasaka, I.

1953. Hamletella, a New Permian Genus of Brachiopoda, and a New Species from the Kitakami Mountains, Japan. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 12:89-95, Pl.9. #HAMLETTELLA; JAPAN; PERMIAN

Hayasaka, I.

1960. On the Occurrence of Neospirifer fasciger (Keyserling) in Japan, and a Note on some Associate Permian Brachiopods from around Kesen-Numa City, Northeast Japan. The Collection of Essays in Commemoration of the Tenth Anniversary (1959) of Shimane University, Natural Sci., pages 34- 57, 3 Pls. DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; HAMLETTELLA; HORRIDONIA; JAPAN; LYTTONIA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA

Hayasaka, I.

1963. Some Permian Fossils from Southern Kitakami. II. Two Brachiopod Species. Proceedings of the Japan Academy (Tokyo), 39(7):479-483. GEYERELLA; JAPAN; ORBICULOIDEA; PERMIAN

Hayasaka, I.

1963. Some Permian Fossils of Southern Kitakami. IV. Brachiopod Superfamily Orthotetacea Williams. Proceedings of the Japan Academy (Tokyo), 39(10):753-757, 1 Pl. JAPAN; KIANGSIELLA;

MEEKELLA; ORTHOTETACEA; ORTHOTHETINA; PERMIAN

Hayasaka, I.

1963. Orthotichia japonica Hayasaka (1933) and Orthotichia magnifica Grabau (1936). Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 52:154. CHINA; JAPAN; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN

Hayasaka, I.

1964. Some Permian Fossils from Southern Kitakami. V. Aulosteges sp. indet. Proceedings of the Japan Academy (Tokyo), 40(7):528-532. AULOSTEGES; JAPAN; PERMIAN

Hayasaka, I.

1966. An Upper Palaeozoic Fauna from Miharano, Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 13(3):261-264. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; PERMIAN

Hayasaka, I.

1967. Some Permian Fossils from Southern Kitakami. 10. Two Smooth-Shelled Spiriferids: Martinia and Martiniopsis. Proceedings of the Japan Academy (Tokyo), 43:522-525. JAPAN; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; PERMIAN

Hayasaka, I.

1967. Some Permian Fossils from Southern Kitakami. 6. Three Brachiopods. Proceedings of the Japan Academy (Tokyo), 43(1):1223-1228. GEYERELLA; JAPAN; PERMIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER

Hayasaka, I.

1967. On some Small-Sized Fossil Brachiopods from Yamasuga, Tochigi Prf. National Science Museum, Bulletin (Tokyo), 34:44-49. CAMEROPHORIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; ECHINOCONCHUS; JAPAN; PERMIAN; RETICULARIA

Hayasaka, I. & Gan, S.

1940. A Note on Camarophoria 'purdoni' from the Permian of Timor. Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 47(558):127-132, Pl.9. CAMEROPHORIA; INDONESIA; PERMIAN; TIMOR

Hayasaka, I. & Hatai, K.M.

1950. Two New Japanese Tertiary Brachiopoda. Tohoku Imperial University, Institute of Geology and Paleontology, Short Papers (Sendai), 2:43-45. DALLINA; GRYPHUS; JAPAN; MIOCENE; TERTIARY

Hayasaka, I. & Hatai, K.M.

1956. A New Species of Lingula from Hokkaido, Japan. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 23:219-220. JAPAN; LINGULA; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY

Hayasaka, I. & Hayasaka, S.

1953. Fossil Assemblages of Molluscs and Brachiopods of Unusually Large Sizes from the Permian of Japan. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 10:37-44, Pl.5. DAVIESIELLA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; JAPAN; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; ORTHOTHETINA; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Hayasaka, I. & Hosono, M.

1951. A New Permian Spirifer from Timor. Tohoku Imperial University, Institute of Geology and Paleontology, Short Papers (Sendai), 3:25-28. INDONESIA; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; TIMOR

Hayasaka, I. & Kato, M.

1966. On *Enteletes gibbosus* Chronic (An Upper Palaeozoic Fauna from Miharano, Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan). Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 13(3):281- 286, 2 Pls. ENTELETES; JAPAN; PERMIAN

Hayasaka, I. & Minato, M.

1952. Carboniferous Formations in the Japanese Islands. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Compte Rendu, Heerlen (1951), 3:267-274. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; JAPANESE ISLANDS

Hayasaka, I. & Minato, M.

1952. The Paleozoic of Japan. International Geological Congress, Alger, Compte-Rendu, 19(13):193-204. JAPAN; PALEOZOIC

Hayasaka, I. & Minato, M.

1954. A Sinospirifer-Faunule from the Abukuma Plateau, Northeast Japan, in Comparison with the so-called Upper Devonian Brachiopod Faunule of the Kitakami Mountains. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 16:201-211, Pl.26. CAMAROTOECHIA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; JAPAN; SINOSPIRIFER

Hayasaka, I. & Minato, M.

1954. A Note on the Carboniferous and Permian Faunas of Japan. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 8(4):375-379. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; PERMIAN

Hayasaka, I. & Minato, M.

1956. Some Brachiopods from the Lower Kanokura Series of the Kitakami Mountains, Japan. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 21:141-147, Pl.23. CANCRINELLA; CHONETES; DERBYIA; JAPAN; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; PERMIAN; PLICOCHONETES; STRIATIFERA

Hayasaka, I. & Nomura, S.

1922. (On some Fossil Brachiopods from the Boso Region (Plio-Pleistocene Forms).). Geological Society of Tokyo, Journal (Tokyo), 28(339):27-33; 29(340):? JAPAN; PEREUDESIA; PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; TERTIARY

- Hayasaka, I. & Uozumi, S.
1952. On some Recent and Fossil Brachiopods from Hokkaido.
Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy),
Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 8(2):86-96. CENOZOIC; DIESTOTHYRIS;
HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY
- Hayasaka, S.
1973. Pliocene Marine Fauna from Tane-Ga-Shima, South
Kyushu, Japan. Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.2
(Geol.), Special Vol. (Hatai Memorial Vol.), 6:97-108, 2 Pls.
COPTOTHYRIS; JAPAN; PICTOTHYRIS; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Hayashi, A.; Mishima, Y. & Matsubara, T.
1990. Occurrence and Structural Determination of Octadecasphinga-4,8,10-Trienine. Chemistry and Physics of Lipids, 52(3-4):171-178.
BIOCHEMISTRY; LINGULA
- Hayden, F.V.
1872. Final Report of the United States Geological Survey of
Nebraska and Portions of the Adjacent Territories. 264 pages, 11
Pls. Washington: Government Printing Office. ATHYRIS;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; HEMIPRONITES; LINGULA; MARTINIA;
MEEKELLA; NE; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SYNTRILASMA; TEREBRATULA;
USA
- Hayden, H.H.
1903. Note on Spirifer curzoni Diener. Appendix (Diener C.,
1903). Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica
(Calcutta), Ser.15, 1(5):3 Pages, Pl. 10. INDIA; PERMIAN;
SPIRIFER
- Hayden, H.H.
1904. The Geology of Spiti, with Parts of Bashahr and
Rupshu. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia
Indica (Calcutta), 36(1):1- 129, 17 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; INDIA;
PERMIAN; SILURIAN; TRIASSIC
- Hayden, H.H.
1907. The Geology of the Provinces of Tsang and U in Central
Tibet. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica
(Calcutta), 36(2):122-201, Pls. 1-15. JURASSIC; TIBET; XIZANG
- Hayden, H.H.
1907. The Stratigraphical Position of the Gangamopteris Beds
of Kashmir. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta),
36:23-39, Pls. 4-9. CARBONIFEROUS; INDIA; KASHMIR; PERMIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY
- Hayes, A.O. & Johnson, H.
1938. Geology of the Bay St. George Carboniferous Area.
Geological Survey of Newfoundland, Bulletins, 12:1-62. BAY ST.
GEORGE; CARBONIFEROUS; NEWFOUNDLAND
- Haynes, W.P.
1916. The Fauna of the Upper Devonian in Montana. Part 2.
The stratigraphy and the Brachiopoda. Carnegie Museum, Annals
(Pittsburgh), 10(1-2):13- 54, Pls. 3-8. AMBOCOELIA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA;
MERISTELLA; MT; ORBICULOIDEA; PRODUCTELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA
- Hay-Schmidt, A.
1992. Ultrastructure and immunocytochemistry of the nervous
system of the larvae of Lingula anatina and Glottidia sp.
(Brachiopoda). Zoomorphology (Berlin), 112(4):189-205. ANATOMY;
ATLANTIC OCEAN; GLOTTIDIA; IMMUNOLOGY; LARVAE; LINGULA;
MORPHOLOGY; NERVOUS SYSTEM; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Hayward, P.J.

1981. Lophophorates. In: N.A. Ratcliffe & A.F. Rowley (Eds),
Invertebrate Blood Cells, Vol.2, p.491-509.
London: Academic
Press. BLOOD CELLS; CIRCULATION

Hazelton, M.

1971. Vice County Records of Fauna Collected
from the
Hypogean and Related Zones. Transactions of the
Cave Research
Group of Great Britain, 13: 198-223.

Hazzard, J.C.

1938. Paleozoic Section in the Nopah and
Resting Springs
Mountains, Inyo County, California. Calif. Dept. of
Nat. Res.,
Div. of Mines, 33(4): 289-339. CA; DEVONIAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; USA

Hazzard, J.C. & Mason, J.F.

1936. Middle Cambrian Formations of the
Providence and
Marble Mountains, California. Geological Society of
America,
Bulletin (Boulder), 47:229- 240. CA; CAMBRIAN;
USA

He, Tinggui

1980. (Brachiopoda.). In: Jicheng Yin; Lianfang
Ding;
Tinggui He; Shilin Li; & Lijuan Shen (Eds), (The
Palaeontology
and Sedimentary Environment of the Sinian
System in Emei-Ganluo
Area, Sichuan.), p.197-199, Pl.22. Sichuan.
INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN;
CHINA; DIANDONGIA; OBOLUS; PALEOECOLOGY;
PATERINA; SICHUAN

He, Tinggui & Yang, Xianhe

1982. (Lower Cambrian Meishucun Stage of the
Western Yangtze
Stratigraphic Region and its Small Shelly Fossils.).
Bulletin of
the Chengdu Institute of Geology and Mineral
Resources, 3:69-95,
3 Pls. CAMBRIAN; CHINA; STRATIGRAPHY;
XIANFENGELLA

He, Xi-Lin

1953. (Significance on the Age Determination of
the Jurassic

Coal-Measures in the Lower Reaches of the
Songhua River.). Acta
Geologica Sinica (Beijing), 33(2):144-148.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CHINA; JURASSIC

He, Xi-Lin

1959. (Some New Materials of Lower
Carboniferous Fossils
from Lungtan of Nanking with a Discussion on the
Age of Wutung
Series.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing),
7(4):319-328, 2
Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DEVONIAN;
EOCHORISTITES;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NEOSPIRIFER

He, Xi-Lin

1962. (The Lower Carboniferous Fossil
Assemblages from
Nanking-Zhengjiang Mountain Range with a
Discussion on the Age of
Wutung Series.) (Abstr.). 9th Congress P.S.C.
(Peking), :66.
INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; MISSISSIPPIAN

He, Xi-Lin

1962. (Subdivision of the Permian System in
Western
Guizhou.) (Abstr.). 32nd Congress G.S.C. (Peking),
:16.
INCOMPLETE; CHINA; GUIZHOU; PERMIAN

He, Xi-Lin

1980. The Sequence of Permian Brachiopods
Assemblages in
South China. 11 Pages. China Inst. of Mining
Technology.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; PERMIAN

He, Xi-Lin

1980. (Sequence of the Permian Brachiopod
Assemblages in
South China.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium
National Brachiopod
Research Group. P.S.C, p.27. Hangzhou.
INCOMPLETE;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; PERMIAN

He, Xi-Lin

1980. (Some New Species of Orthotetid
Brachiopods from the
Lungtan Formation of the Leping-Pingxiang
Depression, Central

Jiangxi.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.30. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DERBYIA; JIANGXI; MAGNIDERBYIA; ORTHOTETACEA; ORTHOTHETINA

He, Xi-Lin et al.
1962. (Sedimentary Characters and Age of Wutung Group in Southern Jiangsu Province.) (Abstr.). 32nd Congress G.S.C. (Peking), :17. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; JIANGSU; MISSISSIPPIAN

He, Xi-Lin & Fang, Bing-Heng
1987. Brachiopod Assemblages from the Penchi and Taiyuan Formations in Dongshan of Taiyuan, Shanxi. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Compte Rendu, Beijing, 11:62. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; MARTINIA; NEOCHONETES; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTETES; PSILOCAMARA; SHANXI; STENOSCISMA

He, Xi-Lin & Shen, Shu-Zhong
1988. (The Biotic Succession near the Permo-Triassic Boundary of the Zhongliang Hill, Chongqing.). Journal of Stratigraphy, 12(4):268-272. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

He, Xi-Lin & Shen, Shu-Zhong
1991. (Permo-Triassic 'Mixed Biota' in Southern China and Permo-Triassic Boundary.). Journal of Changchun University of Earth Sciences, 21(2): 121-128. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

He, Xi-Lin; Shen, Shu-Zhong; Zhu, Mei-Li & Zhang, Chuan
1990. Restudies on Permianellids. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :43.

He, Xi-Lin & Shi, Guang R.

1995. The sequence of Permian brachiopod assemblages in South China. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :32. CHINA; PERMIAN

He, Xi-Lin; Wag, Gui-Liang & Tao, Zhang-Hui
1963. (On the Division and Sedimentary Characters of the Carboniferous and Permian Coal-Bearing Stratigraphy in Western Henan Province.). Selected Papers on the 32nd Convention of Geological Society of China (Stratigraphy & Coal-Field Geology):101-107. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

He, Xi-Lin & Zhang, Peng-Fei
1979. On the Sedimentary Facies Sequence and Fossil Assemblages of the Upper Permian Coal-Bearing Formation in Yangqiao-Hongtang Area, Yichun District, Central Jiangxi Province. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 9:1-10. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; JIANGXI; PERMIAN

He, Xi-Lin; Zhang, Yujing; Zhu, Mei-Li; Zhang, Guiyun; Zhuang, Shouqiang & Song, Ping
1987. Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Biozonation in Fangtagou of Jungar Coalfield, Nei Mongol. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Compte Rendu, Beijing, 11:354- 355. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; INNER MONGOLIA; USSR

He, Xi-Lin & Zhu, Mei-Li
1979. (A New Form of Brachiopods and its Systematical Classification.). Journal of China Institute of Mining Technology, 1979(4):131-140, 3 Pls. CHINA; CLASSIFICATION; PERMIAN; #PERMIANELLA; #PERMIANELLACEA; PERMIANELLIDAE

He, Xi-Lin & Zhu, Mei-Li
1985. (Some Upper Permian New Genera and Species of

Orthotetacea in Southwest China.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 24(2):198- 204, 3 Pls. #ALATORTHOTETINA; CHINA; ORTHOTETACEA; #PARAGEYERELLA; #PARAMEEKELLA; #PARAORTHOTETINA; PERMIAN

He, Xi-Lin & Zhu, Mei-Li
1986. Evolutionary Tendency and Classification of the Superfamily Orthotetacea Williams. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:95-101. CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; GEGENELLINAE; GEYERELLIDAE; GEYERELLINAE; MEGADERBYINAE; ORNAMENTATION; ORTHOTETACEA; ORTHOTETINIDAE; ORTHOTETININAE; PARAGEYERELLINAE; PARAORTHOTETININAE; PHYLOGENY; SCHELLWIENELLINAE

He, Xi-Lin; Zhu, Mei-Li; Zhang, Guiyun; Zeng, Yong; Zhuang, Shouqiang; Song, Ping & Zhang, Yujing 1989. Carboniferous stratigraphy and biozonation of Fangtagou in Jungar coal-field, Nei Mongol. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 11(2):49-57. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; INNER MONGOLIA; STRATIGRAPHY

Healey, M.
1908. The Fauna of the Napeng Beds or the Rhaetic Beds of Upper Burma. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 2(4):1-88, Pls. 1-9. BURMA; LINGULA; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC

Heape, W.
1888. Preliminary Report upon the Fauna and Flora of Plymouth Sound. Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Journal (Plymouth), 1(2): 153-193. ARGIOPE; ENGLAND; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Heaphy, C.

1860. On the Volcanic Country of Auckland, New Zealand. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 16:242-252, Pls. 12-13. NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Heath, A.

1889. Notes on a tract of modified Ectoderm in Crania anomala and Lingula anatina. Liverpool Biological Society, Proceedings, 2:95-104, Pls. 3-5. CRANIA; LINGULA; RECENT

Heath, R.A. & Owen, A.W.

1991. Stratigraphy and Biota across the Ordovician-Silurian Boundary in Hadeland, Norway. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 71:91-106. COOLINIA; DALMANELLA; EOPLECTODONTA; EOSPIRIGERINA; EOSTROPHEODONTA; ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; MENDACELLA; NICOLELLA; NORWAY; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTATRYPA; ROSTRICELLULA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOMENA; ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Hebert, E.

1854. Tableau des fossiles de la Craie de Meudon, et description de quelques especes nouvelles. Societe geologique de France, Memoires (Paris), Ser.2, 5:345-354. FRANCE

Hebert, E.

1857. Les mers anciennes et leurs rivages dans le bassin de Paris. 87 pages. . INCOMPLETE; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Hebert, E.

1857. Rapports de la craie glauconieuse a Ammonites varians et rothomagensis, etc., de Rouen et des gres verts du Maine. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 14:731-740. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Hebert, E.

1858. Sur les caracteres paleontologiques de la craie de

Meudon. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 16:143-156. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Hebert, E.

1861. Du terrain jurassique de la Provence; sa division en etages; son independance des Calcaires dolomitiques associesaux gypses. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 19:100-122. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Hebert, E.

1862. Observations sur les systemes Bruxellien et Laekenien de Dumont, et sur leur position dans la serie Parisienne, faites a l'Occasion du memoire de M. Le Hon. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 19:832-838. BAJOCIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Hebert, E.

1862. Sur le non-synchronisme des etages Campanien et Dordonien de M. Coquand avec la Craie de Meudon et celle de Maestricht. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 20:90-101. CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Hebert, E.

1862. Sur l'Argile a silex, les sables marine tertiaires et les Calcaires d'Eau douce du nord-ouest de la France. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 19:445-465. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; TERTIARY

Hebert, E.

1863. Note sur la craie blanche et la craie marneuse dans le bassin de Paris; et sur la division de ce dernier etage en quatre assises. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 20:605-631. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Hebert, E.

1866. Sur les limites de la periode jurassique et de la

periode Cretacee, et specialement sur les Calcaires a Terebratula diphya. Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve, Archives des Sciences, 26: 302-314. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Hebert, E.

1866. Sur le terrain jurassique du Boulonnais. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 23:216-246. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Hebert, E.

1866. Observations sur les Calcaires a T. diphya du Dauphine et en particulier sur les Fossiles des Calcaires de la Porte-de-France (Grenoble). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 23: 521-532. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; NEOCOMIAN; TEREBRATULA

Hebert, E.

1867. Deuxieme note sur les Calcaires a T. diphya de la Porte-de-France. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 24:389-395. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; NEOCOMIAN; TEREBRATULA

Hebert, E.

1868. Observations sur le memoire de M. Pictet intitule: 'Etudes provisoires des fossiles de la Porte-de-France.'. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 25:824-833. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; NEOCOMIAN

Hebert, E.

1869. Sur les couches comprises, dans le midi de la France, entre les Calcaires Oxfordiens et le Neocomien Marneux a Belemnites dilatatus en reponse a M. Coquand. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 26:131-139. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; NEOCOMIAN; OXFORDIAN

Hebert, E.

1869. Observations sur les caracteres de la faune des Calcaires de Stramberg (Moravie), et en general sur l'age des couches comprises sous la designation d'etage Tithonique. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 26:588-604. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; TITHONIAN

Hebert, E.

1869. Reponse a Mm. Marcou et Chaper a propos de la discussion sur l'age des Calcaires a T. diphya de la Porte-de-France. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 26:671-675. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; NEOCOMIAN; TEREBRATULA

Hebert, E.

1870. Examen de quelques points de la geologie de la France meridionale. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 27:107-137. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Hebert, E.

1871. Le Neocomien inferieur dans le midi de la France (Drome et Basses- Alpes). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 28:137- 170. ALPS; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; NEOCOMIAN

Hebert, E.

1874. Age relatif des Calcaires a Terebratula moravica et du Diphya-Kalk, ou Calcaire a T. janitor et T. diphya. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 2:148-162, Pl.5. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; TEREBRATULA

Hebert, E.

1875. Comparaison du terrain Cretace superieur du bassin d'Uchaux avec celui des autres bassins de la France. Annales des Sciences Geologiques, 6:70-112. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Hebert, E.

1875. Observations sur le Travail de M. Pillet Relatif a la Colline de Lemenc. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 3:387- 388. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; NEOCOMIAN

Hebert, E.

1876. Note sur le terrain Cretace du departement de l'Yonne. Societe des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de l'Yonne, Bulletin, Ser.2, 10:15- 46. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Hebert, E.

1878. Quelques remarques sur les gisements de la Terebratula janitor. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 6:108-111. CORALLIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; NEOCOMIAN; TEREBRATULA

Hebert, E.

1878. Remarques sur quelques fossiles de la craie du nord de l'Europe, a l'occasion du memoire de M. Peron sur la faune des Calcaires a echinides de Rennes-les-Bains. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 6:317-326. CRETACEOUS; EUROPE

Hebert, E.

1882. Succession des couches du terrain Cretace superieur a Saint-Sirac. In: Notes sur la geologie du departement de l'Ariege. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 10:577-584. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; TEREBRATULA

Hebert, E.

1883. Observations sur la position stratigraphique des couches a Terebratula janitor, Am. transitorius, etc., d'apres des travaux recentes. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 11: 400-407. CRETACEOUS; EUROPE; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA

Hecht, F.; Furst, M. & Klitzsch, E.

1963. Zur Geologie von Libyen. Geologisches Rundschau (Stuttgart), 53(2): 413-470. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; LIBYA

Heckel, P.H.

1969. Devonian Tully Limestone In Pennsylvania And Comparison To Type Tully Limestone In New York. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, Bureau of Topographic and Geologic Survey, Information Circular, 60:33 Pages. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; NY; PA; USA

Heckel, P.H.

1972. Recognition of Ancient Shallow Marine Environments. Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Special Publication (Tulsa), 16:226-286.

Heckel, P.H.

1973. Nature, Origin and Significance of the Tully Limestone. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 138:244 Pages, 10 Pls. DEVONIAN; NY; USA

Hector, J.

1861. On the Geology of the Country Between Lake Superior and the Pacific Ocean (Between the 48th and 54th Parallels of Latitude) visited by the Government Exploring Expedition under the Command of Captain J. Palliser (1857-1860). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 17:388-445, Pl.13. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Hector, J.

1879. On the Fossil Brachiopoda of New Zealand. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 11:537-539. #CLAVIGERA; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW ZEALAND; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; #PSIOIDEA; #RASTELLIGERA; SILURIAN; TRIASSIC

Heddebaut, C.

1966. Recherches stratigraphiques et paleontologiques dans le massif des Aldudes (Basses-Pyrenees). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 7:631-639, 1 Pl. FRANCE; JURASSIC; PYRENEES; RIOULTINA; STRATIGRAPHY

Heddebaut, C.

1981. Les Brachiopodes Spiriferacea et Reticulariacea. In: La tranchee de la Lezais, Emsien superieur du Massif Armoricain; Sedimentologie, Paleontologie, Stratigraphie. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Memoires (Rennes), 24(313):231-253, 3 Pls. ALATIFORMIA; ARDUSPIRIFER; BRACHYSPRIFER; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EURYSPRIFER; FRANCE; QUADRITHYRIS; RETICULARIACEA; SPIRIFERACEA

Hede, J.E.

1915. Sknes Colonusskiffer. Lunds Universitets rsskrift (Lund), Ser.2, 11(6):65 Pages, 4 Pls. DISCINA; ORTHIS; PHOLIDOPS; SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Hede, J.E.

1917. Faunan i kalksandstenens maergliga bottenlager soeder om Klintehamn p Gottland. Sveriges Geologiska Undersokning, rsbok (Stockholm), Ser.C, 281:1-32, 2 Pls. CHONETES; SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Hede, J.E.

1919. Om en foerekomst af colonusskiffer vid skarhult i skne. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 41:113-154. CHONETES; SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Hede, J.E.

1921. Gotlands silurstratigrafi. Sveriges Geologiska Undersokning, rsbok (Stockholm), Ser.C, 305:100 Pages. SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; SWEDEN

Hede, J.E.

1951. Boring through Middle Ordovician-Upper Cambrian Strata in the Fgelsng district, Scania (Sweden). Lunds Universitets rsskrift (Lund), Ser.2, 46(7):1-84, 3 Pls. ACROTRETA; ARCHAEOORTHIS; BROEGGERIA; CAMBRIAN; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; PATERULA; SCHIZOCRANIA; SOWERBYELLA; SWEDEN

Hedin, S.

1933. Baron Ferdinand von Richthofen. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 12(3):315-321. BIOGRAPHY

Hedley, C.

1898. Mollusca. In: T. Steel, Contributions to a Knowledge of the Fauna of British New Guinea. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 23:369. INDONESIA; LINGULA; NEW GUINEA; RECENT

Hedley, C.

1899. The Mollusca of Funafuti Ellice Group. Part II. Pelecypoda and Brachiopoda. Australian Museum, Memoir (Sydney), 3(8):489-510. ELLICE ISLANDS; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT; THECIDEA

Hedley, C.

1902. Scientific Results of the Trawling Expedition of H.M.C.S. 'Thetis' off the Coast of New South Wales in February and March, 1898, Mollusca. Part I. Brachiopoda and Pelecypoda. Australian Museum, Memoir (Sydney), 4(5):287-324. ATRETIA; AUSTRALIA; LIOTHYRIS; MAGELLANIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Hedley, C.

1904. Studies on Australian Mollusca. Part VIII. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 29:182-211, Pls. 8-10. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Hedley, C.

1905. Mollusca (and Brachiopoda) from One Hundred and Eleven Fathoms, East of Cape Byron, New South Wales. Australian Museum, Records (Sydney), 6(2):41-54. AUSTRALIA; #CAMPAGES; HEMITHIRIS; NEW SOUTH WALES; RECENT; THECIDEA

Hedley, C.

1905. Determinations of Mollusca. In: D. Mawson, The Geology of the New Hebrides. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 30: 477-479. NEW HEBRIDES; RECENT; THECIDEA

Hedley, C.

1906. The Mollusca of Mast Head Reef, Capricorn Group, Queensland. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 31:453-479. AUSTRALIA; QUEENSLAND; RECENT

Hedley, C.

1907. The Results of Deep-Sea Investigation in the Tasman Sea. 3.- Mollusca from Eighty Fathoms off Narrabeen. Australian Museum, Records (Sydney), 6(4):283-304, Pls. 54-56. CRYPTOPORA; HEMITHIRIS; RECENT; TASMAN SEA; TEREBRATULINA

Hedley, C.

1911. Zoological Results of the Fishing Experiments carried out by the F.G.S. 'Endeavour', 1909-1910. Report on the Mollusca obtained by the F.G.S. 'Endeavour', chiefly off Cape Wiles, South Australia. Commonwealth of Australia Department of Trade, Customs and Fisheries, 1:90-114, Pls. 17-20. AUSTRALIA; CAMPAGES; MAGASELLA; RECENT

Hedley, C.

1923. Studies on Australian Mollusca. Part. XIV. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 48(3):301-316. AUSTRALIA; RECENT; THECIDELLINA

- Hedley, W.P. & Waite, S.T.
1929. The Sequence of the Upper Limestone Group between Corbridge and Belsay. University of Durham Philosophical Society, Proceedings, 8(2): 136-152. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Hedstroem, H.O.
1910. The Stratigraphy of the Silurian Strata of the Visby District. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 32(5): 1455-1484. SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; SWEDEN
- Hedstroem, H.O.
1917. Ueber einige mit der Schale befestigte Strophomenidae aus dem Obersilur Gotlands. Sveriges Geologiska Undersoekning, rsbok (Stockholm), Ser.C, 276:1-14, 3 Pls. #LEPTAENOIDEA; #LILJEVALLIA; ORTHOTETES; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENIDAE; SWEDEN
- Hedstroem, H.O.
1923. Remarks on some fossils from the diamond boring at the Visby cement factory. Preliminary Report. Sveriges Geologiska Undersoekning, rsbok (Stockholm), Ser.C, 314:1-26, 2 Pls. ACROTHELE; ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; OBOLUS; REDLICHELLA; SILURIAN; SWEDEN; WESTONIA
- Hedstroem, H.O.
1923. Contributions to the fossil fauna of Gotland, I. Sveriges Geologiska Undersoekning, rsbok (Stockholm), Ser.C, 316:1-24, 5 Pls. SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; SWEDEN
- Hedstroem, H.O.
1923. Till frgan om Gottlands silurstratigrafi. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 45(1-2):167-198. ATRYPA; LEPTAENA; MERISTELLA; ORTHIS; PLECTAMBONITES; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOMENA; SWEDEN
- Hedstroem, H.O.
1923. Ytterligare om Gottlands silurstratigrafi. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 45(3-4):341-348. SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; SWEDEN
- Hedstroem, H.O.
1931. Om Ordoviciska Fossil fran Ottadalen i det Centrala Norge. Avhandlingar, Norske Videnskaps, Akademi (Oslo), 1(10):1-10. NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA
- Heer, O.
1865. Die Urwelt der Schweiz. 652 pages, 18 Pls. Zurich. INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND
- Hefter, J.
1937. Faunen aus Oberkoblenzschichten (Unterdevon) der Umgebung von Koblenz. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 57:146-150. COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; SWITZERLAND
- Hegab, A.A.
1989. New Occurrence of Rhynchonellida (Brachiopoda) from the Middle Jurassic of Gebel El-Maghara, Northern Sinai. Journal of the African Earth Sciences and the Middle East (GBR), 9(3-4):445-453; Bulletin of the Faculty of Science, Assiut Univ., Ser.C, Biol. Geol., 19:1-23, 5 Pls. AFRICA; BATHONIAN; EGYPT; EVOLUTION; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RUSSIRHYNCHIA; SINAI PENINSULA; VARIATION
- Hegab, A.A.
1991. The Occurrence of Genus Flabellothyris (Brachiopoda) from the Jurassic of the Northern Sinai. Bulletin of the Faculty of Science, Assiut University, Ser.F, Geology, 20(2):39-49. AFRICA; EGYPT; FLABELLOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; SINAI PENINSULA
- Hegab, A.A.

1991. Biostratigraphic zonation of Bathonian-Callovian rocks from Gebel El- Maghara northern Sinai, Egypt. *Journal of the African Earth Sciences and the Middle East (GBR)*, 13(2):183-192. AFRICA; BATHONIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CALLOVIAN; EGYPT; JURASSIC; SINAI PENINSULA; ZONATION

Hegab, A.A.

1992. Review on Biostratigraphic Zonation of Jurassic Rocks from Gebel El- Maghara, Northern Sinai. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Science, Assiut University, Ser.F, Geology*, 21(2):79-88. AFRICA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CALLOVIAN; EGYPT; JURASSIC; SINAI PENINSULA; ZONATION

Hegab, A.A.

1993. Eudesia (Brachiopoda) Community from the Bathonian of Gebel El- Maghara (Northern Sinai): Their Morphologic Adaptation, Ontogenetic Variation and Paleoecology. *Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart)*, 229(1-3):1-14, 2 Pls. AFRICA; BATHONIAN; COMMUNITIES; EGYPT; EUDESIA; HYDRODYNAMICS; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY; PALEOECOLOGY; SINAI PENINSULA

Hegab, A.A. & Abu Al Ela, A.A.

1989. Chemical Studies on some Bathonian-Callovian Brachiopods from Gebel El-Maghara, Sinai, Egypt. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Science, Assiut University, Ser.C, Biol. Geol.*, 19:25-38. AFRICA; BATHONIAN; BIOCHEMISTRY; CALLOVIAN; EGYPT; GEOCHEMISTRY; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY; SINAI PENINSULA

Hegab, A.A. & Khalil, M.

1988. Analysis of Growth Patterns in Eudesia (Brachiopoda) and its Potential Use for the Identification of the Different Species of the Genus. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Science, Assiut University, Ser.C, Biol. Geol.*, 17(2):25-36. AFRICA; BATHONIAN;

EGYPT; EUDESIA; GROWTH; JURASSIC; ONTOGENY; SINAI PENINSULA

Hegab, A.A. & Soliman, H.A.

1984. Macro and Micro Structural Studies of some Middle Jurassic Eudesiidae (Brachiopoda) from Gebel Maghara, Northern Sinai, Egypt. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Science, Assiut University, Ser.C, Biol. Geol.*, 13(1): 91-117. AFRICA; BATHONIAN; EGYPT; EUDESIA; EUDESIIDAE; JURASSIC; SINAI PENINSULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Hegab, A.A. & Tchorszchewsky, E.S.

1991. New Genus Praeudesia (Brachiopoda) from the Jurassic Outcrops of Gebel Maghara, Northern Sinai, Egypt. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Science, Assiut University, Ser.F, Geology*, 20(2):1-17. AFRICA; EGYPT; JURASSIC; #PRAEUEDESIA; SINAI PENINSULA

Hegab, A.A. & Tchorszchewsky, E.S.

1992. Terebratulida (Brachiopoda) from the Upper Jurassic of Anti-Lebanon, Syria. *Bulletin of the Faculty of Science, Assiut University, Ser.F, Geology*, 21(1):1-30. AULACOTHYRIS; BIHENITHYRIS; CALLOVIAN; COLOSIA; DORSOPLICATHYRIS; JURASSIC; KUTCHITHYRIS; LEBANON; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; SYRIA

Hegarat, G.L.

1965. Colloque sur le Cretace inferieur. Le stratotype du Berriasien. II. Stratigraphie et macrofaune. *Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris)*, 34:9-16. BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; STRATIGRAPHY

Heilprin, A.

1886. A Description of the Fossils contained in the same. In: C.A. Ashburner, Report on the Wyoming Valley Limestone Beds. *Geological Survey of Pennsylvania, Annual Report*, 1885:437-458. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DISCINA; PA; PRODUCTUS;

SPIRIFER; USA

Heilprin, A.

1887. The Geographical and Geological Distribution of Animals. 435 Pages. New York. DISTRIBUTION

Heim, A. & Seitz, O.

1934. Die Mittlere Kreide in den Helvetischen Alpen von Rheintal und Vorarlberg und das Problem der Kondensation. Schweizerische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Denkschriften, 69(2):185-310. ALPS; CRETACEOUS; SWITZERLAND

Heinke, H.-J.

1978. Ein Weiterer Nachweis von Fitzroyella bei Hemer (Ober-Devon; W- Deutschland). Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 59(4-6):367-376, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; FITZROYELLA; GERMANY

Heinrichson, T.

1932. Ueber Porambonites wahlhi n.sp. aus der Ordovizischen Johvi-Stufe D1 Estlands. Eesti Loodusteaduse Arhiiv, Ser.1, 10(3):1-8, 2 Pls.; Archiv fuer die Naturkunde Estlands (Dorpat), 10(3):159-164, Pl.2. ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN; PORAMBONITES

Heinsalu, H.; Viira, V.; Mens, K.A.; Oja, T. & Puura, I.

1987. Kembraisko-ordovikskie pogramichnye otlozheniia razreza uelgase, severnaya Estoniia. Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia), 36:154-164. CAMBRIAN; ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN

Heinz, R.

1928. Ueber Cenoman und Turon bei Wunstorf Westlich von Hannover. Niedersaechische Geologische Vereins, Jahresbericht (Hannover), 21:18- 38. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; TURONIAN

Heinze, M.

1991. Evolution Benthonischer Faunengemeinschaften im

Subborealen Jura des Pariser Beckens und in der Aethiopischen

Faunenprovinz des Beckens von Kachchh (Indien)- Ein Vergleich. Beringeria (Wuerzburg), 4:3-126. CLUSTER ANALYSIS; DIVERSITY; EVOLUTION; FRANCE; INDIA; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY

Heliasz, A. & Racki, G.

1980. Ecology of the Upper Jurassic Brachiopod Bed from Julianka, Polish Jura Chain. Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 30(2):175-198, 4 Pls. JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; OXFORDIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; POLAND; REEFAL ASSOCIATIONS; SELLITHYRIS; SEPTALIPHORIA; TEREBRATULINA; VARIATION; ZEILLERIA

Heller, F.

1952. Die Stratigraphische Verbreitung und die Bedeutung des Vorkommens von Lingula und Estheria im Frankischen Keuper. Geologische Blaetter fuer Nordost-Bayern und Angrenzende Gebiete, 2(2):57-63. GERMANY; KEUPER; LINGULA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Heller, J.A.; Bryan, J.R. & Carter, B.D.

1995. Macrofaunal paleontology and paleoecology of the Florala Limestone Member of the Bridgeboro Limestone (Oligocene, Vicksburgian), southeastern Alabama. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 27(2):61. AL; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; OLIGOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY; TERTIARY; USA; VICKSBURGIAN

Heller, M.

1932. Ueber die exkretorische Taetigkeit der Brachiopoden. Zeitschrift fuer Morphologie und Oekologie der Tiere (Berlin), 24:238-258. RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULINA

Heller, R.L.

1954. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Roubidoux Formation of Missouri. Missouri Division of Geological Survey and

Water Resources, Report (Rolla), Ser.2, 35:1-118, Pls. 9-18.

FINKELNBURGIA; MO; ORDOVICIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; SYNTROPHINA; USA

Heller, T.

1926. Die Fauna des Obersilurischen Orthocerenkalks von Elbersreuth. Geognostische Jahreshefte (Munich), 38:197-277, Pl.4. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; DISCINA; GERMANY; LINGULA; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA

Helmbrecht, W. & Wedekind, R.

1923. Versuch einer biostratigraphischen Gliederung der Siegener Schichten auf Grund von Rensselaerien und Spiriferen.

Glueckauf, Berg- und Huettenmaennische Zeitschrift (Duisburg), 59(41):949-953. #ACROSPERIFER; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; RENSSELAERIA; SIEGENIAN; SPIRIFER

Helmcke, J.-G.

1938. Die Systematische Stellung der Discinidae (Brachiopoda). Zoologischer Anzeiger, 123(5-6):113-123. CLASSIFICATION; DISCINA; DISCINIDAE; DISCINISCA; PELAGODISCUS

Helmcke, J.-G.

1939. Ordnung der Tentaculata: Brachiopoda. In: W. Kuekenhal & T. Krumbach (Eds), Handbuch der Zoologie, Vol. 3(2), p.139-262. Berlin: Walter de Gruyter & Co. AGULHASIA; ARGYROTHECA; BASILIOLA; BOUCHARDIA; CAMPAGES; CANCELLOTHYRIS; CHLIDONOPHORA; CNISMATOCENTRUM; COMPSOTHYRIS; CRANIA; CRYPTOPORA; DALLINA; DALLINELLA; DIESTOTHYRIS; DISCINISCA; DYSCOLIA; ECOLOGY; EUCALATHIS; FRENULINA; FRIELEIA; GLOTTIDIA; GRYPHUS; GWYNIA; HEMITHIRIS; HISPANIRHYNCHIA; JAFFAIA; JAPANITHYRIS; KRAUSSINA; LACAZELLA; LAQUEUS; LINGULA; LIOTHYRELLA; LIOTHYRINA; LIOTHYRIS; MACANDREVIEW; MAGADINA; MAGELLANIA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLINA; MUEHLFELDTIA; NEOTHYRIS; PANTELLARIA; PELAGODISCUS; PEREUDESIA;

PIROTHYRIS; PLATIDIA; REFERENCE; SURUGATHYRIS; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATELLA; THECIDELLINA; TRIGONOSEMUS

Helmcke, J.-G.

1939. Die Brachiopoden des zoologischen Museums zu Berlin. Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin, Sitzungsberichte, 3(8-10):221-268. CATALOG; TEREBRATULINA

Helmcke, J.-G.

1939. Die Muskeln der Brachiopoden. Zoologischer Jahresbericht, 72:99-140. ANATOMY

Helmcke, J.-G.

1939. Kraussina mercatori n.sp. und die Verbreitung der Gattung Kraussina. In: Resultats Scientifiques des Croisieres du Navire-Ecole Belge 'Mercator' II. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), Ser.2, 15:135-139, 1 Pl. AFRICA; KRAUSSINA; RECENT

Helmcke, J.-G.

1939. Ist Trigonosema pectiniforme (Von Buch) Eine Rezente Brachiopoden-Art? Zoologischer Anzeiger, 126(11-12):325-332. CRETACEOUS; NETHERLANDS; TRIGONOSEMUS

Helmcke, J.-G.

1939. Waldheimiathyris nom. nov. fuer die Brachiopoden-Gattung Macandrevia King. Zoologischer Anzeiger, 126(11/12):332-333. MACANDREVIEW; WALDHEIMIATHYRIS

Helmcke, J.-G.

1939. Die Verbreitung von Terebratulina crossei Davidson und das Problem der Diskontinuierlichen Verbreitung. Zeitschrift fuer Wissenschaftliche Zoologie (Leipzig), 152(1):12-26. TEREBRATULINA

Helmcke, J.-G.

1940. Die Brachiopoden der deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Deutschen Tiefsee-Expedition auf

dem Dampfer 'Valdivia', 1898-1899, 24(3):215-316. AGULHASIA; CHLIDONOPHORA; CRANIA; CRYPTOPORA; DALLINA; DYSCOLIA; FRENULINA; GLOTTIDIA; KRAUSSINA; LINGULA; LIOTHYRELLA; LIOTHYRINA; MEGATHIRIS; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULINA; #VALDIVIATHYRIS; WALDHEIMIATHYRIS

Helmcke, J.-G.

1940. Valdiviathyridae, eine neue Brachiopoden-Familie. Zoologischer Anzeiger, 130(5/6):135-139. RECENT; ST. PAUL ISLAND; VALDIVIATHYRIDAE; VALDIVIATHYRIS

Helmcke, J.-G.

1940. Die Systematische Stellung der Dimerellidae (Brachiopoda). Zoologischer Anzeiger, 130(3/4):95-96. CLASSIFICATION; DIMERELLIDAE

Helmersen, G.Von

1840. Ueber die Geognostische Beschaffenheit des Waldaiplateau's und Seines Noerdlichen Abhanges; (Lu le 13 Mars 1840). Bulletin de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, 7:70-78. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Helmersen, G.Von

1847. Aulosteges variabilis im Zechstein Russlands, Ein Neues Brachiopoden- Genus. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefakten-Kunde (Stuttgart), 1847:330-331. #AULOSTEGES; PERMIAN; RUSSIA; USSR; ZECHSTEIN

Helmersen, G.Von

1848. Aulosteges variabilis, ein neuer Brachiopode mit Artikuliertem Schlosse, aus dem Zechstein Russlands. Bulletin de la Classe Physico- Mathematique de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, 6:135-144. AULOSTEGES; PERMIAN; RUSSIA; USSR; ZECHSTEIN

Helmersen, G.Von

1849. Aulosteges variabilis, Novyi Rod Molliuskov v Chlenistym Zamkom iz Otriada Brachiopoda, Nakhodiatsiisia v Tsekhshgeinovoi Formatsii Rossii. Gornyi Zhurnal, 1(1):78-96. AULOSTEGES

Helmersen, G.Von

1853. Notiz ueber die Brachiopoden-Genera Aulosteges und Strophalosia. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 26:140-142. AULOSTEGES; PERMIAN; STROPHALOSIA; USSR

Helmersen, G.Von

1859. Geognostische Bemerkungen auf einer Reise in Schweden und Norwegen. Memoires de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, 9: 296-335. NORWAY; SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Helmersen, G.Von

1861. Die Geologische Beschaffenheit des untern Narovathals und die Versandung der Narovamuendung. Bulletin de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, 3:12-49, Pl.2. #HELMERSENIA; #KEYSERLINGIA; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Helmersen, G.Von

1861. Noch ein Wort ueber die Tulaer Steinkohle. Bulletin de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, 5:449-453. USSR

Helmersen, G.Von & Pacht, R.

1858. Geognostische Untersuchungen im mittleren Russland. Beitrage zur Kenntniss des Russischen Reichs, 21:1-187. CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; PERMIAN; RUSSIA; USSR

Helmersen, J.

1864. On the Carboniferous Rocks of the Donetz, and on the Granite and Granitic Detritus of the Neighbourhood of St. Petersburg. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,

20:444-445. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Helsley, C.E. & Stehli, F.G.

1964. Comparison of Permian Magnetic and Zoogeographic Poles. In: A.E.M. Nairn (Ed), Problems in Palaeoclimatology, p.558-563, 578-579. . INCOMPLETE; MAGNETIC FIELD; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOMAGNETISM; PERMIAN; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Hemming, F.

1950. 'Anomia pecten' Linnaeus 1758 Identification of under the Plenary Power, with the Species of the Order Protremata (Class Brachiopoda) commonly known as 'Strophomena pecten' (Linnaeus 1758). Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 4(13-15):435-436. NOMENCLATURE; STROPHOMENA

Hemming, F.

1951. Zoological Nomenclature: Notice Of Proposed Suspension Of The Rules In Certain Cases For The Avoidance Of Confusion And The Validation Of Current Nomenclatorial Practice. Science (Washington, DC), 114:673-674. NOMENCLATURE

Hemming, N.G.; Hanson, G.N. & Meyers, W.J.

1991. Boron Isotopic Composition of Osagean (Miss.) Marine Cements and Brachiopods: Implications for Marine Cement Fluids and Secular Variation of B Isotopes. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 23(5):149. GEOCHEMISTRY; IA; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NM; OSAGEAN; USA

Henbest, L.G.

1942. Miscellaneous Fossils and Significance of Faunal Distribution, Pt. 7 of Geology and Biology of the North Atlantic Deep-Sea Cores between Newfoundland and Ireland. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 196-

D(7):119-133, Pls. 22-23. ATLANTIC OCEAN; CRYPTOPORA; DISTRIBUTION; GRYPHUS; RECENT

Henbest, L.G.

1953. Morrow Group and Lower Atoka Formation of Arkansas. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 37(8):1935-1953. AR; MORROWAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Henderson, I.J.

1934. The Lower Lias at Hick Cliff, Fretherne. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, Ser.4, 7(7):549-564. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS; PIARORHYNCHIA

Henderson, J.

1874. On some Silurian Fossils found in the Pentland Hills. Geological Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, 2(3):373-375. SCOTLAND; SILURIAN

Henderson, J.

1908. The Foothills Formations of North Central Colorado. 1st Rept. Colorado Geological Survey, 1908:149-188. CO; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Henderson, R.A.

1974. Shell Adaptation in Acrothelid Brachiopods to Settle on a Soft Substrate. Lethaia (Oslo), 7(1):57-61, 2 Pls. ADAPTATION; AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; MINDYALIAN; ORBITHELE; SHELL ADAPTATION

Henderson, R.A.; Debrenne, F.; Rowell, A.J. & Webers, G.F.

1992. Brachiopods, Archaeocyathids, and Pelmatozoa from the Minaret Formation of the Ellsworth Mountains, West Antarctica. In: G.F. Webers, C. Craddock & J.F. Spletstoeser, Eds., Geology and Paleontology of the Ellsworth Mountains, West Antarctica. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 170:249-267, 4 Pls. ANGULOTRETA; ANTARCTICA; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN;

DACTYLOTRETA; IDAMEAN; LINGULELLA;
MICROMITRA; MINDYALIAN;
PAYNTONIAN; QUADRISONIA; SCHIZAMBON;
TREPTOTRETA; ZHANATELLA

Henderson, R.A. & MacKinnon, D.I.

1981. New Cambrian Inarticulate Brachiopoda from Australasia and the Age of the Tasman Formation. *Alcheringa* (Sydney), 5(3-4):289-308. #AMICTOCRACENS; AUSTRALASIA; AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; LINNARSSONIA; NEW ZEALAND; #PICNOTRETA; #STILPNOTRETA; #TREPTOTRETA

Hendren, C.F.

1949. Paleogeology of the Brachiopoda (Sandia Mountains, New Mexico). MS Thesis. Univ. of New Mexico. . INCOMPLETE; NM; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Hendriks, E.M.L.

1937. Rock succession and structure in south Cornwall: a revision with notes on the Central European facies and Variscan folding there present. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 93:322-367, Pls. 21-23. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN

Hendriks, E.M.L.

1952. Geological Succession and Structure in Western South Devonshire. *Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Transactions* (Penzance), 18(3): 255-295. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND

Hendry, R.D.; Rowell, A.J. & Stanley, J.W.

1963. A Rapid Parallel Grinding Machine for Serial Sectioning of Fossils. *Palaeontology* (London), 6(1):145-147, Pl.20. TECHNIQUES

Hengsbach, R.

1991. Studien zur Palaeopathologie der Invertebraten. 2: Die Symmetropathie, ein Beitrag zur Erforschung Sogeannter Anomalien. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 71(3/4):339-366.

LACUNOSELLA; PATHOLOGY; TEREBRATULA;
TORQUIRHYNCHIA

Henke, W.

1926. Die Stratigraphie der Siegener Schichten. *Naturhistorische Verein der preussische Rheinlande und Westphalens, Verhandlungen* (Bonn), 82:384- 394. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SIEGENIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Hennig, A.

1894. Om Ahussandstenen. *Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar* (Stockholm), 16(6):492-529. CRETACEOUS; SWEDEN

Hennig, E.

1916. Die Fauna der Deutsch-Ostafrikanischen Urgonfacies. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft* (Berlin), 68:441-476. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; TANGANYIKA; TURONIAN; URGONIAN

Hennig, E.

1932. Wesen und Wege der Palaontologie. Pages 237-257. Berlin. OLDHAMINA; ORBICULOIDEA; PYGOPE; SPIRIGERA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHOMENA; ZYGOSPIRA

Hennig, E.

1936. Friedrich August Quenstedt. *Jahreshefte des Vereins fuer Vaterlaendische Naturkunde in Wuerttemberg* (Stuttgart), 92:31-41. BIOGRAPHY

Hennig, E.

1937. Der Sedimentstreifen des Lindi-Kilwa-Hinterlandes (Deutsch-Ostafrika). *Palaeontographica, Supplement* (Stuttgart), 7(2):99-186, Pls. 13-15. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Henningsmoen, G.

1952. Early Middle Cambrian Fauna from Rogaland, SW Norway. *Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift* (Oslo), 30:13-31, Pl.2. ACROTHELE;

ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA;
NORWAY; REDLICHELLA

Henningsmoen, G.

1958. The Upper Cambrian Faunas of Norway, with Descriptions of non-Olenid Invertebrate Fossils. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 38(2):179-196, 7 Pls. CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; NORWAY; ORUSIA

Henriques da Silva, G.

1953. Fauna Fossil de Inhaminga. Museu e Laboratorio Mineralogico e Geologico e do Centro de Estudos Geologicos da Universidade de Coimbra, Memorias e Noticias, 34:1-12, Pl.1. AFRICA; MOZAMBIQUE; NEOGENE; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Henry, J.-L.

1959. Etude paleontologique d'Acanthothis spinosa (Schlot.), Brachiopode, Rhynchonellidae. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.9, 9:119-121. ACANTHOTHIRIS; BAJOCIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLIDAE

Henry, J.-L.; Melou, M.; Nion, J.; Paris, F.; Robardet, M.; et

al. 1976. L'apport de graptolites de la zone a G. teretiusculus dans la datation de faunes benthiques Lusitano-Armoricaines. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 96(4):275-281. FRANCE; IRAN

Henry, T.W.

1973. Brachiopod Biostratigraphy and Faunas of the Morrow Series (Lower- Pennsylvanian) of Northwestern Arkansas and Northeastern Oklahoma. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 5(2): 107(1974); Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of Oklahoma, 515 Pages; Dissertation Abstracts International, (B), 34(11):5516. AR; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LINOPRODUCTUS; MORROWAN; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; PLICCHONETES; SANDIA; USA

Henry, T.W.

in press. The brachiopod Antiquatonia coloradoensis (Girty) from the lower Middle Pennsylvanian (upper Morrowan and Atokan) of the United States. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 1988:1-92, 5 Pls. INCOMPLETE; ANTIQUATONIA; ATOKAN; MORROWAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Henry, T.W. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1993. Memorial: Mackenzie Gordon, Jr. (1913-1992). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 67(3):494-496. BIOGRAPHY

Henry, T.W. & Gordon, M., Jr.

1985. Chesterian Davidsoniacean and Orthotetacean Brachiopods, Ozark Region of Arkansas and Oklahoma. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 59(1):32- 59. ADECTORHYNCHIDAE; #ADECTORHYNCHUS; AR; CHESTERIAN; DAVIDSONIACEA; FLOWERIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; OK; ORTHOTETACEA; ORTHOTETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Henry, T.W. & Gordon, M., Jr.

1990. Upper Mississippian Brachiopod Biostratigraphy, Eastern Appalachians. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(1):8-9. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Henry, T.W. & Gordon, M., Jr.

1992. Middle and Upper Chesterian Brachiopod Biostratigraphy, Eastern Appalachians, Virginia and West Virginia. In: P.K. Sutherland & W.L. Manger, Eds., Recent Advances in Middle Carboniferous Biostratigraphy- A Symposium. Oklahoma Geological Survey Circular (Norman), 94:1-21, 4 Pls. ADECTORHYNCHUS; ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BUXTONIA; CHESTERIAN; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COLEDIUM; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; DIAPHRAGMUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; EUMETRIA; FLEXARIA;

FLUCTUARIA; GIRTYELLA; HETERALOSIA;
HUSTEDIA; INFLATIA;
LEIORHYNCHOIDEA; LINGULA; MARGINOVATIA;
MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
NUCLEOSPIRA; OEHLERTELLA; ORBICULOIDEA;
ORTHOTETES; OVATIA;
PETROCRANIA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNOIDES;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA;
RETICULARIINA; RUGOSOCHONETES;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SKELIDORYGMA;
TORYNIFER; USA; VA; WV

Henry, T.W. & Gordon, M., Jr.
1992. Upper Mississippian and Lower
Pennsylvanian Brachiopod
Biostratigraphy of the Chainman Shale and Lower
Part of Ely
Limestone, Eastern Great Basin. (Abstr.).
Geological Society of
America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder),
24(6):18.
ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CHESTERIAN; INFLATIA;
LEIORHYNCHOIDEA; MERAMECIAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOCLOSTUS; USA; UT

Henry, T.W. & Sutherland, P.K.
1977. Brachiopod Biostratigraphy of Morrowan
Series
(Pennsylvanian) in Northwestern Arkansas and
Northeastern
Oklahoma. Oklahoma Geological Survey
Guidebook (Norman),
18:107-115, 2 Pls. AR; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
MORROWAN; OK;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Henson, P.M. & Yochelson, E.L.
1984. Oral History Project Interviews with G.
Arthur Cooper,
Paleobiologist Emeritus (Interviews 1, 2 & 3- Jan.
1984). 165
Pages, 15 Pls. Smithsonian Archives. BIOGRAPHY

Heravi, M.A.
1971. Stratigraphische und Palaeontologische
Untersuchungen
im Unterkarbon des Zentralen Elburs (Iran).
Clausthaler
Geologische Abhandlungen (Clausthal-Zellerfeld),
7:1-114, 4 Pls.
CARBONIFEROUS; IRAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Heravi, M.A.

1976. Stratigraphie und Fauna im Devon des
oestlichen Elburs
(Iran). Clausthaler Geologische Abhandlungen
(Clausthal-
Zellerfeld), 23:1-114, 11 Pls. ALATIFORMIA;
DEVONIAN; IRAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; SULCATHYRIS; TENUICOSTELLA

Herbert, J.H. et al.

1990. Texas Pennsylvanian Brachiopods. Texas
Paleontology
Series, Publication, 4:242 Pages. FOSSILIZATION;
PENNSYLVANIAN;
TX; USA

Herbich, F.

1878. A szekelyfoeldi foeldtani es oeslenytani
leirasa.
Jahresbericht der Koeniglich Ungarischen
Geologischen
Reichsanstalt, Mitteilungen (Budapest), 4(2):?
INCOMPLETE;
AUSTRIA

Herbich, F.

1878. Das Szeklerland mit Beruecksichtigung
der Angrenzenden
Landesteile, Geologisch und Palaeontologisch
Beschrieben.
Jahresbericht der Koeniglich Ungarischen
Geologischen
Reichsanstalt, Mitteilungen (Budapest), 5(2): 19-
336, 32 Pls.
AUSTRIA; JURASSIC

Herbig, P.

1926. Zur Stratigraphie und Tektonik der
Muschelkalkschollen
oestlich von Kronach. Geognostische Jahreshefte
(Munich),
38:119-196. AULACOTHYRIS; COENOTHYRIS;
GERMANY; LINGULA;
SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS;
TRIASSIC

Herdendorf, C.E.; Thompson, T.G. & Evans, R.D.

1995. Science on a Deep-Ocean Shipwreck. Ohio
Journal of
Science (Columbus), 95(1):1-224. ATLANTIC
OCEAN; DISCINA;
PELAGODISCUS; RECENT

Hering, E.M.; Stormer, L.; Baily, J.L. & Mayr, E.

1952. Comments on Dr. H. Muir-Wood's
Proposals relating to

the Significance to be attached to the Use or Omission
Respectively of Diacritic Marks over Letters in
Words used as
Zoological Names. Bulletin of Zoological
Nomenclature (London),
6(8):252-255. NOMENCLATURE

Hering, G.

1995. Milankovitch-Zyklen in
mitteldevonischen Schelf-
Carbonaten des Rheinischen Schiefergebirges.
Goettinger Arbeiten
zur Geologie und Palaeontologie, 65:1-63, 4 Pls.
CRURITHYRIS;
DEVONIAN; GERMANY; GIVETIAN; GYPIDULA;
SPINATRYPA; SPINOCYRTIA;
STRINGOCEPHALUS; UNDISPIRIFER

Heritsch, F.

1916. Untersuchungen zur Geologie des
Palaeozoikums von
Graz. 1. Teil. Die Fauna und Stratigraphie der
Schichten mit
Heliolites barrandei. Kaiserliche Akademie der
Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-
Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Denkschriften
(Wien), 92:551-614,
1 Pl. ATRYPA; AUSTRIA; DALMANELLA;
DEVONIAN; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY;
STROPHOMENA

Heritsch, F.

1918. Beitrage zur geologischen Kenntnis der
Steiermark.
IX. Die Fauna des Unterdevonischen
Korallenkalkes der
Mittelsteiermark nebst Bemerkungen ueber das
Devon der Ostalpen.
Naturwissenschaftliche Verein fuer Steiermark,
Mitteilungen
(Graz), 54:7-51. AUSTRIA; DEVONIAN

Heritsch, F.

1919. Versteinerungen aus dem Oberkarbon
von Jauerburg-
Assling in Oberkrain. Carniola, Compt. R. Ass. Mus.
de Carniole,
N.S., 9:60-67. PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SLOVENIA;
SPIRIFER

Heritsch, F.

1919. Beitrage zur geologischen Kenntnis der
Steiermark

XII. Ueber den Pentamerus pelagicus, Barr. von
Seiersberg bei
Graz. Naturwissenschaftliche Verein fuer
Steiermark, Mitteilungen
(Graz), 55: 96-98. AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
PENTAMERUS; PERMIAN

Heritsch, F.

1919. Beitrage zur geologischen Kenntnis der
Steiermark
XIII. Die Stratigraphische Stellung der
Fossilfuehrenden
Karbonschichten in der Veitsch (Obersteiermark).
Naturwissenschaftliche Verein fuer Steiermark,
Mitteilungen
(Graz), 55:99-106. AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; ORTHIS;
ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; SILURIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY

Heritsch, F.

1927. Aus dem Palaeozoikum des Vellachtales
in Kaernten.
Geologische Bundesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna),
77:165-194.
AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN

Heritsch, F.

1927. Materialien zur Kenntnis des Karbons der
Karnischen
Alpen und der Karawanken. Akademie der
Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-
Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte,
Abt.1, 136(7-8):295-
332, 3 Pls. ALPS; AUSTRIA; CAMEROPHORIA;
CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; MARGINIFERA;
MARTINIA; PRODUCTUS;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Heritsch, F.

1928. Faunistische Beziehungen des Eb von
Boehmen zum ea der
Alpen. Zvlastni Otisk z Vestniku Geologickeho
Ustavu
Ceskoslovenske Republiky Statniho, 4(4-5):3-6.
ALPS;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN

Heritsch, F.

1928. Devonversteinerungen aus dem
Antitaurus. Neues
Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und
Palaeontologie, Abt.B
(Stuttgart), 59(2):300- 303. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN;
GERMANY; PUGNAX;

RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER

Heritsch, F.

1928. Das Silur von Boehmen. Geologisches Rundschau (Stuttgart), 19(4):321- 344. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN

Heritsch, F.

1929. Faunen aus dem Silur der Ostalpen. Geologische Bundesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Wien), 23(2):1-183, 8 Pls. AUSTRIA; DAYIA; LEPTAENA; MERISTELLA; NICOLELLA; ORTHIS; PARASTROPHIA; PLECTORTHIS; PORAMBONITES; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERA; STROPHOMENA

Heritsch, F.

1930. Caradoc bei Plankenwart Westlich von Graz. Geologische Bundesanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 5:1-2. CARADOCIAN; GERMANY; ORDOVICIAN

Heritsch, F.

1930. Die obersilurische Fauna des Wiedatales im Harz. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 50(2):514-580, Pls. 31-34. GERMANY; MERISTA; PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERA; STROPHOMENA

Heritsch, F.

1931. Versteinerungen aus dem Karbon der Karawanken und Karnischen Alpen. Geologische Bundesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Wien), 23(3):1-56, Pls. 1-4. ALPS; AUSTRIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; HEMIPTYCHINA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TEREBRATULA

Heritsch, F.

1931. Versteinerungen vom Erzberg bei Eisenerz. Geologische Bundesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 81(1-2):111-142. AUSTRIA;

CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIGERA

Heritsch, F.

1932. Versteinerungen aus der 'Hellen Bank' des Noerdlichen Valentintoerls, Karnische Alpen. Geologische Bundesanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 1932(7-8):116-120. ALPS; AUSTRIA; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SILURIAN

Heritsch, F.

1933. Brachiopodenfaunen aus den Nassfeldschichten der Karnischen Alpen. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Anzeiger, 70:189-191. ALPS; AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MOSCOVIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; URALIAN

Heritsch, F.

1934. Die Stratigraphie von Oberkarbon und Perm in den Karnischen Alpen. Geologische Gesellschaft in Wien, Mitteilungen (Vienna), 26:162-190. ALPS; AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Heritsch, F.

1934. Die Oberpermische Fauna von Zazar und Vrzedec in den Savefalten. Bulletin du Service Geologique du Royaume de Yougoslavie, 3(1):6-61, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATIFERA; YUGOSLAVIA

Heritsch, F.

1935. Revision der 'Brachiopoden des Trogkofelkalkes.'. Geologische Bundesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 85:135-137. AUSTRIA; PERMIAN

Heritsch, F.

1935. Neue Versteinerungen aus den Nassfeldschichten der Karnischen Alpen. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte, Abt.1, 144(7-8):349-

375, Pls. 1-2. ALPS; ANELASMA; ATHYRIS;
AUSTRIA; CAMEROPHORIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; DERBYIA; DIELASMA;
ECHINOCONCHUS; HUSTEDIA;
JURESANIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MAIA;
MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX;
RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOPORA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA;
SPIRIFERELLINA;
SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULOIDEA

Heritsch, F.

1935. Oberstes Unterdevon und Unteres Mitteldevon bei Graz.
Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien,
Mathematisch-
Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte,
Abt.1,
144:187-197. AUSTRIA; DEVONIAN

Heritsch, F.

1937. Neue Versteinerungen aus dem Devon von Graz.
Mitteilungen der Abteilung fuer Bergbau, Geologie und
Palaeontologi des Landesmuseums, 1: 1-8, Pls. 1-2.
ATHYRIS;
ATRYPA; AUSTRIA; CHONETES; CONCHIDIUM;
DEVONIAN; EODEVONARIA;
SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA

Heritsch, F.

1938. Die Stratigraphische Stellung des Trogkofelkalkes.
Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und
Palaeontologie,
Abt.B (Stuttgart), 79(1):63- 186, Pls. 3-8.
AMBOCOELIA;
AULOSTEGES; AUSTRIA; AVONIA;
BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS;
CAMEROPHORIA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETES;
CRYPTACANTHIA; DIELASMA;
ECHINOCONCHUS; ELIVINA; ENTELETES;
GERMANY; GEYERELLA;
HEMIPTYCHINA; HORRIDONIA; HUSTEDIA;
KEYSERLINGIA; KROTOVIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA;
MEEKELLA; NEOSPIRIFER;
NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHIS; PARENTELETES;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
PSEUDOSYRINX; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SCACCHINELLA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERELLINA; SQUAMULARIA;
STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTORHYNCHUS;

SYRINGOTHYRIS; TEGULIFERINA;
TEREBRATULOIDEA; UNCINULOIDES;
URALS; USSR

Heritsch, F.

1939. Karbon und Perm in den Suedalpen und in Sudosteuropa.
Geologisches Rundschau (Stuttgart), 30:529-588.
CARBONIFEROUS;
EUROPE; PERMIAN

Heritsch, F.

1939. Ein Vorkommen von Marinem Perm im Noerdlichen ala Dagh
(Kilikischer Taurus, Tukei) II. Korallen,
Stratigraphische und
Palaeogeographische Bemerkungen. Akademie der
Wissenschaften in
Wien, Mathematisch- Naturwissenschaftliche
Klasse,
Sitzungsberichte, Abt.1, 148:171-194, Pls. 1-2.
PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TURKEY

Heritsch, F. & Gaertner, H.R.Von

1929. Devonische Versteinerungen aus Paphlagonien. Akademie
der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-
Naturwissenschaftliche
Klasse, Sitzungsberichte, Abt.1, 138(3-4):189-209,
Pl. 1.
ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFER; TRIGERIA;
TURKEY; WILSONIA

Heritsch, F. & Metz, K.

1937. Ueber 'Spirifer fritschi Schellwien'.
Zentralblatt
fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie,
Abt.B (Stuttgart),
9:370-383. ALPS; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN;
SPIRIFER; USSR

Heritsch, F. & Wolsegger, H.

1935. Eospiriferen aus dem Devon der Ostalpen. Carinthia II
(Klagenfurt), 125:57-64, 1 Pl. AUSTRIA;
DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIFER

Herman, Y.

1990. Selective Extinction of Marine Plankton in the
Paratethys at the End of the Mesozoic Era; A
Multiple Interaction
Hypothesis. In: Global Catastrophes in Earth
History; An

- Interdisciplinary Conference on Impacts, Volcanism, and Mass Mortality. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 247:531-540. EXTINCTION; MESOZOIC; TETHYS
- Hermannsen, A.
1846. Indicis Generum Malacozoorum Primordia. 2 Vols.
- Hermite, H.
1879. Etudes Geologiques sur les Baleares. 357 pages, 2 Pls. Paris. INCOMPLETE; BALEARIC ISLANDS; DEVONIAN; TRIASSIC
- Hermite, H.
1879. Sur la presence du Silurien superieur a la Meignanne pres d'Angers (Maine-et-Loire). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 6:544-546. FRANCE; SILURIAN
- Hermite, H.
1879. Etude preliminaire du terrain silurien des environs d'Angers. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 6:531-544. FRANCE; SILURIAN
- Hermite, H.
1880. Note sur la Position qu'occupent a l'Ile Majorque les Terebratula diphya et T. janitor. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 7:207-209. CRETACEOUS; MAJORCA ISLAND; NEOCOMIAN; TEREBRATULA
- Hernandez-Lascars, D. & Galvan-Mendoza, E.
1990. Lamellaerhynchia cf. renauxiana (D'Orbigny) (Brachiopoda-Rhynchonellidae) del Cretacico Inferior de la Region de San Lucas Teletetitlan, Estado de Puebla, Centro sur de Mexico. Revista de la Sociedad Mexicana de Paleontologia, 2(2):47-55, 1 Pl. ALBIAN; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; LAMELLAERHYNCHIA; MEXICO
- Hernandez-Pacheco, F.
1932. Estudio de la region Volcanica Central de Espana. Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas, Fisicas y Naturales de Madrid, Memorias, 3:1-235. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; SPAIN
- Hernon, R.M.
1935. The Paradise Formation and its Fauna. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 9(8):653-696, Pls. 80-82. AZ; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DIELASMA; DIELASMOIDES; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; EUMETRIA; GIRTYELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; PUGNOIDES; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; USA
- Herouard, J.
1877. Sur les courants de nutrition des Brachiopodes. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2, 25:229-241. ANATOMY; ARGIOPE; CRANIA; LINGULA; MORRISIA; NUTRITION; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA
- Herpers, H.
1950. An Onondagan Faunule in New Jersey. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 24(5):617-619. ANOLOTHECA; DEVONIAN; LEPTOCOELIA; NJ; ONONDAGAN; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; USA
- Herrera, Z.A.
1991. Taxonomia, Bioestratigrafia y Paleobiogeografia de los braquiopodos de la Formacion Talacasto (Devonico) de la Precordillera Argentina. Ph.D. Dissertation. Universidad Nacional de Cordoba. ? pages . ARGENTINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY
- Herrera, Z.A.
1993. Nuevas precisiones sobre la edad le la Formacion Talacasto (Precordillera Argentina) en base a su fauna de braquiopodos. Actas del XII Congreso Argentino de Paleontologia,

2:289-295. ARGENTINA; AUSTRALOSTROPHIA;
DEVONIAN; EMSIAN;
KENTRONETES; LOCHKOVIAN; PRAGIAN;
SANJUANETES

Herrera, Z.A.

1995. The First Notanopliid Brachiopod from
the South
American Devonian Sequence. *Geobios* (Lyon),
28(3):337-342.
ANOPLIA; ARGENTINA; BOUCOTIA; COELOSPIRA;
CRANIOPS; DEVONIAN;
HOWELLELLA; KENTRONETES; LINGULA;
METAPLASIA; NOTANOPLIIDAE;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; SALOPINA;
SANJUANETES; SCHIZOTRETA;
SICORHYNCHIA; SPINOPLASIA

Herrera, Z.A. & Benedetto, J.-L.

1987. El genero *Reinversella* (Brachiopoda) en
el Ordovicio
temprano de la Precordillera Argentina y su
significado
paleobiogeografico. *Actas del Decimo Congreso
Geologico
Argentino, San Miguel de Tucuman, 3:73-80.*
ARGENTINA;
BIOGEOGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN;
ORNAMENTATION; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY;
REINVERSELLA

Herrera, Z.A. & Benedetto, J.-L.

1989. Braquiopodos del Suborden Orthidina de
la Formacion
San Juan (Ordovicio temprano), en el area de
Huaco-Cerro Viejo,
Precordillera Argentina. *Ameghiniana* (Buenos
Aires),
26(1-2):3-22. ARCHAEORTHIS; ARGENTINA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
MORPHOLOGY; NANORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHIDIUM; PARALENORTHIS;
PAURORTHIS; PHRAGMORTHIS;
PRODUCTORTHIS; SAN JUAN; VALCOUREA;
ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Herrera, Z.A. & Benedetto, J.-L.

1990. Biostratigraphy of the Early Ordovician
Brachiopod
Faunas of the Precordillera Basin (W. Argentina)
and their
Paleobiogeographic Affinities. (Abstr.). 2nd
International
Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin,
New Zealand, :44.

ARENIGIAN; ARGENTINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY

Herrera, Z.A. & Benedetto, J.-L.

1991. Early Ordovician Brachiopod Faunas of
the
Precordillera Basin, Western Argentina:
Biostratigraphy and
Paleobiogeographical Affinities. In: D.I.
MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; &
J.D. Campbell (Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*,
p.283-301.
Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. AHTIELLA;
ANOMALORTHIS; ARCHAEORTHIS;
ARENIGIAN; ARGENTINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
HESPERONOMIA; HUACOELLA;
IDIOSTROPHIA; IMBRICATIA; LLANVIRNIAN;
MONORTHIS; NANORTHIS;
NIQUIVILIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIDIELLA;
ORTHIDIUM;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PARALENORTHIS;
PAURORTHIS; PETRORIA;
PHRAGMORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA;
PLEURORTHIS; POMATOTREMA;
PRODUCTORTHIS; PUNCTOLIRA; REINVERSELLA;
RUGOSTROPHIA;
SANJUANELLA; TAFFIA; TRITOECHIA

Herrick, C.L.

1887. A Sketch of the Geological History of
Licking County.
Denison University, Scientific Laboratories,
Bulletin
(Granville), 2:5-68, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; CHONETES;
HEMIPRONITES;
LINGULA; MARTINIA; OH; PRODUCTUS;
SPIRIFERA; STRICKLANDINIA; USA

Herrick, C.L.

1888. Geology of Licking County. Part IV.
Denison
University, Scientific Laboratories, Bulletin
(Granville),
3:13-110, Pls. 1-12; 4(1):11-60, 97-123, Pls. 1-11.
ATHYRIS;
CHONETES; HEMIPRONITES; LINGULA;
MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; OH;
ORBICULOIDEA; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA;
RHYNCHOSPIRA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; USA

Herrick, C.L.

1891. Notes on New and Little-Known Waverly
Fossils.

- Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 2:31-47, 1 Pl.
DEVONIAN; DISCINA; MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; USA
- Herrick, C.L.
1900. The Geology of the White Sands of New Mexico. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 8:112-125, Pls. 1-3. NM; PERMIAN; USA
- Herrick, C.L. & Bendrat, T.A.
1900. Identification of an Ohio Coal Measures Horizon in New Mexico. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 25(4):234-242. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; DISCINA; HEMIPRONITES; LINGULA; MARTINIA; NM; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; USA
- Herries, R.S.
1906. The Geology of the Yorkshire Coast between Redcar and Robin Hood's Bay. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 19:410-445. DOGGER; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; MESOZOIC; ROBIN HOOD'S BAY
- Herrig, E. & Nestler, H.
1989. Katalog der Palaeozoologischen Typen. 80 Pages pages, 13 Pls. Greifswald: Wissenschaftliche Beiträege der Ernst-Moritz-Arndt-Universitaet. AEMULA; ARGYROTHECA; CATALOG; DALLIGAS; DRACIUS; GISILINA; RUGIA; SCUMULUS; TEREBRATULINA
- Herrmann, F.
1909. Beiträege zur Kenntnis des Mitteldevon von boehmischer Facies im Rheinischen Schiefergebirge. 79 pages. Marburg. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; TEREBRATULA
- Herrmann, F.
1911. Ueber das Palaeozoicum am Ostrande des Rheinischen Schiefergebirges. Nassauische Verein fuer Naturkunde, Jahrbuch (Wiesbaden), 64:1-49, Pls. 1-3. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; TEREBRATULA
- Herrmann, F.
1914. Das hercynische Unterdevon bei Marburg a. Lahn. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 33(1):305-395, Pls. 18-23. ANOLOTHECA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BIFIDA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRANIELLA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; LEPTAGONIA; MERISTA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; WILSONIA
- Hertlein, L.G.
1963. Contribution to the Biogeography of Cocos Island, including a Bibliography. California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (San Francisco), Ser.4, 32(8):219-289. BIBLIOGRAPHY; BIOGEOGRAPHY; COCOS ISLAND; HISPANIRHYNCHIA; RECENT
- Hertlein, L.G.
1966. Pliocene Fossils from Rancho El Refugio, Baja California, and Cerralvo Island, Mexico. California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (San Francisco), Ser.4, 30:265-284. CA; CERRALVO ISLAND; GLOTTIDIA; MEXICO; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY; USA
- Hertlein, L.G. & Crickmay, C.H.
1925. A Summary of the Nomenclature and Stratigraphy of the Marine Tertiary of Oregon and Washington. American Philosophical Society, Proceedings (Philadelphia), 64:224-282. NOMENCLATURE; OR; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY; USA; WA
- Hertlein, L.G. & Grant, U.S.
1944. The Cenozoic Brachiopoda of western North America. University of California, Publications in Mathematics and Physical Sciences (Los Angeles), 3:1-236, 21 Pls. ABYSSOTHYRIS; ARGYROTHECA; CENOZOIC; CNISMATOCENTRUM; CRANIA; CYCLOTHYRIS; DIESTOTHYRIS; DISCINISCA; #EOGRYPHUS; #EOHEMITHIRIS; FRIELEIA; GLOTTIDIA; GRYPHUS; HEMITHIRIS; HISPANIRHYNCHIA; KINGENA;

LAQUEUS; LIOTHYRELLA; MACANDREVIA;
MAGELLANIA; #MIOGRYPHUS;
MORRISIA; NEORHYNCHIA; NEOTHYRIS;
PELAGODISCUS; PEREGRINELLA;
PLATIDIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATALIA;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; USA

Hertlein, L.G. & Grant, U.S.

1944. The Geology and Paleontology of the Marine Pliocene of San Diego, California. Part 2A, Paleontology (Coelenterata, Bryozoa, Brachiopoda, Echinodermata). San Diego Society of Natural History, Memoirs, 2:1-133, 26 Pls. CA; GLOTTIDIA; LAQUEUS; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY; USA

Herzenstein, S.

1885. Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Fauna der Murmankueste und des Weissen Meeres. 1. Mollusca. Trudy St. Petersburg Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei, Otdelenie Geologii i Mineralogii, 16:182
Pages. HEMITHIRIS; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; USSR; WHITE SEA

Herzenstein, S.

1893. Apercu sur la faune Malacologique de l'Ocean Glacial Russe. Congres International de Zoologie, II(2):127-147. ARCTIC OCEAN; RECENT; RUSSIA; USSR

Hescheler, K.

1934. Bemerkungen ueber die Brachiopoden. Revue Suisse de Zoologie (Geneva), 41:341-348.

Hescheler, K.

1935. Erklarungen zu der Arbeit von Ernst Senn, die Geschlechtsverhaltnisse der Brachiopoden U.S.W. Zoologischer Anzeiger, 110:332-333. RECENT

Hessland, I.

1943. Marine Schalenablagerungen Nord-Bohuslaens. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 31:348 Pages. ARCTIC; RECENT; SWEDEN

Hessland, I.

1949. Investigations of the Lower Ordovician of the Siljan District, Sweden. V. Notes on Swedish Ahtiella Species. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 33(7):511-527, Pls. 1-2. AHTIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; STROPHOMENA; SWEDEN

Hessland, I.

1949. Investigations of the Senonian Kristianstad District, S. Sweden. II. Sedimentology and Lithogenesis of the Ahus Series. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 34:45-106. CRETACEOUS; SEDIMENTATION; SENONIAN; SWEDEN

Hessland, I.

1953. 'Studies in the Lithogenesis of the Cambrian and Basal Ordovician of the Boeda Hamn Sequence of Strata.'. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 35:35-109. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SWEDEN

Hewett, D.F.

1956. Geology and Mineral Resources of the Ivanpah Quadrangle California and Nevada. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 275:1-172. CA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NV; PENNSYLVANIAN; TRIASSIC; USA

Hewitt, H.D.

1924. Notes on some Chalk Sections in the District around Thetford, Norfolk. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 35:220-244. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Hewitt, H.D.

1935. Further Notes on the Chalk of the Thetford District, Norfolk. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 46:18-37. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Heybroek, F.

1942. La Geologie d'une Partie du Liban Sud.
Leidse
Geologische Mededelingen (Leiden), 12:251-470.
AFRICA;
CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; LIBYA;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Heylmun, E.B.

1953. Carboniferous Fossils from Wells in
Paradox Basin,
Utah. American Association of Petroleum
Geologists Bulletin
(Tulsa), 37(9):2188-2191. CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; COMPOSITA;
DERBYIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PENNSYLVANIAN;
PRODUCTELLA; SPIRIFER; USA; UT

Heymann, H.

1861. Ueber varietäten des Spirifer verneuili
(Lonsdalii).
Naturhistorische Verein der preussische
Rheinlande und
Westphalens, Verhandlungen (Bonn), 18:83-84.
SPIRIFER

Hibsch, J.E.

1891. Die Insel aelteren gebirges und ihre
naechste
Umgebung. Kaiserlich- Koenigliche Geologische
Reichsanstalt,
Jahrbuch (Vienna), 41(2):288. CRETACEOUS;
GERMANY

Hickman, B.

1988. The Occurrence of Paleozoic Fossils in the
Cenozoic
Strata of Malheur County, Oregon. Oregon
Academy of Science,
Proceedings (Corvallis), 24: 14.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CENOZOIC; OR;
USA

Hickman, C.S.

1983. Recognition and Correlation of Paleogene
Deep Water
Marine Molluscan Facies of the Circum Pacific.
Pacific Science
Congress, Proceedings, Dunedin, NZ, Feb.1-11,
1983, 15(1-2):102.
CORRELATION; PACIFIC OCEAN; PALEOGENE;
TERTIARY

Hicks, H.

1866. Report on Further Researches in the
Lingula-Flags of

South Wales, with some Notes on the Sections and
Fossils by J.W.

Salter. British Association for the Advancement of
Science,
Report (London), (Geology Section), 1865:281-
286. CAMBRIAN; WALES

Hicks, H.

1869. On some recent Discoveries of Fossils in
the Cambrian
Rocks. British Association for the Advancement of
Science, Report
(London), (Geology Sect.), 1868:68-69.
CAMBRIAN; WALES

Hicks, H.

1870. Notes on the Discovery of some Fossil
Plants in the
Cambrian (Upper Longmynd) Rocks, near St.
David's. British
Association for the Advancement of Science,
Report (London),
(Geology Sect.), 1869:90. CAMBRIAN;
LINGULELLA; WALES

Hicks, H.

1871. In: R. Harkness & H. Hicks, Descriptions
of New
Species of Fossils from the Longmynd Rocks of St.
David's.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,
27:399-402.
CAMBRIAN; DISCINA; LINGULELLA; WALES

Hicks, H.

1872. On some Undescribed Fossils from the
Menevian Group.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,
28:173-183, Pls.
5-7. CAMBRIAN; MENEVIAN; WALES

Hicks, H.

1873. On the Cambrian and Silurian Rocks of
Ramsey Island,
St. David's. British Association for the
Advancement of Science,
Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1872:107.
CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA;
RAMSEY ISLAND; SILURIAN; WALES

Hicks, H.

1873. On the Tremadoc Rocks of the
Neighbourhood of St.
David's, South Wales, and their Fossil Contents.
Geological

Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 29:39-52, Pls. 3-5.
SILURIAN; TREMADOCIAN; WALES

Hicks, H.

1874. On the Arenig and Llandeilo Rocks of St. David's.
British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1873: 82. ARENIGIAN; LINGULA;
LLANDEILIAN; ORDOVICIAN; WALES

Hicks, H.

1875. On the Succession of the Ancient Rocks in the vicinity of St. David's, Pembrokeshire, with special reference to those of the Arenig and Llandeilo Groups and their Fossil Contents.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 31:167-195, Pls. 8-9. ACROTRETA; ARENIGIAN; CRANIA; DINOBOLUS; DISCINA; KUTORGINA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; LLANDEILIAN; OBOLELLA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; STROPHOMENA; WALES

Hicks, H.

1876. In: J.E. Marr, Appendix to 'Fossiliferous Shales near Caernarvon'. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 32:135- 138. CAMBRIAN; WALES

Hicks, H.

1881. The Classification of the Eozoic and Lower Palaeozoic Rocks of the British Isles. INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; CLASSIFICATION; ENGLAND

Hicks, H.

1896. On the Morte Slates, and Associated Beds, in North Devon and West Somerset- Part 1. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 52: 254-272, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; LINGULA; SPIRIFERA

Hicks, H.

1897. The Age of the Morte Slate Fossils. Geological

Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.4, 4:105-109.
DEVONIAN; ENGLAND;
SCOTLAND; SILURIAN

Hicks, H.

1897. On the Morte Slates, and Associated Beds, in North Devon and West Somerset. Part II, with Descriptions of the Fossils by the Rev. G.F. Whidborne. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 53:438-462, 5 Pls. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; LINGULA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA

Hicks, H. & Salter, J.W.

1867. Second Report on the 'Menevian Group', and the other Formations at St. David's, Pembrokeshire. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1866:182-186. CAMBRIAN; DISCINA; LINGULA; OBOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; WALES

Hidalgo, J.G.

1867. Catalogue des Mollusques Testaces Marins des ctes de l'Espagne et des Elles Baleares. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2, 15:115- 175, 258-290, 357-426. BALEARIC ISLANDS; CATALOG; RECENT; SPAIN

Hidalgo, J.G.

1870. (List of Brachiopods from the Coasts of Spain and Portugal.). Mol. Mar. Esp., 1(13):? INCOMPLETE; PORTUGAL; RECENT; SPAIN

Hidalgo, J.G.

1891. Obras Malacologicas. Pt.II, Moluscos Terrestres y Marinos de Espana, Portugal y los Baleares. Real Academia de Ciencias Exactas, Fisicas y Naturales de Madrid, Memorias, 15:734 Pages. BALEARIC ISLANDS; PORTUGAL; RECENT; SPAIN

Hidalgo, J.G.

1916. Datos para la fauna Espanola. (Moluscos y Braquiopodos.). Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural,

Boletin (Madrid), 16(5):235-246. ARGIOPE;
CISTELLA; CRANIA;
DYSCOLIA; LIOTHYRIS; MACANDREVIA;
MAGELLANIA; MEGATHIRIS;
MEGERLIA; MUEHLFELDTIA; PLATIDIA;
PORTUGAL; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPAIN; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA

Highnam, K.C.

1981. A Survey of Invertebrate Metamorphosis.
In: L.I.
Gilbert & E. Frieden (Eds), Metamorphosis: A
Problem in
Developmental Biology, 2nd ed., p.43-73. New
York: Plenum.
METAMORPHOSIS

Hignett, E.M.

1953. Field Meeting at Welshpool. Geologists'
Association,
Proceedings (London), 64(2):100-104.
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
RAFINESQUINA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA;
WALES

Hilali, A.

1985. Variation intraspecificque chez quelques
brachiopodes
des Calcaires superieurs de Gaspé (Devonien
inferieur) de l'Est
de la Gaspésie. MS Thesis. Univ. of Montreal. .
INCOMPLETE;
CANADA; DEVONIAN; QUEBEC; VARIATION

Hilber, V.

1882. Neue und wenig bekannte Conchylien as
dem
ostgalizischen Miozaen. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche
Geologische
Reichsanstalt, Abhandlungen (Wien), 7(6):.
INCOMPLETE; MIOCENE;
TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Hilger, A.

1867. Ueber die Chemische Zusammensetzung
der Schalen und
einiger Weichtheile Lebender Brachiopoden.
Journal fuer
Praktische Chemie (Leipzig), 102:418-424.
BIOCHEMISTRY

Hill, D.

1950. The Productinae of the Artinskian Cracow
Fauna of

Queensland. University of Queensland,
Department of Geology,
Papers (St. Lucia), 3(11):1-36, 9 Pls.
#ANIDANTHUS; ARTINSKIAN;
AULOSTEGES; AUSTRALIA; CANCRINELLA;
HORRIDONIA; KROTOVIA;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTINAE; PRODUCTUS;
QUEENSLAND; TAENIOTHAERUS;
TERRAKEA

Hill, D.

1952. The Gondwana System in Queensland.
International
Geological Congress, Alger, Comptes-Rendu, 19:35-
49. AUSTRALIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; GONDWANA; PERMIAN;
QUEENSLAND

Hill, D.

1955. Contributions to the Correlation and
Fauna of the
Permian in Australia and New Zealand. Geological
Society of
Australia, Journal (Sydney), 2:83-107. AUSTRALIA;
CORRELATION;
NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN

Hill, D.

1960. Contribution to the Stratigraphical
Colloquium.
International Congress on Carboniferous
Stratigraphy and Geology,
Urbana, Comptes Rendu, 4(1):289-292.
STRATIGRAPHY

Hill, D.

1964. Palaeontological Report On Cores 41 And
42 Cabawin
No.1 Well. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR)
Publications of
Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra),
43:49-51.
AUSTRALIA; QUEENSLAND; TRIASSIC

Hill, D.

1967. Devonian of Eastern Australia.
International Symposium
on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:613-
630. AUSTRALIA;
DEVONIAN

Hill, D.; Playford, G. & Woods, J.T.

1967. Devonian Fossils of Queensland. 32
pages. Brisbane:
Queensland Palaeontographical Society.
AUSTRALIA; COELOSPIRA;

DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN;
ELYTHYNA; EMSIAN; HOWELLELLA;
HYPSONYONIA; PARAPUGNAX; QUADRITHYRINA;
QUEENSLAND

Hill, D.; Playford, G. & Woods, J.T. (Eds.)
1969. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils of
Queensland.
Queensland Palaeontographical Society
(Brisbane), :18 Pages, 15
Pls. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRALIA; ORDOVICIAN;
QUEENSLAND; SILURIAN

Hill, D.; Playford, G. & Woods, J.T. (Eds.)
1972. Permian Fossils of Queensland.
Queensland
Palaeontographical Society (Brisbane), :32 Pages.
INCOMPLETE;
AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND

Hill, D. & Woods, J.T. (Eds.)
1964. Carboniferous Fossils of Queensland.
Queensland
Palaeontographical Society (Brisbane), :1-32, 15
Pls. INCOMPLETE;
AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; QUEENSLAND

Hill, D. & Woods, J.T. (Eds.)
1964. Permian Index Fossils of Queensland.
Queensland
Palaeontographical Society (Brisbane), :1-32, 15
Pls. INCOMPLETE;
AUSTRALIA; INDEX; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND

Hiller, N.
1979. A New Species of Megerlina
(Brachiopoda) from the
Pleistocene of Zululand, South Africa. *Annals of the
Cape
Provincial Museums (Nat. Hist.)*, 13(3):39-44.
AFRICA; MEGERLINA;
PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; SOUTH AFRICA;
ZULULAND

Hiller, N.
1980. Ashgill Brachiopoda from the Glyn
Ceiriog District,
north Wales. *British Museum (Natural History),
Bulletin (Geology)*
(London), 34(3): 109-216. ASHGILLIAN;
CATAZYGA; CHONETOIDEA;
CHRISTIANIA; CLIFTONIA; CREMNORTHIS;
CRYPTOTHYRELLA; CYCLOSPIRA;
DALMANELLA; DIAMBONIA; DICOELOSIA;
DOLERORTHIS; EODINOBOLUS;

EOPLECTODONTA; EOSTROPHEODONTA;
EPITOMYONIA; EREMOTREMA;
FARDENIA; GLYPTORTHIS; GUNNARELLA;
HESPERORTHIS; HIRNANTIA;
HOWELLITES; KATASTROPHOMENA; KJAERINA;
KOZLOWSKITES; KULLERVO;
LATICRURA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA;
LIMBIMURINA; LINGULELLA; LUHAIA;
MJOESINA; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHAMBONITES; OXOPLECIA;
PARACRANIOPS; PARASTROPHINA; PHILHEDRA;
PLAESIOMYS;
PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTATRYPA;
PORAMBONITES; PORTRANELLA; PROTOZYGA;
PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RAVOZETINA;
REUSCHELLA; SAMPO; SAUKRODICTYA;
SCHIZOPHORELLA; SKENIDIOIDES;
SOWERBYELLA; SPINORTHIS;
STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; VELLAMO; WALES

Hiller, N.
1986. The South African Museum's Meiring
Naude Cruises Part
16-Brachiopoda from the 1975-1979 Cruises.
*South African Museum,
Annals (Cape Town)*, 97(5):97-140. AFRICA;
AGULHASIA;
CHLIDONOPHORA; CRANIA; DYSCOLIA;
EUCALATHIS; GRAMMETARIA;
KRAUSSINA; LEPTOTHYRELLA; MEGERLIA;
MEGERLINA; NOTOZYGA; RECENT;
SOUTH AFRICA; TEREBRATULINA;
XENOBROCHUS

Hiller, N.
1987. The Identity of *Chonetes falklandicus*
(Brachiopoda,
Devonian). *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*,
61(6):1148-1155.
AFRICA; BIOMETRICS; CHONETES; DEVONIAN;
FALKLAND ISLANDS;
NOTIOCHONETES; PLEUROCHONETES; SOUTH
AFRICA

Hiller, N.
1988. The Development of Growth Lines on
Articulate
Brachiopods. *Lethaia (Oslo)*, 21(2):177-188.
DEVELOPMENT;
DYSCOLIA; GROWTH; GROWTH LINES;
KRAUSSINA; MORPHOLOGY; NOTOSARIA;
ORNAMENTATION; TEGULORHYNCHIA;
WALTONIA

Hiller, N.

1990. The Southern African Brachiopod Fauna. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :45. AFRICA; COMPSORIA; DISCINISCA; KRAUSSINA; RECENT; SOUTH AFRICA; TEREBRATULINA; XENOBROCHUS
- Hiller, N.
1990. Benthic Communities and Sedimentary Facies in the Lower Witteberg Group (Devonian, South Africa). South African Museum, Annals (Cape Town), 99(7):215-230. AFRICA; AUSTRALOSPIRIFER; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; SOUTH AFRICA; TROPIDOLEPTUS
- Hiller, N.
1991. The Southern African Recent Brachiopod Fauna. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.439-445. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. AFRICA; AGULHASIA; BATHYMETRIC DISTRIBUTION; DISCINISCA; KRAUSSINA; MEGERLIA; RECENT; SOUTH AFRICA; TEREBRATULINA; XENOBROCHUS
- Hiller, N.
1992. The Ordovician System in South Africa: a Review. In: B.D. Webby & J.R. Laurie, eds., Global Perspectives on Ordovician Geology. International Symposium on the Ordovician System, Proceedings, 6:473- 485. AFRICA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SOUTH AFRICA
- Hiller, N.
1993. A Modern Analogue for the Lower Ordovician Obolus Conglomerate of Estonia. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 130(2):265-267. AFRICA; DISCINISCA; ESTONIA; NAMIBIA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; SCHMIDTITES; UNGULA
- Hiller, N.
1994. The Environment, Biogeography, and Origin of the Southern African Recent Brachiopod Fauna. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 68(4):776- 786. AFRICA; AGULHASIA; AMPHITHYRIS; ARGYROTHECA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CHLIDONOPHORA; COMPSORIA; CRYPTOPORA; DISCINISCA; DYSCOLIA; EUCALATHIS; FRENULINA; GRAMMETARIA; GRYPHUS; KRAUSSINA; LEPTOTHYRELLA; LINGULA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; MEGERLINA; NAMIBIA; NEOCRANIA; NIPPONITHYRIS; NOTOZYGA; ORIGIN; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PELAGODISCUS; PLATIDIA; RECENT; SOUTH AFRICA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; XENOBROCHUS
- Hiller, N.
1995. Devonian Chonetacean Brachiopods from South Africa. South African Museum, Annals (Cape Town), 104(7):159-180, 8 Pls. ANOPLIA; ASEPTONETES; AUSTRALOSTROPHIA; CHONETACEA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; KENTRONETES; NOTIOCHONETES; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; PLEUROCHONETES; SOUTH AFRICA
- Hiller, N.
1995. Late Eocene terebratellid radiation. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :33. ALIQUANTULA; AUSTRALIA; CUDMORELLA; DIEDROTHYRIS; EOCENE; NEW ZEALAND; STETHOTHYRIS; TERTIARY; VICTORITHYRIS
- Hiller, N. & Taylor, F.F.
1992. Late Devonian shoreline changes: an analysis of Witteberg Group stratigraphy in the Grahamstown area. South African Journal of Geology, 95(5-6):203-212. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; SOUTH AFRICA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Hiller, N. & Theron, J.N.
1988. Benthic Communities in the South African Devonian. In: N.J. McMillan et al., Eds., Devonian of the World; Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on the Devonian System.

- Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 14(3):229-242. COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SOUTH AFRICA
- Hills, D.A.
1971. New Species of Terebratulina (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Miocene, North Canterbury. New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington), 14(2):284-287. AETHEIA; MAGADINA; MIOCENE; NEW ZEALAND; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Hills, E.S.
1929. The Geology and Palaeontology of the Cathedral Range and the Blue Hills, in North-Western Gippsland. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 41(2):176-201. AUSTRALIA; SILURIAN; VICTORIA
- Hiltermann, H.
1941. Ein Litorales Palaeozoen in Norddeutschland. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 93(6):259-269, Pl.8. ARGIOPE; GERMANY
- Hilton, W.A.
1924. Nervous System and Sense Organs. xvi. Embryonic Development. Journal of Entomology & Zoology (Claremont, CA), 16:49-67. DEVELOPMENT; EMBRYOLOGY; NERVOUS SYSTEM
- Himmler, K.
1976. Zur Geologie des Ebbegebirges/Sauerland; Ein neuer Fundpunkt. Aufschluss (Heidelberg), 27(7-8):247-252. DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SILURIAN; STROPHODONTA
- Hinchey, N. & Ray, L.L.
1934. New Mississippian Species of Strophalosia. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts and Proceedings for, 1933:370-371. MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; STROPHALOSIA; USA
- Hinchey, N. & Ray, L.L.
1935. New Mississippian Species of Strophalosia from Missouri. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 9(3):247-250, 1 Pl. MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; STROPHALOSIA; USA
- Hind, W.
1898. Note on the Life Zones of the Carboniferous Deposits of Europe. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.4, 5:61-69. CARBONIFEROUS; EUROPE
- Hind, W.
1899. An Address on the Correlation of the British and European Carboniferous Beds. Manchester Geological and Mining Society, Transactions, 26:96-112. CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; ENGLAND; EUROPE
- Hind, W.
1901. Life-Zones in the British Carboniferous Rocks. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1901: 288-296. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Hind, W.
1902. A List of Localities where Fossils occur in the Pendleside Series of the Country round North Staffordshire. North Staffordshire Field Club, Annual Report & Transactions, 36:77-81, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Hind, W.
1902. On the Characters of the Carboniferous Rocks of the Pennine System. Yorkshire Geological and Polytechnic Society, Proceedings, 14(3):422-464. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Hind, W.
1904. On the Homotaxial Equivalents of the Lower Culm of N. Devon. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 1:392-403. CULM; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Hind, W.

1905. Notes on the Homotaxial Equivalents of the Beds which succeed the Carboniferous Limestone in the West of Ireland. Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings, (B), 25:93-116, Pls. 3-6.
CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Hind, W.
1905. Life Zones in the British Carboniferous Rocks. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1904: 226-237. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Hind, W.
1905. In: J.T. Stobbs, The Marine Beds in the Coal-Measures of North Staffordshire. Notes on the Palaeontology. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 61:527-546, Pls. 35-36.
AMBOCOELIA; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Hind, W.
1907. Life-Zones in the British Carboniferous Rocks. (Interim Report of Committee of the British Association.). British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), 76:302-313; Geological Magazine, Dec.5, 4:465-466 (Abstr.). CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Hind, W.
1907. Life-Zones in British Carboniferous Rocks. Part II.- The Fossils of the Millstone Grits and Pendleside Series. Naturalist (London), 600:17- 23.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Hind, W.
1907. The Palaeontological Succession of the Carboniferous Rocks in the South of the Isle of Man. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 16:137-154.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND;
ISLE OF MAN

Hind, W.
1909. The Present State of our Knowledge of Carboniferous

Geology. Naturalist (London), 1909:163-170, 228-231, 245-251.
CARBONIFEROUS; CULM; ENGLAND; GERMANY; MISSISSIPPIAN

Hind, W. & Howe, J.A.
1901. The Geological Succession and Palaeontology of the beds between the Millstone Grit and the Limestone Massif at Pendle Hill and their equivalents in certain other parts of Britain. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 57:347-404, Pl.14. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; ENGLAND

Hind, W. & Stobbs, J.T.
1906. The Carboniferous Succession below the Coal-Measures in North Staffordshire, Denbighshire and Flintshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 3:385-400, 445-459, 496-507.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Hinds, R.B.
1844. Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. 'Sulphur' under the Command of Captain Sir E. Belcher during the Years 1836-42, Mollusca. London. RECENT

Hinsch, W.
1989. Die Molluskenfauna und sonstige Mesofauna in der Forschungsbohrung Wusterheide. Geologisches Jahrbuch Reihe A, 111:233-286. GERMANY

Hints, L.
1968. Brakhiopody rodov Cremnorthis i Paurorthis iz srednego ordovika Estonii. (Cremnorthis and Paurorthis (Brachiopoda) in the Middle Ordovician of Estonia.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia), 17(4):386-392.
CREMNORTHIS;
ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN; PAURORTHIS

Hints, L.
1969. K metodike izucheniia rebristosti u dalmanelloidnykh brakhiopod. (On the Method of Study of the Radial Ornamentation

of Dalmanelloid Brachiopods.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia), 18(1):80-83. DALMANELLA; ORNAMENTATION; RIBBING; USSR

Hints, L.
1971. Novyi rod rhipidomellid (Brachiopoda) iz srednego ordovika Moskovskoi sineklizy. (A New Genus of Rhipidomellid (Brachiopod) from the Middle Ordovician of the Moscow Syncline.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia), 20(3):266-270, 1 Pl. #EORHIPIDOMELLA; ORDOVICIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Hints, L.
1973. Novye brachiopody ortacea iz srednego ordovika Pribaltiki i Shvetsii. Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia), 22(3):248-256, 2 Pls. BALTIC; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHACEA; RHACTORTHIS; #SEPTORTHIS; SWEDEN; TAPHRORTHIS

Hints, L.
1975. Brachiopody Enteletacea ordovika Pribaltiki. (The Ordovician Brachiopoda Enteletacea of the Baltics.). 120 pages, 23 Pls. Tallinn: Akademiia Nauk Estonskoi SSR. BALTIC; DALMANELLA; ELSAELLA; ENTELETACEA; EORHIPIDOMELLA; ESTONIA; HIRNANTIA; HORDERLEYELLA; HOWELLITES; ISORTHIS; LATICRURA; LITHUANIA; MENDACELLA; #OANDUPORELLA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PAUCICRURA; PAURORTHIS; PIONODEMA; RESSERELLA; REUSHELLA; #WYSOGORSKIELLA

Hints, L.
1979. Rod Saukrodictya (Enteletacea) iz ordovika i silura Estonii. (Genus Saukrodictya (Enteletacea) from the Ordovician and Silurian of Estonia.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia), 28(2):52-59. ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN; SAUKRODICTYA; SILURIAN

Hints, L.
1979. Novye dannye o rasprostraneni brachiopod v iykhviskom gorizonte severoi Estonii. (New Data on Brachiopod Distribution in the Johvi Stage of Northern Estonia.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia), 28(3):94-99. BILOBIA; CLITAMBONITES; CREMNORTHIS; CYRTONOTELLA; DISTRIBUTION; ESTONIA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHISOCRANIA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PORAMBONITES; SAUKRODICTYA; SOWERBYELLA; VIRUAN

Hints, L.
1986. Rod Streptis (Triplesiidae, Brachiopoda) iz ordovika i silura Estonii. (Genus Streptis (Triplesiidae, Brachiopoda) from the Ordovician and Silurian of Estonia.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia), 35(1):20-26. ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; STREPTIS

Hints, L.
1990. (Biostratigraphy; Ordovician articulate brachiopods.). In: Field meeting Estonia 1990; an excursion guidebook, p.58-61. . INCOMPLETE; BALTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN

Hints, L.
1993. Holorhynchus (Pentamerida, Brachiopoda) in the Upper Ordovician of Estonia. Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Geoloogia), 42(3): 118-123. ESTONIA; HOLORHYNCHUS; ORDOVICIAN

Hints, L.; Meidla, T.; Noelvak, J. & Sarv, L.
1989. Some Specific Features of the Late Ordovician Evolution in the Baltic Basin. Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Geoloogia), 38(2):83-87. BALTIC; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Hints, L. & Pylma, L.
1981. (Repartition des restes d'organismes fossiles

(macrofossiles et debris de squelettes) dans l'Ordovicien moyen des Pays Baltes.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia), 30(3):89-97. BALTIC; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Hintze, L.F.

1951. Lower Ordovician Detailed Stratigraphic Sections for Western Utah. Utah Geological & Mineralogical Survey, Bulletin (Salt Lake City), 39: 1-99. ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; UT

Hintze, L.F.

1979. Preliminary Zonations of Lower Ordovician of Western Utah by Various Taxa. Brigham Young University Geology Studies (Provo), 26(2):13-19. ORDOVICIAN; USA; UT

Hintze, L.F.

1987. Exceptionally Fossiliferous Lower Ordovician Strata in the Ibex Area, Western Millard County, Utah. Pages 261-264. G.S.A. ORDOVICIAN; USA; UT

Hinz, I.

1987. The Lower Cambrian Microfauna of Comley and Rushton, Shropshire, England. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 198(1-3):41-100, 15 Pls. ACROTHYRA; ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CURTICIA; ENGLAND; LINGULELLA; MICROMITRA; OBOLUS; PATERINA

Hinze, C.

1964. Die geologische entwicklung der oestlichen Hindukush-Nordflanke (Nordost-Afghanistan). Geologisches Jahrbuch, Beihefte (Hannover), 70: 19-76, 2 Pls. AFGHANISTAN; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; PERMIAN; RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER

Hinze, H.-P. & Nestler, H.

1991. Fossilien aus einer Grabbeigabe der Fruehen Eiszeit. Zeitschrift fuer Geologische Wissenschaften (Berlin), 19(3):373-376. GERMANY

Hirai, E. & Fukushi, T.

1960. The Development of two species of lamp-shells, Terebratalia coreanica and Coptothyris grayi. Marine Biological Station of Asamushi, Tohoku University, Bulletin, 10(2):77-80. COPTOTHYRIS; DEVELOPMENT; EMBRYOGENESIS; JAPAN; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA

Hirsch, F.

1976. Sur l'origine des particularismes de la faune du trias et du jurassique de la Plate-Forme Africano-Arabe. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 18(2):543-552. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ISRAEL; JURASSIC; ORIGIN; TRIASSIC

Hirsch, F. & Lagny, P.

1970. Sur l'age de la formation de Livinallongo (Buchenstein)-Trias moyen- et des enersions contemporaines, dans la region de Sappada (Alpes Carniques occidentales- Italie). Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve, Compte Rendu des Seances, 5:102-122. ALPS; ITALY; TRIASSIC

Hirt, D.S.

1988. Occurrence and Biochronology of Middle Mississippian Brachiopods of the Ramp Creek Formation and Harrodsburg Limestone, Indiana and Kentucky. MS Thesis. Indiana Univ. 130 pages. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; IN; KY; MERAMECIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; OSAGEAN; USA

Hirt, D.S.

1991. Mississippian Brachiopod Biostratigraphy and the Osagean-Meramecian Boundary in South-Central Indiana. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 65(6):912-916. ATHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; ECHINOCONCHUS; IMBREXIA; IN; MARGINIRUGUS; MERAMECIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; OSAGEAN; PERDITOCARDINIA; SKELIDORYGMA; SPIRIFER; TORYNIFER; UNISPIRIFER; USA; VOISEYELLA;

WARSAWIA

Hirtz, P.

1949. L'Anticlinal du Gros Foug au Nord de Serrieres-en-Chautagne (Savoie). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 19(1-3):161-166. FRANCE; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN

Hisinger, W.Von

1827. Gottland, geognostisk beskrifvit. Archiv fuer Bergbau und Huttenwesen (Breslau), 16:30-56; Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens, Handlingar, 1826:311-336, Pls. 7-8. DELTHYRIS; SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Hisinger, W.Von

1831. Esquisse d'un tableau des petrifications de la Suede
Nouv. Stockholm. SWEDEN

Hisinger, W.Von

1837. Lethaea svecica seu Petrificata Sveciae, iconibus et characteribus illustrata. 124 pages, 42 Pls. (1837-41).
Stockholm: P.A. Norstedt & Sons. ATRYPA; CRANIA; CYRTIA; DELTHYRIS; GYPIDIA; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; SWEDEN; TEREBRATULA

Hiss, M. & Lommerzheim, A.

1991. Stratigraphische Interpretation der Makrofauna im Santon/Campan-Profil der Bohrung Metelen 1001 im Nordwestlichen Munsterland (NW-Deutschland). Facies, 24:125-128. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; SANTONIAN

Hitchcock, E.; Shumard, G.C.; Shumard, B.F.; Marcy, R.B.; Baird, S.F.; Girard, C.; Adams, C.B.; Torrey, J. & Turner, W.W.

1853. Natural History of the Red River of Louisiana. 286 pages, 66 Pls. Washington. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; HISTORY; LA; USA

Hitzel, E.

1902. Sur les fossiles de l'etage Albien, recueillis par

M.A. Guebhard dans la region d'Escragnolles. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 2:874-880. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Hizhnyakov, A.V. & Pomyanovskaya, G.M.

1967. Devonian of the Volyno-Podolain Margin of the Russian Platform. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:359-366. DEVONIAN; PODOLIA; RUSSIA; UKRAINE; USSR

Hoar, F.G. & Bowen, Z.P.

1967. Brachiopoda and Stratigraphy of the Rondout Formation in the Rosendale Quadrangle, Southeastern New York. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 41(1):1-36, 3 Pls. ATRYPA; CUPULAROSTRUM; DELTHYRIS; DOLERORTHIS; ECCENTRICOSTA; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; LANCEOMYONIA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MACHAERARIA; NY; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHONELLA; USA

Hoare, R.D.

1957. Desmoinesian Brachiopoda and Mollusca from Southwest Missouri. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 68(12):1893-1894; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of Missouri, 409 Pages; Dissertation Abstracts International, 17(10):2245-2246. DESMOINESIAN; MO; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Hoare, R.D.

1960. New Pennsylvanian Brachiopoda from Southwest Missouri. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 34(2):217-232, 3 Pls. COMPOSITA; #DESMOINESIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; #EOLISSOCHONETES; LINOPRODUCTUS; MESOLOBUS; MO; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Hoare, R.D.

1961. Reply and Corrections, New Pennsylvanian Brachiopoda from Southwest Missouri. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),

35(2):401-402. DESMOINESIA; MESOLOBUS; MO; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Hoare, R.D.

1961. Desmoinesian Brachiopoda and Mollusca from Southwest Missouri. University of Missouri Studies (Columbia), 36:263
Pages, 23 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; BEECHERIA; CHONETINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CONDRATHYRIS; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DESMOINESIA; DESMOINESIAN; EOLISSOCHONETES; HUSTEDIA; JURISANIA; KOZLOWSKIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MESOLOBUS; MO; NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PETROCRANIA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULATIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; USA; WELLERELLA

Hoare, R.D.

1964. *Chonetes mesolobus* Norwood & Pratten, 1854 (Brachiopoda, Articulata): Designation of Neotype and Proposed Addition to the Official List. Z.N. (S.) 1635. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 21(4):315-317, 1 Pl. CHONETES; NOMENCLATURE

Hoare, R.D.

1978. Annotated Bibliography on Preservation of Color Patterns on Invertebrate Fossils. The Compass (of Sigma Gamma Epsilon) (Provo), 55(3):39-63. BIBLIOGRAPHY; COLORATION; PRESERVATION

Hoare, R.D.

1991. Relocation of Type Specimens from the Department of Geology, Bowling Green State University. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 65(5):887- 889. CATALOG

Hoare, R.D.; Anderson, J.R. & Sturgeon, M.T.

1979. *Eolissochonetes morsei* n.sp. (Brachiopoda) from the Pennsylvanian of Kentucky. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 53(5):1179-1181. EOLISSOCHONETES; KY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Hoare, R.D. & Atwater, D.E.

1980. Predation on the Pennsylvanian Brachiopod Composita from the Vanport Shale in Ohio. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 12(5):229. COMPOSITA; OH; PENNSYLVANIAN; PREDATION; USA

Hoare, R.D. & Burgess, J.D.

1960. Fauna from the Tensleep Sandstone in Wyoming. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 34(4):711-716, 1 Pl. COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; PHRICODOTHYRIS; SPIRIFER; USA; WY

Hoare, R.D. & Steller, D.L.

1967. A Devonian Brachiopod with Epifauna. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 67(5):291-297, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; EPIZOANS; LINGULODISCINA; OH; PARASPIRIFER; USA

Hoare, R.D. & Steller, D.L.

1969. Inarticulate Brachiopods of the Silica Formation (Devonian), Ohio and Michigan. Michigan University, Museum of Paleontology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 22:263-272, 2 Pls. ACANTHOCRANIA; CRANIOPS; DEVONIAN; DIGNOMIA; LINGULA; LINGULODISCINA; MI; OH; ORBICULOIDEA; PETROCRANIA; PHILHEDRA; ROEMERELLA; TRIGONOGLOSSA; USA

Hoare, R.D. & Sturgeon, M.T.

1979. Color Pattern on a Pennsylvanian Retziid Brachiopod. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 53(1):215-216. COLORATION; HUSTEDIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Hoare, R.D. & Sturgeon, M.T.

1979. Chonetoid Brachiopod Zonation of the Pennsylvanian of the Appalachian Basin. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 9:90. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHONETINELLA; MESOLOBUS; NEOCHONETES;

PENNSYLVANIAN; RUGOSOCHONETES; USA;
ZONATION

Hoare, R.D. & Sturgeon, M.T.

1985. Chonetid Brachiopod Zonation of the Pennsylvanian of the Appalachian Basin. In: P.K. Sutherland & W.L. Manger, Eds., Biostratigraphy. International Congress on Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendu, 9(2):475-482.

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHONETINELLA; KY; MESOLOBUS; NEOCHONETES; OH; PA; PENNSYLVANIAN; RUGOSOCHONETES; USA; WESTPHALIAN; WV; ZONATION

Hoare, R.D.; Sturgeon, M.T. & Colson, C.T.

1965. Pennsylvanian Strophomenida from Ohio. (Abstr.).

Geological Society of America, Program of the Annual Meetings, 1965:77. ANTIQUATONIA; CHONETINELLA; DESMOINESIA; ECHINARIA; EOLISSOCHONETES; HYSTRICULINA; JURESANIA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MESOLOBUS; NEOCHONETES; OH; PENNSYLVANIAN; PLICOCHONETES; PULCHRATIA; RETICULATIA; RUGOSOCHONETES; USA

Hoare, R.D. & Walden, R.L.

1983. Vermiforichnus (Polychaeta) Borings in Paraspirifer bownockeri (Brachiopoda: Devonian). Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 83(3):114- 119. DEVONIAN; OH; PARASPIRIFER; PREDATION; USA

Hobbs, W.E.

1899. Some New Fossils from Eastern Massachusetts. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 23:109-115. CAMBRIAN; MA; OBOLELLA; USA

Hobson, G.D.

1942. Preparation of Perspective Diagrams. Nature (London), 149:209-210; Geological Magazine, 79:147-152. PARASTROPHINA

Hocht, F.Von der

1986. (Catalogue of Brachiopoda, Amphineura, Cirripedia,

Decapoda, Echinoderms and Chondrichthyes in the 'Pre-Aquitania'

Tertiary of the Mainz Basin.). Mainzer Geowissenschaftliche Mitteilungen (Mainz), 15: 207-214. CATALOG; GERMANY; TERTIARY

Hodgson, A.N. & Reunov, A.A.

1994. Ultrastructure of the spermatozoon and spermatogenesis of the brachiopods *Discinisca tenuis* (Inarticulata) and *Kraussina rubra* (Articulata). Invertebrate Reproduction and Development (Balaban), 25(1):23-31. AFRICA; DISCINISCA; KRAUSSINA; RECENT; SOUTH AFRICA; SPERMIOGENESIS; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Hoek, H.Von

1912. Versteinerungen des Cambriums und Silurs. In: G. Steinmann & H. Von Hoek, Das Silur und Cambrium des Hochlandes von Bolivia und ihre Fauna. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 34: 209-252, Pls. 7-14. #BISTRAMIA; BOLIVIA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; #PIZARROA; SILURIAN

Hoel, A.

1907. Kvartaergeologiske Undersogelser I Nordre Trondhjems Og Nordlands Amter. Archiv for Mathematik og Naturvidenskab (Kristiania), 28(9):1- 80. NORWAY; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA

Hoelder, H.

1942. Geologische Untersuchungen in der Umgebung von Lauchheim. (Ostalb.). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 86:315-389. GERMANY; JURASSIC

Hoelder, H.

1958. Ueber das Nadelkleid einiger Jura-Brachiopoden. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte

(Stuttgart), 3-4:151-154. ACANTHOTHIRIS;
FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY;
GERMANY; JURASSIC; MANTLE NEEDLES;
SPIRIFERINA

Hoelder, H.

1964. IV. Jura. In: F. Lotze (Ed), Handbuch der stratigraphischen Geologie, p.603. Stuttgart: Ferdinand Enke
Verlag. JURASSIC; PYGOPE; STRATIGRAPHY

Hoelder, H.

1975. Ueber Geschichte und Stand der Thecideen-Forschung (Thecidea, Brachiopoda articulata). Geologisch-Palaeontologische Institut der Universitaet Hamburg, Mitteilungen, 44:133-152, Pls. 14-15. BIFOLIUM; BRACHIAL APPARATUS; CLASSIFICATION; COOPERINA; CRETACEOUS; DAVIDSONELLA; DAVIDSONIA; EUDESELLA; FALAFER; LACAZELLA; MEGATHIRIS; MOORELLINA; MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY; PARABIFOLIUM; PARATHECIDEA; STROPHALOSIA; THECIDEA; THECIDEIDAE; THECIDELLA; THECIDIOPSIS; VERMICULOTHECIDEA

Hoeninghaus, F.W.

1822. Abbildung einer varietat der Crania personata. Oken, Isis. Page 108. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; NETHERLANDS

Hoeninghaus, F.W.

1828. Note sur un Productus singulier de Vise, Ratingen, etc. Crefeld. BELGIUM; PRODUCTUS; VISEAN

Hoeninghaus, F.W.

1828. Beitrag zur Monographie der Gattung Crania. 14 pages. Crefeld. INCOMPLETE; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; INDIAN OCEAN; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

Hoeven, J.van der

1850. Handbuch der Zoologie, nach der 2. hollaendischen Ausgabe, Vol. 1. 691 pages. Leipzig. INCOMPLETE; REFERENCE; THECIDEA

Hoffet, J.H.

1930. Sur l'age des formations Calcaires de l'Indochine centrale. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 191(16):669-671. CARBONIFEROUS; INDOCHINA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PERMIAN; VISEAN

Hoffet, J.H.

1933. Etude Geologique sur le Centre de l'Indochine entre Tourane et le Mekong (Annam Central et Bas-Laos). Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Bulletin, 20:11-154, Pls. 1-4. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; DAVIESIELLA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; MARTINIA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; STROPHALOSIA; VIETNAM

Hoffet, J.H.

1934. Sur la presence du Permien inferieur fossilifere dans le Haut-Laos occidental. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 199(17):1237-1239. LAOS; PERMIAN

Hoffman, A.

1985. Biotic Diversification in the Phanerozoic: Diversity Independence. Palaeontology (London), 28(2):387-391. DIVERSITY; EVOLUTION

Hoffman, A.; Gruszczynski, M.; Malkowski, K.; Halas, S.; Matyja, B.A. & Wierzbowski, A. 1991. Carbon and oxygen isotope curves for the Oxfordian of central Poland. Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 41(3-4):157-164. GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; POLAND

Hoffman, K.

1927. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Lias Beta im Kraichgau. Jahresberichte und Mitteilungen des oberrheinischen geologischen Vereins (Stuttgart), 16: 51-78. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA;

ZEILLERIA

Hoffman, K.

1962. Lias und Dogger im Untergrund des Niederrheinischen Bucht. Fortschritte in der Geologie von Rheinland und Westfalen (Krefeld), 6: 105-184. DOGGER; GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Hoffmann, T. & Puschmann, H.

1967. Contribution a l'etude du Devonien inferieur des monts de Cabrieres (Montagne Noire, Herault). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 264D:2873-2875. DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; FRANCE; GEDINNIAN; HOWELLELLA; MESODOUVILLINA; SPIRIFER

Hofmann, K.

1880. Ueber einige Alttertiäre Bildungen der Umgebung von Ofen. Foeldtani Koezloeny (Budapest), 10:319-374. GERMANY; HUNGARY; TERTIARY

Hofmann, K. & Vogel, K.

1992. Endolithische Spurenfossilien in der Schreibkreide (Maastricht) von Rügen (Norddeutschland). Zeitschrift fuer Geologische Wissenschaften (Berlin), 20(1-2):51-65. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; MAASTRICHTIAN; PREDATION; RUGEN ISLAND

Hoggan, R.D.

1970. Paleontology and Paleoecology of the Curtis Formation in the Uinta Mountains Area, Daggett County, Utah. Brigham Young University Geology Studies (Provo), 17:31-65, 7 Pls. JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; OXFORDIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; USA; UT

Hoggan, R.D.

1975. Paleoecology of the Guilmette Formation in Eastern Nevada and Western Utah. Brigham Young University Geology Studies (Provo), 22(1):141-197, 7 Pls. DEVONIAN; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; USA;

UT

Hogler, J.A.

1992. Community Structure, Paleoecology, and Depositional Environments within the Upper Triassic Luning Formation of Nevada. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Calif.-Berkeley. 247 pages . CARNIAN; COMMUNITIES; NORIAN; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; PLECTOCONCHA; SEDIMENTATION; TAPHONOMY; TRIASSIC; USA; ZEILLERIA

Hogler, J.A.

1994. Tedium and Terror: a History of Upper Triassic Benthic Communities. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(7):55. CARNIAN; COMMUNITIES; NORIAN; NV; TRIASSIC; USA

Hohenegger, L. & Fallaux, C.

1867. Geognostische Karte des Ehemaligen Gebietes von Krakau mit dem Suedlich Angrenzenden Theile von Galizien. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Denkschriften (Wien), 26(2):231-260. AUSTRIA

Holdaway, H.K. & Clayton, C.J.

1982. Preservation of Shell Microstructure in Silicified Brachiopods from the Upper Cretaceous Wilmington Sands of Devon. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 119(4):371-382, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; ENGLAND; PRESERVATION; SILICIFICATION; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Holdsworth, B.K.

1966. A Preliminary Study of the Palaeontology and Palaeoenvironment of some Namurian Limestone 'Bullions'. Mercian Geologist (Nottingham), 1: 315-337, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN

Holl, F.

1830. Handbuch der Petrefactenkunde, mit einer Einleitung

ueber die Vorwelt der organischen Wesen auf der Erde, von Ludwig Choulant. 579 pages. Dresden. INCOMPLETE

Holl, H.B.

1863. On the Correlation of the Several Sub-Divisions of the Inferior Oolite in the Middle and South of England. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 19:306-317. CORRELATION; ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Holl, H.B.

1865. On the Geological Structure of the Malvern Hills and Adjacent District. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 21:72-102. CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; LINGULA; OBOLELLA

Holl, H.B.

1868. On the Older Rocks of the South Devon and East Cornwall. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 24:400-454. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND

Holland, C.H.

1962. The Ludlovian-Downtonian Succession in Central Wales and the Central Welsh Borderland. Symposium Silur/Devon-Grenze, 1960:87-94. ATRYPA; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DAYIA; DEVONIAN; SHALERIA; SILURIAN; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; WALES

Holland, C.H.

1969. Irish Counterpart of Silurian of Newfoundland. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Memoir (Tulsa), 12:298-308. CANADA; IRELAND; NEWFOUNDLAND; SILURIAN

Holland, C.H.

1985. Synchronology. In: W.G. Chaloner & J.D. Lawson, Eds., Evolution and Environment in the Late Silurian and Early Devonian. Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, Ser.B, 309(1138):11-27. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN

Holland, C.H.

1988. Concentration of the inarticulate brachiopod Craniops near the top of the Ludlow Series in the central Welsh Borderland. In: D.L. Wolberg, Compiler, Contributions to Paleozoic Paleontology and Stratigraphy in Honor of Rousseau H. Flower. New Mexico Bureau of Mines and Mineral Resources, Memoir (Socorro), 44:189-193. CRANIOPS; LUDLOVIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; WALES

Holland, C.H.

1988. The Fossiliferous Silurian Rocks of the Dunquin Inlier, Dingle Peninsula, County Kerry, Ireland. Royal Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, Earth Sciences, 79(4):347-360. AMPHISTROPHIA; ANCILLOTOECHIA; ATRYPA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; DALEJINA; DAYIA; DICOELOSIA; DOLERORTHIS; FARDENIA; FERGANELLA; GYPIDULA; HESPERORTHIS; HOLCOSPIRIFER; HOMERIAN; HOWELLELLA; HYATTIDINA; IRELAND; ISORTHIS; JANIUS; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; LUDFORDIAN; LUDLOVIAN; MERISTINA; MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PROTOCHONETES; RESSERELLA; RHIPIDIUM; RHYNCHOTRETA; SALOPINA; SHAGAMELLA; SHALERIA; SILURIAN; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; WENLOCKIAN

Holland, C.H.; Lawson, J.D. & Walmsley, V.G.

1963. The Silurian Rocks of the Ludlow District, Shropshire. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 8(3):93-171, 7 Pls. ATRYPA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CHONETOIDEA; CONCHIDIUM; CRANIOPS; CYRTIA; DALMANELLA; DAYIA; DELTHYRIS; DICOELOSIA; DOLERORTHIS; ENGLAND; EOSPIRIFER; FARDENIA; GLASSIA; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA;

PARMORTHIS; PLECTATRYPA; PROTOCHONETES;
RESSERELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SALOPINA; SCHIZOCRANIA; SHALERIA;
SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA;
SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; STROPHONELLA;
WHITFIELDELLA; WILSONIA

Holland, F.D., Jr.

1951. Mississippian Stratigraphy in
Northeastern Utah and
Southwestern Montana. The Compass (of Sigma
Gamma Epsilon)
(Provo), 28(2):124-131. MISSISSIPPIAN; MT;
STRATIGRAPHY; USA; UT

Holland, F.D., Jr.

1952. Stratigraphic Details of Lower
Mississippian Rocks of
Northeastern Utah and Southwestern Montana.
American Association
of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa),
36(9):1697-1734.
DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; STRATIGRAPHY;
USA; UT

Holland, F.D., Jr.

1958. The Brachiopoda of the Oswayo and
Knapp Formations
(Devonian or Carboniferous) of the Penn-York
Embayment (New York;
Pennsylvania). Dissertation Abstracts
International, (B) (Ann
Arbor), 19(7):1716; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of
Cincinnati, 543
Pages. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; NY; PA; USA

Holland, F.D., Jr. & Pojeta, J., Jr.

1993. Memorial- Kenneth Edward Caster
(1908-1992). Journal
of Paleontology (Lawrence), 67(6):1095-1096.
BIOGRAPHY

Holland, F.D., Jr. & Pojeta, J., Jr.

1995. Memorial to Kenneth Edward Caster,
1908-1992.
Geological Society of America, Memorials, 25:15-
17. BIOGRAPHY

Holland, P.W.H.; Williams, N.A. & Lanfear, J.

1991. Cloning of Segment Polarity Gene
Homologs from the
Unsegmented Brachiopod *Terebratulina retusa*
(Linnaeus). FEBS
Letters (Amsterdam), 291(2):211-213.
BIOCHEMISTRY; EVOLUTION;
GENETICS; TEREBRATULINA

Holland, S.M.

1985. Biogenic and Physical Sedimentation
inside the
Maysvillian Brachiopod *Platystrophia ponderosa*;
Biostratinomic
Implications. (Abstr.). 94th Annual Meeting of the
Ohio Academy
of Science, Ohio Journal of Science, April Program
Abstracts,
85(2):20. BIOSTRATINOMY; MAYSVILLIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA;
SEDIMENTATION

Holland, S.M.

1987. Effects of Sea-Floor Exposure on the
Preservation of
an Ordovician Brachiopod Assemblage. (Abstr.).
Geological Society
of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder),
19(7):705.
CINCINNATIAN; OH; ORDOVICIAN;
PLATYSTROPHIA; PRESERVATION; USA

Holland, S.M.

1988. Taphonomic Effects of Sea-Floor
Exposure on an
Ordovician Brachiopod Assemblage. *Palaios*
(Lawrence),
3(6):588-597. CINCINNATIAN; HEBERTELLA;
LEPTAENA; OH; ONNIELLA;
ORDOVICIAN; PETROCRANIA; PLATYSTROPHIA;
RAFINESQUINA; TAPHONOMY;
TREMATIS; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Holland, S.M.

1993. Sequence stratigraphy of a carbonate-
clastic ramp; the
Cincinnatian Series (Upper Ordovician) in its type
area (with
Suppl. Data 9301). Geological Society of America,
Bulletin
(Boulder), 105(3):306-322. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CHRONOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CINCINNATIAN; IN; KY; OH; ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; USA

Holland, S.M. & Patzkowsky, M.E.

1993. Synchronous Faunal and
Paleoceanographic Changes in
the Ordovician of the Eastern United States.
(Abstr.). Geological
Society of America, Abstracts with Programs
(Boulder), 25(5):53.
BLACKRIVERIAN; MAYSVILLIAN; ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOCEANOGRAPHY;

RICHMONDIAN; USA

Hollande, D.

1879. Sur la limite des terrains jurassiques et cretace au sud de Chambéry (Savoie). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 7:686- 692. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Hollande, D.

1881. Lemenc et le Nivolet, au Nord de Chambéry (Savoie). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 7:678-686. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Hollande, D.

1923. Les Nappes de la Region Orientale de la Corse. Societe des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de la Corse, Bulletin (Bastia), 43:347-410. CORSICA; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC

Hollard, H.

1958. Antiquatonia betainensis nov. sp. du Dinantien du sud marocain. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 143:75-83, 2 Pls. AFRICA; ANTIQUATONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOROCCO

Hollard, H.

1960. Vorlaeufiger Bericht ueber die Silur-Devon-Stratigraphie des vorsaharischen Marokko. Prager Arbeitstagung ueber die Stratigraphie des Silurs und des Devons, 1958, :437-453. INCOMPLETE; AFRICA; DEVONIAN; MOROCCO; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Hollard, H.

1962. Etat des recherches sur la limite siluro-devonienne dans le Sud du Maroc. Symposium Silur/Devon-Grenze, 1960:95-97. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; MOROCCO; SILURIAN

Hollard, H.

1965. Precisions sur la stratigraphie et la repartition de

quelques especes importantes du Silurien superieur et de l'Eodevonien du Maroc presaharien. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 183:23-32. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; MOROCCO; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Hollard, H.

1967. Le Devonien du Maroc et du Sahara Nord-Occidental. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:203-244. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; MOROCCO; SAHARA

Hollard, H.

1974. Recherches sur la stratigraphie des formations du Devonien moyen, de l'Emsien superieur au Frasnien, dans le sud de Tafilalt et dans le Ma'der (Anti-Atlas oriental). Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 36(No.264):7-68. AFRICA; CALVINARIA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FRASNIAN; MOROCCO

Hollard, H.

1978. Correlations entre niveaux a brachiopodes et a Goniatites au voisinage de la limite Devonien inferieur-Devonien moyen dans les plaines du Dra (Maroc presaharien). Newsletters on Stratigraphy (Berlin-Stuttgart), 7(1):8-25. AFRICA; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; MOROCCO

Hollard, H. & Drot, J.

1958. Presence du genre Stringocephalus dans le Maroc presaharien. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 13:313-315. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; MOROCCO; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Hollard, H. & Jacquemont, P.

1956. Le Gothlandien, le Devonien et le Carbonifere des regions du Dra et du Zemoul. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 135: 7-33. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; GOTHLANDIAN; MOROCCO

- Hollard, H.; Lys, M.; Mauvier, A. & Morin, P.
1970. Precisions sur l'age Famennien inferieur des Dzieduszyckia (Rhynchonellida) du massif hercynien central du Maroc. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 270D: 3177-3180. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; DZIEDUSZYCKIA; FAMENNIAN; MOROCCO
- Hollard, H. & Morin, P.
1973. Les gisements de Dzieduszyckia (Rhynchonellida) du Famennien inferieur du massif Hercynien central du Maroc. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 249:7-14. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; DZIEDUSZYCKIA; FAMENNIAN; MOROCCO
- Hollick, C.A.
1895. John Strong Newberry. United States Geological Survey Monographs, 26: 15-20. BIOGRAPHY
- Hollingsworth, R.V.
1934. Union Valley Sandstone. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts and Proceedings for, 1933:364-365. OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Hollingworth, N.T.J. & Pettigrew, T.H.
1988. Zechstein Reef Fossils and their Palaeoecology. Field Guides to Fossils, 3:75 Pages. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ENGLAND; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; ZECHSTEIN
- Hollingworth, N.T.J. & Tucker, M.E.
1987. The Upper Permian (Zechstein) Tunstall Reef of North East England: Palaeoecology and Early Diagenesis. Lecture Notes in Earth Sciences (Berlin), 10:25-50. DIAGENESIS; ENGLAND; GEOCHEMISTRY; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; ZECHSTEIN
- Hollstein, W.
1925. Die Teutoberger Wald zwischen Werther und Borgholzhausen. Naturhistorische Verein der preussische Rheinlande und Westphalens, Verhandlungen (Bonn), 80:1-33. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC
- Holm, G. & Westergård, A.H.
1930. A Middle Cambrian Fauna from Bennett Island. Mem. Acad. Leningrad, Ser.8, 21(8):5, Pl.3. ACROTRETA; ARCTIC; BENNETT ISLAND; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; MICROMITRA
- Holman, E.W.
1985. Gaps in the Fossil Record. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 11(2):221-226.
- Holmden, C.; Creaser, R.A.; Muehlenbachs, K.; Leslie, S.A. & Bergstroem, S.M. 1994. Conodonts, brachiopods and conulariids: unreliable recorders of ancient seawater Strontium-87/Strontium-86. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(7):228. DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; ISOTOPE VARIATIONS; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY
- Holme, N.A.
1966. The Bottom Fauna of the English Channel. Part II. Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Journal (Plymouth), 46:401-493. ENGLISH CHANNEL; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Holmer, L.E.
1986. Inarticulate Brachiopods Around the Middle-Upper Ordovician Boundary in Vaestergoetland. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 108(2):97-126. CONOTRETA; HARJUAN; HISINGERELLA; ISSEDONIA; ORDOVICIAN; #RHINOTRETA; SWEDEN; TORYNELASMA; VELISEPTUM; VIRUAN
- Holmer, L.E.
1987. Discinacean Brachiopods from the Ordovician Kullsberg and Boda Limestones of Dalarna, Sweden. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 109(4):317-326.

ASHGILLIAN; CARADOCIAN; DISCINA;
DISCINACEA; HARJUAN;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN;
ORNAMENTATION; SWEDEN; VIRUAN

Holmer, L.E.

1989. Middle Ordovician Phosphatic Inarticulate Brachiopods from Vaestergoetland and Dalarna, Sweden. *Fossils and Strata* (Oslo), 26:172 Pages. ACANTHAMBONIA; ACROTRETACEA; ACROTRETELLA; AKTASSIA; #BIERNATIA; BIERNATINAE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CONOTRETA; #CYRTONOTRETA; DICTYONITES; DISCINACEA; EOCONULUS; EPHIPPELASMA; EVOLUTION; EXPELLOBOLUS; HISINGERELLA; LINGULACEA; LINGULELLA; MYOTRETA; NUMERICOMA; NUSHBIELLA; ONTOGENY; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PALDISKITES; PALEOECOLOGY; PHYOTRETA; PSEUDOLINGULA; RHINOTRETA; ROSOBOLUS; ROWELLELLA; SCAPHELASMA; SCHIZOTRETA; SIPHONOTRETACEA; SPINILINGULA; SPONDYLOTRETA; SWEDEN; #TEGULELLA; TORYNELASMA; TREMATIS; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Holmer, L.E.

1989. Microstructure of Fossil Phosphatic Brachiopods. (Abstr.). *Journal of Ultrastructure and Molecular Structure Research* (Duluth), 102(3):287. DISCINACEA; EVOLUTION; LINGULA; LINGULACEA; ONTOGENY; ORDOVICIAN; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Holmer, L.E.

1989. Phosphatic Inarticulates and Brachiopod Phylogeny. *Lunds Universitets rsskrift* (Lund), Ser.2, 74:13. PHYLOGENY

Holmer, L.E.

1990. Microstructure, Ontogeny, and Evolution of Phosphatic Inarticulate Brachiopods. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :46. EVOLUTION; ONTOGENY; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Holmer, L.E.

1990. The Systematic Position of Pseudolingula Mickwitz and

Related Lingulacean Brachiopods. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :47. CLASSIFICATION; PSEUDOLINGULA

Holmer, L.E.

1991. The Systematic Position of Pseudolingula Mickwitz and Related Lingulacean Brachiopods. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*, p.15-21. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. CLASSIFICATION; PSEUDOLINGULA; #PSEUDOLINGULIDAE; #PSEUDOLINGULINAE

Holmer, L.E.

1991. The Taxonomy and Shell Characteristics of a New Elkaniid Brachiopod from the Ashgill of Sweden. *Palaeontology* (London), 34(1):195-204. ASHGILLIAN; CLASSIFICATION; ORDOVICIAN; ORNAMENTATION; SWEDEN; #TILASIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Holmer, L.E.

1991. Phyletic Relationships Within the Brachiopoda. *Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar, Meeting Proceedings* (Stockholm), 113(1):84- 86. PHYLOGENY

Holmer, L.E.

1993. The Lower Ordovician brachiopod genus Lamanskya and the Family Elkaniidae. *Royal Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, Earth Sciences*, 84(2):151-160. ARENIGIAN; AULONOTRETA; DICTYOBOLUS; ELKANIIDAE; LAMANSKYA; ORDOVICIAN; ORNAMENTATION; TREMADOCIAN; URALS

Holmer, L.E. & Popov, L.Ye

1990. The Acrotretacean Brachiopod *Ceratreta tanneri* (Metzger) from the Upper Cambrian of Baltoscandia. *Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar* (Stockholm), 112(3):249-263. BALTIC; BALTOSCANDIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN;

CERATRETA; ESTONIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
SCANDINAVIA; SWEDEN

Holmer, L.E. & Popov, L.Ye
1994. Revision of the Type Species of Acrotreta
and Related
Lingulate Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology
(Lawrence),
68(3):433-450. ACROTRETA; AL; ARENIGIAN;
ESTONIA; LLANVIRNIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; RUSSIA; SPONDYLOTRETA;
SWEDEN; TREMADOCIAN; USA

Holmer, L.E. & Popov, L.Ye
1995. The elkaniide brachiopod Volborthia
from the Lower
Ordovician of Baltoscandia. Palaeontologische
Zeitschrift
(Berlin), 69(1/2):213-221. BALTOSCANDIA;
LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN;
SWEDEN; USSR; VOLBORTHIA

Holmer, L.E. & Popov, L.Ye
1995. Early Paleozoic radiation and
classification of
organo-phosphatic brachiopods. 3rd International
Brachiopod
Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :34.
CAMBRIAN;
CLASSIFICATION; RADIATION

Holmer, L.E.; Popov, L.Ye; Bassett, M.G. & Laurie,
J.R.
1995. Phylogenetic analysis and ordinal
classification of
the Brachiopoda. Palaeontology (London),
38(4):713-741.
CLADISTICS; CLASSIFICATION; PHYLOGENY

Holmer, L.E. & Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1994. Ceratretide brachiopods from the Lower
and Middle
Cambrian of Sweden, Kazakhstan, and Siberia. GFF
(Stockholm),
116:203-210. ACROTRETA; BOZSHAKOLIA;
CAMBRIAN; #ERBOTRETA;
KAZAKHSTAN; SIBERIA; SWEDEN; USSR

Holtedahl, O.
1909. Studien ueber die Etage 4 des
Norwegischen
Silursystems Beim Mjoesen. Videnskapsselskapets
Skrifter,
Matematisk-Naturvidenskapelig Klasse
(Kristiania), 7:1-76.
NORWAY; SILURIAN

Holtedahl, O.
1911. Zur Kenntnis der Karbonablagerungen
des Westlichen
Spitzbergens. I. Eine Fauna der Moskauer Stufe.
Videnskapsselskapets Skrifter, Matematisk-
Naturvidenskapelig
Klasse (Kristiania), 10:1-46, Pls. 1-5.
CAMEROPHORIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; MARGINIFERA;
MEEKELLA; ORTHIS;
ORTHOTICHIA; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA; SPITSBERGEN;
STREPTORHYNCHUS

Holtedahl, O.
1913. Zur Kenntnis der Karbonablagerungen
des Westlichen
Spitzbergens. Pt. II. Allgemeine stratigraphische
und tektonische
Beobachtungen. Videnskapsselskapets Skrifter,
Matematisk-
Naturvidenskapelig Klasse (Kristiania), 23:91
Pages, 11 Pls.
CARBONIFEROUS; SPITSBERGEN

Holtedahl, O.
1914. Fossiler Fra Smolen. Norges geologiske
undersogelse
aarbog (Christiania), 1914:5. NORWAY;
ORDOVICIAN

Holtedahl, O.
1914. On the Fossil Faunas from Per Schei's
Series B in
South Western Ellesmereland. Report of the
Second Norwegian
Arctic Expedition in the 'Fram' 1898-1902 (Oslo),
32:1-48, 8 Pls.
ARCTIC; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA;
CONCHIDIUM; ELLESMERE
ISLAND; GYPIDULA; LINGULA; LISSATRYPA;
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;
ORBICULOIDEA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN;
SPIRIFER; STENOSCISMA;
STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; UNCINULUS

Holtedahl, O.
1916. The Strophomenidae of the Kristiania
Region.
Videnskapsselskapets Skrifter, Matematisk-
Naturvidenskapelig
Klasse (Kristiania), 12:1-118, 16 Pls.
AMPHISTROPHIA;

BRACHYPRION; CAMBRIAN; CHRISTIANIA;
LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN;
#PALAEOSTROPHOMENA; PLECTAMBONITES;
RAFINESQUINA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN;
STREPTIS; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHOMENA; STROPHOMENIDAE;
STROPHONELLA; TRIPLESIA

Holtedahl, O.

1917. Summary of Geological Results. Report of the Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the 'Fram' 1898-1902 (Oslo), 36:1-27, 5 Pls. ARCTIC; CENOZOIC; MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC

Holtedahl, O.

1918. Notes on the Ordovician Fossils from Bear Island collected during the Swedish Expeditions of 1898 and 1899. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 5:79-94, 3 Pls. ARCTIC; BEAR ISLAND; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN

Holtedahl, O.

1922. An Upper Cambrian Fauna of Pacific Type in the European Arctic Region. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 3:343-348. ARCTIC; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; HUENELLA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; OBOLUS; PLATYSTROPHIA; WESTONIA

Holtedahl, O.

1924. On the Rock Formations of Novaya Zemlya with Notes on the Paleozoic Stratigraphy of other Arctic Lands. In: O. Holtedahl (Ed), Report of the Scientific Results of the Norwegian Expedition to Novaya Zemlya 1921, Vol. 2(22), p.1-183, 31 Pls. Oslo: A.W. Bruggers. ARCTIC; ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LISSATRYPA; MARGINIFERA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; ORTHIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA;

STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA

Holtedahl, O.

1953. Norges Geologi. Kambro-Siluriske Suprakrustale Dannelser. Norges Geologiske Undersogelse, Bulletin (Oslo), 164(1):178-232. ACROTHELE; ACROTRETA; ARCHAEOORTHIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMBRIAN; CHONETES; CHRISTIANIA; CYRTIA; HOLORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LINGULELLA; LYCOPHORIA; MERISTELLA; NORWAY; OBOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; ORUSIA; PENTAMERUS; PIONODEMA; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIFER; STRICKLANDIA; WILSONIA

Holub, K.

1911. Ueber eine neue fauna des untersilurs in der Umgebung von Rokycan. Bulletin International de l'Academie des Sciences de Boheme, 16:4 Pages, 2 Pls. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LINGULA; SILURIAN

Holusa, V.

1971. Nalez Bludneho Balvanu s Fosilnifaunou v Pisti na Hlucinsku. Casopis Slezskeho Muzea Opava, 21(1):47-48, 5 Pls.

Holzappel, E.

1882. Die Goniatiten-Kalke von Adorf in Waldeck. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 28(6):224-261, 6 Pls. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Holzappel, E.

1895. Das obere Mitteldevon (Schichten mit Stringocephalus Burtini und Maeneceras terebratum) im Rheinischen Gebirge. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 16:1-460, Pls. 1-19. AMPHIGENIA; ATRYPA; CAMEROPHORIA; #CHASCOTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; GERMANY; MEGANTERIS; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Holzappel, E.

1900. Beobachtungen im Unterdevon der Aachener Gegend. Jahrbuch der Koeniglich Preussischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin, 20: 199-226. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Holzappel, E.

1912. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Brachiopodenfauna des Rheinischen Stringocephalen-Kalkes. Koenigliche-Preussische Geologische Landesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Berlin), 29(2):111-129, 7 Pls. DENCKMANNELLA; DENCKMANNIA; DEVONIAN; ENANTIOSPHEN; GERMANY

Holzwasser, F.

1926. Geology of Newburgh and Vicinity. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 270:5-95. DINORTHIS; DISCINA; LEPTAENA; NY; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOTREMA; STROPHOMENA; USA

Hombres-Firmas, L.A.D'

1842. Description de deux terebratules des Cevennes. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Memoires, 7:95-97. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Honess, C.W.

1924. Geology of Southern Leflore and Northwestern McCurtain Counties, Oklahoma. Oklahoma Bureau of Geology, Circular, 3:23 Pages. OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Honeyman, D.

1864. On the Geology of Arisaig, Nova Scotia. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 20:333-345. CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; NOVA SCOTIA; SILURIAN

Honeyman, D.

1888. Notes of Examination by Prof. James Hall of the Silurian Collections of the Provincial Museum. Proceedings & Transactions of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science, 7(1):14-17. CANADA; NOVA SCOTIA; SILURIAN

Hong, Y.C.

1958. (Wenlockian Stratigraphy of the Yangtse Gorges, with a Preliminary Study on Problems of the Paleocology of the Faunas.). Palaeontologia Sinica (Beijing), Ser.B, 6(4):441-466. CAMBRIAN; CHINA; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; WENLOCKIAN

Hong, Zu-Yin

1980. (Fossil Assemblages of the Changhsing Stage (Late Permian) with its Stratigraphic Division and Correlation from Fenghai in Yongan of Fujian.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.28-29. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; CORRELATION; FUJIAN; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Honjo, I.

1945. (Movements of Lingula sp. and the Function of its Balancing Vesicle.). Physiology and Ecology Contr. Otsu Hydrobiol. Expt. Sta. Kyoto Univ., 29:1-25. LINGULA; MOVEMENT; RECENT

Honma, Y. & Kitami, T.

1978. Fauna and Flora in the Waters adjacent to the Sado Marine Biological Station, Niigata University. Annual Rep. Sado Mar. Biol. Stn. Niigata Univ., 8:7-81. JAPAN; RECENT

Honma, Y. & Kitami, T.

1979. Fauna and Flora in the Waters adjacent to the Sado Marine Biological Station, Niigata University: Supplement 1. Annual Rep. Sado Mar. Biol. Stn. Niigata Univ., 9:27-36. JAPAN; RECENT

Hoover, K.V.

1960. Devonian-Mississippian Shale Sequence In Ohio. Information Circular, Division of Geological Survey, Ohio (Columbus), 27:1-154. DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; USA

Hoover, P.R.

1973. Permian Lyttoniidae (Brachiopoda) from South America.

2nd Congr. Latinoam. Geol. (Caracas), Nov. 11-17, 73-1417:227.

LYTTONIIDAE; PERMIAN; VENEZUELA

Hoover, P.R.

1975. Permian Lyttoniidae (Brachiopoda) From South America.

Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 49(1):151-152. LYTTONIIDAE;

PERMIAN; VENEZUELA

Hoover, P.R.

1976. The Paleontology, Taphonomy and Paleocology of the Palmarito Formation (Permian) of the Merida Andes, Venezuela.

Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor),

37(6):2730-2731; Ph.D. Dissertation- Case Western Reserve, 632

Pages, 18 Pls. PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN;

ROADIAN; TAPHONOMY;

VENEZUELA; WORDIAN

Hoover, P.R.

1977. Permian Lyttoniidae (Brachiopoda) from South America.

In: C. Petzall, Ed., Memoria; Segundo Congreso Latinoamericano de

Geologia; Tomo III. Boletin de Geologia, Direccion de Geologia,

Publicacion Especial (Caracas), 7(3):1608-1611.

LYTTONIIDAE;

PERMIAN; VENEZUELA

Hoover, P.R.

1977. Paleoautecology of some Upper Triassic Spiriferinacean

Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts

with Programs (Boulder), 9(7):1024.

AUTECOLOGY; SPIRIFERINACEA;

TRIASSIC

Hoover, P.R.

1979. Early Triassic Terebratulid Brachiopods from the

Western Interior of the United States. United States Geological

Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC),

1057:1-21, 4 Pls.

ANADYRELLA; AZ; ID; NV; #OBNIXIA;

#PERIALLUS; #PORTNEUFIA;

RHAETINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; USA; UT;

#VEX; WY

Hoover, P.R.

1981. Paleontology, Taphonomy and Paleocology of the

Palmarito Formation (Permian of Venezuela).

Bulletins of American

Paleontology (Ithaca), 80(313):1-138, 10 Pls.

ACOSARINA;

#ANAPTYCHIUS; ANEMONARIA;

ANEUTHELASMA; CHONETINETES;

CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COLLEMATARIA; COMPOSITA;

COOPERINA; #COSTICRURA;

DERBYIA; DYOROS; ECHINAURIS;

HOLOTRICHARINA; HUSTEDIA;

KUTORGINELLA; MEEKELLA;

NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NEOSPIRIFER;

OLIGOTHYRINA; PALEOECOLOGY;

PAUCISPINIFERA; PENICULAUROS;

PERMIAN; PETROCRANIA; PONTISIA; RUGATIA;

SPINIFRONS;

SPIRIFERELLINA; #STAUROMATA; TAPHONOMY;

TEXARINA; VENEZUELA;

XENOSTEGES

Hoover, P.R.

1982. Looking at the Internal Morphology of Articulated

Shells in Indurated Rock Matrices; A New Approach to Serial

Sectioning. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts

with Programs (Boulder), 14(7):517.

MORPHOLOGY; SERIAL

SECTIONING; TECHNIQUES

Hoover, P.R.

1983. The Cooperculum: A New Structure in the Phylum

Brachiopoda, and its Functional Significance.

Journal of

Paleontology (Lawrence), 57(5): 1017-1029. CA;

CANADA; CYRTINA;

FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; ID; NORIAN;

SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA;

SPONDYLOSPIRA; TRIASSIC; USA

Hoover, P.R.

1989. Re-Examination of Possible Function of Multiple

'Honeycomb' Foramina in the Ventral Apex of the

Late Triassic

Brachiopod Spondylospira. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 21(6):116. FORAMEN; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; SPONDYLOSPIRA; TRIASSIC

Hoover, P.R.

1990. Occurrence of Spondylospira in the Marine Lower Jurassic of Central Peru, and its Biostratigraphic Significance. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :48. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; NORIAN; PERU; SPONDYLOSPIRA; TOARCIAN

Hoover, P.R.

1991. Occurrence of Spondylospira in the Marine Early Jurassic of Central Peru, and its Biostratigraphic Significance. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.393-396. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; NORIAN; PERU; SPONDYLOSPIRA; TOARCIAN; TRIASSIC

Hoover, P.R.

1991. Late Triassic Cyrtinoid Spiriferinacean Brachiopods from Western North America and their Biostratigraphic and Biogeographic Implications. *Bulletins of American Paleontology* (Ithaca), 100(337):63- 109, 12 Pls. AK; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CA; CANADA; CARNIAN; #DAGYSPERIFER; DAGYSPERIFERINAE; EVOLUTION; ID; NORIAN; NORTH AMERICA; NV; OR; #PHENACOSZUGMAYERELLA; #PSEUDOSPONDYLOSPIRA; SPONDYLOSPIRA; SPONDYLOSPERIFERACEA; SPONDYLOSPERIFERIDAE; SPONDYLOSPERIFERINAE; TRIASSIC; USA; #VITIMETULA; ZUGMAYERELLA

Hoover, P.R. & Newton, C.R.

1990. Biogeographic and Tectonostratigraphic Implications of Occurrences of Late Triassic Cyrtinoid Spiriferinacean

Brachiopods in Western North America. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(7):307. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARNIAN; NORIAN; NORTH AMERICA; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS; TRIASSIC; ZUGMAYERELLA

Hope, R.C. & Noble, R.F.

1982. A Brachiopod from the Tuscarora Formation, Brown's Mountain Anticline, Marlinton, West Virginia. *The Journal of the Elisha Mitchell Scientific Society*, 98(4):200. SILURIAN; USA; WV

Hopkins, S.H.

1957. Parasitism. In: J.W. Hedgpeth, *Treatise on Marine Ecology and Paleocology*, Vol. 1. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 67:413-428. PALEOECOLOGY; PARASITISM; RECENT

Hopkins, W.

1934. Lingula Horizons in the Coal Measures of Northumberland and Durham. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 71(838):183-189. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; LINGULA

Hopkinson, J.

1880. On the Recent Discovery of Silurian Rocks in Hertfordshire and their Relation to the Waterbearing Strata of the London Basin. *Watford Natural History Society and Hertfordshire Field Club, Transactions*, 2(7):241-248, Pl.2. ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Hopkinson, J.

1907. Dates of Publication of the Separate Parts of Gmelin's Edition (13th) of the 'Systema Naturae' of Linnaeus. *Zoological Society of London, Proceedings*, 75:1035-1037.

Hoppe, W.

1922. Jura und Kreide der Sinaihalbinsel. *Zeitschrift des Deutschen Palastina-Vereins* (Leipzig), 45(2):61-79,97-219, Pls. 3-6. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; EGYPT; EUDESIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA;

SINAI PENINSULA

Horikoshi, E.; Tazawa, J.-I.; Naito, N. & Kaneda, J.
1987. (Permian Brachiopods from Moribu, North of Takayama City, Hida Mountains, Central Japan.). Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 93(2):141-143. ATHYRIS; CANCRINELLA; CHONETINELLA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; HUSTEDIA; JAPAN; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; YAKOVLEVIA

Horion, C.

1863. Sur les terrains primaires des environs de Vise. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 20:766-768. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN

Horion, C. & Gosselet, J.

1892. Les Calcaires de Vise. 1st Partie, Etude Stratigraphique. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 20:194-212. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; VISEAN

Horn, G. & Orvin, A.K.

1928. Geology of Bear Island. Svalbard og Ishavet, Skrifter (Oslo), 15:1-152. ARCTIC; BEAR ISLAND; CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Horne, R.R.

1969. Sedimentology and Palaeogeography of the Lower Cretaceous Depositional Trough of South-Eastern Alexander Island. British Antarctic Survey, Bulletin (London), 22:61-76, 7 Pls. ALEXANDER ISLAND; ANTARCTICA; CRETACEOUS; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; SEDIMENTATION

Horny, R.

1960. Die Fazielle und Biostratigraphische Entwicklung des Silurs im Barrandium. Prager Arbeitstagung ueber die

Stratigraphie des Silurs und des Devons, 1958, :247-257.

INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN

Horny, R.

1961. New genera of Bohemian Monoplacophora and patellid Gastropoda. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 36:299-302. PTYCHOPELTIDAE

Horny, R.

1962. Die Entwicklung und Korrelation der Nichtgraptolithischen Faunen des Silurs im Barrandium. Symposium Silur/Devon-Grenze, 1960:98-107. CORRELATION; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN

Horowitz, A.S.

1987. Some Problems in the Publications of James Hall of Albany. Earth Sciences History, 6(1):95-98.

Horvath, A.L.

1967. A Teacher's Legacy- Dr. August F. Foerste (1862-1936). Explorer (Cleveland), 9(4):20-22. BIOGRAPHY

Horwitz, L.

1937. La faune et l'age des couches a Psoidonomyes (Zone Pienine des Klippes, Karpates Polonaises). Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 9:165-270, Pls. 7-13. CARPATHIANS; JURASSIC; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA

Horwitz, L.

1939. Bathonien, Callovien, Oxfordien et Argovien dans le Massif des Bruns (Fribourg). Societe Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, Bulletin (Lausanne), 60(250):351-438. ARGOVIAN; BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; GLOSSOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLINA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Hose, R.K.

1955. Geology of the Crazy Woman Creek Area Johnson County,

Wyoming. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 1027-
B:1-118. CARBONIFEROUS; ORDOVICIAN; USA;
WY

Hosking, L.F.V.

1931. Fossils from the Wooramel District, Western Australia.

Royal Society of Western Australia, Journal (Perth), 17:7-52,
Pls. 3-13. AULOSTEGES; AUSTRALIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CLEIOTHYRIS; DIELASMA; PERMIAN;
PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERELLA; STROPHALOSIA

Hosking, L.F.V.

1932. Western Australian Orthotetinae. Royal Society of

Western Australia, Journal (Perth), 18:43-53, 2
Pls. AUSTRALIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; DERBYIA; ORTHOTETINAE;
PERMIAN; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Hosking, L.F.V.

1933. Specific Naming of Aulosteges from Western Australia.

Royal Society of Western Australia, Journal (Perth), 19:33-41, 2
Pls. AULOSTEGES; AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
SEMINULA

Hosking, L.F.V.

1933. Distribution of Devonian Rocks in the Kimberley Division; and Description of a Recent Collection of Devonian

Fossils from the Kimberley Division. Royal Society of Western
Australia, Journal (Perth), 19:67-76, 1 Pl. ATRYPA;
AUSTRALIA;
DEVONIAN; PUGNAX; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER;
WILSONIA

Hosking, L.F.V.

1933. Fossils from the Wooramel District, Series Two. Royal
Society of Western Australia, Journal (Perth), 19:43-66, Pls.
3-6. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN;
PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA

Hosking, L.F.V.

1933. Correlation of Carboniferous and Permian Rocks of Western Australia. Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (Melbourne), 21:456-459.
AUSTRALIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; PERMIAN

Hoskins, D.M.

1954. Middle Ordovician Silicified Brachiopods from the Chaumont Formation of New York. MS Thesis. Univ. of Rochester. .
INCOMPLETE; NY; ORDOVICIAN; SILICIFICATION;
USA

Hoskins, D.M.

1960. Fossils from the Red Beds of the Bloomsburg Formation of Central Pennsylvania. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Program of the Annual Meetings, 1960:123. PA;
PALEOECOLOGY;
SILURIAN; USA

Hoth, K.

1957. Rhynchonella (Hypothyridina) cuboides (Sow.) in der Grauwacke der Selkemulde. Geologische Gesellschaft DDR, Berichte (Berlin), 2:289-298, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
HYPOTHYRIDINA;
RHYNCHONELLA

Hotz, E.E.; Kraeusel, W. & Struve, W.

1955. Die Eifel-Mulden von Hillesheim und Ahrdorf. In: K. Kroemmelbein, E.E. Holtz, W. Kraeusel & W. Struve, eds., Zur Geologie der Eifelkalkmulden. Geologisches Jahrbuch, Beihefte (Hannover), 17:45-192, Pl.5. DEVONIAN;
DOUVILLINA; EIFELIAN;
GERMANY; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; SEPTALARIA;
STROPHODONTA

Hou, Hong-Fei

1959. (Devonian Brachiopods of Northeastern China.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 7(2):121-160, 7 Pls.
ACROSPIRIFER; ATRYPA; BRACHYPRION;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CHINA;
CONCHIDIUM; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EATONIA;
LEPTAENA;

LEPTOSTROPHIA; MUCROSPIRIFER;
PRAEWAAGENOCONCHA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
STROPHONELLA

Hou, Hong-Fei

1959. (The Spiriferids of the Lower Devonian and Eifelian Stage in Southern Guangxi.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 7(6):450-475, 3 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; CHINA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; ELYTHA; EOSPIRIFERINA; GUANGXI; INDOSPIRIFER

Hou, Hong-Fei

1962. (Some Middle Devonian Brachiopods of Hami, Xinjiang.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 10(1):55-75, 3 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; ATRYPA; AULACELLA; BRACHYSPIRIFER; CHINA; CYRTINOPSIS; DEVONIAN; HYPOTHYRIDINA; ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS; XINJIANG

Hou, Hong-Fei

1963. (Some New Middle Devonian Brachiopods from the Provinces of Guangxi and Yunnan.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 11(3):412-432, 2 Pls. #ACROTHYRIS; ATHYRISINA; CHINA; DEVONIAN; GUANGXI; GYPIDULA; LEVENEAE; #NEODELTHYRIS; PYRAMIDALIA; RHIPIDOTHYRIS; YUNNAN

Hou, Hong-Fei

1965. (Early Carboniferous Brachiopods from the Mengkungao Formation of Gieling, Central Hunan.). Professional Paper of Academy of Geological Sciences, Ministry of Geology (Stratigraphy and Palaeontology), Ser.B, 1:111-146, 6 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; HUNAN; #HUNANOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN

Hou, Hong-Fei

1978. (Devonian Stratigraphy of South China.). In: Symposium on the Devonian System of South China, p.214-230. Peking: Geological Press. CHINA; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Hou, Hong-Fei

1980. (Devonian Brachiopod Biogeographical Provinces, Subprovinces and Communities in China.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.9. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CHINA; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN

Hou, Hong-Fei

1981. Devonian Brachiopod Biostratigraphy of China. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 118(4):385-392. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; DEVONIAN

Hou, Hong-Fei

1985. (Systematic Palaeontology. 3. Brachiopods.). In: Hong-Fei Hou et al. (Eds), (Muhua Sections of Devonian-Carboniferous Boundary Beds), p.90- 92, 181-182, Pl. 12. Beijing: Geological Publishing House. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN; PUGNAX

Hou, Hong-Fei, Ed.

1988. (Devonian Stratigraphy, Paleontology and Sedimentary Facies of Longmenshan, Sichuan.). 487 pages, 184 Pls. Beijing: Geological Publishing House. ACROSPIRIFER; AESOPOMUM; AMBOGLOSSA; AMBOTHYRIS; AMOENOSPIRIFER; ATHYRIS; ATHYRISINA; ATHYRISINOIDES; ATRYPARIA; #AVIFORMIA; CALVINARIA; CARINATINA; CHINA; CHONETES; #CHUANOSTROPHIA; CIMICINELLA; CIMICINOIDES; COELOTERORHYNCHUS; CORVINOPUGNAX; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONALOSIA; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; DEVONOPRODUCTUS; DICOELOSTROPHIA; ELYMOSPIRIFER; EMANUELLA; ERECTOCEPHALUS; EURYSPIRIFER; FERGANELLA; FLABELLULIROSTRUM; GLOSSINULUS; GLYPTOSPIRIFER; GUICYRTIA; GYPIDULA; HADRORHYNCHIA; HOWELLELLA; INDEPENDATRYPA; INDOSPIRIFER; LATONOTOECHIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; LUANQUELLA; MEGASTROPHIA; MESODOUVILLINA; MIAOHUANGRHYNCHUS; MURIFERELLA;

NADIASTROPHIA; NEOCOELIA;
NYMPHORHYNCHIA; ORIENTOSPIRIFER;
OTOSPIRIFER; PARACHONETES;
PARALAZUTKINIA; PARATHYRISINA;
PROTOCHONETES; RETICULARIOPSIS;
RHYSSOCHONETES; ROSTROSPIRIFER;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SICHUAN;
SINOCHONETES;
SPINATRYPINA; STEGERHYNCHUS;
STEINHAGELLA; STRATIGRAPHY;
STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHOCHONETES;
SUBRENSSELANDIA;
TENTICOSPIRIFER; #TUBERCULATOSPIRA;
UNCINULUS; VAGRANIA;
VALLOMYONIA; ZDIMIR; ZHONGPINGIA

Hou, Hong-Fei & Boucot, A.J.

1990. The Balkhash-Mongolia-Okhotsk Region of the Old World Realm (Devonian). In: W.S. McKerrow & C.R. Scotese, Eds., Palaeozoic Palaeogeography and Biogeography. Geological Society of London, Memoir, 12:297-303. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CHINA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; GANSU; HEILONGJIANG; KAZAKHSTAN; MONGOLIA; USSR

Hou, Hong-Fei; Ji, Qiang; Wang, Jinxing; Wang, R.-G. & Zhang, Z.-X. 1985. Biostratigraphy near the Middle-Upper Devonian Boundary in Maanshan Section, Guangxi, South China. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt), 75:39-51. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; DEVONIAN; GUANGXI

Hou, Hong-Fei; Wan, Zheng-Quan; Tang, De-Zhang & Xin, Si-Yuan 1985. (Advances in the Studies of the Devonian Guixi-Shawozi Section of Beichuan Longmenshan, Sichuan.). Journal of Stratigraphy, 9(3):186-193. CHINA; DEVONIAN; SICHUAN

Hou, Hong-Fei & Wang, Jinxing 1984. (The Discovery of Early Cretaceous Peregrinella (Brachiopoda) in Xizang (Tibet).). Bulletin of the Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences (Beijing), 10:207-214, 2 Pls.

CHINA; CRETACEOUS; PEREGRINELLA;
#PEREGRINELLINA; TIBET; XIZANG

Hou, Hong-Fei & Xian, Si-Yuan

1964. (Brachiopod Fauna of the Nanpanjiang Limestone of Eastern Yunnan and its Geological Age.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 12(3):411-425, 2 Pls. ACROTHYRIS; BORNHARDTINA; CHINA; DEVONIAN; EORETICULARIA; #PARABORNHARDTINA; YUNNAN

Hou, Hong-Fei & Xian, Si-Yuan

1975. (The Lower and Middle Devonian Brachiopods from Guangxi and Guizhou.). Professional Papers of Stratigraphy and Palaeontology (Beijing), 1:1-85. ACROSPIRIFER; AREOSTROPHIA; #ASEPTALIUM; ATHYRIS; ATHYRISINA; ATRYPA; CHINA; CHONETES; CORVINOPUGNAX; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSTROPHIA; ELYMOSPIRIFER; EOSOPHRAGMOPHORA; EOSPIRIFERINA; EURYSPIRIFER; FERGANELLA; #GLYPTOSPIRIFER; GUANGXI; GUIZHOU; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; INDOSPIRIFER; #KWANGSIRHYNCHUS; LAZUTKINIA; LEPTAENOPYXIS; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEVENEAE; #LEVIBISEPTUM; #LONGDONGSHUIA; NADIASTROPHIA; NEODELTHYRIS; NYMPHORHYNCHIA; #ORIENTOSPIRIFER; #OTOSPIRIFER; PARACHONETES; PARATHYRISINA; PLECTOSPIRIFER; PRODUCTELLA; PROTATHYRIS; RETICULARIOPSIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SUBCUSPIDELLA; UNCINULUS; UNDISPIRIFER; #XENOSPIRIFER; ZDIMIR

Hou, Hong-Fei; Xiang, Li-Wen; Lai, Cai-Gen & Lin, Bao-Yu

1979. (Advances in the Paleozoic Stratigraphy of Tien Shan-Khingan Region.). Acta Stratigraphica Sinica, 2(3):175-187. CHINA; INNER MONGOLIA; PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY; TIEN SHAN; XINJIANG

Hou, Hong-Fei & Xu, Gui-Rong

1964. (Discovery of Conchidiella in W. Guizhou and its

Significance.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 12(4):572-592, 4 Pls. ATRYPA; CHINA; CONCHIDIELLA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GIVETIAN; GUIZHOU; GYPIDULA; ISOPOMA; UNCINULUS

Hou, Hong-Fei; Zhan, Li-Pei; Chen, Bin-Wei; et al. 1979. (The Coal-Bearing Strata and Fossils of Late Permian from Guangtung). 166 pages, 47 Pls. Peking: Geological Publishing House. ANIDANTHUS; ARAXATHYRIS; ASIOPRODUCTUS; BAGRASIA; CATHAYSIA; CHINA; CHONOSTEGES; CHONOSTEGOIDES; COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS; CRURITHYRIS; CTENALOSIA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ECHINARIA; EDRIOSTEGES; ENTELETINA; GUANGDONG; HAYDENELLA; HAYDENOIDES; HUSTEDIA; LEPTODUS; LICHAREWIELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; #LOPINGIA; MAGNIDERBYIA; MEEKELLA; NEOCHONETES; OLDHAMINA; ORTHOTHETINA; ORTHOTICHIA; PARAMARGINIFERA; #PARAPULCHRATIA; PERIGEYERELLA; PERMIAN; PERMOPHRICODOTHYRIS; POIKILOSAKOS; PUGNAX; SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STROPHALOSIA; TEREBRATULOIDEA; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; TYLOPECTA; UNCINUNELLINA; WAAGENITES

Houck, K. & Lockley, M.G. 1986. Pennsylvanian Biofacies of the Minturn Formation, Central Colorado. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts & Proceedings (Boulder), 4:A20. CO; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Houdard, J. 1938. Notes sur le Portlandien de l'Yonne et sur quelques especes Neocomiennes de l'Est du Bassin de Paris. *Memoires de l'Academie de Dijon*, 1937:106-124, Pl.1. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; NEOCOMIAN; PORTLANDIAN; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA

Houdard, J. 1939. Notes sur la faune des mineraux de fer oxfordiens de

Gigny, Jully et Sennevoy (Yonne). *Societe des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de l'Yonne, Bulletin*, 91:305-320. FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN

Houdard, J. 1939. L'etage Albien et sa faune aux environs de Saint-Dizier (Haute-Marne). *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5*, 9(8-9): 625-636. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Hourcq, V. 1949. Notice Explicative sur la Feuille Soalala. *Gouvernement General de Madagascar et Dependances Carte Geologique de Reconnaissance*, 1(40-41): 4-19. JURASSIC; MADAGASCAR

Housa, V. 1974. Stopy Vrtave Cinnosti Organismu a Vyskyty Epifauny na Povrchu Stramberskych a Olivetskych Vapencu ve Stramberku. *Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague)*, 19(4):403-414, 4 Pls. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EPIZOANS; JURASSIC

Housa, V. & Nekvasilova, O. 1987. Epifauna Cemented to Corals and Bivalves from the Tithonian of Stramberk (Czechoslovakia). *Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague)*, 32(1):47-58, 6 Pls. BOSQUETELLA; CEMENTATION; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EPIZOANS; JURASSIC; NEOTHECIDELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; PORTLANDIAN; TITHONIAN

House, M.R. 1958. The Dorset Coast from Poole to the Chesil Beach. *Geologists' Association, Guides*, 22:21 Pages. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

House, M.R. 1967. Fluctuations in the Evolution of Palaeozoic Invertebrates. In: W.B. Harland et al. (Eds), *The Fossil Record*, p.41-54. London: Geological Society. INCOMPLETE; EVOLUTION; PALEOZOIC

House, M.R.

1989. Analysis of Mid-Palaeozoic Extinctions. Societe Belge de Geologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 98(1):99-107. EXTINCTION; PALEOZOIC

House, M.R. & Selwood, E.B.

1964. Palaeozoic Palaeontology In Devon And Cornwall. 150th Anniv. Roy. Geol. Soc. Cornwall, Truro, 1964:45-86, 4 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; HYPOTHYRIDINA; KAYSERIA; MUCROSPIRIFER; PLATYORTHIS; PRODUCTELLA; PYRAMIDALIA; SPIRIFER; TROPIDOLEPTUS; UNCITES; WHIDBORNELLA

Houten, J.Van

1927. De Needsche Berg. Natura, 1:6-10. CARBONIFEROUS; NETHERLANDS

Hoverd, W.A.

1985. Histological and Ultrastructural Observations of the Lophophore and Larvae of the Brachiopod, *Notosaria nigricans* (Sowerby 1846). Journal of Natural History (London), 19(5):831-850. ANATOMY; HISTOLOGY; LARVAE; LOPHOPHORE; NOTOSARIA; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Hoverd, W.A.

1986. The Adult Lophophore of *Notosaria nigricans* (Brachiopoda). In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:307-312, 1 Pl. LOPHOPHORE; NOTOSARIA; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Hoverd, W.A.

1990. Ultrastructure of the Lophophore Cilia of the Brachiopod *Notosaria nigricans*. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :49.

CILIA; LOPHOPHORE; NOTOSARIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Hoverd, W.A.

1990. Photographs of Some of New Zealand's Accessible Living Brachiopods. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :49. NEW ZEALAND; PALEOECOLOGY; PHOTOGRAPHY; RECENT

Hovey, H.C.

1899. The Life and Work of James Hall, LL.D. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 23:137-168. BIOGRAPHY

Howard, W.V.

1926. Devonian Volcanic Rocks near Dalhousie, New Brunswick. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 37:475-496. CANADA; DEVONIAN; NEW BRUNSWICK

Howarth, M.K.

1956. The Scalpa Sandstone of the Isle of Raasay, Inner Hebrides. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 30:353-370. INNER HEBRIDES; ISLE OF RAASAY; JURASSIC

Howarth, M.K.

1957. The Middle Lias of the Dorset Coast. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 113:185-204. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Howchin, W.

1897. On the Occurrence of Lower Cambrian Fossils in the Mount Lofty Ranges. Royal Society of South Australia, Transactions and Proceedings (Adelaide), 21(2):74-86. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN

Howchin, W.

1908. Glacial Beds of Cambrian Age in South Australia. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 64:234-259, Pls. 19-26. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN

Howchin, W.

1925. The Building of Australia and the Succession of Life: With Special Reference to South Australia. Handbook of Flora and Fauna of S. Australia (Adelaide), 1:1-203. AUSTRALIA; KUTORGINA; LEPTAENA; MAGELLANIA; MICROMITRA; NISUSIA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Howchin, W.

1928. The Building of Australia and the Succession of Life: With Special Reference to South Australia. Handbook of Flora and Fauna of S. Australia (Adelaide), 2:3-448. AUSTRALIA

Howe, H.J.

1964. Reassessment of Rhynchotrema, Lepidocyclus and Hypsiptycha. Geological Society of America, Program of the Annual Meetings, 1964:96. HYSIPTYCHA; LEPIDOCYCLUS; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHOTREMA

Howe, H.J.

1965. Dalmanellidae from the Montoya Group (Ordovician) of Trans-Pecos Texas. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 39(2):235-247, 1 Pl. DALMANELLIDAE; DICEROMYONIA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; TX; USA

Howe, H.J.

1965. Plectambonitacea, Strophomenacea, and Atrypacea from the Montoya Group (Ordovician) of Trans-Pecos Texas. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 39(4):647-656, 2 Pls. ATRYPACEA; CINCINNATIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTAMBONITACEA; STROPHOMENA; STROPHOMENACEA; TETRAPHALERELLA; THAERODONTA; TRENTONIAN; TX; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Howe, H.J.

1965. Morphology of the Brachiopod Genera Rhynchotrema, Hypsiptycha, and Lepidocyclus. Journal of Paleontology

(Lawrence), 39(6):1125-1128, 1 Pl. HYSIPTYCHA; LEPIDOCYCLUS; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHOTREMA

Howe, H.J.

1966. Orthacea from the Montoya Group (Ordovician) of Trans-Pecos Texas. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 40(2):241-257, 3 Pls. AUSTINELLA; CINCINNATIAN; GLYPTORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; HESPERORTHIS; NM; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHACEA; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; TRENTONIAN; TX; USA

Howe, H.J.

1966. The Brachiopod Genus Lepidocyclus from the Cape (Fernvale) Limestone (Ordovician) of Oklahoma and Missouri. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 40(2):258-268, 1 Pl. LEPIDOCYCLUS; MO; OK; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Howe, H.J.

1966. Review- Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology: Part H, Brachiopoda. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 40(4):981-984. REVIEW

Howe, H.J.

1967. Rhynchonellacea from the Montoya Group (Ordovician) of Trans-Pecos Texas. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 41(4):845-860, 1 Pl. CINCINNATIAN; HYSIPTYCHA; LEPIDOCYCLUS; NM; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHONELLACEA; RHYNCHOTREMA; TRENTONIAN; TX; USA

Howe, H.J.

1969. Rhynchonellacean Brachiopods from the Richmondian of Tennessee. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 43(6):1331-1350, 2 Pls. LEPIDOCYCLUS; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHONELLACEA; RHYNCHOTREMA; RICHMONDIAN; TN; USA

Howe, H.J.

1970. American Upper and Middle Ordovician Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs

(Boulder), 2(3): 217-218. BOLARIAN;
EOPLECTODONTA; ORDOVICIAN;
SOWERBYELLA; THAERODONTA; TRENTONIAN;
USA

Howe, H.J.

1970. Occurrence and Significance of Ribbing Variations in Late Ordovician Brachiopods. (Abstr.). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 54:853. AUSTINELLA;
GLYPTORTHIS; LEPIDOCYCLUS; ORDOVICIAN;
PLAESIOMYS; RHYNCHOTREMA;
RIBBING; USA; VARIATION; ZYGOSPIRA

Howe, H.J.

1972. Morphology of the Brachiopod Genus *Thaerodonta*. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 46(3):440-446. MORPHOLOGY;
ORDOVICIAN; THAERODONTA; USA

Howe, H.J.

1979. Middle and Late Ordovician Plectambonitacean, Rhynchonellacean, Syntrophiacean, Trimerellacean, and Atrypacean Brachiopods. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 1066-C:1- 18. ATRYPACEA;
CAMERELLA;
ELLIPTOGLOSSA; KY; LEPIDOCYCLUS;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHORHYNCHULA;
PLECTAMBONITACEA; RHYNCHONELLACEA;
RHYNCHOTREMA; ROSTRICELLULA;
SOWERBYELLA; STATISTICS; SYNTROPHIACEA;
THAERODONTA;
TRIMERELLACEA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Howe, H.J.

1982. Variation in the Ventral Muscle Scars of the Orthacean Brachiopod *Plaesiomys subquadrata* (Hall) from Richmondian (Upper Ordovician) Strata in the Ohio Valley. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 14(5):263. MUSCLE SCARS; MUSCULATURE; OH;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHACEA; PLAESIOMYS;
RICHMONDIAN; USA; VARIATION

Howe, H.J.

1983. The Ancestry of the Rhynchonellacean Brachiopod

Lepidocyclus? cepax (Conrad). (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 15(4):225.

LEPIDOCYCLUS; ORDOVICIAN; PHYLOGENY;
RHYNCHONELLACEA;
RHYNCHOTREMA; USA

Howe, H.J.

1985. Evolution of the Ordovician Brachiopod *Hesperorthis tricenaria* (Conrad) and its Stratigraphic Distribution. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 17(5):293. DISTRIBUTION; EVOLUTION;
HESPERORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN;
PLAESIOMYS; RHYNCHOTREMA; STRATIGRAPHY;
TETRAPHALERELLA; USA

Howe, H.J.

1986. A Comparison of the Brachiopod Fauna in the Cape Limestone of Missouri with the Standard Richmond Fauna in the Ohio Valley. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 18(4):309. IA; MO;
ORDOVICIAN;
RICHMONDIAN; TN

Howe, H.J.

1987. Origin of the Brachiopod Genus *Thaerodonta* and its Biogeographic Dispersal. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 19(4):205. BIOGEOGRAPHY;
DISTRIBUTION; KY; MO; ORDOVICIAN; ORIGIN;
SOWERBYELLA;
THAERODONTA; USA

Howe, H.J.

1988. Articulate Brachiopods from the Richmondian of Tennessee. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 62(2):204-218. AUSTINELLA; BIOMETRICS; DICEROMYONIA;
GLYPTORTHIS; HEBERTELLA;
ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PAUCICRURA;
PIONODEMA; PLAESIOMYS;
PLATYSTROPHIA; RAFINESQUINA;
RETROSIROSTRA; RICHMONDIAN;
STROPHOMENA; TETRAPHALERELLA;
THAERODONTA; TN; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

- Howe, H.J. & Reso, A.
1967. Upper Ordovician Brachiopods from the Ely Springs Dolomite in Southeastern Nevada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 41(2):351-363. DICEROMYONIA; HYPSEPTYCHA; LEPIDOCYCLUS; NV; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Howe, R.C.
1966. Paleontology of the Mississippian Sunwapta Pass, Alberta. (Abstr.). *Dissertation Abstracts International*, (B) (Ann Arbor), 27:1985-1986. ALBERTA; CANADA; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Howe, V.H.
1942. Fauna of the Glendon Formation at its Type Locality. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 16(2):264-271. AL; ARGYROTHECA; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY; USA
- Howe, W.B.
1951. Blue Jacket Sandstone of Kansas and Oklahoma. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* (Tulsa), 35:2087-2093. KS; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Howell, A.
1927. The Correlation of the Coals of the Lower Coal Series in the East Glamorgan and Monmouthshire Coal Field. *South Wales Institute of Engineers, Proceedings*, 43:321-380, Pls. 1-6. CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; ENGLAND; WALES
- Howell, B.F.
1926. The Cambrian-Ordovician Stratigraphic Column of Southeastern Newfoundland. *Canadian Field-Naturalist* (Ottawa), 40(3):52-57. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; NEWFOUNDLAND; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Howell, B.F.
1937. Cambrian *Centropleura vermontensis* Fauna of Northwestern Vermont. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 48:1147-1209, Pls. 1-6. ACROTHELE; ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; OBOLUS; PROTORTHIS; USA; VT
- Howell, B.F.
1939. Late Cambrian Fauna from Fortune Bay, Newfoundland. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 50(12):1963. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; FORTUNE BAY; LINGULELLA; NEWFOUNDLAND; OBOLUS
- Howell, B.F.
1941. *Receptaculites mammillaris* from the Ordovician Tank Hill Formation of Nevada. *Wagner Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia, Bulletin*, 16(4):35-38. NV; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Howell, B.F.
1942. Two New Localities for Fossils in the Ordovician Snake Hill Shale of Ulster County, New York. *New York State Museum of Natural History, Bulletin* (Albany), 327:81-85. DALMANELLA; NY; ORDOVICIAN; SOWERBYELLA; USA
- Howell, B.F.
1942. New Localities for Fossils in the Devonian Esopus Grit of Ulster County, New York. *New York State Museum of Natural History, Bulletin* (Albany), 327:87-92, Pl.15. ANOLOTHECA; DEVONIAN; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; NY; ORBICULOIDEA; USA
- Howell, B.F.
1942. Graptolites from Ordovician Normanskill Shale at Kingston Point, Ulster County, New York. *New York State Museum of Natural History, Bulletin* (Albany), 327:78-80. NY; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Howell, B.F.
1943. New Upper Cambrian Faunas from Pennsylvania. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 54(12):1831.

CAMBRIAN; DICELLOMUS; LINGULELLA;
LINGULEPIS; PA; TREMPEALEAUAN;
USA

Howell, B.F.

1943. Australian Hydrozoan Genus,
Archaeolafoea, and
European Brachiopod Genus Chonetoidea, in the
Ordovician of New
York. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America,
Bulletin
(Boulder), 54(12):1831. CHONETOIDEA; NY;
ORDOVICIAN; USA

Howell, B.F.

1943. Faunas of the Cambrian Cloud Rapids and
Treytown Pond
Formations of Northern Newfoundland. Journal of
Paleontology
(Lawrence), 17(3):236- 247, Pls. 36-39.
CAMBRIAN; CANADA;
LINGULELLA; MICROMITRA; NEWFOUNDLAND;
PATERINA; WIMANELLA

Howell, B.F.

1944. The Age of the Sponge Beds at Little
Metis, Quebec.
Wagner Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia,
Bulletin,
19(1):1-16, 1 Pl. ACROTRETA; CANADA;
ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC

Howell, B.F.

1944. Memorial to Charles Elmer Resser (1889-
1943).
Geological Society of America, Proceedings
(Boulder),
1943:217-223. BIOGRAPHY

Howell, B.F.

1945. Revision of the Upper Cambrian Faunas
of New Jersey.
Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder),
12:1-46, Pls.
1-8. CAMBRIAN; DICELLOMUS; FINKELNBURGIA;
LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS;
LINNARSSONELLA; NJ; OBOLUS; ORUSIA; USA;
WESTONIA

Howell, B.F.

1947. Spiriferid Brachiopods New to the
Silurian Cobleskill
Formation of New York. Wagner Free Institute of
Science of
Philadelphia, Bulletin, 22(1):1-7, 3 Pls.
HOWELLELLA; NY;

SILURIAN; USA

Howell, B.F.

1949. New Hydrozoan and Brachiopod and New
Genus of Worms
from the Ordovician Schenectady Formation of
New York. Wagner
Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia, Bulletin,
24(1):1-10,
2 Pls. CHONETOIDEA; LEPTOBOLUS; NY;
ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; USA

Howell, B.F.

1952. New Lower Cambrian Hyolithes and
Brachiopod from
Alberta. Wagner Free Institute of Science of
Philadelphia,
Bulletin, 27(2):15-19, 1 Pl. ALBERTA; CAMBRIAN;
CANADA;
MICROMITRA

Howell, B.F.

1955. Upper Cambrian Fossils of Northampton
County,
Pennsylvania. Wagner Free Institute of Science of
Philadelphia,
Bulletin, 30(4):45-56, 4 Pls. CAMBRIAN;
LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS;
PA; USA

Howell, B.F.

1957. Upper Cambrian Fossils from Bucks
County,
Pennsylvania. Commonwealth of Penn., Dept. of
Int. Affairs,
Topog. and Geol. Surv., Bulletin, Ser.4, G28:39
Pages, 5 Pls.
CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; PA; USA

Howell, B.F.

1963. New Cambrian Conchostracans from
Wyoming and
Newfoundland, Brachiopods from Vermont, and
Worm, Hydrozoan, and
Problematicum from Newfoundland. Journal of
Paleontology
(Lawrence), 37(1):264-267. ACROTRETA;
BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN;
USA; VT

Howell, B.F. & Kobayashi, T.

1934. New Cambrian and Ordovician Faunas
from Northern
Siberia. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America,
Abstracts and

Proceedings for, 1933:339. CAMBRIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; SIBERIA

Howell, B.F. & Richards, H.G.

1947. Lower Paleozoic Brachiopod from
Florida. (Abstr.).
Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder),
58(12):1196.
CAMBRIAN; FL; LINGULEPIS; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Howell, B.F. & Richards, H.G.

1949. New Paleozoic Linguloid Brachiopod
from Florida.
Wagner Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia,
Bulletin,
24(4):35-37, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN; FL; LINGULEPIS;
ORDOVICIAN; USA

Howell, B.F.; Roberts, H. & Willard, B.

1950. Subdivision and Dating of the Cambrian
of Eastern
Pennsylvania. Geological Society of America,
Bulletin (Boulder),
61(12):1355-1367. CAMBRIAN; DATING; PA; USA

Howell, H.H. & Geikie, A.

1861. The Geology of the Neighbourhood of
Edinburg. With
Appendix and Lists of Fossils by J.W. Salter. Sheet
32 Scotland.
Geological Survey of Scotland, Memoir, Sheet
(Edinburgh), :151.
INCOMPLETE; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN

Howell, H.H.; Geikie, A. & Young, J.

1866. Memoirs of the Geological Survey of
Scotland. The
Geology of East Lothian, including Parts of the
Counties of
Edinburgh and Berwick. Maps 33, 34 and 41.
Appendix on Fossils by
J.W. Salter. 77 Pages. Edinburgh.
CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND;
SILURIAN

Howse, R.

1848. A Catalogue of the Fossils of the Permian
System of
the Counties of Northumberland and Durham.
Tyneside Naturalists'
Field Club, Transactions, 1:219-264. CATALOG;
ENGLAND; PERMIAN

Howse, R.

1858. Notes on the Permian System
Northumberland and Durham;

Being a Supplement to the Catalogue of Fossils of
the Permian

System of those Counties. Tyneside Naturalists'
Field Club,
Transactions, 3:235-285. CATALOG; ENGLAND;
PERMIAN

Hoyle, W.E.

1889. On the Deep-Water Fauna of the Clyde
Sea-Area.
Brachiopoda. Linnean Society of London
(Zoology), Journal,
20:442-472. CLYDE SEA; RECENT; SCOTLAND;
TEREBRATULINA

Hromada, K.

1949. Kulmske Zkameneliny z Okoli i Nemojan a
Opatovic na.
Jv. Okraji Drahanse Plosiny. Ceska Akademie Ved
A Umeni,
Rozpravy, Ser.2, 58(6): 1-13, 4 Pls.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DALMANELLA;
PLICOCHONETES; RHYNCHONELLA

Hromada, K.

1950. (Fossil Remains of the Kulm in the
Vicinity of
Nemojany, and Opatovice, Moravia.). Bulletin
International de
l'Academie Tchèque des Sciences (Prague), 49:69-
79, 4 Pls.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DALMANELLA; MORAVIA;
PLICOCHONETES; RHYNCHONELLA

Hsieh, C.Y. & Chao, Yatseng

1925. A Study of the Silurian Section at Lojo
Ping, I Chang
District, W. Hupeh. Geological Society of China,
Bulletin
(Beijing), 4(1):39-44. CHINA; HUBEI; SILURIAN

Hsu, S.C. & Ma, C.T.

1948. The Ichang Formation and the Ichangian
Fauna.
Contributions from the National Research
Institute of Geology,
Academia Sinica, 8:1-51, 9 Pls. CHINA;
LINGULEPIS

Hsu, T.Y.

1940. Some Triassic Sections of Kueichow.
Geological Society
of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 20(2):161-172. CHINA;
GUIZHOU;

LINGULA; TRIASSIC

Hsu, T.Y. & Chen, Kang

1944. Revision of the Chingyen Triassic Fauna from Kweichou.

Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 23(3-4):129-138.

CHINA; GUIZHOU; TRIASSIC

Hsu, T.Y. & Tseng, T.C.

1942. (An Interesting Anisic Fauna of Machangping, Pingyueh, Kueichou.). Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 22(3-4):205-209. ANISIAN; CHINA; GUIZHOU; TRIASSIC

Hu, Chang-Ming

1983. (New Genera and Species of Spiriferacean Brachiopods

in the Late Carboniferous to Early Permian from Duoma District, Rutog, Xizang (Tibet), China.). Wuhan College of Geology (Earth

Science), Journal, 19(1):105-117, 2 Pls.

BULLARINA;

CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; MARTINIA;

NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN;

#PYRAMIDATHYRIS; SPIRIFERACEA;

SPIRIFERELLA; TIBET; #TUOTALANIA;

XIZANG

Hu, Chang-Ming

1985. (New Materials of the Late Carboniferous to Early

Permian Brachiopods from Duoma District, Rutog, Xizang (Tibet),

China.). Wuhan College of Geology (Earth Science), Special Paper,

10:119-128, 2 Pls. AMBIKELLA; ATHYRIS;

CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA;

CRURITHYRIS; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN;

PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA;

STENOSCISMA; TIBET; UNCINUNELLINA; XIZANG

Hu, F.H.

1990. The Brachiopods of the Lungtan Series in the Maitain

Coal Mining Area (South Hunan, China). (Abstr.). 2nd

International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New

Zealand, :50. CATHAYSIA; CHINA; CHONETES;

DICTYOCLOSTUS;

EDRIOSTEGES; HUNAN; NEOCHONETES;

PERMIAN; PLICCHONETES; PUGNAX;

SPINOMARGINIFERA; WAAGENITES

Hu, Shi-Zhong

1980. (Brachiopods of the Hsiaokiang Limestone in South

Jiangxi.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod

Research Group. P.S.C, p.30-31. Hangzhou.

INCOMPLETE; CHINA;

JIANGXI

Hu, Shi-Zhong

1983. (Brachiopods from the Hsiao Chiangpien Limestone,

Southern Jiangxi.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing),

22(3):338-345, 3 Pls. ACOSARINA; CATHAYSIA;

CHAOINA; CHINA;

CRURITHYRIS; JIANGXI; LEPTODUS;

LINOPRODUCTUS; MAGNIDERBYIA;

MEEKELLA; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN;

URUSHTENOIDEA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Hu, Shi-Zhong

1983. (Discovery of Cryptospirifer at Xiushui, Jiangxi and

Stratigraphic Importance.). Nanjing Institute of Geology and

Mineral Resources, Bulletin, 4(2):115-124, 2 Pls.

CHINA;

CRYPTOSPIRIFER; JIANGXI; PERMIAN;

STRATIGRAPHY

Hu, Shi-Zhong

1987. (The Carboniferous Brachiopod Assemblage in the Lower Yangtze-

Qiantangjiang Area.). Nanjing Institute of Geology and Mineral

Resources, Bulletin, 8(2):109-118.

CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA;

CHORISTITES; EOCHORISTITES;

GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; JIANGSU;

MARTINIELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; PUGILIS;

STRIATIFERA

Hu, Shi-Zhong

1989. (Discovery of Brachiopods from Coal-Bearing Member of

Lungtan Formation and its Significance- A New Understanding of

Lungtan Formation Coal-Forming Environment.). Acta

Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 28(4):474-479, 2 Pls.

ACOSARINA; ARAXATHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

CARBONIFEROUS;

CATHAYSIA; CHINA; COSTISPINIFERA; DERBYIA;
ENTELETES; GUANGDONG;
HAYDENELLA; HUSTEDIA; JIANGSU; MARTINIA;
NIUTOUSHANIA;
PHRICODOTHYRIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
SQUAMULARIA; TYLOPECTA

Huang, Benhong & Gu, Feng
1987. The Permian in Central Nei Mongol.
Bulletin of the
Shenyang Institute of Geology and Mineral
Resources, 15:167-175.
INNER MONGOLIA; PERMIAN

Huang, Hu-Fang
1980. (Brachiopod Assemblage from the
Shihdengtze Formation
in Lianxian, Guangdong.) (Abstr.). In: First
Symposium National
Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.22.
Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE;
CHINA; GUANGDONG

Huang, Jiqing & Chen, Bin-wei
1987. The Evolution of the Tethys in China and
Adjacent
Regions. 78 pages. Beijing: Geological Publishing
House. CHINA;
EVOLUTION; TETHYS

Huang, T.K.
1932. Late Permian Brachiopods of
Southwestern China. Part
1. Palaeontologia Sinica (Beijing), Ser.B, 9(1):1-
138, Pls. 1-9.
AULOSTEGES; AVONIA; CHINA; CHONETES;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; GUIZHOU;
JIANGXI; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
LYTTONIA; MARGINIFERA;
OLDHAMINA; PARAKEYSERLINGINA; PERMIAN;
PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA;
#SPINOMARGINIFERA; STRIATIFERA;
WAAGENOCONCHA

Huang, T.K.
1932. The Permian Formations of Southern
China. Geological
Survey of China, Memoir, Ser.A, 10:1-140, Pls. 1-6.
CHINA;
PERMIAN

Huang, T.K.
1933. Late Permian Brachiopoda of
Southwestern China. Part
2. Palaeontologia Sinica (Beijing), Ser.B, 9(2):1-
172, 11 Pls.

ATHYRIS; AULOSTEGES; CHINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER;
DICTYOCLOSTUS;
DIELASMA; ENTELETES; HEMIPTYCHINA;
HUSTEDIA; KIANGSIELLA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; LYTTONIA; MARGINIFERA;
MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS;
MEEKELLA; NOTOTHYRIS; OLDHAMINA;
ORTHOTICHIA; PARENTELETES;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERELLA;
SQUAMULARIA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; TEREBRATULOIDEA;
UNCINUNELLINA

Huang, T.K.
1936. On the Occurrence of Lyttonia in the
Wolfcamp Series
of the Glass Mountains of Texas with Notes on
Lyttonids from
Southwestern China. Geological Society of China,
Bulletin
(Beijing), 15(4):489-496, Pl.1. CHINA; GUANGXI;
LYTTONIA;
OLDHAMINA; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Huang, T.K. & Hsu, T.Y.
1938. On the Occurrence of Triassic Fauna in
the Permo-
Triassic Succession of Leiyangshien, South Hunan.
Geological
Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 18(3-4):197-
208, 1 Pl.
CHINA; HUNAN; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC

Huang, T.K. & Zeng, Ding-Qian
1948. Division of the Permian in Huayingshan,
Sichuan.
Geological Review (NY), 13(3/4):253-254. CHINA;
NANKINOPRODUCTUS;
PERMIAN; SICHUAN

Huang, T.K. & Zeng, Ding-Qian
1950. Contribution to the Knowledge of the
Permian in
Southwest China. Geological Review (NY),
15(1/3):95. CHINA;
PERMIAN

Huang, You-zhuang; Wang, Hua-Yu; Zhao, Yuan-
long & Dai, Xin-chun
1994. (Brachiopods from Early-Middle Cambrian
Kaili Formation
in Taijiang, Guizhou.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica
(Beijing),

33(3):335-344, 4 Pls. ACROTHELE; CAMBRIAN; CHINA; GLYPTACROTHELE; GUIZHOU; KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONIA; NISUSIA

Hubach, H.

1957. Das Oberoligozan des Doberges bei Bunde in Westf. Naturhistorische Gesellschaft zu Hannover, Bericht, 103:5-69, 3 Pls. GERMANY; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY

Hubbard, J.A.E.B.

1966. Population Studies in the Ballyshannon Limestone, Ballina Limestone and Rinn Point Beds (Visean) of N.W. Ireland. Palaeontology (London), 9(2):252-269, 2 Pls. IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; POPULATION STUDIES; VISEAN

Hucke, K. & Voigt, E.

1929. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Fauna des Norddeutschen Septarientones. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 81(3/4): 159-168. GERMANY; TERTIARY

Hucke, K. & Voigt, E.

1967. Einfuehrung in die Geschiebeforschung (Sedimentaergeschiebe). 132 pages, 50 Pls. Verlag: Nederlandse Geologische Vereniging-Oldenzaal. ACTINOMENA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRANIOPS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DELTHYRIS; GLASSIA; LEPTAENA; NICOLELLA; OBOLUS; PHOLIDOPS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PORAMBONITES; RHYNCHONELLA; SERICOIDEA; SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIFER; STRICKLANDIA; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULINA; TRIPLESIA

Huddle, J.W.

1933. Marine Fossils from the Top of the New Albany Shale of Indiana. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 25:303-314, 2 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; IN; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; PLATYRACHELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; USA

Huddle, J.W. & Dobrovoly, E.

1952. Devonian and Mississippian Rocks of Central Arizona.

United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 233-D:65-112. AZ; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Huddlestun, P.F. & Toulmin, L.D., Jr.

1965. Upper Eocene-Lower Oligocene Stratigraphy and Paleontology in Alabama. Gulf Coast Association of Geological Societies, Transactions, 15:155-159. AL; EOCENE; OLIGOCENE; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY; USA

Hudleston, W.H.

1875. The Yorkshire Oolites. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 3(7):283-333; 4(6):353-410; 5(8):407-494, Pls. 3-6. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Hudleston, W.H.

1883. Notes on a Collection of Fossils and of Rock Specimens from West Australia, North of the Gascoyne River. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 39:582-595, Pl.23. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS

Hudleston, W.H. & Walker, J.F.

1877. On the Distribution of the Brachiopoda in the Oolitic Strata of Yorkshire. Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Annual Report for 1876, 1876:7-12. DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Hudson, G.H.

1906. Contributions to the Fauna of the Chazy Limestone on Valcour Island, Lake Champlain. New York State Education Department, Museum Bulletin, 80:270-295. CHAZYAN; NY; ORDOVICIAN; SCHIZAMBON; SYNTROPHIA; USA; VALCOUR ISLAND

Hudson, J.D.

1963. The Ecology and Stratigraphical Distribution of the Invertebrate Fauna of the Great Estuarine Series. Palaeontology (London), 6(2):327- 348, 1 Pl. DISCINISCA; DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY;

JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SCOTLAND;
STRATIGRAPHY

Hudson, R.G.S.

1924. On the Rhythmic Succession of the Yoredale Series in Wensleydale. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 20(1):125-135. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Hudson, R.G.S.

1925. Faunal Horizons in the Lower Carboniferous of North-West Yorkshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 62:181-186. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

Hudson, R.G.S.

1927. A Mid-Avonian Reef Limestone and Conglomerate in the Craven Lowlands. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 64:503-511. AVONIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

Hudson, R.G.S.

1929. On the Lower Carboniferous Corals-Orionastraea and its Distribution in the North of England. Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, Proceedings, 1(9):440-457. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS

Hudson, R.G.S.

1930. The Age of the 'Lithostrotion Arachnoideum' Fauna of the Craven Lowlands. Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, Proceedings, 2(2): 95-101. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; TOURNAISIAN

Hudson, R.G.S.

1958. The Upper Jurassic Faunas of Southern Israel. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 95(5):415-425. BIHENITHYRIS; BURMIRHYNCHIA; DAGHANIRHYNCHIA; ISRAEL; JURASSIC; KINGENA; SOMALIRHYNCHIA; SOMALITHYRIS; STRIITHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Hudson, R.G.S. & Chatton, M.

1959. The Musandam Limestone (Jurassic to Lower Cretaceous of Oman, Arabia). Notes et Memoires sur le Moyen-Orient (Paris), 7:69-93. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; OMAN; SAUDI ARABIA

Hudson, R.G.S.; Clarke, M.J. & Brennand, T.P.

1966. The Lower Carboniferous (Dinantian) Stratigraphy of Castleisland Area, Co. Kerry, Ireland. Royal Dublin Society, Scientific Proceedings, Ser.A, 2:297-317. CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Hudson, R.G.S.; Clarke, M.J. & Servastopulo, G.D.

1966. A Detailed Account of the Fauna and Age of a Waulsortian Knoll Reef Limestone and Associated Shales, Feltrim, Co., Dublin, Ireland. Royal Dublin Society, Scientific Proceedings, Ser.A, 2:251-272, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Hudson, R.G.S. & Cotton, G.

1944. The Lower Carboniferous in a Boring at Alport, Derbyshire. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 25(4):254-330. ALPORTIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

Hudson, R.G.S. & Cotton, G.

1945. The Carboniferous Rocks of the Edale Anticline, Derbyshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 101:1-36. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN

Hudson, R.G.S. & Dunnington, H.V.

1945. The Carboniferous Rocks of the Swinden Anticline, Yorkshire. With a Redefinition of the Boundary Between Tournaisian and Visean in England. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 55:195-215. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN

Hudson, R.G.S. & Jefferies, R.P.S.

1961. Upper Triassic Brachiopods and Lamellibranchs from the Oman Peninsula, Arabia. *Palaeontology* (London), 4(1):1-41, 2 Pls. #HAGABIRHYNCHIA; MISOLIA; NORIAN; OMAN; SAUDI ARABIA; TRIASSIC

Hudson, R.G.S. & Mitchell, G.H.
1937. The Carboniferous Geology of the Skipton Anticline. Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1935, 2:1-45. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Hudson, R.G.S. & Servastopulo, G.D.
1966. A Borehole Section through the Lower Tournaisian and Upper Old Red Sandstone, Ballyvergin, Co. Clare. Royal Dublin Society, Scientific Proceedings, Ser.A, 2:287-296. CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; PUGILIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOURNAISIAN

Hudson, R.G.S. & Sudbury, M.
1959. Permian Brachiopoda from South-East Arabia. Notes et Memoires sur le Moyen-Orient (Paris), 7:19-55, 6 Pls. #ASYRINX; CALLISPIRINA; CHONETES; DIELASMA; JURSANIA; LICHAREWIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; OMAN; PERMIAN; PRODUCTINA; PSEUDOSYRINX; SAUDI ARABIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLINA; TAENIOTHAERUS

Hudson, R.G.S. & Turner, J.S.
1933. Correlation of Dinantian and Namurian in Western Europe. Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, Proceedings, 2(10):467-482. CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; DINANTIAN; EUROPE; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN

Huene, F.Von
1899. Zur Systematik der Craniaden. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1899:138-152, Pl.12. CLASSIFICATION; ELEUTHEROCRANIA; PSEUDOMETOPTOMA

Huene, F.Von
1899. Die Silurischen Craniaden der Ostseelaender mit Ausschluss Gotlands. Russisch-Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg, Verhandlungen, Ser.2, 36:181-359. CRANIELLA; #ELEUTHEROCRANIA; ESTONIA; PHILHEDRA; #PSEUDOMETOPTOMA; SILURIAN

Huene, F.Von
1900. Ueber Aulacomerella, ein Neues Brachiopodengeschlecht. Russisch- Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg, Verhandlungen, Ser.2, 38:209-237, Pl.4. ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Huene, F.Von
1900. Supplement zu der Beschreibung der Silurischen Craniaden der Ostseelaender. Russisch-Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg, Verhandlungen, Ser.2, 38:171-207, Pls. 1-3. ELEUTHEROCRANIA; ESTONIA; EUROPE; PHILHEDRA; PHOLIDOPS; PSEUDOCRANIA; PSEUDOMETOPTOMA; SILURIAN

Huene, F.Von
1901. Beitrage zur Beurtheilung der Brachiopoden. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), :33-45. INCOMPLETE; PHYLOGENY

Huene, F.Von
1901. Notizen aus dem Woodwardian-Museum in Cambridge. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), :715-719. INCOMPLETE; SILURIAN

Huepsch, J.W.K.A.
1771. Nouvelles decouvertes de quelque testaces petrifies rares et inconnus; pour servir a l'Histoire Naturelle de la Basse Allemagne. Frankfurt. GERMANY

Huepsch, J.W.K.A.

1781. Naturgeschichte des Niederdeutschlands und anderer Gegenden. I. 44 Pages, 7 Pls. Nurnberg. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Huff, B.G.
1984. Brachiopod Systematics, Biostratigraphy and Paleocology of a Proposed Upper Atokan Stratotype, Arrow Canyon Range, Clark County, Nevada. MS Thesis. Univ. of Illinois. 160 pages. ATOKAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Huff, B.G.
1985. Stratigraphy and Depositional History of the Pennsylvanian Sequence exposed at the Cagle's Mill Spillway Putnam County, Indiana. Illinois State Academy of Science, Transactions (Springfield), 78(1-2):33-48. HISTORY; IN; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Huff, B.G. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.
1984. Late Atokan Brachiopod Biostratigraphy, Bird Spring Group, Arrow Canyon, Clark County, Nevada. (Abstr.). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 68(4):489. ATOKAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHONETINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; HUSTEDIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES; MARGINIFERA; MESOLOBUS; NEOSPIRIFER; NV; ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; USA; WELLERELLA
- Huffman, G.G.
1945. Middle Ordovician Limestones from Lee County, Virginia, to Central Kentucky. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 53:145-174. KY; ORDOVICIAN; USA; VA
- Huffman, G.G.
1951. Recent Investigations of Pre-Atokan Rocks in Northeastern Oklahoma. Tulsa Geological Society Digest, 19:112-118. MISSISSIPPIAN; OK; USA
- Huffman, G.G.
1958. Geology of the Flanks of the Ozark Uplift. Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman), 77:281 Pages. OK; PALEOZOIC; USA
- Huffman, G.G. & Starke, J.M.
1960. Spirifer grimesi from the St. Joe Limestone near Tahlequah, Oklahoma. Oklahoma Geology Notes (Norman), 20(3):50-52. MISSISSIPPIAN; OK; SPIRIFER; USA
- Huffner, E.
1915. Beitrage zur Kenntnis des deutschen Kulms. Koenigliche-Preussische Geologische Landesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Berlin), 1914, 35(3):448-548, Pls. 17-20. CARBONIFEROUS; CULM; GERMANY; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Huffner, E.
1917. Beitrage zur Kenntnis des Devons von Bythinien, auf Grund der Aufsammlungen von Bithynien von Herrn Dr. Endriss bearbeitet. Koenigliche-Preussische Geologische Landesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Berlin), 1916, 37(2):260-357, Pls. 28-30. DEVONIAN; LEPTAGONIA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; TURKEY
- Hug, O.
1897. Beitrage zur Stratigraphie und Tektonik des Isteiner Klotzes. Badische Geologische Landesanstalt, Mitteilungen, 3(3):381-470. GERMANY; JURASSIC; RAURACIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS; TEREBRATULA
- Hughes, C.P.; Rickards, R.B. & Williams, A.
1980. The Ordovician Fauna from the Contaya Formation of Eastern Peru. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 117(1):1-21, 4 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; PERU; TISSINTIA

- Hughes, P.W.
1952. Stratigraphy of Supai Formation, Chino Valley Area, Yavapai Co., Arizona. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 36(4):635-657. AZ; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Hughes, T.Mck
1867. On the Break between the Upper and Lower Silurian Rocks of the Lake District as seen between Kirby Lonsdale and Malham near Settle. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 4:346-356. ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Hughes, T.Mck
1877. On the Silurian Grits of Corwen, North Wales. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 33:207-212. SILURIAN; WALES
- Hughes, T.Mck
1879. On the Silurian Rocks of the Valley of the Clwyd. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 35:694-698. ATRYPA; LEPTAENA; MERISTELLA; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; STROPHOMENA; WALES
- Hughes, T.Mck
1879. On the Relation of the Appearance and Duration of the Various Forms of Life upon the Earth to the Breaks in the Continuity of the Sedimentary Strata. Cambridge Philosophical Society, Proceedings, 3: 246-258, Pl.6. ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN
- Hughes, T.Mck
1880. On the Geology of Anglesey. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 36:237-240; 38:16-28 (1882). ATRYPA; MERISTELLA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; WALES
- Hughes, T.Mck
1902. Ingleborough, Parts 2, 3, 5, & 6. Yorkshire Geological and Polytechnic Society, Proceedings, 14:323-343; 15(3):351-371 (1905); 16: 177-196, 253-320. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Hughes, W.W. & Rosenberg, G.D.
1983. Environmental Significance of Growth Increments in the Living Brachiopod *Terebratalia transversa*. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 15(4):225. GROWTH; HOLOCENE; ONTOGENY; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATALIA; USA; WA
- Hughes, W.W.; Rosenberg, G.D. & Tkachuck, R.D.
1988. Growth Increments in the Shell of the Living Brachiopod *Terebratalia transversa*. Marine Biology (Berlin), 98(4):511-518. GROWTH; METABOLISM; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA
- Huguet, J. & Lespinasse-Legrand, N.
1970. Preuves paleontologiques de l'existence du Dogger dans la partie nord-est de la Nappe des Corbieres Orientales (Aude). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 270D:279- 282, 2 Pls. DOGGER; FRANCE; JURASSIC; SPHENORHYNCHIA
- Hulings, N.C. & Gray, J.S.
1971. A Manual for the Study of Meiofauna. Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology (Washington, DC), 78:1-83. GWYNIA; RECENT
- Hull, E.
1857. The Geology of the Country around Cheltenham. Sheet 44 of the Geological Survey. 98 pages, 2 Pls. London. INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Hull, E.
1859. The Geology of the Country around Woodstock, Oxfordshire. Sheet 45 S.W. 30 pages. London. INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND; JURASSIC

- Hull, E.
1861. On the Blenheim Iron-Ore; and the Thickness of the Formations below the Great Oolite at Stonesfield, Oxfordshire. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1860:81- 83. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Hull, E.
1876. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheets 21, 28, and 29 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, including the Country around Antrim, Larne and Carrickfergus. With Palaeontological Notes by W.H. Baily. 54 Pages. Dublin. CRETACEOUS; IRELAND; JURASSIC
- Hull, E.
1877. On the Upper Limit of the Essentially Marine Beds of the Carboniferous Group of the British Isles and Adjoining Continental Districts; with Suggestions for a Fresh Classification of the Carboniferous Series. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 33:613-651. CARBONIFEROUS; CLASSIFICATION; ENGLAND
- Hull, E.
1878. The Physical Geology and Geography of Ireland. London. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; IRELAND; JURASSIC; SILURIAN
- Hull, E.
1879. On the Geological Age of the Rocks Forming the Southern Highlands of Ireland, Generally Known as 'The Dingle Beds' and 'Glengarriff Grits and Slates' (Jukes). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 35: 699-723. DEVONIAN; IRELAND; SILURIAN
- Hull, E.
1880. On the Geological Relations of the Rocks of the South of Ireland to Those of North Devon and other British and Continental Districts. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 36:255-276; Proceedings of the Natural History Society of Dublin, 1:135-180. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; IRELAND
- Hull, E.
1880. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheet 120 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating Parts of the Counties Kildare, Wicklow, and Dublin. 18 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND
- Hull, E.
1881. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheets 60, 61, and Part of 71 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, including the Country around Newry, Rathfryland and Rostrevor, in the County of Down; and the Mourne Mountains. 57 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND
- Hull, E. & Cruise, R.J.
1871. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheets 91 and 92 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating Parts of the Counties of Meath, Louth, and Dublin. With Palaeontological Notes by W.H. Baily. 46 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; SILURIAN
- Hull, E. & Green, A.H.
1866. The Geology of the Country around Stockport, Macclesfield, Congleton and Leek. Sheets 81 N.W. and 81 S.W. List of Fossils revised by R. Etheridge. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs (London), :102 Pages. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; PERMIAN
- Hull, E. & Leonard, W.B.
1871. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheets 81 and 82 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating Portions of the Counties of Louth, Meath, and Monaghan. With

- Palaeontological Notes by W.H. Baily. 36 Pages.
Dublin.
CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; SILURIAN
- Hull, E.; Warren, J.L. & Leonard, W.B.
1871. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheet
36 of the Maps
of the Geological Survey of Ireland, including the
Country around
Belfast, Lisburn, and Moira. With Palaeontological
Notes by W.H.
Baily. 40 Pages. Dublin. CRETACEOUS; IRELAND
- Hume, G.S.
1920. The Stratigraphy and Geologic Relations
of the
Paleozoic Outlier of Lake Timiskaming. American
Journal of
Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 50: 293-309.
CANADA; ONTARIO;
ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Hume, G.S.
1921. Great Slave Lake Area. Geological Survey
of Canada
Summary Report, 1920(Part B):30-36. CANADA;
NORTHWEST
TERRITORIES; SILURIAN
- Hume, G.S.
1923. A Kinderhook Fauna from the Liard River,
N.W.T.
Canada. American Journal of Science (New Haven),
Ser.5, 6:48-52.
CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; KINDERHOOKIAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NORTHWEST
TERRITORIES; PSEUDOSYRINX
- Hume, G.S.
1924. Mackenzie River Area, District of
Mackenzie, Northwest
Territories. Geological Survey of Canada Summary
Report, 1923,
Part B:1-15. CANADA; DEVONIAN; NORTHWEST
TERRITORIES
- Hume, G.S.
1925. The Palaeozoic Outlier of Lake
Timiskaming, Ontario
and Quebec. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir
(Ottawa),
145:1-93, Pl.4. ALLORHYNCHUS; ATRYPA;
CANADA; HEBERTELLA;
ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
PLATYSTROPHIA; QUEBEC; RHYNCHOTREMA;
SILURIAN
- Hume, G.S.
1926. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from
Great Slave Lake.
Canada, Department of Mines, Geological Survey,
Bulletin,
44:59-64, Pls. 12-13. CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA;
NORTHWEST
TERRITORIES; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN;
STROPHOMENA
- Hume, W.F.
1897. The Cretaceous Strata of County Antrim.
Geological
Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 53:540-606.
CRETACEOUS;
IRELAND
- Humes, A.G. & Boxshall, G.A.
1988. Poecilostome Copepods associated with
Bivalve Molluscs
and a Brachiopod at Hong Kong. Journal of Natural
History
(London), 22(2): 537-544. HONG KONG; LINGULA;
RECENT
- Hummel, K.
1915. Ueber einige Fossilien aus der Unteren
Dyas von
Tasmanien. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie,
Geologie und
Palaeontologie, B.B., 1915(1):68- 75. PERMIAN;
SPIRIFER; TASMANIA
- Hummel, K.
1923. Die Oxford-Tuffite der Insel Buru und
ihre Fauna.
Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), (Suppl.
4), Abt.3:113-184, Pl.11.
BURU ISLAND; EAST INDIES; JURASSIC;
MOLUCCAS ISLANDS; OXFORDIAN;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Hummelinck, P.
1925. Bezoek aan den St. Pietersberg en Epen.
De Levende
Natuur. (Amsterdam), 29:103-109. CRETACEOUS;
NETHERLANDS
- Humphreville, R. & Bambach, R.K.
1979. Influence of Geography, Climate and
Ocean Circulation
on the Pattern of Generic Diversity of Brachiopods
in the
Permian. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America,
Abstracts with

Programs (Boulder), 11(7):447. CIRCULATION;
DIVERSITY;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN

Humphrey, G. & Da Costa, E.M.
1770. Natural History of Shells. INCOMPLETE;
HISTORY

Humphreys, J.D.
1845. Contributions towards the Fauna and
Flora of the
County of Cork. Pages 1-24. IRELAND; RECENT

Hundt, R.
1930. Die Schwaaraer Zechsteinklippe und
Benachbarte
Klippen. Zeitschrift fuer Naturwissenschaften
(Jena),
89(4):73-84. GERMANY; PERMIAN; ZECHSTEIN

Hundt, R.
1944. Beitrage zur Kenntniss des
Mitteldeutschen
Graptolithenmeeres (Suedlicher Frankenwald).
Beitraege zur
Geologie von Thueringen, 8(1-3): 145-157.
GERMANY; SILURIAN

Hunt, A.P. & Kues, B.S.
1992. New Mexico Fossils. Rocks and Minerals
(Peekskill,
NY), 67(5):307- 313. ANTIQUATONIA; CENOZOIC;
CHONETINELLA;
COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA;
DESMOINESIA; JURESANIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MESOLOBUS; MESOZOIC;
NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; NM;
PALEOZOIC; USA

Hunt, S. & Oates, K.
1978. Fine Structure and Molecular
Organization of the
Periostracum in a Gastropod Mollusc *Buccinum*
undatum L. and its
Relation to Similar Structural Protein Systems in
other
Invertebrates. Royal Society of London,
Philosophical
Transactions, Ser.B, 283(998):417-463.

Hunter, J.R.S.
1875. The Palaeontology of the Carboniferous
Strata of the
West of Scotland, Pt.2. 107 Pages. Carluke.
CARBONIFEROUS;
SCOTLAND

Hunter, L.
1837. Remarks on a Section of the Upper Lias
and Marlstone
of Yorkshire, showing the limited Vertical Range of
the Species
of Ammonites and other Testacea, with their Value
as Geological
Tests. Geological Society of London, Transactions,
Ser.2,
5:215-222. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Hupe, P.
1959. Nouvelle contribution a l'etude du
Cambrien marocain.
Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. de Paris. 447 pages .
AFRICA;
BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; MOROCCO

Hure, A.
1932. Monographie des Craies Turonienne et
Senonienne de
l'Yonne. Societe des Sciences Historiques et
Naturelles de
l'Yonne, Bulletin, 85:137- 221. CRETACEOUS;
FRANCE; SENONIAN;
TEREBRATULINA; TURONIAN

Hurst, J.M.
1974. Selective Epizoan Encrustation of Some
Silurian
Brachiopods from Gotland. Palaeontology
(London), 17(2):423-429.
CAMAROTOECHIA; ENCRUSTATION; EPIZOANS;
HOMOEOSPIRA; PARASITISM;
PTYCHOPLEURELLA; SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Hurst, J.M.
1974. Aspects of the Systematics and Ecology of
the
Brachiopod *Pholidostrophia* in the Ashgill,
Llandovery and Wenlock
of Britain. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und
Palaeontologie
Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 146(3):298-324.
ASHGILLIAN;
CLASSIFICATION; ENGLAND;
EOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; LLANDOVERIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY;
PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Hurst, J.M.
1975. The Diachronism of the Wenlock
Limestone. Lethaia
(Oslo), 8(4):301- 314. SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

- Hurst, J.M.
1975. Wenlock Carbonate, Level Bottom, Brachiopod-Dominated Communities from Wales and the Welsh Borderland. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 17(3):227-255. COMMUNITIES; EOPLECTODONTA; ISORTHIS; SILURIAN; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; VISBYELLA; WALES; WENLOCKIAN
- Hurst, J.M.
1975. The Function of the Brachial Valve Septa in Plectambonitacean Brachiopods. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 8(1):63-68. BRACHIAL APPARATUS; EOPLECTODONTA; PLECTAMBONITACEA
- Hurst, J.M.
1975. Some Observations on Brachiopods and the Level-Bottom Community Ecology of Gotland. *Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar* (Stockholm), 97(4):250-264. COMMUNITIES; ECOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; SWEDEN
- Hurst, J.M.
1975. *Resserella sabrinae* Bassett, in the Wenlock of Wales and the Welsh Borderland. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 49(2):316-328, 2 Pls. LUDLOVIAN; RESSERELLA; SILURIAN; WALES; WENLOCKIAN
- Hurst, J.M.
1976. The Depths Inhabited by Silurian Brachiopod Communities: Comment. *Geology* (Boulder), 4(12):709. COMMUNITIES; EOCOELIA; SILURIAN; VISBYELLA
- Hurst, J.M.
1976. Evolution and Extinction Rate Controls: A Review. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 2(1):96-97. EVOLUTION; REVIEW
- Hurst, J.M.
1978. A Phenetic Strategy Model for Dalmanellid Brachiopods. *Palaeontology* (London), 21(3):535-554, Pls. 57-59. CARADOCIAN; ISORTHIS; LUDLOVIAN; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Hurst, J.M.
1978. Morphological Variation in Some Lower Palaeozoic Dalmanellid Brachiopods. *Palaeontologische Zeitschrift* (Berlin), 52(3-4):246-256. BANCROFTINA; DALMANELLA; ISORTHIS; MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; MORPHOLOGY; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; VARIATION
- Hurst, J.M.
1979. The Stratigraphy and Brachiopods of the Upper Part of the Type Caradoc of South Salop. *British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology)* (London), 32(4):183-304. BANCROFTINA; BICUSPINA; CARADOCIAN; CHONETOIDEA; CHRISTIANIA; CRYPTOOTHYRIS; DALMANELLA; DESTOMBESIUM; DINORTHIS; DRABOVIA; ELLIPTOGLOSSA; ELSAELLA; ENGLAND; EOPLECTODONTA; HEDSTROEMINA; HETERORTHINA; HETERORTHIS; HORDERLEYELLA; KJAERINA; KJERULFINA; LEPTAENA; LINGULELLA; LINGULOPS; MARIONITES; NICOLELLA; OBOLUS; ONNIELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PALAEOGLOSSA; PARACRANIOPS; PATERULA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PSEUDOLINGULA; REUSCHELLA; RHACTORTHIS; SCHIZOCRANIA; SCHIZOTRETA; SERICOIDEA; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS; TRIPLESIA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Hurst, J.M.
1979. Evolution, Succession and Replacement in the Type Upper Caradoc (Ordovician) Benthic Faunas of England. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 27(3-4):189-246. BANCROFTINA; CARADOCIAN; CHONETOIDEA; ENGLAND; EVOLUTION; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN
- Hurst, J.M.
1982. Dalmanellid Brachiopod Phenetics. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 15(4):342. EVOLUTION; PHYLOGENY

- Hurst, J.M. & Fuersich, F.T.
1973. Brachiopod Morphology Related to Silurian Communities. Palaeontological Association, Circular (London), 73A:2.
COMMUNITIES; MORPHOLOGY; SILURIAN
- Hurst, J.M.; Hancock, N.J. & McKerrow, W.S.
1978. Wenlock stratigraphy and palaeogeography of Wales and the Welsh Borderland. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 89(3):197-226. AMPHISTROPHIA; ATRYPA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COOLINIA; CRANIOPS; DALEJINA; EOCOELIA; EOPLECTODONTA; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MERISTINA; MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PROTOCHONETES; RESSERELLA; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; STRATIGRAPHY; WALES; WENLOCKIAN; WHITFIELDELLA
- Hurst, J.M. & Pickerill, R.K.
1986. The Relationship between Sedimentary Facies and Faunal Associations in the Llandoverly Siliciclastic Ross Brook Formation, Arisaig, Nova Scotia. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 23(5):705-726.
AMPHISTROPHIA; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; EOCOELIA; HYATTIDINA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; LLANDOVERIAN; MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; NOVA SCOTIA; ORBICULOIDEA; PARACRANIOPS; PLAGIORHYNCHA; PROTOCHONETES; RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; VISBYELLA
- Hurst, J.M. & Sheehan, P.M.
1982. Pentamerid Brachiopod Relationships between Siberia and East North Greenland in the Late Ordovician and Early Silurian. (Abstr.). 3rd North American Paleontological Convention, Montreal, Aug. 5-7, 1982, Proceedings, 2:482.
GREENLAND; KULUMBELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PROCONCHIDIUM; SIBERIA; SILURIAN; TCHERSKIDIUM; VIRGIANA; VIRGIANELLA
- Hurst, J.M. & Watkins, R.
1978. Evolutionary Patterns in a Silurian Orthide Brachiopod. Geologica et Palaeontologica (Marburg), 12:73-102, 2
Pls. EVOLUTION; ISORTHIS; SILURIAN
- Hussey, R.C.
1926. The Richmond Formation of Michigan. Michigan University, Museum of Geology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 2(8):113-187, 11 Pls. DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; LINGULA; MI; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS; USA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Hussey, R.C.
1928. Corals, Brachiopods, Gastropods and Ostracods from Putnam Highland. In: L.M. Gould, A.F. Foerste & R.C. Hussey, Contributions to the Geology of Foxe Land, Baffin Island. Michigan University, Museum of Geology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 3(3):72-75, Pl.2. ARCTIC; BAFFIN ISLAND; CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHOTREMA
- Hutton, F.W.
1873. Catalogue of the Marine Mollusca of New Zealand, with Diagnoses of the Species. 116 pages. Wellington. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT
- Hutton, F.W.
1873. Catalogue of the Tertiary Mollusca and Echinodermata of New Zealand in the Collection of the Colonial Museum. 48 pages. Wellington. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY
- Hutton, F.W.
1873. Synopsis of the Younger Formations of New Zealand. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 29:372-379.
CRETACEOUS; NEW ZEALAND

- Hutton, F.W.
1874. Geology of New Zealand. (Table of the Sedimentary Rocks of New Zealand). Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 1(11):515. EOCENE; NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY
- Hutton, F.W.
1878. Revision des coquilles de la Nouvelle-Zelande et des Chatham. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.3, 18:5-57. CHATHAM ISLANDS; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT
- Hutton, F.W.
1879. Notes on a Collection from the Auckland Islands and Campbell Island. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 11: 337-343; Journal de Conchyliologie, Ser.2, 26:56-57. AUCKLAND ISLANDS; CAMPBELL ISLAND; RECENT
- Hutton, F.W.
1880. Manual of the New Zealand Mollusca. 224 pages. Wellington. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; MAGAS; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; WALTONIA
- Hutton, F.W.
1905. Revision of the Tertiary Brachiopoda of New Zealand. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 37:474-481, Pls. 45-46. BOUCHARDIA; MAGELLANIA; NEW ZEALAND; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Hutton, H.M.
1928. Reptilian Remains found near Dursley. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 23(1):107. ACANTHOTHIRIS; ENGLAND; EPITHYRIS; JURASSIC; ORNITHELLA; RHACTORHYNCHIA; STIPHROTHYRIS
- Huxley, T.H.
1854. Contributions to the Anatomy of the Brachiopod. Royal Society of London, Proceedings, 7:106-117,241,242. ANATOMY
- Huxley, T.H.
1856. Lectures on Natural History, etc., at the Royal College of Surgeons, etc. Medical Times. HISTORY
- Huxley, T.H.
1864. Lectures on the Elements of Comparative Anatomy. On the Classification of Animals and on the Vertebrate Skull. London. ANATOMY; CLASSIFICATION
- Huxley, T.H.
1869. An Introduction to the Classification of Animals. 147 pages. London: John Churchill & Sons. ARTICULATA; CLASSIFICATION; INARTICULATA
- Huxley, T.H.
1874. Notes on the Invertebrata. A Course of Lectures delivered in the Univ. of Edinburgh. Medical Times.
- Huxley, T.H.
1877. A Manual of the Anatomy of Invertebrated Animals. London. ANATOMY
- Huxley, T.H. & Etheridge, R.
1865. A Catalogue of Fossils as arranged in the Cases of the Museum of Practical Geology. London. CATALOG
- Huyghe, A. & Trentesaux, A.
1992. Analyses des microfacies et mineralogie des argiles du Viseen de l'Avesnois (nord de la France): consequences sedimentologiques et diagenetiques. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 1(4):159- 169. CARBONIFEROUS; DIAGENESIS; DISTRIBUTION; FRANCE; MISSISSIPPIAN; SEDIMENTATION; VISEAN
- Hwa, P.M. & Bom, J.I.
1992. In strata of Rimjin System on Cholwon-Gumchon regions brachiopods fossils which were newly discovered. Chijikwahak (Geol. Sci.), 5:28-32. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; GLYPTOSPIRIFER; HUNANOSPIRIFER; KOREA; SCHIZOPHORIA;

SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINATRYPINA;
TENTICOSPIRIFER; TURGAINIAN

Hyde, H.P.

1955. The Geology of the Maltese Islands. 135 pages, 11 Pls.

Malta. INCOMPLETE; MALTESE ISLANDS;
MEGERLIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Hyde, J.E.

1908. Camarophorella, a Mississippian
Meristelloid
Brachiopod. Boston Society of Natural History,
Proceedings,
34(3):35-65, Pls. 6-10. CAMAROPHORELLA;
CARBONIFEROUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; USA

Hyde, J.E.

1953. Mississippian Formations of Central and
Southern Ohio.

Geological Survey of Ohio, Bulletin (Columbus),
51:1-355, Pls.
1-54. ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS;
BUXTONIA; CAMAROPHORELLA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRANIA;
DELTHYRIS; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
GIRTYELLA; LINGULA; LINGULODISCINA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; OEHLERTELLA;
OH; PTYCHOSPIRA; #PUNCTOTHYRIS;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER;
SYRINGOTHYRIS;
TORYNIFER; USA

Hyden, G.; Begg, J.G.; Campbell, H.J. & Campbell, J.D.

1982. Permian Fossils from the Countess
Formation, Mossburn,
Southland. New Zealand Journal of Geology and
Geophysics
(Wellington), 25(1):101-108. CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
MARTINIA; NEW
ZEALAND; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN;
TERRAKEA; TOMIOPSIS;
TRIGONOTRETA; WAIRAKIELLA

Hyman, L.H.

1958. The Occurrence of Chitin in the
Lophophorate Phyla.
Biological Bulletin (Woods Hole), 114:106-112.
CRANIA;
DISCINISCA; LAQUEUS; TEREBRATALIA;
TEREBRATULINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Hyman, L.H.

1959. The Lophophorate Coelomates- Phylum
Brachiopoda. In:

L.H. Hyman (Ed), The Invertebrates, Vol. V:
Smaller Coelomate

Groups, p.516-609. New York: McGraw-Hill.

REFERENCE

Hyman, L.H.

1966. Further Notes on the Occurrence of Chitin
in

Invertebrates. Biological Bulletin (Woods Hole),
130:94-95.

DISCINISCA; LINGULA; RECENT;
ULTRASTRUCTURE

Hynda, V.A.

1986. (Small Benthos Fauna of the Ordovician
of South-West

Eastern European Platform.). 154 pages. Kiev:

Naukova Dumka.

ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Iacob, D.

1950. Cateva Forme de Brachiopode Noi Pentru
Fauna de la

Godinesti (Jud. Hunedoara). Academia Republicii
Populare Romine,

Buletin Stiintific, Sectia de Geologie si Geographie,
2(3):167-178, 3 Pls. RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA

Iacob, D.

1953. Contributions a la connaissance de la
stratigraphie et

de la tectonique de la region Zam-Godinesti-
Carmazavesti

(Hunedvara). Note preliminaire. Academia
Republicii Populare

Romine, Buletin Stiintific, Sectia de Biologie,
5(3):663-670.

ROMANIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS

Iansin, A.

1932. (The Geologic Structure of the Kargala
Mountains.).

Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei
Prirody (MOIP),

Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 10:308-345.
CARBONIFEROUS;

CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; USSR

Ibanez Sotillos, R.

1992. Resenya de l'Aptia-Albia (Cretacic
inferior) a les

Provinces de Castello i de Terol. Institut Catala de
Mineralogia

- Gemmologia i Paleontologia, Comunicats, 8:18-29. ALBIAN; APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; SPAIN
- Ibbetson, L.L.B.
1847. On Three Sections of the Oolitic Formations on the Great Western Railway at the West End of Sapperton Tunnel. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1846:61. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Ibbetson, L.L.B. & Forbes, E.
1845. On the Section between Blackgang Chine and Atherfield Point. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 1:190-197. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND
- Ibbetson, L.L.B. & Morris, J.
1848. Notice of the Geology of the Neighbourhood of Stamford and Peterborough. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1847:127. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Ichikawa, K.; Ishii, K. & Hada, S.
1966. On the remarkable unconformity at the Jengka Pass, Pahang, Malaya. Osaka City University, Journal of Geosciences, 9:123-130. MALAYSIA; PERMIAN
- Ichikawa, T.
1983. Catalogue of Type and Illustrated Specimens in the Department of Historical Geology and Palaeontology of the University Museum, University of Tokyo, Part 2. Cenozoic Fossils and Recent Specimens. University Museum, University of Tokyo, Material Reports, 9:1-536. CATALOG; CENOZOIC; RECENT
- Ichikawa, T.
1988. Catalogue of Type and Illustrated Specimens in the Department of Historical Geology and Palaeontology of the University Museum, University of Tokyo, Part 3. Supplement (1). University Museum, University of Tokyo, Material Reports, 15:273 Pages. CATALOG
- Ichikawa, T. & Hayami, I.
1978. Catalogue of Type and Illustrated Specimens in the Department of Historical Geology and Palaeontology of the University Museum, University of Tokyo; Part 1, Paleozoic and Mesozoic Fossils. Material Reports, University Museum, the University of Tokyo, 2:396 Pages. CATALOG
- Iddings, J.P.
1918. Memorial of Arnold Hague. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 29:35-48. BIOGRAPHY
- Iddings, J.P.
1919. Biographical Memoir of Arnold Hague, 1840-1917. National Academy of Sciences, Biographical Memoirs (Washington, DC), 9:21-38. BIOGRAPHY
- Idler, D.R. & Wiseman, P.
1971. Sterols of a Brachiopod, *Terebratalia transversa*. Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Journal (Ottawa), 28:1675-1676. TEREBRATALIA
- Idris, M.B. & Zaki, S.M.
1987. A Carboniferous Shallow Marine Fauna from Bukit Bucu, Batu Rakit, Terengganu. Warta Geol. (Kuala Lumpur), 12(6):215-219. BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETINELLA; MALAYSIA
- Ifanova, V.V.
1968. Nekotorye rannepermskie Chonetidae Pechorskogo basseina. Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1968(3):29-33, 1 Pl. #ARCTOCHONETES; CHONETIDAE; DYOROS; PERMIAN; USSR
- Ifanova, V.V.
1972. Permskie brachiopody Pechorskogo basseina. (Permian

- Brachiopods from the Petchora Basin.). In: V.V. Ivanova & E.G. Semenova (Eds), Srednekamennougol'nye i Permskie Brakhiopody Vostoka i Severa Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR, p.72-161, 13 Pls. Moscow: Nauka. CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETINA; CYRTELLA; DYOROS; HORRIDONIA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA; LINGULA; LINGULIPORA; LINGULODISCINA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES; MARGINIFERA; MEGOUSIA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; PAECKELMANELLA; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFERELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TORNQUISTIA; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA; YAKOVLEVIA
- Ignatyev, V.I.
1955. (Structure of Kazan Beds according to the Murom-Gorki-Kirov-Glazov Profile.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 105(5):1070-1073. PERMIAN; USSR
- Igo, H.
1964. Permian Fossils from Northern Pahang, Malaya. Contributions to the Geology and Paleontology of Southeastern Asia, 11. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 35(1):57-72, 1 Pl. DICTYOCLOSTUS; MALAYSIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLINA
- Ihering, H.Von
1897. Os Molluscos dos Terrenos Terciarios da Patagonia. Museu Paulista, Revista, 1(1):217-382, 7 Pls. ARGENTINA; BOUCHARDIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TERTIARY
- Ihering, H.Von
1903. Les Brachiopodes Tertiares de Patagonie. Anales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires, Ser.3, 2:321-349, Pl.3. ARGENTINA; BOUCHARDIA; MAGELLANIA; #PACHYMAGAS; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Ihering, H.Von
1907. Les Mollusques fossiles du Tertiaire et du Cretace superieur de l'Argentine. Anales del Museo Nacional de Buenos Aires, Ser.3, 7:611 Pages, 18 Pls. ARGENTINA; CRETACEOUS; TERTIARY
- Ihering, H.Von
1914. Katalog der Mollusken aus den Kreide- und Tertiar Ablagerungen Argentinien, Enthalten in der Sammlung der Verfassers. Museu Paulista, Revista, 1(3):3-113. ARGENTINA; BOUCHARDIA; CATALOG; CRETACEOUS; MAGELLANIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Iijima, M.; Kamemizu, H.; Wakamatsu, N.; Goto, T. & Moriwaki, Y.
1991. Thermal Decomposition of Lingula Shell Apatite. Calcified Tissue International (NY), 42(2):128-133. BIOCHEMISTRY; LINGULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Iijima, M. & Moriwaki, Y.
1990. Orientation of Apatite and Organic Matrix in Lingula unguis Shell. Calcified Tissue Research (Heidelberg), 47(4):237-242. BIOCHEMISTRY; LINGULA; MORPHOLOGY; ORGANIC MATTER; ORIENTATION; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Iijima, M.; Moriwaki, Y.; Doi, Y. & Kuboki, Y.
1988. (The Orientation of Apatite Crystals in Lingula unguis Shell.). Japanese Journal of Oral Biology, 30(1):20-30. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; LINGULA; MORPHOLOGY; ORIENTATION; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Iijima, M.; Moriwaki, Y.; Gyvtoku, T.; Hayashi, K. & Imura, S.
1989. Small angle X-ray scattering study on Lingula unguis shell. Japanese Journal of Oral Biology, 31(3):308-316. LINGULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Iijima, M.; Moriwaki, Y. & Kuboki, Y.
1991. Orientation of Apatite and the Organic Matrix in

- Lingula Shells. In: S. Suga & H. Nakahara (Eds),
Mechanisms and
Phylogeny of Mineralization in Biological Systems,
p.433-437.
Tokyo: Springer-Verlag. BIOCHEMISTRY;
MORPHOLOGY; ORGANIC MATTER;
ORIENTATION; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Iijima, M.; Takita, H.; Moriwaki, Y. & Kuboki, Y.
1991. Difference of the Organic Component
between the
Mineralized and the non-Mineralized Layers of
Lingula Shell.
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (A),
98(3/4):379-382.
AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; LINGULA;
ORGANIC MATTER; RECENT;
ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Ikeya, M. & Ohmura, K.
1981. Dating of Fossil Shells with Electron Spin
Resonance.
Journal of Geology (Chicago), 89(2):247-251.
DATING
- Ilic, M.
1903. O Fauni i Stratigrafskom Polozhaju
Nekolic Lijaskich
Terena u Istочноj Srbiji. Annales geologiques de
la Peninsule
Balkanique (Belgrade), 6:74-107, Pls. 1-2.
BALKANS; JURASSIC;
STRATIGRAPHY
- Ilina, A.P.
1969. Nizhneeotsenovaia fauna Mangyshlaka.
Vsesoiuznyi
Neftianoi Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Geologo-
Razvedochnyi
Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 268:130-150,
7 Pls. EOCENE;
ERYMNARIA; GRYPHUS; LACAZELLA;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; USSR
- Ilina, A.P. & Schmidt, O.I.
1969. Verkhnepaleotsenovaia fauna
Mangyshlaka. Vsesoiuznyi
Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-
Razvedochnyi Institut
(VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 268:84-105, 12 Pls.
GRYPHUS; PALEOCENE;
TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY;
USSR
- Ilina, N.S.
1953. (New Data on the Stratigraphy of the
Lower
Carboniferous in the Deposits of the Southern Part
of Sursk-
Mokshinko Uplift.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Doklady (Moscow),
91(5):1191-1194. CARBONIFEROUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Ilkhovskiy, R.A.
1978. O sredne- i pozdnekamennougol'nykh
brakhiopodakh roda
Isogramma Moskovskoi sineklizy. (Middle and
Late Carboniferous
Brachiopods of the Genus Isogramma in the
Moscow Basin.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),
1978(2):62-66.
CARBONIFEROUS; ISOGRAMMA; KASIMOVIAN;
MOSCOVIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN;
USSR
- Ilkhovskiy, R.A.
1990. Brakhiopody gruppy Choristites
latiangulatus A. et E.
Ivan. iz Moskovskogo iarusa podmoskov'ia.
(Brachiopods of
Choristites latiangulatus A. et E. Ivan. Group from
Moscovian
Stage of Moscow Basin.). Biulleten Moskovskogo
Obshchestva
Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie
Geologicheskii (Moscow),
65(6):61-71. CHORISTITES; EVOLUTION;
KASHIRSKIAN; MORPHOLOGY;
MOSCOVIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PODOLSKIAN;
USSR; VARIATION
- Ilovaiskii, D.I.
1903. L'Oxfordien et le Sequanien des
Gouvernements de
Moscou et de Riasan. Societe Imperiale des
Naturalistes de
Moscou, Bulletin, Ser.2, 17:222- 292, Pls. 8-12.
JURASSIC;
OXFORDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SEQUANIAN;
USSR
- Ilovaiskii, D.I.
1926. O nekotorykh novykh vidakh roda
Choristites Fisch. iz
kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii Donetskogo
basseina. Biulleten
Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody
(MOIP), Otdelenie

Geologicheskii (Moscow), 4(3-4):265-281, 2 Pls.
CARBONIFEROUS;
CHORISTITES; USSR

Ilovaiskii, D.I.

1929. Novye dannye po plechenogim iz svit M i N Donetskogo Karbona. Nouvelles donnees sur les brachiopodes provenant des suites M. et N. du carbonifere du Donetz. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 48(2):201-215, 2 Pls.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; PAULONIA; PRODUCTUS; USSR

Imai, K.; Takizawa, H.; Handa, T. & Kihara, H.

1991. Oxygen Equilibrium Characteristics of Hemerythrins from the Brachiopod *Lingula unguis* and the Sipunculid *Siphonosoma cumanense*. In: S.N. Vinogradov & O.H. Kapp (Eds), Structure and Function of Invertebrate Oxygen Carriers, p.179-190. New York: Springer-Verlag. BIOCHEMISTRY; HEMERYTHRIN; LINGULA; METABOLISM

Imai, K.; Yoshikawa, S.; Fushitani, K.; Takizawa, H.; Handa, T. &

Kihara, H. 1986. Inference of Allosteric Unit in Chlorocruorin Erythrocrucorin and Hemerythrin on the Basis of the Monod-Wyman-Changeux. In: B. Linzen (Ed), Invertebrate Oxygen Carriers, p.367-374. Berlin: Springer-Verlag. BIOCHEMISTRY; HEMERYTHRIN; LINGULA; PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT

Imamura, S.

1953. New Occurrence of *Lyttonia* from the Environs of Hiroshima, Japan. Hiroshima University, Journal of Science, Ser.C, 1(3):11-16, 1 Pl. JAPAN; LYTTONIA; PERMIAN

Imanaliev, Ch I.

1983. Novye kembriiskie akrotretidy (bezzamkovye brachiopody) Chatkal'skogo khrebta (Sredinnyi Tyan-Shan). (New Cambrian Acrotretida (Inarticulate Brachiopods) of the Chatkal Range (Middle Tien-Shan)). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe

Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 541:139-150, Pl. 31. CAMBRIAN; LINNARSSONIA; PEGMATRETA; TIEN SHAN; USSR

Imanaliev, Ch I.

1983. Skhema biostratigraficheskogo raschleneniia kembriiskoi Tolshi Tian'-Shania po bezzamkovym brachiopodam. 4 pages. Frunze: AN KirgSSR. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; TIEN SHAN; USSR

Imanaliev, Ch I. & Pel'man, Yu L.

1988. Bezzamkovye brachiopody rannego i srednego kembriia iuzhnogo i Severo-Zapadnogo Tien'-Shania. In: I.T. Zhuravleva & L.N. Repina, eds., Kembrii Sibiri i Srednei Azii. (The Cambrian of Siberia and Middle Asia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 720:155-167. CAMBRIAN; LINNARSSONIA; MICROMITRA; PATERINA; PEGMATRETA; SIBERIA; TIEN SHAN; USSR

Imbrie, J.

1951. Protremate Brachiopods of the Traverse Group 'Devonian' of Michigan. Ph.D. Dissertation. Yale Univ. . INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; MI; USA

Imbrie, J.

1953. Population Studies in Strophodonta from the Michigan Devonian. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 64(12): 1439. DEVONIAN; MI; POPULATION STUDIES; STROPHODONTA; USA

Imbrie, J.

1955. New Species of Brachiopods from the Traverse Group (Devonian) of Michigan. American Museum Novitates (NY), 1754:1-7. DEVONIAN; MI; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; STROPHODONTA; USA

Imbrie, J.

1956. Biometrical Methods in the Study of Invertebrate Fossils. American Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (NY), 108(2):217-252. BIOMETRICS; STATISTICS

Imbrie, J.

1959. Brachiopods of the Traverse Group (Devonian) of Michigan. Part I. Dalmanellacea, Pentameracea, Strophomenacea, Orthotetacea, Chonetacea, and Productacea. American Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (NY), 116(4):345-409, 20 Pls. CHONETACEA; CHONETES; DALMANELLACEA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; GYPIDULA; #HELASPIS; HERCOSTROPHIA; HETERALOSIA; LEPTAENA; LEPTALOSIA; LONGISPINA; MEGASTROPHIA; MI; #OLIGORHACHIS; #ORTHOPLAURA; ORTHOTETACEA; PENTAMERACEA; PENTAMERELLA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTACEA; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SIEBERELLA; #SPHENOPHRAGMUS; SPINULICOSTA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENACEA; #TRUNCALOSIA; USA

Imbrie, J.

1964. General Ecological Classification of Marine Fossils. Geological Society of America, Program of the Annual Meetings, 1964:99. CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; PALEOECOLOGY

Imbrie, J.; Lapporte, L.F. & Merriam, D.F.

1964. Beattie Limestone Facies (Lower Permian) of the Northern Mid-Continent. Kansas State Geological Survey Bulletin (Lawrence), 169(1): 219-238. PERMIAN; USA

Imkeller, H.

1901. Die Kreidebildungen und ihre fauna am Stallauer Eck und Enzenauer Kopf bei Toelz. Ein Beitrag zur Geologie der Bayerischen Alpen. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 48:1-64, Pls. 1-3. ALPS; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY

Imlay, R.W.

1932. *Gypidula petoskeyensis*, sp. nov., a New Brachiopod from the Traverse Group of Michigan. Michigan University, Museum of Paleontology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 4(5):101-104, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; MI; USA

Imlay, R.W.

1937. Lower Neocomian Fossils from the Miquihuana Region, Mexico. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 11(7):552-574, Pls. 70-83. ANTIPTYCHINA; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; MEXICO; NEOCOMIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; VALANGINIAN

Imlay, R.W.

1940. Neocomian Faunas of Northern Mexico. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 51(1):117-190, Pls. 1-21. ANTIPTYCHINA; CRETACEOUS; MEXICO; NEOCOMIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Imlay, R.W.

1949. Paleogeology of Jurassic Seas in the Western Interior of the United States. Report of the Committee on Marine Ecology & Paleogeology (Washington, DC), 9:72-104. JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Imlay, R.W.

1956. Marine Jurassic Exposed in Bighorn Basin, Pryor Mountains, and Northern Bighorn Mountains, Wyoming and Montana. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 40(4):562-599. JURASSIC; MT; USA; WY

Inesta, M.

1988. Braquiopodos liasicos del Cerro de la Cruz, la Romana, Prov. Alicante, Espana. Mediterranea. Serie de Estudios Geologicos, 7:45-64, 2 Pls. BIOMETRICS; DOMERIAN; JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN

Ingham, J.K.; Curry, G.B. & Williams, A.

1985. Early Ordovician Dounans Limestone Fauna, Highland

Border Complex, Scotland. Royal Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, Earth Sciences, 76(4):481-513. ACID ETCHING; ARCHAEOORTHIS; ARENIGIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMERELLA; IDIOSTROPHIA; NOTHORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; ORTHIDIUM; SCOTLAND

Ingham, J.K. & Wright, A.D.
1970. A Revised Classification of the Ashgill Series. Lethaia (Oslo), 3(3): 233-242. ASHGILLIAN; CLASSIFICATION; ORDOVICIAN

Inners, J.D.
1984. Spiral Feeding-Organ Supports Preserved in the Brachiopod *Athyris spiriferoides* (Eaton), Rockville, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Geology, 15(2):9-12. ATHYRIS; BRACHIDIUM; FEEDING; LOPHOPHORE; PA; USA

Inoue, E.
1962. A New Species of Terebratalia from the Oligocene Sari Sandstone in the Karatsu Coal Field of Northwestern Kyushu, Japan. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 46:249-253, 1 Pl. JAPAN; OLIGOCENE; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY

Ionesi, B.
1987. Contributions a l'etude de la faune Badenienne du Nord-Ouest de la Plate-Forme Moldave. Analele Stiintifici Ale Universitatii Al. L. Cuza Din Iasi, Ser. Noua Sect. Iib, Geol.-Geogr., 33:17-22. BADENIAN; MEGATHIRIS; MIOCENE; ROMANIA; TERTIARY

Iordan, M.
1966. Contributii la orizontarea Doggerului din zona Svinitza. (Contributions to the study of the Dogger from Svinitza.). Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor Institutului de Geologie

si Geofizica (Bucharest), 52(1):255-273, 5 Pls. ACANTHOTHIRIS; CARDINIRHYNCHIA; CYMATORHYNCHIA; GONIORHYNCHIA; GONIOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA; SPHENORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA; TUBITHYRIS; ZEILLERIA

Iordan, M.
1972. Studiul Faunei Devonian-Inferioare din Dealurile Bujoarele (Unitatea Macin-Dobrogea de N). Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor Institutului de Geologie si Geofizica (Bucharest), 60(3):33-70, 7 Pls. DEVONIAN; ROMANIA

Iordan, M.
1975. Studiul Biostratigrafic Al Paleozoicului din Forajul Batrinesti (Platforma Moldoveneasca). Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor Institutului de Geologie si Geofizica (Bucharest), 61(4):27-50, 6 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC; ROMANIA

Iordan, M.
1976. Preliminary Study of some upper Triassic Brachiopods from the Frunzar-Comana Valley (Persani Mountains). Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor Institutului de Geologie si Geofizica (Bucharest), 62(3):47-52, 2 Pls. COSTISPIRIFERINA; PEXIDELLA; RHAETINA; ROMANIA; TRIASSIC

Iordan, M.
1978. Nota asupra brachiopodelor Triassic-superioare de la Gura-Sadovei (sinclinalul Rarau-Carpatii Orientali). (Note on the Upper Triassic Brachiopods from Gura Sadovei; Rarau Syncline, East Carpathians.). Analele Universitatii Bucuresti, Seria Stiintele Naturii, Geologie- Geografie, 27:47-56, 2 Pls. AUSTRIRHYNCHIA; CARPATHIANS; RHAETINA; RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA; TRIASSIC; ZEILLERIA; ZUGMAYERELLA

Iordan, M.
1978. The Triassic Brachiopods from the Rarau Syncline and

the Persani Mountains Areas. *Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor Institutului de Geologie si Geofizica (Bucharest)*, 64(3):69-84, 5
Pls. AMPHICLINA; AULACOTHYRIS;
AULACOTHYROPSIS; AUSTRIELLULA;
AUSTRIRHYNCHIA; CAUCASORHYNCHIA;
DECURTELLA; EUXINELLA;
KOEVESKALLINA; KONINCKINA; LABALLA;
LEPISMATINA; MENTZELIA;
NEORETZIA; OXYCOLPELLA; PEXIDELLA;
PIARORHYNCHHELLA; PSIOIDEA;
RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA; SINUCOSTA;
SPINOLEPISMATINA; SPIRIFERINA;
TRIADITHYRIS; TRIASSIC; ZEILLERIA;
ZUGMAYERELLA

Iordan, M.

1981. Study of Silurian and Devonian Faunas from the Eastern Part of the Moesian Platform. *Analele Universitatii Bucuresti, Seria Stiintele Naturii, Geologie-Geografie*, 30:115-214.
DEVONIAN; ROMANIA; SILURIAN

Iordan, M.

1988. Biostratigraphy of the Devonian in Romania. In: N.J. McMillan et al., Eds., *Devonian of the World; Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on the Devonian System*. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 14(1):507-512.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; ROMANIA

Iordan, M.

1992. Biostratigraphic Age Indicators in the Lower Palaeozoic Successions of the Moesian Platform of Romania. *Geologica Carpathica (Bratislava)*, 43(4):231-233.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOZOIC; ROMANIA;
SILURIAN

Iordan, M.

1993. Triassic brachiopods of Romania. In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), *Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe*, p.49-58, 3
Pls. Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society.
AMPHICLINA;
ANGUSTOTHYRIS; ANISACTINELLA; ANISIAN;
AULACOTHYRIS;

AUSTRIELLULA; AUSTRIRHYNCHIA;
CAMEROTHYRIS; CARNIAN;
CAUCASORHYNCHIA; COENOTHYRIS;
COSTIRHYNCHIA; CRURITHYRIS;
DECURTELLA; DIORISTELLA; EUXINELLA;
FISSIRHYNCHIA;
FLETCHERITHYRIS; GEMERITHYRIS;
HALORELLOIDEA; HUSTEDTIELLA;
KOEVESKALLINA; KONINCKINA; LABALLA;
LADINIAN; MAJKOPELLA;
MENTZELIA; NEORETZIA; NORELLA; NORIAN;
OXYCOLPELLA;
PENTACTINELLA; PEXIDELLA; PIARORHYNCHIA;
PROPYGOPE;
PUNCTOSPIRELLA; RETZIA; RHAETIAN;
RHAETINA; ROMANIA;
SCHWAGERISPIRA; SILESIAHYRIS; SINUCOSTA;
SPATHIAN; SPIRIFERINA;
SPIRIGERA; SPIRIGERELLINA; TEREBRATULA;
TTRACTINELLA;
THECIDELLA; THECOSPIROPSIS; TRIADITHYRIS;
TRIASSIC; VOLIRHYNCHIA;
ZUGMAYERELLA

Iordan, M.; Iliescu, V.; Visarion, A.; Baltres, A.; Sandulescu,

E. & Seiferth, K. 1985. Litho- and Biostratigraphy of the Paleozoic Sequences in the Oprisor and Gira Mare Boreholes (South-Western Part of the Moesian Platform). *Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor Institutului de Geologie si Geofizica (Bucharest)*, 69(4):5-28. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC; ROMANIA

Iordan, M. & Stanoiu, I.

1993. On the Lower Silurian macrofauna (Llandoveryan) from the Valea Izvorului Formation (South Carpathians). *Revue Roumaine de Geologie Geophysique et Geographie (Ser. Geologie)* (Bucharest), 37:63-76. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARPATHIANS; LLANDOVERIAN; MORPHOLOGY; ROMANIA; SILURIAN

Iordan, M.; Tomescu, C.; Antonescu, E.; Iliescu, V.; Iva, M.;

Bitoianu, C. & Vaida, M. 1987. Formations jurassiques et paleozoiques superieures du forage Dobromiru-Dobrogea du sud (SE

- de la plate-forme Moesienne). Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor
Institutului de Geologie si Geofizica (Bucharest), 72-73(4):19-44. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; ROMANIA
- Iordanskii, N.
1930. (On the Silurian Deposits of the Northern Urals (The Vischera and Kos'va Rivers).). Glavnogo Geologo-Razvedochnogo Upravleniya, Izvestiia, 49(1):137-139. SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Iosebidze, D.G.
1965. Morfologo-ekologicheskie osobennosti verkhneiurskikh plechenogikh zapadnoi Abkhazii. Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Soobshcheniia (Tbilisi), 37(3):617-622. ECOLOGY; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; USSR
- Ireland, H.A.
1926. Spirifer Horizons of the Ohio Mid-Devonian. Oklahoma Academy of Science, Proceedings (Stillwater), 6(2):246-250. DEVONIAN; OH; SPIRIFER; USA
- Ireland, H.A.
1961. New Phosphatic Brachiopods from the Silurian of Oklahoma. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 35(6):1137-1142, Pl.137. #ACROTRETELLA; #ARTIOTRETA; OK; SILURIAN; USA
- Irish, E.J.W.
1964. Preliminary Account of the Lower Palaeozoic Strata of a Part of Northeastern British Columbia. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 12(4):808-830. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Irving, A.
1874. On the Geology of the Nottingham District. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 1(7):314-319. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Isaacson, P.E.
1974. First South American Occurrence of Globithyrus: Its Ecological and Age Significance in the Malvinokaffric Realm. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 48(4):778-784. BOLIVIA; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; GIVETIAN; GLOBITHYRIS; MALVINOKAFFRIC PROVINCES; TROPIDOLEPTUS
- Isaacson, P.E.
1974. Applications of Paleoecology: Faunal Evidence for a Devonian Transgression-Regression in Bolivia. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 6(7):805. AUSTRALOSPIRIFER; BOLIVIA; DEVONIAN; GLOBITHYRIS; METAPLASIA; NOTIOCHONETES; PALEOECOLOGY; PROBOSCIDINA; SCAPHIOCOELIA
- Isaacson, P.E.
1975. Devonian Stratigraphy, Paleobathymetry and Brachiopod Paleontology of Bolivia. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 35(7): 3393; Ph.D. Dissertation-Oregon State Univ., 638 Pages. BATHYMETRY; BOLIVIA; DEVONIAN; PALEOBATHYMETRY; STRATIGRAPHY
- Isaacson, P.E.
1977. Devonian Stratigraphy and Brachiopod Paleontology of Bolivia, Part A: Orthida and Strophomenida. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 155(5- 6):133-192, Pls. 1-6. #ASEPTONETES; AUSTRALOSTROPHIA; #AUSTRONOPLIA; BOLIVIA; DEVONIAN; EODEVONARIA; #GAMONETES; #PLEUROCHONETES; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; SALOPINA; SCHUCHERTELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TROPIDOLEPTUS
- Isaacson, P.E.
1977. Devonian Stratigraphy and Brachiopod Paleontology of Bolivia, Part B: Spiriferida and Terebratulida. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 156(4-6):168-217, Pls. 1-9. #ANTELOCOELIA; AUSTRALOCOELIA; AUSTRALOSPIRIFER; BOLIVIA; CRYPTONELLA; DERBYINA; DEVONIAN; GLOBITHYRIS; #MERISTELLOIDES;

METAPLASIA; MUTATIONELLA;
PLEUROTHYRELLA; PLICOPLASIA; PODOLELLA;
#PROBOSCIDINA; PUSTULATIA; SCAPHIOCOELIA;
STRATIGRAPHY

Isaacson, P.E.

1978. Paleolatitudes in the Devonian of Brazil and the Frasnian-Famennian Mass Extinction: Comments. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 24(4):359-362. BRAZIL; DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN

Isaacson, P.E.

1979. Middle Devonian Brachiopods from Northeastern Washington. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 11(3):86. DEVONIAN; USA; WA

Isaacson, P.E.

1981. A Reassessment of Andean Mid-Paleozoic Biogeography. 2nd Congreso Latino-Americano de Paleontología, *Anais*, 2(1):71-78. BIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC; PERU

Isaacson, P.E.; Antelo, B. & Boucot, A.J.

1976. Implications of a Llandovery (Early Silurian) Brachiopod Fauna from Salta Province, Argentina. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 50(6): 1103-1112. ARGENTINA; CRYPTOTHYRELLA; FARDENIA; LLANDOVERIAN; MENDACELLA; SILURIAN

Isaacson, P.E. & Chlupac, I.

1984. Significance of a Tropidoleptus Assemblage from the Devonian of the Moravo-Silesian Region, Czechoslovakia. *Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii* (Prague), 29(2):141-154, 4 Pls. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; MORAVIA; SILESIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS

Isaacson, P.E. & Devries, T.J.

1980. Early Devonian Salopina (Brachiopoda, Orthida) from Maryland-West Virginia. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence),

54(6):1252-1254. DEVONIAN; MD; SALOPINA; USA; WV

Isaacson, P.E.; Fisher, L.L. & Davidson, J.

1985. Devonian and Carboniferous Stratigraphy of Sierra de Almeida, Northern Chile; Preliminary Results. *Revista Geologica de Chile*, 25-26: 113-123. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHILE; DEVONIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; RHIPIDOMELLA; SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS; STRATIGRAPHY

Isaacson, P.E. & Perry, D.G.

1977. Biogeography and Morphological Conservatism of *Tropidoleptus* (Brachiopoda, Orthida) during the Devonian. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 51(6):1108-1122. BIOGEOGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GEDINNIAN; MORPHOLOGY; TROPIDOLEPTUS

Isaacson, P.E. & Sablock, P.E.

1988. Devonian System in Bolivia, Peru and Northern Chile. In: N.J. McMillan et al., Eds., *Devonian of the World; Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on the Devonian System*. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, *Memoir* (Calgary), 14(1):719-728. BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOLIVIA; CHILE; DEVONIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERU; TROPIDOLEPTUS

Isaacson, P.E. & Sablock, P.E.

1990. Devonian Palaeogeography and Palaeobiogeography of the Central Andes. In: W.S. McKerrow & C.R. Scotese, Eds., *Palaeozoic Palaeogeography and Biogeography*. Geological Society of London, *Memoir*, 12:431-435. BOLIVIA; CHILE; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; GLOBITHYRIS; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERU; TROPIDOLEPTUS

Isay, S.V.; Makarchenko, M.A. & Vaskovsky, V.E.

1976. A Study of Glyceryl Ethers- 1. Content of Glyceryl Ethers in Marine Invertebrates from the Sea of Japan and Tropical

- Regions of the Pacific Ocean. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (B), 55(2):301-305. BIOCHEMISTRY; COPTOTHYRIS; GLYCERYL ETHERS; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT; SEA OF JAPAN
- Isbell, R.F.
1955. The Geology of the Northern Section of the Bowen Basin. University of Queensland, Department of Geology, Papers (St. Lucia), 4(11):1-43. AUSTRALIA; QUEENSLAND
- Isberg, O.
1918. En Sprickfyllnad af Rastritesskiffer i Leptaenakalken. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 40(7):911-922. SILURIAN; SWEDEN
- Isbister, A.K.
1855. On the Geology of the Hudson's Bay Territories and of Portions of the Arctic and North-Western Regions of America; with a Coloured Geological Map. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 11:497-520, Pl.14. ARCTIC; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; HUDSON BAY; SILURIAN
- Ischnazarov, N.I.
1965. (Stratigraphy of Devonian Deposits of Chatkalsk Mountain Formation.). Akademiia Nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Geologicheskii Zhurnal (Tashkent), 1965(4):17-28. ANATRYPA; ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; GIVETIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR; UZBEKISTAN
- Ischnazarov, N.I.
1972. Novye dannye o devonskikh brakhiopodakh basseina r. Chatkal (Tian'- Shan'). In: A.S. Masumov & R.N. Abdullaev (Eds), Novye Dannye po Faune Paleozoa i Mesozoa Uzbekistana, p.68-74. Tashkent: Izdatel'stvo 'FAN' Uzbekskoi SSR. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; #MOGOLIELLA; PLICATIFERA; TIEN SHAN; USSR; UZBEKISTAN
- Ischnazarov, N.I.
1975. (Brachiopods and their Distribution in Upper Devonian Strata in Chatkalo-Kuramin Mountain.). Uzbekskaa Geologicheskii Zhurnal, 1975(5): 77-81. DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; USSR
- Ischnazarov, N.I.
1986. (A Short Biostratigraphic Analysis of Brachiopods in the Givetian, Frasnian and Famennian Stages of Central Tien Shan.). Uzbekskaa Geologicheskii Zhurnal, 1986(3):61-64. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; TIEN SHAN; USSR
- Iserle, J.
1903. Zprava o novem Nalezisti Fauny v Bridlici Pasma D-Dly u Rokycan (Ueber Iner neuen Fundort der Fauna im Schiefer der Etage D-Dly bei Rokycan). Koenigliche Boehmische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Sitzungsberichte, 1903(29):1-7. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORDOVICIAN
- Ishibashi, T. & Chonglakmani, C.
1992. Permian-Triassic boundary and Upper Permian fauna in northern Thailand. International Geological Congress, Kyoto, Abstracts, 29:267. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PERMIAN; THAILAND; TRIASSIC
- Ishibashi, T.; Nakornsri, N. & Nagai, K.
1994. Permian-Triassic boundary and fauna at Doi Pha Phlung, Northern Thailand. Kyushu University, Faculty of Science, Memoirs (Earth and Planetary Sciences), 28(2):23-40. OLDHAMINA; PERMIAN; THAILAND; TRIASSIC
- Ishii, K.; Fischer, J. & Bando, Y.
1971. Notes on the Permian-Triassic Boundary in Eastern Afghanistan (with Systematic Descriptions of Lower Triassic Ammonoids). Osaka City University, Journal of Geosciences, 14:1-18, 3 Pls. AFGHANISTAN; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Ishii, K.; Kato, M. & Nakamura, K.
1969. Permian Limestones of West Cambodia-
Lithofacies and

Biofacies. Palaeontological Society of Japan,
Special Papers
(Tokyo), 14:41-55, 3 Pls. ALEXENIA;
ANIDANTHUS; ATHYRIS;
BRACHYTHYRINA; CAMBODIA; CANCRINELLA;
CHONETINELLA; CHORISTITES;
COSTIFERINA; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
DIELASMA; ECHINAURIS;
ECHINOCONCHUS; EDRIOSTEGES; HUSTEDIA;
LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA;
MONTICULIFERA;
NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NEOSPIRIFER;
OLDHAMINA; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN;
PERMOPHRICADOTHYRIS; PHRICADOTHYRIS;
RETICULATIA; RHPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFERELLA;
SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA;
STROPHALOSIA; STROPHALOSIINA;
TEREBRATULOIDEA; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA;
TYLOPLECTA; UNCINUNELLINA

Ishii, K.; Kato, M.; Nakamura, K. & Nogami, Y.
1972. Permian Brachiopods from Bukit Tungku,
Lembu, Perlis,
Malaysia. Osaka City University, Journal of
Geosciences,
15(3):65-76, 2 Pls. AULOSTEGES; CANCRINELLA;
DERBYIA; MALAYSIA;
MICRAPHELIA; MONTICULIFERA; PERMIAN

Ishikawa, H.
1977. Comparative Studies on the Thermal
Stabilities of
Animal Ribosomal RNA's-5. Tentaculata
(Phoronids, Moss-Animals &
Lamp-Shells). Comparative Biochemistry and
Physiology (B),
57(1):9-14. BIOCHEMISTRY; GENETICS; LINGULA;
TEREBRATALIA

Isii, K.
1982. Iskopaemye Lingula. Nature Study,
28(4):43-47. LINGULA

Iunusov, M.A.; Timergazin, K.K.; Zubik, I.L.;
Arkipova, V.V.;
Lisovskii, N.N. & Afanasiev, V.P. 1971. (New
Data on Reef
Nature of Western Bashkiria Chermasan Massif.).
Akademiia Nauk

SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 198(5):1163-1166.
ANATRYPA; ATRYPA;
BASHKIRIA; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; USSR

Ivaniia, V.A.
1944. (Some Representatives of the Genus
Cyrtospirifer Nal.
Saiano Altai Mountain System.). Tezisy Referaty
Doklady IV
Konferentsii Molodykh Uchenikh Novosibirskoi
Oblasti, 12D:39-40.
CYRTOSPIRIFER; USSR

Ivaniia, V.A.
1948. Nekotorye predstaviteli roda
Cyrtospirifer Nalivkin iz
devona 'Gologo Mysa' (Kuzbass). (Some
Representatives of
Cyrtospirifer Nalivkin from the Devonian 'Golyi
Myss'
(Kuzbass).). Trudy Tomskogo Gosudarstvennogo
Universiteta, Ser.
Geol., 99:119-165. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
USSR

Ivaniia, V.A.
1950. O rasprostranении tsirtospiriferov.
Uchenye Zapiski
Tomskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta, 13:97-
120. DEVONIAN;
DISTRIBUTION; USSR

Ivaniia, V.A.
1953. Verkhnedevonskie korally i brachiopody
severnoykh
okrain Kuzbassa. In: T.G. Sarytcheva (Ed),
Materialy
Paleontologicheskogo Sovetschaniia po Paleozoiu,
p.172-182.
Moscow. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; USSR

Ivaniia, V.A.
1962. O stratigrafii srednego devona severnogo
Kuzbassa.
Materialy po Geologii Zapadno-Sibirskogo Kraia
(Novosibirsk),
63:154-159. DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Ivaniia, V.A. & Kraevskaya, L.N.
1955. Brachiopody verkhnego devona.
(Brachiopods of the
Upper Devonian.). In: L.L. Khalfina et al. (Eds),
Atlas
Rukovodiashchikh Form Iskopaemykh Fauny i
Flory Zapadnoi Sibiri.

(Atlas of the Leading Fossil Forms of the Fauna and Flora of W. Siberia.), Vol. 1, p.261-272. Moscow: Gosgeoltekhizdat.
ANATHYRIS; CRANAENA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; GUERICHELLA; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; INDOSPIRIFER; LAMELLISPIRIFER; PLICATIFERA; PUGNAX; SIBERIA; USSR

Ivanov, A.N.

1926. L'etendue de l'etage C1 et le role stratigraphique du Productus mesolobus. Ural'skii Obshchestvo Liubiteli Estestvoispytatelei, Zapiski, 40(1):67-74, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Ivanov, A.N.

1929. Geologo-razvedochnye raboty k Kamennougol'noi poloce belogo spoya v Kizelovskom raione v 1927 g. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 48(1):39-46. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Ivanov, A.N. & Miagkova, E.I.

1950. Stratigrafiia nizhnego i srednego paleozoya zapadnogo sklona Srednego Urala. Trudy Gorno-Geologicheskogo Instituta, 17:3-20. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR

Ivanov, A.N. & Miagkova, E.I.

1950. Opredelitel' fauny ordovika zapadnogo sklona Srednego Urala. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Filial, Gorno-Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 18:1-32, 19 Pls. #MINORORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; URALS; USSR

Ivanov, A.N. & Miagkova, E.I.

1955. Fauna ordovika zapadnogo sklona Srednego Urala. (Ordovician fauna of the western slope of the central Urals.). Trudy Gorno-Geologicheskogo Instituta, 23:9-68. ORDOVICIAN; URALS; USSR

Ivanov, A.P.

1910. Opredelitel' iskopaemykh verkhne- i

srednekamennougol'nykh otlozhenii moskovskoi gubernii. Izd.

Zhurn. 'Estestv. i Geogr.' (Moscow), :1-95. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Ivanov, A.P.

1925. K sistematike i biologii roda Spirifer i o nekotorykh brakhiopodakh C2 i C3 Moskovskoi gubernii. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 3(1-2): 105-123. BIOLOGY; BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; CLASSIFICATION; KEYSERLINGINA; #PULSIA; SPIRIFER; TEGULIFERA; USSR

Ivanov, A.P.

1928. Nizhnekamennougol'nye otlozheniia Moskovskoi gubernii. Carbonifere inferieur du gouvernement de Moscou. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 6(1):5- 36. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR

Ivanov, A.P.

1935. Fauna brakhiopod srednego i verkhnego karbona Podmoskovnogo basseina. Chast 1. Productidae Gray, Vypusk 1. Productinae Shuch. em. Paeck. (Brachiopoda of the Middle and Upper Carboniferous of the Moscow Basin. Part 1. Productidae Gray.). Moskovskiy Geologicheskii Trest, Trudy, 8: 1-163, 15 Pls. #ALEXENIA; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTIDAE; TEGULIFERINA; THOMASINA; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Ivanov, A.P. & Ivanova, E.A.

1936. Fauna brakhiopod srednego i verkhnego karbona Podmoskovnogo basseina, Ch. 1, Vyp. 2. Strophalosiinae, Chonetinae, Lyttoniidae. (Brachiopoda of the Middle and Upper

Carboniferous of the Moscow Basin. Part 1 Fasc. 2.). Transactions of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Economic Mineralogy, 108:1-52, 3 Pls. ALEXENIA; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETINAE; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DISTRIBUTION; ECHINOCONCHUS; KEYSERLINGINA; KROTOVIA; LEPTALOSIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LYTTONIIDAE; MARGINIFERA; PAECKELMANNIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PROBOSCIDEA; STROPHALOSIINAE; TEGULIFERINA; THOMASINA; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Ivanov, A.P. & Ivanova, E.A.

1937. Fauna brachiopod srednego i verkhnego karbona Podmoskovnogo basseina (Neospirifer, Choristites). (Brachiopoda of the Middle and Upper Carboniferous of the Moscow Basin (Neospirifer, Choristites).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 6(2):1-215, Pls. 1-23. CARBONIFEROUS; #CHORISTITELLA; CHORISTITES; DISTRIBUTION; MORPHOLOGY; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN; SPIRIFER; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Ivanov, C.P. & Stoyanova, R.Z.

1977. (Content and Composition of Amino-Acids in Fossils of Mesozoic Brachiopods.). Doklady Bolgarskoi Akademii Nauk, 30(8):1129-1132. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; MESOZOIC; USSR

Ivanova, E.A.

1940. A.P. Ivanov (biograficheskii ocherk). (Geologist Aleksey Pavlovish Ivanov.). Moskovskoe Obshestvo Ispytatelei Prirody, Ser. Istorichsheskay, 19:1-36. BIOGRAPHY

Ivanova, E.A.

1941. O proiavlenniiakh estestvennogo otbora na rasprostraneni i razvitii nekotorykh brachiopod v karbone Podmoskovnoi kotloviny. (On the Manifestations of Natural Selection in the Distribution and Development of some Brachiopods

in the Carboniferous of the Moscow Depression.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Biologicheskaja (Moscow), 1:144- 151. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; DEVELOPMENT; DISTRIBUTION; EVOLUTION; PALEOECOLOGY; USSR

Ivanova, E.A.

1943. O funktsional'nom znachenii apikal'nogo apparata spiriferid. (On the Functional Significance of the Apical Apparatus of the Spiriferids.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Biologicheskaja (Moscow), 5:265- 277. APICAL APPARATUS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; CYRTOSPIRIFER; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; NEOSPIRIFER

Ivanova, E.A.

1946. Ob etologii nekotorykh kamennougol'nykh brachiopod. (On the Ethology of some Carboniferous Brachiopods.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Biologicheskaja (Moscow), 6:707-713. CARBONIFEROUS; DISTRIBUTION; NORTHERN HEMISPHERE; ONTOGENY; PERMIAN; PHYLOGENY; TEGULIFERINA

Ivanova, E.A.

1947. Biostratografiia srednego i verkhnego karbona podmoskovnoi kotloviny. (Biostratigraphy of the Middle and Upper Carboniferous of the Moscow Region.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 12(1):1-55. ALEXENIA; AVONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; ECHINOCONCHUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MUIRWOODIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PAECKELMANNIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHYLOGENY; PROBOSCIDEA; TEGULIFERINA; USSR

Ivanova, E.A.

1947. K paleoekologii brachiopod rifovykh obrazovani. (On Brachiopod Palaeoecology of Reef Formations.). Akademiia Nauk

SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 55(9):853-854.
CARBONIFEROUS;
CHORISTITES; ECHINOCONCHUS; NEOSPIRIFER;
PALEOECOLOGY; PUGNAX;
USSR

Ivanova, E.A.

1947. Opyt vosstanovleniia sredi obitaniia kamennougol'nykh brakhiopod. Referaty Rabot Otd. Biol. Nauk, 1946:216-217.
CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Ivanova, E.A.

1949. Ontogenez nekotorykh kamennougol'nykh brakhiopod. (Ontogeny of some Carboniferous Brachiopods.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 20:241-267, 3
Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITELLA; CHORISTITES; DEVONIAN; ENTELETES; LEPTALOSIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA; ONTOGENY; PRODUCTELLA; USSR

Ivanova, E.A.

1949. Usloviia sushchestvovaniia, obraz zhizni i istoriia razvitiia nekotorykh brakhiopod srednego i verkhnego karbona Podmoskovnoi kotloviny. (Habitat, Form of Life and History of Development of Certain Brachiopods of the Middle and Upper Carboniferous of the Moscow Basin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 21:1-152, 20 Pls.
ATHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRINA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITELLA; CHORISTITES; DEVELOPMENT; DEVONIAN; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; HISTORY; KEYSERLINGINA; LAMELLISPIRIFER; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MEEKELLA; NEOPROBOSCIDEA; NEOSPIRIFER; ONTOGENY; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHYLOGENY; PUGNAX; TEGULIFERINA; THEODOSSIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Ivanova, E.A.

1951. Novye dannye po sisteme produktid (rod Kutorginella). (New Data on Productid Systematics (Genus Kutorginella).).

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 77(2):329-331.
CARBONIFEROUS; CLASSIFICATION;
#KUTORGINELLA; MARGINIFERA;
MORPHOLOGY; PROBOSCIDEA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Ivanova, E.A.

1951. O funktsional'nom znachenii grebnei u plechenogikh roda Alexenia. (Function of the 'Comb' in the Brachiopod Alexenia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 77(3):487-490.
ALEXENIA; CARBONIFEROUS; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY; USSR

Ivanova, E.A.

1953. Detal'noe sopostavlenie morskikh otlozhenii po faune. In: T.G. Sarytcheva (Ed), Materialy Paleontologicheskogo Sovetshchaniia po Paleozoii, p.92-110. Moscow: Izd. AN SSSR.
AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DISTRIBUTION; ECHINOCONCHUS; ECOLOGY; ENTELETES; EVOLUTION; KROTOVIA; LEVICAMERA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES; PAECKELMANNIA; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; PHRICODOTHYRIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; USSR

Ivanova, E.A.

1955. K voprosu o sviazi etapov evoliutsii organicheskogo mira s etapami evoliutsii zemnoi kory. (On the Question of Relationships in the Stages of Evolution of Life and Stages of Evolution of the Earth's Crust.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 105(1):154-157. EVOLUTION

Ivanova, E.A.

1958. Razvitie fauny v sviazi s usloviiami sushchestvovaniia. In: Razvitie fauny sredne-i verkhnekamennougol'nogo moria zapadnoi chasti Moskovskoi sineklizy v sviazi s ego istoriei Kniga 3. (Development of the Fauna of the Middle and Upper Carboniferous Sea of the Western

Part of the Moscow Basin in Connection with its History. Vol.3).

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 69:1-303, 21 Pls. ALEXENIA; ANTIQUATONIA; ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CALLISPIRINA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITELLA; CHORISTITES; CRURITHYRIS; DEVELOPMENT; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; DISTRIBUTION; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; EVOLUTION; HISTORY; HUSTEDIA; KROTOVIA; KUTORGINELLA; LEVICAMERA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIOPSIS; MEEKELLA; MUIRWOODIA; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTICHIA; PAECKELMANNIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; POIKILOSAKOS; PROTEGULIFERINA; PUGNAX; PULSIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEPTACAMERA; SERGOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TEREBRATULOIDEA; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Ivanova, E.A.

1959. K sistematike i evoliutsii spiriferid. (The Systematics and Evolution of Spiriferida (Brachiopoda)). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1959(4):47-64, 2 Pls. CLASSIFICATION; DELTHYRIDACEA; EVOLUTION; LICHAREWIINAE; MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC; SPINOCYRTIIDAE; SPINOCYRTINAE; SPIRIFERACEA; SPIRIFERINACEA; THEODOSSIINAE; WORLDWIDE (SIBIC has translation)

Ivanova, E.A.

1959. O putiakh razvitiia paleoekologii v SSSR. (On the Trends in the Development of Paleoecology in the USSR.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1959(2):12-24. PALEOECOLOGY; USSR

Ivanova, E.A.

1960. Otriad Spiriferida. In: Y.A. Orlov (Ed), Osnovy Paleologii. Mshanki Brakhiopody, p.264-280, Pls. 57-64.

Moscow: Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR.

DELTHYRIDACEA; REFERENCE; SPIRIFERACEA; SPIRIFERINACEA; #TANNUSPIRIFER; THEODOSSIINAE; WORLDWIDE; #ZIGANELLA

Ivanova, E.A.

1961. Yunnanella Grabau, 1931, ili Nayunnella Sartenaer, 1961? (Yunnanella Grabau, 1931, or Nayunnella Sartenaer, 1961?). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1961(4):151-152. ASIA; DEVONIAN; NAYUNNELLA; YUNNANELLA; YUNNANELLINA (SIBIC has translation)

Ivanova, E.A.

1961. Ekologiya i sistematika na primere brakhiopod. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 36(2):138. CLASSIFICATION; ECOLOGY

Ivanova, E.A.

1962. Ekologiya i razvitie brakhiopod silura i devona Kuznetskogo, Minusinskogo i Tuvinskogo basseinov. (Ecology and Development of the Silurian and Devonian Brachiopoda of the Kuznetsk, Minussinsk and Tuva Basins.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 88:3-152, 20 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CONCHIDIELLA; CYRTIA; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; DEVELOPMENT; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; EURYSPIRIFER; EVOLUTION; GRUENEWALDTIA; GYPIDULINA; HOWELLELLA; PALAFERELLA; PINGUISPIRIFER; PSEUDOGRUENEWALDTIA; QUADRITHYRIS; RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SPINOCYRTIA; SQUAMULARIINA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; TANNUSPIRIFER; USSR; YUNNANELLA

Ivanova, E.A.

1965. (Brachiopoda: Spiriferida). In: V.E. Ruzhentsev & T.G. Sarytcheva, eds., Razvitie i Smena Morskikh Organizmov na Rubezhe

Paleozoa i Mezozoa. (The Development and Change of Marine Organisms at the Palaeozoic-Mesozoic Boundary.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 108:236.
ARMENIA; CRENISPIRIFER; EVOLUTION; PERMIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Ivanova, E.A.
1967. Proiskhozhdeniie i ob'yem otriada Spiriferida. (Origin and Scope of the Order Spiriferida.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1967(4): 71-85. MORPHOLOGY; ORIGIN; PHYLOGENY; WORLDWIDE (SIBIC has translation)

Ivanova, E.A.
1971. Vvedenie v izuchenie spiriferid. (An Introduction to the Study of the Spiriferids.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 126:104 Pages, 12 Pls. ACANTHOTHIRIS; ALTAJELLA; ALTIPLECUS; ATRYPA; BOJOTHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CALLISPIRINA; CARINATINA; CHORISTITELLA; CHORISTITES; CLITAMBONITES; CONCHIDIELLA; CONCHIDIUM; CONCINNITHYRIS; CRANIA; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTIA; CYRTINA; CYRTINOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DALLINA; DAVIDSONINA; DELTHYRIS; DENTOSPIRIFERINA; DICOELOSIA; DOUVILLINA; EORETICULARIA; EOSPIRIFER; EURYSPIRIFER; FUSELLA; GEYERELLA; GRUENEWALDTIA; GYPIDULINA; HEMITHIRIS; HIRSUTELLA; HOWELLELLA; INDOSPIRIFER; IVANOTHYRIS; JANIUS; KOZLOWSKIPELLINA; KULLERVO; LABALLA; LICHAREWIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LOBOTHYRIS; MAGELLANIA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; MORPHOLOGY; MUCROSPIRIFER; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOSARIA; ODONTOSPIRIFER; ORIENTOSPIRA; ORTHOTETES; PALAEOCHORISTITES; PERMOPHRICODOTHYRIS; PERMOSPIRIFER; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLATIDIA; PORAMBONITES; PSEUDOSYRINX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PYRAMIDALIA; QUADRITHYRINA; QUADRITHYRIS; RASTELLIGERA; RETICULARIINA;

RETICULARIOPSIS; RETZISPIRIFER; SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIROPUNCTIFERA; SQUAMULARIINA; STRIISPIRIFER; STRINGOCEPHALUS; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TANNUSPIRIFER; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA; THECOCYRTELLA; THEODOSSIA; TORYNIFER; TRIADISPIRA; TRIMERELLA; WALDHEIMIA; YUNNANELLA (SIBIC has translation)

Ivanova, E.A.
1971. O novom rode spiriferinid. (On a New Spiriferinid Genus.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1971(1):120-123. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; #SPIROPUNCTIFERA; USSR; VISEAN (SIBIC has translation)

Ivanova, E.A.
1972. Osnovnye zakonomernosti evoliutsii spiriferid (Brachiopoda). (Main Features of Spiriferid Evolution (Brachiopoda).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1972(3):28-42. Ivanova gives the subfamily Cyrtiopsinae to Simakov, 1970 (which was a thesis, unpublished, as per communication with Jess Johnson) CYRTIOPSINAE; DAVIDSONINIDAE; DELTHYRIDINA; EVOLUTION; PAECKELMANELLIDAE; SPIRIFERINIDA; SPIRIFERINIDINA; WORLDWIDE (SIBIC has translation)

Ivanova, E.A.
1975. Nekotorye Spiriferinidina podmoskovnogo karbona. (Some Carboniferous Spiriferinidina of the Moscow Basin.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1975(2):79-88, 1 Pl. #CARBOCYRTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; DAVIDSONINA; #GJELISPINIFERA; #LAIOPORELLA; MORPHOLOGY; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Ivanova, E.A.
1979. Sovremennye problemy sistematiki brakhiopod. (Contemporary Problems of Brachiopod Systematics.).

Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1979(2):3-15.

CLASSIFICATION (SIBIC has translation)

Ivanova, E.A.

1981. Morfologiya i razvitie brakhiopod (nadsemeistvo Paeckelmanellacea). (The Morphology and Development of Brachiopods (Superfamily Paeckelmanellacea).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 195:1-55, 8
Pls. ACUMINOTHYRIS; ALISPIRIFER; AVISYRINX; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DARVASIA; DEVELOPMENT; DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; FUSELLA; MORPHOLOGY; ODONTOSPIRIFER; PAECKELMANELLA; PAECKELMANELLACEA; PERMIAN; PTEROSPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINAELLA; STROPHOPLEURA; VOISEYELLA; WORLDWIDE (SIBIC has translation)

Ivanova, E.A.

1981. Printsipy sistematiki i bzaimootnoshenie biosistematiki i filogenii. In: Sovremennoe Sostoianie i Osnovnye Napravleniia Izucheniia Brakhiopod, Vol. 1, p.11-42. .
INCOMPLETE; PHYLOGENY

Ivanova, E.A.

1982. Znachenie izucheniia ekologii dlya biosistematiki, poznaniia evoliutsii organicheskogo mira i biosfery. In: Sovremennoe Sostoinie i Osnovnye Napravleniia Izucheniia Brakhiopod, Vol. 2, p.39 Pages. . INCOMPLETE; ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; USSR

Ivanova, E.A.

1984. Zadachi izucheniia evoliutsionnoi morfologii brakhiopod. (The Tasks of Studying the Evolutionary Morphology of Brachiopods.) In: E.A. Ivanova & G.A. Afanasjeva, eds., Voprosy Evoliutsionnoi Morfologii Brakhiopod. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 199:4-10.
CHORISTITES; EVOLUTION; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY;

PURDONELLA; SPIRIFER

Ivanova, E.A.

1984. O Popul'iatsionnoi Strukture Vida Paleozoiskikh Brakhiopod. In: Sovremennoe Sostoianie i Osnovnye Napravleniia Izucheniia Brakhiopod, Vol. 2, p.3-17. .
INCOMPLETE; PALEOZOIC

Ivanova, E.A.

1985. Ecological Classification of Brachiopods. (Abstr.).
1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :51.
CLASSIFICATION; PALEOECOLOGY

Ivanova, E.A.; Bel'skaya, T.N. & Chudinova, I.I.

1964. Uslovia obitaniia morskoi fauny silura, devona Kuznetskogo, Minusinskogo i Tuvinskogo basseinov. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 102:227
Pages, 24 Pls. DEVONIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN; USSR

Ivanova, E.A. & Chudinova, I.I.

1959. (Recent Data on Devonian Fauna in the Kuznets Basin.).
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 125(3):611-613. DEVONIAN; USSR

Ivanova, E.A. & Khvorova, I.V.

1955. Stratigrafiia srednego i verkhnego karbona zapadnoi chasti Moskovskoi sineklizy. In: (Development of the Fauna of the Middle and Upper Carboniferous Sea of the Western Part of the Moscow Synclise in Connection with its History.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 53:1-282.
ALEXENIA; ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITELLA; CHORISTITES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; HISTORY; HUSTEDIA; KEYSERLINGINA;

KROTOVIA; KUTORGINELLA; LEVICAMERA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA;
MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; MUIRWOODIA;
NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES;
ORTHOTICHIA; PAECKELMANNIA;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PULSIA; SERGOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA;
STRATIGRAPHY; TEGULIFERINA;
USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Ivanova, E.A. & Rozovskaya, S.E.

1967. (On Biostratigraphy of Upper
Carboniferous of Russian
Platform on Basis of Stratotypes Study.). Biulleten
Moskovskogo
Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie
Geologicheskii

(Moscow), 42(5): 86-99. ALEXENIA; ATHYRIS;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CALLISPIRINA;
CAMERISMA; CANCRINELLA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETINELLA;
CHORISTITES; CRURITHYRIS; DIELASMA;
DISTRIBUTION; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES;
GZHELIAN; HUSTEDIA;
KASIMOVIAN; KROTOVIA; KUTORGINELLA;
LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
LISSOCHONETES; MEEKELLA; MUIRWOODIA;
NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTICHIA;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
POIKILOSAKOS; PROTEGULIFERINA;
RUSSIA; SEPTACAMERA; SPIRIFERELLA;
SPIRIFERELLINA; USA; USSR;
WAAGENOCONCHA

Ivanova, E.A. & Sarytcheva, T.G.

1963. Nastavlenie po sboru i izucheniiu
brakhiopod. 76
pages, 4 Pls. Moscow: Izd-vo AN SSSR.
REFERENCE

Ivanova, E.A.; Soshkina, E.D.; Astrova, G.G. &
Ivanova, V.A.

1955. Fauna ordovika i gotlandiia nizhnego
Tehenii r.

Podkammoi Tungiski, ee ekologiia i
stratigraficheskoe znachenie.

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii
Institut, Trudy

(Moscow), 56:93-196, 23 Pls. ATRYPA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
GOTHLANDIAN; LEPTAENA; MERISTELLA;
ORDOVICIAN; PENTAMERUS;
PLECTATRYPA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIBERIA;
SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA;

STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA;
USSR

Ivanova-Kazas, O.M.

1977. (A Sexual Reproduction of Animals.). 239
pages.

Leningrad: Leningrad Univ... REPRODUCTION

Ivanova-Kazas, O.M.

1986. (Analysis of Larval Development in
Tentaculata. 1.

Larvae in Phoronida and Brachiopoda.).

Zoologicheskii Zhurnal,

65(5):757-770. EMBRYOLOGY; LARVAE; LARVAL
DEVELOPMENT; ONTOGENY;

RECENT

Ivanovskii, A.B. & Kul'kov, N.P.

1974. Rugozy, brakhiopody i stratigrafiia silura
Altae-

Saianskoi gornoj oblasti. (Rugosa, Brachiopoda
and Silurian

Stratigraphy of the Altai- Sayan Mountain Region.).
Akademiia

Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i
Geofiziki

(IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 231:1-96, 25 Pls.

AEGIRIA; ANABARIA;

ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA; ATRYPINA; ATRYPOPSIS;

BRACHYPRION; CAMERELLA;

CARINATINA; CLORINDA; CONCHIDIUM;

CRYPTATRYPA; DECOROPUGNAX;

DICTYONELLA; DIDYMOTHYRIS; DOLERORTHIS;

EOPLECTODONTA;

EOSPIRIFER; EPITOMYONIA; GRACIANELLA;

GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA;

KATUNIA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA;

LEPTOSTROPHIA; MACHAERARIA;

MERISTA; NALIVKINIA; NUCLEOSPIRA;

PARASTROPHINELLA;

PENTAMEROIDES; PROTATRYPA;

#PSEUDOCAMAROTOECHIA; RESSERELLA;

SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA; STEGERHYNCHUS;

STRATIGRAPHY;

TANNUSPIRIFER; URALOTOECHIA; USSR

Ivanovskii, A.B. & Kul'kov, N.P.

1976. O biogeograficheskom raionirovanii v
silure. (On

Biogeographic Subdivision of Silurian Deposits.).
Geologiia i

Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1976(8):45-49.

BIOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN;

USSR

Iwata, K.

1981. Ultrastructure and Mineralization of the Shell of *Lingula unguis* Linne (Inarticulate Brachiopod). Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 20(1):35-65, 14 Pls. LINGULA; MINERALIZATION; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Iwata, K.

1981. Ultrastructure and Calcification of the Shells in Inarticulate Brachiopods. Part 1. Ultrastructure of the Shell of *Lingula unguis* (Linnaeus). Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 87(6):405- 415. LINGULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Iwata, K.

1982. (Ultrastructure and Calcification of the Shells in Inarticulate Brachiopods. Part 2. Ultrastructure of the Shells of *Glottidia* and *Discinisca*.) Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 88(12):957- 966. DISCINISCA; GLOTTIDIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Jaanusson, V.

1947. Zur Fauna und zur Korrelation der Kalksteine mit *Iliaenus crassicauda* (sog. Flagkalk) im Siljan-Gebiet Dalarnas. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 69(1):41-50. ORDOVICIAN; SWEDEN

Jaanusson, V.

1953. Brachiopoda from the Tertiary Nahuel Huapi Formation of the Patagonian Cordillera. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 34:191-200, 2 Pls. ARGENTINA; PACHYMAGAS; PLICIRHYNCHIA; TECHNIQUES; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY

Jaanusson, V.

1956. Untersuchungen ueber den oberordovizischen Lyckholm-Stufenkomplex in Estland. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 36(4): 369-400, 1 Pl. BARBARORTHIS;

ESTONIA; MERISTINA; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTATRYPA; RAFINESQUINA; SOWERBYELLA

Jaanusson, V.

1960. The Viruan (Middle Ordovician) of Oeland. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 38(3-4):207-288, 5 Pls. ALWYNELLA; ANISOPLEURELLA; BILOBIA; CHRISTIANIA; LEPTELLINA; LEPTESTIA; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; SOWERBYELLA; SWEDEN; VIRUAN

Jaanusson, V.

1962. Two Plectambonitacean Brachiopods from the Dalby Limestone (Ordov.) of Sweden. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 39(9- 11):1-8, 1 Pl. BIMURIA; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTAMBONITACEA; SWEDEN; #TETRAODONTELLA; VIRUAN

Jaanusson, V.

1963. Lower and Middle Viruan (Middle Ordovician) of the Siljan District. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 42(3):1-40, 1 Pl. CHRISTIANIA; LEPTELLINA; LEPTESTIA; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; SWEDEN; VIRUAN

Jaanusson, V.

1965. The Viruan (Middle Ordovician) of Kinnekulle and Northern Billingen, Vaestergoetland. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 43(1):1-73. ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PALAEOSTROPHOMENA; SERICOIDEA; SKENIDIOIDES; SWEDEN; VIRUAN

Jaanusson, V.

1966. Fossil Brachiopods with Probable Aragonitic Shell. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 88(2):279-281. MONOMERELLA; TRIMERELLA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Jaanusson, V.

1971. Evolution of the Brachiopod Hinge. Smithsonian

Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC),
3:33-46, 2 Pls.
ARTICULATION; EVOLUTION; HINGE

Jaanusson, V.

1973. Ordovician Articulate Brachiopods. In: A.
Hallam (Ed),
Atlas of Palaeobiogeography, p.19-25. Amsterdam:
Elsevier
Scientific Publ. Co. ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY

Jaanusson, V.

1981. Functional Thresholds in Evolutionary
Progress.
Lethaia (Oslo), 14(3):251-260. EVOLUTION

Jaanusson, V.

1986. Locality Designations in Old Collections
from the
Silurian of Gotland. 19 pages. Stockholm: Swedish
Museum of Nat.
His... SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Jaanusson, V. & Bassett, M.G.

1993. Orthambonites and Related Ordovician
Brachiopod
Genera. Palaeontology (London), 36(1):21-63, 9
Pls. ARENIGIAN;
BALTOSCANDIA; #KRATTORTHIS; LLANVIRNIAN;
ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHAMBONITES; ORTHIS; PARALENORTHIS;
#SHOSHONORTHIS; #SIVORTHIS;
#SULEVORTHIS

Jaanusson, V. & Bergstroem, S.M.

1980. Middle Ordovician Faunal Spatial
Differentiation in
Baltoscandia and the Appalachians. Alcheringa
(Sydney),
4(2):89-110. ANCISTRORHYNCHA; BALTIC;
BALTOSCANDIA; BIMURIA;
CHRISTIANIA; CYRTONOTELLA; KULLERVO;
ORDOVICIAN; SCANDINAVIA;
STROPHOMENA; USA

Jaanusson, V. & Neuhaus, H.

1966. Mechanism of the Diductor Muscles in
Articulate
Brachiopods. Stockholm University Contributions
in Geology,
13(1):1-8. MUSCULATURE

Jablonski, D.

1983. Apparent vs. Real Extinctions at the End
of the

Cretaceous Period. (Abstr.). Geological Society of
America,
Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 15(6):602.
CRETACEOUS;
EXTINCTION

Jablonski, D.

1984. Background vs. Mass Extinctions; The
Alternation of
Macroevolutionary Regimes. (Abstr.). Geological
Society of
America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder),
16(6):549. EVOLUTION;
EXTINCTION

Jablonski, D.

1986. Background and Mass Extinctions; The
Alternation of
Macroevolutionary Regimes. Science (Washington,
DC),
231(4734):129-133. EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION

Jablonski, D.

1991. Extinctions; A Paleontological
Perspective. Science
(Washington, DC), 253(5021):754-757.
EXTINCTION

Jablonski, D. & Bottjer, D.J.

1989. Origin and Radiation of Post-Paleozoic
Marine
Invertebrates: Ecological Patterns and
Macroevolutionary Lags.
(Abstr.). International Geological Congress,
Washington, DC,
Abstracts, 28(2):108. CENOZOIC; ECOLOGY;
EVOLUTION; MESOZOIC;
ORIGIN; RADIATION; RECENT

Jablonski, D. & Flessa, K.W.

1986. The Taxonomic Structure of Shallow-
Water Marine
Faunas; Implications for Phanerozoic Extinctions.
Malacologia
(Philadelphia), 27(1):43-66. CLASSIFICATION;
EXTINCTION

Jablonski, D. & Lutz, R.A.

1983. Larval Ecology of Marine Benthic
Invertebrates:
Paleobiological Implications. Cambridge
Philosophical Society,
Biological Reviews, 58(1):21-90. ECOLOGY;
LARVAE; PALEOBIOLOGY

Jaboli, D.

1959. Fossili giurassici dell'Harar (Africa orientale); Brachiopodi, lamellibranchi e gasteropodi. Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Documentazione Paleontologica, 4(1):3-100, 11 Pls.

ABYSSINIA; ACANTHORHYNCHIA; AFRICA; DAGHANIRHYNCHIA; ETHIOPIA; JURASSIC; PLECTOIDTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SEPTIRHYNCHIA; SOMALIRHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Jaccard, F.

1908. (Brachiopoda of the Calcaires de St. Triphon.). Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve, Archives des Sciences, Ser.4, 25: 397-399. MESOZOIC; SWITZERLAND; TRIASSIC

Jaccoud, A.

1869. Description geologique du Jura vaudois et neuchatelois, (and) supplement. Carte Geologique de la Suisse, Matériaux (Bern), 6: ? INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Jack, R.L. & Etheridge, R.

1892. The Geology and Palaeontology of Queensland and New Guinea. 2 Vols., 756 Pages, 68 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRETACEOUS; DERBYIA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; INDONESIA; LINGULA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; NEW GUINEA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; QUEENSLAND; RETICULARIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHOMENA

Jackson, D.E.; Lenz, A.C. & Pedder, A.E.H.

1978. Late Silurian and Early Devonian Graptolite, Brachiopod and Coral Faunas from Northwestern and Arctic Canada. Geological Association of Canada, Special Paper (Waterloo), 17:1-159, 44 Pls. ARCTIC; CANADA; DEVONIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; SILURIAN; YUKON

Jackson, J.B.C.

1970. Recent Cryptic Brachiopod-Sclerosponge Communities and their Paleontological Significance. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 2(7):587.

CARIBBEAN SEA; COMMUNITIES; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT

Jackson, J.B.C. & Buss, L.W.

1975. Allelopathy and Spatial Competition among Coral Reef Invertebrates. National Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 72(12): 5160-5163. ARGYROTHECA; RECENT

Jackson, J.B.C.; Goreau, T.F. & Hartman, W.D.

1971. Recent Brachiopod-Coralline Sponge Communities and their Paleoeological Significance. Science (Washington, DC), 173(3997):623-626. COMMUNITIES; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT

Jackson, J.F.

1926. A Catalogue of Eocene and Oligocene Fossils in the Museum of Isle of Wight Geology, the Free Library, Sandown. Isle of Wight Natural History and Archaeological Society, Proceedings, 1(6):340-373. CATALOG; ENGLAND; EOCENE; ISLE OF WIGHT; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY

Jackson, J.F.

1926. The Junction-Bed of the Middle and Upper Lias on the Dorset Coast. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 82:490-525, Pls. 33- 34. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Jackson, J.F.

1927. Notes on the Base of the Chloritic Marl in the Isle of Wight. Proceedings Isle of Wight Natural History and Archaeological Society, 1(7):444-451. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; ISLE OF WIGHT

Jackson, J.S.

1965. The Upper Carboniferous (Namurian and Westphalian) of

Kingscourt, Ireland. Royal Dublin Society, Scientific Proceedings, Ser.A, 2:131- 152, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; WESTPHALIAN

Jackson, J.W.

1911. Palaeontological Notes from the Manchester Museum. Archaeocidaris in the Middle Coal Measures of Lancashire; with Notes on other Species. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 8:403-406. DISCINA; ENGLAND; ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN

Jackson, J.W.

1912. The Brachiopoda of the Scottish National Antarctic Expedition (1902 to 1904). Royal Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, 48:367-390, Pls. 1- 2. ANTARCTICA; HEMITHIRIS; LIOTHYRINA; MACANDREVIA; MAGELLANIA; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA

Jackson, J.W.

1916. Brachiopod Morphology: Notes and Comments on Dr. J. Allan Thomson's Papers. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.6, 3(619):21-26. AETHEIA; MORPHOLOGY; THOMSONIA

Jackson, J.W.

1918. The New Brachiopod Genus Liothyrella, of Thomson. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.6, 5:73-79. ANTARCTICA; LIOTHYRELLA; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT

Jackson, J.W.

1918. On Terebratula grayi Davidson. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.6, 5:479-480. COPTOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA

Jackson, J.W.

1918. British Antarctic ('Terra Nova') Expedition, 1910. British Museum (Natural History), Report (Zoology) (London),

2(8):177-202, Pl.1. ANTARCTICA; #COMPSOTHYRIS; #COPTOTHYRIS; LIOTHYRELLA; RECENT

Jackson, J.W.

1919. On the Occurrence of Productus humerosus (= sublaevis) in Dove Dale; and its Value as a Zonefossil. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.6, 6:507-509. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; PRODUCTUS

Jackson, J.W.

1921. On the Occurrence of Lusitanian Brachiopods in the Persian Gulf. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.9, 7:40-49. JURASSIC; LUSITANIAN; MUEHLFELDTIA; PERSIAN GULF; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Jackson, J.W.

1922. On the Occurrence of Daviesiella llangollensis (Dav.) in Derbyshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 59:461-469. CARBONIFEROUS; DAVIESIELLA; ENGLAND

Jackson, J.W.

1923. Tertiary Brachiopods from Japan. Nature (London), 111:809. JAPAN; TERTIARY

Jackson, J.W.

1943. Spirifer bollandensis Muir-Wood at Thorpe Cloud, with Notes on the Sequence in Dove Dale, Derbyshire. Manchester Geological Association, Journal, 1(4):233-237. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; SPIRIFER

Jackson, J.W.

1943. Description of a Carboniferous Limestone Section with Girvanella in North Derbyshire. Manchester Geological Association, Journal, 1(4):239- 245. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Jackson, J.W.

1946. Tylonautilus nodiferus (Armstrong) from the Cefn Y Fedw Series at Nant-Y-Ffrith (New to North Wales). Liverpool

Geological Society, Proceedings, 19(3):161-164.
CARBONIFEROUS;
WALES

Jackson, J.W.
1949. Progress in Carboniferous Geology: the
Millstone Grit
Series. Liverpool Geological Society, Proceedings,
20(1):1-22.
CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Jackson, J.W.
1952. A revision of some South African
Brachiopoda, with
descriptions of new species. South African
Museum, Annals (Cape
Town), 41(1):1-40, 3 Pls. AFRICA; AGULHASIA;
CRANIA; GRYPHUS;
KRAUSSINA; LINGULA; MEGATHIRIS;
MEGERLINA; RECENT; SOUTH AFRICA;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA

Jackson, J.W.
1952. Catalogue of Types and Figured
Specimens in the
Geological Department of the Manchester
Museum. Manchester Museum
Publications (Manchester), 6:1-170. CATALOG

Jackson, J.W.
1961. *Daviesiella llangollensis* (Davidson) at
Lean Low, near
Parsley Hay, Derbyshire. Liverpool and
Manchester Geological
Journal, 2(1):79. CARBONIFEROUS; DAVIESIELLA;
ENGLAND

Jackson, J.W. & Stiasny, G.
1937. The Brachiopoda of the Siboga
Expedition. Siboga-
Expedition, Monographie (Leiden), 27:1-20, Pls. 1-2.
BASILIOLA;
CAMPAGES; DISCINISCA; FRENULINA; GRYPHUS;
INDONESIA; JOLONICA;
LINGULA; MALAY ARCHIPELAGO; PICTOTHYRIS;
RECENT; TEGULORHYNCHIA;
TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA

Jackson, M.A.
1964. Preliminary study of the paleoecology of
a biofacies
of the Lenoir Limestone in Cahaba Valley,
Alabama. Journal of the
Alabama Academy of Science (Auburn), 35(2):70-
71. AL;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Jackson, P.N.W.
1994. Fish and other Fossils from the Eocene of
Bolca,
Italy. Geological Curator, 6(2):103-105. EOCENE;
ITALY; TERTIARY

Jackson, R.T.
1892. Review: Beecher's Studies of the
Brachiopoda. American
Naturalist (NY), 26:837-838. REVIEW

Jackson, R.T.
1904. Charles Emerson Beecher. American
Naturalist (NY),
38:407-426. BIOGRAPHY

Jackson, R.T.
1929. Shaler on the Fossil Brachiopods of the
Ohio Valley.
Science (Washington, DC), 70(1809):214-216.
SILURIAN; USA

Jacob, C.
1908. Etudes paleontologiques et
stratigraphiques sur la
partie moyenne du terrain Cretace dans les alpes
franaises et les
regions voisines. Laboratoire de Geologie de la
Faculte des
Sciences de l'Universite de Grenoble, Travaux,
8:280-590, 6 Pls.
ALPS; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; STRATIGRAPHY

Jacob, C.
1909. Sur le crochet et sur la place
systematique de
Terebratula multicastrata Lamarck 1819 (Ter.
peregrina de Buch
1834). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.4,
9:403-406. CLASSIFICATION; CRETACEOUS;
FRANCE; TEREBRATULA

Jacob, C.
1921. Etudes Geologiques dans le Nord Annam
et le Tonkin.
Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Bulletin,
10(1):34-146.
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; INDOCHINA;
SILURIAN

Jacob, C.

1940. Le vie et l'oeuvre de Henri Douville (1846-1937). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 9:321-591, 1 Pl. BIOGRAPHY

Jacob, C.
1949. Henri Douville. Academie des Sciences, Notices et Discours (Paris), 2:1-7. BIOGRAPHY

Jacob, C. & Fallot, P.
1912. Les rhynchonelles portlandiennes, neocomiennes et mesocretaciques du sud-est de la France. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 155:89-91. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; NEOCOMIAN; PORTLANDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA

Jacob, C. & Fallot, P.
1913. Etude sur les rhynchonelles portlandiennes, neocomiennes et mesocretacees du sud-est de la France. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 39(2):1-82, Pls. 1-11. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; NEOCOMIAN; PORTLANDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA

Jacob, C. & Tobler, A.
1906. Etude stratigraphique et paleontologique du Gault de la vallee de la Engelberger A. (Alpes Calcaires Suisses, environs du Lac des Quatre Cantons). Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 33(5):1-26. ALPS; CRETACEOUS; STRATIGRAPHY; SWITZERLAND

Jacobs, S.E.
1976. Diversity as a Tool to the Palaeoecologic Study of a Pennsylvanian Shale. Transactions of the Nebraska Academy of Sciences (Lincoln), 3: 78-84. DIVERSITY; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN

Jacobs, S.E.
1976. Neochonetes granulifer, an Explosive Opportunist from

the Stull Shale (Upper Pennsylvanian) in Southwestern Iowa. Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Des Moines), 83(1):20-22. IA; NEOCHONETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Jacobson, S.R.; Wardlaw, B.R. & Saxton, J.D.
1982. Acritarchs from the Phosphoria and Park City Formations, Permian, Northeastern Utah. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 56(2):449-458. CANCRINELLA; PERMIAN; SPHENOSTEGES; TIMANIELLA; USA; UT; XESTOTREMA

Jacquet, F. & Monod, T.
1935. Sur le primaire fossilifere du sud de l'Adrar Mauritanien. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 201(2):908-909. AFRICA; COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; MAURITANIA; SAHARA

Jacquotte, R.
1962. Etude des fonds nacre de Mediterranee. Recueil des Travaux de la Station Marine d'Endoume, 41:141-235. MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

Jadoul, F.; Garzanti, E. & Fois, E.
1989. Upper Triassic-Lower Jurassic stratigraphy and paleogeographic evolution of the Zanskar Tethys Himalaya (Zangla Unit). Dipartimento di Scienze della Terra dell'Universita degli Studi di Milano, Sezione di Geologia e Paleontologia (Milan), 95(4):351-396. FISSIRHYNCHIA; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; JURASSIC; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; RHAETINA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Jaekel, S.
1953. Zur Biologie der Actinie Amphianthus radiatus Carlgren und des Brachiopoden Pelagodiscus atlanticus King. Zoologischer Anzeiger, 150(1-2):38-40. BIOLOGY; GULF OF GUINEA; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT

Jaeger, H.

1955. Ueber die Silur/Devon-Grenze in Thuringen. Geologie. DDR (Berlin), 4(4):416-432. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SILURIAN

Jaeger, H.

1962. Das Silur (Gotlandium) in Thuringen und am Ostrand des Rheinischen Schiefergebirges (Kellerwald, Marburg, Giessen). Symposium Silur/Devon- Grenze, 1960:108-135, 2 Pls. GERMANY; GOTHLANDIAN; SILURIAN

Jaeger, H.; Havlicek, V. & Schoenlaub, H.P.

1975. Biostratigraphy of the Ordovician/Silurian Border in the Southern Alps: A Contribution to the Discussion of the Hirnantia Fauna. Geologische Bundesanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 4:271-289. ALPS; ASHGILLIAN; AUSTRIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CLARKEIA; CRYPTOTHYRELLA; DALMANELLA; EOSTROPHEODONTA; HIRNANTIA; KINNELLA; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; SILURIAN

Jaeger, H.; Stein, V.; Wolfart, R. & Stoppel, D.

1969. Fauna (Graptolithen, Brachiopoden) der Unterdevonischen Schwarzchiefer Nord-Thailands. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 133(2):171-190, 4 Pls. DEVONIAN; PATERULA; THAILAND

Jaekel, O.M.J.

1902. Ueber verschiedene Wege phylogenetischer Entwicklung. Verhandlungen des V Internationalen Zoologen-Congresses zu Berlin, 12-16 August 1901, 1901:1058-1117. Jena: Gustav Fischer. #ISOCRANIA; PHYLOGENY

Jagerskjold, L.A.

1971. A Survey of the Marine Benthonic Macro-Fauna along the Swedish West Coast 1921-1938. Acta Roy. Soc. Scient. Litt. Gothoburg. (Zool.), 6:1- 145. RECENT; SWEDEN

Jago, J.B.

1977. A Late Middle Cambrian Fauna from the Que River Beds,

Western Tasmania. Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings (Hobart), 111:41-57. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; LINNARSSONIA; TASMANIA

Jago, J.B.

1978. Late Cambrian Fossils from Climie Formation, Western Tasmania. Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings (Hobart), 112:137-159, 3 Pls. ANGULOTRETA; AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; TASMANIA

Jago, J.B.

1980. Late Middle Cambrian Fossils from Beaconsfield, Tasmania. Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings (Hobart), 114:219-223, 1 Pl. APHEOORTHIS; AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; NANORTHIS; TASMANIA; TRITOECHIA

Jago, J.B.

1984. Tasmanian Cambrian Faunas; Affinities and Palaeoecology. (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Moscow, Abstracts of Papers, 27(1): 271. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; TASMANIA

Jago, J.B.

1989. Late Cambrian Brachiopods from the Denison Range, Southwestern Tasmania. Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings (Hobart), 123:37-42. AUSTRALIA; BILLINGSSELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS; TASMANIA

Jago, J.B. & Corbett, K.D.

1990. Latest Cambrian Trilobites from Misery Hill, Western Tasmania. Alcheringa (Sydney), 14(3-4):233-246. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; PAYNTONIAN; TASMANIA

Jahn, J.J.

1904. Ueber die Brachiopodenfauna der Bande D1. Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Vienna), 1904:270-280.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORDOVICIAN

Jahn, J.J.

1904. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bande D1.
Geologische
Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Vienna), 1904:209-
211. AUSTRIA;
ORDOVICIAN

Jahnke, H.

1969. Fauna und Alter der Erbslochgrauwacke
(Unterdevon,
Reheinisches Schiefergebirge, Harz). Ph.D.
Dissertation.
Goettingen. 205 pages, 11 Pls. DEVONIAN;
GERMANY

Jahnke, H.

1971. Fauna und Alter der Erbslochgrauwacke
(Brachiopoden
und Trilobiten, Unter-Devon, Rheinisches
Schiefergebirge und
Harz). Goettinger Arbeiten zur Geologie und
Palaeontologie,
9:1-105, 11 Pls. ACROSPERIFER; ANOPLIA;
ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BIFIDA;
BOJODOUVILLINA; CHARIONOIDES;
CRINISTROPHIA; CRYPTONELLA;
DALEJINA; DALEJODISCUS; DEVONIAN;
EODEVONARIA; EOSPERIFER;
ETYMOTHYRIS; EURYSPIRIFER; FIMBRISPIRIFER;
GERMANY;
GLADIOSTROPHIA; HAVLICEKIA; HYSTEROLITES;
IRIDISTROPHIA;
LEPTAENOPYXIS; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
MAUISPIRIFER; MEGANTERIS;
MESODOUVILLINA; NUCLEOSPIRA;
PLATYORTHIS; PLECTODONTA;
PLICANOPLIA; PROKOPIA;
PROTOCORTEZORTHIS; QUADRITHYRIS;
RHYTISTROPHIA; RUGOLEPTAENA; SALOPINA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA; TASTARIA; TEICHOSTROPHIA;
TRIGONIRHYNCHIA;
UNCINULUS

Jahnke, H.

1981. Les Brachiopodes: Strophodontidae. In:
La tranchee de
la Lezais, Emsien superieur du massif Armoricaïn,
etude
paleontologique. Societe geologique et
Mineralogique de Bretagne,
Memoires (Rennes), 24:149-163, 2 Pls.
ANCYLOSTROPHIA;

BOUCOTSTROPHIA; CRINISTROPHIA; DEVONIAN;
DICTYOSTROPHIA;
DOUVILLINA; DOUVILLINELLA; EMSIAN;
FASCISTROPHEODONTA;
FIBULISTROPHIA; FRANCE; LEPTAENA;
MEGASTROPHIA; MEGASTROPHIINAE;
PLICOSTROPHEODONTA; STROPHEODONTIDAE;
STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA;
TEICHOSTROPHIA

Jahnke, H. & Racheboeuf, P.R.

1980. Les Brachiopodes Strophomenida. In: Les
Schistes et
Calcaires de l'Armorique (Devonien inferieur,
Massif Armoricaïn);
Sedimentologie, Paleontologie, Stratigraphie.
Societe geologique
et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Memoires (Rennes),
23:203-210.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; #BOUCOTSTROPHIA;
DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; FRANCE;
GENICULOMCLEARNITES; MCLEARNITES;
MCLEARNITESELLA;
PLEBEJOCHONETES; PLICOSTROPHEODONTA;
STROPHOCHONETES

Jahnke, H.; Shi, Yan & Haude, R.

1989. The Silurian-Devonian Boundary Strata
and the Early
Devonian of the Shidian-Baoshan Area (W.
Yunnan, China). Courier
Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt),
110:137-193. ANOPLIA;
CAPLINOPLIA; CHINA; CLORINDA; COELOSPIRA;
DEVONIAN; DNESTRINA;
LISSATRYPA; MOLONGELLA; NOTANOPLIA;
NOTOLEPTAENA; ORBICULOIDEA;
PALEOECOLOGY; PLECTODONTA;
PROTOCHONETES; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES;
STROPHOCHONETES; TANGXIANGIA; YUNNAN;
#YUNNANOLEPTAENA

Jahnke, H. & Slupik, C.

1993. Stromatolithen der oberen Lebanza-Kalke
im oestlichen
Kantabrischen Gebirge (Unter-Devon; N-Spanien);
O.H. Walliser
Festschrift. Goettinger Arbeiten zur Geologie und
Palaeontologie,
58:51-64, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; HYSTEROLITES;
PALEOECOLOGY; PRAGIAN;
SPAIN

Jakubowski, G. & Musial, T.

1977. Lithology and fauna from the Upper
Tortonian sands of

- Monastyrz and Dlugi Goraj (Southern Roztocze-Poland). Prace Muzeum Ziemi (Warsaw), 26:63-126. CRYPTOPORA; LITHOLOGY; MIOCENE; POLAND; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN
- Jakubowski, G. & Musial, T.
1979. Lithology and Fauna of the Middle Miocene Deposits of Trzesiny (Roztocze Tomaszowskie Region, South-Eastern Poland). Prace Muzeum Ziemi (Warsaw), 32:37-70. LITHOLOGY; MEGATHIRIS; MIOCENE; POLAND; TERTIARY
- Jakubowski, G. & Musial, T.
1979. Middle Miocene Sandy and Carbonate Deposits of Huta Lubycka and Huta Rozaniecka (Roztocze Rawskie Region, South-Eastern Poland) and their Fauna. Prace Muzeum Ziemi (Warsaw), 32:71-100. MEGATHIRIS; MIOCENE; POLAND; TERTIARY
- James, J.F.
1881. Catalogue of the Fossils of the Cincinnati Group. 27 pages. Cincinnati: James Barclay. CATALOG
- James, J.F.
1890. On the Maquoketa Shales, and their Correlation with the Cincinnati Group of South Western Ohio. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 5:337- 394. IA; OH; SILURIAN; USA
- James, J.F.
1891. On the Age of the Pt. Pleasant, Ohio, Beds. Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Journal, July, 1891:93-104. OH; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- James, J.F.
1895. The First Fauna of the Earth. American Naturalist (NY), 29(346):879- 887, 979-985.
- James, J.F.
1896. (Corrections Pertaining to Ordovician Brachiopoda.) American Geologist (Minneapolis), 18:392-393. ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; ORTHORHYNCHULA; ZYGOSPIRA
- James, M.A.
1989. The Reproductive Biology of the Recent Articulate Brachiopod *Terebratulina retusa* (Linnaeus). Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Glasgow. 155 pages . BIOLOGY; RECENT; REPRODUCTION; TEREBRATULINA
- James, M.A.; Ansell, A.D.; Collins, M.J.; Curry, G.B.; Peck, L.S. & Rhodes, M.C. 1992. Biology of Living Brachiopods. In: J.H.S. Blaxter & A.J. Southward (Eds), Advances in Marine Biology, Vol. 28, p.175-387. London: Academic Press. BIOCHEMISTRY; DEVELOPMENT; DIGESTION; ECOLOGY; EXCRETION; FEEDING; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; GAMETOGENESIS; GENETICS; IMMUNOLOGY; LOPHOPHORE; MANTLE; METABOLISM; MORPHOLOGY; MUSCULATURE; NERVOUS SYSTEM; PEDICLE; PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT; REFERENCE; REPRODUCTION; RESPIRATION; VASCULAR SYSTEM
- James, M.A.; Ansell, A.D. & Curry, G.B.
1991. Reproductive Cycle of the Brachiopod *Terebratulina retusa* on the West Coast of Scotland. Marine Biology (Berlin), 109(3):441-451. RECENT; REPRODUCTION; SCOTLAND; TEREBRATULINA
- James, M.A.; Ansell, A.D. & Curry, G.B.
1991. Oogenesis in the Articulate Brachiopod *Terebratulina retusa*. Marine Biology (Berlin), 111(3):411-423. BIOLOGY; GAMETOGENESIS; GROWTH; RECENT; REPRODUCTION; SCOTLAND; TEREBRATULINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- James, M.A.; Ansell, A.D. & Curry, G.B.
1991. Functional Morphology of the Gonads of the Articulate Brachiopod *Terebratulina retusa*. Marine Biology (Berlin), 111(3):401-410. ANATOMY; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; RECENT; REPRODUCTION; SCOTLAND; TEREBRATULINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

James, N.P.; Barnes, C.R.; Boyce, W.D.; Cawood, P.A.; Knight, I.; et al. 1988. Carbonates and Faunas of Western Newfoundland.

International Symposium on the Ordovician System, St. John's, Newfoundland, Aug. 1988, Field Excursion Guide Book, 5:123 Pages. CANADA; NEWFOUNDLAND

James, N.P. & Bone, Y.

1991. Origin of a Cool-Water, Oligo-Miocene Deep Shelf Limestone, Eucla Platform, Southern Australia. *Sedimentology* (Amsterdam), 38(2):323-341. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MIOCENE; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY

James, N.P. & Bone, Y.

1992. Synsedimentary Cemented Calcarenite Layers in Oligomiocene Cool-Water Shelf Limestones, Eucla Platform, Southern Australia. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology* (Tulsa), 62(5):860-872. AUSTRALIA; DIAGENESIS; MIOCENE; OLIGOCENE; SEDIMENTATION; TERTIARY

James, N.P.; Bone, Y. & Kyser, T.K.

1993. Shallow burial dolomitization and dedolomitization of mid-Cenozoic cool-water, calcitic, deep-shelf limestones, Southern Australia. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology* (Tulsa), 63(3):528-538. AUSTRALIA; CENOZOIC; GEOCHEMISTRY; MIOCENE; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY

James, N.P. & Stevens, R.K.

1986. Stratigraphy and Correlation of the Cambro-Ordovician Cow Head Group, Western Newfoundland. *Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin* (Ottawa), 366:1-143. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; CORRELATION; NEWFOUNDLAND; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

James, U.P.

1874. Descriptions of New Species of Brachiopoda from the Lower Silurian Rocks- Cincinnati Group. *Cincinnati Quarterly*

Journal of Science, 1:19- 22. CINCINNATIAN; OH; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA; SILURIAN; USA

James, U.P.

1874. Descriptions of One New Species of Leptaena, and Two Species of Cyclonema from the Lower Silurian Rocks. *Cincinnati Quarterly*. *Cincinnati Quarterly Journal of Science*, 1:151-154. LEPTAENA; OH; SILURIAN; USA

James, U.P.

1874. Descriptions of New Species of Fossils from the Lower Silurian Formation- Cincinnati Group. *Cincinnati Quarterly Journal of Science*, 1:239-242. IN; OH; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; USA

James, U.P.

1874. Descriptions of New Species of Brachiopoda from the Lower Silurian Formation- Cincinnati Group. *Cincinnati Quarterly Journal of Science*, 1(4):333-335. CINCINNATIAN; OH; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; USA

James, U.P.

1875. Catalogue of Lower Silurian Fossils of the Cincinnati Group, found at Cincinnati and Vicinity. With Descriptions of some New Species of Corals and Polyzoa. 8 Pages. *Cincinnati Catalog*; OH; SILURIAN; USA

James, U.P.

1878. Descriptions of Newly-Discovered Species of Fossils from the Lower Silurian Formation- Cincinnati Group. *Palaeontologist*, No.'s 1,3,4:1-8. CRANIA; KY; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; USA

James, U.P.

1881. Contributions to Palaeontology. Fossils of the Lower Silurian Formation of Ohio, Indiana, and Kentucky. *Palaeontologist*, 5:33-44. IN; KY; OH; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USA

James, U.P.

1883. Descriptions of Fossils from the Cincinnati Group. Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Journal, 6:235-236, 1 Pl. ORDOVICIAN; USA

Jameson, H.W.

1879. Beekite from the Punjab, India. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 6:284-286. PAKISTAN; PERMIAN

Jameson, J.

1979. A Build-Up from the Petershill Formation, Scottish Midland Valley: A New Facies from the Dinantian. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendus, 9:98. ANTIQUATONIA; DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; SCOTLAND

Jamieson, B.G.M.

1991. Fish Evolution and Systematics: Evidence from Spermatozoa. With a Survey of Lophorate, Echinoderm and Protochordate Sperm and an Account of Gamete Cryopreservation. 319 pages. Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press. EVOLUTION; REPRODUCTION; SPERMIOGENESIS

Janischewsky, M.E.

1900. Fauna kamennougol'nogo izvestniaka, vystupaiushchego po r. Shartymke na vostochnom sklone Urala. Kazan Universitet, Obshchestvo Estestvoispytatelei, Trudy, 34(5):1-398, 7 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; MARGINIFERA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; URALS; USSR

Janischewsky, M.E.

1910. Fauna nizhne-kamennougol'nago izvestniaka okolo poselka Khabarnago orskago uezda Orenburgskoi rub. Izvestiia Tomskago Tekhnologicheskago Instituta, 17(1):1-305, 21 Pls. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CYRTINA;

DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; #GONIOPHORIA; HUSTEDIA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; PROBOSCIDEA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA; RETZIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHOMENA; TEGULIFERA; USSR

Janischewsky, M.E.

1915. Glinistye slantsy, vystupaiushchie okolo r. Tomska. Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 107:1-96, 8 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; SCHUCHERTELLA; SIBERIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; USSR

Janischewsky, M.E.

1918. Materialy k izucheniiu nizhnokamennougol'noi fauny Fergany. (Materials for the Study of the Lower Carboniferous Fauna of Fergana.). Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 162:1-145, 8 Pls. ACTINOCONCHUS; ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; USSR; UZBEKISTAN

Janischewsky, M.E.

1925. Kratkii predvaritel'nyi otchet o geologicheskikh rabotakh v 41-M liste 10-verst noi karty Evropeiskoi Rossii v 1923 godu. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 43(6):667-695. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR

Janischewsky, M.E.

1926. Materialy k poznaniuu paleozoiskoi fauny Novoi Zemli. (Materials to the Knowledge of the Paleozoic Fauna of Novaya Zemlya.). Trudy Geologicheskogo Museia imeni Petra Velikogo Imperatorska Akademii Nauk (St. Petersburg), 5(4):73-116, 4 Pls. ACTINOCONCHUS; ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; USSR

Janischewsky, M.E.

1928. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude de la stratigraphie du Carbonifère dans les différentes régions de l'U.R.S.S. Congr. Avanc. Etudes Stratigr. Carb. C.R. Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap Nederland, 1928:141-222. CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Janischewsky, M.E.

1935. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh rakovin spiriferid. (On some Peculiarities of the Shells of Spiriferidae.). Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd), 10:11-29, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERIDAE; USSR

Janischewsky, M.E.

1935. Opisanie fauny iz osnovaniia uglenosnoi tolshchi Kuznetskogo basseina. (Description of the Fauna from the Base of the Coal-Bearing Series of the Kusnetsk Basin.). Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Serii Geologo-Pochvenno-Geograficheskaya, 1:53-76, 4 Pls. BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; SQUAMULARIA; USSR

Janischewsky, M.E.

1935. K voprosu o stratigrafii nizhnego karbona Leningradskoi oblasti. (A Contribution to the Problem of the Stratigraphy of the Lower Carboniferous of Leningrad Region.). Izvestiia Leningradskogo Geologo-Gidro-Geodez. Tresta, 2-3:5-18. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CYRTINA; GIGANTELLA; MEEKELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; SCHUCHERTELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Janischewsky, M.E.

1935. Fauna serpukhovskikh sloev raiona 43-go lista 10-verstnoi karty Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Uchenye Zapiski

Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Serii Geologo-Pochvenno-Geograficheskaya, 1:77-96, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; EOMARGINIFERA; GIGANTELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SERPUKHOVIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USSR

Janischewsky, M.E.

1936. (A Brief Account of the Work Done in 1935.). Ann. Lenin. Boubnoff State Univ., Ser. Geol., 3:80-95.

Janischewsky, M.E.

1938. Fauna paleozoiskikh otlozhenii verkhnekolymnskogo Kraia. Materialy po Izuchenie Kolymsko-Indigirskogo Kraia, Ser.2, Geologiya i Geomorphologiya, 11:1-90, 21 Pls. BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CONCHIDIUM; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; KROTOVIA; MARTINIOPSIS; RETICULARIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIBERIA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; USSR

Janischewsky, M.E.

1939. O nekotorykh predstavitelakh roda Gigantella iz nizhnego karbona Leningradskoi oblasti. Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Serii Geologo-Pochvenno-Geograficheskaya, 21:230-254, 5 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR

Janischewsky, M.E.

1946. Uglovskii gorizont serpukhovskoi svity i Sviaz'ego s verkhami razreza nizhnego karbona. Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Serii Geologo-Pochvenno-Geograficheskaya, 93:191-195. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Janischewsky, M.E.

1954. Fauna brakhiopod nizhnego karbona Leningradskoi

oblasti. 279 pages, 49 Pls. Leningrad: Izd. LGU.
ACTINOCONCHUS;
AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; AVONIA;
BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTINA;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA;
ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA;
GIGANTELLA; KROTOVIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA;
PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS;
PSEUDOMARTINIA; PUGNAX; RETZIA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STRIATIFERA; USSR

Janowsky, R.E.

1965. Morphology and Taxonomy of *Athyris spiriferoides* (Eaton) from the Middle Devonian of Western New York State. MS Thesis. S.U.N.Y. at Buffalo. . INCOMPLETE;
ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN;
MORPHOLOGY; NY; USA

Janssen, A.W.

1966. Het Mioceen Van Delden II. De Invertebraten Uit Het Twente-Kanaal Bij Delden. *Natuurhistorisch Maandblad*, 55:101-116.
LINGULA; MIOCENE; NETHERLANDS; TERTIARY

Janvier, P.; Blicek, A.; Gerrienne, P. & Thanh, T.-D.

1987. Fauna et flore de la formation de Sika (Devonian inferieur) dans la presqu'le de Do Son (Viet Nam). *Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Sect. C: Sciences de la Terre: Paleontologie, Geologie, Mineralogie, Bulletin (Paris)*, 9(3):291-302. DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN; LINGULA; LOCHKOVIAN; VIETNAM

Jarka, J.

1949. Geologie Jizni Casti Moravskeho Krasu Mezi Krtinami a Mokrou. *Ceska Akademie Ved A Umeni, Rozpravy, Ser.2*, 58(14):1-21.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; MORAVIA

Jarka, J.

1950. The Geology of the Southern Portion of the Moravian Karst between Krtiny and Mokra. *Bulletin International de*

l'Academie Tcheque des Sciences (Prague), 49:151-164.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; MORAVIA

Jarosz, J.

1909. *Stratygrafia Wapienia Weglowego W Okregu Krakowskim. Bulletin International de l'Academie des Sciences de Cracovie*, 1909:689-706, Pls. 11-12. CARBONIFEROUS; POLAND

Jarosz, J.

1914. *Fauna Wapienia Weglowego w Okregu Krakowskim. Brachiopoda. Czesc I.- Fauna des Kohlenkalks in der Umgebung von Krakau. Brachiopoden. 1. Theil. Rozprawy Wydzialu Matematyczno-Przyrodniczego Polskiej Akademii Umiejetnosci (Krakow), Ser.B*, 54(2):3-51, 9 Pls.; *Bulletin International de l'Academie des Sciences de Cracovie, Ser.7B:687-709*, 5 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; MARTINIA; POLAND; SPIRIFER

Jarosz, J.

1918. *Fauna wapienia weglowego w Okregu krakowskim. Brachiopoda. Czesc II.- Fauna des Kohlenkalks in der Umgebung von Krakau. Brachiopoden. II. Teil. Bulletin International de l'Academie des Sciences de Cracovie, Ser.B*, 3:61-101, 4 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; POLAND; PRODUCTUS

Jarosz, J.

1918. *Studja nad dewonem okregu Krakowskiego. Czesc I: Gorny Famennien w okolicy Debnika. Bulletin International de l'Academie des Sciences de Cracovie, Ser.B*, 4-6:85-130, Pls. 7-8. CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; MARTINIA; ORTHOTETES; POLAND; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; TEREBRATULOIDEA

Jarosz, J.

1928. *Fauna des Kohlenkalkes in der Umgebung von Krakau.*

- Brachiopoden. III. Pentameridae, Rhynchonellidae, Terebratulidae.
Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczny, Rocznik (Krakow), 5:140-189, 3
Pls. CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; PENTAMERIDAE; POLAND; PUGNAX; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLIDAE; TEREBRATULIDAE
- Jarosz, Z.
1931. La Faune du sommet du Devonien de la Colline Hady pres Brno. Statniho Geologickeho Ustavu Ceskoslovenske Republiky, Vestnik (Praha), 5:257- 265. CAMEROPHORIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; LINGULA
- Jarre, P.
1962. Revision du genre Pygope. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Grenoble, Travaux, 38:23-120, 9 Pls. CRETACEOUS; GLOSSOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; PYGOPE
- Jassjukevitch, L.P.
1973. Brachiopoda. In: E.V. Myatyak, M.A. Simakova, & D.L. Stepanov, Eds., Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 318:103-105. EOCENE; #ILYINELLA; PALEOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; USSR
- Jassjukevitch, L.P.
1974. Znachenie brachiopod dlya biostratigrafii datskikh i paleotsenovykh otlozhenii na territorii P-Va Mangyshlaka. In: Biostratigrafiia mezozii osadochnykh basseinov. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 350:107-115. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DANIAN; PALEOCENE; PARTIRHYNCHIA; #RIORHYNCHIA; TERTIARY; USSR
- Jassjukevitch, L.P.
1980. Novye datskie rinkhonellidy Mangyshlaka. (New Danian Rhynchonellida from Mangyshlak.). In: M.S. Mesezhnikov (Ed), Novye Rody i Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. (New Genera and Species of Fossil Plants and Invertebrates of the USSR), p.130-134, Pl. 29. Leningrad: Nedra. CRETACEOUS; DANIAN; PALEOCENE; RIORHYNCHIA; TERTIARY; USSR
- Jaworowski, K.; Jurkiewicz, H. & Kowalczewski, Z.
1967. Sinian and Palaeozoic in the Borehole Jaronowice Ig-1. Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 11(1):21-38. DEVONIAN; LINGULELLA; ORDOVICIAN; POLAND
- Jaworski, E.
1915. Beitrage zur Geologie und Palaeontologie von Suedamerika. Unter Mitwirkung von Fachgenossen Herausgegeben von Dr. G. Steinmann. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 40:364-456, Pls. 5-8. JURASSIC; PERU; SOUTH AMERICA
- Jaworski, E.
1925. Contribucion a la Paleontologia del Jurasico Sudamericano. Publ. Rep. Argentina Min. Agric. Nac. (Buenos Aires), 4:22-37. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SOUTH AMERICA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA
- Jaworski, E.
1926. Lias und Dogger. In: E. Jaworski; F. Krantz & H. Gerth, Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Stratigraphie des Lias, Doggers, Tithons und Er Unterkreide in den Kordilleren im Sueden der Provinz Mendoza (Argentinien). Geologisches Rundschau (Stuttgart), 17A:373-427. ARGENTINA; CRETACEOUS; DOGGER; JURASSIC; LIAS; MENDOZA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TITHONIAN
- Jaworski, E.
1926. La Fauna del Lias y Dogger de la Cordillera Argentina

in la Parte Meridional de la Provincia de Mendoza.
Actas de la
Academia Nacional de Ciencias en Cordoba, 9:138-
319, Pls. 1-4.

ARGENTINA; DOGGER; JURASSIC; LIAS;
MENDOZA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA

Jaworski, E.

1927. Obertriadische Brachiopoden von
Ambon. Jaarboek van
het Mijnezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie,
Gravenhage (Leiden),
56(3):201-228, 1 Pl. AULACOTHYRIS;
AUSTRIELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA;
MOLUCCAS ISLANDS; RHAETINA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA;
TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA;
ZUGMAYERIA

Jayet, A.D.

1927. Etude stratigraphique de la Perte du
Rhne, pres de
Bellegarde (Ain, France). *Eclogae Geologicae
Helveticae* (Basel),
20(2):159-222. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE;
STRATIGRAPHY

Jeanjean, A.

1882. Le Corallien des Cevennes. Societe
geologique de
France, *Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.3, 10:97-103.
CORALLIAN; FRANCE;
JURASSIC

Jeannet, A.

1909. Quelques faits nouveaux de stratigraphie
prealpine.
Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de
Geneve, *Archives
des Sciences*, Ser.4, 28:470-471. ALPS; JURASSIC;
PLIENSCHACHIAN;
SINEMURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; SWITZERLAND

Jeannet, A.

1912. Monographie Geologique des Tours d'Ai.
Part 1,
Stratigraphie de la Nappe Rhetique, du Trias et du
Lias des Pre
Alpes Medianes et de la Zone Interne. Carte
Geologique de la
Suisse, *Materiaux* (Bern), 34: ? INCOMPLETE;
ALPS; JURASSIC; LIAS;
STRATIGRAPHY; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA;
TRIASSIC

Jeannet, A.

1918. Monographie geologique des Tours d'Ai.
Deuxieme
partie: Fin de la stratigraphie: Dogger, Malm,
Cretace, Flysch et
Quaternaire. Carte Geologique de la Suisse,
Materiaux (Bern),
34(2):467-701, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; DOGGER;
JURASSIC; MALM;
QUATERNARY; STRATIGRAPHY; SWITZERLAND;
TEREBRATULA

Jeannet, A.

1948. Sur l'age de l'oolithe ferrugineuse dans le
Jura
Neuchatelois et les regions voisines. Societe
geologique de
France, *Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.5, 18:423-434.
ARGOVIAN; FRANCE;
JURASSIC

Jeannet, A. & Junod, C.H.

1925. Sur les terrains qui forment la limite du
Dogger et du
Malm dans le Jura Neuchatelois. Societe
Neuchateloise des
Sciences Naturelles, *Bulletin*, 49:166-193.
DOGGER; JURASSIC;
MALM; SWITZERLAND

Jeannet, A. & Junod, C.H.

1926. Sur les terrains qui forment la limite du
Dogger et du
Malm dans le Jura Neuchatelois. Societe
Neuchateloise des
Sciences Naturelles, *Bulletin*, 50:101-119.
DOGGER; JURASSIC;
MALM; SWITZERLAND

Jefferies, R.P.S.

1962. The Palaeoecology of the Actinocamax
plenus Subzone
(Lowest Turonian) in the Anglo-Paris Basin.
Palaeontology
(London), 4(4):609-647, 3 Pls. CRETACEOUS;
FRANCE; LINGULA;
ORBIRHYNCHIA; ORNATOTHYRIS;
PALEOECOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLA; TURONIAN

Jefferies, R.P.S.

1963. The Stratigraphy of the Actinocamax
plenus Subzone
(Turonian) in the Anglo-Paris Basin. *Geologists'
Association,
Proceedings* (London), 74(1):1-33, 2 Pls.
CONCINNITHYRIS;

CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; ORBIRHYNCHIA;
ORNATOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA;
STRATIGRAPHY; TURONIAN

Jefferys, C.

1887. A Complete Catalogue of British Mollusca.
Compiled
from Jeffreys' 'British Conchology', with
Alterations and
Additions to Date. 53 Pages. Gloucester. CATALOG

Jeffords, R.M. & Miller, T.H.

1960. Air Brush for Whitening Fossils, and
Notes on
Photography. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),
34(2):275-276, 1
Pl. PHOTOGRAPHY; TECHNIQUES

Jeffreys, J.G.

1839. A List of marine Mollusca taken during a
few days stay
at Oban, in Argyleshire, in the autumn of 1838.
Malacological and
Conchological Magazine (London), 1:33-46.
RECENT; SCOTLAND

Jeffreys, J.G.

1856. On the Marine Testacea of the
Piedmontese Coast.
Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London),
Ser.2,
17:155-188. ITALY; RECENT

Jeffreys, J.G.

1859. Gleanings in British Conchology. Annals
and Magazine
of Natural History (London), Ser.3, 3:30-43, 106-
120, Pl.2.
FRANCE; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Jeffreys, J.G.

1861. Report of the Deep-Sea Dredgings in
Zetland, with a
Notice of Several Species of Mollusca New to
Science or to the
British Isles. Annals and Magazine of Natural
History (London),
Ser.3, 8:297-299. RECENT; SHETLAND ISLANDS

Jeffreys, J.G.

1862. British Conchology; or, an account of the
Mollusca
which now inhabit the British Isles and the
surrounding seas. 5
Vols. London. BRITISH ISLES; ENGLAND;
RECENT; TEREBRATELLA;

TEREBRATULA

Jeffreys, J.G.

1863. Report of the Committee for Dredging on
the North and
East Coasts of Scotland. British Association for the
Advancement
of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.),
1862:371-373.
RECENT; SCOTLAND

Jeffreys, J.G.

1864. Report of Committee Appointed for
Exploring the Coasts
of Shetland by Means of the Dredge. British
Association for the
Advancement of Science, Report (London),
(Geology Sect.),
1863:70-81. RECENT; SCOTLAND; SHETLAND
ISLANDS

Jeffreys, J.G.

1864. The Upper-Tertiary Fossils at Uddevalla,
Sweden.
British Association for the Advancement of
Science, Report
(London), (Geology Sect.), 1863: 73-79. SWEDEN;
TERTIARY

Jeffreys, J.G.

1865. Further Report on Shetland Dredgings.
British
Association for the Advancement of Science,
Report (London),
(Geology Sect.), 1864:327-342. RECENT;
SCOTLAND; SHETLAND ISLANDS

Jeffreys, J.G.

1866. Report on Dredging among the Channel
Isles. British
Association for the Advancement of Science,
Report (London),
(Geology Sect.), 1865:1-3. CHANNEL ISLANDS;
RECENT

Jeffreys, J.G.

1866. Notice of the Occurrence of Certain Fossil
Shells in
the Sea-Bed Adjoining the Channel Islands. British
Association
for the Advancement of Science, Report (London),
(Geology Sect.),
1865:62-63. CHANNEL ISLANDS; TERTIARY

Jeffreys, J.G.

1867. Report on the Dredgings among the Hebrides. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.3, 18:387-397; Geological Magazine, Dec.1, 4:32-34; Rep. Brit. Assoc. for 1866, Sections:186-193. HEBRIDES ISLANDS; RECENT; SCOTLAND

Jeffreys, J.G.

1868. Fourth Report on Dredgings among the Shetland Isles. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1867:431-437. RECENT; SCOTLAND; SHETLAND ISLANDS

Jeffreys, J.G.

1869. The Deep-Sea Dredgings, Explorations on H.M.S. 'Porcupine'. Nature (London), 1:135-137, 166-168. ATLANTIC OCEAN; #CRYPTOPORA; RECENT; SHETLAND ISLANDS

Jeffreys, J.G.

1869. Last Report on Dredgings among the Shetland Isles. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1868:232-247. RECENT; SCOTLAND; SHETLAND ISLANDS

Jeffreys, J.G.

1870. Norwegian Mollusca. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.4, 5:438-448. NORWAY; RECENT

Jeffreys, J.G.

1870. Mediterranean Mollusca. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.4, 6:65-86, 457-458. MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

Jeffreys, J.G.

1871. Remarks on Newer-Tertiary Fossils in Sicily and Calabria. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1870:76-77. ITALY; SICILY; TERTIARY

Jeffreys, J.G.

1872. Waldheimia septigera and Terebratula septata identical. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist, N.S., 6:368. TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Jeffreys, J.G.

1873. Report on the Mollusca of Europe compared with those of Eastern North America. Nature (London), 6:364; Rep. Brit. Assoc. for 1872:302-311. EUROPE; NORTH AMERICA; RECENT

Jeffreys, J.G.

1874. On some Japanese Marine Shells and Fishes which inhabit also the North Atlantic. Linnean Society of London (Zoology), Journal, 12:100-109. ARCTIC; ATLANTIC OCEAN; RECENT

Jeffreys, J.G.

1874. Some Remarks on the Mollusca of the Mediterranean. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1873:111-116. MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

Jeffreys, J.G.

1875. Note on the so-called Crag of Bridlington. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1874:83-87. ENGLAND; TERTIARY

Jeffreys, J.G.

1876. Preliminary Report on the Biological Results of a Cruise in H.M.S. 'Valorous' to Davis Strait in 1875. Royal Society of London, Proceedings, 25:177-230. ATLANTIC OCEAN; ATRETIA; DAVIS STRAIT; RECENT

Jeffreys, J.G.

1876. On some new and remarkable North-Atlantic Brachiopoda. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.4, 18:250-253, 1 Pl. ATLANTIC OCEAN; ATRETIA; DISCINA; RECENT;

TEREBRATULA

Jeffreys, J.G.

1878. Address to the Biological Section. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1877:79-87. ARCTIC; RECENT; TERTIARY

Jeffreys, J.G.

1878. On the Mollusca procured during the 'Lightning' and 'Porcupine' Expeditions, 1868-70. Parts I-V. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 46(1):393-416, Pls. 22-23(1878); 47(2):553-588, Pls. 45- 46(1879); 49(3):693-724(1881); 49(4):992-952(1881); 50(5):656- 687(1882). ARGIOPE; ATRETIA; CISTELLA; CRANIA; DISCINA; GWYNIA; MEGERLIA; PLATIDIA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA; WALDHEIMIA

Jeffreys, J.G.

1880. The Deep Sea Mollusca of the Bay of Biscay. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.5, 6:315-319. BAY OF BISCAY; RECENT

Jeffreys, J.G.

1880. Additional List of the Deep Sea Mollusca of the Bay of Biscay. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.5, 6:374-375. BAY OF BISCAY; RECENT

Jeffreys, J.G.

1880. Note on Argiope capsula. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.5, 6:408. ARGIOPE; ENGLAND; ISLE OF JERSEY; RECENT

Jeffreys, J.G.

1880. The French Deep-Sea Exploration in the Bay of Biscay. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1880:378-390. BAY OF BISCAY; RECENT

Jeffreys, J.G.

1880. Further Remarks on the Mollusca of the Mediterranean.

British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1880:601-602. ATLANTIC OCEAN; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

Jeffreys, J.G.

1882. Notes on the Mollusca procured by the Italian Exploration of the Mediterranean in 1881. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.5, 10:27-35. MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Jekelius, E.W.

1914. Jura und Neokom-Brachiopoden des Burzenlandes. Festschrift Siebenbuerg. Siebenburgische verein fuer Naturwissenschaften in Hermannstadt, Verhandlungen und Mitteilungen, 1914:24-33. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; MEGERLIA; RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA

Jekelius, E.W.

1915. Die mesozoischen Faunen der Berge von Brasso, I-II. Jahresbericht der Koeniglich Ungarischen Geologischen Reichsanstalt, Mitteilungen (Budapest), 23(2):25-135, Pls. 5-10. DOGGER; HUNGARY; JURASSIC

Jekelius, E.W.

1921. Der Mittlere und Obere Jura im Gebiet des Hagimasulmare in Siebenbuergen. Bulletin de la Section Scientifique de l'Academie Roumaine, 7:127-134. JURASSIC; ROMANIA

Jekelius, E.W.

1925. Die Mesozoischen Faunen der Berge von Brasso. III.-VIII. Die Dogger- und Malmfauna von Brasso. Jahresbericht der Koeniglich Ungarischen Geologischen Reichsanstalt, Mitteilungen (Budapest), 24(2-5):29-107, 3 Pls. DICTYOTHYRIS; DOGGER; EUDESIA; GLOSSOTHYRIS; HEIMIA; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; MALM; MEGERLIA;

MESOZOIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA;
ZEILLERIA

Jekelius, E.W.

1936. Der weisse Triaskalk von Brasov und seine Fauna. Institutul Geologic al Romaniei, Anuarul, 17:1-107, Pls. 1-9.

AUSTRIELLA; BITTNERULA; CYRTINA; DISCINA;
KONINCKELLA; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA; SPIRIFERINA;
SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA;
THECIDEA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Jeletzky, J.A.

1951. The Place of the Trimmingham and Norwich Chalk in the Campanian-Maastrichtian Succession. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 88:197-208. CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; MAASTRICHTIAN

Jeletzky, J.A.

1951. Die Stratigraphie und Belemnitenfauna des Obercampan und Maastricht Westfalens. Nordwestdeutschlands und Daenemarks sowie einige allgemeine Gliederungs-Probleme der juengeren borealen Oberkreide Eurasiens. Geologisches Jahrbuch, Beihefte (Hannover), 1:1-142. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; MAASTRICHTIAN; THECIDEA

Jelev, St.T.

1934. Geologia na Plevenskite Okolnosit. Part I. (Geology of the Environs of Pleven.). Spisanie na Bulgarskogo Geologichesko Druzhestvo (Sofia), 6(2):110-142. APTIAN; BULGARIA; CRETACEOUS; SENONIAN

Jelev, St.T.

1934. Geologia na Plevenskite Okolnosti. Part II. Spisanie na Bulgarskogo Geologichesko Druzhestvo (Sofia), 6(3):166-204, Pls. 3-7. APTIAN; BULGARIA; CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SENONIAN; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Jendryka-Fuglewicz, B.

1992. Analiza porownawcza ramienionogow z utworow kambru Gor

Swietokrzyskich i platformy prekambryjskiej w Polsce. (Comparison Analysis of Brachiopods from the Cambrian Deposits of the Holy Cross Mountains.). Przegląd Geologiczny (Warsaw), 40(3):150-155. CAMBRIAN; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; POLAND

Jendryka-Fuglewicz, B. & Fuglewicz, R.

1987. Ramienionogi z Egzotyków Najwyższego dewonu z Kruhela Wielkiego Kolo Przemysla. (Brachiopods from Upper Devonian Exotic Rocks in Kruhela Wielki, near Przemyśl (Polish Eastern Carpathians)). Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw), 354:85-94, 4 Pls. CARPATHIANS; DEVONIAN; MESOPLICA; POLAND; PRODUCTELLA; SPHENOSPIRA

Jenkins, F.A.

1989. Brachiopods; The Stratigrapher's Standby, the Collector's Delight. Southern California Paleontological Society, Bulletin (Long Beach), 21(5-6):318-328. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY

Jenkner, B.

1983. Oberer Buntsandstein und Unterer Muschelkalk bei Freudenstadt (Noerdlicher Schwarzwald). Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau, Berichte (Freiburg), 73:5-22. GERMANY; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Jenkyns, H.C. & Senior, J.R.

1991. Geological Evidence for Intra-Jurassic Faulting in the Wessex Basin and its Margins. Geological Society of London, Journal, 148:245-260. BAJOCIAN; ENGLAND; HETTANGIAN; JURASSIC; PLIENSCHACHIAN; SINEMURIAN; TOARCIAN

Jennings, J.H.

1878. On the Origin of a Quartzite Boulder from the Bunter Conglomerate, Nottingham. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 5:239. CARADOCIAN; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN

Jensen, R.G.

1967. Ordovician Brachiopods from the Pogonip Group of Millard County, Western Utah. Brigham Young University Geology Studies (Provo), 14:67- 100, 6 Pls. ANOMALORTHIS; APHEOORTHIS; CANADIAN; DESMORTHIS; DIAPHELASMA; DIPARELASMA; FINKELNBURGIA; HESPERONOMIA; HESPERONOMIELLA; IDIOSTROPHIA; KIRKINA; NANORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; ORTHIDIELLA; SYNTROPHINA; SYNTROPHOPSIS; TETRALOBULA; TRITOECHIA; USA; UT

Jensen, R.G.

1968. Ordovician Brachiopods from the Pogonip Group of Western Utah. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 115: 425-426. ORDOVICIAN; USA; UT

Jentsch, S. & Roeder, D.

1957. Zur Geologie der Taunusquarzits bei Bad Homburg. Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 85:114-128, 6 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; HYSTEROLITES

Jeremejew, P.

1856. Geognostische Beobachtungen an den Ufern des Wolchow. Russisch-Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg, Verhandlungen, 10:63-84. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; USSR

Jerofejew, B.

1848. Notiz ueber die Kreide und den Sandstein der Umgegend von Nowgorod- Sewersk. Russisch-Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg, Verhandlungen, 1847:163-169. CRETACEOUS; USSR

Jerzykiewicz, T.

1965. Nowa fauna kulmowa z Konradowa kolo Walbrzycha. (New Culm Fauna from Konradow near Walbrzych.). Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 15(2):217- 238, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS;

CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CULM; DAVIESIELLA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; EOMARGINIFERA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; POLAND; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA

Jess, A.

1932. Die Kreide von Osterby B. Eckernfoerde. Niedersaechische Geologische Vereins, Jahresbericht (Hannover), 24:76-96, Pl.5. ARGIOPE; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Jessen, A.

1945. Beskrivelse til Geologisk Kort Over Danmark. Kortbladeg Sonderborg. Danmarks Geologiske Undersoegelse (Copenhagen), Ser.1, 20:1-91. CRETACEOUS; DENMARK

Jessen, A. & Odum, H.

1923. Senon og Danien ved Voxlev. Danmarks Geologiske Undersoegelse (Copenhagen), Ser.2, 39:1-73, Pl.2. CRETACEOUS; DANIAN; DENMARK; PALEOCENE; SENONIAN; TERTIARY

Jeuniaux, C.

1982. Comparative Chemical Composition of Cuticular and Shell Structures in Lophophorates. Societe Zoologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), 107(2): 233-250. BIOCHEMISTRY; CHEMICAL COMPOSITION; TRIASSIC

Jewell, W.B.

1931. Geology and Mineral Resources of Hardin County, Tennessee. Tennessee Department of Education, Division of Geology, Bulletin, 37:117 Pages. TN; USA

Jiang, Jianjun

1992. (Morphologic Characteristics, Geological Age and Geographical Distribution of Syringothyris.). Earth Science (Wuhan), 17(2):121-130. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DISTRIBUTION; MORPHOLOGY; STRATIGRAPHY; SYRINGOTHYRIS; YUNNAN

Jiang, Jianjun

1992. (On the Characteristics, Members, Geological Age and Geographical Distribution of Stereochia and Costiferina (Brachiopoda).). Journal of China University of Geosciences, 6(2):174-182. BAIGENDZHINIAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CALLIOMARGINATIA; CHINA; COSTIFERINA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DZHULFIAN; FUSISPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOANTIQUATONIA; STEREOCHIA; YUNNAN

Jiang, Jianjun

1993. A Primary Study on Ontogeny of Unispirifer striatoconvolutus (Benson et Dun). In: Zun-Yi Yang (Ed), Stratigraphy and Paleontology of China, Vol. 2, p.215-220, 1 Pl. Beijing: Geological Publishing House. CHINA; GROWTH; MISSISSIPPIAN; ONTOGENY; UNISPIRIFER; VISEAN; YUNNAN

Jiang, Jianjun

1994. (On Classification, geological age and geographical distribution of 13 genera of Spiriferidae.). Wuhan College of Geology (Earth Science), Journal, 19(4):412-419. Journal also known as- Earth Sci.- Journal of China Univ. of Geoscience BRACHYTHYRINA; CELSIFORNIX; DISTRIBUTION; FINOSPIRIFER; FRECHELLA; FUSELLA; GRANDISPIRIFER; GYPOSPIRIFER; IMBREXIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PROSPIRA; QUIZHOU SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERIDAE; UNISPIRIFER; WARSAWIA

Jiang, Jianjun

1994. (Biostratigraphical boundary between the Yanguanian and Datangian in Baoshan Area, western Yunnan. Geoscience, 8(4):421-429. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DATANGIAN; YUNNAN

Jiang, Jianjun; Yang, Shi-Pu & Fan, Yingnian

1991. (Early Carboniferous Biostratigraphy and Brachiopods of Gerze and Xainza, North Tibet.). Journal of China University of Geosciences, 5(3):227-238, 3 Pls. BALAKHONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DATANGIA; GIGANTOPRODUCTINAE; LATIPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; OVATIA; PRODUCTUS; STRIATIFERA; TIBET; TOURNAISIAN; UNISPIRIFER; VISEAN

Jiang, Na-Yuan; Zhu, Zi-Li; Zhang, Guo-Fang; Chen, Guang-Zhong; Hu, Shi-Zhong; Qi, Dun-Lun & Li, Fu-Yu 1991. Permian Sedimentary Facies and Biofacies in Lower Yangtze Region, China. In: Yu-gan Jin; Jun-Geng Wang; & Shan-Hong Xu (Eds), Palaeoecology of China, Vol. 1, p.197-232. Nanjing: Nanjing Univ. Press. CHINA; HUBEI; JIANGSU; JIANGXI; PERMIAN; SEDIMENTATION; ZHEJIANG

Jiang, Xin-Sheng

1989. (The Silurian Stratigraphy and Paleontology in Erlangshan District, Sichuan. Description of Selected Fossils. (3) Brachiopoda.). Bulletin of the Chengdu Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 11:120-147, Pls. 16-21. ATRYPOPSIS; BOREALIS; BREVILAMNULELLA; CHINA; EOSCHIZOPHORIA; EOSPIRIFER; LISSATRYPA; NIKIFOROVAENA; PENTLANDINA; PROTATHYRIS; PROTATHYRISINA; QIANOMENA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SICHUAN; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA; SPIRINELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; STRIISPIRIFER; TADSCHIKIA; WHITFIELDDELLA

Jiang, Xin-Sheng

1990. (On the Relation between Stegerhynchus and Ferganella.). Bulletin of the Chengdu Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 12:61-67. FERGANELLA; STEGERHYNCHUS

Jiang, Xin-Sheng

1991. (Silurian brachiopoda communities of Erlangshan,

- Sichuan, China and their palaeogeographic significance.).
Bulletin of the Chengdu Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 14:111-119. CHINA; COMMUNITIES; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; SICHUAN; SILURIAN
- Jiang, Xin-Sheng
1991. (The biomechanical mechanism of *Torynelasma* (An inarticulate brachiopod), its evolutionary characteristics and ecology.). Bulletin of the Chengdu Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 15:1-10, 2 Pls. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; TORYNELASMA
- Jiang, Zong-Long
1980. (Silurian and Devonian Brachiopod Shellbanks in Guizhou and Eastern Yunnan.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.8-9. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; DEVONIAN; GUIZHOU; SILURIAN; YUNNAN
- Jiao, Shiding & Zhang, Quanzhong
1984. (The Discovery of a *Dalmanitina*-*Hirnantia* Fauna in Tangshan Region near Nanjing, Jiangsu Province and Comment on the Ordovician-Silurian Boundary.). Nanjing Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, Bulletin, 5(4):66-77. HIRNANTIA; JIANGSU; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Jicha, H.L.
1954. Geology and Mineral Deposits of Lake Valley Quadrangle Grant, Luna, and Sierra Counties, New Mexico. Institute of Mining Technology, New Mexico State Bureau of Mines and Mineral Resources, Bulletin, 37:1-93. DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NM; ORDOVICIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; SILURIAN; USA
- Jillson, W.R.
1931. Stuart Weller (1871-1927)- a tribute. Geological Survey of Kentucky, Ser.6, 43:115-119. BIOGRAPHY
- Jillson, W.R.
1966. *Lingula nodularata*, sp. nov., occurring in Powell County, Kentucky. Kentucky Academy of Science, Transactions (Lexington), 27:74-77. DEVONIAN; KY; LINGULA; USA
- Jillson, W.R.
1966. A Limestone Conglomerate occurring in the Elden of Clark County, Kentucky. Kentucky Academy of Science, Transactions (Lexington), 27:78- 81. EDENIAN; KY; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Jimenez de Cisneros, D.
1904. Datos para el Estudio del Sistema Liasico de Asturias. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 4:298-305. JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Jimenez de Cisneros, D.
1915. Noticia: Acerca de la Existencia de la *Spiriferina moeschi* Haas y de la *S. alpina* Oppel en los Depositos del Lias Espanol. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 15(9):435-437. JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN; SPIRIFERINA
- Jimenez de Cisneros, D.
1917. Noticia acerca de una especie del genero *Zeilleria* encontrada en el Maestrichtiense de Alicante. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 17(7):421-422. CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; SPAIN; ZEILLERIA
- Jimenez de Cisneros, D.
1917. Geologia y Paleontologia de Alicante. Trabajos del Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, Serie Geologica, 21:1-140, Pls. 1-11. CRETACEOUS; GLOSSOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA
- Jimenez de Cisneros, D.

1918. Especies nuevas o poco conocidas de braquiopodos liasicos del S.E. de Espana. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 18(6):319-322. JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Jimenez de Cisneros, D.

1919. Sobre la existencia en Espana de la 'Zeilleria hierlatzica' Opp. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 19(7):348-349. JURASSIC; SPAIN; ZEILLERIA

Jimenez de Cisneros, D.

1920. Noticia acerca del encuentro de numerosos yacimientos del Liasico medio Alpino en el S.E. de Espana. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 20(7):226-236. JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN

Jimenez de Cisneros, D.

1921. Sobre la existencia de la especie 'Pygope aspasia'. Menegh. y sus variedades en el Lias espanol. Asociacion Espanola para el Progreso de las Ciencias, Congreso de Operto (Madrid), 6:153-158, 1 Pl. JURASSIC; LIAS; PYGOPE; SPAIN

Jimenez de Cisneros, D.

1921. Las especies del genero Spiriferina del Lias medio espanol. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, tome extraordinario, 50th aniversario:487-494, Pl. 32. JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN; SPIRIFERINA

Jimenez de Cisneros, D.

1923. La fauna de los estratos de 'Pygope aspasia' Menegh. del Liasico medio del Rincon de Egea en el N.W. de la provincia de Murcia. Trabajos del Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, Serie Geologica, 30:1-55, 6 Pls. GLOSSOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; KONINCKELLA; LIAS; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Jimenez de Cisneros, D.

1923. El gran deposito de fosiles liasicos del cerro de la Campana. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 23(1):42-44. CAMPANIAN; JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN

Jimenez de Cisneros, D.

1923. La Faune Liasica del Barranco de la Calera, al W. del Algayat. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 23(4):180-181. JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA

Jimenez de Cisneros, D.

1924. Pygope janitor Pict., en el Barremiense de la Alcoraya. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 24(5):260-261. BARREMIAN; CRETACEOUS; PYGOPE; SPAIN

Jimenez de Cisneros, D.

1924. Encuentro de Otro Yacimiento de Lias Alpino en el Barranco de las Cuevas, al W. de la Romana (Alicante). Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 24(5):261-262. JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN

Jimenez de Cisneros, D.

1924. Noticia acerca de algunos fosiles liasicos encontrados en la Solana del Algarejo. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 24(8):375-377. JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA

Jimenez de Cisneros, D.

1924. Breve noticia de los yacimientos del Collado de la Campana. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 24(8):377-378. CAMPANIAN; JURASSIC; SPAIN

Jimenez de Cisneros, D.

1924. Encuentro de la Especie Pygope cornicolona Canav. en el Liasico del Cerro de Ayala (Alicante). Real Sociedad Espanola

- de Historia Natural, Boletín (Madrid), 24(9):415-416. JURASSIC; LIAS; PYGOPE; SPAIN
- Jimenez de Cisneros, D.
1925. Noticias Acerca de una Variedad de la Rhynchonella laevicosta Stur. y de la Nueva Especie Rhynchonella navasi. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletín (Madrid), 25(3):159-161. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN
- Jimenez de Cisneros, D.
1926. De la probable existencia del genero Magas en el Lias Alpino del S.E. de Espana. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletín (Madrid), 26(4):174-175. JURASSIC; LIAS; MAGAS; SPAIN
- Jimenez de Cisneros, D.
1926. Algunos Fosiles de Mallorca. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletín (Madrid), 26(4):246-247. JURASSIC; MAJORCA ISLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Jimenez de Cisneros, D.
1935. A Proposito de un Articulo Titulado 'Algunas Observaciones Geologicas en la Romana (Prov. de Alicante)'. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletín (Madrid), 35(3-4):155-165. JURASSIC; SPAIN
- Jimenez de Cisneros, D.
1935. La fauna liasica de los Cerros de Ayala y de la Cruz de la Alguena (Alicante). Sociedad Iberica de Ciencias Naturales, Memorias, 7:5-31, 1 Pl. JURASSIC; KONINCKINA; LIAS; LYRA; MAGAS; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA
- Jin, Jisuo.
1984. Early Silurian Pentamerid Brachiopods from Anticosti Island, Canada. MS Thesis. Laurentian Univ. 151 pages, 20 Pls. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; CANADA; QUEBEC; SILURIAN
- Jin, Jisuo
1988. Late Ordovician and Early Silurian Rhynchonellid Brachiopods of Anticosti Island, Quebec. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 50(6):2310; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of Saskatchewan. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; CANADA; FENESTRIROSTRA; HYPISIPTYCHA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC; SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS
- Jin, Jisuo
1989. Late Ordovician-Early Silurian Rhynchonellid Brachiopods from Anticosti Island, Quebec. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 10: 127 Pages, 30 Pls. ANCILLOTUECHIA; ANTICOSTI ISLAND; ASTUTORHYNCHA; CANADA; FENESTRIROSTRA; #GNAMPTORHYNCHOS; #HERCOTREMA; HYPISIPTYCHA; LEPIDOCYCLUS; #LEPTOLEPYRON; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; ORDOVICIAN; #ORTHORHYNCHYLLION; PHOENICITOECHIA; #PLATYROCHALOS; QUEBEC; RHYNCHOTREMA; RHYNCHOTRETA; ROSTRICELLULA; SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS
- Jin, Jisuo
1992. Origin of the Late Ordovician Lepidocyclus Brachiopod Fauna in North America and its Biogeographic Significance. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts and Program (Chicago), 5:149. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARADOCIAN; EDENIAN; LEPIDOCYCLUS; LLANDEILIAN; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN; ORIGIN; TRENTONIAN
- Jin, Jisuo
1995. Ordovician (Llanvirn-Ashgill) rhynchonellid brachiopod biogeography: from cosmopolitanism to provincialism. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada,

:35. ASHGILLIAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; EVOLUTION;
LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN

Jin, Jisuo & Caldwell, W.G.E.

1988. Evolution of the Early Silurian
Rhynchonellid
Brachiopod Fenestrirostra in the Anticosti Basin
of Quebec.
(Abstr.). Geological Association of Canada,
Program with
Abstracts, 13:A62. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; CANADA;
EVOLUTION;
FENESTRIROSTRA; IDWIAN; LLANDOVERIAN;
QUEBEC; SILURIAN

Jin, Jisuo & Caldwell, W.G.E.

1989. Lower Silurian Brachiopod Faunas in the
Hudson Bay
Lowlands. (Abstr.). Geological Association of
Canada, Program
with Abstracts, 14: 15-16. CANADA; HUDSON BAY;
NORTHWEST
TERRITORIES; SILURIAN

Jin, Jisuo & Caldwell, W.G.E.

1990. Early Silurian Pentameracean
Distribution in Canada.
(Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on
Brachiopods, Abstracts,
Dunedin, New Zealand, :51. CANADA;
DISTRIBUTION; SILURIAN

Jin, Jisuo & Caldwell, W.G.E.

1990. Rhytidorhachis, a New Silurian
Rhynchonellid
Brachiopod from Gotland, Sweden, and the
Hudson Bay Lowlands,
Canada. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de
Belgique,
Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 60:29-
41, 3 Pls.
CANADA; HUDSON BAY; HYPISIPTYCHA;
LEPIDOCYCLUS; LLANDOVERIAN;
LUDLOVIAN; RHYNCHOTRETA;
#RHYTIDORHACHIS; SILURIAN; SWEDEN;
WENLOCKIAN

Jin, Jisuo & Caldwell, W.G.E.

1991. Early Silurian Pentameracean
Distribution in Canada.
In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds),
Brachiopods
Through Time, p.311-318. Rotterdam: A.A.
Balkema. CANADA;
COSTISTRICKLANDIA; DISTRIBUTION;
EHLERSELLA; KULUMBELLA;

LLANDOVERIAN; MICROCARDINALIA;
PENTAMERACEA; PENTAMEROIDES;
PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA;
VIRGIANA

Jin, Jisuo; Caldwell, W.G.E. & Copper, P.

1990. Evolution of the Early Silurian
Rhynchonellid
Brachiopod Fenestrirostra in the Anticosti Basin
of Quebec.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 64(2):214-
222. AERONIAN;
ANTICOSTI ISLAND; CANADA; EVOLUTION;
FENESTRIROSTRA; ORDOVICIAN;
QUEBEC; RHUDDANIAN; SILURIAN

Jin, Jisuo; Caldwell, W.G.E. & Norford, B.S.

1989. Rhynchonellid Brachiopods from the
Upper Ordovician-
Lower Silurian Beaverfoot and Nonda Formations
of the Rocky
Mountains, British Columbia. Geological Survey of
Canada,
Bulletin (Ottawa), 396:21-59, 9 Pls. ASHGILLIAN;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; FERGANELLA;
GNAMPTORHYNCHOS;
HERCOTREMA; HISCOBECCUS; HYPISIPTYCHA;
LEPIDOCYCLOIDES;
LEPIDOCYCLUS; LLANDOVERIAN; ORDOVICIAN;
PLEUROCORNU;
RHYNCHOTREMA; ROSTRICELLULA; SILURIAN;
STEGORHYNCHUS;
STEGORHYNCHELLA

Jin, Jisuo; Caldwell, W.G.E. & Norford, B.S.

1993. Early Silurian Brachiopods and
Biostratigraphy of the
Hudson Bay Lowlands, Manitoba, Ontario, and
Quebec. Geological
Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 457:221
Pages, 39 Pls.
ALASKOSPIRA; ALISPIRA; ARCUALLA; ATRYPA;
ATRYPOIDEA; ATRYPOPSIS;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; CLORINDA;
CYPHOMENOIDEA; DALEJINA;
EOMEGASTROPHIA; EOPLECTODONTA;
FARDENIA; GOTATRYPA; GYPIDULA;
GYPIDULINA; HERCOTREMA; HESPERORTHIS;
HOWELLELLA; HUDSON BAY;
ISORTHIS; LEANGELLA; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
LIMBATRYPA; LISSATRYPA;
LLANDOVERIAN; MANITOBA; MEGASTROPHIA;
MEIFODIA; MERISTA;
MERISTINA; MICROSPHAERIDIORHYNCHUS;
ONTARIO; PARMULA;

PENTAMEROIDES; PROTOCHONETES; QUEBEC;
RHYTIDORHACHIS;
ROSTRICELLULA; SEVERELLA; SILURIAN;
STEGERHYNCHUS; VIRGIANA;
WHITFIELDDELLA

Jin, Jisuo; Caldwell, W.G.E. & Norford, B.S.
1995. Late Ordovician brachiopods
Rafinesquina lata
Whiteaves, 1896 and *Kjaerina hartae* n.sp. from
southern Manitoba
and the Hudson Bay Lowlands. *Canadian Journal
of Earth Sciences*
(Ottawa), 32(8):1255-1266. CANADA; HUDSON
BAY; KJAERINA;
MANITOBA; MAYSVILLIAN; OEPIKINA;
ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA

Jin, Jisuo & Copper, P.
1986. The Early Silurian Brachiopod
Pentameroides from the
Hudson Bay Lowlands, Ontario. *Canadian Journal
of Earth Sciences*
(Ottawa), 23(9): 1309-1317, 3 Pls. CANADA;
HUDSON BAY;
LLANDOVERIAN; MERISTINA; ONTARIO;
PENTAMEROIDES; RETICULARIA;
REVEROIDES; SILURIAN

Jin, Jisuo & Lenz, A.C.
1992. An Upper Ordovician *Lepidocyclus-
Hypsiptycha* Fauna
(Rhynchonellid Brachiopoda) from the Mackenzie
Mountains,
Northwest Territories, Canada. *Palaeontographica,
Abt.A*
(Stuttgart), 224(3-6):133-158, 10 Pls.
ASHGILLIAN; CANADA;
HISCOBECCUS; HYPsiPTYCHA; LEPIDOCYCLUS;
MAYSVILLIAN; NORTHWEST
TERRITORIES; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHOTREMA;
RICHMONDIAN

Jin, Jisuo & Norford, B.S.
1992. The Early Silurian Atrypid Brachiopod
Alispira from
Western Canada. *Palaeontology* (London),
35(4):775-800, 5 Pls.
ALISPIRA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRITISH
COLUMBIA; CANADA;
LLANDOVERIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA;
VIRGIANA

Jin, Suhua

1985. (Early Carboniferous (Tournaisian) Fossil
Brachiopods
from Qingshuigou of Baoshan County, Yunnan.).
Contribution to the
Geology of the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau
(Beijing),
16:75-84, 1 Pl. BRACHYTHYRIS;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CRURITHYRIS;
IMBREXIA; MARGINATIA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
MUCROSPIRIFER;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOMIPRODUCTUS;
TOURNAISIAN; UNISPIRIFER; YUNNAN

Jin, Suhua
1987. (Early Carboniferous Brachiopod Fauna
from Baoshan and
Shidian, Yunnan.). *Journal of Chengdu College of
Geology*,
14(4):65-74, 2 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA;
COMPOSITA; DELEPINEA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
GRANDISPIRIFER;
MISSISSIPPIAN; SYRINGOTHYRIS; UNISPIRIFER;
YUNNAN

Jin, Xiaochi
1988. (Early Middle Devonian Brachiopod
Biostratigraphy in
Guangxi with a Discussion on the Middle Devonian
Event.).
*Professional Papers of Stratigraphy and
Palaeontology* (Beijing),
21:193-229, 5 Pls. AMISSOPECTEN;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA;
DEVONIAN; #GLOBIDORSUM; GUANGXI;
PRORETICULARIA; SEPTALARIA;
UNCINULUS

Jin, Yu-Gan
1979. (Animal Fossils from Jilong Formation
(Permian) at the
Northern Slope of the Mount Jolmo Lungma
Region.). In: *A Report
of Scientific Expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma
Region*
(1966-1968), Vol. 1, p.93- 102, 2 Pls. Peking:
Science Press.
ATTENUATELLA; CHINA; LIALOSIA;
LISSOCHONETES; MARTINIA; MOUNT
EVEREST; PERMIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
STEPANOVIELLA; TIBET;
TRIGONOTRETA; WAAGENOCONCHA; XIZANG

Jin, Yu-Gan
1981. On the Paleocological Relation between
Gondwana and

Tethys Faunas in the Permian of Xizang. In: Geological and Ecological Studies of Qinghai-Xizang Plateau, Vol. 1, p.171-178. Beijing: Science Press. CHINA; GONDWANA; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; TETHYS; XIZANG

Jin, Yu-Gan
1983. (On the Family Lochengiidae.). Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology, Bulletin, 6:225-248, 3 Pls.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRYPTOSPIRIFER;
#GALEATATHYRIS; LOCHENGIA; LOCHENGIIDAE; MISSISSIPPIAN; PERMIAN; TITANOTHYRIS

Jin, Yu-Gan
1985. Permian Brachiopoda and Paleogeography of the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau. Palaeontologia Cathayana, 2:19-71, 8 Pls.
ACOSARINA; BUXTONIA; CHILIANSHANIA; CHINA; COMPOSITA;
DICTYOCLOSTOIDEA; ECHINOCONCHUS; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MAGNIDERBYIA; MONTICULIFERA;
NEOPLICATIFERA; OLDHAMINA;
PALEO GEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN;
PYGMOCHONETES; SPINOMARGINIFERA;
SPIRIFERELLINA; TENUICHONETES; TIBET;
TYLOPECTA; UNCISTEGES;
WAAGENITES; XIZANG

Jin, Yu-Gan & Fang, Bing-Xing
1977. (Upper Triassic Brachiopod Fauna from the Area in the East of the Hengduan Mountains, Western Yunnan.). In: (Mesozoic Fossils from Yunnan, China.), Vol. 2, p.39-71, 6 Pls.
INCOMPLETE; #CARINOKONINCKINA; CHINA;
#EXCAVATORHYNCHIA;
#LAMELLOKONINCKINA; #LANCANGJIANGIA;
#NINGLANGOTHYRIS;
#SEPTAMPHICLINA; TRIASSIC; YUNNAN

Jin, Yu-Gan & Fang, Run-Sen
1983. (Early Carboniferous Brachiopods from Shidian, Yunnan.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 22(2):139-151, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; #LAMELLOSATHYRIS;

MISSISSIPPIAN; MUCROSPIRIFER; OSAGEAN; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; TOURNAISIAN;
UNISPIRIFER; VISEAN; YUNNAN

Jin, Yu-Gan & Fang, Run-Sen
1985. (Early Permian Brachiopods from the Kuangshan Formation in Luliang County, Yunnan with Notes on Paleogeography of South China during the Liangshanian Stage.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 24(2):216- 228, 2 Pls. CHINA;
CRURITHYRIS; DIELASMA; LINGULA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; LIOSOTELLA;
LIRAPLECTA; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTHETINA;
ORTHOTICHIA;
PALEO GEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SPIRIGERELLA;
STEPANOVIELLA; YUNNAN

Jin, Yu-Gan; Hou, Xian-Guang & Wang, Hua-Yu
1993. Lower Cambrian Pediculate Lingulids from Yunnan, China. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 67(5):788-798.
CAMBRIAN; CHINA; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; YUNNAN

Jin, Yu-Gan & Hu, Shi-Zhong
1978. (Brachiopods of the Kuhfeng Formation in South Anhui and Nanking Hills.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 17(2):101-127, 4 Pls. ACOSARINA;
#ALATOPRODUCTUS; ANHUI;
ANIDANTHUS; CANCRINELLA; CATHAYSIA;
CHINA; CHONETES;
COMPRESSOPRODUCTINAE;
COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS; CRURITHYRIS;
DERBYIA;
DICTYOCLOSTOIDEA; HAYDENELLA; LEPTODUS;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA;
NEOPLICATIFERA; ORBICULOIDEA;
ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN;
#PYGMOCHONETES; SPINOMARGINIFERA;
#TENUICHONETES; TYLOPECTA;
#UNCISTEGES; UNCISTEGINAE; URUSHTENIA;
#URUSHTENOIDEA

Jin, Yu-Gan & Liao, Zhuo-Ting
1974. (Brachiopoda (Carboniferous).). In: (A Handbook of the Stratigraphy and Palaeontology in Southwest China), p.275-283.

Peking: Science Press. ARGENTIPRODUCTUS;
ATHYRIS; BUXTONIA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CANCRINELLA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHORISTITES;
COMPOSITA; DELEPINEA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
ENTELETINA; ENTELETOIDES;
EOCHORISTITES; FLUCTUARIA; FUSELLA;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GONDOLINA;
GONIOPHORIA; HANDBOOK; KROTOVIA;
KUTORGINELLA; LEPTAGONIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MARTINIELLA;
MEEKELLA; MEGACHONETES;
MUIRWOODIA; OVATIA; PLICATIFERA;
PRAEWAAGENOCONCHA; PUGILIS;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMICOSTELLA;
SPINULICOSTA; #VITILIPRODUCTUS;
#WEININGIA

Jin, Yu-Gan & Liao, Zhuo-Ting
1985. Carboniferous Brachiopod Faunas of
China.
International Congress on Carboniferous
Stratigraphy and Geology,
Urbana, Comptes Rendus, 9(5):245- 250.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA

Jin, Yu-Gan; Liao, Zhuo-Ting & Hou, Hong-Fei
1974. (Brachiopoda (Permian)). In: (A
Handbook of the
Stratigraphy and Palaeontology in Southwest
China), p.308-314.
Peking: Science Press. ARAXATHYRIS;
CATHAYSIA; #CHAOINA; CHINA;
CRYPTOSPIRIFER; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
EDRIOSTEGES; ENTELETINA; GUBLERIA;
HANDBOOK; MEEKELLA; MONTICULIFERA;
#NEOPLICATIFERA; OLDHAMINA;
ORTHOTHETINA; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN;
PERMUNDARIA; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PUGNAX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIGERELLA;
SQUAMULARIA; #TONGZITHYRIS;
TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; TYLOPLECTA;
URUSHTENIA; WAAGENITES

Jin, Yu-Gan; Ma, Zhengang; et al.
1987. Bibliography of Chinese Carboniferous-
Permian
Palaeontology and Stratigraphy. International
Congress of
Carboniferous Stratigraphy & Geology, 11:162
Pages. Nanjing Univ.
Press. ARGYROTHECA; BIBLIOGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; PERMIAN;
REFERENCE; STRATIGRAPHY

Jin, Yu-Gan & Sun, Dong-Li
1981. (Palaeozoic Brachiopods from Xizang.).
In:
Palaeontology of Xizang, Book III (The Series of
the Scientific
Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau.), p.127-
176, 12 Pls.
Beijing: Science Press. INCOMPLETE;
ALLORHYNCHUS; ANTIQUATONIA;
ARTINSKIAN; ASSELIAN; #BANDOPRODUCTUS;
#BULLARINA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHAOIELLA; CHINA; CHORISTITES; COMPOSITA;
COMUQUIA; CRURICELLA;
CUPULAROSTRUM; DEVONIAN; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
DIELASMINA;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GUANGXI; HEMILEURUS;
HINDELLA; #LIRAPLECTA;
MARGINIFERA; MESOPLICA;
NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NUCLEOSPIRA;
ORBICULOIDEA; #PELTICHIA; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PERMIAN; PLICATIFERA;
PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
RUGIVESTIS; #RUGOCONCHA;
SAKMARIAN; SQUAMULARIA; STEPANOVIELLA;
STRIATIFERA;
TENTICOSPIRIFER; TEREBRATULOIDEA;
TYLOPLECTA; URUSHTENIA;
WHIDBORNELLA; XIZANG; #YARIRHYNCHIA

Jin, Yu-Gan & Wang, Hua-Yu
1992. Revision of the Lower Cambrian
Brachiopod Heliomedusa
Sun & Hou, 1987. Lethaia (Oslo), 25(1):35-49.
ANATOMY; CAMBRIAN;
CHINA; CRANIOPSIDAE; HELIOMEDUSA; MANTLE
CANALS; MORPHOLOGY;
MUSCULATURE; NERVOUS SYSTEM; SETAE;
YUNNAN

Jin, Yu-Gan; Wang, Hua-Yu & Wang, Wei
1991. Palaeoecological Aspects of Brachiopods
from
Chiungchussu Formation of Early Cambrian Age,
Eastern Yunnan,
China. In: Yu-Gan Jin; Jun-Geng Wang; & Shan-
Hong Xu (Eds),
Palaeoecology of China, Vol.1, p.25-47. Nanjing:
Nanjing Univ.
Press. ATDABANIAN; CAMBRIAN; CHINA;
COMMENSALISM; FOSSILIZATION;
HELIOMEDUSA; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS;
PALEOECOLOGY; POPULATION
STUDIES; SEDIMENTATION; TAPHONOMY;
YUNNAN

Jin, Yu-Gan; Wang, Yue; Sun, Dong-Li & Shi, Quan

1985. (Late Paleozoic and Triassic Brachiopods from the East of the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau.). In: (Stratigraphy and Palaeontology in W. Sichuan and E. Xizang, China, Part 3.), p.182-249, 20 Pls. Chengdu: Sichuan Sci. Tech. Publ. House.
#ADYGELLOPSIS; CHINA; GZHELIAN; KASIMOVIAN; #MARKAMIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SICHUAN; TRIASSIC; #XIAOBANGDAIA; XIZANG

Jin, Yu-Gan & Waterhouse, J.B.

1986. Carboniferous Rocks and Invertebrate Faunas from Xizang Autonomous Republic (Tibet). Indian Geologists' Association, Bulletin (Chandigarh), 19(2):113-121. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; TIBET; XIZANG

Jin, Yu-Gan; Ye, Song-Ling; Xu, Han-Kui & Sun, Dong-Li

1979. (Brachiopoda.). In: (Paleontological Atlas of Northwestern China, Qinghai Province, Vol.1-Lower Paleozoic-Cenozoic.), p.60-225, Pls. 18- 57. Beijing: Geological Press.china/ qinghai/ paleozoic/ mesozoic/ cenozoic/ ordovician/ silurian/ devonian/ carboniferous/ permian/ triassic/ jurassic/ cretaceous/ orbiculoidea/ hesperorthis/ orthambonites/ glyptorthis/ mimella/ schizophorella/ acosarina/ enteletes/ enteletina/ sowerbyella/ ptychoglyptus/ strophomena/ glyptomena/ leptagonia/ schuchertella/ perigeyerella/ geyerella/ derbyia/ magniderbyia/ meekella/ orthothetina/ chonetes/ waagenites/ tenuichonetes/ pygmochonetes/ delepinea/ megachonetes/ oldhamina/ leptodus/ praewaagenoconcha/ spinulicosta/ overtonia/ avonia/ chonetella/ haydenella/ buxtonia/ pustula/ monticulifera/ capillifera/ dictyoclostus/ antiquatonia/ setigerites/ tyloplecta/ kutorginella/ eomarginifera/ spinomarginifera/ neoplicatifera/ costispinifera/ liosotella/ alexenia/

linoproductus/ anidanthus/ cancrinella/ ovatia/ striatifera/
compressoproductus/ gigantoproductus/ triplexia/ porambonites/
liostrophia/ #zanclorhyncha/ #qilianotryma/ donella/
uncinunellina/ #ancorhynchia/ leiorhynchoidea/ pugnoidea/
ptychomaletoechia/ neowellerella/ stenoscisma/ camarophorinella/
nantanella/ camerisma/ zygospira/
#sulcatospira/ eospirigerina/
cyrtospirifer/ cyrtiopsis/ humanospirifer/ tenticospirifer/
eochoristites/ grandispirifer/ neospirifer/ brachythyris/
brachythyrina/ semibrachythyrina/
#quzhouspirifer/ martinia/
neophracadothyris/ anomaloria/ squamularia/ crurithyris/
attenuatella/ syringothyris/ spiriferellina/ crenispirifer/
athyris/ araxathyris/ anathyris/ cleiothyridina/ spirigerella/
dielasma/ balanoconcha/ hemiptychina/ jisuina/ beecheria/
#dongbaella/ gefonia/ payuella/ #pseudolabaia/ rostranteris/
crurirhynchia/ #dierisma/ moisseievia/ omolonella/
caucatorhynchia/ rimirhynchopsis/ lacunosella/ thurmannella/
#moquellina/ kallirhynchia/ nudirostralina/ diholkorhynchia/
costirhynchopsis/ #yidunella/ eoseptaliphoria/ himalairhynchia/
excavatorhynchia/ timorhynchia/ sulcorhynchia/ #saccorhynchia/
#lunaria/ septaliphoria/ burmirhynchia/ halorella/
#qilianoconcha/ koninckina/ septamphiclina/ amphiclina/
lamellokoninckina/ thecospira/ spiriferina/ pseudospiriferina/
balatonospira/ sinucosta/ mentzelia/ aequspiriferina/ laballa/
oxycolpella/ ochotathyris/ anisactinella/ neoretzia/ rhaetina/
#arcosarina/ rhaetinopsis/ sanqiaothyris/ coenothyris/
cubanothyris/ cruratula/ #costoconcha/ sulcatothyris/
pamirothyris/ plectoconcha/ bihenithyris/ holcothyris/
avonothyris/ sphaeroidothyris/ kutchithyris/ lobothyris/

zeillera/ gusarella/ anadyrella/ angustothyris/
#sacothyris/
camerothyris/ #zhidothyris NEW GENERA

Jitomirov, G.

1930. Recherches et Prospections des
Gisements de Houille
dans la Kynovskayadatcha dans l'Oural. Glavnogo
Geologo-
Razvedochnogo Upravleniya, Izvestiia, 49(1):27-
52. CARBONIFEROUS;
URALS; USSR

Jodot, P.

1932. Sur le Bassin Dinantien de la Tour Jargine
Ruinee, dit
de Capitello (Corse N.W.). Societe geologique de
France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.5, 2: 605-611. CARBONIFEROUS;
CORSICA; DINANTIAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN

Johansen, M.B.

1982. The Maastrichtian-Danian boundary in
Denmark
illustrated by the brachiopods at Nye Klov,
Northern Jylland,
Denmark (systematics, paleoecology and
evolution). Unpublished
Thesis. Univ. of Copenhagen. 270 pages .
CRETACEOUS; DANIAN;
DENMARK; EVOLUTION; MAASTRICHTIAN;
PALEOECOLOGY

Johansen, M.B.

1986. Colonisation, Mass Extinction and
Adaptive Radiation-
An Evolutionary and Stratigraphical Study of the
Upper
Cretaceous-Lower Tertiary Brachiopod Fauna of
Northwestern
Europe. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Copenhagen.
500 pages .
CRETACEOUS; EUROPE; EVOLUTION;
EXTINCTION; RADIATION;
STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY

Johansen, M.B.

1987. Brachiopods from the Maastrichtian-
Danian Boundary
Sequence at Nye Klov, Jylland, Denmark. Fossils
and Strata
(Oslo), 20:1-57, 20 Pls. AEMULA; ARGYROTHECA;
CARNEITHYRIS;
CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; CRYPTOPORA;
DALLIGAS; DANIAN; DENMARK;

DIVERSITY; EXTINCTION; GISILINA;
#GWYNIELLA; KINGENA;
LEPTOTHYRELLOPSIS; MAASTRICHTIAN; MAGAS;
MEONIA; NEOLIOTHYRINA;
PALEOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY; PLATIDIA; RUGIA;
SCUMULUS; TEREBRATULINA

Johansen, M.B.

1987. The Micromorphic Brachiopod Genus
Rugia Steinich from
the Middle Coniacian-Lower Maastrichtian Chalk
of Laegerdorf and
Kronsmoor, Northwest Germany. Geologisch-
Palaeontologische
Institut der Universitaet Hamburg, Mitteilungen,
63:127-183, 6
Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMPANIAN;
CONIACIAN; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY;
MAASTRICHTIAN; RUGIA; SANTONIAN;
SENONIAN

Johansen, M.B.

1988. Brachiopod Extinctions in the Upper
Cretaceous to
Lowermost Tertiary Chalk of Northwest Europe.
In: M.A. Lamolda,
E.G. Kauffman & O.H. Walliser, Eds., Palaeontology
and Evolution;
Extinction. Revista Espanola de Paleontologia,
Numero
Extraordinario Events, :41-56, 3 Pls.
INCOMPLETE;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; EUROPE;
EXTINCTION; TERTIARY

Johansen, M.B.

1989. Adaptive Radiation, Extinction, and
Survival of
Brachiopods from Upper Cretaceous-Lowermost
Tertiary Chalk of
Northwest Europe. (Abstr.). International
Geological Congress,
Washington, DC, Abstracts, 28(2):131-132.
ARGYROTHECA;
CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; EUROPE;
EXTINCTION; ISOCRANIA;
KINGENA; LINGULA; PLATIDIA; RADIATION;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY;
THECIDEA

Johansen, M.B.

1989. Background Extinction and Mass
Extinction of the
Brachiopods from the Chalk of Northwest Europe.
Palaios

(Lawrence), 4(3):243-250. CRETACEOUS;
EUROPE; EXTINCTION;
TERTIARY

Johansen, M.B.

1989. Adaptive Radiation, Survival and
Extinction of
Brachiopods in the Northwest European Upper
Cretaceous-Lower
Paleocene Chalk. *Palaeogeography,
Palaeoclimatology,
Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 74(3/4): 147-204, 20
Pls. ANATOMY;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMPANIAN; CENOMANIAN;
CONIACIAN; CRETACEOUS;
DANIAN; EUROPE; EXTINCTION;
MAASTRICHTIAN; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOCENE;
PALEOECOLOGY; RADIATION; SANTONIAN;
TERTIARY; TURONIAN

Johansen, M.B. & Surlyk, F.

1983. The Faunal Turnover of the Brachiopods
of Cretaceous
Tertiary Maastrichtian Danian Boundary Strata at
Nye Klov
Northern Jylland Denmark. *Pacific Science
Congress, Proceedings,
Dunedin, NZ, Feb.1-11, 1983*, 15(1-2):10-11.
CRETACEOUS; DANIAN;
DENMARK; MAASTRICHTIAN; PALEOCENE;
TERTIARY

Johansen, M.B. & Surlyk, F.

1990. Brachiopods and the Stratigraphy of the
Upper
Campanian and Lower Maastrichtian Chalk of
Norfolk, England.
Palaeontology (London), 33(4): 823-872, 11 Pls.
AEMULA;
ARGYROTHECA; BIFOLIUM; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CAMPANIAN; CARNEITHYRIS;
CRANIA; CRANISCUS; CRETACEOUS;
CRETIRHYNCHIA; DALLIGAS; DRACIUS;
ENGLAND; GISILINA; ISOCRANIA; KINGENA;
LACAZELLA; LINGULA;
MAASTRICHTIAN; MAGAS; PALEOECOLOGY;
RUGIA; SCUMULUS;
STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULINA

Johns, C.

1906. On the Carboniferous Basement Beds at
Ingleton (with
Note by Arthur Vaughan). *Geological Magazine*
(Cambridge), Dec.5,
3:320-323. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Johns, C.

1907. Notes on the Carboniferous Rocks of the
Kettlewell
District. *Naturalist* (London), 1907:281-283.
CARBONIFEROUS;
ENGLAND

Johns, R.A.

1987. Biostratigraphy, Paleobiology, and
Taxonomy of
Articulate Brachiopods from the Middle
Ordovician Bromide
Formation, Southern Oklahoma. MS Thesis. Univ.
of Texas at
Austin. 362 pages, 10 Pls. ANCISTRORHYNCHA;
ATELELASMA;
BELLIMURINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMERELLA;
CLASSIFICATION;
CYCLOSPIRA; DACTYLOGONIA; DOLEROIDES;
FASCIFERA; GLYPTORTHIS;
HESPERORTHIS; IDIOSTROPHIA; MACROCOELIA;
MIMELLA; MULTICOSTELLA;
MURINELLA; NEOSTROPHIA; OEPIKINA; OK;
ONYCHOPLECIA; ORDOVICIAN;
OXOPLECIA; PALEOBIOLOGY; PAURORTHIS;
PLATYMENA; PLECTORTHIS;
PROTOZYGA; ROSTRICELLULA; SKENIDIOIDES;
SOWERBYELLA; SOWERBYITES;
STROPHOMENA; USA; VALCOUREA

Johns, R.A.

1988. Biostratigraphy, Paleobiology, and
Taxonomy of
Articulate Brachiopods from the Middle
Ordovician Bromide
Formation, Southern Oklahoma. (Abstr.).
*Geological Society of
America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder),
20(7):202-203.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BLACKRIVERIAN;
CHAULISTOMELLA; CLASSIFICATION;
DACTYLOGONIA; IDIOSTROPHIA;
MULTICOSTELLA; OK; ORDOVICIAN;
OXOPLECIA; PALEOBIOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY;
ROSTRICELLULA;
SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; USA

Johns, R.A.

1990. A New Parasitic, Inarticulate Brachiopod
Infesting
Lithistid Sponges from the Middle Ordovician
Antelope Valley
Limestone in Central Nevada. (Abstr.). *Geological
Society of
America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder),
22(7):219. NV;

ORDOVICIAN; PARASITISM; USA

Johnson, C.E.

1963. Permian Spiriferella from the Yukon Territory. MS Thesis. Univ. of Alberta. . INCOMPLETE; ARCTIC; CANADA; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; YUKON

Johnson, C.E.

1965. Permian Spiriferella from the Yukon Territory. (Abstr.). Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 13:536-537. ARCTIC; CANADA; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; YUKON

Johnson, C.W.

1905. Annotated List of the Types of Invertebrate Cretaceous Fossils in the Collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.3, 57:4-28. CATALOG; CRETACEOUS; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Johnson, D.C.; Gilmour, E.H. & Wardlaw, B.R.

1989. Age and Depositional History of the Antler Peak Limestone, North- Central Nevada. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 21(5):? INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; SEDIMENTATION; USA

Johnson, G.A.L.

1959. The Carboniferous Stratigraphy of the Roman Wall District in Western Northumberland. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 32: 83-130. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Johnson, G.A.L.

1979. Brachiopod fauna associated with a Chaetetes biostrome, basal Namurian, northern England. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology,

Urbana, Comptes Rendus, 9:100. ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SINUATELLA

Johnson, G.A.L. & Dunham, K.C.

1963. The Geology of Moor House. Monographs of the Nature Conservancy, 2:1- 182, 9 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Johnson, H.

1953. Memorial to Innokenty Pavlovich Tomachoff (1872-1950). Geological Society of America, Proceedings (Boulder), 1952:147-154. BIOGRAPHY

Johnson, J.G.

1962. Brachiopod Faunas of the Nevada Formation (Devonian) in Central Nevada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 36(1):165-169. ACROSPIRIFER; AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARYORHYNCHUS; CHONETES; COELOSPIRA; COSTISPIRIFER; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; ECHINOCOELIA; ELYTHA; EMANUELLA; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; HYSOMYONIA; ISORTHIS; KOZLOWSKIELLINA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LEPTOCOELIA; LEVENEIA; MERISTELLA; NANOTHYRIS; NUCLEOSPIRA; NV; OBESARIA; PRODUCTELLA; RENSELANDIA; RHIPIDOMELLOIDES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STENOSCISMA; STROPHONELLA; USA; WARRENELLA

Johnson, J.G.

1962. Lower Devonian-Middle Devonian Boundary in Central Nevada. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 46(4):542-546. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; NV; USA

Johnson, J.G.

1964. Great Basin Lower Devonian Brachiopoda. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 25(6):3514; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of California- Los Angeles, 593 Pages. DEVONIAN; NV; USA

- Johnson, J.G.
1965. Lower Devonian Stratigraphy and Correlation, Northern Simpson Park Range, Nevada. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 13(3): 365-381. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; NV; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Johnson, J.G.
1966. Middle Devonian Brachiopods from the Roberts Mountains, Central Nevada. Palaeontology (London), 9(1):152-181, 6 Pls. CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DUBARIA; ECHINOCOELIA; GYPIDULA; HADRORHYNCHIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTATHYRIS; NV; PENTAMERELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINATRYPA; USA; VAGRANIA; #VALLOMYONIA; WARRENELLA
- Johnson, J.G.
1966. Two New Spiriferid Brachiopod Genera from the Lower Devonian of Nevada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 40(5):1043-1050, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; #DYTICOSPIRIFER; EMSIAN; #EUREKASPIRIFER; NV; SIEGENIAN; USA
- Johnson, J.G.
1966. Parachonetes, a New Lower and Middle Devonian Brachiopod Genus. Palaeontology (London), 9(3):365-370, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; NV; #PARACHONETES; USA
- Johnson, J.G.
1967. Toquimaella, a New Genus of Karpinskiinid Brachiopod. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 41(4):874-880, 1 Pl. CANADA; DEVONIAN; LOCHKOVIAN; MIMATRYPA; NALIVKINIA; NV; #TOQUIMAELLA; USA; VAGRANIA
- Johnson, J.G.
1967. Systematic Position of the Genus Irboskites (Brachiopoda). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 41(4):1003-1004. CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN; IRBOSKITES
- Johnson, J.G.
1968. A New Species of Vagrana (Devonian, Brachiopoda) from Nevada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 42(5):1200-1204, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; NV; USA; VAGRANIA
- Johnson, J.G.
1969. Some North American Rensselandiid Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 43(3):829-837, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; NV; RENSSSELANDIA; SUBRENSSELANDIA; USA
- Johnson, J.G.
1969. Origin of Gruenewaldtia (Devonian, Brachiopoda). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 43(4):947-951. DEVONIAN; GRUENEWALDTIA; ORIGIN
- Johnson, J.G.
1970. Taghanic Onlap and the End of North American Devonian Provinciality. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 81(7):2077-2105, 4 Pls. DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; HADRORHYNCHIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; #RHYSSOCHONETES; USA; WARRENELLA
- Johnson, J.G.
1970. Great Basin Lower Devonian Brachiopoda. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 121:1-421, 74 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; AESOPOMUM; AMBOCOELIA; ANASTROPHIA; ANCILLOTUECHIA; ANOPLIA; ASTUTORHYNCHA; ATRYPINA; BIFIDA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYPRION; BRACHYSPRIFER; CAMERELLA; CHONETES; COELOSPIRA; CORTEZORTHIS; CORVINOPUGNAX; COSTISPIRIFER; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; CYRTINAELLA; DALEJINA; DEVONIAN; #DISCOMYORTHIS; DOLERORTHIS; DYTICOSPIRIFER; ELYTHYNA; EMSIAN; EUREKASPIRIFER; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; HYSTEROLITES; KOZLOWSKIPELLINA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LEPTAENISCA; LEPTOCOELIA; #LEPTOCOELINA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEVENEAE; LOCHKOVIAN; MACHAERARIA; MCLEARNITES;

MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; MEGASTROPHIA;
MERISTELLA; MERISTINA;
MESODOUVILLINA; METAPLASIA; MURIFERELLA;
MUTATIONELLA;
NUCLEOSPIRA; NV; ORTHOSTROPHELLA;
PARACHONETES; PARACHONETINAE;
PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PHRAGMOSTROPHIA;
PLEIOPLEURINA; PLICOPLASIA;
PRAGIAN; PROTOCORTEZORTHIS;
#PSEUDOPARAZYGA; QUADRITHYRIS;
RENSELAERIA; RENSELAERINA;
RETICULARIOPSIS; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SIEBERELLA;
SPINELLA; SPINELLINAE;
SPINOPLASIA; SPINULICOSTA; SPIRIGERINA;
STROPHOCHONETES;
STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA;
TOQUIMAELLA; TREMATOSPIRA;
TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; USA

Johnson, J.G.

1970. Early Middle Devonian Brachiopods from Central Nevada.

Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 44(2):252-264, 3 Pls.

ANATRYPA; CASSIDIROSTRUM; DEVONALOSIA;
DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN;
GYPIDULA; HADRORHYNCHIA; INVERTRYPA;
LEPTATHYRIS; NV;
PENTAMERELLA; QUADRITHYRIS;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPA;
SPINATRYPINA; TEICHERTINA; USA;
VARIATRYPA

Johnson, J.G.

1971. Timing and Coordination of Orogenic, Epeirogenic, and Eustatic Events. Geological Society of America, Bulletin

(Boulder), 82:3263- 3298. MESOZOIC; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOZOIC;
SEDIMENTATION; TECTONICS

Johnson, J.G.

1971. A Quantitative Approach to Faunal Province Analysis.

American Journal of Science (New Haven), 270:257-280. DEVONIAN;
NORTH AMERICA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY

Johnson, J.G.

1971. Some New and Problematical Brachiopods from the Lower Devonian of Nevada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),

45(1):95-99, 2 Pls. ANOPLIA; COSTISPIRIFER;
DEVONIAN; EMSIAN;
HOWITTIA; NV; SIEGENIAN; USA

Johnson, J.G.

1971. Lower Givetian Brachiopods from Central Nevada.

Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 45(2):301-326, 9 Pls.

AMBOTHYRIS; CASSIDIROSTRUM; CHONETES;
CRURITHYRIS; DEVONIAN;
ECHINOCOELIA; GIVETIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS;
LEPTATHYRIS; NEMESA; NV;
#PARAPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; QUADRITHYRIS;
RHIPIDOTHYRIS; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPINULICOSTA; USA; VALLOMYONIA;
WARRENELLA

Johnson, J.G.

1972. The Antistrix Brachiopod Faunule from the Middle

Devonian of Central Nevada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),

46(1):120-124, 3 Pls. ANATRYPA; #ANTISTRIX;
ANTISTRIXIDAE;

DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; INVERTRYPA; NV;
SPINATRYPA; USA

Johnson, J.G.

1972. Antler Effect Equals Haug Effect.

Geological Society

of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 83:2497-2498.

Johnson, J.G.

1972. Teichertina, the Last Dicaelosiid Brachiopod. Journal

of Paleontology (Lawrence), 46(6):830-835, 2 Pls.

DEVONIAN;
DICOELOSIA; EPITOMYONIA; TEICHERTINA

Johnson, J.G.

1973. Mid-Lochkovian Brachiopods from the Windmill Limestone

of Central Nevada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),

47(6):1013-1030, 5 Pls. ATRYPA; ATRYPINA;
COELOSPIRA; CYRTINA;
DALEJINA; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSIA; DNESTRINA;
GOTATRYPA;

GRACIANELLA; GRACIANELLINAE; GYPIDULA;
LOCHKOVIAN;

MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; MERISTINA;
#NOTOPARMELLA; NV; RESSERELLA;
RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SALOPINA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA;

SKENIDIOIDES; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA;
SPIRIGERINA; USA

Johnson, J.G.

1973. Some North American Rensselandiid Brachiopods, Part 2. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 47(6):1102-1107, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; #ECTORENSSELANDIA; NV; RENSELANDIA; SUBRENSELANDIA; USA; UT

Johnson, J.G.

1973. *Tecnocyrtina beckmanni*, a New Species of Brachiopod from the Lower Upper Devonian of Germany. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt)*, 53(6): 517-521, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; TECNOCYRTINA

Johnson, J.G.

1973. Late Early Devonian Rhynchonellid Genera from Arctic and Western North America. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 47(3):465-472, 3 Pls. ARCTIC; #ATHYRHYNCHUS; CANADA; DEVONIAN; INNUITELLA; NV; USA

Johnson, J.G.

1974. Middle Devonian Givetian Brachiopods from the *Leiorhynchus castanea* Zone of Nevada. *Geologica et Palaeontologica (Marburg)*, 8:49-96, 12 Pls. ANATRYPA; CYRTINA; DESATRYPA; DEVONIAN; ECHINOCOELIA; EMANUELLA; #ENANTIOSPHENELLA; GIVETIAN; HADRORHYNCHIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTATHYRIS; NV; PENTAMERELLA; PHRAGMOPHORA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; SUBRENSELANDIA; UNDISPIRIFER; USA; VARIATRYPA; WARRENELLA; YPSILORHYNCHUS

Johnson, J.G.

1974. *Oriskania* (Terebratulid Brachiopod) in the Lower Devonian of Central Nevada. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 48(6):1207-1212, 1 Pl. ACROSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; NV; ORISKANIA; ORISKANYAN; RENSELAERINA; USA

Johnson, J.G.

1974. Affinity of Dayiacean Brachiopods. *Palaeontology (London)*, 17(2):437- 439. DAYIACEA; EVOLUTION

Johnson, J.G.

1974. Early Devonian Brachiopod Biofacies of Western and Arctic North America. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 48(4):809-819. ARCTIC; DEVONIAN; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY

Johnson, J.G.

1974. Extinction of Perched Faunas. *Geology (Boulder)*, 2(10):479-483. EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION

Johnson, J.G.

1975. Allopatric Speciation in Fossil Brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 49(4):646-661, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; SPECIATION

Johnson, J.G.

1975. Late Early Devonian Brachiopods from the Disappointment Bay Formation, Lowther Island, Arctic Canada. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 49(6):947-978, 10 Pls. ANCILLOTUECHIA; ARCTIC; ATHYRHYNCHUS; ATRYPA; BIFIDA; CANADA; CARINAGYPA; CARINATINA; CASSIDIROSTRUM; CHONETES; CRURITHYRIS; CYMOSTROPHIA; DEVONIAN; ELYTHYNA; #GLOSSINULINA; INVERTRYPA; LANCEOMYONIA; LEPTATHYRIS; LOWTHER ISLAND; PARACHONETES; PHRAGMOSTROPHIA; PUNCTATRYPA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPA; SPINULICOSTA; SPIRINELLA; SPURISPIRIFER

Johnson, J.G.

1975. Asian Stringocephaloid Brachiopod Genera *Omolonina* and *Paracrothyris* in the Middle Devonian of Western North America. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 49(6):979-983, 1 Pl. CANADA; DEVONIAN; NV; OMOLONIA; PARACROTHYRIS; USA; UT

- Johnson, J.G.
1975. Devonian Brachiopods from the Quadrithyris Zone (Upper Lochkovian), Canadian Arctic Archipelago. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 235:5-57, 10 Pls. ANCILLOTOECHIA;
ARCTIC; ATRYPA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
BRACHYPRION; CAMERELLA; CANADA;
CARINAGYPA; COMMUNITIES; CORTEZORTHIS;
DEVONIAN; DOLERORTHIS;
DUBARIA; GYPIDULA; KATUNIA; MACHAERARIA;
OGILVIELLA;
PINGUISPIRIFER; PROCERULINA;
PROTCORTEZORTHIS; QUADRITHYRIS;
SPIRIGERINA; THLIBORHYNCHIA; UNDISPIRIFER
- Johnson, J.G.
1975. Extinction of Perched Faunas- Reply. Geology (Boulder), 3(5):229-230. EVOLUTION;
EXTINCTION
- Johnson, J.G.
1976. Antistrix (Middle Devonian Brachiopod) is a Terebratulid. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 50(2):355-356. ANTISTRIX; DEVONIAN; NV; USA
- Johnson, J.G.
1976. Chattertonia n. gen. (Brachiopoda) the Chonetid-Productid link. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 50(5):789-791. #CHATTERTONIA; DEVONIAN;
SPINULICOSTA
- Johnson, J.G.
1977. Status of Devonian Studies in Western and Arctic North America. Campus Museum Contribution (University of California-Riverside), 4:1- 15. ARCTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
DEVONIAN; NORTH AMERICA
- Johnson, J.G.
1977. Lower and Middle Devonian Faunal Intervals in Central Nevada, Based on Brachiopods. Campus Museum Contribution (University of California- Riverside), 4:16-32; Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs, 9(7):1038. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; NV; USA
- Johnson, J.G.
1978. Devonian, Givetian Age Brachiopods and Biostratigraphy, Central Nevada. Geologica et Palaeontologica (Marburg), 12:117-150, 8 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CAMAROTOECHIA;
CHOPERELLA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN;
DEVONOPRODUCTUS; ECHINOCOELIA;
EMANUELLA; GIVETIAN; HADRORHYNCHIA;
LADJIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; NV;
PRODUCTELLA; RHYSSOCHONETES;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SKENIDIUM;
SPINATRYPINA; TEICHERTINA; USA;
VALLOMYONIA; WARRENELLA
- Johnson, J.G.
1979. Devonian Brachiopod Biostratigraphy. In: M.R. House, C.T. Scrutton & M.G. Bassett, Eds., The Devonian System. Special Papers in Palaeontology (London), 23:291-306. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
DEVONIAN; WORLDWIDE
- Johnson, J.G.
1982. Occurrence of Phyletic Gradualism and Punctuated Equilibria Through Geologic Time. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 56(6):1329-1331. DEVONIAN;
EVOLUTION; WORLDWIDE
- Johnson, J.G.
1982. Davidsonia and Davidsoniaceae, Devonian Strophomenid Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 56(4):973-976. DAVIDSONIA; DAVIDSONIACEA; DEVONIAN
- Johnson, J.G.
1983. Early Paleozoic Cordilleran Biofacies, Provinces, and Realms. In: C.H. Stevens (Ed), Pre-Jurassic Rocks in Western North American Suspect Terranes, p.1-5. . INCOMPLETE;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY
- Johnson, J.G.
1986. Revision of Lower Devonian (Emsian) Brachiopod

Biostratigraphy and Biogeography, Central Nevada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 60(4):825-844. ATRYPA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CUPULAROSTRUM; CYMOSTROPHIA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; LEPTOCOELINA; NV; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; SALOPINA; SKENIDIOIDES; SPINULICOSTA; STROPHODONTA; TREMATOSPIRA; USA; WERNECKEELLA

Johnson, J.G.
1990. *Talentella*, a New Siluro-Devonian Genus of Enteletacean Brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 64(3):489-490. AUSTRALIA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; ENTELETACEA; EUROPE; NV; PRAGIAN; PRIDOLIAN; SILURIAN; #TALENTELLA; USA

Johnson, J.G.
1995. *Patriaspirifer*, a New Genus of Lower Devonian Spiriferid Brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 69(1):198. CANADA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; #PATRIASPIRIFER; PRAGIAN; USA

Johnson, J.G.
1995. *Mictospirifer*, a New Genus of Lower Silurian Eospiriferid Brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 69(3):607. CANADA; LLANDOVERIAN; #MICTOSPIRIFER; SILURIAN

Johnson, J.G. & Blodgett, R.B.
1993. Russian Devonian brachiopod genera *Cyrtinoides* and *Komiella* in North America. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 67(6):952-958. AK; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CYRTINOIDES; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GIVETIAN; KOMIELLA; KOMIELLIDAE; MUCROCLIPEUS; NORTH AMERICA; NV; URALS

Johnson, J.G. & Boucot, A.J.
1967. *Gracianella*, a New Late Silurian Genus of Atrypoid Brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 41(4):868-873, 2 Pls. #GRACIANELLA; LUDLOVIAN; NV; PRIDOLIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Johnson, J.G. & Boucot, A.J.
1968. External Morphology of *Anatrypa* (Devonian, Brachiopoda). *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 42(5):1205-1207, 1 Pl. ANATRYPA; DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGY

Johnson, J.G. & Boucot, A.J.
1968. Llandovery to Givetian brachiopod zonal sequence in the Silurian and Devonian of central Nevada. *Geological Society of America, Program with Abstracts*, 1968:69. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; LLANDOVERIAN; NV; SILURIAN; USA

Johnson, J.G. & Boucot, A.J.
1970. Brachiopods and Age of the Tor Limestone of Central Nevada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 44(2):265-269, 1 Pl. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DUBARIA; HOWELLELLA; NV; PRIDOLIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Johnson, J.G. & Boucot, A.J.
1972. Origin and Composition of the Carinatininae (Devonian Brachiopoda). *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 46(1):31-38, 3 Pls. ARCTIC; BICONOSTROPHIA; CANADA; CARINATINA; CARINATINELLA; CARINATININAE; DAVIDSONIATRYPA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; GRACIANELLA; HANUSITRYPA; OGILVIELLA; ORIGIN; PHYLOGENY; PRODAVIDSONIA; SIBIRISPIRA

Johnson, J.G. & Boucot, A.J.
1973. Devonian Brachiopods. In: A. Hallam (Ed), *Atlas of Palaeobiogeography*, p.89-96. Amsterdam: Elsevier Sci. Publ. Co. DEVONIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY

Johnson, J.G.; Boucot, A.J. & Gronberg, E.C.
1968. A New Genus of Stringocephaloid Brachiopod from the Middle Devonian of Nevada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 42(2):406-414. #CONOMIMUS; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; NV; USA

Johnson, J.G.; Boucot, A.J. & Murphy, M.A.

1968. Lower Devonian Faunal Succession in Central Nevada.
In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International Symposium on the Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Calgary), 2:679-691. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; NV; USA

Johnson, J.G.; Boucot, A.J. & Murphy, M.A.
1973. Pridolian and Early Gedinnian Age Brachiopods from the Roberts Mountains Formation of Central Nevada. University of California, Publications in Geological Sciences (Berkeley-Los Angeles), 100:75 Pages, 31 Pls. AESOPOMUM; ALASKOSPIRA; ANASTROPHIA; ANCILLOTOECHIA; ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA; ATRYPINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRYPTATRYPA; CYRTINA; DALEJINA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSIA; DOLERORTHIS; DUBARIA; EOGLOSSINOTOECHIA; GEDINNIAN; GRACIANELLA; GYPIDULA; HEBETOECHIA; HOWELLELLA; IRIDISTROPHIA; LANCEOMYONIA; LEPIDOLEPTAENA; LEPTAENA; LEPTAENISCA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LISSATRYPA; LOCHKOVIAN; MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; MERISTELLA; MERISTINA; MESODOUVILLINA; MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; METAPLASIA; MORINORHYNCHUS; NUCLEOSPIRA; NV; PLECTODONTA; PRIDOLIAN; PROTATHYRIS; PROTCORTEZORTHIS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RESSERELLA; RETICULATRYPA; RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SALOPINA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SIBIRISPIRA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; SPIRIGERINA; STROPHONELLA; TENELLODERMIS; TYERSELLA; UNDISPIRIFER; USA

Johnson, J.G.; Boucot, A.J. & Murphy, M.A.
1976. Wenlockian and Ludlovian Age Brachiopods from the Roberts Mountains Formation of Central Nevada. University of California, Publications in Geological Sciences (Berkeley-Los Angeles), 115:1-102, 55 Pls. AENIGMASTROPHIA; AESOPOMUM; ANASTROPHIA; ANCILLOTOECHIA; ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; AREOSTROPHIA;

ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA; ATRYPINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BROOKSINA; #CARYOGYPS; #CHNAUROCOELIA; CHONETOIDEA; COELOSPIRA; CONCHIDIUM; CRYPTATRYPA; CYMBIDIUM; CYRTIA; DELTHYRIS; DICOELOSIA; DOLERORTHIS; DUBARIA; EOKARPINSKIA; EOPLECTODONTA; EOSPIRIFER; EPITOMYONIA; GRACIANELLA; GYPIDULA; HEDEINA; HOMOEOSPIRA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; JANIUS; KIRKIDIUM; KOZLOWSKIPELLA; LAMELLICONCHIDIUM; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LUDLOVIAN; MERISTINA; MORINORHYNCHUS; NUCLEOSPIRA; NV; PENTAMERIFERA; PENTAMEROIDES; PLACOTRIPLESIA; PLAGIORHYNCHA; PLECTATRYPA; PLICOCYRTIA; PLICOPLASIA; PROTOZEUGA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RESSERELLA; RETICULATRYPA; RHYNCHOTREMA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SALOPINA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEVERELLA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; SPINATRYPA; SPIRIGERINA; SPIRINELLA; #SPONDYLOPYXIS; SPONDYLOSTROPHIA; STEGERHYNCHUS; USA; VAGRANELLA; WENLOCKIAN

Johnson, J.G. & Cowell, P.F.
1987. Elimination of Anomalous Devonian Stratigraphy South of Eureka, Nevada. Palaios (Lawrence), 2(1):85-86. DEVONIAN; NV; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Johnson, J.G. & Dasch, E.J.
1972. Origin of the Appalachian Faunal Province of the Devonian. Nature Physical Science, 236(69):125-126. DEVONIAN; ORIGIN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; USA

Johnson, J.G. & Flory, R.A.
1972. A Rasenriff Fauna from the Middle Devonian of Nevada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 46(6):892-899, 4 Pls. CRYPTATRYPA; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; SPINATRYPINA; USA

Johnson, J.G.; Hildreth, G.D.; Kendall, G.W. & Trojan, W.R.
1981. Biostratigraphy and Biotopes of the Lower Middle Devonian

- Leptathyris circula Zone, Central Nevada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 55(4):814-825, 1 Pl. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; LEPTATHYRIS; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Johnson, J.G. & Kendall, G.W.
1976. Late Early Devonian Brachiopods and Biofacies from Central Nevada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 50(6):1113-1128, 2 Pls. ALATIFORMIA; ATHYRIS; BIFIDA; CARINAGYPA; DEVONIAN; ELYTHYNA; HEDEINA; HYSTEROLITES; INNUITELLA; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; PENTAMERELLA; USA
- Johnson, J.G. & Klapper, G.
1978. Devonian Brachiopods and Conodonts from Central Oregon. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 52(2):295-299, 1 Pl. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DESATRYPA; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; OR; SPINATRYPA; USA; WARRENELLA
- Johnson, J.G.; Klapper, G. & Johnson, J.G.
1990. Lower and Middle Devonian Brachiopod-Dominated Communities of Nevada, and their Position in a Province-Realm Model. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 64(6):902-941. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; GIVETIAN; LOCHKOVIAN; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; PRAGIAN; USA
- Johnson, J.G.; Klapper, G.; Murphy, M.A. & Trojan, W.R.
1985. Devonian Series Boundaries in Central Nevada and Neighboring Regions, Western North America. *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg* (Frankfurt), 75:177-196. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; NV; USA
- Johnson, J.G.; Klapper, G. & Trojan, W.R.
1980. Brachiopod and Conodont Successions in the Devonian of the Northern Antelope Range, Central Nevada. *Geologica et Palaeontologica* (Marburg), 14:77-116, 4 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; ECHINOCOELIA; NV; USA
- Johnson, J.G.; Klapper, G. & Trojan, W.R.
1980. Upper Range of Stringocephalus (Devonian Brachiopoda). *Newsletters on Stratigraphy* (Berlin-Stuttgart), 8(3):232-235. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; STRINGOCEPHALUS
- Johnson, J.G. & Lenz, A.C.
1992. Eoplicoplasia, a New Genus of Silurian-Lower Devonian Ambocoeliid Brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 66(3):530-531. ARCTIC; CANADA; DEVONIAN; #EOPLICOPLASIA; LOCHKOVIAN; LUDLOVIAN; NV; PRAGIAN; SILURIAN; USA; WENLOCKIAN
- Johnson, J.G. & Ludvigsen, R.
1972. Carinagypa, a New Genus of Pentameracean Brachiopod from the Devonian of Western North America. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 46(1): 125-129. ARCTIC; CANADA; #CARINAGYPA; DEVONIAN; NV; PENTAMERACEA; USA; YUKON
- Johnson, J.G. & Murphy, M.A.
1969. Age and Position of Lower Devonian Graptolite Zones Relative to the Appalachian Standard Succession. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 80(7):1275-1282. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; USA
- Johnson, J.G. & Niebuhr, W.W., II
1976. Anatomy of an Assemblage Zone. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 87(12):1693-1703. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Johnson, J.G. & Norris, A.W.
1972. Tecnocyrtina, a New Genus of Devonian Brachiopods. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 46(4):565-572, 2 Pls. ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; MO; #TECNOCYRTINA; USA
- Johnson, J.G.; Penrose, N.L. & Wise, M.T.

1978. Biostratigraphy, Biotopes and Biogeography in the Lower Devonian (Upper Lochkovian, Lower Pragian) of Nevada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 52(4):793-806, 1 Pl.

ACROSPIRIFER; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; HOWELLELLA; LOCHKOVIAN; NV; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; PRAGIAN; QUADRITHYRIS; SPINOPLASIA; TREMATOSPIRA; USA

Johnson, J.G. & Perry, D.G.

1976. Middle Devonian Brachiopods from the Bird Fiord

Formation of Bathurst Island, Arctic Canada. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* (Ottawa), 13(5):615-635, 4 Pls. ANATRYPA; ARCTIC; BATHURST ISLAND; CANADA; #COSTACRANAENA; CUPULAROSTRUM; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMANUELLA; EOSCHUCHERTELLA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPA

Johnson, J.G. & Potter, E.C.

1975. Silurian (Llandovery) Dondropping of the Western Margin of North America. *Geology* (Boulder), 3(6):331-334. LLANDOVERIAN; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN

Johnson, J.G. & Potter, E.C.

1976. The Depths Inhabited by Silurian Brachiopod Communities; Reply. *Geology* (Boulder), 4(3):189-191. COMMUNITIES; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN

Johnson, J.G. & Reso, A.

1964. Probable Ludlovian Brachiopods from the Sevy Dolomite of Nevada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 38(1):74-84, 2 Pls. ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMAROTOECHIA; FERGANELLA; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; HYATTIDINA; LUDLOVIAN; MACROPLEURA; NUCLEOSPIRA; NV; SILURIAN; USA

Johnson, J.G. & Reso, A.

1966. Brachiopods from the Pilot Shale (Devonian) in Southeastern Nevada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence),

40(1):125-129, 1 Pl. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; NV; ORBINARIA; RETICHONETES; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SINOTECTIROSTRUM; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Johnson, J.G.; Reso, A. & Stephens, M.

1969. Late Upper Devonian Brachiopods from the West Range Limestone of Nevada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 43(6):1351-1368, 4 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EVANESCIROSTRUM; FAMENNIAN; NV; PARAPUGNAX; PRAEWAAGENOCONCHA; USA

Johnson, J.G.; Reso, A. & Stephens, M.

1970. *Crurithyris subfissa*, New Name for *Crurithyris fissa* Johnson, Reso & Stephens 1969. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 44(6):1146. CRURITHYRIS

Johnson, J.G. & Sandberg, C.A.

1977. Lower and Middle Devonian Continental-Shelf Rocks of the Western United States. *Campus Museum Contribution* (University of California- Riverside), 4:121-143. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; USA

Johnson, J.G.; Sandberg, C.A. & Poole, F.G.

1991. Devonian Lithofacies of Western United States. In: J.D. Cooper & C.H. Stevens, Eds., *Paleozoic Paleogeography of the Western United States- II. Pacific Section*, S.E.P.M., 67:83-105. DEVONIAN; USA

Johnson, J.G. & Talent, J.A.

1967. Cortezorthinae, a New Subfamily of Siluro-Devonian Dalmanellid Brachiopods. *Palaeontology* (London), 10(1):142-170, 4 Pls. ARCTIC; CANADA; #CORTEZORTHINAE; #CORTEZORTHIS; DEVONIAN; NV; #PROTECORTEZORTHIS; SILURIAN; USA

Johnson, J.G. & Talent, J.A.

1967. *Muriferella*, a New Genus of Lower Devonian Septate Dalmanellid. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 80(1):43-50, 2 Pls. ARCTIC; AUSTRALIA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; #MURIFERELLA; NV; USA

Johnson, J.G. & Trojan, W.R.

1982. The *Tecnocyrtina* Brachiopod Fauna (?Upper Devonian) of Central Nevada. *Geologica et Palaeontologica* (Marburg), 16:119-150, 8 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHOPERELLA; DAVIDSONIA; DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS; ECHINOCOELIA; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; GYPIDULINA; LADJIA; LADOGIOIDES; NV; PLATYTERORHYNCHUS; PRODUCTELLA; PSEUDOATRYPA; RADIATRYPA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPINA; TECNOCYRTINA; TEICHERTINA; USA; VALLOMYONIA; VARIATRYPA; WARRENELLA

Johnson, J.G. & Westbroek, P.

1971. *Cardinalia* Terminology of Rhynchonellid Brachiopods. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 82(6):1699-1701. CARDINALIA; MORPHOLOGY; TERMINOLOGY

Johnson, J.H.

1934. Paleozoic Formations of the Mosquito Range Colorado. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 185-B:15-43. CO; PALEOZOIC; USA

Johnson, J.H.

1944. Paleozoic Stratigraphy of the Sawatch Range, Colorado. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 55:303-378. CO; PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Johnson, J.H.

1945. Calcareous Algae of the Upper Leadville Limestone near Glenwood Springs, Colorado. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 56(9):829-847. CO; USA

Johnson, J.H.

1949. An Introduction to the Study of Organic Limestones.

Colorado School of Mines Quarterly (Golden), 44(4):139 Pages.

Johnson, M.E.

1975. Recurrent Community Patterns in Epeiric Seas: The Lower Silurian of Eastern Iowa. *Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings* (Des Moines), 82(2):130-139. COMMUNITIES; CYRTIA; DEPTH-ASSOCIATED COMMUNITIES; FERGANELLA; HOWELLELLA; IA; LLANDOVERIAN; MICROCARDINALIA; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; PLICOSTRICKLANDIA; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; USA

Johnson, M.E.

1977. Succession and Replacement in the Development of Silurian Brachiopod Populations. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 10(2):83-93. COMMUNITIES; DEVELOPMENT; EVOLUTION; LLANDOVERIAN; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOECOLOGY; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN

Johnson, M.E.

1979. Evolutionary Brachiopod Lineages from the Llandovery Series of Eastern Iowa. *Palaeontology* (London), 22(3):549-567, 1 Pl. CALLIPENTAMERUS; COSTISTRICKLANDIA; EVOLUTION; IA; LLANDOVERIAN; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; USA

Johnson, M.E.

1980. Paleoeological Structure in the Early Silurian Platform Seas of the North American Midcontinent. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 30:191-216. ATRYPA; COSTISTRICKLANDIA; DINOBOLUS; DIVERSITY; FARDENIA; HARPIDIUM; IA; IL; ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; LLANDOVERIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; PLATYSTROPHIA; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; USA; WENLOCKIAN; WHITFIELDDELLA; WI

Johnson, M.E.

1981. Correlation of Lower Silurian Strata from the Michigan Upper Peninsula to Manitoulin Island. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 18(5):869-883. CANADA; COMMUNITIES; CORRELATION; DEPTH- ASSOCIATED COMMUNITIES; LLANDOVERIAN; MANITOULIN ISLAND; MI; ONTARIO; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; PLICOSTRICKLANDIA; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; USA; VIRGIANA

Johnson, M.E.

1987. North American Paleozoic Oceanography: Overview of Progress toward a modern Synthesis. Paleooceanography, 2(2):123-140. NORTH AMERICA; OCEANOGRAPHY; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC

Johnson, M.E.

1987. Extent and Bathymetry of North American Platform Seas in the Early Silurian. Paleooceanography, 2(2):185-211. BATHYMETRY; COSTISTRICKLANDIA; EOCOELIA; LLANDOVERIAN; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOBATHYMETRY; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; VIRGIANA

Johnson, M.E.

1988. Why are Ancient Rocky Shores so Uncommon? Journal of Geology (Chicago), 96(4):469-480.

Johnson, M.E.

1988. Historical Development of Paleogeographic, - Biogeographic, and - Bathymetric Maps of Silurian Platform Seas for North America, including a new Interpretation. New York State Museum and Science Service, Bulletin, 462:7-8. BATHYMETRY; BIOGEOGRAPHY; HISTORY; LLANDOVERIAN; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOBATHYMETRY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN

Johnson, M.E.

1989. Tempestites Recorded as Variable Pentamerus Layers in

the Lower Silurian of Southern Norway. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 63(2): 195-205. NORWAY; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; VARIATION

Johnson, M.E.; Baarli, B.G.; Gudveig, B. & Bolton, J.C.

1993. Coastal relationships in the Red Mountain Formation (Lower Silurian); north-central and northeastern Alabama. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(6):362. AL; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COSTISTRICKLANDIA; PENTAMERUS; RHUDDANIAN; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; TELYCHIAN; USA

Johnson, M.E.; Baarli, B.G.; Nestor, H.; Rubel, M.P. & Worsley,

D. 1991. Eustatic Sea-Level Patterns from the Lower Silurian (Llandovery Series) of Southern Norway and Estonia. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 103:315-335. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ESTONIA; LLANDOVERIAN; NORWAY; PALEOBATHYMETRY; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA

Johnson, M.E. & Campbell, G.T.

1980. Recurrent Carbonate Environments in the Lower Silurian of Northern Michigan and their Inter-Regional Correlation. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 54(5):1041-1057. COMMUNITIES; CORRELATION; DEPTH-ASSOCIATED COMMUNITIES; LLANDOVERIAN; MI; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; USA; VIRGIANA; WENLOCKIAN

Johnson, M.E.; Cocks, L.R.M. & Copper, P.

1981. Late Ordovician- Early Silurian Fluctuations in Sea Level from Eastern Anticosti Island, Quebec, Canada. Lethaia (Oslo), 14(2):73-82. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; CANADA; COMMUNITIES; DEPTH-ASSOCIATED COMMUNITIES; EOCOELIA; LLANDOVERIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PENTAMERUS; QUEBEC; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA

- Johnson, M.E. & Colville, V.R.
1982. Regional Integration of Evidence for Evolution in the Silurian Pentamerus and Pentameroides Lineage. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 15(1):41-54. EVOLUTION; LLANDOVERIAN; NORTH AMERICA; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN
- Johnson, M.E.; Kaljo, D.L. & Rong, Jia-Yu
1991. Silurian Eustasy. In: M.G. Bassett, P.D. Lane & D. Edwards, *The Murchison Symposium. Special Papers in Palaeontology* (London), 44:145- 163. BATHYMETRY; SILURIAN; WORLDWIDE
- Johnson, M.E. & Lescinsky, H.L.
1986. Depositional Dynamics of Cyclic Carbonates from the Interlake Group (Lower Silurian) of the Williston Basin. *Palaios* (Lawrence), 1(2):111- 121. BRACHYPRION; CANADA; COMMUNITIES; DEPTH-ASSOCIATED COMMUNITIES; LLANDOVERIAN; MANITOBA; SILURIAN; VIRGINIA
- Johnson, M.E. & McKerrow, W.S.
1991. Sea Level and Faunal Changes during the Latest Llandovery and Earliest Ludlow (Silurian). *Historical Biology* (Basel), 5:153-169. EXTINCTION; LLANDOVERIAN; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; WORLDWIDE
- Johnson, M.E. & Rong, Jia-Yu
1989. Middle to Late Ordovician Rocky Bottoms and Rocky Shores from the Manitoulin Island Area, Ontario. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* (Ottawa), 26(4):642-653. CANADA; DALMANELLA; FARDENIA; MANITOULIN ISLAND; ONNIELLA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; PAROMALOMENA; RAFINESQUINA; TRIPLESIA
- Johnson, M.E.; Rong, Jia-Yu & Yang, Xue-Chang
1985. Intercontinental Correlation by Sea-Level Events in the Early Silurian of North America and China (Yangtze Platform). *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 96(11):1384-1397. BOREALIS; CHINA; COMMUNITIES; CORRELATION; DEPTH-ASSOCIATED COMMUNITIES; LLANDOVERIAN; NORTH AMERICA; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA
- Johnson, M.E.; Skinner, D.F. & Macleod, K.G.
1988. Ecological Zonation during the Carbonate Transgression of a Late Ordovician Rocky Shore, Northeastern Manitoba, Hudson Bay, Canada. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 65(1-2): 93-114. ASHGILLIAN; CANADA; ECOLOGY; HUDSON BAY; MANITOBA; MONOMERELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; ZONATION
- Johnson, M.S. & Hibbard, D.E.
1957. Geology of the Atomic Energy Commission Nevada Proving Grounds Area, Nevada. *United States Geological Survey Bulletin* (Reston), 1021-K:333- 384. NV; PALEOZOIC; USA
- Johnson, R.E.
1985. Lower Chickamauga Group- Peritidal and Subtidal Deposition on a Stable Carbonate Platform. In: K.R. Walker, Ed., *The Geologic History of the Thorn Hill Paleozoic Section* (Cambrian-Mississippian), Eastern Tennessee. *University of Tennessee, Department of Geological Sciences, Studies in Geology*, 10:60-69. ORDOVICIAN; SEDIMENTATION; TN; USA
- Johnson, R.G.
1960. Models and Methods for Analysis of the Mode of Formation of Fossil Assemblages. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 71: 1076-1086. TAPHONOMY
- Johnson, R.G.
1962. Interspecific Associations in Pennsylvanian Fossil Assemblages. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 70(1):32-55. IL; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Johnson, R.G. & Richardson, E.S., Jr.
1966. A Remarkable Pennsylvanian Fauna from the Mazon Creek Area, Illinois. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 74:626-631. IL;

PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Johnson, R.I.

1986. Dates of Publication of the Molluscan Portion (including the Brachiopods) of the 'Fauna del Regno di Napoli' (1829-1886) by Oronzio Gabriele Costa and Archille Costa. Occasional Papers on Mollusks, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University (Cambridge), 4(64): 330-332.

Johnston, J.

1941. Studies in Silurian Brachiopoda. I. Description of a New Genus and Species. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 66(3-4):160-168, Pl.7. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; SILURIAN; #SPIRINELLA

Johnston, M.R.

1971. Pre-Hawera Geology of the Kaka District, North-West Nelson. Appendix 2. P.A. Maxwell, Cenozoic Macrofossils from Kaka District, North-West Nelson. New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington), 14: 82-108. NEW ZEALAND; PACHYMAGAS; TERTIARY; WAIPARIA

Johnston, M.R.; MacKinnon, D.I. & Mew, G.

1980. Early Devonian (Emsian) Fossils from the Lake Haupiri Area, North Westland. New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington), 23(3):391-394. ALLANETES; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; NEW ZEALAND; PARACHONETES; PLEUROTHYRELLA; REEFTONELLA; REEFTONIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; TANERHYNCHIA

Johnston, M.R.; Tabachnick, R.E. & Bookstein, F.L.

1991. Landmark-Based Morphometrics of Spiral Accretionary Growth. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 17(1):19-36. GROWTH; MORPHOLOGY; MORPHOMETRICS; ONTOGENY

Johnston, R.M.

1889. Additions to the List of Tasmanian Fossils (Brachiopoda) of Upper Paleozoic Age. Royal Society of Tasmania,

Papers and Proceedings (Hobart), 1889:137-141, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; LEPTAENA; PALEOZOIC; SPIRIFERA; TASMANIA

Johnston, R.M.

1905. Further Notes on the 'Permo-Carboniferous Fossil Cliffs' at Darlington, Maria Island. Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings (Hobart), 1900-1901:11-20. CARBONIFEROUS; MARIA ISLAND; PERMIAN; TASMANIA

Johnston, T.H. & Hirschfeld, O.S.

1920. The Lingulidae of the Queensland Coast. Royal Society of Queensland, Proceedings (Brisbane), 31(6):46-82, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; LINGULA; LINGULIDAE; QUEENSLAND; RECENT

Johnstone, M.A.

1928. Productus (now Proboscidea) proboscidea (De Vern.). Naturalist (London), 85:113-114. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; PROBOSCIDEA; PRODUCTUS; VISEAN

Johnstrup, F.

1874. Oefversigt over de Palaeozoiske Dannelser pa Bornholm. Skandinaviske Naturforskeres, Foerhandlingar, 11:10. BORNHOLM ISLAND; DENMARK; PALEOZOIC

Joleaud, A.

1900. Le terrain carboniferien. Academie de Vaucluse, Memoires, 19:397. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CARBONIFEROUS

Joleaud, A.

1907. Contribution a l'etude de l'infracretacee a facies vaseux palagique en Algerie et en Tunisie. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 7(1):113-146. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CRETACEOUS; TUNISIA

Joliet, L.

1880. Discussion of Brook's Observations on the Development of Lingula. Archives de Zoologie, Experimentale et Generale,

1880:390. DEVELOPMENT; LINGULA

Joly, H.

1907. Les fossiles du jurassique de la Belgique avec description stratigraphique de chaque etage. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 5(2):1-156, Pls. 1-5. BELGIUM; JURASSIC; LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Joly, H.

1908. Etudes geologiques sur le jurassique inferieur et moyen de la bordure nordest du bassin de Paris. Thesis. Univ. de Nancy. 283 pages, 379- 383. INCOMPLETE; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Joly, H.

1936. Les fossiles du jurassique de la Belgique avec description stratigraphique de Chaque etage. II Partie lias inferieur. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 79:3-245, Pls. 1-3. BELGIUM; DISCINA; JURASSIC; LIAS; LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Jones, B.

1974. A Biometrical Analysis of *Atrypella foxi* n.sp. from the Canadian Arctic. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 48(5):963-977, 2 Pls. ARCTIC; ATRYPELLA; BIOMETRICS; CANADA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; SILURIAN; SOMERSET ISLAND

Jones, B.

1974. Facies and Faunal Aspects of the Silurian Read Bay Formation of Northern Somerset Island, District of Franklin, Canada. Ph.D. Dissertation. . . INCOMPLETE; ARCTIC; ATRYPELLA; CANADA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; SILURIAN; SOMERSET ISLAND

Jones, B.

1977. Variation in the Upper Silurian Brachiopod *Atrypella phoca* (Salter) from Somerset and Prince of Wales Islands, Arctic Canada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 51(3):459-479. ARCTIC; ATRYPELLA; CANADA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND; SILURIAN; SOMERSET ISLAND; VARIATION

Jones, B.

1978. *Rossella*: A New Silurian Pentamerid Brachiopod from the Canadian Arctic. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 52(3):545-560. ARCTIC; CANADA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; ROSSELLA; SILURIAN; SOMERSET ISLAND

Jones, B.

1978. Taxonomy and Intraspecific Variation of *Protathyris* praecursor Kozlowski, 1929 from the Upper Silurian of Somerset Island, Arctic Canada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 52(1):8-27. ARCTIC; CANADA; CLASSIFICATION; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; PROTATHYRIS; SILURIAN; SOMERSET ISLAND; VARIATION

Jones, B.

1979. *Atrypoidea* Zonation of the Upper Silurian Read Bay Formation of Somerset and Cornwallis Islands, Arctic Canada. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 16(12):2204-2218. ARCTIC; ATRYPOIDEA; CANADA; CORNWALLIS ISLAND; LUDLOVIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; PRIDOLIAN; SILURIAN; SOMERSET ISLAND; ZONATION

Jones, B.

1979. *Atrypoidea erebus* n.sp. from the Late Silurian of Arctic Canada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 53(1):187-196, 1 Pl. ARCTIC; ATRYPOIDEA; CANADA; CORNWALLIS ISLAND; LUDLOVIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; PRIDOLIAN; PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND; SILURIAN; SOMERSET ISLAND

Jones, B.

1979. Nanukidium, a New Name for Rossella
Jones, 1978.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 53(5):1261.
#NANUKIDIUM;
ROSSELLA

Jones, B.

1980. Tannuspirifer dixonii: a New Species of
Spinocyrtiidae
from the Read Bay Formation of Somerset Island,
Arctic Canada.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 54(4):745-
751. ARCTIC;
CANADA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; SILURIAN;
SOMERSET ISLAND;
SPINOCYRTIIDAE; TANNUSPIRIFER

Jones, B.

1981. Atrypoidea: its Potential Use for
Worldwide
Correlation of Upper Silurian Strata. Sveriges
Geologiska
Undersökning, Rapp. Medd., 25:16. ATRYPOIDEA;
CORRELATION;
SILURIAN

Jones, B.

1981. Atrypoidea Species from the Canadian
Arctic Islands.
Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa),
18(10):1539-1561.
ARCTIC; ATRYPOIDEA; CANADA; DEVON ISLAND;
ELLESMERE ISLAND;
LUDLOVIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;
SILURIAN

Jones, B.

1981. The Silurian Brachiopod Stegerhynchus.
Palaeontology
(London), 24(1): 93-113, 3 Pls. SILURIAN;
STEGERHYNCHUS

Jones, B.

1982. Devonian Brachiopods from the Bird
Fiord Formation of
the Goose Fiord Area, Southern Ellesmere Island,
Arctic Canada.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 56(6):1397-
1409, 2 Pls.
ARCTIC; ATRYPA; CANADA; DEVONIAN;
ELLESMERE ISLAND; ELYTHYNA;
EMSIAN; FIMBRISPIRIFER; MEGASTROPHIA;
MEGASTROPHIELLA; NORTHWEST
TERRITORIES; NUCLEOSPIRA;
PHRAGMOSTROPHIA; SCHIZOPHORIA;

SPINULICOSTA

Jones, B.

1982. Paleobiology of the Upper Silurian
Brachiopod
Atrypoidea. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),
56(4):912-923.
ARCTIC; ATRYPA; ATRYPOIDEA; CANADA;
PALEOBIOLOGY; PROTATHYRIS;
SILURIAN

Jones, B.

1982. Upper Silurian Brachiopod Faunas from
the Douro
Formation of Arctic Canada. 3rd North American
Paleontological
Convention, Montreal, Aug. 5-7, 1982,
Proceedings, 1:269-274.
ARCTIC; ATRYPA; ATRYPOIDEA; CANADA;
CORNWALLIS ISLAND; ELLESMERE
ISLAND; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA;
MORINORHYNCHUS; NANUKIDIUM;
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; PRINCE OF WALES
ISLAND; PROTATHYRIS;
SILURIAN; SOMERSET ISLAND;
STEGERHYNCHUS; TANNUSPIRIFER

Jones, B.

1982. Lower Devonian Brachiopods from the
'Bird Fiord'
Formation of the Vendom Fiord Area, Ellesmere
Island, Arctic
Canada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),
56(6):1375-1396, 3
Pls. ARCTIC; ATHYRHYNCHUS; ATRYPA;
BRACHYPRION; CANADA;
CARINAGYPA; CORTEZORTHIS; CYMOSTROPHIA;
DEVONIAN; ELLESMERE
ISLAND; FIMBRISPIRIFER; HOWELLELLA;
NAJADOSPIRIFER; NORTHWEST
TERRITORIES; NUCLEOSPIRA; SPINATRYPA

Jones, B.

1983. Analysis of Growth Patterns in
Brachiopods and its
Potential Use for the Identification of Species.
Journal of
Paleontology (Lawrence), 57(4):662-685.
ATRYPOIDEA; GROWTH;
SILURIAN

Jones, B.

1986. The Use of Biostatistics in the
Identification of
Fossil Brachiopod Species. (Abstr.). Geological
Society of

America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 18(1):25.
BIOSTATISTICS; IDENTIFICATION; STATISTICS

Jones, B.

1990. Methods for Delineating Brachiopod Associations. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :52. CLUSTER ANALYSIS; PALEOECOLOGY; STATISTICS

Jones, B.

1991. Methods for Delineating Brachiopod Associations. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.211-218. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. ATHYRHYNCHUS; ATRYPA; CANADA; CARINAGYPA; CLUSTER ANALYSIS; CORTEZORTHIS; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; ELLESMERE ISLAND; EOSCHUCHERTELLA; HOWELLELLA; MINUTOSTROPHEODONTA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; NUCLEOSPIRA; PALEOECOLOGY; PARACHONETES; PARAPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PERRYSPIRIFER; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIEBERELLA; SPINATRYPA; STATISTICS; STROPHODONTA; TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; VAGRANIA; WARRENELLA

Jones, B. & Boucot, A.J.

1983. Spiriferids from the Lower Devonian Strata of Southwest Ellesmere Island, Arctic Canada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 57(2):327- 346. ARCTIC; CANADA; DEVONIAN; ELLESMERE ISLAND; ELYMOSPIRIFER; FIMBRISPIRIFER; HOWELLELLA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; #PERRYSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; STRUVEINA; VANDERCAMMENINA

Jones, B. & Goodbody, Q.H.

1985. Environmental Control on the Distribution of Brachiopods in the Devonian Bird Fiord Formation of Arctic Canada. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :52.

ANATRYPA; ARCTIC; ATRYPA; CANADA; CUPULAROSTRUM; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; ELYTHYNA; PALEOENVIRONMENT; SPINATRYPA; WARRENELLA

Jones, B. & Hurst, J.M.

1984. Autecology and Distribution of the Silurian Brachiopod, *Dubaria*. Palaeontology (London), 27(4):699-706. ATECOLOGY; DISTRIBUTION; DUBARIA; GREENLAND; LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN

Jones, B. & Narbonne, G.M.

1984. Environmental Controls on the Distribution of Atrypoida Species in Upper Silurian Strata of Arctic Canada. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 21(2):131-144, 1 Pl. ARCTIC; ATRYPOIDEA; CANADA; DISTRIBUTION; PALEOENVIRONMENT; SILURIAN

Jones, B. & Packard, J.

1980. Atrypoida polaris: a New Atrypoid Brachiopod Species from Arctic Canada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 54(3):577-583. ARCTIC; ATRYPOIDEA; CANADA; CORNWALLIS ISLAND; LUDLOVIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; PRIDOLIAN; SILURIAN

Jones, B. & Rong, Jia-Yu

1982. Comparison of the Upper Silurian Atrypoida Faunas of Arctic Canada and Southern China. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 56(4):924-937. ARCTIC; ATRYPOIDEA; CANADA; CHINA; SILURIAN

Jones, B. & Smith, G.P.

1980. Lower Devonian Brachiopods from the Eids Formation, Southwest Ellesmere Island, Arctic Canada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 54(4):675-695. ARCTIC; ATHYRHYNCHUS; ATRYPA; CANADA; CARINAGYPA; CORTEZORTHIS; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; ELLESMERE ISLAND; EOSCHUCHERTELLA; FIMBRISPIRIFER; NORTHWEST

TERRITORIES; NUCLEOSPIRA; PARACHONETES;
PARAPHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
PHRAGMOSTROPHIA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
STROPHODONTA; TRIGONIRHYNCHIA;
WARRENELLA; ZLICHOVIAN

Jones, B. & Smith, G.P.

1985. Taxonomy and Distribution of
Brachiopods in the
Devonian Eids Formation of Southwest Ellesmere
Island, Arctic
Canada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence),
59(2):418-437.

ARCTIC; ATHYRHYNCHUS; ATRYPA; CANADA;
CARINAGYPA; CLASSIFICATION;
DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; ELLESMERE ISLAND;
EOSCHUCHERTELLA;
EUREKASPIRIFER; MINUTOSTROPHEODONTA;
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;
PARACHONETES; PARAPHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; VAGRANIA;
WARRENELLA; ZLICHOVIAN

Jones, B. & Smith, G.P.

1985. Paleoecology of the Brachiopod Faunas in
the Lower
Devonian Eids Formation of Southwest Ellesmere
Island, Arctic
Canada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence),
59(4):957-974.

ARCTIC; ATHYRHYNCHUS; ATRYPA; CANADA;
CARINAGYPA; CORTEZORTHIS;
CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN;
ELLESMERE ISLAND;
EOSCHUCHERTELLA; HOWELLELLA;
MINUTOSTROPHEODONTA; NORTHWEST
TERRITORIES; NUCLEOSPIRA; PALEOECOLOGY;
PARACHONETES;
PARAPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PERRYSPRIFER;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SIEBERELLA;
SPINATRYPA; STROPHODONTA;
TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; VAGRANIA; WARRENELLA

Jones, B.G.; Carr, P.F. & Wright, A.J.

1981. Silurian and Early Devonian
Geochronology; a
Reappraisal, with New Evidence from the
Bungonia Limestone.
Alcheringa (Sydney), 5(3-4):197- 204. DEVONIAN;
EIFELIAN; EMSIAN;
GEDINNIAN; GEOCHRONOLOGY; LLANDOVERIAN;
LUDLOVIAN; NEW SOUTH
WALES; PRAGIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIEGENIAN;
SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN;
ZLICHOVIAN

Jones, B.G.; Hall, C.G.; Wright, A.J. & Carr, P.F.

1986. The Geology of the Bungonia-Windellama
Area, New South
Wales. *Linnean Society of New South Wales,
Proceedings* (Sydney),
108(4):267-286. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NEW
SOUTH WALES;
NUCLEOSPIRA; SALOPINA

Jones, C.R.

1961. A Revision of the Stratigraphical
Sequence of the
Langkawi Islands, Federation of Malaya. *Pacific
Science Congress,
Proceedings*, 9(12):287- 300. CARBONIFEROUS;
LANGKAWI ISLANDS;
MALAYSIA; STRATIGRAPHY

Jones, G.F. & Barnard, J.L.

1963. The Distribution and Abundance of the
Inarticulate
Brachiopod *Glottidia albida* (Hinds) on the
Mainland Shelf of
Southern California. *Pacific Naturalist*, 4(2):27-52.
CA;
DISTRIBUTION; GLOTTIDIA; RECENT; USA

Jones, J.

1858. On *Rhynchonella acuta* and its Affinities.
Geologist
(London), 1:313- 318; *Proceedings of the
Cotteswold Naturalists'
Field Club*, 2 (Appendix):1. ENGLAND; JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA

Jones, L.K.

1989. Megafossils from the Cerro Gordo
Member of the Lime
Creek Formation (Devonian), Hackberry Grove,
Iowa. (Abstr.). *Iowa
Academy of Science, Journal*, 96(1):A2.
DEVONIAN; IA; USA

Jones, M.L. & Dennison, J.M.

1968. Oriented Fossils as Paleocurrent
Indicators in
Paleozoic Shales. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of
America,
Special Papers* (Boulder), 115: 112. AL;
DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS;
ORDOVICIAN; PALEOZOIC; SCHIZOBOLUS; USA;
WV

Jones, N.S.

1950. Marine Bottom Communities. Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society (London), 25(3):283-313. COMMUNITIES; RECENT

Jones, O.T.

1925. The Geology of the Llandovery District: Part I.- The Southern Area. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 81(3):344-388, Pl.21. ENGLAND; LLANDOVERIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; WALES

Jones, O.T.

1928. Plectambonites and Some Allied Genera. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs (Palaeontology) (London), 1(5):367-527, 5 Pls. #CHONETOIDEA; ENGLAND; LEPTELLA; #LEPTELLOIDEA; LEPTESTIA; ORDOVICIAN; #PLECTAMBONITACEA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTAMBONITIDAE; PLECTAMBONITINAE; PLECTELLA; SILURIAN; #SOWERBYELLA

Jones, O.T.

1945. Edward Oscar Ulrich (1857-1944). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 100(3-4):lviii-lvlix. BIOGRAPHY

Jones, P.J. & Roberts, J.

1976. Some Aspects of Carboniferous Biostratigraphy in Eastern Australia: A Review. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Journal of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 1:141-151. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS

Jones, T.A.

1948. The Carboniferous Limestone of North Wales. North-Western Naturalist, 23(1-4):11-14. CARBONIFEROUS; WALES

Jones, T.R.

1872. Notes on some fossils from the Devonian Rocks of the Witzenburg Flats, Cape Colony. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 28:28-31. AFRICA; DEVONIAN

Jones, T.S.

1938. Geology of Sierra de la Pena and Paleontology of the Indidura Formation, Coahuila, Mexico. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 49:69-149, Pls. 1-13. CONCINNITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; MEXICO; ORNITHOTHYRIS

Jongmans, W.J.

1925. Geologische en Palaeontologische Beschrijving van het Karboon der Omgeving van Epen (Limb). Mededelingen Van Het Geologisch Bureau Voor Het Nederlandsche Mijng gebied Te Heerlen, Maastricht, 1:1-31, Pls. 1-14. CARBONIFEROUS; NETHERLANDS

Jongmans, W.J.

1927. Nieuwe Gegevens over het Voorkomen van Lingula aan top ein basis van de Hendrikgroep en over het Anthapalaemon-Niveau. Jaarverslag. Geologische Bureau Voor Het Nederlandsche Mijng gebied Te Heerlen, 1926: 39-46, Pls. 2A-2B. CARBONIFEROUS; LINGULA; NETHERLANDS

Jongmans, W.J.

1927. Beschrijving der Boring Gulpen (No. 106). Jaarverslag. Geologische Bureau Voor Het Nederlandsche Mijng gebied Te Heerlen, 1926:54-69. NETHERLANDS; SILURIAN

Jongmans, W.J.

1928. Stratigraphische Untersuchungen Im Karbon Von Limbourg (Niederlande). C.R. Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap Nederland, 1928:335-396. CARBONIFEROUS; NETHERLANDS; STRATIGRAPHY

Jongmans, W.J. & Deleau, P.C.

1951. Les Bassins Houillers du Sud-Oranais II. Service de la Carte Geologique de l'Algerie, Bulletin, Ser.1, 13:1-48. LINGULA

Jongmans, W.J. & Van der Heide, S.

1952. Contribution a l'etude de la faune et de la flore du

carbonifere inferieur de l'Egypte. International Geological Congress, Alger, Comptes-Rendus, 19(2):65-70. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; EGYPT; MISSISSIPPIAN

Jongmans, W.J. & Van der Heide, S.
1955. Flore et faune du Carbonifere inferieur de l'Egypte. Geologische Stichting, Mededelingen (Maastricht), 8:59-76, Pls. 7-17. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; EGYPT; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; SCHELLWIENELLA

Jonker, H.G.
1907. Lijst von Geschriften Welke Handelen Over of van Belang Zijn Voor de Geologie van Nederland (1734-1906). Koninklijke Akademie Van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 13(2):VII-154. BIBLIOGRAPHY; NETHERLANDS

Joos, O.
1945. Stratigraphischtektonische Untersuchungen zwischen Kleff und Donau bei Ulm. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 89:1-42. GERMANY; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS

Jope, M.
1965. Composition of Brachiopod Shell. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda, p.156-164. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. BIOCHEMISTRY; CLASSIFICATION; REFERENCE

Jope, M.
1967. The Protein of Brachiopod Shell- 1. Amino-Acid Composition and Implied Protein Taxonomy. 2. Shell Protein from Fossil Articulatates: Amino-Acid Composition. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (Oxford), 20:593-605. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; CLASSIFICATION; CRANIA; LINGULA

Jope, M.

1969. The Protein of Brachiopod Shell- 3. Comparison with Structural Protein of Soft Tissue. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (Oxford), 30:209-224. BIOCHEMISTRY; CRANIA; LINGULA; TISSUE

Jope, M.
1969. The Protein of Brachiopod Shell.- IV. Shell Protein from Fossil Inarticulates: Amino Acid Composition and Disc Electrophoresis and Fossil Articulate Shell Protein. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (Oxford), 30:225-232. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CRANIA; DISCINISCA; EPITHYRIS; GONIORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PETROCRANIA; PLECTOTHYRIS; RECENT; SILURIAN

Jope, M.
1971. Constituents of Brachiopod Shells. In: M. Florkin & E.H. Stotz (Eds), Comprehensive Biochemistry, Vol.26 Part C. Extracellular and Supporting Structures, p.749-784. New York: Elsevier Publ. Co. BIOCHEMISTRY

Jope, M.
1973. The Protein of Brachiopod Shell.- 5. N-Terminal End Groups. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (B), 45(1):17-24. BIOCHEMISTRY; CRANIA; LINGULA; PHYLOGENY

Jope, M.
1977. Brachiopod Shell Proteins: Their Functions and Taxonomic Significance. American Zoologist (Lawrence), 17(1):133-140. BIOCHEMISTRY; CLASSIFICATION; CRANIA; DISCINA; HEMITHYRIS; LAQUEUS; LINGULA; MACANDREVIA; NEOTHYRIS; NOTOSARIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA

Jope, M.
1979. The Protein of Brachiopod Shell.- 6. C-Terminal End Groups and Sodium Duodecyl Sulphate-Polyacrylamide Gel

- Electrophoresis: Molecular Constitution and Structure of the Protein. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (B)*, 63(1):163-173. BIOCHEMISTRY
- Jope, M.
1980. Phylogenetic Information Derivable from Fossil Brachiopods. In: P.E. Hare; T.C. Hoering; & K. King (Eds), *Biogeochemistry of Amino Acids*, p.83-94. New York: John Wiley & Sons. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; BIOGEOCHEMISTRY; PHYLOGENY
- Jope, M.
1986. Evolution of the Brachiopoda: The Molecular Approach. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., *Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon)*, 4:103-111. CRANIA; EVOLUTION; GENETICS; LINGULA; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA
- Jordan, H.
1967. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis von Neospirifer alatus (V. Schlotheim) aus dem Germanischen Zechsteinbecken. *Freiberger Forschungshefte (Berlin)*, 213:101-108, 6 Pls. GERMANY; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; ZECHSTEIN
- Jordan, H.
1968. Zur Kenntnis der Productiden (Brach.) aus dem Germanischen Zechsteinbecken. *Freiberger Forschungshefte (Berlin)*, 221:15-32. GERMANY; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; ZECHSTEIN
- Jordana, D.L. & Kindelan, J.A.
1951. Explicacion de la Hoja No. 461 Sigüenza (Guadalajara y Soria). *Map. Geol. Esp. Ist. Geol. Min. Esp.*, 66H:1-66. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA
- Jordanov, M.
1951. La Geologie du Cernogorie (Bulgarie du Sud-Ouest). *Izvestiia na Geologicheskii Institut (Sofia)*, 1:17-32. BULGARIA; DOGGER; JURASSIC
- Jordans, H.I.
1929. *Allgemeine Vergleichende Physiologie der Tiere*. 761 pages. Berlin. INCOMPLETE; PHYSIOLOGY
- Jorgensen, C.B.
1966. *Biology of Suspension Feeding*. 357 pages. Oxford: Pergamon Press. BIOLOGY; FEEDING
- Jorgensen, C.B.; Kiorboe, T.; Mohlenberg, F. & Riisgard, H.U.
1984. Ciliary and Mucus-Net Filter Feeding, with Special Reference to Fluid Mechanical Characteristics. *Marine Ecology-Progress Series (Amelinghausen)*, 15(3):283-292. CILIA; FEEDING; FILTRATION
- Jorgensen, K.D.
1944. Die Silizifikate des Danischen Kontinentalen Pliozans. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin)*, 96(4-6):175-184. DENMARK; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Joseph, J.; Brice, D. & Mouravieff, N.
1980. Donnees paleontologiques nouvelles sur le Frasnien des Pyrenees centrales et occidentales: Implications paleogeographiques. *Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, Bulletin*, 116(1-2):16-41, 3 Pls. ATHYRIS; BIERNATELLA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; HYPOTHYRIDINA; NEATRYPA; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; PARAPUGNAX; PYRENEES; THOMASARIA; WARRENELLA
- Joshi, A.
1990. Marine Permian Fossils from Foothills of Bhutan Himalaya. *Current Science (Bangalore)*, 59(6):318-321. BHUTAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; SEDIMENTATION; TRIGONOTRETA; WAAGENOCONCHA
- Joshi, A.; Wangda, D. & Marngain, V.D.
1990. Marine Permian Sequence in Foothills of Bhutan, Lesser

Himalaya. *Indian Minerals*, 44(2-3):151-162.
BHUTAN;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; HIMALAYAS; PERMIAN

Joshi, J.G. & Sullivan, B.
1973. Isolation and Preliminary
Characterization of
Hemerythrin from *Lingula unguis*. *Comparative
Biochemistry and
Physiology (B)*, 44(3):857- 867. BIOCHEMISTRY;
HEMERYTHRIN;
LINGULA; PHYSIOLOGY

Joubert, P.
1960. Geology of the Mandera-Damassa Area.
Geological Survey
of Kenya, Report, 48:1-65, 12 Pls. AFRICA;
JURASSIC; KENYA

Joubin, L.
1884. Sur les organes digestifs et reproducteurs
chez les
Brachiopodes du genre *Cranie*. *Comptes Rendus
Hebdomadaires des
Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris)*,
99:985-987. ANATOMY;
CRANIA; DIGESTION; PHYSIOLOGY;
REPRODUCTION

Joubin, L.
1885. Sur l'anatomie des brachiopodes du genre
Cranie.
*Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de
l'Academie des
Sciences (Paris)*, 100:464- 466. ANATOMY;
CRANIA; PHYSIOLOGY

Joubin, L.
1885. Sur l'anatomie du genre *Discina*. *Comptes
Rendus
Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des
Sciences (Paris)*,
101:1170-1171. ANATOMY; DISCINA;
PHYSIOLOGY

Joubin, L.
1886. Recherches sur l'anatomie des
Brachiopodes
Inarticules. *Archives de Zoologie, Experimentale et
Generale*,
Ser.2, 4:161-303, Pls. 7-15; *Royal Microscopical
Society,
Journal*, Ser.2, 6:778-779; *Revue Scientifique de la
France et de
l'Etranger (Paris)*, Ser.3, 38:532-535. ANATOMY;
CRANIA

Joubin, L.
1887. Note sur l'anatomie des Brachiopodes
articules.
Societe Zoologique de France, Bulletin (Paris),
12:119-126, Pl.1.
ANATOMY; RECENT

Joubin, L.
1890. Les Brachiopodes, leur structure et leur
parente. *Rev.
Gen. Sci.*, 1890:767-770.

Joubin, L.
1892. Recherches sur l'Anatomie de
Waldheimia venosa (Sol.).
Societe Zoologique de France, Memoires, 5:554-
583. ANATOMY;
WALDHEIMIA

Joubin, L.
1892. Sur les phenomenes d'absorption et de
circulation chez
les Brachiopodes. *Societe Scientifique et Medicale
de l'Ouest*,
5th Trimester of 1892, *Bulletin*, :182-187.
INCOMPLETE; ANATOMY;
CIRCULATION

Joubin, L.
1902. Brachiopodes. In: *Resultats du Voyage du
S.Y. Belgica
en 1897-1898- 1899, Zoologie. Rapt. Sci. Commiss.
Belgica*, 11
Pages, 2 Pls. Anvers. ANTARCTICA; CRANIA;
RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA

Joubin, L.
1906. Note sur un brachiopode nouveau de
l'Ocean Indien,
Kingena Alcocki. *Museum National d'Histoire
Naturelle, Bulletin
(Paris)*, 7:529-535. INDIAN OCEAN; KINGENA;
RECENT

Joubin, L.
1907. Note sur les brachiopodes recueillis au
cours des
dernieres croisieres du Prince de Monaco. *Institut
Oceanographique de Monaco, Bulletin*, 103:1-9;
*Resultats des
Campagnes Scientifiques Monaco*, 103: 65-71.
(Republished in
1940). ARCTIC OCEAN; ATLANTIC OCEAN;
CISTELLA; CRANIA;

DISCINISCA; DYSCOLIA; LIOTHYRINA;
MACANDREVIA; MAGELLANIA;
MEDITERRANEAN SEA; MUEHLFELDTIA;
PLATIDIA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA

Joubin, L.

1914. Nemertiens, Cephalopodes,
Brachiopodes. In: J.B.A.E.
Charcot (Ed), Deuxieme Expedition Antarctique
francaise
(1908-1910), p.43. Paris. INCOMPLETE;
ANTARCTICA; LIOTHYRINA;
MAGELLANIA; RECENT

Jourdy,

1931. Les epaves du pays du Diamant. Societe
des Sciences
Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France, Bulletin, Ser.4,
10(1-4):153.
FRANCE; SILURIAN

Joysey, K.A.

1955. On the Geological Distribution of
Carboniferous
Blastoids in the Craven Area, based on a Study of
their
Occurrence in the Yoredale Series of Grassington,
Yorkshire.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,
111:209-224.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Joysey, K.A. & Rudwick, M.J.S.

1959. Correspondence on the Growth and Form
of Brachiopod
Shells. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 96:318-
320. GROWTH

Judd, J.W.

1867. On the Strata which form the Base of the
Lincolnshire
Wolds. Geological Society of London, Quarterly
Journal,
23:227-251. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Judd, J.W.

1868. On the Speeton Clay. Geological Society of
London,
Quarterly Journal, 24:218-250. CRETACEOUS;
ENGLAND; NEOCOMIAN

Judd, J.W.

1870. Additional Observations on the
Neocomian Strata of

Yorkshire and Lincolnshire, with Notes on their
Relations to the
Beds of the Same Age throughout Northern
Europe. Geological
Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 26:326-348,
Pl.23.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; NEOCOMIAN

Judd, J.W.

1873. The Secondary Rocks of Scotland. With a
Note on some
Brachiopoda by T. Davidson. Geological Society of
London,
Quarterly Journal, 29:97- 197, Pls. 7-8. MESOZOIC;
RHYNCHONELLA;
SCOTLAND; TEREBRATULA

Judd, J.W.

1875. The Geology of Rutland and the Parts of
Lincoln,
Leicester, Northampton, Huntingdon, and
Cambridge, included in
Sheet 64 of the One-Inch Map of the Geological
Survey. 320 Pages,
11 Pls. Geological Survey Memoir. London.
ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Judd, J.W.

1878. The Secondary Rocks of Scotland. Third
Paper. The
Strata of the Western Coast and Islands. Geological
Society of
London, Quarterly Journal, 34:660-743, Pl.31.
MESOZOIC; SCOTLAND

Judd, J.W.

1884. On the Nature and Relations of the
Jurassic Deposits
which Underlie London. With an Introductory
Note on a Deep Boring
at Richmond, Surrey, by C. Homersham. Geological
Society of
London, Quarterly Journal, 40: 724-764, Pl.33.
ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Jukes, J.B.

1847. On the Paleozoic Formations of New
South Wales and Van
Diemen's Land. Geological Society of London,
Quarterly Journal,
3:241-249. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES;
PALEOZOIC

Jukes, J.B.

1853. On the Occurrence of the Caradoc
Sandstone at Great

Barr, South Staffordshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 9:179- 181. CARADOCIAN; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Jukes, J.B.

1861. Explanations to Accompany Sheets 147 and 157 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, Illustrating Parts of the Counties of Kilkenny, Carlow, and Wexford. With Palaeontological Notes by W.H. Baily. 59 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Jukes, J.B.

1864. Explanation of Sheets 197, 195, and 196 of the Maps and Part of Sheet 5 of the Sections of the Geological Survey of Ireland, Illustrating Part of the County of Cork. With Palaeontological Notes by W.H. Baily. 65 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Jukes, J.B.

1864. Explanations to Accompany Sheet 192 and Part of Sheet 199 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, Illustrating Parts of the Counties of Cork and Kerry. With Palaeontological Notes by W.H. Baily. 51 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; IRELAND

Jukes, J.B.

1866. On the Carboniferous Slates (or Devonian Rocks) and the Old Red Sandstone of South Ireland and North Devon. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 22:320-371. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND

Jukes, J.B.

1867. Additional Notes on the Grouping of the Rocks of North Devon and West Somerset. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND

Jukes, J.B.

1867. Notes for a Comparison between the Rocks of the South-West of Ireland and those of North Devon and Rhenish Prussia. Royal Geological Society of Ireland, Journal, 1:103-108. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND

Jukes, J.B.

1867. Further Notes on the Classification of the Rocks of North Devon. Royal Geological Society of Ireland, Journal, 1:138-143. CARBONIFEROUS; CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND

Jukes, J.B. & Du-Noyer, G.V.

1858. On the Geological Structure of the Dingle Promontory. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1857:70-73. IRELAND; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Jukes, J.B. & Du-Noyer, G.V.

1858. Data and Descriptions to Accompany Quarter Sheet 35 N.E. of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland. 18 pages. Dublin. INCOMPLETE; IRELAND; ORDOVICIAN

Jukes, J.B. & Du-Noyer, G.V.

1861. Explanations to Accompany Sheets 102 and 112 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, Illustrating Parts of the Counties of Dublin and Meath (Notes by W.H. Baily). 70 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; SILURIAN

Jukes, J.B. & Du-Noyer, G.V.

1863. Explanations to Accompany Sheets 160, 161, 171, and Part of 172, and of the Engraved Section of No.15, of the Geological Survey of Ireland, Illustrating Part of the County of Kerry. 57 Pages. Dublin. IRELAND; SILURIAN

Jukes, J.B. & Du-Noyer, G.V.

1869. Explanations to Accompany Sheets 121 and 130 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, Illustrating a Portion

of the Counties of Wicklow and Dublin
(Palaeontological Notes by
W.H. Baily). 49 Pages. Dublin. IRELAND;
SILURIAN

Jukes, J.B. & Foot, F.J.
1859. Explanations to Accompany Sheet 162 of
the Maps of the
Geological Survey of Ireland, Illustrating Part of
the County of
Kerry (Notes by W.H. Baily). 16 Pages. Dublin.
CARBONIFEROUS;
IRELAND

Jukes, J.B. & Foot, F.J.
1860. Explanations to Accompany Sheets 131
and 132 of the
Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland,
Illustrating Parts of
the County of Clare (Notes by W.H. Baily). 21
Pages. Dublin.
CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Jukes, J.B. & Selwyn, A.R.
1848. Sketch of the Structure of the country
extending from
Cader Idris to Moel Siabod. Geological Society of
London,
Quarterly Journal, 4:300- 302. CAMBRIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; WALES

Jukes, J.B.; Wyley, A.; Kinahan, G.H. & O'Kelly, J.
1860. Explanations to Accompany Sheets 197
and 198, and the
S.E. Part of 191 of the Maps of the Geological
Survey of Ireland,
Illustrating Parts of the Counties of Cork and Kerry
(with
Palaeontological Notes by W.H. Baily). 32 Pages.
Dublin.
CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Jukes, J.B. & Wynne, A.B.
1860. Explanations to Accompany Sheet 145 of
the Maps of the
Geological Survey of Ireland, Illustrating Part of
the County of
Tipperary. 35 Pages. Dublin. IRELAND; SILURIAN

Jukes, J.B. & Wynne, A.B.
1860. Explanations to Accompany Sheet 135 of
the Maps of the
Geological Survey of Ireland, Illustrating Parts of
the Counties
of Tipperary and of King's and Queen's Counties.
32 Pages.

Dublin. IRELAND; SILURIAN

Jukes-Browne, A.J.
1875. On the Relation of the Cambridge Gault
and Greensand.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,
31:256-316, Pls.
14-15. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Jukes-Browne, A.J.
1877. Supplementary Notes on the Fauna of the
Cambridge
Greensand. Geological Society of London,
Quarterly Journal,
33:485-504, Pl.21. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND;
RHYNCHONELLA

Jukes-Browne, A.J.
1880. The Subdivisions of the Chalk. Norwich
Geological
Society, Proceedings, 1(5):113-125; Geological
Magazine, Dec.2,
7:248. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Jukes-Browne, A.J.
1904. The Cretaceous Rocks of Britain. Vol. III.
The Upper
Chalk of England. Geological Survey of the United
Kingdom,
Memoirs (London), 1904:566 Pages.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; KINGENA

Jukes-Browne, A.J.
1904. On the Zones of the Upper Chalk in
Suffolk.
Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London),
18:85-94.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Jukes-Browne, A.J. & Else, W.J.
1907. A List of the Type-Fossils and Figured
Specimens in
the Museum of the Torquay Natural History
Society. Devonshire
Association for the Advancement of Science,
Report and
Transactions (Plymouth), Ser.2, 39: 399-409.
CATALOG

Jukes-Browne, A.J. & Hill, W.
1896. Le cenomanien de la Normandie et des
sud de
l'Angleterre. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales
(Lille),
24:227-264. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS;
ENGLAND; FRANCE; NORMANDY

Jukes-Browne, A.J. & Hill, W.

1896. A Delimitation of the Cenomanian: -being a Comparison of the Corresponding Beds in South-Western England and Western France. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 52:99-178, Pl.5. CENOMANIAN; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; FRANCE; MAGAS; MEGERLIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRIROSTRA; THECIDIUM; TRIGONOSEMUS

Jukes-Browne, A.J. & Hill, W.

1903. The Cretaceous Rocks of Britain. Vol. II, The Lower and Middle Chalk of England. Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, Stratigraphical Memoir, 2:568 Pages, 8 Pls. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; TEREBRATULINA

Jukes-Browne, A.J. & Milne, J.

1898. On the Cretaceous Fossils found at Moreseat, Aberdeenshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.4, 5:21-32. CRETACEOUS; SCOTLAND

Jukes-Browne, A.J. & Scanes, J.

1901. On the Upper Greensand and Chloritic Marl of Mere and Maiden Bradley in Wiltshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 57:96-125, Pls. 3-5. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Julien, A.

1874. Sur une faune carbonifere marine aux environs de l'Ardoisiere dans la vallee de Sichon (Forez). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 78:74-77. CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN

Julien, A.

1896. Le terrain carbonifere marin de la France centrale. 304 pages, 17 Pls. Paris: Masson & Cie. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DIELASMA; FRANCE; SPIRIFER

Julien, M.

1940. Revision de la faune vindobonienne de Sain-Fons (Rhne). Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Travaux, 38(31):1-70, Pls. 1-4. CISTELLA; CRANIA; FRANCE; LACAZELLA; MEGATHIRIS; MIOCENE; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; VINDOBONIAN

Jungerman, A.E.

1948. Materialy k izucheniiu verkhne-kamennougol'noi fauny S.-Z okrainy Donbassa (Produktidy Krasnooskol'skogo Kopola). Uchenye Zapiski Kharkovskogo Gosudarstvennogo, Inst. Geol., 26:38-49. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR

Junghann, O.

1878. Neuere Untersuchungen ueber die geologischen Verhaeltnisse der Graefin Lauragrube im Koenigshuttener Sattel in Ober-Schlesien. Kaiserlich- Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), :377-379. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY

Jungheim, H.J.

1983. Die Bergisch Gladbach-Paffrather Mulde und ihre Fossilien. Aufschluss (Heidelberg), 34(8):339-345. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Jungheim, H.J.

1989. Brachiopoden- Uberlebenskustler seit 600 Millionen Jahren. In: W. Kolbe (Ed), Erdgeschichte: Fossilien, Gesteine und Mineralien aus der Reihe, p.51-58. Wuppertal: Born-Verlag.

Jungheim, H.J.

1992. Ein Ostracoden-Fundpunkt in der Eifel-Stufe bei Nettersheim (Mitteldevon; Soetenicher Mulde, N.-Eifel). Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 71(5-6):447-452. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY

- Juric, M.
1963. (New Contribution to the Knowledge of Paleozoic of the Area of Sana River (N.W. Bosnia).). Geoloski Glasnik (Sarajevo), 8:127-138, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; LINOPRODUCTUS; MUNELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; YUGOSLAVIA
- Jux, U.
1962. Atrypiden mit Erhaltener Bestachelung aus der Soetenicher Mulde (N.- Eifel). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 10:505-513. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY
- Jux, U.
1964. Kommensalen oberdevonischer Atrypen aus Bergisch Gladbach (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 11:676-681. ATRYPA; COMMENSALISM; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; PREDATION
- Jux, U.
1965. 'Kragen' an Atrypiden aus Schillen des Unteren Plattenkalkes (Givet) von Bergisch Gladbach (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge). Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 39(3-4):147-164, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; GIVETIAN; ISOPOMA; MARTINIA; SPINATRYPA; UNCINULUS
- Jux, U.
1967. Die Torringer Schichten im oberen Mitteldevon der Bergisch Gladbach- Paffrather Mulde (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge). Sonderveroeffentlichungen des Geologischen Institutes der Universitaet Koeln (Cologne), 13:3-14. ATHYRIS; BORNHARDTINA; DEVONIAN; DEVONOGYPA; GERMANY; GIVETIAN; OMOLONIA; RENSELANDIA; SPINATRYPA; SPINOCYRTIA; STRINGOCEPHALUS
- Jux, U.
1969. Pentameriden aus dem Bergischen Devon. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 132(1-3):55-93, 6 Pls. DEVONIAN; DEVONOGYPA; GERMANY; GYPIDULA; IVDELINIA
- Jux, U.
1980. Ein Trepaniertes Athyriden- Gehaeuse aus dem Mitteldevon der Eifel (Brachiopoda). Decheniana (Bonn), 133:216-223. ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY
- Jux, U.
1981. Zur Stratigraphischen Verbreitung Bergischer Globithyridinen. In: W. Boenigk & W. Tillmanns, Eds., Festschrift zur Vollendung des 60. Lebensjahres von Prof. Dr. Karl Brunnacker. Sonderveroeffentlichungen des Geologischen Institutes der Universitaet Koeln (Cologne), 41:93-107. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; GLOBITHYRIS; RHENORENSSELAERIA; SIEGENIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Jux, U.
1983. Die Mitteldevonische Schichtenfolge am Nordrand der Bergisch Gladbach-Paffrather Mulde; Bergisches Land, (Rhenish Schiefergebirge). Aufschluss (Heidelberg), 34(8-9):333-338. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Jux, U. & Krath, J.
1974. Die Fauna aus dem mittleren Oberdevon (Nehden-Stufe) des Suedwestlichen Bergischen Landes (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge). Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 147(4-6):115-168, 4 Pls. ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTIOPSIS; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; GERMANY; HYPSONYONIA; LINGULIPORA; ORBICULOIDEA; PALEOECOLOGY; PARAPUGNAX; PRAEWAAGENOCONCHA; SCHIZOPHORIA; TENUISINUROSTRUM; THIEMELLA
- Jux, U. & Strauch, F.
1964. Martinia inflata (Schnur, 1854) (Brachiopoda):

Proposed Addition to the Official List of Specific Names. Z.N.

(S) 1645. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 21(6):436-437. MARTINIA; NOMENCLATURE

Jux, U. & Strauch, F.

1965. Angebohrte Spiriferen-Klappen; ein Hinweis auf palaeoekologische Zusammenhaenge. Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 46(1):89-125, Pls. 7-11. ACROSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; HYSTEROLITES; PALEOECOLOGY; PREDATION; SIEGENIAN

Jux, U. & Strauch, F.

1965. Die 'Hians'- Schille aus dem Mitteldevon der Bergisch Gladbach-Paffrather Mulde. Fortschritte in der Geologie von Rheinland und Westfalen (Krefeld), 9:51-86, 8 Pls. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; GIVETIAN; MARTINIA

Jux, U. & Strauch, F.

1966. Die mitteldevonische Brachiopodengattung *Uncites* De France 1825. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 125(4-6):176-222, Pls. 21-25. DEVONIAN; KOSKINOID STRUCTURE; UNCITES; WINTERFELDIA

Jux, U. & Strauch, F.

1966. *Terebratula oblongior* Beuth, 1776 (Brachiopoda): Proposed Rejection as a Nomen Oblitum. Z.N. (S.) 1703. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 22(5-6):314-316. NOMENCLATURE; TEREBRATULA

Kabat, A.R.

1989. Maurice Cossmann, paleontologist; a bibliography. Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Sect. C: Sciences de la Terre: Paleontologie, Geologie, Mineralogie, Bulletin (Paris), 11(4):249-262. BIBLIOGRAPHY; BIOGRAPHY

Kabat, A.R.

1990. Predatory Ecology of Naticid Gastropods with a Review of Shell Boring Predation. Malacologia (Philadelphia),

32(1):155-193. PREDATION

Kade, G.

1855. Uebersicht der Versteinerungsfuehrenden Diluvialgeschiebe aus der Umgegend von Meseritz. Archiv des Vereins der Freunde der Naturgeschichte in Mecklenburg, 9:80-94. POLAND; SILURIAN

Kaesler, R.L.

1987. Carl O. Dunbar on Charles Schuchert. Palaios (Lawrence), 2(4):406-410. BIOGRAPHY

Kaesler, R.L.

1990. Distribution of Pennsylvanian Brachiopods on a Bedding Plane. In: A.J. Boucot (Ed), Evolutionary Paleobiology of Behavior and Coevolution, p.131-135. Amsterdam: Elsevier Sci. Publ. BIOMETRICS; COMPOSITA; HUSTEDIA; KS; NEOSPIRIFER; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; TAPHONOMY; USA; VIRGILIAN

Kaesler, R.L.

1993. A Window of Opportunity: Peering into a New Century of Paleontology. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 67(3):329-333. COMPUTER APPLICATIONS

Kaever, M.; Oekentorp, K. & Siegfried, P.

1974. Fossilien Westfalens. Teil 1: Invertebraten Der Kreide. Muenstersche Forschungen zur Geologie und Palaeontologie, 33-34:1-364, 7 Pls. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY

Kaever, M.; Oekentorp, K. & Siegfried, P.

1976. Fossilien Westfalens. Invertebraten Des Jura. Muenstersche Forschungen zur Geologie und Palaeontologie, 40-41:1-360, 67 Pls. GERMANY; JURASSIC

Kagarmanov, A.N.

1978. Novye dannye po stratigrafii karbona severnogo Predchingiz'ia. (New Data on the Carboniferous Stratigraphy in the Northern Predchingize.). Zapiski Gornogo Instituta (St.

Petersburg), 73(2):49-61. CARBONIFEROUS;
KAZAKHSTAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Kahrs, E.

1927. Zur Palaeogeographie der Oberkreide in
Rheinland-
Westfalen. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie,
Geologie und
Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 58:627-687, Pls.
42-44.
CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Kaiser, C.P.

1950. Stratigraphy of Lower Mississippian
Rocks in
Southwestern Missouri. American Association of
Petroleum
Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 34(11): 2133-2175.
MISSISSIPPIAN;
MO; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Kaiser, F.

1848. Geologische Beobachtungen In Der
Umgegend Von Triest.
Bericht ueber die Mitteilungen von Freunden der
Naturwissenschaften in Wien, 5:267- 281.

Kaiser, H.E.

1964. Pathological Conditions of the Soft Parts
in a
Devonian Brachiopod Species Stropheodonta.
Neues Jahrbuch fuer
Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte
(Stuttgart), 4:196-198.
DEVONIAN; MD; PATHOLOGY; STROPHODONTA;
USA

Kaisin, F.

1925. Les Calcaires oolithiques de l'etage
Viseen. Societe
Scientifique de Bruxelles, Annales, 44(3):362-365.
BELGIUM;
CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN

Kalanfari, A.

1981. Iranian Fossils. Publications Geol. Lab.
Natn. Iran.
Oil Comp., 9:1- 216. IRAN

Kalapesi, A.S. & Bana, H.R.

1954. Stratigraphical and Paleontological
Features of the
Formations occurring in Zewan and Risin Spurs of
Kashmir. Indian

Science Congress, Proceedings (Calcutta),
40(3):21-22. INDIA;
KASHMIR; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Kalashnikov, N.V.

1961. Fauna permskikh otlozhenii iugo-
vostochnoi chasti
poluostrova Kanin. (The Fauna of Permian
Deposits of the Kanin
Peninsula.). In: Materialy po geologii i petrografii
Timana i
poluostrova Kanin, p.44-61, 5 Pls. Moscow:
Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Komi Filial, Institut Geologii. ATHYRIS;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPOSITA; HORRIDONIA; LIOSOTELLA;
NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; USSR;
WAAGENOCONCHA

Kalashnikov, N.V.

1963. O rode Davidsonina iz karbona severnogo
Urala. (On the
Genus Davidsonina from the Carboniferous of the
Northern Urals.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),
1963(2):43-53, 1 Pl.
CARBONIFEROUS; DAVIDSONINA; URALS; USSR
(SIBIC has translation)

Kalashnikov, N.V.

1964. (Genus Davidsonina from Carboniferous
Deposits in
Northern Urals.). International Geology Review
(Washington, DC),
6(12):2214-2223, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS;
DAVIDSONINA; URALS; USSR

Kalashnikov, N.V.

1965. O rasprostraneni rod Podtsheremia
(Brakhiopody).
Izvestiia Komi Filiala Vesesoiznogo
Geograficheskogo
Obshchestva, 10:102-103. CARBONIFEROUS;
DISTRIBUTION;
PODTSHEREMIA; URALS; USSR

Kalashnikov, N.V.

1966. Brakhiopody nizhnego karbona verkhnei
pechory na
severnom Urale. (The Lower Carboniferous
Brachiopods of Upper
Pechora River on the Northern Urals.). In:
Stratografiia i
Paleontologiia Severo-Vostoka Evropeiskoi chasti
SSSR, p.28-61,

12 Pls. Moscow: Nauka. ACANTHOPLECTA;
ANTIQUATONIA; ATHYRIS;
CARBONIFEROUS; DAVIDSONINA; DAVIESIELLA;
ECHINOCONCHUS;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; LEVITUSIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MEGACHONETES;
MISSISSIPPIAN; OVATIA; OVERTONIA;
PALAEOCHORISTITES;
#PODTSHEREMIA; PRODUCTUS; PUGILIS;
SEMIPLANUS; STRIATIFERA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; UNDARIA; URALS; USSR

Kalashnikov, N.V.

1967. Ekologiya fauny i bionomicheskoe raionirovanie kamennougol'nogo moria severnogo Urala. (The Ecology of Fauna and Bionomical Regions of the Carboniferous Sea of the Northern

Urals.). 56 pages, 6 Pls. Leningrad: Nauka. BIONOMY;

BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; CRANIA;
DAVIDSONINA; DELEPINEA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
FUSELLA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS;
GONIOPHORIA; KROTOVIA; LEIORHYNCHUS;
LEPTAENELLA; LEVITUSIA;
LINDSTROEMELLA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MEGACHONETES;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; OVERTONIA;
PALAEOCHORISTITES;
PALEOECOLOGY; PLICATIFERA; PODTSHEREMIA;
PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SETIGERITES; SINUATELLA;
STEGACANTHIA; STRIATIFERA; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
TOMIPRODUCTUS; URALS;
USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA; YANISHEWSKIELLA

Kalashnikov, N.V.

1968. Ob okraske rakovin iskopaemykh brakhiopod. (Shell Color of Fossil Brachiopods.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1968(2):129-132, 1 Pl. ASSELIAN; COLORATION; DIELASMA; PALEOZOIC; URALS; USSR

Kalashnikov, N.V.

1970. Etapy izmenenii i smena kompleksov brakhiopod v rannekamennougol'nom basseine severnogo Urala. (Period Changes and Brachiopod Complex Changing in Lower Carboniferous Basins of

North Urals.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei

Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 45(5):81-90.

AMBOCOELIA; CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA;
CRURITHYRIS; DAVIDSONINA;
DELEPINEA; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; LEVITUSIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MEGACHONETES;
MISSISSIPPIAN; OVATIA;
PALAEOCHORISTITES; PALEOECOLOGY;
PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINULICOSTA;
STRIATIFERA; URALS; USSR

Kalashnikov, N.V.

1970. O bezzamkovykh brakhiopodakh karbona severnogo Urala i

ikh ekologii. (Carboniferous Inarticulate Brachiopods of the

Northern Urals and their Ecology.). In: M.A. Plotnikov (Ed),

Fauna i Flora Paleozoya Severo- Vostoka Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR,

p.5-15, 2 Pls. Leningrad: Nauka. CARBONIFEROUS;
CRANIA;

LINDSTROEMELLA; LINGULA; LINGULIPORA;
ORBICULOIDEA; PALEOECOLOGY;
URALS; USSR

Kalashnikov, N.V.

1972. Brakhiopody. In: N.V. Kalashnikov, Z.P. Mikhailova &

I.P. Morozova, Pervye nakhodki ostatkov morskikh organizmov v

otlozheniiakh Tatarskogo iarusia iuzhnogo Poberezh'ia. Akademiia

Nauk SSSR, Institut Geologii, Komi Filial, Trudy (Syktyvkar),

19:54-58, Pl.4. AULOSTEGES; CARBONIFEROUS;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA;

PERMIAN; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Kalashnikov, N.V.

1974. Rannekamennougol'nye Brakhiopody Pechorskogo Urala.

(Early Carboniferous Brachiopods in Pechora, Ural Region.). 220

pages, 52 Pls. Leningrad: Nauka.

ACANTHOPLECTA; ANTIQUATONIA;
AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CANCRINELLA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CHONETIPUSTULA; CRANIA; CRURITHYRIS;

DAVIDSONINA; DELEPINEA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
EOMARTINIOPSIS; EUDOXINA;
FUSELLA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GONIOPHORIA;
KROTOVIA; LEPTAGONIA;
LEVITUSIA; LINDSTROEMELLA; LINGULA;
LINGULIPORA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MEGACHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN;
ORBICULOIDEA; OVATIA; OVERTONIA;
PALAEOCHORISTITES; PLICATIFERA;
PODTSHEREMIA; PRODUCTINA;
PRODUCTUS; PUGILIS; PUGNOIDES;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSCHONETES;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SEMIPLANUS; SEMIPRODUCTUS; SETIGERITES;
SINUATELLA; SPINULICOSTA;
SPIRIFER; STRIATIFERA; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
TOMIPRODUCTUS; URALS; USSR;
YANISHEWSKIELLA

Kalashnikov, N.V.

1980. Brachiopody verkhnego paleozoa
Evropeiskogo Severa
SSSR. (Brachiopods of the Upper Paleozoic of the
European North
of the USSR.). 136 pages, 39 Pls. Leningrad: Nauka.
ALEXENIA;

ASSELIAN; ATTENUATELLA; AVONIA;
BALAKHONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA;
BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CALLIPROTONIA;
CALLISPIRINA; CAMERISMA;
CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA;
CHONETINELLA; CHORISTITES;
CRANAENA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA;
ECHINOCONCHUS; ELIVA; ELIVINA; ELLA;
ENTELETES; EUMETRIA; FIMBRIARIA;
FLUCTUARIA; HUSTEDIA; JURESANIA;
KITAKAMITHYRIS; KOCHIPRODUCTUS;
KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA;
KUTORGINELLA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
LISSOCHONETES; MARTINIA;
MARTINIOPSIS; MEEKELLA; MERISTORYGMA;
MUIRWOODIA; NEOCHONETES;
NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES;
ORTHOTICHIA;
PAECKELMANELLA; PARACHORISTITES;
PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PLEUROHORRIDONIA; #PLICATIFERINA;
PRAEHORRIDONIA; PRODUCTUS;
PUGNAX; PURDONELLA; RETICULATIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA;
ROSTRANTERIS; ROTAIA; RUGIVESTIS;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SEMICOSTELLA;
SEPTACAMERA; SOWERBINA;
SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFERELLA;

SPIRIFERELLINA; SPIRIFERINAELLA;
STENOSCISMA; STROPHALOSIA;
THULEPRODUCTUS; TOMIOPSIS; TORNQUISTIA;
TUBARIA; UNCINUNELLINA;
URUSHTENIA; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Kalashnikov, N.V.

1983. Brachiopody. In: S.V. Meien (Ed),
Paleontologicheskii
atlas permskikh otlozhenii Pechorskogo ugol'nogo
basseina,
p.203-258, Pls.45-59. Leningrad: Nauka.
ANEMONARIA; BATHYMYONIA;
BEECHERIA; CALLIPROTONIA; CANCRINELLA;
CHAOIELLA; CHONETINELLA;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTELLA; DYOROS;
KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA;
LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES;
MEGOUSIA; ORBICULOIDEA;
ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PINEGATHYRIS; RHYNCHOPORA;
SOWERBINA; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINAELLA;
SVALBARDIA;
THULEPRODUCTUS; TIMANIELLA;
URALOPRODUCTUS; URALS; USSR;
WAAGENOCONCHA; YAKOVLEVIA

Kalashnikov, N.V.

1986. Brachiopody. In: V.P. Gorskii & M.A.
Kalmykova, eds.,
Atlas kharakternykh kompleksov permskoi fauny i
flory Urala i
Russkoi platformy. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-
Issledovatel'skii
Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St.
Petersburg),
331:29-30, 89-94, Pls. 111- 130. ANEMONARIA;
ARCTITRETA;
AULOSTEGES; BAILLIENA; BAJTUGANIA;
BEECHERIA; CALLIPROTONIA;
CAMERISMA; CANCRINELLA; CANCRINELLOIDES;
CHAOIELLA; CHONETINELLA;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRASPEDALOSIA; CYRTELLA;
DERBYIA; DYOROS; ELIVA;
ELLA; JURESANIA; KANINOSPIRIFER;
KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA;
KUTORGINELLA; LICHAREWIA; LINGULA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA;
MEGOUSIA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA;
OVATIA; PAECKELMANELLA;
PERMIAN; PINEGATHYRIS; PLICATIFERINA;
PURDONELLA; RETICULATIA;
RUGIVESTIS; RUSSIA; SCHRENKIELLA;
SEPTACAMERA; SOWERBINA;
SPIRIFERELLA; SPITZBERGENIA; STENOSCISMA;
STEPANOVIELLA;

STREPTORHYNCHUS; SVALBARDIA; TERRAKEA;
THULEPRODUCTUS;
TIMANIELLA; TUBARIA; TUMARINIA;
URALOPRODUCTUS; URALS;
URUSHTENIA; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA;
YAKOVLEVIA

Kalashnikov, N.V.

1988. Razvitie permskikh brakhiopod na severe boreal'noi

(Biarmiiskoi) oblasti. In: I.S. Muravyev (Ed),
Permskaia sistema:

voprosy stratigrafii i razvitiia organicheskogo
mira, p.38-46.

Kazan: Kazanskogo Universiteta. DEVELOPMENT;
PERMIAN; USSR

Kalashnikov, N.V.

1989. Printsipy Paleoekologo-Bionomicheskikh
Issledovani.

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skoe Otdelenie, Komi
Nauchnyi Tsentr,

Seriia Preprintov 'Nauchnye Doklady', 223:23

Pages. BIONOMY;

PALEOECOLOGY

Kalashnikov, N.V.

1993. Brakhiopody Permi Evropeiskogo Severa
Rossii. 113

pages, 36 Pls. St. Petersburg: Nauka.

ACANTHOCRANIA; ANEMONARIA;

ARCTITRETA; ARCTOCHONETES; AULOSTEGES;

BAILLIENA; BATHYMYONIA;

CALLIPROTONIA; CANCRINELLA;

CANCRINELLOIDES; CHAOIELLA;

CHONETINELLA; CRANIA; CRASPEDALOSIA;

DEMONEDYS; DERBYIA; DYOROS;

ECHINARIA; EOLISSOCHONETES; GLOBIELLA;

GRANDAURISPINA;

HORRIDONIA; JURESANIA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS;

KROTOVIA; KUTORGINELLA;

LINGULA; LINGULODISCINA; LINOPRODUCTUS;

LISSOCHONETES; MEGOUSIA;

MUIRWOODIA; NEOCHONETES; ORBICULOIDEA;

ORTHOTETES; OVATIA;

QUADROCHONETES; RETICULATIA;

RETIMARGINIFERA; RUGARIA;

RUGIVESTIS; SCHRENKIELLA; SPITZBERGENIA;

STREPTORHYNCHUS;

STROPHALOSIA; SVALBARDIA; TERRAKEA;

THULEPRODUCTUS; TORNQUISTIA;

#TSCHERNOVIA; TUBARIA; URALOPRODUCTUS;

WAAGENOCONCHA; YAKOVLEVIA

Kalashnikov, N.V.

1995. Obmen soobshchestvami permskikh
brakhiopod mezhdou

boreal'noi i tropicheskoi biogeograficheskimi
oblastiami.

Rossiiskaia Akademiia Nauk, Ural'skoe otdelenie
komi nauchnyi

tsentr institut geologii, Trudy (Syktyvkar), 86:60-
69.

BIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; USSR

Kalashnikov, N.V. & Askarov, R.N.

1989. Sravnitel'naia kharakteristika
kompleksov brakhiopod

verkhmoskovskogo pod'iarusa severnogo Urala
i srednei Azii.

(Comparative characteristics of brachiopod
complexes from the

Upper Moscovian sublayer of the northern Urals
and Central Asia).

In: V.A. Chermnykh & E.I. Loseva, eds.,

Biostratigrafiia

Fanerozoia Timano- Pechorskoi Provintsii.

Akademiia Nauk SSSR,

Institut Geologii, Komi Filial, Trudy (Syktyvkar),

73:50-61, 2

Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA;

CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS;

CHORISTITES; KOZLOWSKIA; MEEKELLA;

MOSCOVIAN; NEOCHONETES;

ORTHOTETES; OVATIA; PENNSYLVANIAN;

RETICULATIA; RUGOSOCHONETES;

URALS; USSR; UZBEKISTAN

Kalashnikov, N.V. & Askarov, R.N.

1992. Brakhiopody nizhnmoskovskogo
pod'iarusa Severa

Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR i srednei Azii.

(Brachiopods of the Lower

Moscovian Substage of Northern European Part of
Russia and

Central Asia.) In: N.P. Yushkin et al., eds.,

Fanerozoi

Evropeiskoi Severa Rossii. Akademiia Nauk SSSR,

Institut

Geologii, Komi Filial, Trudy (Syktyvkar), 75:54-66,

3 Pls.

ANTIQUATONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA;

CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITELLA;

CHORISTITES; EOMARGINIFERA; KOZLOWSKIA;

MARGINIFERA;

MERISTORYGMA; MOSCOVIAN; #NURATAMELLA;

PENNSYLVANIAN;

RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER; USSR

Kalashnikov, N.V. & Chermnykh, V.A.

1987. Facies and Biogeographic Sub-Regions of the Carboniferous Basin in the East European Part of the USSR. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendus, Beijing, 11:67-68. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; SEDIMENTATION; TOURNAISIAN; URALS; USSR

Kalashnikov, N.V. & Chermnykh, V.A.
1988. Litoral' ostrovnogo melkovod'ia v rannekamennougol'nykh otlozheniakh severnogo Urala. In: Stratigrafiia i Paleoekologiya Paleozoia i Kainozoia Severo-Vostoka Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Institut Geologii, Komi Filial, Trudy (Syktyvkar), 62:28-32, 3 Pls. BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; CRANIA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PUGILIS; PUSTULA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SHALLOW ISLAND; URALS; USSR; VISEAN

Kalashnikov, N.V. & Ustritsky, V.I.
1981. Brakhiopody. In: Permskie otlozheniia Novoi Zemli. (Permian Deposits of the Novaya Zemlya.), p.51-67, Pls. 12-17. Leningrad: Nauka. ANEMONARIA; ARCTOCHONETES; ATTENUATELLA; BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETES; CYRTELLA; ELIVINA; EOLISSOCHONETES; HUSTEDIA; KITAKAMITHYRIS; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MEGOUSIA; NEOSPIRIFER; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; ORBICULOIDEA; PAECKELMANNIA; PERMIAN; PSEUDOSYRINGOTHYRIS; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFERELLA; SPITZBERGENIA; STROPHALOSIA; TORNQUISTIA; URALOPRODUCTUS; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Kalenichenko, T.D.; Kruglov, S.S. & Migacheva, E.M.
1965. (On the Stratigraphy of the Middle Jurassic Deposits of the Soviet Transcarpathians.). Dopovidi Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoi RSR, Seriya B, (Geol. Khim. Biol.), 9:1193-1196.

CARPATHIANS; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
Kalis, J.
1969. Wstepna stratygrafia serii gornodewonskiej z niektórych wiercen zachodniej czesci niecki lubelskiej. (Preliminary Stratigraphy of the Upper Devonian from Boreholes in the Western Part of the Lublin Basin.). Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 19(4):805-821, 4 Pls. ATHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; KITAKAMITHYRIS; MESOPLICA; PLICOCHONETES; POLAND; PRODUCTELLA; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; PUGNAX; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPHENOSPIRA; SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STRUNIAN; TRIFIDOROSTELLUM

Kaljo, D.L.
1958. Ka Kivistised Vajavad Looduskaitset. In: Eluta Looduse Kaitse. Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Geoloogia Instituudi, Uurimused, 3:39-46. USSR

Kaljo, D.L.
1962. (On the Boundary of the Llandoveryian and Wenlockian in the East Baltic.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Geoloogia Instituudi, Uurimused, 10:97-114. BALTIC; LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN; USSR; WENLOCKIAN

Kaljo, D.L.
1982. (Ecostratigraphy; Some Aspects from East Baltic Practice.). In: D. Kaljo & E.R. Klaamann (Eds), (Ecostratigraphy of the East Baltic Silurian.), p.9-16. Tallinn: Valgus. BALTIC; ECOSTRATIGRAPHY; SILURIAN; USSR

Kaljo, D.L.; Borovko, N.G.; Heinsalu, H.; Khazanovich, K.K.; Mens, K.A.; Popov, L.Ye.; Sergeyeva, S.P.; Sobolevskaia, R.F. & Viira, V. 1986. (The Cambrian-Ordovician Boundary in the Baltic-Ladoga Clint Area (North Estonia and Leningrad Region, USSR).). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia

Geologia), 35(3):97-108, 6 Pls. BALTIC;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CAMBRIAN; ESTONIA; HELMERSENIA;
KEYSERLINGIA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN;
SCHMIDTITES; UNGULA

Kaljo, D.L.; Oraspyld, A.L.; Roomusoks, A.K.; Sarv,
L. & Stumber,
H. 1956. (Fauna of the Ordovician of Estonian
S.S.R. II.
Middle Ordovician.). Abiks Loodusevaatlejale,
Tartu, 25:1-63.
ACTINOMENA; APATORTHIS; CHRISTIANIA;
CLIFTONIA; CLINAMBON;
ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN

Kaljo, D.L. & Rubel, M.P.
1982. (Relation of Brachiopod Communities to
Facial Zones;
Silurian, Eastern Baltic.). In: D. Kaljo & E.R.
Klaamann (Eds),
Soobshchestva i Biozony v Silure Pribaltiki, p.11-
34. Tallinn:
Valgus. BALTIC; COMMUNITIES; SILURIAN; USSR

Kaljo, D.L. & Sarv, L.
1966. (On the Correlation of the Baltic Upper
Silurian.).
Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised
Fuusikalise-Matemaatiliste
Ja Tehniliste Teaduste Seeria, 1:277-288. BALTIC;
CORRELATION;
SILURIAN; USSR

Kalman, B.
1940. Adatok pelsocardo koernyekenek. Tisia
(Debreceni Tisza
Istvan Tudományos Tarsasag), 4:151-200, 2 Pls.
HUNGARY; TRIASSIC

Kalugin, P.I.
1968. (Stratigraphy of Upper Cretaceous
Deposits in Western
Turkmenia.). Akademiia Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR,
Izvestiia, Serii
Fiziko-Tekhnicheskikh Khimicheskikh i
Geologicheskikh Nauk,
4:102-116. CRETACEOUS; STRATIGRAPHY;
TURKMENISTAN; USSR

Kalugin, P.I.; Dmitriev, A.V. & Kozhevnikova, G.E.
1964. (The Stratigraphy of Upper Cretaceous
and Paleocene
Deposits of Copet-Dag and Badkhyz.). 343 pages.
Ashkhabad.

INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; PALEOCENE;
STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY; USSR

Kamada, K.
1983. Triassic Inai Group in the Toyoma Area in
the Southern
Kitakami Mountains, Japan- with Special
Reference to the
Submarine Sliding Deposits in the Triassic Osawa
Formation. Earth
Science (Tokyo), 37(3): 147-161. JAPAN; TRIASSIC

Kamaletdinov, M.A. & Kamaletdinov, R.A.
1961. (New Data on the Devonian of the Basin
of the River M.
Ik in the South Urals.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Doklady (Moscow),
141(4):934-937. DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR

Kamaletdinov, M.A.; Kamaletdinov, R.A. &
Nadezhkin, A.D.
1967. (Geology of the Bol'shoy ik Basin,
Southern Urals.).
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow),
174(4):909-912. DEVONIAN;
URALS; USSR

Kamei, T.
1961. Notes on Japanese Middle Devonian.
Earth Science
(Tokyo), 56:1-9, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; JAPAN

Kamenov, B.G.
1936. La Geologie des Environs d'Etropole.
Bulgarische
Geologische Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift (Sofia),
8(2):30-137, Pls.
3-7. BULGARIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS;
RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC;
WALDHEIMIA

Kaminaka, S.; Takizawa, H.; Handa, T.; Kihara, H. &
Kitagawa, T.
1992. Resonance Raman study on the active-site
structure of a
cooperative hemerythrin. Biochemistry,
31(30):6997-7002.
BIOCHEMISTRY; HEMERYTHRIN; LINGULA

Kammer, T.W.
1982. Fossil Communities of the Prodeltaic New
Providence
Shale Member of the Borden Formation
(Mississippian), North-

Central Kentucky and Southern Indiana.
Dissertation Abstracts
International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 43(9):2840
(1983); Ph.D.
Dissertation-Indiana Univ., 322 Pages.
COMMUNITIES; IN; KY;
MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Kammer, T.W. & Bjerstedt, T.W.
1986. Stratigraphic Framework of the Price
Formation (Upper
Devonian-Lower Mississippian) in West Virginia.
Southeastern
Geology (Durham), 27(1): 13-33.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN; USA; WV

Kammer, T.W.; Brenckle, P.L.; Carter, J.L. & Ausich,
W.I.

1991. Redefinition of the Osagean-Meramecian
Boundary in the
Mississippian Stratotype Region. Palaios
(Lawrence),
5(5):414-431. ACTINOCONCHUS;
ACUMINOTHYRIS; ANTHRACOSPIRIFER;
AVONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRIS;
CAMAROTOECHIA;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA;
CROSSACANTHIA; DIMEGELASMA;
ECHINOCONCHUS; EUMETRIA; GIRTYELLA;
HETERALOSIA; IMBREXIA;
KEOKUKIA; LABRIPRODUCTUS;
LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; MARGINIRUGUS;
MERAMECIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO;
ORTHOTETES; OSAGEAN; OVATIA;
OZORA; PERDITOCARDINIA; PLANALVUS;
PLECTOSPIRA; PRODUCTUS;
PROSPIRA; PSEUDOSYRINX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
RHYNCHOPORA; ROTAIA;
SCOLOCONCHA; SETIGERITES; SKELIDORYGMA;
SPIRIFER; STEGACANTHIA;
SUBGLOBOSOCHONETES; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
TETRACAMERA; TOLMATCHOFFIA;
TOMIPRODUCTUS; TORYNIFER; USA;
WARSAWIA; YAGONIA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Kamyschan, I.V.

1986. Morfologiya i sistematika nizhneiurskikh
spiriferid
(Brachiopoda) iuga Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. (The
Morphology and
Systematics of Late Jurassic Spiriferids
(Brachiopoda) of the
Southern European Part of the USSR.). Vestnik
Kharkovskogo

Universiteta, Seriya Geologicheskaya, 283: 88-94.
CLASSIFICATION;
JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; SPIRIFERINA; SUESSIA;
USSR

Kamyschan, I.V. & Tchorschewsky, E.S.

1990. Stratigraficheskoe raspredelenie
brakhiopod v iurskikh
otlozheniyakh zony peninskikh utesov Ukrainskikh
karpat. Vestnik
Kharkovskogo Universiteta, Seriya
Geologicheskaya, 345:3-7.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARPATHIANS; JURASSIC;
OXFORDIAN; PORTLANDIAN;
TITHONIAN; UKRAINE; USSR

Kamyschan, V.P.

1963. O brakhiopodakh aalenskikh i baioskikh
otlozhenii
severo-zapadnogo Kavkaza. Tezisy Doklada III
Mezhvuz. Stud. Geol.
Konf. Baku, :70-71. INCOMPLETE; AALENIAN;
BAJOCIAN; CAUCASUS;
JURASSIC; USSR

Kamyschan, V.P.

1964. O brakhiopodakh toarskikh otlozhenii
Severo-Zapadnogo
Kavkaza. In: Materialy po Litologii i Paleontologii
Levoberezhnoi
Ukrainy, p.103- 104. Kharkov. INCOMPLETE;
CAUCASUS; JURASSIC;
TOARCIAN; USSR

Kamyschan, V.P.

1965. Novye dannye o geograficheskom
rasprostraneni
sredneiurskikh brakhiopod, ikh znachenie dlya
stratigrafii i
paleozoogeograficheskogo raionirovaniia. (Abstr.).
Vsesoiuznyi
Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy
Dokladov Sessii
(Leningrad), 11:55-60. JURASSIC;
PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY;
USSR

Kamyschan, V.P.

1966. O'bem i razvitie semeistva
Rhynchonellidae Gray, 1848.
(Abstr.). Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii
Obshchestvo (VPO),
Tezisy Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 12:15-16.
EVOLUTION;
RHYNCHONELLIDAE

- Kamyschan, V.P.
1967. Aalenskie i baiosskie rinkhonellidy Severo-Zapadnogo Kavkaza i ikh znachenie dlya stratigrafii i paleozoogeografii. (Aalenian and Bajocian Rhynchonellids from Northwestern Caucasus and their Significance for Stratigraphy and Palaeozoogeography.). Avtoreferat Dissertatsii Minist. Vyssh. Sredn. Spetz. Obraz. SSSR (Kharkov):1-23. AALENIAN; BAJOCIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CALVIRHYNCHIA; CALVIRHYNCHIIDAE; CAUCASUS; JURASSIC; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; USSR
- Kamyschan, V.P.
1967. O novom semeistve mezozoiskikh rinkhonellid. Mater. Kharkovsk. Otd. Geogr. O-Va SSSR, Vyp.4. Izdatel'stvo Khar'kovsk. Universiteta. MESOZOIC
- Kamyschan, V.P.
1968. Novye dannye o morfologii i sistematike mesozoiskikh struichatykh rinkhonellid. (New Data on the Morphology and Systematics of the Mesozoic Striate Rhynchonellids.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1968(3):49-62, 1 Pl.Text
figs. 3 & 4 have been transposed- see footnote of Kamyschan & Babanova, 1973, p.55. CAPILLIRHYNCHIA; CARDINIRHYNCHIA; CLASSIFICATION; #CUBANIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; MAXILLIRHYNCHIA; MORPHOLOGY; PARVIRHYNCHIA; STRIIRHYNCHIA; STRIIRHYNCHIIINAE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Kamyschan, V.P.
1971. O klassifikatsii krur u Rhynchonellida. (Classification of Crura in the Rhynchonellida.) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:19-20. CLASSIFICATION; CRURA; MORPHOLOGY
- Kamyschan, V.P.
1977. Urovni organizatsii rakovinnogo veshchestva, struktury rakovin mezozoiskikh i cainozoiskikh rinkhonellid. (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:21- 24. MORPHOLOGY; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Kamyschan, V.P.
1986. O mikrostrukturnykh osobennostiakh rosta rakoviny iurskikh rinkhonellid (Brachiopoda). (On the Microstructural Features of Shell Growth in Jurassic Rhynchonellids (Brachiopoda).). Vestnik Kharkovskogo Universiteta, Seriiia Geologicheskaiia, 283:75-77. GROWTH; JURASSIC; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR
- Kamyschan, V.P. & Abdallah, A.A.
1979. Novye dannye o mikrostrukture i morfologii rakoviny iurskikh Praecyclothyroidea (Brakhiopody). (New Data on the Microstructure and Morphology of Shells of Jurassic Praecyclothyroidea (Brachiopoda).). Vestnik Kharkovskogo Universiteta, Seriiia Geologicheskaiia, 184(10):20-31. JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; PRAECYCLOTHYRACEA; UKRAINE; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR
- Kamyschan, V.P. & Babanova, L.I.
1962. (Lower Jurassic Limestone Boulders in the Karadag Region, Crimea.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 145(2):384-385. CRIMEA; JURASSIC; USSR
- Kamyschan, V.P. & Babanova, L.I.
1973. Sredneiurskie i pozdneiurskie brakhiopody severo-Zapadnogo Kavkaza i Gornogo Kryma. (Middle Jurassic and Late Jurassic Brachiopods of the NW Caucasus and Mountainous Crimea.). 175 pages, 18 Pls. Kharkov: Izd-vo Khar'k. gos. un-ta. ACANTHORHYNCHIA; ACANTHOTHRIS; #ACANTHOTHYROPSIS; AULACOTHYRIS; BILAMINELLA; CALVIRHYNCHIA; CAPILLIRHYNCHIA; CARDINIRHYNCHIA; CAUCASELLA; CAUCASUS; CRIMEA; CUBANIRHYNCHIA; DICTYOTHYRIS;

FORMOSARHYNCHIA; GLOBIRHYNCHIA;
GUSARELLA; HAMPTONINA; JURASSIC;
KARADAGELLA; LOBODOTHYRIS;
MAXILLIRHYNCHIA; MONTICLARELLA;
NUCLEATA; #PARAACANTHOTHYRIS;
PARVIRHYNCHIA; PSEUDOGIBBIRHYNCHIA;
PTYCTOTHYRIS; RHACTORHYNCHIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA;
RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; SEPTALIPHORIA;
SPHAERODOTHYRIS;
SPHENORHYNCHIA; STOLMORHYNCHIA;
STRIIRHYNCHIA; THURMANNELLA;
TRICHORHYNCHIA; TRIGONELLINA;
TURKMENITHYRIS; USSR; ZEILLERIA;
ZEILLERINA

Kamyschan, V.P. & Dolgikh, L.T.

1973. Rasprostraneniie brakhiopod. (The distribution of brachiopods.). In: Ob'iasnitelnaya zapiska k stratigraficheskim skhemam iurskikh otlozhenii severnogo Kavkaza. (Explanatory notes to the stratigraphic scheme of Jurassic deposits of the Northern Caucasus.), p.145-148. Moscow: Nedra. CAUCASUS; DISTRIBUTION; JURASSIC

Kamyschan, V.P.; Kolesnikov, C.M. & Makridin, V.P.

1984. Struktura i biokhimiia rakoviny mezozoiskikh i kainozoiskikh brakhiopod. In: Sovremennoe Sostoianie i Osnovnye Napravleniia Izucheniia Brakhiopod, Vol. 2, p.118-144. . INCOMPLETE; BIOCHEMISTRY; MESOZOIC; MORPHOLOGY; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Kamyschan, V.P. & Kvakhadze, N.N.

1980. Novye rannemelovye baziliolidy zapadnoi Gruzii. (New Early Cretaceous Basiliolids from Western Gruzia.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.5, p.72-77, 1 Pl. Moscow: Nauka. CRETACEOUS; GEORGIA; #RIONIRHYNCHIA; USSR

Kanakoff, G.P. & Emerson, W.K.

1959. Late Pleistocene Invertebrates of the Newport Area California. Los Angeles Natural History Museum, Contributions in

Science, 31:1-47. CA; GLOTTIDIA; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATALIA; USA

Kanehara, K.

1937. On some Neogene Shells from Japan (Part 1). Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 44(527):781-786, 1 Pl. CENOZOIC; JAPAN; NEOGENE; TERTIARY

Kanis, J.

1956. Geology of the Eastern Zone of the Sierra del Brezo (Palencia-Spain). Leidse Geologische Mededelingen (Leiden), 21:375-445, 3 Pls. COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; SIEGENIAN; SPAIN

Kanis, J.

1960. Investigaciones Geologicas en la Zona Oriental de la Sierra del Brezo. Estudios Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geologicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid), 16(3):109-156, 3 Pls. ATRYPA; CONCHIDIUM; COSTISPIRIFER; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DOUVILLINA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPAIN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TRIGERIA; UNCINULUS

Kanmera, K. & Obata, I.

1972. A Preliminary Study on Litho and Bio-Facies of Limestones of the Hidaka and Sorachi Groups in the Hidaka Mountains, Hokkaido. National Science Museum, Memoirs (Tokyo), 5:203-212, Pl.2. JAPAN

Kanno, S.

1961. Miocene 'Pleurotomaria' and its Associated Fauna from Tochigi Prefecture, Japan. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 32(1):111-118, 1 Pl. DALLINA; JAPAN; MIOCENE; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Kanwar, R.C.

1983. Occurrence of Orthids in the Dharamkot Limestone Sequence, Dharamsala, District Kangra, Himachal Pradesh. Indian

Geologists' Association, Bulletin (Chandigarh),
16(2):189-190.
INDIA

Kanygin, A.V.; Moskalenko, T.A.; Yadrenkina, A.G.
& Semenova,

V.S. 1977. O stratigraficheskom raschlenenii i
korreliatsii

srednego ordovika Sibirskoi Platformy. In: B.S.
Sokolov & A.V.

Kanygin, eds., Problemy Stratigrafii Ordovika i
Silura Sibiri.

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie,

Institut Geologii i

Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 372:3-43,
Pls. 1-5.

CORRELATION; #EVENKINORTHIS;

HESPERORTHIS; MIMELLA; OEPIKINA;

ORDOVICIAN; PLATYMENA; ROSTRICELLULA;

SIBERIAN PLATFORM;

STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOMENA; USSR

Kanygin, A.V. & Yadrenkina, A.G.

1977. (On the Palaeoecology of Ordovician
Lingulida

(Brachiopoda) from the Siberian Platform.) In:

O.A. Betekhtina &

I.T. Zhuravleva, Eds., (Environment and Life in the
Geological

Past (Palaeobiocoenosis and Conditions of
Sedimentation).)

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie,

Institut Geologii i

Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 360:52-
64,120-121, Pls.

10-13. ECTENOGLOSSA; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS;

ORDOVICIAN;

PALEOECOLOGY; PSEUDOLINGULA; SIBERIAN

PLATFORM; USSR

Kaplun, L.I.

1956. Devon Severo-Vostochnogo

Pribalkhash'ia. Sovetskaia

Geologiya (Moscow), 52:60-67. BALKANS;

DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Kaplun, L.I.

1961. Brachiopody nizhnego devona severnogo
Pribalkhash'ia.

(Lower Devonian Brachiopods of the Northern
Pribalkhasch.).

Materialy po Geologii i Poleznym Iskopaemym

Kazakhstana (Moscow),

1(26):64-114, Pls. 7-19. ACROSPIRIFER;

BALKANS; DELTHYRIS;

DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIFER; HOWELLELLA;

ISORTHIS; KAZAKHSTAN;

LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MERISTELLA;

#MULTISPIRIFER;

PARMORTHIS; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA;

RHYTISTROPHIA; STRIISPIRIFER;

STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; USSR

Kaplun, L.I.

1967. Eichwaldia v sredem devone. (Eichwaldia
Occurrence in

the Middle Devonian.). Paleontologicheskii

Zhurnal (Moscow),

1967(2):127-128. DEVONIAN; EICHWALDIA;

GIVETIAN; USSR

Kaplun, L.I.

1967. Lower and Middle Devonian Marine
Deposits of Central

Kazakhstan. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International

Symposium on the

Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of
Petroleum

Geologists (Calgary), 2:79- 84. DEVONIAN;

EURYSPIRIFER;

KAZAKHSTAN; USSR

Kaplun, L.I.

1968. Novyi srednedevonskikh vid untsinulid
Kazakhstana. (A

New Central Devonian Species of Uncinulidae
from Kazakhstan.).

In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh
Rastenii i

Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.115-
116. Moscow: Nedra.

CLARKEIA; DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN;

UNCINULIDAE; USSR

Kaplun, L.I.

1977. Novyi vid roda Dalejina iz rannego
devona

Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (A New Species of the
Genus Dalejina

from Early Devonian of Central Kazakhstan.). In:
G.A. Stukalina

(Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i

Bespozvonochnykh SSSR,

Vyp.4, p.111-112. Moscow: Nauka. DALEJINA;

DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN;

USSR

Kaplun, L.I. & Krupchenko, N.V.

1988. Brachiopody nizhnego i srednego devona
severnoi

- Dzhungarii. (Brachiopods of the Lower and Middle Devonian of Northern Dzhungarian Alatau.). Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskai (Alma-Ata), 1988(1):37-45.
ARDUSPIRIFER; DALEJINA; DEVONIAN; USSR
- Kaplun, L.I. & Krupchenko, N.V.
1991. Brakhiopody nizhnego i srednego devona Dzhungaro-Balkhashskoi provintsii. In: V.N. Dubatolov & G.A. Stukalina (Eds), Biostratigrafiia nizhnego i srednego devona Dzhungaro-balkhashskoi provintsii, p.111- 147, Pls. 23-35. Novosibirsk: Nauka. #ASIACRANAENA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYSPRIFER; CRANAENA; DALEJODISCUS; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; IVANOTHYRIS; MACHAERARIA; MAUISPIRIFER; MESOLEPTOSTROPHIA; MULTISPIRIFER; NADIASTROPHIA; NOTOPARMELLA; PARALEPTOSTROPHIA; QUADRITHYRIS; REEFTONIA; TYERSELLA; #UNCINA; USSR
- Kaplun, L.I. & Larin, N.M.
1977. Novye siluriiskie i devonskie spiriferidy Kazakhstana i srednei Azii. (New Silurian and Devonian Spiriferids from Kazakhstan and Central Asia.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.4, p.139-142. Moscow: Nauka. DEVONIAN; EORETICULARIA; KAZAKHSTAN; QUADRITHYRINA; QUADRITHYRIS; SILURIAN; URALOSPIRIFER; USSR
- Kaplun, L.I. & Rukavischnikova, T.B.
1958. Granitsa silura i devona v Severo-vostochnom Pribalkhash'e. (Silurian and Devonian Boundary in North-Eastern Pribalkhashie.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskai (Moscow), 11:59-70, 3 Pls. BALKANS; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USSR
- Kapoor, H.M.
1992. Permo-Triassic Boundary of the Indian Subcontinent and its Intercontinental Correlation. In: W.C. Sweet; Zun-Yi Yang; J.M. Dickins; & Hong-Fu Yin (Eds), Permo-Triassic Events in the Eastern Tethys, p.21-36. Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press.
HIMALAYAS; INDIA; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Kapounek, J.
1939. Geologische Verhältnisse der Umgebung von Eisenstadt (Burgenland). Geologische Bundesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 88:49-102. AUSTRIA; MIOCENE; NEOGENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN
- Karakasch, N.I.
1907. Nizhne- melovya otlozhenia Kryma i ikh fauna. (The Lower Cretaceous of the Crimea and its relationship to the Pygopidae.). Travaux Societe Histoire Naturelle St. Petersbourg, Sect. Geol. et Min., 32(5):1-482, 28 Pls. CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; USSR; ZEILLERIA
- Karakitsios, V.
1992. Ouverture et inversion tectonique du bassin Ionian (Epire, Grece). Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques (Athens), 35:185-318. GREECE; TECTONICS
- Karapetov, S.S.
1971. Stratigrafiia i brakhiopody verkhnego devona vostochnogo Pamira. In: Paleontologiiia i Stratigrafiia. Trudy Upravleniya Geologii Soveta Ministrov Tadzhikskoi SSR, Paleontologiiia i Stratigrafiia (Moscow), 4: 53-81, 14 Pls. AGRAMATIA; AULACELLA; AVONIA; BAGRASIA; BRACHYPRION; DEVONIAN; LEIOPRODUCTUS; PAMIRS; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTINA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSCHONETES; SCHUCHERTELLA; #SEMILEPTAGONIA; SEMIPRODUCTUS; STRATIGRAPHY; TADZHIKISTAN; USSR
- Karczewski, L.
1965. Fauna i Stratygrafia Malmu Okolic Radomska. (Fauna and

Stratigraphy of the Malm in the Vicinity of Radomsko (Central Poland).). *Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw)*, 192:97-146, 12 Pls. JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; MALM; OXFORDIAN; POLAND; RAURACIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA

Karpevich, A.F.
1975. (Theory and Practice of Acclimatization of Aquatic Organisms.). *Pishchevaya Promyshlennost (Moscow)*, :1-432.
INCOMPLETE

Karpinskii, A.P.
1874. *Geologicheskie Issledovaniia v Orenburgskom Krae. Zapiski Imperatorskago St. Petersburgskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva, Ser.2, 9:212-310. ARTINSKIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; USSR*

Karpoff, R.
1957. *Esquisse Geologique de l'Arabie Seoudite. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.6, 7(6):653-697. CAMBRIAN; JURASSIC; SAUDI ARABIA*

Karpov, P.A.; Ljaschenko, A.I.; Nechaeva, M.A. & Schevtchenko, V.I. 1959. *Brakhiopody Ural'skogo tipa v devonskikh otlozheniiakh Stalingradskoi oblasti. (The Brachiopods of the Ural Type in the Devonian Deposits of the Stalingrad District.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 128(2):359-361. DEVONIAN; USSR*

Karrenberg, H.
1934. *Die Post-Varischische Entwicklung des Kantabro-Asturischen Gebirges (Nordwest-Spanien). Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Goettingen, Abhandlungen, Ser.3, 11:1-104. CRETACEOUS; SPAIN*

Karrenberg, H.
1936. *Biostratigraphische Studie im Koblenz der*

Westpyrenaen. Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstag von Hans Stille. Stuttgart, Pages 277-296, Pls. 16- 17. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; ORTHIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPAIN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA

Kartashova, L.E.
1989. *Novye nakhodki brakhiopod iz Kitavskogo gorizonta gory Eramko (Zaravshanskii khrebet). (New findings of brachiopods from the Kitab horizon of Eramko Mount (Zaravshansky Khrebet.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.25-26. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. USSR*

Kartashova, L.E.
1992. *Kompleksy brakhiopod zony Zdimir v polifatsial'nykh otlozheniiakh Zeravshanskogo khrebeta (Yuzhni Tian'-Shan'). (Complexes of brachiopod biozone, Zdimir; polyfacial deposits of Zeravshan Range.) In: K.N. Volkova et al., eds., Paleontologiya i korreliatsiia raznoprovincsial'nykh i polifatsial'nykh otlozhenii. Tezisy Dokladov XXXVIII sessii Vsesoiuznogo paleontologicheskogo obshchestva, :60-62. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; TADZHIKISTAN; TIEN SHAN; USSR; ZDIMIR*

Kartashova, L.E. & Mizens, L.I.
1989. *O novykh nakhodkakh roda Gruenewaldtia v eifel'skikh otlozheniiakh Urala i iuzhnogo Tian'Shan. (On new findings of the genus Gruenewaldtia in the Eifelian layers of the Urals and southern Tian Shan.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.27-29, 84-87. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GRUENEWALDTIA; TIEN SHAN; URALS; USSR*

Kasansky, P.

1909. (Materiaux pour la connaissance de la faune jurassique du Daghestan.). Pages 102-116, 2 Pls. DAGESTAN; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; USSR

Kaschirzev, A.S.

1955. Materialy po stratigrafii i paleontologii verkhnepaleozoiskikh otlozhenii iugo-zapadnogo Verkhoian'ia (Verkovia R. Tumary). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Yakutskii Filial, Seriya Geologicheskaya, Trudy, 2:63-87, 3 Pls. PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Kaschirzev, A.S.

1957. (On the Upper Palaeozoic Fauna from Western Verkhoian and its Stratigraphical Significance.). Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Trudy, 1:179-190. PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Kaschirzev, A.S.

1959. Polevoi Atlas Fauni Permskikh Otlozhenii Severo-Vostoka SSSR. (Field- Atlas of the Fauna of the Permian Deposits of the North-East of the U.S.S.R.). 85 pages, 44 Pls. Leningrad: Izd-vo AN SSSR. BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; JAKUTOPRODUCTUS; LICHAREWIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIOPSIS; MUIRWOODIA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; ORBICULOIDEA; PAECKELMANNIA; PERMIAN; PSEUDOSYRINX; PUSTULA; RHYNCHOPORA; SEPTACAMERA; SPIRIFERELLA; STROPHALOSIA; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Kaschirzev, A.S.

1959. Novyi rod brachiopod Jakutoproductus iz nizhneperskikh otlozhenii Vostochnoi Sibiri. (Jakutoproductus, a New Genus of Brachiopod from the Lower Permian of Eastern Siberia.). In: L.P. Tatarinov (Ed), Materialy k 'Osnovam Paleontologii', Vol. 3, p.28-31, 1 Pl. Moscow: AN SSSR Paleontologicheskii Institut. #JAKUTOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN; SIBERIA;

USSR

Kashik, D.S. (Ed.)

1990. Oporny razrez permi Omolonskogo massiva. (Permian Key Section of the Omolon Massif.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Mezhvedomstvennyi Stratigraficheskii Komitet SSSR, Trudy (Leningrad), 21:200 Pages, 17 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PERMIAN; USSR

Katz, Y.I.

1962. Novye rody pozdnemelovykh zamkovykh brachiopod Tadzhikskoi depressii i prilozhashchikh k nei regionov. (New Genera of Late Cretaceous Articulate Brachiopods from the Tadjik Depression and the Adjoining Regions.). Zapiski Geologicheskogo Otdeleniia Kharkovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta, 15:132-154, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; IVANOVIPELLINAE; #KAFIRNIGANIA; #NUCLEATINA; #PRAENEOTHYRIS; #ROCHATORHYNCHIA; TADZHIKISTAN; USSR

Katz, Y.I.

1964. (New upper Cretaceous brachiopod species of middle Asia.). Vestnik Kharkovskogo Universiteta, Seriya Geologicheskaya, 2:158-160. ASIA; CRETACEOUS; USSR

Katz, Y.I.

1965. Pozdnemelovye brachiopody Tadzhikskoi depressii i sopredel'nykh raionov i ikh znachenie dlya stratigrafii i paleogeografii. Avtoreferat kand. dissertatsii Khar'kovskii Universiteta: INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; TADZHIKISTAN; USSR

Katz, Y.I.

1967. Novye dannye o bioticheskikh bzaimootnosheniyakh pozdnemelovykh brachiopod i ispol'zovanne ikh dlya tselei paleogeografii. Materialy Khar'kovskogo Otdela Geograficheskogo Obshchestva Ukrainy, 4:61-71. CRETACEOUS; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Katz, Y.I.

1971. Parallel'noe razvitie i filogeneticheskaia sistema otriada Terebratulida. (Parallel Development and Phylogenetic Classification of the Order Terebratulida.) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:20-23. CLASSIFICATION; DEVELOPMENT; PHYLOGENY (SIBIC has translation)

Katz, Y.I.

1971. Izuchenie brakhiopod v svete problemy planetarnoi periodizatsii. (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:23- 25.

Katz, Y.I.

1974. Brakhiopody. In: G.Ya Krimholtz; M.Ya Blank; D.P. Naidin; & O.V. Savchinskaia (Eds), Atlas Verkhnemelovoi Fauny Donbassa, p.240-275. Moscow: Nedra. #ARCUATOTHYRIDIDAE; #ARCUATOTHYRIDINAE; ARCUATOTHYRIS; BASILIOLA; CAPILLITHYRIDIDAE; #CAPILLITHYRIS; CARNEITHYRIS; CNISMATOCENTRUM; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; CYCLOTHYRIS; DANOCRANIA; DISCINISCA; GEMMARCULA; #HEMITHYROPSIS; ISOCRANIA; KAFIRNIGANIA; KINGENA; MALWIRHYNCHIA; MEGERLIA; NAJDINOTHYRIS; ORBIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHORINA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TEREBRIROSTRA; #URBANIRHYNCHIA; USSR

Katz, Y.I. & Khudenskii, Y.K.

1977. Biofizicheskii aspekt izucheniia brakhiopod. O prilozhenii teorii biologicheskogo polia k issledovaniiu morfologii, strukturi i khimizma rakovin. (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:27-28. ULTRASTRUCTURE

Katz, Y.I. & Popov, A.M.

1974. Novye taksony mezozoiskikh i kainozoiskikh petleopornykh brakhiopod. (New Data of Mesozoic and Cenozoic Loop-Bearing Brachiopods.). Vestnik Kharkovskogo Universiteta, Serii Geologicheskai, 108(5):22-33. CENOZOIC; CONCINNITHYRIS; DALLITHYRIDINAE; DALLITHYRIS; GRYPHUS; #LONGITHYRIS; LOOP; MESOZOIC; NAJDINOTHYRIS; #NALIVKINELLA; #ORIENTOTHYRIS; ORNATOTHYRIS; #PARACAPILLITHYRIS; POSTEPITHYRIDINAE; USSR

Katz, Y.I. & Popov, A.M.

1974. Novye dannye o strukture rakovin petleopornykh brakhiopod. (New Data on the Structure of the Shells of Loop-Bearing Brachiopods.). Vestnik Kharkovskogo Universiteta, Serii Geologicheskai, 108(5):33-42. CRETACEOUS; LOOP; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Katz, Y.I. & Popov, A.M.

1977. Osnovnye tendentsii evoliutsii zamkovykh brakhiopod: morfologo-gistologicheskii analiz. (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:24-27. EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY

Katz, Y.I.; Popov, A.M. & Tchorszhevsky, E.S.

1973. Novoe v metodike izucheniia vnutrennego stroeniia i mikrostruktury rakovin brakhiopod. (New Techniques in the Study of the Internal Structure and Microstructure of Brachiopod Shells.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1973(4):108-116, 4 Pls. GONIOTHYRELLA; TECHNIQUES; ULTRASTRUCTURE (SIBIC has translation)

Katz, Y.I. & Putyatin, M.M.

1986. (Palaeohydrochemical Aspects of the Biogenic Accumulation of Chemical Elements (Based on the Example of Early Maastrichtian Brachiopods).). Vestnik Kharkovskogo Universiteta,

- Seriia Geologicheskaya, 283:73-74.
 BIOCHEMISTRY; CARNEITHYRIS;
 CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; UKRAINE; USSR
- Katzer, F.
 1897. A Fauna Devonica do Rio Maecuru e as
 suas Relacoes com
 a Fauna de Outros Terrenos Devonicos do Globo.
 Museu Paraense,
 Boletim, 2:204-246. BRAZIL; DEVONIAN
- Katzer, F.
 1903. Grundzuege der Geologie des uteren
 Amazonasgebietes
 (des Staates para in Brasilien). 296 pages, 15 Pls.
 Leipzig.
 INCOMPLETE; AMAZON; CARBONIFEROUS;
 CHONETES; ORTHOTETES;
 ORTHOTICHIA; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA;
 STREPTORHYNCHUS
- Katzer, F.
 1933. Geologia do Estado do Para (Brasil).
 Museu Paraense
 'Emilio Goeldi' (Geol.), Boletim, 9:1-288, Pls. 1-16.
 ANABAIA;
 ANOLOTHECA; BRAZIL; CAMAROTOECHIA;
 CARBONIFEROUS; CENTRONELLA;
 CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DERBYIA; DEVONIAN;
 DIELASMA; HUSTEDIA;
 LINGULA; LINGULOPS; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS;
 ORTHOTETES;
 ORTHOTICHIA; PHOLIDOPS; PRODUCTUS;
 RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
 RHYNCHONELLA; SEMINULA; SILURIAN;
 SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
 STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA;
 STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA;
 TROPIDOLEPTUS; VITULINA
- Kaufman, J.; Hanson, G.N. & Meyers, W.J.
 1986. Constraints on the Sr Isotopic
 Composition of
 Mississippian (Osagean) Seawater from Analyses
 of Nonluminescent
 Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Society of Economic
 Paleontologists and
 Mineralogists, Annual Midyear Meeting, Abstracts,
 3:59.
 CARBONIFEROUS; DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY;
 ISOTOPE ANALYSIS;
 MISSISSIPPIAN; OSAGEAN; USA
- Kaufman, Z.S.
 1977. (Peculiarities of Sexual Cycles in White
 Sea
 Invertebrates as Adaptations to Life at High
 Latitudes.
 Morphological and Evolutionary Aspects.). 265
 pages. Leningrad:
 Nauka. ADAPTATION; EVOLUTION;
 MORPHOLOGY; RECENT; REPRODUCTION;
 SEX; USSR; WHITE SEA
- Kaufmann, F.J.
 1867. Der Pilatus. (Fossils by Bachmann). Carte
 Geologique
 de la Suisse, Materiaux (Bern), 5:169 Pages, 10 Pls.
 CRETACEOUS;
 SWITZERLAND
- Kaufmann, F.J.
 1872. Rigi Und Molassegebiet Der
 Mittelschweiz. Geologische
 Karte der Schweiz, Beitrage, 11:534 Pages, 6 Pls.
 NEOGENE;
 SWITZERLAND; TERTIARY
- Kaufmann, F.J.
 1877. Kalkstein-und Schiefergebiete der
 Kantone Schwyz und
 zug und des Buergenstocks bei Stanz. Beitrage
 zur Geologischen
 Karte der Schweiz, 14:1-180. CRETACEOUS;
 EOCENE; SWITZERLAND;
 TERTIARY
- Kaufmann, R.
 1932. Ueber Jurageschiebe aus Ostpreussen.
 Zeitschrift fuer
 Geschiebeforschung, 8:73-75. GERMANY;
 JURASSIC
- Kautsky, F.
 1945. Die Unterkambrische Fauna vom Aistjahk
 in Lappland.
 Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm,
 Foerhandlingar (Stockholm),
 67(2):129-211, Pls. 9-18. BOTSFORDIA;
 CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA;
 LINGULEPIS; OBOLUS; SWEDEN; WESTONIA
- Kawada, K. & Kanomata, N.
 1948. On the Palaeozoic Fossils from Pebbles in
 the
 Conglomerate Found in the Southern Foot of
 Torinoko Mountain,
 Ibaragi Prefecture. Geological Society of Japan,
 Journal (Tokyo),
 54(628-630):17-18. JAPAN; PERMIAN
- Kawaguti, S.

1941. Hemerythrin found in the Blood of Lingula. Memoirs of the Faculty of Science and Agriculture, Taihoku Imperial University (Formosa), (Zoology No.12), 23(2):95-98. ANATOMY; BIOCHEMISTRY; HEMERYTHRIN; LINGULA; RECENT

Kawaguti, S.

1943. (A Biometrical Study on Lingula unguis (Linne).). The Venus (Kyoto), 12(3-4):171-182. BIOMETRICS; LINGULA; RECENT; STATISTICS

Kay, F.H.

1911. Samuel Calvin (1840-1911). Science (Washington, DC), 34:106-107; Geological Magazine, Dec.5, 8:478-479. BIOGRAPHY

Kay, G.M.

1929. Stratigraphy of Decorah Formation. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 37(7):639-671. IA; MN; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; WI

Kay, G.M.

1929. Rafinesquina incurvata (Shepard), a Cincinnati Brachiopod. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 40(1):211- 212; Pan American Geologist, 51(3):229. ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; USA; WI

Kay, G.M.

1931. Stratigraphy of the Ordovician Hounsfield Metabentonite. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 39(4):361-376. NY; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Kay, G.M.

1933. The Ordovician Trenton Group in New York. Stratigraphy of the Lower and Upper Limestone Formations. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 44:193. NY; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Kay, G.M.

1933. The Ordovician Trenton Group in Northwestern New York:

Stratigraphy of the Lower and Upper Limestone Formations.

American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 26:1-15. NY; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Kay, G.M.

1935. Distribution of Ordovician Altered Volcanic Materials and Related Clays. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 46:225-244. ORDOVICIAN; USA

Kay, G.M.

1935. Ordovician Stewartville-Dubuque Problems. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 43(6):561-590. ORDOVICIAN; USA

Kay, G.M.

1937. Stratigraphy of the Trenton Group. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 48:233-302, Pls. 1-10. CYCLOSPIRA; DALMANELLA; DOLEROIDES; NY; ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHINA; RAFINESQUINA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIPLESIA; USA

Kay, G.M.

1942. Ottawa-Bonnechere Graben and Lake Ontario Homocline. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 53:585-646, 7 Pls. ORDOVICIAN; USA

Kay, G.M.

1944. Middle Ordovician of Central Pennsylvania; Pt. 1, Chazy and Earlier Mohawkian (Black River) Formations; Pt. 2, Later Mohawkian (Trenton) Formations. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 52(1):1-23; 52(2):97-116. CHAZYAN; MOHAWKIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PA; USA

Kay, G.M.

1953. Geology of the Utica Quadrangle, New York. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 347:1-126. DALMANELLA; NY; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; RAFINESQUINA; SOWERBYELLA; USA

Kay, G.M.

1962. Classification of Ordovician Chazyan Shelly and Graptolite Sequences from Central Nevada. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 73:1421-1430. CHAZYAN; CLASSIFICATION; NV; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Kay, G.M. & Colbert, E.H.

1965. Stratigraphy and Life History. 736 pages. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc... HISTORY; REFERENCE; STRATIGRAPHY

Kay, G.M. & Crawford, J.P.

1964. Paleozoic Facies from the Mio-Geosynclinal to the Eugeosynclinal Belt in Thrust Slices, Central Nevada. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 75(5):425-454, 6 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; NV; USA

Kayser, E.

1871. Notiz ueber Rhynchonella pugnus mit Farbenspuren aus dem Eifler Kalk. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 23:257- 265. COLORATION; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; RHYNCHONELLA

Kayser, E.

1871. Die Brachiopoden des Mittel- und Ober-Devon der Eifel. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 23(3):491-647, Pls. 9-14. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; #MYSTROPHORA; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; STROPHOMENA

Kayser, E.

1872. Neue Fossilien aus dem Rheinischen Devon. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 24:691-700, 2 Pls. CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; PRODUCTUS

Kayser, E.

1872. Studien aus dem Gebiete des Rheinischen Devon. III. Die Fauna des Rotheisensteins von Brilon in Westfalen.

Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 24:602-690, 3 Pls. ATRYPA; CAMEROPHORIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; MERISTA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHOMENA; UNCITES

Kayser, E.

1876. Ueber Primordiale und Untersilurische Fossilien aus der Argentinischen Republik. Palaeontographica, Supplement (Stuttgart), 3(2):1-38, Pls. 1-5. ARGENTINA; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA

Kayser, E.

1878. Die Fauna der aeltesten Devon- Ablagerungen des Harzes. Atlas zu den Abhandlungen zur Geologischen Specialkarte von Preussen und den Thueringischen Staaten, 2(4):296 Pages, Atlas of 36 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; GERMANY; LINGULA; MEGANTERIS; MERISTA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA

Kayser, E.

1881. Ueber einige neue Devonische Brachiopoden. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 33:331-337, Pl. 19. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; LEPTAENA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER

Kayser, E.

1881. Mitteilungen ueber die Fauna des Chinesischen Kohlenkalks von Lo-Ping. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 33:351- 352. CHINA; PERMIAN; #RICHTHOFENIA

Kayser, E.

1881. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Fauna des Taunusquarzits. Koenigliche-Preussische Geologische Landesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Berlin),

1880:260-266. ATHYRIS; CHONETES; DEVONIAN;
GERMANY; LEPTAENA;
MEGANTERIS; ORTHIS; RENSSLAERIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER

Kayser, E.

1882. Beitrage zur Kenntniss von Oberdevon
und Culm am
Nordrande des Rheinischen Schiefergebirges.

Koenigliche-

Preussische Geologische Landesanstalt, Jahrbuch
(Berlin),

1881:51-91, 3 Pls. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; CRANIA;

CULM; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; MISSISSIPPIAN;
ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS;

RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS;

STROPHALOSIA

Kayser, E.

1883. Obercarbonische Fauna von Lo-Ping. In:
F.Von

Richthofen (Ed), China, Vol. 4(8), p.160-208, Pls.
19-29. Berlin:

D. Reimer. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; JIANGXI;
#LEPTODUS; PRODUCTUS;

STROPHALOSIA

Kayser, E.

1883. Beschreibung einiger neuen Goniatiten
und Brachiopoden

aus dem Rheinischen Devon. Zeitschrift der
Deutschen geologischen

Gesellschaft (Berlin), 35:306-317, Pls.13-14.
DEVONIAN; GERMANY;

RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER

Kayser, E.

1883. Cambrische Brachiopoden von Liau-Tung.
In: F.Von

Richthofen (Ed), China, Vol. 4, p.34-36, Pl. 3.
Berlin: D.

Reimer. CAMBRIAN; CHINA; LINGULELLA;
ORTHIS

Kayser, E.

1883. Mittel-und Obersilurische
Versteinerungen aus dem

Gebirgsland von Tschau-Tien. In: F.Von Richthofen
(Ed), China,

Vol. 4, p.37-49, Pls. 2- 4. Berlin: D. Reimer.
ATRYPA; CHINA;

LEPTAENA; MERISTA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORTHIS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN;

SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA

Kayser, E.

1883. Devonische Versteinerungen aus dem
suedwestlichen

China. In: F.Von Richthofen (Ed), China, Vol. 4,
p.75-105, Pls.

8-13. Berlin: D. Reimer. CHINA; DEVONIAN;
NUCLEOSPIRA; ORTHIS;

SPIRIFER

Kayser, E.

1883. Neue Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Fauna
des Rhenischen

Taunusquarzits. Koenigliche-Preussische
Geologische Landesanstalt,

Jahrbuch (Berlin), 1882:120-132, Pls.4-5.
DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Kayser, E.

1883. Devonische und Carbonische
Versteinerungen von Tschau-

Tien. In: F.Von Richthofen (Ed), China, Vol. 4,
p.103-105, Pl.

14. Berlin: D. Reimer. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA;

DEVONIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER

Kayser, E.

1884. Die Orthocerasschiefer zwischen
Balduinstein und

Laurenburg an der Lahn. Koenigliche-Preussische
Geologische

Landesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Berlin), 1883:56 Pages, 6
Pls. DEVONIAN;

GERMANY; PENTAMERUS

Kayser, E.

1885. Ueber einige neue zweischaler des
Rheinischen

Taunusquarzits. Koenigliche-Preussische
Geologische Landesanstalt,

Jahrbuch (Berlin), 5: 9-23. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Kayser, E.

1889. Ueber einige neue oder Wenig Gekante
Versteinerungen

des Rhenischen Devon. Zeitschrift der Deutschen
geologischen

Gesellschaft (Berlin), 41:288-296, Pls. 13-14.
CENTRONELLA;

DEVONIAN; GERMANY; RHYNCHONELLA;
WILSONIA

Kayser, E.

1889. Die Fauna des Hauptquarzits und der
Zorger Schiefer

des Unterharzes. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 1:139 Pages, 24 Pls.

ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BIFIDA; CHONETES; CRANIELLA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA; WILSONIA

Kayser, E.

1892. Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Fauna der Siegenschen Grauwacke. Koenigliche-Preussische Geologische Landesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Berlin), 11: 95-107, 5 Pls. DEVONIAN; DISCINA; GERMANY; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SIEGENIAN; STROPHOMENA

Kayser, E.

1896. Die Fauna des Dalmanitensandsteins von Klein-Linden bei Giessen. (Fauna of the Dalmanite Sandstone of Kleinlinden, near Giessen.). Schriften der Gesellschaft zur Befoerderung der Gesamten Naturwissenschaften zu Marburg, 13(1):1-42, 5 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; LEPTAENA; LEPTAGONIA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA

Kayser, E.

1897. Beitrage zur Kenntniss einiger palaeozoischer Faunen Sued-Amerikas. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 49:274- 317, 6 Pls. ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; DIGNOMIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; SILURIAN; TROPIDOLEPTUS

Kayser, E.

1899. Devon-Fossilien vom Bosporus und von der Nord-Kueste des Marmara- Meeres. (Zwischen Pendik und Kartal). Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 12(1):27-41, 1 Pl. ANOPLOTHECA; ASIA MINOR; CENTRONELLA;

CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; LEPTAGONIA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; WILSONIA

Kayser, E.

1900. Alguns fosseis paleozoicos do Estado do Parana. Museu Paulista, Revista, 4:301-311, Pls. 1-2. BRAZIL; DEVONIAN; SPIRIFER

Kayser, E.

1925. Contribuciones a la Paleontologia de la Republic Argentina. sobre Fosiles Primordiales e Infrasilurianos. Actas de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias en Cordoba, 8:297-332, Pls. 1-5. ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA

Kayser, E. & Holzapfel, E.

1894. Ueber die stratigraphischen Beziehungen der boehmischen Stufe F,G,H Barrande's zum Rheinischen Devon. Koenigliche-Preussische Geologische Landesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Berlin), 1893, 14(3):236-284. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY

Kayser, R.A.; Boudreau, E.M. & Sablock, P.E.

1993. Biogeographic Patterns of Middle Carboniferous North American Articulate Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(2):28. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CANADA; ENDEMISM; ID; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; NORTH AMERICA; NV; STATISTICS; USA; UT; VISEAN

Kazakov, A.M. & Dagys, A.S.

1987. Stratigrafiia triasa iuzhnogo Kharaulakha i severnogo Orulgana (severnoie Verkoian'ie). (Triassic Stratigraphy of Southern Kharaulakh and Northern Orulgan, Northern Verkhoian Region.) In: A.S. Dagys, ed., Boreal'nii Trias. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG),

- Trudy (Novosibirsk), 689:81-95. STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC; USSR
- Kazansky, P.
1903. Materialien zur Kenntniss der Devon-Fauna des Urals.
Kazan Universitet, Obshchestvo
Estestvoispytatelei, Trudy,
34(2):50 Pages, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN;
SPIRIFER; URALS; USSR
- Kazenov, A.I.; Bogush, O.I. & Benediktova, R.N.
1975. Turneiskii iarus gorlovskogo
kamennougol'nogo
basseina. In: V.N. Dubatolov & O.V. Yuferev, eds.,
Paleontologiya, Stratigrafiya i Paleobiogeografiya
Devona i
Karbona Sibiri. Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe
Otdelenie,
Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy
(Novosibirsk),
259:10-25. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY;
SIBERIA; TOURNAISIAN; USSR
- Kazmer, M.
1990. Tithon-Neokom Pygopidae (Brachiopoda)
Osfoeldrajz az
Alpi-Karpati Regioban. (Tithonian-Neocomian
palaeogeography of
Pygopidae (Brachiopoda) in the Alpine-Carpathian
Region.).
Altalanos Foeldtani Szemle, 25:327-335. ALPS;
BALKANS;
CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS; HUNGARY;
JURASSIC; NEOCOMIAN;
PALEOBIOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PYGITES;
PYGOPE; PYGOPIDAE;
TITHONIAN
- Kazmer, M.
1993. Pygopid brachiopods and Tethyan
margins. In: J. Palfy
& A. Voros (Eds), Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine
Europe, p.59-68.
Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society.
CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PYGITES; PYGOPE;
PYGOPIDAE; TETHYS
- Kazmierczak, J.
1967. Morphology and Palaeoecology of the
Productid
Horridonia horrida (Sowerby) from Zechstein of
Poland. Acta
Palaeontologica Polonica (Warsaw), 12(2):239-
261. HORRIDONIA;
MORPHOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN;
POLAND; ZECHSTEIN
- Keene, W.
1865. On the Coal-Measures of New South
Wales, with
Spirifer, Glossopteris, and Lepidodendron.
Geological Society of
London, Quarterly Journal, 21: 137-141.
AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH
WALES; PENNSYLVANIAN; SPIRIFER
- Keep, J.
1888. West Coast Shells. A Familiar Description
of the
Marine, Fresh-Water and Land Mollusks of the
United States, found
West of the Rocky Mountains. 230 pages, 1 Pl. San
Francisco.
INCOMPLETE; RECENT; USA
- Keep, J.
1904. West American Shells. 360 pages. San
Francisco.
INCOMPLETE; USA
- Keeping, W.
1875. On the Occurrence of Neocomian Sands at
Brickhill,
Bedfordshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge),
Dec.2, 2:372-375.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; NEOCOMIAN
- Keeping, W.
1880. On the Included Pebbles of the Upper
Neocomian Sands
of the S.E. of England, especially those of Upware
and Potton
Pebble-Beds. Geological Magazine (Cambridge),
Dec.2, 7:414-421.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; NEOCOMIAN
- Keeping, W.
1881. The Geology of Central Wales, with
Appendix on some
New Species of Cladophora by Charles Lapworth.
141-174, 1 Pl.
London. LLANDEILIAN; ORDOVICIAN; WALES
- Keeping, W.
1882. On some Sections of Lincolnshire
Neocomian. Geological
Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 38:239-244.
CRETACEOUS;

ENGLAND; NEOCOMIAN

Keeping, W.

1883. The fossils and palaeontological affinities of the Neocomian deposits of Upware and Brickhill. Sedgwick Prize Essay (Cambridge), 1879:167 Pages, 8 Pls. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; NEOCOMIAN; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Keeping, W. & Middlemiss, C.S.

1883. On some new Railway Sections and other Rock Exposures in the District of Cave, Yorkshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 10:215-221. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Keferstein, C.

1829. Alphabetisches Verzeichnes der fossilen Conchylien- und Echiniten- Gattungen und Arten. Zeitung für Geognosie, Geologie und Naturgeschichte der Erde (Weimar), 9:1-98. THECIDEA

Keferstein, C.

1834. Die Naturgeschichte des Erdkörpers in ihren ersten Grundzügen, 2. Teil. Die Geologie und Palaeontologie. 896 pages. Leipzig. INCOMPLETE; THECIDEA

Kegel, W.

1913. Der Taunusquarzit von Katzenelnbogen. Königlich-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 76:1-162, 6 Pls. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; #RHENORENSSELAERIA

Kegel, W.

1922. Abriss der Geologie der Lahnmulde. Erläuterungen zu einer von Johannes Ahlburg Hinterlassenen uebersichtskarte und Profil-Darstellung der Lahnmulde. Königlich-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 86:1-81. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Kegel, W.

1926. Unterdevon von boehmischer Fazies (Steinberger Kalk) in der Lindener Mark bei Giessen. Königlich-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 100:1-77, Pls. 1-4. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CLORINDA; CRANIELLA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; LEPTAENA; MERISTA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SIEBERELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; WILSONIA

Kegel, W.

1929. Das Gotlandium in den Kantabrischen Ketten Nordspaniens. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 81(1-2):35-62, Pl.1. GOTHLANDIAN; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; SPAIN; STROPHODONTA

Kegel, W.

1953. Das Palaeozoikum der Lindener Mark bei Giessen. Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Abhandlungen, 7:1-55, 3 Pls. BRACHYPRION; CHONETES; EOSPIRIFER; GERMANY; GOTHLANDIAN; LEVENEIA; MIMULUS; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PARMORTHIS; RETZIA; SEPTATRYPA; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; STROPHODONTA

Kegel, W.

1953. Contribuicao para o Estudo do Devoniano da Bacia do Parnaiba. Ministerio da Agricultura, Departamento Nacional da Producao Mineral, Divisao de Geologia e Mineralogia, Boletim (Rio de Janeiro), 141:48 Pages. BRAZIL; DEVONIAN

Keidel, H.

1906. Geologische Untersuchungen im Suedlichen Tian-Schan nebst Beschreibung einer Obercarbonischen Brachiopodenfauna aus dem Kukurtuk-Tal. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und

Palaeontologie, B.B., 22:266-384, Pls. 11-14.
CARBONIFEROUS;
CHINA; ENTELETES; TIEN SHAN

Keidel, J.

1949. Estudios sobre Estructuras Hercinicas en la Margen Oeste de la Cuenca de Uspallata y la Sierra de Cepeda, Fronton de la de Tontal (Provincias de Mendoza y San Juan). Academia Nacional de Ciencias de la Republica Argentina, Boletin, 38(3-4):253-346. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; MENDOZA; SAN JUAN

Keidel, J. & Harrington, H.J.

1938. On the Discovery of Lower Carboniferous Tillites in the Precordillera of San Juan, Western Argentina. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 75(3): 103-129, Pls. 5-6. ARGENTINA; BEECHERIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DIELASMA; MISSISSIPPIAN; RETICULARIA; SAN JUAN; SPIRIFERELLINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Keighin, C.W. & Flores, R.M.

1993. Petrology and sedimentology of Morrow/Springer rocks and their relationship to reservoir quality, Anadarko Basin, Oklahoma. (Abstr.). University of Oklahoma, Report, 95:25. CARBONIFEROUS; DIAGENESIS; MORROWAN; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; PETROLOGY; SEDIMENTATION; USA

Keith, M.L. & Weber, J.N.

1964. Carbon and Oxygen Isotopic Composition of Selected Limestones, and Fossils. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta (London), 28(11):1787-1816. GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; WORLDWIDE

Kellaway, G.A.

1967. The Geological Survey Ashton Park Borehole and its Bearing on the Geology of the Bristol District. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 27:49-153. CARBONIFEROUS;

CRURITHYRIS; ENGLAND; LISSOCHONETES; RUGOSCHONETES

Kellaway, G.A. & Welch, F.B.A.

1955. The Upper Old Red Sandstone and Lower Carboniferous Rocks of Bristol and the Mendips compared with those of Chepstow and the Forest of Dean. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 9:1-21, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

Kellaway, G.A. & Wilson, V.

1941. An Outline of the Geology of Yeovil, Sherborne, and Sparkford Vale. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 52(2):131-174, Pls. 8- 10. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA

Keller, B.M.

1954. (The Ordovician of Kazakstan. I. Type Sections of the Ordovician). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 154:5-47. KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Keller, B.M.

1961. Obshchii obzor stroeniia tremadokskogo iarusu po Vazhneishim razrezam Evropy, Azii i Severnoi Ameriki. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy, (Ordovik Kazakhstan IV), 18:5-21. EUROPE; KAZAKHSTAN; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN; TREMADOCIAN; USSR

Keller, B.M.; Raaben, M.Ye & Rozanov, A.Yu

1976. Vladimir Valil'yevich Menner; Stratigraf, Paleontolog i Geolog. In: A.V. Peyve (Ed), Granitsy Geologicheskikh Sistem, p.1-6. Moscow: Nauka. BIOGAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY

Keller, B.M. & Rozanov, A.Yu

1979. Stratigrafiia verkhnedokembriiskikh i kembriiskikh otlozhenii zapada Vostochno-Evropeskoi platformy. (Upper Precambrian and Cambrian Stratigraphy of the Western Part of the

East-European Platform.]. 236 pages. Moscow.
INCOMPLETE;
CAMBRIAN; PRECAMBRIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
USSR

Keller, B.M. & Rozman, Kh S.

1961. Otlozheniia nizhnego ordovika
Aktiubinskoi oblasti
Kazakhstana i smezhnikh rainov zapadnogo
sklona nizhnego Urala.
Akademiiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut,
Trudy (Moscow),
18:93-101. KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; URALS;
USSR

Keller, B.M. & Rukavishnikova, T.B.

1961. Tremadokskie i smezhn'ie s nimi
otlozheniia khrefta
Kendykta. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii
Institut, Trudy
(Moscow), 18:22-28. KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN;
TREMADOCIAN; USSR

Keller, G.

1934. Stratigraphische und
Palaeogeographische
Untersuchungen an der Grenze Namur-Westfal
Westdeutschlands und
Angrenzender Gebiete. Koenigliche- Preussiche
geologische
Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 162:84
Pages. GERMANY;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
STRATIGRAPHY

Keller, G. & Barrera, E.

1990. The Cretaceous/Tertiary Boundary
Impact Hypothesis and
the Paleontological Record. In: V.L. Sharpton &
P.D. Ward, Eds.,
Global Catastrophes in Earth History; An
Interdisciplinary
Conference on Impacts, Volcanism, and Mass
Mortality. Geological
Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder),
247:563-575.
CRETACEOUS; EXTINCTION; TERTIARY

Keller, J.-P.

1966. Les Brachiopodes de la Collection
Mansuy. Etude de
quelques especes devoniennes. 52 pages, 9 Pls.
Orsay: Trav. Lab.
Univ. Paris. CATALOG; DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Kelley, D.G.

1967. Baddeck and Whycomagh Map-Area
with emphasis on
Mississippian Stratigraphy of Central Cape Breton
Island, Nova
Scotia. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir
(Ottawa), 351:1-65.
CANADA; CAPE BRETON ISLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN;
NOVA SCOTIA;
STRATIGRAPHY

Kelley, P.H. & Raymond, A.

1990. Biogeographic Response of North
American Brachiopods
to Carboniferous Paleogeographic and
Paleoclimatic Change.
(Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts
with Programs
(Boulder), 22(4):21. BIOGEOGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; NORTH AMERICA;
PALEOCLIMATOLOGY;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TOURNAISIAN

Kelley, P.H. & Raymond, A.

1991. Migration, Origination and Extinction of
Southern
Hemisphere Brachiopods during the Middle
Carboniferous. In: A.M.
Ziegler, Fossils, Models and Climate.
Palaeogeography,
Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam),
86(1-2):23-39.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS;
EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; MIGRATION;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY;
PALEOECOLOGY; VISEAN; WORLDWIDE

Kelley, P.H.; Raymond, A. & Lutken, C.B.

1990. Carboniferous Brachiopod Migration and
Latitudinal
Diversity: A New Palaeoclimatic Method. In: W.S.
McKerrow & C.R.
Scotese, Eds., Palaeozoic Palaeogeography and
Biogeography.
Geological Society of London, Memoir, 12:325-
332. BIOGEOGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; DIVERSITY; MIGRATION;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN;
PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN;
WORLDWIDE

Kelley, P.H.; Sablock, P.E.; Raymond, A. & Isaacson,
P.E.

1992. Biogeographic Analysis of Middle Visean
Articulate

- Brachiopod Genera. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts and Program (Chicago), 5:161. BIOGEOGRAPHY; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN; WORLDWIDE
- Kelley, V.C. & Silver, C.
1952. Geology of the Caballo Mountains. University of New Mexico, Publications in Geology (Albuquerque), 4:1-286. CAMBRIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NM; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA
- Kellogg, H.E.
1963. Paleozoic Stratigraphy of the Southern Egan Range, Nevada. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 74(6):685-708, 4 Pls. CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; NV; ORDOVICIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Kellum, L.B.
1926. Palaeontology and Stratigraphy of the Castle Hayne and Trent Marls in North Carolina. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 143:1-56, Pls. 1-11. EOCENE; NC; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; USA
- Kellum, L.B.
1931. Revision of the Names of Three Fossils from the Castle Hayne and Trent Marls in North Carolina. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 21(4):51-52. EOCENE; NC; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; USA
- Kellum, L.B.
1936. Evolution of the Coahuila Peninsula, Mexico. Part III. Geology of the Mountains West of the Laguna District. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 47:1039-1089, Pls. 1-14. CRETACEOUS; MEXICO
- Kelly, F.B.
1967. Silurian Leptaenids (Brachiopoda). Palaeontology (London), 10(4):590-602, 1 Pl. ENGLAND; LEPTAENA; #LUDFORDINA; SILURIAN
- Kelly, J.
1855. On Localities of Fossils of the Carboniferous Limestone of Ireland. Geological Society of Dublin, Journal, 7:1-62. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND
- Kelly, J.
1858. On the Graywacke Rocks of Ireland compared with those of England. Geological Society of Dublin, Journal, 8:251-314; Natural History Review (London), 7:272-297, 445-502. ENGLAND; IRELAND; SILURIAN
- Kelly, J.
1859. On the Carboniferous Rocks of Ireland, and chiefly the Yellow Sandstone and its Relations with the Coal Measures and other Groups. Atlantis, 2:221-276. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND
- Kelly, J.
1864. Some Remarks on the Doctrine of Characteristic Fossils. Royal Geological Society of Ireland, Journal, 1:34-49. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; SILURIAN
- Kelly, M.C.
1991. Literature Databases. In: E.C. Dudley, Ed., The Unity of Evolutionary Biology. 4th International Congress of Systematic and Evolutionary Biology, Proceedings, 2:955-965. BIBLIOGRAPHY; COMPUTER APPLICATIONS; DATABASE; REFERENCE
- Kelly, W.A.
1930. Lower Pennsylvanian Fauna from Michigan. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 4(2):129-151, 1 Pl. CHONETES; COMPOSITA; CRANIA; DERBYIA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MI; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; USA
- Kelly, W.A. & Smith, G.W.

1947. Stratigraphy and Structure of Traverse Group in Afton-Onaway Area, Michigan. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 31(3):447-469. DEVONIAN; MI; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Kelsey, F.W.

1907. Mollusks and Brachiopods Collected in San Diego, California. San Diego Society of Natural History, Transactions, 1(2):31-55. CA; FRIELEIA; GLOTTIDIA; LAQUEUS; PLATIDIA; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; USA

Kelus, A.

1939. Devonische Brachiopoden und Korallen der Umgebung von Pelcza in Volhynien. Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 8:1-51, Pls. 1-3. ATRYPA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; POLAND; PRODUCTELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA

Kemezys, K.J.

1965. Significance of Punctae and Pustules in Brachiopods. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 102(4):315-324. PUNCTATION; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Kemezys, K.J.

1965. New Criteria for an Order of Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 39(3):505-506. CLASSIFICATION; STROPHOMENA

Kemezys, K.J.

1967. A Note on Costellae in Orthid and Strophomenid Brachiopods. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 104(5):435-442. COSTELLAE

Kemezys, K.J.

1968. Arrangements of Costellae, Setae and Vascula in Enteletacean Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 42(1):88-93. COSTELLAE; ENTELETACEA; SETAE; VASCULAR SYSTEM

Kemp, J.F.

1893. Memorial of John Strong Newberry. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 4:393-406. BIOGRAPHY

Kemp, J.F.

1893. In Memoriam; Professor John Strong Newberry. School of Mines Quarterly, 14:93-111, 251-252. BIOGRAPHY

Kemp, J.F.

1924. Memorial of Horace Vaughan Winchell. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 35(1):45-56. BIOGRAPHY

Kenchington, R.A. & Hammond, L.S.

1978. Population structure, growth and distribution of *Lingula anatina* (Brachiopoda) in Queensland, Australia. Journal of Zoology (London), 184(1):63-81. AUSTRALIA; DISTRIBUTION; GROWTH; LINGULA; POPULATION STUDIES; QUEENSLAND; RECENT

Kendall, G.W.; Johnson, J.G.; Brown, J.O. & Klapper, G.

1983. Stratigraphy and Facies Across Lower Devonian-Middle Devonian Boundary, Central Nevada. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 67(12):2199-2207. DEVONIAN; NV; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Kendall, P.F.

1908. Erratic Blocks of the British Isles (Report of British Association Committee). British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), 57:329-331. ENGLAND

Kennedy, W.J.

1969. The Correlation of the Lower Chalk of South-East England. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 80(4):459-560, 8 Pls. CORRELATION; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; ENGLAND; ORBIRHYNCHIA

Kennedy, W.J.

1970. A Correlation of the Uppermost Albian and the Cenomanian of South- West England. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 81(4):613- 677. ALBIAN; CENOMANIAN; CORRELATION; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Kennedy, W.J. & Garrison, R.E.

1975. Morphology and Genesis of Nodular Phosphates in the Cenomanian Glauconitic Marl of South-East England. Lethaia (Oslo), 8(4):339-360. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; MORPHOLOGY

Kensley, B.F.

1972. Pliocene Marine Invertebrates from Langebaanweg, Cape Province. South African Museum, Annals (Cape Town), 60(4):173-190. AFRICA; KRAUSSINA; PALEOECOLOGY; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Kensley, B.F. & Penrith, M.-L.

1980. The Constitution of the Fauna of Rocky Intertidal Shores of South West Africa. Part 3. The North Coast from False Cape Frio to the Kunene River. Cimbebasia (Windhoek), Ser.A, 5(4):201-214. AFRICA; RECENT

Kent, A.U.

1879. The Finding Terebratula morierei at Bradford Abbas. Dorset Field Club, Proceedings, 3:39-41. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Kent, D.M.

1987. Stromatoporoid 'Near-Reefs' in Devonian Evaporite Cycles of Southern Saskatchewan. Page 39. Can. Soc. Pet. Geol., Can. Reef Inventory Proj. CANADA; DEVONIAN; SASKATCHEWAN; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Kent, L.S.

1982. Type and Figured Fossils in the Worthen Collection at the Illinois State Geological Survey. Illinois State Geological

Survey, Circular (Urbana), 524:65 Pages. CATALOG

Kent, P.E.

1948. A Deep Borehole at Formby, Lancashire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 85(5):253-264. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Kent, P.E.

1955. The Market Weighton Structure. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 30:197-227. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Kerber, M.

1988. Mikrofossilien aus Unterkambrischen Gesteinen der Montagne Noire, Frankreich. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 202(5-6):127-203, 11 Pls. ATDABANIAN; BOTOMIAN; CAMBRIAN; DICTYONINA; FRANCE; PATERINA

Kerllenevich, S.C.

1967. Hallazgo del Devonico marino en la zona de Calingasta, Provincia de San Juan. Asociacion de la Geologica Argentina, Revista, 22(4):291-294. ARGENTINA; DEVONIAN; SAN JUAN

Kern, J.P. & Wicander, E.R.

1974. Origin of a Bathymetrically displaced Marine Invertebrate Fauna in the Upper Part of the Capistrano Formation (Lower Pliocene), Southern California. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 48(3):495-505. BATHYMETRY; CA; ORIGIN; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; USA

Kerr, J.W.; McGregor, D.C. & McLaren, D.L.

1965. An Unconformity between Middle and Upper Devonian Rocks of Bathurst Island with Comments on Upper Devonian Faunas and Microflora of the Perry Islands. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 13(3): 409-431, 4 Pls. ARCTIC; BATHURST ISLAND; CANADA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; PERRY ISLAND

- Kerr, R.A.
1995. A volcanic crisis for ancient life? *Science* (Washington, DC), 270(5233):27-28. ASIA; EXTINCTION; PERMIAN; SIBERIA; TRIASSIC
- Kesling, R.V.; Hoare, R.D. & Sparks, D.K.
1980. Epizoans of the Middle Devonian Brachiopod *Paraspirifer bownockeri*: Their Relationships to one another and to their host. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 54(6):1141-1154. CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; EPIZOANS; LINGULODISCINA; MEDIOSPIRIFER; OH; ORBICULOIDEA; PARASPIRIFER; PETROCRANIA; PHILHEDRA; PREDATION; USA
- Ketley, C.
1865. The Silurian Shale of Dudley. *Dudley Geological Society, Proceedings*, 2(7):105-111. ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Keto, L.S. & Jacobsen, S.B.
1985. Implications for Paleo-Oceanography from Nd and Sr Isotopic Ratios of Lower Paleozoic Brachiopods. *Eos, Transactions, American Geophysical Union*, 66(18):424. GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC
- Keto, L.S. & Jacobsen, S.B.
1987. Nd and Sr Isotopic Variations of Early Paleozoic Oceans. *Earth & Planetary Science Letters* (Amsterdam), 84(1):27-41. GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE VARIATIONS; PALEOZOIC
- Kettenring, K.N.
1976. The Paleoenvironments and Paleoecology of an Ordovician Brachiopod Community in Southern Nevada and Eastern California. MS Thesis. Univ. of California- Los Angeles. . INCOMPLETE; CA; COMMUNITIES; NV; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; USA
- Kettner, R.
1932. Stratigrafie Celechovickeho Devonu. *Statniho Geologickeho Ustavu Ceskoslovenske Republiky, Vestnik* (Praha), 8(4-5):1-6. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Kettner, R.
1932. Zprava o Hnevtinskem Devonu u Olomooce. *Statniho Geologickeho Ustavu Ceskoslovenske Republiky, Vestnik* (Praha), 8(4-5):7-14. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN
- Kettner, R. & Prantl, F.
1942. O Novem Nalezisti Zkamenelin v Bridlicich Moravskeho Devonu u Vratikova Sv. Od Boskovic. *Kralovske Ceske Spolecnosti Nauk, Vestnik*, 18:1-18, 1 Pl. CAMAROTOECHIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; MORAVIA; ORTHOTHETINA; SCHUCHERTELLA
- Key, K.H.L.
1952. Comments on Dr. Muir-Wood's Two Proposals for an Extension of the Grounds upon which Names Differing in their Orthography should be regarded as Identical for the Purposes of the Law of Homonymy. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* (London), 6(8):250-251. HOMONYMY; NOMENCLATURE
- Keyes, C.R.
1888. On the Fauna of the Lower Coal Measures of Central Iowa. *National Academy of Sciences, Proceedings* (Washington, DC), :222-246, Pl.12. INCOMPLETE; ATHYRIS; CHONETES; DISCINA; IA; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USA
- Keyes, C.R.
1888. On some Fossils from the Lower Coal Measures at Des Moines, Iowa. *American Geologist* (Minneapolis), 1888:23-28. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DISCINA; IA; LINGULA; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USA
- Keyes, C.R.

1890. Discovery of Fossils in the Limestones of Frederick County, Maryland. Johns Hopkins University Circular, 10(83):1-3. MD; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; STROPHOMENA; USA
- Keyes, C.R.
1891. Fossil Faunas in Central Iowa. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.3, 43:242-265. CHONETES; IA; MISSISSIPPIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; USA
- Keyes, C.R.
1894. Paleontology of Missouri, Part II. Geological Survey of Missouri, 5: 266 Pages. MO; USA
- Keyes, C.R.
1897. List of Carboniferous Fossils from Des Moines. Geological Survey of Iowa, Annual Report (Des Moines), 7:330-333. CARBONIFEROUS; IA; USA
- Keyes, C.R.
1914. Life and Work of Charles Abiathar White. Annals of Iowa, Ser.3, 11: 497-504. BIOGRAPHY
- Keyes, C.R.
1922. Memorial of Orestes Hawley Saint John. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 33(1):31-44, Pl.2. BIOGRAPHY
- Keyes, C.R.
1922. Antiquity of Lingula. Pan-American Geologist, 38(3):261-262. LINGULA
- Keyes, C.R.
1923. Horace Vaughan Winchell, Mining Geologist. Pan-American Geologist, 40(3):161-180. BIOGRAPHY
- Keyes, C.R.
1923. Geological pioneering of Jules Marcou. Pan-American Geologist, 40(5): 321-332. BIOGRAPHY
- Keyes, C.R.
1924. Last of Geological Pioneers: Ferdinand Vandiveer Hayden. Pan-American Geologist, 41(2):81-96. BIOGRAPHY
- Keyes, C.R.
1925. John Mason Clarke, Paleontologist. Pan-American Geologist, 44(1):1- 16. BIOGRAPHY
- Keyes, C.R.
1927. Charles Doolittle Walcott. Pan-American Geologist, 47(3):161-170. BIOGRAPHY
- Keyes, C.R.
1927. Charles Joseph Norwood. Mining and Metallurgy, 8(243):154. BIOGRAPHY
- Keyes, C.R.
1928. Pioneer Geology of George Clinton Swallow. Pan-American Geologist, 49(2):81-94. BIOGRAPHY
- Keyes, C.R.
1935. Note on Marine Fauna in Permian of Bachmut. Pan-American Geologist, 64(4):286. AMBOCOELIA; NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; UNCINULUS; USSR
- Keyes, C.R.
1937. Earliest Life in the Northwest. Pan-American Geologist, 68(2):145. USA
- Keyes, C.R.
1942. Precise Stratigraphic Horizon of Oldest Fossils. Pan-American Geologist, 77(4):307-309. STRATIGRAPHY
- Keyes, C.R. & Rowley, R.R.
1897. Vertical Range of Fossils at Louisiana. Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Des Moines), 4:26-40. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MO; USA
- Keyes, I.W.
1971. Genera and Species of Living and Fossil Organisms named in Honour of Dr. John Marwick. New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington), 14(4):631-633. PACHYMAGAS;

REEFTONIA

Keyes, I.W.

1971. Type Specimens of New Zealand Cenozoic Invertebrates in the Dominion Museum. Dominion Museum, Records (Wellington), 7:65-84. CATALOG; CENOZOIC; NEW ZEALAND

Keyes, S.W.

1974. New Cyrtina (Brachiopoda) from the Traverse Group (Devonian) of Michigan. MS Thesis. Univ. of Massachusetts. 88 pages. CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; MI; USA

Keyes, S.W. & Pitrat, C.W.

1978. Spiriferid Brachiopods from the Traverse Group of Michigan; Cyrtinacea. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 52(2):221-233. CYRTINA; CYRTINACEA; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; MI; TROCHALOCYRTINA; USA

Keyserling, A.

1846. Geognostische Beobachtungen. In: P.Von Krusenstern & A. Keyserling (Eds), Wissenschaftliche Beobachtungen auf einer Reise in das Petschora-Land im Jahre 1843. I. Paleontologische Bemerkungen. II. Geognostische Reise St. Petersburg, p.151-406. St. Petersburg: Carl Kray. CHONETES; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; USSR

Keyserling, A.

1853. Sur les fossiles des environs de Sterlitamak. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 10:242-254. PERMIAN; STERLITAMAKIAN; USSR

Keyserling, A.

1891. O nakhozhdanii v Rossii roda Oldhamina. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 10:257-278. CARBONIFEROUS; OLDHAMINA; THECIDEA; USSR

Keyte, I.A.; Blanchard, W.G., Jr. & Baldwin, H.L., Jr.
1927. Gaptank-Wolfcamp Problem of the Glass Mountains,

Texas. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 1(2):175-178.

AMBOCOELIA; AULACORHYNA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; ENTELETES; HUSTEDIA; MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; TX; USA

Khabakov, A.

1926. Notice sur les Restes de Poissons Fossiles de la Riv. Kejim-Terovey. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 45(2):92-95, Pl.3. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; USSR

Khakhlov, V.A.

1927. Izmenchivast' Atrypa aspera Schl. Izvestiia Tomskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta, 79:60-76. ATRYPA

Khalafova, R.A. & Popkhadze, M.V.

1953. Materialy k izucheniiu verkhnemelovykh otlozhenii mezhdur. Giandzhachai i Terterchai. Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Izvestiia, 4:51-63, 1 Pl. AZERBAIDZHAN; CRETACEOUS; TERTIARY; USSR

Khalfin, L.L.

1931. Materialy k stratigrafii severnoi okrainy Kuznetskogo ugol'nogo basseina. 1. Verkhnedevonskie brachiopody Cherepanova Broda na r. Yae. Trudy Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Ugol'nogo Instituta Vostuglia (Novosibirsk), Ser.G, 2:1-30. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Khalfin, L.L.

1932. Nizhnefranskiye brachiopody okrainy Kuznetskogo kamennougol'nogo basseina i Gorlovskogo uglenosnogo raiona. (Brachiopoda from the Lower Frasnian Deposits of Kuznetsk Coal Basin and Gorleovka Coal Region.). Bulletin of the Geological and Prospecting Service of West Siberia (Tomsk), 12(3):1-48, 5 Pls.

ANATHYRIS; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CRYPTONELLA;
CYRTINA; DALMANELLA;
DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA;
FRASNIAN; MEGANTERIS;
PRODUCTELLA; RETZIA; RHYNCHOSPIRA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STROPHODONTA; USSR

Khalfin, L.L.

1933. Verkhonii devon sela Zharkovskogo na reke Yae. In: Materialy k stratigrafii severnoi okrapy Kuzbassa, 2. Trudy Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Ugol'nogo Instituta Kuzbassugol', :3-66, Pls. 1-7. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Khalfin, L.L.

1933. Rod Anathyris Peetz v Sibirskom Devone. In: M.A. Usova (Ed), Sbornik po Geologii Sibiri, p.108-133, 2 Pls. Tomsk. INCOMPLETE; ANATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; SIBERIA; USSR

Khalfin, L.L.

1935. Materialy po stratigrafii devonskikh otlozhenii Altaia. (Materials on Stratigraphy of Devonian Deposits of Altai.). Materialy po Geologii Zapadno-Sibirskogo Kraia (Novosibirsk), 20:1-41, Pls. 1-8. ANATHYRIS; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; USSR; WILSONIA

Khalfin, L.L.

1937. Srednedevonskie brachiopody s. Lebedianskogo Anzhero-Sudzhenskogo raiona. Izvestiia Tomskogo Industrial'nogo Instituta, 57(1):84-148, 8 Pls. ANATHYRIS; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; EORETICULARIA; KAYSERELLA; LEPTAENA; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; PRODUCTELLA; RETZIA; RHPIDOMELLA;

SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA; TRIGERIA;
UNCINULUS; USSR

Khalfin, L.L.

1937. Sibirskii devon i gruppa Spirifer cheehiel Kon. Izvestiia Tomskogo Industrial'nogo Instituta, 55:7 INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; SIBERIA; SPIRIFER; USSR

Khalfin, L.L.

1939. O novom rode rinkhonellid. (On a New Genus of Rhynchonellid.). Sovetskaia Geologiya (Moscow), 9(12):83. DEVONIAN; USSR; #WILSONIELLA

Khalfin, L.L.

1942. (Brachiopod Fauna from Geosynclinal Type of Deposits of the Upper Devonian of NW Edge of Kuzbassin.). Nauchno-Tekhnicheskaya Konferentsia Posviashchennaia 25 Letiu Velikoi Oktiabrskoi Revoliutsii 3-6 Dekabria Tomskogo Industr. Instituta, :19-20. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; USSR

Khalfin, L.L.

1944. Nizhnedevonskie spiriferidy Altaia. (Lower Devonian Spiriferidae of North Altai.). Izvestiia Tomskogo Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Politekhnikeskogo Instituta, 1941, 62(1):176-198. DEVONIAN; SPIRIFERIDAE; USSR

Khalfin, L.L.

1946. O paleozoiskoi faune Sibiri i zadachakh Sibirskoi paleontologii. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Zapadno-Sibirskii Filial, Seriya Geologicheskaya, Izvestiia, 1:54-? INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; #PLICATHYRIS; SIBERIA; USSR

Khalfin, L.L.

1948. Fauna i stratifiia devonskikh otlozhenii Gornogo Altaia. (Fauna and Stratigraphy of the Devonian Deposits of the Gorniy Altai.). Izvestiia Tomskogo Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Politekhnikeskogo Instituta, 65(1):1-464, 36 Pls.

ATRYPA; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CHONETES; CLORINDA;
CONCHIDIUM; CORRUGATELLA; CRANIA;
CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA;
#DALMANELLOPSIS; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN;
EATONIA; GYPIDULA;
LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; #LEPTODONTELLA;
LEVENEAE; MARTINIA;
NEWBERRIA; PROSCHIZOPHORIA;
RENSELAERIA; RHYNCHOSPIRINA;
#RHYNCHOTRETINA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SEPTATRYPA; SIEBERELLA; SPIRIFER;
STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS;
USSR; WILSONIELLA

Khalfin, L.L.

1950. Indospirifery verkhnego devona Kuznetskogo basseina. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Zapadno-Sibirskii Filial, Gorno-Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Novosibirsk), 10:3-12. DEVONIAN; INDOSPIRIFER; USSR

Khalfin, L.L.

1950. Novye spirifery devonskikh otlozhenii severo-zapadnoi okrainy Kuznetskogo basseina. (New Spirifers of the Devonian Deposits of the NW Edge of the Kuznets Basin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Zapadno-Sibirskii Filial, Gorno-Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Novosibirsk), 10:13-24. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EORETICULARIA; LAMELLISPIRIFER; USSR

Khalfin, L.L.

1955. Tip Brakhiopod. Plechenogie. In: L.L. Khalfina et al. (Eds), Atlas Rukovodiashchikh Form Iskopaemykh Fauny i Flory Zapadnoi Sibiri. (Atlas of Leading Fossil Forms of Fauna and Flora of Western Siberia.), Vol. 1, p.159-166. Moscow: Gosgeoltekhizdat. BILOBITES; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CONCHIDIUM; EOSPIRIFER; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; NALIVKINIA; PROTATHYRIS; SIBERIA; STEGERHYNCHUS; TUVAELELLA; USSR; WILSONELLA

Khalfin, L.L.

1955. Brakhiopody nizhnego devona Altaia. In: L.L. Khalfina

et al. (Eds), Atlas rukovodiashchikh form iskopaemykh fauny i flory Zapadnoi Sibiri. (Atlas of Leading Fossil Forms of Fauna and Flora of Western Siberia.), Vol. 1, p.234-243. Moscow:

Gosgeoltekhizdat. ACROSPIRIFER; ATRYPA; BRACHYPRION; CHONETES; CONCHIDIUM; CORRUGATELLA; CYMOSTROPHIA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIFER; LEPTAENA; #LEPTODONTA; LEPTODONTELLA; LEVENEAE; RENSELAERIA; RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SIBERIA; SPIRIFER; USSOVIYA; USSR

Khalilov, A.G.

1965. (Stratigraphy of Lower Cretaceous Deposits of the Southeastern End of Great Caucasus.). 208 pages. Baku: Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. AZERBAIDZHAN; CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Khalymbadzha, V.G. & Tikhvinskii, I.N.

1967. Smena kompleksov brakhiopod v pozdnem paleozoe Volgo-Kamskogo karia. (Succession of Brachiopod Complexes in the Late Paleozoic of the Volga- Kama Territory.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1967(2):28-36. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; USSR

Khalymbadzha, V.G. & Tikhvinskii, I.N.

1968. Nekotorye itogi izucheniia fauny brakhiopod srednego, verkhnego karbona i assel'skogo iarusa Tsentral'noi chasti Volgo-Kamskogo kraia. In: Stratigrafiia, litologiya i uglenosnost' karbona Tatarii i sosednikh oblastei, p.112-122. Izd. Kazan. un-ta. INCOMPLETE; ASSELIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Khan, M.F.H.

1955. The Old Red Sandstone of the Kerry Head Anticline County Kerry. Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings, (B), 57(6):71-78. DEVONIAN; IRELAND

Kharatishvili, G.D.

1952. Fauna Sakaraul'skogo gorizonta i ee Vozrast. Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Institut Geologii i Mineralologii, Monografii (Tiflis), 4:1-274. TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; USSR
- Kharroubi, B.
1987. Les brachiopodes liasiques de l'Algerie Occidentale. Etude biostratigraphique, paleoecologique et paleontologique. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. Claude Bernard- Lyon. 125 pages . AFRICA; ALGERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; LIAS; PALEOECOLOGY; STOLMORHYNCHIA
- Khazanovich, K.K.; Popov, L.Ye & Mel'nikova, L.M.
1984. Bezzamkovye brakhiopody, ostrakody (bradoriidy) i khiolitel'minty iz Sablinskoi svity Leningradskoi oblasti. (Inarticulate Brachiopods, Ostracods, Bradoriida, and Hyoliths from the Sablino Suite of Leningrad Oblast Russian-SFSR USSR.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1984(4):33-47, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN; OBOLUS; #OEPKITES; RUSSIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Kheynsalu, K.; Viira, V. & Paalits, I.
1991. Pogranichnye kembro-ordovikskie otlozheniia razreza saka II v severo- vostochnoi Estonii. (Boundary Cambrian- Ordovician Deposits of Saka II Section in Northeastern Estonia.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Geologia), 40(1):8-15. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN
- Khimshiashvili, N.G. & Ratiani, R.V.
1988. Kellovei doliny reki Aragvi. (The Callovian of the Aragvi River Valley, Georgian SSR.). Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Soobshcheniia (Tbilisi), 130(1):193-196. CALLOVIAN; GEORGIA; JURASSIC; USSR
- Khodak, Iu & Sun, Shu
1963. K stratigrafii verkhnepaleozoiskikh otlozhenii Severo- Vostochnogo Kitaia i sopedel'nykh territorii iuga sovet'skogo dal'nego vostoka. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 38:56-73. CHINA; PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Khodalevich, A.N.
1937. Nizhnii devon Ivdel'skogo raiona (vostochnyi sklon severnogo Urala). (The Lower Devonian of the Ivdel Region (Eastern Slope of the Ural).). Materialy Tsentral'nogo Nauchno- Issledovatel'skogo Geologo- Razvedochnogo Instituta (TSNIGRI), Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiia Sbornik (Leningrad), 3:64-70, Pls. 1-2. ATRYPA; CONCHIDIUM; DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIFER; KARPINSKIA; MERISTA; PENTAMERELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SIEBERELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA; URALS; USSR
- Khodalevich, A.N.
1938. K voprosy o vozraste paleozoiskikh boksitov vostochnogo sklona severnogo Urala. Problemy Sovetskoi Geologii, 8(8-9):106-111. SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Khodalevich, A.N.
1938. (Some Guiding Forms of the Ural Silurian System.). Ural Sci. Res. Inst. Geol., Tr., 1:83-93, 3 Pls. SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Khodalevich, A.N.
1939. Verkhnesiluriiskie brakhiopody vostochnogo sklona Urala. (Upper Silurian Brachiopoda of Eastern Slope of the Urals.). 135 pages, 28 Pls. Sverdlovsk: UGU. ATRYPA; #ATRYPINELLA; BARRANDELLA; BILOBITES; BROOKSINA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMERELLA; CAPELLINIELLA; CLORINDA; #CLORINDINA; #CONCHIDIELLA; CONCHIDIUM; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTIA; DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS; EOSPIRIFER; GYPIDULA; ISORTHIS; KARPINSKIA; LEPTAENA; LISSATRYPA; LISSOCOELINA; MARTINIA; MERISTA; PARMORTHIS; #PENTAMERIFERA;

PENTAMERUS; RETZIA; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SEPTATRYPA; SILURIAN;
STROPHODONTA; UNCINULINA; URALS; USSR;
WILSONELLA; #WYELLA

Khodalevich, A.N.

1951. Nizhnedevonskie i eifel'skie brachiopody Sverdlovskoi oblasti. (Lower Devonian and Eifelian Brachiopods of the Ivdelsk and Serovsk Regions of Sverdlovsk Region.). Sverdlovskii Gornyi Institut, Trudy, 18:1-169, 30 Pls. ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA; ATRYPINELLA; BARRANDELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARINATINA; CATAZYGA; CLORINDA; CLORINDINA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EOSPIRIFER; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; KARPINSKIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; PENTAMERELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; PUGNOIDES; SEPTALARIA; SEPTATRYPA; SIEBERELLA; SPIRIFER; THEODOSSIA; UNCINULUS; USSR; WILSONELLA

Khodalevich, A.N.

1960. (Further Occurrences of Gypidula acutolobata (Sandberger).). Trudy Gorno-Geologicheskogo Instituta, 51:91-93. DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; USSR

Khodalevich, A.N.

1960. Grundsätze der Biostratigraphischen Gliederung der Unterdevonischen und Mitteldevonischen Sedimente des Osthangs des Urals nach der Brachiopodenfauna. Prager Arbeitstagung ueber die Stratigraphie des Silurs und des Devons, 1958, :231-243. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR

Khodalevich, A.N.

1975. Novyi rod Kumbella (Brachiopoda) iz zhivetskikh otlozhenii Urala. (Kumbella a New Brachiopod Genus from the Givetian of the Urals.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1975(3):137-141. DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; #KUMBELLA; URALS; USSR

Khodalevich, A.N.; Breivel', I.A.; Breivel', M.G.; Vaganova,

T.I.; Torbakova, A.F. & Yanet, F.E. 1959.

Brachiopody i korally iz eifelskikh boksitonosnykh otlozhenii vostochnogo sklona srednego i severnogo Urala. (Brachiopods and Corals from the Eifelian Bauxite Producing Deposits of the Eastern Slope of the Central and Northern Ural.). 282 pages, 61 Pls. Moscow: Gosgeoltekhizdat. ATRYPA; #BIAREA; #BISEPTUM; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARINATINA; CONCHIDIELLA; CRYPTONELLA; DENTATRYPA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EOSPIRIFER; GYPIDULA; #GYPIDULELLA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; ILMENIA; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; PLECTATRYPA; PUGNAX; PUNCTATRYPA; SEPTALARIA; URALS; USSR; WILSONELLA

Khodalevich, A.N. & Breivel', M.G.

1957. (One of the Representatives of the Genus Conchidiella found in the Eifelian Deposits of the Urals.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Filial, Gorno-Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 28:63-69. CONCHIDIELLA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; PENTAMERUS; URALS; USSR

Khodalevich, A.N. & Breivel', M.G.

1963. O paleontologicheskome razdele raboty C.M. Andronov 'Nekotorye predstaviteli semeistva Pentameridae iz devonskikh otlozhenii okrestnostei g. Severoural'ska'. Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1963(3):124-127. DEVONIAN; PENTAMERIDAE; REVIEW; USSR

Khodalevich, A.N. & Breivel', M.G.

1972. Novye vidy siluriiskikh pentameratsei Urala. In: I.E. Zanina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, p.181-182. Moscow: Nauka. CONCHIDIUM; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Khodalevich, A.N.; Breivel', M.G.; Bogoyavlenskaya, O.V.;

Breivel', I.A.; Shurygina, M.V. & Yanet, F.E. 1972. Kishchnopolostnye i brachiopody zhivetskikh otlozhenii

vostochnogo sklona Urala. (Coelenterates and Brachiopods of the Givetian at the Eastern Slope of the Urals.). 264 pages. Moscow: Nedra. ATRYPA; BORNHARDTINA; CARINATINA; CHASCOTHYRIS; DENCKMANNELLA; DENTATRYPA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; ELMARIA; EMANUELLA; ENANTIOSPHEN; GIVETIAN; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; PUGNAX; QUADRITHYRINA; RHYNCHOSPIRIFER; SEPTALARIA; SPINATRYPA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; UNCINULUS; UNCITES; UNISPIRIFER; URALS; URELLA; USSR; WYELLA

Khodalevich, A.N.; Breivel', M.G.; Saglo, V.V. & Smirnov, G.A.
1965. (Misapplication of the Paleontological Method found in the Works by N.P. Malakhova.). Sovetskaia Geologiya (Moscow), 1965(5):147-150. DEVONIAN; USSR

Khodalevich, A.N. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1968. O vnutrennem stroenii nekotorykh rodov Pentameracea. In: Geologia i Poleznye Iskopaemye Urala. Sverdlovskii Gornyi Institut, Trudy, 53:51- 62. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULINA; PENTAMERACEA; PENTAMERIFERA; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR; WYELLA

Khodalevich, A.N. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1970. Eokirkidium- novyi rod siluriiskikh pentameratsei (Brachiopoda). (Eokirkidium- a New Genus of the Silurian Pentameracea (Brachiopoda).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 193(1):196-198, 4 Pls. #EOKIRKIDIUM; LUDLOVIAN; PENTAMERACEA; SILURIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Khodalevich, A.N. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1970. Dva novykh vida pentamerin iz silura Urala. In: Materialy po Paleontologii Urala, p.64-66, Pls. 16-17. Sverdlovsk: AN SSSR Ural'skii Filial Institut Geologii i Geokhimii. BROOKSINA; LUDLOVIAN; PENTAMERACEA; PENTAMERIFERA; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Khodalevich, A.N. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1971. Ob odnoi morfologicheskoi osobennosti Pentameracea kak vozmozhnom kriterii nadrodovykh taksonov. (On One Morphological Feature of Pentameracea as a Possible Criterium for Distinguishing Supergeneric Taxa.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1971(1):116-120. ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; BARRANDINA; BISEPTUM; BROOKSINA; CLORINDA; CLORINDINA; CONCHIDIELLA; CONCHIDIUM; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; GYPIDULELLA; GYPIDULINA; IVDELINIA; JOLVIA; KIRKIDIUM; LEVICONCHIDIELLA; MORPHOLOGY; PENTAMERACEA; PENTAMERIFERA; PENTAMERUS; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN; WYELLA

Khokhlov, E.P. & Osipov, N.G.
1960. (The Discovery of Devonian Fossils in the Basin of the Nilan River (Khabarovskiy Kray).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 130(4): 838. DEVONIAN; USSR

Khomenko, I.P.
1934. (New Data on the Stratigraphy of the Tertiary Beds of the Eastern Sakhalin. The Stratigraphy of the Tertiary Beds of the Southwestern Coast of the Schmidt Peninsula (Northern Sakhalin).). Neftianoi Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (NGRI), Trudy (Leningrad), Ser.A, 40:1- 87, Pls. 1-18. HEMITHIRIS; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY; USSR

Khomenko, I.P.
1938. (Stratigraphy of the Tertiary Deposits from Schmidt Peninsula. Brachiopoda.). Neftianoi Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (NGRI), Trudy (Leningrad), Ser.A, 103:1-79. HEMITHIRIS; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY; USSR

Khorova, I.V.
1953. Istoriia razvitiia sredne- i verkhnekamennougol'nogo

moriia zapadnoi chasti Moskovskoi sineklizy.
(History of the
Development of the Middle and Upper
Carboniferous Seas of the
Western Parts of the Moscow Syncline.).
Akademiiia Nauk SSSR,
Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow),
43(2):1-220, 43
Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVELOPMENT; HISTORY;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR

Khorvat, A.
1977. Rasprostranenie i stratigraficheskoe
znachenie
rannemelovykh brachiopod vengrii. (Abstr.). 3rd
All Union
Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic
Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18,
1977:53-54. CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION;
STRATIGRAPHY

Khudoley, K.M.
1992. Paleobiogeografiia morskikh basseinov
Zemli v srednem
triase. Sovetskaia Geologiiia (Moscow),
1992(7):51-59.
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; TRIASSIC; USSR

Khudoley, K.M. & Prosovorskaja, E.L.
1985. Seaways between the Western Part of the
Pacific and
Adjacent Oceans. In: G.E.G. Westermann (Ed),
Jurassic
Biogeography and Stratigraphy of East U.S.S.R, p.1-
8. .
INCOMPLETE; BIOGEOGRAPHY; JURASSIC; USSR

Khudoley, K.M. & Prosovorskaja, E.L.
1985. Osnovnye cherty paleobiogeografii
evrazii v iurskom
periode. (Main Features of Paleobiography of
Euro-Asia in the
Jurassic.). Sovetskaia Geologiiia (Moscow),
1985(9):65-76. ASIA;
BIOGEOGRAPHY; EUROPE; JURASSIC;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY

Khutsishvili, O.D.
1972. Stratigrafiia i fauna Kvishskoi svity.
(Stratigraphy
and Fauna of the Kvisch Shield.). Akademiiia Nauk
Gruzinskoi SSR,
Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Tbilisi), 33:85
Pages, 5 Pls.
AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CHONETES;
ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES;

LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA;
PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Khutsishvili, O.D.
1975. (Stratigraphy and Fauna of the Kvisha
Layer.).
Akademiiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Geologicheskii
Institut, Trudy
(Tbilisi), 33:1-81, 5 Pls. MEEKELLA; PERMIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Khutsishvili, O.D.; Kutelia, Z.A. & Alekseyev, A.S.
1990. O vozrastnom diapazone Kvishskoi svity
(v. Svaneti).
(On the Age Range of the Kvishi Series (Upper
Svaneti) (Georgian
SSR).). Akademiiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR,
Soobshcheniia (Tbilisi),
139(2):341-344. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; GEORGIA;
LEPTODUS; PERMIAN; USSR

Khvorova, I.V.
1961. Flishevaya i nizhnemolassovaya formatsii
iuzhnogo
Urala. (The Flysch and Lower Molassa Formations
of the Southern
Urals.). Akademiiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii
Institut, Trudy
(Moscow), 37:352 Pages, 34 Pls. URALS; USSR

Kiaer, J.
1898. Faunistische uebersicht der Etage 5 des
Norwegischen
Silursystems. Videnskapsselskapets Skrifter,
Matematisk-
Naturvidenskapelig Klasse (Kristiania), 1897, 3:76
Pages. NORWAY;
SILURIAN

Kiaer, J.
1902. Studier Over den norske Mellemsilur.
Norges geologiske
undersogelse aarbog (Christiania), 1902, 1:1-112.
BARRANDELLA;
#HOLORHYNCHUS; NORWAY; SILURIAN

Kiaer, J.
1916. The Lower Cambrian Holmia Fauna at
Tomten in Norway.
Videnskapsselskapets Skrifter, Matematisk-
Naturvidenskapelig
Klasse (Kristiania), 1916, 2(10):12-17.
CAMBRIAN; NORWAY;
OBOLELLA

Kiaer, J.

1926. Sphaeronidkalken paa Hadeland. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 9(1):1-18, Pl.1. DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; LEPTAENA; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHISINA; PARASTROPHIA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA
- Kiaer, J.
1928. A Bothriolepis Fauna from Arkhangel Bay, Novaya Zemlya. In: O. Holtedahl (Ed), Report of the Scientific Results of the Norwegian Expedition to Novaya Zemlya 1921, Vol. 2(32), p.1-11, Pl.1. Oslo: A.W. Brggers. ARKHANGEL BAY; LINGULA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; RECENT; USSR
- Kiaer, J.
1930. Den Fossilforende Ordovicisk-Siluriske Lagrekka Pa Stord Og Bemerkninger Om De Ovrige Fossil Funn I Bergensfeltet. Bergens Museums Aarbok, 2(11):1-75. NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Kiaer, J.
1932. The Hovin Group in the Trondheim Area. Skrifter Av det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo i Matematisk-Naturvidenskapelig Klasse, 1(1): 1-60. NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Kiaer, J.
1933. The Coral Fauna of the Kalstad Limestone in Meldalen also with Description of a Lingula from the Langeland Slate Quarry and an Ischadites from Meldalen. Kongelige Norske Videnskabernes Selskabs, Skrifter, 4:103. LINGULA; NORWAY; SILURIAN
- Kicula, J. & Zakowa, H.
1966. (Palaeozoic in the Region of Skallomierz.). Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 10:263-282, 4 Pls. PALEOZOIC; POLAND
- Kidwell, S.M.
1990. Phanerozoic Evolution of Macroinvertebrate Shell Accumulations: Preliminary Data from the Jurassic of Britain. In: W. Miller, III, Paleocommunity Temporal Dynamics: the Long-Term Development of Multispecies Assemblies. The Paleontological Society Special Publication, 5:309-327. ENGLAND; EVOLUTION; JURASSIC; PHANEROZOIC
- Kidwell, S.M. & Brenchley, P.J.
1994. Changes in the Scale and Style of Bioclastic Accumulations over Time: Evolutionary Taphonomy or Evolutionary Ecology? Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(7):296. COMMUNITIES; ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; TAPHONOMY
- Kidwell, S.M. & Brenchley, P.J.
1994. Patterns in bioclastic accumulation through the Phanerozoic: Changes in input or in destruction? Geology (Boulder), 22(12):1139-1143. DIAGENESIS; DIVERSITY; ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; JURASSIC; NEOGENE; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PHANEROZOIC; SILURIAN; TERTIARY
- Kielan-Jaworowska, Z. & Urbanek, A.
1978. Dedication- Roman Kozłowski (1889-1977). Acta Palaeontologica Polonica (Warsaw), 23(4):415-425. BIOGRAPHY
- Kiepur, M. (Compiler)
1989. Directory of Palaeontologists of Poland. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica (Warsaw), 34(1):3-15. DIRECTORY; POLAND
- Kier, P.M.; Grant, R.E. & Yochelson, E.L.
1965. Whitening Fossils. In: B. Kummel & D. Raup (Eds), Handbook of Paleontological Techniques, p.453-456. San Francisco: W.H. Freeman & Co. TECHNIQUES
- Kilfoyle, C.F.
1954. Catalog of Type Specimens of Fossils in the New York State Museum. Supplement 4. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 348:1-719. CATALOG

Kilfoyle, C.F.

1969. Catalog of Type Specimens of Fossils in the New York State Museum. Supplement 6. New York State Museum and Science Service, Bulletin, 413: 1-305. CATALOG

Kilian, W.

1888. Sur quelques fossiles du Cretace inferieur de la Provence. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 16:663-691, Pls. 17-31. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; RHYNCHONELLA

Kilian, W.

1889. Description geologique de la Montagne de Lure (Basses-Alpes). Annales des Sciences Geologiques, 20:1-215, Pls. 1-4; 29:1-239 (1886-1888). APTIAN; BARREMIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; RHYNCHONELLA

Kilian, W.

1895. Note stratigraphique sur les environs de Sisteron et contributions a la connaissance des terrains secondaires du Sud-Est de la France. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 23:659-803, Pls. 11-14. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Kilian, W.

1895. Sur divers gisements fossiliferes de la region de Castellane (Basse- Alpes). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 23:885- 900. ALPS; APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Kilian, W.

1901. Notes sur quelques Points du Royans, du Vercors et des Montagnes de Lans. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Grenoble, Travaux, 5:596-619. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Kilian, W.

1901. Sur divers points interessantes de la Montagne de Lure

(Basse-Alpes). Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Grenoble, Travaux, 5:627-635. ALPS; APTIAN; BARREMIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Kilian, W.

1903. Occurrence of Pygope, Lake of Lauzet. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 3:253. FRANCE; JURASSIC; PYGOPE

Kilian, W.

1907. Sur quelques gisements d'Ammonites dans le jurassique superieur et le cretace des chaines subalpines. Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Compte Rendu (Paris), 35(2):293-300. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Kilian, W.

1910. Lethaea Geognostica. II Teil. Das Mesozoicum. 3. Band Kreide. Unterkreide (Palaecretacium). 398 pages. Stuttgart. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Kilian, W.

1913. Lethaea Geognostica. II Teil. Das Mesozoicum. 3. Band. Kreide. Erste Abteilung Unterkreide (Palaecretacium). Pages 289-398. Stuttgart. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; GLOSSOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA

Kilian, W.

1914. Sur la bathymetrie des mers liasiques dans les Alpes occidentales et sur le lias de la region Delphino-Provencale. Compte Rendu du Congres des Societes Savantes de Paris, 1913:157-164. ALPS; BATHYMETRY; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS

Kilian, W.

1917. Sur la presence de Calcaires a Brachiopodes dans les environs d'Agadir (Maroc), d'apres les echantillons recueillis par M. Andre Reboul. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la

Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1:32-33.
AFRICA; BATHONIAN;
CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; MOROCCO;
NEOCOMIAN; URGONIAN

Kilian, W.

1918. Sur la faune de l'etage Hauterivien dans le sud-est de la France. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 166:373-375. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; HAUTERIVIAN

Kilian, W.

1918. Remarques nouvelles sur la faune des etages Hauterivien, Barremien, Aptien et Albien dans le sud-est de la France. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 166:403-407. ALBIAN; APTIAN; BARREMIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; HAUTERIVIAN

Kilian, W.

1920. Le Cretace inferieur en France (Programme doune etude rationnelle de sa faune et progres Recents de nos connaissances). Carte Geologique de la France, Memoires, :1-34. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Kilian, W. & Fallot, P.

1920. Sur l'existence et les facies de divers etage jurassiques dans la province de Terragone (Catalogne). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 171:19-22. JURASSIC; SPAIN

Kilian, W. & Gentil, L.

1907. Sur les terrains Cretaces de l'atlas occidental marocain. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 144(1):49-51. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; MOROCCO

Kilian, W. & Guebhard, A.

1905. Etude paleontologique et stratigraphique du system jurassique dans les Prealpes Maritimes. Societe geologique de

France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 6(2):737-828, Pls. 48-50. ALPS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Kilian, W. & Leenhardt, F.

1895. Sur le Neocomien des environs de Moustiers Sainte-Marie (Basse Alpes). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 23:970-981. ALPS; BARREMIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; HAUTERIVIAN; NEOCOMIAN; VALANGINIAN

Kilian, W. & Lory, P.

1900. Notices geologiques sur divers points des alpes francaises. Servant de complement au livret-guide des excursions du 8eme Congres geologique international. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Grenoble, Travaux, 5:557-635, 4 Pls. ALPS; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Kilian, W. & Lory, P.

1901. Notes sur les assises jurassiques et cretaces du promontoire de l'Echaillon. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Grenoble, Travaux, 5:568-595. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Kim, Bong-Kyun

1984. Pliocene Brachiopods from the Seogwipo Formation of Jeju Island, Korea. Journal of the National Academy of Sciences, Republic of Korea (Seoul), Nat. Sci., 23:167-194. COPTOTHYRIS; HEMITHYRIS; JEJU ISLAND; KIKAITHYRIS; KOREA; LAQUEUS; PICTOTHYRIS; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY

Kim, Bong-Kyun et al.

1986. Crustal Evolution of the Korean Peninsula in the Eastern Part of Mt. Taebaeg Area. Part 1: Stratigraphy, Paleontology and the Geologic Structure in the Eastern Part of the Samcheog Coalfield. Geological Society of Korea, Journal

(Seoul), 22(1):21-39, 6 Pls. KOREA;
MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN;
RAFINESQUINA; STRATIGRAPHY

Kim, C.-S.

1986. (Effects of Environmental Changes on Substratum for Feeding Behavior of Macrobenthos in Intertidal Flat.). Korean Journal of Limnology, 19(1-2):19-27. BEHAVIOR; FEEDING; KOREA; RECENT

Kim, I.A.

1981. Novyi rod gipidulatsei (Brachiopoda) iz nizhnogo devona iuzhnogo Tian'-Shania. (A New Genus of Gypidulacea (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Devonian of Southern Tien Shan.). In: V.P. Sapel'nikov & B.I. Chuvashov (Eds), Biostratigrafiia i Fauna Srednego Paleozoiia Urala, p.36-40, 1 Pl. Sverdlovsk. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULACEA; #IVDELINIELLA; TIEN SHAN; URALS; USSR

Kim, I.A. & Ivanova, O.B.

1989. Zonal'nye komplekxy brakhiopod i trilobity iz siluriiskikh i nizhnedevonskikh otlozhenii Turkestan-Nuratinskoi gornoi oblasti iuzhnogo Tian-Shania. (Zonal complexes of brachiopods and trilobites from the Silurian and Lower Devonian layers of the Turkestan-Nuratinsk mountain region of souther Tian Shan.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.29-42. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otделение AN SSSR. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; TIEN SHAN; TURKESTAN; USSR

Kim, I.A. & Lapin, N.M.

1968. O granitze mezhda silurom i devonom v iuzhnom Tian Shan. Pages 86- 101. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; TIEN SHAN; USSR

Kim, I.A. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1989. Devonskie brakhiopody roda Ivdeliniella (Pentamerida).

(Devonian Brachiopods of Ivdeliniella (Pentamerida) Genus.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1989(1):116-118. DEVONIAN; IVDELINIELLA; USSR

Kim, I.A. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1989. Novye dannye o konkhidiidakh merishkorskogo gorizonta (Verkhonii venlok Turkestan-Nuratichskoi gornoi oblasti iuzhnogo Tien-Shania). (New data on conchidiids from the Merishkor layer (Upper Wenlockian of Turkestan-Nuratinsk mountain region of southern Tian Shan.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.42-45. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otделение AN SSSR. SILURIAN; TIEN SHAN; TURKESTAN; USSR; WENLOCKIAN

Kim, I.A. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1992. Novyi vid venlokskikh Conchidiidae (Brachiopoda) iuzhnogo Tian'- Shania. (A New Species of the Wenlock Conchidiidae (Brachiopoda) from Southern Tien-Shan.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1992(1): 115-118. CONCHIDIIDAE; CONCHIDIUM; SILURIAN; TIEN SHAN; USSR; WENLOCKIAN (SIBIC has translation)

Kimble, D.J.

1986. The Paleocology of the Colony Creek Shale in North-Central Texas. BA Thesis. Baylor Univ. 123 pages . PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; TX; USA

Kimmel, P.

1984. Fossils; A Data Base Program For Storing And Analyzing Paleontologic And Biostratigraphic Data. (Abstr.) In: Big Programs (On Small Machines). 13th Annual Geochautauqua, Program and Abstracts, W. Va. Geol. & Econ. Sur., Morgantown, WV, Oct., 4-5:18. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COMPUTER APPLICATIONS; COMPUTER PROGRAM

Kinahan, G.H.

1860. Explanations to Accompany Sheet 143 of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating Part of the Counties of Clare and Limerick. (Notes by J.B. Jukes & W.H. Baily). 36 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Kinahan, G.H.

1863. Explanations to Accompany Sheet 124 and that Part of Sheet 125 that Lies on the West of Lough Derg, of the Geological Survey of Ireland, Illustrating Parts of the Counties of Galway and Clare. 56 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Kinahan, G.H.

1865. Explanations to Accompany Sheets 115 and 116 of the Maps and Sheets 17 and 18 of the Longitudinal Sections of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating a Portion of the Counties of Galway, Clare, and Tipperary. 43 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Kinahan, G.H.

1879. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheets 169, 170, 180 and 181 of the Map of the Geological Survey of Ireland, in the County of Wexford. (With Palaeontological Notes by W.H. Baily). 63 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; SILURIAN

Kinahan, G.H. & Foot, F.J.

1862. Explanations to Accompany Sheet 133 of the Map of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating a Portion of the County of Clare. (With Palaeontological Notes by W.H. Baily). 36 Pages. Dublin. DEVONIAN; IRELAND; SILURIAN

Kinahan, G.H. & Nolan, J.

1870. Explanations to Accompany Sheet 95 of the Map of the Geological Survey of Ireland, including the Country around Headford and Oughterard, illustrating Parts of Counties of Galway and Mayo. 71 Pages. Dublin. IRELAND; SILURIAN

Kinahan, G.H.; Nolan, J.; Leonard, H. & Cruise, R.J.

1878. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheets 93 and 94 with the adjoining Portions of the Sheets 83, 84, and 103 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating the Geological Structure of the District around Clifden, Connemara. 177 Pages. Dublin. IRELAND; SILURIAN

Kinahan, G.H. & O'Kelly, J.

1861. Explanations to Accompany Sheet 153 of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating Parts of the Counties of Limerick and Cork. 29 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Kinahan, G.H. & Symes, R.G.

1871. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheets 86, 87, 88, and Eastern Part of 85 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, illustrating Parts of the Counties of Mayo, Galway, Roscommon, and Longford. 66 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Kinahan, G.H.; Symes, R.G.; Wilkinson, S.B.; Nolan, J. & Leonard, H.

1876. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheets 73 and 74 (in Part), 83 and 84 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, including the Country around Westport, Griff Valley, Killary Harbour, and Western Shores of Lough Mask. 84 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; SILURIAN

Kindelan, J.A.

1955. Nota sobre la Diferenciacion del Ordovicense en los Montes de Toledo. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Notas y Comunicaciones, 37:93- 109. ORDOVICIAN; SPAIN

Kindle, C.H.

1929. An 'Ozarkian' Fauna from Jasper Park, Alberta. Canadian Field- Naturalist (Ottawa), 43(7):145-147, 1 Pl.

ALBERTA; CANADA; EOORTHIS; HUENELLA;
ORDOVICIAN; OZARKIAN;
SYNTROPHIA

Kindle, C.H.

1942. A Lower (?) Cambrian Fauna from
Eastern Gaspé, Quebec.
American Journal of Science (New Haven),
240(9):633-641, Pls.
1-2. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA;
LINGULELLA; MICROMITRA;
NISUSIA; OBOLELLA; PROTORTHIS; QUEBEC

Kindle, C.H. & Eidman, S.H.

1955. Fauna of the Kanouse Sandstone of
Highland Mills, New
York. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),
29(1):183-185.
AMPHIGENIA; ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA;
EODEVONARIA; MEGASTROPHIA;
MERISTELLA; NY; PLATYORTHIS;
PRIONOTHYRIS; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA; USA

Kindle, C.H. & Tasch, P.

1948. Lower Cambrian Fauna of the Monkton
Formation of
Vermont. Canadian Field-Naturalist (Ottawa),
62(5):133-139, Pl.3.
ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; KUTORGINA; NISUSIA;
PATERINA; USA; VT

Kindle, E.M.

1896. The relation of the fauna of the Ithaca
group to the
faunas of the Portage and Chemung. Bulletins of
American
Paleontology (Ithaca), 2(6): 56 Pages, 1 Pl.
AMBOCOELIA; ATRYPA;
CHONETES; CRANIA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA;
DEVONIAN; DISCINA;
LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; NY; ORTHIS;
PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STENOSCISMA;
STROPHODONTA; USA

Kindle, E.M.

1897. A Catalogue of the Fossils of Indiana.
Accompanied by
a Bibliography of the Literature relating to them.
Department of
Geology and Natural Resources of Indiana, Annual
Report,
22:407-514. BIBLIOGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS;
CATALOG; DEVONIAN; IN;

ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Kindle, E.M.

1899. The Devonian and Lower Carboniferous
faunas of
southern Indiana and central Kentucky. Bulletins
of American
Paleontology (Ithaca), 3(12):1- 111.
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; IN;
KY; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Kindle, E.M.

1900. The Devonian Fossils and Stratigraphy of
Indiana.
Department of Geology and Natural Resources of
Indiana, Annual
Report, 25:529-758, 33 Pls. AMBOCOELIA;
ATHYRIS; ATRYPA;
CAMAROSPIRA; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; CONCHIDIUM;
CRANAENA; CRANIA; CRANIELLA;
CRYPTONELLA; CYCLORHINA; CYRTINA;
DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EUNELLA; GLOSSINA;
GYPIDULA; IN; LEPTAENA;
MARTINIA; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES;
PARAZYGA; PENTAGONIA; PENTAMERELLA;
PHOLIDOPS; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
PRODUCTELLA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHONELLA; ROEMERELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY;
STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA;
TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA; VITULINA

Kindle, E.M.

1902. The Niagara Limestones of Hamilton
County, Indiana.
American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4,
14:221-224. IN;
SILURIAN; USA

Kindle, E.M.

1904. The Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the
Niagara of
Northern Indiana. Department of Geology and
Natural Resources of
Indiana, Annual Report, 1903, 28:397-486, 25 Pls.
ANOPLOTHECA;
ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES;
CONCHIDIUM; CRANIA; CYRTIA;
DALMANELLA; DINOBOLOS; EATONIA;
GYPIDULA; IN; LEPTAENA;
MERISTINA; MONOMERELLA; NIAGARAN;
NUCLEOSPIRA; ORTHIS;
ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS;
PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES;

RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SIEBERELLA;
SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;
STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHONELLA; TRIMERELLA; USA;
WHITFIELDELLA; WILSONIA

Kindle, E.M.

1906. Notes on the Range and Distribution of Reticularia laevis. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 14(3):188-193. DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; NY; RETICULARIA; USA

Kindle, E.M.

1906. Faunas of the Devonian Section near Altoona, Pa. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 14:631-635. DEVONIAN; PA; USA

Kindle, E.M.

1907. Notes on the Paleozoic Faunas and Stratigraphy of Southeastern Alaska. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 15(4):314-337.

AK; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CLEIOTHYRIS; CRANIA; CRYPTACANTHIA;
DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS;
DERBYIA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; GYPIDULA;
HUSTEDIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
LINGULA; MARTINIOPSIS; MERISTELLA;
ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERELLA;
PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOPORA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA;
STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STROPHODONTA; USA

Kindle, E.M.

1908. Occurrence of the Silurian Fauna in Western America. *American Journal of Science* (New Haven), Ser.4, 25:125-129. AK; SILURIAN; USA

Kindle, E.M.

1908. The fauna and stratigraphy of the Jefferson limestone in the northern Rocky Mountain region. *Bulletins of American Paleontology* (Ithaca), 4(20):79-117, 4 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; HYPOTHYRIS; LEIORHYNCHUS; MARTINIA; MT;

PRODUCTELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER;
STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA;
USA; UT

Kindle, E.M.

1908. Geologic Reconnaissance of the Porcupine Valley, Alaska. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 19:315-338. AK; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Kindle, E.M.

1909. The Devonian Fauna of the Ouray Limestone. *United States Geological Survey Bulletin* (Reston), 391:1-60, 10 Pls. ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CO; CRANIA; DEVONIAN; EUNELLA; LEPTAENA; MERISTELLA; PLETHORHYNCHA; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; #SYRINGOSPIRA; USA

Kindle, E.M.

1909. The Section of Cape Thompson, Alaska. *American Journal of Science* (New Haven), Ser.4, 28:520-528. AK; ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; EUMETRIA; HUSTEDIA; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; USA

Kindle, E.M.

1911. The Southerly Extension of the Onondaga Sea in the Allegheny Region. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 19(2):97-103. DEVONIAN; USA

Kindle, E.M.

1911. The Recurrence of *Tropidoleptus carinatus* in the Chemung Fauna of Virginia. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 19(4):346-357. DEVONIAN; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA; VA

Kindle, E.M.

1911. The Faunal Succession in the Port Clarence Limestone,

Alaska. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 32:335-349. AK; CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Kindle, E.M.

1912. The Onondaga Fauna of the Allegheny Region. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 508:1-114, Pls. 1-13. AMBOCOELIA; ANOPLIA; ANOPLOTHECA; ATRYPA; CHONETES; CRANAENA; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; EODEVONARIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LEPTAENISCA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; MARTINIA; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ONONDAGAN; ORBICULOIDEA; PENTAGONIA; PHOLIDOPS; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTELLA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA; USA

Kindle, E.M.

1912. Unconformity at the Base of the Chattanooga Shale in Kentucky. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 33:120-136. DEVONIAN; KY; USA

Kindle, E.M.

1912. The Stratigraphic Relations of the Devonian Shales of Northern Ohio. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 34:187-213. DEVONIAN; OH; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Kindle, E.M.

1912. Note on a Ripple-Marked Limestone. Ottawa Naturalist, 26:1-3. CANADA; DEVONIAN; MANITOBA

Kindle, E.M.

1913. The Age of the Eurypterids of Kokomo, Indiana. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 36:282-288. IN; SILURIAN; USA

Kindle, E.M.

1913. The Unconformity at the Base of the Onondaga Limestone in New York and its Equivalent West of Buffalo. Journal of

Geology (Chicago), 21: 301-319. DEVONIAN; IN; NY; SILURIAN; USA

Kindle, E.M.

1915. Notes on the Geology and Palaeontology of the Lower Saskatchewan River Valley. Geological Survey of Canada, Museum Bulletin (Ottawa), Geol. Ser.30, 21:1-27, Pls. 1-4. CANADA; CONCHIDIUM; LEPTAENA; MANITOBA; SILURIAN

Kindle, E.M.

1916. Notes on Devonian Faunas of the Mackenzie River Valley. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 42:246-248. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; MARTINIA; NEWBERRIA

Kindle, E.M.

1919. The Discovery of a Portage Fauna in the Mackenzie River Valley. Canada, Department of Mines, Geological Survey, Museum Bulletin (Geol. Ser.36), 29:1-14, Pls. 1-5. CANADA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN

Kindle, E.M.

1921. The Distribution of Stringocephalus burtoni in Canada. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 15:21-24. CANADA; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Kindle, E.M.

1924. Standard Paleozoic Section of Rocky Mountains near Banff, Alberta. Pan-American Geologist, 42:113-124. ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN

Kindle, E.M.

1924. Three New Devonian Fossils from Alberta. Pan-American Geologist, 42(3):217-218, 1 Pl. ALBERTA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS

Kindle, E.M.

1926. The Occurrence of the Genus Leptodus in the

- Anthracolithic Fauna of British Columbia. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 20:109-111. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; LEPTODUS; PERMIAN
- Kindle, E.M.
1928. The Occurrence and Correlation of a Devonian Fauna from Peace River, Alberta. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), Geol. Ser.48, 49:14-18, Pl.3. ALBERTA; CANADA; CORRELATION; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; SPIRIFER
- Kindle, E.M.
1929. The Succession of Fossil Faunas in the Eastern Part of Jasper Park. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 18:177-192. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Kindle, E.M.
1930. Stratigraphic Relations of the Upper Devonian Beds and the Bonaventure Conglomerate, at Escuminac Bay, Quebec. Geological Survey of Canada Summary Report, 1928, Part C:83-89. CANADA; DEVONIAN; ESCUMINAC BAY; QUEBEC; STRATIGRAPHY
- Kindle, E.M.
1938. The Correlation of Certain Devonian Faunas of Eastern and Western Gaspé. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 24(82):35-86, 2 Pls. CANADA; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; STROPHALOSIA
- Kindle, E.M. & Barnett, V.H.
1909. The Stratigraphic and Faunal Relations of the Waldron Fauna in Southern Indiana. Department of Geology and Natural Resources of Indiana, Annual Report, 33:395-416. IN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Kindle, E.M. & Bosworth, T.O.
1921. Oil-Bearing Rocks of Lower Mackenzie River Valley. Geological Survey of Canada Summary Report, 1920(Part B):37-67. CANADA; DEVONIAN
- Kindle, E.M. & Whittaker, E.J.
1918. Bathymetric Check-List of the Marine Invertebrates of Eastern Canada with an Index to Whiteaves' Catalogue. 294 pages. Ottawa: J. de Labroquerie Tache. BATHYMETRY; CANADA; CATALOG; HEMITHIRIS; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA
- King, B.
1988. Cleaning Fossils. Southern California Paleontological Society, Bulletin (Long Beach), 20(5-6):195-198. TECHNIQUES
- King, H.D.
1873. An Account of Dr. Barrois' Researches on the Chalk of Norfolk. Norwich Geological Society, Proceedings, 1(1):35-37. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND
- King, L.C.
1954. A Miocene Marine Fauna from Zululand. Geological Society of South Africa, Transactions and Proceedings (Johannesburg), 56:59-91. AFRICA; MIOCENE; SOUTH AFRICA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; ZULULAND
- King, P.B.
1931. The Geology of the Glass Mountains, Texas. Part 1- Descriptive Geology. University of Texas, Bulletin (Austin), 3038:167 Pages. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC; TX; USA
- King, P.B.
1932. Limestone Reefs in the Leonard and Hess Formations of Trans-Pecos Texas. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 24:337-354. PERMIAN; TX; USA
- King, P.B.
1937. Geology of the Marathon Region, Texas. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 187:1-148, Pls. 1-24. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; TX; USA

King, P.B.

1942. West Texas-New Mexico Symposium: Part II. Permian of West Texas and Southeastern New Mexico. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 26(4):533-763. NM; PERMIAN; TX; USA

King, P.B.

1965. Geology of the Sierra Diablo Region, Texas. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 480:1-185, 16 Pls. MISSISSIPPIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; TX; USA

King, P.B.

1983. Leonard and Wolfcamp Series of Sierra Diablo, Texas. Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Permian Basin Section, Publications (Midland), 22:80-96. PERMIAN; TX; USA

King, P.B. & King, R.E.

1928. The Pennsylvanian and Permian Stratigraphy of the Glass Mountains. University of Texas, Bulletin (Austin), 2801:109-145. PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TX; USA

King, P.B. & King, R.E.

1929. Stratigraphy of Outcropping Carboniferous and Permian Rocks of Trans-Pecos, Texas. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 13:907-926. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TX; USA

King, P.P.

1835. Description of the Conchifera, etc., found by the Officers of H.M. Ships 'Adventure' and 'Beagle'. Zoological Journal, 5:332-349. RECENT; STRAITS OF MAGELLAN

King, R.E.

1931. The Geology of the Glass Mountains, Texas, Part II:

Faunal Summary and Correlation of the Permian Formations with

Description of Brachiopoda. University of Texas, Bulletin

(Austin), 3042:1-245, 44 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; AULOSTEGES; AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; CORRELATION; CRANIA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ELIVINA; ENTELETES; GEYERELLA; HORRIDONIA; HUSTEDIA; ISOGRAMMA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; LYTTONIA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; #ORTHOTETELLA; ORTHOTHETINA; ORTHOTICHIA; OVERTONIA; PARAKEYSERLINGINA; #PARENTELETES; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; #PRORICHTHOFENIA; PUGNOIDES; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCACCHINELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATIFERA; STROPHALOSIA; TEGULIFERINA; TX; UNCINULOIDES; USA; WAAGENOCONCHA

King, R.H.

1933. Neospirifer dunbari Ralph H. King, nom. nov. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 7(4):441. CARBONIFEROUS; NEOSPIRIFER; USA

King, R.H.

1938. New Chonetidae and Productidae from Pennsylvanian and Permian Strata of North-Central Texas. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 12(3):257-279, Pls. 36-39. CANCRINELLA; CHONETES; CHONETIDAE; CHONETINA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; #HETERALOSIA; JURSANIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES; MARGINIFERA; MESOLOBUS; OVERTONIA; PAECKELMANNIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PRODUCTIDAE; TX; USA

King, R.H.

1939. Chonetes brazosensis, New Name for Chonetes fragilis King. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 13(6):621. CHONETES

King, R.H.

1965. The Chonetid Brachiopod *Mesolobus* and some of its species. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 39(2):293-295.
MESOLOBUS

King, W.
1844. On a New Genus of Palaeozoic Shells. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.1, 14(92):313-317.
#STROPHALOSIA

King, W.
1845. *Allorisma*, ein neues palaeozoischen Muschel-Geschlecht. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefakten-Kunde* (Stuttgart), 1845:254-255.

King, W.
1846. Remarks on certain Genera belonging to the Class Palliobranchiata. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.1, 18:26-42, 83- 94. ATRYPA; CAMEROPHORIA; HYPOTHYRIS; LEPTAENA; OBOLIDAE; OBOLINAE; PRODUCTUS; #SPIRIFERACEA; SPIRIFERIDAE; SPIRIFERINAE; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHOMENA; #STROPHOMENACEA; STROPHOMENIDAE; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA

King, W.
1847. Bemerkungen ueber gewisse Genera aus der Klasse der Palliobranchiaten. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefakten- Kunde* (Stuttgart), 1847:247-254.

King, W.
1848. A Catalogue of the Organic Remains of the Permian Rocks of Northumberland and Durham. 16 pages. Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Printed for and Published by the Author. ATRYPA; CAMEROPHORIA; CATALOG; ENGLAND; MARTINIA; ORTHIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA

King, W.

1850. A Monograph of the Permian Fossils of England. *Palaeontographical Society* (London), Monograph, 3(1):1-258, 28
Pls. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIS; #DAVIDSONIACEA; DAVIDSONIIDAE; #DICOELOSIA; DISCINA; ENGLAND; EPITHYRIS; #EUDESIA; HYPOTHYRIS; #ISMENIA; ISORHYNCHUS; MARTINIA; #MEGERLIA; ORTHIS; PERMIAN; #PLATYSTROPHIA; PRODUCTUS; PYGOPE; #RETZIA; #SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; #STREPTORHYNCHUS; #STRINGOCEPHALACEA; STRINGOCEPHALIDAE; STRINGOCEPHALINAE; STROPHALOSIA; TEREBRATELLA; #TEREBRATELLACEA; TEREBRATELLIDAE; TEREBRATELLINAE; TEREBRATULA; TRIGONOTRETA; WALDHEIMIA

King, W.
1856. Notes on Permian Fossils, Palliobranchiata. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.2, 17:258-269, 333-341.
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS

King, W.
1859. On *Gwynia*, *Dielasma*, and *Macandrevia*, Three New Genera of Palliobranchiata Mollusca, One of Which Has Been Dredged in the Strangford Lough. *Dublin University Zoological and Botanical Association, Proceedings*, 1(3):256-262; *Natural History Review*, 6:516-520. #DIELASMA; #GWYNIA; IRELAND; #MACANDREVIA; RECENT

King, W.
1859. On the Histology of *Rhynchopora geinitziana*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.2, 17:337.
HISTOLOGY; RHYNCHOPORA

King, W.
1861. On Certain Species of Permian Shells said to occur in Carboniferous Rocks. *Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal*, Ser.2, 14:37-45; 15:251- 253. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; SCOTLAND

King, W.

1863. Notice on some Objects of Natural History lately obtained from the Bottom of the Atlantic. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1862:108-109. ATLANTIC OCEAN; RECENT
- King, W.
1865. Remarks on the Histology of Two Specimens of *Rhynchopora geinitziana* De Verneuil, From Near the River Oukhla, Province of Archangel, and Belonging to the Collection of the Corps des Mines of St. Petersburg. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.3, 16:124-128. CARBONIFEROUS; HISTOLOGY; PERMIAN; #RHYNCHOPORA; USSR
- King, W.
1866. On the Tubulation of the Valves of *Rhynchopora geinitziana*, De Verneuil. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.3, 17: 230-233. PERMIAN; RHYNCHOPORA
- King, W.
1867. Notes on some Perforated Palaeozoic Spiriferidae. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 4(6):253-266. PALEOZOIC; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERIDAE; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- King, W.
1868. Monograph of *Spirifer cuspidatus* (*Syringothyris cuspidata*, Martin). Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.4, 2:1-23, 2 Pls. SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS
- King, W.
1868. On a Point Relating to the Histology of *Rhynchonella*. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.4, 2:204-205. HISTOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- King, W.
1868. On some Palliobranchiate Shells from the Irish Atlantic. Natural History Society of Dublin, Proceedings, 5:170-173. ATLANTIC OCEAN; DISCINA; RECENT
- King, W.
1870. On the Histology of the Test of the Class Palliobranchiata. Royal Irish Academy, Transactions (Dublin), 24:439-455, 1 Pl.; Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings, 10:64-65. HISTOLOGY
- King, W.
1871. On *Agulhasia davidsonii*, a New Palliobranchiate Genus and Species. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.4, 7:109-112, Pl.11. #AGULHASIA; ATLANTIC OCEAN; RECENT
- King, W.
1873. On some characters of *Lingula anatina*, illustrating the study of fossil palliobranchs. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.4, 12:1-17, 2 Pls. ANATOMY; LINGULA
- King, W.
1877. On the Shell and Spines of *Siphonotreta*: Appended to Davidson's Paper on Scottish Lower Silurian Brachiopoda. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 4:14. MORPHOLOGY; SIPHONOTRETA; SPINES
- King, W.
1877. On the Affinities of the Palliobranchs: Appended to Davidson's- What is a Brachiopod? Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 4:266-267. EVOLUTION
- King, W.B.R.
1923. The Upper Ordovician Rocks of the South-Western Berwyn Hills. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 79:487-507. ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN
- King, W.B.R.
1923. Cambrian Fossils from the Dead Sea. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 60:507-514. CAMBRIAN; DEAD SEA; ISRAEL;

JORDAN; MICROMITRA; PATERINA

King, W.B.R.

1928. The Geology of the District around Meifod (Montgomeryshire). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 84(4):671-702. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; WALES

King, W.B.R.

1930. Notes on the Cambrian Fauna of Persia. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 67:316-327, 1 Pl. BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; IRAN; OBOLUS; WESTONIA

King, W.B.R. & Wilcockson, W.H.

1934. The Lower Palaeozoic Rocks of Austwick and Horton-in-Ribblesdale, Yorkshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 90:7-31. ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

King, W.B.R. & Williams, A.

1948. On the Lower Part of the Ashgillian Series in the North of England. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 85(4):205-212, Pl.16. ASHGILLIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYPRION; CHRISTIANIA; ENGLAND; FARDENIA; GLYPTORTHIS; LEPTAENA; NICOLELLA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTORTHIS; SAMPO; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA

King, W.H.

1862. On the Origin of Species, & C. Geologist (London), 5:253-256. ORIGIN

King, W.W.

1899. The Permian Conglomerates of the Lower Severn Basin. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 55(1):97-128. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; SILURIAN

King, W.W.

1934. The Downtonian and Dittonian Strata of Great Britain and North-Western Europe. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 90(4): 526-566. DEVONIAN; DITTONIAN;

DOWNTONIAN; ENGLAND; EUROPE; SILURIAN

Kingston, D.R.

1951. Stratigraphic Reconnaissance along Upper South Nahanni River, Northwest Territories, Canada. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 35(11):2409-2426. CANADA; DEVONIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Kinkel, F.

1903. Die Originale der Palaeontologischen Sammlung im Senckenbergischen Museum und die auf Dieselben Bezuegliche Literatur. Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am Main, Bericht, 35:3-88. BIBLIOGRAPHY; CATALOG

Kin-Lan, F.

1930. An Outline of the Stratigraphy of Kwangtung and Kwangsi. Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings (Batavia-Vandoeng), 4(2B):873-887. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; GUANGDONG; GUANGXI; PERMIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Kinney, D.M.

1955. Geology of the Uinta River-Brush Creek Area Duchesne and Uintah Counties, Utah. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 1007:1-185. MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USA; UT

Kiparisova, L.D.

1937. Fauna triasovykh otlozhenii Okhotsko-Kolymnskogo kraia i zapadnogo poberezh'ia Kamchatki. Materialy po Izuchenie Okhotsko-Kolymnskogo Kraia, 1(5):? LINGULA; TRIASSIC; USSR

Kiparisova, L.D.

1940. Novaia fauna verkhnego triasa Verkhoin'ia. In: T.N. Spizharsky, I.Z. Kheifets & L.D. Kiparisova, Eds., (Geology of

the Southern Part of the Sartan-Adycha Interriver.). Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 146:127-138. LINGULA; TRIASSIC; USSR

Kiparisova, L.D.

1954. Polevoi atlas kharakternykh kompleksov fauny i flory triasovykh otlozhenii Primorskogo kraia. ? pages. . INCOMPLETE; LINGULA; TRIASSIC; USSR

Kirchner, H.

1931. Modell zur Veranschaulichung Variationsstatistischer Untersuchungsergebnisse. Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 13(1-2):50-55. SPIRIFERINA; STATISTICS; TEREBRATULA; VARIATION

Kirchner, H.

1934. Die Fossilien der Wuerzburger Trias. Brachiopoda. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 71(1):88- 138, 1 Pl. COENOTHYRIS; DISCINA; GERMANY; #HIRSUTINA; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; PLICIGERA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC

Kirichenko, G.

1930. (Upper Silurian Deposits on the West Slope of the Urals in the Region of the Mikhailovsk Works.). Glavnogo Geologo-Razvedochnogo Upravleniya, Izvestiia, 49(1):130-135. SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Kirichenko, G.

1940. (Geology of the Tanalyk-Suunduk Region. Geological Map of the Urals.). Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (TSNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 122:1-70, Pl.1. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; HYPOTHYRIDINA; URALS; USSR

Kirichenko, G.

1950. K stratigrafii otlozhenii nizhnego paleozoi na r. Podkamennoi Tungurske. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii

Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 1:87-99. SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Kirk, E.

1922. Brooksina, a New Pentameroid Genus from the Upper Silurian of Southeastern Alaska. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 60(19):1-8, Pl.1. AK; #BROOKSINA; SILURIAN; USA

Kirk, E.

1925. Harpidium, a New Pentameroid Brachiopod Genus from Southeastern Alaska. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 66(32):1-7, 2 Pls. AK; #HARPIDIUM; SILURIAN; USA

Kirk, E.

1925. Notes on an Early Collection of Palaeozoic Fossils from Ellesmereland. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 10:445- 447. ANOLOTHECA; ARCTIC; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; UNCINULUS

Kirk, E.

1926. Cymbidium, a New Genus of Silurian Pentameroid Brachiopods from Alaska. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 69(23):1-5, 1 Pl. AK; #CYMBIDIUM; SILURIAN; USA

Kirk, E.

1927. New American Occurrences of Stringocephalus. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 13:219-222. AK; DEVONIAN; STRINGOCEPHALUS; USA

Kirk, E.

1927. In: J.B. Mertie, Jr., The Chandalar-Sheenjek District, Alaska. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 810-B:87-139. AK; CONCHIDIUM; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Kirk, E.

1934. The Lower Ordovician El Paso Limestone of Texas and its Correlatives. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 28:443-463. AZ; CORRELATION; NM; ORDOVICIAN; TX; USA

Kirk, E. & Amsden, T.W.

1952. Upper Silurian Brachiopods from Southeastern Alaska. Descriptions and Illustrations of a Fauna from the Islands of Kosciusko and Heceta. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 233-C:53-66, Pls. 7-10. AK; #ALASKOSPIRA; ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CONCHIDIUM; CYMOSTROPHIA; DELTHYRIS; EOSPIRIFER; GYPIDULA; HECETA ISLAND; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; KOSCIUSKO ISLAND; NUCLEOSPIRA; SILURIAN; USA

Kirk, T.W.

1880. List of Marine Mollusca found in the Neighborhood of Wellington. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 12:303-306. BOUCHARDIA; MAGAS; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; WALDHEIMIA

Kirkby, J.K.

1860. On the Occurrence of *Lingula credneri*, Geinitz, in the Coal-Measures of Durham, and on the Claim of the Permian Rocks to be entitled a System. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 16:412-421. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; LINGULA; PERMIAN

Kirkby, J.W.

1861. On the Permian Rocks of South Yorkshire and on their Palaeontological Relations. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 17:287-325, Pl.7. ENGLAND; PERMIAN

Kirkby, J.W.

1862. On some Remains of Chiton from the Mountain Limestone

of Yorkshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 18:233-257. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Kirkby, J.W.

1862. On Species Common to Carboniferous and Permian Strata, with Remarks on the Recurrence of Carboniferous Species. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.3, 10:202-216. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; PERMIAN

Kirkby, J.W.

1864. On some Fossils from the Lower Magnesian Limestone of Sunderland. Tyneside Naturalists' Field Club, Transactions, 6:212-220. ENGLAND; PERMIAN

Kirkby, J.W.

1866. On the Fossils of the Marlslate and Lower Magnesian Limestone. Natural History Society of Northumberland, Transactions, 1(2):184-200. ENGLAND; PERMIAN; PRODUCTA; STROPHALOSIA; TEREBRATULA

Kirkby, J.W.

1880. On the Zones of Marine Fossils in the Calciferous Sandstone Series of Fife. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 36:559-590. ORDOVICIAN; SCOTLAND

Kirkby, J.W.

1901. On Lower Carboniferous Strata and Fossils at Randerstone, near Crail, Fife. Geological Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, 8:61-75, Pl.2. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SCOTLAND

Kirkby, R.

1960. Ancestors of the Lamp Shells. Shells and their Neighbors, 1:6-7. EVOLUTION

Kirtisinghe, P.

1949. Unicellular Algae in Association with Invertebrates. Nature (London), 164(4179):970. LINGULA; RECENT

- Kirtisinghe, P.
1952. Giant Nerve Cells in Lingula. Nature (London), 170(4318):206-207. LINGULA; NERVE CELLS; RECENT
- Kiselev, G.N. & Modzalevskaja, T.L.
1994. (Silurian and Early Devonian brachiopods and cephalopods of the Ufimian amphitheater.). Vestnik St. Petersburgskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta, Serii Geologia i Geografia, 1994(1):84-86,117. DEVONIAN; RUSSIA; SILURIAN; USSR
- Kitchin, F.L.
1897. Zur Kenntniss der Jurassischen Brachiopoden von Kutch. 56 Pages. Inaugural Dissertation Doktorwuerde Philosophie Fakultie Kaiserlichen Ludwid-Maximillian Univ. Munchen. INDIA; JURASSIC
- Kitchin, F.L.
1900. Jurassic Fauna of Cutch. Part 1. The Brachiopoda. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), Ser.9, 3(1):1-87, 15 Pls. ACANTHOTHIRIS; INDIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Kitchin, F.L.
1911. On a new species of Thecidea from the zone of Belemnitella mucronata. In: C. Griffith & R.M. Brydone (Eds), The Zones of the Chalk in Hants, p.33-35. London: Dulau & Co. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; THECIDEA
- Kitchin, F.L. & Pringle, J.
1922. On the Overlap of the Upper Gault in England and the 'Red Chalk' of the Eastern Counties' Part II. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 59:194- 200. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND
- Kittl, E.
1904. Geologie der Umgebung von Sarajevo. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 53:515-738, Pls. 21-23. AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DISCINA; HUNGARY; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC
- Kittl, E.
1907. Die Triasfossilien vom Heureka Sund. Kristiania. Report of the Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the 'Fram' 1898-1902 (Oslo), 2(7):1-44. ARCTIC; TRIASSIC
- Kittl, E.
1916. Halorellenkalk vom Vorderen Gosausee. Annalen des Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Naturhistorische Hofmuseums, 30:51-54, Pl. 3. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLINA
- Kittredge, L.E. & Soja, C.M.
1993. Cyclicity in Silurian island-arc carbonates, Alexander Terrane, Alaska. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(2):29. AK; SEDIMENTATION; SILURIAN; USA
- Kjerulf, T.
1865. Veiviser Ved Geologiske Excursioner i Christiania Omegn. Christiania. NORWAY; SILURIAN
- Kjerulf, T.
1880. Die geologie des suedlichen und mittleren Norwegen uebersichtlich bearbeitet und im auftrage die koeniglich Norwegischen regierung, departement fuer das Innere. 350 pages, 19 Pls. Bonn. INCOMPLETE; NORWAY; SILURIAN
- Klaehn, H.
1912. Die Brachiopoden der Frasn-Stufe bei Aachen. Jahrbuch der Koeniglich Preussischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin, 33(1):1-39, 2 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER
- Klaehn, H.
1920. Der Wert der Variationsstatistik fuer die Palaeontologie. Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau, Berichte (Freiburg), 22(2):1-218. EVOLUTION;

RHYNCHONELLA; STATISTICS; VARIATION

Klebelsberg, R.V.

1912. Die Marine Fauna der Ostrauer Schichten. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 62:461-556, Pl.19. AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRANIA; DISCINA; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULOIDEA

Klebelsberg, R.V.

1926. Eine Palaeozoische fauna aus der Veitsch (Steiermark). Geologische Bundesanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 4:95-100. AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA

Klecak, B.

1873. Catalogus Ad Rationem Synonymion Ordinatus Marenorum Molluscorum Dalmatiae. Spalati. CATALOG; SYNONYMY; YUGOSLAVIA

Klein, J.T.

1753. Tentamen Methodi Ostracologicae Sive Dispositio Naturalis Conchlidium Et Concharum. 177 Pages, 12 Pls. Leyden.

Klein, J.T.

1770. Petrefactorum Gedanensium Specifica Descriptio. 24 Pls. Nuremberg.

Klenina, L.N.

1967. Opyt primeneniia matematicheskoi statistiki pri izuchenii pozdneordovikskikh brakhiopod. Tezisy Doklada II Sibir. Soveshchaniia po Prim. Matematicheskikh Metodov i EVM v Geol. i Geof. (Novosibirsk), :66-68. INCOMPLETE; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Klenina, L.N.

1971. Stratigraficheskoe znachenie sredne-pozdneordovikskikh brakhiopod Chingiza. In: Materialy II Respubl. Konf. Molodykh

Geologov Kazakhstana, p.24-25. Ust'-Kamenogorsk. INCOMPLETE; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Klenina, L.N.

1973. Biostratigrafiia i brakhiopody srednego i verkhnego ordovika Chingiz- Tarbagataiskogo megantiklinoriia (Tsentral'nyi Kazakhstan). Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni Kandidata Geologo- Mineralogicheskikh Nauk (Novosibirsk):22 pages. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Klenina, L.N.

1974. Biostratigrafiia ordovika Chingiza po brakhiopodam i ee korreliatsiia s obshchei biostratigraficheskoi shkaloi Kazakhstana. In: Dopaleozoi i Paleozoi Kazakhstana, Vol. 1, p.178-182. Alma-Ata: Nauka. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Klenina, L.N.

1982. Ordovikskie i siluriiskie populiatsii pentamerid i atripid vostochnogo Kazakhstana. (Ordovician and Silurian Populations of Pentamerids and Atrypids from Eastern Kazakhstan.). In: A.N. Khodalevich et al. (Eds), Novye Dannye po Sistematike i Morfogenezu Rannepaleozoiskikh Brakhiopoda. (New Data on the Systematics and Morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic Brachiopods.), p.14-18. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Klenina, L.N.

1984. Brakhiopody i biostratigrafiia srednego i verkhnego ordovika Chingiz- Tarbagataiskogo megantiklinoriia. (Middle and Upper Ordovician brachiopods and biostratigraphy of the Chingiz-Tarbagatau megaanticlinorium.). In: L.N. Klenina; I.F. Nikitin; & L.Y.E. Popov (Eds), Brakhiopody i Biostratigrafiia Srednego i

Verkhnego Ordovika Khrebta Chingiz. (Middle and Upper Ordovician Brachiopods and Biostratigraphy of the Chingiz Range.), p.6-125, Pls. 1-12. Alma-Ata: Nauka. APORTHOPHYLA; AUSTINELLA; BICUSPINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHRISTIANIA; CYCLOSPIRA; DALMANELLA; DEDZETINA; DINORTHIS; DULANKARELLA; HESPERORTHIS; HIRNANTIA; KASSINELLA; #KUZGUNIA; LEPIDOCYCLUS; LEPTAENA; LEPTELLINA; LUHAIA; #MABELLA; MACROCOELIA; MIMELLA; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; PAUCICRURA; PLAESIOMYS; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; RHYNCHOTREMA; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; USSR; VIRUELLA; ZYGOSPIRA

Klenina, L.N. & Lakomova, A.V.
1971. Perfokartoteki-opredeliteli kamennougol'nykh peletsipod i ordovikskikh brachiopod. In: Materialy II Respubl. Konf. Molodykh Geologov Kazakhstana, p.217-218. Ust'-Kamenogorsk. INCOMPLETE; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Klenina, L.N. & Lakomova, A.V.
1976. O khimicheskome elementarnom sostave brachiopod nizhnego paleozoiia. (On the Elementary Chemical Composition of Brachiopods from Lower Paleozoic.). In: Novye napravleniia issledovaniia v paleontologii. Trudy Sessii Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskoe Obshchestva, 15:146-150. BIOCHEMISTRY; CHEMICAL COMPOSITION; PALEOZOIC; USSR

Klenowa, M.W.
1935. Bericht ueber die geologischen Arbeiten auf Nowaja Zemlja in den Jahren 1925-1927. Transactions of the Institute of Marine Fisheries and Oceanography (Moscow), 1:3-49. NOVAYA ZEMLYA; USSR

Klerkmann, K.
1969. Riffe und Algenbaenke im Zechstein von Thueringen. Freiburger Forschungshefte (Berlin), Ser.C, 252:1-85, 19 Pls. GERMANY; PERMIAN; ZECHSTEIN

Klets, A.G.
1983. Novyi kamennougol'nyi rod produktid. (A New Carboniferous Productid Genus.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1983(1):74-78, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; #LANIPUSTULA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Klets, A.G.
1987. Brachiopody semeistva Elythidae iz nizhnei permi Khabarovskogo kraia. (Lower Permian Elythidae (Brachiopoda) from the Khabarovsk Region.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1987(3):34-39. ELYTHIDAE; PERMIAN; SPIRELYTHA; USSR

Klets, A.G.
1990. Brachiopods (Age Complexes, Associations) of the Middle-Late Carboniferous-Early Permian of Tudoma-Maja Sea. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :53. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; TUDOMA-MAJA SEA; USSR

Klets, A.G.
1993. Novye spiriferinidy (Brachiopody) iz karbona Khabarovskogo kraia. (New Spiriferinids (Brachiopoda) from the Carboniferous of the Khabarovsk Territory.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1993(1): 122-126, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; #POLYSTYLUS; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR; ZAISSANIA

Klikushin, V.G.
1973. Linguly iz senomanskikh otlozhenii Gornogo Kryma. (Lingula from Cenomanian Deposits of the Crimean Mountain Region.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1973(2):126-128. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; LINGULA; USSR

Klikushin, V.G.
1985. (Turonian, Coniacian and Santonian Deposits of Belbek

- River, Crimea.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 60(2):69-82. CONIACIAN; CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; SANTONIAN; TURONIAN; USSR
- Kline, V.
1933. Revision of Alexander Winchell's Types of Brachiopods from the Middle Devonian Traverse Group of Rocks of Michigan. MS Thesis. Univ. of Michigan. . INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; MI; USA
- Klinger, H.C. & Lock, B.E.
1978. Upper Cretaceous Sediments from the Igoda River Mouth, East London, South Africa. South African Museum, Annals (Cape Town), 77(5):71-88. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; EOLACAZELLA; MAASTRICHTIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SOUTH AFRICA; TEREBRATULINA
- Klinghardt, F.
1922. Vergleichende Anatomie der Rudisten, Chamen, Ostreen. Archiv fuer Biontologie (Berlin), 5(1):1-68. ANATOMY
- Klinghardt, F.
1928. Das Aussterben Weitverbreiteter Tiergruppen. Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin, Sitzungsberichte, 1-3:7-18. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE
- Klippart, J.H.
1874. A New Species of Spirifer, from Kelly's Island, Ohio. Cleveland Academy of Natural Science, Proceedings, 1:120. KELLY'S ISLAND; OH; SPIRIFER; USA
- Klippenstein, G.L.
1980. Structural Aspects of Hemerythrin and Myohemerythrin. American Zoologist (Lawrence), 20(1):39-51. BIOCHEMISTRY; HEMERYTHRIN; LINGULA; RESPIRATION
- Klipstein, A.Von
1845. Beitrage zur geologischen und Topographischen Kenntniss der oestlichen Alpen. Vol. 2, part 1-Giessen. ALPS
- Kloden, K.F.
1834. Die Versteinerungen der Mark Brandenburg. Berlin. GERMANY; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Kloeren, C.
1974. Quantitative Untersuchungen an Rhaetina gregaria (Suess) (Brachiopoda). Zitteliana, 3:3-35. RHAETIAN; RHAETINA; TRIASSIC
- Kloucek, C.
1924. Nove Zpravy z Vrstev Komarovskych D B (Dd & B). Statniho Geologickeho Ustavu Ceskoslovenske Republiky, Sbornik (Praha), 4:199-204. CAMBRIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; PATERULA
- Kloucek, C.
1925. Nove Objevy ve Vrstvach Krusnohorskych-da. Ceska Akademie Ved A Umeni, Rozpravy, 34(30):1-3. CAMBRIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN; TREMADOCIAN
- Kloucek, C.
1925. Decouvertes nouvelles dans le Silurien inferieur Da (Dd, A) en Boheme. Bulletin International de l'Academie Tchèque des Sciences (Prague), 25:146-147. CAMBRIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS; SILURIAN
- Kloucek, C.
1926. Sur la faune des couches de Krusna Hora. Statniho Geologickeho Ustavu Ceskoslovenske Republiky, Vestnik (Praha), 2:190-196. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN
- Klovan, J.E.
1958. Some Triassic Terebratulacean Brachiopods from Northeastern British Columbia, Canada. MS Thesis. Columbia Univ. . INCOMPLETE; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; TEREBRATULACEA; TRIASSIC
- Klovan, J.E.

1964. Facies Analysis of the Redwater Reef Complex, Alberta, Canada. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 12(1):1-100, 9 Pls. ALBERTA; ALLANARIA; CALVINARIA; CANADA; CRANAENA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS; GYPIDULA; NERVOSTROPHIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; WARRENELLA

Klubov, B.A.

1965. (Discovery of Permian Sediments on Barents Island (Spitsbergen Archipelago).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 162(3):629-631. BARENTS ISLAND; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PERMIAN; SPITSBERGEN; USSR

Knappen, R.S.

1926. Geology and Mineral Resources of the Dixon Quadrangle. Illinois Geological Survey Bulletin (Urbana), 49:141 Pages, 5 Pls. IL; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Kner, R.

1850. Versteinerungen des Kreidemergels von Lemberg und seiner Umgebung. Naturwissenschaftliche Abhandlungen (Wien), 3(2):1-42. AUSTRIA; CRETACEOUS

Kniazev, S.A.

1963. Srednii devon griady Chernysheva; podiatia Chernova. Materialy po Regional'noi Stratigrafiia SSSR Gosudarstvennyi Geologicheskii Komitet SSSR (Moscow), :102-107. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; USSR

Kniazev, S.A.

1963. (Microfossil Complex in Leiorhynchus ursus Nal. Limestones of Chernyshev Ridge.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 150(5):1112- 1115. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; USSR

Knight, W.C.

1899. The Nebraska Permian. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 7(4):357-374. NE; PERMIAN; USA

Knight, W.C.

1900. A Preliminary Report on the Artesian Basins of Wyoming. Univ. Wyoming, Agric. Exp. Sta., Bulletin, 45:107-251, 14 Pls. USA; WY

Knight, W.C.

1901. Three Species of Brachiopods. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Handbook, 1901:208. SCOTLAND

Knight-Jones, E.W.

1954. Relations between Metachronism and the Direction of Ciliary Beat in Metazoa. Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science (Cambridge), 95(4): 503-521. CILIA

Knipowitsch, N.

1900. Zur Kenntniss der geologischen Geschichte der Fauna des Weissen und des Murman-Meeress. Postpliocaene Mollusken und Brachiopoden. Russisch- Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg, Verhandlungen, Ser.2, 38(1):1-169. ARCTIC; KOLA PENINSULA; RECENT; SEA OF MURMANSK; USSR; WHITE SEA

Knipowitsch, N.

1900. Ueber die Postpliozaenen Mollusken und Brachiopoden von Spitzbergen. Izv. Imper. AN, 12(4):377-386. CENOZOIC; SPITSBERGEN

Knipowitsch, N.

1902. Zoologische Ergebnisse der Russischen Expeditionen nach Spitzbergen. Mollusca und Brachiopoda. I. Ueber die in den Jahren 1899-1900 im Gebiete von Spitzbergen Gesammelten Recenten Mollusken und Brachiopoden. Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. (St. Petersburg), 6:435-558, Pls. 18-19. RECENT; SPITSBERGEN

Knipowitsch, N.

1903. Zoologische Ergebnisse der Russischen Expeditionen

nach Spitzbergen Mollusca und Brachiopoda. II and III. Ezhegodnik Zool. Muz. (St. Petersburg), 7:355-459, Pls. 8-9. RECENT; SPITSBERGEN

Knipping, H.D.
1957. Das Untere Mitteldevon des Rothaargebirges Suedlich Winterberg. Decheniana (Bonn), 108(1):17-43, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN

Knod, R.
1908. Devonische Faunen Boliviens. (Beitraege zur Geologie und Palaeontologie von Suedamerika, Hrsh. Von G(ustav) Steinmann, XIV.). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 25:493-600, Pls. 1-11. BOLIVIA; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA

Knopf, A.
1943. Charles Schuchert, 1858-1942. The Scientific Monthly, 56:84-86. BIOGRAPHY

Knopf, A.
1952. Biographical Memoir of Charles Schuchert 1858-1942. National Academy of Sciences, Biographical Memoirs (Washington, DC), 27(15):363-389. BIOGRAPHY

Knorr, G.W.
1755. Lapidés Diluvii Universalis Testes. 4 Vols. Nuremberg.

Knudsen, J.W.
1972. Collecting and Preserving Plants and Animals. 320 pages. New York: Harper & Row.

Knupfer, J. & Weyer, D.
1967. Vorlaeufige Mitteilung ueber das Unterkarbon der Insel Ruegen. Geologische Gesellschaft DDR, Berichte (Berlin), 12:185-192. CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; RUGEN ISLAND

Kobayashi, T.
1930. Cambrian and Ordovician Faunas of South Korea and the

Bearing of the Tsinling-Keijo Line on Ordovician Palaeogeography. Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan, 6(10):423-426. CAMBRIAN; KOREA; MANCHURIA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Kobayashi, T.
1931. Studies on the Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of the Cambro-Ordovician Formation of Hua-Lien-Chai and Niu-Hsin-Tai, South Manchuria. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 8(3):131-188, Pl.21. CAMBRIAN; KOREA; LINGULELLA; MANCHURIA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; WESTONIA

Kobayashi, T.
1931. Studies on Ordovician Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of North Korea with Notes on the Ordovician Fossils of Shantung and Liantung. Bulletin of the Geological Survey of Chosen (Korea), 11(1):30-31, Pls. 1-2. CHOSEN; EOORTHIS; KOREA; ORDOVICIAN; SHANDONG; STRATIGRAPHY

Kobayashi, T.
1931. Notes on a New Occurrence of Ladinian Carnic Limestone at Sambosan, Tosa Province, Japan. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 8(4):251-258, Pl.25. CARNIAN; JAPAN; LADINIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC

Kobayashi, T.
1931. (On the Triassic formation and two 'Klippen' of Palaeozoic rocks in the Sakawa basin. Part I. Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 38(5):223-246. JAPAN; TRIASSIC

Kobayashi, T.
1933. Upper Cambrian of the Wuhutsui Basin, Liaotung, with Special Reference to the Limit of the Chaumitian (or Upper Cambrian) of Eastern Asia, and its Subdivisions. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 11(1-2):56-155, Pl.9.

BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS;
FINKELNBURGIA; HUENELLA; KOREA;
LINGULELLA; MANCHURIA; OBOLUS; WESTONIA

Kobayashi, T.

1933. Faunal Study of the Wanwanian (Basal Ordovician)
Series with Special Notes on the Ribeiridae and the
Ellesmereoceroids. Tokyo Imperial University,
Faculty of Science,
Journal (Geol., Min., Geog., Seismol.), Ser.2,
3(7):249-328, 10
Pls. HUENELLA; KOREA; LINGULELLA;
MANCHURIA; ORDOVICIAN

Kobayashi, T.

1934. A Few Ordovician Brachiopods from
Manchuria and
Chosen, and a New Species of Conchostraca from
the Basal
Ordovician of Manchuria. Japanese Journal of
Geology and
Geography (Tokyo), 11(3-4):161-169, Pl.18.
CHOSEN; KOREA;
MANCHURIA; ORDOVICIAN; POMATOTREMA;
STROPHOMENA; #SYNTROPHINELLA

Kobayashi, T.

1934. The Natural Boundary between the
Cambrian and
Ordovician Systems discussed from the Asiatic
Standpoint.
International Geological Congress, Washington,
DC, Report,
16:1-9. CAMBRIAN; CHOSEN; KOREA;
MANCHURIA; ORDOVICIAN

Kobayashi, T.

1934. The Cambro-Ordovician Formations and
Faunas of South
Chosen. Pt. I. Middle Ordovician Faunas. Tokyo
Imperial
University, Faculty of Science, Journal, 3(8):329-
519, Pls. 1-3.
CAMBRIAN; CHOSEN; KOREA; LINGULA;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
RAFINESQUINA

Kobayashi, T.

1934. The Cambro-Ordovician Formations and
Faunas of South
Chosen. Palaeontology. Pt. II. Lower Ordovician
Faunas. Tokyo
Imperial University, Faculty of Science, Journal,
3(9):521-585,

Pls. 2-3. CAMBRIAN; CHOSEN; CLARKELLA;
EOORTHIS; KOREA;
LINGULELLA; ORDOVICIAN; POMATOTREMA

Kobayashi, T.

1935. The Cambro-Ordovician Formations and
Faunas of South
Chosen. Pt. III. Cambrian Faunas of South Chosen.
Tokyo Imperial
University, Faculty of Science, Journal, Ser.2,
4(2):49-344, 24
Pls. ACROTHELE; ACROTRETA; BILLINGSSELLA;
CAMBRIAN; CHOSEN;
EOORTHIS; KOREA; LINGULELLA; NISUSIA;
OBOLELLA; OBOLUS; #SHIRAGIA

Kobayashi, T.

1935. On the Kainella Fauna of the Basal
Ordovician Age
found in Argentina. Japanese Journal of Geology
and Geography
(Tokyo), 12(3-4):59-67, Pl.11. ARGENTINA;
EOORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN

Kobayashi, T.

1935. The Briscoia Fauna of the Late Upper
Cambrian in
Alaska, with Descriptions of a Few Upper
Cambrian Trilobites from
Montana and Nevada. Japanese Journal of Geology
and Geography
(Tokyo), 12(3-4):39- 57, Pl.9. ACROTHELE;
ACROTRETA; AK;
CAMBRIAN; OBOLUS; USA; WESTONIA

Kobayashi, T.

1936. Cambrian and Lower Ordovician
Trilobites from
Northwestern Canada. Journal of Paleontology
(Lawrence),
10(3):157-167, Pl.21. CAMBRIAN; CANADA;
ORDOVICIAN

Kobayashi, T.

1936. Three Contributions to the Cambro-
Ordovician Faunas.
Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography
(Tokyo), 13:163-184,
Pls. 20-21. BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; TRIPLESIA

Kobayashi, T.

1937. The Cambro-Ordovician Shelly Faunas of
South America.
Tokyo Imperial University, Faculty of Science,
Journal,

4(4):369-522, Pls. 1-8. ACROTRETA; ARGENTINA; BOLIVIA; CAMBRIAN; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; DIORTHIS; FINKELNBURGIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; ORUSIA; PRODUCTORTHIS; #RIOGRANDELLA

Kobayashi, T.

1937. A Brief Summary of the Cambro-Ordovician Shelly Faunas of South America. Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan, 13(1):12-15. CAMBRIAN; DINORTHIS; FINKELNBURGIA; ORDOVICIAN; RIOGRANDELLA; SOUTH AMERICA

Kobayashi, T.

1938. Upper Cambrian Fossils from British Columbia with a Discussion on the Isolated Occurrence of the So-Called 'Olenus' Beds of Mt. Jubilee. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 15(3-4):149-192, Pls. 15-16. ACROTRETA; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS

Kobayashi, T.

1940. Lower Ordovician Fossils from June, Tasmania. Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings (Hobart), 1939:61-66, Pl.11. AUSTRALIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORUSIA; TASMANIA

Kobayashi, T.

1940. On the Ordovician Shelly Faunas in the Southwestern Pacific Province. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 17(1-2):105-125. ORDOVICIAN

Kobayashi, T.

1942. Cambrian Faunas in South Australia with a Brief Note on the History of the Nullagine Basin. Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan, 18:484-491. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; HISTORY

Kobayashi, T.

1943. Outline of the Cambrian Faunas of Siberia. Proceedings

of the Imperial Academy of Japan, 19(4):205-214. CAMBRIAN; SIBERIA

Kobayashi, T.

1943. Outline of the Cambrian System in the Yangtze Basin I-III. Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan, 19:252-256, 591-595, 677-680. CAMBRIAN; CHINA; YUNNAN

Kobayashi, T.

1944. The Zoopalaeogeographic Province in the Upper Cambrian and Lower Ordovician Period. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 19(1-4):19-26. CAMBRIAN; KOREA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; ZOOPALEO GEOGRAPHY

Kobayashi, T.

1951. On the Late Upper Cambrian (Fengshanian) Fauna in Eastern Jehol. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 3:75-80, Pl.7. BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; FENGSHANIAN; MALAYSIA

Kobayashi, T.

1957. Upper Cambrian Fossils from Peninsular Thailand. Tokyo Imperial University, Faculty of Science, Journal (Geol.), 10(3):367-382, Pls. 4- 5. APHEOORTHIS; CAMBRIAN; THAILAND

Kobayashi, T.

1960. The Cambro-Ordovician Formations of South Korea, Part VII, Paleontology VI. Tokyo Imperial University, Faculty of Science, Journal (Geol.), 12(2):329-420, 3 Pls. CAMBRIAN; KOREA; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; ORDOVICIAN; PALAEOSTROPHIA

Kobayashi, T.

1960. The Cambro-Ordovician Formations and Faunas of South Korea, Part VI, Paleontology V. Tokyo Imperial University, Faculty of Science, Journal (Geol.), 12(2):217-276, 3 Pls. APHEOORTHIS; CAMBRIAN; CLARKELLA; EOORTHIS; KOREA; LINGULELLA;

ORDOVICIAN; POMATOTREMA

Kobayashi, T.

1961. The Cambro-Ordovician Formations and Faunas of South Korea Part VIII. Palaeontology VII. Cambrian Faunas of the Mun'gyong (Bunkei) District and the Samposan Formation of the Yongwol (Neietsu) District. Tokyo Imperial University, Faculty of Science, Journal (Geol.), 13(2):181-242, 5 Pls. CAMBRIAN; KOREA; LINGULA; NISUSIA; ORDOVICIAN

Kobayashi, T.

1962. The Cambro-Ordovician Formations and Faunas of South Korea, Part IX, Palaeontology VIII. The Machari Formation. Tokyo Imperial University, Faculty of Science, Journal (Geol.), 14(1):1-152, 12 Pls. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; KOREA; LINGULELLA; MICROMITRA; ORDOVICIAN; PATERINA

Kobayashi, T.

1963. Contributions of the Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia, IV. Halobia and some other Fossils from Kedah, Northwest Malaya. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 34(2-4):113-128, 1 Pl. MALAYSIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC

Kobayashi, T.

1964. Palaeontology of Thailand, 1916-62. Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia (Tokyo), 1:17-30. APHEOORTHIS; ATHYRIS; CAMBRIAN; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; THAILAND; TRIASSIC

Kobayashi, T.

1966. Stratigraphy of the Chosen Group in Korea and South Manchuria and its Relation to the Cambro-Ordovician Formations of other Areas. Section B. The Chosen Group of North Korea and Northeast China. Tokyo Imperial University, Faculty of Science, Journal, Ser.2, 16:200-311. CAMBRIAN; CHINA; CHOSEN; KOREA;

MANCHURIA; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Kobayashi, T.

1991. (South American Fossils Studied by Japanese Geologists and Paleontologists.). Chigaku Zasshi = Journal of Geography, 100(2):306-308. SOUTH AMERICA

Kobayashi, T. & Ichikawa, K.

1952. Some Late Triassic Fossils from the Nariwa District in the Province of Bitchu (Okayama Prefecture), Japan. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 22:261-274, Pl.10. JAPAN; LINGULA; TRIASSIC

Kobelt, W. & Vigelius, W.J.

1886. Brachiopoda. Zoologischer Jahresbericht, 1885, 3:119-125.

Kobluk, D.R. & James, N.P.

1979. Cavity Dwelling Organisms in Lower Cambrian Patch Reefs from Southern Labrador. Lethaia (Oslo), 12(3):193-218. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; LABRADOR

Kobluk, D.R. & Mapes, R.H.

1989. The Fossil Record, Function, and Possible Origins of Shell Color Patterns in Paleozoic Marine Invertebrates. Palaios (Lawrence), 4(1): 63-85. CAMBRIAN; COLORATION; EVOLUTION; METABOLISM; ORIGIN; PREDATION

Kobluk, D.R. & Risk, M.J.

1977. Algal Borings and Framboidal Pyrite in Upper Ordovician Brachiopods. Lethaia (Oslo), 10(2):135-143. HEBERTELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PLAESIOMYS; PREDATION

Koch, A.

1894. Die Tertiaerbildungen des Beckens der Siebenbuergischen Landestheile. I. Paleogene Abteil. Koenigliche Ungarische Geologische Anstalt, Mitteilungen, 10(6):179-397. AUSTRIA; PALEOGENE; TERTIARY

Koch, A.

1906. (The Secondary Strata of Transylvania.).
Ertesitoe Az
Erdelyi Muzeum, Jahrg., 30(27):9-149. AUSTRIA;
MESOZOIC

Koch, C.

1876. (Fossils in the Taunus Quartzite.).
Naturhistorische
Verein der preussische Rheinlande und
Westphalens, Verhandlungen
(Bonn), 33:120- 134. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Koch, F.E. & Dunker, W.

1837. Beitrage zur Kenntniss des
Norddeutschen
Oolithgebildes und dessen Versteinerungen. 64
pages, 7 pls.
Braunschweig: Oehme u. Mueller. GERMANY

Koch, L.

1929. I. The Geology of East Greenland.
Meddelelser om
Groenland (Copenhagen), 73(4):1-204.
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
GREENLAND; JURASSIC

Koch, L.

1929. The Geology of the South Coast of
Washington Land.
Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen),
73(1):1-39, 3 Pls. CRANIA;
DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; GREENLAND;
LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
OZARKIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES;
PLECTORTHIS;
RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA;
STROPHOMENA

Koch, L.

1931. Carboniferous and Triassic Stratigraphy
of East
Greenland. Meddelelser om Groenland
(Copenhagen), 83(2):1-99.
CARBONIFEROUS; GREENLAND; STRATIGRAPHY;
TRIASSIC

Koch, M.

1893. 'Mittheilung ueber einen Fundpunkt von
Untercarbon-
Fauna in der Grauwackenzone der Nordalpen.'
Zeitschrift der
Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin),
45:294-298.
CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; MISSISSIPPIAN

Koch, M.

1900. Beitrage zur geologischen Kenntniss des
Harzes.
Jahrbuch der Koeniglich Preussischen
Landesanstalt und
Bergakademie zu Berlin, 20: 237-246. DEVONIAN;
GERMANY

Koch, R.

1958. Obolusfosforiidi koostisest ja omadustest.
Eesti NSV
Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised Fuusikalise-
Matemaatiliste Ja
Tehniliste Teaduste Seeria, 4:313-329. ESTONIA;
OBOLUS;
ORDOVICIAN

Koch, W.F., II

1978. Brachiopod Palaeoecology,
Palaeobiogeography, and
Biostratigraphy in the Upper Middle Devonian of
Eastern North
America: An Ecofacies Mode for the Appalachian,
Michigan, and
Illinois Basins. Dissertation Abstracts
International, (B) (Ann
Arbor), 40(3):1098; Ph.D. Dissertation-Oregon
State Univ., 143
Pages. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA;
COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN;
GIVETIAN; IA; IL; IN; KY; MD; MI; MO; NY; OH;
ONTARIO; PA;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; USA; VA; WI; WV

Koch, W.F., II

1981. Brachiopod Community Paleocology,
Paleobiogeography
and Depositional Topography of the Devonian
Onondaga Limestone
and Correlative Strata in Eastern North America.
Lethaia (Oslo),
14(2):83-103. #ATLANTICOCOELIA; CANADA;
COMMUNITIES; CORRELATION;
DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; KY; MD; NY; OH; ONTARIO;
PA;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; QUEBEC;
SEDIMENTATION; USA; VA; WV

Koch, W.F., II

1982. Brachiopod Community Paleocology,
Paleobiogeography,
and Depositional Topography of Devonian
Onondaga Limestone in
Eastern North America. (Abstr.). American
Association of

- Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 66(8):1170. ATLANTICOCOELIA; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; LEVENEIA; MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SEDIMENTATION; TRUNCALOSIA
- Koch, W.F., II
1983. Late Eifelian Paleobiogeographic Boundary Fluctuations in North America. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 15(3):171. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; USA
- Koch, W.F., II
1986. *Delthyris sculptilis* Hall, 1843 (Brachiopoda) from the Middle Devonian Hamilton Group is a *Megakozlowskiella*. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 60(4):965-967. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CANADA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GIVETIAN; MD; MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; NY; ONTARIO; PA; PALEOECOLOGY; USA; WV
- Koch, W.F., II
1986. Appalachian Basin Late Middle Devonian Brachiopod Communities. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 18(1):27. CANADA; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GIVETIAN; KY; MD; NY; OH; ONTARIO; PA; PALEOECOLOGY; USA; VA; WV
- Koch, W.F., II
1986. Sawkill (Late Lower Devonian) Paleogeography, Depositional Environments, and Brachiopod Community Paleocology of Eastern North America. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 18(1):27. AL; CANADA; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; IL; MA; MD; ME; MI; MO; NH; NY; OH; OK; ONTARIO; PA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; QUEBEC; SEDIMENTATION; TN; TX; USA; VA; VT; WV
- Koch, W.F., II & Boucot, A.J.
1982. Temperature Fluctuations in the Devonian Eastern Americas Realm. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 56(1):240-243. DEVONIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; USA
- Kochanov, W.E. & Inners, J.D.
1993. Sea Lilies, Corals, and Lamp Shells in a Fossilized Devoian 'Garden', Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Geology, 24(1):7-12. DEVONIAN; PA; USA
- Kochanova, M.; Mello, J. & Siblik, M.
1975. (Fossils from the Wetterstein Limestone of the Slovak Karst- Locality Silicka.). Geologicke Prace, Zpravy (Bratislava), 63:55-66, 6 Pls. ANISACTINELLA; AULACOTHYRIS; CRURATULA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DECURTELLA; DIORISTELLA; DIPLOSPIRELLA; MENTZELIA; PENTACTINELLA; PIARORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC
- Kochanova, M. & Michalik, J.
1986. Stratigraphy and Macrofauna of the Zamostie Limestones (Upper Pelsonian-Lower Illyrian) of the Choc Nappe at the Southern Slopes of the Nizke Tatry Mts. (West Carpathians). Geologicky Sbornik (Bratislava), 37(4):501-537, 1 Pl. ANISIAN; AULACOTHYRIS; CARPATHIANS; COENOTHYRIS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ILLYRIAN; MENTZELIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PELSONIAN; PIARORHYNCHELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Kochanova, M. & Pevny, J.
1982. Bivalves and Brachiopods from Wetterstein Limestones of Ostry Vrch (Male Karpaty Mountains). Zapadne Karpaty (Paleontologia) (Bratislava), 8:7-40. AULACOTHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARPATHIANS; CRURATULA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DECURTELLA; LADINIAN; PUNCTOSPIRELLA; SCHWAGERISPIRA; SPIRIFERINA; TETRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC

- Kochanova, M. & Pevny, J.
1984. Triasove a Jurske Lasturniky, Ulitniky a Ramenonozce Strazovskych Vrchov. (Triassic and Jurassic Lamellibranches, Gastropods and Brachiopods of the Strazovskevrchy Mountain.). Geologicke Prace, Zpravy (Bratislava), 81:63-86. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC
- Kochansky, V.
1944. Fauna Marinskag Miocena Juznog Pobocja Medvednice (Zagrebacke Gore). Vjestnik Hrvatskog Drzavnog Geolozskog Zavoda i Muzeja Zagreb, 2-3:171- 280, 5 Pls. HEMITHIRIS; LIOTHYRINA; MIOCENE; MUEHLFELDTIA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; YUGOSLAVIA
- Kochansky-Devide, V. & Ramovs, A.
1979. Carboniferous of NW Jugoslavia. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 8(2):17-21. CARBONIFEROUS; YUGOSLAVIA
- Kochetkov, T.P.
1938. Novye dannye po stratigrafii Urlenosnykh otlozhenii Sibiri. Problemy Sovetskoi Geologii, 8(12):104-105. PERMIAN; SIBERIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Kochetkov, T.P.
1939. (Preliminary Data on the Stratigraphy, Tectonics and Coal-Bearing Potentialities of the Yefremov Plateau.). Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 121:13-21. PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS; USSR
- Kockel, C.W.; Richter, M. & Steinmann, H.G.
1931. Geologie der Bayerischen Berge Zeischen Lech und Loisach. Wissenschaftliche Veroeffentlichungen des Deutschen und Osterreichischen Alpenvereins (Innsbruck), 10:1-231.
- Koczyrkevicz, B.V.
1969. (Determination of the Homology of Morphologic Elements of Brachiopods as the Basis for Phylogenetic Reconstruction.). In: Problemy Filogenii i Sistematiki, p.92-107. Vladivostok. INCOMPLETE; MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY
- Koczyrkevicz, B.V.
1969. K sistematike nadsemeistva Stenoscismatacea Oehlert, 1887 (1883) (Brachiopoda). (On the classification of superfamily Stenoscismatacea Oehlert, 1887 (1883) (Brachiopoda).). In: Iskopaemaia Fauna i Flora Dal'nego Vostoka, Vol. 1, p.7-16, 1 Pl. Vladivostok: AN SSSR. CLASSIFICATION; PERMIAN; STENOSCISMATACEA; USSR; #USSURICAMARA
- Koczyrkevicz, B.V.
1969. Simpozium po problemam filogenii i sistematiki vo Vladivostoke. Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1969(4):111-113. PHYLOGENY
- Koczyrkevicz, B.V.
1976. Permskie geterelazminidy (Brachiopoda) iuzhnogo Primor'ia. (Permian Heterelasminidae (Brachiopoda) from Southern Primorye.) In: M.N. Gramm, Ed., Morfologiya i Sistematika Iskopaemykh Bespozvonochnykh Dal'nego Vostoka. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Dal'nevostochnyi Nauchnyi Tsentr, Biologo-Pochvennyi Institut, Trudy (Vladivostok), 42(145):73-78, Pl.25. #AMUROTHYRIS; HETERELASMINA; HETERELASMINIDAE; MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN; #PERMICOLA; USSR
- Koczyrkevicz, B.V.
1976. Novyi rod permskikh Basiliolacea (Brachiopoda). (A New Genus of Permian Basiliolacea (Brachiopoda).) In: Morfologiya i Sistematika Iskopaemykh Bespozvonochnykh Dal'nego Vostoka. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Dal'nevostochnyi Nauchnyi Tsentr, Biologo-Pochvennyi Institut, Trudy (Vladivostok), 42(145):79-82. BASILIOFACEA; MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN; USSR; #USSURIRHYNCHIA (SIBIC)

has translation)

Koczyrkevicz, B.V.

1976. (Origin and some Aspects of Evolution of Stenoscismataceans.) In: (Palaeozoological Articles.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Dal'nevostochnyi Nauchnyi Tsentr, Biologo-Pochvennyi Institut, Trudy (Vladivostok), 38(141):16-27. EVOLUTION; ORIGIN; STENOSCISMATACEA

Koczyrkevicz, B.V.

1979. Novye permskie Rhynchopora (Brachiopoda) iuzhnogo Primor'ia i nekotorye voprosy ikh morfologii. In: M.N. Gramm (Ed), Iskopaemye Bespozvonochnye Dal'nego Vostoka (Dannye po Novym Nakhodkam), p.41-49. Vladivostok. INCOMPLETE; MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN; RHYNCHOPORA; USSR

Koczyrkevicz, B.V.

1979. Permskie stenostsizmatatsei (Brachiopoda) iuzhnogo Primor'ia. In: Iskopaemye Bespozvonochnye Dal'nego Vostoka (Dannye po Novym Nakhodkam), p.50-59. Vladivostok. INCOMPLETE; CYROLEXIS; PERMIAN; STENOSCISMA; USSR; USSURICAMARA

Koczyrkevicz, B.V.

1984. Sistematika i novye taksony pozdnepermiskikh terebratulid (Brachiopod) iuzhnogo Primor'ia. In: M.N. Gramm (Ed), Sistema i Evoliutsiia Bespozvonochnykh Dal'nego Vostoka, p.9-22, 1 Pl. Vladivostok: DNTS. CLASSIFICATION; HEMIPTYCHINA; #LATIFLEXA; PERMIAN; #PRAEANGUSTOTHYRIS; USSR

Kodym, O. & Koliha, J.

1928. Excursion geologique dans la vallee de Radotin et a Pridoli. Zvlastni Otisk z Vestniku Geologickeho Ustavu Ceskoslovenske Republiky Rocnik, 4(3):3-35. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PENTAMERUS; PLECTAMBONITES; PRIDOLIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA

Koechlin-Schlumberger, J.

1856. Etudes geologiques dans le departement du Haut-Rhin. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 14:117-206. BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN

Koehler, R.

1885. Contribution a l'etude de la faune littorale des Anglo-Normandes (Jersey, Guernsey, Herm et Sark). Annales des Sciences Naturelles (Paris), Ser.6, 20(4):62 Pages, 1 Pl. ARGIOPE; CHANNEL ISLANDS; ISLE OF GUERNSEY; ISLE OF HERM; ISLE OF JERSEY; ISLE OF SARK; RECENT

Koenen, A.Von

1865. Die Fauna der Unteroligocaener Tertiaerschichten von Helmstadt bei Braunschweig. Zeitschrift der geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 17:459-534, 702-706. GERMANY; MEGERLIA; OLIGOCENE; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Koenen, A.Von

1867. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Mollusken-Fauna des Norddeutschen Tertiaergebirges. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 16:145-157, Pls. 14-16. GERMANY; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Koenen, A.Von

1867. Das Marine Mittel-Oligocaen Nord-Deutschlands und seine Mollusken-Fauna. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 16:53-128, 223-295, Pls. 6,7, 26- 30. GERMANY; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY

Koenen, A.Von

1879. Die Kulm-Fauna von Herborn. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1879:309-346, Pls. 6-7. CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CULM; GERMANY; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS

- Koenen, A.Von
1884. Abbildung der Bivalven der Casseler Tertiaerbildungen von Speyer, mit Tafel-Erklärungen und Litteratur-Nachweisen. Geologische Specialkarte von Preussen, Abhandlungen, 4:?, 31 Pls. INCOMPLETE; GERMANY; TERTIARY
- Koenen, A.Von
1885. Ueber eine Palaeocaene Fauna von Kopenhagen. Koenigliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Abhandlungen (Goettingen), 32:1-28, Pls. 1-5. DENMARK; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY
- Koenen, A.Von
1894. Das Norddeutsche Unter-Oligocaen und seine Mollusken-Fauna. Geologische Specialkarte von Preussen, Abhandlungen, 10(6):1339-1365, Pls. 96-99. ARGIOPE; GERMANY; OLIGOCENE; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Koenen, A.Von
1899. Ueber die Ergebnisse der Aufnahmen in Jahre 1899. Jahrbuch der Koeniglich Preussischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin, 20: xii-xx. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY
- Koenig, C.
1825. Icones fossilium sectiles. 4 pages, 19 Pls. Londini: Centuria prima. CRETACEOUS; PERMIAN; TEREBRATULA; #TRIGONOSEMUS; #TRIGONOTRETA
- Koenig, H.
1920. Zur Kenntnis des Untern Trochitenkalkes im Noerdlichen Kraichgau. Heidelberg Akademie der Wissenschaften, Abhandlungen, 13:1-48, 1 Pl. GERMANY; TRIASSIC
- Koenig, H. & Kuss, S.E.
1980. Neue Daten zur Biostratigraphie des Permotriadischen Autochthons der Insel Kreta (Griechenland). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 9:525-540.
- BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETE; GREECE; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Koenig, W.
1990. Brachiopoden aus dem Campan von Hoefer und Misburg. (Campanian Brachiopoda of Hofer and Misburg.) Arbeitskreis Palaeontologie (Hannover), 18(5):118-121, 2 Pls. CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; SENONIAN
- Koenigswald, R.Von
1932. Versteinerungen als Arzneimittel bei den Chinesen auf Java. Natur und Museum (Frankfurt), 62(9):292-295. DEVONIAN; INDONESIA; JAVA
- Koenigswald, R.Von
1933. Over Het Zoogenaamde Voorkomen van Spirifer verneuili Murch. Op Celebes. Mijningenieur, Bandoeng, 14(1):14-15. CELEBES; DEVONIAN; INDONESIA; SPIRIFER
- Koert, W.
1924. Ueber den Lias am Niederrhein nach Ergebnissen von Tiefbohrungen. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 44:290-305. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Koizumi, H.
1979. (Permian Brachiopods from Takakura-Yama Formation and its Geological Age, N.E. Japan.). Bull. Taira Chigaku Dokokai, Spec. Vol., 1:1-3, 1 Pl. JAPAN; PERMIAN
- Kojumdieva, E.
1960. In: E. Kojumdieva & B. Strachimirov, Les fossiles de Bulgarie; VII, Tortonien. Pages 1-246. Bolg. Akad. Nauk, Sofia. BULGARIA; MEGERLIA; MIOCENE; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN
- Koken, E.F.R.
1889. Ueber die Entwicklung der Gastropoden vom Cambrium bis zur Trias. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 6: 305-484, Pls. 10-14. BALTIC; ORDOVICIAN;

#PHILHEDRA

Koken, E.F.R.

1900. Ueber triassische Versteinerungen aus China. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1:186-215, Pls. 9- 10. CHINA; GUIZHOU; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC; YUNNAN

Koken, E.F.R.

1901. Helicoprion im Productus-Kalk der Saltrange. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), :225-227. INCOMPLETE; PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; SALT RANGE

Koken, E.F.R.

1906. Productus purdoni im Perm von Kaschmir. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 7:129-131. INDIA; KASHMIR; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS

Kokoszynska, B.

1949. Stratigraphy of the Lower Cretaceous in the Northern Flysch Carpathians. Instytut Geologiczny, Prace (Warsaw), 6:1-99, 5 Pls. CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULINA; TEREBRIROSTRA

Kokoszynska, B.

1956. Lower Cretaceous of the Neighbourhood of Tomaszow Maxowiecki (Central Poland). Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 113:5-64, 4 Pls. CRETACEOUS; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA

Kokunko, V.K.

1977. K voprosu o mineral'nom sostave rakovin terebratulidnykh brachiopod. (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:28-29. ULTRASTRUCTURE

Kolarova, F.N.

1925. The Generic Status of Triplecia poloi. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 4(3-4):215-219, 1 Pl. CHINA; ORDOVICIAN; TRIPLESIA; #YANGTZEELLA

Kolata, D.R. & Graese, A.M.

1983. Lithostratigraphy and Depositional Environments of the Maquoketa Group (Ordovician) in Northern Illinois. Illinois Department of Energy and Natural Resources, State Geological Survey Division, Circular, 528: 49 Pages. CINCINNATIAN; IL; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Kolesnikov, C.M. & Prosorovskaja, E.L.

1977. O stroenii i biokhimicheskom sostave rakovin nekotorykh iurskikh brachiopod. (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:29-30. BIOCHEMISTRY; JURASSIC; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Kolesnikov, C.M. & Prosorovskaja, E.L.

1983. O biokhimicheskom sostave rakovin brachiopod iz iurskikh otlozhenii srednei Azii. (On the Biochemical Composition of Brachiopod Shells from Jurassic Deposits of Central Asia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1983(4):89-91. BIOCHEMISTRY; CALLOVIAN; CHEMICAL COMPOSITION; JURASSIC; LOBODOTHYRIS; RECENT; SEPTALIPHORIA; TEREBRATULINA; USSR; UZBEKISTAN

Kolesnikov, C.M. & Prosorovskaja, E.L.

1986. Biochemical Investigations of Jurassic and Recent Brachiopod Shells. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:113-119. ASIA; BIOCHEMISTRY; GUSARELLA; HEMITHIRIS; JURASSIC; LINGULA; LOBODOTHYRIS; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT;

STRIIRHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULINA; USSR; WHITE SEA; YELLOW SEA

Koliha, J.

1918. Brachiopoda z krusnohorských. (Brachiopods of the Beds of Krusna Hora Da.). Casopis Musea, Kralovstvi Ceskeho (Prague), 92:128-139. CAMBRIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LINGULELLA; LINGULOBOLUS; OBOLUS

Koliha, J.

1921. Ramenonozci z Radu Atremat v Ceskem Strednim Kambriu. (Atrematous Brachiopods of the Middle Cambrian of Bohemia.). Zvlastni Otisk z Casopisu Musea Kral. Ceskeho., Rocnik, 95:29-30. CAMBRIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; KY; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS

Koliha, J.

1924. Atremata z Krusnohorských Vrstev-D A. Palaeontographica Bohemiae (Prague), 10:1-61, 2 Pls. CAMBRIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LINGULELLA; LINGULOBOLUS; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; TREMADOCIAN

Koliha, J.

1926. Facies Baltico-Polonais de l'Ordovicien inferieur en Boheme. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 2(4-6):317-328. BALTIC; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN

Koliha, J.

1933. Joachim Barrande: Praha (Prague). Casopis Narodniho Muzea (Prague), 107(3-4):90-97. BIOGRAPHY

Koliha, J.

1934. Joachim Barrande and his Paleontological Work. Nature (London), 133(3360):437-438. BIOGRAPHY

Koliha, J.

1938. Sur le Tremadocien et sur l'Arenigien inferieur en Boheme. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 7:477-495. ACROTRETA; ARENIGIAN; BILLINGSSELLA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA;

EOORTHIS; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; LINGULOBOLUS; MICKWITZELLA; OBOLUS; ORBICULOIDEA; SCHMIDTIA; SILURIAN; TREMADOCIAN

Kolobova, I.M. & Popov, L.Ye

1986. K paleontologicheskoi kharakteristike Anderkenskogo gorizonta srednego ordovika v Chu-Iliiskikh Gorakh (Iuzhnyi Kazakhstan). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 29:246-261, 3 Pls. ACCULINA; ANISOPLEURELLA; ANOPTAMBONITES; AUSTINELLA; BELLIMURINA; CHRISTIANIA; DIDYMELASMA; GLYPTORTHIS; KAZAKHSTAN; LIOSTROPHIA; #NUSHBIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PARALLELELASMA; PARASTROPHINA; PHRAGMORTHIS; PLECTORTHIS; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHIZOTRETA; SULCATOSPIRA; TAPHONOMY; TRIPLESIA; USSR

Kolotukhina, S.E.

1938. (On the Clymenia Facies of the Neo-Devonian in Central Kazakhstan.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 5-6: 671-686. DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; USSR

Komar, V.A.

1957. Stratigrafiia devonskikh otlozhenii rudnogo Altaia. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Mezhvedomstvennyi Stratigraficheskii Komitet SSSR, Tezisy Dokladov, :75-77. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Komar, V.A.

1957. (On the Ordovician and Silurian Stratigraphy of the Midstream of the River Vilyui.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 112(4):733-735. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Komarov, V.N.

1988. Stepen' izuchennosti atripid v Zakavkaz'e. (The State

of Study of Atrypids in the Transcaucasus.).
Izvestiia Vysshikh
Uchebnykh Zavedeniy. Geologiya i Razvedka,
1988(3):115-117.
CAUCASUS; DEVONIAN; PALEOZOIC;
TRANSCAUCASUS; USSR

Komarov, V.N.

1990. Novye atripidy (Brakhiopody) iz srednego i verkhnego devona Zakavkaz'ia. (New Atrypids (Brachiopoda) from Middle and Upper Devonian of Transcaucasia.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 65(2):61-69. AZERBAIDZHAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EXATRYPA; ISOSPINATRYPA; NAKHICHEVAN; SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA; TRANSCAUCASUS; USSR

Komarov, V.N.

1991. K sisteme brakhiopod podsemeistva Spinatrypinae. (Systematics of the Brachiopod Subfamily Spinatrypinae.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1991(1):51-56. ATRYPIDAE; EOSPINATRYPA; MORPHOLOGY; OGLU; SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA; SPINATRYPINA (SIBIC has translation)

Komarov, V.N.

1991. Ob osobennostiakh mikrostruktury stenki rakoviny Punctatrypa olgae Nalivkin (Atrypida, Brachiopoda). (Shell Microstructure of the Atrypidae Brachiopoda Punctatrypa olgae Nalivkin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 321(5):1091-1094. PUNCTATRYPA; ULTRASTRUCTURE (SIBIC has translation)

Komarov, V.N.

1992. Novye Desquamatia (Brachiopoda) iz devonskikh otlozhenii Zakavkaz'ia. (New Desquamatia (Brachiopoda) from Devonian Transcaucasia.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow),

67(1):91-101, 1 Pl. DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; FRASNIAN; INDEPENDATRYPA; SERATRYPA; TRANSCAUCASUS; USSR

Komarov, V.N.

1992. Pervye nakhodki predstavitelei Punctatrypinae (Brakhiopody) v emsskikh otlozheniiakh Zakavkaz'ia. (First findings of representatives of Punctatrypinae (Brachiopoda) in the Emsian layer of Zakavkaze.). Voprosy Paleontologii, 10:74-82, 1 Pl. CAUCASUS; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FOSSATRYPA; PUNCTATRYPA; PUNCTATRYPINA; TRANSCAUCASUS; USSR

Komarov, V.N.

1993. Mikrostruktura rakoviny devonskikh atripid (Brachiopod). (Shell Microstructure of Devonian Atrypids (Brachiopoda). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1993(4):56-67. ATRYPIDAE; ATRYPARIA; CARINATINA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EXATRYPA; GRUENEWALDTIA; INDEPENDATRYPA; ISOSPINATRYPA; KYRTATRYPA; PLANATRYPA; PUNCTATRYPA; SERATRYPA; SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; UNDATRYPA (SIBIC has translation)

Komarov, V.N.

1994. Novye dannye o strukture zubnykh plastin devonskikh atripid (Brachiopoda). (New Data on the Structure of the Dental Lamellae in the Devonian Atrypids (Brachiopoda). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1994(1):116-119. BRACHIDIUM; DEVONIAN; LAMELLAE; MORPHOLOGY; ULTRASTRUCTURE (SIBIC has translation)

Komishan, I.S.

1926. Ein Kambriumfauna in der Tiya-Mujun Region Ost. Ferghana. Vestnik Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 4:4. CAMBRIAN; USSR

Komishan, J.

1927. (On the Geology of the Tuya-Mooyoon Region

(Fergana).). Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 45(6):715-732. CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; TURKESTAN; USSR; UZBEKISTAN

Komiya, H.; Shimizu, N.; Kawakami, M. & Takemura, S.

1980. Nucleotide Sequence of 5S Ribosomal RNA from *Lingula anatina*. A Study on the Molecular Evolution of 5S Ribosomal RNA from a Living Fossil. *Journal of Biochemistry* (Tokyo), 88(5):1449-1456. BIOCHEMISTRY; EVOLUTION; GENETICS; LINGULA; RECENT

Komizuri, N.I.

1940. K stratigrafii paleozoiia severnogo sklona Dzhungarskogo Ala-Tau. *Sovetskaia Geologiiia* (Moscow), 12:51-64. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Koneva, S.P.

1979. Stenotekoidy i bezzamkovye brakhiopody nizhnego i nizov srednego kembriia Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. 124 pages, 31 Pls. Alma-Ata: Nauka. #AGYREKIA; AGYREKIIDAE; ALISINA; BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; DICTYONINA; #EDREJA; #IVSHINELLA; KAZAKHSTAN; KUTORGINA; LINNARSSONIA; #PALAEOSCHMIDTITES; PROTOTRETA; SCHIZOPHOLIS; USSR

Koneva, S.P.

1984. (Methods of Studying the Inarticulate Brachiopod.). *Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Seriiia Geologicheskaiia* (Alma-Ata), 4:72-75.

Koneva, S.P.

1986. Novoe semeistvo kembriiskikh bezzamkovykh brakhiopod. (New Family of Cambrian Inarticulate Brachiopods.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1986(1):49-55, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; #KYRSHABAKTELLA; USSR; #ZHANATELLA; ZHANATELLIDAE (SIBIC has translation)

Koneva, S.P.

1986. Nekotorye sredne- i pozdnkembriiskie bezzamkovye brakhiopody Malogo Karatau (Iuzhnyi Kazakhstan). In: I.T. Zhuravleva, Ed., *Biostratografiia i Paleontologiia Kembriia Severnoi Azii. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy* (Novosibirsk), 669:201-209, 3 Pls. ACROTHERELE; ANABOLOTRETA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; DICTYONINA; #KARATHERELE; KAZAKHSTAN; NEOTRETA; USSR

Koneva, S.P.

1990. Novye srednekembriiskie akrotretidy (Brakhiopody) malogo Karatau. (New Middle Cambrian Acrotretidae (Brachiopod) of Lower Karatau.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1990(3):47-56, 2 Pls. ACROTRETIDAE; CAMBRIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; #KOTYLOTRETA; LINNARSSONIA; NEOTRETA; PROTOTRETA; STILPNOTRETA; USSR

Koneva, S.P. & Popov, L.Ye

1983. Nekotorye novye lingulidy iz verkhnego kembriia i nizhnego ordovika Malogo Karataia. In: M.K. Apollonov; S.M. Bandaletov; & N.K. Ivshin (Eds), *Stratografiia i paleontologiia nizhnego paleozoiia Kazakhstana*, p.112-124, 5 Pls. Alma-Ata: Kazakh SSR Publ. House. #ABORIGINELLA; CAMBRIAN; #EXPERILINGULA; KAZAKHSTAN; LINGULELLOTRETA; LINGULELLOTRETIDAE; #MIRILINGULA; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; STATISTICS; USSR

Koneva, S.P. & Popov, L.Ye

1988. Akrotretidy (bezzamkovye brakhiopody) iz pogranichnykh otlozhenii kembriia-ordovika khrebta Malyi Karatau (Iuzhnyi Kazakhstan). *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva* (St. Petersburg), 31:52-72, 3 Pls. CAMBRIAN; EURYTRETA; KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; QUADRISONIA; USSR

- Koneva, S.P. & Popov, L.Ye
1990. Bezzamkovye brakhiopody pogranichnykh otlozhenii kembriia-ordovika Malogo Karatau. Tretii Mezhdunarod. simpozium po kembriiskoi sisteme: Tez. dokl.- Novosibirsk. 42 pages.
CAMBRIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; USSR
- Koneva, S.P.; Popov, L.Ye; Ushatinskaia, G.T. & Esakova, N.V.
1990. Bezzamkovye brakhiopody (Akrotretidy) i mikroproblematiki iz verkhnego kembriia Severo-Vostochnogo Kazakhstana. In: L.N. Repina, ed., Biostratigrafiia i Paleontologiia Kembriia Severnoi Azii. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 765:158-170, Pls. 26-30.
CAMBRIAN; #EOSCAPHELASMA; KAZAKHSTAN; #OLENTOTRETA; QUADRISONIA; #SATPAKELLA; #TOBEJALOTRETA; TREPTOTRETA; USSR
- Kongiel, R.
1935. W sprawie wieku 'siwaka' w okolicach Pulaw. Travaux de la Societe des Sciences et des Lettres de Wilno, 9(19):3-59, 8 Pls. CRETACEOUS; KINGENA; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Kongiel, R.
1958. O kolcach jezowcow z warstw z Crania tuberculata Nilss. w Bory zewie k. Sochaczewa. Prace Muzeum Ziemi (Warsaw), 2:2 CRANIA; POLAND
- Kongiel, R. & Matwiejewowna, L.
1937. Materiaux fauniques de la Craie superieure des environs de Pulawy. Travaux de la Societe des Sciences et des Lettres de Wilno, 11:115-148, Pls. 5-7.
CRETACEOUS; KINGENA; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Koninck, L.G.de
1841. Description des animaux fossiles qui se trouvent dans le terrain carbonifere de la Belgique. 650 pages, (2 Vols.).
Paris: P. Bertrand, Libraire. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORBICULA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA
- Koninck, L.G.de
1843. Sur le genre Bembix et sur une nouvelle espece d'Orthis des terrains Cretaces de Belgique. Societe Royale des Sciences de Liege, Memoires (Bruxelles), 1:205-207. BELGIUM; CRETACEOUS; ORTHIS
- Koninck, L.G.de
1846. Notice sur deux especes de Brachiopodes du Terrain Paleozoique de la Chine. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), 13(12):1-11, 1 Pl. CHINA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; YUNNAN
- Koninck, L.G.de
1846. Notice sur quelques Fossiles du Spitzberg. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), 13:592-596. PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SPITSBERGEN; TEREBRATULA
- Koninck, L.G.de
1847. Monographie des genres Productus et Chonetes. Societe Royale des Sciences de Liege, Memoires (Bruxelles), Ser.1, 4(1):73-278, 17 Pls. CHONETES; PRODUCTUS
- Koninck, L.G.de
1847. Recherches sur les animaux fossiles. Pt.1. Monographie des genres Productus et Chonetes. 246 pages, 20 Pls. Liege: H. Dessain. CHONETES; PRODUCTUS
- Koninck, L.G.de
1849. Nouvelle Notice sur les Fossiles de Spitzberg. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), 16(12):632- 643, 1 Pl. PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SPITSBERGEN

Koninck, L.G.de

1851. Description des animaux fossiles qui se trouvent dans le terrain Carbonifere de Belgique. Supplement. Pages 651-716, Pls. 56-60. Liege: H. Dessain, Imprimeur-Libraire. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Koninck, L.G.de

1852. Notice sur le genre Davidsonia. Societe Royale des Sciences de Liege, Memoires (Bruxelles), 8:129-139, 2 Pls. DAVIDSONIA

Koninck, L.G.de

1855. Notice sur une nouvelle espece de Davidsonia. Societe Royale des Sciences de Liege, Memoires (Bruxelles), 10:281-288, 1 Pl. BELGIUM; DAVIDSONIA; DEVONIAN

Koninck, L.G.de

1862. Liste des fossiles recueillis dans les principaux localites consideres comme types des terrains de la Belgique. INCOMPLETE; BELGIUM

Koninck, L.G.de

1862. Brachiopodes Carboniferes de Belgique. Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Bulletin, 1:97. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS

Koninck, L.G.de

1868. Notice sur quelques fossiles Devonien des environs de Sandomirz en Pologne. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.2, 26:17-19. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA

Koninck, L.G.de

1873. Monographie des Fossiles Carboniferes de Bleiberg en Carinthie. In: Recherches les Animaux Fossiles, p.114 Pages, 4 Pls. Bruxelles: F. Hayez. ATHYRIS; AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS;

CHONETES; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Koninck, L.G.de

1874. Note sur les fossiles carboniferes decouverts dans la vallee du Sichon (Forez). Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 1:3-7. ATHYRIS; BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; FRANCE; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA

Koninck, L.G.de

1874. Notice sur le Calcaire de Malowka, et sur la Signification des Fossiles qu'il Renferme. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 48(3):165-178. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Koninck, L.G.de

1876. Notice sur quelques fossiles recueillis par M.G. Dewalque dans le systeme gedinnien de A. Dumont. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 3:25-52, Pl.1. ATRYPA; BELGIUM; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA

Koninck, L.G.de

1877. Recherches sur les fossiles paleozoiques de la Nouvelle-Galles du Sud (Australie). Societe Royale des Sciences de Liege, Memoires (Bruxelles), Ser.2, 7:235 Pages, 24 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PALEOZOIC; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA

Koninck, L.G.de

1878. Faune du Calcaire Carbonifere de la Belgique. Pt.1. Poissons et Genre Nautile. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de

- Belgique, Annales, 2:152 Pages, 31 Pls. BELGIUM;
CARBONIFEROUS
- Koninck, L.G.de
1882. Sur quelques Cephalopodes nouveaux du Calcaire Carbonifere de Irlande. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 9: ? INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND
- Koninck, L.G.de
1883. Sur le Spirifer mosquensis et sur ses affinites avec quelques autres especes du meme genre. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 2:371-395, Pls. 13-15. SPIRIFER
- Koninck, L.G.de
1887. Faune du Calcaire Carbonifere de la Belgique. VI. Brachiopodes. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Annales, 14:154 Pages, 37 Pls. ACAMBONA; ATHYRIS; BELGIUM; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA
- Koninck, L.G.de
1898. Descriptions of the Palaeozoic Fossils of New South Wales (Australia). Translated from the French by T.W.E. David; Mrs. David; and W.S. Dun. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Memoirs, Palaeont., 6:298 Pages, 24 Pls. (A Translation of Koninck's 1876 Monograph). AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; PALEOZOIC; SILURIAN
- Konnecker, G.F. & Keegan, B.F.
1983. Littoral and Benthic Investigations on the West Coast of Ireland-. 17. The Epibenthic Animal Associations of Kilkieran Bay. Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings, (B), 83(25):309-324. ATLANTIC OCEAN; IRELAND; KILKIERAN BAY; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Kononov, A.N.
1962. (Devonian Deposits of Central Altai Mountains.). Materialy po Geologii Zapadno-Sibirskogo Kraia (Novosibirsk), 63:116-122. DEVONIAN; USSR
- Kononova, L.I.
1961. S vide Spirifer pseudotrigonalis Semich. iz nizhnekamennougol'nykh otlozhenii Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (On the Appearance of Spirifer pseudotrigonalis Semich. in the Lower Carboniferous Deposits of Central Kazakhstan.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 36(6):114-115. CARBONIFEROUS; KAZAKHSTAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER; USSR
- Konzhukova, E.D.
1948. O postembrional'nom razvitii rakoviny i brakhial'nogo apparata tikhookeanskikh brachiopod. (The Postembryonic Development of the Shell and the Brachial Apparatus in some Pacific Ocean Brachiopods.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Biologicheskaiia (Moscow), 2:213- 225. BRACHIAL APPARATUS; DEVELOPMENT; DIESTOTHYRIS; EVOLUTION; GROWTH; LAQUEUS; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT (SIBIC has translation)
- Konzhukova, E.D.
1957. Plechenogie (Brachiopoda) dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR. (Brachiopoda of the Far Eastern Seas of the USSR.). In: Issledovaniia Dal'nevostochnykh Morei SSSR, Vol. 4, p.5-84, 7 Pls. Izd-vo AN SSSR. INCOMPLETE; CNISMATOCENTRUM; COPTOTHYRIS; DALLINA; DIESTOTHYRIS; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA
- Kora, M.
1989. Lower Carboniferous (Visean) Fauna from Wadi Budra, West-Central Sinai, Egypt. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 9:523-538. AFRICA;

BIOGEOGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA; DINANTIAN; EGYPT; FRECHELLA; GRANDISPIRIFER; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SINAI PENINSULA; SPIRIFER; VISEAN

Kora, M.

1989. Biostratigraphy of the Late Paleozoic Succession in Gabal Ekma, Southwestern Sinai, Egypt. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 177(5):293-307. AFRICA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITELLA; EGYPT; NEOSPIRIFER; PALEOECOLOGY; SINAI PENINSULA

Kora, M.

1992. Carboniferous macrofauna from Wadi Khaboba, west-central Sinai (Egypt). Geologica et Palaeontologica (Marburg), 26:13-27. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; EGYPT; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; SINAI PENINSULA; VISEAN

Kora, M.

1995. Carboniferous macrofauna from Sinai, Egypt; biostratigraphy and palaeogeography. Journal of the African Earth Sciences and the Middle East (GBR), 20(1):37-51. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; EGYPT; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SINAI PENINSULA

Kora, M. & Jux, U.

1986. On the Early Carboniferous Macrofauna from the um Bagma Formation, Sinai. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 2:85-98. AFRICA; ANTIQUATONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; EGYPT; EOMARGINIFERA; MISSISSIPPIAN; RUGOSOCHONETES; SINAI PENINSULA; SPIRIFER; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN

Kora, M. & Mansour, Y.

1992. Stratigraphy of some Permo-Carboniferous Successions in the Northern Galala, Gulf of Suez Region, Egypt. Neues

Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 185(3):377-394. AFRICA; ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; ANTIQUATONIA; ASPINOSELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; EGYPT; GULF OF SUEZ; LINOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; RUGOSOCHONETES; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Korejwo, K.

1969. (Stratigraphy and Paleogeography of the Namurian in the Polish Lowland.). Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 19(4):609-709, 46 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PLICOCHONETES; POLAND; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RUGOSOCHONETES; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; TORNQUISTIA

Korejwo, K.

1975. Utwory najniższego dinantu z profilu Babilon 1 (Pomorze Zachodnie). Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 25(4):451-504, 22 Pls. DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; POLAND

Korejwo, K.

1976. (The Carboniferous of the Chojnice Area (Western Pomerania).). Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 26(4):541-555, 8 Pls. BAGRASIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; KITAKAMITHYRIS; POLAND; PROSPIRA; RUGOSOCHONETES; UNISPIRIFER

Korejwo, K.

1979. (The Devonian-Carboniferous Passage Beds from the Babilon 1 Column (Western Pomerania).). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 8(2):22-26. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; POLAND

Korejwo, K.

1979. (Biostratigraphy of the Carboniferous Sediments from

- the Wierzchowo Area (Western Pomerania). *Acta Geologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 29(4): 457-473, 14 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRIS; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CRURITHYRIS; CUPULAROSTRUM; DICTYOCLOSTUS; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; OVATIA; POLAND; PROSPIRA; PUSTULA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; TORNQUISTIA; TORYNIFER
- Korejwo, K.
1986. Biostratigraphy of the Carboniferous Deposits of the Swidnik Blocks (Lublin Coal Basin). *Acta Geologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 36(4):335-346. ANTIQUATONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; ECHINARIA; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; FLUCTUARIA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; LEVIPUSTULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICOCHONETES; POLAND; PROSPIRA; PUGILIS; RUGOSOCHONETES; SPIRIFER; TORNQUISTIA; VISEAN; WESTPHALIAN
- Korejwo, K.
1993. Biostratygrafia Utworow Dinantu w Strefie Koszalin- Chojnice (Pomorze Zachodnie). *Studia Geologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 103:1-47, 30 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BAGRASIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETIPUSTULA; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; DINANTIAN; EOMARTINIOPSIS; FUSELLA; KITAKAMITHYRIS; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAGONIA; LINGULA; MARGINATIA; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MUCROSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; OVATIA; PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES; POLAND; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; STEINHAGELLA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOMIPRODUCTUS; TORNQUISTIA; TOURNAISIAN; TYLOTHYRIS
- Korejwo, K. & Teller, L.
1968. Stratygrafia karbonu zachodniej czesci lubelskiej. (The Carboniferous of the Western Part of the Lublin Basin). *Acta Geologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 18:153-178. CARBONIFEROUS; POLAND; SCHIZOPHORIA
- Koren, T.N. & Popov, L.Ye, Eds.
1991. Biozonal'noe Raschlenenie Ashgilia i Llandovery v SSSR. 44 pages. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; ASHGILLIAN; LLANDOVERIAN; USSR
- Korkutis, V.A.
1971. Kembriiskie otlozheniia Baltiiskogo basseina. (The Cambrian Deposits of the Baltic Basin's Area.). *Trudy Instituta Geologii* (Vilnius), 12:1- 176, 30 Pls. BALTIC; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA
- Korkutis, V.A.
1985. Cambrian Brachiopods of the Baltic Basin and Paleogeography. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :54. ACROTHELE; BALTIC; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; USSR; WESTONIA
- Korner, K.
1937. Marine (Cassianer-Raibler) Trias am Nevado de Acrotambo (Nord-Peru). *Palaeontographica, Abt.A* (Stuttgart), 86:145-237, Pls. 10-14. CRANIA; DIELASMA; PERU; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA
- Korolev, V.G. & Gladchenko, A.Ya
1951. (Discoveries of Ordovician fauna in so called barren strata of the supposed Devonian in the Chain of Terskei Alatau (Tian-Shan).). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 78(5):979-980. ORDOVICIAN; TIEN SHAN; USSR; ZYGOSPIRA

- Koroleva, M.
1953. (Transition Layers from Ordovician to Gotlandian in Northern Kazakhstan.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 88(6):1043-1044. GOTHLANDIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USSR
- Korovnikov, I.V. & Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1994. Novyi rod linguliat (brakhiopody) iz nizhnego kembriia Tuvy. (A New Lingulata Genus (Brachiopods) from the Lower Cambrian of Touva.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1994(3):128-130. #BOMINA; CAMBRIAN; RUSSIA
- Korschelt, E.
1936. Vergleichende Entwicklungsgeschichte der Tiere. 1340 pages. Jena.(2 vols.) INCOMPLETE; ARGIOPE; DISCINISCA; LINGULA; TEREBRATULINA
- Korzh, M.V.
1957. (Palaeogeography of the Triassic Period in the Far East.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 32(6):57-79. PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TRIASSIC; USSR
- Koschinsky, C.
1878. Beitrage zur Kenntniss von Terebratula vulgaris, Schloth. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 30(3):375-386, Pl.16. TEREBRATULA
- Koshkin, V.Ya
1961. Devonskie otlozheniia severnogo Pribalkhash'ia i Predchingiz'ia. Materialy po Geologii i Poleznym Iskopaemym Kazakhstana (Moscow), 1(26):5-37. BALKANS; DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; USSR
- Koslov, M.S.; Klenina, L.N.; Podkovyrin, G.V. & Davydov, F.G.
1974. (First Finds of Silurian and Lower Devonian Fauna in the Rudnyi Altai.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 214(6):1393-1396. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USSR
- Kossmat, F.
1897. The Cretaceous Deposits of Pondicherri. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 30:51-110. CRETACEOUS; INDIA
- Kostetskii, E.Ya; Naumenko, N.V. & Sergeyuk, N.N.
1985. (Phospholipids of the Brachiopod *Coptothyris grayi* as an Index of its Phylogenetic Relations.). Zhurnal Evolyutsionnoi Biokhimii i Fiziologii, 21(2):191-194. BIOCHEMISTRY; COPTOTHYRIS; EVOLUTION; PHOSPHOLIPIDS; PHYLOGENY
- Kostetskii, E.Ya; Naumenko, N.V.; Sergeyuk, N.N. & Bronevskii, A.M.
1985. (Evaluation of Biochemical Relationships in Tentaculata by Phospholipid and Fatty-Acid Composition.). Biologiia Moria, 1985(1):52- 58. BIOCHEMISTRY; COPTOTHYRIS; EVOLUTION; LINGULA; PHOSPHOLIPIDS
- Kostetskii, E.Ya & Sergeyuk, N.N.
1985. (Phospholipids and their Plasmalogen Forms in Muscle Tissue of Marine Invertebrates.). Zhurnal Evolyutsionnoi Biokhimii i Fiziologii, 21(3): 235-241. MUSCULATURE; PHOSPHOLIPIDS; TISSUE
- Kostetskii, E.Ya & Sergeyuk, N.N.
1986. (The Influence of Seasonal Factors on the Content of Phospholipids and their Plasmalogenic Forms in the Muscle Tissue of Marine Invertebrates.). Zhurnal Evolyutsionnoi Biokhimii i Fiziologii, 22(2): 132-142. BIOCHEMISTRY; MUSCULATURE; RECENT; TISSUE
- Kostetskii, E.Ya & Shchipunov, Yu A.
1983. (Evolution of the Phospholipid Composition of Marine Invertebrates.). Zhurnal Evolyutsionnoi Biokhimii i Fiziologii, 19(1):8-15. BIOCHEMISTRY; EVOLUTION; PHOSPHOLIPIDS

Kostic-Podgorska, V.

1949. Brahiopodska Fauna Gornjet Karbona iz Like u

Khrvatskoj. Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique

(Belgrade), 17:73-104, Pls. 1-3. AMBOCOELIA;

CAMEROPHORIA;

CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA;

ECHINOCONCHUS; MARGINIFERA;

MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; NEOSPIRIFER;

PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA;

RETZIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;

STREPTORHYNCHUS; YUGOSLAVIA

Kostic-Podgorska, V.

1950. La Faune de Calcaires a Bellerophon niksicka Zupa.

Bulletin de Museum d'Histoire Naturelle du Pays Serbe, 3:55-72.

PERMIAN; SERBIA; YUGOSLAVIA

Kostic-Podgorska, V.

1954. Styliodphyllum denticulatum Huang iz Perma

Tsrnogorskog Primorja. Annales geologiques de la Peninsule

Balkanique (Belgrade), 22:115-119.

MONTENEGRO; PERMIAN;

PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;

YUGOSLAVIA

Kostic-Podgorska, V.

1958. Paleontoloski Prikaz Permskih Fauna Crnog Potoka U

Sustasima Kod Bara (Crna Gora). (The Paleontological Description

of the Permian Faunas of the Crni Potok at Sustasi, near Bar

(Montenegro).). Zavod za Geoloska Istrazivanja Crne Gore,

Geoloski Glasnik, 2:27-61, 9 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; AULOSTEGES;

CAMEROPHORIA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETES;

DALMANELLA; DERBYIA;

DIELASMA; ENTELETES; HAYDENELLA;

HEMIPTYCHINA; LEPTODUS;

LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA;

MEEKELLA; MONTENEGRO;

NOTOTHYRIS; OMBONIA; ORTHOTETES;

PARENTELETES; PERMIAN;

PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA;

RICHTHOFENIA; SCACCHINELLA;

SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA;

STREPTORHYNCHUS; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA;

WAAGENOCONCHA; YUGOSLAVIA

Kostic-Podgorska, V.

1961. Contribution to the Stratigraphical Colloquium.

International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology,

Urbana, Compte Rendu, 4(2):337-342.

CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY

Kotaka, T.

1977. Memorial to Kotora M. Hatai (1909-1977). Saito Ho-on

Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai),

45:1-2. BIOGRAPHY

Kotanski, Z. & Radwanski, A.

1959. Fauna z Pygope diphya i limburgity w tytonje

wierchowym Osobitej. (High-Tatric Tithonian in the Osobita

Region, its Fauna with Pygope diphya and Products of Volcanoes.).

Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 9(4):519-534,

4 Pls. JURASSIC;

POLAND; PYGOPE; TITHONIAN

Kotetishvili, E.V.

1958. (Stratigraphy of the Cretaceous Deposits of the

Shkmerskoi Syncline.). 40 pages, 4 Pls. Tbilisi.

INCOMPLETE;

CRETACEOUS; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA;

USSR

Kotljars, G.V.

1961. Rod Yakovlevia Fredericks. (The Genus Yakovlevia

Fredericks.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow),

140(2):459-460. YAKOVLEVIA (SIBIC has translation)

Kotljars, G.V.

1964. Novye predstaviteli roda Productus iz verkhnei permi

iuzhnogo Primor'ia. (New Representatives of the Genus Productus

from the Upper Permian of Southern Primoria.). Vsesoiuznyi

Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy

(St. Petersburg), 93:123-134, 3 Pls. PERMIAN;

PRODUCTUS;

#REEDOCONCHA; #SUBSTRIATIFERA; USSR;

WAAGENOCONCHA (SIBIC has

translation)

Kotljar, G.V.

1968. (Late Paleozoic Indications of the Genus Tomiopsis from Zabaykalsk and North Mongolia.). *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva* (St. Petersburg), 18:223-243. CARBONIFEROUS; MONGOLIA; PALEOZOIC; PERMIAN; TOMIOPSIS; USSR

Kotljar, G.V.

1989. Brakhiopody. In: G.V. Kotljar & Y.D. Zakharov (Eds), *Pozdnepermiskii Etap Evoliutsii Organicheskogo Mira*. (Evolution of the Latest Permian Biota), p.49-51, 60-64, 117-126, 7 Pls. Leningrad: Nauka. ANIDANTHUS; #BAISSALOSTEGES; CAUCASOPRODUCTINAE; #CAUCASOPRODUCTUS; CHENXIANOPRODUCTUS; CHONOSTEGOIDES; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MUIRWOODIA; OGBINIA; ORTHOTHETINA; PELTICHIA; PERMIAN; PRORICHTHOFENIA; SEPTOSPIRIFERELLA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFERELLA; SQUAMULARIA; SUBSTRIATIFERA; USSR

Kotljar, G.V.

1989. Permian System in the USSR. *International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Compte Rendu, Beijing*, 1987, 11(2):207-210. CORRELATION; PERMIAN; USSR

Kotljar, G.V.

1989. Correlation of Upper Permian Deposits in the Tethys Realm. *International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Compte Rendu, Beijing*, 1987, 11(2):211-215. CORRELATION; PERMIAN; TETHYS

Kotljar, G.V.; Kropacheva, G.S. & Pronina, G.P.

1991. Upper Permian Zonal Scales of the South USSR and Possibilities of their Correlation. In: T. Kotaka, J.M. Dickins, K.G. McKenzie, K. Mori, K. Ogasawara & G.D. Stanley, J.R., Eds.,

Shallow Tethys 3. Saito Ho-on Kai Special Publication

(Proceedings of Shallow Tethys), 3:353-358. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PERMIAN; USSR

Kotljar, G.V. & Popeko, L.I.

1967. Biostratigrafiia, mshanki i brakhiopody verkhnego paleozoiia Zabaikal'ia. *Zapiski Zabaikal'skogo Filiala Geograficheskogo Obshchestva SSSR, Trudy Otdeleniia Geologii*, 28(5):257 Pages, 57 Pls. ALITARIA; ANIDANTHUS; ANOPLIOPSIS; ANTIQUATONIA; BALAKHONIA; BEECHERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; ECHINARIA; EUMETRIA; FUSELLA; HUSTEDIA; JAKUTOPRODUCTUS; KITAKAMITHYRIS; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEVIPUSTULA; MARTINIOPSISAE; MARTINIOPSISINAE; NEOSPIRIFER; ORULGANIA; PERMIAN; PLECTOSPIRA; PLICATIFERA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; ROTAIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMICOSTELLA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOMIOPSIS; TORYNIFER; USSR

Kotljar, G.V. & Popeko, L.I.

1974. Kamennougol'nye otlozheniia Zabaikal'ia. In: L.I. Popeko (Ed), *Paleozoi Dal'nego Vostoka*, p.140-156. Khabarovsk: Akademiia Nauk SSSR. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Kotljar, G.V. & Popeko, L.I.

1974. Permskii sistema Zabaikal'ia. In: L.I. Popeko (Ed), *Paleozoi Dal'nego Vostoka*, p.157-162. Khabarovsk: Akademiia Nauk SSSR. PERMIAN; USSR

Kotljar, G.V.; Zakharov, Yu D.; Koczyrkevich, B.V.; Kropacheva, G.S.; Rostovcev, K.O.; Chedija, I.O.; Vuks, G.P. & Guseva, E.A.

1983. *Pozdnepermiskii Etap Evoliutsii Organicheskogo Mira, Dzhul'finskii i Dorashamskii Iarusy SSSR*. (Evolution of the Latest Permian Biota, Dzhulfian and Dorashamian Regional Stages in the USSR.). 200 pages. Leningrad: Nauka. DORASHAMIAN;

DZHULFIAN; EVOLUTION; PERMIAN; USSR

Kotlyar, O.E.

1985. Productelloides- novyi rod pozdne Devonian brachiopod. (Productelloides- a New Late Devonian Brachiopod Genus.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1985(3):112-114. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; #PRODUCTELLOIDES; UKRAINE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Kotlyar, O.E.

1990. Spinocarinerifera nigra; indeks verkhnei granitsi devona Dneprovsko-Donetskoi vpadiny. (Spinocarinerifera nigra as an Index of the Upper Boundary of the Dnieper-Donets Depression Devonian.). Geologicheskii Zhurnal (Kiev), 1990(5):48-52. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGY; SPINOCARINIFERA; UKRAINE; USSR

Kotlyar, O.E.

1990. Novye dannye o brachiopodakh pogranichnykh otlozhenii devona i karbona Dneprovsko-Donetskoi vpadiny. (Brachiopods from Devonian-Carboniferous Boundary Deposits in the Dnieper-Donets Basin.). Tektonika i Stratigrafiia (Kiev), 31:66-74, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; UKRAINE; USSR

Kotoh, J.

1956. On the Mutation of Terebratalia coreanica (Adams and Reeve) from a Conchometrical Point of View. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 22:195-203. MUTATION; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY

Kotoh, J.

1957. Brachiopoda from the Daishaka and Tsurugasaka Fossil Zones, Minami-Tsugaru-Gun, Aomori Prefecture. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 25:7-10. COPTOTHYRIS; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; LAQUEUS; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATALIA;

TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Kottowski, F.E.

1950. A New Species of Atrypa from the Devonian of Montana. Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 59:246-250, 2 Pls. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; MT; USA

Kovach, J.

1974. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Pentamerinid Brachiopods of the Niagaran Rocks of Western Ohio and Eastern Indiana. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 35(8):3989; Ph.D. Dissertation-Ohio State Univ., 375 Pages. IN; NIAGARAN; OH; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Kovacs, L.O.

1931. Adatok az eszaki Bakony jurakepzodmenyeinek ismeretehez. (Data to knowledge of Jurassic formations of the northern Bakony Mts.). Mineralogische-Geologische Institut der Stephen Tisza Universitaet in Debrecen, Abhandlungen, 1:1-60. HUNGARY; JURASSIC

Kovaleva, N.P.

1961. Novye dannye o vidovom sostave brachiopod nizhnepaleogenovykh otlozhenii Kryma (Bakhchisaraiskii raion) i Zakavkaz'ia (Sukhumskaia raion). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 136(3):686-688. CRIMEA; GRYPHUS; HEMITHIRIS; PALEOGENE; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; TRANSCAUCASUS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Kovaleva, N.P.

1961. Novye dannye o vidovom sostave brachiopod verkhnemelovykh i nizhnepaleogenovykh otlozhenii Mangyshlaka. (New Data on the Species Composition of the Upper Cretaceous and Lower Paleogene Brachiopods of Mangyshlak.). Vestnik Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Seriiia

Geologia i Geografia (St. Petersburg), 6:65-72.
CARNEITHYRIS;
CHATWINOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS;
CRETIRHYNCHIA; CYCLOTHYRIS; GRYPHUS;
HEMITHIRIS; KINGENA; MAGAS;
NEOLIOTHYRINA; PALEOGENE;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; USSR

Kovaleva, N.P.

1963. Izmenchivost' mezozoiskikh i kainozoiskikh zamkovykh brakhiopod. (Variability in Mesozoic and Cenozoic Articulata Brachiopods.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 149(3):696-699. CENOZOIC; MESOZOIC; USSR; VARIATION (SIBIC has translation)

Kovaleva, N.P.

1964. Znachenie zamkovykh brakhiopod dlya stratigrafii datskikh i paleogenovykh otlozhenii Kryma, Zakavkazyiia i Mangyshlaka. Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni Kandidata Geologo- Mineralogicheskikh Nauk (Leningrad):? INCOMPLETE; DANIAN; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY; TRANSCAUCASUS; USSR

Kovaleva, N.P.

1976. (Principle Stages in the Development of Testicardines (Brachiopoda).). Trudy Sessii Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskoe Obshchestva, 14:231-234. DEVELOPMENT; GROWTH

Kovaleva, N.P.

1977. Dva novykh vida terebratulid iz pozdnego paleotsena Abkhazii. (Two New Species of Terebratulids from the Late Palaeocene of Abkhazia.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.4, p.144-146. Moscow: Nauka. GRYPHUS; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY; USSR

Kovanko, N.D. et al.

1939. (The Kungurian and Kazanian Deposits of the Permian

Kama Region.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaja (Moscow), 5:111- 127. KAZANIAN; KUNGURIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PERMIAN; USSR

Kowalevski, A.O.

1874. Nawljudenija nad Razwitiem Brachiopoda. Jahresbericht ueber die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Physiologie, 2:336-338; Izvestiia obshch. liubitelei estestvoispytatelei, antr. i etn., 14(2):1-40, 5 Pls. ARGIOPE; DEVELOPMENT; EVOLUTION; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA

Kowalevski, A.O.

1883. Observations sur le developpement des brachiopodes. (Analyse by D.-P. Oehlert et Deniker). Archives de Zoologie, Experimentale et Generale, Ser.2, 1:57-76. ARGIOPE; EMBRYOLOGY; GROWTH; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Kowalewski, K.

1930. Stratigraphie du Miocene des Environs de Korytnica en Comparaison avec le Tertiaire des autres Territoires du Massif de Ste. Croix. Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 6(1):1-211. FRANCE; MIOCENE; POLAND; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Kowalewski, M.; Batten, J. & Hallam, D.

1994. Taphonomy of a Living Fossil: The Lingulid Brachiopod *Glottidia palmeri* Dall, from the Intertidal of the Colorado Delta, Mexico. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(7):297. CA; GLOTTIDIA; MEXICO; RECENT; TAPHONOMY; USA

Kowalewski, M. & Flessa, K.W.

1994. A Predatory Drillhole in *Glottidia palmeri* Dall (Brachiopoda; Lingulidae) from Recent Tidal Flats of Northeastern Baja California, Mexico. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),

68(6):1403-1405. GLOTTIDIA; GULF OF CALIFORNIA; MEXICO; PREDATION; RECENT

Kowalski, H.

1976. Versteinerungen aus dem Unteren Emsium (Unterdevon) von Oberstadtfeld/Eifel. *Aufschluss* (Heidelberg), 27(7):229-245. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; GERMANY

Kowalski, H.

1985. Versteinerungen aus der Gerolsteiner Kalkmulde. *Aufschluss* (Heidelberg), 36(11):331-347. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY

Kozloff, E.N.

1974. Keys to the Marine Invertebrates of Puget Sound, the San Juan Archipelago, and Adjacent Regions. 226 pages. Seattle: Univ. of Wash. Press. PUGET SOUND; RECENT; USA; WA

Kozloff, E.N.

1987. Marine Invertebrates of the Pacific Northwest. 511 pages. Seattle: Univ. of Wash. Press. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; OR; USA; WA

Kozlov, V.I., Ed.

1986. Dokembrii i paleozoi iuzhnogo Urala. (Precambrian and Paleozoic of the Southern Urals). 115 pages. Ufa. INCOMPLETE; PALEOZOIC; PRECAMBRIAN; URALS; USSR

Kozlovskaya, E.P. & Vaskovsky, V.E.

1970. A comparative study of proteinases of Marine Invertebrates. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* (Oxford), 34:137-142. BIOCHEMISTRY

Kozłowski, R.

1913. Fossiles Devoniens de l'etat de Parana (Brasil). *Annales de Paleontologie* (Paris), 8(3-4):105-123. BRAZIL; DEVONIAN; ORBICULOIDEA

Kozłowski, R.

1914. Les brachiopodes du Carbonifere superieur de Bolivie.

Annales de Paleontologie (Paris), 9:1-100, Pls. 1-11. AMBOCOELIA; BOLIVIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; HUSTEDIA; ORTHOTICHIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA

Kozłowski, R.

1923. Faune devonienne de Bolivie. *Annales de Paleontologie* (Paris), 12(1- 2):1-112, 10 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; BOLIVIA; #CLARKEIA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTOCOELIA; LINGULA; RENSSELAERIA; SCAPHIOCOELIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; TROPIDOLEPTUS; VITULINA

Kozłowski, R.

1923. A propos de l'age du Soulevement de la Cordillere de Bolivie. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.4, 23:57-61, 1 Pl. BOLIVIA; ORBICULOIDEA; SILURIAN

Kozłowski, R.

1927. Sur Certains Orthides Ordoviciens des Environs de St. Petersbourg. *Bibliotheca Universitatis Libirae Polonae* (Varsaviae), Ser.A, 17:3-21, 1 Pl. ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; #PRODUCTORTHIS; USSR

Kozłowski, R.

1929. Les Brachiopodes gothlandiens de la Podolie polonaise. *Palaeontologia Polonica* (Warsaw), 1:1-254, 12 Pls. AMPHISTROPHIA; ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA; #ATRYPELLA; BARRANDELLA; BRACHYPRION; #BRACHYZYGA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CLORINDA; CONCHIDIUM; CRISPELLA; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DAYIA; DELTHYRIS; ENANTIOSPHEN; #EOPLECTODONTA; GOTHLANDIAN; #ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; LISSATRYPA; MERISTELLA; #MUTATIONELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; PHILHEDRA; #PHILHEDRELLA; PHOLIDOPS; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA;

#PLECTODONTA; #PODOLELLA; PODOLIA;
#PROTATHYRIS; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRINA;
SCENIDIIDAE; SCENIDIINAE;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOCRANIA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; #SEPTATRYPA;
SEPTATRYPIDAE; SEPTATRYPINAE; SIEBERELLA;
SILURIAN; SKENIDIIDAE;
SKENIDIUM; SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIFER;
STENOSCISMA; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHONELLA; UKRAINE; USSR; WILSONIA

Kozłowski, R.

1930. *Andobolus* gen. nov. et quelques autres Brachiopodes inarticulés de l'Ordovicien de Bolivie. Service Géologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 6(2):314-334, Pls. 3-4. ANDOBOLIDAE;
#ANDOBOLUS; BISTRAMIA; BOLIVIA; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN

Kozłowski, R.

1932. Sur un Procédé Simple et précis d'Effectuer les Coupes Sérielles des Fossiles. *Palaeontologische Zeitschrift* (Berlin), 14(4):316-318. PORAMBONITES; PREPARATION; SERIAL SECTIONING; TECHNIQUES

Kozłowski, R.

1946. *Howellella*, a New Name for *Crispella* Kozłowski, 1929. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 20(3):295. CRISPELLA;
#HOWELLELLA; POLAND; SILURIAN

Kozłowski, R.

1948. Les graptolithes et quelques nouveaux groupes d'animaux du Tremadoc de la Pologne. *Palaeontologia Polonica* (Warsaw), 3:235 Pages, 42 Pls. ORDOVICIAN; POLAND; TREMADOCIAN

Kozubova, L.A. & Kulikov, M.V.

1958. (New Data Concerning the Permian Deposits of West Transbaikalia.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 121(4):712-715. PERMIAN; USSR

Kozur, H.

1973. Ueber eine interessante Brachiopoden-Art aus

unterladinischen Tiefwasserablagerungen der Slowakei (CSSR). *Zeitschrift fuer Geologische Wissenschaften* (Berlin), 1(8):1009-1011, 2 Pls. HUNGARY; LADINIAN; TRIASSIC

Kozur, H.

1988. The Permian of Hungary. *Zeitschrift fuer Geologische Wissenschaften* (Berlin), 16(11/12):1107-1115. COMELICANIA;
HUNGARY; LEPTODUS; MARTINIA; NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PUSTULA;
RICHTHOFENIA; SPINOMARGINIFERA;
TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; TYLOPLECTA

Krach, W.

1950. *Materiaux pour la connaissance du Miocene des environs de Lublin*. *Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne, Rocznik* (Krakow), 19(2):292-313. MEGATHIRIS; MIOCENE; POLAND; TERTIARY

Kraeusel, W.

1968. *Wesen und Aandel der Fossilien*. *Aufschluss* (Heidelberg), 19(7-8):177- 184.

Kraevskaya, L.N.

1936. *Materialy k izucheniiu devonskikh otlozhenii Chinguzskogo raiona*. (Materials to the Study of Devonian Sediments of the Chienguiss District.). *Materialy po Geologii Zapadno-Sibirskogo Kraia* (Novosibirsk), 35:55-88, Pls. 1-5. ADOLFIA; AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CRANAENA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EUNELLA; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIBERIA; SPIRIFER; USSR

Kraevskaya, L.N.

1962. *O biostratigrafii srednego devona Zmeinogorskogo raiona (Rudnyi Altai)*. (On the Biostratigraphy of the Middle Devonian of Zmeinogorsk District (Rudni Altai).). *Materialy po Geologii Zapadno-Sibirskogo Kraia* (Novosibirsk), 63:128-147, Pls.

1-8. ANOPLOTHECA; ATRYPA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYPRION; CHONETES;
DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA;
LEPTAENELLA; LEPTODONTELLA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEVENEAE; SCHUCHERTELLA;
USSR

Krafft, A.Von

1897. Ueber den Lias des Hagengebirges.
Kaiserlich-
Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch
(Vienna),
47(2):199-224. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Krafft, A.Von

1901. Zur Gliederung des Muschelkalks des
Himalaya.
Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt,
Verhandlungen
(Wien), 1901:52-53. HIMALAYAS; INDIA;
TRIASSIC

Krajewski, S. & Urbaniak, J.

1964. (The Localities with Fauna in the
Northern Flysch
Carpathians. Part I. Metazoans.). Biuletyn
Instytutu
Geologicznego (Warsaw), 179:1-236.
CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS;
POLAND

Kralik, J., III.

1992. Paleosynecology of the Hungry Hollow
Formation
biostrome (Middle Devonian-Givetian) in
southwestern Ontario. MS
Thesis. Univ. of Toledo. ? pages .
CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA;
CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; ONTARIO;
PALEOECOLOGY

Kramarenko, N.N.; Shimanskii, V.N. & Flerov, K.K.

1959. (All-Union Paleontological Conference on
the Problems
of Systematics and Phylogenesis of Extinct
Animals.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),
1959(2):134-139.
CLASSIFICATION; PHYLOGENY

Krans, Th F.

1965. Etudes morphologiques de quelques
Spiriferes devoniens
de la Chane Cantabrique (Espagne). Leidse
Geologische

Mededelingen (Leiden), 33:71- 148, 16 Pls.
BRACHYSPIRIFER;
CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EORETICULARIA;
EURYSPIRIFER;
FIMBRISPIRIFER; HOWITTIA; HYSTEROLITES;
MORPHOLOGY;
MUCROSPIRIFER; PARASPIRIFER; SPAIN;
SPINELLA; SPIRIFER

Krans, Th F.

1969. Morphological Observations on
Kozlowskiellina
(Spiriferida). Leidse Geologische Mededelingen
(Leiden),
44:265-307, 12 Pls. KOZLOWSKIELLINA;
MORPHOLOGY

Krans, Th F.

1971. The Relation between the Genera
Cyrtinopsis Scupin,
1896 and Kozlowskiellina Boucot, 1957. Leidse
Geologische
Mededelingen (Leiden), 47(1):99-113, 3 Pls.
CYRTINOPSIS;
KOZLOWSKIELLINA

Krans, Th F.

1973. On the Phylogenetic Position of the Genus
Boucotinskia
Brunton and Cocks, 1967 (Spiriferida). Leidse
Geologische
Mededelingen (Leiden), 49(2):277-283, 1 Pl.
BOUCOTINSKIA;
KOZLOWSKIELLINA; ORNAMENTATION;
PHYLOGENY; SILURIAN

Krantz, A.

1857. Ueber ein neues bei Menzenberg
aufgeschlossenes
Petrefakten-Lager in den devonischen Schichten.
Naturhistorische
Verein der preussische Rheinlande und
Westphalens, Verhandlungen
(Bonn), 14:143-165, Pls. 8- 11. DEVONIAN;
GERMANY; ORTHIS;
SPIRIFER

Krantz, R.

1972. Die Sponge-Gravels von Faringdon
(England). Neues
Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie
Abhandlungen
(Stuttgart), 140(2):207-231, 6 Pls. ENGLAND;
RHYNCHONELLA

Krasilova, I.N.

1979. (Triassic Biogeography.). Itogi Nauki i Tekhniki, Stratigrafiia i Paleontologiya (Moscow), 9:6-28. BIOGEOGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Krasnopolsky, A.
1904. Geologicheskii ocherk' okrestnostei Lemezinskago zavoda. Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 17:1-61. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; USSR

Krasnyi, L.I.
1953. (On the Discovery of Devonian Faunas in the Shantar Islands.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 93(2):333-334. DEVONIAN; SHANTAR ISLANDS; USSR

Kraus, E.
1934. Die Gliederung des Baltisch-Russischen Altrotsandsteins. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 86:213-234. BALTIC; DEVONIAN; USSR

Krause, A.
1877. Die Fauna der Sogenannten Beyrichien- oder Choneten- Kalke des Norddeutschen Diluviums. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 29:1-49, Pl.1. DISCINA; GERMANY; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA

Krause, A.
1885. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Mollusken-Fauna des Beringsmeeres. Brachiopoda et Lamellibranchiata. Archiv fuer Naturgeschichte (Berlin), 51:14-40, Pl.3. BERING SEA; HEMITHIRIS; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA

Krause, F.F.
1972. Distributional Patterns of some Inarticulate Brachiopods on a Middle Ordovician Bioherm. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 4:282-283. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DISTRIBUTION; ORDOVICIAN

Krause, F.F.

1973. A Trophic Model for Benthic Inarticulate Brachiopods on a Mid- Ordovician Bioherm. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 5(4):328. ELLIPTOGLOSSA; EOCONULUS; NV; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Krause, F.F. & Rowell, A.J.
1975. Distribution and Systematics of the Inarticulate Brachiopods of the Ordovician Carbonate Mud Mound of Meiklejohn Peak, Nevada. University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions, Paper (Lawrence), 61:1-74, 12 Pls. CLASSIFICATION; CONOTRETA; DICTYONITES; DISTRIBUTION; ECTENOGLOSSA; ELLIPTOGLOSSA; EOCONULUS; EPHIPPELASMA; EURYTRETA; GLOSSELLA; #HANSOTRETA; LINGULELLA; MULTISPINULA; NV; ORDOVICIAN; RHYSTRETA; ROWELLELLA; SCAPHELASMA; SCHIZOTRETA; SPINILINGULA; SPONDYLOTRETA; TORYNELASMA; UNDIFERINA; USA

Krause, P.G.
1909. Ueber Diluvium, Tertiaer, Kreide und Jura in der Heilsberger Tiefbohrung. Jahrbuch der Koeniglich Preussischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin, 29(1):185-326. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TERTIARY

Krauss, F.Von
1848. Die Suedafrikanischen Mollusken. 140 pages, 6 Pls. . INCOMPLETE; AFRICA; RECENT; SOUTH AFRICA

Krauss, F.Von
1852. New Kap'sche Mollusken, als Zusatz Meiner Schrift 'Die Suedafrikanischen Mollusken'. Archiv fuer Naturgeschichte (Berlin), 18: 29-40. AFRICA; RECENT; SOUTH AFRICA

Krauss, H.
1914. Geologische Aufnahme des Gebietes zwischen Reichenhall und Melleck. Geognostische Jahreshefte (Munich), 26:105-151,

Pl.4. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; JURASSIC;
TRIASSIC

Krebs, W.

1966. Der Bau des Oberdevonischen
Langenaubach-Breitscheider
Riffes und seine Weiter Entwicklung im
Unterkarbon (Rheinisches
Schiefergebirge.). Senckenbergische
Naturforschende Gesellschaft,
Abhandlungen (Frankfurt), 511:1-104.
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
GERMANY

Krekeler, F.

1929. Geologische Untersuchungen in der
Noerdlichen
Lahnmulde. Oberhessische Gesellschaft fuer
Natur-und Heilkunde zu
Giessen, Berichte, 12:78-139. DEVONIAN;
GERMANY

Krekeler, F.

1955. (A New Occurrence of Fossiliferous
Palaeozoic Rocks in
the Central Part of West Borneo (Provisonal
Report).). British
Territories in Borneo, Geological Survey Bulletins,
2:7-14.
BORNEO; CARBONIFEROUS; INDONESIA;
PERMIAN

Krekeler, F.

1955. (Supplementary Report on the
Occurrence of Palaeozoic
Rocks in West Borneo.). British Territories in
Borneo, Geological
Survey Bulletins, 2:15-16. BORNEO; INDONESIA;
TRIASSIC

Krenkel, E.

1910. Die Untere Kreide von Deutsch-Ostafrika.
Beitraege zur
Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns
und des Orients
(Wien), 23:201-250. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS;
TEREBRATULA

Krenkel, E.

1913. Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse der Reise
von Prof. Dr.
G. Merzbacher im zentralen und oestlichen Tian
Schan 1907-8.
Faunen aus dem unterkarbon des suedlichen und
oestlichen Tian-

Schan. Koenigliche Bayerische Akademie der
Wissenschaften,
Mathematische-Physische Klasse, Abhandlungen,
26(8):1-44.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; PRODUCTUS; TIEN
SHAN

Krestovnikov, V.N.

1925. K poznaniiu devonskikh otlozhenii
Voronezhkoi i iugo-
vostochnoi chasti Orlovskoi Gub. (On the Devonian
of the Voroneje
Government and the South-Eastern Part of the
Orel Government.).
Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei
Prirody (MOIP),
Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 3(3-4):287-
304. ATHYRIS;
DEVONIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; USSR

Krestovnikov, V.N.

1933. (New Data on the Fauna of the Etroeungt
Beds of South
Ural.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva
Ispytatelei Prirody
(MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow),
11(4):363-367.
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR

Krestovnikov, V.N.

1940. On the Stratigraphy of the Gigantella Beds
of the
Karsakpai Region, Central Kazakhstan. Akademiia
Nauk SSSR,
Doklady (Moscow), 28(3):259- 263.
CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTELLA;
KAZAKHSTAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR; VISEAN

Krestovnikov, V.N.

1951. Novye dannye po stratigrafii i faune
brakhiopod
eifelskikh otlozhenii zapadnogo sklona Srednego
Urala. (New Data
on Stratigraphy and Fauna of Brachiopods of the
Eifel Strata of
the Western Slope of the Mid- Urals.). Akademiia
Nauk SSSR,
Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 5:46-
57. DEVONIAN;
EIFELIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR

Krestovnikov, V.N. & Karpyshev, V.S.

1948. Fauna i stratigrafiia sloev Etroeungt reki
Zigan

(Iuzhnyi Ural). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), Geol. Ser. 21, 66:29-66, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; LAMELLISPIRIFER; PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHOTRETA; SEMINULA; STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Krestovnikov, V.N. & Vital, D.A.

1948. (On the Stratigraphy of the Devonian Deposits of the West Slope of the Urals.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 23(6):11-21. DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR

Krimholtz, G.Ya

1950. (The Age of the Oldest Deposits in the Greater Balkans, Turkmenia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 75(1):101-102. BALKANS; JURASSIC; TURKMENISTAN; USSR

Krishnan, M.S.

1949. Geology of India and Burma. 544 pages. Madras. INCOMPLETE; BURMA; INDIA; MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC

Krishtofovich, L.V.

1936. O faune brachiopody iz tretichnykh otlozhenii zapadnogo poberezh'ia Kamchatki. (On the Brachiopoda from the Tertiary Sediments of the Western Coast of Kamchatka.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), N.S., 3(1):33-35. COPTOTHYRIS; DIESTOTHYRIS; HEMITHIRIS; LINGULA; MEGERLINA; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; USSR

Krishtofovich, L.V.

1949. (Brachiopoda.). In: Atlas Rukovodiashchikh Form Iskopaemykh Fauni SSSR, Vol. 12, p.134-136. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; USSR

Krishtofovich, L.V.

1949. (Brachiopoda.) Plechenogie. In: Atlas Rukovodiashchikh Form Iskopaemykh Fauni SSSR, Vol. 13, p.87-89. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; USSR

Kristan-Tollmann, E.

1986. Beobachtungen zur Trias am Suedostende der Tethys-Papua/Neuguinea, Australien, Neuseeland. (Observations on the Triassic of the Southeastern Margin of the Tethys-Papua New Guinea, Australia and New Zealand.). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 4:201-222. ATHYRIS; AUSTRALIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; INDONESIA; NEW GUINEA; NEW ZEALAND; NORTHERN TERRITORY; OXYCOLPELLA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; RHAETIAN; SPIRIGERA; TETHYS; TRIASSIC

Kristan-Tollmann, E.; Tollmann, A. & Geysant, J.

1969. Zur Schichtfolge und Fossilfuehrung des Zentralalpinen (Unterostalpinen) Rhaet der Tarntaler Berg in Tirol. Geologische Bundesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 112(1):1-29, 7 Pls. AUSTRIA; PTEROPHLOIUS; RHAETIAN; RHAETINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; ZUGMAYERELLA

Kristan-Tollmann, E.; Tollmann, A. & Hamedani, A.

1979. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Trias von Persien. 1. Revision der Triasgliederung, Rhaetgazies im Raum von Isfahan und Koessener Fazieseinschlag bei Waliabad SE Abadeh. Mitteilungen des Oesterreichen Geologisch Gesellschaft, 70:119-186, 5 Pls. AULACOTHYROPSIS; EUXINELLA; FISSIRHYNCHIA; IRAN; NEORETZIA; OXYCOLPELLA; RHAETIAN; RHAETINA; SINUCOSTA; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC

Krivtsov, A.I.

1956. (On the Narovsk Beds of Middle Devonian in the Lithuanian Republic, and the Adjacent Territories.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskai (Moscow), 11:91-97. DEVONIAN; LITHUANIA

- Kriz, J.
1959. Fauna Chlustiných Vrstev na Lokalitě u Krematoria v Praze na Vinohradech. *Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii* (Prague), 4(1):95-96. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORDOVICIAN
- Kriz, J.
1960. Fauna polyteichového obzoru v bohdaleckých vrstvách v ulici nad kdonií v Praze-Podolí. *Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii* (Prague), 5(3):342-343, 1 Pl. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORDOVICIAN; PODOLIA; UKRAINE; USSR
- Kriz, J.
1991. The Silurian of the Prague Basin (Bohemia)- Tectonic, Eustatic and Volcanic Controls on Facies and Faunal Development. In: M.G. Bassett, P.D. Lane & D. Edwards, The Murchison Symposium. *Special Papers in Palaeontology* (London), 44:179-203. BATHYMETRY; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN; TECTONICS
- Kriz, J.
1992. Silurian Field Excursions. Prague Basin (Barrandian), Bohemia. 111 pages, 4 Pls. Cardiff: Amgueddfa Fenedlaethol Cymru. AMPHISTROPHIA; ATRYPA; ATRYPOIDEA; BARRANDIAN; BLESIDIUM; CLARKEIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DAYIA; DECOROPUGNAX; DUBARIA; GRACIANELLA; HEBETOECHIA; LLANDOVERIAN; LUDLOVIAN; NIORHYNX; PLICOCYRTIA; PRIDOLIAN; RHYNCHOTRETA; SEPTATRYPA; SILURIAN; STENORHYNCHIA; SUFETIRHYNCHA; WENLOCKIAN; WHITFIELDDELLA
- Kriz, J. & Lukes, P.
1974. Color Patterns on Silurian *Platyceras* and Devonian *Merista* from the Barrandian Area, Bohemia, Czechoslovakia. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 48(1):41-48, 2 Pls. ARGYROTHECA; COENOTHYRIS; COLORATION; CRANAENA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DALLINELLA; DEVONIAN; MERISTA; SILURIAN
- Krobicki, M.
1991. Bathymetria a rozmieszczenie ramienionogów tytono-beriasu w polskiej części północnej Tetydy. (Bathymetry and Distribution of the Tithonian- Berriasian Brachiopods in the Polish Part of the Northern Margin of the Tethys.). Conference of the Polish Palaeontologists in the Rzeszów Carpathians, *Proceedings*, 14:27-29. BATHYMETRY; BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION; JURASSIC; POLAND; TITHONIAN
- Krobicki, M.
1992. Tithonian-Berriasian Brachiopods in the Polish part of the northern margin of Tethys. In: A. Voros & J. Palfy (Eds), *Regional Field Symposium on Mesozoic Brachiopods*, p.22-23. . INCOMPLETE; BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; POLAND; TITHONIAN
- Krobicki, M.
1993. Tithonian-Berriasian brachiopods in the Niedzica Succession of the Pieniny Klippen Belt (Polish Carpathians): paleoecological and paleobiogeographical implications. In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), *Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe*, p.69-77. Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society. BERRIASIAN; CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; POLAND; PYGOPE; TITHONIAN
- Krobicki, M.
1994. Stratigraphic significance and paleoecology of the Tithonian-Berriasian Brachiopods in the Pieniny Klippen Belt, Carpathians, Poland. *Studia Geologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 106:89-156, Pls. 1-8. ANTINOMIA; BERRIASIAN; BIOMETRICS; CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS; DICTYOTHYROPSIS; JURASSIC; KARADAGITHYRIS; LACUNOSELLA; MONTICLARELLA; NUCLEATA; PALEOECOLOGY; POLAND; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; SEPTOCRURELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TAPHONOMY; TITHONIAN;

TRIANGOPE; ZITTELINA

Krobicki, M.

1994. Neo-Cimmerian uplift of intrageanticlinal Czorsztn Ridge (Pieniny Klippen Belt, Polish Carpathians) indicated by the change of brachiopod assemblages. International Congress on Jurassic Stratigraphy and Geology, Abstracts (Mendoza), 4:26. CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; POLAND

Kroemmelbein, K.

1953. Der Horizont mit *Spirifer ostiolatus* in der Schichtfolge der Pruemmer Mulde (Devon. Eifel). Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 34(1-3):61-72. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER

Krol, L.H.

1955. (The Mesozoic Folding in Borneo, Netherlands, Indies and the Surrounding Territories, and its Value for Mapping Unexplored non- Fossiliferous Areas.). British Territories in Borneo, Geological Survey Bulletins, 2:17-38. BORNEO; CRETACEOUS; INDONESIA

Kropachev, A.P.; Gurev, G.A. & Rzonstnitskaja, M.A.

1982. Famenskie otlozheniia Severa khrebta Sette-Daban. (The Famennian Deposits in the North of the Sette-Daban Range.). Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1982(5):124-128. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; USSR

Kropachev, S.M.

1962. K stratigrafii srednego paleozoiia zony peredovogo khrebta mezhdru rekami daui i malaia laba. In: Geologiya Tsentral'nogo i zapadnogo Kavkaza, Vol. 3, p.253-274. Moscow: Moskovskii Gosudarstvennyi Universitet. CAUCASUS; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Kropachev, S.M. & Krut, I.V.

1963. (Stratigraphy of the Middle Paleozoic Deposits of North Caucasus.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow),

153(1):172-175. CARBONIFEROUS; CAUCASUS; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Krotow, P.

1885. Artinskii Iarus Geologo-Paleontologicheskaiia Monografiia Artinskago Peschanika. Kazan Universitet, Obshchestvo Estestvoispytatelei, Trudy, 13(5):1-314, 4 Pls. ARTINSKIAN; CHONETELLA; CHONETES; CHONETINA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; TEREBRATULA; USSR

Krotow, P.

1888. Geologicheskii issledovaniia na zapadnom sklone Solikamskogo i Cherdynskogo Urala. Geologische Forschungen am Westlichen Ural-Abhange in den Gebieten von Tscherdyn und Solikamsk. Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 6:297-563, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETINA; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; URALS; USSR

Krumbeck, L.

1905. Die Brachiopoden und Molluskenfauna des Glandarienkalkes. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 18:65-162, Pls. 8-14. CRETACEOUS; EUDESIA; JURASSIC; KINGENA; LEBANON; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Krumbeck, L.

1906. Beitrage zur Geologie und Palaeontologie von Tripolis. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 53:51-136. AFRICA; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; TRIPOLI

Krumbeck, L.

1913. Obere Trias von Buru und Misol (Die Fogischichten und Asphaltschiefer West-Burus und der Athyridenkalk des Misol-Archipels). Palaeontographica, Supplement (Stuttgart), 4:162 Pages. AULACOTHYRIS; MOLUCCAS ISLANDS; SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC

- Krumbeck, L.
1921. Die Brachiopoden, Lamellibranchiaten und Gastropoden der Trias von Timor, I. Stratigraphischer Teil. Palaeontologie Von Timor, 10(17):1- 142. AULACOTHYRIS; DIELASMA; INDONESIA; KONINCKINA; MISOLIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TIMOR; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA
- Krumbeck, L.
1922. Zur Kenntnis des Juras der Insel Rotti. Nederlandsch Timor-Expeditie 1910-1912 III. Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie, Gravenhage (Leiden), 49:109-219. INDONESIA; JURASSIC; ROTTI ISLAND
- Krumbeck, L.
1923. Zur Kenntnis der Juras der Insel Timor Sowie des Aucellen-Horizontes von Seran und Buru. Palaeontologie von Timor (Stuttgart), 12(20):1-118, Pls. 172-175. INDONESIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TIMOR
- Krumbeck, L.
1923. Geologische Ergebnisse der Reisen K. Deninger's in den Molukken. III. Brachiopoden, Lamellibranchiaten U. Gastropoden aus der oberen Trias der Insel Seran (Mittel Seran). Palaeontographica, Supplement (Stuttgart), 4(3):185-246, 4 Pls. MISOLIA; MOLUCCAS ISLANDS; SERAN ISLAND; TRIASSIC
- Krumbeck, L.
1924. Die Brachiopoden, Lamellibranchiaten und Gastropoden der Trias von Timor II. Palaeontologie von Timor (Stuttgart), 13(22):143-275, Pls. 179-198. AULACOTHYRIS; DIELASMA; HALORELLA; INDONESIA; KONINCKINA; MISOLIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TIMOR; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA
- Krumbeck, L.
1929. Stratigraphische Notizen aus dem Lias am Suedhang des Hesselberges. Physikalisch-Medizinische Societaet zu Erlangen, Sitzungsberichte, 60: 213-224. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; STRATIGRAPHY
- Krumbeck, L.
1932. Zur Stratigraphie des Lias in Nordbayern. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 68:1-126. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; STRATIGRAPHY
- Krumbeck, L.
1936. Stratigraphie und Faunenkunde des Lias in Nordbayern. Pt.I. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 88:129- 222, Pls. 27-31. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; STRATIGRAPHY
- Kruse, P.D.
1990. Cambrian Palaeontology of the Daly Basin. Northern Territory Geological Survey, Report (Darwin), 7:1-58, 27 Pls. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; DIRAPHORA; EOTHELE; HADROTRETA; KYRSHABAKTELLA; MICROMITRA; #MURRINYINELLA; NORTHERN TERRITORY; WESTONIA; WIMANELLA
- Kruse, P.D.
1991. Cambrian Fauna of the Top Springs Limestone, Georgina Basin. The Beagle, Records of the Northern Territory Museum of Arts and Sciences, 8(1):169-188. AMGAN; AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; DIRAPHORA; EOTHELE; HADROTRETA; KYRSHABAKTELLA; MICROMITRA; NORTHERN TERRITORY; ORDIAN; WESTONIA
- Kruse, P.D.; Zhuravlev, A.Yu & James, N.P.
1995. Primordial Metazoan-Calcimicrobial Reefs: Tommotian (Early Cambrian) of the Siberian Platform. Palaios (Lawrence), 10(4):291-321. ALDANOTRETA; CAMBRIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; TOMMOTIAN
- Krutzler, E.M.

1969. Le genre Crania du Cretace superieur et du post-Maastrichtien de la province de Limbourg Neerlandais (Brachiopoda, Inarticulata). Publicaties van het Natuurhistorisch Genootschap in Limburg, 19(3):1- 42, 36 Pls. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; NETHERLANDS

Kruytzer, E.M. & Meijer, M.

1958. On the Occurrence of Crania brattenburgica (V, Schlotheim 1820) in the Region of Maastricht (Netherlands). (Brachiopoda, Inarticulata.). Natuurhistorisch Maandblad, 47E(11-12):135-141. CRANIA; DANIAN; DENMARK; NETHERLANDS; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY

Krylova, A.K.

1950. Devonskie otlozheniia iuzhnoi chasti bashkirskogo Urala. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 41:71 Pages. DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR

Krylova, A.K.

1951. Brakhiopody devona Penzenskoi, Ul'ianovskoi i Stalingradskoi oblastei. In: N.N. Forsh, G.S. Porfirev, & A.K. Krylova, Geologiiia Povolzhia (Sbornik Statei). Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 45:81-156, Pls. 1-7. DEVONIAN; PRODUCTELLA; THEODOSSIA; USSR

Krylova, A.K.

1953. Zhivetskie i franskiie brakhiopody raiona Syzrani. In: A.K. Krylova & A.K. Nalivkin, Brakhiopody i Ammonoidei Devona Raiona Syzrani i Mogodzhar. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo- Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 72:1-53. DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; USSR

Krylova, A.K.

1955. Spiriferidi devona Volgo-Ural'skoi oblasti. In: A.K.

Krylova, Ed., Brakhiopody Devona Volgo-Ural'skoi Oblasti. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 88:297-342, 5 Pls. ADOLFIA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; EMANUELLA; EORETICULARIA; ILMENIA; LAMELLISPIRIFER; RETICULARIOPSIS; THEODOSSIA; URALS; USSR

Krylova, A.K.

1962. Stratigrafiia i brakhiopody devona Sibirskoi platformy. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 200:1-107, 15 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; #ADOLFISPIRIFER; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHASCOTHYRIS; CHONETES; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; ELYTHYNA; EMANUELLA; GYPIDULA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; LINGULIPORA; MEGASTROPHIA; MUCROSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; PAECKELMANNIA; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX; RETICULARIOPSIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SPINATRYPA; SPINULICOSTA; STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATOPRODUCTELLA; THEODOSSIA; UNCINULUS; USSR

Krylova, A.K.

1962. Srednedevonskie brakhiopody Mongolii. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 196:76-85, 1 Pl. ACROSPIRIFER; CONCHIDIELLA; CYRTINOPSIS; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; MONGOLIA; NYMPHORHYNCHIA; SEPTALARIA; SIEBERELLA; SPINATRYPA; USSR

Krylova, A.K.

1967. Stratigraphic Importance of Devonian Brachiopods of the Siberian Platform. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International Symposium on the Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society

of Petroleum Geologists (Calgary), 2:531-536.
DEVONIAN; SIBERIAN
PLATFORM; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Krylova, A.K. et al.
1967. Devonian of the Siberian Platform.
International
Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary),
1967, 1:473-482.
DEVONIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR

Krylova, A.K. & Menner, V.V.
1962. O vozraste iuktinskoi svity Sibirskoi
platformy.
Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii
Geologo-
Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow),
196:89-101, 2
Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA;
EMANUELLA; PRODUCTELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SIBIRIAN PLATFORM;
SPINATRYPA; #STRIATOPRODUCTELLA;
USSR

Krystyn, L. & Siblik, M.
1983. *Austriellula robusta* n.sp. (Brachiopoda)
from the
Upper Carnian Hallstatt Limestone of Timor
(Indonesia). In: Neue
Beitraege zur Biostratigraphie der Tethys-Trias.
Akademie der
Wissenschaften, Vienna. Erdwissenschaftliche
Kommission,
Schriftenreihe, 5:259-265, 1 Pl. AUSTRIELLULA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARNIAN; INDONESIA; TIMOR; TRIASSIC

Krzoska, T.
1986. First Findings of Genus *Liralingua*
Graham in the Upper
Silesian Coal Basin. In: IX Symposium, Geology of
Coal-Bearing
Formations of Poland. 9 Pages. Cracow.
CARBONIFEROUS;
LIRALINGUA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN;
POLAND; SILESIA; SILESIAN

Ksiazkiewicz, M.
1956. Jura i kreda Bachowic. (The Jurassic and
Cretaceous of
Bachowice (Western Carpathians)). Polskie
Towarzystwo
Geologiczny, Rocznik (Krakow), 24:117-405.
ACANTHOTHIRIS;
CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS; GLOSSOTHYRIS;
JURASSIC; POLAND; PYGOPE;

RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Ksiazkiewicz, M.
1963. (La faune Tithonique de Wozniki.
(Carpathes Polonaises
occidentales)). Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczny,
Rocznik
(Krakow), 33(1-3):265-272. CARPATHIANS;
CRETACEOUS; POLAND;
TITHONIAN

Ksiazkiewicz, M.
1974. Contribution a l'etude de la faune du
Tithonique de
Wozniki (Carpathes Polonaises occidentales). Acta
Geologica
Polonica (Warsaw), 24(3):437-456, 11 Pls.
CARPATHIANS;
CRETACEOUS; DICTYOTHYRIS; JURALINA;
LOBOIDOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS;
POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; SEPTALIPHORIA;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TITHONIAN; ZEILLERIA

Ksiazkiewicz, M.; Samsonowicz, J. & Ruhle, E.
1965. Zagys Geologii Polski. Wydawnictura
Geologiczne. 380
pages. Warsaw. INCOMPLETE; POLAND

Ktari-Chakroun, F. & Azouz, A.
1971. Les fonds chabutables de la region Sud-Est
de la
Tunisie (Golfe de Gabes). Bulletin de l'Institut
National
Scientifique et Technique d'Océanographie et de
Peche de
Salammo, 2:5-48. AFRICA; GULF OF GABES;
TUNISIA

Ku, C.W.
1949. Fauna of the Late Lower Triassic
Tungkaitsu Formation
of Western Szechuan. Geological Society of China,
Bulletin
(Beijing), 28(3-4):235- 253, Pl.1. CHINA;
SICHUAN; TRIASSIC

Ku, C.W.
1950. Devonian Stratigraphy of the Poshi
(Panchi) Area, with
a Special Discussion on the Stratigraphical
Position of the
Devonian Fish-Bearing Series of Eastern Yunnan.
Geological
Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 29(1-4):75-84.
CHINA;

DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; YUNNAN

Kuang, Guo-Dun

1989. (Brachiopods.). In: Guo-Dun Kuang; Ming-Te Zhao; & Ye-Bin Tao (Eds), (The Standard Devonian Section of China- Liujing

Section of Guangxi.), p.30-37, 11 Pls. China Univ. of Geosciences

Press. INCOMPLETE; ACROTHYRIS; AMBOGLOSSA; ASEPTALIUM; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BARBAROTHYRIS; BORNHARDTINA; BUCHANATHYRIS; CARINATRYPA; CHATTERTONIA; CHINA; CHONETES; CORVINOPUGNAX; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; DELTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSTROPHIA; EIFELATRYPA; ELYMOSPIRIFER; EMSIAN; EOSCHUCHERTELLA; EOSOPHRAGMOPHORA; FERGANELLA; GUANGXI; GUISTROPHIA; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; HOWITTIA; HUANANOCHONETES; KRANSIA; KWANGSIRHYNCHUS; LATONOTOECHIA; LEPTAENOPYXIS; LEPTAGONIA; LEVENEIA; LICHNATRYPA; LINGULA; LUANQUELLA; MEGASTROPHIA; MIMATRYPA; NEOAMBOGLOSSA; NUDIROSTRA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORIENTOSPIRIFER; PARATHYRISINA; PROTATHYRIS; PUNCTATRYPA; RHYNCHOSPIRIFER; ROSTROSPERIFER; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; SUBRENSELANDIA; UNDATRYPA; XENOSTROPHIA; ZDIMIR

Kuckelkorn, L.

1925. Die Sued-West-Enden der Blankenheimer und Dollendorfer Mulde in der Hohen Eifel. Naturhistorische Verein der Preussische Rheinlande und Westphalens, Sitzungsberichte, Ser.C, 1924:78-105. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY

Kuckelkorn, L.

1926. Das Suedende der Blankenheimer Mulde. Naturhistorische Verein der Preussische Rheinlande und Westphalens, Sitzungsberichte, 1925:65-68. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY

Kudrin, L.N.

1957. O paleoekologicheskikh issledovaniikh otlozhenii

nizhnego gorizonta nizhnego tortona iugo-zapadnoi okhrany Russkoi platformy. Geol. sb. L'vovsk geol. ob-va, 4:.

INCOMPLETE; PALEOECOLOGY; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN; USSR

Kudrin, L.N.

1961. Miotsenovye terebratulidy iugo-zapadnoi okrainy

Russkoi platformy. (Miocene Terebratulids of the SW Outlying

District of the Russian Platform.).

Paleontologicheskii Sbornik

(L'vov), 1:51-61, 3 Pls. MIOCENE; RUSSIA;

TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY;

USSR

Kues, B.S.

1984. Pennsylvanian Stratigraphy And Paleontology Of The Taos Area, North-Central New Mexico. New Mexico Geological Society Guidebook, 35:107- 114. NM; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Kues, B.S.

1984. New Occurrence of the Rare Pennsylvanian Brachiopod *Cryptacanthia compacta* in the Madera Group of Central New Mexico. New Mexico Journal of Science, 24(2):58-61. CRYPTACANTHIA; NM; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Kues, B.S.

1986. Paleontology of the Caballero and Lake Valley Formations (Lower Mississippian) West of Rio Grande, South-Central New Mexico. In: R.E. Clemons, W.E. King, & G.H. Mack, Eds., Truth or Consequences Region. New Mexico Geological Society Guidebook, 37:203-207. MISSISSIPPIAN; NM; USA

Kues, B.S.

1991. A Late Pennsylvanian *Lingula-Solemya-Myalina* Community, Kinney Quarry, Manzanita Mountains, Central New Mexico. (Abstr.). New Mexico Geological Society, New Mexico Geology, 13(1):18. LINGULA; NM; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Kues, B.S.

1992. A Late Pennsylvanian restricted-marine fauna from the Kinney Quarry, Manzanita Mountains, New Mexico. New Mexico Bureau of Mines and Mineral Resources, Bulletin (Socorro), 138:89-97. ECOLOGY; NM; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Kues, B.S. & Lucas, S.G.

1989. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of a San Andreas Formation (Permian, Leonardian) Outlier, Zuni Indian Reservation, New Mexico. In: O.J. Anderson et al., (Eds.), Southeastern Colorado Plateau. New Mexico Geological Society Guidebook, 40:167-176. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LEONARDIAN; MORPHOLOGY; NM; ORNAMENTATION; PERMIAN; USA

Kuester, H.C.

1844. Conchylien-Cabinet von Martini und Chemnitz. Bd. 7. Brachiopoda. page 15, pl.1. (1844- plates; 1848-text). GERMANY; LINGULA

Kuesters, A.

1988. Die Brachiopoden des Mittel-Siegenium von Haberscheid (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge). Nicht veroeffentl. Dipl.-Arb., :1-88, 7 Pls. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SIEGENIAN

Kuga, H. & Matsuno, A.

1986. Fine Structure of an Anterior Adductor Muscle of *Lingula unguis*. Zoological Science (Tokyo), 3(6):1005. HISTOLOGY; LINGULA; MUSCULATURE; RECENT

Kuga, H. & Matsuno, A.

1988. Ultrastructural Investigations on the Anterior Adductor Muscle of a Brachiopoda, *Lingula unguis*. Cell Structure and Function (Kyoto), 13(4):271-279. HISTOLOGY; LINGULA; MUSCULATURE; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Kugler, H.G.

1938. El Eoceno de la Roca del Soldado Cerca de Trinidad. (Abstr.). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 22(8): 1105. EOCENE; TERTIARY; TRINIDAD

Kugler, H.G. & Caudri, C.M.B.

1975. Geology and Paleontology of Soldado Rock, Trinidad (West Indies). Part 1: Geology and Biostratigraphy. Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 68(2):365-430, 1 Pl. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; NUCLEATA; TERTIARY; TRINIDAD

Kuhleman, M.H.

1951. Mississippian and Lower Pennsylvanian Stratigraphy of Portions of Stonewall and Atoka Quadrangles Oklahoma. Tulsa Geological Society Digest, 19:192-213. MISSISSIPPIAN; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Kuhn, F.

1977. Cupularostrum, Cyphoterorhynchus und Ripidiorhynchus (Brachiopoda) aus dem Devon von Rukh (W-Afghanistan). Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover), Abt.B, 23:3-27. AFGHANISTAN; CUPULAROSTRUM; CYPHOTERORHYNCHUS; DEVONIAN; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS

Kuhn, O.

1933. Das Becken von Ifahan-Saidabad und seine Altmiozaene Korallenfauna, Marines Perm von Darreh-Duzdan, Tabulata, Brachiopoda. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 79:143-218.

Kuhn, O.

1935. Revision der Opalinuston-(Dogger Alpha)-Fauna in Franken, mit Ausschluss der Cephlapoden. Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 17(3-4):109-158, Pls. 8-10. DISCINA; DOGGER; GERMANY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Kuhn, O.

1935. Kurze uebersicht ueber die Stratigraphie und Fauna des

Frankischen Calloviums. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 8:311-319. CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Kuhn, O.

1935. Die Fauna des untersten Lias (gibbosus-Zone) aus dem Sendelbach im Hauptsmoorwald oestlich Bamberg. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 73(3):465-493, 1 Pl. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; WALDHEIMIA

Kuhn, O.

1935. Weitere Beitrage zur Fauna des untersten Lias in Schwaben und Franken. Jahreshefte des Vereins fuer Vaterlaendische Naturkunde in Wuerttemberg (Stuttgart), 91:2-18, 3 Pls. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; LINGULA

Kuhn, O.

1936. Die Fauna des Amaltheentons (Lias) in Franken. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 75(2):231-306, Pls. 8-13. DISCINA; GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Kuhn, O.

1938. Die Faunen des Malm-im Frankenjura. Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin, Sitzungsberichte, 1937:374-397. GERMANY; JURASSIC; MALM

Kuhn, O.

1938. Die Fauna des Dogger der Frankenalb (mit Nachtraegen zum uebrigen Jura). Nova Acta Academiae Caesareae Leopoldino-Caroliniae Germaniae Naturae Curiosorum (Halle), 6(37):125-170, Pls. 19-24. DOGGER; GERMANY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Kuhn, O.

1938. Trias und Lias in Zentral-Iran. Zentralblatt fuer

Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), :75-88. INCOMPLETE; IRAN; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; ZEILLERIA

Kuhn, O.

1942. O. zur kenntnis des Rhaet von Vorarlberg. Mitteilungen des Alpenlaendischen Geologischen Vereines, 33:111-157. PTEROPHLOIUS; RHAETIAN; RHAETINA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; ZEILLERIA; ZUGMAYERIA

Kuhn, O.

1947. Gliederung und Fossilfuehrung des Lias und Doggers in Franken. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bamberg, Bericht, 30:33-89. DOGGER; GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Kuhn, O.

1948. Gliederung und Fossilfuehrung des Frankischen Weissjura mit Nachtragen zum Lias und Dogger. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bamberg, Bericht, 31:47-95. DOGGER; GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Kuhn, O.

1949. Lehrbuch der Palaeozoologie. 326 pages. Stuttgart: E. Schweizerbart'sche Verlagsbuchhandlung. ACROTRETIDA; KUTORGINIDA; REFERENCE; RHYNCHONELLIDA; SPIRIFERACEA

Kuhn, O.

1961. Die Tier- und Pflanzenwelt des Solnhofener Schiefers. Mit Vollstraendigen Arten- und Schriftenverzeichnis. Geologica Bavarica (Munich), 48:1-68. GERMANY

Kuhn, O. & Kumel, F.

1940. Oberkreide aus Kurdistan. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 84(1):75-89, 1 Pl. CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; IRAQ; MAASTRICHTIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Kuhn, O. & Zinke, G.

1939. Die Helvetische Kreide von Mattsee.
Neues Jahrbuch
fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie,
Abt.B (Stuttgart),
81:327-346, Pl.11. CRETACEOUS; SWITZERLAND;
THECIDEA

Kuhn-Schnyder, E.
1969. Georges Cuvier, 1769-1832. Jahreshefte
der
Gesellschaft fuer Naturkunde in Wuerttemberg,
124:65-105.
BIOGRAPHY

Kukalova-Peck, J.
1973. A Phylogenetic Tree of the Animal
Kingdom (including
Orders and Higher Categories). Publications in
Zoology, National
Museum of Natural Sciences, Canada (Ottawa),
8:1-79. PHYLOGENY

Kulcsar, K.
1914. Die Mittelliassischen Bildungen des
Gerecsegebirges.
Foeldtani Koezloeny (Budapest), 44:150-175, Pl.1.
HUNGARY;
JURASSIC

Kulik, N.
1936. (The Upper Silurian of Vaigach Island.).
Transactions
of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 49:7-30.
NOVAYA ZEMLYA;
SILURIAN; USSR; VAIGACH ISLAND

Kulikov, M.V.
1936. K voprosu o poiavlenii kazanskikh
spiriferov v
artinskikh i kungurskikh otlozheniiakh Urala.
(Contributions to
the Question of the Presence of Spirifer of the
Kazan Stage in
the Artinsk and Kungur Deposits of the Ural.).
Problemy Sovetskoi
Geologii, 6:546-547. ARTINSKIAN; KUNGURIAN;
PERMIAN; SPIRIFER;
URALS; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.
1937. Nouvelles donnees sur les spiriferides
supra permians
de la Pinega et du Kuloy. Biulleten Moskovskogo
Obshchestva
Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie
Geologicheskii (Moscow),

15(2):119-123. PERMIAN; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.
1938. Brakhiopody iz izvestniakov
Ishmimbaevskogo
mestorozhdeniia nefiti. (Brachiopoda from the
Ischimbaevo Oil
Field.). Neftianoi Geologo- Razvedochnyi Institut
(NGRI), Trudy
(Leningrad), Ser.A, 101:141-177, 188-189.
AVONIA; CAMEROPHORIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
EOMARGINIFERA; HUSTEDIA; KROTOVIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA;
PERMIAN; PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS;
PSEUDOMARGINIFERA;
SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
TEGULIFERINA; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.
1938. O nakhodke kazanskogo tipa spiriferov v
nizhnepermiskikh otlozheniakh Urala. (On the
Occurrence of the
Kazanian-Type Spirifers in the Lower Permian
Deposits of the
Urals.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva
Ispytatelei Prirody
(MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow),
16(3): 232-238.
KAZANIAN; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; URALS; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.
1939. Nekotorye novye vidy brakhiopod i
stratigraficheskoe
polozhenie etoi gruppy v rifovykh izvestniakakh
Asha-Vavilovo na
iuzhnom Urale. (Some New Brachiopoda from the
Reef Limestone,
Asha-Vavilova Station, Western Slope of the South
Urals.).
Neftianoi Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (NGRI),
Trudy
(Leningrad), Ser.A, 115:145-164, 5 Pls.
AULOSTEGES; AVONIA;
BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; STRATIGRAPHY;
STROPHALOSIA; URALS; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.
1940. (On the Origin of Fauna of the Kazanian-
Stage.). Coll.
Scient. Pap. by Youth Biologists of the Acad. Sci.
URSS, Moscow,

1940:121-127. KAZANIAN; ORIGIN; PERMIAN; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.

1941. (Productids from the Upper Artinski Reef Limestone in the Kungur Region.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Seriiia Biologicheskaiia (Moscow), 1:261. ARTINSKIAN; KUNGURIAN; PERMIAN; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.

1943. On the Nature of the Sylva Reefs. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 40(9):375-377. ARTINSKIAN; PERMIAN; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.

1946. Distribution of Brachiopods in the Abdulino Reef as Dependent on Facies. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 52(1):57-59. CARBONIFEROUS; DISTRIBUTION; PENNSYLVANIAN; URALIAN; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.

1947. Novye dannye o brakhiopodakh terrigennoi fatsii Kungurskogo iarusa na zapadnom sklone Urala. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 56(6): 631-633. CARBONIFEROUS; KUNGURIAN; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; URALS; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.

1948. O rasprostraneniia fauny v Sylvenskikh rifakh. VSEGEI Materialy Obshchestva Ser. Sbornik, 8:85-88. ARTINSKIAN; DISTRIBUTION; PERMIAN; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.

1948. O vozraste Sylvenskikh rifov. (On the Age of the Sylva Reef.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 61(1):107-108. ARTINSKIAN; PERMIAN; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.

1949. Vlianie vneshnei sredi na rasselenie brakhiopod v

Sylvenskikh rifakh. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 69(6):857-860. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.

1950. O sistematike spiriferov iz verkhnepermskikh otlozhenii Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. (On the Systematics of Spirifers from the Upper Permian Strata of the European Part of the SSSR.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 1:3-7. #BLASISPIRIFER; CLASSIFICATION; PERMIAN; #PERMOSPIRIFER; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Kulikov, M.V.

1954. Licharewia ili Rugulatia. Geol. Sbornik I'Vovsk. Geol. Obshchestva, 1:172-176. LICHAREWIA; RUGULATIA

Kulikov, M.V.

1955. (New Data on Biostratigraphical Division of Permian Deposits of Northern Verkhoyan.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 101(6): 1101-1103. AVONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMEROPHORIA; DIELASMA; MARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.

1959. O zoogeograficheskom raionirovanii severnoi chasti Kazanskogo moria. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 127(6):1283-1285. KAZANIAN; PERMIAN; USSR; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Kulikov, M.V.

1960. O stat'e V.V. Lipatovoi 'Novye Dannye o Kazanskom Iaruse Aktiubinskogo Priural'ia'. (On the Article by V.V. Lipatoya 'New Data on the Kazansk Stage of Aktiubinsk Priuralie.'). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Seriiia Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 12:107-108. KAZANIAN; PERMIAN; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.

1961. (On the 91st Birthday of Nikolay Nikolayevich Yakovlev.). Sovetskaia Geologiya (Moscow), 1961(3):144-148. BIOGRAPHY (SIBIC has translation)

Kulikov, M.V.

1965. O permskoi faune Zabaikal'ia. (On Permian Fauna Of Transbaical.) In: Biostratigraficheskii Sbornik, 1. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 115:13-26. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PERMIAN; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.

1965. O chironskoi permi i ee faune. Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1965(4):125-131. PERMIAN; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.

1970. O prinadlezhnosti permskoi fauny Zabaikalia k Sibirskoi zoogeograficheskoi oblasti. (Abstr.) In: Biostratigraficheskie i Paleobiofatsial'nye Issledovaniia i ikh Prakticheskoe Znachenie. Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 16:185-193. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PERMIAN; SIBERIA; USSR; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Kulikov, M.V.

1971. O vozraste i korreliatsii kamennougol'nykh i permskikh otlozhenii vostochnogo Kazakhstana i Zabaikal'ia po brachiopodam. (On Age and Correlation of Carboniferous Permian Deposits in Eastern Kazakhstan on Brachiopods.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 46(1):70-80. CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; KAZAKHSTAN; PERMIAN; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.

1973. O brachiopodakh Kungurskogo iarusy Srednego Urala. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 118:144-150.

KUNGURIAN; PERMIAN; URALS; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.

1974. O rasselenii i usloviakh obitaniia fauny v severnoi chasti Kazanskogo moria. In: Biostratigraficheskii Sbornik, 5. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 182:138-153, 4 Pls. AULOSTEGES; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BLASISPIRIFER; CANCRINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; KAZANIAN; LICHAREWIA; PERMIAN; PERMOSPIRIFER; STENOSCISMA; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.

1974. Brachiopody kungurskogo iarusy Urala. (Brachiopods of the Kungurian Era of the Urals.) In: Vodorosli, Brachiopody i Miospory iz Permskikh Otlozhenii Zapadnogo Urala. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 109:77-123. ANIDANTHUS; BLASISPIRIFER; CALLISPIRINA; CANCRINELLA; CHAOIELLA; CHONETINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COSTIFERINA; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTELLA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ELIVA; HUSTEDIA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA; KUNGURIAN; LINOPRODUCTUS; MEEKELLA; MUIRWOODIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PAUCISPINIFERA; PERMIAN; PSEUDOSYRINGOTHYRIS; RETICULATIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SEPTACAMERA; SOWERBINA; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; SPIRIFERINAELLA; STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TORYNIFER; URALS; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA; WELLERELLA

Kulikov, M.V.

1975. O termine 'Etapy Razvitiia'. Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 12: 19-21. DEVELOPMENT

Kulikov, M.V.

1977. Nikolai Nikolaevich Yakovlev- Permyi Rukovoditel' Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva. Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg),

19:5-8. BIOGRAPHY

Kulikov, M.V.

1978. O rasprostranении permskikh linoproduktid na territorii SSSR. In: Stratigrafiia i Paleontologiya Paleozoia Vostoka Russkoi Platformy, p.169-172. Kazanskogo Universiteta. INCOMPLETE; DISTRIBUTION; PERMIAN; RUSSIA; USSR

Kulikov, M.V.

1978. Brakhiopody. In: M.A. Kalmykova et al., Stratigrafiia Permi Severnoi Chasti Moskovskoi Sineklizy. In: Biostratigraficheskii Sbornik. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 289:17-18. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRURITHYRIS; DIELASMA; PERMIAN; USSR

Kulikov, M.V. & Miklukho-Maklai, K.V.

1971. O putiakh migratsii fauny v Kazanskoe more i zoogeograficheskom raionirovanii ego Akvatorii. (Abstr.). Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 17:46-47. KAZANIAN; MIGRATION; PERMIAN; USSR; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Kulikov, M.V. & Miklukho-Maklai, K.V.

1971. O zoogeograficheskom raionirovanii Kazanskogo moria. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 201(5):1178-1181. KAZANIAN; PERMIAN; USSR; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Kulikov, M.V. & Miklukho-Maklai, K.V.

1978. O putiakh migratsii fauny v Kazanskoe more i zoogeograficheskom raionirovanii ego Akvatorii. In: V.A. Maslov & K.M. Khudoley (Eds), Voprosy Paleobiogeografii, p.75-80. Ufa. INCOMPLETE; KAZANIAN; MIGRATION; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; USSR; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Kulikova, V.F.; Rzonstnitskaja, M.A. & Mizens, L.I.

1978. Razpez nizhnego i srednego devona po rekam severnoi

toshemke i saume. In: Tezisy soobtshenii po biostratigrafii pogranichnykh slojov nizhnego i srednego Devona SSSR na Polevoi sessii mezhdunarodnoi podkomissii po stratigrafii Devona, p.38-41, 1 Pl. Leningrad: VSEGEI. ANASTROPHIA; ASTUTORHYNCHA; ATRYPINELLA; ATRYPOPSIS; BICONOSTROPHIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARINATINA; CLORINDINA; CLORINDINELLA; CORVINOPUGNAX; DECOROPUGNAX; DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIFER; GYPIDULA; IVDELINIA; KARPINSKIA; LATONOTOECHIA; LEVICONCHIDIELLA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; LOSVIA; NEOKARPINSKIA; NYMPHORHYNCHIA; PODOLELLA; PRAELEIORHYNCHUS; PROCERULINA; PRODUCTELLA; PUNCTATRYPA; PUNCTSPINATRYPA; QUADRITHYRINA; QUADRITHYRIS; RUGOSATRYPA; SIEBERELLOIDES; SPINATRYPA; TOTIA; UNCINULUS; URALS; USSR; VAGRANIA; ZDIMIR; ZERAVSHANOTOECHIA

Kul'kov, N.P.

1960. K voprosy o stratigraficheskom polozenii solov'ikhinskogo izvestniaka Severo-Zapadnogo Altaia. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 134(6):1417-1420. ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA; ATRYPINELLA; ATRYPOPSIS; BILOBITES; CAMAROTOECHIA; CLORINDA; CLORINDINA; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINOPSIS; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIFER; GEDINNIAN; GLOSSINOTOECHIA; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; MACHAERARIA; MERISTA; NYMPHORHYNCHIA; PARMORTHIS; PLECTATRYPA; RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; STRATIGRAPHY; UNCINULINA; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P.

1960. O faune brakhiopod pesterevskikh izvestniakov i ikh fatsial'nykh analogov. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 1:153-193, 8 Pls. ATRYPA; CAMEROPHORIA; CLORINDA; CLORINDINA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EORETICULARIA; EOSPIRIFER; GYPIDULA;

HYPOTHYRIDINA; KARPINSKIA; NUDIROSTRA;
PENTAMERELLA; PTYCHOSPIRA;
PUGNAX; PUGNOIDES; PYRAMIDALIA;
SEPTALARIA; STROPHODONTA;
UNCINULUS; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P.

1960. Novyi rod spiriferid iz eifel'skikh otlozhenii severo-vostochnogo sklona Salaira. (A New Spiriferidae Genus from the Eifelian Deposits of the Northeastern Slope of Salair.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 132(4):929-931. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; #RETZISPIRIFER; SPIRIFERIDAE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Kul'kov, N.P.

1962. Novyi rod spiriferid iz nizhnego devona Gornogo Altaia. (A New Spiriferid Species from the Lower Devonian Deposits in the Gornyi Altai Region.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 145(3):653-656. #ALTAJELLA; DEVONIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Kul'kov, N.P.

1963. Brakhiopody solov'ikhinskikh sloev nizhnego devona Gornogo Altaia. (The Brachiopoda of the Lower Devonian Solovikhin Strata in the Gorny Altai.). 135 pages, 9 Pls. Moscow: Izd-vo AN SSSR. ALTAJELLA; AMBOCOELIA; ANASTROPHIA; ANCILLOTOECHIA; ASTUTORHYNCHA; ATRYPA; ATRYPOPSIS; CARINATINA; CHONETES; CLORINDA; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSIA; EOMARTINIOPSIS; EOSPIRIFER; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; HYSTEROLITES; JANIUS; #KATUNIA; KOZLOWSKIELLINA; MACHAERARIA; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; QUADRITHYRIS; RESSERELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRINA; RUGOLEPTAENA; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; SPIRIGERINA; STEGERHYNCHUS; UNCINULUS; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P.

1966. K stratigrafii siluriiskikh otlozhenii Gornogo Altaia.

Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 41(1):77-82. CONCHIDIUM; EORETICULARIA; FARDENIA; FERGANELLA; HARPIDIUM; HOWELLELLA; LISSATRYPA; PROTATHYRIS; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA; STEGERHYNCHUS; STRATIGRAPHY; TANNUSPIRIFER; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P.

1966. O rode Septatrypa Kozlowski, 1929. (The Genus Septatrypa Kozlowski, 1929.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 167(1):191-193. DUBARIA; SEPTATRYPA (SIBIC has translation)

Kul'kov, N.P.

1967. Brakhiopody i stratigrafiia silura Gornogo Altaia. (The Silurian Brachiopoda and Stratigraphy of the Gorny Altai.). 151 pages, 21 Pls. Moscow: Nauka. ALASKOSPIRA; ANASTROPHIA; ANCILLOTOECHIA; ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; ATRYPA; CARINATINA; CLIFTONIA; CLORINDA; CONCHIDIUM; CYMBIDIUM; CYRTIA; DALEJINA; DELTHYRIS; DICOELOSIA; EOKARPINSKIA; EOSPIRIFER; FERGANELLA; GYPIDULA; HARPIDIUM; HESPERORTHIS; HOLTEDAHLINA; HOWELLELLA; LEPTAENA; LISSATRYPA; LUDLOVIAN; MACHAERARIA; MERISTA; MONOMERELLA; NALIVKINIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PARASTROPHINELLA; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; PROTATHYRIS; PROTATRYPA; RESSERELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SEPTATRYPA; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIGERINA; SPIRINELLA; #SPONDYLOSTROPHIA; STEGERHYNCHUS; STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTIS; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; TANNUSPIRIFER; TRIMERELLA; TUVAECLA; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P.

1968. Nekotorye voprosy morfologii i sistematiki pentamerid. (Problems of Pentamerid Morphology and Systematics.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1968(3):34-41.

CLASSIFICATION; #LAMELLICONCHIDIUM;
MORPHOLOGY; SILURIAN; USSR
(SIBIC has translation)

Kul'kov, N.P.

1968. O stroenii brakhial'nogo apparata u brakhiopod otriada Pentamerida. (Structure of the Brachial Organ on Brachiopods of the Order Pentamerida.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 180(4):963-966. ANASTROPHIA; BRACHIAL APPARATUS; CLORINDA (SIBIC has translation)

Kul'kov, N.P.

1973. Materialy po stratigrafii nizhnego silura Gornogo Altaia. Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1973(2):17-25. SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P.

1974. Soobshchestva brakhiopod v llandoveri Altaia i Tuvy i voprosy biogeografii. In: Etiudy po Stratigrafii. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 276:169-175. BIOGEOGRAPHY; LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P.

1978. Nekotorye gladkie Spiriferida iz silura Tuvy. (Some Smooth Spiriferida from the Silurian of Tuva.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 405:85-94, Pl. 10. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRYPTOTHYRELLA; GLASSIA; MERISTINA; SILURIAN; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P.

1979. Kosmopolitnye taksony v endemichnom komplekse siluriiskikh brakhiopody Tuvy. (Cosmopolitan Taxons in the Endemic Complex of Silurian Brachiopods from Tuva.). Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1979(8):144-148. CRYPTOTHYRELLA; ENDEMISM; EOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; EOPLECTODONTA; EOSPIRIFER; GLASSIA;

LEPTOSTROPHIA; MERISTINA; NALIVKINIA;
PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN;
TANNUSPIRIFER; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P.

1980. (An Ecologo-Biogeographical Study of Llandoverian Brachiopods of Altai.). Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow), 279:32-37. BIOGEOGRAPHY; ECOLOGY; LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P.

1983. (Variability in the Early Devonian Brachiopod *Linguopugnoides deplanatus* (Tjazheva, 1972).) In: A.S. Dagsy & V.N. Dubatolov, Eds., Morfologiya i Sistematika Bespozvonochnykh Fanerozoia. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 538:90-95. DEVONIAN; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; USSR; VARIATION

Kul'kov, N.P.

1984. Tuvaechonetes- novyi rod pozdnesiluriiskikh brakhiopod. (Tuvaechonetes- a New Genus of Late Silurian Brachiopods.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 278(5):1125-1126, 1 Pl. SILURIAN; #TUVAECHONETES; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P.

1989. Smena zamkovykh brakhiopod na ordovicko-siluriiskoi granitse. (The relief of hinged brachiopods on the Ordovician-Silurian boundary.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.45-46. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P.

1990. Brakhiopody i ikh ekologicheskie soobshchestva. (Brachiopods and their Ecological Assemblages.) In: N.P. Kulkov &

V.N. Dubatolov, Silur i Devon Iugo-Vostoka Zapadno-Sibirskoi Plity. (Silurian and Devonian of South-Eastern West-Siberian Plate.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 724:35-50, 2
Pls. AEGIRIA; ATRYPOIDEA; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; GRACIANELLA; GREENFIELDIA; HEMITOECHIA; HOWELLELLA; SIBERIA; SILURIAN; SPIRINELLA; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P.

1990. Granitsa ordovika i silura po zamkovym brakhiopodam.

(Boundary of Ordovician and Silurian according to Articulate

Brachiopods.). Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1990(8):8-15.

ALISPIRA; ANISOPLEURELLA; APHANOMENA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BREVILAMNULELLA; CHONETOIDEA; CHRISTIANA; CLIFTONIA; CLORINDA; COOLINIA; CRYPTOTHYRELLA; DALMANELLA; DICOELOSIA; DOLERORTHIS; DRABOVIA; EOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; EOPLECTODONTA; EOSPIRIGERINA; EOSTROPHEODONTA; GIRALDIBELLA; GIRALDIELLA; GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; HINDELLA; HIRNANTIA; HIRNANTIAN; HOLORHYNCHUS; ISORTHIS; KATASTROPHOMENA; KINNELLA; KJERULFINA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSKELIDION; MEIFODIA; MENDACELLA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PAUCICRURA; PENTAMERUS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTATRYPA; PLECTOTHYRELLA; PROCONCHIDIUM; PROTATRYPA; RAVOZETINA; RUDDANIAN; SCHACHRIOMONIA; SCHIZONEMA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; STEGERHYNCHUS; STREPTIS; STRICKLANDIA; THEBESIA; USSR; ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Kul'kov, N.P.

1991. (Llandoveryan Brachiopod *Virgianella* Nikiforova & Sapelnikov, 1971 in the South-Eastern West-Siberian Plate.).
Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1991(11):107-110.

LLANDOVERIAN; SIBERIA; SILURIAN; USSR; VIRGIANELLA

Kul'kov, N.P. & Gratsianova, R.T.

1968. Stratigraficheskiy obzor brakhiopod verkhnego silura i

nizhnego devona Saiano-Altayskoi oblasti. In: B.S. Sokolov & A.B.

Ivanovskii (Eds), Biostratigrafiia pogranichnykh otlozhenii

Silura i Devona, p.158-169. Moscow: Nauka.

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P. & Kozlov, M.S.

1978. O stratigrafii i brakhiopodakh silura rudnogo Altaia.

(The Fauna and Biostratigraphy of Upper Ordovician and Silurian

of the Altai-Sayan Region. On the Stratigraphy and Brachiopods of

the Silurian of the Ore Bearing Altai.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR,

Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy

(Novosibirsk), 405:57-84, Pls. 8-9.

AMPHISTROPHIA;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; GYPIDULA; ISORTHIS;

LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEVENEVA;

ORDOVICIAN; PROTOCORTEZORTHIS; SILURIAN;

STEGORHYNCHELLA;

STRATIGRAPHY; TANNUSPIRIFER; TUVAEALLA;

USSR

Kul'kov, N.P. & Matukhin, R.G.

1990. Correlation of Lower Devonian Deposits of the Siberian

Platform and the Western Siberian Plate. Soviet Geology and

Geophysics, 31(10):108- 110. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

DEVONIAN; SIBERIA;

SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P. & Peregoedov, L.G.

1989. Stratigrafiia nizhnedevoevskikh otlozhenii Zapadno-

Sibirskoi Ility. (Lower Devonian Stratigraphy of the Western

Siberian Plate- According to Brachiopods Study.). Geologiya i

Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1989(1):3- 13.

AESOPOMUM; ANOPLIA;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAPLINOPLIA; CARINATINA;

CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS;

DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; IRIDISTROPHIA;

ISORTHIS; LANCEOMYONIA;

LOCHKOVIAN; MESODOUVILLINA; NAVISPIRA;

PRAGIAN; PROTATHYRIS;

SIBERIA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SPINATRYPINA;
TAIMYRRHYNX;
TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; USSR; XENOSPIRIFER;
XYSTOSTROPHIA; ZLICHOVIAN

Kul'kov, N.P. & Peregoedov, L.G.
1990. Brakhiopody. In: Iu.I. Tesakov, Ed.,
Stratigrafiia
Paleozoiskikh Otlozhenii Iugo-Vostoka Zapadno-
Sibirskoi Plity.
(Paleozoic Stratigraphy of the South-East of the
West-Siberian
Platform.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe
Otdelenie, Institut
Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk),
766:70-106,
Pls. 10-12. AESOPOMUM; ANOPLIA;
AREOSTROPHIA; CAPLINOPLIA;
CARINATINA; CORVINOPUGNAX; CYRTINA;
DELTHYRIS; DESQUAMATIA;
GYPIDULA; HOWITTIA; IRIDISTROPHIA;
ISORTHIS; LANCEOMYONIA;
MESODOUVILLINA; NAVISPIRA; NUCLEOSPIRA;
PALEOZOIC; PROTATHYRIS;
SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SPINATRYPINA;
STRATIGRAPHY; TAIMYRRHYNX;
TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; UNCINULUS; USSR;
XENOSPIRIFER; XYSTOSTROPHIA

Kul'kov, N.P. & Peregoedov, L.G.
1993. Obosnovanie eifel'skogo iarusna na Iugo-
Vostoke
zapadno-Sibirskoi plity po brakhiopodam.
(Justification of the
Eifelian Stage in the Southeastern West-Siberian
Plate According
to Brachiopods.). Geologiya i Geofizika
(Novosibirsk), 34(5):3-9.
DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; LAZUTKINIA;
LEPTATHYRIS; SIBERIA; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P. & Rong, Jia-Yu
1993. Sravnenie llandovertiiskikh brakhiopod
Altae-Sayan i
iuzhnogo Kitaia. (Comparison of Llandovery
Brachiopods of the
Altai-Sayan Region and Southern China.).
Geologiya i Geofizika
(Novosibirsk), 34(8):61-72. BIOGEOGRAPHY;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA;
ECOLOGY; LLANDOVERIAN; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P. & Rybkina, N.L.
1982. O gomeomorfii u nekotorykh ordoviksko-
siluriiskikh

atirid. (On Homeomorphy in some Ordovician-
Silurian Atrypids.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),
1982(4):68-73. ALISPIRA;
EOSPIRIGERINA; HOMEOMORPHY; ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P. & Rybkina, N.L.
1982. O tipovom vide roda Eospirigerina
Boucot et Johnson,
1967. (On the Type Species of the Genus
Eospirigerina Boucot et
Johnson, 1967.). In: A.N. Khodalevich et al. (Eds),
Novye Dannye
po Sistematike i Morfogenezu Rannepaleozoiskikh
Brakhiopoda. (New
Data on the Systematics and Morphogenesis of
Early Palaeozoic
Brachiopods.), p.19- 20. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE;
ALISPIRA;
EOSPIRIGERINA; ZYGOSPIRA

Kul'kov, N.P. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1972. O sistematicheskom znachenii
nekotorykh vnutrennikh
priznakov u brakhiopod podsemeistva
Pentamerinae. In:
Morfolozicheskie i Filogeneticheskie Voprosy
Paleologii.
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie,
Institut Geologii i
Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 112:90-93.
CONCHIDIUM;
KIRKIDIUM; MORPHOLOGY; PENTAMERINAE;
PHYLOGENY; SILURIAN (SIBIC
has translation)

Kul'kov, N.P. & Severgina, L.G.
1984. Voprosy korreliatsii i stratigrafii
verkhnego ordovika
Gornogo Altaia. In: O.A. Betekhtina, ed.,
Paleologiya i
Biostratigrafiia Paleozoiia Sibiri. Akademiia Nauk
SSSR, Sibirskoe
Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG),
Trudy
(Novosibirsk), 584:32-38. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CORRELATION;
ORDOVICIAN; SIBERIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Kul'kov, N.P. & Severgina, L.G.
1989. Stratigrafiia i brakhiopody ordovika i
nizhnego silura
Gornogo Altaia. (Stratigraphy and Brachiopods of
the Ordovician

and Lower Silurian of the Gorny Altai.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 717:221 Pages, 32 Pls.ussr/ ordovician/ silurian/ stratigraphy/ orthidium/ eodalmanna/ trondorthis/ archaeorthis/ orthambonites/ dolerorthis/ altaeorthis/ hesperorthis/ boreadorthis/ glyptorthis/ eridorthis/ ptychopleurella/ multicostella/ chaulistomella/ austinella/ plaesiomys/ plectorthis/ mimella/ giralidibella/ severginella/ schizophorella/ mcewanella/ cyclocoelia/ skenidioides/ fascifera/ kinnella/ paurorthis/ salopina/ onniella/ dalmanella/ isorthis/ paucicrura/ trucizetina/ ravozetina/ resserella/ dedzetina/ epitomyonia/ reuschella/ atelelasma/ triplesia/ oxoplecia/ streptis/ cliftonia/ ujukites/ apatomorpha/ palaeostrophomena/ sowerbyites/ titanambonites/ isophragma/ leptellina/ anoptambonites/ dulankarella/ leangella/ diambonia/ dubioleptina/ sowerbyella/ anisopleurella/ eoplectodonta/ ptychoglyptus/ aegiria/ sericoidea/ bimuria/ strophomena/ katastrophomena/ glyptomena/ mjoesina/ christiania/ leptaena/ bellimurina/ bracteoleptaena/ dactylogonia/ eostropheodonta/ brachyprion/ aphanomena/ amphistrophia/ fardenia/ coolinia/ punctolira/ talovia/ tuloja/ idiostrophia/ plectocamara/ parastrophina/ parastrophinella/ eoanastrophia/ brevilamnulella/ stricklandia/ stricklandistrophia/ pentamerus/ clorinda/ altaethyrella/ rhynchotrema/ stegerhynchus/ stegorhynchella/ togaella/ rhynchotretaoides/ lepidocycloides/ thebesia/ rostricellula/ salairella/ catazyga/ zygospira/ alispira/ zygospiraella/ plectatrypa/ spirigerina/ eospirigerina/ atrypa/ glassia/ meifodia/ atrypopsis/ koigia/ cryptothyrella/ eospirifer

Kul'kov, N.P.; Vladimirskaia, E.V. & Rybkina, N.L. 1985. Brakhiopody i biostratigrafiia verkhnego ordovika i silura Tuvy. (The Brachiopods and Biostratigraphy of the Upper Ordovician and Silurian of Tuva.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 635:1-208, 32 Pls. ALISPIRA; AMPHISTROPHIA; ARCTOMERISTINA; ATRYPA; ATRYPOPSIS; BELLIMURINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYPRION; COOLINIA; CORDATOMYONIA; CYPHOMENA; CYRTIA; DALEJINA; DICEROMYONIA; DIDYMOHYRIS; DOLERORTHIS; #ELEGESTA; #EONALIVKINIA; EOPLECTODONTA; EOSPIRIFER; EOSPIRIGERINA; EOSTROPHONELLA; FARDENIA; GACELLA; GLASSIA; HEDEINA; HESPERORTHIS; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; JANIUS; KJERULFINA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MCLERNITES; MENDACELLA; MERISTINA; NALIVKINIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORDOVICIAN; PENTAMERUS; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PINGUISPIRIFER; PLATYORTHIS; PLECTATRYPA; PLICOSTROPHEODONTA; PROTATRYPA; PSEUDOCAMAROTOECHIA; ROSTRICELLULA; SCHIZONEMA; SERICOIDEA; SEVERGINELLA; SILURIAN; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; STEGERHYNCHUS; STEGORHYNCHELLA; STROPHOMENA; STROPHONELLA; TANNUSPIRIFER; #TCHADANIA; TETRAPHALERELLA; TRIMERELLA; TRIPLESIA; TUVAECHONETES; TUVAEILLA; #TUVAEERHYNCHUS; #TUVAEESTROPHIA; USSR; WHITFIELDDELLA

Kul'kov, N.P. & Yolkin, E.A. 1960. Novye dannye po stratigrafii verkhnego silura severnogo Altaia. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 135(1):152-154. SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Kulling, O. 1933. Der Gebirgsbau des Bjorkvaltnet-Virisen Gebietes im Zentralen Teil des Vasterbottengegirges. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 55(2):167-422, 43 Pls.

HOLORHYNCHUS; ORDOVICIAN; SWEDEN

Kulling, O.

1955. Den Kaledoniska Fjällkekjans Berggrund Inom Vasterbottenslan. Sveriges Geologiska Undersökning, rsbok (Stockholm), 37:101-296, 1 Pl.

Kulp, J.L.; Turekian, K. & Boyd, D.W.

1952. Strontium Content of Limestones and Fossils. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 63:701-716.

ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; GEOCHEMISTRY; HOMOEOSPIRA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LINGULEPIS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MUCROSPIRIFER; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOSTROPHIA; PENTAMERUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Kumar, G.; Joshi, A. & Mathur, V.K.

1987. Redlichid Trilobites from the Tal Formation Lesser Himalaya, India. Current Science (Bangalore), 56(13):659-663. CAMBRIAN; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; LINGULELLA; OBOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN

Kumar, G.; Raina, B.K.; Bhatt, D.K. & Jangpangi, B.S.N.

1983. Lower Cambrian Body and Trace Fossils from the Tal Formation, Garhwal Synform, Uttar Pradesh, India. Palaeontological Society of India, Journal (Lucknow), 28:106-110. CAMBRIAN; DIANDONGIA; INDIA

Kume, M.

1956. The spawnings of Lingula. Ochanomizu Univ., Nat. Sci. Rept. (Tokyo), 6:215-223. BREEDING; LINGULA

Kummel, B.

1953. Middle Triassic Ammonites from Peary Land. Museum de Mineralogie et de Geologie de l'Universite de Copenhagen, Communications Paleontologiques, 84:1-21. GREENLAND; TRIASSIC

Kummel, B.

1957. Paleocology of Lower Triassic Formations of Southeastern Idaho and Adjacent Areas. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 67: 437-468. ID; PALEOECOLOGY; TRIASSIC; USA

Kummel, B.

1979. Triassic. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part A: Introduction, Fossilization (Taphonomy) Biogeography and Biostratigraphy, p.A351-A389. Boulder: Geological Society of America. INCOMPLETE; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; FOSSILIZATION; TAPHONOMY; TRIASSIC

Kummel, B. & Teichert, C.

1966. Relations between the Permian and Triassic Formations in the Salt Range and Trans-Indus Ranges, West Pakistan. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 125:297-333. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; SALT RANGE; TRIASSIC

Kummel, B. & Teichert, C.

1970. Stratigraphic Boundary Problems: Permian and Triassic of West Pakistan. 480 pages. Kansas. INCOMPLETE; PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Kummel, H.B. & Weller, S.

1901. Paleozoic Limestones of Kittatinny Valley, New Jersey. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 12:147-164. CAMBRIAN; NJ; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Kummel, H.B. & Weller, S.

1902. The Rocks of the Green Pond Mountain Region. New Jersey State Geologist, Annual Report, 1901:50 Pages. DEVONIAN; NJ; SILURIAN; USA

Kumpan, A.S.

1966. (Upper Palaeozoic of Eastern Kazakhstan (Central and South Kazakhstan, Kalba, Altai)). 246 pages. Leningrad:

- Izdatel'stvo Nedra Akademii Nauk SSSR.
CARBONIFEROUS; KAZAKHSTAN;
USSR
- Kumpan, P.; Lisitsyn, K.I. & Rotai, A.P.
1929. Otchet o poezdke po r. Kal'miusu Letom
1927g.
Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad),
48(1):27-38.
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; USSR
- Kunisch, D.
1889. Ueber die Versteinerungsformen der
Terebratula
vulgaris. Jahresbericht der Schlesischen
Gesellschaft,
66:101-102. TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Kuntze, P.
1934. Von der Eingeklemmten Dyasscholle am
Salzbrunnen bei
Sonneberg. Beitrage zur Geologie von
Thueringen, 4(1-2):60-68.
GERMANY; PERMIAN
- Kunz, B.W.L.
1967. Eine Fauna aus dem oberen Dogger der
Niederosterreichischen Kalkvorlpen. Annalen
des
Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 71:263- 273.
AUSTRIA; DOGGER;
JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA
- Kupfahl, H.-G.
1952. Palaeontologische Untersuchungen zur
Grenze
Gotlandium/Devon im Kellerwald und bei
Marburg. Palaeontologische
Zeitschrift (Berlin), 25(3-4):160-180, 1 Pl.
CHONETOIDEA;
DEVONIAN; GERMANY; PLECTODONTA;
SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA
- Kupfahl, H.-G.
1953. Untersuchungen im Gotlandium und
Unterdevon des
Kellerwaldes und bei Marburg. Hessische
Landesamt fuer
Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 81:96-
128, 6 Pls.
DEVONIAN; GERMANY; GOTHLANDIAN;
SILURIAN
- Kurbanov, F.Y.
1968. Novyi franski Leiorhynchus Russkoi
platformy. In:
B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh
Rastenii i
Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.108-
109. Moscow: Nedra.
DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; RUSSIA;
USSR
- Kurtz, V.E.
1960. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the
Elvins Formation,
Southeast Missouri. (Abstr.). Dissertation
Abstracts
International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 21(3):595. MO;
STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Kurtz, V.E.
1971. Upper Cambrian Acrotretidae from
Missouri. Journal of
Paleontology (Lawrence), 45(3):470-476, 3 Pls.
ACROTRETIDAE;
ANGULOTRETA; APSOTRETA; CAMBRIAN;
LINNARSSONELLA; MO; USA
- Kurtz, V.E.
1975. Measured Sections and Faunal Lists from
the Elvins
Group (Upper Cambrian) of Southeast Missouri.
Southwest Missouri
State University Geoscience Series, 2:11 Pages.
APSOTRETA;
BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS;
LINGULEPIS; LINNARSSONELLA; MO;
OCNERORTHIS; USA
- Kurtz, V.E.
1976. Biostratigraphy of the Cambrian and
Lower Ordovician,
Bighorn Mountains and Associated Uplifts in
Wyoming and Montana.
Brigham Young University Geology Studies
(Provo), 23(2):215-227.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; MT;
ORDOVICIAN; USA; WY
- Kusakin, O.G. & Kafanov, A.I. (Eds.)
1982. (Fauna and Hydrobiology of the Shelf
Zones of the
Pacific Ocean.). Pacific Science Congress,
Proceedings,
14(4):1-147. PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT
- Kustov, A.I.; Kulakov, M.A.; Morozov, A.I. &
Erlanger, O.A.
1987. O vozmozhnosti primeneniia
skanipuiutsego akusticheskogo

mikroskopa v paleontologii. (Possibility of using the Scanning

Acoustic Microscope in Paleontology.).

Paleontologicheskii

Zhurnal (Moscow), 1987(2):117- 120.

CARBONIFEROUS; DAVIDSONINA;

MICROSCOPY; PERMIAN; RHYNCHOPORA;

RHYNCHOPORACEA; SUESSIACEA;

TECHNIQUES; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR

Kusumi, T.; Ozawa, T. & Endo, K.

1994. (Genetic variation in *Lingula anatina*).

Fossils

(Tokyo), 57:37-44. ARIAKE-KAI BAY; GENETIC

VARIATION; GENETICS;

JAPAN; LINGULA; MUTSU BAY; RECENT

Kutassy, A.Von

1927. Beitrage zur Stratigraphie und

Palaeontologie der

Alpinen Triasschichten in der Umgebung von

Budapest. Magyar

Kiralyi Foeldtani Intezet Evkoenyve (Budapest),

27(2):107-175,

Pl.1. CRURATULA; HUNGARY; LINGULA;

RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA;

STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Kutassy, A.Von

1934. Het Palaeozoikum en de Trias van Oost Celebes.

Verhandelingen Van Haet Geologisch-

Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap

Voor Nederland en Kolonien, Geol. Ser.

(Gravenhage),

10(3):295-305. CELEBES; CRURATULA;

INDONESIA; MISOLIA; PALEOZOIC;

PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA;

STREPTORHYNCHUS; TRIASSIC

Kutorga, S.S.

1842. Beitrag zur Palaeontologie Russlands.

Russisch-

Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St.

Petersbourg,

Verhandlungen, :1-34. INCOMPLETE; USSR

Kutorga, S.S.

1843. Zewei neue *Orthis*-Arten, *Orthis*

strogonowii, O.

tumida, aus dem Silurischen Kalkstein bei

Pawlowsk und Pulkowa.

Russisch-Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft

zu St.

Petersbourg, Verhandlungen, 1843:59- 65.

ORTHIS; POLAND; SILURIAN

Kutorga, S.S.

1844. Zweiter Beitrag zur Paleontologie

Russlands. Russisch-

Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St.

Petersbourg,

Verhandlungen, 1844:62- 104. PERMIAN;

PRODUCTUS; RUSSIA;

SPIRIFER; USSR

Kutorga, S.S.

1846. Ueber das silurische und devonische

Schichten-System

von Gatschina. Russisch-Kaiserliche

Mineralogische Gesellschaft

zu St. Petersbourg, Verhandlungen, 1845-46:85-

139, Pls. 1-8.

CRANIA; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; LINGULA;

ORBICULA; PATELLA;

PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; TEREBRATULA; USSR

Kutorga, S.S.

1848. Ueber die Siphonotretidae und einige

Baltisch-

Silurisch Trilobiten. 59 pages, 3 Pls. St. Petersburg.

INCOMPLETE; ACROTRETA; AULONOTRETA;

BALTIC; SCHIZOTRETA;

SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; SIPHONOTRETIDAE

Kutorga, S.S.

1848. Ueber die Brachiopoden-Familie der

Siphonotretidae. Russisch-

Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St.

Petersbourg,

Verhandlungen, 1847:250-286, Pls. 6-7.

#ACROTRETA; #AULONOTRETA;

#MESOTRETA; #SCHIZOTRETA; SIPHONOTRETA;

#SIPHONOTRETACEA

Kutscher, F.

1931. Zur Entstehung des Hunsrueckschiefers

am Mittelrhein

und auf dem Hunsrueck. Nassauische Verein fuer

Naturkunde,

Jahrbuch (Wiesbaden), 81: 177-232. CHONETES;

DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Kutscher, F.

1934. Fossilien aus dem Hunsrueckschiefer. I.

Jahrbuch der

Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin),

54:628-641,

Pl.34. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; GERMANY;

ORBICULOIDEA; SPIRIFER

Kutscher, F.

1934. Ueber eine Fauna im Hunsrueckschiefer des Hahnenbachtals. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 86(3):141-145. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Kutscher, F.

1935. Ein Fossilvorkommen in den Throner Quartziten Westlich von Horath. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 87(10): 702-703. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Kutscher, F.

1935. Die Throner Quartzite des Hinteren Hunsrueck-Gebietes. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 55:213-218. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Kutscher, F.

1937. Taunusquarzit, Throner Quarzite und Hunsrueckschiefer des Hunsruecks und ihre Stratigraphische Stellung. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 57:186-237. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY

Kutscher, F.

1939. Fossilvorkommen im Taunusquarzituge Weissfels-Hujets Sagemuhle-Wehlenstein des Bl. Birkenfeld-West (Hunsrueck). Decheniana (Bonn), 99A: 105-118, Pl.1. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; ORTHIS; SPIRIFER

Kutscher, F.

1940. Fossilvorkommen im Taunusquarzit des Simmerbachtals. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 92(7-8):449-458. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Kutscher, F.

1941. Die Fauna von Berresheim bei Mayen. Jahrbuch der Reichsstelle fuer Bodenforschung, 61:56-67, Pl.14. CHONETES; COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; HYSTEROLITES; LEPTOSTROPHIA; RENSSLAERIA; RHENORENSSELAERIA; SIEGENIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TROPIDOLEPTUS

Kutscher, F.

1942. Die Taunusquarzitfauna von der Stromberger Neuhuetten (Hunsrueck). Reichsamts fuer Bodenforschung, Jahrbuch, 62:272-287, Pls. 13-14. CAMAROTOECHIA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DINAPOPHYSIA; EATONIA; GERMANY; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; RHENORENSSELAERIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS

Kutscher, F.

1952. Die Stratigraphische Gliederung der Siegenstufe im Hunsrueck. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 103:333- 336. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SIEGENIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Kutscher, F.

1953. Zur Devongeologie auf Blatt Kestert im oestlichen Hunsrueck (Top. Karte 1:25 000 Nr. 5811). Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 81:129-137. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Kutscher, F.

1955. Eine Fauna in der Kondelgruppe bei Rittershausen (Dillmulde, Hessen). Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 83:102- 105. DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; GERMANY

Kutscher, F. & Horn, M.

1963. Beitrage zur Sedimentation und Fossilfuehrung des Hunsrueckschiefers I. Ein Fossilvorkommen im Leimbach-Tal Noerdlich Bacharach (Unterdevon, Mittelrhein). Palaeontologische Zeitschrift: H. Schmidt-Festband, 91: 134-139, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SEDIMENTATION

Kutscher, F. & Karschny, A.

1962. Die Stratigraphisch-Palaeontologische sammlung des Hessischen Landesamtes fuer Bodenforschung. Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 90:521-524.

- CATALOG; DAYIA; SPINOCYRTIA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Kutscher, F. & Mittmeyer, H.G.
1966. Eine Fauna aus dem Unteremsium von Dillbrecht (Dill-Mulde, Bl. Ewersbach 5115). Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 94:269-277, 1 Pl.
DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; GERMANY
- Kutscher, F. & Mittmeyer, H.G.
1970. Unterems-Faunen (Unter-Emsium, Unter-Devon) bei der Loch-Muehle nordwestlich Gemuenden (Taunus, Bl. 5616 Graevenwiesbach). Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 98:42-49, 5 Pls.
ACROSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; GERMANY; GLOBITHYRIS; SUBCUSPIDELLA; TRIGONIRHYNCHIA
- Kutsuzawa, A.
1963. On the Significance of the 'Tashiro Unconformity' in Miocene Epoch. (Report 1): Geology of the Dewa Hilly Land in the Western Marginal Area of the Yokote Basin. Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 69(816):421-436. JAPAN; MIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Kutsyba, A. & Shulga, P.L.
1938. (The Devonian of the Isachkov Salt Dome near the City of Lubny.). Geologichnii Zhurnal (Kiev), 5(3):157-179, Pl.1.
DEVONIAN; SPIRIFER; THEODOSSIA; USSR
- Kuznetsov, A.P.; Faiz, S.; Kucheruk, N.V. & Rybnikov, A.V.
1993. (Benthic fauna of the near-Syrian region in the east Mediterranean.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Biologicheskaiia (Moscow), 4:600-612. ECOLOGY; MEDITERRANEAN; RECENT
- Kuznetsov, E.A.; Litvinovich, N.V. & Markova, N.G.
1939. Geologicheskoe peresechenie Urala po linii stantsii Pashiia, goroda Kushva i Alapaevsk. Transactions of the Moscow Geological-Prospecting Institute of Orjonikhidze, 12:117-262, 4 Pls. ATRYPA; CARINATINA; CONCHIDIUM; GIGANTELLA; KARPINSKIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SIEBERELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STRIATIFERA; URALS; USSR; WILSONIA
- Kuznetsov, V.N.
1936. (Geological Structure of the Southern Island of Novaya Zemlya along the Line of Intersection from Tainaya Bay to Savvina Bay, 1932.). Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 49:31-76. DEVONIAN; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PERMIAN; SAVVINA BAY; SILURIAN; SOUTHERN ISLAND; TAINAYA BAY; USSR
- Kuznetsov, Yu I.
1960. Linguly srednego karbona Tatarii. (Lingula Species from the Carboniferous of Tartar.). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 3(16): 125-132, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; LINGULA; LINGULIPORA; USSR
- Kuznetsov, Yu I.
1960. Novyi vid kamennougol'nykh khonetid Russkoi platformy. In: B.P. Markowskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.316. Moscow: VSEGEI.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; RUSSIA; USSR
- Kuznetsov, Yu I.
1960. Novye vidy kamennougol'nykh linoproduktid i produktid Russkoi platformy. In: B.P. Markowskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.328-331. Moscow: VSEGEI. ANTIQUATONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; RUSSIA; USSR
- Kuznetsov, Yu I.
1960. Novye vidy kamennougol'nykh spiriferid Russkoi platformy. In: B.P. Markowskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.393-396. Moscow: VSEGEI.

BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHORISTITES; RUSSIA; USSR

Kuznetsov, Yu I.

1961. Kharakternye komplekсы brakhiopod i ikh znachenie dlya stratigraficheskikh podrazdelenii srednego karbona Tatarii. Uchenye Zapiski Kazanskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (Geol.), 121(9):? INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Kuznetsov, Yu I.

1961. Brakhiopody srednego karbona Tatarii i ikh stratigraficheskoe znachenie. Kazan. CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Kuznetsov, Yu I.

1962. (New Deep Drillings Data (1959-1961) on the Stratigraphy of the Lower Carboniferous of the Tatar ASSR.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 147(2):438-441. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Kvakhadze, N.N.

1971. Novye dannye o morfologii rakovin i sistematicheskoi sostave rannemelovykh brakhiopod Gruzii. (New Data on the Morphology of the Shells and the Systematic Composition of the Early Cretaceous Brachiopods of Georgia.) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraiia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:26-27. CLASSIFICATION; CRETACEOUS; GEORGIA; IBERITHYRIS; MORPHOLOGY; RIONIRHYNCHIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Kvakhadze, N.N.

1972. K revizii brakhiopod roda Dzirulina. (A Contribution to the Revision of the Brachiopod Genus Dzirulina.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1972(2):142-147. DZIRULINA

Kvakhadze, N.N.

1972. Novyi rod brakhiopod Iberithyris iz nizhnemelovykh otlozhenii zapadnoi Gruzii. (Iberithyris, a New Brachiopod Genus from Lower Cretaceous Deposits of Western Georgia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1972(4):75-87, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; GEORGIA; #IBERITHYRIS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Kvakhadze, N.N.

1973. Znachenie brakhiopod dlya stratigrafii nizhnemelovykh otlozhenii Gruzii. (The Significance of Brachiopods for the Lower Cretaceous Stratigraphy of Georgia.). Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Soobshcheniia (Tbilisi), 69(1):97-100. CRETACEOUS; GEORGIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Kvakhadze, N.N.

1974. O novom rode nizhnemelovykh kingenid Gruzii (Brachiopoda). (A New Genus of the Lower Cretaceous Kingenidae from Georgia (Brachiopoda)). Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Soobshcheniia (Tbilisi), 73(2):493-496. CRETACEOUS; GEORGIA; KINGENIDAE; USSR; #VANIELLA

Kvakhadze, N.N.

1976. Novyi rod semeistva Basiliolidae iz berriasa zapadnoi Gruzii (Brachiopoda). (A New Genus of the Family Basiliolidae of the Berriasian of Western Georgia (Brachiopoda)). Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Soobshcheniia (Tbilisi), 82(2):505-508. BASILIOLIDAE; BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; GEORGIA; #KVESANIRHYNCHIA; USSR

Kvakhadze, N.N. & Lobatscheva, S.V.

1981. O novom goterivskom predstavitele roda Sellithyris (Brakhiopody). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 24:261-264. CRETACEOUS; HAUTERIVIAN; SELLITHYRIS; USSR

Kwiatkowski, S.

1959. Wapien wegłowy Galezic. (The Carboniferous Limestone of Galezice.). Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw), 159:5-51. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; POLAND; PRODUCTUS; VISEAN

Kwolek, J.M.

1982. Early Atokan Brachiopods, Unit N-4, Bird Spring Group, Arrow Canyon, Clark County, Nevada. BS in Geology Thesis. Univ. of Illinois (Urbana- Champaign). 33 pages . ATOKAN; NV; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Kyansep, N.P.

1958. Zonal'noe i fatsial'noe rasprostranenie terebratulid v Luzitanskikh otlozheniakh iugo-zapadnogo Kryma. Sbornik Statei Molodykh Nauchnykh Sotrudnikov Leningradskikh Geologicheskikh Uchrezhdenii. Izdatel'stvo Akad. Nauk SSSR, 1:179-185. CRIMEA; DISTRIBUTION; JURASSIC; LUSITANIAN; USSR

Kyansep, N.P.

1959. Zeillerina gen. nov.- novyi rod iz semeistva Zeilleriidae Rollier. (Zeillerina gen. nov.- a new genus of the family Zeilleriidae Rollier.). Vestnik Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Seriya Geologia i Geografia (St. Petersburg), 18(3):118-123. JURASSIC; USSR; ZEILLERIIDAE; #ZEILLERINA (SIBIC has translation)

Kyansep, N.P.

1961. Terebratulidy luzitanskogo iarusa i nizhnego Kimeridzha iugo- zapadnogo Kryma. (Terebratulidae of the Luzitan Stage and of the Lower Kimmeridgian of the South-Western Crimea.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Muzei, Trudy (Moscow-Leningrad), 8:1-101, Pls. 1-8. CRIMEA; #JURALINA; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; LOBOTHYRIS; LUSITANIAN; NEUMAYRITHYRIS; POSTEPITHYRIS; #TAUROTHYRIS; TEREBRATULIDAE; USSR; ZEILLERINA

Kyansep, N.P.

1972. Novyi pozdneurskii Aulacothyris. In: I.E. Zanina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, p.208-209. Moscow: Nauka. AULACOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; USSR

Kyansep, N.P.

1972. Novyi vid pozdneurskikh rinkhonellid Kryma. In: I.E. Zanina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, p.187-189. Moscow: Nauka. CRIMEA; JURASSIC; SEPTALIPHORIA; USSR

LaBarbera, M.C.

1977. Orientation to Ambient Water Movement by Four Species of Articulate Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 37(12):6014; Ph.D. Dissertation- Duke Univ., 152 Pages. ORIENTATION; ORIENTATION TO WATER MOVEMENT

LaBarbera, M.C.

1977. Brachiopod Orientation to Water Movement. 1. Theory, Laboratory Behavior and Field Orientations. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 3(3):270-287. BEHAVIOR; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; ORIENTATION; ORIENTATION TO WATER MOVEMENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA

LaBarbera, M.C.

1978. Brachiopod Orientation to Water Movement: Functional Morphology. Lethaia (Oslo), 11(1):67-79. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; MORPHOLOGY; ORIENTATION; ORIENTATION TO WATER MOVEMENT; TEREBRATULINA

LaBarbera, M.C.

1981. Water Flow Patterns in and around Three Species of Articulate Brachiopods. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology (Amsterdam), 55(2-3):185-206. LAQUEUS; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; WATER FLOW PATTERNS

- LaBarbera, M.C.
1985. Mechanisms of Spatial Competition of *Discinisca strigata* (Inarticulata: Brachiopoda) in the Intertidal of Panama. *Biological Bulletin* (Woods Hole), 168(1):91-105. COMPETITION; DISCINISCA; PANAMA; RECENT
- LaBarbera, M.C.
1986. Brachiopod Lophophores: Functional Diversity and Scaling. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., *Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique* (Lyon), 4:313-321. CRANIA; DISCINISCA; DIVERSITY; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; LOPHOPHORE; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA
- Lacaze-Duthiers, H.
1861. Histoire naturelle des brachiopodes vivants de la Mediterranee. I. Histoire naturelle de la Thecidie (*Thecidium mediterraneum*). *Annales des Sciences Naturelles* (Zoologie) (Paris), Ser.4, 15:259-330, 5 Pls. MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT; THECIDEA
- Lacaze-Duthiers, H.
1868. Memoire sur la morphologie et les rapports de brachiopodes. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences* (Paris), 61:800-803; *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, Ser.3, 18:133-135. MORPHOLOGY; RECENT
- Lacey, W.S.
1952. Correlation of the Lower Brown Limestone of North Wales with Part of the Carboniferous Succession in Scotland and Northern England. *International Geological Congress, London, Report*, 18(10):18-25. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; CORRELATION; DAVIESIELLA; ENGLAND; OVERTONIA; PRODUCTUS; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCOTLAND; SPIRIFER; WALES
- Lacoste, J.
1934. Etudes geologiques dans le Rif meridional. I. Stratigraphie Sedimentation- Paleogeographie. *Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires* (Rabat), 31:1-463. ACANTHOTHIRIS; AFRICA; AULACOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; GLOSSOTHYRIS; MOROCCO; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; PYGOPE; SEDIMENTATION; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; ZEILLERIA
- Lacourt, A.W.
1975. De Aangespoelde Terebratula's van Nederland. *Correspondentieblad Van de Nederlandse Malacologische Vereniging*, 167:469-472. NETHERLANDS; TEREBRATULA
- Lacourt, A.W.
1976. Een Vondst van Recente Brachiopoda op de Nederlandse Kust. *Zeepaard*, 36(2):22-25. NETHERLANDS; RECENT
- Lacourt, A.W.
1983. De Fossiele Brachiopoda van Z.W. Nederland met Aantekeningen Over *Terebratula grandis* Blumenbach. (The Fossil Brachiopoda of South West Netherlands with Notes on *Terebratula grandis* Blumenbach.). *Vita Marina*, 33(3-4):9-14. ARGIOPE; ARGYROTHECA; LINGULA; NETHERLANDS; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Lacourt, A.W.
1983. (The Fossil Brachiopoda of South West Netherlands with Notes on *Terebratula grandis* Blumenbach.). *Vita Marina*, 33(5):15-20. GLACIARCULA; NETHERLANDS; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; WALDHEIMIA
- Lacourt, A.W.
1983. (The Fossil Brachiopoda of South West Netherlands with Notes on *Terebratula grandis* Blumenbach.). *Vita Marina*, 33(6):21-30. CYRTOTHYRIS; NETHERLANDS; PACIFIC OCEAN; TEREBRATULA
- Lacourt, A.W.

1984. (The Fossil Brachiopoda of South West Netherlands with Notes on *Terebratula grandis* Blumenbach.). Vita Marina, (Maart-Dec):31-50. CARNEITHYRIS; CERERITHYRIS; DIELASMA; GIBBITHYRIS; GYROTHYRIS; LOBODOTHYRIS; NETHERLANDS; PLIOTHYRINA; PRAELONGITHYRIS; RECTITHYRIS; TEREBRATULA

Ladd, H.S.

1924. Notes on the Geology of Jackson County, Iowa. Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Des Moines), 31:341-345. DEVONIAN; IA; USA

Ladd, H.S.

1929. The Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of the Maquoketa Shale of Iowa. Part 1. Iowa Geological Survey, Annual Report, 34:309-448, 17 Pls. DINORTHIS; GLYPTORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; IA; ORDOVICIAN; PLAESIOMYS; RHYNCHOTREMA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Ladd, H.S.

1934. Geology of Vitilevu, Fiji. Bishop Museum, Bulletin (Honolulu), 119:1- 263, Pl.24. DALLINA; FIJI; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Ladd, H.S.; Barnes, V.E.; Cloud, P.E., Jr.; Cooper, G.A.; David, L.R.; Flower, R.H.; Myers, E.H. & Williams, J.S. 1942. Report of the Committee on Marine Ecology as Related to Paleontology, 1941-44. National Research Council, Division of Geology & Geography, Annual Report, 2 (App.N):58 Pages. ECOLOGY

Ladriere, J.

1874. Presence de la grauwacke et des schistes a calceoles dans le Canton de Bavai. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 1:25. FRANCE

Ladriere, J.

1875. Note sur le terrain Devonien de la vallee de

l'Hogneau. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 2:74-80. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Lafeteur, M.F.

1928. Le gisement fossilifere de la pointe du Che. Societe des Sciences Naturelles de la Charente-Inferieure, Annales, 1(2):13-19. FRANCE; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; SEQUANIAN

Lafeteur, M.F.

1930. Sur quelques fossiles du jurassique de l'Aunis. Societe des Sciences Naturelles de la Charente-Inferieure, Annales, 1(4):91-104, Pl.1. CORALLIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Lafferty, A.G.; Miller, A.I. & Brett, C.E.

1994. Comparative spatial variability in faunal composition along two middle Devonian paleoenvironmental gradients. Palaios (Lawrence), 9(3): 224-236. AMBOCOELIA; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; GIVETIAN; MERISTELLA; NY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; PSEUDOATRYPA; STROPHODONTA; USA; VARIABILITY

Lafitte, R.

1936. Le jurassique et le berriasien dans l'Aures (Algerie). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 202:773- 776. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC

Lahee, F.H.

1913. Geology of the New Fossiliferous Horizon and the Underlying Rocks, in Littleton, New Hampshire. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 36:231-250. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; NH; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; USA

Lahille, F.

1900. Notes sur *Terebratella patagonica* (Sow.). Museo de la

Plata, Revista, 9:393-398, Pls. 1-2. ARGENTINA;
TEREBRATELLA;
TERTIARY

Lahusen, J.

1886. Notiz ueber die Inneren Merkmale einer
neuen
Untergattung der Strophomeniden. Russisch-
Kaiserliche
Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg,
Verhandlungen,
Ser.2, 22:219-222, 1 Pl. #LYCOPHORIA;
ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Laird, M.G.; Andrews, P.B.; Kyle, P. & Jennings, P.
1972. Late Cambrian Fossils and the Age of the
Ross Orogeny,
Antarctica. Nature (London), 238(5358):34-36.
ANTARCTICA;
CAMBRIAN

Laird, M.G. & McKerrow, W.S.

1970. The Wenlock Sediments of North-West
Galway, Ireland.
Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 107(4):297-
317. IRELAND;
SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Laird, W.M.

1937. The Portersville Member of the
Conemaugh Formation in
Muskingum County, Ohio. Ohio Journal of Science
(Columbus),
37(3):141-146. CHONETES; OH;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Laird, W.M.

1947. An Upper Devonian Brachiopod Fauna
From Northwestern
Montana. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),
21(5):453-459,
Pl.64. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN;
MT; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPIRIFER; USA

Laird, W.M. & Mitchell, R.H.

1942. The Geology of the Southern Part of
Morton County,
North Dakota. North Dakota Geological Survey
Bulletin (Grand
Forks), 14:42 Pages. ND; USA

Lajoie, J.; Lesperance, P.J. & Beland, J.

1968. Silurian Stratigraphy and Paleogeography
of Matapedia-

Temiscouata Region, Quebec. American
Association of Petroleum
Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 52:615-640. CANADA;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
QUEBEC; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Lamanon,

1698. Sur les Terebratules ou poulettes, et
description
d'une espece trouvee dans les mers de la Tartarie
orientale. In:
Voyage de la Perouse Autour du Monde, 4. 135
Pages. JAPAN

Lamansky, V.V.

1901. Recherches geologiques dans la region du
Glint
Baltique-Ladoga faites en 1900. Izvestiia
Geologicheskogo
Komiteta (Leningrad), 20:233-277. BALTIC;
PLECTELLA;
PORAMBONITES; SILURIAN; USSR

Lamansky, V.V.

1905. Die aeltesten silurischen Schichten
Russlands. Trudy
Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 20:1-203,
Pls. 1-2.
LEPTAENA; LINGULA; LYCOPHORIA; ORTHIS;
ORTHISINA; PHILHEDRA;
PLECTAMBONITES; #PLECTELLA;
PORAMBONITES; PSEUDOCRANIA;
PSEUDOMETOPTOMA; RUSSIA; SILURIAN;
SIPHONOTRETA; STROPHOMENA;
USSR

Lamarck, J.P.B.A.de M.de

1799. Prodrme d'une nouvelle classification des
coquilles.
Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris, Memoires,
1799:63-91.
CLASSIFICATION

Lamarck, J.P.B.A.de M.de

1801. Systeme des Animaux sans Vertebres, ou
Tableau
Generale des Classes, des Ordres, et des Genres de
ces Animaux.
Paris. LINGULA

Lamarck, J.P.B.A.de M.de

1807. Sur la Division des Mollusques. Museum
National
d'Histoire Naturelle, Annales (Paris), 10:389-408.

Lamarck, J.P.B.A.de M.de

1819. Histoire naturelle des Animaux sans vertebres. Part 1. Brachiopodes, Vol. 6. 735 pages. Paris: J.B. Bailliere. #DISCINA; LINGULA; TEREBRATULA

Lamarck, J.P.B.A.de M.de
1836. Histoire naturelle des Animaux sans vertebres, II edition. In: Histoire des mollusques, Vol. 7, p.297-305. . INCOMPLETE

Lamare, P.
1928. Le probleme du Trias dans les Pyrenees Basques. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 28:99-111. FRANCE; PYRENEES; TRIASSIC

Lamare, P.
1930. Nature et extension des depts secondaires dans l'Arabie, l'Ethiopie et les pays Somalis. Societe geologique de France, Memoire (Paleontologie), 6(3-4):49-68. AFRICA; ETHIOPIA; JURASSIC; SAUDI ARABIA; SOMALILAND

Lambe, L.M.
1910. The Palaeontological Results of the Dominion Government 'Arctic' Expedition of 1908-9. In: Report on the Dominion of Canada Government Expedition to the Arctic Islands and Hudson Strait on board the D.G.S. Arctic, p.479-489. . INCOMPLETE; ARCTIC; ARCTIC ISLANDS; HUDSON STRAIT

Lambert, J.
1880. Note sur la Craie du Departement de l'Yonne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 7:202-207. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Lambert, J.
1884. Etude sur le terrain jurassique moyen du departement de l'Yonne. Societe des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de l'Yonne, Bulletin, 38:1-67. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Lambert, R.
1939. Memoria Explicativa del Mapa Geologico de los Terrenos Sedimentarios y de las Rocas Efusivas del Departamente de Durazno. Instituto Geologico del Uruguay, Boletin, 25B:1-37, 14 Pls. DEVONIAN; URUGUAY

Lambert, R.
1941. Estado Actual de Nuestros Conocimientos sobre la Geologia de la Republica Oriental del Uruguay. Instituto Geologico del Uruguay, Boletin, 29:1-89, Pls. 1-28. DEVONIAN; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; SCHUCHERTELLA; URUGUAY

Lambert, R. & Mendez-Alzola, R.
1938. Un nuevo yacimiento fosilifero Devonico en el departamento de Durazno. Instituto Geologico del Uruguay, Boletin, 24:169-174, Pl.1. DEVONIAN; URUGUAY

Lameere, A.
1931. Abrege de la Classification Zoologique. Recueil de l'Institut Zoologique Torley-Rousseau (Bruxelles), 3:167-283. CLASSIFICATION

Lamont, A.
1934. Brachiopod Morphology in Relation to Environment. Cement, Lime and Gravel, 1934:1-4. ATRYPA; CHONETES; CONCHIDIUM; KJERULFINA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MORPHOLOGY; NICOLELLA; ORTHIS; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PARMORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTORTHIS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RAFINESQUINA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHONELLA

Lamont, A.
1934. Lower Palaeozoic Brachiopoda of the Girvan District: Suggestions on Morphology in Relation to Environment. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.10, 14(80):161-184. DINORTHIS; MORPHOLOGY; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY;

PALEOENVIRONMENT; PLAYFAIRIA;
RAFINESQUINA; SCHIZOPHORELLA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN;
STROPHOMENA; WHITFIELDELLA

Lamont, A.

1935. The Drummuck Group, Girvan; A
Stratigraphical
Revision, with Descriptions of New Fossils from
the Lower Part of
the Group. Geological Society of Glasgow,
Transactions,
19:288-334, Pls. 7-9. ASHGILLIAN;
BRACHYPRION; #FARDENIA;
#HIRNANTIA; LEANGELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
SCOTLAND; STRATIGRAPHY;
STROPHODONTA

Lamont, A.

1938. The Distribution and Migration of Certain
Animal
Groups in the British Lower Palaeozoic Fauna: 3.
The Brachiopods.
British Association for the Advancement of
Science, Report
(London), 108:414-415. DISTRIBUTION;
ENGLAND; MIGRATION;
PALEOZOIC

Lamont, A.

1939. Notes on Distribution and Migration of
Brachiopoda in
the British and Irish Lower Palaeozoic Faunas.
Irish Naturalists'
Journal (Belfast), 7(6):171-177. DISTRIBUTION;
ENGLAND; IRELAND;
MIGRATION; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOZOIC;
SILURIAN

Lamont, A.

1940. Derived Upper Llandovery Fossils in
Bunter Pebbles
from near Cheadle, North Staffordshire. Cement,
Lime and Gravel,
15:26-30. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA;
COELOSPIRA; ENGLAND;
LLANDOVERIAN; MENDACELLA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; STROPHODONTA

Lamont, A.

1946. Fossils from Middle Bunter Pebbles
collected in
Birmingham. Geological Magazine (Cambridge),
83(1):39-44. ATRYPA;
BILOBITES; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CATAZYGA; CHONETES;

COELOSPIRA; DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS;
DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; LEPTAENA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; MENDACELLA;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHOTRETA; SEMINULA;
SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;
STRICKLANDIA; STROPHODONTA;
WHITFIELDELLA

Lamont, A.

1946. B.B. Bancroft's Geological Work. 1.
Caradocian Lavas
and Sediments in the Capel Curig District,
Caernarvonshire.
Quarry Managers' Journal, 30(4):235-239.
BIOGRAPHY; CARADOCIAN;
CLIFTONIA; COSTONIAN; DINORTHIS;
HARNAGIAN; HETERORTHIS;
HOWELLITES; LINGULA; LONGVILLIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA;
RESSERELLA; REUSCHELLA; SOUDLEYAN;
SOWERBYELLA; WALES; WATTSELLA

Lamont, A.

1946. The Late Mr. B.B. Bancroft, M.A. (Cantab.),
M.Sc.
(Manchester). Quarry Managers' Journal, (Jan.):.
INCOMPLETE;
BIOGRAPHY

Lamont, A.

1946. Upper Llandovery Fauna of the Alfrick
Area,
Worcestershire. Quarry Managers' Journal,
30(3):163-169, 2 Pls.
BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CRISPELLA;
DOLERORTHIS; ENGLAND;
LEPTAENA; LEPTELLA; LLANDOVERIAN;
MENDACELLA; MERCIELLA;
PLATYSTROPHIA; SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS;
STRICKLANDINIA

Lamont, A.

1947. Gala-Tarannon Beds in the Pentland Hills
near
Edinburgh. Geological Magazine (Cambridge),
84(4):193-208.
SCOTLAND; SILURIAN

Lamont, A.

1948. Illustrations of Derived Fossils in Middle
Bunter
Pebbles from the Birmingham and Warwick
Districts. Quarry
Managers' Journal, (Preprint): 3-12; 32(2):87-96.
DALMANELLA;

ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; SPIRIFER

Lamont, A.

1948. B.B. Bancroft's Geological Work. 2. Upper Ordovician of the Cross Fell Inlier. Quarry Managers' Journal, 31:416-418,466-469, Pl.1. BIOGRAPHY; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN

Lamont, A.

1952. Ecology and Correlation of the Pentlandian. A New Division of the Silurian System in Scotland. International Geological Congress, London, Report, 18(10):27-32. CORRELATION; ECOLOGY; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN

Lamont, A.

1953. Records of Irish Trilobites and Brachiopods. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 90(6):433-437. IRELAND

Lamont, A.

1954. Worm Borings in Chonetids and Spiriferids. Appendix to Reed F.R.C. Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods from Scotland. Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, Proceedings, Sci. Sec., 6(3):190. CHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; PARAMARTINIA; PREDATION; SCOTLAND; SPIRIFER

Lamont, A.

1965. Varieties of *Conchidium knightii* (J. Sowerby) from the Wenlock and Aymestry Limestones. Scottish Journal of Science, 1(1):19-32. CONCHIDIUM; ENGLAND; LUDLOVIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Lamont, A.

1969. Prolegomena to Aggressive Mimicry and Protective Resemblance in Early Fishes, Chelicerates, Trilobites and Brachiopods. Scottish Journal of Science, 1(2):77-103, Pls. 9-13. ADAPTATION; MIMICRY

Lamont, A. & Gilbert, D.L.F.

1945. Upper Llandovery Brachiopoda from Coneygore Coppice

and Old Storridge Common, Near Alfrick, Worcestershire. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.11, 12(94):641-682, Pls. 3-7. ATRYPA; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; COELOSPIRA; CRISPELLA; DOLERORTHIS; ENGLAND; EOSPIRIFER; LEPTAENA; LEPTELLA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; LLANDOVERIAN; MENDACELLA; #MERCIELLA; PENTAMERUS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTODONTA; SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS; STRICKLANDIA

Lamouche, L.C.

1926. Fossiles caractéristiques: terrains de l'ère secondaire. 25 pages, Pls. 70-110. Paris: Lib. Hermann. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Lamplugh, G.W.

1922. On the Junction of Gault and Lower Greensand near Leighton Buzzard (Bedfordshire). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 78:1- 80. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Lamplugh, G.W.; Kitchin, F.L. & Pringle, J.

1923. The Concealed Mesozoic Rocks in Kent. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs (London), 1923:1-248. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; MESOZOIC

Lamplugh, G.W. & Walker, J.F.

1903. On a fossiliferous band at the top of the Lower Greensand near Leighton Buzzard (Bedfordshire). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 59:234-265, Pls. 16-18. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; KINGENA; MAGAS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRIROSTRA; ZEILLERIA

Lamy, E.

1913. Mollusques testaces et Brachiopodes de la croisière 1913 du Pourquoi Pas? dans l'Atlantique et dans les Mers boreales. Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), 1913:593-603. ATLANTIC OCEAN; RECENT

Lamy, E. & Andre, M.

1940. Notes sur les especes Lamarckiennes de Brachiopodes vivants. *Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris)*, 84(2-3):183-196, 279-299. CRANIA; DISCINA; LINGULA; ORBICULA; RECENT; TEREBRATULA
- Land, L.S. & Veizer, J.
1995. Comment on 'Oxygen and carbon isotopic composition of Ordovician brachiopods; implications for coeval seawater' by H. Qing and J. Veizer (reply). *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* (London), 59(13):2843-2846. DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; ORDOVICIAN
- Landerer, J.J.
1874. El Piso Tenencico O Urgo-Aptico y su Fauna. *Anales de la Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural*, 3:345. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; SPAIN; URGONIAN
- Landing, E.
1980. Late Cambrian-Early Ordovician Macrofaunas and Phosphatic Microfaunas, St. John Group, New Brunswick. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 54(4):752-761. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; NEW BRUNSWICK; ORDOVICIAN; ORUSIA
- Landing, E.
1988. Lower Cambrian of Eastern Massachusetts: Stratigraphy and Small Shelly Fossils. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 62(5):661-695. CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; MA; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Landing, E.
1991. Upper Precambrian through Lower Cambrian of Cape Breton Island: Faunas, Paleoenvironments, and Stratigraphic Revision. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 65(4):570-595. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; CAPE BRETON ISLAND; MICROMITRA; NEWFOUNDLAND; OBOLUS; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PATERINA
- Landing, E.; Nowlan, G.S. & Fletcher, T.P.
1980. A Microfauna Associated with Early Cambrian Trilobites of the Callavia Zone, Northern Antigonish Highlands, Nova Scotia. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* (Ottawa), 17(3):400-418. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; LINGULELLA; MICKWITZIA; NOVA SCOTIA
- Landis, C.A. & Waterhouse, J.B.
1966. Discovery of Permian Fossils in the Eglinton Volcanics, Southland. *Royal Society of New Zealand (Geology), Transactions (Earth Sciences)* (Wellington), 4:139-146, 1 Pl. ARTINSKIAN; ATTENUATELLA; KAZANIAN; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN
- Lane, A.C.
1900. Geological Report on Huron County, Michigan. *Geological Survey of Michigan*, 7(2):329 Pages, 11 Pls. MI; USA
- Lane, A.C.
1910. Notes on the Geological Section of Michigan, Part II. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 17(5):393-429. MI; MISSISSIPPIAN; SILURIAN; USA
- Lane, A.C. & Cooper, W.F.
1901. Fossils of the Marshall and Coldwater. *Geological Survey of Michigan*, 7(2):252-294, Pls. 10-11. ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; DERBYIA; EUMETRIA; MERISTA; MI; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA
- Lane, A.C.; Prosser, C.S.; Sherzer, W.H. & Grabau, A.W.
1907. Nomenclature and Subdivision of the Upper Siluric Strata of Michigan, Ohio, and Western New York. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 19:553-556. MI; NOMENCLATURE; NY; OH; SILURIAN; USA
- Lane, B.O.
1962. The Fauna of the Ely Group in the Illipah Area of

Nevada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 36(5):888-911, 4 Pls.

ANTIQUATONIA; ATOKAN; CHONETINA;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA;
CRANAENA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA;
DESMOINESIAN; DIAPHRAGMUS;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; HUSTEDIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS;
#LISSOMARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; NV;
ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHOPORA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPIRIFER; USA; WELLERELLA

Lane, H.R.; Baesemann, J.F.; Brenckle, P.L. & West, R.R.

1985. Arrow Canyon, Nevada- A Potential Mid-Carboniferous Boundary Stratotype. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendu, 10(4):429-439.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; NV; USA

Lane, H.R. & Ormiston, A.R.

1979. Siluro-Devonian Biostratigraphy of the Salmontrout River Area, East-Central Alaska. *Geologica et Palaeontologica* (Marburg), 13:39-96, Pls.11-12. AESOPOMUM; AK; AMBOCOELIA; ATRYPA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CONCHIDIUM; CYRTINA; DAVIDSONIATRYPA; DEVONIAN; GOTATRYPA; GYPIDULA; ISORTHIS; MACHAERARIA; MESODOUVILLINA; NALIVKINIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PARACHONETES; PROTCORTEZORTHIS; RADIOMENA; RETICULATRYPA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; SPINATRYPA; SPIRIGERINA; THLIBORHYNCHIA; TOQUIMAELLA; UNDISPIRIFER; USA; VAGRANIA

Lane, N.G.

1963. A Silicified Morrowan Brachiopod Faunule from the Bird Spring Formation, Southern Nevada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 37(2): 379-392, 3 Pls.
#ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; COMPOSITA; MORROWAN; NV; ORTHOTETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA; SILICIFICATION; SPIRIFERELLINA; USA

Lane, N.G.

1964. Costation Patterns in Early Pennsylvanian Spiriferids.

Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 38(4):781-785.

ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; COSTATION;
PENNSYLVANIAN

Lane, N.G.

1964. Paleoeology of the Council Grove Group (Lower Permian) in Kansas, based upon Microfossil Assemblages. *Kansas State Geological Survey Bulletin* (Lawrence), 170(5):1-23, 1 Pl.

KS; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; USA

Lane, N.G.

1973. Paleontology and Paleoeology of the Crawfordsville Fossil Site (Upper Osagian; Indiana). *University of California, Publications in Geological Sciences* (Berkeley-Los Angeles), 99:1-141, 21 Pls. IN; MISSISSIPPIAN; OSAGEAN; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Lanfear, J.

1990. The Molecular Evolution of Zinc-Finger Genes. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, (B) (Ann Arbor), 52(11):5644; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of Oxford, 201 Pages.
BIOCHEMISTRY; EVOLUTION; GENETICS

Lang, W.D.

1925. Persistence in Fossils. *Geologists' Association, Proceedings* (London), 36(3):227-239. LINGULA

Lang, W.D.

1932. The Lower Lias of Charmouth and the Vale of Marshwood.

Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 43(2):97-126.

ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Lang, W.D.

1944. A Brachiopod Horizon in the Lower Lias of Dorset.

Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, Proceedings,

65:151-153, Pl.17. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS; PIARORHYNCHIA

Lang, W.D.

1952. Report on Dorset Natural History for 1951 (Except Birds and Lepidoptera). Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, Proceedings, 73:176-177. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Lang, W.D. & Spath, L.F.

1926. The Black Marl of Black Ven and Stonebarrow, in the Lias of the Dorset Coast. Notes on Brachiopoda by Helen M. Muir-Wood. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 82:144-187, Pls. 8-11. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Lange, E.

1914. Die Brachiopoden. Lamellibranchiaten und Anneliden der Trigonia schwarzi-Schicht, nebst Vergleichender uebersicht der Trigonien der Gesamten Tendaguruschichten. Archiv fuer Biontologie (Berlin), 3(4):187- 289. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; KINGENA; RHYNCHONELLA

Lange, E.

1925. Eine Mittelpermische Fauna von Guguk Bulat. (Padanger Oberland, Sumatra.). Verhandelingen Van Haet Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap Voor Nederland en Kolonien, Geol. Ser. (Gravenhage), 7(3): 213-295. CHONETES; DIELASMA; INDONESIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; SUMATRA; UNCINULUS

Lange, F.W.

1952. Revisao de Faunula Marinha do Folhelho Passinho. Dusenja (Curtiba), 3(1):81-91, 1 Pl. BARROISELLA; BRAZIL; DEVONIAN

Lange, F.W.

1972. Silurian of Brazil. In: W.B.N. Berry & A.J. Boucot, Eds., Correlation of the South American Silurian Rocks. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 133:33-39. BRAZIL; CORRELATION; SILURIAN

Lange, W.

1941. Ueber das Liasverkommen von Drove bei Duren, Rheinland. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 93(3-4):134-141. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Langenheim, R.L., Jr.

1952. Pennsylvanian and Permian Stratigraphy in Crested Butte Quadrangle, Gunnison County, Colorado. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 36(4):543-574. CO; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Langenheim, R.L., Jr.

1954. Correlation of Maroon Formation in Crystal River Valley, Gunnison, Pitkin and Garfield Counties, Colorado. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 38(8):1748-1779. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CO; COMPOSITA; CORRELATION; CRURITHYRIS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; HUSTEDIA; MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN; SPIRIFER; USA

Langenheim, R.L., Jr.

1957. Critical Upper Devonian Faunule from Cochise County, Arizona. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 68(12): 1833. AZ; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMAROTOECHIA; CRANAENA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; MUCROSPIRIFER; NERVOSTROPHIA; NUDIROSTRA; USA

Langenheim, R.L., Jr.

1983. Preliminary Report of the Brachiopod Fauna, Arrow Canyon Section, Southern Nevada, U.S.A. (Abstr.). Congreso Internacional de Estratigrafia y Geologia del Carbonifero, Resumenes, Abstracts (Madrid), 10:133. NV; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Langenheim, R.L., Jr.

1990. Paleogeographic Significance of Late Carboniferous

Amazonian and Arctic Brachiopods on the Southwestern Continental Margin of North America. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :54. AMAZON; ARCTIC; BRASILIOPRODUCTUS; BRAZIL; CALLIPROTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MARTINIOPSIS; NV; ORTHOTICHIA; ORULGANIA; PAECKELMANELLA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; RHIPIDOMELLA; USA

Langenheim, R.L., Jr.
1991. Paleogeographic Significance of Late Carboniferous Amazonian and Arctic Brachiopods on the Southwestern Continental Margin of North America. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.341-345. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. AMAZON; ARCTIC; BRASILIOPRODUCTUS; BRAZIL; CALLIPROTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DESMOINESIAN; MARTINIOPSIS; MORROWAN; NV; ORTHOTICHIA; ORULGANIA; PAECKELMANELLA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PENNSYLVANIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA; USA; VIRGILIAN

Langenheim, R.L., Jr.; Adams, T.P.; Shroba, C.S. & Vaiden, R.C.
1990. Chesterian through Early Atokan Brachiopod Biostratigraphy at Arrow Canyon, Clark County, Nevada. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(1):13. ATOKAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHESTERIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MORROWAN; NV; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Langenheim, R.L., Jr.; Carss, B.W.; Kennerly, J.B.; McCutcheon, V.A. & Waines, R.H. 1962. Paleozoic Section in Arrow Canyon Range, Clark County, Nevada. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 46(5): 592-609. DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NV; ORDOVICIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Langenheim, R.L., Jr. et al.

1956. Middle and Upper (?) Ordovician Rocks of Independence Quadrangle, California. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 40:2081-2097. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CA; EURYSPIRIFER; GLYPTORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PLECTAMBONITES; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RESSERELLA; RHYSTROPHIA; SOWERBYELLA; USA

Langenheim, R.L., Jr.; Huff, B.G.; Lipman, E.W.; Moffett, D.L. & Vaiden, R.C. 1986. Brachiopod Paleocology on the Pennsylvanian (Late Carboniferous) Shelf Margin, Southern Nevada, USA. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:323-329. ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; ANTIQUATONIA; ATOKAN; BRASILIOPRODUCTUS; BUXTONIA; CALLIPROTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DESMOINESIA; DESMOINESIAN; ECHINARIA; HETERALOSIA; HUSTEDIA; HYSTRICULINA; JURESANIA; KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIOPSIS; MEEKELLA; MESOLOBUS; MISSOURIAN; MORROWAN; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; NV; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTICHIA; ORULGANIA; PAECKELMANELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; PAUCISPINIFERA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PULCHRATIA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULATIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFERELLINA; USA; VIRGILIAN; WELLERELLA

Langenheim, R.L., Jr.; Huff, B.G.; Lipman, E.W. & Vaiden, R.C.
1985. Preliminary Report of the Brachiopod Fauna, Arrow Canyon Section, Southern Nevada, U.S.A. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Madrid, Sept.12-17, 1983, Comptes Rendus, 10(2):425-433. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRASILIOPRODUCTUS;

CALLIPROTONIA; NV; ORULGANIA;
PAECKELMANELLA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Langenheim, R.L., Jr.; Lamport, M.B. & Winter, J.K.
1969. Geology, Stratigraphy and Structure of
the West Range,
Lincoln County, Nevada. WGA Earth Science
Bulletin, 1969:27-36.
NV; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Langenheim, R.L., Jr. & Shroba, C.S.
1987. Brachiopod Faunas at the Proposed Mid-
Carboniferous
Boundary Stratotype, Arrow Canyon, Southern
Nevada. (Abstr.).
International Congress on Carboniferous
Stratigraphy and Geology,
Compte Rendu, Beijing, 11:357. CARBONIFEROUS;
NV; USA

Langenheim, R.L., Jr. & Shroba, C.S.
1989. Brachiopod Faunas at the Proposed Mid-
Carboniferous
Boundary Stratotype, Arrow Canyon, Southern
Nevada, USA.
International Congress on Carboniferous
Stratigraphy and Geology,
Compte Rendu, Beijing, 1987, 11(2):334-343.
ANTHRACOSPIRIFER;
ANTIQUATONIA; BEECHERIA;
BRASILIOPRODUCTUS; BUXTONIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHESTERIAN;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA;
CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; ECHINARIA; FLEXARIA;
HUSTEDIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; MORROWAN; NV;
ORTHOTETES; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RUGOCLOSTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SETIGERITES;
SPIRIFERELLINA; USA;
WELLERELLA

Langenheim, R.L., Jr.; Webster, G.D. & Weibel, C.P.
1984. Atokan Rocks of the Bird Spring Group
Arrow Canyon,
Clark County, Nevada. Oklahoma Geological
Survey Bulletin
(Norman), 136:133-156. ANTIQUATONIA;
ATOKAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
ECHINARIA;
EOLISSOCHONETES; LINOPRODUCTUS;
LISSOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; NV;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES;
PENNSYLVANIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA;

RUGOSOCHONETES; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLINA;
USA

Langenheim, V.A.M. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.
1965. The Bird Spring Group, Chesterian
through Wolfcampian,
at Arrow Canyon, Arrow Canyon Range, Clark
County, Nevada.
Illinois State Academy of Science, Transactions
(Springfield),
57:225-240. ANTIQUATONIA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHESTERIAN;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; HUSTEDIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MEEKELLA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; NV; ORTHOTETES;
PENNSYLVANIAN;
PERMIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPIRIFER; USA; WELLERELLA;
WOLFCAMPIAN

Langenstrassen, F.
1972. Fazies und stratigraphie der Eifel-stufe
im oestlichen
Sauerland. Goettinger Arbeiten zur Geologie und
Palaeontologie,
12:106 Pages, 4 Pls. ANCYLOSTROPHIA;
AREOSTROPHIA; BOUCOTIA;
DEVONIAN; DNESTRINA; EIFELIAN; GERMANY;
LEPTOSTROPHIA;
NOTANOPLIA; PRODAVIDSONIA; STRATIGRAPHY

Langenstrassen, F.; Becker, G. & Groos-Uffenorde,
H.
1979. Zur Fazies und Fauna der Brandenburg-
Schichten bei
Lasbeck (Eifel- Stufe, Rechtsrheinisches
Schiefergebirge). Neues
Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie
Abhandlungen
(Stuttgart), 158(1):64-99. CRANAENA;
DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY;
LINGULA; MINATOTHYRIS; MUTATIONELLA;
PRODUCTELLA; TETRATOMIA

Langer, W.
1968. Ernst Friedrich Von Schlotheim, 1764-
1832. Argumenta
Palaeobotanica (Lehre), 1:19-40. BIOGRAPHY

Langer, W.
1971. Acrotretidae (Brachiopoda) im Devon des
Sauer- und
Bergischen Landes. Decheniana (Bonn), 123(1-
2):328-329.
ACROTRETIDAE; AFRICA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN;
FRANCE; GERMANY;

GIVETIAN; MOROCCO

Langer, W.

1991. Der Palaeontologe und Geologe Carl Ferdinand Roemer. Natur und Museum (Frankfurt), 121(12):381-386. BIOGRAPHY

Langheinrich, G.

1967. Die Tektonische Deformation von Schellwienella umbraculum im Givet von Niedersalwey (Westfalen). Geologische Mitteilungen (Aachen), 7:159-172. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; GIVETIAN; SCHELLWIENELLA; TECTONICS

Langii, C.N.

1708. Historia Lapidum Figuratorum Helvetiae, Ejusque Vicinia, In Qua Non Folum Enarrantur Omnia Eorum- Genera, Species Et Vires, Aeneisque Tabulis Repraesentantur, Sed Infuper Adducuntur Eorum. Loca Nativa, In Quibus Reperiri Solent. 165 Pages. Venetiis. TEREBRATULA

Langtry, G.

1875. On the Occurrence of the Middle Lias of Ballycastle. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1874:88. IRELAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Lankester, E.R.

1863. On Certain Cretaceous Brachiopoda. Geologist (London), 6:414-415. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Lankester, E.R.

1870. On a New Large Terebratula occurring in East Anglia. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 7:410-413. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Lankester, E.R.

1873. Summary of Zoological Observations made at Naples. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.4, 11:81-97. ITALY; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Lanquine, A.

1929. Le lias et le jurassique des Chanes provencales. Recherches stratigraphiques et paleontologiques. Carte Geologique de la France, Bulletin des Services (Paris), 32(173):1-385, 12 Pls. ACANTHOTHIRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; DICTYOTHYRIS; DISCULINA; EUDESIA; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; ZEILLERIA

Lanquine, A.

1935. Le lias et le jurassique des Chanes provencales. Recherches stratigraphiques et paleontologiques. II. Le jurassique moyen et superieur. Services de la Carte Geologique de France, Bulletin, 38(191):1-135, Pls. 1-20. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA

Lanterno, E.

1953. Etude Geologique des Environs de Champéry Val d'Illeiez, Valais, Suisse. Archives des Sciences (Geneve), 6(6):295-373. CRETACEOUS; HAUTERIVIAN; SWITZERLAND

Lapina, N.N.

1954. Biostratigrafiia i brakhiopody nizhnekamennougol'nykh (vizeiskikh) i srednekamennougol'nykh otlozhenii Molotovskogo Priurala. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI):? INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR; VISEAN

Lapina, N.N.

1957. Brakhiopody kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii Permskogo Priural'ia. (The Carboniferous Brachiopoda of the Perm Ural Region.). Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow),

108:1-132, 24 Pls. ACTINOCONCHUS; ALEXENIA; ANTIQUATONIA; ATHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; COMPOSITA; DAVIESIELLA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; MEGACHONETES; MUIRWOODIA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES; PAECKELMANNIA; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; RUGOSCHONETES; SPIRIFER; STRIATIFERA; URALS; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Lapina, N.N.

1958. Nekotorye dannye o brakhiopodovoi fauna verkhnego paleozoa severnoi chasti Kharaulakhsikh gor. (Some Discoveries about the Upper Palaeozoic Brachiopod Fauna from the Western Part of the Kharaulakhsikh Mountains.). Sbornik Statei po Geologii Arktiki, 8:21- 30, 2 Pls. BUXTONIA; CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; NEOSPIRIFER; PALEOZOIC; PSEUDOSYRINX; SPIRIFER; USSR

Lapina, N.N.

1960. Novye dannye po stratigrafii nizhnego karbona ust'ia Leny. (New Data on the Stratigraphy of the Lower Carboniferous of the Mouth of the Lena River.). Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo- Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 163(5):421-426, 1 Pl. ANTIQUATONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DIAPHRAGMUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Lapina, N.N.

1962. Brakhiopody krestiakhskikh konglomeratov s Ust'ia reki Leny. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo- Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 196:125-150, 4 Pls. BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; LEPTAENELLA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA;

PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSCHONETES; SINUATELLA; SPIRIFER; USSR

Lapina, N.N.

1962. Stratigrafiia i brakhiopody nizhnekamennougol'nykh otlozhenii Severo- Vostoka Sibirskoi platformy v basseine r. Olenek. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo- Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 196:107-124, 2 Pls. ACTINOCONCHUS; ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MISSISSIPPIAN; RUGOSCHONETES; SCHUCHERTELLA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Lapina, N.N.

1963. (Stratigraphy of Lower Carboniferous Sequence of the Siberian Platform.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 148(5):1168-1171. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Lapina, N.N.

1965. (New Species of Early Moscovian Brachiopods from the Eastern Parts of the Russian Platform.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 17:138-147. CHORISTITES; LINOPRODUCTUS; MOSCOVIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; RUSSIA; USSR

Lapina, N.N.

1973. Brakhiopoda. In: E.V. Myatyak, M.A. Simakova & D.L. Stepanov, Eds., Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo- Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 318:102-103. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; MUCROSPIRIFER; USSR

Lapina, N.N.

1978. Brakhiopody. In: A.A. Sultanaev et al. (Eds), Opornye

razrezy i fauna vizeiskogo i namiurskogo iurusov srednego i iuzhnogo Urala, p.84-98, Pls. 36-41. Leningrad: Nedra.

ACTINOCONCHUS; ANTIQUATONIA; FLUCTUARIA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; LEVITUSIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MEGACHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PRODUCTUS; RUGOSUCHONETES; SEMIPLANUS; SPIRIFER; TOMIPRODUCTUS; URALS; USSR; VISEAN

Lapina, N.N.

1980. (New Choristites from the Middle Carboniferous of Baskiria.). In: M.S. Mesezhnikov (Ed), *Novye Rody i Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. (New Genera and Species of Fossil Plants and Invertebrates of the USSR.)*, p.135. Leningrad: Nedra. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; USSR

Lapkin, I.Yu

1941. To the Stratigraphy of the Upper Jurassic Deposits of the Left-Hand Bank of the Donetz River. *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow)*, 32(9): 644-646. JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Lapkin, I.Yu

1954. Izvestniakogo-dolmitovaia tolshcha Donyetskoi permi. *Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow)*, 29(4):38-50. PERMIAN; USSR

Lapkin, I.Yu & Movshovich, Ye V.

1993. Istoriia izucheniia otlozhenii permskoi sistemy iuga Vostochno-Evropeiskoi Platformy; Stat'ia 1, *Dorevoliutsionnye issledoaniia. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow)*, 68(3):54-65. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PERMIAN; SEDIMENTATION; UKRAINE; USSR

Laporte, L.F.

1962. Paleogeology of the Cottonwood Limestone (Permian) Northern Mid-Continent. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin*

(Boulder), 73(5): 521-544, 4 Pls. KS; NE; OK; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN

Laporte, L.F.

1967. Carbonate Deposition near Mean Sea-Level and Resultant Facies Mosaic: Manlius Formation (Lower Devonian) of New York State. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa)*, 51(1):73-101. DEVONIAN; HOWELLELLA; NY

Lapparent, A.F.de

1949. La montagne d'Alaric (Aude) et ses environs. *Etude geologique. Services de la Carte Geologique de France, Bulletin*, 47(224):1-32. FRANCE; TERTIARY

Lapparent, A.F.de

1950. *Geologie regionale de France, Vol.6- Le Bas-Vivarais*. 150 pages. Paris. INCOMPLETE; FRANCE

Lapparent, A.F.de; Lavigne Sainte-Suzanne, J.de & Le Matre, D.

1964. Sur l'extension du Devonien en Afghanistan central.

Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 258:4102- 4104. ACROSPIRIFER; AFGHANISTAN; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN

Lapparent, A.F.de & Lys, M.

1966. Attribution au Permien superieur du gisement a fusulines et brachiopodes de Kwaja-Gar (Bamian, Afghanistan). *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris)*, 262D: 2138-2140. AFGHANISTAN; DERBYIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SQUAMULARIA; UNCINULUS

Lapparent, A.F.de; Montadert, L. & Pentecote, R.

1957. Observations geologiques nouvelles entre Chelva et Benageber (Province de Valencia, Espagne). *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris)*, 244:1386-1389. JURASSIC; SPAIN

- Lapparent, A.F.de; Termier, G. & Termier, H.
1971. Decouverte de la faune d'Umaria (Permien inferieur de l'Inde) en Afghanistan et consequences paleogeographiques. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 272D:381- 384. AFGHANISTAN; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN
- Lapshina, V.A. & Muromtsev, V.S.
1956. Novye dannye po stratigrafii nizov uglenosnoi tolshchi Kuzbassa po materialam Bureniia. Voprosy Geologii Kuzbassa (Moscow), 1:188-189. CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Laptas, A.
1986. Sedimentary Evolution of Lower Ordovician Carbonate Sequence of South Spitsbergen. Studia Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 89:7-30. ORDOVICIAN; SPITSBERGEN
- Laptchinskaja, L.V.
1969. Biokhimicheskie issledovaniia rakovin pozdnemelovykh brakhiopod. Tezisy XV sessii Vsesoiuznogo paleontologicheskogo obshchestva, :46-47. INCOMPLETE; BIOCHEMISTRY; CRETACEOUS
- Laptchinskaja, L.V.
1971. Biogeokhimicheskie issledovaniia rakovin maastrikhtskikh brakhiopod, ikh taksonomicheskoe i paleogeograficheskoe znachenie. (Biogeochemical Studies of the Shells of Maastrichtian Brachiopods, their Taxonomic and Paleogeographic Importance.) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:27-29. BIOGEOCHEMISTRY; CLASSIFICATION; CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; PALEO GEOGRAPHY
- Laptchinskaja, L.V.
1972. Biokhimichni doslidzhennia cherepashok pizn'okreidovykh Chlidonophora (Brachiopoda). (A Biochemical Investigation of the Shells of the Upper Cretaceous Chlidonophora (Brachiopoda).). Vestnik Kharkovskogo Universiteta, Serii Geologicheskaja, 86(3):41-48. BIOCHEMISTRY; CHLIDONOPHORA; CRETACEOUS; USSR
- Laptchinskaja, L.V.; Kokunko, V.K. & Smislova, L.I.
1984. Composition materielle des coquilles des brachiopodes mesozoiques et cenozoiques. (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Moscow, Abstracts of Papers, 27(1):281-283. CENOZOIC; CRETACEOUS; HOLOCENE; JURASSIC; MESOZOIC; PALEOCENE; PALEOGENE; QUATERNARY; TERTIARY; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Lapworth, C.
1873. On the Silurian Rocks of the South of Scotland. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 4(2):164-174. SCOTLAND; SILURIAN
- Lapworth, C.
1878. The Moffat Series. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 34:240-346, Pls. 11-13. SCOTLAND; SILURIAN
- Lapworth, C.
1880. On Linnarsson's Recent Discoveries in Swedish Geology. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 7:1-12. CAMBRIAN; SWEDEN
- Lapworth, C.
1881. On the Correlation of the Lower Palaeozoic Rocks of Britain and Scandinavia. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 8:260-266, 317- 322. CAMBRIAN; CORRELATION; ENGLAND; SCANDINAVIA
- Lapworth, C.
1882. The Girvan Succession Pt.1. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 38:537-666, Pls. 24-25. SCOTLAND; SILURIAN
- Lapworth, C.
1882. On the Discovery of Cambrian Rocks in the

- Neighbourhood of Birmingham. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 9:563-566. CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND
- Lapworth, C.
1886. On the Sequence and Systematic Position of the Cambrian Rocks at Nuneaton. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.3, 3(7):319. CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND
- Lapworth, C.
1894. The Geology of South Shropshire. The Geologists' Association of London, 1894:297-355. CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Lapworth, C.
1898. A Sketch of the Geology of the Birmingham District. The Geologists' Association of London, 1898:313-416. CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Lapworth, C.
1900. The Silurian Sequence of Rhayader. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 56:67-137, Pls. 6-7. SILURIAN; WALES
- Lapworth, C. & Wilson, J.
1872. On the Silurian Rocks of the Counties of Roxburgh and Selkirk. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1871:103-104. ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Larin, N.M.
1973. Novyi rod spiriferid iz verkhnego venloka srednei Azii. (A New Spiriferid Genus from the Upper Wenlock of Middle Asia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1973(3):134-137. #NURATAELLA; SILURIAN; USSR; WENLOCKIAN (SIBIC has translation)
- Larionova, E.N.
1956. (Peculiarities of the Devonian Section on the River Vyatka at Sovetsk.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 109(1):176-179. DEVONIAN; USSR
- Larionova, E.N. & Safonova, T.P.
1955. (Coal Deposits at the Town of Sovetska, Vyatka Elevation.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Seriya Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 6:29-41. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR
- Larionova, E.N. & Sofronitzkii, P.A.
1939. Geologicheskii razrez paleozoiia Polaznensko-Krasnokamskoi Antikliali i Viatskogo Urala. Problemy Sovetskoi Geologii, 9(3):56-64. PERMIAN; URALS; USSR
- Larsen, E.S. & Cross, W.
1956. Geology and Petrology of the San Juan Region Southwestern Colorado. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 258:1-303. CARBONIFEROUS; CO; PETROLOGY; USA
- Larson, A.R.
1966. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Moenkopi Formation in Southern Nevada. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of California. 257 pages. LINGULA; NV; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; USA
- Larson, D.W.
1984. Taphonomy and Population Structure of Ordovician Brachiopod Assemblages. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 16(1):45. NY; ORDOVICIAN; PAUCICRURA; TAPHONOMY; USA
- Larson, E.R.
1951. Stratigraphy of Plattin Group, Southeastern Missouri. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 35(9):2041-2075. MO; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Larson, E.R. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.
1979. The Mississippian and Pennsylvanian (Carboniferous) Systems in the United States- Nevada. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 1110-Bb:19 Pages.

CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NV;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Larsonneur, C. & Rioult, M.

1969. Le Bathonien de la Baie de Seine et ses relations.
Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 268D: 2231-2234. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Larsson, S.Y. & Stearn, C.W.

1986. Silurian Stratigraphy of the Hudson Bay Lowland in Quebec. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 23(3):288-299. BRACHYPRION; CANADA; DALEJINA; HUDSON BAY; LLANDOVERIAN; LUDLOVIAN; QUEBEC; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Lasky, S.G.

1947. Geology and Ore Deposits of the Little Hatched Mountains, Hidalgo and Grant Counties, New Mexico. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 208:101 Pages. CRETACEOUS; NM; USA

Laszlo, S.

1924. Zebegeny es nagymaros koernyekenek felsoemediterran retegei. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici (Budapest), 21:87-93. HUNGARY; TERTIARY

Latreille, P.A.

1824. Familles Naturelles du Regne Animal exposees Succinctement et dans un Ordre Analytique, avec l'Indication de leurs Genres. Annales des Sciences Naturelles (Paris), 3:317-355.

Latz, S.

1992. Unterdevonische Brachiopoden aus dem Hellen Crinoidenschutt-und Riffkalk der Seewarte (Zentrale Karnische Alpen/Kaernten/Oesterreich). Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 220(4-6):141-201, 9 Pls. ALPS; ARANEATRYPA; ATRYPA; AUSTRIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARINATINA; CORVINOPUGNAX; CRYPTATRYPA;

CYRTINA; CYRTINOPSIS; DEVONIAN; EOGLOSSINOTOECHIA; FOSSATRYPA; HOWELLELLA; KARBOUS; KARPINSKIA; KYRTATRYPA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; MERISTA; MYRIOSPIRIFER; OGLU; PARAPUGNAX; PLANATRYPA; PROCERULINA; PUGNAX; PUNCTATRYPA; QUADRITHYRIS; RHYNCHATRYPA; RHYNCHOSPIRINA; RUGOSATRYPA; SICORHYNCHA; SIEBERELLA; SPINATRYPA; STENORHYNCHIA; STRIISPIRIFER; UNCINULUS

Laubacher, G.; Boucot, A.J. & Gray, J.

1982. Additions to Silurian Stratigraphy, Lithofacies, Biogeography and Paleontology of Bolivia and Southern Peru. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 56(5):1138-1170, 5 Pls. ANABAIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BOLIVIA; CLARKEIA; CRYPTOTHYRELLA; DEVONIAN; EOSTROPHEODONTA; HARRINGTONINA; HETERORTHELLA; NANOTHYRIS; PERU; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Laube, G.C.

1864. Bemerkungen ueber die Muenster'schen Arten von St. Cassian in der Muenchener palaeontologischen Sammlung. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 14:402-412. AUSTRIA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Laube, G.C.

1866. Die Fauna der Schichten von St.-Cassian. Ein Beitrag zur Palaeontologie der Alpenen Trias. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Denkschriften (Wien), 25(2):1-76, 10 Pls. ALPS; #AMPHICLINA; RETZIA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDIUM; TRIASSIC

Laubier, L.

1966. Le Coralligene d'Alberes; monographie biocenotique. Institut Oceanographique de Monaco, Annales (Paris), 43:137-316. MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

Laubier, L. & Emig, C.C.

1993. La faune benthique profonde de Mediterranee. In: N.F.R.della Croce (Ed), Symposium Mediterranean Seas 2000, p.399-424. Genoa. INCOMPLETE; BIOCOENOSIS; GRYPHUS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; PALEOENVIRONMENT; RECENT; SEDIMENTATION

Lauckner, G.

1980. Diseases of Tentaculata. In: O. Kinne (Ed), Diseases of Marine Animals. Vol.1. General Aspects, Protozoa to Gastropoda, p.255-259. New York: John Wiley & Sons. DISEASES; MACANDREVIA; PARASITISM; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Laudon, L.R.

1930. A Spirifer disjunctus Fauna in Iowa. Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Des Moines), 37:251-254. DEVONIAN; IA; SPIRIFER; USA

Laudon, L.R.

1931. The Stratigraphy of the Kinderhook Series of Iowa. Geological Survey of Iowa, Annual Report (Des Moines), 35:333-451. IA; KINDERHOOKIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Laudon, L.R.

1933. The Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Gilmore City Formation of Iowa. University of Iowa, Studies in Natural History (Iowa City), 15(2):3-74, 7 Pls. CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; EUMETRIA; IA; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHOPORA; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USA

Laudon, L.R.

1937. Stratigraphy of Northern Extension of Burlington Limestone in Missouri and Iowa. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 21(9):1158-1167. IA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Laudon, L.R.

1939. Stratigraphy of Osage Subseries of Northeastern Oklahoma. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 23:325-338. MISSISSIPPIAN; OK; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Laudon, L.R.

1948. Osage-Meramec Contact. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 56(4):288-302, 3 Pls. MERAMECIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; OSAGEAN; SPIRIFER; USA

Laudon, L.R.

1950. Imperial River Section Mackenzie Mountains, Northwest Territories, Canada. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 34(7):1565-1577. CANADA; DEVONIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Laudon, L.R. & Bowsher, A.L.

1941. Mississippian Formations of Sacramento Mountains, New Mexico. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 25(12): 2107-2160. MISSISSIPPIAN; NM; USA

Laudon, L.R. & Bowsher, A.L.

1949. Mississippian Formations of Southwestern New Mexico. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 60(1):1-87. MISSISSIPPIAN; NM; USA

Laudon, L.R. & Chronic, B.J., Jr.

1947. Mississippian Rocks of Meramec Age along Alcan Highway, Northern British Columbia. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 31(9):1608-1618. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; MISSISSIPPIAN

Laudon, L.R. et al.

1949. Devonian and Mississippian Stratigraphy, Wapiti Lake Area, British Columbia, Canada. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 33(9):1502-1552. BRITISH COLUMBIA;

- CANADA; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN;
QUADRIFARIUS; STRATIGRAPHY
- Laudon, L.R.; Parks, J.M. & Spreng, A.C.
1952. Mississippian Crinoid Fauna from the Banff Formation, Sunwapta Pass, Alberta. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 26(4):544-575. ALBERTA; CANADA; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Lauge, F.W.
1943. Novos fosseis Devonianos do Parana. *Arquivos Museu Paranaense* (Curitiba, Parana), 3:215-231, Pl.1. BRAZIL; DEVONIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; PHOLIDOPS
- Laurence, R.A.
1944. An Early Ordovician Sinkhole Deposit of Volcanic Ash and Fossiliferous Sediments in East Tennessee. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 52(4):235-249. ORDOVICIAN; TN; USA
- Lauriat-Rage, A.; Brebion, P.; Buge, E.; Chaix, C.; Chevalier, M.; Margerel, J.P.; Pajaud, D.; Pouit, D.; Roman, J. & Viaud, J.M. 1989. Le gisement redonien (Pliocene) de la mariniere (La Limouziniere, Loire-Atlantique). *Biostratigraphie, Paleobiologie, Affinites Paleobiogeographiques. Geologie de la France* (Orleans), 1989(1-2):117- 152. BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; FRANCE; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOBIOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; PLIOCENE; REDONIAN
- Laurie, J.R.
1980. Early Ordovician Orthide Brachiopods from Southern Tasmania. *Alcheringa* (Sydney), 4(1):11-23. APHEOORTHIS; ARCHAEOORTHIS; AUSTRALIA; NANORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; TASMANIA; TRITOECHIA
- Laurie, J.R.
1981. Brachiopods. *International Union of Geological Sciences, Publication*, 6:12-13.
- Laurie, J.R.
1982. The Taxonomy and Biostratigraphy of the Ordovician and Early Silurian Articulate Brachiopods of Tasmania. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Tasmania. 321 pages . AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; TASMANIA
- Laurie, J.R.
1986. Phosphatic Fauna of the Early Cambrian Todd River Dolomite, Amadeus Basin, Central Australia. *Alcheringa* (Sydney), 10(3-4):431-454. #ASKEPASMA; AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; EDREJA; LINGULELLA; NORTHERN TERRITORY
- Laurie, J.R.
1987. A Re-Assessment of the Brachiopod Genus *Spanodonta* Prendergast from the Lower Ordovician of Western Australia. *Alcheringa* (Sydney), 11(1): 43-49. AUSTRALIA; BIOMETRICS; ONTOGENY; ORDOVICIAN; SPANODONTA
- Laurie, J.R.
1987. The Musculature and Vascular Systems of Two Species of Cambrian Paterinide (Brachiopoda). *Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Journal of Australian Geology and Geophysics* (Canberra), 10(3):261-265, 3 Pls. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; DICTYONINA; MUSCULATURE; PATERINA; VASCULAR SYSTEM
- Laurie, J.R.
1987. Early Ordovician Orthide Brachiopods from the Digger Island Formation, Waratah Bay, Victoria. *Memoirs of the Museum of Victoria*, 48(2):101-106, 2 Pls. ARCHAEOORTHIS; AUSTRALIA; FINKELNBURGIA; ORDOVICIAN; VICTORIA; WARATAH BAY
- Laurie, J.R.
1990. Ordovician Brachiopod Biostratigraphy of Tasmania. (Abstr.). *2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts*, Dunedin, New Zealand, :55. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; TASMANIA

Laurie, J.R.

1991. Ordovician Brachiopod Biostratigraphy of Tasmania. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.303-310. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. APATOMORPHA; APHEOORTHIS; APORTHOPHYLA; ARCHAEOORTHIS; AUSTRALIA; AZAMELLA; BELLIMURINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHAGANELLA; CRYPTOSPIRA; DACTYLOGONIA; DINORTHIS; EOSPIRIFER; HALLINA; HEBERTELLA; HESPERONOMIELLA; HESPERORTHIS; HIRNANTIA; HOLTEDAHLINA; ISORTHIS; KINNELLA; LEPIDOMENA; LEPTELLA; LEPTELLINA; MACROCOELIA; MAYDENELLA; MURINELLA; NANORTHIS; OEPIKINA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; OVALELLA; PROTOZYGA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RAILTONELLA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; SOWERBYITES; STROPHOMENA; SYNTROPHOPSIS; TAFFIA; TASMANELLA; TASMANIA; TASMANNORTHINAE; TASMANNORTHIS; TERATELASMELLA; TRITOECHIA; WESTONIA

Laurie, J.R.

1991. Articulate Brachiopods from the Ordovician and Lower Silurian of Tasmania. In: P.A. Jell, Ed., Australian Ordovician Brachiopod Studies. Association of Australasian Palaeontologists, Memoir (Brisbane), 11:1- 106. APATOMORPHA; APORTHOPHYLA; AUSTRALIA; #AZAMELLA; BELLIMURINA; CHAGANELLA; #CRYPTOSPIRA; DACTYLOGONIA; DINORTHIS; HALLINA; HEBERTELLA; HESPERONOMIELLA; HESPERORTHIS; HIRNANTIA; HOLTEDAHLINA; ISORTHIS; KINNELLA; #LEPIDOMENA; LEPTELLA; LEPTELLINA; MAAKINA; MACROCOELIA; #MAYDENELLA; MURINELLA; OEPIKINA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTORTHIS; PROTOZYGA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; #RAILTONELLA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; SOWERBYITES; STROPHOMENA; SYNTROPHOPSIS; TAFFIA; #TASMANELLA; TASMANNELLIDAE; TASMANIA; TASMANNORTHINAE; #TASMANNORTHIS; #TERATELASMA;

TITANAMBONITIDAE; TRITOECHIA; VELLAMO

Laurie, J.R. & Burrett, C.F.

1992. Biogeographic Significance of Ordovician Brachiopods from Thailand and Malaysia. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 66(1):16-23. APORTHOPHYLA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; MALAYSIA; ORDOVICIAN; SPANODONTA; THAILAND

Laurie, J.R. & Shergold, J.H.

1984. Phosphatic Organisms and the Correlation of Early Cambrian Carbonate Formations in Central Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Journal of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 9(2):83-89. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; CORRELATION; EDREJA; LINGULELLA

Laurin, B.

1972. Etude de quelques formes de Rhynchonelles du Callovien inferieur de Cte d'Or. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Dijon. 116 pages, 33 Pls. BIOMETRICS; BURMIRHYNCHIA; CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; GONIORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC

Laurin, B.

1974. Etude sur la structure et la variabilite l'espece Burmirhynchia latiscensis nov. sp. (Rhynchonellidae du Callovien inferieur de Bourgogne). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 16(4):396-404, 1 Pl. BURMIRHYNCHIA; CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLIDAE; VARIATION

Laurin, B.

1977. Influences du mode de croissance sur la variabilite de 'Rhynchonella' elegantula E.E. Desl., brachiopode du Bathonien superieur. Analyse qualitative. Essai de representation quantitative. Geobios (Lyon), 10(6):887-905, 1 Pl. BATHONIAN; BIOMETRICS; FRANCE; GROWTH; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; VARIATION

Laurin, B.

1979. Convergence morphologique entre les Brachiopodes sulques: *Septocrurella sanctae-clarae* (Roemer)-Rhynchonellacea, Erymnariidae- et *Nucleata nucleata* (Schlotheim)-Terebratulacea, Pygopidae- dans l'Oxfordien de la region d'Aiglun (Alpes-Maritimes). *Geologie Mediterraneenne* (Marseille), 6(3):417-422. ALPS; CONVERGENCE; ERYMNARIIDAE; FRANCE; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; NUCLEATA; OXFORDIAN; PYGOPIDAE; RHYNCHONELLACEA; SEPTOCRURELLA; TEREBRATULACEA

Laurin, B.

1979. Repartition des rhynchonellides dans le Bathonien moyen et superieur du Bassin de Paris. *Reunion Annuelle des Sciences de la Terre* (Lyon), 7:279. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Laurin, B.

1981. Mise en evidence d'un dispositif structural nouveau de la coquille des brachiopodes chez '*Rhynchonella*' cf. *phaseolina* Desl. (Rhynchonellida- jurassique). *Geobios* (Lyon), 14(2):253-259, 1 Pl. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; JURASSIC; PARVIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA

Laurin, B.

1981. Les peuplements de rhynchonellides au jurassique moyen dans le bassin de Paris; Relations entre dynamique des populations et environnements; Phylogenie; Systematique; Biostratigraphie. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Dijon. 528 pages, 14 Pls. BIOMETRICS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BURMIRHYNCHIA; CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; FRANCE; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; PHYLOGENY

Laurin, B.

1982. (A test of the 'Bottleneck Effect' as evolutive modality in Jurassic Rhynchonellid Brachiopods.). In: J. Chaline

(Ed), *Modalites et Rythmes de l'Evolution, Mecanismes de Speciation- l'Annee Darwin, Colloque International du CNRS*, p.123-134. . INCOMPLETE; BURMIRHYNCHIA; EUROPE; EVOLUTION; JURASSIC; SPECIATION

Laurin, B.

1983. Un test du 'Bottleneck Effect' (Stanley, 1978) chez les Rhynchonelles jurassiques (Brachiopodes). *Colloques Internationaux de Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique* (CNRS) (Dijon), 330:155-163. BURMIRHYNCHIA; EUROPE; EVOLUTION; JURASSIC

Laurin, B.

1984. Les Rhynchonellides des plates-formes du Jurassique Moyen en Europe occidentale. *Dynamique des Populations-Evolution-Systematique*. 465 pages, 14 Pls. Paris: Centre de la Recherche Scientifique. BURMIRHYNCHIA; EUROPE; EVOLUTION; GONIORHYNCHIA; IVANOVIELLA; JURASSIC; KUTCHIRHYNCHIA; #LOTHARINGELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; PHYLOGENY; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; SEPTALIPHORIA; TORQUIRHYNCHIA

Laurin, B.

1984. Un cas de gregarisme chez *Burmirmirhynchia decorata* (Schlotheim). *Geobios, Memoire Special* (Lyon), 8:433-440. AUTEKOLOGY; BATHONIAN; BURMIRHYNCHIA; EUROPE; FRANCE; GROWTH; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY; PALEOECOLOGY

Laurin, B.

1985. Rhynchonellides (Brachiopodes) du Jurassique moyen de la Sierra de los Cameros (Province de Soria, Espagne). *Estudios Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geologicas 'Lucas Mallada'* (Madrid), 41(5- 6):419-437, 2 Pls. BATHONIAN; BIOMETRICS; CALLOVIAN; GLOBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; RHACTORHYNCHIA;

RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA;
SEPTALIPHORIA; SPAIN

Laurin, B.

1989. Heterochronies, variabilite
morphologique et tendances
evolutives chez les Brachiopodes jurassiques.
(Heterochronies,
Morphological Variability and Evolutionary
Trends in Jurassic
Brachiopods.) In: B. David, J.L. Dommergues, J.
Chaline & B.
Laurin, eds., *Ontogenese et Evolution; colloque
international du
Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique.
Geobios, Memoire
Special (Lyon), 12:257-267. EVOLUTION;
HETEROCHRONY; JURASSIC;
MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; VARIATION*

Laurin, B.

1992. Decouverte d'un squelette de soutien du
lophophore de
type 'crura' chez un brachiopode inarticule:
description de
Neoancistrocrania norfolki gen. sp. nov.
(Craniidae). *Comptes
Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences (Sciences de la
Vie) (Paris),
Ser.3, 314(8):343-350, 2 Pls. ANCISTROCRANIA;
FUNCTIONAL
MORPHOLOGY; LOPHOPHORE; MUSCULATURE;
#NEOANCISTROCRANIA; PACIFIC
OCEAN; RECENT; VALDIVIATHYRIS*

Laurin, B. & David, B.

1988. L'evolution morphologique: Un
compromis entre
contraintes du developpement et ajustements
adaptatifs. *Comptes
Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de
l'Academie des Sciences
(Paris), 307(7):843-849. ADAPTATION;
BURMIRHYNCHIA; EVOLUTION;
JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY*

Laurin, B. & David, B.

1990. Analysis of the Shape Changes among
Brachiopods by
using Landmarks: Application to the Jurassic
Septaliphoria
Lineage. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on
Brachiopods,
Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :56.
*EVOLUTION; JURASSIC;
MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY; SEPTALIPHORIA*

Laurin, B. & David, B.

1991. Analysis of the Shape Changes among
Brachiopods by
using Landmarks: Application to the Jurassic
Septaliphoria
Lineage. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D.
Campbell (Eds),
*Brachiopods Through Time, p.81-87. Rotterdam:
A.A. Balkema.
EVOLUTION; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY;
ONTOGENY*

Laurin, B. & Delance, J.-H.

1976. Evolution of Brachiopoda. *Societe
Zoologique de
France, Bulletin (Paris), 101(5):915-916.
EVOLUTION*

Laurin, B.; Garcia, J.-P.; Marchand, D. & Thierry, J.

1990. Hierarchisation et datation des
discontinuites
sedimentaires: Demarches et limites dans le
Jurassique moyen de
la Plate-Forme Bourguignonne. *Societe geologique
de France,
Bulletin (Paris), Ser.8, 6(6):975-983.
COMMUNITIES; FRANCE;
JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY*

Laurin, B. & Garcia-Joral, F.

1990. Miniaturization and Heterochrony in
*Homoeorhynchia
meridionalis* and *H. cynocephala* (Brachiopoda,
Rhynchonellidae)
from the Jurassic of the Iberian Range, Spain.
*Paleobiology
(Lawrence), 16(1):62-76. EVOLUTION;
HETEROCHRONY; HOMEOMORPHY;
HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC;
MORPHOGENESIS; MORPHOLOGY; SPAIN*

Laurin, B. & Gaspard, D.

1987. Variations morphologiques et croissance
du brachiopode
abyssal *Macandrevia africana* Cooper.
(Morphological Variations
and Growth of the Abyssal Brachiopod
Macandrevia africana
Cooper.). *Oceanologica Acta (Montrouge),
10(4):445-454. ATLANTIC
OCEAN; BIOMETRICS; GROWTH; MACANDREVIA;
MORPHOLOGICAL
VARIABILITY; MORPHOLOGY; RECENT;
ULTRASTRUCTURE; VARIATION*

- Laurin, B. & Gaspard, D.
1990. Depth Size Reduction and Shape Variation in the Dallinid Brachiopod *Campages Furcifera* Hedley, around New Caledonia. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :57. CAMPAGES; MORPHOLOGY; NEW CALEDONIA; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT; VARIATION
- Laursen, D.
1944. Contributions to the Quaternary Geology of Northern West Greenland especially the Raised Marine Deposits. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 135(8):1-125, Pls. 1-6. GREENLAND; HEMITHIRIS; QUATERNARY; RECENT
- Laursen, D.
1950. The Stratigraphy of the Marine Quaternary Deposits in West Greenland. Museum de Mineralogie et de Geologie de l'Universite de Copenhagen, Communications Geologiques, 41:1-142. GREENLAND; HEMITHIRIS; QUATERNARY; STRATIGRAPHY
- Lauwers, A.S.
1992. Growth and diagenesis of cryptalgal-bryozoan buildups within a mid-Visean (Dinantian) cyclic sequence, Belgium. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 115(1):187-213. BELGIUM; DIAGENESIS; DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN
- Lavering, I.H.
1979. Palaeoecological and Palaeogeographic Implications of *Rhipidomella michelini*? (Leveille) in the Carboniferous of the Carnarvon Basin. Geological Survey of Western Australia, Annual Report, 1978:89-92. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; RHIPIDOMELLA
- Lavering, I.H.
1981. Carboniferous macroinvertebrate biostratigraphy and palaeoenvironments of the Carnarvon Basin: a review of data and interpretations. 5th Australian Geological Convention (Perth), Geological Society of Australia, Abstracts, 3:65. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; PALEOENVIRONMENT
- Lavering, I.H.
1983. Diversity, structure and composition of some Early Carboniferous benthic marine faunas in the Southern Tamworth Shelf. Symposium on Advances in the Study of the Sydney Basin, Univ. of Newcastle, 17:65- 66. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DIVERSITY; MISSISSIPPIAN
- les Pyrenees occidentales. Societe geologique du Nord, Memoires (Lille), 10(2):131 Pages, 8 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN; PRODUCTELLA; PYRENEES; SPIRIFER; UNCINULUS
- Laverdiere, J.-W.
1935. Notes sur le Paleozoique des Environs de Chicoutimi (Quebec). (Abstr.). Association Canadien-Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Annales (Montreal), 1:78. CANADA; PALEOZOIC; QUEBEC
- Laverdiere, J.-W.
1949. Bedded Limestones in the Levis Formation. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 43:71-83. CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC

Lavering, I.H.

1993. Gradational benthic marine communities of the

Rhipidomella fortimuscula Zone (late Visean), New South Wales.

AGSO Journal of Australian Geology & Geophysics, 14(4):361-370.

AUSTRALIA; BALANOCONCHA; COMMUNITIES; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; RHIPIDOMELLA; TYLOTHYRIS; VISEAN

Lavering, I.H.

1994. Marine benthic communities in the Early Carboniferous

of New South Wales (Visean- Delepinea aspinosa Zone). AGSO

Journal of Australian Geology & Geophysics, 15(3):347-357.

AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLUSTER ANALYSIS; COMMUNITIES; DELEPINEA; INFLATIA; LINOPROTONIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; UNISPIRIFER; VISEAN

Laville, A.

1912. Terebratula bellovacina Lav. du Calcaire pisolithique

de Laversines. La Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes, Ser.5, 42:23.

CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Lavoie, D.

1992. A Major Early Devonian O18 Positive Shift for Marine

Calcites; Brachiopods and Marine Cements from the Upper Gaspé

Limestone, Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec, Canada. (Abstr.). Geological

Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 24(7):37.

CANADA; DEVONIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; QUEBEC

Lavoie, D.

1993. Early Devonian Marine Isotopic Signatures: Brachiopods

from the Upper Gaspé Limestones, Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec, Canada.

Journal of Sedimentary Petrology (Tulsa), 63(4):620-627. CANADA;

COSTELLIROSTRA; DEVONIAN; DIAGENESIS; EMSIAN; EODEVONARIA;

ETYMOTHYRIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; LEPTOSTROPHIA; PLEIOPLEURINA; QUEBEC; SIEGENIAN

Lavoie, D.; Bourque, P.-A. & Heroux, Y.

1992. Early Silurian Carbonate Platforms in the Appalachian

Orogenic Belt, the Sayabec-La Vieille Formations of the Gaspé-

Matapedia Basin, Quebec. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences

(Ottawa), 29(4):704-719. CANADA;

LLANDOVERIAN; QUEBEC; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Lavrova, M.A. & Zemliakov, B.F.

1931. Geologicheskii ocherk Tsentral'noi zony severnogo

ostrova Novoi Zemli po Doline Rusanova.

Akademiia Nauk SSSR,

Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 1:15-60, 3 Pls. NOVAYA

ZEMLYA; SILURIAN; USSR

Lavrusevich, A.I.

1971. (To the Stratigraphy of the Lower Devon of the

Turkestan Range's Southern Slope (The Section of the Shingan

Say).). Akademiia Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Doklady (Stalinbad),

14(9):37-39. DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;

TURKESTAN; USSR

Law, R.H.

1994. Two aspects of the paleobiology of articulate

brachiopods; biogeography and fecundity during the Phanerozoic

time. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Penn. 133 pages .

BIOGEOGRAPHY; DIVERSITY; EVOLUTION;

GLYPTORTHIS; MORPHOLOGY;

PALEOBIOLOGY; PHANEROZOIC; PHYLOGENY

Law, R.H. & Thayer, C.W.

1987. Bootstrapped Biogeographies of Brachiopods and

Bivalves: Permian vs. Holocene Latitudinal Diversity Gradients.

(Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs

(Boulder), 19(7):741. BIOGEOGRAPHY;

EXTINCTION; HOLOCENE;

PERMIAN; QUATERNARY; RECENT

Law, R.H. & Thayer, C.W.

1988. Finding Fecundity in the Fossil Record. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 20(7):202. EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; MORPHOLOGY
- Law, R.H. & Thayer, C.W.
1990. Articulate Fecundity in the Phanerozoic: Steady-State or What? (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :58. EVOLUTION; PHANEROZOIC
- Law, R.H. & Thayer, C.W.
1991. Articulate Fecundity in the Phanerozoic: Steady State or What? In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.183-190. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. EVOLUTION; GLYPTORTHIS; GRYPHUS; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; LINGULA; PHANEROZOIC; PUMILUS; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATELLA
- Lawson, J.D.
1954. The Silurian Succession at Gorsley (Herefordshire). Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 91(3):227-237. ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Lawson, J.D.
1955. Field Meeting at Hereford. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 65(4):374-376. ENGLAND; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN
- Lawson, J.D.
1955. The Geology of the May Hill Inlier. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 111(1):85-116. ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Lawson, J.D.
1960. The Succession of Shelly Faunas in the British Ludlovian. International Geological Congress, Copenhagen, Report, 21(7):114-125. ENGLAND; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN
- Lawson, J.D.
1975. Ludlow Benthonic Assemblages. Palaeontology (London), 18(3):509-525. COMMUNITIES; DAYIA; DICOELOSIA; GYPIDULA; ISORTHIS; LUDLOVIAN; PROTOCHONETES; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; STROPHONELLA; WALES
- Lawson, J.D.; Walmsley, V.G.; Holland, C.H.; Price, J.H. & Straw, S.H. 1956. The Ludlovian Rocks of the Welsh Borderland. Advancement of Science (London), 12(49):563-570. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; WALES
- Lazar, E.
1959. Ueber einen Fund von Lingula sp. (Brachiop.) im Norddeutschen Tertiaer. Beitr. Geol. (Germany, Geol. Komm.), 1:89-93. EOCENE; GERMANY; LINGULA; TERTIARY
- Lazar, E.
1965. Die Gattung Crania Retzius (Brachiop.) aus dem Palaeozoen der Bohrungen Nennhausen 2/63 und Nassenheide 2/63. Zentrales Geologisches Institut, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 1:149-153. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; TERTIARY
- Lazarev, S.S.
1968. K morfologii tripleziid (Brachiopoda). (On the Morphology of the Tripleciids (Brachiopoda)). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1968(1):132-136. MORPHOLOGY; TRIPLESIA (SIBIC has translation)
- Lazarev, S.S.
1969. Sosudistaia sistema u brachiopod Schizophoria i Orthotichia. (The Vascular System in the Brachiopod Genera Schizophoria and Orthotichia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1969(2):66-72. ORTHOTICHIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; VASCULAR SYSTEM
- Lazarev, S.S.
1969. Ob'ektivnye kriterii sistematicheskikh edinits na primere ortid (brachiopody). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva

Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie
Geologicheskii (Moscow),
44(6):98-101. ORTHIDAE; USSR

Lazarev, S.S.

1970. Morfologiya i sistema brakhiopod
nadsemeistva
Enteletacea. (Morphology and Systematics of
Brachiopods of the
Superfamily Enteletacea.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Paleontologicheskii Institut (Paleontologii i
Stratigrafiia),
128:1-31. CLASSIFICATION; ENTELETACEA;
MENDACELLINAE; MORPHOLOGY;
POCOCKIA; RESSERELLINAE (SIBIC has
translation)

Lazarev, S.S.

1970. Poristost' i ful'kral'nye plastiny u
Enteletacea
(Brachiopoda). (Porosity and Fulcral Plates in
Enteletacea
(Brachiopoda).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal
(Moscow),
1970(3):71-79, 10 Pls. ENTELETACEA;
PUNCTATION

Lazarev, S.S.

1973. Vsesoiuznyi kollokvium po sredne- i
pozdnkamennougol'nym brakhiopodam. (All-
Union Colloquium on
Middle and Upper Carboniferous Brachiopods.).
Paleontologicheskii
Zhurnal (Moscow), 1973(4):141-142.
CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN;
USSR

Lazarev, S.S.

1975. Sredne- i pozdnkamennougol'nye
brakhiopody
Stenoscismatacea Moskovskoi sineklizy. (Middle
and Late
Carboniferous Stenoscismatacea (Brachiopoda) of
the Moscow
Syncline.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),
1975(2):89-95,
1 Pl. CAMERISMA; CARBONIFEROUS;
PENNSYLVANIAN; STENOSCISMA;
STENOSCISMATACEA; USSR

Lazarev, S.S.

1976. Morfologiya pozdnepaleozoiskikh
brakhiopod Camerisma i
Stenoscisma. (The Morphology of the Late
Paleozoic Brachiopods

Camerisma and Stenoscisma.). Paleontologicheskii
Zhurnal
(Moscow), 1976(1):80-86. CAMERISMA;
MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN;
STENOSCISMA (SIBIC has translation)

Lazarev, S.S.

1976. Morfologiya i razvitie brakhiopod
(nadsemeistvo
Enteletatsea). (Morphology and Evolution of
Brachiopods of the
Superfamily Enteletacea|.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow),
154:1-167, 15 Pls.
ANGUSTICARDINIA; APATORTHIS; ARENORTHIS;
AULACELLA; BANCROFTINA;
CARINIFERELLA; CHRUSTENOPORA; CILINELLA;
COMATOPOMA;
CORDATOMYONIA; CORTEZORTHIS;
CRYPTOTHYRIS; CYCLADIGERA; DALEJINA;
DALMANELLA; DALMANELLOPSIS; DEDZETINA;
DICEROMYONIA; DICOELOSIA;
DRABOVIA; DRABOVINELLA; ELASMOTHYRIS;
ENTELETACEA; ENTELETILLA;
ENTELETES; ENTELETINA; EODALMANELLA;
EORHIPIDOMELLA; EPITOMYONIA;
EVOLUTION; FASCICOSTELLA; FASCIFERA;
HARKNESSELLA; HETERORTHELLA;
HETERORTHINA; HETERORTHIS; HIRNANTIA;
HORDERLEYELLA; HYPSONYONIA;
IDIORTHIS; ISORTHIS; KAYSERELLA; LATICRURA;
LINOPORELLA;
MARKLANDELLA; MENDACELLA;
MINIPROKOPIA; MONELASMINA; MORPHOLOGY;
MYSTROPHORA; ONNIELLA; ORTHOTICHIA;
ORTHOTROPIA;
#PARASCHIZOPHORIA; PARENTELETES;
PAURORTHIS; PERDITOCARDINIA;
PHRAGMOPHORA; PIONODEMA;
PLANICARDINIA; PLATYORTHIS; #POCOCKIA;
PROKOPIA; PROSCHIZOPHORIA;
PROTOMENDACELLA; REEFTONIA;
RESSERELLA; REUSHELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHORTHIS; SALOPIA;
SALOPINA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SMEATHENELLA;
SPHENOPHRAGMUS; SVOBODAINA;
TAFILALTIA; TEICHERTINA; THIEMELLA;
TISSINTIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS

Lazarev, S.S.

1977. Ortidy verkhnego paleozoia Sibiri i
Arktiki. (Orthida
of the Upper Palaeozoic of Siberia and The Arctic.)
In: T.G.
Sarytcheva, ed., Brakhiopody Verkhnego Paleozoia
Sibiri i

- Arktiki. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 162:19-37, Pls. 1-2. ARCTIC; CARBONIFEROUS; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIBERIA; USSR
- Lazarev, S.S.
1980. Sootnoshenie filogeneticheskogo i ekosistemnogo metodov v stratigrafii. In: V.A. Krassilov & N.I. Blokhina (Eds), Ekosistemy v stratigrafii (materialy Svesoiuznogo soveshchaniia). (Ecosystems in Stratigraphy- Materials of the All-Union Conference. Vladivostok, Oct., 1978), p.78-80. Vladivostok: Akad. Nauk SSSR. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; PHYLOGENY; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Lazarev, S.S.
1981. Novyi rod produktid- perekhodnyi mezhdru Productus i Alexenia. (A New Genus of Productids: A Transition Between Productus and Alexenia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1981(3):78-84, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; #COMPANTERIS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Lazarev, S.S.
1981. Osobennosti ontogenezia rakovin produktid. In: Sovremennoe Sostoinie i Osnovnye Napravleniia Izucheniia Brakhiopod, Vol. 1, p.189-197. . INCOMPLETE; ONTOGENY; USSR
- Lazarev, S.S.
1981. Osobennosti ontogeneza rakoviny produktid. (Aspects of the Ontogenesis of the Shell of Productidae.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1981(1):82-87. ONTOGENY; PRODUCTIDAE; PRODUCTUS (SIBIC has translation)
- Lazarev, S.S.
1982. O nekotorykh brakhiopodakh semeistva Buxtoniidae. (Certain Brachiopods of the Family Buxtoniidae.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1982(1):65-72, 1 Pl. BUXTONIIDAE; CARBONIFEROUS; #DENSEPUSTULA; JURESANIA; LEVIPUSTULA; #PARAJURESANIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Lazarev, S.S.
1983. Peculiarities of Ontogenesis of Productid Shells. (Abstr.). Congreso Internacional de Estratigrafia y Geologia del Carbonifero, Resumenes, Abstracts (Madrid), 10:137. ONTOGENY
- Lazarev, S.S.
1984. Brakhiopody srednego i verkhnego karbona podmoskov'ia. (Brachiopods from the Middle and Upper Carboniferous of the Moscow Basin.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1984(2):65-74, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; #CUBACULA; HYSTRICULINA; MEEKELLA; ORTHOTETES; #ORTHOTETOIDES; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Lazarev, S.S.
1984. Zakonomernosti morfogeneza i problema razgranicheniia fileticheski smezhnikh vidov roda Kozlowskia Fredericks v karbone podmoskov'ia. In: E.A. Ivanova & G.A. Afanasjeva, Eds., Voprosy Evoliutsionnoi Morfologii Brakhiopod. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 199:19-50, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; KOZLOWSKIA; MORPHOGENESIS; MORPHOLOGY; USSR
- Lazarev, S.S.
1984. Funktsionalnoe i evoliutsionnoe znachenie marginalnikh obrazovaniia produktid. (The Functional and Evolutionary Significance of Marginal Structures of Productids.) In: E.A. Ivanova & G.A. Afanasjeva, eds., Voprosy Evoliutsionnoi Morfologii Brakhiopod. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 199:50-63, 3 Pls. EVOLUTION; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY (SIBIC has translation)

- Lazarev, S.S.
1985. Brachiopody Echinoconchidae i Buxtoniidae. (Brachiopods of the Families Echinoconchidae and Buxtoniidae.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1985(1):64-74. #BALKHASHECONCHA; BILOTINA; BUXTONIIDAE; BUXTONIOIDES; CALLIPROTONIA; CALLIPROTONIINAE; DENSEPUSTULA; #ECHINOCONCHELLA; ECHINOCONCHIDAE; ECHINOCONCHUS; GEMMULICOSTA; GZHELIAN; KOCHIPRODUCTINAE; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; LAMINATIA; LANIPUSTULA; LEVIPUSTULA; LEVIPUSTULINAE; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; SEPTICONCHA; STEGACANTHIA; #STEPANOCONCHUS; WAAGENOCONCHA (SIBIC has translation)
- Lazarev, S.S.
1985. Vistseral'naia polost', sredinnaia septa i opornye plastiny u produktid. (Visceral Cavity, Median Septum and Buttress Plates in Productoidea.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1985(3):49-58. ANATOMY; CARBONIFEROUS; HISTOLOGY; PRODUCTACEA; SEPTAL APPARATUS
- Lazarev, S.S.
1985. Reconstruction of Position of Visceral (Coelomic) Cavity in Productids. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :57. MORPHOLOGY
- Lazarev, S.S.
1986. Productacea s zamkom i bez zamka: evoliutsionnyi v fenomen v kontse devona. (Productacea with and without Articulation: an Evolutionary Phenomenon at the End of the Devonian.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1986(1):61-69, 1 Pl. ARTICULATION; DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; #MARGARITIPRODUCTUS; #NIGERINOPLICA; PRODUCTACEA (SIBIC has translation)
- Lazarev, S.S.
1986. Otriad Productida. In: I.S. Muravyev & A.D. Grigorjewa (Eds), Atlas fauny verkhnego karbona i nizhnei permi Samarskoi Luki. (Atlas of the Upper Carboniferous and Lower Permian Fauna of Samarskaya Luka.), p.91- 107. Kazan: Izdatel'stvo Kazanskogo Universiteta. ALEXENIA; ANIDANTHUS; BALAKHONIA; #BUNTOXIA; CALLIPROTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA; ECHINARIA; FLUCTUARIA; GEMMULICOSTA; GZHELIAN; HYSTRICULINA; KARAVANKINA; KASIMOVIAN; KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA; KUTORGINELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MUIRWOODIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; RETICULATIA; USSR
- Lazarev, S.S.
1986. Otriad Orthida. In: I.S. Muravyev & A.D. Grigorjewa (Eds), Atlas fauny verkhnego karbona i nizhnei permi Samarskoi Luki. (Atlas of the Upper Carboniferous and Lower Permian Fauna of Samarskaya Luka.), p.82- 83. Kazan': Izdatel'stvo Kazanskogo Universiteta. CARBONIFEROUS; ENTELETES; ORTHOTICHIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USSR
- Lazarev, S.S.
1986. Morfologiya i terminologiya. In: I.S. Muravyev & A.D. Grigorjewa (Eds), Atlas fauny verkhnego karbona i nizhnei permi Samarskoi Luki. (Atlas of the Upper Carboniferous and Lower Permian Fauna of Samarskaya Luka.), p.77-82. Kazan': Izdatel'stvo Kazanskogo Universiteta. CARBONIFEROUS; MORPHOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; TERMINOLOGY; USSR
- Lazarev, S.S.
1986. Osnovnye napravleniia evoliutsii i sistema brachiopod podotriada Productidina. Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni Doktora Biologicheskikh Nauk:1-41. BATHYMYONIINAE; CAUCASIPRODUCTINAE; EOPRODUCTELLINAE; EVOLUTION;

GRANDAUROSPININAE; HYSTRICULININAE;
PARAMARGINIFERINAE;
RUGAURINAE; SCHRENKIELLINAE;
SIPHONOSIINAE

Lazarev, S.S.

1987. Proiskhozhdenie i sistematičeskoe položenie osnovnykh grupp produktid (brakhiopody). (Origin and Systematic Position of the Main Groups of Productida (Brachiopods)). Paleontologičeskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1987(4):41-52, 1 Pl. CAUCASIPRODUCTINAE; #CAUCASIPRODUCTUS; CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EOPRODUCTELLINAE; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; ORIGIN; #RALIA; STROPHALOSIACEA; USSR

Lazarev, S.S.

1989. Sistema devonskikh brakhiopod podotriada Strophalosiidina. (Systematics of Devonian Brachiopods of Strophalosiidina Suborder.). Paleontologičeskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1989(2):27-39, 1 Pl. ACANTHATIA; AGRAMATIA; #ARAKSALOSIA; ARAKSALOSIIDAE; ARAKSALOSIINAE; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETIPIUSTULA; CROSSALOSIA; CYPHOTALOSIA; DEVONALOSIA; DEVONIAN; #DONALOSIA; DONALOSIINAE; DOTSWOODIA; EOSTROPHALOSIA; HAMLINGELLA; OLIGORHACHIS; PHYLOGENY; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; QUADRATIA; QUADRATIINAE; RALIA; #RHYTIALOSIA; RHYTIALOSIINAE; RUTHIPHIALA; STEINHAGELLA; TRUNCALOSIA; USSR; #VEEVERSALOSIA; WAAGENOCONCHA; WHIDBORNELLA

Lazarev, S.S.

1990. The Systematics of Productids: Why not Cladism? (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :59. CLADISTICS; CLASSIFICATION

Lazarev, S.S.

1990. Evoliutsiia i sistema produktid. (Evolution and Systematics of Productids.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR,

Paleontologičeskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 242:171 Pages, 40 Pls. BATHYMYONIINAE; CARBONIFEROUS; CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; GRANDAUROSPININAE; HYSTRICULININAE; #INIPRODUCTUS; #JIGULICONCHA; JIGULICONCHINAE; #LOPASNIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MORPHOLOGY; #NUDYMIA; ORIGIN; ORNAMENTATION; OVATIINAE; PARAMARGINIFERINAE; PERMIAN; PHYLOGENY; PRODUCTACEA; RUGAURINAE; SCHRENKIELLINAE; SIPHONOSIINAE; TOURNAISIAN; #URALOCONCHUS (SIBIC has translation)

Lazarev, S.S.

1990. Taksonomičeskie kriterii ot otriada do roda na primere brakhiopod. (Criteria for Taxa of Original Rank Exemplified by Brachiopods.). In: V.V. Menner (Ed), Systematika i Filogeniia Bespozvonochnykh: Kriterii Vydeleniia Vysshikh Taksonov, p.99-103. Moscow: Nauka. PHYLOGENY

Lazarev, S.S.

1991. Filogenetičeskii riad brakhiopod Absenticosta-Impiacus-Lanipustula v karbone Mongolii. (Lineage of the Brachiopods Absenticosta-Impiacus- Lanipustula in the Carboniferous of Mongolia.). Paleontologičeskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1991(4):52-62, 1 Pl. #ABSENTICOSTA; CARBONIFEROUS; IMPIACUS; LANIPIUSTULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MONGOLIA; MORPHOGENESIS; PHYLOGENY; USSR; VISEAN (SIBIC has translation)

Lazarev, S.S.

1992. Evoliutsiia i sistema brakhiopod semeistva Plicatiferidae. (Evolution and Systematics of Brachiopods of the Family Plicatiferidae.). Paleontologičeskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1992(1):44-52. CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; PLICATIFERIDAE

Lazarev, S.S.

1992. Drugaia interpretatsiia razvitiia foramena v

ontogeneze kembriiskikh akrotretid. (Another Interpretation of the Development of the Foramen in the Ontogeny of Cambrian Acrotretids.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1992(4):79. CAMBRIAN; DEVELOPMENT; FORAMEN; ONTOGENY (SIBIC has translation)

Lazarev, S.S.
1993. O metodakh filogenetiki. (Methods of Phylogenetics.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1993(2):5-17. PHYLOGENY (SIBIC has translation)

Lazarev, S.S.
1994. Ekogenez produktid (Brachiopoda). (The Ecogenesis of the Productids (Brachiopoda).). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1994(1):112-115. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; HYDRODYNAMICS; PERMIAN

Lazarev, S.S. & Poletaev, V.I.
1982. (Modifications in the Vascular System of Brachiopods at the Boundary of the Early and Middle Carboniferous and the Importance of this Occurrence for Stratigraphy.). In: I.A. Pyanovskaya (Ed), *Paleontologiya i Detal'naia Stratigraficheskaya Korrelyatsiya*, p.23-24. Tashkent. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; VASCULAR SYSTEM

Lazarev, S.S. & Poletaev, V.I.
1982. The Development of the Brachiopod Mantle Canal System at the Early- Middle Carboniferous Boundary. In: W.H.C. Ramsbottom; W.B. Saunders; & B. Owens (Eds), *Biostratigraphic Data for a Mid-Carboniferous Boundary*, p.89-94. Leeds. INCOMPLETE; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; DEVELOPMENT; #EOBRACHYTHYRINA; EVOLUTION; #KALITVELLA; MANTLE; MARTINIA; NEOCHONETES; ORTHOTICHIA; PARACHORISTITES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SKELIDORYGMA; SPIRIFER; TIRAMNIA

Lazarev, S.S. & Pushkin, V.I.
1986. Famenskie Productacea (Brachiopody) Belorussii. (Famennian Productacea (Brachiopods) of Belorussia.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1986(3):41-51, 1 Pl. #ARDIVISCUS; BELORUSSIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; NIGERINOPLICA; PRAEWAAGENOCONCHA; PRODUCTACEA; PRODUCTELLA; USSR

Lazarev, S.S. & Simakov, K.V.
1987. Novye produktatsei (brachiopody) iz pogranichnykh otlozhenii devona i karbona Omolonskogo massiva. (New Productacea (Brachiopods) from Border Deposits of Devonian and Carboniferous of the Omolon Massif.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1987(1):120-123. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; DINANTIAN; #GRANDIPRODUCTELLA; #KAVESIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTACEA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Lazarev, S.S. & Suur'suren, Sh
1992. Novye produktidy (Brachiopoda) iz karbona Mongolii. (New Productida (Brachiopoda) from the Carboniferous of Mongolia.). In: L.P. Tatarinov et al., eds., *Novye Taksony Iskopaemykh Bespozvonochnykh Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Rossiisko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SRMPE)*, Trudy (Moscow), 41:61-69, 3 Pls. ABSENTICOSTA; CANCRINELLOIDES; CARBONIFEROUS; DENGALOSIA; DEVONIAN; #DORSIRUGATIA; FAMENNIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MONGOLIA; SAJAKELLA; #SCISSICOSTA; #SENTOSIOIDES; TERRAKEA; TOLMATCHOFFIA; TOURNAISIAN; USSR; VISEAN

Lazutkin, P.S.
1936. Verkhnesiluriiskie brachiopody ostrakodovogo gorizonta iugo-zapadnoi okrainy Kuznetskogo basseina. (Upper Silurian Brachiopoda from the Ostracod Beds of the South-Western Part of Kuznetsk Basin.). *Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-*

Razvedochnyi Institut (TSNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 80:1-72, Pls.
1-3. ATRYPA; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRISPELLA; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; GYPIDULA; LEPTAENA; PROTATHYRIS; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; USSR; WILSONIA

Lazutkin, P.S.; Nalivkin, D.V.; Rzonsnitzkaja, M.A. & Yavorsky, V.I. 1937. (The Devonian of the Salair Range.). Societe Russe de Mineralogie Petrograd, Memoires, Ser.2, 66(2):185-193.
DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Lea, I.
1841. Notice of the Oolitic Formation in America, with Descriptions of some of its Organic Remains. American Philosophical Society, Transactions (Philadelphia), Ser.2, 7:251-257. CUBA; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Leach, W.E.
1814. The Zoological Miscellany, Vol.1 & Atlas. 144 pages, 120 Pls. London: McMillan. NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Leach, W.E.
1847. The Classification of the British Mollusca. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.1, 20(133):267-273.
CLASSIFICATION

Leach, W.E.
1852. A Synopsis of the Mollusca of Great Britain. 376 pages, 13 Pls. London. INCOMPLETE

Leanza, A.F.
1945. Braquiopodos carboniferos de la Quebrada de la Herradura al NE de Jachal, San Juan. Museo de la Plata, Seccion Palaeontologia, Notas, (Paleont. 86), 10:277-314, 5 Pls.
ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CYRTOSPIRIFER; SAN JUAN; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Leanza, A.F.
1948. Braquiopodos y Pelecipodos carboniferos en la Provincia de La Rioja (Argentina). Museo de la Plata, Seccion Palaeontologia, Revista, 3(18): 237-264, 3 Pls.
ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Leanza, A.F.
1950. Fosiles gotlandicos en la Formacion del Tambolar. (San Juan). Asociacion de la Geologica Argentina, Revista, 5(3):158-162, Pl.1. ARGENTINA; CLARKEIA; GOTHLANDIAN; SAN JUAN; SILURIAN; TROPIDOLEPTUS

Leanza, A.F.
1957. 'Australocoelia peruviana' (D'Orbigny) una nueva Denominacion para 'Leptocoelia flabellites' Auct. non Conrad del Devonico Austral. Museo de la Plata, Seccion Palaeontologia, Notas, 19(103):29-32. ARGENTINA; AUSTRALOCOELIA; DEVONIAN; LEPTOCOELIA

Leanza, A.F. & Castellaro, H.A.
1955. Algunos Fosiles Cretacicos de Chile. Asociacion de la Geologica Argentina, Revista, 10(3):179-211.
ALBIAN; CHILE; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA

Leary, R.L.
1971. Catalog of Paleozoic Paleozoological Type and Figured Specimens at the Illinois State Museum. Illinois State Academy of Science, Transactions (Springfield), 64:254-259.
CATALOG

Leavitt, E.M.
1968. Petrology, Palaeontology, Carson Creek North Reef Complex, Alberta. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 16(3):298-413, 22 Pls. ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PETROLOGY

Lebedev, I.V. & Lebedeva, A.I.
1965. (On the Cause of a Relative Early Appearance and a

- One-Act Flourishing of Organisms building their Shells of Fluorapatite.). *Geokhimiia*, 1965(12):1404-1408. BIOCHEMISTRY
- Lebedev, N.I.
1892. Verkhnesiluriiskaia fauna Timana. (Upper Silurian of Timan with Figures and New Species of Pentamerus.). *Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad)*, 13(2):1-48, 3 Pls. PENTAMERUS; SIBERIA; SILURIAN; USSR
- Lebedev, N.I.
1912. Materialy dlya geologii Donbassa (opisanie obnazhenii). *Izvestiia Ekaterinoslavskogo Gornogo Instituta*, 8(2):239-245. CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; SPIRIFER
- Lebedev, N.I.
1913. Materialy dlya geologii Donbassa, spiriferidy iz kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii Donetskogo basseina i nekotorykh drugikh raionov Rossii. *Izvestiia Ekaterinoslavskogo Gornogo Instituta*, 9(1):1-21, Pls. 1-5. CARBONIFEROUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERIDAE; USSR
- Lebedev, N.I.
1916. Materialy dlya geologii Donetskogo basseina. *Zametka o Productus mesolobus Phill. i o formakh iz gruppy Syringothyris cuspidatus Sow. v kamennougol'nykh otlozheniiakh Donetskogo Basseina i Urala. Izvestiia Ekaterinoslavskogo Gornogo Instituta*, 12(1):3-13. CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS; SYRINGOTHYRIS; URALS; USSR
- Lebedev, N.I.
1920. Le terrain carbonifere de la Chane du Caucase. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris)*, 170:53- 54. CARBONIFEROUS; CAUCASUS; USSR
- Lebedev, N.I.
1924. Materialy dlya geologii Donetskogo kamennougol'nogo basseina. *Obzor fauny kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii Evropy, Rossii i zap. Sibiri i sopostavlenie ikh mezhdou soboiu i s takovymi zhe zap. Evropy. Izvestiia Ekaterinoslavskogo Gornogo Instituta*, 14(2):1-114. CARBONIFEROUS; MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA; PRODUCTUS; SIBERIA; USSR
- Lebedev, N.I.
1926. (Materials for Geology of the Donetz Carboniferous Field, I-II.). *Sci. Mag. Geol. Catheder Katerynoslav*, 1926:87-129. CARBONIFEROUS; MARGINIFERA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USSR
- Lebedev, N.I.
1929. Spiriferidae aus dem Karbon des Donetzbeckens und einige Anderer Gebiete von Russland. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin)*, 81(6):241-278, Pls. 8-11. AMBOCOELIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; RETICULARIA; RUSSIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERIDAE; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USSR
- Lebesconte, P.
1882. Sur la Classification des Assises Siluriens de l'Ille-et-Vilaine. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris)*, Ser.3, 10:55-68. CLASSIFICATION; FRANCE; SILURIAN
- Lebesconte, P.
1900. Sur l'existence du Devonien moyen dans l'Ille-et-Vilaine. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris)*, Ser.3, 28:88-90. DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Lebkuchner, F.
1976. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Palaeozoischen Kerns der Antiklinale von Hazro in Suedost-Anatolien. *Mineral Research and Exploration Institute of Turkey, Bulletin*, No.86:1-13.
- Leblanc, E.
1923. Le Contour Oriental de l'Anticlinal de Bastogne et ses

Relations avec le Flanc sud de l'Anticlinal de Stavelot. Institut Geologique de l'Universite de Louvain, Memoires, 2:289-396. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN

Leblanc, E.
1936. L'Eodevonien de la Bordure Orientale de l'Anticlinal de Halleux. Institut Geologique de l'Universite de Louvain, Memoires, 10:329-358, Pl.23. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN

Lebour, G.A.
1876. Note sur deux fossiles du Calcaire Carbonifere du Northumberland. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 3:21-24. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

LeBrun, P.
1995. Les brachiopodes (Brachiopoda, Duneril 1806) (Brachiopods). Mineraux et Fossiles, Le Guide du Collectionneur (Meung-sur-Loire), 226:11-23.

Lech, R.R.
1986. *Septosyringothyris jaguelensis* sp. nov. (Brachiopoda) del Permico inferior de Mendoza, Argentina. Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 23(1-2):57-60. ARGENTINA; MENDOZA; PERMIAN; SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS

Lech, R.R.
1989. Algunos braquiopodos de la Formacion Leoncito, Carbonico inferior de la Provincia de San Juan, Argentina. Congr. Argent. Paleont. Bioestr., Mendoza, 1986, 4:5-10. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN

Lech, R.R.
1990. Distribucion de la fauna de braquiopodos en la formacion Agua del Jagueel (Carbonifero superior-Permico inferior), Provincia de Mendoza, Argentina. Congreso Geologico Argentino, 11(1):15-18. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; DISTRIBUTION; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN

Lech, R.R.
1993. El genero *Septosyringothyris* Vandercammen, 1955, (Brachiopoda) en el Carbonifero-Permico del Centro-Oeste de Argentina. Aspectos bioestratigraficos y paleoclimaticos. Congreso Internacional de la Stratigrafia y Geologia del Carbonifero y Permiano, Comptes Rendus (Buenos Aires), 12(1):563-571, 1 Pl. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHILE; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS

Lech, R.R. & Acenolaza, F.G.
1987. Braquiopodos en el Penoniano (Carbonico superior) de la Provincia de La Rioja. Memorias del IV Congreso Latinoamericano de Paleontologia, July 27-30, 1987, Santa Cruz, Bolivia, 1:255-266. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PUNCTOTHYRIS; SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TORNQUISTIA

Lech, R.R. & Acenolaza, F.G.
1987. El genero *Canocrinella* en el Carbonico superior de Jaguee, provincia de La Rioja, Argentina. Actas del Decimo Congreso Geologico Argentino, San Miguel de Tucuman, 3:107-112. ARGENTINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS

Lech, R.R. & Acenolaza, F.G.
1990. Braquiopodos en el Penoniano de la Formacion del Salto (Carbonifero superior-Permico inferior), Provincia de San Juan, Argentina. Actas del V Congreso Argentino de Paleontologia, Correlacion Geologica, 1:83-88. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PUNCTOTHYRIS; SAN JUAN; SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS

Lech, R.R.; Milana, J.P. & Bercowski, F.
1990. Nueva asociacion de braquiopodos fosiles en el Carbonifero superior de Precordillera Central, San Juan,

Argentina. Actas del V Congreso Argentino de Paleontologia,
Correlacion Geologica, 1:89-95. ARGENTINA;
CARBONIFEROUS;
PENNSYLVANIAN; SAN JUAN

Leckenby, J.
1859. On the Kelloway Rock of the Yorkshire Coast.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,
15:4-15, Pls.
1-3. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Leckwijck, W.P. & Ancion, C.
1956. A propos de la bordure septentrionale du synclinorium
de Namur et de ses horizons d'oligiste oolithique:
Existence
d'une lacune stratigraphique entre frasnien et
tournaisien a
l'est de la bande silurienne de Landeene-sur-
Meuse. Societe
geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 79:M1-
M42. BELGIUM;
DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
TOURNAISIAN

Leckwijck, W.P. & Chesaux, C.H.
1962. Vertical and Lateral Variation in the
Lithology and
the Fauna of the Petit Buisson Band in the
Borinage Coalfield
Southern Belgium. Palaeont. Hermann Schmidt-
Festband 1962,
2:140-153, 4 Pls. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS;
LITHOLOGY; VARIATION

Lecointre, G.
1926. Recherches geologiques dans la Meseta
marocaine.
Societe des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du
Maroc, Memoires,
14:1-158, Pls. 12-16. AFRICA; ATRYPA;
CAMBRIAN; CAMEROPHORIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CYRTINA;
DAVIESIELLA; DEVONIAN;
LEPTAENA; MOROCCO; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS;
PLIOCENE; PRODUCTUS;
RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA; STRINGOCEPHALUS;
STROPHOMENA; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; UNCINULUS

Lecointre, G. & Delepine, G.

1933. Etudes geologiques de la region
paleozoique comprise
entre Rabat et Tiflet. Service Geologique du Maroc,
Notes et
Memoires (Rabat), 28:55- 80, Pls.13-14. AFRICA;
ATHYRIS; AVONIA;
CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CYRTINA; DAVIESIELLA;
LEPTAENA; MOROCCO; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES;
PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS;
RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; TYLOTHYRIS

Lecointre, G. & Gigout, M.
1949. Carte geologique provisoire des environs
de Casablanca
au 1/200,000. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes
et Memoires
(Rabat), 72:1-42. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; MOROCCO;
SILURIAN

Lecompte, M.
1936. Contribution a la connaissance des 'recifs'
du
Frasnien de l'Ardenne. Etude lithologique du
'recif' exploite a
la nouvelle carriere du Chateau Gaillard a Trelon
(France).
Institut Geologique de l'Universite de Louvain,
Memoires,
10:29-112, Pls. 6-11. DEVONIAN; FRANCE;
FRASNIAN; LITHOLOGY

Lecompte, M.
1947. Eugene Maillieux. Societe Belge de
Geologie, de
Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels),
55(2-3):202-204. BIOGRAPHY

Lecompte, M.
1950. L'Ordovicien de la Carriere de la Dendre,
a Lessines.
Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et
d'Hydrologie,
Bulletin (Brussels), 59(1-2):47-52. BELGIUM;
LINGULA; OBOLUS;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN

Lecompte, M.
1957. Les recifs Devoniens de la Belgique.
Societe
geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.6, 7(8-
9):1045-1068.
BELGIUM; DEVONIAN

- Lecompte, M.
1962. Facies et stratigraphie dans le Devonien inferieur et moyen de la Belgique. Symposium Silur/Devon-Grenze, 1960:143-150.
BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; NUCLEOSPIRA;
STRATIGRAPHY
- Lecompte, M.
1967. Le Devonien de la Belgique et le Nord de France.
International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967,
1:15-52. BELGIUM; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
FRANCE
- Lee, D.E.
1978. Cenozoic and Recent Rhynchonellide Brachiopods of New Zealand: Genus Aetheia. Royal Society of New Zealand, Journal (Wellington), 8(1):93- 113. AETHEIA; CENOZOIC; EOCENE; MIOCENE;
NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; TERTIARY
- Lee, D.E.
1978. Aspects of the Ecology and Paleocology of the Brachiopod *Notosaria nigricans* (Sowerby). Royal Society of New Zealand, Journal (Wellington), 8(4):395-417.
CENOZOIC; ECOLOGY;
MIOCENE; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA;
PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT; TERTIARY
- Lee, D.E.
1980. Paleocology and Biogeography of the Paleogene Brachiopod Faunas of New Zealand. (Abstr.). Geological Society of New Zealand, Program and Abstracts, :62.
INCOMPLETE;
BIOGEOGRAPHY; CENOZOIC; NEW ZEALAND;
PALEOECOLOGY; TERTIARY
- Lee, D.E.
1980. Probolarina and Streptaria, Two Cenozoic Rhynchonellide Brachiopods New to New Zealand. Royal Society of New Zealand, Journal (Wellington), 10(2):137-144. CENOZOIC;
CHATHAM ISLANDS; EOCENE; NEW ZEALAND;
PALEOCENE; PROBOLARINA;
STREPTARIA; TERTIARY
- Lee, D.E.
1980. Cenozoic and Recent Rhynchonellide Brachiopods of New Zealand: Systematics and Variation in the Genus *Tegulorhynchia*. Royal Society of New Zealand, Journal (Wellington), 10(3):223-245, 6 Pls. CENOZOIC;
CLASSIFICATION; NEW ZEALAND;
NOTOSARIA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEGULORHYNCHIA; VARIATION
- Lee, D.E.
1983. Paleogene Brachiopod Faunas of New Zealand and the Circum Pacific. Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings, Dunedin, NZ, Feb.1-11, 1983, 15(1-2):143. AETHEIA;
ARGYROTHECA;
AUSTROTHYRIS; CRANIA; LINGULA;
LIOTHYRELLA; MAGASELLA; MAGELLA;
MURRAVIA; NEOBOUCHARDIA; NEW ZEALAND;
NOTOSARIA; PACIFIC OCEAN;
PALEOGENE; PROBOLARINA; RHIZOTHYRIS;
STETHOTHYRIS;
TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULINA;
TERTIARY; THECIDELLINA; WAIPARIA;
WALTONIA
- Lee, D.E.
1986. Paleocology and Biogeography of the New Zealand Paleogene Brachiopod Fauna. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds.,
Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:477-483. AETHEIA;
ARGYROTHECA;
AUSTROTHYRIS; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CAMPAGES;
CHATHAMITHYRIS; CRANIA;
DISCINISCA; EOCENE; LINGULA; LIOTHYRELLA;
MAGELLA; MURRAVIA;
NEOBOUCHARDIA; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND;
NOTOSARIA; OLIGOCENE;
PALEOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGENE;
PROBOLARINA; RHIZOTHYRIS;
STETHOTHYRIS; TEGULORHYNCHIA;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA;
TERTIARY; THECIDELLINA
- Lee, D.E.
1987. Cenozoic and Recent Inarticulate Brachiopods of New Zealand: *Discinisca*, *Pelagodiscus* and *Neocrania*. Royal Society of

- New Zealand, *Journal* (Wellington), 17(1):49-72. CENOZOIC; CHATHAM ISLANDS; CRANIA; DISCINISCA; DISTRIBUTION; NEOCRANIA; NEW ZEALAND; PACIFIC OCEAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGENE; PELAGODISCUS; QUATERNARY; RECENT; TASMAN SEA; TERTIARY
- Lee, D.E.
1990. The Ecology and Distribution of the Living Brachiopod Fauna of New Zealand. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :60. DISTRIBUTION; GYROTHYRIS; MAGELLANIA; NEOCRANIA; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PUMILUS; RECENT; THECIDELLINA; WALTONIA
- Lee, D.E.
1990. 2nd International Brachiopod Congress. Cenozoic brachiopod faunas of North Otago. Geological Society of New Zealand, Miscellaneous Publication, 46B:1-26. CENOZOIC; DUNEDIN; NEW ZEALAND
- Lee, D.E.
1991. Aspects of the Ecology and Distribution of the Living Brachiopoda of New Zealand. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*, p.273-279. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. DISTRIBUTION; GYROTHYRIS; LIOTHYRELLA; NEOCRANIA; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; WALTONIA
- Lee, D.E. & Brunton, C.H.C.
1986. Neocrania n. gen., and a revision of Cretaceous-Recent brachiopod genera in the family Craniidae. British Museum (Natural History), *Bulletin (Geology)* (London), 40(4):141-160. ANCISTROCRANIA; CENOZOIC; CRANIA; CRANIIDAE; CRANISCUS; CRETACEOUS; DANOCRANIA; ISOCRANIA; #NEOCRANIA; RECENT; TERTIARY; VALDIVIATHYRIS
- Lee, D.E. & Campbell, J.D.
1987. Cenozoic Records of the Genus *Lingula* (Brachiopoda: Inarticulata) in New Zealand. *Royal Society of New Zealand, Journal* (Wellington), 17(1): 17-30. CENOZOIC; DISTRIBUTION; EOCENE; LINGULA; MIOCENE; NEW ZEALAND; OLIGOCENE; PALEOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGENE; TERTIARY
- Lee, D.E.; Campbell, J.D. & MacKinnon, D.I.
1990. 2nd International Brachiopod Congress-Dunedin, New Zealand, 5-9 February 1990. *Episodes* (Ottawa), 13(1):40. CONGRESS; DUNEDIN; NEW ZEALAND
- Lee, D.E.; Carter, R.M.; King, R.P. & Cooper, A.F.
1983. An Oligocene Rocky Shore Community from Mount Luxmore Fiordland New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics* (Wellington), 26(1):123-126. COMMUNITIES; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; OLIGOCENE; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY
- Lee, D.E. & Wilson, J.B.
1979. Cenozoic and Recent Rhynchonellide Brachiopods of New Zealand: Systematics and Variation in the Genus *Notosaria*. *Royal Society of New Zealand, Journal* (Wellington), 9(4):437-463. CENOZOIC; CLASSIFICATION; MIOCENE; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; OLIGOCENE; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; RECENT; TERTIARY; VARIATION
- Lee, G.W.
1908. Notes on Fossils from Prince Charles Foreland, brought Home by Dr. William S. Bruce in 1906 and 1907. *Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh, Proceedings*, 17:149-166, Pl.8. ARCTIC; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN
- Lee, G.W.
1909. A Carboniferous Fauna from Nowaja Semlja, collected by Dr. W.S. Bruce. *Royal Society of Edinburgh, Transactions*, 47(1):143-186, Pls. 1- 2. AMBOCOELIA; CAMAROSPIRA; CARBONIFEROUS;

CHONETES; DIELASMA; MARTINIA;
MARTINIOPSIS; NOVAYA ZEMLYA;
PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA;
USSR

Lee, G.W.

1912. Note On Arctic Palaeozoic Fossils From
The 'Hecla' And
'Fury' Collections. Royal Physical Society of
Edinburgh,
Proceedings, Sess. 1911-1912, 18(4):255-264.
ARCTIC; SILURIAN

Lee, G.W.

1924. On the Faunal Sequence of the
Carboniferous Rocks Met
in the Roddymoor Boring Co. Durham. App.1 to
Summ. Progress Geol.
Surv. London for 1923:146-149.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Lee, Hsing-Hsueh; Yao, Chao-Chi; Tsai, Chung-Yang
& Wu, Siu-Yuan

1974. (Carboniferous Biostratigraphy of
Tsingyuan District, E.
Kansu, China.). Nanjing Institute of Geology and
Palaeontology,
Memoirs, 6:99- 117, 3 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA;
KANSU

Lee, H.-Y.; Yu, K.M. & Lee, J.D.

1986. (Sedimentological, Stratigraphical and
Paleontological
Study on the Sambangsan Formation and its
Adjacent Formations in
the Yeongweol- Pyeongchang Area, Kangweondo.).
Geological Society
of Korea, Journal (Seoul), 22(1):69-86. KOREA;
SEDIMENTATION;
STRATIGRAPHY

Lee, J.E.

1880. Rough Catalogue of a Geological
Collection at Villa
Syracusa, Torquay. Torquay. CATALOG; ENGLAND

Lee, J.S.

1924. Geology of the Gorge District of the
Yangtze with
Special Reference to the Development of the
Gorge. Geological

Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 3(3-4):285-
325.

CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; ORDOVICIAN

Lee, J.S.

1928. On the Age and Distribution of the
Palaeozoic Coal-
Bearing Formation in North China. Pan-Pacific
Science Congress,
Proceedings (Melbourne), 3(2):1540-1545.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA

Lee, J.S.

1939. The Geology of China. 528 pages. London.
CHINA

Lee, J.S. & Chao, Yatseng

1926. Classification and Correlation of
Palaeozoic Coal-
Bearing Formations in North China. Geological
Society of China,
Bulletin (Beijing), 5:107- 134, 2 Pls. CHINA;
CLASSIFICATION;
CORRELATION; PALEOZOIC; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PERMIAN

Lee, W.

1859. Catalogue of a Valuable Collection of
Fossil and
Organic Remains from the Mountain-Limestone of
the County of
Derby. London. CATALOG

Lee, W.T. & Girty, G.H.

1909. The Manzano Group of the Rio Grande
Valley, New
Mexico. United States Geological Survey Bulletin
(Reston),
389:141 Pages, 12 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS;
COMPOSITA; MARGINIFERA;
MEEKELLA; NM; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
PUGNAX; SQUAMULARIA; USA

Lee, W.T. & Girty, G.H.

1940. Subsurface Mississippian Rocks of
Kansas. Kansas State
Geological Survey Bulletin (Lawrence), 33:114
Pages. KS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Leenhardt, F.

1883. Etude Geologique de la Region du Mont-
Ventoux. Thesis.
Montpellier. 273 pages, 4 Pls.

Lees, E.J.

1934. Geology of the Laberge Area, Yukon. Royal Canadian Institute, Transactions, 20(1):1-48, 6 Pls. ARCTIC; CANADA; CYRTINA; DIELASMA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; YUKON
- Lees, J.H. & Thomas, A.O.
1918. The Ste. Genevieve Marls near Fort Dodge and their Fauna. Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Des Moines), 25:599-616, Pl.12. CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; GIRTYELLA; IA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; PUGNOIDES; SPIRIFER; USA
- Leese, C.E. & Ross, F.S.
1960. Temporary Exposure of Lower Lias at Whitchurch, Bristol. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, 30(1):67-68. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Leese, C.E. & Setchell, J.
1937. Notes on Delabole Slate Quarry. Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Transactions (Penzance), 17(1):41-47, Pls. 1-7. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; SPIRIFER
- Lefavrais-Raymond, A.
1962. Contribution a l'etude geologique de la Bresse d'apres les sondages profonds. Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris), 16:1-143, 10 Pls. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA
- Lefeld, J.; Sapunov, I.G.; Tchoumatchenco, P.V.; Bakalova, D. & Dodekova, L.D. 1986. Upper Jurassic-Lowermost Cretaceous Sequences in the Inner Carpathians (Poland) and in the Balkanids (Bulgaria)- a Comparison. Geologica Balcanica (Sofia), 16(6):87-97. BULGARIA; CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; POLAND
- Lefevre, T.
1875. (Landenian Brachiopoda from Chercq, Tournai). Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Annales (Bruxelles), 10:x-xi.
- BELGIUM; TERTIARY
- Lefort, F.
1896. Failles et geologie d'apres des observations et des decouvertes faites dans le Nivernais. 259 pages, 99 Pls. Clermont-Ferrand: Malleval. FRANCE; TEREBRATULA
- Legendre, R.
1925. La Concentration en Ions Hydrogene de l'Eau de Mer. 222 pages. Paris. INCOMPLETE; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Legeros, R.Z.; Pan, C.-M.; Suga, S. & Watabe, N.
1985. Crystallo-Chemical Properties of Apatite in Atremate Brachiopod Shells. Calcified Tissue International (NY), 37(1):98-100. BIOCHEMISTRY; GLOTTIDIA; LINGULA; PELAGODISCUS; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Leggett, J.K.; McKerrow, W.S.; Cocks, L.R.M. & Rickards, R.B.
1981. Periodicity in the Early Palaeozoic Marine Realm (British Isles). Geological Society of London, Journal, 138(2):167-176. ENGLAND; PALEOZOIC
- Legrand, P.
1962. Connaissances acquises sur la limite des systemes Silurien et Devonien au Sahara septentrionale. Symposium Silur/Devon-Grenze, 1960: 151-159. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; SAHARA; SILURIAN
- Legrand, P.
1966. Precisions biostratigraphiques sur l'Ordovicien inferieur et le Silurien des Chaines d'Ougarta (Sahara Algerien). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1966:243-245. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Legrand, P.
1967. Le Devonien du Sahara Algerien. International

Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary),
1967, 1:245-284.
AFRICA; ALGERIA; DEVONIAN; SAHARA

Legrand, P.

1970. Description de *Westonia chudeaui* nov.
sp., Brachiopode
Inarticule de l'Adrar Mauritanien (Sahara
occidentale). Societe
geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7,
11:251-256, 1 Pl.
AFRICA; CAMBRIAN; MAURITANIA; SAHARA;
WESTONIA

Legrand, P.

1971. A propos de la presence of *Dinobolus*(?)
aff. *brimonti*
(M. Rouault) au Sahara Algerien. Bureau de
Recherches Geologiques
et Minieres, Memoires (Paris), 73:79-87, 1 Pl.
AFRICA; ALGERIA;
DINOBOLOUS; SAHARA

Legrand, P.

1974. Resultats Recents sur le probleme de la
limite
Cambrien-Ordovicien au Sahara Algerien
septentrional. Societe
d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord, Bulletin,
64(1-2):159-188, 3 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA;
CAMBRIAN; ECTENOGLOSSA;
LINGULELLA; LINGULOBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN;
SAHARA

Legrand, P.

1985. Lower Palaeozoic Rocks of Tunisia. In:
C.H. Holland
(Ed), Lower Palaeozoic of North-Western and
West-Central Africa,
p.1-3. John Wiley & Sons. INCOMPLETE; AFRICA;
PALEOZOIC; TUNISIA

Legrand, P.

1985. Lower Palaeozoic Rocks of Algeria. In:
C.H. Holland
(Ed), Lower Palaeozoic of North-Western and
West-Central Africa,
p.5-89. John Wiley & Sons. INCOMPLETE; AFRICA;
ALGERIA; PALEOZOIC

Legrand, P.; Poueyto, A. & Rouaix, S.

1959. De quelques faunes des Gres inferieurs
sur la bordure
septentrionale du Hoggar (Sahara). Societe
geologique de France,

Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 1:796-802, 1 Pl. AFRICA;
ALGERIA;
DINOBOLOUS; GOTHLANDIAN; ORDOVICIAN;
SAHARA; SILURIAN

Legrand, R.

1964. Le Forage de Lichtervelde (1935-1939).
La Coupure
Faunique entre Silurien et Ordovicien par Rapport
a l'Unite
Geologique de l'Ashgillien. Societe Belge de
Geologie, de
Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels),
73(1):53-64.
BELGIUM; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Legrand-Blain, M.

1963. Decouverte de la zone a *Dictyonema*
flabelliforme
Eichwald dans l'Ordovicien inferieur du Sahara
Algerien
septentrional. Societe geologique de France,
Bulletin (Paris),
Ser.7, 5:1105-1112, Pl.27. AFRICA; ALGERIA;
ORDOVICIAN; SAHARA

Legrand-Blain, M.

1969. Spiriferacea Carboniferes et Permians
d'Afghanistan
Central. In: Contributions a la Geologie et a la
Paleontologie de
l'Afghanistan Central. Spiriferacea Carboniferes et
Permians
d'Afghanistan Central. Notes et Memoires sur le
Moyen-Orient
(Paris), 9:187-253, 4 Pls. A; AFGHANISTAN;
CARBONIFEROUS;
FUSISPIRIFER; NEOSPIRIFER; ORULGANIA;
PERMIAN; PERMOSPIRIFER;
#PROCHORISTITELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERACEA;
SPIRIFERELLA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; UNISPIRIFER

Legrand-Blain, M.

1970. Quelques Choristites (Spiriferacea) du
Namuro-
Moscovien de la region de Bechar, Algerie.
International Congress
on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology,
Urbana, Compte Rendu,
6(3):1065-1076, 1 Pl. AFRICA; ALGERIA;
CARBONIFEROUS;
CHORISTITES; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOSCOVIAN;
NAMURIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN;
SPIRIFERACEA

- Legrand-Blain, M.
1970. Les Syringothyris (Brachiopodes, Spiriferacea) du Viseen-Namurien du Sahara algerien. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord, Bulletin, 61(3-4):19-58, 2 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; SAHARA; SPIRIFERACEA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; VISEAN
- Legrand-Blain, M.
1971. Revision de Neospirifer fascicostatus (Menchikoff, 1930); Spiriferide du Viseen superieur du Sahara algerien. Service de la Carte Geologique de l'Algerie, Bulletin, 41:188-215, 2 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; SAHARA; VISEAN
- Legrand-Blain, M.
1974. Les Gigantoproductides (Brachiopodes) du Sahara Algerien. 1. Gigantoproductides Viseens. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord, Bulletin, 64(1-2):79-158, 4 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SAHARA; VISEAN
- Legrand-Blain, M.
1975. Les Syringothyridacea (Brachiopodes) Tournaisiens-Eoviseens du Sahara. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord, Bulletin, 65(1-2):93-140, 2 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; HISTOSYRINX; MISSISSIPPIAN; MORPHOLOGY; SAHARA; SYRINGOTHYRIDACEA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOURNAISIAN; VERKHOTOMIA; VISEAN
- Legrand-Blain, M.
1975. Productid-Spiriferid Assemblages in the Carboniferous of Algerian Sahara. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 8:163-164. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; NEOSPIRIFER; SAHARA; TITANARIA
- Legrand-Blain, M.
1976. Repartition du groupe de Spiriferella rajah (Salter, 1865) et description de Spiriferella nepalensis, nov. sp., appartenant a ce groupe. Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Colloques Internationaux, France (Paris), 268(2):237-250. GZHELIAN; HIMALAYAS; NEPAL; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA
- Legrand-Blain, M.
1978. Les Gigantoproductides (Brachiopodes) du Sahara Algerien. 2. Gigantoproductus africanus (Stache, 1883) (Productida, Carbonifere): Designation d'un lectotype et distinction de deux sous-especes. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord, Bulletin, 67(3-4):119-124. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SAHARA; VISEAN
- Legrand-Blain, M.
1979. Repartition des Productidina et des Spiriferidina dans le Carbonifere du Sahara Algerien. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 8(3):203-210. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; SAHARA
- Legrand-Blain, M.
1979. Gigantoproductacea du Carbonifere Saharien: Biostratigraphie, Paleogeographie. Reunion Annuelle des Sciences de la Terre (Lyon), 7: 288. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTACEA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SAHARA
- Legrand-Blain, M.
1981. Les Gigantoproductides (Brachiopodes) du Sahara Algerien. III.- Semiplanidae Viseens et Namuriens. Societe

d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord, Bulletin, 69(1-2):4-86, 5 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; LATIPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; SAHARA; SEMIPLANIDAE; VISEAN

Legrand-Blain, M.

1982. Repartition des brachiopodes au Serpukhovien-Bashkirien de Bechar, Algerie. Reunion Annuelle des Sciences de la Terre (Lyon), 9:371. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BASHKIRIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; SERPUKHOVIAN

Legrand-Blain, M.

1982. Brachiopod (Productid-Spiriferid) Distribution in the Algerian Sahara near the Mid-Carboniferous Boundary. In: W.H.C. Ramsbottom et al., Eds., I.U.G.S. Subcomm. Carbon. Strat. Biostratigraphic Data for a Mid-Carboniferous Boundary. Pages 89-94. Leeds. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DISTRIBUTION; SAHARA

Legrand-Blain, M.

1985. A New Genus of Carboniferous Spiriferid Brachiopod from Scotland. Palaeontology (London), 28(3):567-576. #ANGIOSPIRIFER; ANGIOSPIRIFERINAE; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRIGANTIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; KINGHIRIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PROCHORISTITELLA; QUIZHOSPIRIFER; SCOTLAND; SPIRIFER; VISEAN

Legrand-Blain, M.

1985. Dynamique des brachiopodes carboniferes sur la plate-forme carbonatee du Sahara algerien. Paleoenvironnements, paleobiogeographie, evolution. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Bordeaux. 315 pages, 14 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CARBONIFEROUS; EVOLUTION; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; SAHARA

Legrand-Blain, M.

1985. Brachiopods Beds Facies and Environments, Algerian Sahara, Carboniferous. 6th European Regional Meeting of Sedimentology I.A.S. (Lleida), 1985:244-247. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BASHKIRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; SAHARA; SERPUKHOVIAN; VISEAN

Legrand-Blain, M.

1985. Brachiopods. In: C. Martinez Diaz, ed., The Carboniferous of the World II. International Union of Geological Sciences (IUGS), Subcommission on Carboniferous Stratigraphy, Publication, 20:372-374 (Madrid). AFRICA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; NORTH AFRICA

Legrand-Blain, M.

1986. Morphologie et fonction de la couverture stegidiale chez quelques Spiriferidina du Paleozoique superieur. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:331-338, 1 Pl. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; GYPOSPIRIFER; MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN; SAHARA; SPIRIFER; STEGIDIAL COVERS; STEGIDIUM; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Legrand-Blain, M.

1986. Spiriferacea (Brachiopoda) Viseens et Serpukhoviens du Sahara Algerien. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 5:1-85, 5 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; ANGIOSPIRIFER; ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; ANTHRACOTHYRINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOLIVIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; #FRECHHELLA; GRANDISPIRIFER; GYPOSPIRIFER; MISSISSIPPIAN; PODTSHEREMIA; SAHARA; SERPUKHOVIAN; SKELIDORYGMA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERACEA; VISEAN

Legrand-Blain, M.

1987. Les Gigantoproductidae (Brachiopodes) Namuriens du Sahara Algerien. Societe Belge de Geologie, Bulletin (Brussels),

96(2):159-194, 5 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BELEUTELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DATANGIA; ECOLOGY; GIGANTOPRODUCTIDAE; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; SAHARA; SERPUKHOVIAN; TITANARIA; VISEAN

Legrand-Blain, M.

1991. Les Brachiopodes Productaces Spinocarinfera nigra (Gosselet, 1888) et formes voisines dans le Devono-Dinantien du Nord de la France et de la Belgique. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), Ser.2, 1:29- 52, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; DINANTIAN; MESOPLICA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PILORICILLA; SEMINUCELLA; SPINOCARINIFERA

Legrand-Blain, M.

1991. Brachiopods as potential boundary-defining organisms in the Lower Carboniferous of Western Europe: recent data and Productid distribution. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt), 130: 151-171. ARNSBERGIAN; ARUNDIAN; ASBIAN; BELGIUM; BRITISH ISLES; CARBONIFEROUS; CHADIAN; DINANTIAN; DISTRIBUTION; EUROPE; FRANCE; HASTARIAN; HOLKERIAN; IVORIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENDLEIAN

Legrand-Blain, M.

1993. Lower Carboniferous Brachiopod faunas in the Variscan belts, Central and Southern France. Early Carboniferous Stratigraphy. SCCS Meeting, Liege, June 8-9, 1993. (Abstract). CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE; MISSISSIPPIAN

Legrand-Blain, M.

1993. Le passage Devonien-Carbonifere sur le craton nord saharien, du Maroc saharien a la Libye occidentale: Sedimentation et Brachiopodes. 118 Congres National des Societes Historiques et scientifiques. Sciences: Geologie africaine, 4, Colloque. Pau,

Oct. 25-29, 1993. Resumes, p.273. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; LIBYA; MOROCCO; SAHARA

Legrand-Blain, M.

1994. Relations entre les domaines d'Europe occidentale, d'Europe meridionale (Montagne Noire) et d'Afrique du Nord a la limite Devonien- Carbonifere: les donnees des brachiopodes. Societe Belge de Geologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 103(1-2):77-97. AFRICA; ALGERIA; ARMENIA; BELGIUM; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; EUROPE; FRANCE; LIBYA; MOROCCO; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SAHARA; SPAIN; URALS

Legrand-Blain, M.

1995. Les brachiopodes Productida au passage Devonien- Carbonifere sur le craton Nord-Saharien. In: F. Arbey & J. Lorenz (Eds), Bassins Sedimentaires Africains. Geodynamique et Geologie Sequentielle Biomineralisation, Sedimentation et Organismes, p.425-444, Pls. 1-3. Paris: B.M.R.G. ACANTHATIA; AFRICA; ALGERIA; BAGRASIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; HAMLINGELLA; #KAHLELLA; LIBYA; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; MESOPLICA; MOROCCO; PRODUCTINA; SAHARA; SEMIPRODUCTUS; SPINOCARINIFERA; STEINHAGELLA; TOURNAISIAN; WHIDBORNELLA

Legrand-Blain, M.; Conrad, J.; Coquel, R.; Lejal-Nicol, A.; Lys,

M.; Poncet, J. & Semenov-Tian-Chansky, P. 1987. Carboniferous Palaeobiogeography of North Africa. (Abstr.).

International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Compte Rendu, Beijing, 11:71-72. AFRICA; BASHKIRIAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NORTH AFRICA; PENNSYLVANIAN; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN

Legrand-Blain, M.; Conrad, J.; Coquel, R.; Lejal-Nicol, A.; Lys,

M.; Poncet, J. & Semenov-Tian-Chansky, P. 1989.

Carboniferous Palaeobiogeography of North Africa. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, *Compte Rendu*, Beijing, 1987, 11(4):216-230. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BASHKIRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; LIBYA; MOSCOVIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PENNSYLVANIAN

Legrand-Blain, M.; Delvolve, J.-J. & Perret, M.-F. 1983. Les Brachiopodes carboniferes des Pyrenees Centrales francaises. 1: Cadre stratigraphique et sedimentaire; etude des Strophomenida. *Geobios* (Lyon), 16(3):285-327, 4 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CULM; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; FRANCE; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; KARAVANKINA; KROTOVIA; MEEKELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PRODUCTINA; PUGILIS; PYRENEES; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEDIMENTATION; SEMIPLANELLA; SOKOLSKYA; STRATIGRAPHY; STRIATIFERA; TITANARIA

Legrand-Blain, M.; Delvolve, J.-J. & Perret, M.-F. 1984. Les Brachiopodes carboniferes des Pyrenees centrales francaises. 2: Etude des Orthida et des Spiriferida; Biostratigraphie, Paleoeologie, Paleobiogeographie. *Geobios* (Lyon), 17(3):297-325, 2 Pls. ACTINOCONCHUS; ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; #ANTHRACOTHYRINA; BASHKIRIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CULM; FRANCE; KITAKAMITHYRIS; LAMELOSATHYRIS; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PODTHEREMIA; PYRENEES; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; TORYNIFER; ZAISSANIA

Legrand-Blain, M. & Martinez-Chacon, M.L. 1988. Brachiopods at the Devonian-Carboniferous Boundary, la Serre (Montagne Noire; Herault, France): Preliminary Report. *Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg* (Frankfurt), 100:119-127,

1 Pl. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ECTOCHORISTITES; FRANCE; HEMIPLETHORHYNCHUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORBINARIA; PLANOPRODUCTUS; RHYNCHOPORA; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS; SEDENTICELLULA; SEMIPRODUCTUS; SPINOCARINIFERA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; VOISEYELLA

Legrand-Blain, M. & Poncet, J. 1991. Encrustements et perforations de tests de brachiopodes dans le Carbonifere du Sahara algerien. Implications pour les reconstitutions de paleoenvironnements. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), 162(4):775-789, 2 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BASHKIRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; ENCRUSTATION; FRECHELLA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOSCOVIAN; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PENNSYLVANIAN; PREDATION; SAHARA; SERPUKHOVIAN; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TITANARIA; VISEAN

Legrand-Blain, M. & Riley, N.J. 1992. Notes on Mid-Carboniferous brachiopods from the Kirkbeck Formation (Alportian-Kinderscoutian) Bentham area. *British Geological Survey Technical Report, Stratigraphy Series*, WH92/156R:6 Pages. ALPORTIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; KINDERSCOUTIAN

Legraye, M. 1925. Les Relations entre le Dinantien et le Westphalien en Belgique. *Academie Royal de Belgique, Memoires de la Classe des Sciences* (Brussels), 6(5):1-39. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; WESTPHALIAN

Lehmann, D. 1986. Paleontology and Paleoeology of the Upper Ordovician Martinsburg Formation, Swatara Gap, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. MS Thesis. Miami Univ.- Ohio. 150 pages. ORDOVICIAN; PA; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

- Lehmann, D.
1988. The Paleocology of the Swatara Gap Fauna. Pennsylvania Geology, 19(1):7-11. ORDOVICIAN; PA; PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Lehmann, D. & Brett, C.E.
1990. Paleocology of the Late Ordovician Foreland Basin in New York and Ontario; Faunal Assemblages controlled by Sedimentation Rate. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(2):29. CANADA; NY; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SEDIMENTATION; USA
- Lehmann, D.; Brett, C.E.; Britt, S.; Parsons, M. & Ryan, D.
1990. Fossil Concentrations in Black Shale Environments: The Role of Gradient Currents. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(7):82. CANADA; NY; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; TAPHONOMY; USA
- Lehmann, D. & Pope, J.K.
1987. Tidal Flat and Shallow Subtidal Fauna from the Upper Ordovician, Martinsburg Formation, Swatara Gap, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 19(1):25. ORDOVICIAN; PA; PSEUDOLINGULA; RAFINESQUINA; SOWERBYELLA; THAERODONTA; USA
- Lehmann, D. & Pope, J.K.
1989. Upper Ordovician Tempestites from Swatara Gap, Pennsylvania: Depositional Processes affecting the Sediments and Paleocology of the Fossil Faunas. Palaios (Lawrence), 4(6):553-564. LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; PA; PALEOECOLOGY; RAFINESQUINA; SEDIMENTATION; SOWERBYELLA; THAERODONTA; USA
- Lehmann, W.
1907. O predstaviteliakh terebratulacea virgatovykh'; katenulialovykh' otlozhenii. Travaux Societe Histoire Naturelle St. Petersburg, Sect. Geol. et Min., 34(5):191-217. JURASSIC; TEREBRATULACEA; USSR; ZEILLERIA
- Lehmann, W.M.
1958. Eine Holothurie Zusammen mit Palaenectria devonica und einem Brachiopoden in den Unterdevonischen Dachschiefern des Hunsruecks durch Roentgenstrahlen Entdeckt. Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 86:81-86, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Lehner, L.
1924. Die Gliederung der Fraenkischen Albueberdeckenden Kreide. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 6:176-181. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY
- Lehner, L.
1935. Ueber das Cenoman auf dem Frankenjura bei Sulzbach. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 11:417- 422. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY
- Lehner, L.
1935. Ueber das Turon auf dem Frankischen Jura. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 11:423- 438. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; TURONIAN
- Lehner, L.
1937. Fauna und Flora der Frankischen Albueberdeckenden Kreide. II. Fauna 2, Teil und Flora. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 87:158-230, Pls. 16-19. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; MAGAS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA
- Le Hon, H.
1862. Terrains tertiares de Bruxelles; leur composition,

leur classement, leur faune et leur flore. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 19:804-831. BELGIUM; TERTIARY

Le Hon, H.
1870. Sur quelques especes nouvelles du Devonien superieur de Belgique. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 27:492-499, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Lehtovaara, J.J. & Tynni, R.
1983. Fossiliferous Boulders of Lower Cambrian Phosphoric Sandstone in Southwestern Finland. Geological Society of Finland, Bulletin (Espoo), 55(2):85-99. CAMBRIAN; FINLAND; MICKWITZIA; OBOLELLA

Leibson, N.L.
1986. (The Organization of Gut Epithelium Characterized by the Diffuse Cell Divisions as an Evolutionary Stage in Coelomic Animals.). Biologia Moria, 1986(5):6-19. ANATOMY; CYTOLOGY; EVOLUTION; HISTOLOGY; RECENT

Leidhold, C.
1917. Devon. Fossilien von der Bithynischen Halbinsel (Kleinasien). Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 69:308- 347, Pls. 11-13. ASIA MINOR; ATHYRIS; BIFIDA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; MEGANTERIS; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; UNCINULUS

Leidhold, C.
1921. Beitrag zur genaueren Kenntniss und Systematik einiger Rhynchonelliden des reichs-laendischen Jura. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 44(2):343-368, Pls. 4-6. #BLOCHMANNELLA; CLASSIFICATION; GERMANY; JURASSIC; #SEPTALIPHORIA; #THURMANNELLA

Leidhold, C.
1922. Rhynchonella doederleini Davids., eine kritische Brachiopoden-Untersuchung. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 45:423-470, Pls. 11-15. ACANTHOTHIRIS; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA

Leidhold, C.
1925. Die Systematische Bedeutung der Schalenporenweite bei Fossilien Articulaten Brachiopoden, Erlaeutert an Devonischen Orthiden. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 7:223-228. CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN; ORTHIS; PUNCTATION

Leidhold, C.
1928. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Fauna des rheinischen Stringocephalenkalkes, insbesondere seiner Brachiopodenfauna. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 109:1-99, 7 Pls. ATRYPA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; ENANTIOSPHEN; GERMANY; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIS; KARPINSKIA; LEPTAENA; MARTINIA; PENTAMERELLA; PRODUCTELLA; PSEUDOMARTINIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; #SEPTALARIA; SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS

Leighton, H.
1926. The Geology of Pittsburgh and its Environs: A Popular Account of the General Geologic Features of the Region. Carnegie Museum, Annals (Pittsburgh), 17(1):91-162, Pl.2. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; MARGINIFERA; PA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; USA

Leighton, L.
1995. Controls of Morphological Variation in the Brachiopod Rafinesquina alternata. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 27(3):68. IN; MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; RICHMONDIAN; USA

Lein, R. & Siblik, M.

1978. A Brachiopod Fauna from the Spielkogel (Muerztaler Alpen, Styria): New Data concerning the Stratigraphic Emplacement of *Tetractinella(?) dyactis* (Bittner). Gesellschaft der Geologie- und Bergbaustudenten in Wien, Mitteilungen, 25:205-221, 1 Pl. ALPS; AUSTRIA; CAUCASORHYNCHIA; LADINIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TETRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC

Leith, E.I.

1948. Brachiopods from the Ordovician of Western Newfoundland. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 59(12):1335. APHEOORTHIS; APORTHOPHYLA; CANADA; CANADIAN; DIPARELASMA; FINKELNBURGIA; GLYPTOTROPHIA; NANORTHIS; NEWFOUNDLAND; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; POMATOTREMA; RHYSOSTROPHIA; SYNTROPHINA; SYNTROPHINELLA

Leith, E.I.

1951. Frilled *Atrypas* from the Devonian of Manitoba. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 62(12):1459. ATRYPA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; MANITOBA

Leleshus, V.L.

1964. (Coal in Devonian Sediments of the Turkestan Range (Southern Tien Shan).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 156(6):1347-1350. DEVONIAN; TIEN SHAN; TURKESTAN; USSR

Leleshus, V.L.

1965. (Devonian Deposits of the Zeravshan-Gissar Mountains.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 162(1):158-160. DEVONIAN; USSR

Leleshus, V.L.

1970. (On the Age of Merishkor, Dalyansk and Isfar Horizons of Central Palaeozoic in Central Asia.). Akademiia Nauk

Tadzhikskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Serii Fiziko-Tekhnicheskikh

Khimicheskikh i Geologicheskikh Nauk, 1:60-65. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Leleshus, V.L.

1984. Izuchennost' paleozoiskoi fauny Tadzhikistana za 60 let. (Study of Paleozoic Faunas of Tadzhikistan over the past Sixty Years.). Akademiia Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Serii Fiziko-Tekhnicheskikh Khimicheskikh i Geologicheskikh Nauk, 3(93):57-61. PALEOZOIC; TADZHIKISTAN; USSR

Leleshus, V.L.

1991. Paleogeographic Microprovinces of the Silurian in Central Asia. International Geology Review (Washington, DC), 33(2):115-121. ARGELLA; ASIA; ATRYPELLINA; EOSPIRIFER; GISSARINA; GYPIDULA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN

Leleshus, V.L.; Kashin, A.A.; Sergeyev, V.V. & Nikolenko, V.N.

1988. Kamennougol'nye otlozheniia basseina r. Obikhingou (severo-zapadnii Pamir). (Carboniferous Deposits of the Obikhingou River Basin, Northwestern Pamirs.). Akademiia Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Doklady (Stalinbad), 31(5):342-347. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; PAMIRS; USSR

Leloup, E.

1933. Resultats Scientifiques du Voyage aux Indes Orientales Neerlandaises de Ll. Aa. Rr. Le Prince et la Princesse Leopold de Belgique. II. Brachiopodes. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), Ser.2, 13:5-14. FRENULINA; INDONESIA; LINGULA; RECENT

Le Matre, D.

1930. La faune des couches a Spirifer cultrijugatus a Fourmies. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 54:27-74,

Pl.3. ANOPLOTHECA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA;
BELGIUM; CHONETES;
DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA;
EODEVONARIA; LEPTAENA;
PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SIEBERELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA;
TRIGERIA; UNCINULUS

Le Matre, D.

1931. Amphigenia bureaui Oehlert et ses
gisements dans les
Calcaires Devonians du bassin d'Ancenis. Societe
geologique du
Nord, Annales (Lille), 56:263-273. DEVONIAN;
FRANCE

Le Matre, D.

1932. Observations sur la faune du Calcaire de
Cop-Choux
(Loire inferieure). Compte Rendu sommaire des
Seances de la
Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 8-9:108-109.
DEVONIAN;
FRANCE

Le Matre, D.

1934. Etudes sur la faune des Calcaires
devonians du Bassin
d'Ancenis. Calcaire de Chaudefonds et Calcaire de
Chalonnnes
(Maine-et-Loire). Societe geologique du Nord,
Memoires (Lille),
11:1-261, 18 Pls. AMPHIGENIA; ATRYPA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CARINATINA;
CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DICAMARA;
EOSPIRIFER; FRANCE;
GLASSIA; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIS; LEPTAENA;
MERISTA; MERISTELLA;
ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PLECTAMBONITES;
PRODUCTELLA; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIGERA; STROPHOMENA;
THEODOSSIA; TREMATOSPIRA; UNCINULUS;
UNCITES; WILSONIA

Le Matre, D.

1939. Observations sur la faune de gisements
devonians du
Tafilalet (Maroc). Societe geologique de France,
Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.5, 9(4-5): 201-206. AFRICA;
DEVONIAN; MOROCCO

Le Matre, D.

1944. Contribution a l'etude du Devonien du
Tafilalet. I. La
Faune coblencienne de Haci-Remlia (S.W. de
Taouz). Service
Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat),
61:1-102, 9 Pls.

ACROSPIRIFER; AFRICA; ATRYPA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; COBLENZIAN;
DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN;
EODEVONARIA; FASCICOSTELLA;
GYPIDULA; HYSTEROLITES; ISORTHIS;
LEPTAENA; MEGANTERIS; MOROCCO;
ORTHIS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SIEBERELLA; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA; TRIATHYRIS; TRIGERIA;
UNCINULUS

Le Matre, D.

1947. Contribution a l'etude du Devonien du
Tafilalet II. Le
recif Coralligene de Ouihalane. Service Geologique
du Maroc,
Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 67:1-114, Pls. 1-24.
AFRICA;
AMBOCOELIA; ATRYPA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN;
DOUVILLINA; MOROCCO;
RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; STROPHODONTA

Le Matre, D.

1950. Nouveaux elements communs avec
l'Amerique dans la
faune devonienne de l'Afrique du Nord. Compte
Rendu sommaire des
Seances de la Societe Geologique de France
(Paris),
13-14:253-256. AFRICA; COBLENZIAN;
DEVONIAN; NORTH AMERICA

Le Matre, D.

1952. Contribution a l'etude des faunes
paleozoiques de
l'Adrar mauritanien (Sahara occidental). Bulletin
de la Direction
des Mines, Gouvernement General de l'Afrique
Occidentale
Francaise, 15(2):297-383, 6 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER;
AFRICA; ATHYRIS;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CYRTOSPIRIFER;
DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN;
EOSPIRIFER; GUERICHELLA; HYSTEROLITES;
MAURITANIA; MERISTA;
PARASPIRIFER; RENSSSELANDIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SAHARA; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN; SPINOCYRTIA;
SPIRIFER; TROPIDOLEPTUS;

UNCINULUS

Le Matre, D.

1952. La Faune du Devonien inferieur et moyen de la Saoura et des abords de l'Erg El Djemel (Sud-oranais). Carte Geologique de l'Algerie, Materiaux, Ser.1, Paleontologie, 12:99-146, Pls. 14-21. ACROSPIRIFER; AFRICA; ALGERIA; ANOLOTHECA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CIMICINELLA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DICAMARA; DINAPOPHYSIA; EOSPIRIFER; GYPIDULA; HYSTEROLITES; LINGULA; MEGANTERIS; PARASPIRIFER; PENTAMERUS; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PLATYORTHIS; RENSSELAERIA; RETICULARIA; RHENORENSSELAERIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIEBERELLA; SPIRIFER; STRAELENIA; STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA; TRIGERIA; UNCINULUS

Le Matre, D.

1955. Decouverte du genre Amphigenia dans le synclinal de Tindorf (Sahara occidental). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 240(16):1659-1661. ACROSPIRIFER; AFRICA; AMPHIGENIA; ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; MEGANTERIS; SAHARA; SPIRIFER

Le Matre, D.

1961. Spiriferide nouveau du Frasnien ardennais: GuericHELLA treLonensis sp. nov. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 81(2):115-120, Pl.8. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; GUERICHELLA

Le Matre, D.

1961. Decouverte de nouveaux gisements africains de Pustulatia pustulosa (Hall). Repartition geographique et stratigraphique de ce brachiopode en Afrique. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 7:190-191. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; PUSTULATIA;

STRATIGRAPHY

Le Matre, D.

1966. Cyrtinopsis foucauldi Le Matre. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 85:321-325, 1 Pl. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CYRTINA; CYRTINOPSIS; DEVONIAN; MOROCCO; PLICOCYRTINA

Le Matre, D. & Devos, I.

1961. Le Devonien de la Carriere du 'Banc Noir' (Massif de Ferques: Boulonnais); Note preliminaire. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 81(1):63-64. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; SPINOCYRTIA

Le Matre, D. & Devos, I.

1961. Observations nouvelles sur le Devonien du massif de Ferques en Boulonnais. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 252(5):761-763. ATHYRIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; MUCROSPIRIFER; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Le Matre, D. & Magne, F.

1964. Le Devonien des Carrieres du 'Banc Noir' et du 'Griset' (Boulonnais). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 84:129-131. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; MUCROSPIRIFER

Le Matre, D. & Monod, T.

1950. Nouvelles observations sur la serie paleozoique de l'Andrar Mauritanian (Sahara occidental). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 230(20):1723-1725. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; MAURITANIA; SAHARA; SILURIAN

Leman, M.S.

1992. Upper Permian brachiopods from Merapoh area, Northwest Pahang. (Abstr.). Warta Geologi = Geological Society of Malaysia, Newsletter, 18(3):108. MALAYSIA; PERMIAN

Leman, M.S.

1993. Permian fauna and volcanic activity in the Padang

Tengku area, Pahang. Geological Society of Malaysia, Newsletter (Kuala Lumpur), 19(3):112-113. ASIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MALAYSIA; PERMIAN

Leman, V.

1905. Les couches jurassiques d'Orlovka. Trudy Imperatorskago St. Petersburgskago Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei, 33(5):1-18, 1 Pl. JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; USSR; ZEILLERIA

Leman, V.

1906. Les Terebratulacea des Couches avec Virgatites virgatus et Oxynoticerias catenulatus. Trudy Imperatorskago St. Petersburgskago Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei, 34(5):191-221. JURASSIC; TEREBRATULACEA; USSR; ZEILLERIA

Le Menn, J. & Racheboeuf, P.R.

1977. Brachiopodes Chonetacea et Crinoides des formations du Faou et de Montguyon (Devonien inferieur du Massif Armoricaïn). In: C. Heddebaut, Donnees nouvelles sur le paleozoique de l'Europe occidentale. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 96(4):283-323, 8 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHONETACEA; CHONETES; CTENOCHONETES; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EODEVONARIA; FRANCE; PLEBEJOCHONETES; PLICANOPLIA; RENAUDIA; SIEGENIAN; STROPHOCHONETES

Lemoine, P.

1906. Etudes Geologiques dans le Nord de Madagascar. Annales Hebert, 3: INCOMPLETE; MADAGASCAR

Lemoine, P.

1907. Les variations de facies dans les terrains sedimentaires de Madagascar. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 7: 30-41, Pls. 1-2. JURASSIC; MADAGASCAR; MESOZOIC; VARIATION

Leney, F.

1902. A List of the 'Type', Figured, and Described Fossils in the Norwich Castle Museum. Geological Magazine (Cambridge),

Dec.4, 9:220-231. CATALOG

Le Nindre, Y.-M.; Manivit, J.; Manivit, H. & Vaslet, D. 1990. Stratigraphie sequentielle du Jurassique et du Cretace en Arabie Saoudite. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin

(Paris), Ser.8, 6(6): 1025-1034. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; SAUDI ARABIA; STRATIGRAPHY

Lennier, G.

1872. Etudes geologiques et paleontologiques sur l'Embouchure de la Seine et les falaises de la Haute-Normandie. Havre. FRANCE; NORMANDY

Lenz, A.C.

1966. Upper Silurian and Lower Devonian Paleontology and Correlations, Royal Creek, Yukon Territory: A Preliminary Report. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 14(4):604-612. ARCTIC; CANADA; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; YUKON

Lenz, A.C.

1967. Thliborhynchia, a New Lower Devonian Rhynchonellid from Royal Creek, Yukon, Canada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 41(5):1188-1191, 1 Pl. ARCTIC; CANADA; DEVONIAN; SIEGENIAN; #THLIBORHYNCHIA; YUKON

Lenz, A.C.

1967. Upper Silurian and Lower Devonian Biostratigraphy, Royal Creek, Yukon Territory, Canada. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International Symposium on the Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Calgary), 2:587-599. ARCTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; YUKON

Lenz, A.C.

1968. Two New Lower Devonian Atrypid Brachiopods from Royal Creek, Yukon Territory, Canada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 42(1):180-185, 2 Pls. ARCTIC; CANADA;

#DAVIDSONIATRYPA; DEVONIAN; #OGILVIELLA;
SIEGENIAN; YUKON

Lenz, A.C.

1970. Late Silurian Brachiopods of Prongs
Creek, Northern
Yukon. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence),
44(3):480-500, 5 Pls.
AESOPOMUM; ANASTROPHIA; ARCTIC; CANADA;
CRYPTATRYPA; CYRTIA;
DELTHYRIS; DOLERORTHIS; FERGANELLA;
GYPIDULA; HEBETOECHIA;
HOWELLELLA; LANCEOMYONIA; LUDLOVIAN;
MERISTINA; METAPLASIA;
PRIDOLIAN; RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SALOPINA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN;
STEGERHYNCHUS; YUKON

Lenz, A.C.

1971. *Werneckeella*, a New Lower Devonian
Rhynchonellid
Brachiopod, Royal Creek, Yukon Territory. *Journal
of Paleontology*
(Lawrence), 45(5):844- 848, 1 Pl. ARCTIC;
CANADA; DEVONIAN;
SIEGENIAN; #WERNECKEELLA; YUKON

Lenz, A.C.

1972. *Plicocyrtina* and *Plicoplasia*
(Brachiopoda) from the
Lower Devonian of the Northern Canadian
Cordillera. *Journal of
Paleontology* (Lawrence), 46(1):99-103, 2 Pls.
ARCTIC; CANADA;
DEVONIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;
PLICOCYRTINA; PLICOPLASIA;
SIEGENIAN; YUKON

Lenz, A.C.

1972. Ordovician to Devonian History of
Northern Yukon and
Adjacent District of Mackenzie. *Canadian
Petroleum Geology,
Bulletin* (Calgary), 20(2):321-361. ARCTIC;
CANADA; DEVONIAN;
HISTORY; ORDOVICIAN; YUKON

Lenz, A.C.

1973. *Quadrithyris* Zone (Lower Devonian)
Near-Reef
Brachiopods from Bathurst Island, Arctic Canada;
with a
Description of a New Rhynchonellid Brachiopod
Franklinella.
Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa),
10(9):1403-1409, 2

Pls. ARCTIC; BATHURST ISLAND; CANADA;
DEVONIAN; #FRANKLINELLA;
GEDINNIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Lenz, A.C.

1973. *Nadiastrophia* from the Headless
Formation (Eifelian),
Mackenzie Mountains, District of Mackenzie,
Northwest
Territories. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences*
(Ottawa),
10(9):1460-1464, 1 Pl. CANADA; DEVONIAN;
EIFELIAN; NADIASTROPHIA;
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Lenz, A.C.

1974. Silurian Brachiopoda, Upper Allen Bay
Formation,
Griffiths Island, Arctic Archipelago, and
Uppermost Whittaker
Formation, Mackenzie Mountains, Northwest
Territories. *Canadian
Journal of Earth Sciences* (Ottawa), 11(8):1123-
1135, 3 Pls.
ALISPIRA; ANCILLOTOECHIA; ARCTIC;
ATRYPELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CANADA; CRYPTATRYPA; DECOROPUGNAX;
FARDENIA; GRIFFITHS ISLAND;
LUDLOVIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;
PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN;
SPIRIGERINA; SPIRINELLA; WENLOCKIAN

Lenz, A.C.

1976. Lower Devonian Brachiopod
Communities of the Northern
Canadian Cordillera. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 9(1):19-27.
ATHYRHYNCHUS;
CANADA; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN;
HOWELLELLA; NYMPHORHYNCHIA;
PRORETICULARIA; PROTATHYRIS; SIEBERELLA;
SKENIDIOIDES;
SPIRIGERINA; STROPHOCHONETES; VAGRANIA

Lenz, A.C.

1976. Late Ordovician-Early Silurian Glaciation
and the
Ordovician-Silurian Boundary in the Northern
Canadian Cordillera.
Geology (Boulder), 1976: 313-317. CANADA;
GLACIATION; ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN

Lenz, A.C.

1977. Llandoveryan and Wenlockian
Brachiopods from the

Canadian Cordillera. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 14(7):1521-1554, 14 Pls. AEGIRIA; ANCILLOTOECHIA; ATRYPELLA; CANADA; CRYPTATRYPA; DICOELOSIA; EOPLECTODONTA; EOSPIRIFER; EOSPIRIGERINA; EPITOMYONIA; FARDENIA; FERGANELLA; GRACIANELLA; GYPIDULA; JANIUS; KATASTROPHOMENA; LEANGELLA; LISSOCOELINA; LLANDOVERIAN; NYMPHORHYNCHIA; PLECTOTRETA; PROTOZEUGA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RESSERELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; SPIRIGERINA; SPIRINELLA; STEGERHYNCHUS; STREPTIS; VAGRANELLA; WENLOCKIAN

Lenz, A.C.

1977. Upper Silurian and Lower Devonian Brachiopods of Royal Creek, Yukon, Canada. Part 1: Orthoidea, Strophomenida, Pentamerida, Rhynchonellida. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 159(1-3):37-109, Pls. 1-22. AEGIRIA; AESOPOMUM; ARCTIC; CANADA; CORTEZORTHIS; DEVONIAN; #DIDYMOPARCIUM; DOLERORTHIS; EMSIAN; FRANKLINELLA; GRAYINA; GYPIDULA; KAYSERELLA; LATONOTOECHIA; LOCHKOVIAN; MACHAERARIA; MESODOUVILLINA; MYSTROPHORA; PHRAGMOSTROPHIA; PRAGIAN; PRIDOLIAN; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; YUKON; ZLICHOVIAN

Lenz, A.C.

1977. Upper Silurian and Lower Devonian Brachiopods of Royal Creek, Yukon, Canada. Part 2: Spiriferida: Atrypacea, Dayiacea, Athyridacea, Spiriferacea. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 159(5-6):111-138, Pls. 23-32. AMBOCOELIA; ARCTIC; ATHYRIDACEA; ATRYPA; ATRYPACEA; ATRYPELLA; ATRYPINA; CANADA; CARINATINA; COELOSPIRA; CRYPTATRYPA; DAVIDSONIATRYPA; DAYIACEA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; GRACIANELLA; HOWELLELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; OGILVIELLA; PLICOCYRTINA; PLICOPLASIA; RETICULARIOPSIS; RETICULATRYPA; SIBIRISPIRA; SILURIAN; SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA; SPIRIFERACEA;

SPIRIGERINA; TOQUIMAELLA; TOTIA; YUKON

Lenz, A.C.

1982. Ordovician to Devonian Sea-Level Changes in Western and Northern Canada. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 19(10):1919-1932. CANADA; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Lenz, A.C.

1982. New Data on Late Silurian and Early Devonian Brachiopods from the Royal Creek Area, Yukon Territory. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 19(2):364-375, 3 Pls. AEGIRIA; ARCTIC; ATRYPINA; CANADA; CONCHIDIUM; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSIA; GRACIANELLA; ISORTHIS; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; LUDLOVIAN; METAPLASIA; MYSTROPHORA; PHRAGMOSTROPHIA; PRIDOLIAN; SALAIRINA; SILURIAN; VAGRANIA; YUKON; ZLICHOVIAN

Lenz, A.C.

1986. Morphological Variation in Silurian Dicaelosia diversifrons and Epitomyonia, Arctic Islands, Canada: Caveat Emptor. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:121-128, 2 Pls. ARCTIC; ARCTIC ISLANDS; CANADA; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSIA; EPITOMYONIA; LUDLOVIAN; MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; VARIATION; WENLOCKIAN

Lenz, A.C.

1989. Silurian (Wenlock) Brachiopods from the Southern Mackenzie Mountains, Northwest Territories. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 26(6):1220-1233, 5 Pls. ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; ATRYPINOPSIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; DALEJINA; DOLERORTHIS; DUBARIA; EPITOMYONIA; GLASSIA; GRACIANELLA; GYPIDULA; HARPIDIUM; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; LEANGELLA; #LISSIDIUM; LISSOCOELINA; MERISTA; NALIVKINIA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;

PALEOECOLOGY; RETICULATRYPA; REVEROIDES;
RHYNCHOSPIRINA;
#RUGOLEPYROS; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES;
SPINATRYPA; SPIRINELLA;
STEGERHYNCHUS; STRIISPIRIFER; TRIMERELLA;
WENLOCKIAN;
WHITFIELDELLA

Lenz, A.C.

1989. Vistas of time, rock, and invertebrate fossils. In: J.B. Theberge (Ed), Legacy; the natural history of Ontario, p.134-140. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart.
REFERENCE

Lenz, A.C.

1993. A Silurian Sponge-Inarticulate Brachiopod Life? Association. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 67(1):138-139.
ARCTIC; CANADA; CORNWALLIS ISLAND;
CRANIOPS; ENCRUSTATION;
LUDLOVIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN

Lenz, A.C.; Jin, Jisuo; McCracken, A.D.; Utting, J. & Westrop,

S.R. 1993. Paleocene 15. Paleozoic biostratigraphy. Geoscience Canada (Toronto), 20(2):41-73.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
PALEOZOIC

Lenz, A.C. & Johnson, B.D.

1985. Brachiopods of the Garra Formation (Lower Devonian), Wellington Area, New South Wales, Australia: Orthida, Strophomenida, Pentamerida. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 188(1-3):35-70, 17 Pls. AESOPOMUM; ARCUALLA; ASYMMETROCHONETES; BOUCOTIA; CYMOSTROPHIA; DALEJINA; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; DOLERORTHIS; EOSCHUCHERTELLA; GYPIDULA; IRIDISTROPHIA; ISORTHIS; LEPIDOLEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LOCHKOVIAN; MOLONGELLA; MURIFERELLA; MYSTROPHORA; NADIASTROPHIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; NOTOLEPTAENA; PHILIPPOTIA; PLECTODONTA; PRAGIAN; PROKOPIA; PROTOCORTEZORTHIS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RHYTISTROPHIA; SALOPINA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIEBERELLA; SKENIDIOIDES; STROPHOPRION; TYERSELLA

Lenz, A.C. & Johnson, B.D.

1985. Brachiopods of the Garra Formation (Lower Devonian), Wellington Area, New South Wales, Australia: Rhynchonellida, Spiriferida, Terebratulida. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 188(4-6):71-104, 16 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; ANATRYPA; ANCILLOTOECHIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; AUSTRALINA; BICONOSTROPHIA; CARINATINELLA; COELOSPIRA; CYRTINA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EOGLOSSINOTOECHIA; HAVLICEKIA; HEBETOECHIA; HOWELLELLA; HOWITTIA; LOCHKOVIAN; MACHAERARIA; MACROPLEURA; MAUISPIRIFER; MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; METAPLASIA; MICIDUS; NEW SOUTH WALES; NIKIFOROVAENA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PLECTOSPIRA; PRAGIAN; PROTATHYRIS; QUADRITHYRIS; RETICULARIOPSIS; RETICULATRYPA; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; SPINATRYPINA; SPIRIGERINA; UNDISPIRIFER; VARIATRYPA; WERNECKEELLA

Leonard, H.

1878. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheets 68 and 69 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland illustrating Parts of the Counties of Cavan, Leitrim, and Monaghan. With Palaeontological Notes by W.H. Baily. 24 Pages. Dublin.
CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Leonard, W.B. & Cruise, R.J.

1873. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheets 78, 79, and 80 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, including Portions of Counties Roscommon, Leitrim, Longford, Cavan, and Meath. with Palaeontological Notes by W.H. Baily. 44 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Leonardi, P.

1929. Sur Permiano dei dintorni di Cavalese in Val di Fiemme. Accademia Scientifica Veneto-Trentino-Istria, Atti (Padova), 19:85-89. ITALY; PERMIAN; SPIRIGERELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS

- Leonardi, P.
1935. Il Trias Inferiore delle Venezie. Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico della Universita di Padova, Memorie, 11(1):1-136, Pls. 1-8. ITALY; LINGULA; TRIASSIC
- Leonardi, P.
1938. Geologie dei Monti di Zoldo e Territori Circostanti (Dolomiti Orientali). Stratigrafia e Tettonica. Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico della Universita di Padova, Memorie, 12(4):1-76. ITALY; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Leonardi, P.
1940. Segnalazione di nuovi e Ricchi giacimenti fossiliferi negli strati di S. Cassiano dei dintorni de Cortina d'Ampezzo (Dolomiti Orientali). Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Atti, Classe di Scienze Matematiche e Naturali, 99(2):767-775. AMPHICLINA; AULACOTHYRIS; CRURATULA; CYRTINA; ITALY; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; THECOSPIRA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA
- Leonardi, P.
1940. Segnalazione di una nuova Ricca fauna Carnica inferiore dei dintorni di Cortina d'Ampezzo (Dolomiti Orientali). Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 59(2):165-166. ITALY; TRIASSIC
- Leonardi, P.
1967. Le Dolomiti Geologia dei Montei Tra Isarco e Piave. Consiglio Nazionale Ricerche, Giunta Provinciale Trento (Trento), 1 & 2:1-1020. ITALY; JURASSIC; PERMIAN
- Leone, F.; Hammann, W.; Laske, R.; Serpagli, E. & Villas, E.
1991. Lithostratigraphic Units and Biostratigraphy of the Post-Sardic Ordovician Sequence in South-West Sardinia. Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino (Modena), 30(2):201-235, 6
- Pls. AEGIRIA; AEGIROMENA; AEGIRONETES; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHRISTIANIA; DEDZETINA; EPITOMYONIA; HINDELLA; IBEROMENA; ITALY; JEZERCIA; KINNELLA; LEANGELLA; LEPTESTIINA; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; MIRORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTOTHYRELLA; RAFINESQUINA; ROSTRICELLULA; SARDINIA; SILURIAN; SVOBODAINA
- Leonhard, R.
1897. Die Fauna der Kreidformation in Oberschlesien. Palaeontographica, Beitrage zur Naturgeschichte der Vorzeit (Stuttgart), 44:11-70, 6 Pls. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY
- Lepage, E.
1944. Sur un Dalmanites emarginatus et un Unicinculus mutabilis. (Abstr.). Association Canadien-Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Annales (Montreal), 10:80. CANADA; DEVONIAN; QUEBEC
- Lepersonne, J.
1951. Trouvaille de Fossiles au Mont Nongo. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 60(1):75-77. AFRICA; BELGIAN CONGO; DEVONIAN
- Lepersonne, J.
1974. La collection paleontologique du musee royal de l'Afrique centrale. Rapport Annuel de la Section de Geologie, de Mineralogie et de Paleontologie du Musee Royal de l'Afrique Centrale, 1974:97-104. CATALOG
- Leppla, A.
1925. Zur Stratigraphie und Tektonik der Suedlichen Rhein Provinz. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 45:1-88. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS; TRIASSIC
- Lepsius, R.

1875. Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Juraformation in unter-Elsass. 64 pages. Leipzig. INCOMPLETE; GERMANY; JURASSIC

Lepsius, R.

1878. Das westliche Sued-Tirol, geologisch dargestellt. 375 pages, 10 Pls. Berlin: W. Hertz. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Lepzelter, C.G.; Anderson, T.F. & Sandberg, P.A.

1983. Stable Isotope Variations in Modern Articulate Brachiopods. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 67(3):500-501. ATLANTIC OCEAN; CARIBBEAN SEA; GEOCHEMISTRY; HOLOCENE; ISOTOPE VARIATIONS; PACIFIC OCEAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; QUATERNARY; RECENT

Leriche, M.

1912. La faune du Gedinnien inferieur de l'Ardenne. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 6(3):17-31, Pl.1. BELGIUM; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; GEDINNIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; PLECTAMBONITES; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA

Leriche, M.

1929. Poissons du Cretace marin de la Belgique et du Limbourg hollandais (Note preliminaire). Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 27:199-318. BELGIUM; CRETACEOUS; THECIDEA

Leriche, M.

1930. Notes de Paleontologie Stratigraphique 1. 'Rhynchonella cuboides' dans le Frasnien de Dave. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 40(1):69-70. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY

Leriche, M.

1934. Sur la presence, dans le Brabant et le Petit-Brabant,

du Niveau a Dents de Squales qui occupe la Base du Neogene en Campine. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.5, 20(6):519-526. BELGIUM; CENOZOIC; NEOGENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Leriche, M.

1948. Sur la faune du gres de Wiheries (Devonien inferieur). Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 56(3):280-298, Pl.1. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; LINGULA

Lermontova, E.V.

1932. (Some Data on the Ozarkian Fauna of Novaya Zemlya.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 1:195-198, 1 Pl. BILLINGSELLA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; ORDOVICIAN; OZARKIAN; USSR

Lermontova, E.V.

1940. (Brachiopoda.). In: A.G. Vologdin (Ed), Atlas Rukovodiashchikh Form Iskopaemykh Fauni SSSR, Vol. 1- Kembri, p.104-108. Moscow: Izd. VSEGEI. ACROTRETA; BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; IPHIDELLA; JAMESELLA; KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA; MICKWITZIA; MICROMITRA; NISUSIA; OBOLUS; USSR

Lermontova, E.V.

1951. Verkhnekembriiskie Trilobity i Brachiopody Boshche-Kulia (Severo- Vostochny Kazakhstan). (Upper Cambrian Trilobites and Brachiopods of Boshche-Kul, North-Eastern Kazakhstan.). 49 pages, 6 Pls. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; OBOLUS; USSR

Lermontova, E.V.

1951. Nizhnnekembriiskie Trilobity i Brachiopody Vostochnoi Sibiri. 221 pages, 21 Pls. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; KUTORGINA; SIBERIA; USSR

Lermontova, E.V. & Razumovsky, N.K.

1933. O drevneishikh otlozheniakh Urala (nizhnii silur i kembrii v okrestnostiakh der. Kidriasovo na iuzhnom Urale). (On the most Ancient Deposits of the Urals (Lower Silurian and Cambrian in the Environs of the Village Kidriasovo in the South Urals).). Societe Russe de Mineralogie Petrograd, Memoires, Ser.2, 62:185-217, Pls. 1-2. ACROTHYRA; CAMBRIAN; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; SCHIZAMBON; SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; URALS; USSR

Le Roux, F.G.
1987. Tertiary Macrofossils of the Alexandria Formation- A Supplementary List. Geological Survey of South Africa, Annals (Pretoria), 21:65-74. AFRICA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; KRAUSSINA; SOUTH AFRICA; TERTIARY

Le Roux, F.G.
1993. Updated macrofossil checklists for Cenozoic marine deposits along the south-eastern and southern Cape coasts, South Africa. South African Journal of Science (Johannesburg), 89(8):375-386. AFRICA; CENOZOIC; KRAUSSINA; MEGERLINA; SOUTH AFRICA; TEREBRATULINA

Leroy, P.
1936. 'Lingula anatina' Lamarck (1809) dans les Mers Froides de Chine. Societe des Sciences de Nancy, Bulletin, 1936:121-124. CHINA; LINGULA; RECENT

Lescinsky, H.L.
1992. The fossil history of epibiont communities. PaleoBios (Berkeley), 14(1):3. COMMUNITIES; EPIBIONTISM; EVOLUTION

Lescinsky, H.L.
1993. Life Orientation of Strophomenid Brachiopods: Overturning the Concavo-Convex Paradigm. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(6):51. DEVONIAN;

EPIBIONTISM; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; ORIENTATION; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN

Lescinsky, H.L.
1993. Life orientation of strophomenid brachiopods: overturning the concavo-convex paradigm. PaleoBios (Berkeley), 14(4):8. ADAPTATION; EPIBIONTISM; GROWTH; PREDATION

Lescinsky, H.L.
1994. Evolutionary and ecological trends in Paleozoic epizoan communities. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(7):487. CARBONIFEROUS; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; EPIZOANS; EVOLUTION; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOZOIC; PERMIAN

Lescinsky, H.L.
1995. The life orientation of concavo-convex brachiopods: overturning the paradigm. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 21(4):520-551. DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; ORDOVICIAN; ORIENTATION; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHODONTA; TROPIDOLEPTUS

Lescinsky, H.L. & Benninger, L.
1994. Pseudo-borings and Predator Traces: Artifacts of Pressure-dissolution in Fossiliferous Shales. Palaios (Lawrence), 9(6):599-604. DEVONIAN; IN; MI; OH; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PLATYSTROPHIA; PREDATION; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHODONTA

Lescinsky, H.L.; Ledesma-Vazquez, J. & Johnson, M.E.
1991. Dynamics of Late Cretaceous Rocky Shores (Rosario Formation) from Baja California, Mexico. Palaios (Lawrence), 6(2):126-141. CA; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; MEXICO; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Leshchukh, R.I. & Bilinkevich, T.D.
1977. Paleontologicheskoe obosnovanie vozrasta izvestniakov

v basseine Beloi Tisy. (Paleontologic Basis of the Age of Limestones in the Belaya Tisa Basin.). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 14:57-63, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; LACUNOSELLA; MONTICLARELLA; NEOCOMIAN; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; SELLITHYRIS; USSR

Lesnikova, A.F.

1923. Paleontologicheskaiia kharakteristika nizhnego silura vdoly Ser. Zh. D. Mezhdz St. Zvanka i Naz'ia. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 42(5-9):129-181, Pl.4. CHRISTIANIA; CRANIA; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; PLECTAMBONITES; PORAMBONITES; SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; USSR

Lesnikova, A.F.

1949. Klass Brachiopoda. In: Atlas rukovodiashchikh form iskopaemykh faun SSSR. Tome 2. Siluriiskaia sistema, p.374 Pages. Leningrad: Izd. VSEGEI. ANGUSTICARDINIA; SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; USSR

Lesperance, P.J.

1985. Faunal Distributions across the Ordovician-Silurian Boundary, Anticosti Island and Perce, Quebec, Canada. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 22(6):838-849. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; DISTRIBUTION; HIRNANTIA; ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHINELLA; QUEBEC; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; VELLAMO; ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Lesperance, P.J.

1990. Cluster Analysis of previously described Communities from the Ludlow of the Welsh Borderland. Palaeontology (London), 33(1):209-224. ATRYPA; CLUSTER ANALYSIS; COMMUNITIES; ENGLAND; GLASSIA; LUDLOVIAN; MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PROTOCHONETES; SHALERIA; SILURIAN; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; WALES

Lesperance, P.J. & Bourque, P.-A.

1970. Silurian and Basal Devonian Stratigraphy of Northeastern Gaspé Peninsula, Quebec. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 54:1868-1886. CANADA; DEVONIAN; QUEBEC; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Lesperance, P.J.; Malo, M.; Sheehan, P.M. & Skidmore, W.B.

1987. A Stratigraphical and Faunal Revision of the Ordovician-Silurian Strata of the Perce Area, Quebec, Canada. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 24(1):117-146. CANADA; CATAZYGA; DALMANELLA; EPITOMYONIA; HIRNANTIA; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; STRATIGRAPHY

Lesperance, P.J. & Sheehan, P.M.

1974. Structure of Middle Gaspé Limestones Communities on the Forillon Peninsula, Quebec, Canada (Lower Devonian). (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 6(7):842. BEACHIA; CANADA; COMMUNITIES; DAWSONELLOIDES; DEVONIAN; LEPTOSTROPHIA; PLICOPLASIA; QUEBEC

Lesperance, P.J. & Sheehan, P.M.

1975. Middle Gaspé Limestones Communities on the Forillon Peninsula, Quebec, Canada (Siegenian, Lower Devonian). Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 17(4):309-326. CANADA; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; QUEBEC; SIEGENIAN

Lesperance, P.J. & Sheehan, P.M.

1976. Brachiopods from the Hirnantian Stage (Ordovician-Silurian) at Perce, Quebec. Palaeontology (London), 19(4):719-731, Pls. 109-110. CANADA; DALMANELLA; EOSTROPHEODONTA; HIRNANTIA; HIRNANTIAN; KINNELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTOTHYRELLA; QUEBEC; SILURIAN

Lesperance, P.J. & Sheehan, P.M.

1981. Hirnantian Fauna in and around Perce, Quebec.
Subcommission on Silurian Stratigraphy, Ordovician-Silurian Boundary Working Group. Field Meeting, Anticosti-Gaspe, Quebec, 1981, 2:231-245. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; CANADA; DALMANELLA; EOSTROPHEODONTA; HINDELLA; HIRNANTIA; HIRNANTIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTOTHYRELLA; QUEBEC

Lesperance, P.J. & Sheehan, P.M.

1987. Trilobites et Brachiopodes Ashgilliens (Ordovicien superieur) de l'Assise de Fosse, Bande de Sambre-Meuse (Belgique). Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 57:91-123.

ANISOPLEURELLA; ASHGILLIAN; BELGIUM; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOREADORTHIS; CHRISTIANA; CYCLOSPIRA; DALMANELLA; DIAMBONIA; EOSPIRIGERINA; GLYPTERINA; GLYPTORTHIS; KATASTROPHOMENA; KIAEROMENA; KULLERVO; LATICRURA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LUHAIA; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PORTRANELLA; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RUGOSOWERBYELLA; SAMPO; SAUKRODICTYA; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; SPINORTHIS; SPIRIGERINA; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; VELLAMO

Lesperance, P.J. & Sheehan, P.M.

1988. Faunal Assemblages of the Upper Gaspe Limestones, Early Devonian of Eastern Gaspe, Quebec. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 25(9):1432-1449.

ACROSPRIFER; AMBOCOELIA; ANOPLIA; ATHYRIS; BEACHIA; BRACHYPRION; CANADA; COELOSPIRA; COSTELLIROSTRA; COSTISPIRIFER; CYRTINA; DALEJINA; DAWSONELLOIDES; DEVONIAN; DISCOMYORTHIS; EATONIA; ELYTHA; EODEVONARIA; ETYMOTHYRIS; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; MEGAKOZLOWSKIPELLINA; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; PALEOECOLOGY; PHOLIDOPS;

PLEIOPLEURINA; PLICANOPLIA; PLICOPLASIA; PRIONOTHYRIS; QUEBEC; RENSSELAERIA; SALOPINA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA

Leuchs, K.

1947. Anisisch-Ladnische Grenze und Ladinische Hallstaetter Fazies in der Nordalpen. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte, Abt.1, 156(7-8):445-459. ANISIAN; AUSTRIA; LADINIAN; TRIASSIC

Leuchs, K. & Udluff, H.

1926. Entstehung und Bedeutung Roter Kalke de Berchtesgadener Alpen. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 8(3-4):174-199. ALPS; GERMANY; TRIASSIC

Leuchtenberg, M.H.

1843. Beschreibung einiger neuer Thierreste der Urwelt aus den silurischen Kalkschichten von Zarskoje Selo. St. Petersburg. SILURIAN

Leuthardt, F.

1923. Die Fossilien des Burgenschnittes bei Liestal. Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 18:300-303. JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Leuthardt, F.

1925. Ueber einige Seltene Fossilien aus dem Dogger der Umgebung von Liestal. Societe Helvetique des Sciences Naturelles, Actes (Aarau), 106:143-144. DOGGER; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA

Leuthardt, F.

1926. Ueber Fossilien aus dem Meeressande der 'Untern Klus' bei Asch (Baselland). Societe Helvetique des Sciences Naturelles, Actes (Aarau), 107:246-247. OLIGOCENE; SWITZERLAND; TERTIARY

Leuthardt, F.

1926. Ueber einige Seltene Fossilien des Bajocien aus der

- Umgebung von Liestal. *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae* (Basel), 19:753-755. BAJOCIAN; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND
- Leuthardt, F.
1927. Ueber die Fauna der Birmensdorfschichten im mittleren und oestlichen Schweizerischen Jura. Schweizerische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Verhandlungen (Zurich), 108:236-237. JURASSIC; RAURACIAN; SWITZERLAND
- Levallois, M.J.
1835. No.I: Identite des formations qui separent dans la Lorraine et dans la Souabe, le Calcaire a Gryphites (Lias) du Muschelkalk. Societe geologique de France, Memoires (Paris), 2:1-28. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; TRIASSIC
- Leveille, C.
1835. Apercu geologique de quelques localites tres riches en coquilles sur les frontieres de France et de Belgique. Societe geologique de France, Memoires (Paris), Ser.1, 2:29-40, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA
- Leven, E.Y.; Grunt, T.A. & Dmitriev, V.Yu
1983. Bolorskii iarus permi; tipovye razrezi. (Bolorskiy Stage of the Permian Type Sections (Tethys Region).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 8:35-45. PERMIAN; USSR
- Levenko, A.I.
1956. (New Data on the Age of the Halogene Deposits of Tuva (Devonian).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 109(5):1015-1018. DEVONIAN; USSR
- Levenko, A.I.
1960. Devon tsentral'noi i iuzhnoi Tuvy. (The Devonian of Central and South Tuva.). 158 pages. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; USSR
- Levings, C.D.; Foreman, R.E. & Tunnicliffe, V.J.
1983. Review of the Benthos of the Strait of Georgia and Contiguous Fjords. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences* (Ottawa), 40(7): 1120-1141. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; RECENT; STRAIT OF GEORGIA
- Levinton, J.S. & Suchanek, T.H.
1972. The Food of Articulate Brachiopods Reconsidered. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 4(7):577. FOOD; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; RECENT; SAN JUAN ISLANDS; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA
- Levy, R.
1961. Sobre Algunos Terebratellidae de Patagonia (Argentina). *Ameghiniana* (Buenos Aires), 2(5):79-88, Pls. 1-4. AEROTHYRIS; ARGENTINA; #IHERINGITHYRIS; MAGELLANIA; PACHYMAGAS; TEREBRATELLIDAE; TERTIARY
- Levy, R.
1964. Acerca de los generos Bouchardiella y Bouchardia (Braquiopodos) en el Terciario de Patagonia (Argentina). *Ameghiniana* (Buenos Aires), 3(7): 212-218, 2 Pls. ARGENTINA; BOUCHARDIA; BOUCHARDIELLA; TERTIARY
- Levy, R. & Nullo, F.E.
1970. Terebratulidos Devonicos de Argentina. 1. Cranaena y Scaphiocoelia. *Ameghiniana* (Buenos Aires), 7:264-274, 14 Pls. ARGENTINA; CRANAENA; DEVONIAN; SCAPHIOCOELIA
- Levy, R. & Nullo, F.E.
1970. Terebratulidos Devonicos de Argentina. 2. Pleurothyrella. *Ameghiniana* (Buenos Aires), 7(4):369-377, 24 Pls. ARGENTINA; DEVONIAN; PLEUROTHYRELLA; RENSSELAERIA; SCAPHIOCOELIA
- Levy, R. & Nullo, F.E.
1972. Chonetidae devonicos de Argentina. 1. 'Chonostrophia'.

Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 9(2):138-144.
ARGENTINA; CHONETIDAE;
CHONOSTROPHIA; DEVONIAN

Levy, R. & Nullo, F.E.

1972. Spiriferidos Devonicos de Argentina. 1.
Ambocoelia y
Kozlowskiellina. Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires),
9(1):45-58, 2 Pls.
AMBOCOELIA; ARGENTINA; DEVONIAN;
KOZLOWSKIPELLINA

Levy, R. & Nullo, F.E.

1973. Braquiopodos Ordovicicos de la Sierra del
Famatina
(Formacion Molles), provincia de la Rioja.
Ameghiniana (Buenos
Aires), 10(2):139- 151, 2 Pls. ARGENTINA;
#FAMATINORTHIS;
LLANDEILIAN; LLANVIRNIAN; MIMELLA;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES

Levy, R. & Nullo, F.E.

1974. La Fauna del Ordovicio (Ashgilliano) de
Villicun San
Juan, Argentina (Brachiopoda). Ameghiniana
(Buenos Aires),
11(2):173-194, 2 Pls. ARENORTHIS; ARGENTINA;
ASHGILLIAN;
#BAGNORTHIS; FASCIFERA; KJAERINA;
#NEOKJAERINA; ORDOVICIAN; SAN
JUAN; SPHENOPHRAGMUS; #VILLICUNDELLA

Levy, R. & Nullo, F.E.

1975. Braquiopodos Ordovicicos de Ponon-
Trehue, Bloque de
San Rafael (Provincia de Mendoza, Argentina).
Actas del Primer
Congreso Argentino de Paleontologia y
Bioestratigrafia, Tucuman,
Buenos Aires, 1:23-32. ARGENTINA; MENDOZA;
#NUGNECELLA;
ORDOVICIAN; PTYCHOGLYPTUS

Levy, R. & Nullo, F.E.

1980. Braquiopodos Ordovicicos de la Sierra del
Famatina
(Formacion Suri), provincia de la Rioja, Republica
Argentina.
Actas del Segundo Congreso Argentino de
Paleontologia y
Bioestratigrafia y Primer Congreso
Latinoamericano de
Paleontologia, 1:37-47. ARGENTINA;
LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN

Lewinski, J.

1908. Utwory Jurajskie Kolo Stacyi Checiny i ich
Fauna.- Les
depts jurassiques pres la station Checiny et leur
faune.
Bulletin International de l'Academie des Sciences
de Cracovie,
5:408-445, 22 Pls. JURASSIC; POLAND;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA;
ZEILLERIA

Lewinski, J.

1922. Monographie geologique et
paleontologique du Bononien
de la Pologne. Societe geologique de France,
Memoire
(Paleontologie), 24(56):1-108, Pls. 1-11.
JURASSIC; POLAND;
PORTLANDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Lewis, E.R.

1877. Note on the Geology of the Lebanon.
Geological
Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 4:159-160.
JURASSIC; LEBANON

Lewis, H.P.

1927. Zoning of Avonian Rocks etc. Naturalist
(London),
849:287. AVONIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND;
ISLE OF MAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN

Lewis, H.P.

1929. Cyrtina carbonaria in the Rother Valley
Drift.
Naturalist (London), 869:219-221.
CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTINA; DRIFT;
ENGLAND

Lewis, H.P.

1930. The Avonian Succession in the South of
the Isle of
Man. Geological Society of London, Quarterly
Journal, 86:234-290.
AVONIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; ISLE OF
MAN; MISSISSIPPIAN

Lewis, R.T.

1986. Brachiopods of the Nancy Member of the
Borden Formation
(Mississippian), Northeastern Kentucky. MS
Thesis. Wright State
Univ. 276 pages. KINDERHOOKIAN; KY;
MISSISSIPPIAN; OSAGEAN; USA

- Lewowicki, S.
1959. (Fauna of Clymenia Limestones from Dzikowiec near Klodzko (Lower Silesia)). Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 146:73- 115, 2 Pls. ATRYPA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; POLAND; SILESIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA
- Leymerie, A.
1841. Memoire sur le terrain Cretace du Departement de l'Aube, contenant des considerations generales sur le terrain Neocomien. Societe geologique de France, Memoires (Paris), Ser.1, 4(2):291-364, Pls. 16- 18; 5:1-34, Pls. 1-18 (1842). CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; TEREBRATULA
- Leymerie, A.
1842. Suite du memoire sur le terrain cretace du departement de l'Aube. 2. partie (partie paleontologique). Societe geologique de France, Memoires (Paris), 5(1):1-34, 18 Pls. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE
- Leymerie, A.
1844. Extrait d'un memoire sur le terrain jurassique du departement de l'Aube. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 1:29-44. FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Leymerie, A.
1846. Statistique geologique et mineralogique du departement de l'Aube. 676 pages, 10 Pls. Paris & Londres: Baillere. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; STATISTICS
- Leymerie, A.
1849. Sur un nouveau type Pyreneen, parallele a la Craie proprement dite. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 6:568-569; Compte Rendu de l'Academie des Sciences, 28:738-740; Societe Geologique de France, Memoires, Ser.2, 4:177-202. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE
- Leymerie, A.
1850. Sur le terrain de transition superieur de la Haute-Garonne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 7:210-221. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; SILURIAN
- Leymerie, A.
1852. Note sur le maaif d'Ausseing et du Saboth (Haute-Garonne), ou l'on demontre l'existence stratigraphique des types Epicretace et Cretace superieur (Craie). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 10:518-528. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; STRATIGRAPHY
- Leymerie, A.
1862. Compte-Rendu de la reunion extraordinaire de la societe geologique a Saint Gaudens. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 19:1019, 2 Pls.
- Leymerie, A.
1869. Memoire pour servir a la connaissance de la division inferieure du terrain cretace pyreneen. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 26:277-336, Pls. 2-3. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE
- Leymerie, A.
1881. Description geologique et paleontologique des Pyrenees de la Haute-Garonne. 1010 pages, 50 Pls. Toulouse: Privat imp.-edit... FRANCE
- Lhoest, A.
1935. Sur la presence de 'Lingulella cf. insons' dans le Salmien superieur et nouveaux gites a 'Dictyonema flabelliforme' dans la vallee de la Lienne. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 58(3-4):B151- B152. BELGIUM; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; SALMIAN
- Lhuyd, E.
1699. Lithophylacii Britannici Ichnographia Lapidum Aliorumque Fossilium Britannicorum Singulari Figura Insignium

Quot-Quot Brachtenus Vel Ipse Invenit Vel Ab
Amicis Accepit,
Distributio Classica. Oxford. ENGLAND

Li, C. & Chu, S.

1934. Note on the Stratigraphy of the Environs
of the Maping
City, Central Kwangsi. Geological Society of China,
Bulletin
(Beijing), 13(2):215- 231. CARBONIFEROUS;
CHINA; GUANGXI;
STRATIGRAPHY

Li, G.-X. & Chen, Jun-Yuan

1992. (Early Cambrian cap-shaped lathamellids:
their
microstructure and systematics.). Acta
Palaeontologica Sinica
(Beijing), 31(4):459-471. CAMBRIAN; CHINA;
ULTRASTRUCTURE

Li, Li

1980. (Middle and Late Carboniferous
Brachiopods of Inner
Mongolia and N.E. China.) (Abstr.). In: First
Symposium National
Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.20.
Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; INNER MONGOLIA

Li, Li & Chang, Mei-Li

1963. (Carboniferous and Permian
Brachiopods.). In:
Palaeontological Handbook of South Range, China,
p.97-109,
133-144, Pls. 38-42, 54-57. Beijing: Geological
Publishing House.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; PERMIAN

Li, Li & Duan, Cheng-Hua

1985. (Brachiopoda.). In: (Paleontological Atlas
of Northern
China, Paleozoic Era.), Vol. 1, p.209-260, Pls. 62-
85. Beijing:
Geological Publishing House. ACROTHELE;
ALEXENIA; ANTIQUATONIA;
APHEOORTHIS; ASSELIAN; AVONIA; BEECHERIA;
BRACHYTHYRINA;
CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA;
CHONETES; CHONETINELLA;
CHORISTITES; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES;
EOMARGINIFERA; EOORTHIS; GZHELIAN;
HEMIPTYCHINA; HUSTEDIA;
ISOGRAMMA; JILINMARTINIA; JURSANIA;
KROTOVIA; LINGULELLA;

LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA;
MEEKELLA; NEOSPIRIFER;
NISUSIA; NOTOTHYRIS; OBOLUS; ORTHIS;
ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTICHIA;
PALEOZOIC; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICATIFERA;
PSILOCAMARA; PUGNAX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SHANXI;
#SHANXIPRODUCTUS; SQUAMULARIA;
STENOSCISMA; TANGSHANELLA;
UNCINUNELLINA; WELLERELLA; WESTONIA;
YORKIA

Li, Li & Gu, Feng

1976. (Brachiopoda. Carb.-Perm.). In:
(Paleontological Atlas
of Northern China- Inner Mongolia Part), Vol. 1,
p.228-306, Pls.
131-184. Peking: Geological Publishing House.
ALEXENIA;
ALTIPLECUS; ANIDANTHUS; ATHYRIS; AVONIA;
BATHYMYONIA;
BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA;
CANCRINELLA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES;
CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPOSITA; #DALINURIA; DERBYELLA;
DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ELIVA; ELIVELLA;
ELIVINA; ELLA;
ENTELETES; EOMARGINIFERA; FUSELLA;
#GEGENELLA; GONIOPHORIA;
GRANDAUROSPINA; #HAPLOSPIRIFER;
HAYDENELLA; HEMIPTYCHINA;
HORRIDONIA; HUSTEDIA; INNER MONGOLIA;
JAKUTOPRODUCTUS; JURSANIA;
KIANGSIELLA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA;
#LATIPLECUS; LEPTODUS;
LICHAREWIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LIOSOTELLA;
MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA;
MEEKELLA; MONTICULIFERA; MUIRWOODIA;
NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER;
NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTHETINA;
ORTHOTICHIA;
PAECKELMANELLA; PARAMARGINIFERA;
#PARARETICULARIA;
PAUCISPINIFERA; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS;
PSEUDOSYRINGOTHYRIS; PSILOCAMARA;
PUGNAX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
PURDONELLA; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA;
RETICULATIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHOPORA; RUGIVESTIS; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SEMICOSTELLA;

SEPTOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA;
SPIRIFERELLINA;
STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STRIATIFERA; STROPHALOSIA;
TEREBRATULOIDEA; TOMIOPSIS;
UNCINUNELLINA; WAAGENOCONCHA;
WELLERELLA; YAKOVLEVIA

Li, Li & Gu, Feng

1980. (Late Carboniferous Brachiopods from Yanji of Jilin, NE China.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 19(6):483-492,
1 Pl. BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; JILIN; #JILINMARTINIA;
KROTOVIA; MARTINIA;
MARTINIOPSIS; NEOSPIRIFER; PLICATIFERA;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER;
STENOSCISMA

Li, Li & Gu, Feng

1982. (Some Jurassic Brachiopods from Yunshan District, Eastern Heilongjiang Province.). *Bulletin of the Shenyang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources*, 5:45-59, 2 Pls.
CALLOVIAN; CHINA; CRYPTORHYNCHIA;
DAGHANIRHYNCHIA; HEILONGJIANG;
JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; OXFORDIAN;
RHYNCHONELLOIDEA;
SEPTALIPHORIA; THURMANNELLA;
#YUNSHANNELLA

Li, Li & Gu, Feng

1984. (The Paleogeographic Outline and Depositional Characters of the Early Stages of Early Permian in Nei Monggol (Inner Mongolia) Jilin Subregion.). *Bulletin of the Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences* (Beijing), 8:107-121. CHINA; INNER MONGOLIA; JILIN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN

Li, Li; Gu, Feng & Li, Wen-Guo

1980. (Spiriferella (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Permian Strata of Xi Ujumqin Qi Region, Inner Mongolia.) (Abstr.). In: *First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group*. P.S.C, p.26. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; INNER MONGOLIA; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; #SPIRIFERELLAOIDES

Li, Li; Gu, Feng & Li, Wen-Guo

1982. (A New Genus and Some New Species of Brachiopod from the Lower Permian of Xi Ujumqin Qi, Nei Mongol.). *Bulletin of the Shenyang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources*, 4:113-129, 2 Pls. ATTENUATELLA; CHINA; #FALLAXOPRODUCTUS; INNER MONGOLIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; STREPTORHYNCHUS; WAAGENOCONCHA

Li, Li; Gu, Feng & Li, Wen-Guo

1984. (Early Permian Productids from Xi Ujimqin Qi, Nei Monggol Autonomous.). *Professional Papers of Stratigraphy and Palaeontology* (Beijing), 11:71-82, 3 Pls. CANCRINELLA; CHINA; INNER MONGOLIA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; LIOSOTELLA; PERMIAN; STROPHALOSIA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Li, Li; Gu, Feng & Li, Wen-Guo

1985. (Spiriferella and Spiriferelloides (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Permian of Xi Ujimqin Qi Region, Inner Mongolia.). *Professional Papers of Stratigraphy and Palaeontology* (Beijing), 12:121-139, 2 Pls. CHINA; INNER MONGOLIA; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; #SPIRIFERELLOIDES

Li, Li; Gu, Feng & Su, Yang-Zheng

1980. (Brachiopoda. Carb.-Perm.). In: *Paleontological Atlas of Northeast China*, Vol. 1, p.327-428, Pls. 145-190. Peking: Geological Publishing House.china/
carboniferous/ permian/
actinoconchus/ alexenia/ anidanthus/
antiquatonia/ araxathyris/
athyris/ attenuatella/ aulosteges/ avonia/
buxtonia/ cancrinella/
chonetes/ chonetinella/ cleiothyridina/
costiferina/ derbyella/
derbyia/ dictyoclostus/ echinoconchus/ eliva/
ella/
eochoristites/ fluctuaria/ geyerella/
gigantoproductus/
goniophoria/ gubleria/ haydenella/
#hemichonetes/ hemiptychina/
horridonia/ jakutoproductus/ kiangsiella/
krotovia/ kutorginella/

leptodus/ licharewia/ lingula/ linoproductus/
liosotella/
magniderbyia/ marginifera/ martinia/ meekella/
monticulifera/
muirwoodia/ neospirifer/ notothyris/ orthotetes/
paeckelmanella/
#paraleptodus/ paramarginifera/ permundaria/
phricodothyris/
pharcidodiscus/ plicochonetes/ productus/
pugilis/
punctospirifer/ rhipidomella/ rhynchopora/
schizophoria/
schuchertella/ semiplanus/ spinomarginifera/
spinorugifera/
spirifer/ spiriferella/ stenoscisma/
streptorhynchus/
strophalosia/ strophalosiina/ tomiopsis/
urushtenia/ waagenites/
waagenoconcha/ yakovlevia/ enteletes/
acosarina/ schellwienella/
megachonetes/ teguliferina/ overtonia/
plicatifera/
eomarginifera/ dalinuria/ pustula/
vediproductus/ marginatia/
kochiproductus/ asioproductus/
compressoproductus/ striatifera/
uncinunellina/ pugnax/ camarotoechia/
wellerella/
terebratuloidea/ hustedia/ composita/
spirigerella/
syringothyris/ permospirifer/ brachythyryna/
fusella/ imbrexia/
choristites/ purdonella/ spiriferellina/
jilinmartinia/ elivella/
elivina/ dielasma NEW GENERA

Li, Li; Yang, De-Li & Feng, Ru-Lin
1986. (Late Carboniferous-Early Permian
Brachiopods in
Longlin, Guangxi and its Margin.). Bulletin of the
Yichang
Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources,
11:199-266, 8 Pls.
ACOSARINA; ALEXENIA; AMBOCOELIA;
ANIDANTHUS; ASSELIAN; ATHYRIS;
ATTENUATELLA; AVONIA; BEECHERIA;
BRACHYTHYRINA; BUXTONIA;
CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA;
CHINA; CHONETES;
#CHONOSTEGOIDELLA; CHORISTITES;
COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS;
COSTACHONETES; COSTISPINIFERA;
CRURITHYRIS; CRYPTOSPIRIFER;
DICTYOCLOSTOIDEA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ELIVA;

ELIVINA; ELLA; ENTELETINA; EOMARGINIFERA;
FIMBRIARIA; FLUCTUARIA;
GUANGXI; HAYDENELLA; HEMIPTYCHINA;
INCISIUS; JURESANIA;
KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA; LEPTODUS;
LIMBELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
LISSOCHONETES; #MAPINGTICHIA;
MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA;
MARTINIOPSIS; MEEKELLA; NANTANELLA;
NEOCHONETES;
NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NEOPLICATIFERA;
NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS;
ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTICHIA;
PAECKELMANELLA; PARANORELLA;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PERMUNDARIA;
PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICATIFERA;
PLICATIFERINA; PROBOSCIDELLA;
PSEUDODIELASMA; PSILOCAMARA;
PUGNAX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PURDONELLA;
PUSTULA; RETICULATIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RICHTHOFENIA; RUGIVESTIS;
SAKMARIAN; SCELETONIA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMIBRACHYTHYRINA;
SPIRIFERELLA; SPYRIDIOPHORA; SQUAMULARIA;
STENOSCISMA;
STEPANOVIELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
TEGULIFERINA; #TELEOPRODUCTUS;
THAMNOSIA; THEDUSIA; #TUBERELLA;
TYLOTHYRIS; UNCINUNELLINA;
VEDIPRODUCTUS; WAAGENONCONCHA;
WELLERELLA

Li, Luo-Zhan & Han, Nai-Ren
1980. (Discovery of Ordovician Trimerellidae
(Brachiopoda)
from Western Zhejiang and its Significance.). Acta
Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 19(1):8-22.
CARADOCIAN; CHINA;
DINOBOLINAE; #FENGZUELLA;
#MACHAEROCOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
#PALAEOTRIMERELLA; #PARADINOBOLUS;
#SINOTRIMERELLA;
TRIMERELLIDAE; ZHEJIANG

Li, Luo-Zhao
1980. (New Ordovician Trimerellid
(Brachiopoda) Materials
from Western Zhejiang.) (Abstr.). In: First
Symposium National
Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.4. Hangzhou.
INCOMPLETE;
CHINA; GYROSELENELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
ZHEJIANG

Li, Luo-Zhao

1984. (New Materials of Ordovician Trimerellidae (Brachiopoda) from Western Zhejiang.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 23(6):775-781, 1 Pl. CHINA; MACHAEROCOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; #PROSOPONELLA; SELENELLA; SINOTRIMERELLA; TRIMERELLA; TRIMERELLIDAE; ZHEJIANG

Li, Luo-Zhao
1985. Announcement. Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 24(5):581. #GYROSELENELLA; SELENELLA

Li, Luo-Zhao & Gu, Dao-Yuan
1985. On the Taxonomic Position of Trimerellid and a New Class Eoarticulata of Brachiopoda. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :61. CLASSIFICATION

Li, She-Gao
1980. (Devonian Brachiopods in Xinjiang.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.10. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; DEVONIAN; XINJIANG

Li, Shoujun
1987. Late Early-Early Late Carboniferous Brachiopods from Qixu, Nandan of Guangxi and their Paleoeological Significance. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Compte Rendu, Beijing, 11:72-73. ALEXENIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DINANTIAN; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GONIOPHORIA; GUANGXI; MARGINIFERA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; NANTANELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; VISEAN

Li, Shoujun
1987. Late Early Carboniferous to Early Late Carboniferous Brachiopods from Qixu, Nandan, Guangxi and their Palaeoecological Significance. In: Chengyuan Wang (Ed), Carboniferous Boundaries in China, p.132-150. Beijing: Science Press. CARBONIFEROUS;

CHINA; CHORISTITES; DINANTIAN; GUANGXI; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PHRICODOTHYRIS; ROTAIA; TYLOTHYRIS; WEININGIA

Li, Wen-Guo
1980. (On the Early Permian Brachiopod Faunas in Nei Mongol (Inner Mongolia) Autonomous Region.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.25. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; INNER MONGOLIA; PERMIAN

Li, Wen-Guo
1983. (A Study of Early Permian Brachiopods from Zhesi (Jisu Honguer), Inner Mongolia.). Regional Geology of China, 4:52-61. CHINA; INNER MONGOLIA; PERMIAN

Li, Wen-Guo
1988. (On the Silurian Biostratigraphy of Inner Mongolia.). Professional Papers of Stratigraphy and Palaeontology (Beijing), 21:180-192. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; INNER MONGOLIA; SILURIAN

Li, Wen-Guo; Shen, Chang-Fu & He, Xi-Ge
1986. (A Discussion on Sanmianjing Formation and its Related Problems.). Journal of Stratigraphy, 10(1):16-23. CHINA; MESOZOIC; ORTHOTICHIA; PALEOZOIC; RICHTHOFENIA; SPIRIFERELLA

Li, Xing
1992. The development of early shell beds; evidence from the Cambrian and Ordovician of the Great Basin. Paleobios (Berkeley), 14(1):4. CA; CAMBRIAN; EVOLUTION; NV; ORDOVICIAN; USA; UT

Li, Xing & Droser, M.L.
1992. The Development of Early Paleozoic Shell Concentrations: Evidence from the Cambrian and Ordovician of the Great Basin. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts and Program (Chicago), 5:183. CA; CAMBRIAN; NV; ORDOVICIAN; ORIGIN; USA; UT

- Li, Yao-Shi
1975. (Strata of the Western Section of Tapa Mountain in Early Paleozoic Era.). 372 pages, 70 Pls. Peking: Earth Sciences Publishing House. ATRYPA; CHINA; DELTHYRIS; DUBARIA; HOWELLELLA; LEPTAGONIA; LISSOSTROPHIA; NALIVKINIA; NIKIFOROVAENA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PALEOZOIC; PENTLANDELLA; PROTOMEGASTROPHIA; STRICKLANDIA
- Li, You-Xing
1982. (Identification of Cyrtospiriferids and some Tentaculites in South China by Computer.). Journal of Central-South Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, 4:122-128. CHINA; COMPUTER APPLICATIONS; TIENOSPIRIFER
- Li, You-Xing
1985. Devonian Lithofacies and Paleogeography and their Relationships with Tin Deposits in the Fuchuan-Zhongshan-Hexian Area, Guangxi. Geological Review (NY), 31(5):429-436. CHINA; DEVONIAN; GUANGXI; PALEOGEOGRAPHY
- Li, You-Xing
1987. (A New Species of Genus Yunnanellina from Upper Devonian of Lingling, Hunan.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 26(3):323-325, 1 Pl. CHINA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; HUNAN; YUNNANELLINA
- Li, You-Xing
1990. The Relationships between the Brachiopoda and the Sedimentary Environment and the Metal Deposits in Early Middle Devonian Age in Dachang Area of Guangxi, China. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :61. CHINA; DEVONIAN; GUANGXI; PALEOECOLOGY
- Li, Zhong-Ming & Wang, Wen-Li
1984. (Improved Rapid Cellulose Peeling Techniques for Paleontological Use.). Memoirs of the Beijing Natural History Museum, 26:1-8. TECHNIQUES
- Li, Zishun; Zhan, Li-Pei; Yao, Jianxin & Zhou, Yaoqi
1991. On the Permian-Triassic Events in South China- Probe into the End Permian abrupt Extinction and its Possible Causes. Saito Ho-on Kai Special Publication (Proceedings of Shallow Tethys), 3:371-382, 1 Pl. CHINA; EXTINCTION; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Li, Zuo-Cong
1980. (Age of the Sinacanthus-Bearing Beds in Hubei.). Journal of Stratigraphy, 4(3):221-225, 2 Pls. CHINA; HUBEI; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINOSTROPHOMENA; NALIVKINIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; STRIISPIRIFER
- Liang, Ding-Yi; Nie, Ze-Tong & Guo, Tie-Ying
1982. (Progress of Research on the Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Permian and Triassic of Northern Ali Region, Xizang.). Geological Review (NY), 28(3):245-246. CHINA; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC; XIZANG
- Liang, Ding-Yi; Nie, Ze-Tong; Guo, Tie-Ying; Xu, B.; Zhang, Y. & Wang, W. 1983. (Permo-Carboniferous Gondwana- Tethys Facies in Southern Karakoram Ali, Xizang (Tibet).). Earth Science (Wuhan), 19:9-28. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; GONDWANA; PERMIAN; TETHYS; TIBET; XIZANG
- Liang, Wen-Ping
1980. (On the Punctate Productid Brachiopods.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.28. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; PUNCTATION
- Liang, Wen-Ping
1990. (Lengwu Formation of Permian and its Brachiopod Fauna in Zhejiang Province.). Geological Memoirs (Beijing), Ser.2, 10:522 Pages, 84 Pls.china/ zhejiang/ permian/ #liberella/

#liosomena/ #asiomeekella/ #alatochonetes/
 #neoedriosteges/
 #spinosteges/ #pseudohaydenella/ #zhuaconcha/
 #zhejiangoproductus/ #tongluella/
 #lamiproductus/ #caninella/
 #semigublerina/ #juxoldhamina/
 #zhejiangellina/ #juxathyrus/
 #zhinania/ #xizispirifer/ #cathayspirina/
 #sunacosarina/
 #punctoproductus/ #obliquosteges/ #tenerella/
 #paritisteges/
 #fabulasteges/ #sicyusella/ #genuspirifer/
 #pseudojisuina/
 #lengwuella/ lingula/ orbiculoidea/ lingulipora/
 orthotetes/
 schuchertella/ lopingia/ derbyia/ ombonia/
 kiangsiella/ meekella/
 perigeyerella/ orthothetina/ neochonetes/
 mesolobus/
 tenuichonetes/ chonetinella/ strophalosia/
 edriosteges/
 strophalosiina/ uncisteges/ spyridiophora/
 asioproductus/
 cathaysia/ ogbinia/ haydenella/ marginifera/
 spinomarginifera/
 costispinifera/ neoplicatifera/ echinauris/
 waagenoconcha/
 vediproductus/ costiferina/ tylopecta/
 monticulifera/
 linoproductus/ compressoproductus/
 richthofenia/ loczyella/
 poikilosakos/ keyserlingina/ chaoella/ leptodus/
 collemataria/
 gubleria/ tautosia/ terebratuloidea/
 uncinunellina/ zhejiangella/
 composita/ araxathyrus/ tongzithyrus/
 crurithyrus/ cruricella/
 phricodothyris/ bullarina/ astegosia/
 anomaloria/ martinia/
 spiriferinaella/ semibrachythyryna/
 zhejiangospirifer/
 rhipidomella/ orthotichia/ acosarina/ enteletes/
 peltichia/
 dipunctella/ altiplecus/ spiriferellina/
 punctospirifer/
 metriolepis/ hustedia/ heterelasma/ notothyris/
 gefonia/ labaia/
 #phyllolasma/ spinoparyphella/ linguliporacea/
 linguliporidae/
 liosomeniidae/ asiomeekellinae/
 asioproductidae/ tongluellinae/
 lamiproductidae/ caninellidae/
 terebratuloidinae/
 zhejiangellidae/ punctoproductacea/
 punctoproductidae/

dipunctellacea/ dipunctellidae/ tenerellidae/
 paritistegacea/
 paritistegidae NEW GENERA

Liao, Zhuo-Ting

1979. (Uppermost Carboniferous Brachiopods from Western Guizhou.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 18(6):527-546,
 4 Pls. ACOSARINA; ALEXENIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA; CHINA; CHONETINELLA; COMPOSITA; COSTACHONETES; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; GUIZHOU; GZHELIAN; KASIMOVIAN; KROTOVIA; LISSOCHONETES; MARTINIA; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTICHIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; #PROTANIDANTHUS; STENOSCISMA; STEPANOVIELLA; #STRIGOSPINA; TEREBRATULOIDEA; TRIGONOTRETA; UNCINUNELLINA

Liao, Zhuo-Ting

1979. (Brachiopod Assemblage Zone of Changhsing Stage and Brachiopods from Permo-Triassic Boundary Beds in China.). Acta Stratigraphica Sinica, 3(3):200-213, 1 Pl.
 ACOSARINA;
 ARAXATHYRIS; CHINA; CRURITHYRIS;
 FUSICHONETES; LINGULA;
 NEOWELLERELLA; OLDHAMINA;
 PARACRURITHYRIS; PARYPHELLA; PELTICHIA;
 PERIGEYERELLA; PERMIAN;
 SEMIBRACHYTHYRINA; SPINOMARGINIFERA;
 SQUAMULARIA; TONGZITHYRIS; TRIASSIC;
 TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; WAAGENITES

Liao, Zhuo-Ting

1980. Brachiopod Assemblages from the Upper Permian and Permian-Triassic Boundary Beds, South China. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 17(2):289-295, 2 Pls.
 ACOSARINA;
 ARAXATHYRIS; CATHAYSIA; CHINA;
 CRURITHYRIS; FUSICHONETES;
 KEYSERLINGINA; LINGULA; NEOWELLERELLA;
 OLDHAMINA; PARACHONETELLA;
 PARACRURITHYRIS; PARYPHELLA; PELTICHIA;
 PERIGEYERELLA; PERMIAN;
 RICHTHOFENIA; SEMIBRACHYTHYRINA;
 SPINOMARGINIFERA; SQUAMULARIA;
 TONGZITHYRIS; TRIASSIC; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA;
 WAAGENITES

Liao, Zhuo-Ting

1980. (Upper Permian Brachiopods from Western Guizhou.). In: (Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of Upper Permian Coal-Bearing Formations in Western Guizhou and Eastern Yunnan, China), p.241-277, 9 Pls. Peking: Science Press. ACOSARINA; ARAXATHYRIS; CATHAYSIA; CHINA; CHONETELLA; COSTISPINIFERA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; EDRIOSTEGES; GUIZHOU; HAYDENELLA; KEYSERLINGINA; LEPTODUS; LINGULA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; NEOCHONETES; NEOWELLERELLA; OLDHAMINA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTHETINA; #PARACHONETELLA; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICOCHONETES; #QINGLONGIA; RICHTHOFENIA; SEMIBRACHYTHYRINA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STRATIGRAPHY; TONGZITHYRIS; TYLOPLECTA; WAAGENITES

Liao, Zhuo-Ting

1980. (New Genera and Species of Aulostegacea.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.32. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; AULOSTEGACEA; #COSTISTEGES; #TRUNCATENIA

Liao, Zhuo-Ting

1980. (Methods in Preparation of Brachiopoda.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.39. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; PREPARATION; TECHNIQUES

Liao, Zhuo-Ting

1981. (On the Feeding Adaptation of Serpula and the Commensal Relation with Spinomarginifera.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 20(2):177- 178. ADAPTATION; COMMENSALISM; FEEDING; SPINOMARGINIFERA

Liao, Zhuo-Ting

1982. (New Genera and Species of Aulostegacea (Brachiopoda).). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 21(5):537-544, 2 Pls. AULOSTEGACEA; CHINA; COSTISTEGES;

EDRIOSTEGES; FALAFER; GUANGXI; LICHAREWIELLA; PERMIAN; TRUNCATENIA; TRUNCATENINAE

Liao, Zhuo-Ting

1983. (Two New Genera of Brachiopoda from the Heshan Formation (Upper Permian) of Guangxi.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 22(6): 637-641, 2 Pls. CHINA; GUANGXI; #MATANOLEPTODUS; MEGAPLEURONIA; MEGAPLEURONINAE; PERMIAN; #SCHIZOPLEURONIA

Liao, Zhuo-Ting

1984. (New Genus and Species of Late Permian and Earliest Triassic Brachiopods from Jiangsu, Zhejiang and Anhui Provinces.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 23(3):276-285, 2 Pls. ANHUI; CHINA; EDRIOSTEGES; FUSIPRODUCTUS; JIANGSU; #NIUTOUSHANIA; PARANORELLINA; PARYPHELLA; PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIA; TRIASSIC; WAAGENITES; ZHEJIANG

Liao, Zhuo-Ting

1987. (Paleoecological Characters and Stratigraphic Significance of Silicified Brachiopods of the Upper Permian from Heshan, Laibin, Guangxi.). In: Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of Systemic Boundaries in China, Permian-Triassic Boundary, Vol. 1, p.81-125, 8 Pls. Nanjing: Nanjing Univ. Press. ACOSARINA; ARAXATHYRIS; CHINA; CHONETELLA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; FALAFER; GUANGXI; HAYDENELLA; HEMIPTYCHINA; HERCOSIA; LEPTODUS; MARTINIA; MATANOLEPTODUS; MEEKELLA; NEOWELLERELLA; NOTOTHYRIS; OLDHAMINA; ORTHOTHETINA; PALEOECOLOGY; PARACRURITHYRIS; PERIGEYERELLA; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RALLACOSTA; SCHIZOPLEURONIA; SILICIFICATION; SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIGERELLA; SQUAMULARIA; STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TONGZITHYRIS; TRUNCATENIA; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; TYLOPLECTA; WAAGENITES

Liao, Zhuo-Ting

1990. Brachiopod Ecological Communities of Carboniferous Age in North Xinjiang. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :62. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; COMMUNITIES; PALEOECOLOGY; XINJIANG

Liao, Zhuo-Ting & Meng, Feng-Yuan

1984. (The Changhsingian in Huatang of Chenxian, South Hunan.). Journal of Stratigraphy, 8(2):120-128. CHANGHSINGIAN; CHINA; HUNAN; PERMIAN

Liao, Zhuo-Ting & Meng, Feng-Yuan

1986. (Late Chanxsingian Brachiopods from Huatang of Chen Xian County, Southern Hunan.). Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology, Memoirs, 22:71-94, 5 Pls. ALLORHYNCHUS; CAMAROPHORINELLA; CHANGHSINGIAN; #CHENXIANOPRODUCTUS; CHINA; ELIVA; ENTELETES; #EOLABALLA; FALAFER; #HUATANGIA; HUNAN; #HYBOSTENOSCISMA; INCISIUS; LEPTODUS; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; NOTOTHYRIS; PERIGEYERELLA; PERMIAN; QINGLONGIA; RICHTHOFENIA; STROPHALOSIINA; UNCINUNELLINA

Liao, Zhuo-Ting & Qi, Dun-Lun

1989. (A Dwarf Form of Early Carboniferous Brachiopod Fauna from Leigutai Formation in Chaohu, Anhui- with Discussion on Devonian-Carboniferous Boundary in Chaohu Area.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 28(5):562-570, 1 Pl. AIKUANIAN; ANHUI; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; DWARFISM; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; YANGUANIA

Liao, Zhuo-Ting & Sun, Dong-Li

1974. (Brachiopoda.- Triassic). In: (A Handbook of the Stratigraphy and Palaeontology in Southwest China), p.351-353. Peking: Science Press. ADYGELLA; AULACOTHYRIS; CHINA;

DIHOLKORHYNCHIA; HANDBOOK; NEORETZIA; #PARADYGELLA; PSEUDOSPIRIFERINA; PSIOIDEA; RHAETINA; SANQIAOTHYRIS; SEPTALIPHORIA; TRIASSIC

Librovich, L.S.

1925. Geologicheskie issledovaniia v Severo-Zapadnoi chasti Gimriiskogo khrebtu v severnom Dagestane. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 43(7):903-929. CRETACEOUS; DAGESTAN; USSR

Librovich, L.S.

1934. Materialy po stratigrafii karbona iugovostochnogo Urala. Societe Russe de Mineralogie Petrograd, Memoires, Ser.2, 63(1):1-57. CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR

Librovich, L.S.

1939. Kamennougol'nye otlozheniia raionov r. Shartymki i verkho'ev r. Urala. (The Carboniferous of the Shartym River and the Upper Ural Region.). Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (TSNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 114:1-42. CARBONIFEROUS; URALS; USSR

Librovich, L.S.

1950. K voprosy o nizhnei grantse kamennougol'noi sistemy. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 1:79-86. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; USSR

Librovich, L.S.

1958. Nizhniia granitsa kamennougol'noi sistemy i ee obosnovanie. Sovetskaia Geologiya (Moscow), 1958(7):36-42. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Librovich, L.S.

1961. The Lower Boundary of the Carboniferous System and Criteria for its Determination. International Congress on

Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana,
Compte Rendu,
4(2):375-379. CARBONIFEROUS

Licharew, B.K.

1913. Fauna permskikh' otlozhenii okrestnostei
goroda

Kirillova Novgorodskoi gubernii. (Die Fauna der
Permschen

Ablagerungen aus der Umgebung der Stadt
Kirillow im Gouvernement

Nowgorod.). Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta
(Leningrad), 85:1-99,

Pls. 1-5. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; DIELASMA;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;

SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1924. Zametka o faune permskogo izvestniaka s
r. Uftiugi,

Kadnikovskogo uezda Vologodskoi gubernii. Note
sur la Faune des

Calcaires Permiens du Bassin de la Riviere
Ouftioug, District de

Kadnikov, Gouv. de Vologda. Izvestiia
Geologicheskogo Komiteta

(Leningrad), 39(7-10):547-559, Pl.4.

CAMEROPHORIA; PERMIAN;

PRODUCTUS; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1924. Predvaritel'nyi otchet o geologicheskikh
issledovaniakh v 1917 and 1918 gg. v basseine p.
Vagi. Izvestiia

Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad),

38(3):325-358. PERMIAN;

USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1924. Novyi predstavitel' brakhiopod iz
verkhnepaleozoiskikh

otlozhenii Sev. Kavkaza. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo
Komiteta

(Leningrad), 43(6):7- 13. CAUCASUS; PALEOZOIC;
USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1925. O nekotorykh chertakh stroeniia rakoviny
Productus.

(Some Features of the Organization of the
Productus-Shell.).

Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad),
44(9):827-840, 1

Pl. PRODUCTUS; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Licharew, B.K.

1925. Zur Frage ueber das Alter der Perm-
Kalksteine der

Onega-Dwina Wasserscheide. Societe Russe de
Mineralogie

Petrograd, Memoires, Ser.2, 54:109-152, 2 Pls.
PERMIAN;

PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHOPORA; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1925. Ueber einen neuen Vertreter der Fam.
Lyttoniidae aus

dem Obercarbon des Ural. Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Doklady (Moscow),

Ser.A, 1925:4-7. CARBONIFEROUS; LYTTONIIDAE;
URALIA; URALS; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1926. Un nouveau representant des
brachiopodes du

Paleozoique superieur de Caucase du nord.
Izvestiia

Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 43(6):
713-721, Pl.5.

CAUCASUS; #ENTELETELLA; PERMIAN; USSR
(SIBIC has translation)

Licharew, B.K.

1926. K morfologii i biologii littonii. (On the
Morphology

and Biology of Lyttonids.). Ezhegodnik Russkogo
Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd),

4:125-136. BIOLOGY;

LYTTONIA; MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN; USSR
(SIBIC has translation)

Licharew, B.K.

1928. O nekotorykh redkikh i novykh
predstaviteliakh

brakhiopod iz nizhneperskikh otlozhenii
severnogo Kavkaza. (On

some rare and new Brachiopods from lower
Permian of North

Caucasus.). Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta
(Leningrad),

47(3):261-296, 2 Pls. CAUCASUS;

GEMMELLAROA; PERMIAN;

RICHTHOFENIA; SCACCHINELLA;

SCACCHINELLIDAE; TECTAREA; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1928. Ueber einige Seltene und neue
Brachiopoden aus dem

Unterperm des Noerdlichen Kaukasus.
Palaeontologische Zeitschrift

(Berlin), 10(3-4): 258-289, 2 Pls. PERMIAN;
RICHTHOFENIA;

SCACCHINELLA; #TECTAREA; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1930. On two new representatives of the family Productidae from the Lower Permian of North Caucasus. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), Ser.A, 16:436-440. CAUCASUS; LOCZYELLA; PECTENOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTIDAE; PRODUCTUS; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1930. To the Classification of the Upper Paleozoic Representatives of the Sub-Family Orthotetinae Waagen. Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd), 8:117-139. CARBONIFEROUS; CLASSIFICATION; ORTHOTETINAE; PERMIAN

Licharew, B.K.

1931. Materialy k poznaniiu fauny verkhneperskikh otlozhenii severnogo kraia. (Materials to the Knowledge of the Fauna of the Upper Permian of the Northern Province.). Glavnoe Geologo-Razvedochnogo Upravleniia (GGRU), Trudy (Moscow-Leningrad), 71:1-42, 3 Pls. CHONETES; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1931. Ueber eine Problematische Brachiopode aus den Unterpermischen Ablagerungen des Noerdlichen Kaukasus. Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd), 9:157-161. #CHAOELLA; PERMIAN; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1931. Einige Ergaenzungen zum Artikel 'To The Classification of the Upper Palaeozoic Representatives of the Sub-Family Orthotetinae Waagen'. Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd), 9: 153-157. CLASSIFICATION; ORTHOTETINAE

Licharew, B.K.

1932. Geologicheskie issledovaniia v iuzhnom Timane (s paleontologicheskoi zametkoi o nekotorykh Productus iz Timanskogo nizhnego karbona). (Geological Explorations in the Southern Timan.). Vsesoiuznyi Geologo- Razvedochnyi Ob'edineniia NKTP SSSR, Trudy (Leningrad), 150:1-42. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; PRODUCTUS; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1932. Notiz ueber Permische Ablagerungen des Kolyma-Landes (Ost-Siberien). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia (Leningrad), Ser.7, 1:93-97. PERMIAN; SIBERIA; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1932. Fauna permskikh otlozhenii severnogo Kavkaza. 1. Brachiopoda. podsem. Orthotetinae Waagen. (Fauna of the Permian Deposits of Northern Caucasus. I. Brachiopoda. Subfamily Orthotetinae Waagen.). Vsesoiuznyi Geologo-Razvedochnyi Ob'edineniia NKTP SSSR, Trudy (Leningrad), 215:1- 54, 6 Pls. CAUCASUS; DERBYIA; GEYERELLA; LYTTONIIDAE; MEEKELLA; OMBONIA; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTETINAE; PERMIAN; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1932. Fauna permskikh otlozhenii severnogo Kavkaza. II. Brachiopoda. sem. Lyttoniidae Waagen. (Fauna of the Permian Deposits of Northern Caucasus. II. Brachiopoda. Family Lyttoniidae Waagen.). Vsesoiuznyi Geologo-Razvedochnyi Ob'edineniia NKTP SSSR, Trudy (Leningrad), 215:55- 111, 5 Pls. CAUCASUS; KEYSERLINGINA; LYTTONIA; LYTTONIIDAE; OLDHAMINA; PERMIAN; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1934. O nekotorykh novykh rodakh verkhnepaleozoiskikh brachiopod. (On some new genera of upper palaeozoic

brachiopoda.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 1(4):210-213. #CAMAROPHORINA; CARBONIFEROUS; #DARVASIA; EURASIA; NEOGYPIDULA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; #PAECKELMANELLA; PAMIRS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; #PSEUDODERBYIA; #PSEUDOHARTTINA; TIMOR; URALIAN; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1934. The Upper Carboniferous of Fergana and the Question of the Boundary Between the Carboniferous and the Permian. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 13(2):155-182. AVONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; MARGINIFERA; #NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; TEGULIFERINA; USSR; UZBEKISTAN

Licharew, B.K.

1934. Fauna permskikh otlozhenii Kolym'skogo kraia. (Fauna of the Permian Deposits of the Kolyma Region.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil SSSR, Seriiia Yakut'skaia, Trudy, 14:5-148, 11 Pls. ACTINOCONCHUS; ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; DIELASMA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULODISCINA; MARGINIFERA; ORBICULOIDEA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOSYRINX; PUSTULA; RHYNCHOPORA; SHUMARDELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; URALS; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1934. Ueber den Inneren Bau des Spirifer nikitini Tschernyschew. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 10:443-446. MORPHOLOGY; SPIRIFER

Licharew, B.K.

1935. Bemerkungen ueber einige oberpalaeozoische Brachiopoden. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 9:369-373. AULOSTEGES;

CARBONIFEROUS; OMBONIA; PERMIAN; SICELIA; STROPHALOSIA; #STROPHALOSIELLA; #STROPHALOSIINA; #URUSHTENIA; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1935. (Materials to the Study of the Upper Carboniferous of Ferghana.). Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (TSNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 31:1-47. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1936. O nekotorykh verkhnepaleozoiskikh rodakh Terebratulacea iz Evrazii. Problemy Paleontologii (Moscow), 1(1):263-273, Pl.1. AULACOTHYRIS; CRYPTACANTHIA; #GEFONIA; #NOTOTHYRINA; NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; TEREBRATULACEA; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1936. The Interior Structure of Camarophoria King. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 32:55-69. #CAMAROPHORINELLA; CAMEROPHORIA; ENTELETELLA

Licharew, B.K.

1936. O nekotorykh predstaviteliakh redkikh verkhnepaleozoiskikh brachiopod. (Some Uncommon Upper Palaeozoic Brachiopods.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 14(2):133-158, Pls. A-C. CARBONIFEROUS; ISOGRAMMA; LYTTONIA; OLDHAMINA; PERMIAN; PROBOSCIDEALLA; PRODUCTUS; URALIA; URALINA; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1937. Permian Brachiopods of the U.S.S.R. (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Moscow, Abstracts of Papers, 17:97. PERMIAN; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1937. (To the Question of the Internal Structure of Spirifer nikitini Tschernyschew.). Materialy Tsentral'nogo Nauchno-

Issledovatel'skogo Geologo-Razvedochnogo
Instituta (TSNIGRI),
Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiya Sbornik (Leningrad),
3:15-16.
MORPHOLOGY; SPIRIFER

Licharew, B.K.

1937. Permskie Brachiopoda Severnogo
Kavkaza. Semeistva
Chonetidae Hall et Clarke i Productidae Gray.
(Brachiopoda of the
Permian System of U.S.S.R. Fasc. I. Permian
Brachiopoda of North
Caucasus: Families: Chonetidae Hall & Clarke and
Productidae
Gray.). Monografii po Paleontologii SSSR, 39(1):1-
152, Pls. 1-13.
AULOSTEGES; CAUCASUS; CHONETELLA;
CHONETES; CHONETIDAE;
DIENERELLA; LOCZYELLA; LOCZYELLINAE;
MARGINIFERA; PERMIAN;
PRODUCTIDAE; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA;
SCACCHINELLA; SINUATELLA;
STRIATIFERA; STROPHALOSIA;
STROPHALOSIINA; URUSHTENIA; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1937. (The Upper Permian of the Northern
Caucasus and its
Brachiopod Fauna.) (Abstr.). International
Geological Congress,
Moscow, Abstracts of Papers, 17:106-107.
CAUCASUS; PERMIAN; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1938. (On some Peculiarities in the Interior
Structure of
Productus Sow. S.L.). Problemy Paleontologii
(Moscow), 4:287-292.
ALEXENIA; AVONIA; BUXTONIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; MORPHOLOGY; PRODUCTUS;
PUSTULA; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1938. Materialy do vivchennia
verkh'n'okam'ianovugil'nykh
brachiopod Donetskogo basseina. Sur les
brachiopodes du
Carbonifere superieur du bassin du Donetz.
Geologichnii Zhurnal
(Kiev), 5(6):73-140, Pls. 1-5. AMBOCOELIA;
AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA;
BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; CHORISTITES;
DERBYIA; ENTELETES; MARGINIFERA;
MEEKELLA; PENNSYLVANIAN;

PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; UNCINUNELLINA; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1939. Klass Brakhiopody. In: I. Gorsky (Ed),
Atlas
Rukovodiashchikh Form Iskopaemykh Faun SSSR,
Tome V. Srednii i
Verkhnii Karbon. (Atlas of the Leading Forms of
the Fossil Faunas
of the USSR, Vol.5- Middle & Upper
Carboniferous.), p.79-113,
Pls. 16-28. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; AMBOCOELIA;
AVONIA;
BRACHYTHYRINA; BUXTONIA; CAMEROPHORIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CHORISTITES; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA;
DIELASMA; ENTELETES; HUSTEDIA;
ISOGRAMMA; KEYSERLINGINA; MARGINIFERA;
MARTINIA; MEEKELLA;
NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NOTOTHYRIS;
ORTHOTICHIA; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOMARTINIA; PUSTULA;
RHYNCHOPORA; SCACCHINELLA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHALOSIA;
TEGULIFERINA; USSR;
WELLERELLA

Licharew, B.K.

1939. Klass Brakhiopoda. In: B.K. Licharew
(Ed), Atlas
rukovodiashchikh form iskopaemykh faun SSSR.
Tome VI. Permskaia
sistema. (Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil
Faunas of the
U.S.S.R., Vol.6- Permian), p.76-121, Pls. 16-29.
Moscow: GONTI
NKTP SSSR. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS;
AULOSTEGES; CAMEROPHORIA;
CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA;
CRURITHYRIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER;
DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ENTELETELLA;
ENTELETES; GEYERELLA;
HEMIPTYCHINA; #HETERELASMINA; LINGULA;
LYTTONIA; MARGINIFERA;
MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS;
NOTOTHYRIS; OLDHAMINA;
PAECKELMANELLA; PAECKELMANNIA;
PERMIAN; POIKILOSAKOS; PRODUCTUS;
PRORICHTHOFENIA; PSEUDOMARTINIA;
PSEUDOSYRINX; PUGNAX; PUSTULA;
RHYNCHOPORA; RICHTHOFENIA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA;
STRIATIFERA; STROPHALOSIA; TECTAREA;
TSCHERNYSCHEWIA;
UNCINUNELLINA; URUSHTENIA; USSR;
WELLERELLA

Licharew, B.K.

1941. Rod *Productus* Sow. S.L. v verkhnem karbone Donetskogo basseina. (Genus *Productus* Sow. S.L. in the Upper Carboniferous of the Donetz Basin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 31(2):186-189. AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; URUSHTENIA; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1942. (On the Variability of certain Characters in the Species *Spirifer moosakhailensis* Davidson and in other Species similar to it and on the 'Genus' *Neospirifer*.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Biologicheskaiia (Moscow), 1-2:57-69, Pls. 1-2. NEOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; VARIATION

Licharew, B.K.

1942. Ob Izmenchivosti Vnutrennego Stroeniia Ventralnoi Stvorki u *Spirifer* (*Licharevia*) *rugulatus* Kutorgo. (On the Variability of the Inner Structure of the Ventral Valve of *Spirifer* (*Licharewia*) *rugulatus* Kutorga.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Biologicheskaiia (Moscow), 1-2:71-78. LICHAREWIA; SPIRIFER; VARIATION

Licharew, B.K.

1943. O novom permskom *Spirifer* priblizhaitsemsia k *Sp. striatus* Sow. (On the New Permian *Spirifer* approaching the species of *Sp. striatus* Sowerby.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Biologicheskaiia (Moscow), 5:279-285. PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1943. (On One Guide Form of the Ferghana Upper Carboniferous *Spirifer* (*Choristites*) *fritschi* Schellwien var. *ferganica* Licharew.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii

Biologicheskaiia (Moscow), 5:286-292.

CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; PENNSYLVANIAN; SPIRIFER; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1946. Materialy po faune brakhiopod srednego i verkhnego karbona i nizhnei permi fergany. Materialy Vses. geol. in-ta, obshch. ser., 7:91-110. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1947. O novom podrode *Muirwoodia* roda *Productus* Sow., S.L. (On a New Subgenus, *Muirwoodia* of the Genus *Productus* Sow. Sens. Lat.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 57(2):187-190. CARBONIFEROUS; #MUIRWOODIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1956. Semeistvo *Strophomenidae* King, 1846. In: L.D. Kiparisova, B.P. Markovskii & G.P. Radchenko, Eds., Materialy po Paleontologii, Novye Semeistva i Rody. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Materialy (Paleontologiiia) (Moscow), 12:52-53. PERMIAN; PSEUDODERBYIA; STROPHOMENIDAE; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1956. Nadsemeistvo *Rhynchonellacea* Gray, 1848. In: L.D. Kiparisova, B.P. Markovskii & G.P. Radchenko, Eds., Materialy po Paleontologii, Novye Semeistva i Rody. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Materialy (Paleontologiiia) (Moscow), 12:56-61. #DENTICULIPHORIA; #GERASSIMOVIA; PERMIAN; #PSEUDOPUGNAX; #PSEUDOWELLERELLA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1956. Nadsemeistvo *Spiriferacea* Waagen, 1883. In: L.P. Kiparisova, B.P. Markovskii & G.P. Radchenko, Eds., Materialy po

Paleontologii, *Novye Semeistva i Rody. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Materialy (Paleontologiya) (Moscow)*, 12:64-70. DARVASIA; HETERELASMINA; HETERELASMINIDAE; #LABAIA; PERMIAN; PSEUDOHARTTINA; SPIRIFERACEA; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1957. *Neskol'ko zamechaniy o kazanskikh spiriferakh (kriticheskaya zametka). (Some Notes on some Carboniferous Spirifers from Kazan.)*. *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg)*, 16:128-133. BLASISPIRIFER; CARBONIFEROUS; KAZANIAN; LICHAREWIA; PERMIAN; PERMOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Licharew, B.K.

1957. *O rode Goniophoria Yanisch. i drugikh blizkikh k nemy rodakh. (The Genus Goniophoria Yanisch. and other Related Genera.)*. *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg)*, 16:134-141, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; GONIOPHORIA; PARAPHORHYNCHUS; RHYNCHOTRETA; USSR; #YANISHEWSKIELLA (SIBIC has translation)

Licharew, B.K.

1959. *Nekotorye nabliudeniya nad verkhnepaleozoiskimi brakhiopodami. (Observations of the Upper Paleozoic Brachiopodes.)*. *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow)*, 1959(2):82-90, 2 Pls. AULOSTEGES; KEYSERLINGINA; PERMIAN; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1959. *(Is there a Genus Derbyia Waag? A Claim for the Further Existence of the Name.)*. *Informatsionyi Sbornik, Stratigrafiya i Paleontologiya*, 10: 83-91. DERBYIA; HAMLETELLA; KIANGSIELLA; ORTHOTETES; PLICATODERBYA

Licharew, B.K.

1959. *Ob Odnoi iz Osobennostei Stroenia Ventralnogo Apikalnogo Apparata Ortotetin. (On One of the Structural Features of the Apical Apparatus of Orhotetinae.)*. *Informatsionyi Sbornik, Stratigrafiya i Paleontologiya*, 10:77-81. APICAL APPARATUS; DERBYIA; ORTHOTETINAE; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Licharew, B.K.

1959. *O granitsakh i osnovnom delenii permskoi sistemy. Sovetskaya Geologiya (Moscow)*, 1959(6):13-30. PERMIAN; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1960. *O verkhnepermiskikh brakhiopodakh iuzhnogo Primor'ia i nekotorykh odnovozrastnykh faunakh drugikh rainov Vostochnoi Azii. (Upper Permian Brachiopoda of the Southern Primorye and Certain Single-Age Faunas of other Regions of Eastern Asia.)*. *Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow)*, 132(2):428-431. PERMIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Licharew, B.K.

1960. *Obshchaya Chast'. In: Y.A. Orlov (Ed), Osnovy Paleontologii. Mshanki Brakhiopody*, p.115-169. Moscow: Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR. REFERENCE

Licharew, B.K.

1961. *O rode brakhiopod Neogypidula. (On the Brachiopod Genus Neogypidula.)*. *Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow)*, 139(1):203-205. #NEOGYPIDULA; PERMIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Licharew, B.K.

1961. *K voprosy o rasprostraneni Productus cancrini Verneuil v kamskom iaruse Russkoi platformy. (On the Problem of the Distribution of Productus cancrini Vern. in the Kama Stage of the Russian Platform.)*. *Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva*

Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 36(3):85-88. DISTRIBUTION; KAZANIAN; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RUSSIA; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1961. O granitse mezhdou otdelami permi v glavnykh razrezakh iuzhnoi Evrope i iuzhnoi Azii. (Boundaries between Divisions of the Permian in Southern Europe and Southern Asia.). Sovetskaia Geologiya (Moscow), 1961(3):56-68. EUROPE; PERMIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Licharew, B.K.

1964. Rikhtgofenii iz permi iuzhnogo Primoriia. (Richtofenias from the Permian of Southern Primor.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 93:113-122, 2 Pls. PERMIAN; PRORICHTHOFENIA; RICHTHOFENIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Licharew, B.K.

1965. Neskol'ko zamechaniy po povodu stat'i T.G. Sarychevoi 'Ol'dgaminoidnye Brakhiopody iz Permi Zakavkaz'ia'. (Some Observations Regarding the Paper by T.G. Sarytcheva 'Oldhaminoid Brachiopods from the Permian of Transcaucasia.'). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1965(2):149-150. CAUCASUS; LEPTODUS; LYTTONIA; OLDHAMINA; PERMIAN; REVIEW; TRANSCAUCASUS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Licharew, B.K. (Ed.)

1966. (Stratigraphy of the USSR Permian System.). Izd. 'Nedra' Akad. Nauk Moscow, 10:536 Pages. PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Licharew, B.K.

1968. O nekotorykh permskikh problematikakh paleotetisa. (On some Permian Problematica of Paleotethys.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg),

18:344-347, 2 Pls. IMPERIA; IRMA; PERMIAN; PRISCA; STITA; USSR; VINCIA (SIBIC has translation)

Licharew, B.K. & Einor, O.L.

1939. Materialy k poznaniyu verkhnepaleozoiskikh fauny Novoi Zemli. Brachiopoda. (Contributions to the Knowledge of the Upper Palaeozoic Fauna of Novaya Zemlya. Brachiopoda.). Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 127(4):1-245, Pls. 1-28. ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETINA; CHORISTITES; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; HORRIDONIA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; ORTHOTICHIA; PAECKELMANELLA; PAECKELMANNIA; PERMIAN; PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOSYRINX; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHALOSIA; UNCINUNELLINA; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Licharew, B.K. & Einor, O.L.

1941. On the Age of the Upper Paleozoic Deposits of the South-Eastern Part of the Kolyma Basin. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 31(2):150- 152. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; USSR

Licharew, B.K. & Kotljar, G.V.

1960. Pozdnepermskie brakhiopody iuzhnogo Primor'ia i ikh stratigraficheskoe znachenie. In: Materialy godichnoi sessii uchenogo soveta VSEGEI za 1959 g, p.19-20. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; PERMIAN; USSR

Licharew, B.K. & Kotljar, G.V.

1978. Permskie brakhiopody iuzhnogo Primor'ia. (Permian Brachiopods of Southern Primoria.). In: L.I. Popeko (Ed), Verkhonii Paleozoi Severo- Vostochnoi Azii, p.63-75, 96-99, Pls. 11-22. Vladivostok: AN SSSR DNTS Institut Tektoniki i Geofiziki.

ANEMONARIA; ANIDANTHUS; ASPERLINUS;
BATHYMYONIA; CANCRINELLA;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COLLEMATARIA;
COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS; DERBYIA;
ECHINAURIS; EDRIOSTEGES; ENTELETES;
GIRLASIA; GRATIOSINA;
GUBLERIA; HAYDENELLA; HEMIPTYCHINA;
HUSTEDIA; KEYSERLINGINA;
KIANGSIELLA; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS;
LOCZYELLA; MARGINIFERA;
MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; MEGOUSIA;
MUIRWOODIA; NEOSPIRIFER;
NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTICHIA; PAUCISPINIFERA;
PENICULAUROS; PERMIAN;
PERMOPHRICODOTHYRIS; #PRIMOREWIA;
PROBOLIONIA; PRODUCTUS;
PRORICHTHOFENIA; RHYNCHOPORA;
RICHTHOFENIA; ROSTRANTERIS;
SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA;
STENOSCISMA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIINA;
TIMANIELLA; TOMIOPSIS;
TYLOPLECTA; USSR; USSURICHONETES;
WAAGENITES; WAAGENOCONCHA;
YAKOVLEVIA

Licharew, B.K.; Makridin, V.P.; Nikiforova, O.I. &
Rzonsnitzkaja,
M.A. 1960. Nadsemeistvo Athyracea. In: Y.A.
Orlov (Ed),
Osnovy Paleontologii. Mshanki Brakhiopody,
p.280-286. Moscow:
Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR. ATHYRIDACEA;
REFERENCE

Licharew, B.K.; Makridin, V.P. & Rzonsnitzkaja,
M.A.
1960. Otriad Terebratulida. In: Y.A. Orlov (Ed),
Osnovy
Paleontologii. Mshanki Brakhiopody, p.286-305.
Moscow:
Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR. LABAIDAE;
LABAIDAE;
NOTOTHYRIDIDAE; NOTOTHYRIDINAE;
NOTOTHYRINAE; #POSTEPITHYRIS;
REFERENCE; #ROUILLIERIA; #URALELLA

Licharew, B.K. & Miklukho-Maklai, A.D.
1964. Stratigrafiia permskoi sistemy.
(Stratigraphy of the
Permian System.). International Geological
Congress, New Delhi,
Report, 22:12- 24. PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Liddell, W.D. & Brett, C.E.

1982. Skeletal Overgrowths among Epizoans
from the Silurian
Wenlockian Waldron Shale. Paleobiology
(Lawrence), 8(1):67-78.
CRANIA; ENCRUSTATION; EPIZOANS; GROWTH;
SILURIAN; USA; WENLOCKIAN

Lieb, F.

1943. Die Brachiopoden des Schweizerischen
Doggers und ihre
Stratigraphische Bedeutung. Eclogae Geologicae
Helvetiae (Basel),
36(2):254-258. DOGGER; JURASSIC;
STRATIGRAPHY; SWITZERLAND

Lieb, F.

1946. Die Brachiopoden des mittleren Doggers
des
schweizerischen Jura und ihre stratigraphische
Bedeutung.
Taetigkeitsbericht der Naturforschenden
Gesellschaft Baselland
(Liestal), 15:118-225, 2 Pls. ACANTHORHYNCHIA;
ACANTHOTHYRIS;
AULACOTHYRIS; AVONOTHYRIS;
BURMIRHYNCHIA; CAPILLIRHYNCHIA;
CERERITHYRIS; CRYPTORHYNCHIA;
DICTYOTHYRIS; DOGGER; EPITHYRIS;
EUDESIA; EUIDOTHYRIS; GONIOPTHYRIS; HEIMIA;
JURASSIC;
KALLIRHYNCHIA; LOBOIDOTHYRIS;
LOBOTHYRIS; ORNITHELLA;
PTYCTOTHYRIS; RHACTORHYNCHIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA;
RUGITELA; SEPTALIPHORIA;
SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; SPHENORHYNCHIA;
STIPHROTHYRIS; STRATIGRAPHY;
SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA;
TUBITHYRIS; WATTONITHYRIS

Lieb, F.

1950. Ueber Brachiopoden des lothringischen
mittleren
Doggers und ihre stratigraphische Bedeutung
(Vorlaeufige
Mitteilung). Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel),
42(2):527-528.
DOGGER; FRANCE; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Lieb, F.

1951. Der Ammonitenhorizonte der
Murchisonaeschichten des
Nordschweizerischen. Eclogae Geologicae
Helvetiae (Basel), 44(2):450-
458. JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

- Lieb, F.
1955. Die Ammonitenhorizonte de Murchisonaeschichten im Tafeljura des oberen Baselbiets und des Aargaus Westlich der Aare (in Zusammenarbeit mit Walter Bodmer). *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae* (Basel), 48:491-501. JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND
- Lieberman, B.S.
1994. The evolution of the Hamilton Group fauna and a hierarchical perspective on evolutionary analysis. Ph.D. Dissertation. Columbia Univ.- Palisades, NY. 964 pages . DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; USA
- Lieberman, B.S.; Brett, C.E. & Eldredge, N.
1994. Patterns and processes of stasis in two species lineages of brachiopods from the Middle Devonian of New York State. *American Museum Novitates* (NY), 3114:1-23; Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs, 26(3):32; 26(7):454. ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; MEDIOSPIRIFER; MORPHOLOGY; NY; ONTOGENY; PALEOECOLOGY; STATISTICS; USA
- Lieberman, B.S.; Brett, C.E. & Eldredge, N.
1995. A study of stasis and change in two species lineages from the Middle Devonian of New York state. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 21(1):15-27. ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; MEDIOSPIRIFER; MORPHOLOGY; MORPHOMETRICS; NY
- Lieberman, H.M.
1978. Carnitza Formation- Ein neuer Begriff fuer Oberkarnische Beckenkalke der Suedlichen Kalkalpen bie Raibl (Cave del Predil, Italien). *Gesellschaft der Geologie-und Bergbaustudenten in Wien, Mitteilungen*, 25:35-60.
- Liebrecht, F.
1913. Beitrage zur Geologie und Palaeontologie des Gebietes um den Dreiherrnstein am Zusammenstoss von Siegerland und Nassau. *Jahrbuch der Koeniglich Preussischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin*, 32(1):412-484, Pls. 14-15. ANOLOTHECA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Liepinsh, P.P.
1952. (The Lower Devonian Beds of the Western Part of the Main Outcrop.). *Latvia Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatu Akademija Vestis*, 11(64):113-116. DEVONIAN; USSR
- Liepinsh, P.P.
1952. (Cross-Section of Devonian Pre-Baltic.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 87(3):475-477. BALTIC; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; USSR
- Liepinsh, P.P.
1954. Brakhiopody devona Pribaltiki (famenskii iarus). (Brachiopods of the Pre-Baltic Devonian, Famennian Stage.). *Latvia Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatu Akademija Vestis*, 12(89):87-112, 9 Pls. ATHYRIS; BALTIC; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETIPUSTULA; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; LINGULA; PLICATIFERA; SCHUCHERTELLA; USSR
- Liepinsh, P.P.
1958. O faune brakhiopod Dankovo-Libedianskikh sloev Tsentral'nogo devonskogo Polia. *Latvia Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatu Akademija Vestis*, 1958(1):143-154. DEVONIAN; USSR
- Liepinsh, P.P.
1964. Novaia Forma Kamarotikhi Akmenskai Svity Famenskogo Iarusa. *Latvia Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatu Akademija Vestis*, 1958(2):45- 46. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN
- Light, J.
1988. More Small Brachiopods- and a Small Coral- from the Isle of Wight. *Porcupine Newsletter*, 4(3):66. ENGLAND; ISLE OF WIGHT; PLATIDIA

- Lightbody, R.
1863. Notice of a Section at Mocktree.
Geological Society of
London, Quarterly Journal, 19:368-371. ATRYPA;
LINGULA;
PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA;
WALES
- Lighton, W.R.
1887. Preliminary Notes on a Study of *Atrypa*
reticularis,
Linn. Bulletin of the Washburn College Laboratory
of Natural
History (Topeka), 2(8):2-5. ATRYPA
- Liljeborg, W.
1852. Malakologiska Bidrag. Oefversigt af
Kongliga
Vetenskaps-Akademiens Foerhandlingar
(Stockholm), 9:280-283.
- Limanowski, M.
1903. *Spirifer mosquensis* i
supramosquensis(?) w
Krakowskiem. Kosmos (Warsaw), 28:289-294.
CARBONIFEROUS; POLAND;
SPIRIFER
- Limanowski, M.
1904. W. Sprawie *Spirifer mosquensis* i
supramosquensis(?)
Sprostowanie. Kosmos (Warsaw), 29:101-102.
CARBONIFEROUS; POLAND
- Limanowski, M.
1909. Sur la Tectonique des Monts Peloritains
dans les
Environs de Taormina (Sicile) avec une Carte
Geologique, deux
Coupes et 6 Figures. Societe Vaudoise des Sciences
Naturelles,
Bulletin (Lausanne), 45:1-64, Pls. 1- 2; Universite
de Lausanne,
Bulletin des Laboratoires de Geologie, 13:?
INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC;
SICILY; TECTONICS
- Lin, T.-R.
1990. (Some Early Silurian Ostracodes from
Guangyuan,
Sichuan, China.). *Acta Micropalaeontologica Sinica*
(Beijing),
7(2):161-168. CHINA; LINGULA; SICHUAN;
SILURIAN; ZYGOSPIRAELLA
- Linan, E. & Mergl, M.
1983. Lower Cambrian Brachiopods of Sierra
Morena, SW Spain.
Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural,
Seccion Geologica,
Boletin (Madrid), 80(1-4):207-220, 2 Pls.
ACROTHELE; CAMBRIAN;
OBOLELLA; PATERINA; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Linan, E.; Villas, E.; Alvaro, J.; Gamez-Vintaned, J.A.;
Gozalo,
R. & Palacios, T. 1994. Sintesis paleontologica
del Cambrico
y Ordovicico de la Cadenas Ibericas. In:
Comunicaciones de la X
jornadas de paleontologia, p.109- 111. Madrid:
Sociedad Espanola
de Paleontologia. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN;
SPAIN
- Lincklaen, L.
1861. Guide to the Geology of New York and to
the State
Geological Cabinets. New York. NY; USA
- Lindbom, S.
1987. (Barnakallagrottan, a Fossil Locality in
Northeastern
Skne, Sweden.). *Fauna och Flora* (Stockholm),
82(4):168-173.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SWEDEN;
TEREBRATULA
- Lindley, I.D.
1981. Early Carboniferous Sedimentation of the
Southern New
England Belt of New South Wales. Dissertation
Abstracts
International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 43(1):72; Ph.D.
Dissertation-
Univ. of New South Wales. AUSTRALIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; INFLATIA; NEW
SOUTH WALES; ORTHOTETES; PUSTULA;
SEDIMENTATION
- Lindsey, A.W.
1939. *The Science of Animal Life*. 656 pages.
London.
INCOMPLETE
- Lindstroem, G.
1861. Bidrag till kaennedom om Gotlands
Brachiopoder.
Oefversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens
Foerhandlingar

- (Stockholm), 17(8):337- 382, Pls. 12-14.
CHONETES; DISCINA;
ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHONELLA;
SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIGERINA; STROPHOMENA; SWEDEN
- Lindstroem, G.
1865. Om Trias- och Jurafoersteningar fran
Spetsbergen.
Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens,
Handlingar (Stockholm),
6(6):3-20. SPITSBERGEN; TRIASSIC
- Lindstroem, G.
1867. Nomina Fossilium Siluriensium
Gotlandiae. 8 Pages.
Stockholm. Privately printed. SILURIAN; SWEDEN
- Lindstroem, G.
1867. Om Brachiopodslaget Trimerella
(Billings).
Oefversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens
Foerhandlingar
(Stockholm), 24:253-257; Geological Magazine,
Dec.1, 5:441-443.
SILURIAN; SWEDEN; TRIMERELLA
- Lindstroem, G.
1882. Anteckningar om Silurlagren pae
Carlsoearne.
Oefversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens
Foerhandlingar
(Stockholm), 39(3):5-30. SILURIAN; SWEDEN
- Lindstroem, G.
1885. List of the Fossils of the Upper Silurian
Formation of
Gotland. 20 Pages. Stockholm. SILURIAN;
SWEDEN
- Lindstroem, G.
1888. List of the Fossil Faunas of Sweden. I,
Cambrian and
Silurian. Swedish State Museum (Nat. Hist.),
Stockholm, 24 Pages.
CAMBRIAN; SILURIAN; SWEDEN
- Lindstroem, M.
1953. On the Lower Chasmops Beds in the
Fgelsng District
(Scania). Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm,
Foerhandlingar
(Stockholm), 75(2): 125-148, 1 Pl. AEGIRIA;
ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
SCANDINAVIA; #SERICOIDEA; SOWERBYELLA
- Lindstroem, M.
1970. Faunal Provinces in the Ordovician of
North Atlantic
Areas. Nature (London), 225:1158-1159.
ATLANTIC OCEAN; ORDOVICIAN
- Lingelschedt, N.
1930. (On the Discovery of a Lower Silurian
Fauna in the
South Urals near the Tirliansk Works.). Glavnogo
Geologo-
Razvedochnogo Upravleniya, Izvestiia, 49(1):119-
124. SILURIAN;
URALS; USSR
- Link, H.F.
1830. Handbuch der physikalischen
Erdbeschreibung, Vol.
2(Part 1). 498 pages. Berlin: Dummler. #PYGOPE
- Linnaeus, C.
1735. Systema Naturae, sive Regna tria Naturae
systematicae
proposita per Classes, Ordines, Genera et Species,
1st ed. ?
pages. Lugduni Batavor. INCOMPLETE
- Linnaeus, C.
1745. Fauna Suecica, Sistens Animalia Sueciae
Regni,
Quadrupedia, Aves, Amphibia, Pisces, Insecta,
Vermes, Distributa
Per Classes Et Ordines, Genera Et Species.
Stockholm.
- Linnaeus, C.
1758. Systema Naturae, sive Regna tria Naturae
systematicae
proposita per Classes, Ordines, Genera et Species,
10th ed., Vol.
1. 284 pages. Holmiae. INCOMPLETE
- Linnarsson, J.G.O.
1869. (On some Fossils found in the Eophyton
Sandstone at
Lugnas, in Sweden.). Kongliga Svenska
Vetenskaps-Akademiens,
Forhandlingar, 3:3- 16, Pls. 7-9 (1870); Geological
Magazine,
Dec.1, 6:393-406. CAMBRIAN; LINGULA; SWEDEN
- Linnarsson, J.G.O.
1869. Om Vestergoetlands cambriska och
siluriska
aflagringar. Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-
Akademiens, Handlingar

(Stockholm), 8(2):89 Pages, 2 Pls. CAMBRIAN;
ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Linnarsson, J.G.O.

1871. Geognostiska och palaeontologiska
Iakttagelser oefver
eophytosandstenen i Vestergoetland. Kongliga
Svenska Vetenskaps-
Akademiens Handlingar (Stockholm), 9(7):19
Pages, 5 Pls.
CAMBRIAN; SWEDEN

Linnarsson, J.G.O.

1874. Ueber eine Reise nach Boehmen und den
Russischen
Ostsee-Provinzen im Sommer 1872. Zeitschrift der
Deutschen
geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 25:675-698.

Linnarsson, J.G.O.

1874. Anteckningar om den Kambrisksiluriska
Lagerserien i
Jemtland. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm,
Foerhandlingar
(Stockholm), 1:34-47. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Linnarsson, J.G.O.

1875. Anteckningar fran en Resa i sknes
Silurtrakten ar
1874. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm,
Foerhandlingar
(Stockholm), 2:260-284. SCANDINAVIA;
SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Linnarsson, J.G.O.

1875. Ofversigt af Nerikes
oefvergangsbildningar. Oefversigt
af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens
Foerhandlingar (Stockholm),
32(5):3-47, 2 Pls.; Sveriges Geologiska
Undersoekning, Ser.C,
Afhandlingar, 21:47 Pages. ACROTHELE;
CAMBRIAN; KUTORGINA;
LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORTHIS; SWEDEN

Linnarsson, J.G.O.

1876. On the Brachiopoda of the Paradoxides
Beds of Sweden.
Bihang till Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-
Akademiens Handlingar
(Stockholm), 3(12):1- 34, 4 Pls. #ACROTHELE;
ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN;
IPHIDEA; KUTORGINA; LINGULA; LINGULELLA;
OBOLELLA; OBOLUS;

ORTHIS; SWEDEN

Linnarsson, J.G.O.

1876. Geologiska Jakttagelser Under En Resa p
Oeland.
Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm,
Foerhandlingar (Stockholm),
3:71-86. CAMBRIAN; SWEDEN

Linnarsson, J.G.O.

1876. A Comparison between the Oldest
Fossiliferous Rocks of
Northern Europe. Geological Magazine
(Cambridge), Dec.2,
3(4):145-150. CAMBRIAN; EUROPE; SILURIAN

Linnarsson, J.G.O.

1877. Om faunan i lagren med Paradoxides
oelandicus.
Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm,
Foerhandlingar (Stockholm),
3(12):352-375, 2 Pls. ACROTHELE; CAMBRIAN;
SWEDEN

Linnarsson, J.G.O.

1878. De paleozoiska bildningarna vid
Humlenaes i Smland.
Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm,
Foerhandlingar (Stockholm),
4(6):177-184; Sveriges Geologiska
Undersoekning, Ser.C,
Afhandlingar, 28:9 Pages. ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOZOIC; SWEDEN

Linnarsson, J.G.O.

1879. Iakttagelser oefver de Graptolitfoerande
skiffarne i
Skne. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm,
Foerhandlingar
(Stockholm), 6:227-258, 1 Pl.; Sveriges Geologiska
Undersoekning,
Ser.C, Afhandlingar, 31:30 pages, 1 Pl. SILURIAN;
SWEDEN

Linnarsson, J.G.O.

1879. Om faunan i Kalken med Conocoryphe
exsulans
(‘Coronatuskalken’). Sveriges Geologiska
Undersoekning,
Afhandlingar, Ser.C, 35:3-31, 3 Pls. ACROTHELE;
CAMBRIAN; SWEDEN

Linnarsson, J.G.O.

1880. Om foersteningarne i de Svenska lagren
med Peltura och

- Sphaerophthalmus. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 5(4):132-161, Pls. 5-6; Sveriges Geologiska Undersoekning, Ser.C, Afhandlingar, 43:31 pages, 2 Pls. ORDOVICIAN; SWEDEN
- Linndorf, J.
1928. Die Versteinerungen aus den Tertiaer-Ablagerungen von Offenbach A.M. Bericht ueber die Taetigkeit des Offenbacher Verein's fuer Naturkunde, 66- 68:54. GERMANY; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Linney, W.M.
1882. Notes on the Rocks of Central Kentucky. Geological Survey of Kentucky, :19 Pages. INCOMPLETE; KY; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA
- Linnik, L.S.
1962. O stratigraficheskom rasprostraneni i fatsial'noi priurochennosti fauny brakhiopod v razreze devonskikh otlozhenii pripiatskogo Progiba. Materialy Konf. Molodykh Uchenykh Akad. Nauk BSSR Minsk. Izdatel'stvo Akad. Nauk BSSR, :184-188. INCOMPLETE; BELORUSSIA; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Linnik, L.S.
1965. Znachenie brakhiopod dlya stratigrafii verkhnego devona pripiatskogo progiba. Materialy i Nauchn. Konf. Molodykh Geologov Belorussii Minsk, 'Nauka i Tekhnika', :16-18. INCOMPLETE; BELORUSSIA; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Linnik, L.S.
1966. Novye brakhiopody iz verkhnego devona pripiatskogo progiba. (New Brachiopods from the Upper Devonian Deposits of Pripjatskaja Depression.). Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiia Pribaltiki i Belorussii, Sbornik (Vilnius), 1(6):127-149, 3 Pls. ADOLFISPIRIFER; BELORUSSIA; #CAMAROTHYRIDINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; PUGNAX; REFLEXIA; USSR
- Linnik, L.S.
1976. Novyi rod brakhiopod iz verkhnego devona vostochno-Evropeiskoi platformy. (New Brachiopod Genus from Upper Devonian of East European Platform.). In: V.S. Akimets & G.I. Govetskii (Eds), Novye Vidy Iskopaemykh Zhivotnykh i Rastenii Belorussii, p.64-67, 2 Pls. Minsk: Nauka i Tekhnika. BELORUSSIA; DEVONIAN; #HYPOLEIORHYNCHUS; HYPOTHYRIDINA; USSR
- Linsley, D.M.
1991. Coarsening-Up Cycles and Stratigraphy of the Upper Part of the Marcellus and the Skaneateles Formations in Central New York. In: E. Landing and C.E. Brett, eds., Dynamic Stratigraphy and Depositional Environments of the Hamilton Group (Middle Devonian) in New York State, Part II. New York State Museum/Geological Survey, Bulletin, 469:75-87. DEVONIAN; NY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Linsley, D.M.
1994. Devonian Paleontology of New York. Special Publication of the Paleontological Research Institution (Ithaca), 21:1-472, Pls. 1-131. DEVONIAN; NY; REFERENCE; USA
- Linstow, O.V.
1922. Die Verbreitung der Tertiaeren und Diluvialen Meere in Deutschland. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 87:1-242. EOCENE; GERMANY; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Lintz, J., Jr.
1958. The Fauna of the Ames and Brush Creek Shales of the Conemangh Formation of Western Maryland. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 32(1):97-112. CHONETES; CHONETINA; COMPOSITA;

CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; JURESANIA; LINGULA;
LINOPRODUCTUS;
MARGINIFERA; MD; NEOSPIRIFER;
ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Lintz, J., Jr. & Lohr, L.S.

1958. Two New Invertebrates from the
Mississippian of
Nevada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence),
32(5):977-980, 1 Pl.
DIMEGELASMA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NV; USA

Lipman, E.W.

1982. Systematics, Biostratigraphy and
Paleoecology of
Missourian and Virgilian Brachiopods of the Bird
Spring Group,
Arrow Canyon, Arrow Canyon Range, Clark
County, Nevada. MS
Thesis. Univ. of Illinois. 245 pages .
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
MISSOURIAN; NV; PALEOECOLOGY;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; VIRGILIAN

Lipman, E.W. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.

1982. Missourian and Virgilian Brachiopod
Biostratigraphy,
Bird Spring Group at Arrow Canyon, Clark County,
Nevada.
(Abstr.). *American Association of Petroleum
Geologists Bulletin*
(Tulsa), 66(5):594-595. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CALLIPROTONIA;
MESOLOBUS; MISSOURIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; NV;
PAECKELMANELLA;
PAUCISPINIFERA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA;
VIRGILIAN

Lipold, M.V.

1857. Bericht ueber die geologischen
Aufnahmen in Ober-Krain
im Jahre 1856. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische
Reichsanstalt,
Jahrbuch (Vienna), 8: 205-234. AUSTRIA;
CARBONIFEROUS

Lipold, M.V.

1863. Die Eisensteinlager der Silurischen
Grauwackenformation in Boehmen. Kaiserlich-
Koenigliche
Geologische Reichsanstalt, *Jahrbuch* (Vienna),
13(3):339-448.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN

Lipparini, T.; Malatesta, A.; Nicosia, M.L. &
Valdinucci, A.

1955. Contributi alla Conoscenza delle Faune
Neogeniche e
Quaternarie della Sicilia.- V. Pliocene e
Quaternario del Capo
Milazzo in Sicilia. Servizio Geologico d'Italia,
Bollettino

(Rome), 77(4-5):579-604. NEOGENE; PLIOCENE;
QUATERNARY; SICILY;
TERTIARY

Lippert, H.

1939. Geologie der Daleider Mulden-Gruppe.
Senckenbergische
Naturforschende Gesellschaft, *Abhandlungen*
(Frankfurt), 445:1-66,
Pls. 1-4. COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Lisiakiewicz, S.

1979. (Rhynchopora geinitziana Vern. from
Permian Sandstones
of the North- Sudetic Depression and its
Significance for
Stratigraphy of the Permian of SW Poland.).
*Kwartalnik
Geologiczny* (Warsaw), 23(3):547-562. PERMIAN;
POLAND;
RHYNCHOPORA; STRATIGRAPHY

Lisitsyn, K.I.

1909. La Faune du 'Calcaire de Tchernychin' des
Districts de
Likhvin et de Koselsk du Gouvern. de Kaluga.
Brachiopodes et
Goniatites. *Ezhegodnik po Geologii i Mineralogii
Rossii*,
11(4-5):103-126, Pl. 3. ACAMBONA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIS; DIELASMA;
LEPTAENA; MARTINIA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTELLA;
PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOURNAISIAN;
USSR

Lisitsyn, K.I.

1912. Bericht ueber Geologische
Untersuchungen im Donschen
Bassin und Moskauer Kohlenbecken. *Annales de
l'Institut
Polytechnique du Don du Cesarevitch Alexis*
(Novocherkassk),
1:167-193. CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS; USSR

Lisitsyn, K.I.

1925. Subdivisions du Carbone inferieur et sa Faune. Annales de l'Institut Polytechnique du Don du Cesarevitch Alexis (Novocherkassk), 9:54-68. CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS; USSR
- Lisitsyn, K.I.
1929. Subdivisions du carbon inferieur et leur faune Corale-Brachiopode. Annales de l'Institut Polytechnique du Don du Cesarevitch Alexis (Novocherkassk), 13:1-117, Pls. 1-33. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR
- Lisitsyna, N.A.
1955. (The Erosion of Sediments in Devonian and Carboniferous of the North- Western Kazakhstan, Russia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 105(5):1080-1083. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; USSR
- Lisitsyna, N.A. & Bogush, O.I.
1954. Stratigrafiia verkhnepaleozoiskikh otlozhenii vostochnoi chasti Alaiskogo khrebta. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 29(3):3-17. CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Lissajous, M.
1902. Toarcien des environs de Macon. Societe des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France, Bulletin, 2(17):187-200. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TOARCIAN
- Lissajous, M.
1906. Bajocien et Bathonien des environs de Macon. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 5:689-698. BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Lissajous, M.
1911. Jurassique Maconnais. Description des fossiles caracteristiques et des especes les plus communes. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Macon, Bulletin, 3(3-16):208 pages, 19 Pls. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA
- Lissajous, M.
1923. Etude sur la faune du Bathonien des environs de Macon. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Travaux, 3(Mem.3):1-286, 33 Pls. ACANTHOTHIRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; BATHONIAN; DICTYOTHYRIS; EUDESIA; FLABELLOTHYRIS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; MICROTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA; ZEILLERIA
- Lisson, C.I.
1909. Estudios sobre la Geologia del Morro de Arica. Revista Chilena (Valparaiso), 13:255-258. SOUTH AMERICA
- Lisson, C.I.
1913. Contribucion a la Geologia de Peru. Edad de los Fosiles Peruanos etc. 69 pages. . INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; PERMIAN; PERU
- Lisson, C.I.
1924. Contribucion a la Geologia de Peru. Edad de los Fosiles Peruanos etc. 226 pages. Lima. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; PERU; TRIASSIC
- Lisson, C.I.
1942. Edad de los fosiles Preuanos y distribucion de sus depositos en la Republica. 320 pages. Lima. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; PERMIAN; PERU
- Lister, T.R.; Cocks, L.R.M. & Rushton, A.W.A.
1969. The Basement Beds in the Bobbing Borehole, Kent. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 106:601-603. ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN
- Liszkowski, J.
1962. Stratigraphy of the Rauracian Reefs in the Vicinity of Baltow. Przegląd Geologiczny (Warsaw), 10(12):655-658. JURASSIC;

POLAND; RAURACIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Little, H.P.

1936. Ordovician Fossils from Laborador. Science (Washington, DC), 83(2177):268-269. CANADA; LABRADOR; LEPTOBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN

Little, O.

1925. The Geography and Geology of Makalla (South Arabia) with Two Appendices. I. Description of Fossils from South Arabia and British Somaliland, by Prof. G. Stefanini. Geological Survey of Egypt, :143- 250, Pls. 30-31. INCOMPLETE; AFRICA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SAUDI ARABIA; SOMALILAND; TEREBRATULA

Litvinovich, N.V.

1936. Brakhiopody verkhnego i srednego devona severnogo Urala, 123 lista desiativerstnoi karty i ikh stratigraficheskoe raspredelenie. Transactions of the Moscow Geological-Prospecting Institute of Orjonikhidze, 2:203-243, 4 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYP; CONCHIDIUM; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; LEIORHYNCHUS; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHODONTA; THEODOSSIA; URALS; USSR

Litvinovich, N.V.

1954. Materialy k poznaniuu srednedevonskoi fauny dal'nego Vostoka (bassein r. Dep). Transactions of the Moscow Geological-Prospecting Institute of Orjonikhidze, 26:240-245, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; USSR

Litvinovich, N.V.

1956. O stratigrafii kamennougol'nykh i permskikh otlozhenii Dzhzhkazganskoi i Tenizskoi vpadin. Sovetskaia Geologiya (Moscow), 52: 115-127. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Litvinovich, N.V.

1962. Kamennougol'nye i permskie otlozheniia zapadnoi chasti Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (The Carboniferous and the Permian Deposits of the Western Part of Central Kazakhstan.). Materialy po Geologii Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana (Moscow), 4:1-389, 40 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; KAZAKHSTAN; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOSYRINX; PUGILIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SINUATELLA; SPIRIFER; STRIATIFERA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USSR

Litvinovich, N.V.

1966. O novom rode Kinghiria gen. nov. iz nizhnevizeiskikh otlozhenii Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. Vestnik Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (MGU), Seriya Geologia i Geografia, Ser.4, 21(5):98-101. CARBONIFEROUS; KAZAKHSTAN; #KINGHIRIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR; VISEAN

Litvinovich, N.V.

1967. Beleutella- novyi rod kamennougol'nykh produktid. (Beleutella- a New Genus of Carboniferous Productid.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1967(3):55-61. #BELEUTELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Litvinovich, N.V.; Aksenova, G.G. & Martynova, M.V.

1975. Brakhiopody. In: T.A. Gorokhova, Ed., Fauna pogranichnykh otlozhenii devona i karbona Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. Materialy po Geologii Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana (Moscow), 18:50-96. ACANTHOPRODUCTUS; ADOLFIA; AMBOCOELIA; ARGENTIPRODUCTUS; ATHYRIS; AULACELLA; AULACOPHORIA; AVONIA;

BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETIPUSTULA;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
DIELASMA; FUSELLA;
IMBREXIA; KAZAKHSTAN; LAMINATIA;
LEPTAGONIA; MARGINATIA;
MESOPLICA; MUCROSPIRIFER; OVATIA;
OVERTONIA; PALAEOSPIRIFER;
PARAPHORHYNCHUS; PLECTORHYNCHHELLA;
PLICOCHONETES;
PRAEWAAGENOCONCHA; PSEUDOPENTAGONIA;
QUADRATIA; RETICHONETES;
RETZIA; RUGAURIS; RUGOSOCHONETES;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SCUTEPUSTULA; SEMIPRODUCTUS; SENTOSIA;
SETIGERITES; SPINULICOSTA;
STEGACANTHIA; STEINHAGELLA; TENISIA;
TORYNIFER; TRIFIDOROSTELLUM;
ULBOSPIRIFER; USHKOLIA; USSR;
WHIDBORNELLA

Litvinovich, N.V.; Aksenova, G.G. & Razina, T.P.
1969. Stratigrafiia i litologiya otlozhenii
nizhnego karbona
zapadnoi chasti Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana.
(Stratigraphy and
Lithology of the Lower Carboniferous Basin in the
Western part of
central Kazakhstan.). 448 pages, 72 Pls. Moscow:
Nedra.

ANOPLIOPSIS; ANTIQUATONIA;
ARGENTIPRODUCTUS; ATHYRIS; AVONIA;
BELEUTELLA; BRACHYTHYRINA;
BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA;
ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; EUMETRIA;
FLUCTUARIA; FUSELLA;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GIRTYELLA; INFLATIA;
KAZAKHSTAN; KINGHIRIA;
KITAKAMITHYRIS; KROTOVIA; LINGULA;
LITHOLOGY; MARGINATIA;
MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; MEEKELLA;
MEGACHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN;
NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES;
OVATIA; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTUS;
PSEUDOLEPTAENA; PUGILIS;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RUGOSOCHONETES;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SEPTARINIA;
SINUATELLA; SPIRIFER; STEGACANTHIA;
STRATIGRAPHY; STRIATIFERA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOLMATCHOFFIA; TORYNIFER;
TYLOTHYRIS; USSR;

VERKHOTOMIA

Litvinovich, N.V.; Bondarenko, O.B.; Sverbilova,
T.V.;
Smelovskaia, M.M.; Troitskaia, T.D. & Sharkova,
T.T. 1963.
Brakhiopody. In: Stratigrafiia i Fauna
Paleozoiskikh Otlozhenii
Khrebtta Tarbagatai, p.232-306, Pls. 51-64.
Moscow:
Gosgeoltekhizdat. ADOLFIA; AMBOCOELIA;
APORTHOPHYLA; ATHYRIS;
ATRYPA; BARRANDELLA; BRACHYTHYRIS;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CARINIFERELLA; CHONETES; CHRISTIANIA;
CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER;
DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
DINORTHIS; DOLERORTHIS;
DULANKARELLA; EOMARTINIOPSIS; EOSPIRIFER;
EUMETRIA; EURYSPIRIFER;
FASCIFERA; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA;
LAMELLISPIRIFER; LEPTAENA;
LINGULA; NALIVKINIA; ORDOVICIAN;
PARAPHORHYNCHUS; PARMORTHIS;
PENTAMERUS; PLATYRACHELLA; PLICATIFERA;
PLICOCHONETES;
PRAEWAAGENOCONCHA; PRODUCTELLA;
RAFINESQUINA; RESSERELLA;
RETICULARIA; RETZIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHOMENA; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
TUVAELELLA; USSR; WELLERIA

Litvinovich, N.V.; Reitlinger, E.A.; Vorontsova, T.N.
& Mamutova,
S.B. 1985. (The Age of the Beleutin Horizon
(Lower
Carboniferous) in Central Kazakhstan.). Biulleten
Moskovskogo
Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie
Geologicheskii
(Moscow), 60(3):81-93. CARBONIFEROUS;
KAZAKHSTAN; MISSISSIPPIAN;
USSR

Litvinovich, N.V. & Vorontsova, T.N.
1983. K voprosu o revizii roda
Gigantoproductus Prentice.
(The Question of a Revision of the
Gigantoproductus Prentice
Genus.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva
Ispytatelei Prirody
(MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow),
58(1):81-94.

GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; #GLOBOSOPRODUCTUS;
#MODERATOPRODUCTUS;
#TALASOPRODUCTUS; USSR

Litvinovich, N.V. & Vorontsova, T.N.
1991. Gigantoidnie brachiopody SSSR, ikh
rasprostranenie i
stratigraficheskoe znachenie. (Gigantoid
Brachiopods of the USSR,
their Distribution and Stratigraphic Importance.).
60 pages.
Moscow: Nauka. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN; URALS; USSR; VISEAN

Liu, De-Ming
1989. Capillary Gas Chromatographic Analysis
of Amino Acids
in Geological Environments with Electron Capture
Detection.
Journal of High Resolution Chromatography and
Chromatography
Communications (Heidelberg), 12(4):239-243.
AMINO ACIDS;
BIOCHEMISTRY

Liu, Di-Yong
1976. (Ordovician Brachiopods from the Mount
Jolmo Lungma
Region.). In: A Report of Scientific Expedition in
the Mount
Jolmo Lungma Region (1966- 1968), Vol. 2, p.139-
158. Peking:
Science Press. APORTHOPHYLA;
#APORTHOPHYLINA; CHINA;
DACTYLOGONIA; GLYPTOMENA; HEMIPRONITES;
LEPTELLINA; LIRICAMERA;
MOUNT EVEREST; MURINELLA;
#NANAMBONITES; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHAMBONITES; POMATOTREMA;
SPANODONTA; TIBET; TRITOECHIA;
XIZANG; #XIZANGOSTROPHIA

Liu, Di-Yong
1979. (New Data of Ordovician Brachiopods
from the Mount
Jolmo Lungma Region.). In: A Report of Scientific
Expedition in
the Mount Jolmo Lungma Region (1966-1968),
Vol. 1, p.71-75, 1 Pl.
Peking: Science Press. APORTHOPHYLA;
APORTHOPHYLINA; CHINA; MOUNT
EVEREST; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES;
TIBET; XIZANG;
XIZANGOSTROPHIA

Liu, Di-Yong
1979. (Earliest Cambrian Brachiopods from
Southwest China.).
Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 18(5):505-
511.
#ACIDOTOCARENA; #ARTIMYCTELLA;
CAMBRIAN; CHINA; #LATHAMELLA;
#OCRURANUS; #PLICATOLINGULA;
#PROTOBOLUS; #PSAMATHOPALASS;
#SCAMBOCRIS; #TIANZHUSHANELLA

Liu, Di-Yong
1980. (The Geological Evolution being a Unified
Thermodynamic Process.) (Abstr.). In: First
Symposium National
Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.38-39.
Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE;
EVOLUTION

Liu, Di-Yong
1982. (Ordovician Brachiopods and
'Construction in
Resistance' of Oceanic- Continental Crusts- with
Discussion about
Geological System taking Destruction-
Construction Alternation as
Periodicity and Potential- Kinetic Energy
Exchange as Dynamic.).
Contribution to Geomechanics, 6: 114-138.
ORDOVICIAN

Liu, Di-Yong
1984. (On Current Controversy Concerning
Darwinism Based on
the Ordovician Brachiopod Evolution by Stages- A
Preliminary
Discussion about Dissipative-Intrusive Changes of
System.).
Journal of Chengdu College of Geology, 11(2):88-
98. EVOLUTION;
ORDOVICIAN

Liu, Di-Yong
1987. Brachiopods and Tommotiids near
Precambrian-Cambrian
Boundary in SW China. Stratigraphy and
Palaeontology of Systemic
Boundaries in China, Precambrian-Cambrian
Boundary, 1:345-400,
Pls. 1-13. ACIDOTOCARENA;
ACIDOTOCARENIDAE; CAMBRIAN; CHINA;
#DOLICHOMOCELYPHA;
#DOLICHOMOCELYPHACEA;
DOLICHOMOCELYPHIDAE;
#HEOSOMOCELYPHA; #HEOSOMOCELYPHACEA;
HEOSOMOCELYPHIDAE;

OCRURANUS; PRECAMBRIAN; SINIAN;
TIANZHUSHANELLA

Liu, Di-Yong

1987. (From Mass Extinction to Mass Replacement- A Concurrent Discussion on Time-Space Levels of Evolution and Systems Geology.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 26(3):354-366. EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION

Liu, Di-Yong

1989. Evolution Mechanism: Flow-Resistance Cycles- Unification of the Replacement Events at Different Levels. International Symposium on Pacific Neogene Continental and Marine Events, Proceedings, :223-231. INCOMPLETE; EVOLUTION

Liu, Di-Yong & Liu, Wei-Zhou

1985. (Late Ordovician Brachiopods of Da Hinggan Ling (Greater Hinggan Mts.) in Northeast China.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 24(2):229-236, 2 Pls. APATORTHIS; CARADOCIAN; CHINA; COLAPTOMENA; CRISTIFERINA; DOLERORTHIS; DRABOVINELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; PLATYSTROPHIA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; ROSTRICELLULA; SAUKRODICTYA; #SIGOPALLUS; SOWERBYELLA

Liu, Di-Yong; Xu, Han-Kui & Liang, Wen-Ping

1983. (Phylum Brachiopoda.). In: (Paleontological Atlas of East China, (Early Paleozoic).), Vol. 1, p.254-286, Pls. 89-99. Beijing: Geological Publishing House. ACROTHELE; APHEOORTHIS; APORTHOPHYLA; ARCHAEOORTHIS; AULIDOSPIRA; BIMURIA; CAMERELLA; CHINA; #CHRISTIANELLA; CHRISTIANIA; DIORTHELASMA; DIPARELASMA; DOLORESELLA; EOCONCHA; EOCONCHIDIUM; EOORTHIS; #EORHYNCHULA; EOSPIRIFER; ERIDORTHIS; FINKELNBURGIA; GLYPTOMENA; GLYPTOTROPHIA; HANSOTRETA; IMBRICATIA; #JEVINELLINA; LEANGELLA; LEPIDORTHIS; LEPTELLA; LEPTELLINA; LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONIA; MESONOMIA;

MICROMITRA; MIMELLA; NANORTHIS; #NEORHYNCHULA; NISUSIA; NOTHORTHIS; #NUCLEORHYNCHIA; OBOLUS; OEPIKINA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PACHYGLOSSELLA; PATERINA; #PERITRIMERELLA; PLECTORTHIS; PROTAMBONITES; PROTOSKENIDIOIDES; PUNCTOLIRA; #QIANJIANGELLA; RESSERELLA; #REVERSELLA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHEDOPHYLA; SCHMIDTITES; SEMITRETA; #SHOUXIANELLA; SILURIAN; SINORTHIS; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; SYNTROPHINA; SYNTROPHINELLA; TAPHRORTHIS; TRIPLESIA; TRITOECHIA; VIRGORIA; WIMANELLA; WYNNIA; XINANORTHIS; YANGTZEELLA; #ZHEJIANGORTHIS

Liu, Di-Yong; Zhang, Zi-Xin & Di, Qiao-Ling

1980. (Middle Ordovician Brachiopods from the Kunlun-Altun Mts.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.1-2. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; ORDOVICIAN

Liu, Di-Yong; Zhang, Zi-Xin & Di, Qiao-Ling

1984. (Middle Ordovician Brachiopods from Mts. Kunlun and Altun.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 23(2):155-169, 3 Pls. #ALTUNELLA; ANCHIGONITES; ANISOPLEURELLA; ANOPTAMBONITES; APATOMORPHA; ATELELASMA; CHINA; CYCLOSPIRA; CYPHOMENA; DOLEROIDES; GACELLA; GONAMBONITES; HESPERINIA; LEPTELLINA; LEPTELLOIDEA; MAAKINA; MACROCOELIA; MCEWANELLA; MIMELLA; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYMENA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTOCAMARA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SOWERBYELLA; SOWERBYITES; STROPHOMENA; TERATELASMA; TROTLANDELLA; XENELASMELLA

Liu, Di-Yong; Zhu, Ci-Ying & Xue, Chun-Ting

1985. (Ordovician Brachiopods from Northwestern Xiao Hinggan Ling, Northeast China.). Bulletin of the Shenyang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 11:1-46, 12 Pls. ACROTRETA; #APATOSKENIDIOIDES; APORTHOPHYLA; BRANDYSIA; CALYPTOLEPTA;

CAMERELLA; #CELIDOCRANIA; CHINA;
CHRISTIANA; CONOTRETA;
DIPARELASMA; DOLERORTHIS; EUORTHISINA;
FAMATINORTHIS;
FISTULOGONITES; GLYPTOMENA; GLYPTORTHIS;
HEILONGJIANG;
HELMERSENIA; INGRIA; JAANUSSONITES;
KARLICIUM; LEPTELLINA;
LINGULELLA; LINGULOPS; #MARGINORTHIS;
MONOBOLINA; NOTHORTHIS;
OCORTHIS; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHAMBONITES; ORTHIDIUM;
ORTHIS; PAUCICOSTELLA; PAURORTHIS;
PETRORIA; PLATYSTROPHIA;
PLECTAMBONITES; POMATOTREMA;
PORAMBONITES; PRODUCTORTHIS;
PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RECTOTROPHIA;
SINORTHIS; TAPHRORTHIS;
TITANAMBONITES; TRITOECHIA; VALCOUREA;
VIRGORIA

Liu, Fa

1987. (The Discovery of Brachiopod Fossils from the Lower Part of the Middle Carboniferous Benxi Formation, Liaoning Province and its Significance.). Journal of the Changchun College of Geology, 17(2):121- 130, 2 Pls. AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHORISTITES; LIAONING; LINOPRODUCTUS; MANCHURIA; OVATIA; PUGNAX; RETICULATIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; STENOSCISMA; STRIATIFERA

Liu, Fa

1988. (Tournaisian Brachiopod Fossils from Central Jilin Province.). Journal of Changchun University of Earth Sciences, 18(4):361-370, 2 Pls. BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DINANTIAN; EUMETRIA; FUSELLA; IMBEXIA; JILIN; MARGINATIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEBENOTHYRIS; PLICOCHONETES; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETZIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SCUTEPUSTULA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOURNAISIAN; TYLOTHYRIS

Liu, Fa

1991. (Upper Carboniferous and Lower Permian Brachiopods

from Shenzha County, Xizang (Tibet).). Journal of Changchun University of Earth Sciences, 21(3):251-258, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TIBET; XIZANG

Liu, Fa

1992. (Brachiopods from Lower Benxi Formation of Shimenzhai Region, Qinhuangdao, Hebei and their Palaeoenvironments.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 31(2):249-255, 2 Pls. BASHKIRIAN; CHINA; DERBYIA; HEBEI; MEEKELLA; MOSCOVIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PENNSYLVANIAN

Liu, Fa & Huang, Zhu-Xi

1977. (Silurian Stratigraphy and Faunas from the Central Part of Jilin Province, China.). Journal of the Changchun Geological Institute, Quarterly, 1:52-79, 7 Pls. CHINA; #DONGBEIISPIRIFER; JILIN; #JILINIA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; #YONGJIA

Liu, Fa & Wang, Wei-Dong

1990. (Upper Carboniferous Brachiopod Fossils from Northern Slope of Mamixuehan in Gaize County of Ali Region, Xizang (Tibet) Aut. Reg.). Journal of Changchun University of Earth Sciences, 20(4):385-392, 3 Pls. BRACHYTHYRINA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHORISTITES; DIELASMA; LISSOCHONETES; MARGINIFERA; NEOCHONETES; OVATIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PENNSYLVANIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; TIBET; #TIBETOSPIRIFER; TRICHOCHONETES; XIZANG

Liu, Fa & Waterhouse, J.B.

1985. Permian Strata and Brachiopods from Xiujimqinqi Region of Neimongol (Inner Mongolia) Autonomous Region, China. University of Queensland, Department of Geology, Papers (St. Lucia), 11(2):1-44, 12 Pls. ATTENUATELLA; CAMERISMA; CHINA;

DERBYIA; DYOROS; ELIVINA; INNER MONGOLIA;
KITAKAMITHYRIS;
KOCHIPRODUCTUS; MAGNIPLICATINA;
MUIRWOODIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN;
PSEUDOSYRINGOTHYRIS; SPIRIFERELLA;
SPIRIGERELLA; SQUAMULARIA;
STENOSCISMA; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
WAAGENOCONCHA; YAKOVLEVIA

Liu, Guang-Cai

1980. (Permian Strata from Buhaha Valley
Tianujn District,
Chinghai Province.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium
National
Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.24-25.
Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE;
CHINA; PERMIAN; QINGHAI

Liu, Guang-Cai

1984. (Strata of the Permian Period in Area
near the Buha
River, Tianjun County, Qinghai Province.).
Contribution to the
Geology of the Qinghai- Xizang (Tibet) Plateau
(Beijing),
1:125-136. CHINA; PERMIAN; QINGHAI

Liu, Guang-Cai & Xu, Gui-Rong

1984. (Brachiopod Faunae of Upper Devonian
in Haerza Region,
Qinghai Province.). Wuhan College of Geology
(Earth Science),
Journal, 26(3): 25-32, 1 Pl. CHINA; DEVONIAN;
PRAEWAAGENOCONCHA;
QINGHAI; SCHIZOPHORIA; VIRGIANA

Liu, X.; Chen, C.; Yang, X.; Yang, S.; Zhang, J. & Gao,
Y.

1992. (Discovery of the Changtu Fauna in the
Xia'ertai and
Hulan Groups in Liaoning and Jilin and its
Significance.). Acta
Geologica Sinica (Beijing), 66(2):182-190.
CAMBRIAN; CHINA;
DEVONIAN; JILIN; LIAONING; ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN

Liu, Yuejin & Gastaldo, R.A.

1992. Characteristics of a Pennsylvanian
Ravinement Surface.
Sedimentary Geology (Amsterdam), 77(3-4):197-
213. AL;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Liu, Zu-Han

1987. (The Discovery of Trifidorostellum and
its
Stratigraphic Significance.). Journal of
Stratigraphy,
11(2):150-152. CHINA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN;
HUNAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
TRIFIDOROSTELLUM; YUNNANELLA

Liu, Zu-Han; Tan, Zheng-Xiu & Ding, Ya-Ling

1982. (Brachiopoda.) In: (The Paleontological
Atlas of
Hunan.). Geological Memoirs (Beijing), Ser.2,
1:172-216, Pls.
125-159.china/ hunan/ devonian/ carboniferous/
permian/
enteletes/ schizophoria/ orthotichia/ acosarina/
rhipidomella/
leptagonia/ leptostrophia/ meekella/
orthothetina/ perigeyerella/
schuchertella/ derbyia/ chonetes/
plebejochonetes/
rugosochonetes/ neochonetes/ tenuichonetes/
waagenites/
megachonetes/ delepinea/ edriosteges/
uncisteges/ urushtenoidea/
cathaysia/ chonetella/ haydenella/ richthofenia/
productella/
praewaagenoconcha/ hunanoproductus/
productellana/
sinoproductella/ leioproductus/ acanthoplecta/
ericiatia/
devonoproductus/ sentosia/ overtonia/
plicatifera/
neoplicatifera/ yanguania/ spinomarginifera/
marginifera/
transennatia/ echinoconchus/ echinaria/
vediproductus/
dictyoclostus/ pugilis/ tyloplecta/
tomiproductus/ linoproductus/
vitiliproductus/ fluctuaria/ ovatia/ anidanthus/
cancrinella/
compressoproductus/ striatifera/ monticulifera/
chilianshanina/
gigantoproductus/ kansuella/ oldhamina/
gubleria/ leptodus/
gypidula/ ptychomaletoechia/ uncinunellina/
hypothyridina/
pugnax/ leiorhynchus/ paurorhyncha/
yunnanella/ yunnanellina/
xinshaoella/ camarophorinella/ atrypa/
desquamatia/ spinatrypa/
spinatrypina/ hustedia/ meristella/ athyris/
cleiothyridina/
composita/ spirigerella/ cryptospirifer/ ilmenia/
crurithyris/

emanuella/ paulonia/ cyrtina/ adolfia/
indospirifer/
changshaispirifer/ eudoxina/ theodossia/
cyrtospirifer/
huanospirifer/ arctospirifer/ cyrtiopsis/
dmitria/
platyspirifer/ tenticospirifer/ spirifer/ fusella/
finospirifer/
neospirifer/ eochoristites/ choristites/ altiplexus/
punctospirifer/ undispirifer/ phricodothyris/
squamularia/
martinia/ martiniella/ stringocephalus/
notothyris/ beecheria

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1950. Brakhiopody poddomanikovykh
otlozhenii iuzhnogo Timana
i ikh stratigraficheskoi znachenie. Fondy IGN SSSR.
ANATRYPA;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1951. Sopostavlenie devonskikh otlozhenii
Russkoi platformy
i Urala. (Comparison of the Devonian Deposits in
the Russian
Platform and Urals.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Doklady (Moscow),
78(1):117-119. DEVONIAN; RUSSIA; URALS; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1951. Brakhiopody i stratigrafiia devona
Tsentral'nykh
raionov Russkoi platformy po dannym
mosolovskoi i tokmovskoi
opornykh skvazhin. Otchet za 1949-1950 gg.
Fondy VNIGNI.
DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1952. Khvorostanskii sloi. (The Strata of
Khvorostan.).
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow),
86(6):1195-1197. DEVONIAN;
USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1952. Brakhiopody i stratigrafiia srednego
devona
Tsentral'nykh oblastei Russkoi platformy. Otchet
za 1950-1951 gg.
Fondy VNIGNI. CHONETES; DEVONIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1953. Vorob'evskii gorizont. (Vorobyev
Horizon.). Akademiia
Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 92(1):139-142.
DEVONIAN; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1953. Mosolovskii gorizont. (Mosolov Horizon.).
Akademiia
Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 91(1):149-152.
DEVONIAN; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1953. Rudkinskie sloi. (Rudkinok Deposits.).
Akademiia Nauk
SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 89(5):921-924.
DEVONIAN; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1953. Brakhiopody i stratigrafiia nizhne- i
srednefranskikh
otlozhenii Tsentral'nykh oblastei Russkoi
platformy. Otchet za
1951-1952 gg. Fondy VNIGNI. DALMANELLA;
DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN;
LEIORHYNCHUS; STRATIGRAPHY;
STROPHODONTA; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1954. Stratigrafiia i fauna sredne-devonskikh
otlozhenii
Tsentral'nykh oblastei Russkoi platformy.
Biulleten Moskovskogo
Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie
Geologicheskii
(Moscow), 29(3): 87-89. DEVONIAN; RUSSIA;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1954. Brakhiopody i stratigrafiia sredne- i
verkhnefranskikh
otlozhenii Tsentral'nykh oblastei Russkoi
platformy. Otchet za
1952-1953 gg. Fondy VNIGNI. DEVONIAN;
FRASNIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
STROPHODONTA; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1955. Stratigrafiia i fauna franskogo iarus
verkhnego
devona Tsentral'nykh oblastei Russkoi platformy.
(Stratigraphy
and Fauna of the Frasnian Beds of the Upper
Devonian in the
Central Part of the Russian Platform.). Biulleten
Moskovskogo

Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 30(3):86-88. DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; RUSSIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1955. Atlas brakhiopod i stratigrafiia srednedevonskikh i franskikh otlozhenii Tsentral'nykh oblastei Russkoi platformy. Otchet za 1953- 1954 gg. Fondy VNIGNI. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1956. Yavlenie dimorfizma u devonskikh brakhiopod. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 31(4):111-112. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DIMORPHISM; SCHIZOPHORIA; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1956. Biostratigrafiia devonskikh otlozhenii iuzhnogo Timana. (Devonian Biostratigraphy of South Timan.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 7:4- 30. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1957. Novyi rod devonskikh brakhiopod Uchtospirifer. (A New Genus of Devonian Brachiopods: Uchtospirifer.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 117(5):885-888, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; #UCHTOSPIRIFER; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1958. Brakhiopody srednedevonskikh otlozhenii Tsentral'nykh oblastei Russkoi platformy. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 9:49-104, 10 Pls. ATRYPA; CHONETES; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; EORETICULARIA; ILMENIA; LINGULA; PAECKELMANNIA;

PRODUCTELLA; RUSSIA; SPINATRYPA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1958. Brakhiopody nizhnefranskikh otlozhenii Tsentral'noi chasti Russkoi platformy. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 9:105-156, 11 Pls. ANATRYPA; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; HYPOTHYRIDINA; LADOGIA; LAMELLISPIRIFER; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; RUSSIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPA; STRIATOPRODUCTUS; UCHTOSPIRIFER; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1959. Atlas brakhiopody i stratigrafiia Devonskikh otlozhenii Tsentral'nykh oblastei Russkoi Platformy. 451 pages, 87 Pls. Moscow: Gostoptekhizdat. ADOLFIA; ANATHYRIS; ANATRYPA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARINATINA; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CHONOPECTUS; CONCHIDIELLA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; ELYTHA; EMANUELLA; ENANTIOSPHEN; EORETICULARIA; GRUENEWALDTIA; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; ILMENIA; KARPINSKIA; LADOGIA; LAMELLISPIRIFER; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; LINGULIPORA; MERISTA; MONELASMINA; ORBICULOIDEA; PAECKELMANNIA; PENTAMERELLA; PRAEWAAGENOCONCHA; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX; PUGNOIDES; PYRAMIDALIA; RUSSIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEPTALARIA; SPINATRYPA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATOPRODUCTUS; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHODONTA; TENTICOSPIRIFER; THEODOSSIA; UCHTOSPIRIFER; UNCINULUS; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1960. Novye vidy devonskikh brakhiopod Volgo-Ural'skoi oblasti. (New Species of Devonian Brachiopoda from the Volga-Ural

Region.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 16:5-37, 8 Pls. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; ILMENIA; LADOGIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; UCHTOSPIRIFER; URALS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1964. Novye vidy devonskikh brakhiopod Russkoi platformy i zapadnogo sklona Urala. In: S.V. Semichatova, ed., Fauna Paleozoa Volgo-Ural'skoi Neftegazonosnoi Provintsii. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 43:3- 57, 10 Pls. ANATHYRIS; ANATRYPA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETIPUSTULA; CRURITHYRIS; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; ELYTHYNA; EMANUELLA; NUGUSCHELLA; PAECKELMANNIA; PLECTORHYNCHELLA; PLICCHONETES; PUGNAX; RETICULARIOPSIS; RUSSIA; THEODOSSIA; URALS; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1969. Novye devonskie brakhiopody Tsentral'nykh i zapadnykh raionov Russkoi platformy. (New Devonian Brachiopods from the Central and Western Areas of the Russian Platform.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 93:9- 27, 5 Pls. ATRYPA; CAMAROTHYRIDINA; CHONETIPUSTULA; #CHOPERELLA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; EODEVONARIA; #ILMOSPIRIFER; #PLICOPRODUCTUS; PRODUCTELLA; #PYRAMINA; RUSSIA; SPINATRYPA; STROPHODONTA; THEODOSSIA; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1969. Novye devonskie brakhiopody Volgo-Ural'skoi neftegazonosnoi provintsii i Urala. (New Devonian Brachiopods

from the Volgo-Ural Gas and Oil Bearing Province and from the Urals.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 93:32-48, 4 Pls. ATHYRIS; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; EODEVONARIA; EORETICULARIA; #KINELINA; LEIORHYNCHUS; PRODUCTELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINATRYPA; STROPHODONTA; UCHTOSPIRIFER; URALS; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1969. Novye vidy nizhnefranskikh brakhiopod iuzhnogo Timana. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 93:49-58, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; SPINOCYRTIA; UCHTOSPIRIFER; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1973. Brakhiopody i stratigrafiia nizhnefranskikh otlozhenii iuzhnogo Timana i Volgo-Ural'skoi neftegazonosnoi provintsii. (Brachiopods and Stratigraphy of Lower Frasnian Deposits of the South Timan and Volga- Ural Oil-Gas Bearing Province.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 134: 1-279, 58 Pls. #ACUTELLA; ANATHYRIS; ANATRYPA; ATRYPA; #CLIVOSPIRIFER; #COMIOTOECHIA; #CORBICULARIA; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; #DMITRISPIRIFER; #ECHINOSPIRIFER; ECHINOSPIRIFERIDAE; ELYTHA; EMANUELLA; #FIDESPIRIFER; FRASNIAN; #KOMISPIRIFER; LADOGIA; LADOGIIDAE; #LADOGILINA; #LADOGILINELLA; #MENNESPIRIFER; #NORDELLA; #NORDISPIRIFER; SCHIZOPHORIA; #SEMIOTOECHIA; SPINATRYPA; SPINOCYRTIA; STRATIGRAPHY; STRIATOPRODUCTUS; #TIMANOSPIRIFER; #UCHELLELLA; UCHTOSPIRIFERIDAE; URALS; USSR; YUNNANELLINA

Ljaschenko, A.I.

1985. Novye verkhnedevonskie brachiopody iuzhnogo Timana.
In: V.D. Il'ina & V.V. Lipatovoi (Eds),
Stratigraficheskie
Issledovaniia Prirodnykh Rezervuarov Nefti i
Gaza, p.9-18, 2 Pls.

Moscow: Ministerstvo Geologii SSSR (VNIGNI).
#CONSPIRIFER;
DEVONIAN; #DOUVINELLA; #KOMIELLA;
#ORTHIELLA; RUGOSCHONETES;
#SEDJULINA; TENTICOSPIRIFER; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I. & Ilina, N.S.

1962. Novye dannye o verkhnedevonskikh
otlozheniakh iugo-
vostochnogo sklona Tokmovskogo svoda. (New
Data on the Upper
Devonian Geology of the Southeastern Side of the
Tokmovo Arch.).

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow),
143(4):928-930. DEVONIAN;
USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I. & Ljaschenko, G.P.

1967. (Correlation of Devonian Deposits of the
Russian
Platform and the Western Slope of the Urals.) In:
D.H. Oswald,
Ed., International Symposium on the Devonian
System, Calgary,
1967. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists
(Calgary),
2:511-523. CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; RUSSIA;
URALS; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I.; Ljaschenko, G.P.; et al.

1968. (The Boundary between the Eifelian and
Givetian Stages
of the Russian Platform and the Urals.).
International Symposium
on the Silurian- Devonian Boundary and the
Stratigraphy of the
Lower and Middle Devonian, Abstracts of the
Proceedings
(Leningrad), 3:125-129. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN;
GIVETIAN; RUSSIA;
SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Ljaschenko, A.I. & Novozhilova, S.I.

1959. K voprosy o vozraste i raschlenenii
Shugurovskoi svity
verkhnego devona Volgo-Uralskoi oblasti.
Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Doklady (Moscow), 125(3):616-617. DEVONIAN;
URALS; USSR

Ljaschenko, G.P.

1965. (Coniconchia Zones in the Devonian of
the Russian
Platform and of the Uralian Western Slope.).
Sovetskaia Geologija
(Moscow), 1965(8):97-108. DEVONIAN; RUSSIA;
URALS; USSR

Llado, N.L.; Villalta, J.F.; Cabanas, R.; Pruneda, J.R.P.
&

Vilas, L. 1967. Le Devonien de l'Espagne.
International
Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary),
1967, 1:171-187.
DEVONIAN; SPAIN

Llarena, J.G.De

1934. Observaciones sobre la Geologia y
Fisiografia de los
Alrededores de Hellin. Real Sociedad Espanola de
Historia
Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 34(4-5):213-231.
MIOCENE; SPAIN;
TERTIARY

Llarena, J.G.De & Arango, C.R.

1948. Datos para el estudio geologico de la
Babia (Leon).
Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin
(Madrid),
61:79-206, Pl.12. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
SPAIN; SPIRIFER

Llompert, C.

1979. Aportaciones a la Paleontologia del Lias
de Menorca.
Sociedad de Historia Natural de Baleares, Boletin,
23:87-116.
BALEARIC ISLANDS; JURASSIC; LIAS; MENORCA
ISLAND; SPAIN; TOARCIAN

Llompert, C.

1980. Nuevo Afloramiento del Lias Fosilifero
Menorquin.
Sociedad de Historia Natural de Baleares, Boletin,
24:85-88.
BALEARIC ISLANDS; JURASSIC; LIAS; MENORCA
ISLAND; SPAIN; TOARCIAN

Llompert, C.

1983. Braquiopodos actuales de la plataforma
sudoriental de
Menorca y su relacion con las formas Miocenic
de la isla.
Sociedad de Historia Natural de Baleares, Boletin,
27:201-207, 1

PI. BALEARIC ISLANDS; HOLOCENE; MENORCA ISLAND; MIOCENE; NEOGENE; QUATERNARY; SPAIN; TERTIARY

Llupart, C.

1988. Braquiopodos del Banco de Chella (Mar de Alboran, Mediterraneo Occidental). (Brachiopods from the Chella Bank (Alboran Sea, Western Mediterranean).). Acta Geologica Hispanica (Barcelona), 23(4):311-319, 1 Pl. ALBORAN SEA; BATHYMETRY; CRANIA; GRYPHUS; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; PANTELLARIA; QUATERNARY; RECENT; TAPHONOMY; TEREBRATULINA

Llupart, C. & Calzada Badia, S.

1982. Braquiopodos Messinienses de la Isla de Menorca. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Seccion Geologica, Boletin (Madrid), 80: 185-206, 2 Pls. APHELESIA; BALEARIC ISLANDS; CRYPTOPORA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; MENORCA ISLAND; MESSINIAN; MIOCENE; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Llopis-Llado, N.

1935. La Microfauna de Braquiopodos del Triasico de Monte Toro (Menorca). Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 35(3-4): 217-226. MENORCA ISLAND; ORBICULOIDEA; SPAIN; TRIASSIC

Llopis-Llado, N.

1952. Sobre el Area de Dispersion de Daonella cf. lommelli V. Mojs., en el NE de Espana. Instituto Geologia de Barcelona, Memorias y Comunicaciones, 9:39-47. SPAIN; TRIASSIC

Lobanowski, H.

1968. (Preliminary Notes on the Devonian in the Structural Zone of Chojnice (N.W. Poland).). Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 18:765-786. ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; PARASTROPHONELLA; POLAND; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX; PUNCTATRYPA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPA

Lobanowski, H.

1969. (Upper Devonian from Borehole Stobno 3 in the Vicinity of Chojnice (NW Poland).). Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 19:793-803, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; POLAND

Lobanowski, H.

1971. (The Lower Devonian in the Western Part of the Klonow Belt (Holy Cross Mts.). Part 1- Upper Emsian.). Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 21(4):629-687, 32 Pls. ALATIFORMIA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EURYSPIRIFER; POLAND; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINOCYRTIA

Lobatscheva, S.V.

1968. Novyi vid goterivskoi Belbekelly srednei Azii. (A New Species of Goterivian Belbekella from Central Asia.). In: B.P. Markowskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.127-128. Moscow: Nedra. BELBEKELLA; CRETACEOUS; HAUTERIVIAN; USSR

Lobatscheva, S.V.

1974. O rode Cyclothyris (Brachiopoda). (The Brachiopod Genus Cyclothyris.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1974(1):72-82, 1 Pl. BELBEKELLA; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; LAMELLAERHYNCHIA; PLICAROSTRUM; SULCIRHYNCHIA; USSR

Lobatscheva, S.V.

1974. Novyi rod goterivskikh dallinid (Brachiopoda). (A New Hauterivian Dallinid Genus (Brachiopod).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1974(3):146-149. CRETACEOUS; #GLOSSEUDESIA; HAUTERIVIAN; USSR

Lobatscheva, S.V.

1977. Novyi vid rinkhonellid iz berriasa Mangyshlaka. (A New Species of Rhynchonellida from the Berriasian of Mangyshlak.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i

Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.4, p.130-131.
Moscow: Nauka.
BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; PRAECYCLOTHYRIS;
USSR

Lobatscheva, S.V.

1977. Novaia terebratulida iz pozdnego apta zapadnoi Turkmenii. (A New Terebratulid from the Late Aptian of Western Turkmenia.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.4*, p.146-150. Moscow: Nauka. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; SELLITHYRIS; TURKMENISTAN; USSR

Lobatscheva, S.V.

1977. Sistematischeskii sostav i stratigraficheskoe znachenie berriasskikh rinkhonellid Mangyshlaka. (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:31-33. BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Lobatscheva, S.V.

1978. Stratigraficheskoe znachenie rannemelovykh brachiopod srednei Azii. (Stratigraphical Importance of Lower Cretaceous Brachiopods in Central Asia.). *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg)*, 21:228-241. CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Lobatscheva, S.V.

1980. *Novye rannemelovye rinkhonellidy Mangyshlaka. (New Lower Cretaceous Rhynchonellidae of Mangyshlak Peninsula.)*. In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.5*, p.68-72, 1 Pl. Moscow: Nauka. CRETACEOUS; PRAECYCLOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLIDAE; TORQUIRHYNCHIA; USSR

Lobatscheva, S.V.

1983. (Lower Cretaceous Brachiopods of Southwestern Gissar

Range.). *Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow)*, 58(5):100-110, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; OBLONGARCULA; SELLITHYRIS; USSR

Lobatscheva, S.V.

1983. O berriasskikh brachiopodakh Kryma. *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg)*, 26:184-206, 3 Pls. BELBEKELLA; BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; ISMENIA; LACUNOSELLA; LORIOLITHYRIS; MONTICLARELLA; NUCLEATA; PRAECYCLOTHYRIS; PSILOTHYRIS; SELLITHYRIS; SEPTALIPHORIA; SYMPHYTHYRIS; TEREBRATALIOPSIS; TROPEOTHYRIS; UKRAINE; USSR; ZEILLERINA

Lobatscheva, S.V.

1986. Early Cretaceous Brachiopods of the South USSR and some new Data on the Capillithyrinae. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., *Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon)*, 4:129-134. CAPILLITHYRIDINAE; CAPILLITHYRINAE; CAPILLITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; IBERITHYRIS; USSR

Lobatscheva, S.V.

1988. Brachiopody. In: G.Ya. Krimholtz, Ed., *Berrias Mangyshlaka. (Berriasian of Mangyshlak.)*. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ministerstvo Geologii SSSR, Mezhvedomstvennyi Stratigraficheskii Komitet SSSR, *Trudy*, 17:74- 111, 196-198, Pls. 4-10. BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; LORIOLITHYRIS; PRAECYCLOTHYRIS; PSILOTHYRIS; SELLITHYRIS; SEPTALIPHORIA; TORQUIRHYNCHIA; TROPEOTHYRIS; USSR

Lobatscheva, S.V.

1989. Aleksandr Silovich Moisseiev- Geolog i Paleontolog. (Alexandr Silovich Moiseev- Geologist and Paleontologist.). *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg)*, 32:250- 258. BIOGRAPHY

Lobatscheva, S.V.

1989. (The Role of Brachiopods in the Subdivision of Aptian Deposits of Central Asia.). In: T.N. Smirnova (Ed), *Paleontologicheskii Metod v Prakticheskoi Stratigrafii*. (Paleontological Method in Practical Stratigraphy), p.47-57, 150-151, 160-161. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; APTIAN; ARENACIARCUA; ASIA; BURRIRHYNCHIA; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; CYRTOTHYRIS; GEMMARCULA; PRAELONGITHYRIS; SELLITHYRIS; USSR

Lobatscheva, S.V.

1990. The Urganian Brachiopods of Kopetdag (Trans-Caspian Region). *Cretaceous Research* (London), 11(3):203-209. BARREMIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; GLOSSEUDESIA; HAUTERIVIAN; LORIOLITHYRIS; LUPPOVITHYRIS; MORPHOLOGY; MUSCULINA; PSILOTHYRIS; SELLITHYRIS; URGONIAN; USSR

Lobatscheva, S.V.

1990. O gomeomorfii nekotorykh rebristykh terebratulid (Brachiopody). (On Homeomorphy of some Ribbed Terebratulids (Brachiopodes)). *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva* (St. Petersburg), 33:94- 103, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; GLOSSEUDESIA; HAUTERIVIAN; HOMEOMORPHY; #LUPPOVITHYRIS; RIBBING; TURKMENISTAN; USSR

Lobatscheva, S.V. & Smirnova, T.N.

1994. Novyi rod brachiopod semeistva Ochotorhynchiidae iz nizhnemelovykh otlozhenii Kryma. (A New Rhynchonellid Genus of the Family Ochotorhynchiidae (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Cretaceous of the Crimea.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1994(3):131-135. BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; OCHOTORHYNCHIIDAE; #TONASIRHYNCHIA

Lobatscheva, S.V. & Titova, M.V.

1977. O novom rode rinkhonelloidnykh brachiopod iz mela

Turkmenii. (On the New Genus of Rhynchonellidae (Brachiopoda) from the Cretaceous of Turkmenistan.). *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva* (St. Petersburg), 19:102-113. CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLIDAE; #SEPTATOECHIA; TURKMENISTAN; USSR

Lobatscheva, S.V. & Tkachuk, G.A.

1990. Berriasskie brachiopody severnogo Kavkaza. (Berriasian Brachiopods of the Northern Caucasus.) In: V.V. Menner, ed., *Granitsa Iury i Mela. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy* (Novosibirsk), 699:105-110, 1 Pl. BELBEKELLA; BERRIASIAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS; LORIOLITHYRIS; PRAECYCLOTHYRIS; PSILOTHYRIS; SELLITHYRIS; SEPTALIPHORIA; USSR

Lobdell, F.K.

1988. *Macropaleontology of the Gunn Member, Stony Mountain Formation (Upper Ordovician), Manitoba and North Dakota*. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 49(9):3648; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of North Dakota, 371 Pages. CANADA; MANITOBA; ND; ORDOVICIAN; RICHMONDIAN; USA

Lo Bianco, S.

1888. *Notizie Biologiche Riguardanti Specialmente Il Periodo di Maturita Sessuale degli Animali del Golfo di Napoli*. *Mitteilungen aus der Zoologischen Station zu Neapel* (Leipzig), 8:385-440. ANATOMY; BIOLOGY; GULF OF NAPLES; ITALY; RECENT

Lo Bianco, S.

1891. (Methods Employed at the Zoological Station at Naples for the Preservation of Marine Animals.). *Bulletin Scientifique de la France et de la Belgique*, 23:142. ANATOMY; PRESERVATION

- Lobley, J.L.
1868. The Range and Distribution of British Fossil Brachiopoda. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 5:497-503; Rep. Brit. Assoc. for 1868, Sections:71-72. DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND
- Lobley, J.L.
1871. On the Stratigraphical Distribution of the British Fossil Brachiopoda. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 2:77-140. DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND; STRATIGRAPHY
- Lobza, V. & Schieber, J.
1993. Relationships between benthic communities and sedimentary environments in the Pennsylvanian Finis Shale near Jacksboro, Texas. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(1):36. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; TX; USA
- Lobza, V. & Schieber, J.
1995. An Atrypid/Leiorhynchid Brachiopod Fauna in the Chattanooga Shale of Southwestern Tennessee: Indication of Dysaerobic Conditions? Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 27(2):70. ATRYPID; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; PALEOECOLOGY; TN; USA
- Locard, A.
1879. Description de la faune de la mollasse marine et d'Eau Douce du Lyonnais et du Dauphine. Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon, Archives, 2:278, 2 Pls. FRANCE; TERTIARY
- Locard, A.
1886. Prodrme de Malacologie francaise. Mollusques Marins. Societe d'Agriculture, Sciences et Industrie de Lyon, Annales, Ser.5, 9:1-320. FRANCE; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT
- Locard, A.
1891. Les coquilles marines des ctes de France. Descriptions des familles, genres et especes. Societe Linneenne de Lyon, Annales, 37:3-384. FRANCE; RECENT
- Locard, A.
1896. Mollusques Testaces et Brachiopodes. In: Resultats scientifiques de la Campagne du 'Caudan' dans le Golfe de Gascogne. Annales de l'Universite de Lyon, 26:129-241. FRANCE; GULF OF GASCOGNE; RECENT
- Locard, A.
1897. Catalogue des Mollusques et Brachiopodes Draques dans le Gulf de Gascogne. Societe d'Agriculture, Sciences et Industrie de Lyon, Annales, Ser.7, 4:205-222. CATALOG; FRANCE; GULF OF GASCOGNE; RECENT
- Locard, A.
1899. Les coquilles marines au large des ctes de France (Faune pelagique et faune abyssale). Description des familles, genres and especes. 198 pages. Paris: J.-B. Bailliere et fils. FRANCE; RECENT
- Locard, A. & Caziot, E.
1901. Les coquilles marines des ctes de Corse. Societe Linneenne de Lyon, Annales, 47:159-291. CORSICA; RECENT
- Loch, J.D.; Stitt, J.H. & Derby, J.R.
1993. Cambrian-Ordovician Boundary Interval Extinctions: Implications of Revised Trilobite and Brachiopod Data from Mount Wilson, Alberta, Canada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 67(4):497-517. ALBERTA; APHEOORTHIS; BILLINGSSELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; EXTINCTION; FINKELNBURGIA; GLYPTOTROPHIA; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; NANORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; SYNTROPHINA
- Lochman, C.
1936. New Trilobite Genera from the Bonnetterre Dolomite

- (Upper Cambrian) of Missouri. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 10(1):35-43. CAMBRIAN; MO; USA
- Lochman, C.
1938. Upper Cambrian Faunas of the Cap Mountain Formation of Texas. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 12(1):72-85, Pls. 17-18. CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; TX; USA
- Lochman, C.
1938. Middle and Upper Cambrian Faunas from Western Newfoundland. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 12(5):461-477, Pls. 56-57. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; LINGULELLA; NEWFOUNDLAND
- Lochman, C.
1940. Fauna of the Basal Bonnetterre Dolomite (Upper Cambrian) of Southeastern Missouri. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 14(1):1-53, Pls. 1-5. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; DICELLOMUS; IPHIDELLA; LINGULELLA; MICROMITRA; MO; OBOLUS; PATERINA; USA
- Lochman, C.
1949. Paleogeology of the Cambrian in Montana and Wyoming. *Report of the Committee on Marine Ecology & Paleogeology* (Washington, DC), 9:31-71. CAMBRIAN; MT; PALEOECOLOGY; USA; WY
- Lochman, C.
1950. Status of Dry Creek Shale of Central Montana. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* (Tulsa), 34(11):2200-2222. CAMBRIAN; MT; USA
- Lochman, C.
1956. Stratigraphy, Paleontology, and Paleogeography of the Elliptocephala asaphoides Strata in Cambridge and Hoosick Quadrangles, New York. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 67:1331-1396, 10 Pls. ACROTRETA; BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA; NY; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Lochman, C.
1957. Paleogeology of the Cambrian in Montana and Wyoming. In: H.S. Ladd, *Treatise on Marine Ecology and Paleogeology*, Vol.2. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 67:117-162, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN; MT; PALEOECOLOGY; USA; WY
- Lochman, C.
1964. Upper Cambrian Faunas from the Subsurface Deadwood Formation, Williston Basin, Montana. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 38(1):33-60, 7 Pls. APHEOORTHIS; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONELLA; MT; OBOLUS; PLECTOTROPHIA; SCHIZAMBON; USA; WESTONIA
- Lochman, C.
1964. Basal Ordovician Faunas from the Williston Basin, Montana. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 38(3):453-476, 5 Pls. APHEOORTHIS; APORTHOPHYLA; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; MT; ORDOVICIAN; SCHIZAMBON; SYNTROPHINA; SYNTROPHOPSIS; TETRALOBULA; USA
- Lochman, C.
1965. Lower Ordovician (Zone D) Faunules from the Williston Basin, Montana. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 39(3):466-486, 3 Pls. ACROTRETA; APHEOORTHIS; LINGULELLA; MT; NANORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; PUNCTOLIRA; SYNTROPHINA; USA
- Lochman, C.
1966. Lower Ordovician (Arenig) Faunas from the Williston Basin, Montana and North Dakota. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 40(3):512-548, Pls. 61-65. ARENIGIAN; FINKELNBURGIA; LEPTELLA; LINGULELLA; MT; NANORTHIS; ND; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Lochman, C. & Hu, Chung-Hung
1959. A Ptychaspis Faunule from the Bear River Range,

Southeastern Idaho. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 33(3):404-425. ACROTRETA; BILLINGSELLA; CAMBRIAN; ID; OBOLUS; USA

Lochman, C. & Hu, Chung-Hung
1960. Upper Cambrian Faunas from the Northwest Wind River Mountains, Wyoming. Part 1. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 34(5):793-834, 6 Pls. BILLINGSELLA; CAMBRIAN; DICELLOMUS; DICTYONINA; DYSORISTUS; EOORTHIS; LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONELLA; MICROMITRA; OCNERORTHIS; OTUSIA; USA; WY

Lochman, C. & Wilson, J.L.
1967. Stratigraphy of Upper Cambrian-Lower Ordovician Subsurface Sequence in Williston Basin. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 51:883-917. CAMBRIAN; MT; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Lockley, M.G.
1978. The Application of Ecological Theory to Palaeoecological Studies, with Special Reference to Equilibrium Theory and the Ordovician System. Lethaia (Oslo), 11(4):281-291. ECOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY

Lockley, M.G.
1978. New Evidence on the Age of Some Lower Palaeozoic Rocks near Llanafan- Fawr. Geological Journal (Liverpool), 13(1):15-23. CRYPTOTHYRELLA; LLANDOVERIAN; MENDACELLA; PLECTATRYPA; SILURIAN; WALES

Lockley, M.G.
1980. The Caradoc faunal associations of the area between Bala and Dinas Mawddwy, north Wales. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 33(3):165-235. ANISOPLEURELLA; BANCROFTINA; BIMURIA; CARADOCIAN; CYCLOSPIRA; HOWELLITES; LINGULELLA; NICOLELLA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHISOCRANIA; PALAEOGLOSSA; PALAEOSTROPHOMENA; PARACRANIOPS;

PARASTROPHINELLA; PATERULA; PROTOZYGA; PSEUDOLINGULA; RHACTORTHIS; SALOPIA; SERICOIDEA; TRIPLESIA; WALES

Lockley, M.G.
1982. Brachiopod Dominated Palaeocommunities from the Type Ordovician of Wales. In: D.L. Bruton & S.H. Williams (Eds), Aspects of the Ordovician System, p. Page 33. Oslo: Univ. of Oslo. COMMUNITIES; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOCOMMUNITIES; PALEOECOLOGY; WALES

Lockley, M.G.
1983. Brachiopods from a Lower Palaeozoic mass flow deposit near Llanafan Fawr, Central Wales. Geological Journal (Liverpool), 18(1):93-99. CRYPTOTHYRELLA; DOLERORTHIS; EOPLECTODONTA; FARDENIA; LLANDOVERIAN; MENDACELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; WALES

Lockley, M.G.
1983. A Review of Brachiopod Dominated Palaeocommunities from the Type Ordovician. Palaeontology (London), 26(1):111-145. BANCROFTINA; CARADOCIAN; COMMUNITIES; DALMANELLA; ENGLAND; HESPERORTHIS; HOWELLITES; KJAERINA; LINGULELLA; LLANVIRNIAN; NICOLELLA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOCOMMUNITIES; PSEUDOLINGULA; SCHIZOCRANIA

Lockley, M.G.
1989. Middle Pennsylvanian Paleoeology of the Eagle Basin Region, Central Colorado. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Compte Rendu, Beijing, 1987, 11(3):245-250. CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CO; CRURITHYRIS; DESMOINESIAN; LEIORHYNCHOIDEA; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Lockley, M.G.
1990. How Volcanism affects the Biostratigraphic Record. In: M.G. Lockley & A. Rice, Ed., Volcanism and Fossil Biotas.

Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 244:1-12. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; EXTINCTION; PALEOECOLOGY

Lockley, M.G. & Antia, D.D.J.

1980. Anomalous Occurrences of the Lower Palaeozoic Brachiopod Schizocrania. *Palaeontology* (London), 23(3):707-713. ENGLAND; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SCHIZOCRANIA; SILURIAN; WALES

Lockley, M.G. & Wilcox, C.J.

1979. A Lower Cambrian Brachiopod from the Harlech Dome. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 116(1):63-64. CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; KUTORGINA

Lockley, M.G. & Williams, A.

1981. Lower Ordovician Brachiopoda from Mid and Southwest Wales. *British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology)* (London), 35(1):1-78. CHRISTIANIA; GELIDORTHIS; GLYPTORTHIS; KULLERVO; LLANDEILIAN; LLANVIRNIAN; MACROCOELIA; MONOBOLINA; ORDOVICIAN; PATERULA; PORAMBONITES; SCHIZOTRETA; TISSINTIA; TREMATIS; WALES

Loczy, L.

1899. Fossilis Allatok. A. Emloes Allatok Maradvanyai, B. Paleozoos es Mezozoos Gerincztelen Allatok Maradvanyai. C. *Palaeontologiai es Stratigraphiai Erdmenyek. Szechenyi (Bela) Keletazsiai Utjanak Tudományos Eredménye, 1877-80, 3:15-193, 11* Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETELLA; PALEOZOIC; RETICULARIA; STRATIGRAPHY

Loczy, L.

1934. *Geologie van Noord Boengkoë en het Bongkagebied Tusschen de Golf van Tomini en de Golf van Toloin Oost-Celebes. Verhandelingen Van Haet Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap Voor Nederland en Koloniën, Geol. Ser. (Gravenhage), 10(3):219-268. CELEBES; INDONESIA; TRIASSIC*

Lodder, M.

1900. List of the Tasmanian Shells in the Tasmanian Museum Collection, with the Names of many Species that are not yet represented therein. *Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings* (Hobart), 1898-1899:129-147. AUSTRALIA; CATALOG; RECENT; TASMANIA

Loel, W. & Corey, W.H.

1932. The Vaqueros Formation, Lower Miocene of California. 1. *Palaeontology. University of California, Publications in Geological Sciences* (Berkeley-Los Angeles), 22(3):31-286, Pls. 4-65. CA; DISCINISCA; LINGULA; MIOCENE; TERTIARY; USA

Loewe, H.

1913. *Die Nordischen Devon-Geschiebe Deutschlands. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B.*, 35:1-118. ATRYPA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; GERMANY; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHOMENA

Loftus, W.K.

1854. On the Geology of Portions of the Turko-Persian Frontier, and of the Districts Adjoining. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 10:464-469. IRAN; MESOZOIC; TURKEY

Loftus, W.K.

1855. On the Geology of Portions of the Turko-Persian Frontier and of the Districts Adjoining. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 11:247-344. IRAN; MESOZOIC; TURKEY

Logan, A.

1963. The New Brachiopod Genus *Howseia* from the Permian Magnesian Limestone of Durham. *Palaeontology* (London),

6(4):754-761, Pl.108. ENGLAND; #HOWSEIA;
PERMIAN

Logan, A.

1964. An Indo-Pacific Spiriferinid from the Triassic of Northeastern British Columbia. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 12(3):692-718, 2 Pls. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC

Logan, A.

1964. Indo-Pacific Spiriferinid from the Triassic of North America. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 76: 104. BRITISH COLUMBIA; NORTH AMERICA; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC

Logan, A.

1966. The Upper Palaeozoic Productoid Brachiopod *Horridonia timanica* (Stuckenberg) and its Close Relatives. Leeds Geological Association, Transactions, 7(4):193-210. ENGLAND; HERRINGONIA; PERMIAN; USSR

Logan, A.

1966. Middle and Upper Triassic Spiriferinid Brachiopods from the Canadian Arctic. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 87:97. ARCTIC; CANADA; CARNIAN; ELLESMERE ISLAND; LADINIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; RASTELLIGERA; SPIRIFERINA; TABLE ISLAND; TRIASSIC

Logan, A.

1967. Middle and Upper Triassic Spiriferinid Brachiopods from the Canadian Arctic Archipelago. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 155:1-37. ARCTIC; CANADA; CARNIAN; ELLESMERE ISLAND; LADINIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; RASTELLIGERA; SPIRIFERINA; TABLE ISLAND; TRIASSIC

Logan, A.

1974. Life Habits of the Recent Articulate Brachiopod

Argyrotheca bermudana from Bermuda. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 5(1):48-49. ARGYROTHECA; BERMUDA; RECENT

Logan, A.

1975. Ecological Observations on the Recent Articulate Brachiopod *Argyrotheca bermudana* Dall from the Bermuda Platform. Bulletin of Marine Science (Coral Gables), 25(2):186-204. ARGYROTHECA; BERMUDA; ECOLOGY; RECENT

Logan, A.

1976. Bermuda's only Brachiopod- A Link with the Past. Newsletter Bermuda Biological Station for Research, 5(1):2. ARGYROTHECA; BERMUDA; RECENT

Logan, A.

1977. Reef-Dwelling Articulate Brachiopods from Grand Cayman, B.W.I. 3rd International Coral Reef Symposium, Proceedings, 1:87-93. ARGYROTHECA; GRAND CAYMAN ISLAND; PLATIDIA; RECENT; THECIDELLINA; WEST INDIES

Logan, A.

1977. Revision des especes du phylum Brachiopoda Dumeril 1806, decrites par A. Risso. Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Nice, Annales, 5:151. TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA

Logan, A.

1979. The Recent Brachiopoda of the Mediterranean Sea. Institut Oceanographique de Monaco, Bulletin, 72(1434):1-112. ARGYROTHECA; CRANIA; GRYPHUS; LACAZELLA; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; PLATIDIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Logan, A.

1981. Sessile Invertebrate Coelobite Communities from Shallow Reef Tunnels, Grand Cayman, B.W.I. 4th International Coral Reef Symposium, Proceedings, 2:735-744. ARGYROTHECA;

COMMUNITIES; GRAND CAYMAN ISLAND;
PLATIDIA; RECENT; THECIDELLINA;
WEST INDIES

Logan, A.

1983. Brachiopoda Collected by Cancap I-III Expeditions to the South-East North Atlantic. 1976-1978. Zoologische Mededelingen, 57(18):165-189, 1 Pl. ARGYROTHECA; ATLANTIC OCEAN; DALLINA; DYSCOLIA; EUCALATHIS; GRYPHUS; LACAZELLA; MACANDREVIA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; PELAGODISCUS; PHANEROPORA; PLATIDIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Logan, A.

1987. Neogene Paleontology in the Northern Dominican Republic. 6. The Phylum Brachiopoda. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 93(328):44-55, Pl.12. ARGYROTHECA; CENOZOIC; DOMINICAN REPUBLIC; LACAZELLA; NEOGENE; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; TICHOSINA

Logan, A.

1988. A New Thecideid Genus and Species (Brachiopoda, Recent) from the Southeast North Atlantic. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 62(4): 546-551. ATLANTIC OCEAN; CANARY ISLANDS; NORTH ATLANTIC; #PAJAUDINA; RECENT; SALVAGE ISLANDS

Logan, A.

1988. Brachiopoda Collected by Cancap IV and VI Expeditions to the South- East North Atlantic. 1980-1982. Zoologische Mededelingen, 62(5):59-74. ARGYROTHECA; ATLANTIC OCEAN; CANARY ISLANDS; CAPE VERDE ISLANDS; DALLINA; EUCALATHIS; HISPANIRHYNCHIA; KRAUSSINA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; NEOCRANIA; PAJAUDINA; PHANEROPORA; RECENT; STENOSARINA; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDELLINA

Logan, A.

1988. A Sublittoral Hard Substrate Epibenthic Community

Below 30 M in Head Harbour Passage, New Brunswick, Canada. Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science, 27(4):445-459. CANADA; COMMUNITIES; NEW BRUNSWICK; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Logan, A.

1990. Recent Brachiopoda from the Snellius and Luymes Expeditions to the Surinam-Guyana Shelf, Bonaire-Curacao, and Saba Bank, Caribbean Sea, 1966 and 1969-1972. Zoologische Mededelingen, 63(11):123-136. ARGYROTHECA; BONAIRE; CARIBBEAN SEA; CRYPTOPORA; CURACAO; EUCALATHIS; GLOTTIDIA; NOTOZYGA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDELLINA; TICHOSINA

Logan, A.

1993. Recent Brachiopods from the Canarian-Cape Verdean Region: Diversity, Biogeographic Affinities, Bathymetric Range and Life Habits. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt), 159:229-233. ACROBELESIA; AFRICA; ARGYROTHECA; ATLANTIC OCEAN; BATHYMETRY; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CANARY ISLANDS; CAPE VERDE ISLANDS; DALLINA; DIVERSITY; DYSCOLIA; EUCALATHIS; HISPANIRHYNCHIA; KRAUSSINA; MACANDREVIA; MAURITANIA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; NEOCRANIA; PAJAUDINA; PALEOECOLOGY; PELAGODISCUS; PHANEROPORA; PLATIDIA; RECENT; SALVAGE ISLANDS; STENOSARINA; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDELLINA

Logan, A. & McGugan, A.

1968. Biostratigraphy and Faunas of the Permian Ishbel Group, Canadian Rocky Mountains. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 42(5):1123-1139. ANIDANTHUS; BATHYMYONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; ECHINOCONCHUS; MUIRWOODIA; NEOCHONETES; PERMIAN; SPHENALOSIA; SPHENOSTEGES; SPIRIFER; WAAGENOCONCHA

Logan, A.; McKay, A.A. & Noble, J.P.A.

1984. Sublittoral Hard Substrates. Chapter 8. In: M.L.H. Thomas, Ed., Marine and Coastal Systems of the Quoddy Region, New Brunswick. Canadian Special Publication of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences, 64:119- 139. BAY OF FUNDY; CANADA; NEW BRUNSWICK; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Logan, A. & Noble, J.P.A.
1971. A Recent Shallow-Water Brachiopod Community from the Bay of Fundy. Maritime Sediments (Dartmouth, Nova Scotia), 7(2):85-91, 4 Pls. BAY OF FUNDY; CANADA; COMMUNITIES; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Logan, A. & Noble, J.P.A.
1983. Recent Brachiopods from Malta. Central Mediterranean Naturalist, 1(2):33-42, 2 Pls. ARGYROTHECA; CRANIA; GRYPHUS; MALTA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; PLATIDIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Logan, A.; Noble, J.P.A. & Webb, G.R.
1975. An Unusual Attachment of a Recent Brachiopod, Bay of Fundy, Canada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 49(3):557-558. ATTACHMENT; BAY OF FUNDY; CANADA; CEMENTATION; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Logan, A.; Page, F.H. & Thomas, M.L.H.
1984. Depth Zonation of Epibenthos on Sublittoral Hard Substrates Off Deer Island, Bay of Fundy, Canada. Estuarine Coastal and Shelf Science, 18(5):571-592. BAY OF FUNDY; CANADA; DEER ISLAND; RECENT; ZONATION
- Logan, A. & Zibrowius, H.
1994. A New Genus and Species of Rhynchonellid (Brachiopoda, Recent) from Submarine Caves in the Mediterranean Sea. Marine Ecology (Berlin), 15(1):77-88, 2 Pls. ARGYROTHECA; GULF OF TUNIS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; MEGATHIRIS; RECENT; #TETHYRHYNCHIA; #TETHYRHYNCHIIDAE; ZEMBRA ISLAND
- Logan, W.E.
1852. On the Footprints occurring in the Potsdam Sandstone of Canada. (Note by T.S. Hunt). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 8:199- 213, Pls. 6-8. CANADA; SILURIAN
- Logan, W.E. & Hunt, T.S.
1854. On the Chemical Composition of Recent and Fossil Lingulae and some other Shells. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.2, 17:235-239; Canadian Journal, 2:264-266; Philosophical Magazine, Ser.4, 7:335-339. BIOCHEMISTRY; CHEMICAL COMPOSITION; LINGULA
- Lohr, L.S. & Lintz, J., Jr.
1957. Two New Invertebrates from the Carboniferous of Nevada. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 68(12):1834. CARBONIFEROUS; NV; USA
- Lombard, A.
1952. Sedimentologie et evolution des lithofacies Devoniens du Bord nord du Synclinal de Namur. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 61:44-82. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; SEDIMENTATION
- Lomnicki, M.
1897. Materialy do miocenskiej fauny Lwowa i najblizszej okolicy. Kosmos (Lwow), 1.: INCOMPLETE; MIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; USSR
- Lonfat, F.
1965. Geologie de la Partie Centrale des Rochers de Chateau-d'Oex (Rubli- Gummfluh). Geologische Karte der Schweiz, Beitrage, 120:1-88, 2 Pls.
- Long, D.G.F.
1989. Kennedy Channel Formation: Key to the Early History of the Franklinian Continental Margin, Central Eastern Ellesmere

- Island, Arctic Canada. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 26(6):1147- 1159. ARCTIC; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; ELLESMERE ISLAND; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES
- Long, D.G.F. & Copper, P.
1987. Stratigraphy of the Upper Ordovician Upper Vaureal and Ellis Bay Formations, Eastern Anticosti Island, Quebec. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 24(9):1807-1820. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; ASHGILLIAN; CANADA; HIRNANTIAN; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC; RAWTHEYAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Long, J.A.
1963. Cortical Granules in Brachiopod (Terebratalia transversa) Development. In: 60th Annual Meeting of the American Society of Zoologists, Cleveland, 1963. American Zoologist (Lawrence), 3(4):504. DEVELOPMENT; TEREBRATALIA
- Long, J.A.
1964. The Embryology of Three Species Representing Three Superfamilies of Articulate Brachiopoda. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 25(12):7429; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of Washington (Seattle), 239 Pages. EMBRYOLOGY; HEMITHIRIS; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA
- Long, J.A. & Stricker, S.A.
1991. Brachiopoda. In: A.C. Giese; J.S. Pearse; & V.B. Pearse (Eds), Reproduction of Marine Invertebrates, Vol. 6: Echinoderms and Lophophorates, p.47-84. Boston: Blackwell Scientific. REPRODUCTION
- Long, S.H.
1823. Account of an Expedition from Pittsburg to the Rocky Mountains. (Note on Producti, by T. Say, Vol. 1:106). Philadelphia.
- Longman, M.W.
1982. Depositional Environments. University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions, Monograph (Lawrence), 1:17-30.
- Longuemar, A.le J.de
1843. Etudes geologiques des terrains de la rive gauche de l'Yonne. Anxerre. FRANCE
- Longwell, C.R.
1951. Memorial to Edwin Bayer Branson (1877-1950). Geological Society of America, Proceedings (Boulder), 1950:85-89. BIOGRAPHY
- Lonnberg, E. & Hellstroem, H.
1932. Zur Kenntnis der Carotinoide bei Marinen Evertebraten. Arkiv foer Zoologi (Stockholm), 23(4):1-74.
- Lonsdale, W.
1840. Notes on the Age of the Limestones of South Devonshire. Geological Society of London, Transactions, Ser.2, 5:721-738. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; SILURIAN
- Loomis, F.B.
1903. The Dwarf Fauna of the Pyrite Layer at the Horizon of the Tully Limestone in Western New York. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 69:892-920, Pls. 1-4. AMBOCOELIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DWARFISM; NUCLEOSPIRA; NY; PRODUCTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; TRIGERIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA
- Loon, A.J.Van
1972. A Prograding Deltaic Complex in the Upper Carboniferous of the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain): The Prioro-Tjerina Basin. Leidse Geologische Mededelingen (Leiden), 48(1):1-81, 2 Pls. CANTABRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; JURESANIA; KARAVANKINA; LINOPRODUCTUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPAIN; WESTPHALIAN

Loop-Avary, M.L. Van der & Nestell, M.K.

1984. Carbonate Facies in the Pueblo Formation, Lower Permian, Eastern Shelf; Transgressive Phylloid Algal Biostromes. In: F. Grover Jr. (Ed), Lower Permian to Upper Pliocene Carbonate and Clastic Facies, Southeastern Shelf, West Central Texas, Vol. 84-23, 34 pages. S.E.P.M. EXTINCTION; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Loope, D.B. & Watkins, D.K.

1989. Pennsylvanian Fossils replaced by Red Chert; Early Oxidation of Pyritic Precursors. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology (Tulsa), 59(3): 375-386. CARBONIFEROUS; DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; NE; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; UT

Lopez, J.A.

1984. Algunas Consideraciones sobre los niveles Fosiliferos de Proboscidina en el Area de Villa Serrano (Prov. B. Boeto, Chuquisaca). Bulletin de l'Institut Francais d'Etudes Andines, 13(1-2):101-117. BOLIVIA; DEVONIAN; PROBOSCIDINA; SILURIAN

Lopushinskaja, T.V.

1965. O novykh brachiopodakh iz siluriiskikh otlozhenii Sibirskoi platformy. (New Brachiopods from the Silurian Deposits of the Siberian Platform.). Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow), 34(1):23- 33, 1 Pl. #ANABARIA; BRACHYPRION; EOMARTINIOPSIS; LUDLOVIAN; NALIVKINIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SILURIAN; USSR; WENLOCKIAN

Lopushinskaja, T.V.

1967. Strofomenidy silura Sibirskoi platformy. In: Novye Dannye po Biostratigrafii Nizhnego Paleozoa Sibirskoi Platformy, p.86-97. . INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYPRION; LEPTOSTROPHIA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; STROPHONELLA; USSR

Lopushinskaja, T.V.

1969. (Distribution of Brachiopods in Silurian Stratigraphical Subdivisions on the North-West of the Siberian Platform.). Sibirskii Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow), 84:61-65. DISTRIBUTION; ERIDORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; RAFINESQUINA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR; VIRGIANA

Lopushinskaja, T.V.

1972. Novye siluriiskie rinkhonellidy Sibirskoi platformy. (New Silurian Rhynchonellida from the Siberian Platform.). In: I.E. Zanina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, p.186-187. Moscow: Nauka. SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SILURIAN; STEGORHYNCHHELLA; USSR

Lopushinskaja, T.V.

1972. Novaia siluriiskaia Plectatrypa Sibirskoi platformy. (New Silurian Plectatrypa from the Siberian Platform.). In: I.E. Zanina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, p.189-190. Moscow: Nauka. PLECTATRYPA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SILURIAN; USSR

Lopushinskaja, T.V.

1973. Zadachi i napravleniia dal'neishego izucheniia siluriiskikh otlozhenii i brachiopod Sibirskoi platformy. (Tasks and Directions of Further Study of the Silurian Brachiopoda of the Siberian Platform.) In: V.S. Surkov, Ed., Problemy Stratigrafii. Sibirskii Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow), 169:68-70. SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SILURIAN; USSR

Lopushinskaja, T.V.

1974. (Regularities Governing Changes in Facies and

Collections of Brachiopods in the Silurian of the Siberian Platform.). Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow), 173:79-81. SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SILURIAN; USSR

Lopushinskaja, T.V.
1976. Brakhiopody i stratigrafiia siluriiskikh otlozhenii Severa Sibirskoi platformy. (Brachiopods and the Stratigraphy of Silurian Deposits of the North of the Siberian Platform.). Sibirskii Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow), 199:7-94, Pls. 1-16. AEGIRIA; DALEJINA; DOLERORTHIS; #EOHOWELLELLA; EOMARTINIOPSIS; EOPLECTODONTA; ERIDORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; HOWELLELLA; IDIOSPIRA; LENATOECHIA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; #OMNUTAKHELLA; SEPTATRYPA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS; STRATIGRAPHY; #TUNGUSSOTOECHIA; USSR; VIRGIANA

Lopushinskaja, T.V.
1982. Brakhiopody v litofatsiakh silura Sibirskom platformy. (Brachiopods in the Lithofacies of the Silurian of the Siberian Platform.). In: A.N. Khodalevich et al. (Eds), Novye Dannye po Sistematike i Morfogenezu Rannepaleozoiskikh Brakhiopoda. (New Data on the Systematics and Morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic Brachiopods.), p.20-21. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SILURIAN; USSR

Lopushinskaja, T.V.
1989. Siluriiskie brakhiopody Sibirskoi platformy i ikh stratigraficheskoe znachenie. (Silurian brachiopods from the Siberian platform and their stratigraphical significance.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim

Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.46-47. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Loranger, D.M.
1965. Devonian Paleocology of Northeastern Alberta. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology (Tulsa), 35:818-837. ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; PALEOECOLOGY

Lord, A.R.
1965. Notes on some common Brachiopods in the Limestone Knolls near Clitheroe and Whitewell. Rhynchonellid Family... Pugnax and Camarotoechia. North-East Lancashire Group of the Geologists' Association, Proceedings, 1(2):61-66. CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; PUGNAX; SCHIZOPHORIA

Lorenc, L.
1950. Eocene Fauna z Hespici u Slavkova. Statniho Geologickeho Ustavu Ceskoslovenske Republiky, Sbornik, (Palaeont.), 17:269-345. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EOCENE; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Lorenchet de Montjamont, M.
1964. La Limite du Bajocien et du Bathonien dans le Moyen-Atlas Oriental (Maroc). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 3:122-124. AFRICA; BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; JURASSIC; MOROCCO

Lorenthey, I.
1907. Vannak-e juraidoszaki retegek budapesten? Gibt es Juraschichten in Budapest? Foeldtani Koezloeny (Budapest), 37(9-11):359-368. HUNGARY; JURASSIC

Lorenz, A.
1941. Die Greuzschichten zwischen Unter-und Mitteldevon im Oberbergischen. Jahrbuch der Reichstelle fuer Bodenforschung, 60:248-310. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

- Lorenz, D.M.
1973. Edenian (Upper Ordovician) Benthic Community Ecology in North-Central Kentucky. (Abstr.). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 34(6):2816. COMMUNITIES; ECOLOGY; EDENIAN; KY; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Lorenz, T.
1906. Beitrage zur Geologie und Palaeontologie von Ostasien unter Besonderer Beruecksichtigung der Provinz Schantung in China. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 58:53-108, Pls. 4-6. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; OBOLELLA; SILURIAN
- Lorenzo, G.de
1893. La fauna benthonektonica della pietra leccese (Miocene medio). Reale Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei Rendiconti Classe Scienze, Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Atti (Roma), Ser.5, 2(3-4):11 Pages. ITALY; MIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Lorenzo, G.de
1897. Fossili del Trias medio di Lagonegro. Palaeontographia Italica, Memorie di Palaeontologia (Pisa, Siena), 2:113-148, Pls. 15-20. ITALY; TRIASSIC
- Lorenzo, G.de
1898. Guida geologica dei dintorni di Lagonegro in Basilicata. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 17:170-195. ITALY; TRIASSIC
- Loretz, H.
1875. Einige Petrefacten der Alpinen Trias aus den Suedalpen. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 27:784-842, 3 Pls. AUSTRIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDIUM; TRIASSIC
- Loriga, C.B.
1968. Alcune Considerazioni su Lingula tenuissima Bronn del Werfeniano delle Dolomiti. Struttura del Guscio, Aree di Inserzione dei Muscoli, Impronte dei Canali Palleali e dei Nervi Peduncolari. Annali dell'Universita di Ferrara, Scienze Geologiche e Paleontologiche, 4: 189-202. ITALY; LINGULA; TRIASSIC; WERFENIAN
- Loriga, C.B. & Cassinis, G.
1992. The Permo-Triassic Boundary in the Southern Alps (Italy) and in Adjacent Periadriatic Regions. In: W.C. Sweet; Zun-Yi Yang; J.M. Dickins; & Hong-Fu Yin (Eds), Permo-Triassic Events in the Eastern Tethys, p.78-97. Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press. ALPS; ARAXATHYRIS; CRURITHYRIS; ITALY; NEOWELLERELLA; OMBONIA; ORTHOTHETINA; PERMIAN; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA
- Loriga, C.B.; Giabobbe, B. & Pasini, M.
1987. The Comelicania Beds of Upper Permian Bellerophon Formation from Sass de Putia (Wuerz Joch, Bolzano, Southern Alps); Microbiostratigraphical Setting. In: Correlation of Prevariscan and Variscan Events of the Alpine-Mediterranean Mountain Belt. Newsletter- IGCP Project 5; Internat. Geol. Correlation Program, 7:20-21. ALPS; COMELICANIA; EUROPE; PERMIAN
- Loriga, C.B.; Goczán, F.; Haas, J.; Lenner, K.; Neri, C.; Oraveczné Scheffer, A.; Posenato, R.; Szabo, I. & Makk, A.T.
1992. A Dolomitoj és a Dunantuli-középhegység also-triasz kepzodmenyeinek retégai korrelációja és fejlődésoertenetuek oesszehasonlítása. Altalanos Foeldtani Szemle, 26:297-310. ALPS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; HUNGARY; ITALY; TRIASSIC
- Loriga, C.B.; Goczán, F.; Haas, J.; Lenner, K.; Neri, C.; Scheffer, A.O.; Posenato, R.; Szabo, I. & Makk, A.T.
1990.

The Lower Triassic Sequences of the Dolomites (Italy) and Transdanubian Mid-Mountains (Hungary) and their Correlation.

Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico della Universita di Padova,
Memorie, 42:41- 105, 19 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; HUNGARY; ITALY; LINGULA; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; NEOWELLERELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SCYTHIAN; SPINOMARGINIFERA; TRIASSIC

Loriga, C.B.; Masetti, D. & Neri, C.
1982. La Formazione di Werfen (Scitico) delle Dolomiti Occidentali: Sedimentologia e Biostratigrafia. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 88(4):501-598, 6 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ITALY; LINGULA; SCYTHIAN; SEDIMENTATION; TRIASSIC; WERFENIAN

Loriga, C.B. & Neri, C.
1976. Aspetti Paleobiologici e Paleogeografici della Facies a Lithiotis (Giurese Inf.). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 82(4):651-706, 2 Pls. ITALY; PALEOBIOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Loriga, C.B.; Neri, C.; Pasini, M. & Posenato, R.
1988. Marine Fossil Assemblages from Upper Permian to Lowermost Triassic in the Western Dolomites (Italy). In: Permian and Permian-Triassic Boundary in the South-Alpine Segment of the Western Tethys, and Additional Regional Reports. Societa Geologica Italiana, Memorie, 34:5- 44, 5 Pls. ARAXATHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COMELICANIA; CRURITHYRIS; ITALY; JANICEPS; LINGULA; OMBONIA; ORTHOTHETINA; PERMIAN; SPINOMARGINIFERA; TRIASSIC

Loriga, C.B.; Neri, C. & Posenato, R.
1980. La 'Lingula Zone' dello Scitico (Triassico Inferiore). Stratigrafia e Paleoecologia. Annali dell'Universita di Ferrara, Scienze Geologiche e Paleontologiche, 6(6):91-130, 5 Pls.

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ITALY; LINGULA; PALEOECOLOGY; SCYTHIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TETHYS; THANATOCOENOSES; TRIASSIC

Loriga, C.B.; Neri, C. & Posenato, R.
1986. The Early Macrofaunas of the Werfen Formation and the Permian-Triassic Boundary in the Dolomites (Southern Alps, Italy). Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali (Trento), 62:3-18, 3 Pls. ALPS; ARAXATHYRIS; CRURITHYRIS; ITALY; LINGULA; OMBONIA; PERMIAN; SCYTHIAN; SPINOMARGINIFERA; TRIASSIC; WERFENIAN

Loriol, P.de
1861. Description des animaux invertebres fossiles contenus dans l'etage Neocomien moyen de Mont Saleve. Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve, Memoires, 10:214 Pages, 22 Pls. CRETACEOUS; NEOCOMIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA

Loriol, P.de
1864. Description de quelques brachiopodes cretaces. Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve, Memoires, 17(2):437-447, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA

Loriol, P.de
1866. Monographie paleontologique et geologique de l'etage Portlandien des environs de Boulogne-sur-Mer. Societe des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de l'Yonne, Ser.2, 1:437-696, Pls. 2-15. FRANCE; JURASSIC; PORTLANDIAN

Loriol, P.de
1866. Description des fossiles de l'Oolite Corallienne de l'etage Valanginien et de l'etage Urgonien du Mont-Saleve. In: E. Favre (Ed), Recherches geologiques dans les parties de la Savoie, du Piemont et de la Suisse voisines du mont Blanc, Vol. 1-

Chap.13, p.310-405, Pls. A-F. . INCOMPLETE;
CORALLIAN;
CRETACEOUS; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA;
URGONIAN; VALANGINIAN

Loriol, P.de

1868. Monographie des couches de l'etage
Valanginen des
carriere d'Arzier (Vaud). Materiaux pour la
Paleontologie Suisse,
Ser.4, 2:1-110, 9 Pls. CRETACEOUS;
SWITZERLAND; VALANGINIAN

Loriol, P.de

1878. Monographie paleontologique des
couches de la zone a
Ammonites tenuilobatus (Badnerschichten) de
Baden (Argovie).
Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft,
Abhandlungen
(Zurich), 5:166-189, 23 Pls. JURASSIC;
SWITZERLAND

Loriol, P.de

1881. Monographie paleontologique des
couches de la zone a
Ammonites tenuilobatus (Badener Schichten)
d'Oberbuchsitten et de
Wangen (Soleure). Schweizerische
palaeontologische Gesellschaft,
Abhandlungen (Zurich), 8:103-108, Pl.14.
JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Loriol, P.de

1882. Etudes sur la faune des couches du Gault
de Cosne
(Nievre). Schweizerische palaeontologische
Gesellschaft,
Abhandlungen (Zurich), 9: 115, 3 Pls. FRANCE;
JURASSIC

Loriol, P.de

1888. Etudes sur les mollusques des couches
coralligenes de
Valfin (Jura). Schweizerische palaeontologische
Gesellschaft,
Abhandlungen (Zurich), 15:225-369, Pls. 24-37.
CORALLIAN; FRANCE;
JURASSIC

Loriol, P.de

1896. Note sur quelques brachiopodes cretaces
recueillis par
M. Ernest Favre dans la Chane centrale du Caucase
et dans le

Neocomien de la Crimee. Revue Suisse de Zoologie
(Geneva),
4(1):135-163, 6 Pls. CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS;
CRIMEA; NEOCOMIAN;
RHYNCHONELLA; USSR; ZEILLERIA

Loriol, P.de

1896. Etude sur les Mollusques et Brachiopodes
de
l'Oxfordien superieur et moyen du Jura bernois.
Schweizerische
palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen
(Zurich), 23:1-77,
11 Pls. JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; SWITZERLAND

Loriol, P.de

1897. Etude sur les Mollusques de l'Oxfordien
superieur et
moyen du Jura Bernois 2 partie. Schweizerische
palaeontologische
Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 24(4):82
Pages, 6 Pls.
JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; SWITZERLAND

Loriol, P.de

1899. Etude sur les mollusques et brachiopodes
de
l'Oxfordien inferieur ou zone a Ammonites
rennggeri du Jura
Bernois, accompagnee d'une notice
stratigraphique par M. le
Professeur E. Koby. Schweizerische
palaeontologische
Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 26:119-220,
Pls. 8-10.
JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
SWITZERLAND

Loriol, P.de

1901. Etude sur les Mollusques et Brachiopodes
de
l'Oxfordien superieur et moyen du Jura Bernois.
Schweizerische
palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen
(Zurich), 28:119
Pages, 7 Pls. JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN;
RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND

Loriol, P.de & Gillieron, V.

1869. Monographie paleontologique et
stratigraphique de
l'etage Urgonien inferieur du Landeron (Canton de
Neuchatel).
Societe Helvetique des Sciences Naturelles,
Memoires, 23(5):122

Pages, 8 Pls. CRETACEOUS; STRATIGRAPHY;
SWITZERLAND; URGONIAN

Loriol, P.de & Girardot, A.

1900. Etude sur les mollusques et brachiopodes de l'Oxfordien inferieur ou zone a Ammonites renggeri du Jura Ledonien. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 27:133-135, Pls. 1-6. JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND

Loriol, P.de & Girardot, A.

1904. Etude sur les mollusques et brachiopodes de l'Oxfordien superieur et moyen du Jura ledonien. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 31(3):161-303, 8 Pls. ACANTHOTHIRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; DICTYOTHYRIS; ISMENIA; JURASSIC; LINGULA; OXFORDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Loriol, P.de & Koby, E.

1893. Etudes sur les Mollusques des couches Coralligenes inferieur du Jura Bernois, Pt.4. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 19:261-419. CORALLIAN; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Loriol, P.de & Koby, E.

1894. Etude sur les Mollusques du Rauracien inferieur du Jura Bernois. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 21:1-129, 10 Pls. JURASSIC; RAURACIAN; SWITZERLAND

Loriol, P.de & Lambert, J.

1893. Description des Mollusques et Brachiopodes des Couches sequaniennes de Tonnere (Yonne), accompagnee d'une etude stratigraphique par J. Lambert. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 20(4):213 Pages, 11 Pls. FRANCE; JURASSIC; SEQUANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Loriol, P.de & Pellat, E.

1874. Monographie paleontologique et geologique des etages superieurs de la formation jurassique des environs de Boulogne-sur-Mer. Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve, Memoires, 23:155, 10 Pls.; 24(1):1-326, 16 Pls. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Loriol, P.de; Royer, xx & Tombeck, M.

1872. Description geologiques et paleontologiques des etages jurassiques superieurs de la Haute-Marne. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Memoires, 16:539 Pages. FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Loriol, P.de & Schardt, H.

1883. Etude paleontologique et stratigraphique des couches a Mytilus des Alpes Vaudoises. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 10:96 Pages, 12 Pls. ALPS; BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Lory, C.

1851. Sur la serie des terrains Cretaces du departement d'Iserre. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 9:51-71. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Lory, C.

1851. Coupes geologiques des montagnes de la Grande-Chartreuse (Iserre). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 9:226-239. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Lory, C.

1852. Sur les terrains du Devoluy (Hautes-Alpes). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 10:20-33. ALPS; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Lory, C.

1852. Note sur les terrains Cretaces de la Charce et de quelques autres points du departement de la Drome. Societe

geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2,
11:775-784.
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Lory, C.
1866. Sur le gisement de la Terebratula diphya
dans les
Calcaires de la Porte-de France, aux environs de
Grenoble et de
Chambery. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.2,
23:516-521. CORALLIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC;
OXFORDIAN; TEREBRATULA

Losch, W.
1931. Der Obere Hauptmuschelkalk zwischen
Murr und Wuerm.
Jahreshefte des Vereins fuer Vaterlaendische
Naturkunde in
Wuerttemberg (Stuttgart), 87(1):14-78.
GERMANY; TRIASSIC

Loscher, W.
1924. Zur Frage der Westfaelischen
Galeritenbildungen.
Naturhistorische Verein der Preussiche
Rheinlande und
Westphalens, Sitzungsberichte, 1925:25-28.
CRETACEOUS; GERMANY

Loss, R.
1940. L'Eocene di Cimone (Trento) e la sua
fauna. Studi
Trentini di Scienze Naturali (Trento), 21(1-2):3-
83, Pls. 1-5.
EOCENE; ITALY; TERTIARY; WALDHEIMIA

Loth, J.E.
1925. Verslag Over De Geologisch-Mijnbouw
Kundige
Verkenningen Van West- Nieuw Guine. Jaarboek
van het Mijnwezen in
Nederlandsch Oost-Indie, Gravenhage (Leiden),
53:114-146.
INDONESIA; JURASSIC; NEW GUINEA

Lottmann, J.
1990. Die pumilio-Events (Mittel-Devon).
Goettinger Arbeiten
zur Geologie und Palaeontologie, 44:1-98.
DEVONIAN; TEREBRATULA

Lottmann, J.
1990. The Middle Givetian Pumilio-Events. A
Tool for High

Time Resolution and Event-Stratigraphical
Correlation. Lecture
Notes in Earth Sciences (Berlin), 30:145-149.
AFRICA; ALGERIA;
DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; NORTH AFRICA;
PALEOECOLOGY; STRATIGRAPHY;
TEREBRATULA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Lotz, H.
1900. Die Fauna des Massenkalks der Lindener
Mark bei
Giessen. Schriften der Gesellschaft zur
Befoerderung der
Gesamten Naturwissenschaften zu Marburg,
13:197-236, 4 Pls.
DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER

Lotz, H.
1903. Ein neuer Fundpunkt des Pentamerus
rhenanus F. Roemer
(Conchidium hassiacum Frank). Jahrbuch der
Koeniglich
Preussischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu
Berlin,
23:101-102. DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
PENTAMERUS

Lotze, F.
1928. Das Mitteldevon des Wennetales
noerdlich der Elsp
Mulde. Koenigliche- Preussiche geologische
Landesanstalt,
Abhandlungen (Berlin), 104:1-104, 2 Pls.
DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA

Loughlin, G.F.
1913. Reconnaissance in the Southern Wasatch
Mountains,
Utah. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 21(5):436-452.
CAMBRIAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN; USA; UT

Love, J.D.
1939. Geology along the Southern Margin of the
Absaroka
Range, Wyoming. Geological Society of America,
Special Papers
(Boulder), 20:1-134. PERMIAN; USA; WY

Loven, S.
1846. Index Molluscorum litora Scandinaviae
occidentalia
habitantium. 50 pages. Stockholm. INCOMPLETE;
INDEX; SCANDINAVIA;
TEREBRATULA

Lovlie, R.; Stole, G. & Speldnaes, N.
1989. Magnetic Polarity Stratigraphy of Pliocene-Pleistocene Marine Sediments from Rhodos, Eastern Mediterranean. *Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors* (Amsterdam), 54(3-4):340-352. GEOCHRONOLOGY; GREECE; MAGNETIC FIELD; NEOGENE; PALEOMAGNETISM; PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; RHODES ISLAND; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY

Low, A.P.
1906. Report on the Dominion Government Expedition to Hudson Bay and the Arctic Islands on Board the D.G.S. The Cruise of the Neptune, 1903- 1904. 354 pages. Ottawa. INCOMPLETE; ARCTIC; ARCTIC ISLANDS; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; HUDSON BAY; SILURIAN

Lowenack, S.
1932. Aus den Wissenschaftlichen Ergebnissen der Merzbacher'schen Tianschan-Expeditionen. In: *Beitraege zur Kenntnis des Palaeozoikums im Tianschan*. Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, *Abhandlungen* (Munich), 11:3-141, 4 Pls. ACTINOCONCHUS; ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CHINA; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; CYRTINA; DAVIESIELLA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; HUSTEDIA; LEPTAENA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTICHIA; OVERTONIA; PERMIAN; PLICATIFERA; PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; PUSTULA; RETZIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; SQUAMULARIA; STRIATIFERA; STROPHALOSIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; TIEN SHAN; TYLOTHYRIS; UNCINULUS

Lowenstam, H.A.
1942. A Niagaran Fauna from the Chicago Area with Brownsport

and Bainbridge Affinities. *Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin*, 17(3):36-39. IL; NIAGARAN; SILURIAN; USA

Lowenstam, H.A.
1948. Biostratigraphic Studies of the Niagaran Inter-Reef Formations in Northeastern Illinois. *Illinois State Museum of Natural History, Scientific Papers*, 4:1-146. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; IL; NIAGARAN; SILURIAN; USA

Lowenstam, H.A.
1960. O18/O16 Ratios and Sr and Mg Contents in Recent and Fossil Articulate Brachiopods and their Relationship to the Water Chemistry. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 71(12):2065-2066. BIOCHEMISTRY; GEOCHEMISTRY

Lowenstam, H.A.
1961. Mineralogy, O18/O16 Ratios, and Strontium and Magnesium Contents of Recent and Fossil Brachiopods and their bearing on the History of the Oceans. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 69(3):241-260. ARGYROTHECA; BIOCHEMISTRY; GEOCHEMISTRY; HEMITHIRIS; HISTORY; LAQUEUS; MEGERLIA; TEREBRATALIA; THECIDELLINA

Lowenstam, H.A.
1963. Biologic Problems Relating to the Composition and Diagenesis of Sediments. In: T.W. Donnelly (Ed), *The Earth Sciences. Problems and Progress in Current Research*, p.137-195, 4 Pls. Chicago: Univ. of Chicago Press. BIOCHEMISTRY; BIOLOGY; DIAGENESIS

Lowenstam, H.A.
1964. Palaeotemperatures of the Permian and Cretaceous Periods. In: A.E.M. Nairn (Ed), *Problems in Palaeoclimatology*, p.227-248, 251-252. . INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PERMIAN

- Lowenstam, H.A. & Du Bois, E.P.
1946. Marine Pool, Madison County, a New Type of Oil Reservoir in Illinois. Sill. State Geol. Survey Rpt. Inv., 114:30
Pages. IL; USA
- Lowright, R.H.
1986. Brachstats: How Many Species? In: H.R. Burger, Ed., Personal Computer Software for Geological Education. National Association of Geology Teachers, Special Publication, 1:82-84.
COMPUTER APPLICATIONS; MUCROSPIRIFER
- Lowry, D.C.
1970. Geology of the Western Australian Part of the Eucla Basin. Geological Survey of Western Australia, Bulletin, 122:1-201, 69 Pls. AUSTRALIA; TERTIARY
- Lozada, L.E. & Prat, V.G.
1979. (Observations on the Composition and Faunal Diversity of the Rocky Sublittoral of Punta Paloma, Arica.). Acta Zoologica Lilloana (Tucuman), 35(2):563-572. CHILE; DISCINISCA; DIVERSITY; RECENT
- Lu, Tong-Chen
1980. (Brachiopod Assemblages and Palaeoecology of the Early Permian in Leshan, Shawan of Sichuan.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.34-35.
Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; SICHUAN
- Lu, Tong-Chen
1982. (Early Permian Brachiopods from Gaoqiao, Mianchu, Sichuan Province.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 21(5):607-612, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; CHINA; ORTHOTHETINA; PERMIAN; SICHUAN; SPIRIGERELLA; STEPANOVIELLA; #STRIIRICHTHOFENIA
- Lu, Yen-Hao; Yu, Chang-Ming & Chen, Pei-Ji
1981. (Paleontology of Invertebrates in China, 1949-1979.)
In: 12th Annual Conference of the Paleontology Society of China.
Pages 6-14. Beijing.
- Lucas, A.H.S.
1890. On the Occurrence of *Kraussina lamarckiana*, Davidson, at Williamstown, with a Census of the Victorian Brachiopoda. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 2:48-49.
AUSTRALIA; KRAUSSINA; MAGASELLA; MEGERLIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA
- Lucas, G.
1937. Le paleozoique de la region de Ghar Rouban (Frontiere Algero-Marocaine). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 204:1123-1125.
AFRICA; ALGERIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOROCCO; VISEAN
- Lucas, G. & Renaud, A.
1935. Une faunule devonienne des environs de livre (Ille-et-Vilaine). Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Comptes Rendus des Seances (Rennes), 1(5):5.
DEVONIAN; FRANCE; SIEGENIAN
- Lucas, R.
1915. Brachiopoda fuer 1911 und 1912. Archiv fuer Naturgeschichte (Berlin), 79(11):116-178.
BIBLIOGRAPHY
- Lucas, R.
1927. Brachiopoda fuer 1915. Archiv fuer Naturgeschichte (Berlin), 82:178- 190. BIBLIOGRAPHY
- Lucas, S.G.
1991. Late Pennsylvanian Stratigraphy, Paleontology and Depositional Environments, Kinney Brick Quarry, Manzanita Mountains, New Mexico: an Overview. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 23(4):44. LINGULA; NM; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; VIRGILIAN

- Ludford, A.
1951. The Stratigraphy of the Carboniferous Rocks of the Weaver Hills District, North Staffordshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 106:211-230. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; STRATIGRAPHY
- Ludford, A.; Madgett, P. & Sadler, H.E.
1973. The Carboniferous Limestone Margin between Crowdecote and Hartington, Derbyshire. Mercian Geologist (Nottingham), 4(3):213-222. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Ludlow, W.
1875. Report of a Reconnaissance of the Black Hills of Dakota, Made in the Summer of 1874. 121 Pages. Washington. CAMBRIAN; SD; USA
- Ludueno, R.F. & Little, M.
1981. Comparative Structure and Chemistry of Tubulins from Different Eukaryotes Chordates, Tunicates, Echinoderms, Mollusks, Brachiopods, Ferns, Fungi, Green Algae, and Heliozoans. Bio Systems (Limerick), 14(3/4):231-238. BIOCHEMISTRY
- Ludvigsen, R.
1970. Age and Fauna of the Michelle Formation, Northern Yukon Territory. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 18:407-429, 4 Pls. ARCTIC; CANADA; DEVONIAN; YUKON
- Ludvigsen, R.
1974. A New Devonian Acrotretid (Brachiopoda, Inarticulata) with Unique Protegular Ultrastructure. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 3:133-148, 2 Pls. ARCTIC; CANADA; DEVONIAN; #OPSICONIDION; PROTEGULUM; ULTRASTRUCTURE; YUKON
- Ludvigsen, R.
1975. Ordovician Formations and Faunas, Southern Mackenzie Mountains. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 12(4):663-697, 5 Pls. ANOMALORTHIS; ARCTIC; CAMERELLA; CANADA; CHAULISTOMELLA; DOLEROIDES; GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; MACROCOELIA; MIMELLA; OEPIKINA; ONYCHOPLECIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; ORTHIDIELLA; PLATYSTROPHIA; ROSTRICELLULA; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; YUKON
- Ludvigsen, R. & Perry, D.G.
1973. Phylogeny, Dispersal and Paleoecology of the Devonian Brachiopod Warrenella in Northern Canada. Symp. Geol. Can. Arct. (Saskatoon), May 23-26, 73-1158:20. ARCTIC; CANADA; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; PALEOECOLOGY; PHYLOGENY; WARRENELLA; YUKON
- Ludvigsen, R. & Perry, D.G.
1975. The Brachiopod Warrenella in the Lower and Middle Devonian Formations of Northwestern Canada. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 235:59-91, Pls. 12-19. CANADA; DEVONIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PHYLOGENY; WARRENELLA
- Ludvigson, G.A.; Witzke, B.J.; Gonzalez, L.A.; Plocher, O.W. & Jacobson, S.R. 1992. Sedimentologic and Stable Isotopic Evidence regarding the Origin of Hydrocarbon Source Rocks in the Guttenberg Limestone (Middle Ordovician), Eastern Iowa. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 76(8):1280-1281. GEOCHEMISTRY; IA; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Ludwig, R.
1855. Verzeichniss der im Spirifer-Sandstein, Orthocerasschiefer, Massenkalk und Quarzit von Nauheim Aufgefundenen Versteinerungen. Oberhessische Gesellschaft fuer Natur-und Heilkunde zu Giessen, Berichte, :20-24. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; GERMANY

- Ludwig, R.
1874. Die Steinkohlenformation im Lande der Don'schen Kosacken. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 48:290-326. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR
- Lueter, C.
1995. Ultrastructure of the metanephridia of Terebratulina retusa and Crania anomala (Brachiopoda). Zoomorphology (Berlin), 115(2):99-107. CRANIA; TEREBRATULINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Lugeon, M.
1900. Les Dislocations des Banges (Savoie). Carte Geologique de la France, Bulletin des Services (Paris), 11:359-470. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE
- Luha, A.
1930. Ueber Ergebnisse Stratigraphischer Untersuchungen im Gebiete der Saaremaa. (Oesel-) Schichten in Eesti. Tartu Universitatis (Dorpatensis), Acta and Commentationes, Ser.A, 18(6):1-18. ESTONIA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Luidius, E.
1760. Oxonienfes Cimeliarchae Afhmoleani Lithophylacii Britannici Ichnographia. 156 Pages, 23 Pls. Oxonii. TEREBRATULA
- Luidius, E.
1799. Oxonienfes Cimeliarchae Afhmoleani Lithophylacii Britannici Ichnographia Sive Lapidum Aliorumque Foffilium Britannicorum Fingulari Figura Infignium; Quotquot Haetenus Vel Ipfe Invenit Vel Ab Amicis Accepit. 139 pages, 22 Pls. London. INCOMPLETE
- Lukas, V.
1988. Die Terebratel-Baenke (Unterer Muschelkalk, Trias) Hessens; Sedimentologie und Palaeogeographie. In: D.K. Richter, Ed., Treffen Deutschsprachiger Sedimentologen. Bochumer Geologische und Geotechnische Arbeiten, 29:117-120. GERMANY; MUSCHELKALK; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SEDIMENTATION; TRIASSIC
- Lukas, V.
1991. Die Terebratel-Baenke (unterer Muschelkalk, Trias) in Hessen- ein Abbild Kurzzeitiger Faziesänderungen im Westlichen Germanischen Becken. Geologisches Jahrbuch Hessen (Wiesbaden), 119:119-175. GERMANY; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; MUSCHELKALK; TRIASSIC
- Luke, S.R.
1978. Catalog of the Benthic Invertebrate Collections of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography. Brachiopoda. Scripps Institution of Oceanography, SIO Ref. No., 78-19:4 Pages. CATALOG; RECENT
- Lukovic, S.M.
1958. (The Geology and Petrology of Kosmaj (Serbia)). Glasnik Muzeum Beograde, Ser.A, 10:3-143, 10 Pls. PETROLOGY; SERBIA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Lull, R.S.
1943. Charles Schuchert (1858-1942). American Journal of Science (New Haven), 241(2):130-133. BIOGRAPHY
- Lum, S.C. & Hammen, C.S.
1964. Ammonia Excretion of Lingula. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (Oxford), 12:185-190. EXCRETION; LINGULA; PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT
- Lumsden, G.; Tulloch, W.; et al.
1967. The Geology of the Neighbourhood of Langholm. Geological Survey of Scotland, Memoir, Sheet (Edinburgh), 11:1-255. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND
- Lumsden, G. & Wilson, R.B.
1967. The Upper Limestone Group and Passage Group of Douglas, Lanarkshire. Geological Survey of Great Britain,

Bulletin (London), 27:17-48. CARBONIFEROUS;
SCOTLAND

Lund, R.

1970. A New Technique for Chemical
Preparation of Fossils.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 44(3):578.
PREPARATION;
TECHNIQUES

Lundalv, T. & Christie, H.

1986. Comparative Trends and Ecological
Patterns of Rocky
Subtidal Communities in the Swedish and
Norwegian Skagerrak Area.
Hydrobiologia (The Hague), 142:71-80.
COMMUNITIES; CRANIA;
NORWAY; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT; SWEDEN

Lundgren, B.

1866. Palaeontologiska Iakttagelser oefver
Faxokalken p
Limhamn. Lunds Universitets rsskrift, Afdelningen
foer
Mathematik och Naturvetenskap, 3(6):?
INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS;
SWEDEN

Lundgren, B.

1873. Om den vid Ramsasa och Oefvedskloster i
skne
foerekommande Sandstenens alder. Lunds
Universitets rsskrift,
Afdelningen foer Mathematik och Naturvetenskap,
10(9):14 Pages.
SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Lundgren, B.

1874. Om i skne foerekommende bildningar,
som Motsvara
Brachiopodskiffern i Vestergoetland. Geologiska
Foereningens i
Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 2:156-
159. SILURIAN;
SWEDEN

Lundgren, B.

1881. Undersoekningar oefver Molluskfaunan i
sveriges aeldre
Mesozoiska bildningar. Lunds Universitets rsskrift
(Lund),
Ser.1, 17(3):57 Pages, 6 Pls. MESOZOIC; SWEDEN

Lundgren, B.

1883. Bemerkungen ueber die von der
Schwedischen Expedition

nach Spitzbergen 1882 Gesammelten Jura- und
Trias-Fossilien.

Bihang till Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-
Akademiens Handlingar
(Stockholm), 8(12):22 Pages, 2 Pls. JURASSIC;
LINGULA;
SPITSBERGEN; TRIASSIC

Lundgren, B.

1884. Undersoekningar oefver Brachiopoderna
i Sveriges
kritsystem. Lunds Universitets rsskrift,
Afdelningen foer
Mathematik och Naturvetenskap, 20(4):72 Pages,
3 Pls. CRANIA;
CRETACEOUS; LINGULA; MAGAS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SWEDEN; TEREBRATULA;
THECIDEA; WALDHEIMIA

Lundgren, B.

1894. Jaemfoerelse mellan molluskfaunan i
Mammillatus och
Mucronata zonerna i nordoestra Skne
(Kristianstadsomrdet).
Oefversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens
Foerhandlingar
(Stockholm), 26(6):58 Pages; Neues Jahrbuch fuer
Mineralogie,
Geologie und Paleontologie, Abt.B, 1:110-111
(1896). CRETACEOUS;
NORWAY

Lundgren, B.

1896. Anmaerkningar om Nagra Jurafossil Fran
Kap Stewart i
Ostgroenland. Meddelelser om Groenland
(Copenhagen), 19:191-214,
5 Pls. GREENLAND; JURASSIC; LINGULA;
RHYNCHONELLA; WALDHEIMIA

Lungershausen, L. & Nikiforova, O.I.

1942. On the Stratigraphical Relation of Silurian
Beds of
Podolia to analogous Beds of some other Districts
of Western
Europe. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow),
34(2):62-66.
PODOLIA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; UKRAINE;
USSR

Luniewski, A.

1925. Sur quelques pelecypodes et brachiopods
des couches
jurassiques et cretacees des environs de
Zawichost (versant nord-

- est du massif de Ste. Croix). Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 3(1-2):119- 128, Pls. 3-5. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Luniewski, A.
1936. Le mesocretace sur le versant N.E. de Lysogory et son substratum. Compte Rendu des Seances de la Societe des Sciences et des Lettres de Varsovie, Ser.3, 28:119-130. CRETACEOUS; POLAND
- Luppold, F.W.
1981. Aufschluesse im Unterdevon des Suedwest-Harzes zwei Unterdevonische Kalkvorkommen Noerdlich Bad Lauterberg. Aufschluss (Heidelberg), 32(5): 179-189. ACROSPIRIFER; ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; EODEVONARIA; GERMANY; MAUISPIRIFER; UNCINULUS
- Luppov, N.P.; Alekseeva, L.V.; Bogdanova, T.N.; Korotkov, V.A.; Ajalilov, M.R.; Lobatscheva, S.V.; Kusmichova, E.I.; Akopjan, V.T. & Smirnova, S.B. 1983. Valangin Mangyshlaka. (The Valanginian of Mangyshlak.). 118 pages. Moscow: Nauka. CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; SELLITHYRIS; TEREBRATALIOPSIS; TROPEOTHYRIS; USSR; VALANGINIAN
- Lutchitski, I.V. & Krestovnikov, V.N.
1950. (The Stratigraphy of Paleozoic Deposits of the Upper Amur.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 75(2):267-270. SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Lutfullin, Ya L.
1980. Nekotorye predstaviteli rannekamennougol'nykh brakhiopod vostochnogo sklona iuzhnogo Urala. In: B.M. Yusupov et al. (Eds), Stratigrafiia i Fauna Devona i Karbona Iuzh. Urala, p.19-25. Ufa. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; MARGINATIA; MESOPLICA; PUSTULA; URALS; USSR
- Luther, D.D.
1909. Geology of the Geneva-Ovid Quadrangles. New York State Education Department, Museum Bulletin, 445:1-41. DEVONIAN; NY; SILURIAN; USA
- Luther, D.D.
1914. Geology of the Attica-Depew Quadrangles. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 172:34 Pages. DEVONIAN; NY; SILURIAN; USA
- Lutyj-Lutenko, A.
1951. Bau und Strukturen der Lechtal Decke im Gebiet der Jachenau. Geologica Bavarica (Munich), 8:1-54. GERMANY; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA
- Lutz, A.B.
1990. The Distribution of the Brachiopods Wellerella and Enteleletes in the Lower Permian Wreford Megacyclothem (Nebraska, Kansas, and Oklahoma). (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(1):14. DISTRIBUTION; ENTELETES; KS; NE; OK; PERMIAN; USA; WELLERELLA
- Lutz, A.B.
1991. The Distribution of Chonetid Brachiopods in the Lower Permian Wreford Megacyclothem (Nebraska, Kansas, and Oklahoma). (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 23(4):45. DISTRIBUTION; KS; NE; NEOCHONETES; OK; PERMIAN; QUADROCHONETES; USA
- Lutz-Garihan, A.B.
1973. Stratigraphy and Brachiopod Genus Composita of the Wreford Megacyclothem (Lower Permian) in Kansas and Oklahoma. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 35(1):322-323; Ph.D. Dissertation- Pennsylvania State Univ., 274 Pages. COMPOSITA; KS; OK; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

- Lutz-Garihan, A.B.
 1974. The Brachiopod Genus *Composita* from the Wreford Megacyclothem (Lower Permian) in Nebraska, Kansas and Oklahoma. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 6(6):527. CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; ENTELETES; KS; LINGULA; NE; OK; ORBICULOIDEA; PERMIAN; PETROCRANIA; USA; WELLERELLA
- Lutz-Garihan, A.B.
 1976. *Composita subtilita* (Brachiopoda) in the Wreford Megacyclothem (Lower Permian) in Nebraska, Kansas, and Oklahoma. University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions, Paper (Lawrence), 81:1-19, Pls. 1-2. CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; ENTELETES; KS; LINGULA; NE; OK; ORBICULOIDEA; PERMIAN; PETROCRANIA; USA; WELLERELLA
- Lutz-Garihan, A.B.
 1985. Brachiopods from the Upper Mississippian Bear Gulch Limestone of Montana. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, *Compte Rendu*, 9(5):457-467. ANTIQUATONIA; COMPOSITA; DIAPHRAGMUS; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; ORBICULOIDEA; OVATIA; TRIGONOGLOSSA; USA
- Lycett, J.
 1848. On the Mineral Character and Fossil Conchology of the Great Oolite as it Occurs in the Neighbourhood of Minchinhampton. Geological Society of London, *Quarterly Journal*, 4:181-191. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Lycett, J.
 1857. The Cotteswold Hills. Handbook Introductory to their Geology and Palaeontology. London. ENGLAND; HANDBOOK; JURASSIC
- Lycett, J.
 1860. On the sands intermediate the Inferior Oolite and Lias of the Cotteswold Hills, compared with a similar deposit upon the coast of Yorkshire. *Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester)*, 2:142-149. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Lydekker, R.
 1883. The Geology of the Kashmir and Chamba Territories, and the British District of Khagan. Geological Survey of India, *Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta)*, 22:344 Pages, 4 Pls. CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; INDIA; KASHMIR; MESOZOIC; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER
- Lydekker, R.
 1884. Note on the Occurrence of *Lyttonia* Waag. in the Kuling Series of Kashmir. Geological Survey of India, *Records (Calcutta)*, 17(1):37 Pages. INDIA; KASHMIR; LYTTONIA; PERMIAN
- Lyell, C.
 1845. On the Miocene Tertiary Strata of Maryland, Virginia, and North and South Carolina. Geological Society of London, *Quarterly Journal*, 1:413- 429. MD; MIOCENE; NC; SC; TERTIARY; USA; VA
- Lyell, C.
 1845. Observations on the White Limestone or other Eocene or Older Tertiary Formations of Virginia, South Carolina, and Georgia, United States. Geological Society of London, *Quarterly Journal*, 1:429-442. EOCENE; NC; SC; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; USA; VA
- Lyell, C.
 1852. On the Tertiary Strata of Belgium and French Flanders. Geological Society of London, *Quarterly Journal*, 8:277-370, Pls. 17-20. BELGIUM; TERTIARY
- Lykins, W.H.R.
 1884. List of Fossils in Kansas City and Vicinity. Kansas

City Review of Science and Industry, 8:72-77.
CARBONIFEROUS; MO;
USA

Lyon, S.S.

1860. Remarks on the Stratigraphical
Arrangement of the
Rocks of Kentucky. Academy of Science of St.
Louis, Transactions,
1(4):612-621. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; KY;
SILURIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Lys, M.

1958. Alcide D'Orbigny (1802-1857).
Micropaleontology (NY),
4(1):115; Revue de Micropaleontologie (Paris),
1(1):5. BIOGRAPHY

Ma, Jia-Jun

1980. (Some New Genera and Species of
Brachiopods.)
(Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod
Research Group.
P.S.C, p.16. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA

Ma, Xue-Ping.

1984. The Silurian Brachiopod *Eocoelia* from
Anticosti Island,
Canada. MS Thesis. Laurentian Univ. .
INCOMPLETE; ANTICOSTI
ISLAND; CANADA; EOCOELIA; QUEBEC; SILURIAN

Ma, Xue-Ping

1993. (Hunanotoechia: a New Late Devonian
Rhynchonellid
Brachiopod from Xikuangshan, Hunan, China.).
*Acta Palaeontologica
Sinica* (Beijing), 32(6):716-724, 2 Pls. CHINA;
DEVONIAN; HUNAN;
#HUNANOTOECHIA

Ma, Xue-Ping

1994. (On the Internal Structure of
Yunnanellina and
Eocoelia (Brachiopoda).). *Acta Scientiarum
Naturalium
Universitatis Pekinensis*, 30(6):717-721. CHINA;
EOCOELIA; HUNAN;
MORPHOLOGY; SEPTALIUM; YUNNANELLINA

Ma, Xue-Ping

1995. The Type Species of the Brachiopod
Yunnanellina from
the Devonian of South China. *Palaeontology*
(London),

38(2):385-405, 2 Pls. CHINA; DEVONIAN;
FAMENNIAN; HUNAN;
YUNNANELLINA

Maack, R.

1951. Vestigios pre Devonianos de Glaciacao e a
Sequencia de
Camadas Devonianas no Estado do Parana.
*Arquivos de Biologia e
Tecnologia* (Curitiba, Parana), 5/6:197-230.
BRAZIL; DEVONIAN

Maack, R.

1952. Ueber Pradevonische Vereisungsspuren
und die
Schichtfolge des Devon im Staate Parana.
*International Geological
Congress, Alger, Compte- Rendu*, 19(13):241-260.
BRAZIL; DEVONIAN

Maack, R.

1964. Characteristic Features of the
Palaeogeography and
Stratigraphy of the Devonian of Brazil and South
Africa. In:
A.E.M. Nairn, Ed., *Problems in Palaeoclimatology.*
*Proceedings of
the NATO Palaeoclimates Conference, University
of Newcastle,*
1963:285-293. London: Interscience Publishers.
AFRICA;
AUSTRALOSPIRIFER; BRAZIL; CHONETES;
DEVONIAN; LEPTOCOELIA;
ORBICULOIDEA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SOUTH AFRICA;
STRATIGRAPHY

Maas, G.

1895. Die Untere Kreide des Sughercynen
Quadersandstein-
Gebirges. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen
Gesellschaft*
(Berlin), 47:227- 302. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY;
RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA

Mabuti, S.

1937. On a Permian Brachiopoda, *Gemmellaroia*
(*Gemmellaroia*) *ozawai*, subgen. et sp. nov.,
from Japan. *Tokyo
Imperial Academy, Proceedings*, 13(1):16-19.
GEMMELLAROAIA;
#GEMMELLAROIELLA; JAPAN; PERMIAN

MacAndrew, R.

1851. Notes on the Distribution and Range in depth of Mollusca and other marine animals observed on the coasts of Spain, Portugal, Barbary, Malta and Southern Italy in 1849.

British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), 20:264-304. BARBARY; ITALY; MALTA; PORTUGAL; SPAIN

MacAndrew, R.

1854. On the Geographical Distribution of Testaceous Mollusca in the North Atlantic and Neighbouring Seas. Proceedings of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool, 8:8-57. ATLANTIC OCEAN; DISTRIBUTION; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

MacAndrew, R.

1855. List of Mollusca obtained by Prof. Goodsir from Spitzbergen. with a Note by S.P. Woodward. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.2, 16:465-466. RECENT; SPITSBERGEN

MacAndrew, R.

1857. Report on the Marine Testaceous Mollusca of the North-East Atlantic and Neighbouring Seas and the Physical Conditions affecting their Development. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1856:101-158. ATLANTIC OCEAN; DEVELOPMENT; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

MacAndrew, R.

1860. List of the British Marine Invertebrate Fauna. For the Dredging Committee of the British Association. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1860:217-236. RECENT

Macar, P.

1936. L'Anticlinale de Givonne et le flanc sud du synclinal de l'Eifel entre la vallée de la Meuse et le Meridien de Corbion

(Ardennes française et Belge). Société géologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 59:M51-M131, Pls. 1-2. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Macarovic, N.

1956. Sur la Faune Silurienne du Fondement du Plateau Maldave. Analele Stiintifici Ale Universitatii al. L. Cuza Din Iasi, Stiinte Naturale, 2(1):311-314. SILURIAN

Macdougall, J.D.

1988. Seawater Strontium Isotopes, Acid Rain, and the Cretaceous-Tertiary Boundary. Science (Washington, DC), 239(4839):485-487. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; EXTINCTION; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; TERTIARY

Mace, J.A.

1860. Essai d'un catalogue des mollusques marins, terrestres et fluviatiles vivants dans les environs de Cherbourg et de Valoques. Cherbourg Congrès Scientifique de France, 27(2):241-288. CATALOG; FRANCE; RECENT

MacFarlan, D.A.B.

1980. New Zealand Jurassic Brachiopoda. (Abstr.). Geological Society of New Zealand, Program and Abstracts, :66. INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; NEW ZEALAND

MacFarlan, D.A.B.

1984. Triassic and Jurassic Rhynchonellide Brachiopods from New Zealand and New Caledonia. (Abstr.). Geological Society of New Zealand Annual Conference 1984, Program and Abstracts, Geological Society of New Zealand, Miscellaneous Publication, 31A:? INCOMPLETE; FISSIRHYNCHIA; FURCIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; NEW CALEDONIA; NEW ZEALAND; SAKAWAIRHYNCHIA; TIMORHYNCHIA; TRIASSIC

MacFarlan, D.A.B.

1985. Triassic and Jurassic Rhynchonellacea (Brachiopoda) from New Zealand and New Caledonia. (Abstr.). Geological Survey

of New Zealand, Record, 9:76. FISSIRHYNCHIA;
FURCIRHYNCHIA;
JURASSIC; NEW CALEDONIA; NEW ZEALAND;
RHYNCHONELLACEA;
SAKAWAIRHYNCHIA; TIMORHYNCHIA; TRIASSIC

MacFarlan, D.A.B.

1985. Triassic and Jurassic Rhynchonellacea
(Brachiopoda)
from New Zealand and New Caledonia. Ph.D.
Dissertation. Univ. of Otago-
Dunedin. . JURASSIC; NEW CALEDONIA; NEW
ZEALAND;
RHYNCHONELLACEA; TRIASSIC

MacFarlan, D.A.B.

1990. Triassic and Jurassic Rhynchonellacea
(Brachiopoda)
from New Zealand and New Caledonia. (Abstr.).
2nd International
Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin,
New Zealand, :63.
FISSIRHYNCHIA; FURCIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC;
NEW CALEDONIA; NEW
ZEALAND; RHYNCHONELLACEA;
SAKAWAIRHYNCHIA; TIMORHYNCHIA; TRIASSIC

MacFarlan, D.A.B.

1992. Triassic and Jurassic Rhynchonellacea
(Brachiopoda)
from New Zealand and New Caledonia. Royal
Society of New Zealand,
Bulletin (Wellington), 31:310 Pages, 32 Pls.
ACANTHOTHYRIDINAE;
#AORHYNCHIA; #APARIMARHYNCHIA;
ARATAURAN; #AUCKLANDIRHYNCHIA;
BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
#CALEDORHYNCHIA; CYCLOTHYRIDINAE;
ETALIAN; FISSIRHYNCHIA; FURCIRHYNCHIA;
#HERANGIRHYNCHIA;
HETERIAN; JURASSIC; KAIHIKUAN;
#KAWHIARHYNCHIA; #MAORIRHYNCHIA;
#MURIHIKURHYNCHIA; NEW CALEDONIA; NEW
ZEALAND; OHAUAN; ORETIAN;
OTAMITAN; OTAPIRIAN; PALEOECOLOGY;
PUAROAN; RHYNCHONELLACEA;
RHYNCHONELLIDAE; SAKAWAIRHYNCHIA;
#TAINUIRHYNCHIA; TEMAIKAN;
TETRARHYNCHIINAE; TIMORHYNCHIA;
TRIASSIC; URUROAN;
#VINCENTIRHYNCHIA; #WAIKATORHYNCHIA;
#WAIKAKIRHYNCHIA; WAREPAN

Macgregor, A.R.

1961. Upper Llandeilo Brachiopods from the
Berwyn Hills,

North Wales. Palaeontology (London), 4(2):177-
209, Pls. 19-23.

ATELELASMA; CORINEORTHIS; CYRTONOTELLA;
DACTYLOGONIA; DALMANELLA;
GLYPTORTHIS; HORDERLEYELLA; LLANDEILIAN;
MACROCOELIA; MCEWANELLA;
ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PARASTROPHINELLA;
PAUCICRURA;
PLATYSTROPHIA; RAFINESQUINA;
ROSTRICELLULA; SALOPIA;
SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; WALES

Macgregor, M.

1936. On a Boring to prove the Limestone Coal
Group near
Hamilton, Lanarkshire. Summary of Progress of
the Geological
Survey of Great Britain, 1936, 2:63-74.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Machacek, J.

1928. Zones I-IX du Cretace de la levre nord de
la faille
inverse de Rovensko dans les environs de
Zeleznice pres de Jicin
(Boheme du Nord- Est). Bulletin International de
l'Academie
Tcheque des Sciences (Prague), 29:442-457.
CRETACEOUS;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Mackay, R.M.

1964. Lepidophloios and Cyrtospirifer from the
Lambie Group
at Mount Lambie, N.S.W. Royal Society of New
South Wales, Journal
and Proceedings (Sydney), 97(3):83-89.
CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
NEW SOUTH WALES

Mackay, S. & Hewitt, R.A.

1978. Ultrastructural Studies on the Brachiopod
Pedicle.
Lethaia (Oslo), 11(4):331-339. PEDICLE;
ULTRASTRUCTURE

Mackay, S.; MacKinnon, D.I. & Williams, A.

1993. Ultrastructure of the loop of terebratulide
brachiopods. Lethaia (Oslo), 26(4):367-378.
LOOP; LOPHOPHORE;
ULTRASTRUCTURE; WALTONIA

Mackenzie, W.S.; Pedder, A.E.H. & Uyeno, T.T.

1975. A Middle Devonian sandstone unit,
Grandview Hills

area, District of Mackenzie. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 75-1(A):547- 552. CANADA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS

Mackie, J.B.
1935. The Geology of the Glenomaru Survey District, Otago, New Zealand. Royal Society of New Zealand, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 64(3):275-302. JURASSIC; NEW ZEALAND; TRIASSIC

MacKinnon, D.I.
1971. Perforate Canopies to Canals in the Shells of Fossil Brachiopoda. Lethaia (Oslo), 4(3):321-325, 3 Pls. ANATOMY; LOBOTHYRIS; RECENT; SPIRIFERINA

MacKinnon, D.I.
1974. The Shell Structure of Spiriferide Brachiopoda. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 25(3):189-261, 32 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; AMPHICLINA; ANISACTINELLA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CATAZYGA; CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRENISPIRIFER; CRURITHYRIS; CYCLOSPIRA; CYRTIA; CYRTINA; DAYIA; DELTHYRIS; DIPLOSPIRELLA; GRYPHUS; HOMOEOSPIRA; HUSTEDIA; IDIOSPIRA; KONINCKINA; KOZLOWSKIPELLINA; MARTINIA; MERISTELLA; MERISTINA; MUCROSPIRIFER; NEOSPIRIFER; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PROTOZYGA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETZIA; RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOSPIRA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TENTICOSPIRIFER; THECOSPIRA; THEODOSSIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; ZYGOSPIRA

MacKinnon, D.I.
1977. The Formation of Muscle Scars in Articulate Brachiopods. Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, Ser.B, 280(970):1-27, 11 Pls. MUSCLE SCARS; MUSCULATURE; NOTOSARIA

MacKinnon, D.I.
1983. A Late Middle Cambrian Orthide-Kutorginide Brachiopod Fauna from Northwest Nelson, New Zealand. New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington), 26(1):97-102. BOHEMIELLA; CAMBRIAN; #HAUPIRIA; NEW ZEALAND

MacKinnon, D.I.
1985. Plate Tectonics, Paleoecology and the Evolution of New Zealand Neogene Brachiopods. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :63. CENOZOIC; EVOLUTION; MAGADINA; NEOBOUCHARDIA; NEOGENE; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; PACHYMAGAS; PALEOECOLOGY; PLATE TECTONICS; RHIZOTHYRIS; STETHOTHYRIS; TERTIARY

MacKinnon, D.I.
1987. The Influence of Australasian-Antarctic Plate Tectonics and Palaeoceanographic Development on the Morphology and Inferred Life Habits of New Zealand Neogene Brachiopods. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 58(1-2):63-73. AUSTRALASIA; CENOZOIC; ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; MAGADINA; MAGADINELLA; MIOCENE; MORPHOLOGY; NEOBOUCHARDIA; NEOGENE; NEW ZEALAND; OLIGOCENE; PACHYMAGAS; PLATE TECTONICS; RHIZOTHYRIS; STETHOTHYRIS; TERTIARY

MacKinnon, D.I.
1990. A Fresh Look at Growth of Spiral Brachidia. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :64. BRACHIDIUM; GROWTH; LOOP; MORPHOLOGY

MacKinnon, D.I.
1991. A Fresh Look at Growth of Spiral Brachidia. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.147-153. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. BRACHIDIUM; GROWTH; LOOP; MORPHOLOGY

- MacKinnon, D.I.
 1992. Patterns of Loop Development in Post-Paleozoic Terebratulid Brachiopods and their Evolutionary Significance. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts and Program (Chicago), 5:192. CENOZOIC; EVOLUTION; LOOP DEVELOPMENT; MESOZOIC; RECENT; WORLDWIDE
- MacKinnon, D.I.; Beus, S.S. & Lee, D.E.
 1993. Brachiopod fauna of the Kokoamu Greensand (Oligocene), New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics* (Wellington), 36(3):327- 347. ACROBROCHUS; AETHEIA; ANAKINETICINAE; BOUCHARDIINAE; CENOZOIC; DUNTROONIAN; #LANDONELLA; LIOTHYRELLA; MAGADINA; MURRAVIA; NEOBOUCHARDIA; NEOTHYRIDINAE; NEW ZEALAND; OLIGOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY; #PRAEMAGADINA; RHIZOTHYRIS; #STETHOTHYRIDINAE; STETHOTHYRIS; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATELLIDAE; TEREBRATELLINAE; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; WAIPARIA
- MacKinnon, D.I. & Biernat, G.
 1970. The Probable Affinities of the Trace Fossil *Diorygma atrypophila*. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 3(2):163-172, 4 Pls. DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; POLAND
- MacKinnon, D.I. & Smirnova, T.N.
 1995. Scanning Electron Microscopy Study of Cretaceous Brachiopods of the New Family *Praeargyrothecidae*: Implications for Megathyroid Systematics and Terebratulide Phylogeny. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 69(4): 670-685. BERRIASIAN; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; ENGLAND; #EVARGYROTHECA; #KRIMARGYROTHECA; #MEGATHYRIDACEA; PHYLOGENY; PRAEARGYROTHECA; #PRAEARGYROTHERCIDAE; UKRAINE; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR
- MacKinnon, D.I. & Williams, A.
 1974. Shell Structure of Terebratulid Brachiopods. *Palaeontology* (London), 17(1):179-202, 7 Pls. GRYPHUS; LIOTHYRELLA; LOBOTHYRIS; RHOMBOBOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- MacLennan, R.M.
 1954. The Liassic Sequence in Morvern. *Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions*, 21:447-455. JURASSIC; LIAS; SCOTLAND
- Macleod, N.
 1982. Upper Pennsylvanian Peri-Tidal Benthic Marine Communities From The Wolf Mountain Formation (Canyon Group), North-Central Texas. *Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Permian Basin Section, Publications* (Midland), 21:167-178. COMMUNITIES; PENNSYLVANIAN; TX; USA
- Macmillan, W.E.F.
 1932. Notes on Dogger Horizons in North-East Yorkshire. *Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings* (Hull), 22(2):122-132. DOGGER; ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Macnae, W. & Kalk, M.
 1962. The Fauna and Flora of Sand Flats at Inhaca Island Mozambique. *Journal of Animal Ecology* (Oxford), 31(1):93-128. INHACA ISLAND; MOZAMBIQUE; RECENT
- Macnair, P.
 1900. On the Physical Geology and Paleontology of the Giffnock Sandstones and their Bearings on the Origin of Sandstone Rock Generally. *Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions*, 11:199-231. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND
- Macnair, P.
 1906. The Geology of the Rouken Glen and its Neighbourhood. *Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions*, 12(3):362-397. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

- MacNeil, F.S.
1957. Cenozoic Megafossils of Northern Alaska. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 294-C:95-126, 7 Pls. AK; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; USA
- MacNeil, F.S.; Mertie, J.B., Jr. & Pilsbry, H.A.
1943. Marine Invertebrate Faunas of the Buried Beaches near Nome, Alaska. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 17(1):69-96, Pls. 10-16. AK; DIESTOTHYRIS; HEMITHIRIS; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; USA
- Macomber, R.W.
1968. Articulate Brachiopods of the Upper Bighorn Formation, Wyoming. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, (B) (Ann Arbor), 29(2):660; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of Iowa, 100 Pages. ORDOVICIAN; USA; WY
- Macomber, R.W.
1970. Articulate Brachiopods from the Upper Bighorn Formation (Late Ordovician) of Wyoming. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 44(3):416-450, Pls. 75-80. CYCLOSPIRA; DICEROMYONIA; DINORTHIS; EDENIAN; HESPERORTHIS; HYSIPTYCHA; LEPIDOCYCLUS; MAYSVILLIAN; MEGAMYONIA; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; RHYNCHOTREMA; STROPHOMENA; THAERODONTA; USA; WY; ZYGOSPIRA
- Macomber, R.W.
1972. Simultaneous Occurrence of Late Ordovician Brachiopod Species in Britain and North America. *Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin* (Rennes), Ser.C, 4(1):17-24. ENGLAND; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN
- Macomber, R.W. & Macomber, L.
1983. Ribbing Patterns in the Brachiopod *Diceromyonia*. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 16(1):25-37. DICEROMYONIA; RIBBING
- Macovei, G.
1907. Sur quelques brachiopodes jurassiques de la region Hirsova-Topal (Dobrogea). *Annales Scientifiques de l'Universite de Jassy*, 4:243-251. ACANTHOTHIRIS; GLOSSOTHYRIS; ISMENIA; JURASSIC; MEGERLIA; RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; ZEILLERIA
- Macovei, G. & Atanasiu, I.
1934. L'Evolution geologique de la Roumanie Cretace. *Institutul Geologic al Romaniei, Anuarul*, 16:63-280. CRETACEOUS; ROMANIA
- Macpherson, J.H.
1966. Port Phillip Survey 1957-1963. Brachiopoda. *National Museum of Victoria, Memoirs* (Melbourne), 27:199. AUSTRALIA; MEGERLINA; RECENT
- Macqueen, R.W. & Bamber, E.W.
1967. Stratigraphy of Banff Formation and Lower Rundle Group (Mississippian), Southwestern Alberta. *Geological Survey of Canada, Paper* (Ottawa), 67-47:1-37, 3 Pls. ALBERTA; CANADA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; STRATIGRAPHY
- Macqueen, R.W. & Bamber, E.W.
1968. Stratigraphy and Facies Relationships of the Upper Mississippian Mount Head Formation, Rocky Mountains and Foothills, Southwestern Alberta. *Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin* (Calgary), 16(3):225-287. ALBERTA; CANADA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; STRATIGRAPHY
- MacRae, J.M.
1974. The Morphological Variation and Autecology of the Rhynchonellid Brachiopod *Hypothyridina venustula* from the Devonian of New York. MS Thesis. Univ. of Calgary. . INCOMPLETE; AUTECOLOGY; DEVONIAN; HYPOTHYRIDINA; MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; MORPHOLOGY; NY; USA; VARIATION

- MacRae, J.M. & Harrington, J.W.
1976. Vascular Markings in the Devonian Rhynchonellid Brachiopod *Hypothyridina venustula*. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 8(2):223-224. DEVONIAN; HYPOTHYRIDINA; NY; ONTOGENY; USA; VASCULAR SYSTEM
- MacRae, L.B.
1955. An Investigation of Devonian Rhynchonellids of the Great Western Basin. (Abstr.). Canadian Mining Journal, 76(6):81. (MS Thesis-Univ. of Alberta). CANADA; DEVONIAN
- MacRae, L.B.
1964. An Investigation of the Devonian Rhynchonellids of the Great Western Basin. (Abstr.). Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 12(2): 319. CANADA; DEVONIAN
- Macsotay, O.
1969. Dos especies nuevas de braquiopodos del Mioceno en Venezuela. Acta Cientifica Venezolana, 20:22-25, Pl. 1. GLACIARCULA; LIOTHYRELLA; MIOCENE; TERTIARY; VENEZUELA
- Mactavish, J.N.
1971. Faunal Elements of Part of the Lodgepole Formation Madison Group (Mississippian), from Darby Canyon, Grand Teton Mountains, Wyoming. (Abstr.). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 32: 3540. MISSISSIPPIAN; USA; WY
- Macurda, D., Jr. & Racheboeuf, P.R.
1975. Devonian and Carboniferous Spiraculate Blastoids from Brittany (France). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 49(5):845-855. ACROSPIRIFER; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; EODEVONARIA; EURYSPIRIFER; FRANCE; HYSTEROLITES; MAUISPIRIFER; PLEBEJOCHONETES; PLICANOPLIA; STROPHOCHONETES
- Maddalena, L.
1907. Osservazioni Geologiche sul Vicentino e in Particolare sul Bacino del Posina. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 25(3):659-743, Pls. 12-16. ITALY; TRIASSIC
- Madsen, V.
1900. (Few Fossils from Boulder from Denmark.). Dansk Geologisk Forening, Meddelelser (Copenhagen), 6:57-72. CALLOVIAN; DENMARK; JURASSIC
- Madsen, V.
1909. On Jurassic Fossils from East-Greenland. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 29(6):157-208, 10 Pls. GREENLAND; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; WALDHEIMIA
- Maennil, R.
1962. (A Faunistic Characterization of the Porkuni Stage.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Geoloogia Instituudi, Uurimused, 10:115-129. ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN
- Maennil, R.
1963. (On the Correlation of the Ordovician Strata of Estonia and Leningrad Region.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Geoloogia Instituudi, Uurimused, 13:3-40. CORRELATION; ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN
- Maennil, R.
1963. (The Biostratigraphic Subdivision of the Ordovician Strata in Western Latvia.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Geoloogia Instituudi, Uurimused, 13:41-74. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LATVIA; ORDOVICIAN
- Magi, S. & Viira, V.
1976. Rasprostranenie konodontov i bezzamkovykh brachiopod v tseratopigevom i latorpskom gorizontakh severnoi Estonii. (On Distribution of Conodonts and Inarticulate Brachiopods in Ceratopyge and Latorpian Stages.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia

Toimetised (Keemia Geologia), 25(4):312-318.
DISTRIBUTION;
ESTONIA; FOVEOLA; HELMERSENIA;
LEPTEMBOLON; LINGULELLA;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PALDISKIA;
SCHIZAMBON; SIPHONOTRETA;
THYSANOTOS

Magnan, H.

1874. Matériaux pour une étude stratigraphique des Pyrénées et des Corbières. Société géologique de France, Mémoires (Paris), Ser.2, 10: 111, 4 Pls. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; PYRENEES; STRATIGRAPHY

Magraw, D. & Ramsbottom, W.H.C.

1956. A Deep Borehole for Oil at Croxteth Park, near Liverpool. Liverpool and Manchester Geological Journal, 1(6):512-535. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Mahajan, S.N.

1989. Biometrical Relationship, Sex Ratio and Ponderal Index of *Lingula anatina* (Lam.). Journal of Ecobiology, 1(1):80-85. BIOMETRICS; INDEX; LINGULA; REPRODUCTION; SEX

Mahajan, S.N. & Joshi, M.C.

1983. Age and Shell Growth in *Lingula anatina* (Lam.). Indian Journal of Marine Sciences (New Delhi), 12(2):120-121. GROWTH; INDIA; LINGULA

Mahel, M.

1957. Geologia Stratenskej Hornatiny. Geologické Práce, Zos. (Bratislava), 48A:1-201, 25 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; AUSTRIELLA; CYRTINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DIPLOSPIRELLA; JURASSIC; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLINA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Maillieux, E.

1907. Les 'Chonetes' des schistes frasniens des Abannets. Société Belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie,

Bulletin (Brussels), 21: 253-255. BELGIUM; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN

Maillieux, E.

1908. Sur quelques fossiles du Givetien et du Frasnien du bord méridional du bassin de Dinant. Société Belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 22:283-287. BELGIUM; CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN

Maillieux, E.

1908. Note sur la faune des schistes à Réceptaculites Neptuni. Société Belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 22:340-345. CAMEROPHORIA

Maillieux, E.

1909. Note sur les Pentamères frasniens de la bordure méridionale du bassin dinantais. Société Belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 23:226-234. BELGIUM; CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; PENTAMERUS

Maillieux, E.

1909. Étude comparative de la répartition des espèces fossiles dans le Frasnien inférieur du bord méridional du bassin dinantais et dans les niveaux synchroniques du Boulonnais. Société Belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 23:115-151. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BELGIUM; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; DISCINA; FRASNIAN; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MERISTA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA

Maillieux, E.

1909. Note sur quelques Brachiopodes du Frasnien Belge.

Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 23:9- 13. ATHYRIS; BELGIUM; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; PUGNAX; RHYNCHONELLA; SKENIDIUM

Maillieux, E.

1909. Sur une cause frequente d'erreurs dans la determination de certains Brachiopodes de l'infradevonien.

Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 23:314-316. DEVONIAN

Maillieux, E.

1910. Note sur les Cyrtina devoniennes du bord sud du bassin

de Dinant. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 23:256-260. BELGIUM; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN

Maillieux, E.

1910. Contribution a l'etude de la faune du Devonien de Belgique. Premiere note sur les Spiriferes. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 23:323-376. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; SPIRIFER

Maillieux, E.

1910. Remarques sur la faune et l'horizon stratigraphique de quelques gites fossiliferes infradevoniens. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 24:189-220. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Maillieux, E.

1910. Note sur la faune des roches rouges de Winenne. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 24: 342-354. BELGIUM; CHONETES; COBLENZIAN; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; DISCINISCA; ORTHIS; RETZIA; SPIRIFER

Maillieux, E.

1912. Apparition de deux formes siegeniennes dans les schistes de Mondrepuits. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 25:176-180, Pl.B. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; #PROSCHIZOPHORIA; SIEGENIAN

Maillieux, E.

1912. Le Spirifer bouchardi Murchison et sa presence dans le Frasnien du Bord meridional du Bassin de Dinant. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 26:145-148. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; SPIRIFER

Maillieux, E.

1913. Compte rendu des excursions dans le Devonien des environs de Couvin et de Chimay. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 27:45-65. BELGIUM; CAMEROPHORIA; COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN

Maillieux, E.

1913. Quelques mots sur les recifs frasnien de la plaine des Fagnes, entre Nismes et Chimay. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 27:114-126. BELGIUM; CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN

Maillieux, E.

1914. Observations sur Cyrtina undosa Schnur sp. et description d'une variete nouvelle. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 28:2-6. BELGIUM; COUVINIAN; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN

Maillieux, E.

1914. Quelques remarques sur la faune du Hunsrueckien inferieur du bassin du Luxembourg. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 28:77-79. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN

Maillieux, E.

1919. Decouverte d'une faune siegenienne dans les environs de Pepinster. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 29:90-91. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; ORBICULOIDEA; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; RENSSSELAERIA; SIEGENIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA

Maillieux, E.

1920. Pourquoi le terme Coblencien (Coblentzien, Coblenzien) devrait disparaitre de la nomenclature stratigraphique. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 30:6-13. COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; EUROPE; NOMENCLATURE; STRATIGRAPHY

Maillieux, E.

1922. Terrains, roches et fossiles de la Belgique. 164 pages. Bruxelles: Les Naturalistes Belges. BELGIUM; REFERENCE

Maillieux, E.

1924. Remarques sur certaines couches de la tranchee du chemin de fer entre Ponderme et Gedinne. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 34:64-66. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN

Maillieux, E.

1930. Observations nouvelles sur le Silurien de Belgique. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 6(15):1-8. BELGIUM; SILURIAN

Maillieux, E.

1930. Trois varietes nouvelles de brachiopodes du Frasnien superieur. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 39(1):106-109, 1 Pl. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; SPIRIFER

Maillieux, E.

1931. La faune des gres et schistes de Solieres (Siegenien moyen). Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 51:1-90, Pls. 1-2. ACROSPIRIFER; ATHYRIS; BELGIUM; CAMAROTOECHIA; CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN; HYSTEROLITES; ORBICULOIDEA; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; RENSSSELAERIA; RHENORENSSELAERIA; SIEGENIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TRIGERIA

Maillieux, E.

1932. La faune de l'Assise de Winenne (Emsien moyen) sur les bordures meridionale et orientale du bassin de Dinant. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 52:21-102, 4 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; ATHYRIS; BELGIUM; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; GUERICHELLA; HYSTEROLITES; PETROCRANIA; RENSSSELAERIA; RETZIA; RHENORENSSELAERIA; ROEMERELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TRIGERIA

Maillieux, E.

1933. Terrains, roches et fossiles de la Belgique, 2nd ed. 217 pages. Bruxelles: Patrimoine du Musee royal d'histoire naturelle de Belgique. ACROSPIRIFER; BELGIUM; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHRISTIANA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DAVIESIELLA; EOSPIRIFER; HARKNESSELLA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; HYSTEROLITES; NICOLELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA; RHENORENSSELAERIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA; TYLOTHYRIS; UNCITES

Maillieux, E.

1935. Le gres blanc de Clerheid (Siegenien superieur) et sa faune. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 11(26):1-4. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; SIEGENIAN

- Maillieux, E.
1935. Contribution a la connaissance de quelques Brachiopodes et Pelecypodes devoniens. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 70:3-42, 4 Pls. BELGIUM; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; #DINAPOPHYSIA; #STRAELENIA
- Maillieux, E.
1936. La faune des schistes de Matagne (Frasnien superieur). Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 77:1-74, Pl.1. BELGIUM; CHONETES; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GLASSIA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; MARTINIA; MYSTROPHORA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PUGNAX; SPIRIFER
- Maillieux, E.
1936. La faune et l'age des Quartzophyllades siegeniens de Longlier. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 73:1-140, Pls. 1-3. ACROSPIRIFER; ANOPLOTHECA; ATHYRIS; BELGIUM; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; EODEVONARIA; HYSTEROLITES; ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MEGANTERIS; MERISTELLA; MYSTROPHORA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PETROCRANIA; PHILHEDRA; PLATYORTHIS; PLICOCHONETES; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; RHENOSENSSELAERIA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SIEBERELLA; SIEGENIAN; SPIRIFER; STRAELENIA; STROPHODONTA; TRIGERIA; UNCINULUS
- Maillieux, E.
1938. Le Couvinien de l'Ardenne et ses faunes. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 83:3-58, Pls. 1-2. BELGIUM; CONCHIDIUM; COUVINIAN; CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; HYSTEROLITES; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MEGANTERIS; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; THOMASINA; UNCINULUS
- Maillieux, E.
1939. L'Ordovicien de Sart-Bernard. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 86:1-59, Pls. 1-3. BELGIUM; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; PIONODEMA
- Maillieux, E.
1939. La faune des schistes de Barvaux-sur-Ourthe (Frasnien superieur). Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 15(53):1-8. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; #SCHUCHERTELLOPSIS
- Maillieux, E.
1939. La faune de quelques gisements infracouviniens des environs d'Olloy. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 15(54):1-3. BELGIUM; COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN
- Maillieux, E.
1940. Le Siegenien de l'Ardenne et ses faunes. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 16(5):1-23. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; SIEGENIAN
- Maillieux, E.
1940. Documents pour servir a l'etude du Givetien de l'Ardenne. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 16(7):1-13. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN
- Maillieux, E.
1940. Note sur des fossiles Devonien de l'Afghanistan. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 16(41):1-8. AFGHANISTAN; CAMAROTOECHIA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; PRODUCTELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER
- Maillieux, E.
1940. Contribution a la connaissance du Frasnien moyen (Assise de Frasnes) de la Belgique. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 16(14):1-44.

BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN;
STROPHONELLA; TECTORTHIS

Maillieux, E.

1941. Repartition des Brachiopodes dans le Devonien de l'Ardenne. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 17(30):1- 14. ANATHYRIS; ANOPLIA; ANOLOTHECA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AULACELLA; BELGIUM; BORNHARDTINA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARINIFERELLA; CHASCOTHYRIS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CONCHIDIUM; CRYPTONELLA; DAVIDSONIA; DENCKMANNELLA; DEVONIAN; DICAMARA; DINAPOPHYSIA; DOUVILLINA; EODEVONARIA; FASCICOSTELLA; GLASSIA; GYPIDULA; HIPPARIONIX; HYPOTHYRIDINA; ISOPOMA; ISORTHIS; KAYSERELLA; KAYSERIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; MEGANTERIS; MERISTELLA; MONTICOLA; MYSTROPHORA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; PETROCRANIA; PHILHEDRA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PLATYORTHIS; PRODUCTELLA; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; PTYCHOSPIRA; PUGNAX; PUSTULA; RENSSELAERINA; RENSSELANDIA; RETZIA; RHENORENSSELAERIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; ROEMERELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SCHUCHERTELLOPSIS; SEPTALARIA; STRAELENIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; THOMASINA; TRIGERIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; UNCINULUS; UNCITES; WATSELLA; YUNNANELLA

Maillieux, E.

1941. Les Brachiopodes de l'Emsien de l'Ardenne. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), Ser.1, 96:1-74. ACROSPIRIFER; ANOPLIA; ANOLOTHECA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BELGIUM; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CONCHIDIUM; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EODEVONARIA; FASCICOSTELLA; GUERICHELLA; HIPPARIONIX; HYSTEROLITES; ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MEGANTERIS; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; PARASPIRIFER;

PETROCRANIA; PHILHEDRA; PLATYORTHIS; PLECTODONTA; PLICOCHONETES; RETZIA; RHENORENSSELAERIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; ROEMERELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIFER; STRAELENIA; STROPHODONTA; TRIGERIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; UNCINULUS

Maillieux, E.

1941. Note sur la faune de quelques gisements fossiliferes eodevoniens de l'Ardenne. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 17(9):1-7. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN

Maillieux, E.

1941. Repartition des Spiriferidae et des Spiriferinidae dans le Devonien de l'Ardenne. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 17(13):1-6. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; MARTINIA; PLECTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIA; SPIRIFERIDAE; SPIRIFERINIDAE

Maillieux, E.

1942. Contribution a la connaissance de l'assise de Fromelennes (Frasnien inferieur). Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Bulletin (Bruxelles), 18(14):1-18. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN

Maillieux, E. & Demanet, F.

1929. L'echelle stratigraphique des terrains primaires de la Belgique. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 38:124-131. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Maimin, Yu S.

1958. (Some new data concerning the stratigraphy of Devonian deposits of the Uymen Depression (Altai Mountains).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 119(6):1206-1208. DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Maire, V.

1898. Etudes Geologiques et Paleontologiques sur l'Arrondissement de Gray. Societe Grayloise d'Emulation, Bulletin, 1:99-101.

Maire, V.

1904. Coupe du Rauracien inferieur. Societe Grayloise d'Emulation, Bulletin, 7:161-167. FRANCE; JURASSIC; RAURACIAN

Maire, V.

1905. Etudes geologiques et paleontologiques sur l'arrondissement de Gray. Faune du Rauracien inferieur de la region de Champlitte. Bull. Soc. Grayloise, d'Emul. Gray, pages 1-104. FRANCE; JURASSIC; RAURACIAN; TEREBRATULA

Maire, V.

1908. Contribution a la connaissance de la faune des marnes a *Creniceras renggeri*, dans la Franche-comte septentionale. Societe Grayloise d'Emulation, Bulletin, 11:143-163. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Maire, V.

1908. Le Callovien et l'Oxfordien inferieur a Authoison (Haute-Sane). Bull. Soc. grayloise d'Emul., Gray, pages 1-21. CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; TEREBRATULA

Maire, V.

1928. Etudes geologiques et paleontologiques sur l'Arondissement de Gray. Supplement a la faune du Rauracien inferieur de la region de Champlitte. Societe Grayloise d'Emulation, Bulletin, 20:105-148, 1 Pl. FRANCE; JURASSIC; RAURACIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Maire, V.

1932. Contribution a l'etude du neocomien des environs de Gray. Compte Rendu du Congres des Societes Savantes de Paris,

1932:181-189. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; NEOCOMIAN

Maire, V.

1932. Note complementaire sur le gisement d'Oxfordien inferieur d'Authoison (Haute-Sane). Contribution a la connaissance de la faune des marnes a *Creniceras renggeri* dans la Franche-Comte septentrionale. Ancienne Impr. G. Roux, Gray, 23 pages. FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; TEREBRATULA

Maire, V.

1933. Le Rauracien superieur dans la region grayloise. Ancienne impr. Roux, Gray, 35 pages. FRANCE; JURASSIC; RAURACIAN; TEREBRATULA

Maire, V.

1938. Liste generale des especes des zones A C. praecordatum A C. cardia A C. cordatum, in contribution a la connaissance de la faune des Marnes a *Creniceras renggeri*. Societe Grayloise d'Emulation, Bulletin, 23:199- 225.

Maire, V.

1941. Contribution a la connaissance de la faune d'oolithe ferrugineuse oxfordienne de Talant. (Cte-D'Or). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 10:263-272. FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN

Majer, S.

1915. Die Sedimentaeren Bildungen des Noerdlichen Teiles vom Boerzsoeny Gebirge. Foeldtani Koezloeny (Budapest), 45:69-94, 1 Pl. HUNGARY; MIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Majewske, O.P.

1969. Recognition of Invertebrate Fossil Fragments in Rocks and Thin Sections. In: J. Cuvillier & H.E. Schurmann, Eds., International Sedimentary Petrographical Series. 13. 101 Pages, 106 Pls. Leiden: E.J. Brill. BIOCHEMISTRY

- Major, H. & Winsnes, T.S.
1955. Cambrian and Ordovician Fossils from Sorkapp Land, Spitzbergen. Norsk Polarinstitut, Skrifter (Oslo), 106:1-47, 5
Pls. ARCTIC; CAMBRIAN; DIAPHELASMA; OBOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; SPITSBERGEN
- Makarenko, D.E.
1974. Novyi vid Crania iz verkhnego eotsena Ukrainy. (A New Species of Crania from the Upper Eocene of the Ukraine.). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 11(1):46-48, 1 Pl. CRANIA; EOCENE; TERTIARY; UKRAINE; USSR
- Makarenko, D.E. & Zelinskaya, V.A.
1970. Brakhiopod z Luzanivs'kikh verstv paleotsenu Ukraini. (Brachiopoda Phylum from the Luzanovka Layers of the Paleocene in the Ukrainian SSR.). Dopovidi Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoi RSR, Seriya B, (Geol. Khim. Biol.), 6:485-488, 1 Pl. CRANIA; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY; UKRAINE; USSR
- Makarychev, G.I.
1957. (Stratigraphy of Proterozoic and Lower Palaeozoic Deposits of the Great Karetau.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 32(4):83-104. HEBERTELLA; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Makeyev, V.M.; Davydov, V.I. & Ustritsky, V.I.
1991. Nakhodka srednekamennougol'nykh otlozhenii s tropicheskoi faunoi na ostrovakh De-Longa. (Find of Tropical Fauna containing Middle Carboniferous Deposits on De Long Islands.). In: V.I. Bondarev (Ed), Stratigrafiia i Paleontologiya Paleozoiia Arktiki, p.167-170. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; ARCTIC; CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Makhaev, V.N.
1937. Novye vizenskie Productidae iuzhnogo Urala iz okrestnostei Khabarnogo. (New Visean Productidae from the Environs of Khabarnoye Village, South Urals.). Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Seriya Geologo-Pochvenno-Geograficheskaya, 16(4): 151-155, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTIDAE; PRODUCTUS; STRIATIFERA; URALS; USSR; VISEAN
- Makhamatrakhimov, M.S.
1982. (The Age and Stratigraphic Position of Deposits with Semiproductus irregularicostatus in the Lower Carboniferous of Tien Shan.) (Abstr.) In: N.V. Kruchinina, Ed., Paleontologiya i Detal'naia Stratigraficheskaya Korrelyatsiya; Chast' I. Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 28:100-101. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SEMIPRODUCTUS; STRATIGRAPHY; TIEN SHAN; USSR
- Makiyama, J.
1931. The Pleistocene Deposits of South Kwanto, Japan. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 9(1-2):21-53. JAPAN; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATALIA
- Makiyama, J.
1957. Tertiary Fossils from various Localities in Japan. Revision of Work by M. Yokoyama. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers (Tokyo), 3(1):, 24 Pls. INCOMPLETE; JAPAN; TERTIARY
- Makowski, H.
1952. La Faune Callovienne de Lukow en Pologne. Palaeontologia Polonica (Warsaw), 4:1-64. CALLOVIAN; JURASSIC; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; WALDHEIMIA
- Makridin, V.P.

1949. (The Upper Jurassic Deposits of the Krasni-Oskol Dome of the Northwestern Border of the Donetz Chain.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 66(2):251-253. JURASSIC; USSR

Makridin, V.P.

1950. O faune brakhiopod iz verkhneiurskikh otlozhenii Karadaga v Krymy. Zapiski Geologicheskogo Otdeleniia Kharkovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta, 10:? INCOMPLETE; CRIMEA; JURASSIC; USSR

Makridin, V.P.

1952. Brakhiopody verkhneiurskikh otlozhenii Donetskogo kriazha. 174 pages, 13 Pls. Kharkov: Izdatel'stvo Khar'kovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta. JURASSIC; SEPTALIPHORIA; USSR

Makridin, V.P.

1954. Nekotorye novye dannye o iurskikh brakhiopodakh Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. (Some New Data on Jurassic Brachiopods of the European Part of the USSR.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 29(2):102-103. EUTEREBRATULA; ISJUMINELLA; IVANOVIELLA; JURASSIC; MOSCVELLA; MOSQUELLA; SEPTOCRURALLIA; TRISEPTALIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Makridin, V.P.

1955. Nekotorye iurskie rinkhonellidy Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. (Some Jurassic Rhynchonellids from the European Part of the USSR.). Zapiski Geologicheskogo Otdeleniia Kharkovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta, 12:81-91, 3 Pls. CYCLOTHYRIDAE; CYCLOTHYRINAE; ISJUMINELLA; #IVANOVIELLA; JURASSIC; #MOSQUELLA; #PRAECYCLOTHYRIS; SEPTALIPHORIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Makridin, V.P.

1957. K voprosu ob ekologii, geograficheskoi i

stratigraficheskoi rasprostraneniia brakhiopod v iurskikh otlozheniakh Russkoi platformy. (Problems in Ecology, Geographic and Stratigraphic Distribution of the Brachiopods in the Jurassic of Russia.). Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Trudy, 1:158-162. DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; JURASSIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; RUSSIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Makridin, V.P.

1958. Brakhiopody iurskikh otlozhenii Russkoi platformy i prilozhashchikh k nei oblastei. Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni Kandidata Geologo-Mineralogicheskikh Nauk (Moscow):? INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; POSTEPITHYRIS; USSR

Makridin, V.P.

1960. Osnovnye etapy istorii razvitiia brakhiopod v iurskikh basseinakh Russkoi platformy. (Basic Stages of the History of the Evolution of the Brachiopods in the Jurassic Basins of the Russian Platform.). Lietuvos TSR Mokslu, Akademija Geologijos ir Geografijos Institutas, Moksliniai Pranesimai, SSR, Trudy (Vilnius), 12:119-133. EVOLUTION; HISTORY; JURASSIC; RUSSIA; USSR

Makridin, V.P.

1961. Stratigraficheskoe znachenie brakhiopod iurskikh otlozhenii Russkoi platformy. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 29:171-175. JURASSIC; RUSSIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Makridin, V.P.

1962. Politipicheskaia konseptsii vida i opyt ee primeneniia pri izuchenii mezozoiskikh brakhiopod. (Polytypical Concept of Species and its Application to the Study of Mesozoic

Brachiopods.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1962(1):7-18. MESOZOIC; SPECIATION; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Makridin, V.P.

1962. O nekotorykh brachiopodakh iz kelloveiskikh otlozhenii Litovskoi SSR. Lietuvos TSR Mokslu, Akademija Geologijos ir Geografijos Institutas, Moksliniai Pranesimai, SSR, Trudy (Vilnius), 14(1):79-96. JURASSIC; LITHUANIA; PTYCTOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; ZEILLERIA

Makridin, V.P.

1964. Brachiopody iurskikh otlozhenii Russkoi platformy i nekotorykh prilozhashchikh k nei oblastei. (Brachiopods from the Jurassic Sediments of the Russian Platform and some Adjoining Regions.). 395 pages, 25 Pls. Moscow: Nedra. ACANTHORHYNCHIA; ACANTHOTHYRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; CARDINIRHYNCHIA; CARDINIRHYNCHIIDAE; CARDINIRHYNCHIIDAE; CHEIROTHYRINAE; CHEIROTHYRIS; #CHEIROTHYROPSIS; CYCLOTHYRINAE; CYCLOTHYRIS; DICTYOTHYRIDIDAE; DICTYOTHYRINAE; DICTYOTHYRIS; DISCINISCA; EUDESIA; GONIOTHYRIS; ISJUMINELINA; IVANOVIELLA; IVANOVIELLIDAE; IVANOVIELLINAE; JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; LINGULA; #LOBOIDOTHYRIDACEA; LOBOIDOTHYRIDIDAE; LOBOIDOTHYRIDINAE; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRINAE; LOPHROTHYRIS; #MOISSEEVIA; MOSQUELLA; #NAJDINOTHYRIS; NUCLEATA; POSTEPITHYRIS; PRAECYCLOTHYRIDIDAE; PRAECYCLOTHYRIDINAE; PRAECYCLOTHYRINAE; PRAECYCLOTHYRIS; PTYCTOTHYRIS; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; ROUILLIERIA; RUGITELA; RUSSIA; #RUSSIELLA; RUSSIRHYNCHIA; SCALPELLIRHYNCHIA; SEPTALIPHORIA; TEGULITHYRIS; THECIDELLA; THURMANNELLA; URALELLA; USSR; ZEILLERIA; ZEILLERIAE; ZEILLERIOIDEA

Makridin, V.P.

1984. (Main Problems of Paleohistology of Exoskeletons of Invertebrata.). *Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique* (Belgrade), 48:85-93. HISTOLOGY

Makridin, V.P. & Katz, Y.I.

1963. Istoriia razvitiia nekotorykh polimorfnykh vidov pozdnemelovykh brachiopod. (The History of the Development of some Polymorphous Species of Late Cretaceous Brachiopods.). *Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP)*, Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 38(4):146. CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; DEVELOPMENT; EUROPE; EVOLUTION; HISTORY; POLYMORPHISM; TRIGONOSEMUS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Makridin, V.P. & Katz, Y.I.

1965. Znachenie obobshchaiutsikh paleontologicheskikh issledovani dlya stratigrafii i paleontogeografii. (Importance of Comprehensive Palaeontological Investigations for Stratigraphy and Palaeogeography.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow)*, 1965(3):3-15. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY

Makridin, V.P.; Katz, Y.I.; Kamyschan, V.P.; et al.

1975. O znachenii issledovani struktury i veshchstvennogo i sostava rakovin, paleoekologii i khorologii mezozoiskikh i kainozoiskikh brachiopod. In: *Razvitie i smena organicheskogo mira na rubezhe mezozoia i kainozoia*, p.109-116. Moscow: Nauka. INCOMPLETE; CENOZOIC; DISTRIBUTION; MESOZOIC; PALEOECOLOGY; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR

Makridin, V.P.; Katz, Y.I. & Laptchinskaja, L.V.

1977. Geologicheskoe rasprostranenie i paleobiogeokhimicheskaja kharakteristika mezozoiskikh i kainozoiskikh bezzamkovykh brachiopod. (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18,

1977:34-35. CENOZOIC; DISTRIBUTION;
MESOZOIC; PALEOBIOCHEMISTRY;
USSR

Makridin, V.P. & Sterlin, B.P.

1957. Linguly Donetskogo Toara. Zapiski
Geologicheskogo
Otdeleniia Kharkovskogo Gosudarstvennogo
Universiteta,
14:165-171. JURASSIC; LINGULA; USSR

Maksimcev, S. & Lausevic, N.

1964. (A Contribution to the Knowledge of
Stratigraphy in
the Area between Tomina and Kuraviia in
Northwest Bosnia.).
Geoloski Glasnik (Sarajevo), 9:47-54, 2 Pls.
STRATIGRAPHY;
TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA

Maksimova, S.V.

1974. (The Comparative Characteristics of
Certain Biotypes
of Contemporary and Fossil Seas.) In: O.A.
Betekhtina & I.T.
Zhuravleva, Eds., Sreda i Zhiz' v Geologicheskome
Proshlom
(Paleoekologicheskiye Problemy). Akademiia
Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe
Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG),
Trudy
(Novosibirsk), 84:62-72. PALEOECOLOGY

Maksimova, S.V. & Afanasjeva, G.A.

1973. Brakhiopody. In: Atlas
Porodoobrazuiushchikh
Organizmov, p.68-71, Pls. 45-46. Moscow: Nauka.
USSR

Maksimova, S.V. & Osipova, A.I.

1950. Opyt paleozkologicheskogo issledovaniia
verkhnepaleozoiskikh terrigennykh tolshch Urala.
Akademiia Nauk
SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy
(Moscow), 30:146 Pages,
7 Pls. LEIORHYNCHUS; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MARTINIA; PALEOZOIC;
PSEUDOMARTINIA; URALS; USSR

Maksimova, S.V. & Rostovtseva, L.F.

1956. (Stratigraphy of Turneisk Beds in the
Kuznetz Basin
Based on Foraminiferal Evidence.). Biulleten
Moskovskogo
Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie
Geologicheskii

(Moscow), 31(5):51-62. CARBONIFEROUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; TOURNAISIAN; USSR

Maksimovic, B.V.

1951. Prilog za Poznavanje Urgonske Faune iz
Krecnjaka Tumbe
Kod Sela Suman Tople u Istocnoj Srbiji.
(Contribution a la
connaissance de la Faune Urgonienne du Mont
Tumba pres du Village
Suman Topla dans la Serbie Orientale.). Zbornik
Radova, Geoloski
Institut N.R. Srbije (Beograd), 2:195-198.
CRETACEOUS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SERBIA; URGONIAN;
YUGOSLAVIA

Maksimovic, B.V. & Markovic, B.

1953. Nouvelle contribution a la connaissance
de l'Albien et
du Cenomanien de la Serbie. Faune de l'Albien et
du Cenomanien
des environs de Kadina Luka et de Rajac (Serbie
occidentale).
Academie Serbe des Sciences, Recueil des Travaux,
(Geol. Inst.
5), 33:183-208. ALBIAN; CENOMANIAN;
CRETACEOUS; SERBIA;
TEREBRATULA; YUGOSLAVIA

Makurath, J.H.

1973. Evolution of Appalachian Gypidulid
Brachiopods: A
Reply to Eldredge (1974). Evolution (Lawrence),
28(3):481-483.
EVOLUTION; GYPIDULA; USA

Makurath, J.H.

1975. Is the Diversity of Paleozoic Brachiopod
Assemblages
Controlled by Environmental Heterogeneity?
(Abstr.). Geological
Society of America, Abstracts with Programs
(Boulder),
7(1):92-93. DEVONIAN; DIVERSITY;
PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; USA

Makurath, J.H. & Anderson, E.J.

1972. Gypidulid Brachiopods: Their Life
Position and
Paleoenvironment. (Abstr.). Geological Society of
America,
Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 4(1):29.
DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA;
PALEOENVIRONMENT; SILURIAN; USA

- Makurath, J.H. & Anderson, E.J.
1973. Intra- and Interspecies Variations in Gypidulid Brachiopods. *Evolution (Lawrence)*, 27(2):303-310. EVOLUTION; GYPIDULA; VARIATION
- Makurath, J.H. & Anderson, E.J.
1973. Speciation in Gypidulid Brachiopods. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder)*, 5(2):191. GYPIDULA; SILURIAN; SPECIATION
- Malaise, C.H.G.L.
1862. De l'age des Phyllades fossiliferes de Grand-Manil pres de Gembloux. *Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.2*, 13:168-171. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN
- Malaise, C.H.G.L.
1873. Description du terrain silurien du centre de la Belgique. *Memoires Couronnes et Memoires des Savantes etrangers*, 37(2):122 Pages, 9 Pls. BELGIUM; SILURIAN
- Malaise, C.H.G.L.
1874. Note sur la description du terrain silurien du centre de la Belgique. *Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Annales (Bruxelles)*, 8:c-cv. BELGIUM; SILURIAN
- Malaise, C.H.G.L.
1875. Sur le terrain silurien de Belgique. *Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Compte Rendu (Paris)*, 3:374-375. BELGIUM; SILURIAN
- Malaise, C.H.G.L.
1878. Sur des Lingula trouvees a Lierneux, dans le Cambrien de l'Ardenne. *Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege)*, 5:cxxxvii-cxxxviii. BELGIUM; CAMBRIAN; FRANCE; LINGULA
- Malaise, C.H.G.L.
1878. Decouverte de brachiopodes du genre Lingula dans le cambrien du massif de Stavelot. *Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.2*, 46:58. BELGIUM; CAMBRIAN; LINGULA
- Malaise, C.H.G.L.
1892. Quelques observations relatives au Devonien du bassin de Namur. *Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege)*, 19:131-132. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN
- Malaise, C.H.G.L.
1897. Especies nouvelles de la bande Silurienne de Sambre-et-Meuse. *Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege)*, 24:257-261. BELGIUM; SILURIAN
- Malaise, C.H.G.L.
1897. Note Preliminaire de la Bande Silurien de Sambre-et-Meuse. *Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.3*, 33(6):1-7. BELGIUM; SILURIAN
- Malaise, C.H.G.L.
1900. Etat actuel de nos connaissances sur le Silurien de la Belgique. *Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege)*, 25:181-221. ATRYPA; BELGIUM; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA
- Malaise, C.H.G.L.
1901. Sur le Silurien de Belgique. *Congres Geologique International, Comptes Rendus, Sess.8*:561-571. BELGIUM; SILURIAN
- Malaise, C.H.G.L.
1908. Excursion Silurienne du 21 Mai 1903. *Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels)*, 22:59-62. ATRYPA; BELGIUM; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA
- Malaise, C.H.G.L.
1910. *Spirifer hystericus* dans le Poudingue Givetien Gvap.

Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 37:B58. BELGIUM;
DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; SPIRIFER

Malakhov, V.V.

1976. Nekotorye stadii razvitiia zamkovoï brakhiopody Cnismatocentrum sakhalinensis parvum i problema evoliutsii sposoba zaklatski tselomicheskoi mezodermy. (Certain Stages of Embryogenesis in Cnismatocentrum sakhalinensis parvum (Brachiopoda Testicardines) and the Problem of Evolution of the Way of Origin of Coelomic Mesoderm.). Zoologicheskii Zhurnal, 55(1):66-75. CNISMATOCENTRUM; EMBRYOGENESIS; EVOLUTION; ORIGIN; PHYLOGENY

Malakhov, V.V.

1983. Stroenie lichinok zamkovoï brakhiopody Cnismatocentrum sakhalinensis parvum. (The Structure of Larvae of the Articulate Brachiopod Cnismatocentrum sakhalinensis parvum.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Zoologicheskii Institut, Trudy (St. Petersburg), 109:147-155. CNISMATOCENTRUM; LARVAE

Malakhov, V.V.

1986. (Parallelisms in the Evolution of Ways in which Coleoptiles are established in Multicellular Animals.). Ontogenez, 17(4):432. EMBRYOLOGY; EVOLUTION

Malakhova, N.P.

1950. Nekotorye novye dannye ob izvestniakakh reki Shartymki na iuzhnom Urale. (Some New Data on Limestones of the River Shartimka in the Southern Ural.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 74(2):349-352. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; URALS; USSR

Malakhova, N.P.

1954. (On the Lower Limit of the Visean Formation on the Western Slope of the Urals Based on the Investigation of the

Foraminifera.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 97(6):1053-1056. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; URALS; USSR; VISEAN

Malakhova, N.P.

1954. (Tournaisian Beds of the Eastern Slope of the Northern and Central Urals, and Foraminiferal Study.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 99(4):605-608. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN; URALS; USSR

Malakhova, N.P.

1960. (The Problem of the Age of the Koltuban Limestones in the Southern Urals.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 132(2):432-434. URALS; USSR

Malakhova, N.P.

1971. Fauna v metamorficheskikh porodakh kislogo sostava. (Fauna in the Metamorphic Acid Rocks.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsent, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 94:103 Pages, 36 Pls. USSR

Malakhova, N.P. & Ovchinnikov, L.N.

1969. (On a Find of Organic Remains in Central-Ural Granites.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 188(1):177-179. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR

Malapris, M. & Tintant, H.

1965. Observations sur la limite jurassique-Cretace aux environs d'Auxerre (Yonne). Bulletin Scientifique de Bourgogne (Dijon), 22:228-229. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Malaroda, R.

1950. Il Lattorfiano del Monteccio di Costozza (Colli Berici) Parte Prima: I Macrofossili. Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona, Memorie, 2: 147-210, 7 Pls. EOCENE;

LATTORFIAN; PLATIDIA; SICILY; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA;
TERTIARY; WALDHEIMIA

Malaroda, R.

1955. Contributo alle conoscenze paleontologiche del Pliocene dei dintorni di Strongoli, nel Crotonese (Catanarzo). Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Rendiconti (Rome), Ser.8, 19(1-2):50-58, 1 Pl. ITALY; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Malatesta, A.

1943. Le Formazioni Pleistoceniche del Livornese. Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa, Memorie (Pisa), 51:145- 206. ITALY; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY

Maldonado-Koerdell, M.

1948. Sobre el hallazgo de Rhynchonella lacunosa (Quenstedt), Aucella sp. y Otros Fosiles en la Sierra de Cruillas. Tamps., Mexico. Sociedad Mexicana de Geografia y Estadistica, Boletin, 46(1-2):93-107. JURASSIC; MEXICO; RHYNCHONELLA

Maldonado-Koerdell, M.

1948. Nuevos datos geologicos y paleontologicos sobre el Triasico de Zacatecas (Mexico). Anales de la Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Biologicas Mexico, 5(3-4):291-306. MEXICO; TRIASSIC

Maldonado-Koerdell, M.

1950. Otro Equinoide y un Braquiopodo del Cretacico medio inferior del Estado de Colima (Mexico). Sobretiro de Ciencia, 10(7-8):206-208. CRETACEOUS; KINGENA; MEXICO

Malec, J.

1990. Lower Eifelian Ostracods from the West Swietokrzyskie Mountains, Poland. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica (Warsaw), 34(3):233-270. CHIMAEROTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; POLAND

Malec, J.

1993. Upper Silurian and Lower Devonian in the western Holy Cross Mts. Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 37(4):501-536, Pl. 5. ATRYPA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; LANCEOMYONIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LITHOLOGY; POLAND; PROTOCHONETES; SILURIAN; STROPHODONTA

Malinky, J.M.

1984. Paleontology and Paleoenvironment of 'Core' Shales (Middle and Upper Pennsylvanian) Midcontinent North America. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 46(2):457; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of Iowa, 351 Pages. CRURITHYRIS; DESMOINESIAN; IN; NE; OK; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Malinowska, L.

1960. The Malm Fauna in a Borehole Piekary (near Poznan). Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 4(2):403-416, 2 Pls. JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; MALM; POLAND; ZEILLERIA

Malinowska, L.

1965. Bioherma gabkowa newizu w okolicy Cmielowa (polnocno-wschodnie obrzezenie Gor Swietokrzyskich). (Spongy Bioherm of the Neuvizyan in the Vicinity of Cmielow (North-Eastern Surrounding Formations of the Swiety Krzyz Mts.)). Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw), 192: 57-96, 9 Pls. CHEIROTHYRIS; DICTYOTHYRIS; IVANOVIELLA; JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; MALM; POLAND; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; ZEILLERIA

Malinowska, L.

1967. Biostratygrafia osadow dolnego i srodkowego oksfordu obrzezenia Gor Swietokrzyskich. (Biostratigraphy of Lower and Middle Oxfordian Deposits in the Margin of the Swietokrzyskie Mountains.). Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw),

209:53-112. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; NUCLEATA; OXFORDIAN; POLAND; SEPTALIPHORIA; ZEILLERIA

Malinowska, L.

1986. Paleozoogeography and Paleocology of the Lower

Kimmeridgian of Poland. Bulletin of the Polish Academy of Sciences, Earth Sciences (Warsaw), 34(2):165-173. JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; POLAND

Maliva, R.G.

1992. Selective Silicification of Fossils by Syntaxial Overgrowths on Quartz Sand, Oriskany Sandstone (Lower Devonian), New York. Sedimentary Geology (Amsterdam), 78(3-4):165-170. DEVONIAN; NY; SILICIFICATION; USA

Maliva, R.G. & Siever, R.

1988. Mechanism and Controls of Silicification of Fossils in Limestones. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 96(4):387-398. SILICIFICATION

Malkowski, K.

1975. Attachment Scars of the Brachiopod *Coenothyris vulgaris* (Schlotheim, 1820) from the Muschelkalk of Upper Silesia. Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 25(2):275-282, 2 Pls. ATTACHMENT; COENOTHYRIS; POLAND; SILESIA; TRIASSIC

Malkowski, K.

1976. Regeneration of some Brachiopod Shells. Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 26(3):439-442, 2 Pls. ALBIAN; CONCINNITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; POLAND; REGENERATION; SHELL REGENERATION

Malkowski, K.

1988. Paleocology of Productacea (Brachiopoda) from the Permian Kapp Starostin Formation, Spitsbergen. Polish Polar Research (Warsaw), 9(1): 3-60, 8 Pls. ANEMONARIA; ANIDANTHUS;

ARCTIC; CANCRINELLA; HORRIDONIA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; LIOSOTELLA; MEGOUSIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; PRODUCTACEA; SPITSBERGEN; SVALBARDOPRODUCTUS; TAPHONOMY; WAAGENOCONCHA; YAKOVLEVIA

Malkowski, K.; Gruszczynski, M.; Hoffman, A. & Halas, S.

1989. Oceanic Stable Isotope Composition and a Scenario for the Permo- Triassic Crisis. Historical Biology (Basel), 2(4):289-309. ARCTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; PERMIAN; SPITSBERGEN; TRIASSIC

Mallach, N.

1930. Brachiopoda. Tabulae Biologicae (Dordrecht), 6:330-332. BIOSTATISTICS; DISTRIBUTION

Mallada, L.

1875. Sinopsis de las especies fosiles que se han encontrado en Espana. Boletin de Comunicaciones del Mapa Geologico de Espana, 2-6:1-160, 24 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPAIN

Mallada, L.

1887. Sinopsis de las especies fosiles que se han encontrado en Espana. III. Mesozoico. Boletin de Comunicaciones del Mapa Geologico de Espana, 14:1-171, 64 Pls. MESOZOIC; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA

Mallory, B.F.

1968. Paleocologic Study of a Brachiopod Fauna from the Cerro Gordo Member of the Lime Creek Formation (U. Devonian), North-Central Iowa. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 29(8):3019; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of Missouri-Columbia, 80 Pages. DEVONIAN; IA; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Mallory, B.F.

1985. Paleocology of a Brachiopod Fauna from the Cerro Gordo Member of the Lime Creek Formation (U. Dev.) of North-Central Iowa. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 17(3):166. DEVONIAN; IA; PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Malm, A.W.
1858. Om Hafs-Mollusken i Goetteborgs Skaegard och i Goeta-Elfs Mynning. Nya Handlingar Af Kongl. Wetenskaps och Witterhets Samhaellet (Goetheborg), 4:7-28. SCANDINAVIA
- Malone, E.J.
1967. Devonian of the Anakie High Area, Queensland, Australia. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International Symposium on the Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Calgary), 2:93-97. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; QUEENSLAND
- Malygina, A.A.
1972. Novyi vid devonskikh spiriferid severnykh otrogov Khr. Kokshaal. (New Species of Devonian Spiriferida from the Northern Heights of Kokshaal Range.). In: I.E. Zanina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, p.192-193. Moscow: Nauka. DEVONIAN; STRIISPIRIFER; USSR
- Malygina, A.A.; Kaplun, L.I.; Khodalevich, A.N. & Breivel', M.G.
1972. Novye predstaviteli devonskikh del'tiriatsei sovetskogo soiuz. (New Representatives of Devonian Delthyriacea from the Soviet Union.). In: I.E. Zanina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, p.198-203. Moscow: Nauka. #BIDENTATUS; DELTHYRIDACEA; DEVONIAN; ELYTHYNA; UNDISPIRIFER; USSR
- Malygina, A.A. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1973. Siluriiskie, rannedevonskie i eifelskie Pentamerida iuzhnogo Tyan- Shanya. (Silurian, Early Devonian and Eifelian Pentamerida of Southern Tien Shan.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsent, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 104:1-210, 44 Pls. ANASTROPHIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BROOKSINA; CAPELLINIELLA; CLORINDA; CLORINDINA; CONCHIDIUM; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EOKIRKIDIUM; GYPIDULA; GYPIDULINA; HARPIDIUM; IVDELINIA; PENTAMERUS; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN; TIEN SHAN; USSR; VAGRANELLA; VIRGIANA; WYELLA; ZDIMIR
- Malzahn, E.
1934. Ein neues aquivalent des zechsteinkonglomerates im Geraer Becken. Beitrage zur Geologie von Thueringen, 4(1-2):27-30. GERMANY; PERMIAN; ZECHSTEIN
- Malzahn, E.
1937. Die deutschen Zechsteinbrachiopoden; mit Besonderer Bereucksichtigung der Stammesgeschichtlichen Beziehungen von Productus horridus Sow. zu Productus timanicus Stuck. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 185:1-77, Pls. 1-4. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CRANIA; DIELASMA; DISCINA; GERMANY; LINGULA; MARTINIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; ZECHSTEIN
- Malzahn, E.
1957. Neue fossilfunde und vertikale Verbreitung der niederrheinischen Zechsteinfauna in den Bohrungen Kamp 4 und Friedrich Heinrich 57 bei Kamp-Lintfort. Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover), 73:91-126, 4 Pls. CHONETES; CRURITHYRIS; GERMANY; PERMIAN; ZECHSTEIN
- Malzahn, E.
1962. Fossilfuehrende Geroelle des Zechstein Konglomerates im Schacht Rossenray, 1. Fortschritte in der Geologie von

Rheinland und Westfalen (Krefeld), 6:377-383, 1
Pl. GERMANY;
PERMIAN; ZECHSTEIN

Malzahn, E.

1964. Neue Funde zum Lebensbild der Fauna des Niederrheinischen Kupferschiefers. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 114(3):695. GERMANY

Malzahn, E. & Rabitz, A.

1962. Ein Aufschluss in Zechstein-Randfazies im Huenxer Graben bei Bottrop und seine Fauna. Fortschritte in der Geologie von Rheinland und Westfalen (Krefeld), 6:239-244. GERMANY;
PERMIAN; ZECHSTEIN

Malzine, F.De

1867. Description de trois coquilles fossiles nouvelles. Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Annales (Bruxelles), 2:M45-M48. BELGIUM; CRANIA; EOCENE; TERTIARY

Mamaev, N.F.

1950. Namiurskie otlozheniia na zapadnom sklone Srednego Urala. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Filial, Gorno-Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 17:80. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; URALS; USSR

Mamay, S.H. & Yochelson, E.L.

1962. Occurrence and Significance of Marine Animal Remains in American Coal Balls. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 354-I:193-224, 9 Pls. PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Mamedov, A.B.

1961. Novye devonskie vidy brakhiopod iz Nakhichevskoi ASSR. (New Devonian Brachiopod Species from the Nakhichevan ASSR.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1961(3):51-56, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; NAKHICHEVAN; UNDISPIRIFER; USSR

Mamedov, A.B.

1962. Stratigrafiia i fauna brakhiopod Danzinskoi svity devona Nakhichevskoi ASSR. (Stratigraphy and Brachiopod Fauna of the Danzinsk Series of the Devonian of the Nakhichevan Republic.). Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni Kandidata Geologo-Mineralogicheskikh Nauk:3-16. DEVONIAN; NAKHICHEVAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Mamedov, A.B.

1966. Materialy k utochneniiu ob'ema roda Theodossia Nalivkin, 1925. Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Doklady (Baku), 22(8):72-76. THEODOSSIA

Mamedov, A.B.

1974. Pervaia nakhodka tipovogo vida roda Gruenewaldtia (Brachiopoda) v SSSR. (First Find of the Type Species of Gruenewaldtia (Brachiopoda) in the USSR.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1974(1):140-143. GRUENEWALDTIA; USSR

Mamedov, A.B.

1976. Rzonsnickiana- novyi rod devonskikh rinkhonellid (Brachiopoda). (Rzonsnickiana, a New Devonian Rhynchonellid Genus (Brachiopoda).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1976(1):121-123. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; #RZONSNICKIANA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Mamedov, A.B.

1978. Novye predstaviteli devonskikh Ambocoeliidae Malogo Kavkaza (Brakhiopody). (New Devonian Ambocoeliidae (Brachiopoda) from the Caucasus Minor.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 21:197-204. AMBOCOELIIDAE; AZERBAIDZHAN; CAUCASUS; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; KELUSIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Mamedov, A.B.

1980. Zonal'noe raschlenenie srednego devona Zakavkaz'ia po brakhiopodam. (Zonal Division of the Middle Devonian of the TransCaucasus According to the Brachiopods.). Tezisy Dokladov Vyezdnaia Sessii Komissii MSK po Devonskoi Sisteme v Azerbaidzhane (Nakhichevan'-Baku, 1980), :28-35. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; EURYSPIRIFER; GRUENEWALDTIA; MEGASTROPHIA; SPINATRYPA; TRANSCAUCASUS; UNDISPIRIFER; USSR; ZDIMIR de Landelies. Comparaison avec les coupes du Tournaisis et du bord nord du synclinal de Namur. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Memoires (Brussels), Ser.8, 9:81 Pages. BELGIUM; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN
- Mamedov, A.B.
1984. (Middle Devonian Stratigraphy of Nakhichevan.). Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Izvestiia, 5:111-122. AZERBAIDZHAN; DEVONIAN; NAKHICHEVAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Mamedov, A.B.
1985. Oporny razrez srednego devona Zakavkaz'ia. In: M.A. Kamaletdinov & M.A. Rzonstnitskaja (Eds), Srednii Devon SSSR, Ego Granitsy i Iarusnoe Raschlenenie, p.153-159. Nauka. DEVONIAN; TRANSCAUCASUS; USSR
- Mamedov, A.B. & Rzonstnitskaja, M.A.
1985. Devonian of the South Transcaucasus Zonal Subdivision Boundaries of Series and Stages Correlation. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt), 75:135-156. CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; NIGEROPLICA; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS; SPHENOSPIRA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; TRANSCAUCASUS; USSR
- Mamedova, T.G.
1972. (The Stratigraphical Researches of Academician G.V. Abich in Azerbaidjan.). Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Doklady (Baku), 28(4):62-65. AZERBAIDZHAN; BIBLIOGRAPHY; BIOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Mamet, B.L.; Mikhailoff, N. & Mortelmans, G.
1970. La stratigraphie du Tournaisien et du Viseen inferieur de Landelies. Comparaison avec les coupes du Tournaisis et du bord nord du synclinal de Namur. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Memoires (Brussels), Ser.8, 9:81 Pages. BELGIUM; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN
- Manankov, I.N.
1968. O kamennougol'nykh brakhiopodakh Kolymaskogo massiva. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 43(1):156 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR
- Manankov, I.N.
1973. K revizii rodov Orthotetes i Derbyia (Brachiopoda). (Revision of the Genera Orthotetes and Derbyia (Brachiopoda).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1973(2):52-60, 2 Pls. DERBYIA; ORTHOTETES
- Manankov, I.N.
1973. O nekotorykh pozdnepaleozoiskikh rodakh strofomenid. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 48(1):156 Pages. PALEOZOIC; USSR
- Manankov, I.N.
1974. Novyi metod preparirovaniia morskikh bespozvonochnykh. (A New Technique for Preparation of Marine Invertebrates.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1974(4):121-123. PREPARATION; TECHNIQUES
- Manankov, I.N.
1975. Strofomenidy pozdnego paleozoiia Sibiri i Arktiki. Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepni Kandidata Biologicheskikh Nauk (Moscow):22 pages. ARCTIC; ARCTITRETA; DERBYIA; KIANGSIELLA; MEEKELLA; ORTHOTETES; PALEOZOIC; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SIBERIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;

TAIMYROPSIS; TETHOROTES; USSR

Manankov, I.N.

1977. Pseudopory brakhiopod i ikh znachenie dlya sistematiki (na primere strofomenid). (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:35-37. PUNCTATION

Manankov, I.N.

1978. III vsesoiuznaia konferentsiia po mezozoiskim i kainozoiskim brakhiopodam. (The Third All-Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1978(2):154-156.

Manankov, I.N.

1979. Strofomenidy pozdnego paleozoa Sibiri i Arktiki. (Strophomenids of the Late Palaeozoic of Siberia and the Arctic.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 171:1-101, 13 Pls. ARCTIC; ARCTITRETA; AREOSTROPHIINAE; CARBONIFEROUS; DERBYIA; KIANGSIELLA; MEEKELLA; ORTHOTETES; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SIBERIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TAIMYROPSIS; #TETHOROTES; USSR

Manankov, I.N.

1979. O pseudoporakh strofomenid. (Pseudopunctae in Strophomenids.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1979(3):72-78. PUNCTATION

Manankov, I.N.

1981. Nekotorye zakonomernosti evoliutsii skeleta i skeletnoi tkani iskopaemykh brakhiopod. Tezisy Dokladov Mezhdunar. Simpoz., Sovremennye Problemy Evoliutsii Morfologii Zhivotnykh, :59-60. INCOMPLETE; EVOLUTION

Manankov, I.N.

1981. Sistema i filogeniia strofomenid (nadsemeistvo

Davidsoniaceae). In: Sovremennoe Sostoianie i Osnovnye Napravleniia Izucheniia Brakhiopod, Vol. 1, p.52-63. . INCOMPLETE; DAVIDSONIACEA; PHYLOGENY

Manankov, I.N.

1981. Znachenie mikrostruktury rakovin strofomenid dlya vyivleniia filogeneticheskikh svyazei i sistematiki. In: Sovremennoe Sostoianie i Osnovnye Napravleniia Izucheniia Brakhiopod, Vol. 1, p.201-210. . INCOMPLETE; PHYLOGENY; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Manankov, I.N.

1984. Razvitie i sistema strofomenid (nadsemeistvo Orthotetacea). (Evolution and Classification of the Strophomenids; Superfamily Orthotetacea.) In: E.A. Ivanova & G.A. Afanasjeva, eds., Voprosy Evoliutsionnoi Morfologii Brakhiopod. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 199:80-89. CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; ORTHOTETACEA

Manankov, I.N.

1986. Otriad Strophomenida. In: I.S. Muravyev & A.D. Grigorjewa (Eds), Atlas fauny verkhnego karbona i nizhnei permi Samarskoi Luki. (Atlas of the Upper Carboniferous and Lower Permian Fauna of Samarskaya Luka.), p.83-87. Kazan': Izdatel'stvo Kazanskogo Universiteta. CARBONIFEROUS; MEEKELLA; ORTHOTETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USSR

Manankov, I.N.

1991. Novye devonskie strofomenidy Yakutii. (New Strophomenid Brachiopods from the Devonian of Yakutia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1991(4):63-68, 1 Pl. CYMOSTROPHIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; #JAKUTOSTROPHIA; LEPTAGONIA; PARAPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Manankov, I.N.

1992. Novye produktidy iz verkhnepermiskikh otlozhenii severo-vostochnoi Mongolii. (New Upper Permian Productida from North-East Mongolia.) In: L.P. Tatarinov et al., eds., Novye Taksony Iskopaemykh Bespozvonochnykh Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Rossiisko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SRMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 41:70-75, 2 Pls. ANIDANTHIDAE; ANIDANTHUS; LINOPRODUCTIDAE; MONGOLIA; PERMIAN; TERRAKEA; USSR
- Manankov, I.N. & Pavlova, E.E.
1976. Mongolosa- novyi rod permiskikh brakhiopod. (Mongolosa-New Genus of Permian Brachiopod.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Akademiia Nauk MNR Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiia Mongolii, Trudy (Moscow), 3:354-357. #MONGOLOSIA; PERMIAN; USSR
- Manankov, I.N. & Pavlova, E.E.
1981. Novyi rod strofaloziid iz karbona Mongolii. (A New Strophalosiid Genus from the Carboniferous Period of Mongolia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1981(2):137-140. CARBONIFEROUS; #DENGALOSIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MONGOLIA
- Mancenido, M.O.
1978. Studies of Early Jurassic Brachiopoda and their Distribution with Special Reference to Argentina. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. College Swansea, Univ. Wales. 481 pages, 108 Pls. ANTINOMIA; ARGENTINA; AULACOTHYRIS; AUSTRIELLULA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CIRPA; DIGONELLA; DISTRIBUTION; FIMBRIOTHYRIS; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; GREECE; INDONESIA; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; MICRORHYNCHIA; NUCLEATA; PHYMATOTHYRIS; PISIRHYNCHIA; PLECTOTHYRIS; PRIONORHYNCHIA; SEPTOCRURELLA; SPIRIFERINA
- Mancenido, M.O.
1978. 'Terebratula' guerangeri Eudes-Deslongchamps, 1856 vs. 'T.' guerangeri De Verneuil, 1850 (Brachiopoda, Terebratulida): the Need for a Replacement Name. Geobios (Lyon), 11(3):385-387. FIMBRIOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA Mancenido, M.O.
1981. Nota sobre la Validez de Fissirhynchia Pearson, 1977 (Brachiopoda, Rhynchonellida). Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 17(4):335-338. COSTIRHYNCHIA; COSTIRHYNCHOPSIS; EOSEPTALIPHORIA; FISSIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC
- Mancenido, M.O.
1981. A Revision of Early Jurassic Spiriferinidae (Brachiopoda, Spiriferida) from Argentina. In: W. Volkheimer & E.A. Masacchio, eds., Cuencas Sedimentarias del Jurassico y Cretacico de America del Sur. Comite Sudamericano del Jurassico y Cretacico, 2:625-660, 3 Pls. ARGENTINA; CALLOSPIRIFERINA; CHUBUT; DISPIRIFERINA; JURASSIC; MENDOZA; NEUQUEN; SAN JUAN; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIFERINIDAE; SPONDYLOSPIRA
- Mancenido, M.O.
1982. Brachiopoda. In: G.E.G. Westermann, I.G.C.P. Project No. 171: Circum- Pacific Jurassic. Circ. Pac. Juras. Res. Group, Rep., 1:150-152. Hamilton, Ontario. CIRCUMPACIFIC; JURASSIC; REVIEW
- Mancenido, M.O.
1982. Las faunas de braquiopodos liasicos de Indonesia. Asociacion Paleontologica Argentina, Circular Informativa, 10:4. BIOGEOGRAPHY; INDONESIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; SERAM; TIMOR; TRIASSIC
- Mancenido, M.O.
1983. A New Terebratulid Genus from Western Argentina and its Homoeomorphs (Brachiopoda, Early Jurassic). Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 20(3-4):347- 365. ARGENTINA; HOMEOMORPHY; JURASSIC; NEUQUEN; #PERISTEROTHYRIS; PTYCTOTHYRIS

- Mancenido, M.O.
1984. Early Jurassic Brachiopod Faunas from Timor and Seram, Indonesia. Circum-Pacific Jurassic Research Group, IGCP Project 171, 2:73. INDONESIA; JURASSIC; SERAM; TIMOR
- Mancenido, M.O.
1986. El Museo de la Plata y el primer Congreso Internacional sobre los Braquiopodos Fosiles y Actuales. Novedades del Museo de la Plata, Aug., 1986:88. BREST; CONGRESS; FRANCE
- Mancenido, M.O.
1986. El Primer Congreso Internacional sobre los Braquiopodos Fosiles y Actuales. Boletin Informativo de la Asociacion Paleontologica Argentina, 15:7-8. BREST; CONGRESS; FRANCE
- Mancenido, M.O.
1988. On the Validity of "Terebratula" inca Forbes, 1846 (Brachiopoda, Terebratulida). (Abstr.) In: J. Corvalan D. et al., eds., Resumenes, 5th Congreso Geologico Chileno. Departamento de Geologia, Facultad de Ciencias Fisicas y Matematicas, Universidad de Chile, Comunicaciones (Santiago), 39:98. ARGENTINA; EUROPE; JURASSIC; LOBODOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA
- Mancenido, M.O.
1988. On the Validity of 'Terebratula' inca Forbes, 1846 (Brachiopoda, Terebratulida). Actas del V Congreso Geologico Chileno, 2:C1-11. ARGENTINA; EUROPE; JURASSIC; LOBODOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA
- Mancenido, M.O.
1990. The Succession of Early Jurassic Brachiopod Faunas from Argentina: Correlations and Affinities. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :66. ARGENTINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CIRPA; CORRELATION; CUERSITHYRIS; FISSIRHYNCHIA; FLABELLIRHYNCHIA; FURCIRHYNCHIA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; PERISTEROTHYRIS; PIARORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; RUDIRHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMIPLANA; TELOTHYRIS; TETRARHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA
- Mancenido, M.O.
1990. Braquiopodos del Jurasco inferior de Argentina; Bioestratigrafia y Correlacion. Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 27(3-4):389. AALENIAN; ARGENTINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARIXIAN; DOMERIAN; HETTANGIAN; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Mancenido, M.O.
1991. The Succession of Early Jurassic Brachiopod Faunas from Argentina: Correlations and Affinities. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.397-404. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. ARGENTINA; CARIXIAN; CINCTA; CIRPA; CUERSITHYRIS; DOMERIAN; EXCEPTOTHYRIS; FISSIRHYNCHIA; FLABELLIRHYNCHIA; FURCIRHYNCHIA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; LOTHARINGIAN; PERISTEROTHYRIS; PIARORHYNCHIA; PIROTELLA; PLENSBACHIAN; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; RUDIRHYNCHIA; SINEMURIAN; SPHENORHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMIPLANA; TELOTHYRIS; TETRARHYNCHIA; TOARCIAN; ZEILLERIA
- Mancenido, M.O.
1993. First Record of Jurassic Nucleatid Brachiopods from the Southwest Pacific with Comments on the Global Distribution of the Group. In: M.O. Mancenido, Ed., Brachiopod and Molluscan Biogeography, Palaeoecology and Stratigraphy. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 100(1/2):189-207. DISTRIBUTION; JURASSIC; LIAS; LINGUITHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; NUCLEATA; PHYMATOTHYRIS; SECURITHYRIS; STRATIGRAPHY; SULA ISLANDS; TRIANGOPE
- Mancenido, M.O.

1993. Introduction, Dedication, and Tribute to Derek Victor Ager (1923- 1993). In: M.O. Mancenido, Ed., Brachiopod and Molluscan Biogeography, Palaeoecology and Stratigraphy. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 100(1-3):1-6. BIOGRAPHY

Mancenido, M.O.

1993. Farewell to Derek V. Ager. In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe, p.5-7. Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society. BIOGRAPHY

Mancenido, M.O.

1993. Early Jurassic brachiopods from Greece: a review. In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe, p.79-100, 2 Pls. Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society.

AULACOTHYRIS; AUSTRIELLULA; CIRPA; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; FIMBRIOTHYRIS; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; GREECE; JURASSIC; KERICSERELLA; LINGUITHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; LOKUTELLA; MEROPHRICUS; MICRORHYNCHIA; PHYMATOTHYRIS; PISIRHYNCHIA; PRIONORHYNCHIA; PSEUDOGIBBIRHYNCHIA; SECURINA; SECURITHYRIS; SEPTOCRURELLA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; SPIRIFERINA

Mancenido, M.O. & Cocks, L.R.M.

1986. Thomas Davidson 1817-1885. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:22-25, 1 Pl. BIOGRAPHY

Mancenido, M.O. & Dagys, A.S.

1992. Brachiopods of the Circum-Pacific Region. In: G.E.G. Westermann (Ed), The Jurassic of the Circum-Pacific, p.328-333, Pls. 109-114. Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press. ACANTHOTHYROPSIS; ANARHYNCHIA; ARGENTINA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BOREIOTHYRIS; CANADA; CHILE; CINCTA; CIRPA; CUERSITHYRIS; EXCEPTOTHYRIS; FISSIRHYNCHIA; FURCIRHYNCHIA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; GIGANTOTHYRIS; HESPERITHYRIS;

INDONESIA; INVERSITHYRIS; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; LINGULA; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; LOPHROTHYRIS; MEXICARIA; MEXICO; OCHOTORHYNCHIA; OMOLONOTHYRIS; ORLOVIRHYNCHIA; PEREGRINELLOIDEA; PERISTEROTHYRIS; PIARORHYNCHIA; PIROTELLA; PLECTOIDOTHYRIS; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; RIMIRHYNCHIA; RUDIRHYNCHIA; SEPTALIPHORIA; SPHENORHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMIPLANA; SULCIROSTRA; TAIMYROTHYRIS; TELOTHYRIS; TETRARHYNCHIA; THURMANNELLA; TORQUIRHYNCHIA; USA; USSR; VILIGOTHYRIS; ZEILLERIA

Mancenido, M.O. & Damborenea, S.E.

1978. Comments on Some Type and Figured Brachiopods and Bivalves in the Yorkshire Museum. GCG: Newsletter of the Geological Curators Group, 2: 122-123. AULACOTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CATALOG; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LINGULA; WALDHEIMIA

Mancenido, M.O. & Damborenea, S.E.

1984. Megafauna de Invertebrados Paleozoicos y Mesozoicos. In: V.A. Ramos, Ed., Geologia y Recursos Naturales de la Provincia de Rio Negro. Congreso Geologico Argentino, 9:413-465, 6 Pls. ARGENTINA; AUSTRALOSTROPHIA; CLARKEIA; HETERORTHELLA; JURASSIC; MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA; RESSERELLA; RIO NEGRO; SILURIAN

Mancenido, M.O. & Damborenea, S.E.

1985. Healed Damage in Brachiopod Shells: Examples from Argentine Terebratulids. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :64. ARGENTINA; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; PREDATION; TOARCIAN

Mancenido, M.O. & Damborenea, S.E.

1990. Corallophilous Micromorphic Brachiopods from the Lower

- Jurassic of West Central Argentina. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :65. ARGENTINA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; JURASSIC; PHYLOGENY
- Mancenido, M.O. & Damborenea, S.E.
1991. Corallophilous Micromorphic Brachiopods from the Lower Jurassic of West Central Argentina. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*, p.89-96. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. #ANCORELLINA; ARGENTINA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; ELLIOTTINA; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY; PHYLOGENY; SCUMULUS
- Mancenido, M.O. & Griffin, M.
1988. Distribution and Palaeoenvironmental Significance of the Genus *Bouchardia* (Brachiopoda, Terebratellidina): Its Bearing on the Cenozoic Evolution of the South Atlantic. *Revista Brasileira de Geociencias*, 18(2):201-211, 1 Pl. ATLANTIC OCEAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BOUCHARDIA; CENOZOIC; DISTRIBUTION; EVOLUTION; NEOGENE; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PALEOGENE; TERTIARY
- Mancenido, M.O.; Owen, E.F. & Morris, N.J.
1993. The dating of certain of d'Orbigny's brachiopod and bivalve nominal taxa. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* (London), 50(3):196-199. NOMENCLATURE
- Mancenido, M.O. & Walley, C.D.
1979. Functional Morphology and Ontogenetic Variation in the Callovian Brachiopod *Septirhynchia* from Tunisia. *Palaeontology* (London), 22(2): 317-337, Pl. 36. AFRICA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CALLOVIAN; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY; SEPTIRHYNCHIA; TUNISIA; VARIATION
- Mandrizzato, F.
1970. Nota di Aggiornamento sui Macrofossili Oligocenici di Laverda (Vicenza). *Atti Memorie Accad. Patavina*, 82:267-280.
- ITALY; OLIGOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Mangano, M.G. & Buatois, L.A.
1990. Fossil Concentrations from an Ordovician Volcaniclastic Marine Sequence of Famatina System (Northwest Argentina). (Abstr.). *Sedimentological Congress* (Nottingham, U.K.), 13:327. ARENIGIAN; ARGENTINA; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN
- Mangano, M.G. & Buatois, L.A.
1990. Analisis tafonomico de concentraciones fosiles en sedimentitas volcano- clasticas ordovicicas del sur del rio Chaschuil, noroeste de la Sierra de Famatina, Catamarca, Argentina. *Serie Correlacion Geologica*, 7:51- 57. ARGENTINA; ORDOVICIAN; TAPHONOMY
- Mangano, M.G. & Buatois, L.A.
1992. Analisis Genetico de Concentraciones Fosiles en una Secuencia Volcaniclastica de Plataforma, Formacion Suri (Ordovico del Sistema del Famatina). *Ameghiniana* (Buenos Aires), 29(2):135-151. ARGENTINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; GENETICS; ORDOVICIAN; TAPHONOMY
- Mangum, C.P.
1992. Physiological function of the hemerythrins. *Advances in Comparative Physiology and Biochemistry*, 13:173-192. BIOCHEMISTRY; HEMERYTHRIN; PHYSIOLOGY
- Mano, R.
1960. On the Metamorphosis of a Brachiopod, *Frenulina sanguinolenta* (Gmelin). *Marine Biological Station of Asamushi, Tohoku University, Bulletin*, 10(2):171-175. EMBRYOLOGY; FRENULINA; JAPAN; METAMORPHOSIS; RECENT
- Mansel-Pleydell, J.C.
1898. *The Mollusca of Dorsetshire* (Marine, Estuarine, Freshwater, and Land) and the Brachiopoda. 110 pages. Dorchester: Dorset County Chronicle Printing Works. ARGIOPE; ENGLAND; RECENT

Manson, W.

1956. On the Occurrence of a Marine Band in the Anthraconaia modiolaris Zone of the Scottish Coal Measures. With Notes on Certain of the Marine Fossils by Calver, M.A. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 12:66-86. PENNSYLVANIAN; SCOTLAND

Mansuy, H.

1905. Examen des fossiles rapportes du Yunnan par la Mission Lantenois. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 140:692-694. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; YUNNAN

Mansuy, H.

1908. Contribution a la Carte Geologique de l'Indo-Chine: Paleontologie. 73 pages, 18 Pls. Hanoi-Haiphong: Gouvernement General de l'Indo-Chine. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; INDOCHINA; LEPTAENA; LINGULELLA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; PERMIAN; PLECTAMBONITES; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA; TRIASSIC

Mansuy, H.

1912. Les recentes decouvertes paleontologiques en Indochine. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 154:1841-1842. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; INDOCHINA; JURASSIC; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; TRIASSIC

Mansuy, H.

1912. Mission du Laos. 1.- Geologie des Environs de Luang-Prabang. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 1(4):1-32, Pls. 1-7. DIELASMA; HUSTEDIA; JURASSIC; LAOS; LYTTONIA; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN;

PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Mansuy, H.

1912. Mission du Laos. 2.- Mission zeil dans le Laos septentrional, Resultats Paleontologiques. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 1(4):33-52, Pls. 8-9. HUSTEDIA; KONINCKINA; LAOS; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; TRIASSIC

Mansuy, H.

1912. Contribution a la geologie du Tonkin. Paleontologie. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 1(4):55-71, Pls. 10-13. AULACOTHYRIS; CHONETES; GOTHLANDIAN; JURASSIC; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA; VIETNAM

Mansuy, H.

1913. Paleontologie de l'Annam et du Tonkin. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 2(3):1-48, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; GOTHLANDIAN; MENTZELIA; NORELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PRODUCTELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHOMENA; TRIASSIC; VIETNAM

Mansuy, H.

1913. Faunes des Calcaires a Productus de l'Indochine, Premiere serie. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 2(4):1-133, 13 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; HEMIPTYCHINA; INDOCHINA; #LAOSIA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; MEEKELLA; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHIS; PERMIAN; PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA; UNCINULUS

- Mansuy, H.
1913. Nouvelle Contribution a la Paleontologie de l'Indochine. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 3(5):1-40, 5 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; INDOCHINA; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN
- Mansuy, H.
1913. Les Calcaires a Productus de l'Indochine. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 156:1030- 1032. CARBONIFEROUS; INDOCHINA; PRODUCTUS
- Mansuy, H.
1913. Nouvelle contribution a la paleontologie de l'Indochine. I. Contribution a l'etude des faunes paleozoiques et triasiques du Tonkin. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 2(5):1- 29. DISCINA; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; PALEOZOIC; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; TRIASSIC; VIETNAM
- Mansuy, H.
1913. Nouvelle contribution a la Paleontologie de l'Indochine. II. Faune du carboniferien inferieur du Tran-Ninh. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 2(5):30-33. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS; PLECTAMBONITES; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; VIETNAM
- Mansuy, H.
1914. Etude des faunes paleozoiques et mesozoiques des feuilles de Phu-Nho- Quan et de Son-Tay (Tonkin). Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 3(2):43-90, Pls. 1-10. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; NORELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; TRIASSIC; VIETNAM
- Mansuy, H.
1914. Nouvelle Contribution a la Paleontologie du Yunnan. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 3(2):1-12. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; LYTTONIA; ORTHOTETES; YUNNAN
- Mansuy, H.
1914. Faunes des Calcaires a Productus de l'Indochine. Deuxieme serie. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 3(3):1- 52, Pls. 1-7. ATHYRIS; CAMBODIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; HUSTEDIA; INDOCHINA; LYTTONIA; MEEKELLA; NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHOPORA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHALOSIA; TEREBRATULOIDEA; UNCINULUS
- Mansuy, H.
1914. Contribution a la Paleontologie du Laos. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 3(2):27-34. AULACOTHYRIS; CALLOVIAN; JURASSIC; LAOS
- Mansuy, H.
1915. Faunes Cambriennes du Haut-Tonkin. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 4(2):1-29, Pls. 1-3. BILLINGSELLA; CAMBRIAN; VIETNAM
- Mansuy, H.
1915. Contribution a l'etude des faunes de l'Ordovicien et du Gothlandien du Tonkin. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi- Haiphong), 4(3):1-22, Pls. 1-3. DINORTHIS; GOTHLANDIAN; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; VIETNAM
- Mansuy, H.
1916. Faunes Cambriennes de l'Extreme-Orient meridional. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 5(1):1-48, Pls. 1-8. BILLINGSELLA; CAMBRIAN; VIETNAM

Mansuy, H.

1916. Faunes paleozoiques du Tonkin septentrional. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 5(4):1-71, Pls. 1-8. CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; MERISTELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; VIETNAM

Mansuy, H.

1916. Etude complementaire des faunes paleozoiques et triasiques dans l'Est du Tonkin. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 5(4):39-71, Pls. 7-8. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTAMBONITES; RAFINESQUINA; SILURIAN; TRIASSIC; VIETNAM

Mansuy, H.

1916. Nouvelle contribution a l'etude des faunes des Calcaires a Productus de l'Indochine. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 5(4):26-38, Pls. 5-6. DIELASMA; MARTINIA; NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; VIETNAM

Mansuy, H.

1918. Description de quelques Fossiles Paleozoiques de la Region de Pho-Binh-Gia et de Thainguayen, Tonkin. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Bulletin, 5(2):1-12, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; VIETNAM

Mansuy, H.

1919. Description de quelques especes du Devonien du Tonkin, du Laos, et du Carboniferien du Yunnan. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 6(1):23-39, Pl.5. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; LAOS; SPIRIFER; VIETNAM; YUNNAN

Mansuy, H.

1920. Supplement au catalogue general par terrains et par

localites des fossiles recueillis en Indochine et au Yunnan.

Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Bulletin, 7(3):1-47. CATALOG; CHINA; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; ORDOVICIAN; PERMIAN; SILURIAN; TRIASSIC; VIETNAM; YUNNAN

Mansuy, H.

1920. Nouvelle contribution a l'etude des faunes paleozoiques et mesozoiques de l'Annam septentrional, Region de Thanh-Hoa. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 7(1):1-22, Pl.1. ORDOVICIAN; VIETNAM; ZEILLERIA

Mansuy, H.

1920. Fossiles des terrains mesozoiques de la region de Sam Neua, Laos Nord-Oriental. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 7(1):25-45, Pls. 4-5. AULACOTHYRIS; CALLOVIAN; HOLCOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LAOS; TRIASSIC

Mansuy, H.

1920. Fossiles des Calcaires Ouralo-Permiens du Tran-Ninh, Laos. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 7(1):49-58, Pl.6. ENTELETES; LAOS; PERMIAN

Mansuy, H.

1921. Etude complementaire des faunes triasiques de la region de Thanh-Hoa, Nord-Annam. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 8(1):1-7, Pl.1. RETZIA; TRIASSIC; VIETNAM

Mansuy, H.

1921. Nouvelle contribution a l'etude des faunes des terrains Gothlandiens, Devoniens et Rhetiens de la region de la Basse Riviere Noire (Feuilles de Son-Tay et de Van-Yen). Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 8(1):41-48, Pl.3. DEVONIAN; GOTHLANDIAN; HYPOTHYRIS; ORTHOTETES; RHAETIAN;

RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; TRIASSIC;
VIETNAM

Mansuy, H.

1921. Description de fossiles des terrains paleozoiques et mesozoiques du Tonkin Septentional. (Feuilles de Cao-Bang, de Ha-Lang, de That-Khe et de Lang-Son). Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi- Haiphong), 8(1):11-27, Pls. 2-3. ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHONELLA; UNCINULUS; VIETNAM

Mantea, G.; Popa, E. & Iordan, M.

1982. Biostratigraphic data on the Eojurassic deposits in the Somesul Cald Graben (The Bihor Mountains). Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor Institutului de Geologie si Geofizica (Bucharest), 66(4):63-87. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; ROMANIA

Mantell, G.A.

1822. The Fossils of the South Downs; or Illustrations of the Geology of Sussex. 327 pages, 42 Pls. London. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; TEREBRATULA

Mantell, G.A.

1833. The Geology of the South-East of England. 415 pages, 7 Pls. London. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Mantell, G.A.

1850. Notice of the Remains of the Dinornis and other Birds and of Fossils and Rock-Specimens collected in the Middle Island of New Zealand. With Additional Notes on the Northern Island. With Note on the Fossiliferous Deposits in the Middle Island. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 6(1):319-342, Pls. 28-29. CRETACEOUS; MIDDLE ISLAND; NEW ZEALAND; NORTHERN ISLAND; TEREBRATULA

Mantell, R.N.

1850. An Account of the Strata and Organic Remains Exposed in the Cutting of the Branch Railway from the Great Western Line

near Chippenham, through Trowbridge to Westbury, in Wiltshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 6:310-319. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Manwell, C.

1960. Oxygen Equilibrium of Brachiopod Lingula Hemerythrin. Science (Washington, DC), 132:550-551. BIOCHEMISTRY; HEMERYTHRIN

Manzoni, A.

1873. Il monte titano, suoi fossili, la sua eta ed il suo modo d'origine. Reale Comitato Geologico d'Italia, Bollettino (Roma), 4:3-28, 67-84. ITALY; ORIGIN

Mao, Shuguang & Miller, A.I.

1994. A comparison of Ordovician onshore-offshore faunal diversification patterns along Laurentia and South China. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(7):487. CHINA; DATABASE; DIVERSITY; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY

Mapes, R.H. & Hoare, R.D.

1987. Annotated Bibliography for Preservation of Color Patterns on Invertebrate Fossils. The Compass (of Sigma Gamma Epsilon) (Provo), 65(1):12-17. BIBLIOGRAPHY; COLORATION; PRESERVATION

Mapes, R.H. & Maples, C.G.

1988. 'Marine' Macroinvertebrates from the Hamilton Quarry (Pennsylvanian; ?Virgilian), Kansas. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 20(2):124. KS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; VIRGILIAN

Mapes, R.H. & Maples, C.G.

1988. 'Marine' Macroinvertebrates, Hamilton Quarry, Kansas.

In: G. Mapes et al., Eds., Regional Geology and Paleontology of Upper Paleozoic Hamilton Quarry Area in Southeastern Kansas. Geological Survey of Kansas, Guidebook Series, Report, 6:67-75. KS; PALEOZOIC; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Maples, C.G.

1985. Paleontology, Paleocology, and Depositional Setting of the Lower Part of the Dugger Formation (Pennsylvanian: Desmoinesian) in Indiana (Bivalvia, Nonmarine, Brachiopoda, Marine, Gastropoda). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 46(9):2990; Ph.D. Dissertation-Indiana Univ., 467 Pages. DESMOINESIAN; IN; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN

Maples, C.G.

1986. Enhanced Paleocological and Paleoenvironmental Interpretations Result from Analysis of Early Diagenetic Concretions in Pennsylvanian Shales. *Palaios* (Lawrence), 1(5):512-516. DESMOINESIAN; DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; IN; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Maples, C.G. & Buchanan, R.

1989. Raymond Cecil Moore (1892-1974): Memorial and Bibliography (In Celebration of the 100th Anniversary of the Kansas Geological Survey). *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), (Paleontological Society Memoir 25), 63(6):1-29. BIOGRAPHY

Maples, C.G. & Waters, J.A.

1987. Redefinition of the Meramecian/Chesterian Boundary (Mississippian) (USA). *Geology* (Boulder), 15(7):647-651. CHESTERIAN; MERAMECIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN

Marasti, R.

1973. La fauna tortoniana del T. Stirone (Limite Parmense-

Piacentino). *Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino* (Modena), 12(1):76-120, 9 Pls. ITALY; MIOCENE; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN

Maravigna, C.M.

1838. *Memoires pour servir a l'Histoire Naturelle de la Sicile*. 87 Pages. Paris. RECENT; SICILY

Marcinowski, R.

1974. The transgressive Cretaceous (Upper Albian through Turonian) deposits of the Polish Jura Chain. *Acta Geologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 24(1):117- 217. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; ORBIRHYNCHIA; POLAND; TEREBRATULINA; TURONIAN

Marcou, J.B.

1846. *Recherches geologiques sur le Jura Salinois*. Societe geologique de France, *Memoires* (Paris), Ser.2, 3:1-151; Societe Geologique de France, *Bulletin*, Ser.2, 3:500-508; 4:135-139. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Marcou, J.B.

1853. *A Geological Map of the United States and the British Provinces of North America, with an Explanatory Text and Plates of Fossils*. 2 Vols. Boston. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Marcou, J.B.

1856. *Resume Explicatif d'une Carte Geologique des Etats-Unis et des Provinces Anglaises de l'Amerique du Nord, avec un Profil Geologique Allant du Pacifique et un Planche de Fossiles*. Societe geologique de France, *Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.2, 12:813-936, Pl.21. NORTH AMERICA

Marcou, J.B.

1858. *Geology of North America; With Two Reports on the Prairies of Arkansas and Texas, the Rocky Mountains of New*

Mexico, and the Sierra Nevada of California, Originally Made for the United States Government. 144 pages, 7 Pls. Zurich.
INCOMPLETE; AR; CA; CARBONIFEROUS; NM; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; TX; USA

Marcou, J.B.
1862. Letter to M. Joachim Barrande on the Taconic Rocks of Vermont and Canada. 15 pages. Cambridge: Welch, Bigelow & Co...
CAMBRIAN; CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA; VT

Marcou, J.B.
1862. The Taconic and Lower Silurian Rocks of Vermont and Canada. Boston Society of Natural History, Proceedings, 8:239-253. CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA; VT

Marcou, J.B.
1864. Une Reconnaissance Geologique au Nebraska. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 21:132. NE; USA

Marcou, J.B.
1867. Le Dyas au Nebraska. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 24:280-300. ATHYRIS; CHONETES; NE; ORTHIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; USA

Marcou, J.B.
1875. On the Terebratula mormonii. Academy of Science of St. Louis, Transactions, 3:252-255. TEREBRATULA

Marcou, J.B.
1881. Sur les Colonies (1) dans les Roches Taconiques des Bords du Lac Champlain. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 9:1- 29. CAMBRIAN; USA; VT

Marcou, J.B.
1883. Note sur la Geologie de la California. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 11:407-435, Pl.9.
CA; CARBONIFEROUS; USA

Marcou, J.B.
1883. The Affinities of Richthofenia. Science (Washington, DC), 2:103. RICHTHOFENIA

Marcou, J.B.
1885. The 'Taconic System' and its Position in Stratigraphic Geology. American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Proceedings, 12:174-256. CAMBRIAN; NORTH AMERICA; STRATIGRAPHY

Marcou, J.B.
1885. A Review of the Progress of North American Paleontology for the Year 1884. Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution for, 1884:20 Pages. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Marcou, J.B.
1885. Bibliographies of American Naturalists.- III. Publications Relating to Fossil Invertebrates in the United States National Museum, including Complete Lists of the Writings of Fielding B. Meek, Charles A. White, and Charles D. Walcott. United States National Museum, Bulletin (Washington, DC), 30:1-199. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Marcou, J.B.
1885. Annotated Catalogue of the Published Writings of Charles Abiathar White, 1860-1885. United States National Museum, Bulletin (Washington, DC), 30:113-181. BIOGRAPHY

Marcou, J.B.
1886. A List of the Mesozoic and Cenozoic Types in the Collections of the U.S. National Museum. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 8:290-344. CATALOG; CENOZOIC; MESOZOIC

Marcou, J.B.
1886. Record of North American Invertebrate Palaeontology for the Year 1885. Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution

for, 1885:47 Pages. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Marcou, J.B.

1887. The Taconic of Georgia and the Report on the Geology of Vermont. Boston Society of Natural History, Memoirs, 4:105-131. CAMBRIAN; USA; VT

Marcou, J.B.

1888. Palaeontologic and Stratigraphic 'Principles' of the Adversaries of the Taconic. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 1:9-43. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; VT

Marcou, J.B.

1889. Bibliography of North American Paleontology in the Year 1886. Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution for, 1886-87:231-287. BIBLIOGRAPHY; NORTH AMERICA

Marcou, J.B.

1890. The Lower and Middle Taconic of Europe and North America. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 5:357-375. CAMBRIAN; EUROPE; NORTH AMERICA

Marcou, J.B.

1891. Geology of the Environs of Quebec, with Map and Sections. Boston Society of Natural History, Proceedings, 25:202-227. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; QUEBEC

Marcou, J.B.

1897. Rules and Misrules in Stratigraphic Classification. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 19:111-131. CAMBRIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; VT

Marek, L.

1952. (Contribution to the Stratigraphy and Fauna of the Uppermost Part of the Kraluv Dvur Shales (Ashgillian)). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Sbornik, 19:429-440. ASHGILLIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Marek, L. & Havlicek, V.

1967. The articulate brachiopods of the Kosov Formation (Upper Ashgillian): Czechoslovak Republic. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 42(4):275-284, 4 Pls. AEGIROMENA; ASHGILLIAN; COMATOPOMA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; #DRABORTHIS; DRABOVIA; FARDENIA; GIRALDIELLA; #LEPTAENOPOMA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; ZYGOSPIRA

Margarie, E.De

1917. Rapport sur l'Attribution du Prix Gaudry a M.C.D. Walcott. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 8:101-106. BIOGRAPHY

Mariani, E.

1886. Descrizione dei terreni miocenici fra la Scrivia e la Staffora. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 5:277-315. ITALY; MIOCENE; TERTIARY

Mariani, E.

1899. Sul calcare marnoso puddingoide pseudo-giurese di Biandronno e su una Rhyntonellina del Lias inferiore dell'alta Brianza. Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, Rendiconti (Milan), Ser.2, 32:726-732. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLINA

Mariani, E.

1901. Note Geologiche sul Gruppo delle Grigne. Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, Rendiconti (Milan), 34:1259-1271. ITALY; RHYNCHONELLINA; SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC

Mariani, E.

1919. Sulla fauna Retica Lombarda. Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, Atti (Milan), 58:104-146. ITALY; PTEROPHLOIUS; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC

Mariani, E. & Parona, C.F.

1887. Fossili tortoniani di Capo S. Marco in Sardegna.
Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, Atti (Milan), 30:89 Pages. ITALY; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN

Marin, A. & Almela, A.

1941. Nota sobre un accidente tectonico en Cherta (Tarragona). Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin (Madrid), 55:35-54. BAJOCIAN; JURASSIC; SPAIN; TECTONICS

Marin, P.

1972. Decouverte d'un zone a Paraspirifer cultrijugatus et Alatiformia alatiformis (Brachiopodes Spiriferida) dans la partie Nord-Occidentale du Massif Paleozoique de Montalban (Teruel, Espagne). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 92(2):75-77. ALATIFORMIA; PALEOZOIC; PARASPIRIFER; SPAIN

Marincovich, L., Jr.

1973. Intertidal Mollusks of Iquique, Chile. Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Science Bulletin, 16:1-49, 20 Pls. CHILE; DISCINISCA; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT

Marincovich, L., Jr.; Brouwers, E.M. & Hopkins, D.H.

1983. Paleogeographic affinities and endemism of Cretaceous and Paleocene marine faunas in the Arctic. United States Geological Survey Circular (Washington, DC), 911:45-46. ARCTIC; CRETACEOUS; ENDEMISM; PALEOCENE; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Marinescu, J.; Hinculov, L. & Turculet, L.

1963. Contributions a l'etude de la faune Tortonienne dans l'Ouest de l'Oltenie. Compte Rendu des Seances de l'Institut Geologique de Roumanie (Bucharest), 47:73-85. CISTELLA; MIOCENE; ROMANIA; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN

Marino, C.

1934. Sopra Alcuni Fossili Sinemuriani di Sassorosso in Garfagnana (Toscana). Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali di Catania, Atti, 20(2):1-19, 1 Pl. ITALY; JURASSIC; PYGOPE; SINEMURIAN; TEREBRATULA

Marinov, N.A. & Khasin, R.A.

1947. New Data on the Permian Deposits of the Eastern Part of the Mongolian Republic. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 58(2):267-268. MONGOLIA; PERMIAN

Marinov, N.A. & Khubuldikov, G.E.

1957. (Discovery of Upper Coal Marine Measures in Gobi, Thien Shan M.P.R.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 115(1):155-156. CARBONIFEROUS; MONGOLIA; TIEN SHAN

Marinelarena, M.P.de

1964. Gmelinmagas plicata, nuevo Braquiopodo Terciario de Patagonia y su Atribucion a Terebratella dorsata Gm. Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 3(9): 266-271, 1 Pl. ARGENTINA; #GMELINMAGAS; TERTIARY

Mariotti, N. & Schiavinotto, F.

1978. Contribution to the Palaeontology of Toarcian 'Rosso Ammonitico' in the Umbro-Marchigiana Facies: Foraminifers and Non-Ammonitiferous Fauna from Monte la Pelosa (Polino, Terni). Geologica Romana (Rome), 16:285-307, 5 Pls. ALPS; ITALY; JURASSIC; NANNIRHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERINA; TOARCIAN

Mark, C.G.

1911. The Mercer Limestone and its Associated Rocks in the Newark-Zanesville Region. Denison University, Scientific Laboratories, Bulletin (Granville), 16:267-314. OH; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Mark, C.G.

1912. The Fossils of the Conemaugh Formation in Ohio. In:

- D.D. Condit, Conemaugh Formation in Ohio. Geological Survey of Ohio, Bulletin (Columbus), Ser.4, 17:261-326, Pls. 13-16. AMBOCOELIA; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; HUSTEDIA; OH; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; USA
- Mark, G.A. & Flessa, K.W.
1977. A Test for Evolutionary Equilibria: Phanerozoic Brachiopods and Cenozoic Mammals. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 3(1):17-22. EVOLUTION
- Mark, G.A. & Flessa, K.W.
1978. A Test for Evolutionary Equilibrium Revisited. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 4(2):201-202. EVOLUTION
- Markl, H.
1974. The Perception of Gravity and of Angular Acceleration in Invertebrates. In: H.H. Kornhuber (Ed), Handbook of Sensory Physiology, p.17-74. Berlin: Springer-Verlag.
- Markov, A.V.; Naimark, E.B. & Grunt, T.A.
1995. Zavisimost' Vymiraniia Rodov Atiridid (Brachiopoda) ot ikh filogeneticheskogo vozrasta i vozrasta sootvetstvuiushchikh podsemeistv'. (Dependance of extinction of athyridid genera (Brachiopoda) of their phylogenetic age and the age of corresponding taxa.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1995(2):3-13. EXTINCTION; PHYLOGENY
- Markov, E.P.
1970. Ordovik i rannii silur Iugo-Zapada Tungusskoi sineklizy. (Ordovician and Early Silurian in South-Western Tungus Syncline Stratigraphy, Facies, Palaeogeography.). Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow), 85:3-144. ORDOVICIAN; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Markov, F.G.; Tcherkesova, S.V. & Gramberg, I.S.
1967. Devonian of the Soviet Arctic. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:503-515. ARCTIC; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Markovic, O. & Obradovic, S.
1957. Situation stratigraphique de l'etrange ceinture cretacee qui se trouve entre les gorges du chemin de fer de Knezevac-Kijevo, faite a la base des donnees micro et mega-fauniques. Zbornik Radova Geoloskog Instituta 'Jovan Zhujovich' (Beograd), 9:37-48, 3 Pls. CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; YUGOSLAVIA
- Markovic, O. & Pejovic, D.
1955. (A New Addition for Knowledge of Geology in the Surroundings of Belgrade the Gault-Cenomanian in the nearest Surroundings.). Zbornik Radova Geoloskog Instituta 'Jovan Zhujovich' (Beograd), 8:1-10, 1 Pl. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; TEREBRATULA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Markovic-Stefanovic, O.
1952. Nouvelle contribution a la connaissance de la situation stratigraphique des couches cretacees aux environs du village Klenje pres de Beograd et leur fauna. Academie Serbe des Sciences, Recueil des Travaux, (Geol. Inst. 4), 23:193-203. CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SERBIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Markowskii, B.P.
1938. Brachiopody franskogo iarusy zapadnogo sklona iuzhnogo Urala. Leningrad. DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; URALS; USSR
- Markowskii, B.P.
1939. Brachiopody franskogo iarusy zapadnogo sklona iuzhnogo Urala. Vses. Geol. fondy. ANATRYPA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; URALS; USSR

- Markowskii, B.P.
1953. Stratigraficheskoe znachenie devonskikh brakhiopod.
In: Devon Russkoi Platformy, p.237-242.
Leningrad:
Gostoptekhizdat. DEVONIAN; RUSSIA;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Markowskii, B.P.
1960. Stratigraphie der Devonischen Sedimente des
Europaischen Teiles der USSR. Prager
Arbeitstagung ueber die
Stratigraphie des Silurs und des Devons, 1958,
:375-392.
INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Markowskii, B.P.
1966. Metody biofatsial'nogo analiza. (Methods
of Biofacies
Analysis.). 271 pages, 43 Pls. Moscow: Nedra.
- Markowskii, B.P.
1987. Novye vidy franskikh rinkhonellid
(brakhiopody)
zapadnogo Urala. (New Species of Frasian
Rhynchonellids
(Brachiopods) of Western Urals.). Ezhegodnik
Vsesoiuznogo
Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St.
Petersburg), 30:113-134, 2
Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN;
HYPOTHYRIDINA; LADOGIA;
LEIORHYNCHUS; PUGNAX; SEPTALARIA; URALS;
USSR
- Markowskii, B.P.
1988. Novye franskie brakhiopody zapadnogo
Urala. (New
Frasian Brachiopods on the Western Slope of the
Urals.).
Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo
Obshchestva (St.
Petersburg), 31:73-89, 1 Pl. ADOLFIA;
#BIARELLA; CHONETIPUSTULA;
CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
FRASNIAN; GYPIDULA;
RETICULARIOPSIS; URALS; USSR
- Markowskii, B.P.
1989. Novye vidy franskikh brakhiopod
(Atrypida, Athyridida,
Terebratulida) zapadnogo sklona iuzhnogo Urala.
(New Species of
Frasian Brachiopods (Atrypida, Athyridida,
Terebratulida) on the
Western Slope of South Urals.). Ezhegodnik
Vsesoiuznogo
Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St.
Petersburg), 32:88-105, 2
Pls. ANATHYRIS; ANATRYPA; ATHYRIDIDA;
ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; ATRYPIDAE;
DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; TEREBRATULIDA; URALS;
USSR
- Markowskii, B.P. & Nalivkin, D.V.
1934. Zadonskie i eletskie sloi. (The Zadonsk
and the Eletz
Beds.). Glavnogo Geologo-Razvedochnogo
Upravleniya (GGRU), Trudy (Moscow-
Leningrad), 313:1-38, Pls. 1-9. ATHYRIS;
CAMAROTOECHIA;
CHONETES; CHONOPECTUS; CRANIA;
CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; SPIRIFER;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; USSR
- Marliere, R.
1939. La Transgression Albienne et
Cenomanienne dans le
Hainaut. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de
Belgique, Memoires
(Brussels), 89:1-440, Pls. 1-8. ALBIAN; BELGIUM;
CENOMANIAN;
CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Marple, M.F.; Leutze, W.P. & Schopf, T.J.M.
1964. Second Supplement to the Catalogue of
Type Fossils in
the Orton Museum, The Ohio State University. 27
pages. Columbus:
Ohio State Univ... CATALOG
- Marquet, R.
1984. A Remarkable Molluscan Fauna from the
Kattendijk
Formation (Lower Pliocene) at Kallo (Oost-
Vlaanderen, Belgium).
Societe Belge de Geologie, Bulletin (Brussels),
93(4):335-345.
ARGYROTHECA; BELGIUM; LINGULA;
MEGATHIRIS; PLIOCENE; PLIOTHYRINA;
TEGULORHYNCHIA; TERTIARY
- Marquez Triguero, E.
1963. Nueva division del Silurico en la region de
Almaden.
Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Notas y
Comunicaciones,
72:199-218. SILURIAN; SPAIN

- Marr, J.E.
1876. Fossiliferous Cambrian Shales near Caernarvon. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 32:134-139. CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND
- Marr, J.E.
1878. On some well-defined life-zones in the lower part of the Silurian (Sedgwick) of the Lake-District. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 34:871-885. ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Marr, J.E.
1880. On the Cambrian (Sedgw.) and Silurian Beds of the Dee Valley as Compared with Those of the Lake District. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 36:277-284. CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Marr, J.E.
1880. On the Predevonian Rocks of Bohemia. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 36:591-610. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN
- Marr, J.E.
1881. The Classification of the Cambrian and Silurian Rocks. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 8(6):245-249. CAMBRIAN; CLASSIFICATION; ENGLAND; EUROPE; SILURIAN
- Marr, J.E.
1882. On the Cambrian (Sedgw.) and Silurian Rocks of Scandinavia. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 38:313-327. CAMBRIAN; SCANDINAVIA; SILURIAN
- Marr, J.E.
1885. The Lower Palaeozoic Rocks of the Neighbourhood of Haverfordwest. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 41:476-491, Pl. 15. CAMBRIAN; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORTHIS; STROPHOMENA; WALES
- Marr, J.E.
1887. The Lower Paleozoic Rocks near Settle. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.3, 4(1):35-38. ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Marr, J.E.
1889. Notes on the Lower Paleozoic Rocks of the Fichtelgebirge, Frankenwold and Thueringerwald. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.3, 6(303):411-415. GERMANY; SILURIAN
- Marr, J.E.
1892. The Wenlock and Ludlow Strata of the Lake District. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.3, 9:534-541. ENGLAND; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN
- Marr, J.E.
1906. The Dufton and Keisley Groups. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 3:481-487. ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Marr, J.E.
1907. On the Ashgillian Series. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 4: 59-69. ASHGILLIAN; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN
- Marr, J.E.
1910. The Paleozoic and Neozoic Times in the Lake District and Neighbourhood. In: Geology in the Field. The Jubilee Volume of the 'Geologists' Assoc. Pages 624-660. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Marr, J.E.
1913. The Lower Paleozoic Rocks of the Cautley District. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 69:1-17. ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN
- Marr, J.E.
1925. Conditions of Deposition of the Stockdale Shales of the Lake District. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 81:113-136. ENGLAND; SILURIAN

- Marr, J.E.
1927. Obituary, Charles Doolittle Walcott, Ll.D., Sc.D., Ph.D. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 64:189-190. BIOGRAPHY
- Marr, J.E. & Nicholson, H.A.
1888. The Stockdale Shales. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 44:654-730, Pls. 16. ATRYPA; ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Marras, G. & Ventura, G.
1985. Nota su Alcuni Brachiopodi Miocenici di Florinas (Sassari, Sardegna). (Some Brachiopoda in the Miocene of Florinas Sassari Sardinia, Italy.). Societa Sarda di Scienze Naturali, Bollettino, 24:27-35. CENOZOIC; ITALY; MEGERLIA; MIOCENE; SARDINIA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Marshall, J.D. & Middleton, P.D.
1990. Changes in Marine Isotopic Composition and the Late Ordovician Glaciation. Geological Society of London, Journal, 147(1):1-4. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; GEOCHEMISTRY; GLACIATION; HINDELLA; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; SWEDEN
- Marshall, J.T.
1887. On some New British Shells. Journal of Conchology (London), 5:186-192, Pl. 1. ENGLAND; RECENT; TEREBRATULA
- Marshall, J.T.
1887. On Terebratula papillosa, Marshall. Journal of Conchology (London), 5:278. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; TEREBRATULA
- Marshall, J.T.
1888. Argiope decollata at Scilly. Journal of Conchology (London), 5:361-362. ARGIOPE; ENGLAND; RECENT
- Marshall, J.W.D.
1896. Notes on the British Jurassic Brachiopoda. Part 1. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, 8:17-40. ACANTHOTHIRIS; CADOMELLA; CRANIA; DISCINA; DISCULINA; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; KONINCKELLA; LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULINA
- Marshall, J.W.D.
1898. Notes on the British Jurassic Brachiopoda. Part 2. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, 8:232-257. AULACOTHYRIS; CINCTA; DICTYOTHYRIS; ENGLAND; EUDESIA; FLABELLOTHYRIS; GLOSSOTHYRIS; ISMENIA; JURASSIC; MICROTHYRIS; ORNITHELLA; ORTHOIDEA; PLESIOTHYRIS; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA; ZELLANIA
- Marshall, P. & Brown, R.
1909. The Geology of Campbell Island and the Snares. In: C. Chilton (Ed), Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand, Vol. 2, p.680-704. . INCOMPLETE; CAMPBELL ISLAND; MAGELLANIA; NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY
- Marston, A.
1870. On the Transition Beds between Devonian and Silurian Rocks. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 7(9):408-410. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN
- Martelli, A.
1901. Fossili del Siluriano Inferiore dellos Schensi (China). Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 20:295-310, Pl.4. CHINA; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN
- Martelli, A.
1902. Il Devoniano Superiore dello Schensi (China). Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 21:349-370, Pl.14. CHINA; DEVONIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA
- Martelli, A.
1904. Il Livello di Wengen nel Montenegro Meridionale. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 23:323-361, Pl.11.

MONTENEGRO; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA;
SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC;
YUGOSLAVIA

Martelli, A.

1906. Contributo al Muschelkalk Superiore del Montenegro. Palaeontographia Italica, 12:97-154. ITALY; MONTENEGRO; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA

Martelli, A.

1906. Nuovi studi sul Mesozoico Montenegro. Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Rendiconti (Rome), Ser.5, 15:176-180. MONTENEGRO; TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA

Martelli, A.

1906. Brachiopodi del Dogger Montenegrino. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 25(2):281-319, Pl. 4. DOGGER; JURASSIC; MONTENEGRO; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; YUGOSLAVIA

Martelli, A. & Nelli, B.

1911. Il Miocene medio e superiore di Valona in Albania. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 29:513-551, 1 Pl. ITALY; MIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Martel San Gil, M.

1970. Nota previa al Estudio Geologico de la region de los Cuchillos (Cuenca-Valencia). Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Seccion Geologica, Boletin (Madrid), 68(1):19-40, 8 Pls. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; SPAIN

Martens, E.Von

1873. Critical List of the Mollusca of New Zealand contained in European Collections, with References to Descriptions and Synonyms. 59 pages. Wellington. INCOMPLETE; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; SYNONYMY

Martens, E.Von

1880. Beitrage zur Meeresfauna der Insel Mauritius und der Seychellen. Vol. 4. Mollusken. 343 pages. . INCOMPLETE; BOURBON

ISLAND; MAURITIUS ISLAND; RECENT;
SEYCHELLES

Martens, E.Von

1887. Eine Restaurirte Brachiopoden-Schale. Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin, Sitzungsberichte, :96. INCOMPLETE; JAPAN; RECENT

Martens, E.Von & Pfeffer, G.J.

1886. Die Mollusken von Sued-Georgien nach der Ausbeute der deutschen Station, 1882-1883. Hamburgische Wissenschaftliche Anstalt, Jahrbuch, 3:63-135, 4 Pls. ARCTIC; RECENT; WALDHEIMIA

Martin, E.A.

1907. Chalk Fossils. Knowledge (London), Ser.2, 4:184-185. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Martin, E.A.

1907. Gault Clay Fossils. Knowledge (London), Ser.2, 4:162 Pages. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; GAULT

Martin, E.C.

1908. The New Red (Permian) Gravels of the Tiverton District. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 5:150-157. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; PERMIAN

Martin, E.C.

1954. Field Meeting at Highdown Hill, Clapham, and Storrington, West Sussex. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 65(4):377-382. ENGLAND; TERTIARY

Martin, J.

1860. Paleontologie stratigraphique de l'Infra-Lias du departement de la Cte-d'Or, suivie d'un apercu paleontologique sur les Memes assises dans le Rhne, l'Ardeche, et l'Isere. Societe geologique de France, Memoires (Paris), Ser.2, 7(Mem.1):100 Pages, 8 Pls. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA

Martin, J.

1865. Zone a *Avicula contorta* ou etage Rhetien. Etat de la question. Academie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de Dijon, Memoires, 12:1- 270; 13:103-119. EUROPE; JURASSIC; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC
- Martin, J.
1876. Le Callovien et l'Oxfordien du versant Mediterranen de la Cte-D'Or. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 5:178-198. CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN
- Martin, J.
1879. Description du Groupe Bathonien dans la Cte-d'Or. Academie des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de Dijon, Memoires, Ser.3, 5:1-100, 5 Pls. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Martin, K.
1889. Die Fauna der Kreideformation von Martapoera. Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichsmuseums in Leiden, 18&19(5-6):126-196, Pl. 15. BORNEO; CRETACEOUS; INDONESIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Martin, K. & Wichman, A.
1881. Die Versteinerungs-Fuehrenden Sedimente Timors. Sammlungen des Geologischen Reichsmuseums in Leiden, Ser.1, 1:1-64, 3 Pls. INDONESIA; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; TIMOR
- Martin, W.
1793. Figures and Descriptions of Petrifications Collected in Derbyshire., :1-4, 7 Pls. INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND
- Martin, W.
1798. Account of some Species of Fossil Anomia found in Derbyshire. Linnean Society of London, Transactions, 4:44-50. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND
- Martin, W.
1809. Petrefacta Derbiensia; Or, Figures and Descriptions of Petrefactions Collected in Derbyshire. 28 pages, 52 Pls. London: Wigan. ANOMITES; ENGLAND
- Martin-Coiffait, B.
1974. Contribution a l'etude des *Hemicidaris crenularis* (LMK.) des Calcaires a chailles de Druyes (Yonne). Trav. Lab. Paleontol. Orsay, Fac. Sci., :106 pages, 3 Pls. INCOMPLETE; FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA
- Martinell, J.
1982. Borings produced by presumed Pliocene Brachiopods from l'Emporda (Catalonia, Spain). Institucio Catalana d'Historia Natural, Seccio de Geologia 5, Butlleti, 48(3):91-97, 2 Pls. PLIOCENE; PREDATION; SPAIN; TERTIARY
- Martinell, J. & De Villalta, J.F.
1977. Revision y nuevas aportaciones a la fauna del yacimiento Plioceno de Vilacolum (Girona). Acta Geologica Hispanica (Barcelona), 12(1-3): 26-28. MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; PLIOCENE; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Martin Escorza, C. & Martin-Montalvo, I.
1980. Determinacion Puntual del Elipsoide de Deformacion Hercinico que Afecto a Braquiopodos y Nodos Ordovicicos (Puerto de San Vicente, Sinclinal de Guadarranque) en los Montes de Toledo Occidentales. Estudios Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geologicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid), 36(1-2):123-129. ORDOVICIAN
- Martinez, D.T.M. & Pardo, J.M.
1950. Explicacion de la Hoja No. 871, Elda, Mapa, Geol. Esp. Ex. 1: 50,000. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, 127:53-70. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; SPAIN; TRIASSIC
- Martinez, S. & Verde, M.
1992. Comparacion del registro de mortalidad masiva en una

- especie reciente (*Bouchardia rosea*) y una fósil (*B. transplatina*) (Brachiopoda: Terebratulida). Sociedad Zoológica del Uruguay
Segunda Epoca, Boletín, 7:45-46. BOUCHARDIA
- Martínez Álvarez, J.A.
1962. Estudio geológico del reborde oriental de la Cuenca Carbonífera Central de Asturias. Inst. Estud. Asturianos, Dip. Prov. Oviedo, pt.1: 1-229. CARBONIFEROUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; JURESANIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; SPAIN
- Martínez-Chacón, M.L.
1975. *Avisyrinx* n. gen. (Syringothyrididae, Brachiopoda) del Carbonífero de Asturias (España). *Breviora Geologica Asturica* (Oviedo), 19(3):33-40, 1 Pl. #AVISYRINX; CARBONIFEROUS; SPAIN
- Martínez-Chacón, M.L.
1977. Contenido en braquiopodos (Orthida, Strophomenida y Rhynchonellida) de algunas formaciones del Carbonífero cantábrico. *Breviora Geologica Asturica* (Oviedo), 21(3):41-48. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; SPAIN
- Martínez-Chacón, M.L.
1977. New Carboniferous Stenoscismatacean Brachiopods from Oviedo and Leon, Spain. *Palaeontology* (London), 20(1):209-224, Pls. 29-30. BASHKIRIAN; CALLAIAPSIDA; CAMERISMA; CARBONIFEROUS; CYROLEXIS; PENNSYLVANIAN; SPAIN; STENOSCISMA; STENOSCISMATACEA
- Martínez-Chacón, M.L.
1978. Nuevos Braquiopodos de la Formación San Emiliano (Cordillera Cantábrica, NO de España). *Breviora Geologica Asturica* (Oviedo), 22(3-4):17-32, 2 Pls. BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; EOMARTINIOPSIS; #LIGATELLA; NOTOTHYRIS; SPAIN
- Martínez-Chacón, M.L.
1978. Syringothyridacea (Brachiopoda) del Carbonífero de la Cordillera Cantábrica (N de España). *Trabajos de Geología, Universidad de Oviedo*, 10:317-340, 4 Pls. AVISYRINX; CARBONIFEROUS; ORULGANIA; SPAIN; SYRINGOTHYRIDACEA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Martínez-Chacón, M.L.
1979. Braquiopodos carboníferos de la Cordillera Cantábrica (Orthida, Strophomenida y Rhynchonellida). Instituto Geológico y Minero de España, Memorias (Madrid), 96:1-291, 32 Pls. ALEXENIA; ALITARIA; ANOPLIOPSIS; ANTIQUATONIA; ASEPTELLA; AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CAENANOPLIA; CAMERISMA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETINELLA; CYROLEXIS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIPLANUS; DRAHANORHYNCHUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; EOMARGINIFERA; FLUCTUARIA; GLOBIELLA; GLOBOSCHONETES; HETERALOSIA; #HONTORIALOSIA; INFLATIA; KARAVANKINA; KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MEGACHONETES; OVATIA; PLICATIFERA; PONTISIA; PRODUCTINA; PRODUCTUS; PUGILIS; PUGNAX; PUGNOIDES; QUADROCHONETES; RETICULATIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; RUGOSCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SERRATOCRISTA; SPAIN; STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TAPAJOTIA; TORNQUISTIA; #TRASGU; YANISHEWSKIELLA
- Martínez-Chacón, M.L.
1982. El Género *Kozlowskia* (Productidina, Brachiopoda), en el Carbonífero de la Cordillera Cantábrica (NO de España). *Trabajos de Geología, Universidad de Oviedo*, 12:73-82. CARBONIFEROUS; KOZLOWSKIA; SPAIN
- Martínez-Chacón, M.L.
1983. Nota sobre la edad de los materiales Carboníferos de la región de Villamanín (N de León; España). *Breviora Geologica Asturica* (Oviedo), 27(3-4):17-20. CARBONIFEROUS; SPAIN
- Martínez-Chacón, M.L.

1986. Aspects systematiques et paleoecologiques de Trasgu (Brachiopode, Rhynchonellide) du Carbonifere des Asturies (Espagne). In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:339-347, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; CLASSIFICATION; PALEOECOLOGY; SPAIN; TRASGU

Martinez-Chacon, M.L.

1988. Braquiopodos del Carbonifero medio del corte de la Playa de La Huelga (Asturias, NW de Espana). Geogaceta, 5:13-16.

ALTIPLECUS; ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; ANTIQUATONIA; ASEPTELLA; AVISYRINX; AVONIA; BASHKIRIAN; BRACHYTHYRINA; CANCRINELLA; CANTABRIELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHAVIELLA; CHONETINELLA; CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CONDRATHYRIS; CRURITHYRIS; DIPLANUS; ENTELETES; GJELISPINIFERA; HONTORIALOSIA; HUSTEDIA; KARAVANKINA; KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MOSCOVIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SKELIDORYGMA; SPAIN; SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA; TRAUTSCHOLDIA

Martinez-Chacon, M.L.

1990. Braquiopodos carboniferos de la costa E de Asturias (Espana). I. Orthida, Strophomenida, Rhynchonellida y Athyridida. Revista Espanola de Paleontologia (Madrid), 5:91-110, 2 Pls.

ANTIQUATONIA; ASEPTELLA; AVONIA; BASHKIRIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA; CHONETINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DIPLANUS; ENTELETES; EUROPE; HONTORIALOSIA; HUSTEDIA; KARAVANKINA; KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA; MOSCOVIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPAIN; STENOSCISMA

Martinez-Chacon, M.L.

1991. Braquiopodos Carboniferos de la Costa e de Asturias (Espana). II: Spiriferida y Terebratulida. Revista Espanola de Paleontologia (Madrid), 6(1):59-88, 7 Pls.

ALTIPLECUS; ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; AVISYRINX; BASHKIRIAN; BRACHYTHYRINA; CANTABRIELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; CONDRATHYRIS; MARTINIA; MOSCOVIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; ORNAMENTATION; #PELAIELLA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; SKELIDORYGMA; SPAIN; SPIRIFERELLINA; TRAUTSCHOLDIA

Martinez-Chacon, M.L.

1992. Las Espinas de Spiriferellina Fredericks (Braquiopodo, Espiriferido). Revista Espanola de Paleontologia, Numero Extraordinario Events, 1992: 119-124, 2 Pls.

CARBONIFEROUS; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY; SPAIN; SPINE GROWTH; SPIRIFERELLINA

Martinez-Chacon, M.L. & Delvolve, J.-J.

1986. Une faune de Rhynchonellides du Carbonifere Antevarisque des Pyrenees centrales francaises. Geobios (Lyon), 19(6):825-845, 2 Pls.

ALLORHYNCHUS; BASHKIRIAN; CAMERISMA; CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE; HEMIPLETHORHYNCHUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PUGNAX; PYRENEES; SERPUKHOVIAN

Martinez-Chacon, M.L. & Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.

1978. La genesis del koskinoide en braquiopodos Articulados. Universidad de Oviedo, Facultad de Ciencias, Revista, 17-19:261-279, 4 Pls.

AESOPOMUM; AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; DIPLANUS; EOSCHUCHERTELLA; KOSKINOID STRUCTURE; MEEKELLA; MORINORHYNCHUS; MOROCCO; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPAIN; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TAPAJOTIA; TEREBRATULINA; UNCITES; XYSTOSTROPHIA

Martinez-Chacon, M.L. & Legrand-Blain, M.

1992. Braquiopodos. In: S. Rodriguez et al. (Eds), Analisis Paleontologico y Sedimentologico de la Cuenca Carbonifera de los Santos de Maimona (Badajoz). Coloquios de Paleontologia, Vol. 44, p.91-144, 10 Pls. Madrid: Universidad Complutense de Madrid.

ACANTHOPLECTA; ALITARIA; ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRURITHYRIS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; HUSTEDIA; KROTOVIA; LAMB DARINA; LAMELLOSATHYRIS; LEPTAGONIA; MARTINIA; MARTINOTHYRIS; MINYTHYRA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLEUROPUGNOIDES; PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES; PODTSHEREMIA; PRODUCTINA; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SKELIDORYGMA; SPAIN; SPIRIFERELLINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TORNQUISTIA; TORYNIFER; VISEAN

Martinez-Chacon, M.L.; Menendez-Alvarez, J.R.; Sanchez de Posada, L.C. & Truyols, J. 1985. Aportaciones al Conocimiento de la Formacion Ricacabiello (Carbonifero de la zone Cantabrica, N. de Espana) y su Contenido Paleontologico. Trabajos de Geologia, Universidad de Oviedo, 15:53-65. CARBONIFEROUS; SPAIN

Martinez-Chacon, M.L. & Rio Garcia, L.M. 1987. Cantabriella, nuevo genero de Syringothyridacea (Brachiopoda) del Carbonifero Cantabrico (N. de Espana). Revista Espanola de Paleontologia (Madrid), 2:19-26, 2 Pls. BASHKIRIAN; #CANTABRIELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; SPAIN; SYRINGOTHYRIDACEA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Martinez-Chacon, M.L. & Winkler Prins, C.F. 1977. A Namurian Brachiopod Fauna from Mere (Province of Oviedo, Spain). Scripta Geologica (Leiden), 39:1-67, 14 Pls. ANOPLIOPSIS; #ASEPTELLA; CAENANOPLIA; CAMERISMA; CRANIA;

CRURITHYRIS; DRAHANORHYNCHUS; KITAKAMITHYRIS; LEIORHYNCHUS; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PLICOTORYNIFER; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPAIN; TORNQUISTIA

Martinez-Chacon, M.L. & Winkler Prins, C.F. 1983. Upper Carboniferous (Kasimovian) Brachiopods from the Province of Oviedo, N. Spain. (Abstr.). Congreso Internacional de Estratigrafia y Geologia del Carbonifero, Resumenes, Abstracts (Madrid), 10:134. ALEXENIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; KARAVANKINA; KASIMOVIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; REGRANTIA; SPAIN; ZAISSANIA

Martinez-Chacon, M.L. & Winkler Prins, C.F. 1985. The Brachiopod Fauna of the San Emiliano Formation (Cantabrian Mountains, NW Spain) and its Connection with other Areas. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 9(5):233-244, 2 Pls. ALITARIA; ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; AVONIA; BALAKHONIA; BASHKIRIAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA; CALLAIAPSIDA; CAMERISMA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETINELLA; CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CONDRATHYRIS; CRURITHYRIS; EOMARGINIFERA; EOMARTINIOPSIS; GLOBIELLA; GLOBOSOCHONETES; HETERALOSIA; HUSTEDIA; KARAVANKINA; KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA; LIGATELLA; MARTINIA; MEGACHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS; ORULGANIA; OVATIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICATIFERA; PONTISIA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; REGRANTIA; RETICULATIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPAIN; STENOSCISMA; TAPAJOTIA; TORNQUISTIA

Martinez-Chacon, M.L. & Winkler Prins, C.F. 1985. Upper Carboniferous (Kasimovian) Brachiopods from Asturias (N. Spain). International Congress on Carboniferous

Stratigraphy and Geology, Madrid, Sept.12-17,
1983, Comptes Rendu,
10(2):435-448, 4 Pls. ALEXENIA; AVONIA;
BIOGEOGRAPHY;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA;
CAMERISMA; CANCRINELLA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CARTORHIUM;
CHONETINELLA; CHORISTITES;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMUQUIA; CONDRATHYRIS;
ECHINARIA; ENTELETES;
GJELISPINIFERA; HUSTEDIA; ISOGRAMMA;
JURESANIA; KARAVANKINA;
KASIMOVIAN; KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA;
KUTORGINELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MARTINIA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTICHIA;
PARAMESOLOBUS;
PARASPIRIFERINA; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PHRICODOTHYRIS; PROTEGULIFERINA;
PUGNAX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; REGRANTIA;
RETICULARIINA; RETICULATIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA;
RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SOKOLSKYA; SPAIN;
SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA;
STREPTOPOMUM; SUBGLOBOSUCHONETES;
TRAUTSCHOLDIA; ZAISSANIA

Martinez-Chacon, M.L. & Winkler Prins, C.F.
1993. Carboniferous brachiopods and the
paleogeographic
position of the Iberian Peninsula. Congres
International de la
Stratigraphie et Geologie du Carbonifere et
Permien, Comptes

Rendus (Buenos Aires), 12(1):573-580, 2 Pls.
ASEPTELLA;
ATTENUATELLA; CAENANOPLIA;
CANTABRIELLA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CARTORHIUM; DIPLANUS; EOLYTTONIA;
GJELISPINIFERA;
GLOBOSUCHONETES; HUSTEDIA; INSTITINA;
LACHRYMULA; LAMBDARINA;
LIGATELLA; MUCROSPIRIFERINELLA;
NEOCHONETES; NOTOTHYRIS;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PALMERHYTIS; PONTISIA;
REGRANTIA; SPAIN;
SUBGLOBOSUCHONETES; TAIMYRELLA; TUBARIA

Martinez Garcia, E.

1971. The age of the Caliza de Montana in the
eastern
Cantabrian Mountains. Trabajos de Geologia,
Universidad de
Oviedo, 3:267-276. CARBONIFEROUS;
RUGOSUCHONETES; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SPAIN; TORNQUISTIA

Martini, I.P.

1971. Regional Analysis of Sedimentology of
Medina Formation
(Silurian), Ontario and New York. American
Association of
Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 55:1249-
1261. CANADA; NY;
ONTARIO; SEDIMENTATION; SILURIAN; USA

Martini, I.P. & Johnson, D.P.

1987. Cold- Climate, Fluvial to Paralic Coal-
Forming
Environments in the Permian Collinsville Coal
Measures, Bowen
Basin, Australia. International Journal of Coal
Geology,
7(4):365-388. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN

Martins, E.A.

1943. Nota sobre Paranaia margarida (Derby,
1895). Museu
Nacional do Rio de Janeiro, Ser. Geol., Boletim, 1:1-
3; Mineracao
e Metalurgia, 7(40):194. BRAZIL; DEVONIAN;
PARANAIA

Martins, E.A.

1948. Fosséis marinhos na serie Marica, Estado
do Rio Grande
do Sul. Mineracao e Metalurgia (Rio de Janeiro),
12(71):237-239.
BRAZIL; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; PALEOZOIC

Martins, E.A.

1952. Fosséis da Sondagem de 1862 em Pelotas,
Estado do Rio
Grande do Sul. Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro,
Ser. Geol.,
Boletim, 17:1-8. BOUCHARDIA; BRAZIL;
TERTIARY

Martinsson, A.

1956. Neue Funde Kambrischer Gaenge und
Ordovizischer
Geschiebe im Suedwestlichen Finnland. Uppsala
University,
Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 36(1):79-105, Pls.
1-2.
CAMBRIAN; FINLAND; ORDOVICIAN; VELLAMO

Martinsson, A.

1968. Cambrian Palaeontology of
Fennoscandian Basement
Fissures. Lethaia (Oslo), 1(2):137-155.
CAMBRIAN; CERATRETA;

FENNOSCANDIA; ORDOVICIAN

Martinsson, A.

1974. The Cambrian of Norden. No Journal Citation- Pages 185-283. CAMBRIAN; DENMARK; FINLAND; NORWAY; SWEDEN

Martynova, M.V.

1955. O stratigraficheskom polozenii Cyrtospirifer calcaratus (Sow.) v Tsentral'nom Kazakhstane. (On the Stratigraphical Position of Cyrtospirifer calcaratus in Central Kazakhstan.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 30(2):109-110. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Martynova, M.V.

1957. Famenskii iarus verkhnego devona zapadnoi chasti Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. Sovetskaia Geologii (Moscow), 52:85-98. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; USSR

Martynova, M.V.

1961. Stratigrafiia i brakhiopody famenskogo iarusu zapadnoi chasti Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (Stratigraphy and Brachiopods of the Famennian Stage of Western Central Kazakhstan.). Materialy po Geologii Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana (Moscow), 2:1-210, 29 Pls. ADOLFIA; ATHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; LAMELLISPIRIFER; PARAPHORHYNCHUS; PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES; PRAEWAAGENOCONCHA; PUGNAX; PUGNOIDES; RETZIA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHIZOSPIRIFER; #SPINOSPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Martynova, M.V.

1964. K faunisiticheskoi kharakteristike osnovaniia turneiskogo iarusu v Tsentral'nom Kazakhstane. Vestnik

Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (MGU), Serii Geologia i Geografia, Ser.4, 19(4):72-75, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; KAZAKHSTAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN; USSR

Martynova, M.V.

1967. Novye dannye o granitse devona i karbona na Sarysu-Tenizskom Vodorazdele (Tsentral'nyi Kazakhstan). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 42(6):16-27. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; USSR

Martynova, M.V.

1970. Novye pozdnfamenskii brakhiopody Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (New Late Famennian Brachiopods of Central Kazakhstan.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1970(1):58-72, 2 Pls. #ACANTHOPRODUCTUS; ADOLFIA; AMBOCOELIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; LAMINATIA; MESOPLICA; PLECTORHYNCHELLA; #TENISIA; TRIFIDOROSTELLUM; USSR

Martynova, M.V.

1971. (Faunal Characteristics and Stratigraphy of the Givetian Stage in Central Kazakhstan.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 46(2):73-82. DEVONIAN; ELYTHYNA; GIVETIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Martynova, M.V.

1988. Novye brakhiopody iz devona Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (New Brachiopods from the Devonian of the Central Kazakh SSR.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1988(3):39-44, 1 Pl. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; LADOGIOIDES; NEKHOROSHEVIA; #PARAGLOSSINULUS; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS; SPINATRYPA; USSR; ZOOGEOGRAPHY (SIBIC has translation)

- Martynova, M.V. & Sverbilova, T.V.
1968. Pervye predstaviteli semeistva Spiriferidae iz devona Kazakhstana. (First Members of the Spiriferidae from the Devonian of Kazakhstan.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1968(2):26-31. BRACHYTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; #PALAEOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFERIDAE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Martynova, M.V. & Sverbilova, T.V.
1969. O novom pozndevonskom rode spiriferid (Brachiopoda) iz Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (New Upper Devonian Genus of Spiriferidae from Central Kazakhstan.). *Vestnik Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (MGU), Seriya Geologia i Geografia*, Ser.4, 24(4):96-99. DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; SPIRIFERIDAE; #USHKOLIA; USSR
- Marwick, J.
1925. Upper Palaeozoic (Permian) Fossils at Clinton. *New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology* (Wellington), 7(6):362-363. CHONETES; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN
- Marwick, J.
1952. The Affinities of the Commoner Brachiopoda and Mollusca of the Permian, Trias and Jura of New Zealand. *International Geological Congress, Alger, Comptes-Rendu*, 19:28-33. JURASSIC; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Marwick, J.
1953. Faunal Migrations in New Zealand Seas during the Triassic and Jurassic. *New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology* (Wellington), Ser.B, 34(5):317-321. JURASSIC; MIGRATION; NEW ZEALAND; TRIASSIC
- Marwick, J.
1953. Divisions and Faunas of the Hokonui System (Triassic and Jurassic). *Geological Survey of New Zealand, Palaeontological Bulletin* (Wellington), 21:1-141, 17 Pls. ATHYRIS; BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; CLAVIGERA; COENOTHYRIS; CRYPTORHYNCHIA; DIELASMA; DISCINA; HEIMIA; JURASSIC; KUTCHITHYRIS; MENTZELIA; MENTZELIOPSIS; NEW ZEALAND; PSIOIDEA; RASTELLIGERA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TITHONIAN; TRIASSIC
- Marwick, J.
1955. Corrigenda for 'Divisions and Faunas of the Hokonui System'. *Geological Survey of New Zealand, Palaeontological Bulletin* (Wellington), 21:3 Pages. NEW ZEALAND; TRIASSIC
- Masclé, G.H. & Termier, G.
1970. Nouvelles données paléontologiques sur le Permo-Carbonifère de Lercara Friddi (Sicile). *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan), 76(2):187-196, Pls. 17-18. CARBONIFEROUS; #LERCARELLA; PERMIAN; SICILY
- Mashko, K.
1934. Discovery of Lyttonia in a Limestone exposed at Takauti, Nakayakunomura, Amata-Gun, Kyoto Prefecture. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography* (Tokyo), 11(3):181-183. JAPAN; LYTTONIA; PERMIAN
- Mashkovtsev, S.F.
1925. Predstavitel'nyi otchet o letnikh rabotakh 1923 g. po vyyasneniyu voprosa o nalichii zolotonosnykh Kvartsevykh Zhil po r. Issyaty, Tuyuk i Kegety v Aleksandrovskom khrebte. *Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta* (Leningrad), 43(10):1291-1314. MISSISSIPPIAN; TURKESTAN; USSR
- Mashkovtsev, S.F.
1929. K nakhodke verkhne-paleozoiskikh otlozhenii na severe Fergany. *Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta* (Leningrad), 48(3):147-149. PERMIAN; USSR; UZBEKISTAN

- Mashkovtsev, S.F.
1930. (On the Discovery of a Silurian Fauna on the Loz'va River on the East Slope of the Northern Urals.). Glavnoe Geologo-Razvedochnogo Upravleniya, Izvestiia, 49(1):139-143. SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Mashkovtsev, S.F.
1933. (Materials for the Geology of the Eastern Slope of the Northern Ural.). Vsesoiuznyi Geologo-Razvedochnyi Ob'edineniia NKTP SSSR, Trudy (Leningrad), 254:1-66. MISSISSIPPIAN; SILURIAN; TOURNAISIAN; URALS; USSR
- Maslennikov, D.F.
1936. K stratigrafii permskikh otlozhenii severnogo Kraia USSR. Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (TSNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 57:1-41. PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Maslennikov, D.F.
1949. K voprosu o vozraste verkhnepaleozoiskikh otlozhenii iuzhnogo Primor'ia. Trudy (VSEGEI) Obshchaya Seriya (Leningrad), Vyp.9:145-150. PALEOZOIC; USSR
- Maslennikov, D.F.
1950. K faune permskikh otlozhenii Iugovostoka SSSR. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 1:100-114. CAMEROPHORIA; COMPOSITA; DERBYAECONCHA; HEMIPTYCHINA; MARGINIFERA; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOMARTINIA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USSR
- Maslennikov, D.F.
1960. Novyi vid permskikh khonetid Zabaikal'ia. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.317- 318. Moscow: VSEGEI. CHONETES; PERMIAN; USSR
- Maslennikov, D.F.
1960. Novye vidy permskikh ekhinokonkhid Zabaikal'ia. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.341-343. Moscow: VSEGEI. PERMIAN; PUSTULA; USSR
- Maslennikov, D.F.
1960. Novyi vid permskikh izogrammiv Zabaikal'ia. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.343- 344. Moscow: VSEGEI. ISOGRAMMA; PERMIAN; USSR
- Maslennikov, D.F.
1960. Novye vidy permskikh spiriferid Zabaikal'ia. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.390-393. Moscow: VSEGEI. BRACHYTHYRIS; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; USSR
- Maslennikov, D.F.
1960. Novye vidy permskikh spiriferiniv Zabaikal'ia. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.409-411. Moscow: VSEGEI. PERMIAN; SPIRIFERINA; USSR
- Maslennikov, D.F.
1960. Novye vidy permskikh dielazmatiniv Zabaikal'ia. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.414-416. Moscow: VSEGEI. DIELASMA; PERMIAN; USSR
- Maslowski, A.
1992. Caesar Creek Fossils. Rock & Gem, 22(3):16-18. OH; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Mason, B.
1949. The Geology of Mandamus-Pahau District, North Canterbury. Royal Society of New Zealand, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 77(3):403-428. MIOCENE; NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY

- Mason, J.F.
1935. Fauna of the Cambrian Cadiz Formation, Marble Mountains, California. Southern California Academy of Sciences, Bulletin (Los Angeles), 34(2): 97-118. BILLINGSSELLA; CA; CAMBRIAN; IPHIDELLA; USA; WESTONIA
- Mason, J.F.
1938. Cambrian Faunal Succession in Nevada and California. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 12(3):287-294. CA; CAMBRIAN; NV; USA
- Mason, S.C.
1883. A Preliminary List of Fossils found in Riley County. Kansas Academy of Science, Transactions (Lawrence), 8:12-13. CARBONIFEROUS; KS; PERMIAN; USA
- Mason, W.T., Jr. & Clugston, J.P.
1993. Foods of the Gulf sturgeon in the Suwannee River, Florida. American Fisheries Society, Transactions (Bethesda), 122(3):378-385. FL; FOOD; USA
- Massa, D.; Havlicek, V. & Bonnefous, J.
1977. Stratigraphic and Faunal Data on the Ordovician of the Rhadames Basin (Libya and Tunisia). Bulletin des Centres de Recherches Exploration- Production Elf-Aquitaine (Pau), 1(1):3-27, 2 Pls. AFRICA; LIBYA; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TORYNELASMA; TUNISIA; #TUNISIGLOSSA
- Massa, D.; Termier, G. & Termier, H.
1974. Le Carbonifere de Libye occidentale- Stratigraphie et Paleontologie. Compagnie Francaise des Petroles, Notes et Memoires (Paris), 11:139- 206, 19 Pls. AFRICA; ANTIQUATONIA; ARGENTIPRODUCTUS; ATHYRIS; ATOKAN; BASHKIRIAN; BRACHYTHYRINA; CALLIPROTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; CINCTIFERA; COMPOSITA; CRENISPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; DISCINA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; EOMARGINIFERA; EUMETRIA; FAMENNIAN; FLEXARIA; FLUCTUARIA; FUSELLA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; #HISTOSYRINX; INSTITINA; JURESANIA; LABRIPRODUCTUS; LEVITUSIA; LIBYA; #LIBYS; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINATIA; MEEKELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MORROWAN; MOSCOVIAN; MYACHKOVSKIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; OVATIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLEUROPUGNOIDES; PODOLSKIAN; PRODUCTUS; PROTONIELLA; PUGILIS; PUSTULA; RETICULATIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SAKMARIAN; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCUTEPUSTULA; SEMIPLANUS; SEPTACAMERA; SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIDAE; SETIGERITES; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STRIATIFERA; STRUNIAN; SYRINGOTHYRACEA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TITANARIA; TOLMATCHOFFIA; TORYNIFER; TOURNAISIAN; TRIGONOTRETA; VIRGILIAN; VISEAN
- Massalongo, A.
1850. Schizzo geognostico sulla valle del Progno o Torrente d'Illasi, con un saggio sopra la flora primordiale del Monte Bolca. Collettore dell'Adige (Verona):7-8, 18-19. ITALY; TEREBRATULA
- Massy, A.-L.
1916. Mollusca and Brachiopoda of the Irish Atlantic slope. Between 50 and 100 Fathoms. Journal of Conchology (London), 15:48-51. IRELAND; MUEHLFELDTIA; PLATIDIA; RECENT
- Massy, A.-L.
1925. The Brachiopoda of the Coast of Ireland. Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings, (B), 37(6):37-46. ARGYROTHECA; ATRETIA; CRANIA; DALLINA; GWYNIA; IRELAND; MACANDREVIA; PANTELLARIA; PELAGODISCUS; PLATIDIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Masterson, J.A.

1951. Some Variations of Large *Cyrtina alpensis*
Hall and
Clarke. MS Thesis. Univ. of Michigan. .
INCOMPLETE; CYRTINA;
VARIATION

Masurel, H.

1987. Macrofossils and their Paleocology in
Deltaic
Sequences of the Lower Carboniferous Yoredale
Series, Yorkshire,
England. *Geologie en Mijnbouw* (The Hague),
66(3):221-238.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PALEOECOLOGY

Matejka, A.

1923. Silurien inferieur de la contree entre
Vinoi et
Brandys N.L. *Bulletin International de l'Academie
Tcheque des
Sciences* (Prague), 23:101-104.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN

Mather, K.F.

1915. The Fauna of the Morrow Group of
Arkansas and
Oklahoma. Denison University, Scientific
Laboratories, Bulletin
(Granville), 18:59-250, Pls. 1-16. AR;
BRACHYTHYRIS;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; COMPOSITA;
DIELASMA; GIRTYELLA;
HUSTEDIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MORROWAN; OK;
ORBICULOIDEA;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER;
SQUAMULARIA; USA

Mather, K.F.

1917. Notes on Canadian Stratigraphy and
Paleontology.
Science (Washington, DC), 46(1177):66-70.
CAMBRIAN; CANADA; NEW
BRUNSWICK; STRATIGRAPHY

Mather, K.F.

1917. The Trenton Fauna of Wolfe Island,
Ontario. *Ottawa
Naturalist*, 31:33- 40, 1 Pl. CANADA;
DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS;
ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
PARASTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES;
RAFINESQUINA; SCHIZOCRANIA; TREMATIS;
TRENTONIAN; TRIPLESIA;

WOLFE ISLAND

Mather, K.F.

1917. Pottsville Formations and Faunas of
Arkansas and
Oklahoma. *American Journal of Science* (New
Haven), Ser.4,
43:133-139. AR; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Mather, T.J.

1970. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the
Permian Kaibab
Formation, Mogollon Rim Region, Arizona.
(Abstr.). *Dissertation
Abstracts International*, (B) (Ann Arbor), 31:3483.
AZ; PERMIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Mather, W.W.

1843. *Natural History of New York. Geology.*
Part I,
Comprising the Geology of the First Geological
District of New
York. 671 pages, 46 Pls. . INCOMPLETE;
DEVONIAN; HISTORY; NY;
SILURIAN; USA

Matheron, P.

1842. *Catalogue methodique et descriptif des
corps organises
fossiles du departement des rouches du Rhne et
lieux
circonvoisins.* Marseille. CATALOG; FRANCE;
TRIASSIC

Matheron, P.

1878. *Recherches paleontologiques dans de
midi de France.*
Livr. 1-6. 4 Pages, 34 Pls. Marseille. FRANCE

Mathieu, F.F.

1939. *La Stratigraphie du Bassin Houiller de
Kaiping
(Chine).* *Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de
Belgique*, 1939:1-48.
CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA;
STRATIGRAPHY

Mathieu, G.

1936. Sur l'age Givetien des Marbres de la Ville-
de-d'Ardin
(deux-sevres). *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires
des Seances de
l'Academie des Sciences* (Paris), 202:1523-1525.
DEVONIAN; FRANCE;
GIVETIAN

- Mathieu, G.
1937. Le gisement et la faune des Marbres Givetiens de la Ville-de-d'Ardin (Deux-Sevres). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 7:91-104, Pl.6. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; GIVETIAN; STRINGOCEPHALUS
- Mathieu, G.
1958. Les grandes lignes de la vendee. Service de la Carte Geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), 253:46 Pages, 1 Pl. FRANCE; GOTHLANDIAN; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA
- Mathieu, G.
1959. Revision du primaire de la Gatine de Parthenay et de son encadrement jurassique. Service de la Carte Geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), 255:61-71. FRANCE; GOTHLANDIAN; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA
- Mathieu, G.
1961. Un Tableau Stratigraphique du Primaire sur le Bord Nord du Bassin d'Aquitaine. Identification du Gothlandien. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 3:11-20. FRANCE; GOTHLANDIAN; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOMENA
- Mathieu, G.
1965. Le Siluro-Devonien de Beaumont-en-Artois. Ses facies detritique intraformationnels a la limite entre le Silurien et le Devonien. Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris), 33:61-62. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; SIEGENIAN; SILURIAN
- Mathon, C. & Sornay, J.
1946. Nouveau gisement de Barremien inferieur dans la Montagne de Lure (Basses Alpes). Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 18:297-299. ALPS; BARREMIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE
- Mathur, A.C.
1974. Der Massige Rote Kalk des Lias und Dogger in der Hochlerch-Silleck- Mulde (Chiemganer Alpen). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 5:287-293. ALPS; DOGGER; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS; ORTHOTOMA; PIARORHYNCHIA; PRIONORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Mathur, V.K. & Joshi, A.
1989. Record of Redlichiid Trilobite from the Lower Cambrian Tal Formation, Mussoorie Syncline, Lesser Himalaya, India. Geological Society of India, Journal (Bangalore), 33(3):268-270. CAMBRIAN; HIMALAYAS; INDIA
- Mathur, V.K. & Joshi, A.
1989. Record of Inarticulate Brachiopods from the Arenaceous Member of the Tal Formation, Garhwal Syncline, Lesser Himalaya, India. Current Science (Bangalore), 58(8):446-448. CAMBRIAN; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; MAGNICANALIS; OBOLELLA; OBOLOPSIS; PATERINA
- Mathur, V.K.; Joshi, A. & Kumar, G.
1988. Trace Fossils from Cambrian Tal Formation Himachal Lesser Himalaya, India, and their Stratigraphic Significance. Geological Society of India, Journal (Bangalore), 31(5):467-475. CAMBRIAN; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Matley, C.A.
1902. On the Cambrian Brachiopoda of the Malvern Hills. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 58:135-147. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; KUTORGINA; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONIA; OBOLELLA
- Matley, C.A.
1906. The Carboniferous Rocks at Rush (County Dublin). With an Account of the Faunal Succession and Correlation by Arthur

Vaughan. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 62:275-322, Pls. 29-30. ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CORRELATION; DERBYIA; IRELAND; MARTINIA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Matley, C.A.

1911. Notes on some of the Brachiopoda from the Paradoxides Beds of Comley. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 67:300-311, Pl.26. BILLINGSELLA; CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND

Matley, C.A.

1932. The Geology of the Country around Mynydd Rhiw and Sarn, South-western Llyn, Carnarvonshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 88:238-273. ORDOVICIAN; SILICIFICATION; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; WALES

Maton, W.G. & Rackett, T.

1804. A Descriptive Catalogue of the British Testacea. Linnean Society of London, Transactions, 8:17-250. ANOMIA; CATALOG; RECENT; WALES

Matousek, O.

1926. Notes sur la stratigraphie du tertiaire et quaternaire sur les quarnaires dans l'Adrie. Glasnik Prirodoslovna Drust. Zagreb, 38 & 39: 88-100. ADRIATIC ISLANDS; MIOCENE; QUATERNARY; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY

Matrosov, P.S.

1954. (The Occurrence of an Eifelian Fauna on the Northern Slopes of the Western Tannu-Ola Ridge.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 96(4):805. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; USSR

Matsumoto, T. et al.

1953. The Cretaceous System in the Japanese Islands. 324 pages, 20 Pls. Japanese Society for the Promotion of Scientific

Research. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; JAPAN; JAPANESE ISLANDS

Matsuno, A.

1989. Ultrastructural Investigations of the Adductor and Diductor in Brachiopoda. (Abstr.). Zoological Science (Tokyo), 6(6):1206. MUSCULATURE; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Matsuno, A. & Kuga, H.

1985. Ultrastructural Observations on the Adductor of a Lamp Shell *Lingula unguis*. Zoological Science (Tokyo), 2(6):894. ANATOMY; LINGULA; MUSCULATURE; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Matsuzawa, I.

1955. Geotectonic Studies on the Chiawang Coal Field and its Environs, Kiangsu Province, North China in Commemorative Volume Dedicated to Dr. Seitaro Tsuboi. Vol.2, No.2. Pages 201-220. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; JIANGSU; TECTONICS

Matthew, G.F.

1865. On the Azoic and Palaeozoic Rocks of Southern New Brunswick. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 21:422-434, Pl.12. CANADA; NEW BRUNSWICK; SILURIAN

Matthew, G.F.

1885. Illustrations of the Fauna of the St. John Group Continued. No.3- Descriptions of New Genera and Species, (Including a Description of a New Species of *Solenopleura* by J.F. Whiteaves.). Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.1, Sect.4, 4:29-84, 3 Pls. ACROTHELE; ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONIA; NEW BRUNSWICK; ORTHIS

Matthew, G.F.

1886. On the Cambrian Faunas of Cape Breton and Newfoundland. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa),

Ser.1, Sect.4, 4:147-157; Canadian Record of Science,
2(4):255-258. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; CAPE
BRETON ISLAND; LINGULELLA;
NEWFOUNDLAND; ORTHIS

Matthew, G.F.

1886. Synopsis of the Fauna in Division I. of the
St. John
Group, with Preliminary Notes on the Higher
Faunas of the same
Group. New Brunswick Natural History Society,
Bulletin, Ser.1,
5:1-7. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; NEW BRUNSWICK

Matthew, G.F.

1888. On the Classification of the Cambrian
Rocks in Acadia.
Canadian Record of Science (Montreal), 3:71-81.
CAMBRIAN; CANADA;
CLASSIFICATION

Matthew, G.F.

1889. On Cambrian Organisms in Acadia. Royal
Society of
Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.1, Sect.4,
7:135-162.
CAMBRIAN; CANADA; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS

Matthew, G.F.

1891. Illustrations of the Fauna of the St. John
Group,
No.5. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions
(Ottawa), Ser.1,
Sect.4, 8:123-166, Pls. 11-16. #BOTSFORDIA;
CAMBRIAN; CANADA;
LINGULELLA; NEW BRUNSWICK; ORTHIS;
ORTHISINA

Matthew, G.F.

1891. Notes on Cambrian Faunas. American
Geologist
(Minneapolis), 7:287- 291. CAMBRIAN

Matthew, G.F.

1892. List of Fossils found in the Cambrian
Rocks in or near
St. Johns. New Brunswick Natural History Society,
Bulletin,
Ser.2, 10:11-22. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; NEW
BRUNSWICK

Matthew, G.F.

1892. Illustrations of the Fauna of the St. John
Group,

No.6. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions
(Ottawa), Ser.1,
Sect.4, 9:33-65, 2 Pls. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN;
CANADA; LINGULELLA;
LINNARSSONIA; NEW BRUNSWICK; OBOLELLA;
OBOLUS; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA

Matthew, G.F.

1892. On the Diffusion and Sequence of the
Cambrian Faunas-
Presidential Address for the Year. Royal Society of
Canada,
Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.1, Sect.4, 9:16 Pages.
CAMBRIAN;
CANADA

Matthew, G.F.

1893. Trematobolus: An Articulate Brachiopod
of the
Inarticulate Order. Canadian Record of Science
(Montreal),
5:276-279. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; NEW
BRUNSWICK; #TREMATOBOLUS

Matthew, G.F.

1893. Illustrations of the Fauna of the St. John
Group,
No.7. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions
(Ottawa), Ser.1,
Sect.4, 10:95-109. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; NEW
BRUNSWICK; ORTHIS;
STROPHOMENA

Matthew, G.F.

1894. Illustrations of the Fauna of the St. John
Group,
No.8. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions
(Ottawa), Ser.1,
Sect.4, 11:85-129. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN;
CANADA; LEPTOBOLUS;
LINGULA; LINGULELLA; NEW BRUNSWICK;
OBOLUS; TREMATOBOLUS

Matthew, G.F.

1895. Cambrian Brachiopoda, St. John. New
Brunswick Natural
History Society, Bulletin, Ser.3, 13:94-95.
CAMBRIAN; CANADA; NEW
BRUNSWICK

Matthew, G.F.

1895. Traces of the Ordovician System on the
Atlantic Coast.
Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa),
Ser.2, Sect.4,

1:253-279, 2 Pls. CANADA; LINGULA;
LINGULELLA; #LINGULOBOLUS;
ORDOVICIAN; #SPHAEROBOLUS

Matthew, G.F.

1895. The Protolenus Fauna. New York
Academy of Sciences,
Transactions, 14: 101-153, Pls. 1-11. CAMBRIAN;
CANADA; NEW
BRUNSWICK; OBOLUS

Matthew, G.F.

1897. The Oldest Siphonotreta. Geological
Magazine
(Cambridge), Dec.4, 4(4):68-71. CAMBRIAN;
CANADA; NEW BRUNSWICK;
#PROTOSIPHON

Matthew, G.F.

1897. Studies on Cambrian Faunas. Royal
Society of Canada,
Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.2, Sect.4, 3:165-211, 4
Pls.
ACROTHERELE; ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA;
LINNARSSONIA; NEW
BRUNSWICK; OBOLELLA; PROTORTHIS

Matthew, G.F.

1898. Studies on Cambrian Faunas, No.2. Royal
Society of
Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.2, Sect.4,
4:123-153, 2 Pls.
CAMBRIAN; CANADA; KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA;
NEW BRUNSWICK; OBOLELLA

Matthew, G.F.

1898. Recent discoveries in the St. John group.
New
Brunswick Natural History Society, Bulletin,
16:32-43. CAMBRIAN;
CANADA; NEW BRUNSWICK

Matthew, G.F.

1899. Studies on Cambrian Faunas, No.4;
Fragments of the
Cambrian Faunas of Newfoundland. Royal Society
of Canada,
Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.2, Sect.4, 5:67-96.
CAMBRIAN; CANADA;
NEWFOUNDLAND; OBOLELLA

Matthew, G.F.

1899. Preliminary notice of the Etcheminian
fauna of
Newfoundland. New Brunswick Natural History
Society, Bulletin,

18:189-197, 3 Pls. CAMBRIAN; CANADA;
KUTORGINA; NEWFOUNDLAND;
OBOLELLA

Matthew, G.F.

1899. Preliminary notice of the Etcheminian
fauna of Cape
Breton. New Brunswick Natural History Society,
Bulletin,
18:198-208, Pls. 1-4. ACROTHERELE; ACROTRETA;
CAMBRIAN; CANADA;
CAPE BRETON ISLAND; LEPTOBOLUS;
LINGULELLA; #PALAEOBOLUS

Matthew, G.F.

1899. A Paleozoic Terrane beneath the
Cambrian. New York
Academy of Sciences, Annals, 12(2):41-56.
CANADA; NEW BRUNSWICK

Matthew, G.F.

1899. The Etcheminian Fauna of Smith Sound,
Newfoundland.
Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa),
Ser.2, Sect.4,
5:97-123, Pls. 5-7. CAMBRIAN; CANADA;
KUTORGINA; NEWFOUNDLAND;
OBOLELLA

Matthew, G.F.

1901. Acrothyra, a new genus of Echeminian
brachiopods. New
Brunswick Natural History Society, Bulletin,
19:303-304.
#ACROTHYRA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA

Matthew, G.F.

1901. Acrothyra and Hyolithes, a Comparison.
Royal Society
of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.2, Sect.4,
7:93-107.
ACROTHYRA; CAMBRIAN

Matthew, G.F.

1901. A Backward Step in Paleontology. Royal
Society of
Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.2, Sect.4,
7:113-122. CANADA;
CARBONIFEROUS; NEW BRUNSWICK

Matthew, G.F.

1901. New Species of Cambrian fossils from
Cape Breton. New
Brunswick Natural History Society, Bulletin,
19:269-286, Pl.5.

ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; CAPE
BRETON ISLAND; LINGULA;
LINGULELLA; SCHIZAMBON

Matthew, G.F.

1902. Notes on Cambrian Faunas. Royal Society
of Canada,
Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.2, Sect.4, 8:93-112, 1
Pl. BRITISH
COLUMBIA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; #EOOBOLUS;
OBOLUS

Matthew, G.F.

1902. Additional notes on the Cambrian of Cape
Breton, with
descriptions of new species. New Brunswick
Natural History
Society, Bulletin, 20:377- 426, Pls. 14-18.
ACROTRETA; ACROTHELE;
ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; CAPE
BRETON ISLAND

Matthew, G.F.

1903. Report on the Cambrian Rocks of Cape
Breton. 246
pages, 18 Pls. Ottawa: Geological Survey of
Canada. ACROTRETA;
ACROTRETA; ACROTRETINAE;
BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN;
CANADA; CAPE BRETON ISLAND; EOOBOLUS;
LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULELLA;
LINGULEPIS; LINNARSSONIA; MONOBOLINA;
OBOLUS; ORTHIS;
PALAEOBOLUS; SCHIZAMBON; WESTONIA

Matthew, G.F.

1904. Physical aspect of the Cambrian rocks in
eastern
Canada, with a catalogue of the organic remains
found in them.
New Brunswick Natural History Society, Bulletin,
22:253-278.
CAMBRIAN; CANADA; CATALOG

Matthew, G.F.

1908. Geological Cycles in the Maritime
Provinces of Canada.
Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa),
Ser.3, Sect.4,
2:121-143. CAMBRIAN; CANADA

Matthews, W.H., III

1960. Texas Fossils: An Amateur Collector's
Handbook.
University of Texas, Bureau of Economic Geology,
Guidebook,

2:1-123, 49 Pls. HANDBOOK; REFERENCE

Mattox, N.T.

1955. Observations on the brachiopod
communities near Santa
Catalina Island. In: Essays in the Natural Sciences
in Honor of
Captain Allan Hancock on the Occasion of his
Birthday, July 26,
1955, p.73-86, 5 Pls. Los Angeles: Univ. of
Southern California
Press. CA; COMMUNITIES; GLOTTIDIA; LAQUEUS;
RECENT; SANTA
CATALINA ISLAND; TEREBRATALIA; USA

Matveyev, V.P.; Sobolev, N.N.; Ustritsky, V.I. &
Tschernjak, G.E.

1989. Kamennougol'nye i permskie otlozhenia
raiona Ledianoi
Gavani (severni ostrov Novoi Zemli). In: V.I.
Bondarev (Ed),
Stratigrafiia i Paleontologiia Paleozoiia Sovetskoi
Arktiki,
p.32-41. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; ARCTIC;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; DINANTIAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NOVAYA ZEMLYA;
PERMIAN; URALS; USSR

Matyja, H.

1972. Biostratygrafia dewonu gornego z profilu
wierceni
Chojnice. 2. (Pomorze Zachodnie). Acta Geologica
Polonica
(Warsaw), 22(4):735-750, 4 Pls. ATHYRIS;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; MESOPLICA;
MUCROSPRIFER;
PARAPHORHYNCHUS; POLAND; PRODUCTELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA

Matyja, H.

1975. Biostratygrafia famenu z profilu
wierceni Chojnice 4
(Pomorze Zachodnie). (Biostratigraphy of the
Famennian from the
Chojnice 4 Borehole, Western Pomerania.). Acta
Geologica Polonica
(Warsaw), 25(1): 141-152, 4 Pls. ATHYRIS;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; MESOPLICA;
MUCROSPRIFER; POLAND;
PTYCHOMALETOECHIA

Matyja, H.

1975. (Brachiopods from the Devonian-Carboniferous Passage Beds in the Babilon 1 Column (Western Pomerania): Preliminary Report.). *Acta Geologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 25(4):529-536.
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; POLAND

Matyja, H.

1976. Biostratigraphy of the Devonian-Carboniferous passage beds from some selected profiles of NW Poland. *Acta Geologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 26(4):489-539, 24 Pls.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; POLAND

Matyja, H. & Zbikowska, B.

1974. Stratygrafia dewonu gornego profilu wiercienia Minkowice 1 (basen lubelski). (Stratigraphy of the Upper Devonian from the Minkowice 1 Borehole, Lublin Basin.) In: L. Teller, Ed., *Prace Zwiazane z Problematyka Struktur Wglebnych Polski; Czesc VII.* *Acta Geologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 24(4):663-694, 8 Pls.
ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CENTRORHYNCHUS; CYRTOSPIRIFER;
DEVONIAN;
EOPARAPHORHYNCHUS; EVANESCIROSTRUM;
MESOPLICA;
PAMPOECILORHYNCHUS; POLAND;
PRODUCTELLA; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA;
PUGNAX; STRATIGRAPHY

Matyszkiewicz, J. & Slomka, T.

1994. Organodetrital Conglomerates with Ooids in the Cieszyn Limestone (Tithonian-Berriasian) of the Polish Flysch Carpathians and their Palaeogeographic Significance. *Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne, Rocznik* (Krakow), 63:211-248.
BERRIASIAN; JURASSIC;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; POLAND; TITHONIAN

Maubeuge, P.L.

1951. Etudes geologiques sur la partie occidentale de la feuille de Toul au 50,000 et en particulier sur les terrains oxfordiens. *Services de la Carte Geologique de France, Bulletin*,

48(231):77-83. FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN

Maubeuge, P.L.

1954. A propos du jurassique moyen Lorrain: Une defense de la paleontologie stratigraphique. *Societe des Sciences de Nancy, Bulletin*, 13(1):27-48. BAJOCIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA;
STRATIGRAPHY

Maubeuge, P.L.

1959. Notes geologiques sur l'age des sables Aaleniens de Mamers (Sarthe). *Societe des Sciences de Nancy, Bulletin*, 18(1):132-135. AALENIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Maubeuge, P.L.

1986. (A Jurassic-Cretaceous Contact at the Border between Meuse and Ardennes France.). *Bulletin de l'Academie et de la Societe Lorraines des Sciences*, 25(3):103-108.
CRETACEOUS;
FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA

Maubeuge, P.L.

1989. Quelques observations sur le Bajocien superieur et le Bathonien de la region pre-Ardennaise de Hirson (Aisne) a Raucourt (Ardennes). *Bulletin de l'Academie et de la Societe Lorraines des Sciences*, 28(4):115-132. BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN;
FRANCE; JURASSIC

Maubeuge, P.L.

1990. (New Faults in the Middle Jurassic Plateau from the Lorraine-Burgundy Highway Crossing to the Vosges Meurthe and Moselle France Boundary.). *Bulletin de l'Academie et de la Societe Lorraines des Sciences*, 29(3): 147-152.
BAJOCIAN;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; FRANCE; JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA

Mauck, A.V.

1901. A Quantitative Study of Variation in the Fossil Brachiopod *Platystrophia biforcata* Schl. MS Thesis. Indiana Univ.

. INCOMPLETE; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA;
VARIATION

Maurer, F.

1874. Palaeontologische Studien im Gebiete des Rheinischen Devon. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1874: 453-459.
DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Maurer, F.

1875. Palaeontologische Studien im Gebiete des Rheinischen Devon. Part 2. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1875:596-618.
DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Maurer, F.

1879. (New Megerteris.). Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 31:641.
DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
MEGANTERIS

Maurer, F.

1885. Die Fauna der Kalke von Waldgirmes bei Giessen. Grossherzoglich-Hessische Geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Darmstadt), 1(2):63-340, 11 Pls. ATRYPA; CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER

Maurer, F.

1886. Die Fauna des rechteinischen Unterdevon aus meiner Sammlung zum Nachweis der Gliederung. 55 pages. Darmstadt.
INCOMPLETE; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER

Maurer, F.

1893. Mitteilungen ueber einige Brachiopoden aus der Grauwacke von Seifen. (Palaeontologische Studien im Gebiete des Rheinischen Devon, Part 9.). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1893:1-14, 4 Pls.
DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Maurer, F.

1895. Nachtrage zur Fauna und Stratigraphie der Orthoceras-Schiefer des Rupbachthales. (Palaeontologische Studien im Gebiete des Rheinischen Devon, Part 10). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 10:613-756.
ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY

Maurin, A.F. & Raasch, G.O.

1972. Early Frasnian stratigraphy, Kakwa-Cecilia Lakes, British Columbia, Canada. Compagnie Francaise des Petroles, Notes et Memoires (Paris), 10:1-80, Pls. 4-12.
ALLANELLA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; FRASNIAN; LADOGIODES; LEIORHYNCHUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPINATRYPA; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA

Maury, C.J.

1912. A Contribution to the Paleontology of Trinidad. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Journal, Ser.2, 15:23-112, Pls. 5-13. EOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; TRINIDAD

Mauz, J.

1935. Vergleichende Untersuchungen ueber die Unterkoblenz-Stufe bei Oberstadtfeld und Koblenz. Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Frankfurt), 429:3-94, 3 Pls. ANOPLIA; ANOPLOTHECA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; COBLENZIAN; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; DOUVILLINA; EATONIA; GERMANY; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; MEGANTERIS; MERISTELLA; ORTHIS; PETROCRANIA; PHILHEDRA; RHYNCHONELLA; ROEMERELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; TRIGERIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; UNCINULUS

Mawdsley, J.C.

1954. Paleontology and Distribution of the Beavertail

Limestone of the Mackenzie River Valley (Northwest Territories). (Abstr.). Canadian Mining Journal, 75(10):104. CANADA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Maxia, C.
1950. Contributo alla Geologia del Lazio. Servizio Geologico d'Italia, Bollettino (Rome), 70:103-132. ITALY; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Maxia, C.
1954. La Geologia dei Monti Cornicolani (Lazio). Universita degli Studi di Roma, Istituto di Geologia e Paleontologia, Pubblicazione, 11:1-110, 9 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Maximova, S.V.
1945. A Contribution to the Faunistic Characteristics of the Artinskian Stage S. Str. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 46(2):69-71. ARTINSKIAN; PERMIAN; USSR

Maxwell, P.A.
1987. Square Snails, Button-Shells, and Jewel-Box Brachiopods; An Unusual Faunule from the North Canterbury Torlesse. (Abstr.). Geological Society of New Zealand, Miscellaneous Publication, 37A:81. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; NEW ZEALAND; TRIASSIC

Maxwell, W.G.H.
1950. An Upper Devonian Brachiopod (Cyrtospirifer reidi sp. nov.) from the Mount Morgan District. University of Queensland, Department of Geology, Papers (St. Lucia), 3(12):3-8, Pl.1. AUSTRALIA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; QUEENSLAND; SINOSPIRIFER

Maxwell, W.G.H.
1951. Upper Devonian and Middle Carboniferous Brachiopods of Queensland. University of Queensland, Department of Geology,

Papers (St. Lucia), 3(14):1-27, 4 Pls. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; EOSPIRIFER; #LEVIPUSTULA; LYTHA; MAIA; MUNIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; QUEENSLAND; RETICULARIA; RETICULARIINA; SCHUCHERTIA; SINOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; SPIRIFERINAELLA; TRIGONOTRETA

Maxwell, W.G.H.
1953. Upper Palaeozoic Formations in the Mt. Morgan District-Stratigraphy and Structure. University of Queensland, Department of Geology, Papers (St. Lucia), 4(4):1-14. AUSTRALIA; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DIMEGELASMA; LEPTAENA; MUCROSPIRIFER; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; PROSPIRA; QUEENSLAND; SCHIZOPHORIA; SINOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; SULCATOSPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TENTICOSPIRIFER

Maxwell, W.G.H.
1954. Upper Palaeozoic Formations in the Mt. Morgan District-Faunas. University of Queensland, Department of Geology, Papers (St. Lucia), 4(5):1-69, 6 Pls. AUSTRALIA; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DIMEGELASMA; LEPTAENA; MEGACHONETES; MUCROSPIRIFER; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; #PROSPIRA; QUEENSLAND; RUGOSCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SINOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; #SULCATOSPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TENTICOSPIRIFER

Maxwell, W.G.H.
1954. Strophalosia in the Permian of Queensland. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 28(5):533-559, Pls. 54-57. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND; STROPHALOSIA

Maxwell, W.G.H.

1956. Proposed Use of the Plenary Powers to Designate a Type Species in Harmony with Accumstomed Usage for 'Terrakea' Booker (F.W.), 1930 (Class Brachiopoda), etc. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 11(11):333-336. NOMENCLATURE; TERRAKEA

Maxwell, W.G.H.

1960. Tournaisian Brachiopods from Baywulla, Queensland. University of Queensland, Department of Geology, Papers (St. Lucia), 5(8):11 Pages, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; BALANOCONCHA; CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PROSPIRA; QUEENSLAND; SPIRIFERELLINA; TOURNAISIAN

Maxwell, W.G.H.

1961. Lower Carboniferous Brachiopod Faunas from Old Cannindah, Queensland. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 35(1):82-103, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; DAVIESIELLA; ECTOCHORISTITES; KITAKAMITHYRIS; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PROSPIRA; QUEENSLAND; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN

Maxwell, W.G.H.

1964. The Geology of the Yarrol Region. Part I. Biostratigraphy. University of Queensland, Department of Geology, Papers (St. Lucia), 5(9):1-79, 14 Pls. ALISPIRIFER; AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOORALIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; LISSOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; QUEENSLAND; SPIRIFERELLINA; TYLOTHYRIS

May, A.

1984. Ueber einen Fossilfundort in den Muehlenberg-Schichten (Mittel-Devon) bei Altena (Sauerland) und mitteldevonische Productellinae (Brachiopoda). Dortmunder Beitrage zur Landeskunde, 18:81-94. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; PRODUCTELLINAE

May, A.

1986. Biostratigraphische Untersuchungen im Mittel-Devon des Nordwest- Sauerlandes (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge). Dortmunder Beitrage zur Landeskunde, 20:23-55. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; GIVETIAN

May, A.

1988. Fossilfuehrung und Palaeoekologie des Lagunaeren Massenkalkes (Devon) im Sauerland (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge). (Fossil Contents and Paleocology of the Lagoonal Massenkalk Devonian Limestone in the Sauerland, Rhenish Schiefergebirge, West Germany.). Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 62(3-4):175-192. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; GIVETIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PARASTRINGOCEPHALUS; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STRINGODISCUS

May, A.

1988. Ueber Vandercammenina (Brachiopoda: Spiriferacea) aus dem Mittel- Devon des Sauerlandes (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge). Hercynica (Rennes), 4(1):15-23, 1 Pl. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERACEA; STRUVEINA; VANDERCAMMENINA

May, A.

1988. Zur Fossilfuehrung des Emschermergels (Oberkreide) bei Castrop-Rauxel. Dortmunder Beitrage zur Landeskunde, 22:103-105. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; ISOCRANIA

May, A.

1991. Die Fossilfuehrung des westsauerlaendischen Givetiums (Devon; Rheinisches Schiefergebirge) in der Sammlung des Staedtischen Museums Menden. Geologie und Palaeontologie in Westfalen, 17:7-42. ATRYPA; ATRYPARIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COSTATRYPA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; GIVETIAN; GYPIDULA; INDEPENDATRYPA; IVDELINIA; MIMATRYPA;

MINATOTHYRIS; PARASTRINGOCEPHALUS;
PLANATRYPA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA;
STRINGOCEPHALUS; UNCITES; VARIATRYPA

May, A.

1992. Paleoecology of Upper Eifelian and Lower Givetian Coral Limestones in the Northwestern Sauerland (Devonian; Rhenish Massif). *Facies*, 26:103- 116. ATHYRIS; ATRYPARIA; COMMENSALISM; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; GIVETIAN; GYPIDULA; INVERTRYPA; LADOGIFORNIX; PALEOECOLOGY; SPINATRYPA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; UNDISPIRIFER

May, W.L.

1919. A Revised Census of the Mollusca and Brachiopoda in the Table Cape Beds. *Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings (Hobart)*, 1918: 101-117. TASMANIA; TERTIARY

Mayer, C.

1871. Descriptions de coquilles fossiles des terrains jurassiques. Part 2. *Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris)*, Ser.3, 11:234-250, Pl.9. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Mayer, G.

1982. Eine Anomale Tetractinella trigonella V. Schloth. aus dem Mainfraenischen Muschelkalk. *Aufschluss (Heidelberg)*, 33(9):358-359. GERMANY; TETRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC

Mayer, K.

1877. Palaeontologie der Pariserstufe von Einsiedeln und Seinen Umgebungen. *Beitraege zur Geologischen Karte der Schweiz*, 14(2):100 Pages, 4 Pls. SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Mayer, P.

1883. *Zoologischer Jahresbericht fuer 1882*, Herausgegeben von der Zoologischen Station zu Neapel. 147 Pages. Leipzig.

Mayer, P.

1906. *Bryozoa und Brachiopoda (Bibliography of, for 1905)*. *Zoologischer Jahresbericht*, 1905:1-3. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Mayer, S.M.; Baird, G.C. & Brett, C.E.

1994. Correlation of facies divisions in the uppermost Ludlowville Formation (Givetian) across western and central New York State. In: E. Landing, ed., *Studies in Stratigraphy and Paleontology in Honor of Donald W. Fisher*. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 481:229- 264. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; NY; SEDIMENTATION; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Mayer, V.J.

1964. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Mississippian Formations of Moffat County, Colorado. *Mountain Geologist (Denver)*, 1(1):25-34, 2 Pls. CO; DICTYOCLOSTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Mayer-Eymar, K.

1898. *Systematisches Verzeichniss der Fauna des Unteren Saharianum (Marines Quartaer) der Umgegend von Kairo, nebst Beschreibung der neuen Arten*. *Palaeontographica (Stuttgart)*, 30(2):61-90, Pl.12. AFRICA; CLASSIFICATION; EGYPT; SAHARA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Maynard, T.P.

1913. *The Fauna of the Keyser Member of the Helderberg Formation in Maryland*. 52 pages. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MD; NUCLEOSPIRA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SIEBERELLA; SPIRIFER; STENOSCISMA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; UNCINULUS; USA; WHITFIELDELLA; WILSONIA

- Maync, W.
1942. Stratigraphie und faciesverhaeltnisse der Oberpermischen Ablagerungen Ostgroenlands zwischen Wollaston Forland und dem Kejser Franz Josephs Fjord. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 115(2):1-128, 6 Pls. GREENLAND; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Maync, W.
1947. Stratigraphie der Jurabildungen Ostgroenlands zwischen Hochstetterbugten (75 N) und dem Ekjser Franz Joseph Fjord (73 N). Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 132(2):1-223. GREENLAND; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY
- Maync, W.
1949. The Cretaceous Beds between Kuhn Island and Cape Franklin (Gauss Peninsula), Northern East Greenland. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 133(3):1-291. CRETACEOUS; GREENLAND; KUHN ISLAND
- Maync, W.
1961. The Permian of Greenland. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists Proceedings of the International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1:214-223. Univ. of Toronto Press. GREENLAND; PERMIAN
- Mayoral, E.; Gutierrez-Marco, J.C. & Martinell, J.
1994. Primeras Evidencias de Briozoos Perforantes (Ctenostomata) en Braquiopodos Ordovicicos de Los Montes de Toledo (Zona Centroiberica Meridional, Espana). Revista Espanola de Paleontologia (Madrid), 9(2): 185-194. LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PREDATION; SPAIN
- Mayoral, E. & Sequeiros, L.
1979. Significado paleoecologico de algunos epizoos y 'Borers' del Jurasico inferior y medio de Belchite (Zaragoza, Cordillera Iberica). Cuadernos de Geologia, Universidad de Granada, 10:121-135, 6 Pls. EPIZOANS; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; PREDATION; SPAIN; SPIRIFERINA; TETRARHYNCHIA
- Mayou, T.V.
1967. Palaeontology of the Permian Loray Formation in White Pine County, Nevada. Brigham Young University Geology Studies (Provo), 14:101-122. NV; PERMIAN; USA
- Mayr, U.
1976. Middle Silurian Reefs in Southern Peary Land, North Greenland. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 24(3):440-449. GREENLAND; SILURIAN
- Mazarovich, A.
1936. La stratigraphie et la tectonique du pays entre les Fleuves Volga et Ural. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 14(6):487-549. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS; URALS; USSR
- Mazenot, G.
1937. Types de la collection Dumortier. In: Liste des types et echantillons figures conservees a la faculte des sciences de Lyon et dans les musees d'histoire naturelle de Chambéry. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Travaux, 33:36-48. CATALOG; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Mazetier, G.
1925. Tableau des formations geologiques de la Basse-Normandie. Societe d'Etude des Sciences Naturelles et du Musee d'Histoire Naturelle d'Elbeuf 43rd Year, Bulletin, 1924:23-42. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; NORMANDY; TERTIARY
- Mazzocca, M.

1942. Diagnosi de Forme Nuove. Rynchonella orobica n.sp.
Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia (Pavia), 48(2):18.
ITALY;
RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC

Mazzocca, M.

1942. Nuovi fossili della Dolomia Principale della Bergamasca. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 61(1-2):204-227, Pl.3. ITALY; NORIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC

McAlester, A.L.

1970. Animal Extinctions, Oxygen Consumption, and Atmospheric History. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 44(3):405-409. EXTINCTION; HISTORY

McBride, D.J.

1976. Outer Shelf Communities and Trophic Groups in the Upper Cambrian of the Great Basin. Brigham Young University Geology Studies (Provo), 23(2):139-152. CAMBRIAN; COMMUNITIES; USA

McBride, D.J. & Rowell, A.J.

1973. Phenetic Variation and Inferred Cladistic Pathways in the Apsotreta- Linnarssonella Complex (Brachiopoda, Upper Cambrian). (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 5(4): 335-336. APSOTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CLADISTICS; DRESBACHIAN; FRANCONIAN; LINNARSSONELLA; PHYSOTRETA; SPECIATION; USA; VARIATION

McCammon, H.M.

1960. Fauna of the Manitoba Group in Manitoba. Manitoba Department of Mines and Natural Resources, Publication, 59-6:3-109, 13 Pls. ALLANARIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CANADA; CHONETES; CRANAENA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; MANITOBA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PRODUCTELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPA; STROPHODONTA

McCammon, H.M.

1965. Filtering Currents in Brachiopods measured with a Thermistor Flowmeter. Ocean Science & Ocean Engineering, Transactions, 2:772-779. CURRENT FLOW; FILTRATION; RECENT

McCammon, H.M.

1966. Population Study of Recent Brachiopods from the Strait of Magellan. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Program of the Annual Meetings, 1966:135-136. MACANDREVIA; MAGELLANIA; POPULATION STUDIES; RECENT; STRAITS OF MAGELLAN; TEREBRATELLA

McCammon, H.M.

1967. Ecology of Articulate Brachiopods in Antarctic Regions. Antarctic Journal of the United States (Washington, DC), 2(5):191. ANTARCTICA; BEHAVIOR; ECOLOGY; RECENT

McCammon, H.M.

1968. Distribution of Articulate Brachiopods with Relation to Organic Nutrients. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Program with Abstracts, 1968:193. DISTRIBUTION; FOOD; NUTRITION; RECENT

McCammon, H.M.

1969. The Food of Articulate Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 43(4):976-985. ECOLOGY; FOOD; RECENT

McCammon, H.M.

1970. Variation in Recent Brachiopod Populations. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, N.S., 2(5):41-48, 2 Pls. RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; VARIATION; WALTONIA

McCammon, H.M.

1971. Behavior in the Brachiopod Terebratulina septentrionalis (Couthouy). Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology (Amsterdam), 6(1): 35-45. ANATOMY; BEHAVIOR; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

- McCammon, H.M.
1972. Establishing and Maintaining Articulate Brachiopods in Aquaria. *Journal of Geological Education*, 1972:139-142. RECENT
- McCammon, H.M.
1973. The Ecology of *Magellania venosa*, an Articulate Brachiopod. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 47(2):266-278. BREEDING; DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; MAGELLANIA; NUTRITION; RECENT
- McCammon, H.M.
1973. Beef Heart Extract. *The Marine Aquarist*, 4(2):14-18. NUTRITION; RECENT
- McCammon, H.M.
1974. Maintenance of some Marine Filter Feeders on Beef Heart Extract. In: W.L. Smith & M.H. Chanley (Eds), *Culture of Marine Invertebrate Animals*, p.15-27. New York: Plenum Publ. Co. FEEDING; FILTRATION; NUTRITION; RECENT
- McCammon, H.M.
1981. Physiology of the Brachiopod Digestive System. In: *Lophophorates, Notes for a Short Course*, Organized by J.T. Dutro, Jr. & R.S. Boardman. University of Tennessee, Department of Geological Sciences, *Studies in Geology*, 5:170-189. DIGESTION; PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT
- McCammon, H.M.; Auld, J.A. & Watson, J.A.
1969. Adsorption of Iron to the Shells of Brachiopods. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 80(3):527-530. RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- McCammon, H.M. & Buchsbaum, R.
1966. Growth Studies in the Brachiopods *Magellania venosa* and *Terebratella dorsata*. *American Zoologist* (Lawrence), 6(3):192. GROWTH; MAGELLANIA; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA
- McCammon, H.M. & Buchsbaum, R.
1966. A Study of Articulate Brachiopods in the Antarctic Region. *Antarctic Journal of the United States* (Washington, DC), 1(5):213-214. ANTARCTICA; MAGELLANIA; RECENT
- McCammon, H.M. & Buchsbaum, R.
1968. Size and Shape Variation of Three Recent Brachiopods from the Strait of Magellan. In: W.L. Schmitt & G.A. Llano, Eds., *Biology of the Antarctic Seas: III. (American Geophysical Union). Antarctic Research Series* (Washington, DC), 11:215-225. ECOLOGY; MAGELLANIA; NEORHYNCHIA; RECENT; STRAITS OF MAGELLAN; TEREBRATELLA; VARIATION
- McCammon, H.M. & Reynolds, W.A.
1972. Geologic implication of the brachiopod lophophore as an organ of nutrient assimilation. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 4(7):587. LOPHOPHORE; NUTRITION; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA
- McCammon, H.M. & Reynolds, W.A.
1976. Experimental Evidence for Direct Nutrient Assimilation by the Lophophore of Articulate Brachiopods. *Marine Biology* (Berlin), 34(1): 41-51. FEEDING; LOPHOPHORE; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA
- McCauley, J.E.
1974. A Preliminary Checklist of Selected Groups of Invertebrates from Otter-Trawl and Dredge Collections off Oregon. In: A.T. Pruter & D.L. Alverson (Eds), *The Columbia River Estuary and Adjacent Ocean Waters. Bioenvironmental Studies*, p.409-421. Seattle: Univ. of Wash. Press. OR; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT; USA
- McChesney, J.H.
1860. Descriptions of New Species of Fossils from the Palaeozoic Rocks of the Western States. Chicago Academy of

- Sciences, Transactions, 1(1):1- 76,77-87, Pls. 1-9. (1861).
 AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS;
 DEVONIAN; IA; IL; IN;
 MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; ORTHIS; PENNSYLVANIAN;
 PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS;
 RENSSELAERIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
 SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;
 TEREBRATULA; USA; WI
- McChesney, J.H.
 1867. Descriptions of Fossils from the
 Palaeozoic Rocks of
 the Western States, with Illustrations. Chicago
 Academy of
 Sciences, Transactions, 1(1):1-57, 9 Pls. ATHYRIS;
 CAMEROPHORIA;
 DISCINA; HEMIPRONITES; MARTINIA; ORTHIS;
 PALEOZOIC; PENTAMERUS;
 PRODUCTUS; RENSSELAERIA; RETZIA;
 RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER;
 TEREBRATULA; TREMATOSPIRA; USA
- McClellan, A.E.
 1988. Epithelial Moulds from some Upper
 Ordovician
 Acrotretide Brachiopods of Ireland. Lethaia (Oslo),
 21(1):43-50.
 ASHGILLIAN; EOCONULUS; IRELAND;
 MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN;
 ULTRASTRUCTURE
- McClellan, A.E.
 1989. The Chitinophosphatic Brachiopods of
 the Upper
 Ordovician Chair of Kildare Limestone, Ireland
 (Ordovician).
 Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann
 Arbor), 52(3):386;
 Ph.D. Dissertation-Queen's Univ. of Belfast, 207
 Pages.
 ACROTRETELLINAE; ASHGILLIAN; IRELAND;
 MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN;
 ORNAMENTATION; PREDATION; PRIONOTRETA;
 ULTRASTRUCTURE
- McClintock, F.L.
 1860. Geological Account of the Arctic
 Archipelago
 principally from the Specimens Collected by Capt.
 F.L. McClintock
 R.N. from 1849 to 1859. (Voyage of the 'Fox'). 406
 Pages. Publ.
 by Roy. Geol. Soc. Ireland. ARCTIC
- McClintock, J.B.; Slattery, M. & Thayer, C.W.
 1993. Energy Content and Chemical Defense of
 the Articulate
 Brachiopod *Liothyrella uva* (Jackson, 1912) from
 the Antarctic
 Peninsula. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology
 and Ecology
 (Amsterdam), 169(1):103-116. ANTARCTICA;
 BIOCHEMISTRY;
 LIOTHYRELLA; RECENT; TISSUE
- McClung, G.
 1978. Permian Marine Invertebrate
 Macrofossils from GSQ
 Eddystone 1. Queensland Government Mining
 Journal (Brisbane),
 79(922):420-423. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN
- McClung, G.
 1978. Morphology, Palaeoecology and
 Biostratigraphy of
Ingelarella (Brachiopoda: Spiriferida) in the
 Bowen and Sydney
 Basins of Eastern Australia. Geological Survey of
 Queensland,
 Publications (Brisbane), 365:17-86. AUSTRALIA;
 BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
 INGELARELLA; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY;
 PERMIAN
- McClung, G.
 1981. Review of the Stratigraphy of the Permian
 Back Creek
 Group in the Bowen Basin, Queensland. Geological
 Survey of
 Queensland, Publications (Brisbane), 371:1-31.
 AUSTRALIA;
 PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND; STRATIGRAPHY
- McClung, G.
 1983. Faunal Sequence and Palaeoecology of
 the Marine
 Permian in GSQ Eddystone 1, Denison Trough,
 Queensland.
 Geological Survey of Queensland, Publications
 (Brisbane),
 384:47-80. AUSTRALIA; PALEOECOLOGY;
 PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND
- McClung, G. & Armstrong, J.D.
 1975. New Species of *Martiniopsis*
 (Brachiopoda; Spiriferida)
 from the Permian of Eastern Australia.
 Queensland Government
 Mining Journal (Brisbane), 76(885):231-234.
 AUSTRALIA;
 MARTINIOPSIS; PERMIAN

- McClung, G. & Armstrong, J.D.
1978. Species of *Glendonina* gen. nov. (Ingelarellinae: Spiriferida) in the Permian of Eastern Australia. Geological Survey of Queensland, Publications (Brisbane), 365:1-9. AUSTRALIA; #GLENDONIA; INGELARELLINAE; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER
- McCollum, L.B.
1991. Revised Stratigraphy, Sedimentology, and Paleocology of the Ledyard Member, Ludlowville Formation, New York. In: E. Landing and C. E. Brett, eds., Dynamic Stratigraphy and Depositional Environments of the Hamilton Group (Middle Devonian) in New York State, Part II. New York State Museum/Geological Survey, Bulletin, 469:107-128. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; CRANIOPS; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; LONGISPINA; MUCROSPRIFER; NY; ORBICULOIDEA; PALEOECOLOGY; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEDIMENTATION; SPINULICOSTA; STRATIGRAPHY; TROPIDOLEPTUS; TRUNCALOSIA; USA
- McCollum, L.B.
1994. Faunal Extinction and Replacement at the Lower-Middle Cambrian Boundary, Southern Great Basin. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(7):54. CAMBRIAN; EXTINCTION; NV; USA
- McCollum, L.B. & McCollum, M.B.
1994. Biostratigraphy of Lower to Middle Cambrian strata in an onshore- offshore transect across the southern Great Basin. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(2):71. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CA; CAMBRIAN; NV; USA
- McConnell, D.
1963. Inorganic Constituents in the Shell of the Brachiopod *Lingula*. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 74(3):363-364, 1 Pl. BIOCHEMISTRY; LINGULA; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- McCoy, F.
1844. A Synopsis of the Characters of the Carboniferous Limestone Fossils of Ireland. 207 pages, 29 Pls. London: Williams & Norgate. According to Alvarez, Brime & Brunton (1980) authorship of the family Athyrididae should be Davidson (1881). #ACTINOCONCHUS; #ATHYRIDACEA; ATHYRIDIDAE; ATHYRIDINAE; #ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; #BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; #CYCLOTHYRIS; CYRTIA; DEVONIAN; #DIRINUS; #FUSELLA; IRELAND; LEPTAENA; #LEPTAGONIA; #MARTINIA; ORBICULA; ORTHIS; #PENTAMERACEA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; #RETICULARIA; #SEMINULA; SPIRIFERA
- McCoy, F.
1846. A Synopsis of the Silurian Fossils of Ireland collected from the several Districts by Richard Griffith, F.G.S. 72 pages, 5 Pls. Dublin: Univ. Press. ATRYPA; CRANIA; IRELAND; LEPTAENA; LEPTAGONIA; LINGULA; ORBICULA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER
- McCoy, F.
1847. On the Fossil Botany and Zoology of the Rocks associated with the Coal of Australia. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.1, 20:226-236. ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; ORBICULA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFERA
- McCoy, F.
1851. On some new Cambro-Silurian Fossils. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.2, 8:387-409. CAMBRIAN; HEMITHIRIS; LEPTAENA; LEPTAGONIA; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;

ORTHISINA; PENTAMERUS; #PSEUDOCRANIA;
SEMINULA; SILURIAN;
SIPHONOTRETA; #SPONDYLOBOLUS;
STROPHOMENA; WALES

McCoy, F.

1851. On some new Devonian Fossils. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.2, 8:481-489.
DEVONIAN; ENGLAND;
ORTHIS; STROPHOMENA

McCoy, F.

1851. List of Fossils. In: A. Sedgwick, *On the Geological Structure and Relations of the Frontier Chain of Scotland*.
British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1850:103- 107.
ORDOVICIAN; SCOTLAND;
SILURIAN

McCoy, F.

1852. Contributions to British Palaeontology on some new Brachiopoda from the Carboniferous Limestone. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.2, 10:421-429.
CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; DISCINA; ENGLAND; HEMITHIRIS;
LEPTAENA; LINGULA;
PENTAMERUS; SEMINULA; SPIRIFERA

McCoy, F.

1852. Systematic Description of the British Paleozoic Fossils in the Geological Museum of the University of Cambridge.
Pages 185-660. London. CATALOG; ENGLAND;
LEPTAENA; PALEOZOIC

McCoy, F.

1854. Brachiopoda. In: A. Sedgwick & F. McCoy (Eds), *A Synopsis of the Classification of the British Palaeozoic Rocks, with a Systematic Description of the British Palaeozoic Fossils in the Geological Museum of the University of Cambridge*, p.186-256, 375-391, 407-476. Cambridge: Univ. Press. ATHYRIS;
CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CLASSIFICATION;
CYRTIA; DISCINA; ENGLAND;

HEMITHIRIS; LEPTAENA; LEPTAGONIA;
LINGULA; MARTINIA;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA;
PALEOZOIC; PENTAMERUS;
PORAMBONITES; PRODUCTA; PSEUDOCRANIA;
SEMINULA; SIPHONOTRETA;
SPIRIFERA; SPIRIGERINA; SPONDYLOBOLUS;
STROPHALOSIA; STROPHOMENA

McCoy, F.

1861. On the Ancient and Recent Natural History of Victoria,
in *Catalogue of the Victorian Exhibition 1861*.
Melbourne.
AUSTRALIA; CATALOG; HISTORY; VICTORIA

McCoy, F.

1865. Palaeontological Notes. (Attached to the 4To. Sheets of Horizontal Sections of the Geological Survey of Victoria.).
INCOMPLETE

McCoy, F.

1867. On the Recent Zoology and Palaeontology of Victoria.
Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.3,
20:175-202. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; MIOCENE;
SILURIAN; TERTIARY;
VICTORIA

McCoy, F.

1877. *Prodromus of the Palaeontology of Victoria; Or, Figures and Descriptions of Victorian Organic Remains*. Melbourne.
AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; TERTIARY;
VICTORIA

McCrary, J.

1860. On the Lingula pyramidata described by Mr. W. Stimpson. *American Journal of Science & Arts* (New Haven), Ser.2,
30:157-158. LINGULA; RECENT; SC; USA

McCreery, J.M.

1890. Note on some of the Causes of Extinction of Species.
American Geologist (Minneapolis), 5(2):100-104.
EXTINCTION;
ORTHIS

McCrone, A.W.

1963. Paleogeology and Biostratigraphy of the Red Eagle Cyclotherm (Lower Permian) in Kansas. Kansas State Geological Survey Bulletin (Lawrence), 164:1-114. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; KS; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; USA

McDonald, J.D.
1861. On the Physiology of the Pallial Sinuses of the Brachiopoda. Linnean Society of London, Transactions, 23:373-375. PALLIAL SINUS; PHYSIOLOGY

McDonald, J.D.
1863. Description of a New Fossil Thecidium (T. adamsi) from the Miocene Beds of Malta. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 19:517- 519. MALTA; MIOCENE; TERTIARY; THECIDEA

McElroy, R.; Cater, J.; Roberts, I.; Peckham, A. & Bond, M.
1990. The Structure and Stratigraphy of SE Zaskar, Ladakh Himalaya. Geological Society of London, Journal, 147(6):989-997. HIMALAYAS; INDIA; STRATIGRAPHY

McEwan, E.D.
1917. Some Morphological Variations in Platystrophia. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 28:201-202. MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; MORPHOLOGY; PLATYSTROPHIA; VARIATION

McEwan, E.D.
1918. A Study of the Brachiopod Genus, Platystrophia. Ph.D. Dissertation. Indiana Univ. 66 pages . ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; SILURIAN

McEwan, E.D.
1919. A Study of the Brachiopod Genus Platystrophia. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 56(2297):383-448, 11 Pls. ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; SILURIAN; USA

McEwan, E.D.
1920. The Ordovician of Madison, Indiana. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 50:154-158. IN; ORDOVICIAN; USA

McEwan, E.D.
1939. Convexity of Articulate Brachiopods as an Aid in Identification. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 13(6):617-620. ATRYPINIDAE; ATRYPININAE

McFarlan, A.C. & Freeman, L.B.
1935. Rogers Gap and Fulton Formations in Central Kentucky. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 46:1975-2006. CLITAMBONITES; ERIDORTHIS; KY; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTAMBONITES; SCHUCHERTELLA; USA

McFarlan, A.C. & White, W.H.
1948. Trenton and Pre-Trenton of Kentucky. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 32(8):1627-1646. KY; ORDOVICIAN; USA

McGee, J.W.
1978. Depositional Environments and Inarticulate Brachiopods of the Lower Wheeler Formation, East-Central Great Basin, Western United States. MS Thesis. Univ. of Kansas. . INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; NV; USA

McGehee, J.R.
1949. Pre-Waterways Paleozoic Stratigraphy of Alberta Plains. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 33(4):603-613. ALBERTA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1976. Late Devonian Benthic Marine Communities of the Central Appalachian Allegheny Front. Lethaia (Oslo), 9(2):111-136. COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; USA

McGhee, G.R., Jr.

1978. Geometric and Functional Analysis of Shell Morphology in Pentamerida, Rhynchonellida, Spiriferida, and Terebratulida (Articulata: Brachiopoda). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 39(4):1684; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of Rochester, 174 Pages. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY

McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1978. Geometric Analysis of Shell Morphology in the Biconvex Articulate Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 10(7):453. MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY

McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1979. The Benthic Marine Fauna of the Foreknobs Formation (Late Devonian) in Maryland, West Virginia, and Virginia. In: K.L. Avary, Ed., Devonian Clastics in West Virginia and Maryland; Field Trip Guide. West Virginia Geol. & Econ. Surv., :93-100. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; MD; USA; VA; WV

McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1979. Geometric Analysis of Biconvex Brachiopod Shell Morphology. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 11: 44. MORPHOLOGY

McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1979. The Geometry of Biconvex Brachiopod Evolution. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 11:475. EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY

McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1980. Shell Form in the Biconvex Articulate Brachiopoda: A Geometric Analysis. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 6(1):57-76. MORPHOLOGY

McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1980. Geometry of Non-Biconvex Shell Form in the

Strophomenida and Orthida (Brachiopoda). (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 12(7):479. MORPHOLOGY

McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1980. Shell Geometry and Stability in the Biconvex Brachiopoda. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 3: 155-184. EVOLUTION

McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1981. Evolutionary Replacement of Ecological Equivalents in Late Devonian Benthic Communities. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 34(3-4):267-284. COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; FRASNIAN; NY; USA

McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1981. The Frasnian-Famennian Extinctions: A Search for Extraterrestrial Causes. Field Museum of Natural History, Bulletin, 1981:3-5. DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN

McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1982. Stability Adaptations and Shell Form in the Brachiopoda. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 14(1- 2):39-40. ADAPTATION; MORPHOLOGY

McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1982. The Frasnian-Famennian Extinction Event: A Preliminary Analysis of Appalachian Marine Ecosystems. In: L.T. Silver et al., Eds., Geological Implications of Impacts of Large Asteroids and Comets on the Earth. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 190:491-500. DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; USA

McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1983. Ecology of the Late Devonian Marine Benthos. (Abstr.).

- Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 15(3):133. DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; USA
- McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1988. Evolutionary Dynamics of the Frasnian-Famennian Extinction Event. In: N.J. McMillan et al., Eds., Devonian of the World; Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on the Devonian System. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 14(3):23-28. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; DIVERSITY; EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN
- McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1989. Evolutionary Dynamics of Devonian Biotic Radiations. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 21(6):30. DEVONIAN; DIVERSITY; EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; RADIATION
- McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1990. Evolutionary Diversification and Extinction in the Devonian Brachiopoda; No Correlation with Sea Level. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(2):54. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; DIVERSITY; EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION
- McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1990. The Frasnian-Famennian Mass Extinction Record in the Eastern United States. Lecture Notes in Earth Sciences (Berlin), 30:161-168. DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; USA
- McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1991. Extinction and Diversification in the Devonian Brachiopoda of New York State: No Correlation with Sea Level? Historical Biology (Basel), 5(2-4):215-227. DEVONIAN; DIVERSITY; EXTINCTION; NY; USA
- McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1992. Evolutionary Biology of the Devonian Brachiopoda of New York State: No Correlation with Rate of Change of Sea-Level? Lethaia (Oslo), 25(2): 165-172. BIOLOGY; DEVONIAN; DIVERSITY; EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; NY; USA
- McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1992. Biological and Evolutionary Responses to Transgressive-Regressive Cycles. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts and Program (Chicago), 5:204. BIOLOGY; DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; WORLDWIDE
- McGhee, G.R., Jr.
1995. Morphological effects of mass extinction in the biconvex Brachiopoda: a geometric analysis. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 27(6):370. EXTINCTION; MORPHOLOGY
- McGhee, G.R., Jr. & Sutton, R.G.
1981. Late Devonian Marine Ecology and Zoogeography of the Central Appalachians and New York. Lethaia (Oslo), 14(1):27-43. DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; FRASNIAN; NY; USA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY
- McGhee, G.R., Jr. & Sutton, R.G.
1983. Evolution of Late Frasnian (Late Devonian) Marine Environments in New York and the Central Appalachians. Alcheringa (Sydney), 7(1):9-21. DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; FRASNIAN; NY; USA
- McGinitie, G.E.
1955. Distribution and Ecology of the Marine Invertebrates of Point Barrow, Alaska. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 128(9): 1-201, 8 Pls. AK; ARCTIC; DIESTOTHYRIS; DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; HEMITHIRIS; RECENT; USA
- McGraw, T.A., Jr.
1977. Charles Schuchert, an Essay on an American Geologist. Senior History Essay. 40 Pages. BIOGRAPHY

- McGugan, A.
1963. A Permian Brachiopod and Fusulinid Fauna from the Elk Valley, British Columbia, Canada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 37(3):621-627, 3 Pls. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CHORISTITES; COMPOSITA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA
- McGugan, A.
1965. *Anthracospirifer curvilateralis* (Easton) from the Carboniferous of Western Alberta, Canada. *Geological Society of America, Special Papers* (Boulder), 82:263. ALBERTA; ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN
- McGugan, A.
1981. Permian and Pennsylvanian Stratigraphy, Disconformities and Facies Changes, Southern Canadian Rocky Mountains. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 13(4):220. CANADA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- McGugan, A.
1984. Carboniferous and Permian Ishbel Group Stratigraphy, North Saskatchewan Valley, Canadian Rocky Mountains, Western Alberta. *Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin* (Calgary), 32(4):372-381. ALBERTA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- McGugan, A. & May, R.
1965. Biometry of *Anthracospirifer curvilateralis* (Easton) from the Carboniferous of Southeast British Columbia, Canada. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 39(1):31-40, 3 Pls. ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; BIOMETRICS; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS
- McGugan, A. & Rapson, J.E.
1963. Permo-Carboniferous Stratigraphy and a Permian Brachiopod and Fusulinid Fauna from the Elk Valley, British Columbia, Canada. *Geological Society of America, Special Papers* (Boulder), 73:91. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; MORROWAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; STRATIGRAPHY
- McGugan, A. & Rapson-McGugan, J.E.
1976. Permian and Carboniferous Stratigraphy Wapiti Lake Area, Northeastern British Columbia. *Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin* (Calgary), 24(2):193-210, 2 Pls. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- McHenry, A. & Watts, W.W.
1895. *Guide to the Collections of Rocks and Fossils belonging to the Geological Survey of Ireland*. 155 pages. Dublin. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG
- McIntosh, M.J.
1974. Some Scottish Carboniferous Davidsoniacean Brachiopods. *Scottish Journal of Geology* (Edinburgh), 10(3):199-222, 6 Pls. #APSOCALYMMMA; BROCHOCARINA; CARBONIFEROUS; DAVIDSONIACEA; MEEKELLA; ORTHOTHETINA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHELLWIENELLINAE; SCHUCHERTELLA; SCOTLAND; SERRATOCRISTA
- McKee, E.D.
1931. Ancient Landscapes of the Grand Canyon Region. ? pages. E.D. McKee. INCOMPLETE; AZ; CAMBRIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PERMIAN; USA
- McKee, E.D.
1934. A Probable Influence on Life in the Kaibab Sea. *Grand Canyon Nature Notes*, 8(11):239-243. AZ; KAIBAB SEA; PERMIAN; USA
- McKee, E.D.

1937. Triassic Pebbles in Northern Arizona containing Invertebrate Fossils. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 33:260-263. AZ; DICTYOCLOSTUS; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC; USA

McKee, E.D.

1938. The Environment and History of the Toroweap and Kaibab Formations of Northern Arizona and Southern Utah. Carnegie Institution of Washington Publications (Washington, DC), 492:1-268, Pls. 1-51. AVONIA; AZ; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; HISTORY; HUSTEDIA; LISSOCHONETES; MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PUGNOIDES; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; USA

McKee, E.D.

1941. *Derbya arizonensis*, New Name for *D. regularis* McKee. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 15(1):91. DERBYIA

McKee, E.D.

1945. Cambrian History of the Grand Canyon Region. Part I: Stratigraphy and Ecology of the Grand Canyon Cambrian. Carnegie Institution of Washington Publications (Washington, DC), 563:168 Pages, Pls. 1-15. AZ; CAMBRIAN; ECOLOGY; HISTORY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

McKee, E.D. & Gutschick, R.C. (Eds.)

1969. History of the Redwall Limestone of Northern Arizona. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 114:1-726, 65 Pls. AZ; HISTORY; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

McKee, E.H.; Norford, B.S. & Ross, R.J., Jr.

1972. Correlation of the Ordovician Shell Facies *Orthidiella* Zone with Zones of the Graptolitic Facies, Toquima Range, Nevada and North White River Region, British Columbia. United States

Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 800-C:145-156. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; NV; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIDIELLA; USA

McKellar, R.G.

1965. An Upper Carboniferous Brachiopod Fauna from the Monto District, Queensland. Geological Survey of Queensland, Publications (Brisbane), 328:1-15, 5 Pls. ALISPIRIFER; ATHYRIS; AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; INFLATIA; LEVIPUSTULA; LISSELLA; LISSOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; QUEENSLAND; WERRIEA

McKellar, R.G.

1966. Devonian Marine Fossils from the Subsurface Adavale Basin, Queensland. Geological Survey of Queensland, Publications (Brisbane), 332:1-6, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; #NEOCOELIA; QUEENSLAND

McKellar, R.G.

1966. Additional Brachiopods and Bivalves from the Etonvale Formation, Adavale Basin, Queensland. Geological Survey of Queensland, Publications (Brisbane), 332:11-17, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; QUEENSLAND; RHIPIDOTHYRIS; UNDISPIRIFER

McKellar, R.G.

1967. The Geology of the Cannindah Creek Area, Monto District, Queensland. Geological Survey of Queensland, Publications (Brisbane), 331:1-38. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; QUEENSLAND

McKellar, R.G.

1969. Brachiopods and Trilobites from Siluro-Devonian Strata in the Rockhampton District, Queensland. Geological Survey of Queensland, Publications (Brisbane), 337:1-13, 3 Pls. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; HOWELLELLA; MOLONGIA; QUEENSLAND; SHALERIA; SILURIAN

- McKellar, R.G.
1969. The Species and Occurrence of the Brachiopod Genus *Tulcumbella* Campbell. Geological Survey of Queensland, Publications (Brisbane), 337:15-17, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; TOURNAISIAN; TULCUMBELLA
- McKellar, R.G.
1970. The Devonian Productoid Brachiopod Faunas of Queensland. Geological Survey of Queensland, Publications (Brisbane), 342:1-40, 12 Pls. ACANTHATIA; AUSTRALIA; #AUSTRALOSIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; #DOTSWOODIA; FAMENNIAN; LAMINATIA; MESOPLICA; #MORGANELLA; QUEENSLAND; SEMIPRODUCTINAE; SEMIPRODUCTUS; SENTOSIA; SENTOSIIDAE; SPINULICOSTA; STROPHOPRODUCTUS
- McKerrow, W.S.
1953. Variation in the Terebratulacea of the Fuller's Earth Rock. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 109(1):97-124. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULACEA; VARIATION
- McKerrow, W.S.
1956. Field Meeting to Examine the Great Oolite Series of Oxfordshire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 66:353-355. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- McKerrow, W.S.
1971. Palaeontological Prospects- The Use of Fossils in Stratigraphy. Geological Society of London, Journal, 127(5):455-464. STRATIGRAPHY
- McKerrow, W.S.; Calef, C.E.; Hancock, N.J. & Hurst, J.M.
1973. Changes in Brachiopod Communities Through the Silurian. Palaeontological Association, Circular (London), 73A:3. COMMUNITIES; EVOLUTION; SILURIAN
- McKerrow, W.S. & Cocks, L.R.M.
1986. Oceans, Island Arcs and Olistostromes: The Use of Fossils in Distinguishing Sutures, Terranes and Environments Around the Iapetus Ocean. Geological Society of London, Journal, 143(1):185-191. CARADOCIAN; IAPETUS OCEAN; NEWFOUNDLAND; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- McKerrow, W.S. et al.
1956. Rare Alkali Elements in Trilobites. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 93:504-516, 1 Pl. EPITHYRIS; ORNITHELLA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA
- McKerrow, W.S. et al.
1956. Occurrence of Caesium in Fossils. Nature (London), 178(4526):204. LINGULA; ORNITHELLA
- McKerrow, W.S.; Johnson, R.T. & Jakobsen, M.E.
1969. Palaeoecological Studies in the Great Oolite at Kirtlington, Oxfordshire. Palaeontology (London), 12(1):56-83, 8 Pls. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY
- McKerrow, W.S. & Soper, N.J.
1989. The Iapetus Suture in the British Isles. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 126(1):1-8. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; PLATE TECTONICS
- McKinney, M.L.
1985. Mass Extinction Patterns of Marine Invertebrate Groups and some Implications for Causal Phenomenon. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 11(2):227- 233. EXTINCTION
- McKinney, M.L.
1987. Taxonomic Selectivity and Continuous Variation in Mass and Background Extinctions of Marine Taxa. Nature (London), 325(6100):143-145. CLASSIFICATION; EXTINCTION; VARIATION
- McKinney, M.L.; Frederick, D.L. & Pimm, S.
1991. Long-term Community Persistence: Effects of Diversity

and Disturbance. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 23(5):165. COMMUNITIES; DIVERSITY

McLaren, D.J.

1951. The Devonian Stratigraphy and Correlation of the Alberta Rocky Mountains with Descriptions of the Brachiopod Family Rhynchonellidae. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 12(4):410; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of Michigan, 215 Pages. ALBERTA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; RHYNCHONELLIDAE; STRATIGRAPHY

McLaren, D.J.

1954. Upper Devonian Rhynchonellid Zones in the Canadian Rocky Mountains. In: L.M. Clark (Ed), Western Canada Sedimentary Basin- A Symposium of the Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Ralph Leslie Rutherford Memorial Volume), p.159-181, 1 Pl. Tulsa: A.A.P.G. ALBERTA; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CALVINARIA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; NUDIROSTRA; PUGNOIDES

McLaren, D.J.

1955. Devonian Formations in the Alberta Rocky Mountains between Bow and Athabasca Rivers. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 35:1- 59. ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN

McLaren, D.J.

1958. Common Devonian Fossils from the Alberta Rocky Mountains. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists Guidebook, 8:193-203, Pls. 5-9. ALBERTA; ALLANARIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CALVINARIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CYRTINA; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS; DOUVILLINARIA; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; EMANUELLA; GRUENEWALDTIA; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; INDOSPIRIFER; LADOGIA; NUDIROSTRA; PRODUCTELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; TENTICOSPIRIFER; THOMASARIA;

WARRENELLA

McLaren, D.J.

1961. Three New Genera of Givetian and Frasnian (Devonian) Rhynchonelloid Brachiopods. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 37(23):1-7, 2 Pls. CANADA; #CASSIDIROSTRUM; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; #HADRORHYNCHIA; #LADOGIOIDES

McLaren, D.J.

1962. Middle and Early Upper Devonian Rhynchonelloid Brachiopods from Western Canada. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 86:1- 122, 18 Pls. ALBERTA; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CALVINARIA; CANADA; CASSIDIROSTRUM; DEVONIAN; HADRORHYNCHIA; LADOGIOIDES; LEIORHYNCHUS; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

McLaren, D.J.

1969. Report from the Committee on the Silurian-Devonian Boundary and Stratigraphy to the President of the Commission on Stratigraphy. Geological Newsletter, International Union of Geological Sciences (Antwerp), 1:24-30. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

McLaren, D.J.

1970. Presidential Address: Time, Life, and Boundaries. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 44(5):801-815.

McLaren, D.J.

1982. Frasnian-Famennian Extinctions. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 190:477-484. DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN

McLaren, D.J.

1983. Bolides and Biostratigraphy. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 94:313-324. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY

McLaren, D.J.; Norris, A.W. & McGregor, D.C.

1962. Illustrations of Canadian Fossils-Devonian of Western Canada. Geological Survey of Canada, Paper (Ottawa), 62-4:1-35, 16 Pls. ALLANARIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CALVINARIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CARINATINA; CASSIDIROSTRUM; CYRTINA; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS; DOUVILLINARIA; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; EMANUELLA; GRUENEWALDTIA; GYPIDULA; HADRORHYNCHIA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; INDOSPIRIFER; LADOGIODES; LAZUTKINIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; NERVOSTROPHIA; NUDIROSTRA; PAURORHYNCHA; PLECTOSPIRIFER; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNOIDES; RENSSSELANDIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SINOTECTIROSTRUM; SPINATRYPA; SPINOCYRTIA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHODONTA; TENTICOSPIRIFER; THEODOSSIA; THOMASARIA; WARRENELLA

McLaughlin, K.P. & Simons, M.E.

1951. Upper Paleozoic Microfossils from Stevens County, Washington. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 25(4):514-519. CAMBRIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PERMIAN; USA; WA

McLearn, F.H.

1918. The Silurian Arisaig Series of Arisaig, Nova Scotia. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 45:126-140. CANADA; #EATONIOIDES; NOVA SCOTIA; PAREATONIA; #PECTORHYNCHA; #PLAGIORHYNCHA; SILURIAN

McLearn, F.H.

1924. Molluscoidea. In: Palaeontology of the Silurian Rocks of Arisaig, Nova Scotia. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 137:43-91, Pls. 2-10. AMPHISTROPHIA; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS; EATONIOIDES; EOSPIRIFER; #IDIORTHIS; LINGULA; NOVA SCOTIA; PALAEOGLOSSA; PECTORHYNCHA; PLAGIORHYNCHA; RAFINESQUINA;

SCHIZOCRANIA; SCHIZOPHORELLA; SILURIAN; WHITFIELDELLELLA; WILSONIA

McLearn, F.H.

1937. New Species from the Triassic Schooler Creek Formation. Canadian Field-Naturalist (Ottawa), 51:95-98, Pl.1. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; COENOTHYRIS; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC

McLearn, F.H.

1940. Triassic of Beattie Hill, Peace River Foothills, British Columbia. Canadian Field-Naturalist (Ottawa), 54(6):79-82. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; TRIASSIC

McLearn, F.H.

1940. Notes on the Geography and Geology of the Peace River Foothills. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 34:63-74. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; TRIASSIC

McLearn, F.H.

1941. Triassic Stratigraphy, Mahaffy Cliffs to Red Rock Spur, Peace River Foothills, British Columbia. Canadian Field-Naturalist (Ottawa), 55(7): 95-100. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

McLearn, F.H.

1949. Jurassic Formations of Maude Island and Alliford Bay, Skidegate Inlet, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 12:1-19. ALLIFORD BAY; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; JURASSIC; MAUDE ISLAND; QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLANDS

McLellan, R.D.

1924. The Devonian Orcas Group of Washington. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 8:217-222. DEVONIAN; USA; WA

McMahon, C.A. & Hudleston, W.H.

1902. Fossils from the Hindu Khoosh. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.4, 9:49-58, Pls. 2-3. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; INDIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; RENSSELAERIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER

McMenamin, M.A.S.

1984. Paleontology and Stratigraphy of Lower Cambrian and

Upper Proterozoic Sediments, Caborca Region, Northwestern Sonora, Mexico (Trilobites, Stromatolites, Trace Fossils). Dissertation

Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 46(3):776; Ph.D. Dissertation-

Univ. of California- Santa Barbara, 229 Pages. CAMBRIAN;

KUTORGINA; MEISHUCUAN; MEXICO;

MICKWITZIA; STRATIGRAPHY;

TOMMOTIAN

McMenamin, M.A.S.

1986. The Garden of Ediacara. Palaios (Lawrence),

1(2):178-182. CAMBRIAN; MICKWITZIA; PREDATION

McMenamin, M.A.S.

1987. The Emergence of Animals. Scientific American (NY), 256(4):94-102. EVOLUTION

McMenamin, M.A.S.

1988. Lower Cambrian Mickwitziid Brachiopods. (Abstr.) In:

E. Landing, Ed., Sesquicentennial Celebration of the New York

State Geological Survey; Proceedings of Meeting. New York State

Museum and Science Service, Bulletin, 462:13. BIOCHEMISTRY;

CAMBRIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PREDATION

McMenamin, M.A.S.

1992. Two New Species of the Cambrian Genus Mickwitzia.

Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 66(2):173-182. BIOGEOGRAPHY;

CA; CAMBRIAN; MEXICO; MICKWITZIA; NV; PUNCTATION; ULTRASTRUCTURE;

USA

McMenamin, M.A.S.; Pittenger, S.L.; Carson, M.R. & Larrabee, E.M.

1994. Upper Precambrian-Cambrian faunal sequence, Sonora,

Mexico, and Lower Cambrian fossils from New Jersey, United

States. In: E. Landing, ed., Studies in Stratigraphy and

Paleontology in honor of Donald W. Fisher. New York State Museum,

Bulletin (Albany), 481:213-227. CAMBRIAN; MEXICO; NJ; USA

McMenamin, M.A.S. & Signor, P.W., III

1986. Impact of Macrophagous Predation in the Early

Cambrian. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention,

Abstracts & Proceedings (Boulder), 4:A32. CAMBRIAN; PREDATION

McMillan, A.A. & Brand, P.J.

1995. Depositional setting of Permian and Upper

Carboniferous strata of the Thornhill Basin, Dumfriesshire.

Scottish Journal of Geology (Edinburgh), 31(1):43-52. LINGULA;

PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SCOTLAND; WESTPHALIAN

McMillen, K.J.

1972. Paleocology of the Marine Benthic Communities

occurring in the Oketo Shale (Lower Permian) of Kansas. (Abstr.).

Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder),

4(4):286. CLUSTER ANALYSIS; COMMUNITIES; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; KS;

PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; USA

McNamara, K.J.

1982. Heterochrony and Phylogenetic Trends. Paleobiology

(Lawrence), 8(2): 130-142. HETEROCHRONY; NOTOSARIA; PHYLOGENY;

TEGULORHYNCHIA

McNamara, K.J.

1983. The Earliest Tegulorhynchia (Brachiopoda:

Rhynchonellida) and its Evolutionary Significance. Journal of

Paleontology (Lawrence), 57(3): 461-473. AUSTRALIA; EOCENE;

EVOLUTION; PALEOCENE; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TERTIARY

- McNamara, K.J.
1986. Abundance of Heterochrony in the Fossil Record. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 18(6):691. HETEROCHRONY
- McNamara, K.J.; Long, J.A. & Brimmell, K.
1991. Catalogue of Type Fossils in the Western Australian Museum. Western Australian Museum, Records, Suppl. (Perth), 39:106 Pages. AUSTRALIA; CATALOG
- McPhail, H.
1869. On the Carboniferous Sections of the Levern Valley, Renfrewshire. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 3(2):254-271. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND
- McQuart, L.C.H.
1789. Essai ou recueil de memoires sur plusieurs points de mineralogie, avec la description des pieces deposees chez le Roi, la figure et l'analyse chimique qui sont les plus interessantes et la topographie de Moscou. 500 pages, 7 Pls. Paris. INCOMPLETE
- Measures, E.A.
1988. Brachiopod Biofacies of the Fish Haven Dolomite-Saturday Mountain Formation Equivalent, Central Idaho. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 20(6):431-432. ID; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Measures, E.A.; Blodgett, R.B. & Rohr, D.M.
1992. Depositional setting and fauna of Middle Ordovician rocks of the Telsitna Formation, northern Kuskokwim Mountains, Alaska. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 24(5):70. AK; LLANDEILIAN; MACROCOELIA; ORDOVICIAN; SEDIMENTATION; USA
- Measures, E.A.; Rohr, D.M. & Blodgett, R.B.
1992. Depositional environments and some aspects of the fauna of Middle Ordovician rocks of the Telsitna Formation, northern Kuskokwim Mountains, Alaska. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 2041:186-201. AK; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SEDIMENTATION; USA
- Meats, P.
1975. Etude de quelques Pentameres de la sous-famille des Gypidulinae du Devonien moyen et superieur du Nord de la France et de l'Artique canadien. D.E.S. Thesis. Univ. of Lille. 150 pages, 21 Pls. ARCTIC; CANADA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; GYPIDULINAE; PENTAMERUS
- Medina da Fonseca, V.M. & Melo, J.H.G.de
1987. Ocorrencia de Tropidoleptus carinatus (Conrad) Brachiopoda, Orthida na Formacao Pimenteira, e sua importancia paleobiogeografica. Anais Congresso Brasileiro de Paleontologia, 10(2):504-537. PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; TROPIDOLEPTUS
- Medioni, R.
1971. Les formations liasiques des Oulad-Amor et du Jbel Nador (Hauts- Plateaux du Maroc Oriental) et leurs relations avec les series liasiques voisines. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 237:17-27. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO
- Medlicott, H.B. & Blanford, W.T.
1879. A Manual of the Geology of India. 2 Vols. & Atlas of Maps. Calcutta. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; INDIA; TURONIAN
- Meek, F.B.
1861. Descriptions of New Fossil Remains collected in Nebraska and Utah, by the Exploring Expeditions under the Command of Capt. J.H. Simpson, of U.S. Topographical Engineers. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.2,

12:308-315. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; NE;
PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFERA;
USA; UT

Meek, F.B.

1864. Check List of the Invertebrate Fossils of
North
America: Cretaceous and Jurassic. Smithsonian
Miscellaneous
Collections (Washington, DC), 7(177):40 Pages.
CRETACEOUS;
JURASSIC; NORTH AMERICA; REFERENCE

Meek, F.B.

1864. Check List of the Invertebrate Fossils of
North
America: Miocene. Smithsonian Miscellaneous
Collections
(Washington, DC), 7(183):32 Pages. MIOCENE;
NORTH AMERICA;
REFERENCE; TERTIARY

Meek, F.B.

1864. Description of the Carboniferous and
Jurassic Fossils.
In: Palaeontology of California, Vol. 1, p.10-14, 39-
41, Pls.
2,8. . INCOMPLETE; CA; CARBONIFEROUS;
JURASSIC; MARTINIA; ORTHIS;
PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
TEREBRATULA; USA

Meek, F.B.

1865. Observations on the Microscopic Shell
Structure of
Spirifer cuspidatus, Sowerby, and some Similar
American Forms.
Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia,
Proceedings, Ser.2,
17:275-277. SPIRIFER; #SYNTRILASMA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Meek, F.B.

1865. Preliminary Notice of a Small Collection
of Fossils
found by Dr. Hays, on the West Shore of Kennedy
Channel, at the
Highest Northern Localities ever explored.
American Journal of
Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.2, 40:31-34.
CANADA; COELOSPIRA;
ELLESMERE ISLAND; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA

Meek, F.B.

1867. Note on the Punctate Shell Structure of
Syringothyris.
American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven),
Ser.2,
43:407-408; Geological Magazine, Dec.1:315-316.
PUNCTATION;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Meek, F.B.

1867. Remarks on Prof. Geinitz's Views
respecting the Upper
Palaeozoic Rocks and Fossils of Southeastern
Nebraska. American
Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.2,
44:170-187,
282-283, 327-339. CARBONIFEROUS; NE;
PERMIAN; USA

Meek, F.B.

1868. Fossils of the Lower Helderberg Group.
Illinois
Geological Report, 3: 377-379. ZYGOSPIRA

Meek, F.B.

1868. Remarks on the Geology of the Valley of
Mackenzie
River, with Figures and Descriptions of Fossils
from that Region,
in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution,
principally
Collected by the Late Robert Kennicott, Esq.
Chicago Academy of
Sciences, Transactions, 1(3):61-114, Pls. 11-15.
ATRYPA; CANADA;
CHONETES; CYRTINA; LINGULA; MARTINIA;
ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS;
PRODUCTUS; RENSSELAERIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHOMENA

Meek, F.B.

1870. Descriptions of Fossils Collected by the
U.S.
Geological Survey under the Charge of Clarence
King, Esq. Academy
of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings,
Ser.2,
22:56-64. DEVONIAN; NV; SPIRIFER;
TRIGONOTRETA; USA

Meek, F.B.

1870. A Preliminary List of Fossils Collected by
Dr. Hayden
in Colorado, New Mexico, and California, with
Brief Descriptions

of a Few of the New Species. American Philosophical Society, Proceedings (Philadelphia), 11:425-431. CA; CO; NM; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; USA

Meek, F.B.

1871. Preliminary Notice of a New Species of Trimerella, from Ohio. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 1:305-306. OH; SILURIAN; TRIMERELLA; USA

Meek, F.B.

1871. List of Carboniferous Fossils from West Virginia. Report of the Regents of the University of West Virginia, 1871:2-5. CARBONIFEROUS; USA; WV

Meek, F.B.

1871. Descriptions of New Western Palaeozoic Fossils, mainly from the Cincinnati Group of the Lower Silurian Series of Ohio. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.3, 23:308-336. OH; RETZIA; SILURIAN; TREMATOSPIRA; USA

Meek, F.B.

1871. Descriptions of New Species of Fossils from Ohio and other Western States and Territories. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.3, 23:159-184. CARBONIFEROUS; OH; SPIRIFER; TRIGONOTRETA; TX; USA

Meek, F.B.

1871. Notice of a New Brachiopoda from the Lead-Bearing Rocks at Mine La Motte, Missouri. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.3, 23:185-187. CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; MO; USA

Meek, F.B.

1872. Descriptions of a Few New Species and One New Genus of Silurian Fossils, from Ohio. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 4:274-281. #DICRANISCUS; OH; SILURIAN; USA

Meek, F.B.

1872. Report on the Palaeontology of Eastern Nebraska; with some Remarks on the Carboniferous Rocks of that District. Final Rep. U.S. Geol. Surv. Nebraska, :83-264, 11 Pls. INCOMPLETE; ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; HEMIPRONITES; LINGULA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; NE; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SYNTRILASMA; TEREBRATULA; USA

Meek, F.B.

1872. Preliminary List of the Fossils Collected by Dr. Hayden's Exploring Expedition of 1871, in Utah and Wyoming Territories, with Descriptions of a Few New Species. Preliminary U.S. Geol. Survey of the Territories under Hayden, 1871:373-377. CARBONIFEROUS; JURASSIC; USA; UT; WY

Meek, F.B.

1873. Descriptions of Invertebrate Fossils of the Silurian and Devonian Systems. Geological Survey of Ohio, Report (Columbus), 1(2):1-243, Pls. 1-23. DEVONIAN; HEMIPRONITES; LEPTAENA; MERISTELLA; MERISTINA; OH; ORTHIS; PHOLIDOPS; PLATYSTROPHIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; TREMATOSPIRA; TRIMERELLA; TRIPLESIA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Meek, F.B.

1873. Spergen Hill Fossils Identified among Specimens from Idaho. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 5:383-384. ATHYRIS; ID; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; USA

Meek, F.B.

1873. Preliminary Palaeontological Report, Consisting of Lists and Descriptions of Fossils, with Remarks on the Ages of the Rocks in Which They Were Found, etc., etc. 6th Annual Report

of the U.S. Geological Survey of Montana, Idaho, Wyoming and Utah, 1872:429-518. CARBONIFEROUS; #MICROMITRA; MT; SILURIAN; USA

Meek, F.B.

1875. A Report on some of the Invertebrate Fossils of the Waverly Group and Coal-Measures of Ohio. Geological Survey of Ohio, Report (Columbus), 2(2):269-347, Pls. 10,12-20. ATHYRIS; DISCINA; HEMIPRONITES; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA; TRIGONOTRETA; USA

Meek, F.B.

1875. Note on some Fossils from near the Eastern Base of the Rocky Mountains West of Greeley and Evans, Colorado, and others from about Two Hundred Miles Further Eastward, with Descriptions of a Few New Species. United States Geological Survey of the Territories, Bulletin, Ser.2, 1: 39-47. CO; DEVONIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; USA

Meek, F.B.

1876. Descriptions and Illustrations of Fossils from Vancouver's and Sucia Islands, and other North-Western Localities. United States Geological Survey of the Territories, Bulletin, Ser.2, 2(4):351-374, Pls. 1-6. ATHYRIS; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SUCIA ISLAND; USA; VANCOUVER ISLAND

Meek, F.B.

1876. Descriptions of the Cretaceous Fossils Collected on the San Juan Exploring Expedition under Captain J.N. Macomb. Pages 121-133, Pls. 1- 2. Washington. CRETACEOUS

Meek, F.B.

1877. Palaeontology. United States Geological Exploration of

the 40th Parallel by Clarence King, 4(1):1-197, Pls. 1-17.

ATRYPA; CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; HEMIPRONITES; JURASSIC; LEIORHYNCHUS; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; TERTIARY; TRIASSIC; TRIGONOTRETA; USA

Meek, F.B. & Hayden, F.V.

1858. Remarks on the Lower Cretaceous Beds of Kansas and Nebraska, together with Descriptions of some New Species of Carboniferous Fossils from the Valley of the Kansas River. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.2, 10:256-266. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRETACEOUS; KS; NE; ORTHISINA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Meek, F.B. & Hayden, F.V.

1858. Descriptions of new organic remains collected in Nebraska territory in the year 1857...together with some remarks on the geology of the Black Hills and portions of the surrounding country. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.2, 10:41-59. CARBONIFEROUS; JURASSIC; LINGULA; SD; SILURIAN; USA

Meek, F.B. & Hayden, F.V.

1859. Geological Explorations in Kansas Territory. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.2, 11:8-30. CHONETES; DISCINA; KS; ORTHISINA; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; USA

Meek, F.B. & Hayden, F.V.

1862. Descriptions of New Lower Silurian, (Primordial), Jurassic, Cretaceous, and Tertiary Fossils, collected in Nebraska by the Exploring Expedition under the Command of Capt. Wm. F. Reynolds...with some Remarks on the Rocks from which they were

obtained. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.2, 13:415-447. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; LINGULA; NE; OBOLELLA; SILURIAN; TERTIARY; USA

Meek, F.B. & Hayden, F.V.
1865. Palaeontology of the Upper Missouri; Invertebrates Part 1. Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge (Washington, DC), 14(5):135 Pages, 5 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; HEMIPRONITES; JURASSIC; LINGULA; LINGULEPIS; MARTINIA; MO; OBOLELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; TRIGONOTRETA; USA

Meek, F.B. & Worthen, A.H.
1860. Descriptions of New Carboniferous Fossils from Illinois and other Western States. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.2, 12:447-472. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; IA; IL; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; USA

Meek, F.B. & Worthen, A.H.
1861. Remarks on the Age of the Goniatite Limestone at Rockford Indiana, and its Relations to the 'Black Slate' of the Western States, and to some of the Succeeding Rocks above the Latter. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.2, 32:167-177. IN; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Meek, F.B. & Worthen, A.H.
1862. Descriptions of New Palaeozoic Fossils from Illinois and Iowa. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.2, 13: 128-148. IA; IL; PALEOZOIC; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFERA; USA

Meek, F.B. & Worthen, A.H.
1866. Descriptions of invertebrates from the Carboniferous system. Geological Survey of Illinois, 2(2):143-411, Pls. 14-20, 23-32. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; IL; IN;

MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SYNTRILASMA; USA

Meek, F.B. & Worthen, A.H.
1868. Palaeontology of Illinois: Lower Silurian species; Upper Silurian species; Devonian species; Carboniferous species. Geological Survey of Illinois, 3(2):291-565, Pls. 1-20. ATRYPA; CARBONIFEROUS; CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; HEMIPRONITES; IL; LEPTAENA; LEPTOCOELIA; LINGULA; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; OBOLUS; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; RENSSELAERIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STRICKLANDINIA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; TREMATOSPIRA; TRIGONOTRETA; TRIMERELLA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Meek, F.B. & Worthen, A.H.
1870. Descriptions of New Species and Genera of Fossils from the Paleozoic Rocks of the Western States. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.2, 22:22-56. CHONETES; IL; #ISOGRAMMA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; SPIRIFER; STRICKLANDINIA; USA

Meek, F.B. & Worthen, A.H.
1873. Paleontology: Descriptions of Invertebrates from Carboniferous System. Geological Survey of Illinois, 5(2):323-619, Pls. 5-32. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DISCINA; HEMIPRONITES; IL; LINGULA; MEEKELLA; ORTHIS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SYNTRILASMA; TEREBRATULA; USA

Meek, F.B. & Worthen, A.H.
1875. Paleontology of Illinois, Descriptions of Invertebrates. Geological Survey of Illinois, 6(2):489-532. IL; MISSISSIPPIAN; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; USA

Meesmann, P.
1926. Geologische Untersuchung der Kreideketten des

- Alpenrandes im Gebiet des Bodenseerheintals.
Naturforschende
Gesellschaft in Basel, Verhandlungen, 37:1-111.
ALPS; CRETACEOUS;
GERMANY
- Meffert, B.F.
1925. Geologicheskoe stroenie Margantsovogo
raiona
Adzharneti-Chkhari v Kutaissskoi gubernii. Izvestiia
Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad),
43(7):855-869. APTIAN;
CRETACEOUS; USSR
- Meffert, B.F.
1925. Geologicheskie issledovaniia v
Kutaissskom i
Akhalsikhskom Uezdakh v 1923 Godu. Izvestiia
Geologicheskogo
Komiteta (Leningrad), 43(7):819- 853.
CRETACEOUS; USSR
- Megerle Von Muhlfeld, J.K.
1811. Entwurf eines neuen Systems der
Schalthiergehaeuse.
Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin,
Magazin,
5:38-72, Pl.3. #GRYPHUS
- Megerle Von Muhlfeld, J.K.
1818. Beschreibung einiger neuen Conchylien.
Gesellschaft
Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin, Magazin,
7:3-11.
- Megerle Von Muhlfeld, J.K.
1829. Beschreibung einiger neuen Conchylien.
Gesellschaft
Naturforschender Freunde, Verhandlungen,
1:205-221.
- Megnien, C.; Megnien, F. & Turland, M.
1970. Le recif Oxfordien de l'Yonne et son
environnement sur
la feuille Vermenton (1/50000). Bureau de
Recherches Geologiques
et Minières, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, Sect. 1, 3:83-
115, 1 Pl.
FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; TEREBRATULA
- Megnien, F. & Megnien, C.
1969. Relations entre les facies du Callovien et
de
l'Oxfordien des vallees de l'Armancon, du Serein et
de la Cure.
Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris),
Ser.7,
10:316-322. CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC;
OXFORDIAN; TEREBRATULA
- Mehdi, M.; Almeras, Y.; Cugny, P.; Elmi, S.; Faure, P.
&
Peybernes, B. 1994. Le Lias et le Dogger du
massif de Terni-
Masgout (avant-pays refain oriental, Maroc),
temoins de la marge
maghrebine de la Tethys. Societe d'Histoire
Naturelle de
Toulouse, Bulletin, 130:59-69. AFRICA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DOGGER;
JURASSIC; MOROCCO
- Mehdiratta, R.C.
1962. Geology of India, Pakistan and Burma.
203 pages.
Delhi: Atma Ram & Sons. BURMA; CAMBRIAN;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
INDIA; ORDOVICIAN; PAKISTAN; SILURIAN
- Mei, Shi-long
1993. (Middle and Upper Cambrian Inarticulate
Brachiopods
from Wanxian, Hebei, North China.). Acta
Palaeontologica Sinica
(Beijing), 32(4):400- 429, 6 Pls. AMICTOCRACENS;
ANABOLOTRETA;
#ANATRETA; ANGULOTRETA; CAMBRIAN;
CANTHYLOTRETA; CHINA;
#DICONDYLOTRETA; HEBEI; LINGULELLA;
OPISTHOTRETA; RHONDELLINA;
#SINOGLOSSA; TREPTOTRETA
- Meiburg, P.; Oekentorp, K. & Siegfried, P.
1969. Katalog der Typen und Belegstuecke zur
Palaeozoologie
im Geologisch- Palaeontologischen Institut der
Westfaelischen
Wilhelms-Universitaet Muenster I. Teil:
Invertebrata.
Muenstersche Forschungen zur Geologie und
Palaeontologie,
11:1-260. CATALOG; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY
- Meigs, C.D.
1852. Extracts from a memoir of Samuel George
Morton, M.D.,
Late President of the Academy of Natural Sciences
of
Philadelphia. American Journal of Science & Arts
(New Haven),
Ser.2, 13:153-178. BIOGRAPHY

- Meile, B. & Pajaud, D.
1971. Presence de Brachiopodes dans le grand Banc des Bahamas. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), Ser.D, 273(4):469-472, 1 Pl. ARGYROTHECA; BAHAMAS; CRANIA; LACAZELLA; RECENT
- Meissner, M.
1888. Bericht ueber die Brachiopoden-Literature des Jahres
1887. Archiv fuer Naturgeschichte (Berlin), 2:38-42. BIBLIOGRAPHY
- Meissner, M.
1906. (Jahresbericht ueber) Brachiopoda fuer 1900-1902 mit Nachtraegen. Archiv fuer Naturgeschichte (Berlin), 66, 2(3):579-583. BIBLIOGRAPHY
- Meissner, M.
1908. Brachiopoda fuer 1903-1905 (mit Nachtraegen). (Jahresbericht.). Archiv fuer Naturgeschichte (Berlin), 69, 2(3):1-4. BIBLIOGRAPHY
- Mekahli, L.; Almeras, Y. & Elmi, S.
1993. (Evidence of the Aalenian in the 'Dolomie de Deglene' (Rhar Roubane mountains, western Algeria) and comparison with its lateral equivalents ('Dolomie du Tenouchfi', 'Dalle des Hauts-Plateaux').). Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences (Mecanique-Physique-Chimie, Sciences de la Terre) (Paris), Ser.2, 316(9):1263-1269. AALENIAN; AFRICA; ALGERIA; JURASSIC; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STROUDITHYRIS
- Mekahli, L.; Elmi, S. & Almeras, Y.
1992. L'oolithe ferrugineuse de Deglene (Bathonien inferieur, monts de Ghar Roubane- Algerie occidentale): Biotope a brachiopodes situes sur les escarpements d'un bassin. Seminaire national des Sciences de la Terre (Tlemcen), 9:92-93. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BATHONIAN; JURASSIC
- Meko, V. & Papa, V.
1970. Bibliographie de Publications Albanaises concernant la Geologie, les Mines et le Petrole. (1944-1969). Peermbledhje Studimesh, Instituti i Studimere Dhe Keerkimeve Gjeologjike e Minerare, Tiranee, 3(16):93-116. ALBANIA; BIBLIOGRAPHY
- Melendez, B.
1944. Nuevos datos para la estratigrafia del Paleozoico Aragonés. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 42(1-2):129- 150, Pls. 24-29. CAMBRIAN; CLITAMBONITES; DALMANELLA; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Melendez, B.
1947. Tratado de Paleontologia 1. Invertebrados 1. Degrees Animales Inferiores. Pages 403-445. Madrid. ATRYPA; DALMANELLA; DISCINA; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; PYGOPE; REFERENCE; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SIPHONOTRETA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; UNCITES
- Melendez, B.
1952. El Devonico en Espana. International Geological Congress, Alger, Compte-Rendu, 19(2):131-140. DEVONIAN; SPAIN
- Melendez, B.
1970. Paleontologia. Tomo 1. Parte General e Invertebrados. 714 Pages. Madrid. REFERENCE
- Melendez, B. & Melendes, I.
1948. Consideraciones sobre la Tectonica del Paleozoico Aragonés. Anales de la Asociacion Espanola para el Progreso de las Ciencias, 13(2):353-360. CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; SPAIN; TECTONICS
- Melendez Hevia, F. & Ramirez del Pozo, J.

1972. El Jurásico de la Serranía de Cuenca. Instituto Geológico y Minero de España, Boletín (Madrid), 83-84:313-342, 11 Pls. JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; SPIRIFERINA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA

Meleshchenko, V.S.

1953. O nekotorykh voprosakh stratigrafii devonskikh otlozhenii Minusinskoi kotloviny. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Sbornik Statei (Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiya), Trudy, :90-100. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Melihercsik, S.J.

1954. A History of the Formation Names in the Quebec Group with Special Reference to the Charny Formation. Naturaliste Canadien (Quebec), 81: 165-180. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; HISTORY; QUEBEC

Mellado, T.R.

1948. El Devonico en el Sahara Español. Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, Boletín (Madrid), 46(5-6):425-442, 8 Pls. AFRICA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AULACELLA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARINIFERELLA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SAHARA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPAIN; SPIRIFER; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS

Melmore, S.

1928. The Composition of Certain Fossils from Blea Wyke. Naturalist (London), 862:333-334. BIOCHEMISTRY; ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Melmore, S.

1946. Catalogue of Types and Figured Specimens in the Geological Department of the Yorkshire Museum. North Western Naturalist (Arbroath), 20:207- 221. CATALOG

Melo, J.H.G.de & Boucot, A.J.

1990. Harringtonina is Anabaia (Brachiopoda, Silurian, Malvinokaffric Realm). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 64(3):363-366. AMAZON; ANABAIA; HARRINGTONINA; MALVINOKAFFRIC PROVINCES; PARAGUAY; PERU; SILURIAN

Melou, M.

1971. Nouvelle espèce de Leptestiina dans l'Ordovicien supérieur de l'Aulne (Finistère). Bureau de Recherches Géologiques et Minières, Mémoires (Paris), 73:93-105, 2 Pls. FRANCE; LEPTESTIINA; ORDOVICIAN

Melou, M.

1973. Le genre Aegiromena (Brachiopoda-Strophomenida) dans l'Ordovicien du Massif armoricain (France). Société géologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 93(4):253-264, 4 Pls. AEGIROMENA; FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN

Melou, M.

1975. Le genre Heterorthina (Brachiopoda, Orthida) dans la formation des schistes de Postolonnec (Ordovicien) Finistère, France. Geobios (Lyon), 8(3):191-208, 4 Pls. CARADOCIAN; FRANCE; HETERORTHINA; ORDOVICIAN

Melou, M.

1976. Orthida (Brachiopoda) de la formation de Postolonnec (Ordovicien) Finistère, France. Geobios (Lyon), 9(6):693-717, 5 Pls. APOLLONORTHIS; CACEMIA; #CROZONORTHIS; FRANCE; LLANDEILIAN; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN

Melou, M.

1981. Les Brachiopodes Orthida. In: La tranchee de la Lezais, Emsien supérieur du Massif Armoricain; Sedimentologie, Paleontologie, Stratigraphie. Société géologique et Minéralogique de Bretagne, Mémoires (Rennes), 24:135-141, 3 Pls. DALEJINA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FRANCE; ISORTHIS; PARMORTHINA; PLATYORTHIS; SCHIZOPHORIA

- Melou, M.
1981. Isorthidae (Brachiopoda) du Devonien inferieur du Massif Armoricaïn. *Geobios* (Lyon), 14(1):69-87, 4 Pls. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; GEDINNIAN; ISORTHIDAE; ISORTTHIS; PROTOCORTEZORTHIS; SIEGENIAN; TYERSELLA
- Melou, M.
1982. Brachiopodes articulés. In: C. Babin, et al., *Brachiopodes (Articulés) et Mollusques (Bivalves, Rostroconches, Monoplacophores, Gastropodes) de l'Ordovicien inferieur (Tremadocien-Arenigien) de la Montagne Noire (France Meridionale)*. Societe d'Etudes Scientifiques de l'Aude, Memoire, :23-35, 7 Pls. INCOMPLETE; APORTHOPHYLA; ARENIGIAN; FRANCE; GONAMBONITES; HESPERONOMIA; #OCORTTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; PAURORTTHIS; PLEURORTTHIS; PRANTLINA; PROGONAMBONITES; RANORTTHIS; SINORTTHIS; TREMADOCIAN
- Melou, M.
1985. Revision d'"Orthis" berthois Rouault, 1849 Orthida (Brachiopoda) de l'Ordovicien du Massif Armoricaïn. *Geobios* (Lyon), 18(5):595-603, 2 Pls. CORINEORTTHIS; DRABOVINELLA; FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SVOBODAINA
- Melou, M.
1986. *Dalejina frequens* (Kozłowski, 1929) (Brachiopoda, Rhipidomellidae) dans les Gres eodevoniens du synclinorium median (Massif Armoricaïn, France). *Geobios* (Lyon), 19(3):377-384, 1 Pl. DALEJINA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Melou, M.
1987. Decouverte de *Hirnantia sagittifera* (M'Coy, 1851) (Orthida, Brachiopoda) dans l'Ordovicien superieur (Ashgillien) de l'extremite Occidentale du Massif Armoricaïn. *Geobios* (Lyon), 20(5):679-685, 1 Pl. ASHGILLIAN; FRANCE; HIRNANTIA; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTOTHYRELLA
- Melou, M.
1990. Brachiopodes articulés de la coupe de l'île de Rosan (Crozon, Finistère). Formation des Tufts et Calcaires de Rosan (Caradoc-Ashgill). *Geobios* (Lyon), 23(5):539-579, 10 Pls. #ABERIA; ASHGILLIAN; BANCROFTINA; BICUSPINA; CARADOCIAN; CAUTLEYAN; CLIFTONIA; DOLERORTTHIS; EOANASTROPHIA; FRANCE; GLYPTORTTHIS; HEDSTROEMINA; IBEROMENA; LEPTAENA; MCEWANELLA; NICOLELLA; ONNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PORAMBONITES; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RAWTHEYAN; RETRORSIROSTRA
- Melou, M. & Plusquellec, Y.
1975. Devonien, Ordovicien moyen et superieur. In: Notice de la carte geologique au 1/50000e, feuille Douarnenez, p.11-16. B.R.G.M. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; DOLERORTTHIS; FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN
- Melville, R.V.
1956. The Stratigraphical Palaeontology, Ammonites excluded, of the Stowell Park Borehole. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 11:67-139. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY
- Melville, R.V.
1963. Stratigraphical Palaeontology of the Lias and Rhaetic Beds in the Upton Borehole. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 20:163-175. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHAETIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Melville, R.V.
1966. Opinion 770. *Stenosisma* Conrad, 1839 (Brachiopoda): Added to the Official List of Generic Names. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 23:35-37. NOMENCLATURE; STENOSCISMA
- Melville, R.V.
1966. Opinion 797. *Chonetes mesolobus* Norwood & Pratten,

1854 (Brachiopoda): Added to the Official List. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 23:273-274. CHONETES; NOMENCLATURE

Melville, R.V.
1967. Opinion 807. *Stringocephalus* DeFrance, 1825 (Brachiopoda): Validation of Emendation from *Strygocephale*. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 24(2):81-82. NOMENCLATURE; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Melville, R.V.
1969. Opinion 879. *Spirifer glaber minor* D'Archiac & De Verneuil, 1842 (Brachiopoda): Refusal to suppress under the plenary powers. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 26:20-21. NOMENCLATURE; SPIRIFER

Melville, R.V.
1970. Types in the Species-Group. Z.N.(S.) 1571. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 27:194-197. NOMENCLATURE

Melville, R.V.
1970. Opinion 907. *Bicornes* Schuchert & Le Vene, 1929 (Brachiopoda): Suppressed under the plenary powers. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 27:10-11. BICORNES; NOMENCLATURE

Melville, R.V.
1970. Opinion 924. *Terebratulina* D'Orbigny, 1847 (Brachiopoda): Designation of a Type-Species under the plenary powers. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 27:85-86. NOMENCLATURE; TEREBRATULINA

Melville, R.V.
1970. Opinion 925. Three Linnaean Specific Names in Brachiopoda: Suppressed under the plenary powers. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 27:87-88. NOMENCLATURE

Melville, R.V.
1971. Opinion 957. Buckman, 1914 & 1915: Two Preliminary Papers to his 1918 Monograph on the Brachiopoda of the Namyau Beds, Burma, suppressed under the plenary powers. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 28:30-31. BURMA; NOMENCLATURE

Melville, R.V.
1971. Opinion 964. *Anomia pecten* Linnaeus, 1758 (Brachiopoda): Use of plenary powers to set aside the ruling given in opinion 224 on the interpretation of the species. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 28:46-49. NOMENCLATURE

Melville, R.V.
1974. Proposed suppression under the plenary powers of the generic name *Argiope* J.A. Eudes-Deslongchamps 1842, for the purposes of the law of homonymy. Z.N.(S.) 1798. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 30(3-4):134-135. ARGIOPE; HOMONYMY; NOMENCLATURE

Melville, R.V.
1976. Opinion 1041. *Cleiothyris* Phillips, 1841 (Brachiopoda): Suppressed under the plenary powers. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 32(4):210-211. CLEIOTHYRIS; NOMENCLATURE

Melville, R.V.
1980. Opinion 1151. *Lingulops* Hall, 1872 (Brachiopoda) conserved. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 37(2):75-77. LINGULOPS; NOMENCLATURE

Melville, R.V.
1981. Opinion 1183. *Terebratula lineata* Young & Bird, 1828, and *Rhynchonella subconcinna* Davidson, 1852 (Brachiopoda): Designation of Neotypes. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 38(3):178-181. NOMENCLATURE; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

- Melville, R.V.
1982. *Lingula anatina* Lamarck, 1801 (Brachiopoda): Proposed Conservation. Z.N.(S.) 1598. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 39(4):302-304. LINGULA; NOMENCLATURE
- Melville, R.V.
1984. Palaeontological Note: *Anidanthus* (Brachiopoda): Authorship, Date and Type Species. *Alcheringa* (Sydney), 8(3-4):224. ANIDANTHUS
- Melville, R.V.
1985. Opinion 1355. *Lingula anatina* Lamarck, 1801 is the Type Species of *Lingula Bruguieri*, (1797) (Brachiopoda). Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 42(4):332-334. LINGULA; NOMENCLATURE
- Melville, R.V.
1988. Opinion 1466. *Terebratula triangulus Valenciennes*, 1819, *T. catulloi* Pictet, 1867 and *T. janitor* Pictet, 1867 (Brachiopoda, Articulata): Specific Names conserved. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 45(1):59-60. ANTINOMIA; NOMENCLATURE; TEREBRATULA
- Melville, R.V.
1988. Opinion 1469. *Crania tuberculata* Nilsson, 1826 (Brachiopoda): Conserved. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 45(1):63. CRANIA; CRANIOLITES; NOMENCLATURE
- Melville, R.V.
1988. Opinion 1467. *Criopus Poli*, 1791 and *Criopoderma Poli*, 1795 (Brachiopoda): Suppressed. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 45(1):61. CRIOPODERMA; CRIOPUS; NOMENCLATURE
- Melville, R.V.
1988. Opinion 1468. *Orbicula Cuvier*, 1798 (Brachiopoda, Inarticulata): Suppressed. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 45(1):62. NOMENCLATURE; ORBICULA
- Melville, R.V.
1992. Opinion 1671: *Strophomena De Blainville*, 1824 (Brachiopoda): *Leptaena planumbona* Hall 1847 designated as the Type Species. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 49(1):91-92. NOMENCLATURE; STROPHOMENA
- Memer, V.V.
1962. K istorii devonskogo Osadko-zapadnykh raionakh Sibirski platformy. *Izvestiia Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedeniy. Geologiya i Razvedka*, 12(2):3-15. DEVONIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR
- Mempel, G.
1933. Die Gliederung des Kulms in der Sosemulde und die Kulm-Konglomerate im Oberharz. *Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen* (Berlin), 153:1-65. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Menakova, G.N.
1964. Brachiopody iz nizhnesiluriskikh otlozhenii Zeravshano-Gissarskoi gornoj oblasti. *Upravleniia Geologii i Okhrani Nedr. Pri Sovete Ministerov Tadzshinskoi SSR* (Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiia), *Trudy* (Moscow), 1:3-73. #ACANTHOSPIRIFER; ATRYPINA; ATRYPOPSIS; HOWELLELLA; HYATTIDINA; NALIVKINIA; RETZIELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERINA; USSR
- Menakova, G.N.
1982. O predstaviteliakh semeistva Davidsonidae v Tsentral'nom Tadzshikistane. (On Members of the Family Davidsonidae in Central Tadjikistan.). In: A.N. Khodalevich et al. (Eds), *Novye Dannye po Sistematike i Morfogenezu Rannepaleozoiskikh Brachiopod*. (New Data on the Systematics and

Morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic Brachiopods.), p.21-23.
Sverdlovsk: UNTS AN SSSR. DAVIDSONIIDAE;
#EOPRODAVIDSONIA;
TADZHIKISTAN; USSR

Menakova, G.N.

1983. Zeravshania- novyi paleozoiskii rod brachiopod iz Tsentral'nogo Tadzhikistana. (Zeravshania- a New Paleozoic Brachiopod Genus from Central Tadzhikistan.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1983(1): 66-73, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; TADZHIKISTAN; USSR; #ZERAVSHANIA (SIBIC has translation)

Menakova, G.N.

1984. O nekotorykh brachiopodakh verkhnego ordovika Zeravshano-Gissarskoi gornoj oblasti. In: M.R. Dzhaliylov (Ed), Novye Vidy Iskopaemoy Flory i Fauny Tadzhikistana, p.75-85. Dushanbe. INCOMPLETE; BREVILAMNULELLA; ORDOVICIAN; TADZHIKISTAN; THEBESIA; USSR; WHITFIELDDELLA

Menakova, G.N.

1991. Brachiopody. In: M.R. Dzhaliylov (Ed), Atlas Iskopaemoy Fauny i Flory Tadzhikistana. Ordovik. Silur. Devon, p.25-28; 80-100; 177-200, Pls. 80-94. Dushanbe: Donish.(Bill Oliver has book.) ACANTHOSPIRIFER; AESOPOMUM; ANABARIA; ATRYPELLINA; ATRYPOIDEA; ATRYPOPSIS; AUSTRALINA; BECKMANNIA; BICONOSTROPHIA; BORNHARDTINA; BREVILAMNULELLA; CLORINDINELLA; COLLAROTHYRIS; CONCHIDIUM; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DECOROPUGNAX; DENCKMANNELLA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; #DJINDELLA; DOLERORTHIS; DZIEDUSZYCKIA; EIFELATRYPA; EOPRODUCTELLA; EOSPIRIGERINA; FASCICOSTELLA; GISSARINA; GRACIANELLA; GYPIDULA; HANUSITRYPA; HIRCINISCA; HOWELLELLA; HYATTIDINA; INDOSPIRIFER; ISORTHIS; JANIUS; KARPINSKIA; KOIGIA; LANCEOMYONIA; LATONOTOECHIA; LAZUTKINIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; MACHAERARIA;

MEGASTROPHIA; METATHYRISINA; MOLONGIA; MORINORHYNCHUS; MYSTROPHORA; NALIVKINIA; NEOSPIRIGERINA; NIKIFOROVAENA; NYMPHORHYNCHIA; ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHINA; PARMULA; PENTAMERUS; PLECTODONTA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; PUGNAX; PUNCTATRYPA; QUADRITHYRIS; RESSERELLA; RETICULARIOPSIS; RHYNCHATRYPA; RHYNCHOSPIRINA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIBIRIRHYNCHIA; SICORHYNCHA; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN; SPINATRYPA; SPIRIGERINA; STENORHYNCHIA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; SUBLEPIDA; TADZHIKISTAN; THEBESIA; VIRGIANA; XYSTOSTROPHIA; ZDIMIR; ZERAVSHANIA

Menakova, G.N. & Breivel', I.A.

1987. Parmula- novyi rod verkhnesiluriiskikh brachiopod iuzhnogo Tian'- Shania i Urala. (Parmula, New Genus of the Upper Silurian Brachiopods from the Southern Tien-Shan and Urals.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1987(4):110-112. #PARMULA; SILURIAN; TIEN SHAN; URALS; USSR

Menakova, G.N. & Nikiforova, O.I.

1986. Novye predstaviteli pozdnesiluriiskikh brachiopod Zeravshano-Gissarskoi gornoj oblasti. (New Representatives of the Late Silurian Brachiopods of the Zeravashan-Gissar Mountain Region.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1986(4):65-76. #ARGELLA; #ATRYPELLINA; #GISSARINA; SILURIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Menakova, G.N. & Sabirov, A.A.

1988. Novye dannye o pogranichnykh otlozheniyakh silura i devona Argskogo razreza (Tsentral'nyi Tadzhikistan). (New Data on Silurian-Devonian Boundary Deposits of the Arg Section (Central Tajikistan).). Akademiia Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Doklady (Stalinbad), 31(11):746-748. ARGELLA; ATRYPELLINA; ATRYPOIDEA; AUSTRALINA; COSTIFERA; DEVONIAN; GISSARINA; GYPIDULA; HIRCINISCA; LANCEOMYONIA; MIRA; MORINORHYNCHUS; RETICULARIOPSIS; SILURIAN;

- TADZHIKISTAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Menard, H.W. & Boucot, A.J.
1951. Experiments on the Movement of Shells by Water. American Journal of Science (New Haven), 249:131-151. MOVEMENT; PALEOECOLOGY
- Menchikoff, N.
1926. Sur les terrains primaires au sud de l'Oued Draa. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 183:978- 979. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MOROCCO
- Menchikoff, N.
1930. Recherches geologiques et morphologiques dans le Nord du Sahara occidental. Revue de Geographie Physique et de Geologie Dynamique (Paris), 3:103-247, Pls. 13-20. AFRICA; ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGY; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; SAHARA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS
- Menchikoff, N.
1935. Le Devonien des confins du Rio de Oro. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 3:37-39. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; SAHARA
- Menchikoff, N.
1935. Le Devonien inferieur du Menakeb (Sahara occidental). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 5:74- 75. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; SAHARA
- Menchikoff, N. & Monod, T.
1936. Coupe geologique du Hank a Taoudeni (Sahara occidental). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 202:230-232. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; SAHARA
- Mendbayar, B.
1975. Srednedevoevskie brachiopody iz kotloviny Bol'shikh ozer (zapadnaia Mongoliia). (Middle Devonian Brachiopods from Lacustrine Depression (West Mongolia).). Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 2:279-285, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; HOWELLELLA; MONGOLIA; USSR
- Mendbayar, B.
1976. (Some Spiriferides from the Givetian of (Western) Mongolia.). In: N.N. Kramarenko, ed., Paleontologiya i Biostratografiia Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 3:350-353, 364. DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; MONGOLIA; USSR
- Mendbayar, B.
1992. Novye devonskie strofomenidy Mongolii. (New Devonian Strophomenida of Mongolia.) In: L.P. Tatarinov et al., eds., Novye Taksony Iskopaemykh Bespozvonochnykh Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Rossiisko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SRMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 41:36-41, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINIDAE; GLADIOSTROPHIA; IRIDISTROPHIA; MEEKELLIDAE; MESODOUVILLINA; MONGOLIA; MORPHOLOGY; PROTOCYMOSTROPHIA; PROTODOUVILLINA; USSR
- Mendbayar, B.
1994. Novye rannedevonskie strofomenidy (Brachiopoda) Mongolii. (New Early Devonian Strophomenids (Brachiopoda) from Mongolia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1994(1):38-43, Pl.5. DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; #KHANGAESTROPHIA; MAORISTROPHIA; MONGOLIA; RHYTISTROPHIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Mendes, J.C.
1952. Faunula permo-carbonifera marinha de Capivari. Sao

Paulo Universidade, Faculdade de Filosofia,
Ciencias e Letras,
Boletim, (Geologia 7), 134(7):1-20, 1 Pl. BRAZIL;
CARBONIFEROUS;
CRURITHYRIS; PERMIAN; RHYNCHOPORA

Mendes, J.C.

1952. Invertebres du system de Gondwana au
Bresil. Symposium
sur les series de Gondwana. International
Geological Congress,
Alger, Compte-Rendu, 19:302-307. BRAZIL;
CARBONIFEROUS; GONDWANA;
PERMIAN

Mendes, J.C.

1956. Orthotetacea e Dalmanellacea do
Carbonifero Superior
do rio Tapajos (serie Itaituba). Sociedade
Brasileira de
Geologia, Boletim (Sao Paulo), 5(1):11-38, 4 Pls.
BRAZIL;
CARBONIFEROUS; DALMANELLACEA;
DERBYOIDES; KIANGSIELLA;
ORTHOTETACEA; ORTHOTICHIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Mendes, J.C.

1956. Spiriferacea Carboniferos do Rio Tapajos
(Serie
Itaituba), Estado do Para, Brasil. Sao Paulo
Universidade,
Faculdade de Filosofia, Ciencias e Letras, Boletim,
(Geologia
13), 193:23-81, 5 Pls. BRAZIL; CARBONIFEROUS;
CRURITHYRIS;
NEOSPIRIFER; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERACEA

Mendes, J.C.

1956. Pennsylvanian Brachiopods from the
Amazonian Valley
(Brazil). In: Resumenes de los Trabajos
Presentados.
International Geological Congress, Mexico, Report,
20:111.
BRAZIL; PENNSYLVANIAN

Mendes, J.C.

1957. Rhynchonellacea, Rostrospiracea e
Terebratulacea do
Carbonifero do rio Tapajos, Brasil. Sociedade
Brasileira de
Geologia, Boletim (Sao Paulo), 6(1):15-35, 3 Pls.
BRAZIL;

CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; DIELASMA;
HARTTINA; HUSTEDIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLACEA;
ROSTROSPIRACEA; TEREBRATULACEA

Mendes, J.C.

1957. A serie Itaituba (Carbonifero) no Vale do
Rio Tapajos,
Estado do Para. Academia Brasileira de Ciencias,
Anais (Rio de
Janeiro), 29(4): 567-577. AVONIA;
BRASILIOPRODUCTUS; BRAZIL;
BUXTONIOIDES; CARBONIFEROUS;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA;
CRURITHYRIS; DERBYOIDES; DIELASMA;
DUARTEA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
HARTTINA; HETERALOSIA; HUSTEDIA;
JURESANIA; KIANGSIELLA;
KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
LISSOCHONETES; MARGINIFERA;
NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTICHIA; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER

Mendes, J.C.

1958. Pennsylvanian Brachiopods from the
Amazonian Valley
(Brazil). In: A. Ayala-Castanares, Ed.,
Paleontologia, Taxonomia
y Evolucion. International Geological Congress,
Mexico,
Transactions, 20(7):317-324. AMAZON; AVONIA;
BRAZIL; BUXTONIA;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS;
DERBYOIDES;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; DUARTEA;
ECHINOCONCHUS; HARTTINA;
HETERALOSIA; HUSTEDIA; KIANGSIELLA;
KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES;
MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER;
ORTHOTICHIA; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PHRICODOTHYRIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER

Mendes, J.C.

1959. Chonetacea e Productacea Carboniferos
da Amaznia. Sao
Paulo Universidade, Faculdade de Filosofia,
Ciencias e Letras,
Boletim, (Geologia 17), 236:1-83, 7 Pls. AMAZON;
AVONIA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; #BRASILIOPRODUCTUS;
BRAZIL; #BUXTONIOIDES;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETACEA; #DUARTEA;
ECHINOCONCHUS; HETERALOSIA;

JURESANIA; KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES;
MARGINIFERA; PALEOECOLOGY;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PHYLOGENY; PRODUCTACEA

Mendes, J.C.

1961. Langella, novo genero de Lingulideo da serie Tubarao.

Boletim da Universidade do Parana, Instituto de Geologia, 5:1-8,
2 Pls. BRAZIL; CARBONIFEROUS; #LANGELLA;
PERMIAN

Mendes, J.C.

1961. Notas Suplementares sobre os Braquiopodes Carboniferos da Amazonia. Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia, Boletim (Sao Paulo), 10(1):5-24. AMAZON; AVONIA; BRASILIOPRODUCTUS; BRAZIL; BUXTONIOIDES; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DIELASMA; DUARTEA; HETERALOSIA; HUSTEDIA; KIANGSIELLA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTICHIA; #PETRIA; PHRICODOTHYRIS

Mendes, J.C.

1967. Paleobiota Carboniferos da Amazonia. In: Atas do Simposio sobre a Biota Amazonica, Vol. 1, p.339-344. .
INCOMPLETE; AMAZON; BRAZIL;
CARBONIFEROUS

Mendes, J.C.

1972. Late Paleozoic Brachiopods and Mollusks from the Amazon Region (Itaituba Formation). (Abstr.). International Symposium on the Carboniferous and Permian Systems in South America, Abstracts, :32-33. INCOMPLETE; AMAZON; BRAZIL;
PENNSYLVANIAN

Mendes, J.C.

1972. Braquiopodes e moluscos neocarboniferos da Amazonia (Formacao Itaituba). Academia Brasileira de Ciencias, Anais (Rio de Janeiro), (Suppl.),44:243-246. AMAZON; AVONIA;
BRASILIOPRODUCTUS; BRAZIL; BUXTONIOIDES; CANCRINELLA;

CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; DIELASMA;
DUARTEA; ECHINOCONCHUS; HETERALOSIA;
HUSTEDIA; JURESANIA;
KIANGSIELLA; KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES;
MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA;
ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTICHIA;
PETRIA; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER

Mendez-Alzola, R.

1934. Contribucion al Conocimiento de la Fauna Devonica de Rincon de Alonso. Instituto de Geologia y Perforaciones, Boletim (Montevideo), 21:21-35, Pl.3. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; RENSSLAERIA; SCHIZOBOLUS; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; URUGUAY

Mendez-Alzola, R.

1938. Fosiles Devonicos del Uruguay. Instituto Geologico del Uruguay, Boletim, 24:1-115, Pls. 1-15. CHONETES; DERBYINA; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; RENSSLAERIA; SCHIZOBOLUS; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; URUGUAY

Mendez-Alzola, R. & Sprechmann, P.

1971. Algunas Orbiculoideas Devonicas de la Precordillera de San Juan, Rep. Argentina. Asociacion de la Geologica Argentina, Revista, 26:517-525, 13 Pls. ARGENTINA; DEVONIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; SAN JUAN

Mendez-Alzola, R. & Sprechmann, P.

1973. Fauna del Devonico Temprano del Uruguay. 1. Sobre Representantes del genero Lingula Bruguiere, 1797 (Lingulacea, Lingulidae). Trabajos Congr. Lat.-Am. Zool., 1(5):138-149, 2 Pls.
DEVONIAN; LINGULA; LINGULACEA; URUGUAY

Mendez-Bedia, I.

1976. Biofacies y Litofacies de la Formacion Moniello-Santa

Lucia (Devonico de la Cordillera Cantabrica, NW de Espana).
Trabajos de Geologia, Universidad de Oviedo, 9:3-93, 51 Pls.
DEVONIAN; SPAIN

Mendizabal, J. & Comba, A.
1949. Ezplicacion de la Hoja No.38. Bermeo. Mapa Geologico de Espana Inst. Geol. Est. (Paleontologia):43-45.
CRETACEOUS;
JURASSIC; SPAIN

Meneghini, C.G.
1853. Nuovi Fossili Toscani. In: C.P. Savi & C.G. Meneghini, Eds., Appendice alle Considerazioni sulla Geologia Stratigrafica Toscana. Ann. Univ. Tosc. (Pisa), 3:40 Pages. ITALY

Meneghini, C.G.
1857. Paleontologie de l'Ile de Sardaigne. In: A. Ferrero de la Marmora (Ed), Voyage en Sardaigne ou description statistique, physique, et politique de cette le avec des recherches sur les productions naturelles et ses antiquites. Part 3, Description geologique, p.1-584, 5 Pls. Turin: Imprimaire Royal. ITALY;
JURASSIC; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; SARDINIA; SILURIAN;
STATISTICS; TEREBRATULA

Meneghini, C.G.
1858. Notice of the Recent Advances of Paleontological Discovery in Tuscany. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1857:79-82.
CARBONIFEROUS; ITALY

Meneghini, C.G.
1880. Fossili Oolitici di Monte Pastello nella Provincia di Verona. Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa, Memorie (Pisa), 4:336-359, Pls. 21-23.
ITALY; JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA

Meneghini, C.G.
1880. Nuovi Fossili Siluriani de Sardegna. Atti della Reale

Accademia dei Lincei, Memorie, Ser.3, 5:209.
ITALY; ORTHIS;
SARDINIA; SILURIAN

Meneghini, C.G. & Capellini, G.G.
1880. Sulla Memoria del Dott. Mario Canavari i Brakhiopodi degli Strati a Terebratula aspasia Mgh. sull. Appeninus Centrale. Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Transiunti, Ser.3, 4:199-201. TEREBRATULA

Mengaud, L.
1920. Recherches geologiques dans la region cantabrique. Thesis. Toulouse. 370 pages, 18 Pls. INCOMPLETE;
SPAIN

Mengaud, L.
1921. Recherches geologiques dans la region cantabrique (Premiere partie). Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, Bulletin, 48:73-272, 22 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS;
CRANIA; CRETACEOUS;
DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN;
TEREBRATELLA;
TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Menke, K.T.
1828. Synopsis methodica Molluscorum generum omnium et specierum earum, quae in Museo Menkeano adservantur; cum synonymia critica et novarum specierum diagnosibus. 91 pages. Pymonti. INCOMPLETE; #CRANIACEA;
CRANIIDAE; #LINGULACEA;
LINGULIDAE; THECIDEA

Menner, V.V.
1962. (Biostratigraphical Principles for a Comparison of Marine Lagoonal and Continental Beds.). Akademiai Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 65:1-375.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; USSR

Menner, V.V.; Arkhangelskaya, A.D.; Kuzmin, A.V.; Moskalenko, M.N.; Obukhovskaya, T.G.; Ovnatanova, N.S.; Yudina, Yu A.;

- Shuvalova, G.A. & Yatskov, S.V. 1992.
Sopostavlenie
raznofatsial'nykh razrezov franskogo iarusna na
iuzhnom Timane.
(Correlation of Different Facies Sections of
Frasnian Stage in
South Timan.). Biulleten Moskovskogo
Obshchestva Ispytatelei
Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii
(Moscow), 67(6):64-82.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN;
FRASNIAN; USSR
- Menner, V.V.; Krylova, A.K.; Kolodeznikov, K.E. &
Fradkin, G.S.
1970. (On Correlation between Middle Devonian
Deposits of the
Siberian Platform.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Doklady (Moscow),
193(6):1360-1363. CORRELATION; DEVONIAN;
SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR
- Menot, J.C.
1970. Un exemple de masses construites dans
les formations
bioclastiques d'arriere recif a la Roche aux Poulets
pres de
Merry-sur-Yonne. Assoc. Sediment. frs., Joumees
d'etudes en
Bourgogne, 10-11 avril 1970, 8 Pages. FRANCE;
JURASSIC;
TEREBRATULA
- Menot, J.C. & Delance, J.-H.
1968. Observations sur l'ecologie des
Brachiopodes dans le
complexe recifal de la vallee de l'Yonne. Societe
geologique de
France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 10(3):336-340, Pl.
22a. ECOLOGY;
FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Mens, K.A.; Bergstroem, J. & Lenzion, K.
1987. Kembrii Vostochno-Evropeiskoi
Platformy. (The Cambrian
System on the East European Platform.). 120
pages. Tallinn.
INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; USSR
- Mens, K.A.; Viira, V.; Paalits, I. & Puura, I.
1989. (Cambrian-Ordovician Boundary Beds at
Maekalda,
Tallinn, North Estonia.). Eesti NSV Teaduste
Akadeemia Toimetised
(Geologia), 38(3): 101-111. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CAMBRIAN; ESTONIA;
- ORDOVICIAN
- Mens, K.A.; Viira, V.; Paalits, I. & Puura, I.
1993. (Upper Cambrian biostratigraphy of
Estonia.). Eesti
NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Geologia),
42(4):148-159.
BALTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN;
ESTONIA; LINGULA
- Menshagin, N.V.
1936. (On the Occurrence of a Representative of
the Genus
Isogramma Meek et Worthen in the Dolomite
Series of Bachmut
Trough of the Donets Basin.). Leningradskiy
Obshchestva
Estestvoispytatelei, Otdelenie Geologii i
Mineralogie, Trudy,
65(1):51-54. ISOGRAMMA; PERMIAN; USSR
- Mensink, H.; Mertmann, D. & Ahmed, S.
1986. Stratigraphical Dates on the Triassic
Rocks of Landu
Nala, Surghar Range. Geological Bulletin of the
Punjab
University, 21:104-119. PAKISTAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; SURGHAR RANGE;
TRIASSIC
- Menyailenko, P.A.
1956. (Analysis of the Terrigen Bed D2, D1/3
based on the
Material from the Servolsk Mine.). Akademiia
Nauk SSSR, Doklady
(Moscow), 107(1):145-148. DEVONIAN;
FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; USSR
- Menzies, R.J. & Imbrie, J.
1958. On the Antiquity of the Deep Sea Bottom
Fauna. Oikos,
Acta Oecologica Scandinavica (Copenhagen),
9(2):192-210. RECENT
- Mercadillo, L.A.de L.
1944. El Devoniano en Smara (Sahara Espanol).
Instituto
Geologico y Minero de Espana, Notas y
Comunicaciones, 13:49-52,
Pls. 1-9. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; SAHARA; SPAIN
- Mercey, N.de
1866. Sur un gisement du Devonien inferieur au
Col
d'Aubisque (Basses Pyrenees). Societe geologique
de France,

Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 23: 280-281. DEVONIAN;
FRANCE; PYRENEES

Merciai, G.

1906. L'Infralias del M. Malbe Presso Perugia.
Processi
Verbali della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali
in Pisa,
15:49-50. ITALY; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Merciai, G.

1908. Fossili dei calcari grigio-scuri di Monte
Malbe presso
Perugia. Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze
Naturali Residente
in Pisa, Memorie (Pisa), 24:218-246, Pl. 7. ITALY;
JURASSIC

Mercier, J.

1928. Sur l'age et la faune des assises argileuses
de Lion-
sur-Mer. Societe Linneenne de Normandie,
Bulletin (Caen), Ser.7,
10:23-35. FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Mercier, J.

1929. Etude sur le Contact du Bathonien et du
Callovien en
Normandie et dans la Sarthe et sur l'Equivalent du
Cornbrash
Anglais. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin
(Caen), Ser.8,
1:7-29. BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; FRANCE;
JURASSIC; NORMANDY;
ZEILLERIA

Mercier, J.

1930. Observations geologiques sur la region de
Colleville-
sur-Orne (Calvados). Societe Linneenne de
Normandie, Bulletin
(Caen), Ser.8, 2: 71-72. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Mercier, J.

1930. Observations sur une des Carrieres de
Ranville
(Calvados). Societe Linneenne de Normandie,
Bulletin (Caen),
Ser.8, 2:34-35. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Mercier, J.

1932. Observations sur le bathonien de la
region de
Courseulles (Calvados) et sur l'extension de la
zone a

Terebratula circumdata Desl. Societe Linneenne
de Normandie,
Bulletin (Caen), Ser.8, 4:59-63. BATHONIAN;
FRANCE;
GONIORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Mercier, J.

1935. Remarques sur quelques Brachiopodes
Bathoniens.
Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen),
Ser.8,
7:107-110. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC;
KUTCHIRHYNCHIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Mercier, J.

1936. Un nouveau gisement de Goniiorhynchia
boueti (Dav.).
Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen),
Ser.8, 8:35-36.
BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Mercier, J.

1937. Le Polymorphisme de Rhynchonella
boueti Dav. Societe
Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.8,
9:33-35.
BATHONIAN; BRADFORDIAN; DEVONIAN;
FRANCE; GONIORHYNCHIA;
JURASSIC; POLYMORPHISM; RHYNCHONELLA

Mercier, J. & Onfray, J.

1936. Note sur la presence d'un niveau a
Rhynchonella
decorata Schloth. dans le Bathonien de l'Orne.
Societe Linneenne
de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.8, 8:37-38.
BATHONIAN; FRANCE;
JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Mergl, M.

1981. The Genus Orbithele (Brachiopoda,
Inarticulata) from
the Lower Ordovician of Bohemia and Morocco.
Ustredni Ustav
Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 56(5):287-292, 2
Pls. AFRICA;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; MOROCCO; ORBITHELE;
ORDOVICIAN

Mergl, M.

1982. Caenotreta (Inarticulata, Brachiopoda) in
the Upper
Silurian of Bohemia. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky,
Vestnik (Prague),

57(2):115-116, Pls. 1-2. CAENOTRETA;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LUDLOVIAN;
SILURIAN

Mergl, M.

1983. New Brachiopods (Cambrian-Ordovician) from Algeria and Morocco (Mediterranean Provinces). *Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague)*, 28(4):337-348, 4 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; DESTOMBESIUM; DRABOVINELLA; #FEHAMYA; ISRAELARIA; MOROCCO; ORDOVICIAN

Mergl, M.

1984. Fauna of the Upper Tremadocian of Central Bohemia. *Sbornik Geologických Ved (Paleontologie) (Prague)*, 26:9-46, 8 Pls. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CONOTRETA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; JIVINELLA; LEPTEMBOLON; NOTHORTHIS; ORBITHELE; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PORAMBORTHIS; THYSANOTOS; TREMADOCIAN

Mergl, M.

1985. *Cryptonella* (Brachiopoda, Cryptonellacea) in the Lower Devonian of the Prague Basin (Central Bohemia). *Ustřední Ústav Geologický, Vestník (Prague)*, 60(6):355-360, Pls. 1-2. CRYPTONELLA; CRYPTONELLACEA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; PATHOLOGY; PUNCTATION

Mergl, M.

1986. *Craniopsidae* (Inarticulata, Brachiopoda) in the Ordovician-Silurian Sequence of the Prague Basin (Bohemia). *Ustřední Ústav Geologický, Vestník (Prague)*, 61(3):183-189, 2 Pls. CRANIOPS; CRANIOPSIDAE; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ECOLOGY; LUDLOVIAN; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; SANXIAELLA; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Mergl, M.

1986. Rare Devonian Terebratulids (Brachiopoda) from the Prague Basin (Bohemia). *Ustřední Ústav Geologický, Vestník (Prague)*, 61(4):229-232, 2 Pls. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN;

EIFELIAN; KAPLEX; LOCHKOVIAN;
MUTATIONELLA; PRAGIAN

Mergl, M.

1986. The Lower Ordovician (Tremadoc-Arenig) Leptembolon Community in the Komarov area (SW part of the Prague Basin; Bohemia). *Folia Musei Rerum Naturalium Bohemiae Occidentalis, Geologica (Plzen)*, 24:3-34, 3 Pls. ARENIGIAN; CELDOBOLUS; COMMUNITIES; CONOTRETA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DIVERSITY; ELKANISCA; EOSIPHONOTRETA; EVOLUTION; HYPEROBOLUS; JIVINELLA; LEPTEMBOLON; NOTHORTHIS; ORBITHELE; ORDOVICIAN; PORAMBORTHIS; ROWELLELLA; SCHMIDTITES; THYSANOTOS; TREMADOCIAN

Mergl, M.

1988. *Meganteris* (Terebratulida, Brachiopoda) from the Lower Devonian. *Ustřední Ústav Geologický, Vestník (Prague)*, 63(2):101-107, 4 Pls. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; GERMANY; GROWTH; MEGANTERIS; MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY; PALEOECOLOGY; PUNCTATION; SPAIN

Mergl, M.

1988. *Incorthis* (Orthis, Brachiopoda) from the Lower Ordovician (Arenig) of Morocco. *Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague)*, 33(2):199-201, 2 Pls. AFRICA; ARENIGIAN; INCORTHIS; MOROCCO; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Mergl, M.

1988. Inarticulate Brachiopods of Early Middle Cambrian Age from the High Atlas, Morocco. *Ustřední Ústav Geologický, Vestník (Prague)*, 63(5):291-295. AFRICA; BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULA; MOROCCO; #VANDALOTRETA

Mergl, M.

1989. Trimerellid Brachiopods in the Silurian (Wenlock/Ludlow) in the Prague Basin (Central Bohemia). *Ustřední Ústav Geologický, Vestník (Prague)*, 64(5):267-275, 4 Pls.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DINOBOLUS; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; GASCONIA; LUDLOVIAN; MORPHOLOGY; MUSCULATURE; SILURIAN; TREMATIS; WENLOCKIAN

Mergl, M.

1990. Late Ordovician Foliomena Brachiopod Fauna from the Holy Cross Mountains (Poland). *Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii* (Prague), 35(2): 147-154, 2 Pls. ASHGILLIAN; CHONETOIDEA; CHRISTIANA; CYCLOSPIRA; DEDZETINA; FOLIOMENA; GLYPTORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; POLAND; POMEROMENA; RAWTHEYAN; RUGOSOWERBYELLA

Mergl, M.

1991. Arenig (Lower Ordovician) Orthide Brachiopods from Prague Basin, Bohemia. *Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii* (Prague), 36(1):1-16, 6 Pls. ARENIGIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FERRAX; HESPERORTHIS; NEREIDELLA; NOCTURNELLIA; ORDOVICIAN; PORAMBORTHIS; PRANTLINA; PROTOHESPERONOMIA; RANORTHIS; #STYXORTHIS

Mergl, M.

1992. Orthid-brachiopod-dominated benthic communities of the Klabava Formation (Late Arenig) in the Prague Basin, Bohemia: (Taxonomy, taphonomy, palaeoecology). *Folia Musei Rerum Naturalium Bohemiae Occidentalis, Geologica* (Plzen), 36:1-49, 3 Pls. ARENIGIAN; COMMUNITIES; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FERRAX; NOCTURNELLIA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; RANORTHIS; TAPHONOMY

Mergl, M.

1994. Inarticulate brachiopods from the Upper Ordovician glaciomarine diamictites of the Prague Basin, Central Bohemia. *Vestnik Ceskeho geologickeho ustavu* (Praha), 69(4):57-60. CELDOBOLUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; HIRNANTIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; TAPHONOMY

Mergl, M.

1994. Inarticulate brachiopod genera *Elkania* Ford and *Elkanisca* Havlicek in the Lower Ordovician of Bohemia. *Vestnik Ceskeho geologickeho ustavu* (Praha), 69(4):47-56, 2 Pls. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ELKANIA; ELKANIIDAE; ELKANISCA; LAMANSKYA; ORDOVICIAN

Mergl, M.

1995. New lingulate brachiopods from the Milina Formation and the base of the Klabava Formation (late Tremadoc- early Arenig), Central Bohemia. *Vestnik Ceskeho geologickeho ustavu* (Praha), 70(2):101-109, Pls. 1-4. ARENIGIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ELLIPTOGLOSSA; EOCONULUS; EOSIPHONOTRETA; KOLIHUUM; MYOTRETA; ORDOVICIAN; #PIDIOBOLUS; POMERANIOTRETA; ROSOBOLUS; ROWELLELLA; SIPHONOTRETELLA; #TENEOBOLUS; TREMADOCIAN

Mergl, M. & Linan, E.

1986. Some Cambrian Brachiopoda of the Cordillera Iberica and their Biostratigraphical Significance. *Memorias I Jornadas de Paleontologia*, 1986(1):159-180, 3 Pls. Zaragoza. ACROTHELE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; LINGULEPIS; MICROMITRA; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY; TREMATOBOLUS; WESTONIA

Mergl, M. & Massa, D.

1992. Devonian and Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods and Bivalves from Western Libya. *Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique* (Lyon), 12:1-115, 29 Pls. ACANTHATIA; ACANTHOCOSTA; ACROSPIRIFER; ACTINOCONCHUS; ADOLFIA; APOUSIELLA; ASEPTONETES; ATHYRIS; BALANOCONCHA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYSPIRIFER; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CASSIDIROSTRUM; CIMICINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CUPULAROSTRUM; CYPHOTERORHYNCHUS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; DICHACAENIA; EUMETABOLOTOECHIA; IRIDISTROPHIA; LEIOPRODUCTUS; LEPTAENA; LIBYA; #LIBYAERHYNCHUS;

MARGINATIA; MARTINOTHYRIS;
MEDIOSPIRIFER; MISSISSIPPIAN;
MUCROSPIRIFER; MUTATIONELLA;
NEOGLOBITHYRIS; OEHLERTELLA;
ORBICULOIDEA; PAUROGASTRODERHYNCHUS;
PLEUROPUGNOIDES;
PLICOSTROPHEODONTA; PROSPIRA; PUSTULA;
RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHIPIDOTHYRIS; RHYNCHOSPIRIFER;
RHYSSOCHONETES; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS;
SAHARONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMIPRODUCTUS;
SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS; SEPTOTHYRIS;
SETIGERITES; SPINELLA;
SPINOCYRTIA; SPINULICOSTA; STENOSCISMA;
STROPHODONTA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; TARUTIGLOSSA;
TROPIDOLEPTUS; TYLOTHYRIS;
UNISPIRIFER; VARIATRYPA; WADIGLOSSA

Mergl, M. & Slehoferova, P.
1990. Middle Cambrian Inarticulate
Brachiopods from Central
Bohemia. Sbornik Geologických Ved
(Paleontologie) (Prague),
31:67-104, 12 Pls. ACROTHELE; BOTSFORDIA;
CAMBRIAN;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GLYPTACROTHELE;
HADROTRETA; #LINDINELLA;
LINGULELLA; #LUHOTRETA; WESTONIA

Merian, P.
1854. Ueber die Floetzformationen der
Umgegend von
Mendrision. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in
Basel, Verhandlungen,
:71-84. INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Merian, P.
1854. Muschelkalk-Versteinerungen Im
Dolomite Des Monte S.
Salvadore Bei Lugano. Naturforschende
Gesellschaft in Basel,
Verhandlungen, :84-90. INCOMPLETE;
SWITZERLAND; TRIASSIC

Merki, P.
1961. Der Obere Muschelkalk ein oestlichen
Schweizer Jura.
Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 54(1):137-
219, 5 Pls.
COENOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LINGULA;
SWITZERLAND

Merklin, R.L.

1954. O konkskom gorizonte severnogo
poberezh'ia Karabogaz-
Gola i o prisutstvii v nem bezzamkovykh
brakhiopod. (On the Konk
Horizon of the Northern Shore of Kara-Bogaz-Gol
and the Presence
of Brachiopods, belonging to the Genus Lingula.).
Akademiiia Nauk
SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 95(1):155-158.
LINGULA; MIOCENE;
TERTIARY; USSR

Merklin, R.L.; Petrov, O.M. & Amitrov, O.V.
1962. Atlas-Opredelitel' Molliuskov
Chetvertichnykh
Otlozhenii Chukotskogo Poluostrova. 60 pages, 12
Pls. Moscow.
INCOMPLETE; QUATERNARY; USSR

Merla, G.
1928. Contributo alla conoscenza della fauna
dei calcari a
Schwagerina della valle del Sosio (Prov. di
Palermo). Atti della
Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in
Pisa, Memorie
(Pisa), Ser.A, 38:70-87, 1 Pl. CANAVARIA;
PERMIAN; SCACCHINELLA;
SICILY

Merla, G.
1931. La fauna del calcare a Bellerophon della
regione
dolomitica. Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico della
Universita di
Padova, Memorie, 9(2):1- 221, 11 Pls. ATHYRIS;
COMELICANIA;
DIELASMA; HEMIPTYCHINA; ITALY; MARTINIA;
MENTZELIA; NOTOTHYRIS;
OMBONIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS

Merla, G.
1934. Fossili triasici delle Depsang. Spedizione
Italiana de
Filippi nell'Himalaia (Bologna), Ser.2, 11:49-124,
Pls. 4-6.
AULACOTHYRIS; CHINA; CRURATULA;
HALORELLA; INDIA; MISOLIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA;
TEREBRATULA; TIBET;
TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA; XIZANG

Merla, G.

1935. Osservazioni Preliminari sul Permiano della Valle Shaksgam (Caracorum). Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 54(1):153- 159. INDIA; PERMIAN
- Merriam, C.W.
1936. Devonian Section in Central Nevada. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Proceedings (Boulder), 1935:92. DEVONIAN; NV; USA
- Merriam, C.W.
1938. Devonian Strata on East Margin of the Eureka District, Nev. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 49(12):1917. DEVONIAN; NV; USA
- Merriam, C.W.
1940. Devonian Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Roberts Mountains Region, Nevada. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 25:1-114, Pls. 1-16. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; MARTINIA; MERISTELLA; NV; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHODONTA; TREMATOSPIRA; USA
- Merriam, C.W.
1963. Paleozoic Rocks of Antelope Valley Eureka and Nye Counties Nevada. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 423:67 Pages, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NV; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOZOIC; PERMIAN; SILURIAN; USA
- Merriam, C.W.
1973. Paleontology and Stratigraphy of the Rabbit Hill Limestone and Lone Mountain Dolomite of Central Nevada. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 808:50 Pages, 12 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; AMBOCOELIA; ANASTROPHIA; COSTISPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; HOWELLELLA; KOZLOWSKIELLINA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEVENEAE; MERISTELLA; NV; ORTHOSTROPHIA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PLETHORHYNCHA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHONELLA; TREMATOSPIRA; USA
- Merriam, C.W. & Berthiaume, S.A.
1943. Late Paleozoic Formations of Central Oregon. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 54(2):145-172. MISSISSIPPIAN; OR; PERMIAN; USA
- Merriam, C.W. & Hall, W.E.
1957. Pennsylvanian and Permian Rocks of the Southern Inyo Mountains, California. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 1061-A: 1-15. CA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USA
- Merriam, C.W. & McKee, E.H.
1976. The Roberts Mountains Formation, a Regional Stratigraphic Study with Emphasis on Rugose Coral Distribution. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 973:1-51, 12 Pls. DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; NV; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Merriam, C.W. & Turner, F.E.
1937. The Capay Middle Eocene of Northern California. University of California, Publications in Geological Sciences (Berkeley-Los Angeles), 24(6):91-113, 2 Pls. CA; EOCENE; TERTIARY; USA
- Merriam, J.C.
1927. Charles Doolittle Walcott. In: Report of the President of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Carnegie Institution of Washington Year Book (Washington, DC), 26:3-4. BIOGRAPHY
- Merriam, J.C.
1928. Doctor Walcott as a paleontologist, and his relations

with the Carnegie Institution of Washington.
Smithsonian
Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC),
80(12):5-9. BIOGRAPHY

Merrill, G.K.

1993. Late Carboniferous paleoecology along a
tectonically
active basin margin; Ames Member near
Huntington, West Virginia.
Southeastern Geology (Durham), 33(3):111-129.
CARBONIFEROUS;
PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; WV

Merrill, G.P.

1936. Walcott, Charles Doolittle. Dict. Am. Biog.,
19:327-329. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons.
BAJOCIAN;
BIOGRAPHY

Mertens, P.J.

1907. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Karbon-Fauna
von
Sueddalmatien. Geologische Reichsanstalt,
Verhandlungen (Vienna),
1907(8):205-211. CARBONIFEROUS;
YUGOSLAVIA

Mertie, J.B., Jr.

1938. The Nushagak District, Alaska. United
States
Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 903:1-96. AK;
PERMIAN; USA

Mesigos, M.G.

1953. El Paleozoico Superior de Barreal y su
Continuacion
Austral 'Sierra de Barreal' (Provincia de San Juan).
Asociacion
de la Geologica Argentina, Revista, 8(2):65-109.
ARGENTINA;
CARBONIFEROUS; SAN JUAN

Meska, G. & Prantl, F.

1946. O Kremencich Skaleckych- Novem Oddilu
Stredoceskeho
Ordoviku. (The Shalka Quartzites, a New Stage of
the Ordovician
of Bohemia.). Statniho Geologickeho Ustavu
Ceskoslovenske
Republiky, Vestnik (Praha), 20:29- 57.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORDOVICIAN

Mestwerdt, A.

1912. Das Senon von Boimstorf und Glentorf.
Zeitschrift der

Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin),
64(7):374-388.
CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; SENONIAN

Metje, J.

1956. Ein aelterer ('Goennersdorfer')
ostiolatus- horizont
im eiflium der Eifel. Senckenbergiana Lethaea
(Frankfurt),
37(5/6):455-466, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN;
GERMANY; SPINOCYRTIA;
SPIRIFER

Metz, K.

1930. Beitrage zur Devon Fauna im Grazer
Palaeozoikum.
Naturwissenschaftliche Verein fuer Steiermark,
Mitteilungen
(Graz), 67: 116-120, Pl.2. AUSTRIA; DEVONIAN;
SPIRIFER

Metz, K.

1932. Ueber eine Fauna aus den
Hochwipfelschichten der
Karnischen Alpen. Akademie der Wissenschaften
in Wien, Mathematisch-
Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Anzeiger, 69:243.
ALPS; AUSTRIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; HUSTEDIA; RETZIA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER

Metz, K.

1935. Spirifer fritschi Schellwien, eine
Vergleichende
Studie. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und
Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 7:298- 304.
CARBONIFEROUS;
CHORISTITES; SPIRIFER

Metz, K.

1935. 'Choristiten' aus den Karnischen Alpen.
Akademie der
Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-
Naturwissenschaftliche
Klasse, Sitzungsberichte, Abt.1, 144(3-4):151-156,
2 Pls. ALPS;
AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES;
SPIRIFER

Metz, K.

1936. Eine Fauna aus den untersten Schichten
des Obercarbons
der Karnischen Alpen (Waideggerfauna). Neues
Jahrbuch fuer
Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B
(Stuttgart),

75(1):163-188, Pls. 5-7. ALPS; ANELASMA; AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; ISOGRAMMA; MUNELLA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA

Metz, K.

1937. Die Stratigraphische Stellung der Veitsch auf Grund Neuerer Fossilfunde. Berg-und Huettenmaennisches Jahrbuch, 85(1):27-31, 1 Pl. AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA; STRATIGRAPHY; VISEAN

Metz, K.

1939. Ein Vorkommen von Marinem Perm im Noerdlichen Ala Dagh (Kilikischer Taurus, Tuerkei). I. Allgemeines, Brachiopoden und Bryozoen. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte, Abt.1, 148:141-152, Pls. 1-2. PERMIAN; PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS; TURKEY

Metzger, A.

1873. Crustaceen und Mollusken von der Nordseefahrt der 'Pommerania', 1872. Systematische Beschreibung der neuen Arten. Berlin.

Metzger, A.

1875. (Several New Localities for *Crania anomala* (Mull.), *Rhynchonella psittacea* (Gmel.), *Terebratulina caput-serpentis* (L.) and *Waldheimia cranium* (Mull.) in the North Sea.). Ber. Unters. Pommerania, :230. INCOMPLETE; CRANIA; NORTH SEA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA

Metzger, A.A.T.

1922. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie des Nordbaltischen Silurs im Aelandsgebiet. 1. Ueber den Brachiopoden des Kambrischen Sandsteins von Langbergsoeda-Oejen im Kirchspiel Saltvik. Bulletin de la Commission Geologique de Finlande, Helsingfors,

56:3-7. ACROTRETA; BALTIC; CAMBRIAN; FINLAND

Metzger, W.J.

1965. Pennsylvanian Stratigraphy of the Warrior Basin, Alabama. Geological Survey of Alabama, Circular, 30:1-80. AL; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Meyendorff, A.

1938. La serie primaire du Gourara. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 206:199-201. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MAURITANIA; SAHARA

Meyendorff, A.

1939. Les couches de passage du Devonien au Carbonifere dans le Gourara (Sahara occidental). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 209:228-229. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MAURITANIA; SAHARA

Meyer, A.

1927. Ueber Coelombewimperung und Coelomatische Kreislaufsysteme bei Wirbellosen. Ein Beitrag zur Histophysiologie der Secundaeren Leibeshoehle und Oekologischen Bedeutung der Flimmerbewegung. Zeitschrift fuer Wissenschaftliche Zoologie (Leipzig), 129:153-212, 2 Pls. ANATOMY; DEVELOPMENT; EMBRYOLOGY; MUSCULATURE; RECENT; REPRODUCTION

Meer, C.J.A.

1864. Three Days at Farringdon. Position of the Sponge Gravel. Geologist (London), 7:5-11, 80. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Meer, C.J.A.

1864. New Species of *Terebratella* from the Bargate Stone. Geologist (London), 7:166-167. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; TEREBRATELLA

Meer, C.J.A.

1864. Notes on Brachiopoda from the Pebble-Bed of the Lower

Greensand of Surrey; With Descriptions of the New Species, and Remarks on the Correlation of the Greensand Beds of Kent, Surrey, and Berks, and of the Farringdon Sponge-Gravel, etc. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 1(6):249-257, Pls. 11,12.

CORRELATION; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Meer, C.J.A.

1868. Notes on Cretaceous Brachiopoda and on the Development of the Loop and Septum in Terebratella. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 5: 268-272. CRETACEOUS;

ENGLAND; LOOP; LOOP DEVELOPMENT; MEGERLIA; SEPTAL APPARATUS; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Meer, C.J.A.

1869. On the Lower Greensand of Godalming. Publ. by the Geol. Assoc. 20 Pages. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Meer, C.J.A.

1873. Further Notes on the Punfield Section. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 29:70-76. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Meer, C.J.A.

1874. On the Cretaceous Rocks of Beer Head and the adjacent Cliff-sections, and on the Relative Horizons therein of the Warminster and Blackdown Fossiliferous Deposits. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 30:369-393. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Meer, C.J.A.

1878. Notes respecting Chloritic Marl and Upper Greensand. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 5:547-551. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Meyer, D.L.

1989. An Edrioasteroid-Brachiopod Symbiosis from the Upper

Ordovician of the Cincinnati Arch Region. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 21(4):41.

COMMENSALISM; OH; ORDOVICIAN; SYMBIOSIS; USA

Meyer, D.L.

1990. Population Paleocology and Comparative Taphonomy of Two Edrioasteroid (Echinodermata) Pavements: Upper Ordovician of Kentucky and Ohio. Historical Biology (Basel), 4(3):155-178.

EPIZOANS; KY; MAYSVILLIAN; OH; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; RAFINESQUINA; TAPHONOMY

Meyer, G.

1879. Der mitteldevonische Kalk von Paffrath. Ph.D.

Dissertation. Univ. Bonn. 78 pages . DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER

Meyer, H.L.F.

1914. Carbonfaunen aus Bolivia und Peru. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 37:590-652.

BOLIVIA; CARBONIFEROUS; PERU; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER

Meyer, O.-E.

1913. Die Devonischen Brachiopoden von Ellesmereland. Report of the Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the 'Fram' 1898-1902

(Oslo), 29:1-43, 8 Pls. ARCTIC; CANADA; DEVONIAN; ELLESMERE ISLAND; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; PUGNAX; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA

Meyer, O.-E.

1922. Brachiopoden des Perm und Untercarbon der Residentschaft Djambi (Sumatra). Verhandelingen Van Haet

Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap Voor Nederland en Kolonien, Geol. Ser. (Gravenhage), 5:203- 222, 2 Pls.; Beitrage zur Geologie und Palaeontologie von Sumatra, 2: 71-89, 2 Pls.

ATHYRELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; EUMETRIA;

HUSTEDIA; INDONESIA; MARGINIFERA;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA;
SPIRIGERELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STROPHOMENA; SUMATRA; UNCINULUS

Meyer, R.K.F.

1972. Stratigraphie und Fazies des
Frankendolomits (Malm).
1. Teil: Noerdliche Frankenalb. Erlanger
Geologische Abhandlungen
(Erlangen), 91: 1-28, 3 Pls. JURASSIC; MALM;
STRATIGRAPHY

Meyer, R.K.F.; Mueller, W. & Ubelacker, L.

1987. Die Schwamm- und Begleitfauna eines
Schwammriffes des
Unteren Malm in der Oberpfalz. Geologische
Blaetter fuer Nordost-
Bayern und Angrenzende Gebiete, 33(1-2):63-88.
GERMANY; JURASSIC;
LIAS; MALM

Meyer-Abich, A.

1963. D.V. Nalivkin, Symmetrie-Elemente der
Organischen
Welt. Leopoldina, Ser.3, 6/7:235-246. SYMMETRY

Meyerhoff, A.A.; Kamen-Kaye, M.; Chen, Chin &
Taner, I.

1991. China- Stratigraphy, Paleogeography and
Tectonics. 188
pages. Dordrecht: Kluwer Academic Publishers.
CHINA;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY

Meznerics, I.

1935. Stajerorszagi Slir-Fauna es Uj Alakjai.
Foeldtani
Koezloeny (Budapest), 65(10-12):332-341, Pl.12.
AUSTRIA; MIOCENE;
TERTIARY

Meznerics, I.

1936. Die Schlierbildungen des
Mittelsteirischen Beckens.
Naturwissenschaftliche Verein fuer Steiermark,
Mitteilungen
(Graz), 73: 118-140. AUSTRIA; MIOCENE;
TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Meznerics, I.

1943. Magyarorszagi Harmadkori
Brachiopodak. (Die

Brachiopoden des Ungarischen Tertiaers.).
Annales Historico-
Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici (Budapest),
36:10-60, Pls.
2-6. ARGIOPE; ARGYROTHECA; CRANIA;
GRYPHUS; HEMITHIRIS; HUNGARY;
LINGULA; MAGELLANIA; MEGATHIRIS;
MUEHLFELDTIA; PHYLOGENY;
PLATIDIA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA;
TERTIARY

Mezzalira, S.

1956. Novas Ocorrencias de Camadas Marinhas
Permo-
Carboniferas no Estado de Sao Paulo. Sociedade
Brasileira de
Geologia, Boletim (Sao Paulo), 5(1): 61-69.
BRAZIL;
CARBONIFEROUS; ORBICULOIDEA; PERMIAN

Miagkova, E.I.; Nestor, K.E. & Eynasto, R.E.

1977. (The Ordovician and Silurian Section of
the Moyyero
River, Siberian Platform.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Sibirskoe
Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG),
Trudy
(Novosibirsk), 303:176 Pages. ORDOVICIAN;
SIBERIAN PLATFORM;
SILURIAN; USSR

Miall, L.C.

1866. Summary Notes of the Organisation and
Classification
of the Brachiopoda, with Special Reference to the
Carboniferous
Species, etc. 12 pages, 2 Pls. Bradford.
INCOMPLETE;
CARBONIFEROUS; CLASSIFICATION

Miannil', R.M.

1958. Osnovnye cherty stratigrafii keilaskogo
gorizonta (D2,
Ordovik) v Estonii. Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia
Toimetised Fuusikalis-
Matemaatiliste Ja Tehniliste Teaduste Seeria,
3:235-246.
ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Miannil', R.M.; Roomusoks, A.K. & Sarv, L.

1966. (Biostratigraphical Characteristics of
Ordovician
Fauna of Baltic Area.). Trudy Sessii Vsesoiuznogo
Paleontologicheskoe Obschestva, 8: 131-138.
BALTIC;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

- Michalik, J.
1970. Genus *Meristina* Hall, 1867 (Brachiopoda, Articulata) in the Silurian of the Barrandian in Central Bohemia. *Sbornik Geologických Ved (Paleontologie)* (Prague), 12:135-170, 4 Pls. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ECOLOGY; MERISTINA; MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY; SILURIAN; VARIABILITY
- Michalik, J.
1973. Palaeogeographische studie des Raets der Krizna-Decke des Strazov- Gebirges und einiger Anliegender gebiete. *Geologický Sbornik, Geologica Carpathica*, 24(1):123-140. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC
- Michalik, J.
1975. Genus *Rhaetina* Waagen, 1882 (Brachiopoda) in the uppermost Triassic of the west Carpathians. *Geologický Sbornik (Bratislava)*, 26(1):47-76. CARPATHIANS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; RHAETINA; TRIASSIC
- Michalik, J.
1976. Two Representatives of Strophomenida (Brachiopoda) in the uppermost Triassic of the West Carpathians. *Geologický Sbornik (Bratislava)*, 27(1):79-96. BACTRYNIUM; CARPATHIANS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; THECOSPIRA; TRIASSIC
- Michalik, J.
1977. Systematics and ecology of *Zeilleria* Bayle and other brachiopods in the uppermost Triassic of the West Carpathians. *Geologický Sbornik (Bratislava)*, 28(2):323-346. AULACOTHYROPSIS; CARPATHIANS; CLASSIFICATION; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ECOLOGY; TRIASSIC; ZEILLERIA
- Michalik, J.
1987. Development and Structures of the Triassic and Liassic Brachiopod Communities. In: V. Pokorný (Ed), *Contribution of Czechoslovak Palaeontology to Evolutionary Science 1945-1985*, p.39-53. Praha. INCOMPLETE; COMMUNITIES; DEVELOPMENT; EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; JURASSIC; LIAS; ORIGIN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; TRIASSIC
- Michalik, J.
1989. *Vyvoj, Zmeny a Struktury Asociaci Jurských Brachiopodov.* (Development, Changes and Structures of Jurassic Brachiopod Associations.). In: *Zbornik z Paleontologickej Konferencie; Sucasne Problemy a Trendy v Československej Paleontologii*, p.85-107. Bratislava. INCOMPLETE; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; JURASSIC
- Michalik, J.
1992. The structure and distribution of the European Cretaceous brachiopod assemblages with emphasis on the Tethyan fauna. In: H.A. Kollmann & H. Zapfe (Eds), *New Aspects on Tethyan Cretaceous Fossil Assemblages*, Vol. 9, p.57-74. Wien: Springer-Verlag. CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION; EUROPE; EVOLUTION; TETHYS
- Michalik, J.
1993. Growth and structure of some Rhaetian rhynchonellid shells (Brachiopoda) from the central Western Carpathians. In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), *Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe*, p.101-108, 2 Pls. Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society. AUSTRIRHYNCHIA; CARPATHIANS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FISSIRHYNCHIA; GROWTH; MORPHOLOGY; RHAETIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Michalik, J.
1994. Shell ultrastructure of the Rhaetian rhynchonellid brachiopods. *Acta Universitatis Carolinae Geologica*, 1-2:151-153. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC; ULTRASTRUCTURE

- Michalik, J.; Borza, K.; Snopkova, P.; Svobodova, M. & Vasicek, Z. 1987. Sucasne Trendy v Stratigrafii Spodnokriedovych Utvarov a ich Aplikacia na Zapadne Karpaty. Geologicke Prace, Zpravy (Bratislava), 86:179-195. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Michalik, J.; Iordan, M.; Radulovic, V.; Tchoumatchenco, P.V. & Voros, A. 1991. Brachiopod faunas of the Triassic-Jurassic boundary interval in the Mediterranean Tethys. Geologica Carpathica (Bratislava), 42(1):59-63. EVOLUTION; HETTANGIAN; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; RHAETIAN; TETHYS; TRIASSIC; ZOO GEOGRAPHY
- Michalik, J. & Jendrejakova, O. 1978. Organism communities and biofacies of the Fatra Formation (uppermost Triassic, Fatric) in the West Carpathians. Geologicky Sbornik (Bratislava), 29(1):113-137. CARPATHIANS; COMMUNITIES; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; TRIASSIC
- Michalik, J.; Rehakova, D. & Sotak, J. 1994. Environments and Setting of the Jurassic/Lower Cretaceous Succession in the Tatric Area, Male Karpaty Mts. Geologica Carpathica (Bratislava), 45(1):45-56. CARPATHIANS; CINCTA; CRETACEOUS; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LINGUITHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PIARORHYNCHIA; SECURITHYRIS; SEDIMENTATION; SLOVENIRHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERINA; TECTONICS; TETRARHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA
- Michalik, J. & Zagorsek, K. 1986. Biostratigraphy, lithofacial development and fauna of Badenian sediments in the Devin-Zahradky section (Bratislava). Zapadne Karpaty (Paleontologia) (Bratislava), 11:35-55, Pls. 5-7. BADENIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRANIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; KOSOVIAN; MIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Michard, A. 1961. Presence, dans le Val Grana, d'une fauna a Myophoria inaequicostata Klipst. du Trias superieur Austro-Alpin. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 252:1639-1641. TRIASSIC
- Michel, C. 1974. Notes on Marine Biology Studies in Mauritius. Bulletin of the Mauritius Institute (Port Louis), 7(2):1-287. BIOLOGY; MAURITIUS ISLAND; RECENT
- Michel-Levy, A. 1907. Sur l'Existence du Famennien aux Environs de Bourbon-Lancy (S. et L.). Societe d'Histoire Naturelle d'Autun, Bulletin, 20:33-35. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; FRANCE
- Michelotti, G. 1839. Breve cenni di alcuni resti delle classi Brachiopodi ed acefali trovati fossili in Italia. Annali delle Regno Lombardo-Veneto, 9:119- 138, 157-173. CRANIA; ITALY; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; THECIDEA
- Michelotti, G. 1839. (Annonce plusieurs valves de Thecidees trouvees dans le Tertiaire moyen de la Colline de Turin.). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.1, 10:140-141. ITALY; TERTIARY
- Michelotti, G. 1847. Description des fossiles des terrains miocenes de l'Italie septentrionale. Natuurkundige Verhandelingen van de Hollandsche Maatschappij der Wetenschappen, Ser.2, 3:408 Pages, 17 Pls. ITALY; MIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Michelotti, G. 1847. Etudes sur le Miocene inferieur de l'Italie

- Septentrionale. Natuurkundige Verhandelingen van de Hollandsche Maatschappij der Wetenschappen, 4:184 Pages, 16 Pls. ITALY; MIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Michels, D.
1986. Oekologie und Fazies des Juengsten Ober-Devon von Velbert (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge). Goettinger Arbeiten zur Geologie und Palaeontologie, 29:86 Pages. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; GERMANY; TAPHONOMY
- Michot, P.
1931. Une Discordance a la Base du Caradocien dans la Bande Silurienne de Sambre et Meuse. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.5, 17(6):823-826. BELGIUM; CARADOCIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Michot, P.
1934. La Stratigraphie du Silurien de la Bande de Sambre-et-Meuse. Academie Royal de Belgique, Memoires de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.2, 13:1-108. BELGIUM; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Mickleborough, J. & Wetherby, A.G.
1878. A Classified List of Lower Silurian Fossils, Cincinnati Group. Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Journal, 1:61-86. CLASSIFICATION; OH; SILURIAN; USA
- Mickwitz, A.
1890. Vorlaeufige Mitteilung ueber das Genus Obolus, Eichwald. Bulletin de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, 1:57-64. LINGULA; OBOLUS
- Mickwitz, A.
1896. Ueber die Brachiopodengattung Obolus, Eichwald. Memoires de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, Ser.8, 4(2):1- 215, 3 Pls. ACRITIS; CAMBRIAN; ESTONIA; EUOBOLUS; #LEPTEMBOLON; OBOLUS; SCHMIDTIA; #THYSANOTOS
- Mickwitz, A.
1909. Vorlaeufige Mitteilung ueber das Genus Pseudolingula
Mickwitz. Memoires de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, Ser.6, 3:765-772. #PSEUDOLINGULA
- Middendorff, A.T.Von
1848. Vorlaeufige Anzeige Bisher Unbekannter Mollusken, als Vorarbeit zu einer Malacozoologia Rossica. Memoires de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, Ser.6, 6:13-22. TEREBRATULA
- Middlemiss, F.A.
1959. English Aptian Terebratulidae. Palaeontology (London), 2(1):94-142, Pls. 15-18. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; #CYRTOTHYRIS; ENGLAND; PLATYTHYRIS; #PRAELONGITHYRIS; #RHOMBOTHYRIS; #SELLITHYRIS; TEREBRATULIDAE
- Middlemiss, F.A.
1961. Brachiopods and Shorelines in the Lower Cretaceous. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.13, 4:613-626. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; PALEOGEOGRAPHY
- Middlemiss, F.A.
1961. A Fauna from the Puttenham Beds (Lower Greensand) of Hampshire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 72(4):455-459. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; RHYNCHONELLA
- Middlemiss, F.A.
1962. Brachiopod Ecology and Lower Greensand Palaeogeography. Palaeontology (London), 5(2):253-267. CRETACEOUS; ECOLOGY; ENGLAND; PALEOGEOGRAPHY
- Middlemiss, F.A.
1968. Brachiopodes du Cretace inferieur des Corbieres orientales (Aude). Annales de Paleontologie, Invertebres (Paris), 54(2):173-197, 3 Pls. BARREMIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE;

#LORIOLOGYRIS

Middlemiss, F.A.

1968. A Guide to Invertebrate Fossils. 128 pages. London: Hutchinson. REFERENCE

Middlemiss, F.A.

1968. Observations on the Ontogeny of the Brachiopod *Sellithyris sella*. Indian Geologists' Association, Bulletin (Chandigarh), 1:1-16, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; ONTOGENY; SELLITHYRIS

Middlemiss, F.A.

1973. The Geographical Distribution of Lower Cretaceous Terebratulacea in Western Europe. In: R. Casey & P.F. Rawson (Eds), The Boreal Lower Cretaceous, Vol. 5, p.110-129. Liverpool: Seel House Press. (Geological Journal Special Issue). BARREMIAN; CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION; EUROPE; SPITSBERGEN; TEREBRATULACEA

Middlemiss, F.A.

1976. Lower Cretaceous Terebratulidina of Northern England and Germany and their Geological Background. Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover), 30:21- 104, 11 Pls. BARREMIAN; CANCELLOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; CYRTOOTHYRIS; ENGLAND; GERMANY; #MOUTONITHYRIS; MUSCULINA; PRAELONGITHYRIS; RECTITHYRIS; ROUILLIERIA; SELLITHYRIS

Middlemiss, F.A.

1978. The Genus *Platythyris* (Brachiopoda) and its Relationship to the *Pygopidae*. Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 52(1-2):28-46. ALBIAN; BARREMIAN; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; EUROPE; PLATYTHYRIS; PYGITES; PYGOPIDAE; SENONIAN; TEREBRATULA; TURONIAN

Middlemiss, F.A.

1979. Boreal and Tethyan Brachiopods in the European Early

and Middle Cretaceous. In: Aspekte der Kreide Europas.

International Union of Geological Sciences, Publication, Ser.A, 6:351-361. Stuttgart. ALBIAN; BARREMIAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; EUROPE; MIGRATION; TETHYS

Middlemiss, F.A.

1980. Lower Cretaceous Terebratulidae from South-Western Morocco and their Biogeography. Palaeontology (London), 23(3):515-556, 7 Pls. AFRICA; BARREMIAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BOUBEITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; CYRTOOTHYRIS; JURALINA; KUTCHITHYRIS; LORIOLOGYRIS; MOROCCO; #PARABOUBEITHYRIS; TEREBRATULIDAE

Middlemiss, F.A.

1981. Lower Cretaceous Terebratulidae of the Jura Region; I, Revision of some Species described by Pictet and De Loriol (1872). Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 74(3):701-733. ALBIAN; BARREMIAN; #COLLINITHYRIS; COSTITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; LORIOLOGYRIS; MUSCULINA; SELLITHYRIS; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULIDAE

Middlemiss, F.A.

1981. Brachiopod Events in the European Middle Cretaceous (Aptian-Cenomanian). Cretaceous Research (London), 2(3-4):377-382. ALBIAN; APTIAN; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; EUROPE; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY

Middlemiss, F.A.

1983. Lower Cretaceous Terebratulidae of the Jura Region. 2. The Aptian Fauna of La Presta and Noirvaux Dessus and the Upper Albian Fauna of La Vraconne. Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 76(3):669-687, 1 Pl. ALBIAN; APTIAN; BOUBEITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; MUSCULINA; ORNATOTHYRIS; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULIDAE

Middlemiss, F.A.

1983. Brachiopod Synonymy: *Glosseudesia* and *Costithyris*.

Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 76(3):689.
BARREMIAN;
COSTITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; GLOSSEUDESIA;
SYNONYMY

Middlemiss, F.A.

1984. Cretaceous Terebratulid Events in
Western and Southern
Europe and their Relation to the Stage Boundaries.
Cretaceous
Research (London), 5:345-348. ALBIAN;
BARREMIAN; CRETACEOUS;
EUROPE; EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION

Middlemiss, F.A.

1984. Proposed Use of Plenary Powers to
Conserve Certain
Junior Synonyms in the Family Pygopidae
(Brachiopoda) Z.N.(S.)
2300. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature
(London),
41(4):267-273. NOMENCLATURE; PYGOPIDAE;
SYNONYMY; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULITES

Middlemiss, F.A.

1984. Lower Cretaceous Terebratulidae of the
Jura Region. 3.
Terebratula salevensis De Loriol and the Genera
Praelongithyris
and Tropeothyris. Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae
(Basel),
77(3):583-617, 5 Pls. ALBIAN; BARREMIAN;
CRETACEOUS;
PRAELONGITHYRIS; SWITZERLAND;
TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULIDAE;
TROPEOTHYRIS

Middlemiss, F.A.

1984. Distribution of Lower Cretaceous
Brachiopods and its
Relation to Climate. In: P.J. Brenchley (Ed), Fossils
and
Climate, p.165-170. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.
INCOMPLETE;
CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION;
PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Middlemiss, F.A.

1985. Interrelationships among Upper
Cretaceous
Terebratulacea as Demonstrated by the Serial
Sectioning
Technique. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on
Brachiopods,

Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne
Occidentale, :66.
CRETACEOUS; NAJDINOTHYRIS; TECHNIQUES;
TEREBRATULACEA

Middlemiss, F.A.

1991. Some Terebratulid Brachiopods from the
Cretaceous of
Helgoland. Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover),
Abt.A, 120:219-243,
2 Pls. ALBIAN; APTIAN; BARREMIAN;
CAPILLITHYRIS; CONCINNITHYRIS;
CONIACIAN; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY;
GIBBITHYRIS; HAUTERIVIAN;
#HELIGOTHYRIS; NAJDINOTHYRIS; NUCLEATA;
SANTONIAN; TURONIAN

Middlemiss, F.A. & Owen, E.F.

1980. Condensed Cretaceous Limestones in a
Section near
Xiquena, Betic of Malaga, SE Spain. 2. Albian (-
Cenomanian)
Brachiopods. Proceedings of the Koninklijke
Nederlandse Akademie
van Wetenschappen, Ser.B, 83(2): 201-208.
ALBIAN; CENOMANIAN;
CRETACEOUS; MOUTONITHYRIS;
ORBIRHYNCHIA; SPAIN

Middlemiss, F.A. & Smirnova, T.N.

1988. Barremian Brachiopoda. In: M. Rakus,
Evolution of the
Northern Margin of Tethys: The Results of the
IGCP Project 198-
Vol.1. Societe geologique de France, Memoires,
Hors Serie
(Paris), 154(3):75-77. BARREMIAN;
CRETACEOUS; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY;
TETHYS

Middleton, P.D.; Marshall, J.D. & Brenchley, P.J.

1991. Evidence for Isotopic Change Associated
with Late
Ordovician Glaciation, from Brachiopods and
Marine Cements of
Central Sweden. In: C.R. Barnes & S.H. Williams,
eds., Advances
in Ordovician Geology. Geological Survey of
Canada, Paper
(Ottawa), 90-9:313-324. ASHGILLIAN;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
GEOCHEMISTRY; GLYPTORTHIS; HIRNANTIAN;
ISOTOPE ANALYSIS;
NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY;
PLATYSTROPHIA; SILURIAN;
SWEDEN

- Mielczarek, W. & Copper, P.
1986. Early Silurian (Llandoveryan) Leak Point and Charlton Bay Bioherms, Manitoulin Island, Ontario, Canada. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 70(8):1069. CANADA; CHARLTON BAY; LLANDOVERIAN; MANITOULIN ISLAND; ONTARIO; SILURIAN
- Miesen, J.
1972. Brachiopoden und Muscheln der Eifel, 52 Pls. Leverkusen: Sammlung Miesen. INCOMPLETE; GERMANY
- Mietto, P.
1977. Considerazioni Stratigrafiche e Paleontologiche sulla Dolomia Principale nell'Area di Recoaro (Vicenza). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 83(4):687-696. STRATIGRAPHY
- Migliorini, C.I. & Desio, E.A.
1931. Il Carbonifero nell' Isola di Rodi (Egeo). Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 49(2):345-354. AEGEAN SEA; CARBONIFEROUS; GREECE; RHODES ISLAND; SPIRIFER
- Migliorini, C.I. & Venzo, S.
1934. Il Ladinico Superiore dell' Isola di Rodi (Egeo). Palaeontographia Italica, 34:137-170, 1 Pl. GREECE; LADINIAN; RHODES ISLAND; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Mihajlovic, M.
1955. Quelques especes de Rhynchonellinae du Calcaire jurassique a Smokovac pres de Risan (Boka Kotorsk). Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 23:67-73, 1 Pl. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLINA; RHYNCHONELLINAE; YUGOSLAVIA
- Mii, Horng-Sheng.
1992. Isotopic composition of brachiopod shells as indicators of Pennsylvanian marine paleoenvironment of North America. MS Thesis. Texas A&M Univ.- College Station. 129 pages . COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; KS; MISSOURIAN; MO; NEOSPIRIFER; NM; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; VIRGILIAN
- Mii, Horng-Sheng & Grossman, E.L.
1994. Late Pennsylvanian seasonality reflected in the O18 and elemental composition of a brachiopod shell. Geology (Boulder), 22(7):661-664. GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; KS; MISSOURIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Mii, Horng-Sheng; Grossman, E.L. & Yancey, T.E.
1991. Comparisons of Carbon and Oxygen Isotopes in Pennsylvanian Brachiopod Shells from Kansas, New Mexico, and Texas. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 23(5):378. COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; KS; MISSOURIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; NM; PENNSYLVANIAN; TX; USA; VIRGILIAN
- Mii, Horng-Sheng; Grossman, E.L. & Yancey, T.E.
1993. Late Pennsylvanian Seasonality Reflected in the Stable Isotope and Elemental Composition of a Brachiopod Shell. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(6):384. GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; KS; MISSOURIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOTEMPERATURE; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Mikhailov, Yu A.; Ustritsky, V.I.; Tschernjak, G.E. & Yavshits, G.P.
1970. (Upper Permian Glacial Sea Deposits of the Northeast of the USSR.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 190(5):1184-1187. PERMIAN; USSR
- Mikhailova, E.N.
1974. Nekotorye vidy brachiopod iz permskikh rifovykh

izvestniakov Priural'ia. In: G.N. Papulov & B.I. Chuvashov, Eds., Vodorosli, Brakhiopody i Miospory iz Permskikh Otlozhenii Zapadnogo Urala. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 109(20):124-134, 2 Pls. PERMIAN; URALS; USSR

Mikrjukov, M.D.

1968. Novyi famenskii vid roda Pugnax. (A New Famennian Species of the Genus Pugnax.). In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.122-123. Moscow: Nedra. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; PUGNAX; USSR

Mikrjukov, M.F.

1955. Brakhiopody devona Zapadnoi Bashkirii. (Devonian Brachiopods from Western Bashkiria.) In: A.K. Krylova, Ed., Brakhiopody devona Volgo- Ural'skoi oblasti. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), N.S., 88:203- 262, 6 Pls. ATRYPA; BASHKIRIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CONCHIDIUM; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; EMANUELLA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; ILMENIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; LINGULIPORA; MERISTA; PENTAMERELLA; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX; PYRAMIDALIA; RETICULARIOPSIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; STRIATOPRODUCTUS; STROPHODONTA; THEODOSSIA; UNCINULUS; URALS; USSR

Mikrjukov, M.F.

1968. Novyi vid franskikh lingulid Russkoi platformy. (A New Species of Frasnian Lingulidae from the Russian Platform.). In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.69-70. Moscow: Nedra. DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; LINGULA; LINGULIDAE; RUSSIA; USSR

Mikrjukov, M.F.

1968. Novyi rod i vid khonetid Russkoi platformy. (A New Genus and Species of Chonetidae from the Russian Platform.). In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.90-92. Moscow: Nedra. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETIDAE; DEVONIAN; RUSSIA; #STRIATOCHONETES; USSR

Mikulas, R.

1983. Dva Nove Druhy Ramenonozcu Podradu Strophomenidina z Podolskeho Rudniho Horizontu (Kralodvorsky Stupen). (Two New Brachiopod Species of the Suborder Strophomenidina from the Podoli Iron Ore Horizon (Kralodvorian).). Casopis Narodniho Muzea (Prague), 152(1):4-8, 2 Pls. AEGIROMENA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOZOIC; PODOLIA; RAFINESQUINA; UKRAINE; USSR

Mikulas, R.

1984. Ramenonozci Rodu Gelidorthis Havlicek v Bohdaleckem a Kralodvorskem Souvrstvi Barrandienskeho Ordoviku. (Brachiopods of the Genus Gelidorthis Havlicek from the Bohdalec and Kraluv Dvur Formations (Upper Ordovician, Barrandian Area).). Casopis Narodniho Muzea (Prague), 153(4):217-220, 3 Pls. BEROUNIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GELIDORTHIS; KRALODVORIAN; ORDOVICIAN

Mikulas, R.

1984. Nalezky Rodu Rostricellula a Leptaena ve Spodnim Kralodvoru Barrandienskeho Ordoviku. (The Brachiopod Genera Leptaena and Rostricellula from the Lower Part of the Kralodvorian Stage (Ordovician, Barrandian Area).). Casopis Narodniho Muzea (Prague), 153(4):220-221, 1 Pl. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; KRALODVORIAN; LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; ROSTRICELLULA

Mikulas, R.

1985. Ramenonozci Podolskeho Rudniho Horizontu (Svrchni

- Ordovik, Barrandien). (Brachiopods of the Podoli Ore Horizon (Upper Ordovician, Barrandian Area).). Casopis Narodniho Muzea (Prague), 154(1):51-54, 4 Pls. AEGIROMENA; ANATOMY; BIOMETRICS; CHONETOIDEA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GELIDORTHIS; JEZERCIA; KRALODVORIAN; LINGULELLA; ONNIZETINA; ORDOVICIAN; PETROCRANIA; PODOLIA; RAFINESQUINA; RAVOZETINA; TRIPLESIA; UKRAINE; USSR
- Mikutskii, S.P. & Petrakov, V.U.
1962. (Stratigraphy of Silurian Deposits of Siberian Platform.). Materialy po Geologii Zapadno-Sibirskogo Kraia (Novosibirsk), 63:94-101. SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Milakovic, B.B.
1976. Beleska O Nalasku Preseka Velikih Brahiopoda U Krecnyjacima Kod Sela Duskovaca (Pozega, Srbija). Glasnik Muzeum Beograde, Ser.A, 31:109-113. YUGOSLAVIA
- Milanovsky, E.V.
1925. Apercu Geologique du Bassin du Bariche et de la Rive Droite de la Soura au Gouvernement d'Oulianovsk Ci-Devant Simbirsk. Societe des Amis des Sciences Naturelles de Moscou, Memoires, 1:3-39. CRETACEOUS; USSR
- Milanovsky, E.V.
1928. (New Data on the Stratigraphy of the Upper Cretaceous of the Middle Volga Region.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 6(2):146-170. CRETACEOUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Mileikovskii, S.A.
1970. (Distribution of Pelagic Larvae of Bottom Invertebrates in the Kurile-Kamchatka Area.). In: V.G. Bogorov (Ed), (Fauna of the Kurile- Kamchatka Trench and its Environment), p.124-143. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; DISTRIBUTION;
- LARVAE; RECENT; USSR
- Mileikovskii, S.A.
1971. Types of Larval Development in Marine Bottom Invertebrates, Their Distribution and Ecological Significance: A Re-Evaluation. Marine Biology (Berlin), 10:193-213. DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; LARVAE; LARVAL DEVELOPMENT; RECENT
- Milhau, B.; Brice, D. & Meilliez, F.
1989. Une coupe partielle de la Formation de Mondrepuis dans la Vallee de la Hulle, en bordure NE du Massif de Rocroi (Ardenne). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 107:271-280, Pl.6. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN; HOWELLELLA; LIEVINELLA; LOCHKOVIAN; MUTATIONELLA; PACHANCORHYNCHIA; PROSCHIZOPHORIA
- Militante-Matias, P.J.
1992. A report on the occurrence of articulate brachiopods in the Bacnotan area, La Union, Philippines. (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Kyoto, Abstracts, 29:360. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PHILIPPINES
- Miller, A.I. & Mao, Shuguang
1995. Association of orogenic activity with the Ordovician radiation of marine life. Geology (Boulder), 23(4):305-308. BIOGEOGRAPHY; DIVERSITY; ORDOVICIAN; RADIATION
- Miller, A.K.
1930. The Age and Correlation of the Bighorn Formation of Northwestern United States. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 20:195- 213. ID; MT; ORDOVICIAN; RICHMONDIAN; USA; WY
- Miller, A.M.
1919. The Geology of Kentucky, A Classified Compend of State Reports and other Publications, with Critical Comment Based on

Original Investigations. Geological Survey of Kentucky, Bulletin, Ser.5, 2:1- 392, Pls. 1-64. KY; PALEOZOIC; USA

Miller, B.L.

1901. Geology of Marion County. Geological Survey of Iowa, Annual Report (Des Moines), 11:127-197, Pl.5. CARBONIFEROUS; IA; USA

Miller, B.L.

1926. The Geology of Kent County. Pages 57-95 pages, Pl.5. Baltimore: Maryland Geological Survey. EOCENE; MD; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; USA

Miller, B.L.

1939. Guidebook to Places of Geologic Interest in the Lehigh Valley, PA. Geological Survey of Pennsylvania, Bulletins (Harrisburg), Ser.4, G16: 47 Pages. PA; USA

Miller, B.M.

1936. Cambrian Stratigraphy of Northwestern Wyoming. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 44(2):113-144. CAMBRIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; WY

Miller, H. & Sprechmann, P.

1978. Eine Devonische Faunula aus dem Chonos-Archipel, Region Aisen, Chile, und ihre Stratigraphische Bedeutung. Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover), Abt.B, 28:37-45. CHILE; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Miller, H.W. & Swineford, A.

1957. Paleoecology of Nodulose Zone at Top of Haskell Limestone (Upper Pennsylvanian) in Kansas. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 41:2012-2036, 3 Pls. KS; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Miller, K.B.

1991. High-Resolution Correlation within a Storm-Dominated Muddy Epeiric Sea: Taphofacies of the Middle Devonian Wanakah

Member, Western New York. In: E. Landing & C.E. Brett, eds., Dynamic Stratigraphy and Depositional Environments of the Hamilton Group (Middle Devonian) in New York State, Part II. New York State Museum/Geological Survey, Bulletin, 469:129-152. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; NY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; TAPHONOMY; USA

Miller, R.F.

1912. Variations of *Seminula argentea* (Pennsylvanian, Eastern Kansas). MS Thesis. Univ. of Kansas. . INCOMPLETE; KS; PENNSYLVANIAN; SEMINULA; USA; VARIATION

Miller, R.H.; Cooper, J. & Sundberg, F.A.

1981. Upper Cambrian faunal distribution in southeastern California and southern Nevada. In: M.E. Taylor, Short papers for the Second international symposium on the Cambrian System. United States Geological Survey Open-File Report (Reston), 81-0743:138-142. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CA; CAMBRIAN; DISTRIBUTION; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Miller, R.H. & Sundberg, F.A.

1984. Boring Late Cambrian Organisms. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 17(3):185-190. CAMBRIAN; PREDATION; USA

Miller, R.L. & Brosge, W.P.

1954. Geology and Oil Resources of the Jonesville District, Lee County, Virginia. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 990:1-240. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA; VA

Miller, S.A.

1874. '*Streptorhynchus* (?) *hallie*.'. Cincinnati Quarterly Journal of Science, 1:148-149. CINCINNATIAN; OH; ORDOVICIAN; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USA

Miller, S.A.

1874. *Trematis dyeri*. Cincinnati Quarterly Journal of

Science, 1(4):347. OH; ORDOVICIAN; TREMATIS; USA

Miller, S.A.

1875. Monograph of the Brachiopoda of the Cincinnati Group. Cincinnati Quarterly Journal of Science, 2(1):6-62. CINCINNATIAN; CRANIA; IN; KY; OH; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; TREMATOSPIRA; USA

Miller, S.A.

1875. Crania reticularis, Miller. Cincinnati Quarterly Journal of Science, 1:280. CINCINNATIAN; CRANIA; OH; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Miller, S.A.

1877. The American Palaeozoic Fossils: A Catalogue of the Genera and Species, with Names of Authors, Dates, Places of Publication, Groups of Rocks in which Found, and the Etymology and Signification of the Words. 253 Pages. Cincinnati: Published by the Author. CATALOG; PALEOZOIC; REFERENCE; USA

Miller, S.A.

1878. On the Synonymy of Two Species of Spirifera. Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences, Proceedings, 2:220-221. DEVONIAN; IA; SPIRIFERA; SYNONYMY; USA

Miller, S.A.

1878. Description of a New Genus and Eleven New Species of Fossils, with remarks upon others well known from the Cincinnati Group. Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Journal, 1:100-108, Pl.3. CINCINNATIAN; OH; ORDOVICIAN; PHOLIDOPS; USA

Miller, S.A.

1879. Catalogue of Fossils found in the Hudson-River, Utica Slate, and Trenton Groups as Exposed in the South-East Part of Indiana, the South- West Part of Ohio, and the Northern Part of Kentucky. Geological Survey of Indiana, Annual Report, 10:35

Pages. CATALOG; IN; KY; OH; SILURIAN; USA

Miller, S.A.

1879. Remarks upon the Kaskaskia Group, and Descriptions of New Species of Fossils from Pulaski County, Kentucky. Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Journal, 2:31-42. KY; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Miller, S.A.

1881. Subcarboniferous Fossils from the Lake-Valley Mining District of New Mexico, with Descriptions of New Species. Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Journal, 4:306-315. CAMEROPHORIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NM; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; USA

Miller, S.A.

1882. Description of Two New Genera and Eight New Species of Fossils from the Hudson-River Group, with Remarks upon others. Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Journal, 5:34-44, Pl.1. OH; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; USA

Miller, S.A.

1882. Observations on the Unification of Geological Nomenclature. Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Journal, :27 Pages. INCOMPLETE; NOMENCLATURE

Miller, S.A.

1883. The American Palaeozoic Fossils: A Catalogue of the Genera and Species. Pages 247-334. (2nd Ed.) Published by the Author. Cincinnati. CATALOG; PALEOZOIC; USA

Miller, S.A.

1889. North American geology and paleontology for the use of amateurs, students and scientists. 664 pages. Cincinnati. INCOMPLETE; BIBLIOGRAPHY; LINGULELASMA; REFERENCE; USA

Miller, S.A.

1891. Paleontology. Advance Sheets from the 17th Report of

the Geological Survey of Indiana, 1892:103 Pages, 20 Pls.
CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN; IN; MISSISSIPPIAN;
TEREBRATULA; USA

Miller, S.A.

1892. First Appendix (to the American Paleozoic Fossils).
Pages 665-718. CATALOG; NORTH AMERICA;
PALEOZOIC

Miller, S.A.

1892. Paleontology. Advance Sheets from the 18th Report of the Geological Survey of Indiana, :1-79, 12 Pls. INCOMPLETE;
ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CRANIA; IN; LINGULA;
RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; USA

Miller, S.A.

1897. Strophomena and the Type of the Genus. Natural Science Journal (New Bedford, MA), 1(2):29-35.
STROPHOMENA

Miller, S.A. & Dyer, C.B.

1878. Contributions to Palaeontology. Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Journal, 1:24-39, Pls. 1-2. IN;
SILURIAN;
SPIRIFERA; USA

Miller, S.A. & Faber, C.L.

1894. Description of some Cincinnati Fossils. Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Journal, 17(3):137-158, 2 Pls.
CRANIA; OH; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Miller, S.A. & Gurley, W.F.E.

1894. Description of some New Species of Invertebrates from the Palaeozoic Rocks of Illinois and Adjacent States. Illinois State Museum of Natural History, Bulletin, 3:5-81, 8 Pls.
DEVONIAN; DISCINA; EATONIA; IL; IN; KS;
LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
MO; PALEOZOIC; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Miller, S.A. & Gurley, W.F.E.

1897. New Species of Crinoids, Cephalopods and other Paleozoic Fossils. Illinois State Museum of Natural History,

Bulletin, 12:69 Pages, 5 Pls. CRANIA; DEVONIAN; IL; IN;
ORDOVICIAN; PHOLIDOPS; USA

Miller, S.E.

1989. Paleontological Type Specimens in the Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History. Biological Society of Washington, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 102(1):1-2.
CATALOG

Mills, J.R. & Taylor, R.N.

1949. Silurian-Devonian Relationships in Schuylkill County, Pa. Pennsylvania Academy of Science Proceedings (University Park), 23:49- 57. DEVONIAN; PA; SILURIAN; USA

Mills, P.C. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.

1987. Wolfcampian Brachiopods from the Bird Spring Group, Wamp Spring Area, Las Vegas Range, Clark County, Nevada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 61(1):32-55.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CALLIPROTONIA; CENORHYNCHIA; COMPOSITA;
CRENISPIRIFER;
CRURITHYRIS; ELLIOTTELLA; GYPOSPIRIFER;
HUSTEDIA; KOZLOWSKIA;
KUTORGINELLA; LEUROSINA; NV;
PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; PONTISIA;
USA; WOLFCAMPIAN

Millstead, B.D.

1992. The geology of an area northeast of Cudgegong, New South Wales. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 113(1-4):89- 107. AUSTRALIA;
BUCHANATHYRIS; DEVONIAN;
LOCHKOVIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN;
PRAGIAN; SILURIAN;
ZLICHOVIAN

Millward, W.

1908. Fossils from the Glacial Drift and from the Devonian and Mississippian near Meadville, Pennsylvania. Carnegie Museum, Annals (Pittsburgh), 5:480-487. DEVONIAN;
DRIFT; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PA; SILURIAN; USA

Millward, W.

1927. A New Locality in China for *Lyttonia richtofeni*
Kayser. *Science* (Washington, DC), 66(1707):259.
CHINA; LYTTONIA;
PERMIAN

Millward, W.

1927. A New Locality for *Lyttonia richtofeni*,
Kayser, E.M.,
together with some Observations concerning the
World Distribution
of the Genus *Lyttonia*. MS Thesis. Univ. of
Pittsburgh. .
INCOMPLETE; DISTRIBUTION; LEPTODUS;
LYTTONIA; LYTTONIACEA;
LYTTONIIDAE

Milne, D.

1835. On the Geology of Berwickshire. British
Association
for the Advancement of Science, Report (London),
(Geology Sect.),
1834:624-639. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Milne, J.D.G. & Campbell, J.D.

1969. Upper Triassic Fossils from Oroua Valley,
Ruahine
Range, New Zealand. Royal Society of New Zealand
(Geology),
Transactions (Earth Sciences) (Wellington),
6(18):247-250, 1 Pl.
HALORELLA; NEW ZEALAND; TRIASSIC

Milne-Edwards, A.

1881. Brachiopodes dragues dans l'Atlantique a
Bord du
Navire de l'etat 'Le Travailleur.' Rapport Rendu
Sommaire.
*Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de
l'Academie des
Sciences (Paris)*, 93:876-882, 931-936. ATLANTIC
OCEAN; RECENT

Milner, H.B. & Bull, A.J.

1925. The Geology of the Eastbourne-Hastings
Coastline.
Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London),
36(3):291-316.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Milon, M.Y.

1923. Sur la faune et l'age du Calcaire
Carbonifere de
Saint-Segel (Finistere). *Comptes Rendus
Hebdomadaires des Seances*

de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 176:591.
CARBONIFEROUS;
FRANCE

Milon, M.Y.

1924. Sur la faune et l'age des Calcaires
Waulsortiens de
Saint-Pierre-la-Cour (Mayenne). *Comptes Rendus
Hebdomadaires des
Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris)*,
179:1174-1176.
CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE; MISSISSIPPIAN;
VISEAN

Miloradovich, B.V.

1933. (Expedition of the Arctic Institute to the
Eastern
Part of Novaya Zemlya in 1933.). *Transactions of
the Arctic
Institute (St. Petersburg)*, 12:408-411.
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
NOVAYA ZEMLYA; SILURIAN; USSR

Miloradovich, B.V.

1935. Materialy k izucheniiu
verkhnepaleozoiskikh brachiopod
severnogo ostrova Novoi Zemli. (Materials to the
Study of the
Upper Palaeozoic Brachiopoda from the Northern
Island of Novaya
Zemlya.). *Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St.
Petersburg)*,
19:1-166, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRINA;
BRACHYTHYRIS;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CHORISTITES; DERBYIA; DIELASMA;
GIGANTELLA; HEMIPTYCHINA;
MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NORTHERN ISLAND;
NOVAYA ZEMLYA; ORTHOTETES;
PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX;
RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SEMINULA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SQUAMULARIA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STROPHALOSIA; UNCINELLA; USSR; VISEAN

Miloradovich, B.V.

1935. Die Obersilurischen Glazial-Marinen
Ablagerungen von
Nowaja Zemlja. *Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie,
Geologie und
Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart)*, 9:346-352.
NOVAYA ZEMLYA;
SILURIAN; USSR

- Miloradovich, B.V.
1936. Nekotorye Spiriferidae srednego i verkhnego karbona Timana. (Some Spiriferidae from Middle and Upper Carboniferous of Timan.). Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 30:5-65, Pls. 1- 6. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; PENNSYLVANIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERIDAE; USSR
- Miloradovich, B.V.
1936. Nizhneperskaia fauna ostrova Mezhdusharskogo (iuzhnyi ostrov Novoi Zemli). (Fauna of the Lower Permian of the Mezhdusharsky Island (Southern Island of Novaya Zemlya).). Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 37:57-82, Pls. 1-4. CHONETES; DIELASMA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MEZHDUSHARSKY ISLAND; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRELYTHA; SPIRIFERELLA; SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; USSR
- Miloradovich, B.V.
1936. (Geological Outline of the North-Eastern Coasts of the Northern Island of Novaya Zemlya.). Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 38:51-121. ARCTIC; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; NORTHERN ISLAND; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; SILURIAN; USSR
- Miloradovich, B.V.
1937. Morfogenez briushchnoi stvorki spiriferid. (Morphogenesis of the Ventral Valve in Spiriferidae.). Problemy Paleontologii (Moscow), 2-3: 501-536. CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; EORETICULARIA; EOSPIRIFER; HEMITHIRIS; MARTINIA; MORPHOGENESIS; PAULONIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERIDAE; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS
- Miloradovich, B.V.
1940. Izuchenie mikrostroeniia paleontologicheskikh ob'ektov metodom tselluloidnykh otpechakov. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 4:171-175. TECHNIQUES
- Miloradovich, B.V.
1940. Contribution a l'etude des depts Devoniens de la Nouvelle Zemble. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 18(3-4):123-134. ARCTIC; DEVONIAN; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; USSR
- Miloradovich, B.V.
1940. Quantitative Distribution of Brachiopods at the Carboniferous-Permian Boundary. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 27(9):1007-1010. CARBONIFEROUS; DISTRIBUTION; PERMIAN; URALS; USSR
- Miloradovich, B.V.
1945. Nekotorye dannye po morfologii rakovin produktid. (Some Data on the Morphology of the Shells of Productidae.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Biologicheskaiia (Moscow), 4:485-500. #ANTIQUATONIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; GIGANTELLA; MARGINIFERA; MORPHOLOGY; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTIDAE; PRODUCTUS
- Miloradovich, B.V.
1947. O dvukh novykh rodakh brachiopod iz verkhnego paleozoiia Arktiki. (On Two New Brachiopod Genera from the Upper Paleozoic of the Arctic.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 22(3):91-99. ARCTIC; CARBONIFEROUS; #GAMDAELLA; #PSEUDOLEPTAENA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Miloradovich, B.V.
1949. O vertikal'nom rasprostraneni verkhnekamennougol'nykh i nizhneperskikh brachiopod oblasti Ufimskogo plato. (On Vertical Distribution of Upper Carboniferous and Lower Permian

Brachiopods of the Ufimsk Region Plateau.).
Akademiiia Nauk SSSR,
Izvestiia, Seriiia Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 1:53-
65.

CARBONIFEROUS; DISTRIBUTION;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USSR

Milosavljevic, M.

1933. Le Trias Moyen de la Montagne de
Jadovnik. Annales
geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique
(Belgrade), 11(2):206-213,
Pl.1. AULACOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA;
TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA; YUGOSLAVIA

Milosavljevic, M.

1935. Le Trias Moyen du Palteau Zare pres de
Sjenica (Stara
Raska). Annales geologiques de la Peninsule
Balkanique
(Belgrade), 12(2):270-274, 1 Pl. MENTZELIA;
RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC;
WALDHEIMIA; YUGOSLAVIA

Milosevic, V.

1962. Liste systematique des exemplaires-
originaux de la
collection paleontologique du musee d'histoire
naturelle a
Beograd. Glasnik Muzeum Beograde, Ser.A, 16-
17:3-44, 22 Pls.
CATALOG; CLASSIFICATION

Milton, J.H.

1920. Presidential Address. Liverpool
Geological Society,
Proceedings, 12(4):313-324.

Minato, M.

1942. Unterkarbonfauna in der Mandshurei.
Manchukuo, Geol.
Inst., B., 106: 27-46, 5 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS;
MANCHURIA;
MISSISSIPPIAN

Minato, M.

1943. Notes on some Lower Carboniferous
Fossils from the
Kirin Formation in Mincheng, Panshih-Hsien, Prov.
Kirin,
Manchoukuo. Hokkaido University, Faculty of
Science (Geology &
Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 7(1):59-66,
Pl.7.

CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; GIGANTELLA; JILIN;
MANCHURIA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS

Minato, M.

1943. Notes on some Permian Fossils from the
Toman Formation
in Southeastern Manchoukuo. Hokkaido
University, Faculty of
Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal
(Sapporo), Ser.4,
7(1):49-58, 2 Pls. CHINA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
LINOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN;
SPIRIFERINA

Minato, M.

1944. Die Transgression der Ober-Vise-Stufe im
Kitakimi-
Gebirge, Japan. Proceedings of the Imperial
Academy of Japan,
20(3):163-168. JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN

Minato, M.

1944. Phasenanalyse der Gebirgebildungen der
Palaeozoischen
Aera im Kitakami-Gebirge (Nordostliches
Honsyu, Japan). Japanese
Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 19(1-
4):151-180. JAPAN;
PERMIAN

Minato, M.

1949. Existence of a Low Median Septum in the
Ventral Valve
of Meekella gigantea Hayasaka. Japanese Journal
of Geology and
Geography (Tokyo), 21(1-4):323-325. MEEKELLA;
SEPTAL APPARATUS

Minato, M.

1949. New Species of Streptorhynchus from
Japanese Upper
Palaeozoic. Japanese Journal of Geology and
Geography (Tokyo),
21(1-4):327-330. JAPAN; PERMIAN;
STREPTORHYNCHUS

Minato, M.

1950. Toyoma-Sea, the Late Permian Inland Sea
in the
Kitakami Mountainland. Proceedings of the
Imperial Academy of
Japan, 26(3):80-86. JAPAN; PERMIAN

Minato, M.

1950. Zur Orogenese und zum Vulkanismus im Juengeren Palaeozoikum des Kitakami-Gebirges, Honshu, Japan.

(Stratigraphische und Tektonische Untersuchungen des Japanischen Palaeozoikums, VI.). Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 7(3):277-302, Pl.1. BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; JAPAN; KITAKAMITHYRIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEBENOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PLANOPRODUCTUS; PRODUCTELLA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS; TORYNIFER; TOURNAISIAN

Minato, M.

1951. On the Lower Carboniferous Fossils of the Kitakami Massif, Northeast Honsyu, Japan. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 7(4):355-382, Pls. 1-5. ACTINOCONCHUS; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; FUSELLA; JAPAN; #KITAKAMITHYRIS; LEPTAENA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLANOPRODUCTUS; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TORYNIFER

Minato, M.

1952. A Further Note on the Lower Carboniferous Fossils of the Kitakami Mountainland, Northeast Japan. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 8(2):136-174, Pls. 5- 11. ACTINOCONCHUS; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DERBYIA; FUSELLA; JAPAN; KITAKAMITHYRIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; #PLICATOSYRINX; PUSTULA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN

Minato, M.

1953. On some Reticulate Spiriferidae. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 11:65-73.

#CONDRATHYRIS; #GEORGETHYRIS; KITAKAMITHYRIS; #MARTINOTHYRIS; #NEBENOTHYRIS; PHRICODOTHYRIS; RETICULARIA; #SINOTHYRIS; SPIRELYTHA; SPIRIFERIDAE; SQUAMULARIA; TORYNIFER

Minato, M.

1953. Palaeogeographie des Karbons in Ostasien. Proceedings of the Japan Academy (Tokyo), 29(6):246-253. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Minato, M.

1955. Zur Stratigraphischen Lucke der Prae-Onimaru-Serie (Ober Vise) in Japan. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 9(1):31-42. JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; VISEAN

Minato, M.

1955. Isogramma paotchowensis (Grabau et Chao) from the Permian of Japan. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 18:29-30. ISOGRAMMA; JAPAN; PERMIAN

Minato, M.

1962. Ueber das Devon des Fernen Ostens. Symposium Silur/Devon-Grenze, 1960:160-164. DEVONIAN; JAPAN; MANCHURIA

Minato, M.

1967. On the Classification of Elythidae Fredericks 1924, Brachiopods. Chikyu Kagaku (Earth Science), 22(1):36. CLASSIFICATION; ELYTHIDAE

Minato, M. et al.

1953. Biostratigraphie des Karbons im Kitakami-Gebirge, Nordoestliches Honshu, Japan. Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 59(695): 385-399. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN

Minato, M. et al.

1954. Zur Biostratigraphie der Permischen Formation des

Setamai-Gelaendes in Sued-Kitakami. Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 60(708): 378-387. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; JAPAN; PERMIAN

Minato, M.; Hunahashi, M.; Watanabe, J. & Kato, M., Eds. 1979. Variscan Geohistory of Northern Japan: The Abean Orogeny. 427 pages. Tokyo: Tokai Univ. Press. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SILURIAN; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN

Minato, M. & Kato, K. 1963. Fossils with the Lowest Namurian Aspect Newly Found by Dr. Y. Hasegawa in the Akiyoshi Province. Chikyu Kagaku (Earth Science), 66: 32-42, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; NEBENOTHYRIS; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; SCHUCHERTELLA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Minato, M. & Kato, M. 1977. A Reticulate Spiriferid from the Devonian Nakazato Formation of the Kitakami Mountains, Japan. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 18(4):619-627, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; JAPAN; #NAKAZATOTHYRIS; UNDISPIRIFER

Minato, M. & Kato, M. 1977. Two Spiriferids from the Hikoroichi Formation (Tournaisian) in the Kitakami Mountains, Japan. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 17(4):613-617, 1 Pl. IMBREXIA; JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER; TOURNAISIAN

Minato, M. & Kato, M. 1984. Carboniferous Paleogeography and Geotectonics of Japan. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendu, 9(3):256-262. CARBONIFEROUS;

JAPAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TECTONICS

Minato, M.; Kato, M.; Haga, S. & Takeda, H. 1984. Devonian-Lower Carboniferous Boundary in Japan. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendu, 9(2):177-181. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN

Minato, M.; Kato, M.; Nakamura, K.; Hasegawa, Y.; Choi, D.R. & Tazawa, J.-I. 1978. Biostratigraphy and Correlation of the Permian of Japan. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 18(1-2):11-47. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; JAPAN; PERMIAN

Minato, M. & Nakamura, K. 1956. On Four Brachiopod Species of the Subfamily Orthotetinae from the Kanokura Series of the Kitakami Mountains, Japan. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 21:149-155, 1 Pl. JAPAN; ORTHOTETINAE; PERMIAN; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Minato, M. & Tazawa, J.-I. 1973. Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods from the Southern Kitakami Mts., Iwate Pref. In: M. Minato; M. Ohmari & T. Mizuno, Eds., Atlas of Japanese Fossils. Section 11. Tsukijii Shokan Publ. Co. Japan. JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN

Minato, M. & Tazawa, J.-I. 1977. Fossils of the Huentelauquen Formation at the Locality F, Coquimbo Province, Chile. In: T. Ishikawa & L. Aguirre (Eds), Comparative Studies on the Geology of the Circum-Pacific Orogenic Belt in Japan and Chile, p.95-117, 3 Pls. (1st Rept. (1977)- Japan Society for the Promotion of Science). Tokyo. INCOMPLETE; ANIDANTHUS; CHAOIELLA; CHILE; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; HUSTEDIA;

LIOSOTELLA; MUIRWOODIA; NEOSPIRIFER;
PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA

Mineur, R.J. & Richardson, J.R.

1984. Free and Mobile Brachiopods from New Zealand Oligocene Deposits and Australian Waters. Alcheringa (Sydney), 8(3-4):327-334. ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; MAGADINA; MORPHOLOGY; MUSCULATURE; NEW ZEALAND; OLIGOCENE; RHIZOTHYRIS; TEREBRATELLACEA; TERTIARY

Ming, Young-Ming; Li, Ru-Ning & Gu, Hong-Xing

1980. (Discovery of the Kuhfeng Formation (Late Early Permian) from Wangcang and Wushan, Sichuan.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.33-34. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; PERMIAN; SICHUAN

Minin, A.I.

1971. Nekotorye voprosy paleozoogeograficheskogo raionirovaniia pozdneiurskikh morei severnogo Kavkaza (na osnovanii issledovaniia brakhiopod). (Some Problems of the Paleogeographic Zonation of Late Jurassic Seas of the Central Caucasus (On the Basis of Brachiopod Studies).) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:29-30. CAUCASUS; JURASSIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; USSR; ZONATION

Minin, A.I.

1971. O razvitii pozdneiurskikh brakhiopod severnogo Kavkaza. (Development of Late Jurassic Brachiopods of the Central Caucasus.) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:30-31. CAUCASUS; DEVELOPMENT; JURASSIC; ONTOGENY; USSR

Minoura, N.

1974. An Electron Microscopic Study of the Upper Pennsylvanian Limestones of Kansas. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 16(2-3):193-330, 30 Pls. ELECTRON MICROSCOPY; KS; PENNSYLVANIAN; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USA

Minoux, G.

1934. Le Trias et le Lias des Environs de Mirecourt (Vosges). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 4(1-3):17-33. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; TRIASSIC

Miquel, J.

1894. Note sur la geologie des terrains primaires du departement de l'Herault: Le Cambrien et l'Arenig. Societe d'Etude des Sciences Naturelles de Beziers, Bulletin, 1894:36 Pages. ARENIGIAN; CAMBRIAN; FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Miquel, J.

1902. Moluscos Encoutrados en Palma de Mallorca. Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 2:302. MAJORCA ISLAND; TERTIARY

Miquel, J.

1912. Nouvel essai sur la geologie des terrains primaires du departement de l'Herault: classification des terrains siluriens. Societe d'Etudes des Sciences Naturelles de Nimes, Bulletin, 34:48 Pages. CAMBRIAN; CLASSIFICATION; FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Mirauta, E.; Iordan, M. & Gheorghian, D.

1984. New Biostratigraphic Data on the Triassic from the Somova-Sarica Hill Area (Tulcea Zone, North Dobrogea). Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor Institutului de Geologie si Geofizica (Bucharest), 68(4):35-48. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ROMANIA; TRIASSIC

Mirauta, E.; Iordan, M. & Gheorghian, D.

1984. Triassic and Jurassic Rhynchonellide Brachiopods from New Zealand and New Caledonia. (Abstr.). Geological Society of New Zealand, Miscellaneous Publication, 31A:?
INCOMPLETE;
JURASSIC; NEW CALEDONIA; NEW ZEALAND;
TRIASSIC

Mirchink, M.E.

1935. (Some New Data on the Study of the Spirifer Horizon (Kasanian Stage) and the Development of the Groups of Spirifer rugulatus Kut. and Sp. schrenki Keys.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 13(3):357-383, 1 Pl. DEVELOPMENT;
KAZANIAN; PERMIAN;
SPIRIFER; USSR

Mirchink, M.E.

1936. K paleogeografii Kazanskogo basseina v Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. (On the Paleogeography of the Kazan Basin in the European Part of the U.S.S.R.) (Abstr.). Problemy Sovetskoi Geologii, 6:1010-1012. PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
PERMIAN; USSR

Mirchink, M.E.

1937. Brachiopodenfauna der Kasan-Stufe im Gebiet des Europaeischen Teiles der U.S.S.R. (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Moscow, Abstracts of Papers, 17:100.

Mirchink, M.E.

1938. Materialy k izucheniiu brakhiopod Pinezhskogo Tsekhchgeina. (Materials for the Study of the Pinega Zechstein Brachiopoda.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 7:313- 346, Pls. 1-3. PERMIAN;
PRODUCTUS;
SPIRIFER; USSR; ZECHSTEIN

Mirchink, M.E.

1940. (Brachiopod Fauna of the Kazan Formation USSR.). In: Materialy po geologii permskoi sistemy Evropeiskoi chasti,

p.54-58. . INCOMPLETE; KAZANIAN; PERMIAN;
USSR

Mirkovic, M. & Mirkovic, B.

1976. (Lithostratigraphical Review Of The Jurassic Of Piva Mountain.). Geoloski Glasnik Cetinje, 8:43-63.
JURASSIC;
LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; YUGOSLAVIA

Mironov, K.N.; Grozdilova, L.P.; Lapina, N.N. & Lebedeva, N.S.

1966. (Lower Carboniferous of Dolgiy Island in the Pechora Sea.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 166(4):928-930.
ARCTIC; CARBONIFEROUS; DOLGIY ISLAND;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PECHORA SEA;
USSR

Mironova, M.G.

1955. Nizhnepermskie brakhiopody vostochnoi chasti Urlenosnogo basseina. Kandidatskaya Dissertatsiia. Rukopis'.
PERMIAN; USSR

Mironova, M.G.

1960. Brakhiopody Mergelistogo gorizonta reki vorkuty (Pechorskii raion). (Brachiopoda from the Mergelist Horizon of Vorkut River (Petchora Basin).). Sbornik Statei po Paleontologii i Biostratigrafii (Leningrad), 22:31-62, 2 Pls.
BRACHYTHYRIS;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETINA;
ECHINOCONCHUS; HEMIPTYCHINA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA;
MUIRWOODIA;
NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; PLICATIFERA;
PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERELLA; STENOSCISMA; USSR;
WELLERELLA

Mironova, M.G.

1962. Novye vidy rannekamennougol'nykh brakhiopod Prikolyimia. (New Species of Early Carboniferous Brachiopods from Kolyima Basin.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1962(2):80-86, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA;
NEOSPIRIFER; RHYNCHOTRETA; USSR

- Mironova, M.G.
1963. Brakhiopody nizhnekamennougol'nykh otlozhenii Prikolyimia. Sbornik Statei po Paleontologii i Biostratigrafii (Leningrad), 31:5-51, 8 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; PLICATIFERA; PSEUDOSYRINX; PUSTULA; RHYNCHOPORA; RHYNCHOTETRA; ROTAIA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; STRIATIFERA; TORYNIFER; USSR
- Mironova, M.G.
1964. K poznaniuu ranneperskikh brakhiopod Pechorskogo basseina. Voprosy Paleontologii, 4:85-99, 1 Pl. CHONETES; CHONETINA; HORRIDONIA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; USSR; YAKOVLEVIA
- Mironova, M.G.
1967. Pozdnekamennougol'nye Brakhiopody Bashkirii. (Late Carboniferous Brachiopods of Bashkir.). 63 pages, 5 Pls. Leningrad: Izd-vo LGU. ALEXENIA; AVONIA; BASHKIRIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CALLIPROTONIA; CALLISPIRINA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ELLA; FIMBRIARIA; FLUCTUARIA; HUSTEDIA; KITAKAMITHYRIS; KROTOVIA; KUTORGINELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LIOSOTELLA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTICHIA; OVATIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICATIFERA; PUGNAX; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA; STENOSCISMA; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA; YAKOVLEVIA
- Mironova, M.G. & Stepanov, D.L.
1957. (On the Age of the Marlaceous Level of the Lower Permian Stratum of the Pechora Basin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 114:623- 626. ARCTIC; PERMIAN; USSR
- Miroshnikov, L.D.; Kravtsov, A.G. & Shcheglova, O.S.
1959. (The Stratigraphical Sequence of the Lower and Middle Palaeozoic of the Northwestern Margin of the Siberian Platform.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 126(2):359-362. CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Mirouse, R.
1965. Paleogeographie devonienne de l'extremite occidentale du Bati Axial Pyreneen. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Notas y Comunicaciones, 80:121-136. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PYRENEES; SPAIN
- Mirouse, R.
1966. Recherches geologiques dans la partie occidentale de la zone primaire axiale des Pyrenees. Carte Geologique Detaillee de la France, Memoires (Paris), 1966:1-449. CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN; PYRENEES
- Mirouse, R.
1967. Le Devonien des Pyrenees occidentales et centrales (France). International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:153- 170. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; PYRENEES
- Mirskaia, M.F.; Shestakova, M.F. & Chudinova, I.I.
1956. O nekotorykh novykh okamenelostiakh iz nizhnepermiskikh otlozhenii Kamskogo Priural'ia. Uchenye Zapiski Molotovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta, 7(4):27-43, 5 Pls. CHONETES; CHORISTITES; DIENERELLA; PERMIAN; POIKILOSAKOS; PRODUCTUS; STROPHALOSIA; USSR; WALDHEIMIA
- Mirzod, S.Kh; Kolchanov, V.P. & Manycharjanz, O.A.
1968. (Afghanistan (Short Information of Geological

- Structure and Essential Minerals).). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 43(1):31-52. AFGANISPIRA; AFGHANISTAN; TRIASSIC
- Miser, H.D.
1934. Carboniferous Rocks of Ouachita Mountains. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 18:971-1049. AR; CARBONIFEROUS; OK; USA
- Miser, H.D.
1944. The Devonian System in Arkansas and Oklahoma. Illinois Geological Survey Bulletin (Urbana), 68:132-138. AR; DEVONIAN; OK; USA
- Miser, H.D. & Honess, C.W.
1927. Age Relations of the Carboniferous Rocks of the Ouachita Mountains of Oklahoma and Arkansas. Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman), 44:28 Pages. AR; CARBONIFEROUS; OK; USA
- Misik, M.
1953. Geologicke Pomery Uzemia Medzi Jelsavou a Stitnikom. Geologicky Sbornik (Bratislava), 4(3-4):565. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; URALIAN
- Misik, M.
1966. Microfacies of the Mesozoic and Tertiary Limestones of the West Carpathians. Slovensko Akademie Vied Geologicky, :1-269, 101 Pls. INCOMPLETE; CARPATHIANS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; MESOZOIC; TERTIARY
- Misik, M.; Siblik, M.; Sykora, M. & Aurecht, R.
1994. Jurassic brachiopods and sedimentological study of the Babina klippe near Bohunice (Czersztyn Unit, Pieniny Klippen Belt). Mineralia Slovaca, 26(4):255-266. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; JURASSIC; SEDIMENTATION
- Misik, M.; Sykora, M.; Siblik, M. & Aubrecht, R.
1995. Sedimentology and Brachiopods of the Lower Jurassic Luty Potok Limestone (Slovakia, West-Carpathian Klippen Belt). Geologica Carpathica (Bratislava), 46(1):41-51. CALCIRHYNCHIA; CALLOSPIRIFERINA; CARPATHIANS; CINCTA; CIRPA; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FURCIRHYNCHIA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIOSPIRIFERINA; LOBOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SEDIMENTATION; SQUAMIRHYNCHIA; TETRARHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA
- Misius, P.P.
1969. Sredneordovikskie otlozheniia Severnoi Kirgizii. Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni Kandidata Geologo-Mineralogicheskikh Nauk (Frunze):32 pages. KIRGIZIA; ORDOVICIAN; USSR
- Misius, P.P.
1977. Novyi predstavitel' roda Gacella iz srednego ordovika severnoi Kirgizii. (A New Representative of the Genus Gacella from Middle Ordovician, Northern Kirgizia.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.4, p.117-118. Moscow: Nauka. GACELLA; KIRGIZIA; ORDOVICIAN; USSR
- Misius, P.P.
1986. Brakhiopody ordovika severnoi Kirgizii. (Ordovician Brachiopods of Northern Kirghizia.). 254 pages, 26 Pls. Frunze: Izdatel'stvo 'Ilim'. ACCULINA; CHAULISTOMELLA; CHRISTIANIA; CREMNORTHIS; DINORTHIS; DREPANORHYNCHA; #DZHEBAGLINA; GACELLA; HESPERORTHIS; ISHIMIA; KASSINELLA; KIRGIZIA; #KOKOMERENA; KUZGUNIA; LEPTELLINA; MIMELLA; MULTICOSTELLA; #NURIA; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PALAEOSTROPHOMENA; PLAESIOMYS; #PUSILLAGUTTA; RHYNCHOTREMA; #SONCULINA; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; USSR; VIRUELLA; ZYGOSPIRA

- Misius, P.P. & Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1977. *Novye ordovikskie i siluriiskie strofomenidy Kazakhstana i severnoi Kirgizii. (New Ordovician and Silurian Strophomenida from Kazakhstan and Northern Kirgizia.)*. In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.4, p.113-116. Moscow: Nauka.*
#ACCULINA; KAZAKHSTAN;
KIRGIZIA; KJAERINA; LEANGELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN; USSR
- Misra, R.C.
1957. *Fermoria, the Enigma of Indian Palaeontology.*
Palaeontological Society of India, Journal (Lucknow), 2:54-57.
INDIA
- Mitchell, C.E.
1978. *Middle and Upper Ordovician Strophomenids (Brachiopoda) from the Central Mackenzie Mountains, Northwest Territories.* MS
Thesis. Univ. of Western Ontario. . INCOMPLETE;
CANADA; NORTHWEST
TERRITORIES; ORDOVICIAN
- Mitchell, C.E. & Sweet, W.C.
1989. *Upper Ordovician Conodonts, Brachiopods, and Chronostratigraphy of the Whittaker Formation, Southwestern District of Mackenzie, N.W.T., Canada.* Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 26(1):74-87.
ANCISTRORHYNCHA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CANADA; CHRONOSTRATIGRAPHY; EDENIAN;
GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS;
HOLTEDAHLINA; HYSIPTYCHA; LEPIDOCYCLUS;
MEGAMYONIA; NORTHWEST
TERRITORIES; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN;
PAUCICRURA; PHYLOGENY;
PIONODEMA; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA;
RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA;
SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA;
TETRAPHALERELLA; THAERODONTA;
ZYGOSPIRA
- Mitchell, G.H.; Stephens, J.V.; Bromehead, C.E.N. & Wray, D.A.
1947. *Geology of the Country around Barnsley.*
Geological Survey
of Great Britain, Memoirs, Geol. Sheet (London),
87:102-103,
117-125. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Mitchell, G.H. & Stubblefield, C.J.
1941. *The Carboniferous Limestone of Breedon Cloud, Leicestershire, and the Associate Inliers.*
Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 78:201-219. CARBONIFEROUS;
ENGLAND
- Mitchell, J.
1888. *The Geological Sequence of the Bowning Beds.*
Australasian Association for the Advancement of
Science,
Proceedings (Sydney), 1888:291. AUSTRALIA;
SILURIAN
- Mitchell, J.
1921. *Some New Brachiopods from the Middle Palaeozoic Rocks of New South Wales.* Linnean Society of New South
Wales,
Proceedings (Sydney), 45(4): 543-551, Pl.31.
AUSTRALIA;
BARRANDELLA; DEVONIAN; #MOLONGIA; NEW
SOUTH WALES; SIEBERELLA;
SILURIAN
- Mitchell, J.
1923. *The Strophomenidae from the Fossiliferous Beds of Bowning, New South Wales. Part I. Stropheodonta.*
Linnean Society
of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney),
48(4):465-474, 4 Pls.
AUSTRALIA; BRACHYPRION; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
NEW SOUTH WALES; SILURIAN;
STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENIDAE
- Mitchell, J.
1924. *A Further Reference to the Occurrence of Merista plebeia Sowerby in New South Wales.* Linnean
Society of New South
Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 49(4):499-503, 1 Pl.
ATHYRIS;
AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES;
SPIRIFER
- Mitchell, J. & Dun, W.S.
1920. *The Atrypidae of New South Wales, with references to*

those recorded from other states of Australia.
Linnean Society of
New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney),
45(2):266-276, Pls. 14-16.
ATRYPA; ATRYPIDAE; #ATRYPOIDEA;
AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH
WALES; SILURIAN

Mitchell, M.

1971. Stratigraphical Palaeontology of the
Carboniferous
Limestone Series in the Warlingham Borehole.
Geological Survey of
Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 36:139-146.
CARBONIFEROUS;
ENGLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Mitchell, M.

1981. The Age of the Dinantian (Lower
Carboniferous) Rocks
proved beneath the Kent Coalfield. Geological
Magazine
(Cambridge), 118(6):703-711. CARBONIFEROUS;
DINANTIAN; ENGLAND;
MISSISSIPPIAN

Mitchell, M. & Reynolds, M.J.

1981. Early Tournaisian Rocks at Lilleshall,
Shropshire.
Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 118(6):699-
702. ENGLAND;
MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN

Mitchell, R.; Earll, R.C. & Dipper, F.A.

1983. Shallow Sublittoral Ecosystems in the
Inner Hebrides.
Royal Society of Edinburgh, Proceedings, Sect.B,
83:161-183.
ATLANTIC OCEAN; CRANIA; INNER HEBRIDES;
RECENT; SCOTLAND;
TEREBRATULINA

Mitchell, S.W.

1967. Stratigraphy of the Silica Formation of
Ohio and the
Hungry Hollow Formation of Ontario, with
Paleogeographic
Interpretations. Michigan Academy of Science,
Arts and Letters,
Papers (Ann Arbor), 52:175-196. CANADA;
DEVONIAN; OH; ONTARIO;
PALEO GEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Mitchell, S.W.

1970. Stratigraphy of the Hay River Formation,
Upper

Devonian, Northwest Territories, Canada.

Michigan Academician
(Ann Arbor), 2(3):103-132, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS;
CALVINARIA; CANADA;
CHONETES; CRANAENA; CYRTINA;
CYRTOSPIRIFER; DESQUAMATIA;
DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS; EMANUELLA;
FRASNIAN; GYPIDULA;
LEIORHYNCHUS; MONELASMINA;
NERVOSTROPHIA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;
PETROCRANIA; PHILHEDRA; PUGNOIDES;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SPINATRYPA; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA

Mitchell, S.W.

1972. Paleocommunity Relationships of
Strophomenacean and
Enteletacean Brachiopods, Upper Devonian,
Northwest Territories.
(Abstr.). International Geological Congress,
Montreal, Report,
24(7):95. CANADA; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN;
ENTELETACEA; NORTHWEST
TERRITORIES; PALEOCOMMUNITIES;
STROPHOMENACEA

Mitchell, S.W.

1972. Quantification of Brachiopod
Provinciality. (Abstr.).
Geological Society of America, Abstracts with
Programs (Boulder),
4(7):597. CLUSTER ANALYSIS; PROVINCIALISM

Mitchell, S.W.

1974. Phanerozoic Paleotemperature Gradients
and the
Paleothermobiology of Brachiopods. (Abstr.).
Geological Society
of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder),
6(7):872-873.
ONTOGENY; PALEOTEMPERATURE

Mitchell, S.W.

1975. Variation in Ontogenetic Development of
Radial
Ornamentation in Pelecypods and Brachiopods.
(Abstr.). Biological
Bulletin (Woods Hole), 149(2):437.
DEVELOPMENT; ONTOGENY;
ORNAMENTATION; VARIATION

Mitchell, S.W.

1976. A Model for the Ontogenetic Development
of Radial
Ornament in Brachiopods and Pelecypods.
(Abstr.). Geological

Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 8(2):230.
DEVELOPMENT; HEMITHIRIS; NOTOSARIA;
ONTOGENY; ORNAMENTATION;
TEREBRATULINA; VARIATION

Mitchell, S.W.

1977. Oxygen Consumption Levels and Shell Ornamentation. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 9(7): 1096. BIOCHEMISTRY; ORNAMENTATION; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION

Mitchell, S.W.

1980. Late Middle Devonian Stropheodontacean Brachiopods, Eastern and Central North America. Ph.D. Dissertation. Wayne State Univ. 233 pages, 24 Pls. DEVONIAN; HERCOSTROPHIA; HOMOLEPTOSTROPHIA; MEGASTROPHIA; MI; NORTH AMERICA; OK; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRONERVOSTROPHIA; PROTODOUVILLINA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHODONTACEA; TX

Mitchell, S.W. & Miller, S.B.

1979. Shell Growth Periodicity in Cenozoic Articulate Brachiopods of Western North America. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 11(3):117.
CENOZOIC; GROWTH; NORTH AMERICA

Mitchell, W.I.

1972. The Brachiopoda of the Ordovician Rocks of Pomeroy, Co. Tyrone, N. Ireland. Ph.D. Dissertation. Queen's Univ. of Belfast. 281 pages, 37 Pls. IRELAND; ORDOVICIAN

Mitchell, W.I.

1974. An Outline of the Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of the Ordovician Rocks of Central Portugal. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 111(5):385- 396, 1 Pl. #APOLLONORTHIS; #CACEMIA; CARADOCIAN; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PORTUGAL; STRATIGRAPHY

Mitchell, W.I.

1977. The Ordovician Brachiopoda from Pomeroy, Co. Tyrone. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 130(545):1-138,
Pls. 1- 28.ireland/ ordovician/ caradocian/ ashgillian/
anisopleurella/ christiania/ dalmanella/
#diplonorthis/
eochonetes/ eremotrema/ hyattidina/ mimella/
mjoesina/
#origostrophia/ #pomeromena/ #rhactomena/
hirnantia/ sowerbyites/
#trimurellina/ #tyronella/ #rugosowerbyella/
lingulella/
glossella/ pachyglossella/ plectoglossa/ paterula/
paracraniops/
eodinobolus/ hisingerella/ orbiculoidea/
schizotreta/
acanthocrania/ petrocrania/ cyrtonotella/
orthambonites/
taphrothis/ nicolella/ dolerorthis/ barbarorthis/
hesperorthis/
lordorthis/ glyptorthis/ eridorthis/
ptychopleurella/
campylorthis/ plaesiomys/ plectorthis/
doleroides/ scaphorthis/
schizophorella/ platystrophia/ cremnorthis/
skenedioides/
fascifera/ pionodema/ salopina/ paurorthis/
paucicrura/
dicoelosia/ vellamo/ atelelasma/ kullervo/
triplesia/
epacroplecia/ onychotreta/ oxoplecia/ streptis/
palaeostrophomena/ titanambonites/
isophragma/ leptellina/
anoptambonites/ leptestiina/ bilobia/ leangella/
sampo/
sowerbyella/ viruella/ eoplectodonta/
kozlowskites/ aegiria/
chonetoidea/ bimuria/ strophomena/
actinomena/ gunnarella/
luhaia/ kjerulfina/ glyptomena/ platymena/
oepikina/ colaptomena/
leptaena/ cyphomena/ dactylogonia/
kiaeromena/ eostropheodonta/
brachyprion/ camerella/ parastrophina/
liostrophia/
drepanorhyncha/ rhynchotrema/ hypsiptycha/
catazyga/ protozyga/
plectatrypa/ cyclospira/ rostricellula/
tyronellidae NEW GENERA

Mitchell, W., Jr.

1940. Fauna of the Three Forks Formation in Montana. BA

Thesis. Montana School of Mines. 43 pages .
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
DEVONIAN; MT; USA

Mitchell-Thome, R.C.

1970. Geology of the South Atlantic Islands. 367 pages.

Berlin: Gebruder Borntraeger. DEVONIAN;
FALKLAND ISLANDS

Mitra, K.C.

1958. Variation in *Goniorhynchia boueti* from Normandy and

Dorset. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 32(5):992-1006.

ENGLAND; FRANCE; GONIORHYNCHIA;
NORMANDY; VARIATION

Mitra, K.C.

1958. Gerontic thickening in rhynchonellids. *Palaeontological Society of India, Journal*

(Lucknow), 3:228-229,
1 Pl. ENGLAND; GERONTISM; GONIORHYNCHIA;
GROWTH; JURASSIC

Mitra, K.C.

1960. Some Aspects of Brachiopod Ribbing. *National Institute of Sciences of India, Sect.B:Biological Sciences, Proceedings* (Calcutta), 26(3):139-146. GONIORHYNCHIA; RIBBING

Mitra, K.C.

1960. Some Aspects of Brachiopod Growth. (Abstr.). *Indian Science Congress, Proceedings* (Calcutta), 47(3):277. GROWTH

Mitra, K.C.

1974. Biometry of Jurassic Terebratulidae from Jhura Dome

Kutch. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Mining and*

Metallurgical Society of India, Golden Jubilee Volume,

46:157-181. BIOMETRICS; INDIA; JURASSIC;
KUTCHITHYRIS;
LOPHROTHYRIS; TEREBRATULIDAE

Mitra, K.C.

1978. Jurassic Terebratulidae from Jhura Dome, Kutch. *Indian*

Journal of Earth Sciences (Calcutta), 5(2):141-153. CALLOVIAN;

INDIA; JURASSIC; KUTCHITHYRIS;
LOPHROTHYRIS; OXFORDIAN;

TEREBRATULIDAE

Mitra, K.C. & Chakraborty, K.R.

1965. A Biometrical Study of Productidae from Umaria Marine

Bed. *Geological Society of India, Journal*

(Bangalore), 6:81-93. BIOMETRICS; CARBONIFEROUS; GLOBIELLA;
INDIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTIDAE

Mitra, K.C. & Ghosh, D.N.

1973. Emended Diagnosis of one Terebratulid and two

Rhynchonellid Genera of Buckman from Jurassic of Kutch, Gujarat.

Quarterly Journal of the Geological Mining and Metallurgical

Society of India, 45(4):175-190.

CRYPTORHYNCHIA; INDIA; JURASSIC;
KALLIRHYNCHIA; KUTCHIRHYNCHIA;
KUTCHITHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA

Mitrova, S.H.

1958. (New Localities for Anissian Fauna in the Valley of

the River Crni Drim.). *Trudovi na Geoloskiot Zavod na Narodna*

Republika Makedonija (Skopje), 6:63-79, 2 Pls. RHYNCHONELLA;

SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TETRACTINELLA;
TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA;
YUGOSLAVIA

Mitrova, S.H.

1958. (Fauna in Upper Jurassic Calcareous in Countryside of

Kumanova.). *Trudovi na Geoloskiot Zavod na Narodna Republika*

Makedonija (Skopje), 6:81-91, 4 Pls. JURASSIC;
TEREBRATULA;
YUGOSLAVIA; ZEILLERIA

Mitrova, S.H. & Nestorovski, I.

1960. (New Localities of Triassic Fauna in the Mountain of

Stogovo, West Macedonia.). *Trudovi na Geoloskiot Zavod na Narodna*

Republika Makedonija (Skopje), 7:97-111, 3 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS;

RETZIA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA; YUGOSLAVIA

Mitrovic-Petrovic, J.

1958. Contribution a la connaissance de la faune Cretacee

inferieure des environs de Krivi Vir (Serbie Orientale). *Annales*

geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique
(Belgrade), 25:43-60, 3
Pls. CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SERBIA;
TEREBRATULA; YUGOSLAVIA

Mittmeyer, H.G.

1965. Die Bornicher Schichten im Gebiet
zwischen Mittelrhein
und Idsteiner Senke (Taunus, Rheinisches
Schiefergebirge).
Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu
Wiesbaden, Notizblatt,
93:73-98, Pl.9. ACROSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
GERMANY; HYSTEROLITES;
#SUBCUSPIDELLA

Mittmeyer, H.G.

1972. Delthyrididae und Spinocyrtiidae
(Brachiopoda) des
tiefsten Ober-Ems im Mosel-Gebiet (Ems-Quarzit,
Rheinisches
Schiefergebirge). Mainzer Geowissenschaftliche
Mitteilungen
(Mainz), 1:82-121, 2 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER;
#ARDUSPIRIFER; CHONETES;
DELTHYRIDIDAE; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN;
EURYSPERIFER; GERMANY;
#RHENOSPIRIFER; SPINOCYRTIIDAE; SPIRIFER;
SUBCUSPIDELLA

Mittmeyer, H.G.

1973. Die Hunsrueckschiefer-Fauna des
Wisper-Gebietes im
Taunus Ulmen- Gruppe, Tiefes Unter-Ems,
Rheinisches
Schiefergebirge. Hessische Landesamt fuer
Bodenforschung zu
Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 101:16-45, Pls. 2-6.
ACROSPIRIFER;
ALATIFORMIA; ANOPLOTHECA; ATRYPA;
BRACHYSPERIFER; CRYPTONELLA;
DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EURYSPERIFER; GERMANY;
SUBCUSPIDELLA;
TENUICOSTELLA

Mittmeyer, H.G.

1973. Grenze Siegen/Unterems bei Bornhofen
(Unter-Devon,
Mittelrhein). Mainzer Geowissenschaftliche
Mitteilungen (Mainz),
2:71-103, 2 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; ARDUSPIRIFER;
BRACHYSPERIFER;
DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EURYSPERIFER; GERMANY;
HOWELLELLA;
HYSTEROLITES; MAUISPIRIFER; SIEGENIAN;
TENUICOSTELLA

Mittmeyer, H.G. & Geib, K.-W.

1967. Gliederung des Unterdevons im Gebiet
Warmstroth-Wald-
Erbach (Stromberger Mulde). Hessische Landesamt
fuer
Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 95:24-
44, Pl.3.
ACROSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
#TENUICOSTELLA

Mizens, L.I.

1973. Tectatrypa- novyi rod siluriiskikh
gladkikh atripid.
In: Ezhegodnik, 1972, p.44-45. Sverdlovsk: AN
SSSR Ural'skii
Nauchni Tsent. MIDDLE ASIA; SILURIAN;
#TECTATRYPA; URALS; USSR

Mizens, L.I.

1974. Zonal'noe raschlenenie siluriiskikh
otlozhenii
vostochnogo sklona Severnogo i Srednego Urala
po atripidam. In:
Ezhegodnik, 1973, p.7-10. Sverdlovsk: UNTS AN
SSSR. ATRYPA;
ATRYPELLA; ATRYPINELLA; ATRYPOPSIS;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARINATINA;
GRACIANELLA; HIRCINISCA; LISSATRYPA;
SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA;
SYMMATRYPA; TECTATRYPA; URALS; USSR

Mizens, L.I.

1975. Levispira- novyi rod eifel'skikh atripid
Urala. (Levispira-
a New Genus of Eifelian Atrypids of the Urals.) In:
V.P.
Sapelnikov & B.I. Chuvashov, eds., Materialy po
Paleontologii
Srednego Paleozoa Urala i Kazakhstana.
Akademii Nauk SSSR,
Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsent, Institut Geologii i
Geokhimii, Trudy
(Sverdlovsk), 117:47-50, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN;
EIFELIAN; KAZAKHSTAN;
#LEVISPIRA; URALS; USSR

Mizens, L.I.

1975. Atripydy i zonal'noe raschlenenie
siluriiskikh-sredne-
devonskikh otlozhenii vostochnogo sklona
srednego i severnogo
Urala. Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie
Uchenoi Stepeni
Kandidata Geologo- Mineralogicheskikh Nauk
(Sverdlovsk):35 pages.

DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Mizens, L.I.

1977. Novye siluriiskie atripidy vostochnogo sklona Severnogo i Srednego Urala. (New Silurian Atrypidae of the Eastern Slopes of the Northern and Middle Urals.) In: V.P. Sapelnikov & B.I. Chuvashov, eds., Paleontologiya nizhnego paleozoya Urala. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 129:39-59, 3
Pls. ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA; ATRYPIDAE; ATRYPINELLA; #CRASSATRYPA; LISSATRYPA; SILURIAN; SPINATRYPA; URALS; USSR

Mizens, L.I.

1977. Novye devonskie atripidy srednego i severnogo Urala. (New Devonian Atrypids of the Central and Northern Urals.) In: Novye Materialy po Paleontologii Urala. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 128:77-101, 3 Pls. CARINATINA; CARINATINELLA; DEVONIAN; KARPINSKIA; #NEOKARPINSKIA; PLECTATRYPA; #PLESICARINATINA; PRODAVIDSONIA; PUNCTATRYPA; RUGOSATRYPA; SPINATRYPA; TOTIA; #URALOSPIRA; URALS; USSR

Mizens, L.I.

1977. Zonal'noe raschlenenie nizhnego i nizov srednego devona vostochnogo sklona srednego i severnogo Urala po atripidam. In: Novye Materialy po Paleontologii Urala. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 128:67-76.
ATRYPA; ATRYPINELLA; ATRYPOPSIS; BICONOSTROPHIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARINATINA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; GLASSIA; KARPINSKIA; LEVISPIRA; NEOSPIRIGERINA; PLESICARINATINA; PRODAVIDSONIA; PUNCTATRYPA;

SPINATRYPA; SPIRIGERINA; TOTIA; URALOSPIRA; URALS; USSR; VAGRANIA

Mizens, L.I.

1978. Atrypidy pogranichnykh otlozhenii nizhnego i srednego devona po r. Tote (vostochnyi sklon severnogo Urala). In: Tezisy soobtschenii po biostratigrafii pogranichnykh sloev nizhnego i srednego Devona SSSR na Polevoi sessii mezhdunarodnoi podkomissii po stratigrafii Devona, p.50- 52, 1 Pl. Leningrad: VSEGEI.
ATRYPA; ATRYPINELLA; ATRYPOPSIS; BICONOSTROPHIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARINATINA; CRASSIPUNCTATRYPA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; FOSSATRYPA; KARPINSKIA; LEVISPIRA; MIMATRYPA; MUNIERATRYPA; NEOKARPINSKIA; NEOSPIRIGERINA; PLESICARINATINA; PRODAVIDSONIA; PUNCTATRYPA; PUNCTSPINATRYPA; RUGOSATRYPA; SIBIRISPIRA; SPINATRYPA; TENUIATRYPA; TOTIA; URALOSPIRA; URALS; USSR; VAGRANIA

Mizens, L.I.

1981. Nekotorye nizhnesiluriiskie i ludlovskie atripidy zapadnogo sklona Srednego Urala. (Some Lower Silurian and Ludlovian Atrypidae from the Western Slope of the Central Urals.) In: V.P. Sapelnikov & B.I. Chuvashov (Eds), Biostratografiia i fauna srednego paleozoya Urala, p.41-55.
Sverdlovsk: UNTS AN SSSR. INCOMPLETE; ANABARIA; ATRYPA; ATRYPIDAE; ATRYPINELLA; ATRYPOPSIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARINATINA; HIRCINISCA; LISSATRYPA; LUDLOVIAN; NALIVKINIA; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR; WENLOCKIAN

Mizens, L.I.

1982. Siluriiskie atripid' vostochnogo sklona Urala. (Silurian Atrypids from the Eastern Slope of the Urals.) In: A.N. Khodalevich et al. (Eds), Novye Dannye po Sistematike i Morfogenezu Rannepaleozoiskikh Brakhiopod. (New Data on the Systematics and Morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic Brachiopods),

p.23-29. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; ATRYPA; ATRYPACEA; ATRYPINELLA; ATRYPOIDEA; ATRYPOPSIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRASSATRYPA; GRACIANELLA; HIRCINISCA; LISSATRYPA; LISSATRYPELLA; NANATRYPA; PLESICARINATINA; PROCARINATINA; PROTATRYPA; SILURIAN; SPINATRYPA; SPIRIGERINA; SUBLEPIDA; SYMMATRYPA; TECTATRYPA; URALS; USSR

Mizens, L.I.

1984. Nizhnedevonskie i eifelskie atripidy vostochnogo sklona Urala. (Lower Devonian and Eifelian Atrypids from the Eastern Slopes of the Urals.). 112 pages, 16 Pls. Moscow: Nauka.

ATRYPA; ATRYPINELLA; ATRYPOPSIS; BICONOSTROPHIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARINATINA; CARINATINELLA; CRASSIPUNCTATRYPA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; FOSSATRYPA; HOLYNATRYPA; ISOSPINATRYPA; KARPINSKIA; LEVISPIRA; LOCHKOVIAN; MIMATRYPA; NEOKARPINSKIA; NEOSPIRIGERINA; PLESICARINATINA; PRAGIAN; PRODAVIDSONIA; PUNCTATRYPA; PUNCTSPINATRYPA; RHYNCHATRYPA; RUGOSATRYPA; SPINATRYPA; SPIRIGERINA; TENUIATRYPA; TOTIA; UNDATRYPA; URALOSPIRA; URALS; USSR; VAGRANIA

Mizens, L.I.

1985. Novye podrody roda Atrypodea (Brachiopoda). In: Ezhegodnik, 1984, p.10. Sverdlovsk: AN SSSR Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr. ASIA; ATRYPOIDEA; AUSTRALIA; EUROPE; #GLOBATRYPA; #LINGATRYPA; SILURIAN; USA

Mizens, L.I.

1989. Symmatrypinae- novoe siluriiskoe podsemeistvo rebristyx atripid. (Symmatrypinae- a new Silurian subfamily of ribbed atrypids.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brachiopodam SSSR, p.47-49. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. RIBBING; SILURIAN; #SYMMATRYPINAE; USSR

Mizens, L.I.

1989. (Zonal separation of the Lower-Middle Devonian layers of the central part of the Ufimsky amphitheatre according to atrypids.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye dannye po geologii Urala i Srednei Azii, p.45-55. Sverdlovsk: Inst. geol. i geokhimii Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. DEVONIAN; USSR

Mizens, L.I. & Beznosova, T.M.

1982. Stratigraficheskoe raspredelenie predstavitelei Atrypodea v verkhnesiluriiskikh otlozheniakh zapadnogo sklona Urala. (Stratigraphic Distribution of Members of the Genus Atrypodea in Upper Silurian Deposits of the Western Slopes of the Urals.). In: A.N. Khodalevich et al. (Eds), Novye Dannye po Sistematike i Morfogenezu Rannepaleozoiskikh Brachiopoda. (New Data on the Systematics and Morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic Brachiopods), p.29-31. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; ATRYPOIDEA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COLLAROTHYRIS; DISTRIBUTION; HOWELLELLA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR

Mizens, L.I. & Rzonstnitskaja, M.A.

1979. Podsemeistvo Punctatrypinae (Brachiopoda), ego sostav, rasprostranenie i razvitie. (The Subfamily Punctatrypinae (Brachiopoda), its Generic Composition, Distribution, and Evolution.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1979(3):57-71, 1 Pl. #CRASSIPUNCTATRYPA; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; EVOLUTION; #FOSSATRYPA; #MUNIERATRYPA; PUNCTATRYPA; PUNCTATRYPINAE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Mizens, L.I. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1975. Novyi rod atripid iz silura vostochnogo sklona Urala. (A New Genus of Atrypids from the Silurian of the Eastern Slope of the Urals.) In: V.P. Sapelnikov & B.I. Chuvashov, eds., Materialy po Paleontologii Srednego Paleozoiia Urala i

- Kazakhstan. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 117:43-46, 1
Pl. KAZAKHSTAN; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; #SYMMATRYPA; URALS; USSR
- Mizens, L.I. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1982. Rebristye siluriiskie i lochkovskie atripidy vostochnogo sklona Urala. 44 pages, 6 Pls. Sverdlovsk: Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr. ATRYPA; ATRYPINELLA; ATRYPOPSIS; CARINATINA; CRASSATRYPA; DESQUAMATIA; GRACIANELLA; KARPINSKIA; LOCHKOVIAN; NEOSPIRIGERINA; PLESICARINATINA; #PROCARINATINA; PROTATRYPA; PUNCTATRYPA; RIBBING; SILURIAN; SPINATRYPA; SPIRIGERINA; #SUBLEPIDA; SYMMATRYPA; TENUIATRYPA; URALOSPIRA; URALS; USSR
- Mizens, L.I. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1982. Filogeniia i rasprostranenie vidov roda Atrypoidea i blizkikh k temu form. (Phylogeny and Distribution of Species of the Genus Atrypoidea and Related Forms.). In: A.N. Khodalevich et al. (Eds), Novye Dannye po Sistematike i Morfogenezu Rannepaleozoiskikh Brakhiopoda. (New Data on the Systematics and Morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic Brachiopods.), p.31-35. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; ATRYPOIDEA; DISTRIBUTION; MORPHOGENESIS; PHYLOGENY
- Mizens, L.I. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1989. Nakhodki novykh predstavitelei rannedevonskikh Stenoscismatacea (Rinkhonellidy) na Urale. (Findings of new representatives of Lower Devonian Stenoscismatacea (Rhynchonellida) in the Urals.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.50-53. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. DEVONIAN; PARATRIBONIUM; STENOSCISMATACEA; URALS; USSR
- Mizens, L.I. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1989. Vnutrennee stroenie roda Asiatotoechia Rzhonsnitskaja et Kossovaja, 1978. (The internal structure of the genus Asiatotoechia Rzhonsnitskaya et Kossovaja, 1978.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.53-55. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. ASIATOTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; USSR
- Moberg, J.C.
1892. Om en nyupptaectt fauna i block af kambrisk sandsten insamlade af Dr. N.O. Holst. (A Newly Discovered Fauna in Blocks of Cambrian Sandstone Collected by Dr. N.O. Holst.). Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 14(2):103-120, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN; KUTORGINA; SWEDEN
- Moberg, J.C.
1895. Silurisk Posidonomyaskiffer en Egendomlig Utbildning af Sknes Ofversilur. Sveriges Geologiska Undersoekning, rsbok (Stockholm), Ser.C, 156:21 Pages, 1 Pl. SILURIAN; SWEDEN
- Moberg, J.C.
1908. Bidrag till Kaennedomen om de Kambriska lagren Vid Tornetrask. Sveriges Geologiska Undersoekning, rsbok (Stockholm), Ser.C, 212:30 Pages, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN; SWEDEN
- Moberg, J.C. & Groenwall, K.A.
1909. Om Fyledalens gotlandium. Lunds Universitets rsskrift (Lund), Ser.2, 5(1):1-86, 6 Pls. ATRYPA; CHONETES; GOTHLANDIAN; LINGULA; ORTHIS; PHOLIDOPS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; STROPHOMENA; SWEDEN
- Moberg, J.C. & Moller, H.P.C.
1898. Om Acerocarezonen. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 20(5):197-291, Pls. 10-14. CAMBRIAN; SWEDEN

Moberg, J.C. & Segerberg, C.O.

1906. Bidrag till kaennedom om Ceratopygeregionen med saerskild haensyn till dess utveckling i Fogelsngstrakten. Lunds Universitets rsskrift (Lund), Ser.2, 2(7):1-116, Pls. 1-7.

ACROTHELE; ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; EOSTROPHOMENA; #LAMANSKYA; LINGULA; MERISTELLA; STROPHOMENA; SWEDEN

Model, R.

1935. Zur Stratigraphie und Faunistik des Schwaebischen Calloviums mit Besonderer Beruecksichtigung von Franken. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 9:337-345. CALLOVIAN; GERMANY; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Modzalevskaja, E.A.

1965. Paleontologicheskoe obosnovanie stratigrafii srednego paleozoa dal'nego Vostoka i Zabaikalia. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 115:3-12. DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Modzalevskaja, E.A.

1967. Biostratigraphic Subdivision of the Devonian in the Far East and Transbaikal Region, USSR. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International Symposium on the Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Calgary), 2:543-556, 6 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; USSR

Modzalevskaja, E.A.

1969. Otriad Orthida. In: E.D. Modzalevskaja (Ed), Polevoi Atlas Siluriiskoi, Devonskoi i Rannekamennougol'noi Fauny Dal'nego Vostoka, p.66-69. Moscow: Nedra. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Modzalevskaja, E.A.

1974. Chekotorye utochneniia vozrasta siluriiskikh otlozhenii dal'nego Vostoka i Zabaikal'ia. In: L.I. Popeko (Ed), Paleozoi Dal'nego Vostoka, p.61-66. Khabarovsk: Akademiia Nauk SSSR. SILURIAN; USSR

Modzalevskaja, E.A.; Freidin, A.I. & Gostintsev, K.K.

1963. (New Information on Lower Carboniferous Sediments of the Upper Amur Region.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 148(3):672-675. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR

Modzalevskaja, E.A. & Yanov, E.N.

1960. Novye vidy devonskikh strofeodontid Dal'nego Vostoka. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.312-315. Moscow: VSEGEI. DEVONIAN; STROPHODONTA; USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1968. Atlas siluriiskoi i rannedevonskoi fauny Podolii (prilozhenie k putevoditeliiu). International Symposium on the Silurian-Devonian Boundary and the Stratigraphy of the Lower and Middle Devonian, Abstracts of the Proceedings (Leningrad), 3:?, 37 Pls. INCOMPLETE; ATRYPELLA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; UKRAINE; USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1969. Rannedevonskie Athyridacea (Brakhiopody) Taimyra. (Early Devonian Athyridacea (Brachiopoda) of Taimir.). Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologii i Biostratigrafiia, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 25:21-27, 1 Pl. ATHYRIDACEA; DEVONIAN; NUCLEOSPIRA; PROTATHYRIS; USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1970. Siluriiskie i rannedevonskie atiridy (brakhiopody) vaigacha. In: S.V. Tcherkesova (Ed), Stratigrafiia i Fauna Siluriiskikh Otlozhenii Vaigacha, p.150-164, 2 Pls. Leningrad:

NIIGA. #COLLAROTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PROTATHYRIS; SILURIAN; USSR; VAIGACH ISLAND

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1974. Pozdnesiluriiskie i rannedevonskie brakhiopody pripoliarnogo Urala. (Late Silurian and Early Devonian Brachiopods of the Polar Urals.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1974(2):68-83, 1 Pl. COLLAROTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; HOWELLELLA; ISORTTHIS; LENATOECHIA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; MESODOUVILLINA; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1977. Brakhiopody otriada Athyridida silura i rannego devona Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni Kandidata Geologo-Mineralogicheskikh Nauk (Moscow):21 pages. ATHYRIDIDA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1979. K sistematike paleozoiskikh atiridid. (Systematics of Paleozoic Athyrididae.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1979(2):48-63, 1 Pl. ATHYRIDIDAE; CLASSIFICATION; COLLAROTHYRIS; DIDYMOTHYRIDINAE; DIDYMOTHYRIS; GLASSINA; GREENFIELDIA; #PSEUDOPROTATHYRIS; SILURIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1979. Ekologiya, tafonomiya i fatsial'naia priurochennost' siluriiskikh i rannedevonskikh atirid (Brakhiopody). (Ecology, Taphonomy and Facial Correlation of Silurian and Lower Devonian Athyrididae (Brachiopoda).). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 22:108-117. ATHYRIDIDAE; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; SILURIAN; TAPHONOMY; USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1980. Brakhiopody silura i nizhnego devona i ikh stratigraficheskoe znachenie. (Silurian and Lower Devonian Brachiopods and their Stratigraphic Significance.). In: V.P. Sapel'nikov (Ed), Siluriiskie i nizhnedevoevonskie otlozheniya ostrova Dolgogo, p.82-106, 2 Pls. Sverdlovsk: UNTS AN SSSR. ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA; COLLAROTHYRIS; CONCHIDIUM; DEVONIAN; DIDYMOTHYRIS; DOLGIY ISLAND; FARDENIA; GREENFIELDIA; HEMITOECHIA; HOWELLELLA; HYATTIDINA; LENATOECHIA; MESODOUVILLINA; PROTATHYRIS; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1980. Novye siluriiskie meristellidy Podolii i Novoi Zemli. (New Meristellidae from Podolia and Novaya Zemlya.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.5, p.81-87, 1 Pl. Moscow: Nauka. MERISTELLIDAE; MERISTINA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PODOLIA; SILURIAN; UKRAINE; USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1981. Brakhiopody pozdnego silura i rannego devona pripoliarnogo Urala i Griady Chernysheva. (Upper Silurian and Lower Devonian Brachiopods of Sub-Polar Urals and Chernyshev Range.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 24:173-204, 3 Pls. ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA; COLLAROTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DIDYMOTHYRIS; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; IRIDISTROPHIA; LANCEOMYONIA; PROTATHYRIS; PSEUDOHOMEOSPIRA; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1981. Brakhiopody. In: L.V. Nekhorosheva (Ed), Ob'iasnitel'naia zapiska k skheme stratigrafii verkhnosiluriiskikh otlozhenii vaigachsko-iuzhnonovosemel'skogo regiona, p.146-157. Leningrad: VSEGEI. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; HOWELLELLA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; SILURIAN; #SQUAMATHYRIS; USSR; VAIGACH

ISLAND

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1983. Brakhiopody. In: Ob'iach. Zap. k Skheme Stratigr.

Nizhnesiluriisk. Otlozhenii Iuga Nov. Zemli, p.65-71. Leningrad.

INCOMPLETE; MERISTINA; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; USSR; VIRGIANA; VIRGIANELLA

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1985. Rannesiluriiskie brakhiopody iuzhnogo ostrova Novoi

Zemli. (Lower Silurian Brachiopods of the Southern Islands of

Novaya Zemlya.). In: V.I. Bondarev (Ed), Stratigrafii i Fauna

Paleozoa Novaya Zemli, p.59- 77, 4 Pls. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE;

ATRYPOPSIS; BRACHYPRION; CLORINDA; EOSPIRIGERINA; FARDENIA; MERISTINA; NALIVKINIA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; SOUTHERN ISLAND; STRICKLANDIA; USSR; VIRGIANA; VIRGIANELLA; ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1985. Brakhiopody silura i rannego devona Evropeiskoi chasti

SSSR. Otriad Athyridida. (Brachiopods of the Silurian and Early

Devonian from the European Part of the USSR. Order Athyridida.).

129 pages. Moscow: Nauka. ATHYRIDIDA; DEVONIAN; #KOIGIA; MERISTA; SILURIAN; USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1989. Ludlovskie brakhiopody SSSR. (Ludlovian brachiopods of

the USSR.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i

Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.55-58. Sverdlovsk:

Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1989. Siluriiskie brakhiopody Novoi Zemli i ikh korreliatsichnoe znachenie. In: V.I. Bondarev (Ed), Stratigrafii

i Paleontologii Paleozoa Sovetskoi Arktiki, p.58-76, 2 Pls.

Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; ATRYPELLA; ATRYPOPSIS; BRACHYPRION; CLORINDA; COLLAROTHYRIS; CONCHIDIUM; CYMBIDIUM; DIDYMOTHYRIS; EOSPIRIGERINA; GLASSINA; GREENFIELDIA; HEMITOECHIA; HOWELLELLA; HYATTIDINA; LENATOECHIA; MERISTINA; MORINORHYNCHUS; NALIVKINIA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PENTAMERUS; PRORETICULARIA; PSEUDOHOMEOSPIRA; RETICULATRYPA; SAUGHINA; SILURIAN; SQUAMATHYRIS; STEGERHYNCHUS; STRICKLANDIA; USSR; VIRGIANA; VIRGIANELLA; ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1990. Ludlovskie brakhiopody iz graptolitovykh fatsii Novoi

Zemli. (Ludlovian Brachiopods from the Graptolite Facies of

Novaya Zemlya.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo

Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 33:64-78, 2 Pls. ATRYPELLA;

CONCHIDIUM; CYMBIDIUM; GLASSINA; LUDLOVIAN; MORINORHYNCHUS; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; RETICULATRYPA; SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS; STRIISPIRIFER; USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1991. Rannedevonskie brakhiopody iuzhnogo ostrava Novoi

Zemli (raion guby Tainaia). In: V.I. Bondarev (Ed), Stratigrafii

i Paleontologii Paleozoa Arktiki, p.104-124, 2 Pls. Leningrad:

Ministerstvo Geologii SSSR.

ASYMMETROCHONETES; #CUSPIDATELLA; CYMOSTROPHIA; DEVONIAN; DOLERORTHIS; GACINA; IRIDISTROPHIA; KARBOUS; NADIASTROPHIA; NANOTHYRIS; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PROTATHYRIS; USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1993. XXXIX sessia paleontologicheskogo obshchestva.

Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1993(4):138-? USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1994. The Lectotype of Collarothyris canaliculata

(Wenjukow). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 68(3):685.

COLLAROTHYRIS

Modzalevskaja, T.L. & Beznosova, T.M.

1992. Nekotorye siluriiskie spiriferidy pechorskogo Urala i ostrovov Sovetskoi Arktiki. In: N.P. Yushkin et al., eds., Fanerozoi Evropeiskoi Severa Rossii. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Institut Geologii, Komi Filial, Trudy (Syktyvkar), 75:4-13, 2
Pls. ARCTIC; #GREBENELLA; HOWELLELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRINELLA; URALS; USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L. & Marss, T.

1991. O vozraste podoshvy Grebenskogo gorizonta Urala. (On the Age of the Lower Boundary of the Greben Regional Stage of the Urals.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Geoloogia), 40(3):100-103. COLLAROTHYRIS; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L. & Nikiforova, O.I.

1974. Ekologo-tafonomicheskii analiz siluriiskikh brachiopod Podolii. (Ecological and Taphonomical Analysis of the Silurian Brachiopods of Podolia.) (Abstr.) In: Tafonomiia, ee Ekologicheskie Osnovy Sledy Zhizni i ikh Interpretatsiia. Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 20:30-31. ECOLOGY; PODOLIA; SILURIAN; TAPHONOMY; UKRAINE; USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L. & Nikiforova, O.I.

1980. Ekologo-tafonomicheskii analiz venlokskikh brachiopod Podolii. (Ecological-Taphonomical Analysis of the Wenlock Brachiopoda of Podolia.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 23:159-169.
ECOLOGY; PODOLIA; SILURIAN; TAPHONOMY; UKRAINE; USSR; WENLOCKIAN

Modzalevskaja, T.L. & Nikiforova, O.I.

1982. Brachiopody skal'skogo gorizonta Podolii. (Brachiopods

of the Skal Horizon in Podolia.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 25:98-121, 2
Pls. ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA; COLLAROTHYRIS; DAYIA; DELTHYRIS; DNESTRINA; DOLERORTHIS; HEMITOECHIA; HOMOEOSPIRA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; PODOLIA; PROTOCHONETES; PSEUDOPROTATHYRIS; SILURIAN; UKRAINE; USSR; ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Modzalevskaja, T.L. & Nikiforova, O.I.

1982. Siluriiskie i rannedevonskie atripidy Podolii. (Silurian and Early Devonian Atrypids of Podolia.). In: A.N. Khodalevich et al. (Eds), Novye Dannye po Sistematiike i Morfogenezu Rannepaleozoiskikh Brachiopoda. (New Data on the Systematics and Morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic Brachiopods), p.36-37. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA; ATRYPOIDEA; DEVONIAN; LISSATRYPA; LISSATRYPOIDEA; PODOLIA; SILURIAN; UKRAINE; USSR; ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Modzalevskaja, T.L. & Popov, L.Ye

1995. Earliest Silurian articulate brachiopods from central Kazakhstan. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica (Warsaw), 40(4):399-426. DOLERORTHIS; EOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; EOSPIRIFER; EOSPIRIGERINA; EOSTROPHEODONTA; GIRALDIELLA; ISORTHIS; KAZAKHSTAN; LEANGELLA; MEIFODIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PROTOCORTEZORTHIS; RHUDDANIAN; SAUGHINA; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; USSR; ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Modzalevskaja, T.L. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1973. Proconchidium muensteri Pechorskogo Urala. (Proconchidium muensteri from the Pechora Urals.) In: V.P. Sapel'nikov & B.I. Chuvashov, Eds., Materialy po paleontologii srednego paleozoa Uralo-Tian'shanskoi oblasti. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsent, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii,

Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 99:58-61, 1 Pl. ASHGILLIAN;
ORDOVICIAN;
PROCONCHIDIUM; URALS; USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1973. Ranneludlowskie pentameridy
Poliarnogo Urala. In:
Fauna i Biostratigrafiia Srednego i Verkhnego
Paleozoa Urala.
Sverdlovskii Gornyi Institut, Trudy, 93:48-59, 126-
135, 5 Pls.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BROOKSINA;
CAPELLINIELLA; CONCHIDIUM; GYPIDULA;
HARPIDIUM; LUDLOVIAN; SEVERELLA;
SILURIAN; SUBRIANA; URALS; USSR

Modzalevskaja, T.L. & Tcherkesova, S.V.
1989. Rannedevonskie brachiopody Novoi
Zemli i ikh znachenie
dlya korreliatsii s Kanadskoi Arktikoi. In: V.I.
Bondarev (Ed),
Stratigrafiia i Paleontologiia Paleozoa Sovetskoi
Arktiki,
p.77-96, 4 Pls. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE;
AMBOCOELIA; ANASTROPHIA;
ATRYPA; CLORINDA; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA;
DEVONIAN; DOLERORTHIS;
GRAYINA; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA;
HYSTEROLITES; MESODOUVILLINA;
NOVAYA ZEMLYA; NUCLEOSPIRA;
PARACHONETES; PROTATHYRIS;
PROTOCOLTEZORTHIS; RETICULARIOPSIS;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIGERINA;
STROPHOCHONETES; USSR

Moeller, N.K.
1989. Facies Analysis and Palaeogeography of
the Rytteraker
Formation (Lower Silurian, Oslo Region, Norway).
Palaeogeography,
Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam),
69(3-4):167-192.
NORWAY; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
SILURIAN

Moeller, V.I.Von
1862. Geologicheskii i paleontologicheskii
zametki ob
osadkakh gorno- izvestkovoi formatsii sklonov
khrebtta Ural'skogo.
(Carboniferous Palaeontology and Geology of the
Ural Mountains.).
Gornyi Zhurnal, 4(2):163-208, Pls. 1-9.
CAMEROPHORIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; SPIRIFER; URALS;
USSR

Moeller, V.I.Von
1863. Ueber die oberen Devonischen Schichten
des mittleren
Russlands. Bulletin de l'Academie Imperiale des
Sciences de St.
Petersbourg, 5:7 INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN;
RUSSIA; USSR

Moeller, V.I.Von
1870. In: Obyknovennoe Zasedanie, II Fevralya
1869 Goda. Russisch-
Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St.
Petersbourg,
Verhandlungen, Ser.2, 5:408-413. ORDOVICIAN;
USSR; #VOLBORTHIA

Moeller, V.I.Von
1871. Sur le Productus orelianus, nouvelle
espece du terrain
Devonien de la Russie centrale. (Report of a new
species of
Productus from the Devonian limestone of Orlovsk
government.).
Russisch-Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft
zu St.
Petersbourg, Verhandlungen, Ser.2, 6:389.
DEVONIAN; PRODUCTUS;
RUSSIA; USSR

Moeller, V.I.Von
1874. Volborthia, eine neue Gattung Fossiler
Brachiopoden.
Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und
Palaeontologie,
B.B., 5:449-452. ORDOVICIAN; USSR;
VOLBORTHIA

Moeller, V.I.Von
1875. Otcherki Geologicheskago Stroeniia
Ujnoi Tchasti
Nijegorodskoi Gubernii. St. Petersburg.
CARBONIFEROUS; JURASSIC;
PERMIAN; TRIASSIC; USSR

Moeller, V.I.Von
1875. Geologicheskoe Opisaniie Ilimskoi i
Utkinskoi
Kazenniche Datche na Urale, i Rezultate
Proisvedeniche ve Niche
Razviedotchniche na Kamennei Ugole Rabote. 226
pages, 6 Pls. St.
Petersburg. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; URALS;
USSR

- Moeller, V.I.Von
1878. Sur la composition et les divisions generales du systeme Carbonifere. International Geological Congress (Paris), 1:23 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS
- Moericke, W.
1894. Versteinerungen des Lias und Unteroolith von Chile. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 9:1-100, 6 Pls. CHILE; JURASSIC; LIAS; LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Moesch, C.
1867. Geologische Beschreibung der Umgebungen von Brugg. 87 pages. Zurich. INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND; TRIASSIC
- Moesch, C.
1867. Der Aargauer Jura und die noerdlichen Gebiete des Kantons Zuerich. Carte Geologique de la Suisse, Materiaux (Bern), 4:319 Pages, 13 Pls. JURASSIC; LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Moesch, C.
1874. Der Suedliche Aargauer Jura und seine Umgebungen. Carte Geologique de la Suisse, Materiaux (Bern), 10:235 Pages, 4 Pls. JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND; TRIASSIC
- Moesch, C.
1878. Zur Palaeontologie des Sentisgebirges. Ueber neue und Weniger Bekannte Petrefacten aus der Kreide des Sentisgebirges. Carte Geologique de la Suisse, Materiaux (Bern), 13:16 Pages, 3 Pls. CRETACEOUS; SWITZERLAND
- Moffett, D.L. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.
1986. Biostratigraphy and Paleoecology of Desmoinesian (Pennsylvanian) Brachiopods, Bird Spring Group, Arrow Canyon, Clark County, Nevada. (Abstr.). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 70(5):622. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
- BRASILIOPRODUCTUS; BUXTONIA; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; DESMOINESIAN; HUSTEDIA; MESOLOBUS; NEOSPIRIFER; NV; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTICHIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA; USA
- Moffit, F.H.
1938. Geology of the Chitina Valley and Adjacent Area, Alaska. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 894:1-137. AK; MISSISSIPPIAN; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; USA
- Moffit, F.H.
1938. Geology of the Slana-Tok District, Alaska. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 904:1-54. AK; MESOZOIC; PERMIAN; USA
- Moffit, F.H.
1954. Geology of the Eastern Part of the Alaska Range and Adjacent Area. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 989-D:65-218. AK; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC; USA
- Mohammadi, A.D.
1973. Stratigraphie des Series a Brachiopodes du Paleozoique Superieur dans le Plateau Central d'Iran. Thesis. Univ. Claude Bernard-Lyon. 72 pages . INCOMPLETE; IRAN; PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY
- Mohanti, M.
1972. The Portilla Formation (Middle Devonian) of the Alba Syncline, Cantabrian Mountains, Prov. Leon, Northwestern Spain; Carbonate Facies and Rhynchonellid Palaeontology. Leidse Geologische Mededelingen (Leiden), 48(2):135-205; Ph.D. Dissertation-Rijksuniv., Leiden, 72 Pages; Dissertation Abstracts International, (C), 37(2):309 (1977)., 10 Pls. #BECKMANNIA; CAMEROPHORINA; CASSIDIROSTRUM; CUPULAROSTRUM; DEVONIAN; HEBETOECHIA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; ISOPOMA; KRANSIA; #MIRANTESIA;

NALIVKINARIA; PUGNAX; #SAGUERESIA;
SCHNURELLA; SEPTALARIA; SPAIN

Mohanti, M. & Brunton, C.H.C.

1992. A Revision of the Middle Devonian
Uncinulid Brachiopod
Genus Beckmannia Mohanti, 1972, and its
Distribution. British
Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology)
(London),
48(1):9-12. BECKMANNIA; BURMA; DEVONIAN;
DISTRIBUTION; EIFELIAN;
GIVETIAN; MARKITOECHIA;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY

Mohanti, M. & Gupta, V.J.

1987. Some Remarks on the Middle Devonian
Brachiopod Fauna
from Padaukpin, Burma and the Himalayan
Regions. Indian
Geologists' Association, Bulletin (Chandigarh),
20(2):147-159.
BIOGEOGRAPHY; BURMA; DEVONIAN;
HIMALAYAS; PALEOECOLOGY

Mohler, W.

1938. Mikropalaeontologische Untersuchungen
in der
Nordschweizerischen Juraformation.
Schweizerische
palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen
(Zurich),
60(4):1-53, Pls. 1-4. GERMANY; JURASSIC;
THECIDEA

Moisseiev, A.S.

1926. (Fauna of the Lower Jurassic Limestones
of Crimea.).
Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad),
44(10):959-994, 1
Pl. CRIMEA; JURASSIC; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA;
TEREBRATULA; USSR; WALDHEIMIA

Moisseiev, A.S.

1927. K stratigrafii verkhneiurskikh otlozhenii
Iugo-
Zapadnogo Kryma. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo
Komiteta (Leningrad),
45(7):747-754, Pl.23. AMPHICLINA; CRIMEA;
RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA;
TRIASSIC; USSR; WALDHEIMIA

Moisseiev, A.S.

1932. O faune i flore triasovykh otlozhenii
doliny reki

Salgir v Krymu. Vsesoiuznyi Geologo-
Razvedochnyi Ob'edineniia
NKTP SSSR, Izvestiia, 51(39):591-606, 1 Pl.
AMPHICLINA;
AULACOTHYRIS; CRIMEA; NORELLA; RHAETINA;
RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC;
USSR

Moisseiev, A.S.

1934. Brachiopody iurskikh otlozhenii Kryma i
Kavkaza. (The
Jurassic Brachiopoda of the Crimea and the
Caucasus.).

Vsesoiuznyi Geologo- Razvedochnyi Ob'edineniia
NKTP SSSR, Trudy
(Leningrad), 203:1-213, 19 Pls.

ACANTHORHYNCHIA; ACANTHOTHIRIS;
AULACOTHYRIS; #CAUCASELLA; CAUCASUS;
CHEIROTHYRIS; CRIMEA;
DICTYOTHYRIS; GLOSSOTHYRIS; ISMENIA;
JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA;
RHYNCHONELLOPSIS; SPIRIFERINA;
TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; USSR; ZEILLERIA (SIBIC has
translation)

Moisseiev, A.S.

1935. O iurskikh brachiopodakh, sobrannykh
Tadzhiksko-
Pamirskoi ekspeditsiei 1933 g. Akademiia Nauk
SSSR, Tadzhik-Pamir
Ekspeditsii 1933, Trudy, 22:127-136, 1 Pl.
JURASSIC; PAMIRS;
RHYNCHONELLA; TADZHIKISTAN;
TEREBRATULA; USSR; ZEILLERIA

Moisseiev, A.S.

1936. O novykh triasovykh i leiasovykh rodakh
Rhynchonellidae. (Some New Triassic and Liassic
Genera of
Rhynchonellids.). Leningradskiy Obshchestva
Estestvoispytatelei,
Otdelenie Geologii i Mineralogie, Trudy, 65(1):39-
50, Pl.1.
#BODRAKELLA; #EUXINELLA; JURASSIC; LIAS;
#OMOLONELLA;
RHYNCHONELLIDAE; #ROBINSONELLA;
#SALGIRELLA; TRIASSIC; USSR

Moisseiev, A.S.

1936. Nizhnemelovye rinkhonellidy iuga SSSR.
Fondy VSEGEI,
280 Pages. CRETACEOUS; USSR

- Moisseiev, A.S.
1937. Ocherk stratigrafii severo-vostochnoi chasti Gornogo Kryma. Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Serii Geologo-Pochvenno-Geograficheskaya, 16(4):111-143. CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Moisseiev, A.S.
1937. O nekotorykh verkhnetriassovykh brakhiopodakh Verkhoyansko-Kolymnskogo kraia. (On some Upper Triassic Brachiopods from Verkhoyansk-Kolyma Land.). Materialy Tsentral'nogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Geologo-Razvedochnogo Instituta (TSNIGRI), Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiya Sbornik (Leningrad), 3:1-4. RHYNCHONELLA; SIBERIA; TRIASSIC; USSR; ZEILLERIA
- Moisseiev, A.S.
1937. (On some Triassic and Jurassic Brachiopods of the Pamirs.). Materialy Tsentral'nogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Geologo-Razvedochnogo Instituta (TSNIGRI), Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiya Sbornik (Leningrad), 3:5-14, Pls. 1-2. AMPHICLINA; AULACOTHYRIS; HALORELLA; JURASSIC; PAMIRS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; USSR
- Moisseiev, A.S.
1938. Iurskie brakhiopody iugo-vostochnoi tsepi khrebt Cherskogo. (On Jurassic Brachiopods of the Southeastern Chain of the Chersky Range.). Materialy po Izuchenie Kolymsko-Indigirskogo Kraia, Ser.2, Geologiya i Geomorfologiya, 14:17 Pages, 4 Pls. JURASSIC; SIBERIA; TEREBRATULA; USSR
- Moisseiev, A.S.
1938. O triassovykh i iurskikh brakhiopodakh Pamira. (On the Triassic and Jurassic Brachiopoda from Pamir.). Leningradskiy Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei, Otdelenie Geologii i Mineralogie, Trudy, 67(2): 220-238, Pls. 1-2. JURASSIC; PAMIRS; RHAETINA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; USSR; ZEILLERIA
- Moisseiev, A.S.
1939. O stratigrafii i brakhiopodakh nizhnego mela Gagrinskogo raiona (Abkhaziya). (On the Stratigraphy and Brachiopods of the Lower Cretaceous Deposits of the Gagra Region (Abkhazia)). Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Serii Geologo-Pochvenno-Geograficheskaya, 34(7):186-208, 2 Pls. #BELBEKELLA; CRETACEOUS; #GAGRIELLA; #KOLHIDAELLA; LACUNOSELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; USSR
- Moisseiev, A.S.
1944. Iurskie brakhiopody gissarskogo khrebt, Kugitana, Balkhan, Tuar-Kyra i Mangyshlaka. (Jurassic Brachiopoda of the Gissar Ridge, Kughitang, Balkhan, Tuar-Kyr and Mangyshlak.). Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Serii Geologo-Pochvenno-Geograficheskaya, 70(11):38-66, 1 Pl. AULACOTHYRIS; BALKANS; JURASSIC; SEPTALIPHORIA; TEREBRATULA; USSR; ZEILLERIA
- Moisseiev, A.S.
1947. Brakhiopody. In: Atlas rukovodiashchikh form iskopaemykh fauni SSSR, Tome 8: L. & M. Jurassic, p.245, 56 Pls. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; AULACOTHYRIS; BODRAKELLA; GLOSSOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLOPSIS; SALGIRELLA; SEPTALIPHORIA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; USSR; ZEILLERIA
- Moisseiev, A.S.
1947. In: G.Ya. Krimholtz, (Atlas of the U.S.S.R., Vol. VIII. The Lower and Middle Jurassic.). 280 Pages, 49 Pls. Moscow. JURASSIC; USSR

- Moisseiev, A.S.
1947. In: L.G. Kiparisova, (Atlas of the Guide Forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Vol. VII. Triassic.). 252 Pages, 51
Pls. Moscow. TRIASSIC; USSR
- Moisseiev, A.S.
1947. Klass Brachiopoda. Plechenogie. In: Atlas rukovodiashchikh form iskopaemykh faun SSSR, Tome 7: Triasovaia Sistema, p.61-81. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; LINGULA; TRIASSIC; USSR
- Moisseiev, A.S.
1951. O korallakh i drugikh organizmakh iz izvestniakov primorskoi oblasti (bassein r. Tetiukhe). Leningradskiy Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei, Otdelenie Geologii i Mineralogie, Trudy, 68(2):? INCOMPLETE; TRIASSIC; USSR
- Moisseiev, A.S.
1956. Nadsemeistvo Rhynchonellacea Gray, 1848. In: L.D. Kiparisova, B.P. Markowskii & G.P. Radchenko, Eds., Materialy po Paleontologii, Novye Semeistva i Rody. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Materialy (Paleontologiya) (Moscow), 12:61-64. BELBEKELLA; CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLACEA; #SUIAELLA; USSR
- Mojab, F.
1974. Some Lower Cretaceous (Albian) Invertebrates from Banesh, Southern Iran. Indian Geologists' Association, Bulletin (Chandigarh), 7(1):13- 34. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; IRAN
- Mojica, J.; Villarroel, C. & Macia, C.
1988. Nuevos afloramientos fosiliferos del Ordovicico medio (Fm. el Higado) al Oeste de Tarqui, Valle superior del Magdalena (Huila, Colombia). Geologia Colombiana (Bogota), 16:95-97. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COLOMBIA; ORDOVICIAN
- Mojsisovics, E.Von
1868. Umgebungen von Aussee in Steiermark. Gliederung der dortigen Trias. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 1868(11):256-258. AUSTRIA; TRIASSIC
- Mojsisovics, E.Von
1869. Ueber die Oenische Gruppe in den Triasbildungen des Bakonyer Waldes. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), :391-392. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; TRIASSIC
- Mojsisovics, E.Von
1879. Ueber einige neue funde von fossilien in den Ostkarpathen. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), :189-191. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; CARPATHIANS; JURASSIC
- Mojsisovics, E.Von & Schloenbach, W.
1868. Das Verhalten der Flyschzone zum Nordrande der Kalkalpen zwischen dem Traun- und dem Laubach-See bei Gmunden. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), :212-216. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; JURASSIC
- Moldavantzev, E.P. & Khodalevich, A.N.
1936. Materialy k stratigrafii i obshchei geologii vostochnogo sklona severnogo Urala. (Contributions to the Stratigraphy and Geology of the Eastern Slope of the North Ural. (The Ivdel Region).). Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (TSNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 85:1-22. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR
- Molin, V.A.
1965. Dvustvorchatye Listonogie Permi i Triasa Severa SSSR. 116 pages. Leningrad: Nauka. PERMIAN; TRIASSIC; USSR
- Molin, V.A.; Kalashnikov, N.V.; Koloda, N.A. & Melnikova, S.O.

1983. Novye dannye po paleontologicheskoi kharakteristike verkhnepermiskikh otlozhenii poluostrova kanin. In: V.A. Molin & E.I. Loseva, eds., *Paleontologiya Fanerozoia Severa Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR*. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Institut Geologii, Komi Filial, Trudy (Syktyvkar), 43:7-24, 9 Pls. ANEMONARIA; CANCRINELLA; CRASPEDALOSIA; KANINOSPIRIFER; KROTOVIA; LICHAREWIA; LISSOCHONETES; MEGOUSIA; MUIRWOODIA; ODONTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PINEGATHYRIS; RHYNCHOPORA; SOWERBINA; SPIRIFERELLA; SPITZBERGENIA; STENOSCISMA; SVALBARDIA; TERRAKEA; TUMARINIA; USSR
- Molin, V.A. & Tsyganko, V.S. (Eds.)
1980. *Fanerozoi Severa Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR*. (The Phanerozoic of the north of the European part of the USSR.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Institut Geologii, Komi Filial, Trudy (Syktyvkar), 33:121 Pages, 8 Pls. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USSR
- Molin, V.A.; Virbitskas, A.B.; Variukhina, L.M.; Kalashnikov, N.V.; Pukhonto, S.K.; Fefilova, L.A.; Guskov, V.A. & Kanev, G.P.
1983. *Paleontologicheskii Atlas Permskikh Otlozhenii Pechorskogo Ugol'nogo Basseina*. (Palaeontological Atlas of Permian Deposits of the Pechora Coal Basin.). 318 pages. Leningrad: Nauka. CHAOIELLA; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERINAELLA; USSR
- Molinero, T.F. & Saenz de Santamaria, J.
1964. El Devoniano del sur del Batolito de los Pedroches en las Provincias de Cordoba y Badajoz. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, *Notas y Comunicaciones*, 73:51-60. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; SPAIN
- Moller, H.P.C.
1842. *Index Molluscorum Groenlandiae*. Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift (Copenhagen), 4:76-97. INDEX
- Molodtsov, N.V. & Vafina, M.G.
1972. The Distribution of Et-N-Acetylglucosaminidase in Marine Invertebrates. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* (B), 41(1):113-120. BIOCHEMISTRY; COPTOTHYRIS; RECENT
- Molodtsov, N.V.; Vafina, M.G.; Kim, I.A.; Sundukova, E.V.; Artyukov, A.A. & Blinov, Y.G. 1974. Glycosidases of Marine Invertebrates from Posiet Bay, Sea of Japan. *Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology* (B), 48(3):463-470. BIOCHEMISTRY; COPTOTHYRIS; POSIET BAY; RECENT; SEA OF JAPAN
- Molyneux, W.
1878. On the Occurrence of Aviculopecten and other Marine Shells in Deposits associated with Seams of Coal containing Salt Water in the Ashby Coalfield. *British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report* (London), (Geology Sect.), 1877:73-74. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Monaco, S.A.S.de le Prince
1905. Sur la campagne de la 'Princesse Alice'. *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences* (Paris), 140:1373-1376.
- Monahan, J.W.
1931. Studies of the Fauna of the Bertie Formation. *American Midland Naturalist* (Notre Dame), 12(10):377-396, 3 Pls. NY; PROSSERELLA; RETICULARIA; SILURIAN; USA
- Monakhova, L.P.
1954. Vozrast nizhnikh svit uglenosnoi tolshchi Karagandy i zadachi paleontologo-stratigraficheskikh issledovani. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Laboratorii Geologii Uglya, Trudy, 2:128-139. CARBONIFEROUS; KAZAKHSTAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TOURNAISIAN; USSR; VISEAN
- Monakhova, L.P.

1959. Vizeiskie brachiopody nizhnei chasti Uglenosnoi tolshchi Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (Visean Brachiopods from the lower part of the Coal-Bearing Series of Central Kazakhstan.).
Akademii Nauk SSSR, Laboratorii Geologii Uglya, Trudy, 9:68-152,
17 Pls. ATHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DERBYIA;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; EUMETRIA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS;
KAZAKHSTAN; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIOPSIS; MISSISSIPPIAN;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; PUGILIS; RETICULARIA;
RUGOSOCHONETES; SINUATELLA; SPIRIFER; STRIATIFERA; TYLOTHYRIS;
USSR; VISEAN

Monakhova, L.P. & Slatvinskaia, E.A.

1960. Biostratigrafiia i vozrast nizhnei chasti litologo-fatsialnogo sostava. Trudy Soveshch. po Unifik. Stratigr. Skhem
Dopaleozoa i Paleozoa Vostoka Kazakhstana, 2:123-124.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; KAZAKHSTAN; LITHOLOGY; USSR

Mongin, D.; Peybernes, B.; Souquet, P. & Thomel, G.

1983. Le gisement Vraconnien (Albien superieur) de la Selva de Bonansa (Pyrenees Espagnoles); Interet stratigraphique, paleoecologique et paleobiogeographique. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 41(1-2):45-63.
ALBIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; PYRENEES; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY; VRACONIAN

Moniere, J.

1864. Note sur le gres de Sainte Opportune (Orne), et sur le Lias de l'Arrondissement d'Argentan. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 8:151-170. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS

Monroe, C.E.

1900. A Notice of a New Area of Devonian Rocks in Wisconsin.
Journal of Geology (Chicago), 8:313-314.
DEVONIAN; USA; WI

Monroe, C.E.

1902. Notes on a Collection of Hamilton Fossils, from the Town of Bethany, Genesee Co., N.Y. Wisconsin Natural History Society, Bulletin, 2(1):57- 67. DEVONIAN; NY; USA

Monroe, C.E. & Teller, E.E.

1899. The Fauna of the Devonian Formation at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 7:272-283. ATHYRIS;
ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN;
DIELASMA; EUNELLA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; LINGULELLA;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERELLA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA; USA; WI

Montagu, G.

1815. Descriptions of Several New or Rare Animals, principally Marine, Discovered on the South Coast of Devonshire.
Linnean Society of London, Transactions, 11:1-27. ENGLAND

Montagu, G.

1815. An Account of some New and Rare British Shells and Animals. Linnean Society of London, Transactions, 11:179-204.
ENGLAND

Montanari, L. & Viali, F.

1971. Osservazioni sul Tardo Mesozoico e il Terziario Inferiore nei Pressi di Trento. Natura (Milano), 62(2):141-172.
MESOZOIC; TERTIARY

Montanaro-Galitelli, E. & Lang, Z.

1937. Celenterati, Echinodermi e Brachiopodi del Cretaceo Medio-Superiore dello Zululand. Palaeontographia Italica, 37:193-210, Pl.9. AFRICA; ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; SOUTH AFRICA;
TEREBRATULA; ZULULAND

- Montenat, C.; Lapparent, A.F.de; Lys, M.; Termier, H.; Termier, G. & Vachard, D. 1976. La transgression permienne et son substratum dans le Jebel Akhdar (Montagnes d'Oman, Peninsule Arabique). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 96(3):239-258, 7 Pls. ARAXILEVIS; OMAN; PERMIAN; PERMOPHRICODOTHYRIS; SAUDI ARABIA
- Monterosato, Marquis T.A.di
1872. Notizie Intorno alle Conchiglie Fossili di Monte Pellegrino e Ficarazzi. 44 Pages. Palermo. ITALY; TERTIARY
- Monterosato, Marquis T.A.di
1875. Poche note sulla Conchiliologia Mediterranea, Palermo. Tipografia del Giornale de Sicilia, 5:15 Pages. ARGIOPE; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; MEGERLIA; RECENT; SICILY
- Monterosato, Marquis T.A.di
1876. Notizie sulla Conchiglie della Rada di Civita Vecchia. Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova, Annali, 9:407-428. ARGIOPE; CISTELLA; ITALY; MEGERLIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA
- Monterosato, Marquis T.A.di
1878. Enumerazione et Sinonimica delle Conchiglie Mediterranee. Palermo. MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT; SYNONYMY
- Monterosato, Marquis T.A.di
1879. Note sur les especes du genre Platidia. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2, 27:306-308, Pl.13. MEDITERRANEAN SEA; PLATIDIA
- Montgomery, J.H.
1951. Ordovician Formations in the Illinois River Valley of Northeastern Oklahoma. Tulsa Geological Society Digest, 19:137-168. OK; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Monty, C.
1964. Recherches paleoecologiques dans le V2A de la region 'Huy-Moha'. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 86:B407-B432, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; VISEAN
- Mook, C.C.
1915. A Statistical Study of Variation in Spirifer mucronatus. (Abstr.). New York Academy of Sciences, Annals, 24:398. (MS Thesis-Columbia Univ.). SPIRIFER; STATISTICS; VARIATION
- Mook, C.C.
1915. Statistical Study of Variation in Spirifer mucronatus. New York Academy of Sciences, Annals, 26:175-214. SPIRIFER; STATISTICS; VARIATION
- Moolenbeek, R.G.
1981. (Terebratulina retusa (Linne) on the Dutch Beach.). Zeepaard, 41(5): 159-160. NETHERLANDS; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Moore, C.
1853. On the Palaeontology of the Middle and Upper Lias. Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society, Proceedings, 3(2):71-76. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Moore, C.
1855. On New Brachiopoda from the Inferior Oolite of Dundry. Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society, Proceedings, 5(2):107-128, Pls. 1-3. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; THECIDEA; #ZELLANIA
- Moore, C.
1859. On Triassic Beds near Frome and their Organic Remains. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1858:93-94. ENGLAND; TRIASSIC

- Moore, C.
1860. On New Brachiopoda and on the Development of the Loop in Terebratella. *Geologist* (London), Dec.1860, 3:438-445, 1 Pl.; 4:96-102, 190-194, Pl.2 (1861); Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society, *Proceedings*, 10:155-178. CRANIA; DISCINA; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LOOP; LOOP DEVELOPMENT; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA; ZELLANIA
- Moore, C.
1863. Contributions to Australian Geology and Palaeontology. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1862:83. AUSTRALIA; MESOZOIC
- Moore, C.
1867. On Abnormal Conditions of Secondary Deposits when connected with the Somersetshire and South Wales Coal-Basin; and on the age of the Sutton and Southerndown Series. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 23:449-568, Pls. 14-17. CRANIA; DISCINA; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC; WALES
- Moore, C.
1867. On the Middle and Upper Lias of The South-West of England. Somersetshire Archaeological and Natural History Society, *Proceedings*, 13:119-244, 7 Pls. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Moore, C.
1868. On the Development of the Loop in Terebratulidae. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), Dec.1, 5:343. LOOP; LOOP DEVELOPMENT; TEREBRATULIDAE
- Moore, C.
1870. On Australian Mesozoic Geology and Palaeontology. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 26:226-261, Pls. 10-18. ARGIOPE; AUSTRALIA; DISCINA; MESOZOIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA
- Moore, C.
1870. Report on Mineral Veins in Carboniferous Limestone and their Organic Contents. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1869:360-380. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Moore, C.
1878. Notes on the Palaeontology and some Physical Conditions of the Meuxwell Deposits. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 34: 914-923. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Moore, C.
1881. On Abnormal Geological Deposits in the Bristol District. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 37:67-82. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC
- Moore, C.A.
1940. Morrow Group of Adair County, Oklahoma. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* (Tulsa), 24(3):409-434. MISSISSIPPIAN; MORROWAN; OK; USA
- Moore, H.B.
1932. Faunistic Records of the Manx Region. *Rep. Lancs. Sea-Fish Labs.*, 40: 152-159. CRANIA
- Moore, J.C.
1849. On some Fossiliferous Beds in the Silurian Rocks of Wigtownshire and Ayrshire. Notes on Fossils by J.W. Salter. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 5:7-12. SCOTLAND; SILURIAN
- Moore, L.R.
1941. The Presence of the Namurian in the Bristol District. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 78:279-292, Pl.6. CARBONIFEROUS;

- ENGLAND; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN
 13(5):459-487. NORTH AMERICA;
 PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN
- Moore, L.R.
 1948. The Sequence and Structure of the
 Southern Portion of
 the East Crop of the South Wales Coalfield.
 Geological Society of
 London, Quarterly Journal, 103(4):261-300.
 CARBONIFEROUS; WALES
- Moore, L.R.
 1954. Chapter VI, The South Wales Coalfield. In:
 A.E.
 Trueman (Ed), The Coalfields of Great Britain,
 p.92-125. London:
 Edward Arnold Ltd. CARBONIFEROUS; WALES
- Moore, P.G.
 1977. Inorganic Particulate Suspensions in the
 Sea and their
 Effects on Marine Animals. Oceanography and
 Marine Biology,
 15:225-363.
- Moore, R.C.
 1919. The Bend Series of Central Texas.
 American Association
 of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 3:217-
 241. AMBOCOELIA;
 ATHYRIS; AULOSTEGES; AVONIA; CHONETES;
 CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA;
 DERBYIA; DIELASMA; HUSTEDIA;
 LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; MARGINIFERA;
 MISSISSIPPIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES;
 ORTHOTICHIA;
 PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX;
 PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
 SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
 SQUAMULARIA; TX; USA
- Moore, R.C.
 1928. Early Mississippian Formations in
 Missouri. Missouri
 Bureau of Geology and Mines, Report (Rolla),
 Ser.2, 21:1-283,
 Pls. 10-12. AVONIA; CHONETES; CRANAENA;
 EUMETRIA; MARTINIA;
 MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; ORBICULOIDEA;
 PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA;
 RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA
- Moore, R.C.
 1929. Environment of Pennsylvanian Life in
 North America.
 American Association of Petroleum Geologists
 Bulletin (Tulsa),
 13(5):459-487. NORTH AMERICA;
 PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN
- Moore, R.C.
 1929. Correlation of Pennsylvanian Formations
 of Texas and
 Oklahoma. American Association of Petroleum
 Geologists Bulletin
 (Tulsa), 13(8): 883-901. CORRELATION; OK;
 PENNSYLVANIAN; TX; USA
- Moore, R.C.
 1934. The Origin and Age of the Boulder-
 Bearing Johns Valley
 Shale in the Ouachita Mountains of Arkansas and
 Oklahoma.
 American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5,
 27:432-453. AR;
 MISSISSIPPIAN; OK; USA
- Moore, R.C.
 1936. Stratigraphic Classification of the
 Pennsylvanian
 Rocks of Kansas. University of Kansas, Bulletin
 (Lawrence), 22,
 36:256 Pages. CLASSIFICATION; KS;
 PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
 USA
- Moore, R.C.
 1937. Comparison of the Carboniferous and
 Early Permian
 Rocks of North America and Europe. Compte
 Rendu du Deuxieme
 Congres pour l'Avancement des Etudes de
 Stratigraphie Carbonifere
 (Heerlen), 2:641-676. CARBONIFEROUS; EUROPE;
 NORTH AMERICA;
 PERMIAN
- Moore, R.C.
 1948. Assembly-Line Paleontological
 Laboratory at the
 University of Kansas. The Compass (of Sigma
 Gamma Epsilon)
 (Provo), 25(2):5-11. TECHNIQUES
- Moore, R.C.
 1949. Divisions of the Pennsylvanian System in
 Kansas.
 Kansas State Geological Survey Bulletin
 (Lawrence), 83:1-203. KS;
 PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Moore, R.C.

1952. Brachiopods. In: R.C. Moore; C.G. Lalicker; & A.G. Fischer (Eds), *Invertebrate Fossils*, p.197-267. New York: McGraw-Hill. ATRYPIDINA; PUNCTOSPIRIFERACEA; REFERENCE; TRIPLESIIDINA
- Moore, R.C.
1955. *Invertebrates and Geologic Time Scale*. In: A. Poldervaart et al., *Crust of the Earth*. Geological Society of America, *Special Papers (Boulder)*, 62:547-574.
- Moore, R.C.
1964. *Paleoecological Aspects of Kansas Pennsylvanian and Permian Cyclothems*. *Kansas State Geological Survey Bulletin (Lawrence)*, 169(1): 287-380. KS; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USA
- Moore, R.C.
1964. *Stringocephalus DeFrance, 1825 (Brachiopoda): Proposed Preservation under the Plenary Powers*. *Z.N.(S.) 1646. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London)*, 21:438-439. NOMENCLATURE; STRINGOCEPHALUS
- Moore, R.C. & Elias, M.K.
1937. *Paleontologic Evidences bearing on Correlation of Late Paleozoic Rocks of Europe and North America*. *Compte Rendu du Deuxieme Congres pour l'Avancement des Etudes de Stratigraphie Carbonifere (Heerlen)*, 2: 677-681. CORRELATION; EUROPE; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOZOIC
- Moore, R.C.; Elias, M.K. & Newell, N.D.
1936. *A 'Permian' Flora from the Pennsylvanian Rocks of Kansas*. *Journal of Geology (Chicago)*, 44(1):31. KS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USA
- Moore, R.C. et al.
1944. *Correlation of Pennsylvanian Formations of North America*. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder)*, 55:657-706. CORRELATION; NORTH AMERICA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Moore, R.C. et al.
1968. *Developments, Trends, and Outlooks in Paleontology*. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 42(6):1327-1377. EIFELIAN
- Moore, R.C. & Plummer, F.B.
1922. *Pennsylvanian Stratigraphy of North Central Texas*. INCOMPLETE; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TX; USA
- Moore, R.G.
1967. *Lithostratigraphic Units in the Upper Part of the Windsor Group, Minas Subbasin, Nova Scotia*. *Geological Association of Canada, Special Paper (Waterloo)*, 4:245-266. CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NOVA SCOTIA; VISEAN
- Moore, R.G. & Ryan, R.J.
1976. *Guide to the Invertebrate Fauna of the Windsor Group in Atlantic Canada*. *Nova Scotia Department of Mines, Paper, 76-5:57 Pages, 15 Pls.* CANADA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NOVA SCOTIA; VISEAN
- Moore, R.G. & Waring, M.H.
1967. *Partial Revision of the Mississippian Windsor Group Type Section*. (Abstr.). *Tech. Progr. Abstr. Pap. Meet. Geol. Ass. Can. & Miner. Ass. Can., :67*. INCOMPLETE; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Moraal, J.M.
1961. *Opgespoelde Schelpen Uit Het Tertiair Van De Mond der Westerschelde*. *Publicaties van de Nederlandse Geologische Vereeniging (Wierden), N.S., 7:216-219*. CENOZOIC; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Morales, P.
1965. *A Contribution to the Knowledge of the Devonian Faunas of Colombia*. *Santander, Universidad Industrial de Boletin de Geologia (Bucaramanga)*, 19:51-94. COLOMBIA; DEVONIAN

- Morch, O.A.L.
1852. Catalogus Conchyliorum Quae Reliquit...Comes De Yoldi. Copenhagen.
- Morch, O.A.L.
1868. Faunula Molluscorum Insularum Faeroeensium. Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Naturhistorisk Forening i Kobenhavn, 2(9):47 Pages.
- Morch, O.A.L.
1869. Catalogue des Mollusques du Spitzberg, recueillis par le Dr. H. Kroyer pendant le voyage de la Corvette 'La Recherche' en Juin, 1838. Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Annales (Bruxelles), 4:7-22. ARCTIC; CATALOG; RECENT; SPITSBERGEN
- Moreau,
1845. Renunion Extraordinaire a Avallon (Yonne). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 2:659-754. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA
- Morell, V.
1992. 30-Million-Year-Old DNA Boosts an Emerging Field. Science (Washington, DC), 257(5078):1860-1862. BIOCHEMISTRY; GENETICS
- Morellet, L. & Morellet, J.
1948. Le Bartonien du Bassin de Paris. Carte Geologique Detaillee de la France, Memoires (Paris), :25. INCOMPLETE; ARGYROTHECA; BARTONIAN; CISTELLA; EOCENE; FRANCE; MAGADINA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Moreman, W.L.
1942. Paleontology of the Eagle Ford Group of North and Central Texas. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 16(2):192-220. CRETACEOUS; TX; USA
- Moreno, I.
1948. Cooperacion al Estudio de la Fauna Mesozoica de Sierra Elvira (Granada). Estudios Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geologicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid), 5(9):177-188, 5 Pls. JURASSIC; MESOZOIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN
- Moreschi, A.
1930. Brachiopodi di Montegibbio (Modena). Societa dei Naturalisti e Matematici di Modena, Atti, 6(8):173-185. CISTELLA; ITALY; LACAZELLA; LIOTHYRINA; MEGATHIRIS; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; THECIDEA
- Moretti, A.
1951. Notizie Geologiche e Morfologiche sul Gruppo del Gran Sasso d'Italia. Servizio Geologico d'Italia, Bollettino (Rome), 71:77-111. ITALY; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY
- Morgan, C.L. & Reynolds, S.H.
1901. The Igneous Rocks and Associated Sedimentary Beds of the Tortworth Inlier. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 57:267-284. SILURIAN; WALES
- Morgan, G.D.
1924. Geology of the Stonewall Quadrangle, Oklahoma. Bureau of Geology, Bulletin, 2:248 Pages, Pls. 29-53. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; AULACORHYNCHUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRANIA; DERBYIA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; HARTTINA; HUSTEDIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; LINGULIPORA; LINGULODISCINA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; OK; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; PUSTULA; RHYNCHOPORA; ROEMERELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; USA
- Morgan, J.de
1879. Note sur les terrains Cretaces de la vallee de la Bresle. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 7:197-202. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE
- Morgan, J.de

1883. Note sur quelques especes nouvelles de Megathyrides. Societe Zoologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), 8:1-26. ARGIOPE; CISTELLA; JURASSIC; MEGATHIRIS; RECENT
- Morgan, J.de
1915. Note sur les Mollusques Brachiopodes des Faluns de la Touraine. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 15:260-273. CISTELLA; CRANIA; FRANCE; MIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Morgan, J.de
1918. Considerations generales sur les Megathyrides leur origine et leur croissance. Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), 1918:187-195. CISTELLA; EVOLUTION; MEGATHIRIS; ORIGIN
- Morgunov, Yu G. & Slavin, V.I.
1963. (Permian Deposits of Northern Osetia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 149(2):392-394. PERMIAN; USSR
- Mori, K.
1963. Brachiopods from the Late Jurassic Nakanosawa Formation in Fukushima Prefecture, Japan. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 50:41-45, 1 Pl. JAPAN; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA
- Mori, K. & Tazawa, J.-I.
1980. (Discovery and Significance of Visean Rugose Corals and Brachiopods from the Type Locality of the Lower Carboniferous Hikoroichi Formation.). Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 86(2):143-146. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN
- Moriere, J.
1878. Note sur le gres de Bagnoles (Orne). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 6:225-232; Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin, Ser.3, 2:20-34. FRANCE;
- LINGULA; OBOLUS; SILURIAN
- Moriere, J.
1878. Le lias dans le departement de l'Orne-Son Etendue-ses fossiles. Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Compte Rendu (Paris), 6:482-493. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Moriwaki, Y. & Iijima, M.
Undated. (The shell structure of Lingula and its calcification.). In: M. Omori; S. Suga; & M. Goto (Eds), Biomineralization and phylogeny of marine organisms, p.147-162. Tokyo: Tokai Univ. Press. INCOMPLETE; BIOMINERALIZATION; LINGULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Mork, A.
1981. A Reappraisal of the Lower Silurian Brachiopods Borealis and Pentamerus. Palaeontology (London), 24(3):537-554. BOREALIS; EVOLUTION; LLANDOVERIAN; NORWAY; PENTAMERUS; PHYLOGENY; SILURIAN
- Morningstar, H.
1922. Pottsville Fauna of Ohio. Geological Survey of Ohio, Bulletin (Columbus), Ser.4, 25:1-312, 16 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; OH; ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Morningstar, H.
1924. Catalogue of Type Fossils in the Geological Museum at the Ohio State University. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 24(1):31-64. CATALOG
- Mornod, L.
1949. Geologie de la Region de Bulle (Basse Gruyere) Molasse et Bord Alpin. Carte Geologique de la Suisse, Matériaux (Bern), 91:1-119. BATHONIAN; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND
- Morosan, N.N.
1928. Une Station Paleolithique en Dobrogea (Topalu). Academia Romana. Memoriile Sect. Stiintific (Bucharest), 5(3):1-11. ROMANIA; TEREBRATULA

- Moroz, S.A. & Ermokhyna, L.I.
1990. (Characteristic Early Eocene Mollusca and Brachiopoda of Baransky Formation of Common Sirt.). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 27:25- 31. EOCENE; LINGULA; TERTIARY; USSR
- Moroz, S.A. & Nekhrikova, N.I.
1974. Kharakternye predstaviteli brakhiopod v faune paleotsena severnoi Ukrainy. (Characteristic Representatives of Brachiopods in Paleocene Fauna of North Ukraine.). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 11(1): 42-45, 1 Pl. CHATWINOTHYRIS; PALEOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; UKRAINE; USSR
- Morozov, P.E.
1985. Novyi rod produktid iz nizhnego karbona podmoskov'ia. (A New Lower Carboniferous Productid Genus from the Moscow Basin.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1985(2):115-117. CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; #SERBARINIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Morozov, P.E.
1986. Semeistvo Semiplanidae (Brakhiopody) v nizhnem karbone Moskovskoi sileklizy. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 61(4):154. CARBONIFEROUS; SEMIPLANIDAE; USSR
- Morozov, P.E.
1987. Ob ob'eme vida Gigantoproductus giganteus (Sowerby) i ego individual'noi izmenchivosti. Region. Geol. SSSR, 8:33-37. USSR
- Morozov, P.E.
1988. O sistematcheskom sostave podmoskovnykh brakhiopod semeistva gigantoproductid. (Systematic Composition of Brachiopods of the Family Gigantoproductidae from the Area near
- Moscow.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1988(1):22-33, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; CLASSIFICATION; DINANTIAN; GIGANTOPRODUCTIDAE; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; MODERATOPRODUCTUS; SERBARINIA; USSR
- Morozov, P.E. & Belyaeva, N.G.
1986. Reviziia roda Semiplanus (Brachiopoda). (Revision of the Genus Semiplanus (Brachiopoda)). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1986(2):39-49. CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; LATIPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SEMIPLANUS; SERPUKHOVIAN; USSR; VISEAN
- Morozova, O.N.
1982. Ul'trastruktura rakoviny Hemithyris psittacea (Brachiopoda). (Ultrastructure of the Shell of Hemithyris psittacea (Brachiopoda)). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 263(4):991-992. HEMITHIRIS; HOLOCENE; QUATERNARY; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE (SIBIC has translation)
- Morozova, O.N.
1984. Osobennosti ul'trastuktury rakoviny sovremennykh zamkovykh brakhiopod (terebratulid i rinkhonellid). In: Sovremennoe Sostoianie i Osnovnye Napravleniia Izucheniia Brakhiopod, Vol. 2, p.88-117. . INCOMPLETE; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Morris, A.
1883. A Geological Sketch of Quidong, Manaro, Australia. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 39:76. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; SILURIAN
- Morris, J.
1843. A Catalogue of British Fossils, comprising all the Genera and Species Hitherto Described, with References to their Geological Distribution and to the Localities in which they have been found. London. CATALOG; DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND

- Morris, J.
1846. On the Subdivision of the Genus Terebratula. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 2:382-389. TEREBRATULA
- Morris, J.
1849. Note on the Genus Siphonotreta, with a Description of a New Species (*S. anglica*). Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.2, 4:315-321; Rep. Brit. Assoc. for 1849, Sections:57-58. ENGLAND; SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; WENLOCKIAN
- Morris, J.
1851. Palaeontological Notes. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.2, 8:85-90. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; THECIDEA
- Morris, J.
1853. On some Sections in the Oolitic District of Lincolnshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 9:317-344, Pl.14. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Morris, J.
1859. British Fossils Stratigraphically and Zoologically Arranged. London. ENGLAND; STRATIGRAPHY
- Morris, J.
1878. Presidential Address. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 5(5):191-230.
- Morris, J. & Davidson, T.
1847. Descriptions of some species of Brachiopoda (*Leptaena liasina*, *L. bouchardii*, *L. pearcei*, *Terebratula rugulosa*, *T. spinulosa*, etc.). Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.1, 20:250-257, Pls. 18-19. ENGLAND; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LEPTAENA; LIAS; TEREBRATULA
- Morris, J. & Roberts, G.E.
1862. On the Carboniferous Limestone of Oreton and Farlow, Clee Hills, Shropshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 18:94-106, Pl.3. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Morris, J. & Sharpe, D.
1846. Description of Eight Species of Brachiopodous Shells from the Palaeozoic Rocks of the Falkland Islands. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 2:274-278. ATRYPA; CHONETES; FALKLAND ISLANDS; ORTHIS; PALEOZOIC; SPIRIFER
- Morris, J.O.
1854. A Catalogue of British Fossils: Comprising the Genera and Species Hitherto Described; With References to their Geological Distribution and to the Localities in which they have been found, 2nd ed. 372 pages. London: Printed & Published by the Author. CATALOG; DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND
- Morris, P.G.
1967. The Namurian Succession in the Area around the Combes Brook, Near Leek, North Staffordshire. Mercian Geologist (Nottingham), 2:15-29. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN
- Morris, P.G.
1969. An Occurrence of the Productid Brachiopod *Striatifera striata* (Fischer) in the Carboniferous Limestone of North Staffordshire. Mercian Geologist (Nottingham), 3:147-150, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRIATIFERA
- Morris, P.G.
1994. Some new Lower Carboniferous cardiarinid brachiopods from the Milldale Limestones (Visean, Chadian) of North Staffordshire, England. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 5:267-276. CARBONIFEROUS; CHADIAN; ENGLAND; #HAMPSIA; LAMBDAVARINA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; VISEAN

- Morris, S.C.
1995. Nailing the lophophorates (discussion). *Nature* (London), 375(6530): 365-366. BIOCHEMISTRY; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; EVOLUTION; PHYLOGENY
- Morris, S.C. & Peel, J.S.
1995. Articulated halkieriids from the Lower Cambrian of North Greenland and their role in early protostome evolution. *Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, Ser.B*, 347(1321):305-358. CAMBRIAN; EVOLUTION; GREENLAND; PHYLOGENY
- Morris, T.O.
1929. The Carboniferous Limestone And Millstone Grit Series Of Stoney Middleton And Eyam, Derbyshire. *Sorby Scientific Society, Proceedings*, 1:37-67. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Morrison, J.O.
1984. Geochemical Analysis and Paleoenvironmental Interpretation of the Pennsylvanian Brush Creek Fossils, Pennsylvania. BA Thesis. Brook Univ. (Ontario, Canada). . INCOMPLETE; GEOCHEMISTRY; PA; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Morrison, J.O.
1991. Cretaceous Invertebrates: A Geochemical Perspective. (Abstr.). *Dissertation Abstracts International*, (B) (Ann Arbor), 53(3):1251. CRETACEOUS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOTEMPERATURE
- Morrison, J.O.
1991. Cretaceous marine invertebrates; a geochemical perspective. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Ottawa-Ottawa. 279 pages . ARCTIC; BIOCHEMISTRY; CRETACEOUS; DIAGENESIS; FRANCE; GEOCHEMISTRY; PALEOTEMPERATURE
- Morrison, J.O. & Brand, U.
1984. Secular and Environmental Variation of Seawater; An Example of Brachiopod Chemistry. (Abstr.). *Geological Association of Canada, Program with Abstracts*, 9:91. GEOCHEMISTRY
- Morrison, J.O. & Brand, U.
1986. Paleocene 5; Geochemistry of Recent Marine Invertebrates. *Geoscience Canada* (Toronto), 13(4):237-254. GEOCHEMISTRY; RECENT
- Morrison, J.O.; Brand, U. & Rollins, H.B.
1985. Paleoenvironmental and Chemical Analysis of the Pennsylvanian Brush Creek Fossil Allochems, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. *International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology*, Urbana, *Compte Rendu*, 10(2): 271-280. DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; PA; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Morrow, J.R.
1989. Conodont Biostratigraphy, Megafossil Biostratigraphy, and Carbonate Petrology, Mississippian-Pennsylvanian Boundary Strata, Granite Mountain and Northern Confusion Range, Juab and Millard Counties, Utah. MS Thesis. Washington State Univ. 227 pages . BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOCLOSTUS; USA; UT
- Morrow, J.R. & Webster, G.D.
1992. New stratigraphic, petrographic, and biostratigraphic data on the proposed Mississippian-Pennsylvanian boundary stratotype, Granite Mountain, west-central Utah. Oklahoma Geological Survey Circular (Norman), 94:55-67. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; UT
- Morse, E.S.
1865. Classification of the Mollusca based on the Principle

of Cephalisation. Proceedings of the Essex Institute, 4:162-180;
American Journal of Science, Ser.2, 42:19-33.
CLASSIFICATION

Morse, E.S.

1865. The Haemal and Neural Regions of Brachiopoda. Boston Society of Natural History, Proceedings, 9(4):57-60. ANATOMY; TEREBRATULA

Morse, E.S.

1869. On the Early Stages of Brachiopods. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist, N.S., 4:321-322; American Journal of Science, 49:103-104. ATLANTIC OCEAN; EMBRYOLOGY; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Morse, E.S.

1870. On the Early Stages of Brachiopods. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.2, 49:103-104. EMBRYOLOGY; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Morse, E.S.

1870. Shell Dredging. American Naturalist (NY), 3:269-270. RECENT

Morse, E.S.

1871. On the Early Stages of Terebratulina septentrionalis (Couthouy). Boston Society of Natural History, Memoirs, 2(1):29-40, 2 Pls.; Annals and Magazine of Natural History, Ser.4, 8:414-427. EMBRYOLOGY; TEREBRATULINA

Morse, E.S.

1871. Position of the Brachiopoda in the Animal Kingdom. Journal of Micrographie, 4:162-164; American Naturalist, 4:314-316. ANATOMY

Morse, E.S.

1871. Are the Brachiopods Annelida? Journal of Micrographie, 5:135-137.

Morse, E.S.

1871. On the Organisation of Lingula and Discina. American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 19:271-272. ANATOMY; DISCINA; LINGULA

Morse, E.S.

1871. On the Early Stages of Discina. (Abstr.). American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 19:270. DISCINA; EMBRYOLOGY

Morse, E.S.

1871. The Brachiopoda, a Division of the Annelida. Boston Society of Natural History, Proceedings, 13:416-417; American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings, 19:272-276; American Journal of Science and Arts, Ser.2, 50(148):100-104 (1870). DISCINA; LINGULA; NC; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; USA

Morse, E.S.

1871. A Reply to Mr. Dall's Criticism on the Brachiopods as a Division of the Annelids. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 1: 136-138. CLASSIFICATION; LINGULA

Morse, E.S.

1872. On the Oviducts and Embryology of Terebratulina. American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 21:222-225; American Journal of Science, Ser.3, 4:262-263; Journal of Micrographie, 8:274-275; Boston Society of Natural History, Memoirs, 2: 249-264 (1873). EMBRYOLOGY; TEREBRATULINA

Morse, E.S.

1873. On the systematic position of the Brachiopoda. Boston Society of Natural History, Proceedings, 15:315-372, 1 Pl. ANATOMY; CLASSIFICATION; EMBRYOLOGY

- Morse, E.S.
1873. On the Genitalia of the Brachiopoda. American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 22(2):310-311; Canadian Naturalist, Ser.2, 7(3):168-169. ANATOMY; GENITALIA
- Morse, E.S.
1874. On the Embryology of Terebratulina. American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 22(2):308-310. EMBRYOLOGY; TEREBRATULINA
- Morse, E.S.
1878. On Japanese Lingula and Shell Mounds. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 15:156-157. ANATOMY; LINGULA
- Morse, E.S.
1878. Lingula in Japan. Boston Society of Natural History, Proceedings, 19: 266. ANATOMY; JAPAN; LINGULA; RECENT
- Morse, E.S.
1879. Note on the Extension of the Coiled Arms in Rhynchonella. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 17:257. ANATOMY; RHYNCHONELLA
- Morse, E.S.
1902. Observations on living Brachiopoda. Boston Society of Natural History, Memoirs, 5:313-386, Pls. 39-61. ANATOMY; ECOLOGY; GLOTTIDIA; LINGULA; MORPHOLOGY; RECENT
- Morse, E.S.
UNKNOWN. In Search of Lingula. Pages 54-63. INCOMPLETE; LINGULA
- Morse, W.C.
1911. The Fauna of the Maxville Limestone. Ohio Academy of Science, Proceedings, 5(7):355-420. CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIS; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; EUMETRIA; KY; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; PRODUCTUS; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER; USA
- Morse, W.C.
1928. Paleozoic Rocks of Mississippi. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 36(1): 31-43. DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MS; USA
- Morse, W.C.
1930. Paleozoic Rocks. Geological Survey of Mississippi, Bulletin, 23:212 Pages, 23 Pls. BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; DEVONIAN; DIAPHRAGMUS; LEIORHYNCHUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; MS; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; USA
- Morse, W.C.
1931. The Pennsylvanian Invertebrate Fauna of Kentucky. Geological Survey of Kentucky, Ser.6, 36:295-348, Pls. 45-54. AMBOCOELIA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; KY; LINGULA; LINGULIPORA; MARGINIFERA; ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; ROEMERELLA; SPIRIFER; SQUAMULARIA; USA
- Morse, W.C.
1936. Tishomingo State Park, Geologic History. Geological Survey of Mississippi, Bulletin, 32:7-36, 1 Pl. HISTORY; MS; USA
- Mortelmans, G.
1955. Note sur une anomalie de croissance d'un Productus aff. pustulosus Phillips provenant de Waulsort. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 64(1):172-178, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS
- Mortelmans, G.
1969. L'etage Tournaisien dans sa localite-type. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 6(1):19- 43. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN

- Mortensen, P.S.
 1985. Stratigraphy and Sedimentology of the Upper Silurian Strata on Eastern Prince of Wales Island, Arctic Canada. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Alberta. 375 pages . ARCTIC; CANADA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND; SEDIMENTATION; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Mortensen, P.S. & Jones, B.
 1995. Anatomy of an Upper Silurian transgressive-regressive cycle, Prince of Wales Island, Arctic Canada. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 32(1):24-36. ARCTIC; CANADA; LUDLOVIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND; SILURIAN
- Mortillet, G.de
 1858. Geologie et Mineralogie de la Savoie, ou Etudes Geologiques sur la Percee du Mont Cenis. Chambéry.
- Mortillet, G.de
 1862. Terrains du versant Italien des Alpes compares a ceux du versant Francais. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 19: 849-907. ALPS; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; ITALY; JURASSIC; SILURIAN; TRIASSIC
- Mortillet, G.de
 1867. Gisements des terebratules trouees. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 24:395-396. CRETACEOUS; ITALY; JURASSIC; NEOCOMIAN; OXFORDIAN; TEREBRATULA
- Morton, G.H.
 1876. The Carboniferous Limestone and Millstone-Grit of North Wales. Liverpool Geological Society, Proceedings, 3(2):152-205, 5 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; WALES
- Morton, G.H.
 1877. The Carboniferous Limestone and Millstone-Grit of Llangollen. Liverpool Geological Society, Proceedings, 3(2):299-325, 371-428. CARBONIFEROUS; WALES
- Morton, G.H.
 1879. The Carboniferous Limestone and Cefn-Y-Fedw of the Country between Llanymynech and Minera, North Wales. 140 Pages, 6 Pls. London. CARBONIFEROUS; WALES
- Morton, G.H.
 1881. The Carboniferous Limestone of Gower, compared with that of North Wales. Liverpool Geological Society, Proceedings, 4(3):201-209. CARBONIFEROUS; WALES
- Morton, G.H.
 1898. The Carboniferous Limestone of the Vale of Clwyd. Liverpool Geological Society, Proceedings, 8:32-65, 181-204. CARBONIFEROUS; WALES
- Morton, G.H.
 1901. Carboniferous Limestone North-East of Anglesey. Liverpool Geological Society, Proceedings, 9:25-32, Pl.1. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; WALES
- Morton, G.H.
 1901. The Carboniferous Limestone of Anglesey and Carnarvonshire. Liverpool Geological Society, Proceedings, 9:32-35. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; WALES
- Morton, G.H.
 1901. Carboniferous Limestone of the East of Anglesey. Liverpool Geological Society, Proceedings, 9:36-48, Pl.2. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFERA; WALES
- Morton, G.H.

1901. The Carboniferous Limestone Fossils of North Wales. Liverpool Geological Society, Proceedings, 9:49-67. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRANIA; DISCINA; LINGULA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA; WALES

Morton, J.

1712. The Natural History of Northamptonshire; With some Account of the Antiquities. London. ENGLAND; HISTORY

Morton, J.E.

1960. The functions of the gut in ciliary feeders. Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society (London), 35:92-140. ANATOMY; CILIA; FEEDING

Morton, J.G.G.

1982. Brachiopoda from the Early Cretaceous of the Southern Eromanga Basin, N.S.W. Royal Society of South Australia, Transactions (Adelaide), 106(1):35-38. ALBIAN; APTIAN; AUSTRALIA; AUSTRALIARcula; CRETACEOUS; LINGULA; NEW SOUTH WALES

Morton, S.G.

1829. Description of the Fossil Shells which Characterize the Atlantic Secondary Formation of New-Jersey and Delaware; including Four New Species. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Journal, 6(1):72- 100, Pl.3. CRETACEOUS; DE; NJ; TEREBRATULA; USA

Morton, S.G.

1832. On the Analogy which exists between the Marl of New Jersey, etc. and the Chalk Formation of Europe. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.1, 22:90-95; 24:128-132. CRETACEOUS; MD; NJ; USA

Morton, S.G.

1834. Synopsis of the Organic Remains of the Cretaceous

Group of the United States; Illustrated by 19 Plates to which is added an Appendix containing a Tabular View of the Tertiary Fossils hitherto discovered in North America. 88 Pages. Philadelphia. AL; CRETACEOUS; NJ; TEREBRATULA; USA

Morton, S.G.

1842. Description of some new species of organic remains of the Cretaceous Group of the United States: With a tabular view of the fossils hitherto discovered in this formation. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Journal, 8(2):207-227. CRETACEOUS; TEREBRATULA; USA

Morzadec, P.

1969. Le Devonien de la rive nord de la riviere da Faon (Finistere) etude stratigraphique, etude des trilobites. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), :1-58. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; STRATIGRAPHY

Morzadec, P.

1983. Le Devonien (Emsien-Famennien) de la Rade de Brest (Massif Armorica). Lithologie, Cartographie, Stratigraphie, Paleogeographie. Geologie de la France (Orleans), 4:269-309. DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FAMENNIAN; FRANCE; LITHOLOGY; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY

Morzadec, P.; Paris, F.; Plusquellec, Y.; Racheboeuf, P.R. &

Weyant, M. 1991. La limite Lochkovien-Praguien (Devonien inferieur) dans le Massif Armorica: Espesces index et correlations. Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences (Mecanique-Physique-Chimie, Sciences de la Terre) (Paris), Ser.2, 313(8):901-908. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; LOCHKOVIAN; PRAGIAN

Moseley, F.

1954. The Namurian of the Lancaster Fells. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 110(4):423-454. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN
- Moseley, F.
1956. The Geology of the Keasden Area, West of Settle, Yorkshire. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 30:331-352, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN
- Moseley, J.R.
1950. The Ordovician-Silurian Contact near Kempton, Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Academy of Science Proceedings (University Park), 24:176- 187. ORDOVICIAN; PA; SILURIAN; USA
- Moskalenko, T.A. & Yadrenkina, A.G.
1990. (The Mukteian Horizon and its Stratotype.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 770:5-21. ANGARELLA; ORDOVICIAN; USSR
- Moskuin, M.M.
1959. (Atlas of the Upper Cretaceous Fauna of the Northern Caucasus and Crimea.). Chief Administration Central Scientific Gas Industry of the Soviet Ministry. All Union Scient. Res. Inst. Natural Gas, 1959:1-500, 91 Pls. CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; USSR
- Moss, M.L.
1964. The Phylogeny of Mineralized Tissues. International Review of General and Experimental Zoology, 1:297-331. PHYLOGENY; TISSUE
- Motchurova-Dekova, N.
1992. Mikrostruktura na cherupkata na *Cylothyris globata* (Arnaud), (Brachiopoda) ot gornosantonskiiia podetazh v Shumensko. (Shell microstructure of *Cylothyris globata* (Arnaud) (Brachiopoda) from the Upper Santonian of Shumen region.). Spisanie na Bulgarskogo Geologicheskoto Druzhestvo (Sofia), 53(3):93-98, 4 Pls. BULGARIA; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SANTONIAN; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Motchurova-Dekova, N.
1992. Mikrostrukturni osobenosti na cherupkata na kuskokredni rinkhonellidi (Brachiopoda) i tekhnite rannodiagenetichni promeni. (Peculiarities of the Shell Microstructure of Late Cretaceous Rhynchonellids (Brachiopoda) and their Early Diagenetic Alterations.). University of Mining and Geology (Sofia), 38(1):19-33, 4 Pls. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; DIAGENESIS; ORBIRHYNCHIA; SANTONIAN; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Motchurova-Dekova, N.
1994. Emended diagnoses of four Cretaceous rhynchonellid genera. *Geologica Balcanica* (Sofia), 24(1):87-89. CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; CYCLOTHYRIS; MORPHOLOGY; ORBIRHYNCHIA; SEPTATOECHIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Motchurova-Dekova, N.
1994. Brachiopodi ot razred Rhynchonellida ot severnoevropeiskiiia tip gorna kreda v Bulgariia-taksonomiia i stratigrafsko znachenie. (Brachiopods of Order Rhynchonellida from the North European Upper Cretaceous in Bulgaria- Taxonomy and Stratigraphic Significance.). 48 Pages. Resume of Ph.D. thesis. BASILIOLIDAE; BULGARIA; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; CYCLOTHYRIDAE; CYCLOTHYRIS; ORBIRHYNCHIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PHYLOGENY; SEPTATOECHIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Motchurova-Dekova, N.
1994. New data about the evolution and phylogenetic

relations of brachiopod families Basiliolidae and Cyclothyrididae on the basis of Late Cretaceous rhynchonellids from Bulgaria.

Geologica Balcanica (Sofia), 24(4):21-29, Pls. 1-2. BASILIOLIDAE; BULGARIA; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; CYCLOTHYRIDAE; CYCLOTHYRIDIDAE; CYCLOTHYRIS; EVOLUTION; LAMELLAERHYNCHIA; ORBIRHYNCHIA; PARTHIRHYNCHIA; PHYLOGENY; SANTONIAN; SEPTATOECHIA

Mottura, T.F.S.

1871. Sulla Formazione Solfifera della Sicilia. Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino, Memorie, Ser.2, 25:363-444; Memorie della Carta Geologica Italiana, 1:53. SICILY; TERTIARY

Mou, Chong-Jian & Liu, Chun-Lian

1989. (A New Type of Brachiopods-Guangdongina and its Ecological Environment.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 28(4):455-462, 3 Pls. CHINA; #GUANGDONGINA; GUANGZHOU; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; PERMIANELLIDAE

Mount, J.D.

1974. Early Cambrian Articulate Brachiopods from the Marble Mountains, San Bernardino County, California. Southern California Paleontological Society, Bulletin (Long Beach), 6:47-52. CA; CAMBRIAN; USA

Mount, J.D.

1976. Early Cambrian Faunas from Eastern San Bernardino County, California. Southern California Paleontological Society, Bulletin (Long Beach), 8(12):173-182. ACROTRETA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CA; CAMBRIAN; DICTYONINA; MICKWITZIA; NISUSIA; PATERINA; USA; WIMANELLA

Mount, J.D.

1981. A New Articulate Brachiopod from the Lower Cambrian Latham Shale, Southeastern California. Southern California

Academy of Sciences, Bulletin (Los Angeles), 80(1):46-48. CA; CAMBRIAN; NISUSIA; USA

Mount, J.D.

1991. An Early Cambrian Fauna from the Carrara Formation, Emigrant Pass, Nopah Range, Inyo County, California; A Preliminary Note. Southern California Paleontological Society, Bulletin (Long Beach), 23(3-4):27- 29. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CA; CAMBRIAN; USA

Moureau, A.L.

1933. La Stratigraphie du Givetien et du Frasnien dans la region Givet- Beauraing. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 56:B172- B194. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Mourier, J.-P. & Almeras, Y.

1986. Les faunes de brachiopodes et le passage du Bajocien au Bathonien dans le Sud-Ouest du bassin parisien (France). Geobios (Lyon), 19(6): 689-704, 2 Pls. ACANTHOTHIRIS; BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; EUDESIA; FLABELLIRHYNCHIA; FRANCE; GLOBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; MONSARDITHYRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; SPHENORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA

Mourlon, M.

1874. Nouvelles Observations au Sujet de nos Couches Tertiaires a Terebratula grandis. Proces-Verbaux des Seances de la Societe Malacologique de Belgique, 3:lvii-lix. BELGIUM; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Mourlon, M.

1874. (Reply to Cogel's Second Paper on the Terebratula grandis Bed near Antwerp.). Proces-Verbaux des Seances de la Societe Malacologique de Belgique, 3:xlvi-llii. BELGIUM; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

- Mourlon, M.
1875. Sur l'etage Devonien des psammites du Condroz en Condroz. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.2, 39(5):3-80, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN
- Mourlon, M.
1875. Monographie du Famennien. 622 pages. Bruxelles. INCOMPLETE; BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN
- Mourlon, M.
1880. Geologie de la Belgique. Tome Premier. 317 pages. Brussels. INCOMPLETE; BELGIUM
- Mourlon, M.
1881. Geologie de la Belgique. Tome Second. 392 pages. Brussels. INCOMPLETE; BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; TERTIARY
- Mourlon, M.
1908. Le Calcaire carbonifere et les depts post-primaires qui le recouvrent dans la vallee de l'Escaut, entre Tournai et Antoing. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 22:89-105. ATHYRIS; BELGIUM; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHOMENA; TOURNAISIAN
- Moussa, M.T.
1974. Tertiary Brachiopods from Puerto Rico and their Paleontologic and Paleoecologic Significance. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 48(6): 1202-1206. ARGYROTHECA; LACAZELLA; MIOCENE; OLIGOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY; PUERTO RICO; TERTIARY
- Mouterde, R.
1952. Ammonites a affinites italiennes et marocaines dans le Domerien superieur Portugais. Sociedade Geologica de Portugal, Boletim (Lisbon), 10:127-132. AFRICA; ITALY; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; PORTUGAL
- Mouterde, R.
1953. Etudes sur le lias et le bajocien des bordures nord et nord-est du massif central francais. Carte Geologique de la France, Bulletin des Services (Paris), 50(236):63-521, 14 Pls. BAJOCIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; ZEILLERIA
- Mouterde, R.
1953. Faune a affinites italiennes et marocaines dans le Lias moyen Portugais. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 236(20):1980-1982. JURASSIC; LIAS; PORTUGAL
- Mouterde, R.
1967. Le Lias Moyen de Sao Pedro de Muel (Portugal) (1) (Premiere partie). Servicos Geologicos de Portugal, Comunicacoes (Lisbon), 52:185-226. JURASSIC; LIAS; PORTUGAL
- Mouterde, R.
1970. Age Toarcien et repartition du genre Bouleiceras dans la peninsule Iberique. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1970:163-165. JURASSIC; SPAIN; TOARCIAN
- Mouterde, R.
1971. Une Coupe du Lias a Obon aux Confins des Provinces de Teruel et de Saragosse. Cuadernos de Geologia Iberica, 2:345-354. JURASSIC; LIAS; SPAIN
- Mouterde, R. et al.
1971. Les zones du jurassique en France. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 2:76-102. FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Mouterde, R. & Rocha, R.B.

1988. Essai de Biozonation du Domerien
Portugais. Univ. Nova
Lisb. Cienc. Terra, 9:63-68. DOMERIAN; JURASSIC;
PORTUGAL;
ZONATION

Mouterde, R.; Rocha, R.B. & Delance, J.-H.
1981. Atlas des fossiles caracteristiques du lias
Portugais.
Ciencias da Terra, 6:49-76, 4 Pls.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; HETTANGIAN;
JURASSIC; LIAS; LOTHARINGIAN; PORTUGAL;
SINEMURIAN; TEREBRATULA;
ZEILLERIA

Mouterde, R.; Rocha, R.B. & Ruget, C.
1971. Le lias moyen et superieur de la region de
Tomar.
Servicos Geologicos de Portugal, Comunicacoes
(Lisbon), 55:55-85.
JURASSIC; LIAS; PORTUGAL

Moutier, A.
1922. Notes sur quelques brachiopodes rares,
recoltes dans
le Bathonien superieur dans les environs de Caen.
Societe
Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.7,
4:120-124.
BATHONIAN; DICTYOTHYRIS; EUDESIA; FRANCE;
JURASSIC

Moutier, A.
1926. Note sur quelques fossiles nouveaux du
Bathonien
superieur des environs de Caen. Societe Linneenne
de Normandie,
Bulletin (Caen), Ser.7, 8:11-14, Pl.1. BATHONIAN;
FRANCE;
JURASSIC; THECIDEA

Moutier, A.
1930. Note sur la presence de Zeilleria
divionensis dans le
Bathonien de Normandie. Societe Linneenne de
Normandie, Bulletin
(Caen), Ser.8, 2:8- 9. BATHONIAN; FRANCE;
JURASSIC; NORMANDY;
ZEILLERIA

Mouty, M.
1966. Le Neocomien dans le Jura meridional.
Univ. de Damas
(Damas), 1966:1- 256. JURASSIC; NEOCOMIAN

Moya, M. & Kindelan, J.A.

1951. Explicacion de la Noja No.487. Ledanca
(Guadalajara).
Mapa Geologico de Espana-Escala, 158:37-38.
RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN;
TEREBRATULA

Moyle, R.W.
1959. Mississippian and Pennsylvanian Rocks.
Guidebook Geol.
Utah, 14:59- 92. MISSISSIPPIAN;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; UT

Mu, An-Tze; Chu, Chao-Ling; Chen, Jun-Yuan &
Rong, Jia-Yu
1978. (The Ordovician Strata in the Vicinity of
Shuanghe,
Changning District of Sichuan.). Acta
Stratigraphica Sinica,
2(2):105-121. CHINA; ORDOVICIAN;
PARALOSHANELLA; SICHUAN

Mu, An-Tze; When, Shih-Hsuan; Wang, Yi-Kang &
Chang, Ping-Kao
1973. (Stratigraphy of the Mount Jolmo Lungma
region in southern
Tibet, China.). Scientia Sinica (Beijing), 16(1):1-
111, Pls. 1-7.
CHINA; FUSISPIRIFER; PERMIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; TIBET

Mu, En-Zhi; Boucot, A.J.; Chen, Xu & Rong, Jia-Yu
1986. Correlation of the Silurian Rocks of China
(A Part of
the Silurian Correlation for East Asia). Geological
Society of
America, Special Papers (Boulder), 202:80 Pages.
CHINA;
CORRELATION; SILURIAN

Mudge, M.R.; Sando, W.J. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1962. Mississippian Rocks of Sun River Canyon
Area, Sawtooth
Range, Montana. American Association of
Petroleum Geologists
Bulletin (Tulsa), 46(11):2003-2018. AVONIA;
BRACHYTHYRIS;
BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA;
CRURITHYRIS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA;
DIMEGELASMA; IMBRESIA;
LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT;
NUCLEOSPIRA;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORBINARIA; ORTHOTETES;
PRODUCTUS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;

SPIRIFER; STENOSCISMA; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
THOMASINA; TORYNIFER; USA

Mudge, M.R. & Yochelson, E.L.

1962. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the
Uppermost
Pennsylvanian and Lowermost Permian Rocks in
Kansas. United
States Geological Survey Professional Paper
(Washington, DC),
323:1-213, 17 Pls. CANCRINELLA; CHONETES;
COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS;
DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA;
ENTELETES; HUSTEDIA; JURESANIA;
KS; LEPTALOSIA; LINDSTROEMELLA; LINGULA;
LINOPRODUCTUS;
LISSOCHONETES; MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA;
NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PETROCRANIA;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
RHIPIDOMELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA;
WELLERELLA

Mueller, A.

1862. Geognostische Skizze der Kantons Basel.
Carte
Geologique de la Suisse, Materiaux (Bern), 1:3-70.
JURASSIC;
SWITZERLAND; TERTIARY; TRIASSIC

Mueller, A.

1988. Craniidae und Thecideidae (Brachiopoda)
aus dem
Paleozoen von Nordwestdeutschland. Neues
Jahrbuch fuer Geologie
und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart),
11:691-708. CRANIA;
CRANIIDAE; DANELLA; DANIAN; DANOCRANIA;
ECOLOGY; GERMANY;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY;
THECIDEIDAE

Mueller, A.H.

1950. Stratonomische Untersuchungen im
oberen Muschelkalk
des Thueringer Beckens. Geologica (Berlin), 4:1-
74, Pls. 6-7.
COENOTHYRIS; GERMANY; TRIASSIC

Mueller, A.H.

1951. Grundlagen der Biostratonomie.
Deutsches Akademie der
Wissenschaften zu Berlin, Abhandlungen, 3:1-747.
BIOSTRATINOMY;
GERMANY; TRIASSIC

Mueller, A.H.

1956. Die Brachiopodenreste aus der
Frauenbachserie
(Tremadoc) von Siegmundsburg bei Steinheid
(Thueringen).
Geologische Gesellschaft DDR, Berichte (Berlin),
2(1):51-55.
GERMANY; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN;
TREMADOCIAN

Mueller, A.H.

1971. Einiges ueber Spirale und
Schraubenfoermige Strukturen
bei Fossilen Tieren unter Besonderer
Beruecksichtigung
Taxonomischer und Phylogenetischer
Zusammenhaenge. Teil 4.
Deutsches Akademie der Wissenschaften zu
Berlin, Monatsberichte,
13:613-624. PHYLOGENY

Mueller, A.H.

1971. Regelhafte und Systemgebundene
Verlagerung der
Formenmaxima Sich Stammesgeschichtlich
Absloesender
Gleichrangiger Taxa, Erter Nachtrag. Deutsches
Akademie der
Wissenschaften zu Berlin, Monatsberichte, 13:
682-695.

Mueller, F.

1860. Beschreibung einer Brachiopodenlarve.
(On the larva of
a Brachiopod.). Archives fuer Anatomie,
Physiologie und
Wissenschaftliche Medicin, 1860:72-80, 1 Pl.;
Annals and Magazine
of Natural History, Ser.3, 6:310; 8:505-506.
BRAZIL; LARVAE;
RECENT

Mueller, F.

1861. Die Brachiopodenlarvae von Santa
Catarina. Archiv fuer
Naturgeschichte (Berlin), 27(1):53-56. BRAZIL;
LARVAE; RECENT

Mueller, G.

1900. Versteinerungen des Jura und der Kreide.
In: B.A.W.
Bornhardt, 'Zur Oberflaechengestaltung und
Geologie Deutsch Ost-
Afrikas'. Deutsch Ost Afrika, 7:514-571, Pls. 14-25.
AFRICA;

CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA;
TANGANYIKA; ZEILLERIA

Mueller, H.

1965. Zur Altersfrage der Eisenerzlagerstaette
Sierra
Grande/Rio Negro in Nordpatagonien aufgrund
neuer Fossilien.
Geologisches Rundschau (Stuttgart), 54(2):715-
732, 1 Pl.
ARGENTINA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN

Mueller, H.

1990. Zur Altersfrage und Faunenfuhrung der
Briloner
Schiefer im Nordoestlichen Sauerland
(Mitteldevon, Rheinisches
Schiefergebirge). Geologisches Jahrbuch
(Hannover), 95:7-42.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHRONOSTRATIGRAPHY;
DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY;
GIVETIAN; PALEOENVIRONMENT

Mueller, J.

1847. Monographie der Petrefacten der
Aachener
Kreideformation. . Bonn. INCOMPLETE;
CRETACEOUS

Mueller, J.

1859. Neue Beitrage zu Petrefacten der
Aachener Formation.
Bonn.

Mueller, J.F.; Rogers, J.J.; Jin, Yu-Gan; Wang, Hua-
Yu; Li, Wen-

Guo & Chronic, J. 1991. Late Carboniferous to
Permian
Sedimentation in Inner Mongolia China and
Tectonic Relationships
between North China and Siberia. Journal of
Geology (Chicago),
99(2):251-264. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; INNER
MONGOLIA; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; PERMIAN;
SEDIMENTATION; SIBERIA;
TECTONICS

Mueller, K.J.

1962. Ueber die Verkieselung von Fossilien.
(Abstr.).
Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 36(1-2):7.
SILICIFICATION

Mueller, K.J.

1967. Devonian of Malaya and Burma.
International Symposium
on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:565-
568. BURMA;
DEVONIAN; MALAYSIA

Mueller, L.

1908. Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Craniiden
unter Besonderer.
Beruecksichtigung der Kreide-Formen. Abschnitt
2: Beitrage zur
Organisation der Craniiden. 33 pages. Berlin.
INCOMPLETE;
CRETACEOUS

Mueller, O.F.

1776. Zoologiae Danicae prodromus seu
animalium Daniae et
Norvegiae indigenarum characteres, nomina, et
synonyma imprimis
popularium. 282 pages. Havniae (Copenhagen).
INCOMPLETE; PATELLA;
#TEREBRATULA

Mueller, S.

1949. Beitrage zur geologie der Trochtelfinger
Heide
(Schwaebische Alb) und ihrer Naeheren
Umgebung. Neues Jahrbuch
fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie,
Abt.B (Stuttgart),
90(3):379-426. JURASSIC

Mueller, S.W.

1934. Marine Rhaetic in Nevada. (Abstr.).
Geological Society
of America, Abstracts and Proceedings for,
1933:389. NV;
RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC; USA

Mueller, S.W. & Ferguson, H.G.

1936. Triassic and Lower Jurassic Formations
of West Central
Nevada. Geological Society of America, Bulletin
(Boulder),
47:241-251. JURASSIC; NV; TRIASSIC; USA

Mueller, W.

1924. Die faune der Frasn-Stufe bei Almaden
in der Sierra
Morena. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 6:226-228.
ATRYPA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN;
DOUVILLINA; FRASNIAN; LEPTAENA;
ORTHIS; PRODUCTELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SPAIN; SPIRIFER

Mueller, W.

1929. Die fauna des Frasnies-Stufe bei Almaden (Sierra Morena, Spanien). Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Frankfurt), 41(5):243-282, 14 Pls. CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; ORTHIS; PRODUCTELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPAIN; SPIRIFER

Muenster, G.Von

1835. Lingula, Delthyris, Terebratulae. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefakten-Kunde (Stuttgart), 1835:330-334. DELTHYRIS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; LINGULA; TRIASSIC

Muenster, G.Von

1839. Beitrage zur Petrefakten-Kunde. 124 pages, 19 Pls. Bayreuth. INCOMPLETE; GERMANY; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Muenster, G.Von

1840. Der Versteinerungen der ueber-Gangskalke mit Clymenien. Beyreuth.

Muenster, G.Von

1843. Beitrage zur Petrefakten-Kunde. 129 pages, 18 Pls. Bayreuth. INCOMPLETE

Muenster, G.Von

1844. Bemerkungen ueber den Weissenkalk. Beyreuth.

Muenster, G.Von

1846. Bemerkungen ueber den Weissenkalk. Beyreuth.

Muftiev, Z.Z.

1970. (On the Stratigraphy of Carboniferous Deposits in the Northern Slopes of the Gissar Range (between the Rivers Yagnob-Dzilizlikrut-Marzich).). Akademiia Nauk Tadzhijskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Seriiia Fiziko-Tekhnicheskikh Khimicheskikh i Geologicheskikh Nauk, 1970(2):71-78. CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY;

USSR

Muftiev, Z.Z.; Starshinin, D.A.; Leleshus, V.L. & Korsakov, V.S.

1971. (To the Stratigraphy of Paleozoic Deposits of the Western Part of Zerafshan-Gissar Mountain Region.). Akademiia Nauk Tadzhijskoi SSR, Doklady (Stalinbad), 14(2):50-53. PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Muhlberg, F.

1909. Erlaeuterungen zur geologischen Karte der Umgebung von Aarau. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Zurich, Mitteilungen, 11:1-86. JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Muhlberger, W.R.

1957. Pennsylvanian Outcrops along Brazos Uplift, Rio Arriba County, New Mexico. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 41:140-145. NM; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Muhlen, L.

1912. Der Geologische Aufbau Dorpats und seiner Naechsten Umgebungen. Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Dorpat, Sitzungsberichte, 21:1-68. DEVONIAN; ESTONIA

Muhlethaler, C.

1932. Etude geologique de la region des Verrieres (Canton de Neuchatel). Societe Neuchateloise des Sciences Naturelles, Bulletin, 56:121-300. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1925. Jurassic Brachiopoda from the Jordan Valley. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.9, 15:181-192, 1 Pl. AVONOTHYRIS; BURMIRHYNCHIA; CYMATORHYNCHIA; EUDESIA; HEIMIA; JORDAN; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1925. Notes on the Silurian Brachiopod Genera Delthyris, Uncinulina, and Meristina. Annals and Magazine of Natural History

(London), Ser.9, 15: 83-95. DELTHYRIS;
ENGLAND; MERISTINA;
SILURIAN; TEREBRATULA; UNCINULINA

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1926. Appendix: Description of a New Species
of Spirifer and
One of Reticularia from the Lower Carboniferous
near Clitheroe in
Parkinson, D. The Faunal Succession in the
Carboniferous
Limestone and Bowland Shales at Clitheroe and
Pendle Hill.

Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,
82:241-244, 1
Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN;
RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1926. Notes on the Brachiopoda. In: W.D. Land
& L.F. Spath,
The Black Marl of Black Ven and Stonebarrow, in
the Lias of the
Dorset Coast. Geological Society of London,
Quarterly Journal,
82:184. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS;
PIARORHYNCHIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA;
SQUAMIRHYNCHIA; TROPIORHYNCHIA

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1927. Two New Species of Lower Carboniferous
Brachiopoda
from Northumberland. Annals and Magazine of
Natural History
(London), Ser.9, 19:286-291. CARBONIFEROUS;
ENGLAND;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1928. The British Carboniferous Producti, II.:
Productus
(Sensu Stricto); semireticulatus and longispinus
Groups.
Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs
(Palaeontology)
(London), 3(1):1-217, 12 Pls. AVONIA; BUXTONIA;
CARBONIFEROUS;
ENGLAND; ETHERIDGINA; OVERTONIA;
PALEOECOLOGY; PROBOSCIDELLA;
PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; #SINUATELLA

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1928. Brachiopods from the Belemnite Marls.
In: W.D. Lang,

L.F. Spath, L.R. Cox, & H.M. Muir-Wood, The
Belemnite Marls of
Charmouth, a Series in the Lias of the Dorset
Coast. Geological
Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 84:179-257,
Pls. 12-18.

ACANTHOTHIRIS; CINCTA; DISCINISCA;
ENGLAND; GIBBIRHYNCHIA;
JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS; ORNITHELLA;
PIARORHYNCHIA;
RUDIRHYNCHIA; TROPIORHYNCHIA

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1928. Brachiopods. In: E.Greenly, The Lower
Carboniferous
Rocks of the Menaian Region of Carnarvonshire.
Geological Society
of London, Quarterly Journal, 84:407-408.
CARBONIFEROUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; WALES

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1929. Report on the Carboniferous Brachiopoda
from the
District Around Stoney Middleton and Eyam,
Derbyshire. Sorby
Scientific Society, Proceedings, 1:68-70.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1929. A new brachiopod Disciniscia ferroviae
from the
Woolwich Beds. Geologists' Association,
Proceedings (London),
39(4):463-470. DISCINISCA; ENGLAND; EOCENE;
TERTIARY

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1930. The Classification of the British
Carboniferous
Brachiopod Subfamily Productinae. Annals and
Magazine of Natural
History (London), Ser.10, 5(25):100-108. AVONIA;
BUXTONIA;
CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CLASSIFICATION; CORA; DIAPHRAGMUS;
#DICTYOCLOSTUS; ENGLAND;
#EOMARGINIFERA; GIGANTELLA; HORRIDONIA;
KANSUELLA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
OVERTONIA; PLICATIFERA;
PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTINAE; PRODUCTUS;
PUSTULA; RUTHENIA;
SINUATELLA; SOWERBINA; STRIATIFERA;
THOMASELLA; THOMASIA

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1930. The Fossil Fauna of the Samana Range and Some Neighbouring Areas: Pt. III. The Brachiopoda. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 15(3):25-37, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; INDIA; JURASSIC; KINGENA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1931. Brachiopoda of the Tuedian Beds of Northern Cumberland. In: E.J. Garwood, The Tuedian Beds of Northern Cumberland and Roxburghshire East of the Liddel Water. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 87(1):144-157, Pls. 9-10. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ENGLAND; LINOPRODUCTUS; PRODUCTUS; SQUAMULARIA

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1933. The Brachiopod Species *Terebratula bisinuata*, Valenciennes in Lamarck, and *Terebratula bartonensis* and *Terebratula hantonensis* Spp. N. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 44(2):168-173. ENGLAND; EOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1934. On the Internal Structure of Some Mesozoic Brachiopoda. Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, Ser.B, 223(505):511-567, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; #DIGONELLA; HOMEOMORPHY; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; LOBOTHYRIS; OBOVOTHYRIS; ORNITHELLA; PLECTOIDOTHYRIS; TECHNIQUES; TEREBRIROSTRA

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1935. Jurassic Brachiopoda. In: W.A. Macfadyen et al. (Eds), The Mesozoic Palaeontology of British Somaliland, Vol. 2, p.75-147, Pls. 8-13. London. INCOMPLETE; AFRICA;

#BIHENDULIRHYNCHIA; #BIHENITHYRIS; BURMIRHYNCHIA; CERERITHYRIS; CHARLTONITHYRIS; #DAGHANIRHYNCHIA; HEIMIA; JURASSIC; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; LOPHROTHYRIS; MICROTHYRIDINA; PSEUDOGLOSSOTHYRIS; PTYCTOTHYRIS; RHACTORHYNCHIA; SEPTALIPHORIA; #SEPTIRHYNCHIA; SOMALILAND; SOMALIRHYNCHIA; #SOMALITELA; #SOMALITHYRIS; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; #STRIITHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; #TRIGONITHYRIS; ZEILLERIA

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1936. A Monograph on the Brachiopoda of the British Great Oolite Series. Part I. The Brachiopoda of the Fuller's Earth. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 89:1-144, 5 Pls. ACANTHOTHIRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; DICTYOTHYRIS; ENGLAND; EPITHYRIS; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; ORNITHELLA; PTYCTOTHYRIS; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; #RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; #RUGITELA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA; TUBITHYRIS; #WATTONITHYRIS; ZEILLERIA; ZELLANIA

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1936. Brachiopoda from the Lower Lias, Green Ammonite Beds, of Dorset. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 92(368):472-485. DISCINISCA; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS; #SCALPELLIRHYNCHIA

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1936. On the Liassic Brachiopod Genera *Orthoidea* and *Orthotoma*. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.10, 17(98):221-242. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; ORTHOIDEA; ORTHOTOMA; ORTHOTOMIDAE

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1937. The Mesozoic Brachiopoda of the Attock District. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 20(6):1-34, Pl.1. BURMIRHYNCHIA; DAGHANIRHYNCHIA;

- HALORELLA; INDIA; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; LOPHROTHYRIS; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Muir-Wood, H.M.
1937. Brachiopoda. Fortschritte der Palaeontologie (Berlin), 1:203-213. BIBLIOGRAPHY
- Muir-Wood, H.M.
1938. A Note on Kallirhynchia sharpi sp. nov. from the Great Oolite. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 49:74-76. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA
- Muir-Wood, H.M.
1938. Notes on British Eocene and Pliocene Terebratulas. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.11, 2(8):154-181. ENGLAND; EOCENE; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Muir-Wood, H.M.
1939. Two New Species of Brachiopoda from the Inferior Oolite, Lincolnshire Limestone. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 50(4):476- 486. BAJOCIAN; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; PARVIRHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA
- Muir-Wood, H.M.
1939. Four Species of Discinisca (Brachiopoda) from the Eocene of the Hampshire Basin. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 50(2): 149-158. DISCINISCA; ENGLAND; EOCENE; TERTIARY
- Muir-Wood, H.M.
1939. Brachiopoda. Fortschritte der Palaeontologie (Berlin), 2:218-230. BIBLIOGRAPHY
- Muir-Wood, H.M.
1946. (List of Brachiopoda.) In: G.S. Sweeting & G.W. Himus, Report on Easter Field Meeting 1946, Ashover District, Derbyshire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 57(3):137-152. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Muir-Wood, H.M.
1947. In: S.E. Hollingsworth & J.H. Taylor, Report of Kettering Field Meeting. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 57(4):235-245. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Muir-Wood, H.M.
1948. On Two Species of 'Productus' from the Namurian, E2 Zone, of County Dublin, Ireland. Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings, (B), 52(3):41-48, Pl.2. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PRODUCTUS
- Muir-Wood, H.M.
1948. Malayan Lower Carboniferous Fossils and their bearing on the Visean Palaeogeography of Asia. 118 pages, Pls. 1-17. London: Jarrold & Sons Ltd... AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; GIGANTELLA; HUSTEDIA; KROTOVIA; LEPTAENA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MALAYSIA; MARGINICINCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTINA; PUGNAX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SINUATELLA; SPIRIFER; STENOSCISMA; VISEAN
- Muir-Wood, H.M.
1951. The Brachiopoda of Martin's 'Petrificata Derbiensia'. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.12, 4(38):97-118, Pls. 3-6. ANOMIA; ANOMITES; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Muir-Wood, H.M.
1951. Proposed Use of Plenary Powers to Designate a Type Species for the Genus 'Martinia' McCoy, 1844 (Class Brachiopoda) in Harmony with Current Nomenclatorial Usage. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 6(1):30-32. MARTINIA; NOMENCLATURE

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1951. On the Question Whether Any Two Generic Names or Trivial Names, Each Based Upon the Same Surname of a Person, Whose Name is Normally Written in Some Alphabet Other than the Latin Alphabet, and Each Having the Same Termination, but Differing from One Another in the Transliteration of the Portion Representing the Person's Name, are to be Regarded as Homonyms of One Another. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* (London), 6(3):90-92. NOMENCLATURE

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1951. Request for a ruling on the question whether any two names, each based upon a modern patronymic, are to be regarded as homonyms of one another, when the patronymics in question are identical in spelling but differ through the presence or absence of an umlaut or other diacritic mark. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* (London), 6(3):92-94. HOMONYMY; NOMENCLATURE; TORNQUISTIA

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1952. Some Jurassic Brachiopoda from the Lincolnshire Limestone and Upper Estuarine Series of Rutland and Lincolnshire. *Geologists' Association, Proceedings* (London), 63(2):113-142, Pls. 5-6. ACANTHOTHIRIS; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LINGULA; #MICRORHYNCHIA; #WELDONITHYRIS

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1953. Techniques employed in grinding and illustrating serial transverse sections of fossil Brachiopods. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.12, 6(72):919-922. TECHNIQUES

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1953. Report on Brachiopods from Gibraltar. In: E.B. Bailey,

Notes on Gibraltar and the Northern Rif. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 108:162-165. GIBRALTAR; JURASSIC

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1953. On some Jurassic and Cretaceous Brachiopoda from Traill Oe, East Greenland. *Meddelelser om Groenland* (Copenhagen), 111(6):1-15, 1 Pl. ANTINOMIA; CRETACEOUS; GREENLAND; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1954. Description of a New Species of 'Terebratula' from the Cretaceous of Zululand. *Geological Society of South Africa, Transactions and Proceedings* (Johannesburg), 56:1-4, Pl.19. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; SOUTH AFRICA; TEREBRATULA; ZULULAND

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1955. A History of the Classification of the Phylum Brachiopoda. 124 pages. London: British Museum. CADOMELLACEA; CHONETIDINA; CLASSIFICATION; CRYPTOPORIDAE; HISTORY; #RHYNCHOPORACEA; RHYNCHOPORIDAE; RICHTHOFENIACEA; TEREBRATELLIDINA

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1959. Report on the Brachiopoda of the John Murray Expedition. *John Murray Expedition 1933-1934, Scientific Reports* (London), 10(6):283-317, 5 Pls. CHLIDONOPHORA; CHLIDONOPHORIDAE; CHLIDONOPHORINAE; CRYPTOPORA; #DALLITHYRIS; DYSCOLIA; GULF OF ADEN; INDIAN OCEAN; LEPTOTHYRIS; LINGULA; MALDIVE ISLANDS; PERSIAN GULF; RECENT; ZANZIBAR

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1960. Homoeomorphy in Recent Brachiopoda: Abyssothyris and Neorhynchia. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.13, 3:521-528, 1 Pl. ABYSSOTHYRIS; FIJI; HOMEOMORPHY; MIOCENE; NEORHYNCHIA; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1960. Proposed Use of the Plenary Powers to Designate a Type-Species for the Nominal Genus *Strophalosia* King, 1844, (Phylum Brachiopoda). Z.N. (S.) 784. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 17(9-11):316- 322. NOMENCLATURE; STROPHALOSIA

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1962. On the Morphology and Classification of the Brachiopod Suborder Chonetoidea. 132 pages, 16 Pls. London: British Museum. AIRTONIA; AIRTONIINAE; ANOPLIA; ANOPLIIDAE; ANOPLIINAE; ANOPLIOPSIS; ARTICULATION; CHONETACEA; CHONETES; CHONETINA; CHONETINELLA; CHONETINELLINAE; CHONOSTROPHIA; CHONOSTROPHIIDAE; CLASSIFICATION; DAVIESIELLA; #DELEPINEA; DELEPINEINAE; DEVONIAN; #DEVONCHONETES; DEVONCHONETINAE; DISTRIBUTION; DYOROS; EOCHONETES; EODEVONARIA; EOLISSOCHONETES; EVOLUTION; HOMEOMORPHY; LISSOCHONETES; LONGISPINA; MEGACHONETES; MESOLOBUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; MORPHOLOGY; MUSCULATURE; #NEOCHONETES; NOTANOPLIA; #NOTIOCHONETES; ORDOVICIAN; ORIGIN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PLICOCHONETES; #PROTOCHONETES; QUADROCHONETES; #RETICHONETES; RETICHONETINAE; RETICULATOCHONETES; RUGOSOCHONETES; RUGOSOCHONETIDAE; RUGOSOCHONETINAE; SEMENEWIA; SEMENEWIINAE; SILURIAN; #STROPHOCHONETES; STROPHOCHONETIDAE; STROPHOCHONETINAE; TORNQUISTIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; WAAGENITES

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1965. (New Name for *Leptothyris* Muir-Wood, 1959.). In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda, p.855-856. Lawrence: Univ. of Kansas Press. #LEPTOTHYRELLA

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1965. Chonetidina, Productidina. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda, p.412-510. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. CHONETACEA; CLASSIFICATION; PRODUCTACEA; REFERENCE

Muir-Wood, H.M.

1965. Mesozoic to Recent Terebratulidina. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda, p.622-695. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. CLASSIFICATION; MESOZOIC; RECENT; REFERENCE; TEREBRATULACEA

Muir-Wood, H.M. & Cooper, G.A.

1951. A New Species of the Jurassic Brachiopod Genus *Septirhynchia*. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 116(6):1-6, 2 Pls. AFRICA; ETHIOPIA; JURASSIC; SEPTIRHYNCHIA; SEPTIRHYNCHIIDAE

Muir-Wood, H.M. & Cooper, G.A.

1960. Morphology, Classification and Life Habits of the Productoidea (Brachiopoda). Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 81:1- 447, 135 Pls. devonian/ mississippian/ pennsylvanian/ permian/ morphology/ classification/ ecology/ productacea/ #acanthatia/ #acanthoplecta/ #auloprotonia/ #bathymyonia/ #calliprotonia/ #chonosteges/ #cinctifera/ #coscinarina/ #costiferina/ #costispinifera/ #craspedalosis/ #crossalosis/ #dasyalosis/ #devonalosis/ #echinaria/ #echinauris/ #echinosteges/ #edriosteges/ #ericiatia/ #flexaria/ #institifera/ #septarinia/ leptalosis/ heteralosis/ #lialosis/ wyndhamia/ branxtonia/ eostrophalosis/ orthothrix/ #sphenalosis/ teguliferina/ planispina/ #xenosteges/ aulosteges/ taeniothaerus/ spirisosium/ wyatkina/ strophalosiina/ #sphenosteges/ strophalosiella/ urushtenia/ girlasia/ institella/ #rhamnaria/

tschernyschewia/ scacchinella/ tectarea/
 prorichthofenia/
 gemmellaroia/ gemmellaroella/ cardinocrania/
 spyridiophora/
 ctenalosa/ spinulicosta/ productella/
 strophopoductus/
 agramatia/ productellana/ whidbornella/
 #orbinaria/ chonopectus/
 hamlingella/ chonetipustula/ #quadrata/
 leioproductus/
 bispinopoductus/ #laminatia/ #galeatella/
 planopoductus/
 #rugauris/ #sentosia/ mesoplica/ productellina/
 devonopoductus/
 fimbriaria/ overtonia/ etheridgina/
 #geniculifera/ avonia/
 #stipulina/ krotovia/ #rhytiophora/
 #stegacanthia/ setigerites/
 chaoiella/ #inflatia/ costellaria/ plicatifera/
 sinuatella/
 #institutina/ #rugicostella/ paramarginifera/
 eomarginifera/
 marginifera/ #semicostella/ kozlowskia/
 #hystriculina/ rudinia/
 haydenella/ spinomarginifera/ chonetella/
 liosotella/ #retaria/
 kutorginella/ #tubaria/ productus/ diaphragmus/
 buxtonia/
 labriproductus/ marginicinctus/ kochiproductus/
 bilotina/
 juresania/ pustula/ #pulchrata/ waagenoconcha/
 protoniella/
 thomasella/ dictyoclostus/ antiquatonia/
 tolmatchoffia/ pugilis/
 richthofenia/ #marginatia/ #peniculauris/
 #tylopecta/
 #reticulatia/ #squamaria/ #rugatia/ horridonia/
 sowerbina/
 #levitusia/ linoproductus/ anidanthus/
 #megousia/ #ovatia/
 #globiella/ #fluctuaria/ marginirugus/ #undaria/
 #rugivestis/
 terrakea/ muirwoodia/ #grandaaurispina/
 #paucispinifera/
 productina/ argentiproductus/ proboscidella/
 heteralosiinae/
 pectenoproductus/ #monticulifera/ striatifera/
 alexenia/
 kansuella/ gigantoproductus/ semiplanus/
 #titanaria/ spinifrons/
 limbella/ elliottella/ nudauris/ cancrinella/
 ramavectus/
 yakovlevia/ leptaenisca/ pseudomarginifera/
 praewaagenoconcha/
 sinoproductella/ probolionia/ derbyella/ alifera/

teguliferinidae/ ctenalosiinae/ aulostegidae/
 aulosteginae/
 echinosteginae/ chonosteginae/ institellinae/
 rhamnariinae/
 costellariinae/ tschernyschewiidae/
 sinuatellidae/
 prorichthofeniinae/ spyridiophoridae/
 chonopectinae/
 institinidae/ leioproductinae/ leioproductinae/
 devonoproductinae/ productininae/
 overtoniidae/ overtoniinae/
 plicatiferinae/ institiferinae/ costispiniferinae/
 retariinae/
 probolioniinae/ waagenoconchinae/ buxtoniidae/
 buxtoniinae/
 juresaniinae/ horridoniinae/ levitusiinae/
 paucispiniferinae/
 proboscidellinae/ monticuliferinae/
 striatiferinae/
 gigantoproductidae/ gigantoproductinae/
 kansuellinae/
 proboscidellidae/ devonoproductidae/
 #aulostegacea NEW GENERA

Muir-Wood, H.M.; Elliott, G.F. & Hatai, K.M.
 1965. Mesozoic and Cenozoic Terebratellidina.
 In: R.C. Moore
 (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part
 H: Brachiopoda,
 p.816-857. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press.
 CENOZOIC;
 CLASSIFICATION; EUDESIIDAE; LAQUEIDAE;
 LAQUEINAE; MESOZOIC;
 REFERENCE; TEREBRATELLACEA;
 TRIGONELLININAE; TRIGONOSEMINAE;
 ZEILLERACEA

Muir-Wood, H.M. & Oakley, K.P.
 1941. Upper Palaeozoic Faunas of North Sikkim.
 Geological
 Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica
 (Calcutta),
 31(1):1-91, Pls. 1-4. CAMAROTOECHIA;
 CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
 DICTYOCLOSTUS; INDIA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
 MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER;
 PERMIAN; PUSTULA; SPIRIFERELLA;
 SYRINGOTHYRIS; UNCINUNELLINA;
 WAAGENOCONCHA

Muir-Wood, H.M. & Owen, E.F.
 1953. The Use of Acetic Acid in Developing
 Brachiopod
 Shells. Geologists' Association, Proceedings
 (London),
 63(4):313-315. ACID ETCHING; TECHNIQUES

Muir-Wood, H.M.; Stehli, F.G.; Elliott, G.F. & Hatai, K.M.

1965. Terebratulida. In: R.C. Moore (Ed),
Treatise on
Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda,
p.728-816.

G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. AGULHASIINAE;
CARNEITHYRIDINAE;
CENTRONELLIDINA; CENTRONELLOIDEINAE;
CHENIOTHYRIDIDAE;
CIMICINELLINAE; CLASSIFICATION;
CRYPTACANTHIINAE; CRYPTONELLACEA;
DICTYOTHYRIDIDAE; DIELASMATACEA;
EUCALATHINAE; EUDESIIDAE;
GIBBITHYRIDINAE; GIRTYELLINAE;
INOPINATARCULINAE; NUCLEATULINAE;
ORTHOTHYRIDINAE; PYGOPIDAE;
RECTITHYRIDINAE; REFERENCE;
SELLITHYRIDINAE; STRINGOCEPHALACEA;
TEGULITHYRIDIDAE;
TEREBRATULACEA

Muir-Wood, H.M. & Stubblefield, C.J.

1948. Notes on Lower Carboniferous
Brachiopods. | Jurassic Brachiopods-
H.M. Muir-Wood | In: E.B. Bailey; R.C.B. Jones & S.
Asfia, Notes
on the Geology of the Elburz Mountains, North-
East of Tehran,
Iran. Geological Society of London, Quarterly
Journal,
104:8,9,30. CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
IRAN; JURASSIC;
MISSISSIPPIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOURNAISIAN

Muir-Wood, H.M. & Stubblefield, C.J.

1951. Proposed Use of the Plenary Powers to
Validate the
Trivial Names of Two Nominal Species of the Class
Anthozoa and of
Eight Nominal Species of the Class Brachiopoda,
Published by
William Martin in 1809 in the Work Entitled
"Petrificata
Derbiensia" and Matters Incidental Thereto.
Bulletin of
Zoological Nomenclature (London), 6(1):7-17.
BUXTONIA;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; NOMENCLATURE; PRODUCTUS;
SCHIZOPHORIA; STENOSCISMA

Muir-Wood, H.M. & Stubblefield, C.J.

1951. Proposed Addition to the 'Official List of
Specific

Trivial Names in Zoology' of the Trivial Names of
Two Species of
the Class Cephalopoda and of Twelve Species of
the Class
Brachiopoda Hitherto Attributed to Martin, 1809,
and Matters
Incidental Thereto. Bulletin of Zoological
Nomenclature (London),
6(1):18-30. NOMENCLATURE

Muir-Wood, H.M. & Williams, A.

1965. Strophomenida. In: R.C. Moore (Ed),
Treatise on
Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda,
p.361-521.
G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. BACTRYNIIDAE;
CHONETACEA;
CLASSIFICATION; DAVIDSONIACEA;
FARDENIIDAE; FARDENIINAE;
FOLIOMENIDAE; FURCITELLINAE;
GLYPTOMENINAE; LEPTODONTELLINAE;
LYTTONIACEA; PLECTAMBONITACEA;
PRODUCTACEA; REFERENCE;
SHALERIINAE; SPINOLYTTONIIDAE;
STROPHALOSIACEA

Mukhin, W.

1924. De la decouverte de depts siluriens dans
la region du
Syr-daria. Bulletin de l'Universite de l'Asie
Centrale
(Tashkent), 7:23-25. SILURIAN; TURKESTAN;
USSR

Mullens, T.E.

1971. Revised Correlation of some
Carboniferous Rock Units
in the Causey Dam Quadrangle, Weber County,
Utah. United States
Geological Survey Professional Paper
(Washington, DC), 750-
D:105-107. ANTIQUATONIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPOSITA; LEIORHYNCHUS; MARTINIA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; OVATIA;
STRIATIFERA; USA; UT

Mullens, T.E.

1980. Stratigraphy, Petrology, and some Fossil
Data of the
Roberts Mountains Formation, North-Central
Nevada. United States
Geological Survey Professional Paper
(Washington, DC), 1063:1-67.
DEVONIAN; NV; PETROLOGY; STRATIGRAPHY;
USA

- Mullerried, F.K.G.
1944. Geologia, estratigrafia y paleontologia de la region de Cacahuamilpa. Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Biologicas, Anales (Mexico), 3(3-4):463- 484. MEXICO; STRATIGRAPHY
- Mullerried, F.K.G.
1946. Breve Sintensis del estudio paleobiologico de la Caliza y fosiles del Senoniano medio en la region de Penuela y del Albiano medio en la region de Orizaba, Veracruz. Mexico Com. Imp. Coord. Inv. Cient. Anuario, 1945:259-260. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; MEXICO; PALEOBIOLOGY; SENONIAN
- Mullerried, F.K.G.; Miller, A.K. & Furnish, W.M.
1941. The Middle Permian of Chiapas, Southernmost Mexico, and its Fauna. American Journal of Science (New Haven), 239:397-406. MEXICO; PERMIAN
- Mundlos, R.
1978. Terebratulid Shell Beds. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 157:45-47.
- Mundt, P.A.
1956. Heath-Amsden Strata in Central Montana. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 40:1915-1934. MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Mundy, D.J.C.
1978. Unusual Ornament on a Dinantian Linoproductid Brachiopod. Leeds Geological Association, Transactions, 9(3):49-52, 1 Pl. DINANTIAN; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORNAMENTATION
- Mundy, D.J.C.
1982. A Note on the Predation of Brachiopods from the Dinantian Reef Limestones of Cracoe, North Yorkshire. Leeds Geological Association, Transactions, 9(6):73-83, 1 Pl. DINANTIAN; ENGLAND; FEEDING; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PREDATION
- Mundy, D.J.C. & Brunton, C.H.C.
1983. The Discovery of the Dinantian Productacean Septarina leuchtenbergensis (De Koninck) in the British Isles. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 44(3):333-340. DINANTIAN; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTACEA; SEPTARINIA
- Mundy, D.J.C. & Brunton, C.H.C.
1985. Morphological similarities in some British Dinantian and Texas Permian reef brachiopods. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 9(5):225-232, 1 Pl. AGELESIA; CRASPEDONA; DINANTIAN; ENGLAND; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; INSTITELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN; TX; USA; XENOSTEGES
- Munier-Chalmas, E.
1880. Sur quelques genres de Brachiopodes (Thecididae d'Orb. et Koninckinidae Mun.-Ch., 1880). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 8(4):279-280. DAVIDSONELLA; EUDESELLA; KONINCKELLA; LACAZELLA
- Munier-Chalmas, E.
1880. Note sommaire sur les genres de la famille des Thecideidae. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 8:278-279. THECIDEIDAE
- Munier-Chalmas, E.
1887. Note sommaire sur les genres Koninckella, Cadomella, Thecidella et Lacazella. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), :xxxix-xl. INCOMPLETE; CADOMELLA; KONINCKELLA; LACAZELLA; THECIDELLA
- Muniz, G.C.B.

1978. Braquiopodes Devonianos da Formacao Irajá no Estado de Pernambuco. (Devonian Brachiopods of the Inaja Formation of Pernambuco.). Anais do XXX Congresso, Recife, Brazil, Nov. 1978, 2:975-985. BRAZIL; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN

Munthe, H.

1906. Beskrifning till Kartbladet Falkoeping. Sveriges Geologiska Undersokning, rsbok (Stockholm), Ser.A, 120:1-115. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Munthe, H.

1906. Beskrifning till Kartbladet Tidaholm. Sveriges Geologiska Undersokning, rsbok (Stockholm), Ser.A, 125:1-153. CAMBRIAN; SWEDEN

Munthe, H.; Hede, J.E. & Post, L.Von

1925. Gotlands geologi; en oeversikt. Sveriges Geologiska Undersokning, rsbok (Stockholm), Ser.C, 331:1-130, Pls. 1-2. SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Munthe, J.

1980. Catalog of Fossil Type and Figured Specimens in the Milwaukee Public Museum. Milwaukee Public Museum Contributions in Biology and Geology, 39:1-27. CATALOG

Munoz, J.

1985. Braquiopodos del Cretacico superior de los Alrededores de St. Corneli (Prov. Lleida). Universitat Autonoma de Barcelona, Publicaciones de Geologia, 21:121 Pages, 2 Pls. CARNEITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; CYCLOTHYRIS; ELLIPSOTHYRIS; ISOCRANIA; KINGENA; LACAZELLA; MAGAS; MAGNITHYRIS; NEOLIOTHYRINA; NUCLEATINA; ORBIRHYNCHIA; ORNITHOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TRIGONOSEMUS

Munoz, J.

1989. Caracters Morfologics de la Closca dels Terebratulida

i Rhyntonellida (Brachiopoda). Institutio Catalana d'Historia Natural, Seccio de Geologia 5, Butlleti, 56:5-20. MORPHOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLACEA; TEREBRATULACEA; TERMINOLOGY

Munoz, J.

1989. Thecideidina (Brachiopoda) del Santoniense de la Sierra del Montsec (Sudpirineo de Lleida). In: v. Jornadas de Paleontologia Resumenes de Comunicaciones. Institutio Valenciana d'Estudis i Investagacio y Servei de Publicacions de la Universitat de Valencia, 111. CRETACEOUS; SANTONIAN; SPAIN

Munoz, J.

1990. Microbraquiopodos del Campaniense-Maastrichtiense de los alrededores de Berga (Prepirineo, provincia de Barcelona). Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Seccion Geologica, Boletin (Madrid), 85(1-4):55- 81, 2 Pls. ARGYROTHECA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOSQUETELLA; CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; PRAELACAZELLA; RUGIA; SEDIMENTATION; SPAIN; TEREBRATULINA

Munoz, J.

1993. Estudio paleontologico y bioestratigrafico de los braquiopodos del Cretacico superior del Pirineo catalan. (Biostratigraphic and Paleontologic Study of the Upper Cretaceous Brachiopods from the Catalan Pyrenees.). Ph.D. Dissertation. Universitat Autonoma de Barcelona. 378 pages, 18 Pls. ALMERARHYNCHIA; ARGYROTHECA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARNEITHYRIS; CHLIDONOPHORA; CONIACIAN; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; ISOCRANIA; MAASTRICHTIAN; MEONIA; NUCLEATINA; OWENIRHYNCHIA; PRAELACAZELLA; PYRENEES; RHYNCHONELLA; RUGIA; SPAIN; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA; VIARHYNCHIA

Munoz, J.

1994. Un nuevo Thecidellinae (Brachiopoda) Monoseptal del Santoniense de la Serra del Montsec (Surpirineo Central, NE Espana). *Revista Espanola de Paleontologia* (Madrid), 9(2):165-175. BOSQUETELLA; CRETACEOUS; #MESOSEPTINA; MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY; SANTONIAN; SPAIN; THECIDELLINA
- Muramoto, J.A.
1992. Studies of sulfur biochemistry, microbiology and paleontology in three anoxic environments; the Black Sea, a salt marsh mat, and an Ordovician black shale. Ph.D. Thesis. Cornell Univ.- Ithaca. 412 pages . BIOCHEMISTRY; BIOGEOCHEMISTRY; BLACK SEA; LEPTOBOLUS; MEDITERRANEAN; NY; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Murata, M.
1973. Triassic Fossils from the Kitakami Massif, NE Japan, Part 1. Pelecypods and Brachiopods from the Osawa and Fukkoshi Formations. *Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.2* (Geol.), Special Vol. (Hatai Memorial Vol.), 6:267-275, 2 Pls. JAPAN; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; TRIASSIC
- Muravyev, I.S.; Gizatulin, Z.Z.; Igonin, V.M.; Kalashnikov, N.V. & Morozova, I.P. 1984. (New Data on the Stratigraphy of the Boundary Deposits of the Lower and Upper Permian of the Urals and the East European Platform.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 274(4):901-903. ARCTITRETA; CANCRINELLA; CHAOIELLA; KANINOSPIRIFER; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; PERMIAN; SOWERBINA; STRATIGRAPHY; SVALBARDIA; THULEPRODUCTUS; URALS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Muravyev, I.S.; Gizatulin, Z.Z.; Igonin, V.M.; Kalashnikov, N.V. & Morozova, I.P. 1986. O polozhenii granitsy mezhdru nizhnim i verkhnim otdelami permi na Urale. (The Boundary between the Lower and Upper Permian in the Urals.). *Sovetskaia Geologiya* (Moscow), 1986(4):84-92. ANEMONARIA; ARCTITRETA; BEECHERIA; CANCRINELLA; CHAOIELLA; CHONETINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTELLA; DIELASMA; DYOROS; EOLISSOCHONETES; KANINOSPIRIFER; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES; MEGOUSIA; MUIRWOODIA; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; RETICULATIA; RHYNCHOPORA; SOWERBINA; SPIRIFERELLA; STENOSCISMA; THULEPRODUCTUS; URALOPRODUCTUS; URALS; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA
- Muravyev, I.S. & Ivanov, E.E.
1955. (On the Kinovsk Strata of South-Eastern Tataria. Kazousk, Volga Course and Idmutria.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 101(4): 739-742. DEVONIAN; USSR
- Murban, K.
1938. Brachiopoden aus dem Caradoc vom Christophberg bei Pischeldorf (Mittel-Kaernten, im Nordwestlichen Teil des Spez.-Bl. Voelkermarkt). *Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Anzeiger*, 75(9-10):60-61. AUSTRIA; CARADOCIAN; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA
- Murchison, R.I.
1834. Outline of the Geology of the neighbourhood of Cheltenham. 110 pages, 13 Pls. Cheltenham. INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA
- Murchison, R.I.
1839. The Silurian System, founded on geological researches in the counties of Salop, Hereford, Radnor, Montgomery, Caermarthen, Brecon, Pembroke, Monmouth, Gloucester, Worcester, and Stafford; with descriptions of the coal-fields & overlying formations. 768 pages, 37 Pls. (2 Vols.). London: John Murray.

ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
ENGLAND; JURASSIC;
LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORBICULA; ORTHIS;
PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN;
SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Murchison, R.I.

1840. Sur les roches devoniennes, type
particulier de l'old
red sandstone des geologues anglais qui se
trouvent dans le
Boulonnais et les pays limitrophes. Societe
geologique de France,
Bulletin (Paris), Ser.1, 11: 229-256, Pl.2; Neues
Jahrbuch fuer
Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie und
Petrefaktenkunde,
1841:772-786. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; ORTHIS;
PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER;
TEREBRATULA

Murchison, R.I.

1844. Ueber die Allgemeimen Beziehungen
zwischen den
aelteren Palaeozoischen Sedinenten in
Scandinavien und in dem
Baltischen Provinzen Russlands. Russisch-
Kaiserliche
Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg,
Verhandlungen,
1844:190-216. BALTIC; PALEOZOIC;
SCANDINAVIA

Murchison, R.I.

1845. On the Palaeozoic Rocks of Scandinavia
and Russia;
Particularly as to the Lower Silurian Rocks which
form their True
Base. British Association for the Advancement of
Science, Report
(London), (Geology Sect.), 1844:53-55. RUSSIA;
SCANDINAVIA;
SILURIAN; USSR

Murchison, R.I.

1845. On the Permian System as Developed in
Russia and other
Parts of Europe. Geological Society of London,
Quarterly Journal,
1:81-87. EUROPE; PERMIAN; RUSSIA; USSR

Murchison, R.I.

1845. On the Paleozoic Deposits of Scandinavia
and the
Baltic Provinces of Russia, and their Relations to
Azoic or More

Ancient Crystalline Rocks; with an Account of
some Great Features
of Dislocation and Metamorphism along their
Northern Frontiers.

Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,
1:467-494.

BALTIC; RUSSIA; SCANDINAVIA; SILURIAN; USSR

Murchison, R.I.

1847. On the Silurian and Associated Rocks in
Dalecarlia and
on the Succession from Lower to Upper Silurian in
Smoland,
Oeland, and Gothland, and in Scania. Geological
Society of
London, Quarterly Journal, 3:1-48, Pl.1.
DENMARK; SILURIAN;
SWEDEN

Murchison, R.I.

1849. On the Geological Structure of the Alps,
Appenines,
and Carpathians, more especially to prove a
transition from
secondary to tertiary rocks, and the development
of Eocene
deposits in Southern Europe. Geological Society of
London,
Quarterly Journal, 5:157-312. ALPS;
CARPATHIANS; DEVONIAN;
JURASSIC; SILURIAN; TERTIARY; TRIASSIC

Murchison, R.I.

1851. The Slaty Rocks of the Sichon, or
Northern End of the
Chain of the Forez in Central France, shown to be
of
Carboniferous Age. Geological Society of London,
Quarterly
Journal, 7:13-18. CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE

Murchison, R.I.

1851. On the Silurian Rocks of the South of
Scotland.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,
7:137-169.
CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN

Murchison, R.I.

1852. On the Anticipation of the Discovery of
Gold in
Australia; with a General View of the Conditions
under which that
Metal is Distributed. Geological Society of London,
Quarterly

Journal, 8:134-136. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; SILURIAN

Murchison, R.I.

1852. On the Meaning of the Term 'Silurian System' as Adopted by Geologists in Various Countries during the last Ten Years. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 8:173-184. SILURIAN

Murchison, R.I.

1854. Siluria. The History of the Oldest Fossiliferous Rocks and their Foundations; with a Brief Sketch of the Distribution of Gold over the Earth. 592 pages, 41 Pls. London: John Murray. ENGLAND; HISTORY; SILURIAN

Murchison, R.I.

1855. General Observations on the Palaeozoic Rocks of Germany. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1854:87-91. GERMANY; PALEOZOIC

Murchison, R.I.

1855. Additional Observations on the Silurian and Devonian Rocks near Christiania in Norway, on Presenting M. Theodor Kjerulf's New Geological Map of the District. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 11:161-165. DEVONIAN; NORWAY; SILURIAN

Murchison, R.I.

1858. The Silurian Rocks and Fossils of Norway as Described by M. Theodor Kjerulf, those of the Baltic Provinces by Professor Schmidt, and both Compared with their British Equivalents. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 14:36-53. BALTIC; NORWAY; SILURIAN

Murchison, R.I.

1863. On the Gneiss and other Azoic Rocks, and on the Superjacent Paleozoic Formations, of Bavaria and Bohemia.

Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 19:354-368.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY; SILURIAN

Murchison, R.I. & Morris, J.

1855. On the Paleozoic and their Associated Rocks of the Thuringerwald and the Harz. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 11:409-450. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SILURIAN

Murchison, R.I. & Verneuil, E.de

1841. On the Stratified Deposits which Occupy the Northern and Central Regions of Russia. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1840:105-110. CARBONIFEROUS; RUSSIA; USSR

Muromtsev, V.S.

1954. (The Age of the Ostrog Series of the Kuznetsk Basin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 95(5):1059-1061. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR; VISEAN

Murphy, J.L.

1972. A Lower Devonian (Oriskany) Brachiopod with Color Markings. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 72(5):296-299. COLORATION; DEVONIAN; ORISKANYAN

Murphy, M.A.

1956. Lower Cretaceous Stratigraphic Units of Northern California. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 40:2098-2119. CA; CRETACEOUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Murphy, M.A.

1970. For the Selection of a Type-Section for the Silurian-Devonian Boundary in the Roberts Mountains Area of Central Nevada. Geological Newsletter, International Union of Geological Sciences (Antwerp), 1970: 342-359. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; NV; SILURIAN; USA

Murphy, M.A. & Berry, W.B.N.

1983. Early Devonian Conodont-Graptolite Collation and Correlations with Brachiopod and Coral Zones, Central Nevada. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 67(3):371-379. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; LOCHKOVIAN; NV; PRAGIAN; USA

Murphy, M.A. & Gronberg, E.C.
1970. Stratigraphy and Correlation of the Lower Nevada Group (Devonian) North and West of Eureka, Nevada. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 81:127-136. CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; NV; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Murray, D.
1884. A Catalogue of the Published Works of James Hall, LL.D., 1836-1882. New York State Museum of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 36: 80-94. BIBLIOGRAPHY; CATALOG

Musia, L.
1987. The Problem of the Visean-Namurian Boundary in Upper Silesian and Lublin Coal Basins, on the Basis of Macrofauna. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendus, Beijing, 11:360-361. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; POLAND; VISEAN

Musia, L. & Tabor, M.
1964. (Faunal Horizons of the Grodziec and the Flora Beds in the Eastern Part of the Upper Silesian Coal Basin.). Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 8(3):542-557, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; POLAND; SILESIA

Musia, L. & Tabor, M.
1982. (Review of Studies on Macrofauna of the Paralic Series (Namurian A) of Southern Upper Silesia Coal Basin.). Przegląd Geologiczny (Warsaw), 30(7):353-359. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; POLAND; SILESIA

Musia, L. & Tabor, M.

1989. Stratigraphic Significance of Macrofauna for Subdivision of the Westphalian in Lublin Coal Basin and Correlation with the Westphalian of Western Europe. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendus, Beijing, 11(2):86-92. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; POLAND; STRATIGRAPHY; WESTPHALIAN

Musial, T. & Jakubowski, G.

1975. Nowe Stanowiska Fauny Miocenskiej w Okolicy Monastyrza i Hurty Lubyckiej (Południowe Roztocze). Przegląd Geologiczny (Warsaw), 23(7): 336-338. CRYPTOPORA; MIOCENE; POLAND; TERTIARY

Musper, F.

1920. Der Brenztaloolith, sein Fossilinhalt und seine Deutung. Jahreshefte des Vereins fuer Vaterlaendische Naturkunde in Wuerttemberg (Stuttgart), 76:1-61. GERMANY; JURASSIC

Musstow, R.

1968. Beitrag zur stratigraphie und palaeogeographie der oberkreide und des Albs in Ostbrandenburg und der oestlichen Niederlausitz. Geologie, Beiheft, 61:1-71. ALBIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Musteikis, P.K.

1989. Biostratigraficheskie vozmozhnosti siluriiskikh brakhiopod. (Biostratigraphical possibilities of Silurian brachiopods.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.58-61. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; SILURIAN; USSR

Musteikis, P.K.

1989. Rezul'taty Kolichestvennoi Stratigraficheskoi Korreliatsii Silura Litvy; Brakhiopody. (Results of Quantitative

- Stratigraphic Correlation in the Silurian of Lithuania; Brachiopods.). International Geological Congress, Moscow, Aug.10-13, 1984, 28:155-167. CORRELATION; LITHUANIA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Musteikis, P.K.
1991. Razvitiie soobshchestv brakhiopod v sislure Litvy. (Evolution of Silurian Brachiopod Communities in Lithuania.). Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 32:96-104. BALTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COMMUNITIES; EVOLUTION; LITHUANIA; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN
- Musteikis, P.K.; Karvelene, O.G. & Yatsyna, Yu B.
1987. Soobshchestva Brakhiopod Silura Srednei Litvy. (Silurian Brachiopod Communities of Central Lithuania.) In: V. Iodkazis et al., Eds., Voprosy Stratigrafii Litvy. Nauchnye Trudy Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedenii Litovskoi SSR, geologiya, 8:29-39. COMMUNITIES; KIRKIDIUM; LITHUANIA; SILURIAN
- Musteikis, P.K. & Pashkevichjus, I.Yu
1981. (Brachiopod Complexes in Silurian Formations of the Southern Part of Lithuania and their Correlations with Graptolite Zones.). In: I.P. Vaytekunas et al. (Eds), Dostizheniia i Zadachi Issledovaniy po Geologii Litovskoi SSR, p.47-50. Vilnius. INCOMPLETE; CORRELATION; LITHUANIA; SILURIAN
- Musteikis, P.K. & Puura, I.
1983. Brakhiopody Roda Dicoelosia iz Silura Pribaltiki. (The Brachiopod Genus Dicoelosia from the Baltic Silurian.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia), 32(4):138-146, 2 Pls. BALTIC; DICOELOSIA; LITHUANIA; SILURIAN
- Mutihac, V.
1957. Contributii la Cunoasterea Cretacicului Inferior Dintre Valea Minisului Si Valea Nerei (Banat). Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Buletin Stiintific, Sectia de Geologie si Geographie, 2(2):343-367, 3 Pls. CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA
- Mutihac, V.
1959. Geologie de la Region de Glodu (Moldavie). Studii si Cercetari de Geologie (Bucharest), 4(2):255-272, 4 Pls. CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA; SENONIAN; TURONIAN
- Mutiu, R.
1991. On the Presence of the Cambrian in the Moesian Platform (Romania). Revue Roumaine de Geologie, 35:75-85. CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; ROMANIA
- Muurisepp, K.K.
1960. Litostratigrafiia Pakerortskogo gorizonta v Estonskoi SSR po dannym obnazhenii. (The Lithostratigraphy of the Pakerort Horizon in the Estonian SSR from Exposure Data.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia), 5:37-43. ACROTRETA; ESTONIA; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY
- Mykura, W.; Calver, M.A. & Wilson, R.B.
1967. The Upper Carboniferous Rocks of South-West Ayrshire. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 26:23-98. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; ISOGRAMMA; PENNSYLVANIAN
- Nachimson, G.M.
1911. Zur Kenntniss der Devonischen Ablagerungen des Gebirges Mugodjary. Izvestiia Tomskago Tekhnologicheskago Instituta, 27(4):1-32. DEVONIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; USSR
- Nack, N.L.
1984. Brachiopod Biostratigraphy of the Lodgepole Formation,

- Swimming Woman Canyon, Montana. MS Thesis. Washington State Univ.
. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; USA
- Nack, N.L. & Webster, G.D.
1985. Brachiopod Biostratigraphy of the Lodgepole Formation, Swimming Woman Canyon, Montana. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 17(4):258.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHONETES; DIELASMA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; RHYTIOPHORA; SCHELLWIENELLA; USA
- Nagabhushanam, R. & Sarojini, R.
1985. Invertebrate Embryology. 580 pages. New Delhi: Oxford & Ibh Publ. Co... EMBRYOLOGY
- Nagy, E. & Nagy, I.
1976. A villanyi-hegyseg triasz kepzoedmenyei. Geologica Hungarica, Serii Geologica (Budapest), 17:111-168. HUNGARY; TRIASSIC
- Nair, V.R.
1974. Discontinuity in the Larval Distribution of Phoronida and Brachiopoda in the Indian Ocean. Current Science (Bangalore), 43(21):676-678. INDIAN OCEAN; LARVAE; LARVAL DISTRIBUTION; RECENT
- Najdin, D.P.
1969. Biostratigraphie und Palaeogeographie der oberen Kreide der Russischen Tafel. Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover), 87:157-185. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; RUSSIA; USSR
- Nakamura, K.
1959. Spinomarginifera found in Japanese Permian. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 35:143-146, 1 Pl. JAPAN; PERMIAN; SPINOMARGINIFERA
- Nakamura, K.
1959. Some Lower Permian Sakamotozawa Brachiopods. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 10(1):199-207, 2 Pls. AVONIA; JAPAN; JURESANIA; MESOLOBUS; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS
- Nakamura, K.
1960. Dictyoclostus derived from the Middle Permian Kanokura Series and the Lower Permian Sakamotozawa Series of the Kitakami Mountains, Japan. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 10(3):495-511, 5 Pls. DICTYOCLOSTUS; JAPAN; PERMIAN
- Nakamura, K.
1970. Isogramma from the Permian Kanokura Series of the Kitakami Mountains, Japan. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 14(3):301-311, 2 Pls. ISOGRAMMA; JAPAN; PERMIAN
- Nakamura, K.
1972. Permian Davidsoniacea from the Southern Kitakami Mountains, Japan. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 15(3-4):361-426, 9 Pls. DAVIDSONIACEA; DERBYIA; JAPAN; MEEKELLA; ORTHOTHETINA; PERMIAN
- Nakamura, K.
1972. Anidanthus and Megousia (Brachiopoda) from the Permian of Japan and Cambodia. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 15(3-4):427-446, 2 Pls. ANIDANTHUS; CAMBODIA; JAPAN; MEGOUSIA; PERMIAN
- Nakamura, K.
1979. Additional Occurrences of Urushtenoidea (Brachiopoda) from the Permian of Asia. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 19(1-2):221-233, 3 Pls. CAMBODIA; JAPAN; LAOS; PERMIAN;

UNCISTEGES; URUSHTENIA; URUSHTENOIDEA

Nakamura, K.

1984. Brachiopod Zones of the Upper Permian in the Salt Range, and their Correlation within Tethys. (Abstr.).

International Geological Congress, Moscow, Abstracts of Papers, 27(1):139-140. CORRELATION; PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; SALT RANGE

Nakamura, K.

1990. Brachiopod Zonation and Age of the Permian Kapp Starostin Formation, Central Spitsbergen. (Abstr.). 2nd

International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :67. HAYDENELLA; HORRIDONIA; MEGOUSIA; MUIRWOODIA; PERMIAN; PTEROSPIRIFER; SPITSBERGEN; ZONATION

Nakamura, K. & Golshani, F.

1981. Notes on the Permian Brachiopod Genus *Cryptospirifer*. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 20(1):67-77, 3 Pls. CRYPTOSPIRIFER; IRAN; PERMIAN; TURKEY

Nakamura, K.; Kato, M. & Choi, D.R.

1970. On *Permundaria*, a New Genus of the Brachiopod Family Linoproductidae. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 14(3):293-299, 1 Pl. CAMBODIA; JAPAN; PERMIAN; #PERMUNDARIA

Nakamura, K.; Kimura, G. & Winsnes, T.S.

1987. Brachiopod Zonation and Age of the Permian Kapp Starostin Formation (Central Spitsbergen). Polar Research (Oslo), 5(2):207-220. DZHULFIAN; HAYDENELLA; HORRIDONIA; KUNGURIAN; MEGOUSIA; NORWAY; PERMIAN; SPITSBERGEN; ZONATION

Nakamura, K.; Shimizu, D. & Golshani, F.

1981. On the Occurrence of *Tyloplecta* in the Permian of the

Abadeh Region, Central Iran. Geological Survey of Iran, Report, 49:39-53, 3 Pls. IRAN; PERMIAN; TYLOPLECTA

Nakamura, K.; Shimizu, D. & Liao, Zhuo-Ting

1985. Permian Palaeobiogeography of Brachiopods Based on the Faunal Provinces. In: K. Nakazawa & J.M. Dickins (Eds), The Tethys, her Paleogeography and Paleobiogeography from Paleozoic to Mesozoic, p.185- 198. Tokyo: Tokai Univ. Press. ASIA; CHINA; INDIA; IRAN; PAKISTAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; TIBET; TURKEY; XIZANG

Nakamura, K. & Tazawa, J.-I.

1987. Permian Brachiopods of Northeast Japan. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Compte Rendu, Beijing, 11:78-79. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JAPAN; LEPTODUS; MEGOUSIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; RETICULATIA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Nakamura, K. & Tazawa, J.-I.

1990. Faunal Provinciality of the Permian Brachiopods in Japan. In: K. Ichikawa, S. Mizutani, I. Hara, S. Hada, & A. Yao, Eds., Pre-Cretaceous Terranes of Japan. Publication of IGCP Project, 224:313-320. Osaka. JAPAN; PERMIAN; PROVINCIALISM

Nakamura, K.; Tazawa, J.-I. & Kumon, F.

1992. Permian brachiopods of the Kapp Starostin Formation, west Spitsbergen. In: K. Nakamura (Ed), Investigations on the Upper Carboniferous-Upper Permian Succession of West Spitsbergen, 1989-1991, p.77-95, 5 Pls. Sapporo: Hokkaido Univ. ATHYRIS; CHAOIELLA; CHONETINA; CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DERBYIA; HORRIDONIA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; LICHAREWIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES; MEGOUSIA; MUIRWOODIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PAECKELMANELLA; PERMIAN; PSEUDOSYRINGOTHYRIS; PTEROSPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA;

SPIRIFERELLINA; SPITSBERGEN; STENOSCISMA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS;
THULEPRODUCTUS; WAAGENOCONCHA;
YAKOVLEVIA

Nakazawa, K.

1971. The Lower Triassic Kurotaki Fauna in Shikoku and its Allied Faunas in Japan. Kyoto University, College of Science (Geology and Mineralogy), Memoirs, Ser.B, 38(1):103-133, 3 Pls. JAPAN; PLICATIFERA; TRIASSIC

Nakazawa, K.

1973. On the Permian Fossils from Jengka Pass, Pahang, Malay Peninsula. Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.2 (Geol.), Special Vol. (Hatai Memorial Vol.), 6:277-296, 2 Pls. CALLISPIRINA; CRENISPIRIFER; LIOSOTELLA; MALAYSIA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; ORTHOTHETINA; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; SPINOMARGINIFERA

Nakazawa, K.

1981. Analysis of Late Permian and Early Triassic Faunas of Kashmir. In: K. Nakazawa & H.M. Kapoor, Eds., The Upper Permian and Lower Triassic Faunas of Kashmir. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 46:191-204. INDIA; KASHMIR; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Nakazawa, K.; Ishii, K.; Kato, M.; Okimura, Y.; Nakamura, K. &

Haralambous, D. 1975. Upper Permian Fossils from Island of Salmis, Greece. Kyoto University, Faculty of Science (Geology and Mineralogy), Memoirs, 41(2):21-44, 3 Pls. GREECE; HAYDENELLA; HUSTEDIA; PERMIAN; RETICULARIINA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SALAMIS ISLAND; SPIRIFERELLA; WELLERELLA

Nakazawa, K. & Kapoor, H.M.

1977. Correlation of the Marine Permian in the Tethys and Gondwana. 4th International Gondwana Symposium, Calcutta, India,

:1-18. INCOMPLETE; CORRELATION; GONDWANA; PERMIAN; TETHYS

Nakazawa, K.; Kapoor, H.M.; Ishii, K.; Bando, Y.; Maegoya, T.; Shimizu, D.; Nogami, Y.; Tokuoka, T. & Nohda, S. 1970.

Preliminary Report on the Permo-Trias of Kashmir. Kyoto University, Faculty of Science (Geology and Mineralogy), Memoirs, 37(2):163-172. DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; INDIA; KASHMIR; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; PUSTULA; TRIASSIC; WAAGENOCONCHA

Nakazawa, K.; Kapoor, H.M.; Ishii, K.; Bando, Y.; Okimura, Y. &

Tokuoka, T. 1975. The Upper Permian and the Lower Triassic in Kashmir, India. Kyoto University, Faculty of Science (Geology and Mineralogy), Memoirs, 42(1):106 Pages. INDIA; KASHMIR; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Naletov, P.I.

1961. (Catalogue of the Localities of the Fossil Fauna, Flora, Pollen and Spores in the Central Part of the Buryat ASSR.). Gosudarstvennoe Nauchno-Tekhnicheskoe Izdatel'stvo Literaturny po Geologii i Okhrane Nedr (Moscow), :1-64. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1915. Brakhiopodovyya fatsii verkhniago i sredniago devona Fergany. Bulletin de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, Ser.6, 9(17):1835-1840. DEVONIAN; USSR; UZBEKISTAN

Nalivkin, D.V.

1925. Gruppy Spirifer Anossofi Vern. i devon Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR (The Group of Spirifer Anossofi Verneuil in the Devonian of the European Part of the USSR.). Zapiski Rossiiskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva (Moscow-Leningrad), 54(2):267-358.

CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; #PAULONIA;
SPIRIFER; #THEODOSSIA; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1925. Die Symmetrie der Organischen Welt.
Bulletin de
l'Institut des Recherches Biologiques de Perm,
3:291-297.
SYMMETRY

Nalivkin, D.V.

1925. Severnyi Kara-Tau. Izvestiia
Geologicheskogo Komiteta
(Leningrad), 1924, 43(9):1065-1082.
MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN;
USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1926. Materiaux pour l'etude du paleozoique de
l'Oural.
Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad),
44(9):841-850.
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1926. (Geology of South Ural.). Annales de
l'Institut des
Mines (Leningrad), 7:71-95. CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1929. (Upper Silurian of the Eastern Urals.).
Izvestiia
Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad),
48(9):1345-1355. SILURIAN;
URALS; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1930. Brakhiopody verkhnego i srednego
devona Turkestana.
(Brachiopods from the Upper and Middle
Devonian of Turkestan.).
Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad),
180:1-221, Pls. 1-10.
ADOLFIA; AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA;
BARRANDELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CAMEROPHORIA; #CARINATINA; CHONETES;
CONCHIDIUM; CRYPTONELLA;
CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DALMANELLA;
DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN;
EORETICULARIA; EOSPIRIFER; GLASSIA;
GYPIDULA; HIPPARIONIX;
HYPOTHYRIS; KAYSERIA; LEIORHYNCHUS;
LEPTAENA; METAPLASIA;
MONTICOLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORTHIS;
ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERELLA;

PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX;
RETICULARIA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SIEBERELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHODONTA;
THEODOSSIA; TREMATOSPIRA; TRIGERIA;
TRIGONOTRETA; TURKESTAN;
UNCITES; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1930. Semilukskie i voronezhskie sloi. (The
Semiluk and the
Voroneje Beds of the Upper Devonian of Voroneje
Region.).
Glavnogo Geologo- Razvedochnogo Upravleniya,
Izvestiia,
49(1):53-93, 3 Pls. ADOLFIA; ANATHYRIS;
ATHYRIS; ATRYPA;
CHONETES; CRANIA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA;
CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIS; LEIORHYNCHUS;
LINGULA; PENTAMERUS;
PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STROPHODONTA; THEODOSSIA; TURKESTAN;
USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1930. (On the Silurian Deposits of the Urals.).
Glavnogo Geologo-
Razvedochnogo Upravleniya, Izvestiia, 49(1):95-
101. SILURIAN;
URALS; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1931. Verkhni silur Doliny Rusanova.
Akademii Nauk SSSR,
Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 1:147-
154. DEVONIAN;
SILURIAN; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1931. Fauna verkhnego devona guby Chernoi,
Novaia Zemlia.
(Fauna of the Upper Devonian of Chernaya Fiord.).
Akademii Nauk
SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow),
1:207-218, 1 Pl.
AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA;
CAMEROPHORIA; CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN;
GUERICHELLA; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIS;
LEIORHYNCHUS; MERISTELLA;
PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA; THEODOSSIA; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1933. Devon Kharaulakhsikh gor ostrova Kotelnogho i Indighirki. Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 12:203-212. ARCTIC; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; KOTELNY ISLAND; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1933. O paleozoe Novoi Zemli. Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 12:213-216. DEVONIAN; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; SILURIAN; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1935. Paleozoi iuzhnogo ostrova Novoi Zemli. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Morskogo Rybnogo Khoziaistva i Okeanografii (VNIRO), Trudy, 1:50-57. NOVAYA ZEMLYA; SILURIAN; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1936. Srednepaleozoiskie fauny verkhov'ev rek Kolymy i Khandygi. (The Middle Paleozoic Faunas of the Head Parts of the Kolyma and Khandyga Rivers.). Gostrest Dal'stroi: Materialy po Izucheniiu Okhotsko- Kolym'skogo Kraia, Ser.1, Geologiya i Geomorfologiya, 4:1-28, 2 Pls. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1936. (Silurian and Devonian Fauna of the Northern Island of Novaya Zemlya.). Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 58:7- 32, Pls. 1-2. ANATHYRIS; ATHYRIS; CONCHIDIUM; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; GUERICHELLA; HYPOTHYRIS; NORTHERN ISLAND; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; THEODOSSIA; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1936. (Major Divisions of the Paleozoic of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.). International Geological Congress, Moscow, Report, 16:573- 583. CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN;

ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1937. Brakhiopody verkhnego i srednego devona i nizhnego karbona Severo- Vostochnogo Kazakhstana. (Brachiopoda of the Upper and Middle Devonian and Lower Carboniferous of Northeastern Kazakhstan.). Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (TSNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 99:1-200, Pls. 1-39. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DALMANELLA; DERBYIA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; EORETICULARIA; EUDOXINA; GIGANTELLA; HYPOTHYRIS; HYSTEROLITES; #IMBREXIA; KAZAKHSTAN; LAMELLISPIRIFER; LEIOPRODUCTUS; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIOPSIS; MERISTELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MONTICOLA; ORTHOTETES; OVATIA; OVERTONIA; PARAPHORHYNCHUS; PAULONIA; PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; PTYCHOSPIRA; PUGNAX; PUGNOIDES; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; RETZIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SINUATELLA; #SPINULICOSTA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHODONTA; #STROPHOPRODUCTUS; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TETRACAMERA; THOMASELLA; THOMASINA; TYLOTHYRIS; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Nalivkin, D.V.

1937. (The Marine Middle Devonian of the Russian Platform.). Problemy Sovetskoi Geologii, 7:337-340. DEVONIAN; RUSSIA; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1938. Verkhni devon Gornogo Altaia. (Upper Devonian of the Gornyi Altai.). Materialy Tsentral'nogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Geologo- Razvedochnogo Instituta (TSNIGRI),

Obshchestva Serii (Moscow), 3:80- 92, Pls. 1-3.
ANATHYRIS;
ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CHONETES; CYRTOSPIRIFER;
DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; GYPIDULA;
HYPOTHYRIS; HYSTEROLITES;
LAMELLISPIRIFER; LEPTAENA; MERISTELLA;
NUCLEOSPIRA; PENTAMERUS;
PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETZIA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPINULICOSTA; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Nalivkin, D.V.

1941. Brakhiopody glavnogo devonskogo polia.
(Brachiopods of
the Main Devonian Field.). In: M.A. Batalina et al.
(Eds), Fauna
Glavnogo Devonskogo Polya, Vol. 1, p.139-226, 8
Pls. Moscow: Izd-
vo AN SSSR. ANATHYRIS; #ANATRYPA; ATRYPA;
CAMAROTOECHIA;
CHONETIPUSTULA; CRANIA; CYRTINA;
CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA;
GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; #ILMENIA;
IRBOSKITES; #LADOGIA;
LAMELLISPIRIFER; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA;
PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX;
SCHIZOPHORIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
THEODOSSIA; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1945. Brakhiopodovye fauny verkhnego i
srednego devona
Fergany. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii
Geologicheskaiia
(Moscow), 6: INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1947. Klass Brakhiopody. In: Atlas
Rukovodiashchikh Form
Iskopaemykh Fauni SSSR, Tome 3, Devonskaia
Sistema. (Atlas of
Index Fossil Faunas of the USSR- Devonian
System.), p.63-134, 56
Pls. Leningrad: VSEGEI- Gosgeoltekhizdat.
ACROSPIRIFER; ADOLFIA;
AMBOCOELIA; ANATHYRIS; ANATRYPA;
ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AULACELLA;
BARRANDELLA; BRACHYTHYRIS;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CARINATINA;
CHASCOPTHYRIS; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA;
CHONOPECTUS; CLAVIGERA;
CONCHIDIUM; CRANIA; CRYPTONELLA;
CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER;
DELTHYRIS; DENCKMANNELLA; DEVONIAN;
#ELMARIA; ELYTHA;

ENANTIOSPHEN; EORETICULARIA; EOSPIRIFER;
EURYSPRIFER; GYPIDULA;
HYPOTHYRIDINA; ILMENIA; INDOSPIRIFER;
IRBOSKITES; KARPINSKIA;
LAMELLISPIRIFER; LEIORHYNCHUS;
LEPTOCOELIA; LINGULA; MONTICOLA;
PENTAMERELLA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX;
PUGNOIDES; #PYRAMIDALIA; QUADRIFARIUS;
RETZIA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SEPTALARIA; SIEBERELLA;
#STRIATOPRODUCTUS; STRINGOCEPHALUS;
STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA;
THEODOSSIA; UNCINULUS; UNCITES; USSR;
WAAGENOCONCHA; #ZILIMIA

Nalivkin, D.V.

1950. (Solikamsk Formation Important
Markings of the Horizon
of Pri-Ural.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady
(Moscow),
72(1):105-108. PERMIAN; URALS; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1951. Fauna verkhnego i srednego devona
vostochnogo sklona
bashkirskego Urala. 66 pages, 9 Pls. Moscow:
VSEGEI-
Gosgeolizdat. ADOLFIA; ANATHYRIS; ANATRYPA;
ATHYRIS; ATRYPA;
AULACELLA; BARRANDELLA; BASHKIRIA;
CARINATINA; CHONETES;
CHONETIPUSTULA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA;
CYRTOSPIRIFER;
DENCKMANNELLA; DEVONIAN; ELMARIA;
ENANTIOSPHEN; EORETICULARIA;
GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; ILMENIA;
LEPTAENA; MERISTA; PRODUCTELLA;
PUGNAX; PYRAMIDALIA; RETICULARIA;
RETICULARIOPSIS; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SEPTALARIA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STRIATOPRODUCTUS;
STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHODONTA;
THEODOSSIA; UNCINULUS; URALS;
USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA; WILSONIA

Nalivkin, D.V.

1960. Verschiedene Arten der Silur/Devon-
Grenze im
Westlichen Teil der USSR. Prager Arbeitstagung
ueber die
Stratigraphie des Silurs und des Devons, 1958,
:47-52.
INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1960. Novye vidy devonskikh produktatsei Arktiki. In: B.P. Markowskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastanii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.318- 320. Moscow: VSEGEI. ARCTIC; CHONETIPUSTULA; DEVONIAN; PRODUCTELLA; STRIATOPRODUCTUS; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1960. Novye vidy devonskikh kamarotekhiid Arktiki. In: B.P. Markowskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastanii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.350-351. Moscow: VSEGEI. ARCTIC; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1960. Novye vidy devonskikh liorinkin Arktiki. In: B.P. Markowskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastanii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.360- 363. Moscow: VSEGEI. ARCTIC; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; PUGNOIDES; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1960. Novye vidy devonskikh atripid i spiriferid Arktiki. In: B.P. Markowskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastanii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.380-386. Moscow: VSEGEI. ARCTIC; ATRYPA; CARINATINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIFER; INDOSPIRIFER; PLECTATRYPA; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1960. Novye vidy devonskikh del'tiriid Arktiki. In: B.P. Markowskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastanii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.396- 398. Moscow: VSEGEI. ADOLFIA; ARCTIC; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1960. Novyi vid teodosiin Arktiki. In: B.P. Markowskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastanii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.402. Moscow: VSEGEI. ARCTIC; DEVONIAN; THEODOSSIA; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1960. Novye vidy devonskikh meristellin i kriptonellin Arktiki. In: B.P. Markowskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastanii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.412-414. Moscow: VSEGEI. ARCTIC; CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN; MERISTELLA; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1975. Brakhiopody. In: D.L. Stepanov, Ed., Paleontologicheskii Atlas Kamennougol'nykh Otlozhenii Urala. (Paleontological Atlas of Carboniferous Deposits of the Urals.). Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Geologo- Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 383:154-203. ACANTHOPLECTA; ACTINOCONCHUS; ALEXENIA; ANIDANTHUS; ANTIQUATONIA; BAGRASIA; BALAKHONIA; BELEUTELLA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA; CHONETINELLA; CHORISTITES; COMPOSITA; CONNECTOPRODUCTUS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DAVIDSONINA; DELEPINEA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARTINIOPSIS; EUDOXINA; FLUCTUARIA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GONIOPHORIA; IMBREXIA; KROTOVIA; KUTORGINELLA; LEPTAGONIA; LEVITUSIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LIOSOTELLA; MARGINATIA; MARGINIFERA; MARIONA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; MEGACHONETES; MUCROSPIRIFER; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; #NIGEROPLICA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTICHIA; OVATIA; OVERTONIA; PALAEOCHORISTITES; PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES; PODTSHEREMIA; PRODUCTINA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; PUGNOIDES; PUSTULA; RETICULATIA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMICOSTELLA; SEMIPLANUS; SETIGERITES; SPINULICOSTA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIROPUNCTIFERA; STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATIFERA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TETRACAMERA; TORNQUISTIA; TUBARIA; URALS; USSR; YAKOVLEVIA; ZIGANELLA

Nalivkin, D.V.

1976. *Areia spiriferid*. (The Spiriferid Interarea.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),
1976(1):74-79. INTERAREA
(SIBIC has translation)

Nalivkin, D.V.

1977. (On the Collection of E. Verneuil in his Work 'Palaeontology of Russia'). *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva* (St. Petersburg), 20:263-267.
CATALOG

Nalivkin, D.V.

1979. *Brakhiopody turneiskogo iarusu Urala*. (The Tournaisian Brachiopoda of the Urals.). 248 pages, 65 Pls. Leningrad: Nauka.
ACANTHOPLECTA; ACANTHOPLECTINAE;
ACTINOCONCHUS; ADOLFIA; #ALA;
ANOPLIOPSIS; ARGENTIPRODUCTUS; AVONIA;
BAGRASIA; BAGRASIINAE;
#BASHKIRIA; BASHKIRIIDAE; BRACHYTHYRIS;
BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CHONETIPUSTULA; CHORISTITIDAE;
CONNECTOPRODUCTUS; CRURITHYRIS;
CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS;
EOCHORISTITES; EOMARGINIFERA;
EUDOXINA; EUDOXINIINAE; FLUCTUARIA;
FLUCTUARIINAE; GIBBOCHONETES;
GONIOPHORIA; GONIOPHORIINAE; #KISILIA;
KROTOVIA; LEIORHYNCHUS;
LEVITUSIA; LINGULA; LORANGERELLA;
MARGINATIA; MEGACHONETES;
MESOPLICA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MUCROSPIRIFER;
ORBICULOIDEA;
PALAEOCHORISTITES; PARAPHORHYNCHUS;
PAULONIA; PLECTORHYNCHHELLA;
PRODUCTELLA; PUGILIS; PUGNAX; PUSTULA;
RETICULARIA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SEMICOSTELLA; SEMICOSTELLINAE;
SEMIPRODUCTUS; SENTOSIA;
SENTOSIINAE; #SERGUNKOVIA; #SIKASELLA;
SPIRIFER; SQUAMULARIA;
STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STRIATACEA; TOMIPRODUCTUS;
TOURNAISIAN; UNDARIA; URALS; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V.

1987. *Voprosy Paleontologii, Stratigrafii i Paleogeografii*;

Izbrannyye Trudy. (Problems in Paleontology, Stratigraphy and Paleogeography; A Selection of Works.). 279 pages. Leningrad: Nauka. PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V. & Dmitriev, G.A.

1939. *Geologicheskie issledovaniia v raione srednego Techeniia r. Iurezani na zapadnom sklone iu. Urala*. Neftianoi Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (NGRI), Trudy (Leningrad), Ser.A, 115:1-39. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; URALS; USSR

Nalivkin, D.V. & Fotiyeva, N.N.

1973. *Brakhiopody pogranichnykh otlozhenii turneiskogo i vizeiskogo iarusov zapadnogo sklona Urala*. 119 pages. Moscow: Nauka. ACANTHOPLECTA; ACTINOCONCHUS; ALITARIA; ARGENTIPRODUCTUS; ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; DELEPINEA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; FLUCTUARIA; FUSELLA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GIRTYELLA; LEPTAENELLA; LEVITUSIA; MARGINATIA; MEGACHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; MUCROSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; OVATIA; OVERTONIA; PALAEOCHORISTITES; PHYSETORHYNCHA; PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES; PODTSHEREMIA; PRODUCTINA; PSEUDOLEPTAENA; PUGNOIDES; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMIPLANUS; SETIGERITES; SHUMARDELLA; SPIRIFER; STEGACANTHIA; STENOSCISMA; STRIATIFERA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOMIPRODUCTUS; TORYNIFER; TOURNAISIAN; URALS; USSR; VISEAN; ZIGANELLA

Nalivkin, V.A.

1910. *Fauna donetskoi iury. II. Brachiopoda*. Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 55:1-84, 5 Pls. JURASSIC;

RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; USSR;
ZEILLERIA

Nascimento, C.; Gore, J. & Alexander, R.R.
1995. Correlation of Epibiont Distributions and
Flow
Patterns around Horseshoe Crabs: Implications
for Epizoic
Brachiopod Rheotaxis on Trilobites. Geological
Society of
America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder),
27(3):75-76.
EPIBIONTISM; SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS

Nasedkina, V.A.
1967. Predstaviteli roda Vellamo v
ordovikskikh
otlozheniakh zapadnogo sklona Urala. In:
Materialy po
Paleontologii Urala, p. Sverdlovsk: Akad. Nauk
SSSR, Ural'skii
Filial. ORDOVICIAN; URALS; USSR; VELLAMO

Nasedkina, V.A.
1973. Brachiopody. In: V.G. Varganov; N.Ya
Antsygin; V.A.
Nasedkina; V.S. Militsina; & M.V. Shurygina (Eds),
Stratigrafiia
i Fauna Ordovika Srednego Urala, p.111-142, Pls.
20-25. Moscow:
Nedra. BILLINGSELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CATAZYGA; CHRISTIANIA;
DINORTHIS; EOORTHIS; HALLINA;
HESPERORTHIS; HOWELLITES;
NANORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; PETROCRANIELLA;
PLATYSTROPHIA;
PLECTORTHIS; RHYNCHOTREMA;
ROSTRICELLULA; SOWERBYELLA;
STROPHOMENA; TITANAMBONITES; TRIPLESIA;
TRITOECHIA; URALS; USSR;
VELLAMO; XENELASMELLA; ZYGOSPIRA

Nasedkina, V.A.
1977. (Ordovician Brachiopods in the Basin of
the River
Chaushka in Northern Mygodzhary.) In: V.P.
Sapelnikov & B.I.
Chuvashov, Eds., Materialy po paleontologii
srednego paleozoi
Urala i Sibiri. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii
Nauchnyi Tsentr,
Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk),
126:11-23, 3
Pls. APHEOORTHIS; ARCHAEOORTHIS;
FINKELNBURGIA; INGRIA;

ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SIBERIA; TRITOECHIA;
URALS; USSR

Nasedkina, V.A.
1982. O rasprostraneni brachiopod v
ordovikskikh
otlozheniakh Urala. (On the Distribution of
Brachiopods in
Ordovician Deposits of the Urals.). In: A.N.
Khodalevich et al.
(Eds), Novye Dannye po Sistematike i
Morfogenezu
Rannepaleozoiskikh Brachiopod. (New Data on
the Systematics and
Morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic Brachiopods),
p.37-39.
Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; DISTRIBUTION;
ORDOVICIAN; URALS; USSR

Nasedkina, V.A. & Bogojavlenskaja, V.M.
1989. Brachiopody i biostratigrafiia ordovika
Urala.
(Brachiopods and the biostratigraphy of the
Ordovician of the
Urals.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po
Ranne- i
Srednepaleozoiskim Brachiopodam SSSR, p.62-71.
Sverdlovsk:
Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
ORDOVICIAN; URALS;
USSR

Nasikanova, O.N.
1966. K voprosy o granitse devona-karbona
severnogo
Pribalkhash'ia. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia,
Seriia
Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 10: 114-125, 3 Pls.
BALKANS;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; USSR

Nasikanova, O.N.
1975. Biostratigraphical Foundation of the
Devonian-
Carboniferous Boundary in Kazakhstan. (Abstr.).
International
Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and
Geology, Moscow,
Abstracts, 8:194-195. ARGENTIPRODUCTUS;
AVONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
FUSELLA; HAMLINGELLA;
KAZAKHSTAN; MESOPLICA; OVATIA; RUGAURIS;
SPHENOSPIRA; TORYNIFER;
USSR; WHIDBORNELLA

Nasikanova, O.N.

1991. Biostratigraficheskoe obosnovanie granitsy devona-karbona. In: M.A. Basil'ev & L.A. Miroshnichenko (Eds), *Geologiya i Poleznye Iskopaemye Iugo Kazakhstana*, p.79-93. Alma-Ata.
INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; USSR

Nassans, R.

1934. Liste des fossiles jurassiques figures de la collection Victor Maire. *Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 6(1): 136-139.* CATALOG; FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; ZEILLERIA

Nastaj, W.

1984. Ramienionogi oksfordu dolnego i srodkowego okolic Krakowa. (Brachiopods from Lower and Middle Oxfordian near Cracow.). *Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Gorniczo-Hutniczej (Geologia), 10(2):25-35, 2 Pls.* AROMASITHYRIS; GALLIENNITHYRIS; JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; MONTICLARELLA; NUCLEATA; OXFORDIAN; POLAND; SEPTOCRURELLA; TEREBRATELLA; ZEILLERINA

Nastaseanu, S. & Dinca, A.L.

1963. Contributions a la connaissance du Hauterivien dans la Zone Resita- Moldova Noua (Banat). *Compte Rendu des Seances de l'Institut Geologique de Roumanie (Bucharest), 48:141-152, 3 Pls.* CRETACEOUS; HAUTERIVIAN; ROMANIA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Nath, R.

1932. Terminology of some Types of Folding in Brachiopods. *Quarterly Journal of the Geological Mining and Metallurgical Society of India, 3(4):189-193, Pl.13.* FOLDING; TERMINOLOGY

Nath, R.

1934. Revision of the Jurassic Brachiopod Fauna of Cutch. (Abstr.). *Indian Science Congress, Proceedings (Calcutta), 21(3):351.* INDIA; JURASSIC; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS;

STREPTORHYNCHUS

Nath, R. & Chiplonker, G.W.

1934. Rhynchonellids from the Bagh Beds near Cheerakhan, Gwalior State. (Abstr.). *Indian Science Congress, Proceedings (Calcutta), 21(3):350- 351.* CRETACEOUS; INDIA

Nathorst, A.G.

1869. Om lagerfoeljden inom Cambriska formationen vid andrarum i skne. *Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-Akademiens, Handlingar (Stockholm), 1:61- 65.* CAMBRIAN; SWEDEN

Nathorst, A.G.

1876. Om de Kambriska och Siluriska lagren Vid Kiviks Esperod i Skne, *Jemte Ammarkningar om Primordial Faunans Lager Vid Andrarum. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 3:263-270.* CAMBRIAN; SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Nathorst, A.G.

1880. Meddelande om foerekomsten af marina Mollusker i hoers sandsten. *Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 5(5): 228-230.* SWEDEN

Naudeix, L.

1963. La faune des marnes a Rhynchonelles de la partie septentrionale du Jura franc-comtois. *D.E.S. Thesis. Univ. of Besancon. 114 pages.* FRANCE; JURASSIC

Naumenko, N.V. & Kostetskii, E.Ya

1987. (Fatty Acid Composition of Phosphatidylcholine and Phosphatidylethanolamine from the Muscle Tissue of Marine Invertebrates in Various Seasons of the Year.). *Zhurnal Evolyutsionnoi Biokhimii i Fiziologii, 23(1):16-25.* BIOCHEMISTRY; COPTOTHYRIS; MUSCULATURE; PHOSPHOLIPIDS; TISSUE

Naumov, A.N.

1960. Verkhnekamennougol'nye otlozheniia Orulganskogo

- khrebta. Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiya, Trudy (St. Petersburg), 3:24-27. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR
- Naydin, D.P.; Alekseyev, A.S. & Kopayevich, L.F. 1981. Fauna turonskikh otlozhenii mezhdurech'ia Kachi i Bodraka (Krym) i granitsa senoman-turon. (Faunas from Turonian deposits of Kacha and Bodraka interfluvium (Crimea) and Cenomanian and Turonian boundary. In: D.P. Naydin (Ed), Evoliutsiya organizmov i biostratigrafiya serediny melovogo perioda, p.22-40. Vladivostok: Akad. Nauk SSSR, Biologo-Pochvenny Inst. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; TURONIAN; UKRAINE; USSR
- Naydin, D.P.; Kopayevich, L.F.; Moskvina, M.M.; Shimanskaya, N.V.; Kalinichenko, G.P. & Andreev, Yu N. 1990. Makropaleontologicheskaya kharakteristika maastrichta i daniya v neprerivnykh razrezakh Mangyshlaka. (Maastrichtian and Danian macropaleontologic characteristics in continuous sections of Mangyshlak.). Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Izvestiya, Seriya Geologicheskaya (Moscow), 11:17-25. ASIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; DANIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; MAASTRICHTIAN; PALEOCENE; SENONIAN; TERTIARY; USSR
- Naylor, D.; Jones, P.C. & Clark, M.J. 1969. The Stratigraphy of the Cork Beds (Upper Devonian and Carboniferous) in Southwest Ireland. Royal Dublin Society, Scientific Proceedings, Ser.A, 3:171-191, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; IRELAND; STRATIGRAPHY
- Nazarenko, D.P. 1939. Finding of the Marine Upper Devonian of the Northwestern Margins of the Donetz Basin. Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 23(4):359-361. DEVONIAN; USSR
- Nazarenko, D.P. 1940. (Description of Spirifer Fauna Ex. Gr. anossifi Vern. from Breccia of Large Vill. Adamovka of Sloviansky Region in Donbass.). Zapiski Geologicheskogo Otdeleniya Kharkovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta, 8:7-14. SPIRIFER; USSR
- Nazarov, B.B. & Popov, L.Ye 1976. Radiolarii, bezzamkovye brakhiopody i organizmy neiasnogo sistematicheskogo polozheniya iz srednego ordovika vostochnogo Kazakhstana. (Radiolarians, Ecardine Brachiopods and Organisms of Uncertain Systematic Position from the Middle Ordovician of Eastern Kazakhstan.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1976(4):33-42, 1 Pl. #AKTASSIA; KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; ROWELLELLA; USSR; #VELISEPTUM (SIBIC has translation)
- Nazarov, B.B. & Popov, L.Ye 1980. Stratigrafiya i fauna kremnistokarbonatnykh toltshch ordovika Kazakhstana (Radiolarii i Bezzamkovye Brakhiopody). (Stratigraphy and Fauna of Ordovician Siliceous-Carbonate Deposits of Kazakhstan. (Radiolarians and Inarticulate Brachiopods).). Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 331:1-192, 32 Pls. #APATOBOLUS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CONOTRETA; #CRISTICOMA; DICTYONITES; ELLIPTOGLOSSA; EOCONULUS; EPHIPPELASMA; EURYTRETA; #FASCICOMA; FOVEOLA; #ISSEDONIA; KAZAKHSTAN; LINGULELLA; #LURGITICOMA; MORPHOLOGY; MULTISPINULA; #NUMERICOMA; ORDOVICIAN; PARATRETA; PATERULA; PHYSOTRETA; #POLYLASMA; PSEUDOCRANIA; RHYOTRETA; ROWELLELLA; SCAPHELASMA; SCHIZOTRETA; SIPHONOTRETA; SPINILINGULA; SPONDYLOTRETA; STRATIGRAPHY; TORYNELASMA; TREMATIS; UNDIFERINA; USSR; WESTONIA (SIBIC has translation)

Nazemi, F.

1958. Decouverte et description d'une nouvelle espece de Productus du Carbonifere de l'Iran: Productus pruvosti n.sp. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.6, 8(6):629-632. CARBONIFEROUS; IRAN; PRODUCTUS

Nazer, N.M.

1970. Rhynchonellid brachiopods of the Middle and Upper Jurassic of the Tuwaiq mountains, Saudi Arabia. MS Thesis. Univ. of Kansas. 98 pages . BURMIRHYNCHIA; DAGHANIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; SAUDI ARABIA

Nazer, N.M.

1973. Middle and Upper Jurassic Terebratulida from Saudi Arabia. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. College Swansea, Univ. Wales. 265 pages, Pls. 1-11. (Unpublished). BIHENITHYRIS; DHRUMATHYRIS; EUDESIA; FLABELLOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; MORRISITHYRIS; SAUDI ARABIA; STRIITHYRIS; TURABITHYRIS; TUWAIQITHYRIS

Nazer, R.

1975. Carboniferous Brachiopod Zoogeography. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendus, 8:197. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Nazer, R.

1977. Late Visean Brachiopods with Western Australian Affinities from the Yarrol Shelf. Queensland Government Mining Journal (Brisbane), 78(905): 126-131, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; BULAHDELIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DORSOSCYPHUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; HUSTEDIA; KITAKAMITHYRIS; MARGINIRUGUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS; TYLOTHYRIS; VISEAN

Nazer, R.

1983. Lambdarina (Rhynchonellacea) from the Upper Visean of Queensland. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 116:119-121. AUSTRALIA; LAMBDARINA; MISSISSIPPIAN; QUEENSLAND; RHYNCHONELLACEA; VISEAN

Neagu, T. & Barbulescu, A.

1979. (The Paleogeologic and Paleobiogeographic Values of the Cretaceous Brachiopoda from Dobrudja.). Revue Roumaine de Geologie Geophysique et Geographie (Ser. Geologie) (Bucharest), 23(1):69-75. CARNEITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; CYCLOTHYRIS; GEMMARCULA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; ROMANIA; SELLITHYRIS; TEREBRIROSTRA; TRIGONOSEMUS

Neall, V.E.

1970. Notes on the Ecology and Paleogeology of Neothyris, an Endemic New Zealand Brachiopod. New Zealand Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research (Wellington), 4(2):117-125. ECOLOGY; ENDEMISM; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; PALEOECOLOGY; QUATERNARY

Neall, V.E.

1972. Systematics of the Endemic New Zealand Brachiopod Neothyris. Royal Society of New Zealand, Journal (Wellington), 2(2):229-247, 3 Pls. CLASSIFICATION; ENDEMISM; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; RECENT

Neave, S.A.

1939. Nomenclator Zoologicus- A List of the Names of Genera and Subgenera in Zoology from the Tenth Edition of Linnaeus 1758 to the End of 1935, Vol. 1-2 (A-L). . London. INCOMPLETE; REFERENCE

Neave, S.A.

1940. Nomenclator Zoologicus- A List of the Names of Genera and Subgenera in Zoology from the Tenth Edition of Linnaeus 1758

to the End of 1935, Vol. 3-4 (M-Z).. London.
INCOMPLETE;
REFERENCE

Neave, S.A.

1950. Nomenclator Zoologicus- A List of the
Names of Genera
and Subgenera in Zoology from 1936-1945, Vol. 5.
308 pages.
London. INCOMPLETE; REFERENCE

Neaverson, E.

1925. The Petrography of the Upper
Kimmeridge Clay and
Portland Sand in Dorset, Wiltshire, Oxfordshire
and
Buckinghamshire. Geologists' Association,
Proceedings (London),
36:242. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN;
PORTLANDIAN

Neaverson, E.

1929. Faunal Horizons in the Carboniferous
Limestone of the
Vale of Clwyd. Liverpool Geological Society,
Proceedings,
15(2):111-133. CARBONIFEROUS; WALES

Neaverson, E.

1935. The Carboniferous Limestone between
Colwyn and
Abergele (Denbighshire). Liverpool Geological
Society,
Proceedings, 16(4):221- 233. CAMAROTOECHIA;
CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; ORTHIS; SPIRIFER; WALES

Neaverson, E.

1937. Fossiliferous Boulders from the Glacial
Drift of
Prestatyn. Liverpool Geological Society,
Proceedings,
17(2):136-140. CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES;
DRIFT; LUDLOVIAN;
SILURIAN; WALES

Nebe, B.

1911. Die Culmfauna von Hagen I.W., ein
Beitrag zur Kenntnis
des Westfaelischen Untercarbons. Neues Jahrbuch
fuer Mineralogie,
Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 31(2):421-495,
Pls. 12-16.
ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CULM;
GERMANY; MARTINIA;

MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES;
PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEMINULA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA

Neben, W. & Krueger, H.H.

1979. Fossilien Kambrischer, Ordovizischer und
Silurischer
Geschiebe. Staringia, 5:1-63. CAMBRIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Nechaev, A.V.

1894. Fauna permskikh otlozhenii vostochnoi
polosy
Evropeiskoi Rossi. Kazan Universitet, Obshchestvo
Estestvoispytatelei, Trudy, 27(4):1-503, Pls. 1-12.
AULOSTEGES;
CAMEROPHORIA; CRANIA; DIELASMA; LINGULA;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
RETICULARIA; STROPHALOSIA; USSR

Nechaev, A.V.

1900. Pervoe dopolnenie k 'Faune permskikh
otlozhenii
vostochnoi polosy Evropeiskoi Rossii'. Kazan
Universitet,
Obshchestvo Estestvoispytatelei, Trudy, 34(6):7-
33, 3 Pls.
PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
STROPHALOSIA; USSR

Nechaev, A.V.

1911. Fauna permskikh otlozhenii Vostoka i
Krainego Severa
Evropeiskoi Rossii. Vyp.1, Brakhiopoda. Trudy
Geologicheskogo
Komiteta (Leningrad), 61:1-164, 15 Pls.
AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS;
ATRYPA; AULOSTEGES; CAMEROPHORIA;
CLEIOTHYRIS; CRANIA; DIELASMA;
DISCINA; EPITHYRIS; LINGULA; MARTINIA;
ORBICULA; ORTHIS; PERMIAN;
PRODUCTA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOPORA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STROPHALOSIA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULITES; TRIGONOTRETA; USSR

Nechaev, A.V. & Zamiatin, A.

1913. Geologicheskie issledovaniia severnoi
chasti Samarskoi
gubernii. Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta
(Leningrad), 84:1-208.
PERMIAN; USSR

Nechorosev, V.P.

1935. Nakhodka morskikh verkhnepaleozoiskikh otlozhenii v Zaisanskoi kotlovine. (A Find of Marine Upper Paleozoic Deposits in the Zaisan Basin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 3(1):37-40. PERMIAN; USSR

Needham, C.E.

1940. Correlation of Pennsylvanian Rocks of New Mexico. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 24(1):173-179. CORRELATION; NM; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Nefedova, M.I.

1955. Brakhiopody devona Troitsko-Pechorskogo i Pechorskogo raionov. In: A.K. Krylova, Ed., Brakhiopody devona Volgo-Ural'skoi oblasti. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 88:419-455, 9 Pls. ANATRYPA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; LADOGIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX; PUGNOIDES; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; URALS; USSR

Negri, A.; Tedeschi, G.; Bonomi, F.; Zhang, J.H. & Kurtz, D.M.,

Jr. 1994. Amino-acid sequences of the alpha- and beta-subunits of hemerythrin from *Lingula reevii*. *Biochimica et Biophysica Acta*, 1208(2):277-285. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; HEMERYTHRIN; LINGULA

Neil, J.V.

1982. The Early Devonian Fauna of the Mt. Ida Formation in the Heathcote District. *Victorian Naturalist* (Melbourne), 99(5):195-201. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN

Neilson, J.

1874. On some Sections of Carboniferous Limestone, near Busby. *Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions*, 4(3):282-290.

CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Neilson, J.

1877. Geological Notes on the Cuttings in the City-of-Glasgow-Union Railway between Bellgrove and Springburn. *Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions*, 5(2):222-234. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Neilson, J.

1882. Notes on Scottish Brachiopoda. *Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions*, 6(2):209. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Neiman, V.B.

1955. (On the Age of the Upper Zolnensk Series in the Samara-Luka Zone.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 103(5):901-903. DEVONIAN; USSR

Neithammer, G.

1907. Die Klippen von Girwyl am Bruenig. *Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie* (Stuttgart), 16:481-484. JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND; TRIASSIC

Nekhoroshev, G.V.

1954. (On a New Finding of Middle Carboniferous Fauna on the Western Slopes of Dzhungarian Ala-Tau.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 96(5): 1041-1042. CARBONIFEROUS; KAZAKHSTAN; USSR

Nekhorosheva, L.; Abushik, A.F.; Modzalevskaja, T.L. & Patrunov,

D.K. 1991. The Events at the Wenlock-Ludlow Boundary in Paleobasins of the Ural- Novaya Zemlya Area. *Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Geoloogia)*, 40(2):79-85. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LUDLOVIAN; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR; WENLOCKIAN

Nekhrikova, N.I.

1964. Stratigraficheskoe rasprostranenie brakhiopod v verkhnemelovykh i paleogenovykh otlozheniakh zapadnoi Turkmenii i

Kazakhstana. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei

Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 39(5):142-143.
CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION; KAZAKHSTAN;
PALEOGENE; STRATIGRAPHY;
TERTIARY; TURKMENISTAN; USSR

Nekhrikova, N.I.

1965. Stratigraficheskoe i geograficheskoe rasprostranenie brakhiopod verkhnego mela i paleogena Zakaspiia.

In:

Biostratigrafiia i Paleontologiya Mezozoiia Obramleniia Kaspiiskogo Moria i Sopredel'nykh Rainov, p.155-163. Moscow:
Nauka. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DISTRIBUTION;
PALEOGENE; TERTIARY; USSR

Nekhrikova, N.I.

1967. Novye dannye o sistematicheskoi sostave rinkhonellidnykh brakhiopod v melovykh i paleogenovykh otlozheniiakh Zakaspiia. In: Mezozoi neftegazonosnykh oblastei Srednei Azii (Biostratigrafiia i Paleogeografiia), p.30-49.
Moscow: Nauka. BEGIARSLANIA; CENOZOIC;
CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA;
PALEOGENE; TERTIARY; USSR

Nekhrikova, N.I.

1971. Novye dannye o sistematicheskoi sostave terebratulidnykh brakhiopod Mangyshlaka i zapadnoi Turkmenii. In: Biostratigrafiia Mezozoiskikh i Paleozoiskikh Otlozhenii Neftegazonosnykh Otlozhenii Srednei Azii. Zapadnoi Sibiri i Russkoi Platformy. Izdatel'stvo Ig I Rgi, Moscow.
TEREBRATULINA;
TURKMENISTAN; USSR

Nekhrikova, N.I.

1972. O polozhenii granitsy mezhdurusskimi i mongolskimi iarusami na Mangyshlaka i v zapadnoi Turkmenii na osnovanii izucheniia brakhiopod. In: Biostratigrafiia Mezozoiskikh Otlozhenii Neftegazonosnykh Oblastei SSSR. Izdatel'stvo Ig I Rgi. Moscow. TURKMENISTAN; USSR

Nekhrikova, N.I.

1982. Brakhiopody. In: B.A. Sobetskii et al., Eds., Atlas Bespozvonochnykh Pozdnemelovykh Morei Prikaspiiskoi Vpadiny. (An Atlas of Invertebrates of Late Cretaceous Seas of the Caspian Sinecline.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 187:26-49, Pls. 2- 5.
CARNEITHYRIS;
CONCINNITHYRIS; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS;
CRETIRHYNCHIA; CYCLOTHYRIS;
ERYMNARIA; GEMMARCULA; GIBBITHYRIS;
MAGAS; ORBIRHYNCHIA;
TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA;
TRIGONOSEMUS; USSR

Nekvasilova, O.

1961. Nove Metody Vyzkumu Makrofosilii. Casopis Narodniho Muzea (Prague), 130(1):63-65. TECHNIQUES

Nekvasilova, O.

1964. Thecideidae (Brachiopoda) der bohmischen Kreide. Sbornik Geologických Ved (Paleontologie) (Prague), 3:119-162, 12 Pls. BIFOLIUM; CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ECOLOGY; LACAZELLA; THECIDEIDAE; THECIDIOPSIS

Nekvasilova, O.

1966. A Thecidean Brachiopod New to the Lower Cretaceous of Czechoslovakia. Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 41(3):193-194, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; THECIDIOPSIS

Nekvasilova, O.

1967. Thecidiopsis (Thecidiopsis) bohemicaperfecta n. subsp. (Brachiopoda) from the Upper Cretaceous of Bohemia. Sbornik Geologických Ved (Paleontologie) (Prague), 9:115-136, 8 Pls. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ECOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY; THECIDIOPSIS

Nekvasilova, O.

1968. Struktura Schranek Ramenonozcu z Celedi Thecideidae

- Gray, 1840 z Ceske Svrchni Kridy. (Shell Structure of Brachiopods of the Family Thecideidae Gray 1840 from the Bohemian Upper Cretaceous.). *Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague)*, 13(2):195-198, 4 Pls. BIFOLIUM; CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LACAZELLA; THECIDEIDAE; THECIDIOPSIS; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Nekvasilova, O.
1969. New Information on the Occurrence of Brachiopods at Stramberk (Stramberg), Moravia (Czechoslovakia, Upper Tithonian and Lower Cretaceous). *Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague)*, 44(4):261- 263. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; JURASSIC; MORAVIA; TITHONIAN
- Nekvasilova, O.
1973. The brachiopod genus *Bohemirhynchia* gen. n. and *Cyclothyris* McCoy (Rhynchonellidae) from the Upper Cretaceous of Bohemia. *Sbornik Geologických Ved (Paleontologie) (Prague)*, 15:75-118, 12 Pls. #BOHEMIRHYNCHIA; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; TURONIAN
- Nekvasilova, O.
1974. The Genus *Thecidiopsis* (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Cretaceous of Stramberk (Czechoslovakia). *Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague)*, 19(3):239-244, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; THECIDIOPSIS
- Nekvasilova, O.
1974. Genus *Cretirhynchia* and *Orbirhynchia* (Brachiopoda) from the Upper Cretaceous of North-West Bohemia. *Sbornik Geologických Ved (Paleontologie) (Prague)*, 16:35-67, 8 Pls. CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORBIRHYNCHIA; TURONIAN
- Nekvasilova, O.
1975. The Etching Traces produced by Pedicles of Upper Cretaceous Brachiopods from Bohemia (Czechoslovakia). *Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague)*, 20(1):69-74, 4 Pls. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; PEDICLE
- Nekvasilova, O.
1975. *Acanthorhynchia* (*Echinirhynchia*) *parva* sp.n. (Rhynchonellida) from the Lower Cretaceous of Stramberk. *Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague)*, 50(2):163-167, 2 Pls. ACANTHORHYNCHIA; CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ECHINIRHYNCHIA; VALANGINIAN
- Nekvasilova, O.
1976. *Konstantia inexpectata* sp.n. (Brachiopoda, Thecideidae) from the Lower Cretaceous of Stramberk (Czechoslovakia). *Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague)*, 51(3):173-176, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; KONSTANTIA; VALANGINIAN
- Nekvasilova, O.
1977. Rhynchonellida (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Cretaceous of Stramberk (Czechoslovakia). *Sbornik Geologických Ved (Paleontologie) (Prague)*, 19:45-77, 8 Pls. ACANTHORHYNCHIA; CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ECHINIRHYNCHIA; LACUNOSELLA; MONTICLARELLA; MORPHOLOGY
- Nekvasilova, O.
1978. *Cancellothyridacea* (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Cretaceous of Stramberk (Czechoslovakia). *Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague)*, 23(2):171-182, 4 Pls. CANCELLOTHYRIDACEA; CRETACEOUS; CRURALINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; MORPHOLOGY; SYMPHYTHYRIS; VALANGINIAN
- Nekvasilova, O.
1980. *Terebratulida* (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Cretaceous of Stramberk (North-East Moravia), Czechoslovakia. *Sbornik*

- Geologických Ved (Paleontologie) (Prague), 23:49-81. BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; CRURALINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DICTYOTHYRIS; MORAVIA; MORPHOLOGY; MOUTONITHYRIS; NUCLEATA; ONTOGENY; PRAELONGITHYRIS; PYGITES; SYMPHYTHYRIS; VALANGINIAN
- Nekvasilova, O.
1982. Craniidae (Brachiopoda, Inarticulata) from the Lower Cretaceous of Stramberk (Czechoslovakia). Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague), 27(2):127-138, 4 Pls. CRANIA; CRANIIDAE; CRANISCUS; CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; MORPHOLOGY
- Nekvasilova, O.
1983. The Genus *Argyrotheca* (Brachiopoda) from the Bohemian Cretaceous Basin (Czechoslovakia). Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague), 28(1):23-30, 4 Pls. ARGYROTHECA; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ECOLOGY; TURONIAN
- Nekvasilova, O.
1985. *Smirnovaena* gen. nov. (Brachiopoda, Terebratellidina) from the Lower Cretaceous of Stramberk (Czechoslovakia). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 60(2):101-103, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; MORPHOLOGY; #SMIRNOVAENA
- Nekvasilova, O.
1986. Internal Characters of *Craniscus strambergensis* (Nekvasilova, 1982) (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Cretaceous of Stramberk (Czechoslovakia). Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague), 31(2):179-182, 2 Pls. CRANISCUS; CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; MORPHOLOGY; VALANGINIAN
- Nekvasilova, O.
1991. New Micromorph Brachiopoda from the Lower Cretaceous of Stramberk (West Carpathians, Czechoslovakia). (Abstr.). In: Z. Rocek (Ed), Czechoslovak Paleontology, 1990, p.19. Prague: Carolinum Press. BIFOLIUM; CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; #HYKELIA; VALANGINIAN
- Nekvasilova, O. & Pajaud, D.
1969. Le Mode de Fixation chez *Bifolium lacazelliforme* Elliott (Thecideidae Gray, Brachiopodes) au Substrat. Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague), 14(3-4):323-330, 2 Pls. ATTACHMENT; BIFOLIUM; CEMENTATION; CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ECOLOGY; FRANCE; ORIENTATION; SANTONIAN; THECIDEIDAE; TURONIAN
- Nekvasilova, O. & Soukup, J.
1977. The Genus *Discinisca* (Brachiopoda, Inarticulata) from the Upper Cretaceous of Bohemia (Czechoslovakia). Ustredni Ustav Geologicky, Vestnik (Prague), 52(3):169-170. CONIACIAN; CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DISCINISCA; TURONIAN
- Nelli, B.
1899. Il Raibl dei dintorni di Monte Judica. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 18:211-223, Pl.8. COENOTHYRIS; ITALY; TRIASSIC
- Nelli, B.
1900. Fossili miocenici dell'Appennino aquilano. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 19:381-418, 1 Pl. ITALY; MIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Nelli, B.
1906. Il Miocene del Monte Titano nella Repubblica di San Marino. Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Rendiconti (Rome), Ser.5, 15(2):741- 744. ITALY; MIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Nelli, B.
1907. Il Miocene del Monte Titano nella Repubblica di S. Marino. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome),

26(2):239-322, Pls. 8-10. ITALY; MIOCENE;
TERTIARY

Nelli, B.

1910. Fossili miocenici del Modenese. Societa
Geologica
Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 28:489-523. ITALY;
MIOCENE;
TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Nelli, B.

1922. Alcuni fossili miocenici della Maiella
raccolti Dal
Dott. G.B. De Gasperi. Scritti vari di geografia e
geologia G.B.
Gasperi. Pubblicazione Postuma Florence
(Firenze), 1922:187-189.
ITALY; MIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Nelson, C.M. & Yochelson, E.L.

1980. Organizing Federal Paleontology in the
United States,
1858-1907. Journal of the Society for the
Bibliography of Natural
History (London), 9(4):607-618. HISTORY

Nelson, L.A.

1940. Paleozoic Stratigraphy of Franklin
Mountains, West
Texas. American Association of Petroleum
Geologists Bulletin
(Tulsa), 24(1):157-172. PENNSYLVANIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; TX; USA

Nelson, S.J.

1958. Brachiopod Zones of the Mount Head and
Etherington
Formations, Southern Canadian Rockies. Royal
Society of Canada,
Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 52:45-53.
CANADA;
CARBONIFEROUS; DIAPHRAGMUS;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GIRTYELLA; PERMIAN;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER

Nelson, S.J.

1959. Guide Fossils of the Red River and Stony
Mountain
Equivalents (Ordovician). Alberta Society of
Petroleum
Geologists, Journal, 7(3): 51-61, 4 Pls. CANADA;
LEPIDOCYCLUS;
ORDOVICIAN

Nelson, S.J.

1961. Permo-Carboniferous of the Northern
Yukon Territory.
Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists, Journal,
9(1):1-9, 4
Pls. ARCTIC; BUXTONIA; CANADA;
CARBONIFEROUS; LEIORHYNCHUS;
MUIRWOODIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN;
PRODUCTELLA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERELLA; WAAGENOCONCHA; YUKON

Nelson, S.J.

1961. Mississippian Faunas of Western Canada.
Geological
Association of Canada, Special Paper (Waterloo),
2:1-39, Pls.
1-29. BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CANADA;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA;
DIAPHRAGMUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA;
ECHINOCONCHUS; EUMETRIA;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GREENOCKIA; LEPTAENA;
MISSISSIPPIAN;
MUIRWOODIA; ORTHOTETES; PLATYRACHELLA;
PRODUCTELLA;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SHUMARDELLA; SOWERBINA;
SPIRIFERELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; WAAGENOCONCHA

Nelson, S.J.

1961. Tunnel Mountain-Rundle Relationships,
Carboniferous of
the Southern Canadian Rocky Mountains.
Edmonton Geological
Society, 1961 Guidebook, Annual Field Trip, 3:56-
70. ALBERTA;
CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
ECHINOCONCHUS;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GIRTYELLA;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; ZONATION

Nelson, S.J.

1962. Horridonid Brachiopods as Horizon
Indicators, Permo-
Pennsylvanian of the Yukon Territory. Alberta
Society of
Petroleum Geologists, Journal, 10(4):192-197, 3
Pls. ARCTIC;
CANADA; HORRIDONIA; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PERMIAN; YUKON

Nelson, S.J.

1963. Ordovician Paleontology of the Northern
Hudson Bay
Lowland. Geological Society of America, Memoir
(Boulder),

90:1-152, Pls. 1-37. CANADA; HUDSON BAY;
ORDOVICIAN

Nelson, S.J.

1964. Ordovician Stratigraphy of Northern
Hudson Bay
Lowland, Manitoba. Geological Survey of Canada,
Bulletin
(Ottawa), 108:1-36. CANADA; HUDSON BAY;
MANITOBA; ORDOVICIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY

Nelson, S.J.

1965. Field Methods in Palaeontology. Canadian
Petroleum
Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 13:1-138, 42 Pls.
TECHNIQUES

Nelson, S.J.

1970. The Face of Time (Atlas). Alberta Society
of Petroleum
Geologists (Calgary), :1-133. INCOMPLETE

Nelson, S.J.

1975. Paleontological Field Guides Northern
Canada and
Alaska. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin
(Calgary),
23(3):428-683, 71 Pls. AK; CANADA

Nelson, S.J. & Johnson, C.E.

1968. Permo-Pennsylvanian Brachythyrid and
Horridonid
Brachiopods from the Yukon Territory, Canada.
Journal of
Paleontology (Lawrence), 42(3):715- 746, Pls. 91-
96. ARCTIC;
#BAILLIENA; CANADA; GUADALUPIAN;
HORRIDONIA; LEONARDIAN;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA;
WOLFCAMPIAN; YUKON

Nelson, S.J. & Johnson, R.D.

1966. Geology of Hudson Bay Basin. Canadian
Petroleum
Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 14(4):520-578.
CANADA; HUDSON BAY

Nelson, S.J. & Johnson, R.D.

1968. Kaskattama No.1 Well, Central Hudson
Bay Lowland,
Manitoba, Canada. Canadian Petroleum Geology,
Bulletin (Calgary),
16(4):431-445. CANADA; DEVONIAN; HUDSON
BAY; MANITOBA; ORDOVICIAN

Nelson, S.J. & Johnson, R.D.

1976. Oil Shales of Southampton Island,
Northern Hudson Bay.
Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary),
24(1):70-71.
CANADA; HUDSON BAY; NORTHWEST
TERRITORIES; SOUTHAMPTON ISLAND

Nelson, S.J. & Nelson, E.R.

1985. Allochthonous Permian Micro- and
Macrofauna, Kamloops
Area, British Columbia. Canadian Journal of Earth
Sciences
(Ottawa), 22(3):442-451, 1 Pl. BRITISH
COLUMBIA; CANADA;
CANCRINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
GUADALUPIAN; KROTOVIA; LIOSOTELLA;
LISSOCHONETES; MEGOUSIA; PERMIAN;
PTEROSPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA;
STENOSCISMA; TOMIOPSIS; YAKOVLEVIA

Nelson, S.J. & Rudy, H.R.

1959. Stratigraphic Position of the Shunda
Formation.
Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists, Journal,
7(11):257-259.
ALBERTA; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS;
STRATIGRAPHY

Nel'zina, R.E.

1965. Brakhiopody i peletsipody srednego i
verkhnego karbona
Prionezh'ia. Materialy po Geologii i Poleznym
Iskopaemym Severo-
Zapada R.S.F.S.R. (Leningrad), 4:118 Pages, 11 Pls.
AVONIA;
BRACHYTHYRINA; BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINARIA; ENTELETES;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA;
MEEKELLA; NEOCHONETES;
NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NEOSPIRIFER;
NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTETES; SCHIZOPHORIA;
USSR

Nemlikher, Yu G.

1993. O vosmozhnoi roli mikroorganizmov v
obrazovanii
vtorichnogo fosfata kal'tsiia v stvorkakh drevnikh
obolid. (The
possible role of microorganisms in forming the
secondary calcium
phosphate of old obolid shells.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal
(Moscow), 1993(4):118-124. CAMBRIAN;
DIAGENESIS; OBOLIDAE;

OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; SCHMIDTITES;
ULTRASTRUCTURE; UNGULA (SIBIC
has translation)

Nenashev, Yu P. et al.

1965. Stratigraficheskoe polozhenie
iashmodiabatovogo kompleksa
v zhamansaryviskom antiklinorii. Vses. Geol.
Kom. Inst. Tsentral.-
Kazakhstanskoe Geol. Upravlenie, Sbornik Statei,
:45-61.
INCOMPLETE; KAZAKHSTAN; LUDLOVIAN;
SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Neri, C. & Pasini, M.

1984. A Mixed Fauna at the Permian-Triassic
Boundary, Tesero
Section, Western Dolomites (Italy). Societa
Paleontologica
Italiana, Bollettino (Modena), 23(1):113-117.
ALPS; CRURITHYRIS;
ITALY; OMBONIA; PERMIAN;
SPINOMARGINIFERA; TRIASSIC

Neri, F.N.

1893. Monografia dei Fossili del Calcere Bianco
Ceroide di
Monte S. Giuliano. Processi Verballi della Societa
Toscana di
Scienze Naturali in Pisa, 8:95-98. ITALY;
JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Nesmeianov, S.A.

1963. Stroenie famenskikh i
nizhnkamennougol'nykh
otlozhenii Uspensko- Spasskogo raiona
(Tsentral'nyi Kazakhstan).
Materialy po Regional'noi Stratigrafiia SSSR
Gosudarstvennyi
Geologicheskii Komitet SSSR (Moscow), :112-123.
INCOMPLETE;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN;
KAZAKHSTAN; MISSISSIPPIAN;
USSR

Nesterowsky, M.

1875. Description geologique: De la partie nord-
est de la
Chane de Salair, en Altai. Gouvernement du
Tomsk. Societe
geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 2:12-33.
CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Nestler, H.

1965. Die Rekonstruktion des Lebensraumes
der Ruegener
Schreibkreide-Fauna (Unter-Maastricht) mit Hilfe
der
Palaeoekologie und Palaeobiologie. Geologie,
Beiheft, 49:147
Pages, 7 Pls. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY;
MAASTRICHTIAN; PALEOECOLOGY;
RUGEN ISLAND

Nestler, H.

1975. Die Fossilien der Ruegener Schreibkreide.
120 pages.
Wittenberg: Lutherstadt. ARGYROTHECA;
CHATWINOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS;
GERMANY; ISOCRANIA; MAGAS

Nestor, K.E.; Klaamann, E.R.; Meydla, T.R.;

Myannik, P.E.;

Myanil, R.P.; Nesterov, V.N.; Nylvak, YaR.; Rubel,
M.P.; Sarv, L.

& Hints, L. 1991. Dinamika fauny v Baltiiskom
basseine na
granitse ordovika i silura. (Faunal Dynamics in the
Baltic Basin
on the Ordovician-Silurian Boundary.).
Vsesoiuznyi
Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy
Dokladov Sessii
(Leningrad), 32:79-86. BALTIC; EVOLUTION;
EXTINCTION; ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN

Nestor, V.-K.; Nestor, H. & Rubel, M.P.

1978. Costistricklandia lirata (Sow.) iz
verkhnego llandoveri
Estonii. (Costistricklandia lirata (Pentamerida,
Brach.) in the
Upper Llandoveri of Estonia.). Eesti NSV Teaduste
Akadeemia
Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia), 28(1):11-15, 1 Pl.
COSTISTRICKLANDIA; ESTONIA; LLANDOVERIAN;
SILURIAN

Nettelroth, H.

1889. Kentucky Fossil Shells; A Monograph of
the Fossil
Shells of the Silurian and Devonian Rocks of
Kentucky. 245 pages,
36 Pls. Frankfurt: Kentucky Geological Survey.
AMBOCOELIA;
ANASTROPHIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMERELLA;
CENTRONELLA; CHONETES;
CRANIA; CYRTIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA;
KY; LEIORHYNCHUS;

LEPTOCOELIA; LINGULA; MERISTELLA;
MERISTINA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORTHIS;
PENTAMERELLA; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTELLA;
RHYNCHONELLA;
RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STRICKLANDINIA; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA;
TREMATOSPIRA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA;
ZYGOSPIRA

Neuffer, F.O.; Rothausen, K. & Sonne, V.
1978. Fossilführende Rinnenfüllung im
Unteren Meeressand
an einer Insel- Steilküste des Mitteloligozän-
Meeres
(Steigerberg bei Eckelsheim, Mainzer Becken). 1.
Aufschluss, Makro-
und Mikrofauna. Mainzer Geowissenschaftliche
Mitteilungen
(Mainz), 6:99-120.

Neuman, R.B.
1946. Fauna from the Great Smoky Mountains
National Park,
Tennessee. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America,
Bulletin
(Boulder), 57(12): 1219. DIAPHELASMA;
DIPARELASMA; FINKELNBURGIA;
ORDOVICIAN; TN; USA

Neuman, R.B.
1947. Notes on the Geology of Cades Cove, Great
Smoky
Mountains National Park, Tennessee. Tennessee
Academy of Science,
Journal (Nashville), 22(3):167-172.
DIAPHELASMA; FINKELNBURGIA;
ORDOVICIAN; TN; USA; XENELASMA

Neuman, R.B.
1951. St. Paul Group: A Revision of the 'Stones
River' Group
of Maryland and Adjacent States. Geological
Society of America,
Bulletin (Boulder), 62(3):267-324, 10 Pls.
ANCISTRORHYNCHA;
CAMERELLA; DACTYLOGONIA; HESPERORTHIS;
MD; MIMELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
PA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; ROSTRICELLULA; USA;
VA; WV

Neuman, R.B.
1955. Middle Ordovician Rocks of the Tellico-
Sevier Belt

Eastern Tennessee. United States Geological
Survey Professional
Paper (Washington, DC), 274-F:141-178, 2 Pls.
BIMURIA; CAMERELLA;
CHRISTIANIA; CYRTONOTELLA; DINORTHIS;
OLIGORHYNCHIA; ORDOVICIAN;
PAURORTHIS; PIONODEMA; RAFINESQUINA;
ROSTRICELLULA; SOWERBYELLA;
SOWERBYITES; STROPHOMENA; TN; USA;
ZYGOSPIRA

Neuman, R.B.
1963. Caradocian (Middle Ordovician)
Fossiliferous Rocks
near Ashland, Maine. United States Geological
Survey Professional
Paper (Washington, DC), 475-B:117-119.
CARADOCIAN; CHONETOIDEA;
CHRISTIANIA; CYRTONOTELLA; DIAMBONIA;
GLYPTORTHIS; LEPTAENA; ME;
NICOLELLA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
PLATYSTROPHIA; PTYCHOGLYPTUS;
SAMPO; TRIPLESIA; USA

Neuman, R.B.
1963. Book Review: 'Chazyan and Related
Brachiopods', by
G.A. Cooper. Quarterly Review of Biology (Stony
Brook), 35:87.

Neuman, R.B.
1963. Ordovician Brachiopods in Maine.
(Abstr.). Geological
Society of America, Program of the Annual
Meetings, 1963:121A.
ARENIGIAN; ASHGILLIAN; CHONETOIDEA; ME;
NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHAMBONITES; PLATYSTROPHIA;
PRODUCTORTHIS; RETRORSIROSTRA;
SAMPO; SCHIZOPHORELLA; TRITOECHIA; USA;
VALCOUREA

Neuman, R.B.
1964. Fossils in Ordovician Tuffs, Northeastern
Maine.
United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston),
1181-E:1-38, 7
Pls. ME; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES;
PLATYSTROPHIA; #PLATYTOECHIA;
POLYTOECHIA; PRODUCTORTHIS; TRITOECHIA;
USA

Neuman, R.B.
1966. Book Review: 'The Brachiopod
Superfamily

- Stenoscismatacea.' by R.E. Grant. Quarterly Review of Biology (Stony Brook), 41:417. STENOSCISMATACEA
- Neuman, R.B.
1966. Silicified Middle Ordovician Brachiopods from Kentucky. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 87:258. KY; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Neuman, R.B.
1967. Some Silicified Middle Ordovician Brachiopods from Kentucky. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 583-A:14 Pages, 2 Pls. DALMANELLA; HETERORTHINA; KY; ORDOVICIAN; PIONODEMA; PIONOMENA; SILICIFICATION; USA
- Neuman, R.B.
1967. Bedrock Geology of the Shin Pond and Stacyville Quadrangles, Penobscot County, Maine. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 524-L:1-37. CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; ME; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA
- Neuman, R.B.
1968. Paleogeographic Implications of Ordovician Shelly Fossils in the Magog Belt of the Northern Appalachian Region. In: E.-An Zen et al. (Eds), Studies of Appalachian Geology: Northern and Maritime, p.35-48. N.Y.: John Wiley & Sons. INCOMPLETE; CHRISTIANA; EODALMANELLA; EOPLECTODONTA; MULTISPINULA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLATYTOECHIA; PORAMBONITES; PRODUCTORTHIS; TRITOECHIA; USA; VALCOUREA
- Neuman, R.B.
1971. An Early Middle Ordovician Brachiopod Assemblage from Maine, New Brunswick, and Northern Newfoundland. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 3:113-124, 2 Pls. CANADA; #FISTULOGONITES; ME; #MUNHELLA; NEW BRUNSWICK; NEWFOUNDLAND; ORDOVICIAN; #RUGOSTROPHIA; #SCHELOPHYLA; USA
- Neuman, R.B.
1972. Brachiopods of Early Ordovician Volcanic Islands. International Geological Congress, Montreal, Report, 24(7):297-302. ORDOVICIAN; VOLCANIC ISLANDS
- Neuman, R.B.
1973. Staurolite Zone Caradoc (Middle-Late Ordovician) Age, Old World Province Brachiopods from Penobscot Bay, Maine: Discussion. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 84(5):1829-1830. ARENIGIAN; CARADOCIAN; LLANDEILIAN; LLANVIRNIAN; ME; ORDOVICIAN; PENOBSCOT BAY; USA
- Neuman, R.B.
1973. Late Ordovician (Ashgillian) Age of Volcanic Rocks, North-Central Maine. In: Geological Survey Research, 1973. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 850:165. ASHGILLIAN; ME; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Neuman, R.B.
1977. Early Ordovician (Late Arenig) Brachiopods from Virgin Arm, New World Island, Newfoundland. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 261:11-61, 8 Pls. #ACANTHORTHIS; AHTIELLA; #ANECHOPHRAGMA; ANTIGONAMBONITES; ARENIGIAN; ATELELASMA; BIMURIA; #CALYPTOLEPTA; CAMERELLA; CANADA; GLYPTERINA; #GUTTASELLA; INGRIA; INVERSELLA; #JAANUSSONITES; NEW WORLD ISLAND; NEWFOUNDLAND; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; ORTHISOCRANIA; PAURORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTORTHIS; PRODUCTORTHIS; PRAGONAMBONITES; RHYSTOSTROPHIA; RUGOSTROPHIA; TAFFIA; TRITOECHIA; #VIRGORIA
- Neuman, R.B.
1977. Geologic Constraints upon Interpretation of Early

Ordovician Celtic Brachiopod Biogeographic Province. (Abstr.).
International Symposium on the Ordovician System, Columbus,
Program & Abstracts, 3:12. BIOGEOGRAPHY;
ORDOVICIAN

Neuman, R.B.

1984. Geology and Paleobiology of Islands in the Ordovician Iapetus Ocean: Review and Implications. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 95(10):1188-1201. ARENIGIAN; EUROPE; IAPETUS OCEAN; LLANVIRNIAN; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOBIOLOGY

Neuman, R.B.

1988. Palaeontological Evidence bearing on the Arenig-Caradoc Development of the Iapetus Ocean Basin. In: A.L. Harris & D.J. Fettes, Eds., The Caledonian-Appalachian Orogen. Geological Society of London, Special Publication, 38:269-274. ARENIGIAN; CARADOCIAN; IAPETUS OCEAN; ORDOVICIAN

Neuman, R.B.

1990. Significance of the Ordovician Celtic Shelly 'Province'. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(2):59. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CELTIC SEA; GONDWANA; ORDOVICIAN

Neuman, R.B.

1991. Paleogeographic Significance of Arenig-Llanvirn Toquimia-Table Head and Celtic Brachiopod Assemblages. (Abstr.). International Symposium on the Ordovician System, Abstracts, 6:23. ARENIGIAN; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Neuman, R.B.

1993. Late Ordovician Micromorphic Foliomena Brachiopod Assemblage, Northeastern Maine. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(2):67-68. FOLIOMENA; ME; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Neuman, R.B.

1994. Late Ordovician (Ashgill) Foliomena Fauna Brachiopods from Northeastern Maine. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 68(6):1218-1234. ACANTHAMBONIA; AEGIROMENA; ANISOPLEURELLA; ANOPTAMBONITES; ASHGILLIAN; CHRISTIANIA; CYCLOSPIRA; DEDZETINA; FOLIOMENA; KARLICIUM; LEPTESTIINA; ME; #NUBIALBA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PAROMALOMENA; SKENIDIOIDES; USA

Neuman, R.B. & Bates, D.E.B.

1978. Reassessment of Arenig and Llanvirn Age (Early Ordovician) Brachiopods from Anglesey, North-West Wales. Palaeontology (London), 21(3):571-613, Pls. 63-68. ANTIGONAMBONITES; ARENIGIAN; ATELELASMA; DIAPHELASMA; #FFYNNONIA; HESPERONOMIELLA; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; PAURORTHIS; PETROCRANIA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLEURORTHIS; PRODUCTORTHIS; RECTOTROPHIA; RHYNCHORTHIS; RUGOSTROPHIA; SKENIDIOIDES; TAFFIA; #TREIORIA; TRITOECHIA; WALES

Neuman, R.B. & Bruton, D.L.

1974. Early Middle Ordovician Fossils from the Holonda Area, Trondheim Region, Norway. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 54(1):69-115, 11 Pls. APORTHOPHYLA; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; SYNDIELASMA; #TRONDORTHIS; #TROTLANDELLA

Neuman, R.B. & Bruton, D.L.

1989. Brachiopods and Trilobites from the Ordovician Lower Hovin Group (Arenig/Llanvirn), Holonda Area, Trondheim Region, Norway: New and Revised Taxa and Paleogeographic Interpretation. Norges Geologiske Undersogelse, Bulletin (Oslo), 414:49-89, 11 Figs. APORTHOPHYLA; ARCHAEOORTHIS; ARENIGIAN; #BOCKELIA; #CHALOUPSKIA; IDIOSTROPHIA; LLANVIRNIAN; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN;

ORTHAMBONITES; PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
#RHABDOSTROPHIA; RHYSOSTROPHIA;
STENOCAMARA; SYNDIELASMA; TRONDORTHIS;
TROTLANDELLA; #VEHNIA

Neuman, R.B. & Bruton, D.L.
1989. Geologic Setting of the Lower Hovin
Group
(Arenig/Llanvirn), Holanda Area, Sor Trondelag,
Norway. Eesti NSV
Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Geoloogia),
38(2):73-76.
ARENIGIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LLANVIRNIAN;
NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN

Neuman, R.B. & Harper, D.A.T.
1992. Paleogeographic Significance of Arenig-
Llanvirn
Toquima-Table Head and Celtic Brachiopod
Assemblages. In: B.D.
Webby & J.R. Laurie (Eds), Global Perspectives on
Ordovician
Geology, p.241-254. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema.
ARENIGIAN; CHINA;
IRELAND; LLANVIRNIAN; NORTH AMERICA;
NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SIBERIA; WALES

Neuman, R.B.; Harper, D.A.T.; Van Staal, C.R.;
Cocks, L.R.M. &
McKerrow, W.S. 1994. Discussion on a
reassessment of the
Early Ordovician 'Celtic' brachiopod provinces.
Geological
Society of London, Journal, 151(5): 891-892.
BIOGEOGRAPHY;
CANADA; NEWFOUNDLAND; ORDOVICIAN

Neuman, R.B. & Nelson, W.H.
1965. Geology of the Western Great Smoky
Mountains,
Tennessee. United States Geological Survey
Professional Paper
(Washington, DC), 349-D:81 Pages. TN; USA

Neuman, R.B.; Palmer, A.R. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1989. Paleontological Contributions to
Paleozoic
Paleogeographic Reconstructions of the
Appalachians. In: R.B.
Hatcher; W.A. Thomas; & G.W. Viele (Eds), The
Geology of North
America, Vol. F-2, The Appalachian-Ouachita
Orogen in the United
States, p.375-384. Boulder: G.S.A.
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC; USA

Neumann, R.
1907. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Kreide
Formation in Mittel-
Peru. In: G.J. Steinmann, Ed., Beitrage zur
Geologie und
Palaeontologie von Suedamerika. Neues Jahrbuch
fuer Mineralogie,
Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 24(1):69-132,
Pls. 1-5.
CRETACEOUS; NEOCOMIAN; PERU

Neumann-Permiakowa, O.F. & Permiakow, V.V.
1930. Zur Geologie des Tscherdynskischen Ural.
Societe Russe
de Mineralogie Petrograd, Memoires, Ser.2,
59:197-240.
CARBONIFEROUS; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Neumayr, M.
1870. Jura-Studien. Die Klippe von
Czetechowitz in Maehren. Kaiserlich-
Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch
(Vienna),
20(4):449-556, Pl. 23. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC

Neumayr, M.
1873. Die Fauna der Schichten mit *Aspidoceras
acanthicum*. Kaiserlich-
Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt,
Abhandlungen (Wien), 5(6):141-
259. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Neumayr, M.
1876. Die Ornatenthone von Tschulkovo und
die Stellung des
Russischen Jura. Geognostisch-Palaeontologische
Beitraege
(Munich), 2:319-348, Pl.25. JURASSIC; RUSSIA;
USSR

Neumayr, M.
1877. Die Zone der *Terebratula aspasia* in den
Suedalpen. Kaiserlich-
Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt,
Verhandlungen (Wien),
:177-178. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; JURASSIC;
TEREBRATULA

Neumayr, M.
1879. Remarques sur la classification du
jurassique
superieur. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.3,
7:104-108. CLASSIFICATION; JURASSIC

- Neumayr, M.
1879. Zur Kenntnis der fauna des untersten Lias in den Nordalpen. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Abhandlungen (Wien), 7(5):1-46, 7 Pls. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA
- Neumayr, M.
1879. Pylonotenschichten aus den Nordoestlichen Alpen. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), :32-33. INCOMPLETE; ALPS; AUSTRIA; JURASSIC
- Neumayr, M.
1883. Ueber Brachialleisten ('Nierenfoermige Eindruecke') der Productiden. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 2(1): 27-44, 1 Pl. BRACHIDIAL STRUCTURES; PRODUCTUS
- Neumayr, M.
1889. Die Staemme des Thierreichs Wirbellose Thiere. Bande I. Wien. Pages 520-576. PHYLOGENY
- Neveškaja, L.A.
1977. Geoloshika Istorii klase Shkoijskaja (Bivalvia) i Neke Zaconitosti u Njenom Razvitku. Zapiski Srpska Geol. Drust. (Belgrade), 1975-1976:245- 248. EVOLUTION
- Neveškaja, L.A.
1984. Filogeniia i sistematika. In: Sovremennoe Sostoianie i Osnovnye Napravleniia Izucheniia Brakhiopod, Vol. 2, p.18-50. . INCOMPLETE; CLASSIFICATION; PHYLOGENY
- Nevill, W.E.
1956. The Millstone Grit and Lower Coal Measures of the Leinster Coalfield. Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings, (B), 58(1):1-16. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND
- Nevill, W.E.
1958. The Carboniferous Knoll-Reefs of East-Central Ireland. Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings, (B), 59(14):285-303.
- CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND
- Nevius, J.N.
1898. Dr. James Hall. Engineering and Mining Journal (NY), 66:184. BIOGRAPHY
- Newall, G.A.
1970. A symbiotic relationship between Lingula and the coral Heliolites in the Silurian. In: T.P. Crimes & J.C. Harper, Eds., Trace Fossils. Geological Journal, Special Issue (Liverpool), 3:335-344, 2 Pls. COMMENSALISM; LINGULA; PREDATION; SILURIAN; SYMBIOSIS; WALES
- Newberry, J.S.
1861. Palaeontology. In: J.C. Ives, Report upon the Colorado River of the West. U.S., 36th Congress, First Session, Senate Executive Document & House Executive Document, 90(3), Chapt. 11, Pages 116-132, Pls. 1-3. Washington. ATHYRIS; CHONETES; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USA
- Newberry, J.S.
1876. Descriptions of the Carboniferous and Triassic Fossils collected on the San Juan Exploring Expedition under Capt. J.N. Macomb, U.S. Engineers. Rept. Expl. Exp. from Santa Fe, New Mexico, to the Junction of the Grand and Green Rivers of the Great Colorado of the West in 1859, under the Command of Capt. J.N. Macomb:135-148, Pls. 3-8. Washington. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; NM; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; TRIASSIC; USA
- Newell, N.D.
1931. New Schizophoriidae and a Trilobite from the Kansas Pennsylvanian. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 5(3):260-269, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; ENTELETES; KS; PENNSYLVANIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHIZOPHORIIDAE; USA
- Newell, N.D.

1934. Some Mid-Pennsylvanian Invertebrates from Kansas and Oklahoma. I. Fusulinidae, Brachiopoda. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 8(4):422- 432, Pls. 52-55. AVONIA; CHONETELLA; CHONETES; CHONETINA; COMPOSITA; HUSTEDIA; KS; OK; PARENTELETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA; USA

Newell, N.D.

1948. Key Permian Section, Confusion Range, Western Utah. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 59:1053-1058. PERMIAN; USA; UT

Newell, N.D.

1949. Phyletic Size Increase, an Important Trend Illustrated by Fossil Invertebrates. *Evolution* (Lawrence), 3(2):103-124. PHYLETIC GROWTH; PUNCTOSPIRIFER

Newell, N.D.

1949. Geology of the Lake Titicaca Region, Peru and Bolivia. *Geological Society of America, Memoir* (Boulder), 36:1-111, 21 Pls. BOLIVIA; JURASSIC; PERU

Newell, N.D.

1952. Periodicity Invertebrate Evolution. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 26(3):371-385. EVOLUTION

Newell, N.D.

1955. Depositional Fabric in Permian Reef Limestones. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 63:301-309. PERMIAN; TX; USA

Newell, N.D.

1957. Paleogeology of Permian Reefs in the Guadalupe Mountains Area. *Geological Society of America, Memoir* (Boulder), 67:407-436. PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Newell, N.D.

1981. Presentation of the Raymond C. Moore Medal to G. Arthur Cooper. *Journal of Sedimentary Petrology* (Tulsa), 51(4):1368. AWARD; MEDAL

Newell, N.D.; Chronic, J. & Roberts, T.G.

1953. Upper Paleozoic of Peru. *Geological Society of America, Memoir* (Boulder), 58:276 Pages, 43 Pls. AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; HUSTEDIA; JURESANIA; KIANGSIELLA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINDSTROEMELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES; MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; OVERTONIA; PERMIAN; PERU; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIINA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TRIGONOGLOSSA; WAAGENOCONCHA; WELLERELLA

Newell, N.D. & Kummel, B.

1942. Lower Eo-Triassic Stratigraphy, Western Wyoming and Southeast Idaho. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 53(6):937-996, Pls. 1-3. ID; LINGULA; MENTZELIA; SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; USA; WY

Newell, N.D.; Rigby, J.K.; Fischer, A.G.; Whiteman, A.J.; Hickox,

J.E. & Bradley, J.S. 1953. The Permian Reef Complex of the Guadalupe Mountains Region, Texas and New Mexico. A Study in Paleogeology. 236 pages, 21 Pls. San Francisco. INCOMPLETE; AULOSTEGES; CHONETES; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ELIVINA; HUSTEDIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; NM; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICATODERBYA; PRODUCTUS; PRORICHTHOFENIA; PUGNAX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIINA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFERELLA; STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TX; USA; WELLERELLA

Newell, N.D. & Tafur, I.A.

1943. Ordoviciano fosilifero en la Selva Oriental del Peru.
Sociedad Geologica del Peru, Boletin, 14-15:5-16.
ORDOVICIAN;
PERU
- Newell, N.D. & Tafur, I.A.
1944. Fossiliferous Ordovician in Lowlands of Eastern Peru.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 18(6):540-545, Pl.92.
DALMANELLA; LINGULA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN;
PERU; SCHIZOCRANIA
- Newell, R.C.
1970. Biology of Intertidal Animals. 555 pages.
London:
Logos Press Ltd... BIOLOGY; LINGULA
- Newman, E.
1844. Note on Duval's fossil Terebratula.
Zoologist
(London), 2:679-680. TEREBRATULA
- Newman, W.B.; Newton, C.R. & Brower, J.C.
1989. Statistical Analysis of a Middle Devonian Faunal
Gradient, Hamilton Group of Central New York.
(Abstr.).
Geological Society of America, Abstracts with
Programs (Boulder),
21(6):254. CLUSTER ANALYSIS; DEVONIAN;
DEVONOCHEONETES;
MUCROSPIRIFER; NY; STROPHODONTA; USA
- Newman, W.B.; Newton, C.R. & Brower, J.C.
1990. Faunal Succession; Discrete or
Gradational? An Example
from the Middle Devonian Hamilton Group of
Central New York.
(Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts
with Programs
(Boulder), 22(2):59. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
DEVONIAN; NY; PALEOECOLOGY;
USA
- Newman, W.B.; Newton, C.R. & Brower, J.C.
1992. Examples of Gradational Faunal
Replacement from the
Middle Devonian of New York. Geological Society
of America,
Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 24(3):66.
DEVONIAN; NY;
STATISTICS; USA
- Newton, C.R.
1990. In: P.L. Smith, G.E.G. Westermann, G.D.
Stanley, Jr.,
T.E. Yancey, & C.R. Newton, Paleobiogeography of
the Ancient
Pacific. Science (Washington, DC), 249:680-683.
NORTH AMERICA;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; TRIASSIC;
ZUGMAYERELLA
- Newton, E.T.
1878. A Catalogue of the Cretaceous Fossils in
the Museum of
Practical Geology. 124 pages. London.
INCOMPLETE; CATALOG;
CRETACEOUS
- Newton, E.T.
1878. A Catalogue of the Cambrian and Silurian
Fossils in
the Museum of Practical Geology. 124 pages.
London. INCOMPLETE;
CAMBRIAN; CATALOG; SILURIAN
- Newton, E.T.
1899. Notes on Fossils of Carboniferous Age,
Collected by
Mr. W.S. Bruce, at Cape Cherni, Novaya Zemlya, in
1898. In: H.J.
Pearson (Ed), Beyond Petsora Eastwards, p.294-
297. London.
INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; NOVAYA
ZEMLYA; USSR
- Newton, E.T.
1906. Notes on Fossils from the Falkland
Islands brought
home by the Scottish National Antarctic
Expedition in 1904. Royal
Physical Society of Edinburgh, Proceedings,
16:248-257, Pl.10.
DEVONIAN; FALKLAND ISLANDS
- Newton, R.B.
1889. Notes on Fossils from Madagascar with
Descriptions of
Two New Species of Jurassic Pelecypoda from that
Island.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,
45:331-338.
JURASSIC; MADAGASCAR
- Newton, R.B.
1892. On the Occurrence of Chonetes pratti
Davidson, in the
Carboniferous Rocks of Western Australia.
Geological Magazine

(Cambridge), Dec.3, 9: 468-469, 542-544, 1 Pl.
AUSTRALIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES

Newton, R.B.

1893. On the occurrence of *Chonetes pratti*,
Davidson in the
Carboniferous rocks of Western Australia. Rep.
Brit. Ass.
Advancement of Sci. for 1892:725-726.
AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES

Newton, R.B.

1916. On some Cretaceous Brachiopoda and
Mollusca from
Angola, Portuguese West Africa. Royal Society of
Edinburgh,
Transactions, 51:561-580, Pls. 1-2. ANGOLA;
CRETACEOUS;
TEREBRATULA

Newton, R.B.

1921. On a Marine Jurassic Fauna from Central
Arabia. Annals
and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.9,
7(41):390-403.
JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SAUDI ARABIA;
TEREBRATULA

Nicholas, T.C.

1915. The Geology of St. Tudwal's Peninsula
(Carnarvonshire). Geological Society of London,
Quarterly
Journal, 71(1):83-143, Pls. 9-13. CAMBRIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; WALES

Nicholls, A.R.

1897. Notes on Rockall Island and Bank,...with
Reports on
the ...Invertebrate Fauna of the Bank, and on its
Previous
History: Part III. Royal Irish Academy,
Transactions (Dublin),
31:39-98. ATLANTIC OCEAN; HISTORY; RECENT;
ROCKALL ISLAND

Nicholls, A.R.

1908. Brachiopoda of the Dublin District.
British
Association for the Advancement of Science,
Handbook,
1908:201-202. IRELAND; RECENT

Nicholls, G.D.

1947. Introduction to the Geology of
Bedfordshire.
Bedfordshire Naturalist, 2:9-16. CRETACEOUS;
ENGLAND

Nichols, H.W.

1906. New Forms of Concretions. Pub. Ill. Field
Columb. Mus.
Geol. Ser., 3: 25-54, Pls. 19-27.

Nichols, J.D.; Morris, R.W.; Brownie, C. & Pollock,
K.H.

1986. Sources of Variation in Extinction Rates,
Turnover,
and Diversity of Marine Invertebrate Families
during the
Paleozoic. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 12(4):421-
432. DIVERSITY;
EXTINCTION; VARIATION

Nicholson, H.A.

1870. A Manual of Zoology for the Use of
Students. London.

Nicholson, H.A.

1872. A Manual of Palaeontology for the Use of
Students. 2
Vols. 600 Pages, London. REFERENCE

Nicholson, H.A.

1874. Descriptions of New Fossils from the
Devonian
Formation of Canada. Part IV. Geological Magazine
(Cambridge),
Dec.2, 1:117-126, Pl. 6. CANADA; DEVONIAN;
LEIORHYNCHUS;
PRODUCTELLA

Nicholson, H.A.

1874. Summary of Recent Researches on the
Palaeontology of
the Province of Ontario. Canadian Journal of
Science, Literature,
and History, N.S., 14:125-136. CANADA;
DEVONIAN; ONTARIO

Nicholson, H.A.

1875. On the Bearing of certain Palaeontological
Facts on
the Darwinian Theory of the Origin of Species and
on the General
Doctrine of Evolution. Victoria Institute, Journal of
the
Transactions, 9:207-231. DEVONIAN;
EVOLUTION; NY; ORIGIN;
SILURIAN; USA

- Nicholson, H.A.
1875. On the Guelph Limestones of North America and their Organic Remains. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 2:343-348; Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh, Proceedings:?
INCOMPLETE; OH; SILURIAN; USA
- Nicholson, H.A.
1875. 2nd Report upon the Palaeontology of the Province of Ontario. 96 pages, 4 Pls. Toronto. INCOMPLETE; CANADA; DEVONIAN; ONTARIO; SILURIAN
- Nicholson, H.A.
1877. Ancient Life History of the Earth; A Comprehensive Outline of the Principles and Leading Facts of Palaeontological Science. 407 Pages. Edinburgh. HISTORY
- Nicholson, H.A. & Hinde, G.J.
1874. Notes on the Fossils of the Clinton, Niagara, and Guelph Formations of Ontario, with Descriptions of New Species. Canadian Journal of Science, Literature, and History, N.S., 14(2):137-144. CANADA; ONTARIO; SILURIAN
- Nicholson, H.A. & Marr, J.E.
1887. On the Occurrence of a New Fossiliferous Horizon in the Ordovician Series of the Lake-District. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.3, 4(8):339-344. ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN
- Nicholson, J.A.M.; Cisne, J.L. & Hay, B.
1987. Stratigraphic Variation in the Lingulid Brachiopod *Leptobolus insignis* along an Ordovician Depth Gradient. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 19(7):788. LEPTOBOLUS; NY; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; VARIATION
- Nickelsen, R.P.
1966. Fossil Distortion and Penetrative Rock Deformation in the Appalachian Plateau, Pennsylvania. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 74(6):924-931, 1 Pl. DISTORTION; LINGULA; PA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Nickles, J.M.
1902. The Geology of Cincinnati. Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Journal, 20(2):49-100. OH; SILURIAN; USA
- Nickles, J.M.
1903. The Richmond Group in Ohio and Indiana and its Subdivisions, with a Note on the Genus *Strophomena* and its Type. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 32:202-218. IN; OH; ORDOVICIAN; STROPHOMENA; USA
- Nicol, D.
1945. Paleocology of Three Faunules in the Permian Kaibab Formation at Flagstaff, Arizona. Plateau (Flagstaff), 17:46-53. AZ; CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; MARGINIFERA; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; USA
- Nicol, D.
1980. Two Differences of the Valves of Brachiopods and Pelecypods. Florida Scientist (Orlando), 43(4):274-278.
- Nicol, J.
1844. Guide to the Geology of Scotland. 272 pages. Edinburgh. INCOMPLETE; SCOTLAND
- Nicol, J.
1848. On the Geology of the Silurian Rocks in the Valley of Tweed. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 4:195-209. ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Nicolai, M.
1950. Paleontologie de Madagascar. XXIX.- Etude de quelques gisements fossiliferes du Sud-Ouest de Madagascar. Annales de Paleontologie (Paris), 36:143-168, 6 Pls. JURASSIC; MADAGASCAR;

OXFORDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA

Nicolaides, S.

1995. Cementation in Oligo-Miocene non-tropical shelf limestones, Otway Basin, Australia. *Sedimentary Geology* (Amsterdam), 95(1-2):97-121. AUSTRALIA; CEMENTATION; MIOCENE; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY

Nicolas, F.

1930. Index to Paleontology (Geological Publications 1917-1926). Canada, Department of Mines, Geological Survey, Miscellaneous Series, 2:385- 482. BIBLIOGRAPHY; INDEX

Nicolas, H.

1897. Terrains tertiaires des environs d'Avignon. *Academie de Vaucluse, Memoires*, 16:60-152. FRANCE; TERTIARY

Nicolesco, C.P.

1929. Decouverte du Cenomanien dans la vallee de Ganzeville (Seine-inferieure). *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris)*, 189(19):770-773. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Nicolesco, C.P.

1930. Decouverte du Senonien sur les falaises de la Seine entre Gonfreville-l'Orcher et Bacqueville, a l'Est de Tancarville (S.-I). *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris)*, 191(19):856-858. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; SENONIAN

Nicolesco, C.P.

1951. Sur la valeur stratigraphique d'Echinoconus subrotundus D'Orb. (Mantell.). *Societe geologique de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen)*, 41:2-4. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; STRATIGRAPHY; TURONIAN

Nicolis, E. & Parona, C.F.

1885. Note stratigrafiche e paleontologiche sul Giura superiore della Provincia di Verona. *Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome)*, 4: 1-96, 2 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC; PYGOPE; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA

Nicollet, N.

1843. Report Intended to Illustrate a Map of the Hydrographical Basin of the Upper Mississippi River. Appendix C. List of Fossils belonging to the Several Formations alluded to in the Report; Arranged According to Localities. Pages 167-170. Washington. ATRYPA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PERMIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Nicora, A.; Gaetani, M. & Garzanti, E.

1984. Late Permian to Anisian in Zanskar (Ladakh Himalaya). *Rendiconti della Societa Geologica Italiana*, 7:27-2? ANISIAN; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Niebuhr, W.W., II

1977. Brachiopod Communities of the Eureka Spirifer pinyonensis Zone (Devonian), Eureka County, Nevada. In: M.A. Murphy et al., Eds., *Proceedings of the 1977 Annual Meeting of the Paleontological Society on Devonian of Western North America*. Campus Museum Contribution (University of California- Riverside), 4:232-248. COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; EUREKASPIRIFER; NV; USA

Niedermayer, J.

1936. Geologie der Bayerischen Alpen zwischen Loisach, Isar und Walchensee. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart)*, 76(3):451-511. ALPS; GERMANY; TRIASSIC

Niedswiedski, J.

1879. Miocaen am Suedwestrande des Galizisch-Podolischen Plateaus. *Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt*,

Verhandlungen (Wien), 12:263-268. AUSTRIA;
MIOCENE; PODOLIA;
TERTIARY; UKRAINE; USSR

Nield, E.W.

1986. *Liljevallia gotlandica*: Encrustation
Patterns in the
Earliest Cemented Articulate Brachiopod, and
their Implications
for its Larval Behavior. *Palaeogeography,
Palaeoclimatology,
Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 56(3/4):277-290.
BEHAVIOR;
CEMENTATION; ENCRUSTATION; LARVAE;
LILJEVALLIA; PALEOECOLOGY;
SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Nielsen, C.

1971. Entoproct Life-Cycles and the
Entoproct/Ectoproct
Relationships. *Ophelia* (Helsingor), 9:209-341.

Nielsen, C.

1977. The Relationships of Entoprocta,
Ectoprocta and
Phoronida. *American Zoologist* (Lawrence),
17(1):149-150.

Nielsen, C.

1985. Animal Phylogeny in the Light of the
Trochozoa Theory.
Linnean Society of London, Biological Journal,
25:243-299.
PHYLOGENY

Nielsen, C.

1987. Structure and Function of Metazoan
Ciliary Bands and
their Phylogenetic Significance. *Acta Zoologica*
(Stockholm),
68(4):205-262. CILIA; FUNCTIONAL
MORPHOLOGY; LARVAE; PHYLOGENY;
ULTRASTRUCTURE

Nielsen, C.

1988. Brachiopoda. In: R.P. Higgins & H. Thiel
(Eds),
Introduction to the Study of Meiofauna, p.445-446.
Washington:
Smithsonian Inst. Press. ARGYROTHECA; GWYNIA;
RECENT; REFERENCE

Nielsen, C.

1991. The Development of the Brachiopod
Crania (Neocrania)

anomalala (O.F. Mueller) and its Phylogenetic
Significance. *Acta
Zoologica* (Stockholm), 72(1):7-28. CRANIA;
DEVELOPMENT;
EMBRYOLOGY; LARVAE; LARVAL DEVELOPMENT;
METAMORPHOSIS; NEOCRANIA;
PHYLOGENY; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Nielsen, K.B.

1909. Brachiopoderne i Danmarks
Kridtaflejringer. Kongelige
Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs, Skrifter
(Kobenhavn), Ser.7,
6(4):129-178, Pls. 1-2. ARGIOPE; BIBLIOGRAPHY;
CRANIA;
CRETACEOUS; DANIAN; DENMARK; MAGAS;
PALEOCENE; SENONIAN;
TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY;
THECIDEA

Nielsen, K.B.

1911. Brachiopoderne i Faxe. Dansk Geologisk
Forening,
Meddelelser (Copenhagen), 3(17):599-618, Pl.12.
ARGIOPE; CRANIA;
CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; TEREBRATULA;
THECIDEA

Nielsen, K.B.

1914. Some Remarks on the Brachiopods of the
Chalk in
Denmark. Dansk Geologisk Forening, *Meddelelser*
(Copenhagen),
4:287-296, 1 Pl. ARGIOPE; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS;
DENMARK;
TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA

Nielsen, K.B.

1919. En Hydrocoralfauna fra Faxe og
Bemaerkninger om
Danien'ets geologiske Stilling. Danmarks
Geologiske Undersoegelse
(Copenhagen), Ser.4, 1(10): 66 Pages.
CRETACEOUS; DENMARK;
SENONIAN

Nielsen, K.B.

1920. Inddelingen af Danien'et Danmark og
Skaane. Dansk
Geologisk Forening, *Meddelelser* (Copenhagen),
5(19):16 Pages.
CRETACEOUS; DENMARK

Nielsen, K.B.

1921. Nogle Bemaerkninger om de Store
Terebratler i Danmarks

Kridt-og Danien-Aflejringer. Dansk Geologisk Forening, Meddelelser (Copenhagen), 6(3):1-18. CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; TEREBRATULA

Nielsen, K.B.

1926. Kalken paa Saltholm. Danmarks Geologiske Undersoegelse (Copenhagen), Ser.4, 20:1-23. CRETACEOUS; DANIAN; DENMARK; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY

Nieniewski, A. & Wleklinski, E.

1950. Contribucion al Conocimiento del Anticlinal de Zapla. Asociacion de la Geologica Argentina, Revista, 5(4):169-203. ARGENTINA; ORDOVICIAN

Nifantov, A.

1911. Beitrage zum Studium der Fauna des Devons der Berge von Mugodjary. Izvestiia Tomskago Tekhnologicheskago Instituta, 21(1):1-33. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; USSR

Niino, H.

1950. On the Bottom Deposits on the Banks at the Mouth of Wakasa Bay, and on the Adjacent Continental Shelf. Tokyo University of Fisheries, Journal, 37(1):1-274. JAPAN; RECENT; WAKASA BAY

Nikanorova, Yu E.

1976. (New Species of Sowerbyella (Brachiopoda) from the Middle Ordovician of the Moscow Syncline.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1976(4):115-118. ORDOVICIAN; SOWERBYELLA; USSR; VIRUELLA

Nikchitch, J.J.

1924. L'Anticlinal de Pchekich, Territoire du Kouban. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 40(2-6):165-193. CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; ENTELETELLA; GEYERELLA; PERMIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I.

1933. (Stratigraphy of the Upper Silurian Deposits of the Kunjak-Dalian Region, Turkestan Range.). Materialy Tsentral'nogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Geologo-Razvedochnogo Instituta (TSNIGRI), Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiia Sbornik (Leningrad), 1:5-11. CHONETES; CONCHIDIUM; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIFER; PENTAMERELLA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TURKESTAN; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I.

1936. O nakhodke Spirifer medius Lebed. na Novoi Zemle. (On the Finding of Spirifer medius Lebedeff in Novaya Zemlya.). Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 58:109-112, Pl.1. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PAULONIA; SPIRIFER; TOURNAISIAN; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I.

1937. Faunisticheskaia kharakteristika verkhnego silura Zapadnogo Pribalkhash'ia. In: O.I. Nikiforova & D.I. Yakovlev (Eds), Materialy k izucheniiu verkhnesiluriiskikh otlozhenii Zapadnogo Pribalkhash'ia, p.11-36, 2 Pls. Moscow: ONTI. BALKANS; DELTHYRIS; EOSPIRIFER; KARPINSKIA; PENTAMERUS; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I.

1937. Brakhiopody verkhnego silura sredneaziatskoi chasti SSSR. (Upper Silurian Brachiopoda of the Central Asiatic Part of USSR.). In: Monografiia po paleontologii SSSR. Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (TSNIGRI), Monografii po Paleontologii SSSR (Moscow), 35(1):1-94, Pls. 1-14. ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA; BARRANDELLA; BILOBITES; BRACHYPRION; BROOKSINA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMBRIAN; CAMEROPHORIA; CAPELLINIELLA; CHONETES; CLORINDA; CONCHIDIUM; CYRTIA; DELTHYRIS; EORETICULARIA; EOSPIRIFER; ERIDORTHIS; #FERGANELLA; GYPIDULA; ISORTHIS;

LEPTAENA; LISSATRYPA; LISSOCOELINA;
MERISTA; MERISTINA; ORTHIS;
PENTAMERELLA; PENTAMERUS; PLATYORTHIS;
PROTATHYRIS; RETICULARIA;
RETZIA; #RETZIELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRINA;
RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SEPTATRYPA; SIEBERELLA;
SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA; #TADSCHIKIA; UNCINULINA;
USSR; WILSONELLA

Nikiforova, O.I.

1949. Polevoi atlas rukovodiashchikh
brakhiopod verkhnego
silura Kirgizskoi SSR. (Field Atlas of Leading
Brachiopods of the
Upper Silurian of Kirgiz SSR.). 52 pages. Frunze:
Izd-vo Kirgiz.
fil. AN SSSR. KIRGIZIA; LISSATRYPA; SILURIAN;
USSR

Nikiforova, O.I.

1949. K stratigrafii verkhnego silura
Gissarskogo khrehta
(Verkhnesiluriiskie otlozheniia doliny r. Arg).
Trudy (VSEGEI)
Obshchaia Seriya (Leningrad), Vyp.9:45-54.
SILURIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I.

1954. Stratigrafiia i brakhiopody siluriiskikh
otlozhenii
Podolii. (Stratigraphy and Brachiopods of the
Silurian Deposits
of Podolia.). 218 pages, Pls. 1-18. Moscow:
Gosgeoltekhizdat.
ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA; BARRANDELLA;
BILOBITES; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CARINATINA; CHONETES; CLORINDA;
CONCHIDIUM; CYRTIA; DAYIA;
DELTHYRIS; DOLERORTHIS; EOSPIRIFER;
GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA;
ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LISSATRYPA;
MERISTELLA; MUTATIONELLA;
NUCLEOSPIRA; PARMORTHIS; PENTAMERUS;
PLATYORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA;
PLECTATRYPA; PLECTODONTA; PODOLIA;
PROTATHYRIS; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHOSPIRINA; RHYNCHOTRETA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZORAMMA;
SEPTATRYPA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES;
SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIFER;
STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; UKRAINE;
UNCINULINA; USSR; WILSONELLA

Nikiforova, O.I.

1955. Novye dannye po stratigrafii i
paleogeografii ordovika
i silura Sibirskoi platformy. In: Materialy po
Geologii Sibirskoi
Platformy. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii
Geologicheskii
Institut (VSEGEI), Materialy (St. Petersburg), 7:50-
106.

APOMATELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
RAFINESQUINA; SIBERIAN
PLATFORM; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
STROPHOMENA; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I.

1960. Novyi rod Kulumbella iz semeistva
Stricklandiidae.
(Kulumbella, a New Genus of the Family
Stricklandiidae.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),
1960(3):61-65, 1 Pl.
#KULUMBELLA; LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN;
USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Nikiforova, O.I.

1960. Otriad Pentamerida. In: Y.A. Orlov (Ed),
Osnovy
Paleologii. Mshanki Brakhiopody, p.197-206.
Moscow:
Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR.
ANASTROPHIIDAE; ANASTROPHIINAE;
ANTIRHYNCHONELLIDAE; REFERENCE

Nikiforova, O.I.

1960. Novye vidy rannedevonskikh
kamarotekhiid srednei Azii
i Novoi Zemli. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye
Vidy Drevnikh
Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.344-
349. Moscow:
VSEGEI. DEVONIAN; MACHAERARIA; NOVAYA
ZEMLYA; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA;
USSR

Nikiforova, O.I.

1960. Novye podvidy rannedevonskikh
untsinulid Arktiki. In:
B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh
Rastenii i
Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.363-366.
Moscow: VSEGEI. ARCTIC;
DEVONIAN; UNCINULUS; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I.

1960. Novyi vid giurikhellin Arktiki. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR*. Part 1, p.399-402. Moscow: VSEGEI. ARCTIC; DEVONIAN; PARASPIRIFER; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I.

1964. Nakhodki novykh siluriiskikh brakhiopod v Chatkal'skom khrebtte. (Certain New Silurian Brachiopoda from the Chatkal Mountains.). *Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg)*, 93:81-90, 1 Pl. NUCLEOSPIRA; SILURIAN; #TSCHATKALIA; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I.

1970. Brakhiopody grebenskogo gorizonta Vaigacha (pozdinii silur). In: S.V. Tcherkesova (Ed), *Stratigrafiia i fauna siluriiskikh otlozhenii Vaigacha (Sbornik Statei)*, p.97-149, 7 Pls. Leningrad: NIIGA. ATRYPELLA; CONCHIDIUM; FARDENIA; GYPIDULA; #HEMITOECHIA; HOMOEOSPIRA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; #LENATOECHIA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; #PSEUDOHOMEOSPIRA; SILURIAN; USSR; VAIGACH ISLAND

Nikiforova, O.I.

1978. (On the Species Position in the Smooth Pentamerids of Silurian, from Podolia.). *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg)*, 21:168-173. PODOLIA; SILURIAN; UKRAINE; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I.

1978. Pogranichnye sloi ordovika i silura Altae-Saianskoi oblasti i Tian'-Shania. (Transitional Beds of the Ordovician and Silurian of the Altai Sayan Province and Tyan Shan Brachiopods of the Tchashmankalon, Artchalyk and Minkutchar Beds.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk)*, 397:102-126, Pls. 18-23. CLORINDA; DELTHYRIS; DOLERORTHIS; EOANASTROPHIA; EODINOBOLUS;

EOSPIRIGERINA; FIMBRISPIRIFER; GIRALDIELLA; HOLORHYNCHUS; HYATTIDINA; ISORTHIS; MEIFODIA; ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHINELLA; PENTAMERUS; PLECTATRYPA; PROCONCHIDIUM; PROTATRYPA; RHYNCHOTREMA; #SCHACHRIOMONIA; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; STRICKLANDIA; TETRAPHALERELLA; TIEN SHAN; USSR; VIRGIANA; VIRGIANELLA; ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Nikiforova, O.I.

1978. I vsesoiuznyi seminar po siluriiskim zamkovym brakhiopodam SSSR. (The First All-Union Seminar on the Silurian Articulate Brachiopods of the USSR.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow)*, 1978(4):139-141. SILURIAN; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I.

1979. (First Discoveries of Representatives of the Genus Plicostricklandia and Protatrypa (Brachiopoda) in the Silurian of Moldavia and Vaigach Island.). *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg)*, 22:99-107, 1 Pl. MOLDAVIA ISLAND; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PLICOSTRICKLANDIA; PROTATRYPA; SILURIAN; USSR; VAIGACH ISLAND (SIBIC has translation)

Nikiforova, O.I.

1980. Novyi vid rannedevonskikh ortid Alaiskogo khrebtta. (New Type of Lower Devonian Orthid from the Altai Range.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR*, Vyp.5, p.52-53, 1 Pl. Moscow: Nauka. DEVONIAN; DOLERORTHIS; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I.

1982. Pervye nakhodki ordovikskikh bezzamkovykh brakhiopod na Taimyre. (First Finds of Ordovician Inarticulate Brachiopods in Taimir.). *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg)*, 25:253-261. ECTENOGLOSSA;

MULTISPINULA; ORDOVICIAN; PARACRANIOPS;
USSR

Nikiforova, O.I.

1985. Pozdneordovikskie ortidy (Brakhiopody)
Tsentral'nogo
Taimyra. (Late Ordovician Orthidae (Brachiopoda)
from Central
Taimir.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo
Paleontologicheskogo
Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 28:69- 80, 1 Pl.
DALMANELLA;
DICOELOSIA; HESPERORTHIS; HOWELLITES;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIDAE;
PLECTORTHIS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA;
SKENIDIOIDES; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I.

1989. Pozdneordovikskie pentameridy
(Brakhiopody)
Tsentral'nogo Taimyra. (Late Ordovician
Pentamerids (Brachiopods)
of Central Taimyr.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo
Paleontologicheskogo
Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 32:77-87, 2 Pls.
HOLORHYNCHUS;
ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHINA; TCHERSKIDIUM;
USSR

Nikiforova, O.I. & Andreeva, O.N.

1960. Stratigrafiia i paleogeografiia ordovika
Sibirskoi
platformy. International Geological Congress,
Copenhagen, Report,
21(7):83-94. ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
SIBERIAN PLATFORM;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I. & Andreeva, O.N.

1961. Stratigrafiia ordovika i silura Sibirskoi
platformy i
ee paleontologicheskoe obosnovanie
(Brakhiopody). (Ordovician and
Silurian Stratigraphy of the Siberian Platform and
its
Paleontological Basis (Brachiopoda).). Vsesoiuznyi
Nauchno-
Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI),
Trudy (St.
Petersburg), 56(1):1-412, 56 Pls. #ALISPIRA;
ATELELASMA; ATRYPA;
BOREADORTHIS; BRACHYPRION;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CATAZYGA; CLORINDA;
DALMANELLA; #EOCOELIA; #EVENKINA;
GLASSIA; GLYPTORTHIS;

HESPERORTHIS; HOLTEDAHLINA; KULUMBELLA;
#LEPIDOCYCLOIDES;
LEPTELLINA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LISSATRYPA;
#MAAKINA; MENDACELLA;
MERISTELLA; MERISTINA; MIMELLA;
MULTICOSTELLA; MURINELLA;
OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA;
PARASTROPHINA; PENTAMERUS;
PLECTATRYPA; RAFINESQUINA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
ROSTRICELLULA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SEPTATRYPA; SIBERIAN
PLATFORM; SILURIAN;
SOWERBYITES; STRATIGRAPHY; STRICKLANDIA;
STROPHODONTA;
STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; USSR; VIRGIANA;
#ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Nikiforova, O.I. & Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1968. O nakhodke rakovin novykh brakhiopod
roda Dnestrina v
silure Moldavii i Podolii. (A New Brachiopod
Genus Dnestrina from
the Silurian, Moldavia and Podolsk.). Ezhegodnik
Vsesoiuznogo
Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St.
Petersburg), 18:206-211, 1
Pl. #DNESTRINA; MOLDAVIA ISLAND; PODOLIA;
SILURIAN; UKRAINE; USSR
(SIBIC has translation)

Nikiforova, O.I. & Modzalevskaja, T.L.

1968. Nekotorye llandovertiiskie i venlokskie
brakhiopody
Severo-Zapadnoi chasti Sibirskoi platformy.
Nauchno-
Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA),
Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiia, Uchenye Zapiski
(St.
Petersburg), 21:50-78. ALISPIRA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; DUBARIA;
GUNNARELLA; HOWELLELLA; HYATTIDINA;
IDIOSPIRA; LEPTAENA;
LLANDOVERIAN; NALIVKINIA; PROTATRYPA;
SIBERIAN PLATFORM;
SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS; USSR;
WENLOCKIAN

Nikiforova, O.I.; Modzalevskaja, T.L. & Bassett, M.G.

1985. Review of the Upper Silurian and Lower
Devonian
Articulate Brachiopods of Podolia. Special Papers
in
Palaeontology (London), 34:1- 66, 16 Pls.
AMBOCOELIA;
AMPHISTROPHIA; ANASTROPHIA;
ASYMMETROCHONETES; ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA;

BRACHYZYGA; CLORINDA; COLLAROTHYRIS;
CYRTINA; DALEJINA; DAYIA;
DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSIA;
FASCICOSTELLA; GLOSSOLEPTAENA;
GRAYINA; GYPIDULA; HEMITOECHIA;
HOMOEOSPIRA; HOWELLELLA;
IRIDISTROPHIA; ISORTHIS; KIRKIDIUM;
LANCEOMYONIA; LEPTAENA;
LINGUOPUGNOIDES; LISSATRYPA;
MACHAERARIA; MERISTA; MERISTELLA;
MESODOUVILLINA; MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
MORINORHYNCHUS;
MUTATIONELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA;
PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PLATYORTHIS;
PLECTODONTA; PODOLELLA; PODOLIA;
PROTATHYRIS; PROTOCHONETES;
PSEUDOPROTATHYRIS;
PSEUDOSTROPHOCHONETES; RESSERELLA;
RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SALOPINA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SEPTATRYPA; SHALERIELLA;
SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA;
UKRAINE; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I. & Obut, A.M.

1960. Parallelisierung des Silurs im
Europaischen Teil der
UDSSR und in Mitteleuropa. Prager Arbeitstagung
ueber die
Stratigraphie des Silurs und des Devons, 1958,
:277-283.
INCOMPLETE; EUROPE; SILURIAN

Nikiforova, O.I. & Obut, A.M.

1960. Stratigrafiia i paleogeografiia siluriiskikh
otlozhenii SSSR. International Geological Congress,
Copenhagen,
Report, 21(7):22-32. PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I. & Obut, A.M.

1962. Zur Frage der Silur/Devon-Grenze in der
UDSSR.
Symposium Silur/Devon- Grenze, 1960:175-179.
DEVONIAN; SILURIAN;
USSR

Nikiforova, O.I. & Obut, A.M. (Eds.)

1965. Stratigrafiia SSSR, v Chetirnadsati
tomakh;
Siluriiskaia Sistema, Vol. 4. 531 pages. Moscow:
Akad. Nauk SSSR,
Gosudarstvennii Geol. Komitet SSSR. SILURIAN;
USSR

Nikiforova, O.I.; Oradovskaya, M.M. & Popov, L.Ye

1982. Novye ordovikskie atripidy
(Brachiopoda) Severo-
Vostoka SSSR, Taimyra i Kazakhstana. (New
Ordovician Atrypids
(Brachiopoda) from the Northeastern USSR, the
Taymyr Peninsula,
and Kazakhstan.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal
(Moscow),
1982(3):62-69, 1 Pl. #EUROATRYPA;
KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; USSR
(SIBIC has translation)

Nikiforova, O.I. & Popov, L.Ye

1981. Novye dannye ob ordovikskikh
rinkhonellidakh
Kazakhstana i Srednei Azii. (New Data on the
Ordovician
Rhynchonellidae of the Kazakh SSR, USSR and
Central Asia.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1981(1):
54-67, 1 Pl.
ANCISTRORHYNCHA; KAZAKHSTAN;
LENATOECHIA; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN;
#OTARORHYNCHA; #PARAOLIGORHYNCHA;
RHYNCHONELLIDAE; USSR (SIBIC
has translation)

Nikiforova, O.I. & Predtechenskii, N.N.

1968. (A Guide to the Geological Excursion on
Silurian and
Lower Devonian Deposits of Podolia (Middle
Dnestr River).).
International Symposium on the Silurian-
Devonian Boundary and the
Stratigraphy of the Lower and Middle Devonian,
Abstracts of the
Proceedings (Leningrad), 3:1-61. DEVONIAN;
PODOLIA; SILURIAN;
UKRAINE; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I. & Rozman, Kh S.

1982. (The Stratigraphic Importance of
Brachiopods in the
Ashgillian Deposits of the Zeravshan-Hissar
Mountainous Region.)
(Abstr.) In: I.A. Pyanovskaya, Ed., Paleontologiya i
Detal'naia
Stratigraficheskaia Korrelyatsiia: Chast II.
Vsesoiuznyi
Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy
Dokladov Sessii
(Leningrad), 28:46-48. ASHGILLIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1971. Novye rannesiluriiskie Virgianidae (Brachiopoda). (New Early Silurian Virgianidae (Brachiopoda). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1971(2):47-56, 1 Pl. ARCTIC; #PSEUDOCONCHIDIUM; SILURIAN; USSR; #VIRGIANELLA; VIRGIANIDAE (SIBIC has translation)

Nikiforova, O.I. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1973. Nekotorye drevnie pentameridy Zeravshanskogo khrebta. (Some Fossil Pentamerids from the Zeravshan Range.) In: V.P. Sapel'nikov & B.I. Chuvashov, Eds., Materialy po paleontologii srednego paleozoiia Uralo- Tian'shanskoi oblasti. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentri, Institut Geologii i Geokhimi, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 99:64-81, 6 Pls. ASHGILLIAN; #EOANASTROPHIA; HOLORHYNCHUS; LLANDOVERIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PROCONCHIDIUM; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; URALS; USSR; VIRGIANELLA

Nikiforova, O.I. & Yakovlev, D.I.

1937. Materialy k izucheniiu verkhnesiluriiskikh otlozhenii zapadnogo Pribalkhash'ia. 40 pages, 2 Pls. Leningrad: TSNIGRI. ATRYPA; BALKANS; CONCHIDIUM; DELTHYRIS; DOLERORTHIS; EOSPIRIFER; GYPIDULA; KARPINSKIA; LEPTAENA; LISSATRYPA; MERISTELLA; PENTAMERUS; RETZIA; RHIPIDIUM; RHYNCHOTRETA; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; USSR

Nikiforova, O.I. & Yakovlev, D.I.

1941. O nekotorykh brachiopodakh verkhnego silura basseina rek Khety i Khandbygi. In: D.V. Nalivkin, ed., Paleontologiya Sovetskoi Arktiki. Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 158(5):103-122, 2 Pls. ARCTIC; BARRANDELLA; LEPTAENA; PARMORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PROTOZEUGA; SILURIAN; USSR; VIRGIANA; WHITFIELDDELLA

Nikitin, D.

1940. (Geological Structure and Useful Minerals of the

Northwestern Part of the Kuznetsk Alatau.). Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo- Razvedochnyi Institut (TSNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 124:1-92, Pls. 1-2. CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; USSR

Nikitin, I.F.

1956. Brachiopody kembriia i nizhnego Ordovika Severo-Vostoka Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. 143 pages, 15 Pls. Alma-Ata: Izd-vo AN KazSSR. APHEOORTHIS; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; CAMBROTROPHIA; CLARKELLA; GLYPTOTROPHIA; HUENELLA; KAZAKHSTAN; LINGULELLA; NANORTHIS; NISUSIA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; PALAEOSTROPHIA; SIPHONOTRETA; TETRALOBULA; USSR

Nikitin, I.F.

1957. Srednii i verkhni ordovik Severa i Vostoka Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. Pages 62-63. KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Nikitin, I.F.

1960. (The Zharsor Formation, Upper Ordovician, of the Chingiz Range and its Southwestern Foothills.). Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Institut Geologii, Trudy, 3:87-102. ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Nikitin, I.F.

1963. Novye dannye po stratigrafii ordovika severnogo Priishimiia v Tsentral'nom Kazakhstane. Pages 76-85. Moscow. KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Nikitin, I.F.

1971. (The Ordovician System in Kazakhstan.). Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris), 73:337-343. KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Nikitin, I.F.

1972. Ordovik Kazakhstana. Chast 1-Stratigrafiia. 242

pages. Alma-Ata: Nauka. KAZAKHSTAN;
ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
USSR

Nikitin, I.F.

1974. Novye plektambonitasei (Brachiopoda)
iz srednego
ordovika Kazakhstana. (New Middle Ordovician
Plectambonitacea
(Brachiopoda) from Kazakhstan.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal
(Moscow), 1974(3):55-66, 2 Pls. #CHAGANELLA;
#ISHIMIA;
KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN;
PLECTAMBONITACEA; TAPHRODONTA;
TITANAMBONITES; USSR

Nikitin, I.F. & Popov, L.Ye

1983. Zamkovye brachiopody iz verkhnego
kembriia i nizhnego
ordovika Malogo Karatau. (Articulate Brachiopods
of the Upper
Cambrian and Lower Ordovician of the Malyi
Karatau.). In: M.K.
Apollonov; S.M. Bandaletov; & N.K. Ivshin (Eds),
Stratigrafiia i
Paleontologiya Nizhnego Paleozoya Kazakhstana,
p.124-135, 3 Pls.
Alma-Ata: Kazakh SSR Publ. House.
APHEOORTHIS; BILLINGSELLA;
CAMBRIAN; CLARKELLA; KAZAKHSTAN;
MESONOMIA; ORDOVICIAN;
PALAEOSTROPHIA; USSR

Nikitin, I.F. & Popov, L.Ye

1983. Sredneordovikskie ortatsei i
plektambonitasei
severnogo priishchim'ia i basseina reki Akzhar v
Tsentral'nom
Kazakhstane (Brachiopody). (Middle Ordovician
Orthida and
Plectambonitacea from Northern Priishim and the
Akzhar River
Basin in Central Kazakhstan (Brachiopods).).
Ezhegodnik
Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva
(St. Petersburg),
26:228-247, 3 Pls. KAZAKHSTAN; LEPTELLINA;
ORDOVICIAN;
PLECTAMBONITACEA; PLECTORTHIS;
#SHLYGINIA; SOWERBYELLA; USSR

Nikitin, I.F. & Popov, L.Ye

1984. Brachiopody bestamakskoi i
Sargaldakskoi svit (srednii

ordovik). In: L.N. Klenina; I.F. Nikitin; & L.Y.E.
Popov (Eds),
Brachiopody i Biostratigrafiia Srednego i
Verkhnego Ordovika
Khrebt Chingiz, p.126- 166, 3 Pls. Alma-Ata:
Nauka.

ANCISTRORHYNCHA; ANOPTAMBONITES;
ARCHAEORTHIS; #AULIE;
BAJANHONGORELLA; BIMURIA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMERELLA;
CHRISTIANIA; CRASPEDELIA; DORYTRETA;
ECTENOGLOSSA; EOANASTROPHIA;
EODALMANELLA; GLYPTORTHIS; ISHIMIA;
#KAJNARIA; KAZAKHSTAN;
LEPTELLINA; OLIGORHYNCHIA; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHAMBONITES; #OVIDIELLA;
PALAEOTRIMERELLA; PERIMECOCOELIA;
PRODUCTORTHIS; PTYCHOGLYPTUS;
QILIANOTRYMA; SCAPHORTHIS; SHLYGINIA;
SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA;
TRIPLESIA; TUVINIA; USSR; #USSUNIA;
USSUNIIDAE

Nikitin, I.F. & Popov, L.Ye

1985. Ordovikskie strofomenidy (Brachiopody)
severnogo
Priishim'ia (Tsentral'nyi Kazakhstan). (Ordovician
Strophomenides
(Brachiopods) of Northern Ishim, Central
Kazakhstan). Ezhegodnik
Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva
(St. Petersburg),
28:34-49, 3 Pls. #ESILIA; KAZAKHSTAN;
MACROCOELIA; ORDOVICIAN;
STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; USSR

Nikitin, I.F.; Popov, L.Ye & Rukavischnikova, T.B.

1980. Klass Articulata. Zamkovye brachiopody.
In: M.K.
Apollonov; S.M. Bandaletov; & I.F. Nikitin (Eds),
Granitsa
Ordovika i Silura v Kazakhstane. (The Ordovician-
Silurian
Boundary in Kazakhstan.), p.37- 74, Pls. 10-21.
Alma-Ata: Nauka.
AEGIROMENA; ANISOPLEURELLA;
BRACTEOLEPTAENA; CLIFTONIA; COOLINIA;
CRYPTOTHYRELLA; DALMANELLA;
EOPLECTODONTA; EOSPIRIGERINA;
EOSTROPHEODONTA; GIRALDIBELLA;
HIRNANTIA; HOLORHYNCHUS; #ILIELLA;
KASSINELLA; KAZAKHSTAN; LEPTAENA;
LEPTAENOPOMA; ORDOVICIAN;
PROCONCHIDIUM; PROSTRICKLANDIA;
RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA;

SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIGERINA;
STREPTIS; TCHERSKIDIUM;
TRIPLESIA; USSR; ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Nikitin, S.N.

1877. Der Sperlingsberge (Worobievi-Gori) als jurassische Gegend. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 52:97-116, Pl. 3. JURASSIC; USSR

Nikitin, S.N.

1881. Der Jura der Umgegend von Elatma. 56 pages. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; USSR

Nikitin, S.N.

1890. Kamennougol'nye otlozheniia podmoskovnogo kraia i artezijskie vody pod' Moskovoi. (Carboniferous Deposits of the Moscow Region and Artesian Waters near Moscow.). Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 5(5):1-182, 3 Pls. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; LINGULA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TEREBRATULA; USSR

Nikitin, S.N.

1900. Zhmetka o geologicheskoi karte zheleznykh rudakh Saratovskoi gub. mestorozhdeniei margantsovoi audys v morshanskom uezsdy. Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 18(8):383-410. USSR

Nikitina, O.I.

1985. Novaia brachiopodovaia assotsiatsiia iz srednego ordovika iuzhnogo Kazakhstana. (A New Brachiopod Association from the Middle Ordovician of Southern Kazakh SSR.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1985(4):21-29, 2 Pls. ACCULINA; KAZAKHSTAN; LLANDEILIAN; MACROCOELIA; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; SCAPHORTHIS; STROPHOMENA; USSR (Sibic has translation)

Nikitina, O.I.

1989. Brachiopodovye assotsiatsii llanvirskikh otlozhenii Chu-Iliiskikh gor (iuzhnyi Kazakhstan). (Brachiopod associations of the Llanvirnian layers of the Chu-Ili mountains (southern Kazakhstan.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brachiopodam SSSR, p.71-80. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. KAZAKHSTAN; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Nikitina, O.I. & Timofeeva, L.S.

1991. Novye dannye po stratotipam Kopalinskogo i Anrakhaiskogo gorizontov srednego ordovika. In: M.A. Basil'ev & L.A. Miroshnichenko (Eds), Geologiya i Poleznye Iskopaemye Iugo Kazakhstana, p.37-47. Alma-Ata. INCOMPLETE; BEKELLA; EOCRASPEDELIA; KOPALINA; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Nikolayev, A.A.

1974. Nadsemeistvo Pentameracea. In: Opornye Razrezy Paleozoi Severo- Vostoka SSSR, p.65-72. Magadan. INCOMPLETE; PALEOZOIC; PENTAMERACEA; USSR

Nikolayev, A.A. & Oradovskaya, M.M.

1975. Tip Brachiopody. In: Polevoi atlas siluriiskoi fauny Severo-Vostoka SSSR, p.60-128. Magadan. INCOMPLETE; ALISPIRA; ATRYPELLA; BOREALIS; BROOKSINA; CLORINDA; COLLAROTHYRIS; CONCHIDIUM; EOSPIRIFER; EOSTROPHEODONTA; GUNNARELLA; GYPIDULA; HARPIDIUM; HEMITOECHIA; HOWELLELLA; HYATTIDINA; LENATOECHIA; LEPTAENA; LISSATRYPA; PENTAMERUS; PLECTATRYPA; PROTATRYPA; PSEUDOCONCHIDIUM; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA; STEGERHYNCHUS; STRIISPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; USSR; VIRGIANA; VIRGIANELLA; VIRGINIATA

Nikolayev, A.A.; Oradovskaya, M.M. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1977. Biostratigraficheskii obzor ordovikskikh i

siluriiskikh pentamerid Severo-Vostoka SSSR. (A Biostratigraphical Survey of Ordovician and Silurian Pentamerids of the North East USSR.) In: V.P. Sapelnikov & B.I. Chuvashov, Eds., *Materialy po paleontologii srednego paleozoi Urala i Sibiri*. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 126:32-67, 11 Pls. ANGUSTICARDINIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOREALIS; BREVILAMNULELLA; BROOKSINA; CAMERELLA; CLARKELLA; CLORINDA; CONCHIDIUM; CUPARIUS; CYMBIDIUM; DIDYMELASMA; EOCONCHIDIUM; GYPIDULA; HARPIDIUM; HOLORHYNCHUS; IDIOSTROPHIA; ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHINELLA; PENTAMERUS; PSEUDOCONCHIDIUM; RHYSTROPHIA; SIBERIA; SILURIAN; SYNTROPHIA; SYNTROPHOPSIS; TCHERSKIDIUM; TETRALOBULA; URALS; USSR; VIRGIANA; VIRGIANELLA; XENELASMELLA; XENELASMOPSIS

Nikolayev, A.A. & Rzonstnitskaja, M.A.
1967. Devonian of Northeastern USSR. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:483-502. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; USSR

Nikolayev, A.A. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1969. Dva novykh roda pozdneordovikskikh Virgianidae. (Two New Genera of Late Ordovician Virgianidae.) In: *Voprosy Geologii i Hidrogeologii Urala*. Sverdlovskii Gornyi Institut, Trudy, 63:11-17, 1 Pl. ORDOVICIAN; #PROCONCHIDIUM; #TCHERSKIDIUM; URALS; USSR

Nikolskaya, K.G.
1979. Permskie rinkhopory Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. (Permian Rhynchopora from the European Part of the USSR.). *Voprosy Paleontologii*, 8:46-57, 2 Pls. PERMIAN; RHYNCHOPORA; USSR

Nikolskaya, K.G.
1986. Nekotorye rinkhonellidy karbona i permi Urala. (Some

Carboniferous and Permian Rhynchonellids from the Urals.). *Voprosy Paleontologii*, 9: 108-117. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; STENOSCISMA; UNCINUNELLINA; URALS; USSR

Nikolskaya, K.G.
1989. O stratigraficheskom i geograficheskom rasprostranении roda Stenoscisma (Brachiopoda). (On the Stratigraphical and Geographical Distribution of the Genus Stenoscisma (Brachiopods).). *Vestnik Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Seriya Geologia i Geografia (St. Petersburg)*, 7(1):71-74. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DISTRIBUTION; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; STENOSCISMA; USSR

Nikolskaya, K.G.
1992. Nekotorye verkhnepermskie Stenoscismatacea Russkoi platformy. (Several Upper Permian Stenoscismatacea from the Russian platform.). *Voprosy Paleontologii*, 10:110-116, 1 Pl. PERMIAN; STENOSCISMA; STENOSCISMATACEA; USSR

Nikolskaya, K.G. & Stepanov, D.L.
1979. O dvukh gomeomorfnykh rodakh paleozoiskikh rinkhonellatsei (Septacamera i Rotaia). (On Two Homoeomorphic Genera from Palaeozoic Rhynchonellacea (Septacamera and Rotaia).). *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg)*, 22:140-157, 3 Pls. HOMEOMORPHY; PALEOZOIC; RHYNCHONELLACEA; ROTAIA; SEPTACAMERA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Nikonov, A.
1929. K geologii iugo-zapadnogo Altaia. *Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad)*, 48(4):559-563. SILURIAN; USSR

Nilova, N.V.

1965. Brakhiopody karaespinskogo gorizonta.

In:
Stratigrafiia nizhnepaleozoiskikh i siluriiskikh
otlozhenii

Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana, p.91-111, 3 Pls.

Leningrad:

Izdatel'stvo "Nedra". ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA;
CHONETES; #ESPELLA;
HOWELLELLA; KAZAKHSTAN; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
LUDLOVIAN; MERISTA;
NUCLEOSPIRA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN;
SPIRIGERINA; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHOMENA; USSOVIA; USSR

Nilova, N.V.

1968. Novye vidy srednepaleozoiskikh deltid i
nukleospirid

Kazakhstana. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy
Drevnikh

Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2,
p.174-177.

Moscow: Nedra. DEVONIAN; HOWELLELLA;
KAZAKHSTAN; MERISTA;
NUCLEOSPIRA; SILURIAN; USSR

Nilova, N.V.

1968. (On the Age of Ainasu and Karaespe
Horizons of the
Central Kazakhstan on the Basis of Brachiopods.)
(Abstr.).

International Symposium on the Silurian-
Devonian Boundary and the
Stratigraphy of the Lower and Middle Devonian,
Abstracts of the
Proceedings (Leningrad), 3:153-154. DEVONIAN;
KAZAKHSTAN; USSR

Nilova, N.V.

1973. O vozraste Ainasuiskogo i
Karaespinskogo gorizontov
Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana po brakhiopodam. (On
the Age of the

Ainasu and Karaespe Horizons of Central
Kazakhstan on
Brachiopods.). In: Stratigrafiia Nizhnego i
Srednego Devona, Vol.
2, p.183-189. Leningrad: Nauka. DEVONIAN;
GEDINNIAN; KAZAKHSTAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Nilsson, R.

1951. Till Kaennedomen om Ordovicium i
Sydostra Skne.
Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm,
Foerhandlingar (Stockholm),
73(4):682-694. ORDOVICIAN; SWEDEN

Nilsson, S.

1826. Brattensburgspenningen (Anomia
craniolaris Lin.) och
desssamslaegtingar i zoologiskt och geologiskt
afseende

undersoekte. Kongliga Svenska Vetenskaps-
Akademiens, Handlingar
(Stockholm), 1825: 324-328. ANOMIA

Nilsson, S.

1827. Petreficata Suecana formationis
Cretaceae, descripta
et iconibus illustrata. 39 pages, 10 Pls. Lund.
INCOMPLETE;
CRANIA

Nishimoto, H.

1976. Brachiopoda Fauna of the Miocene
Mizunami Group,
Central Japan. Bulletin of the Mizunami Fossil
Museum (Mizunami
City), 3:41-54. JAPAN; MIOCENE; TERTIARY

Nislow, C. & Reed, C.G.

1988. Development of the Articulate
Brachiopod Terebratalia
transversa examined by Scanning Electron
Microscopy. American
Zoologist (Lawrence), 28(4):96A. DEVELOPMENT;
ELECTRON
MICROSCOPY; MORPHOGENESIS; RECENT;
TEREBRATALIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE;
USA

Nitecki, M.H. & Sadlick, W.

1968. Notable Color Pattern in a Fossil
Brachiopod. Journal
of Paleontology (Lawrence), 42(2):403-405, 1 Pl.
COLORATION; IL;
MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; USA

Nitulescu, O.

1936. Contributiuni la Cunoasterea Faunei
Jurasi e a
Calcarului dela Sandulesti (Turda). Revista
Muzeului Geologic-
Mineralogic Al Universitatii Din Cluj, 6:63-66.
JURASSIC;
ROMANIA; TEREBRATULA

Niven, B.S.

1983. The Precise Environment of some well-
known Animals.
XXVI. The Brachiopod (Lingula anatina). 13 pages.
Brisbane:

School of Australian Environmental Studies,
Griffith Univ...
LINGULA; PALEOENVIRONMENT

Noble, J.P.A. & Logan, A.
1981. Size-Frequency Distributions and
Taphonomy of
Brachiopods: A Recent Model. *Palaeogeography,
Palaeoclimatology,
Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 36(1-2):87-106.
ATLANTIC OCEAN;
DISTRIBUTION; RECENT; TAPHONOMY;
TEREBRATULINA

Noble, J.P.A.; Logan, A. & Webb, G.R.
1976. The Recent Terebratulina Community in
the Rocky
Subtidal Zone of the Bay of Fundy, Canada. *Lethaia*
(Oslo),
9(1):1-17. BAY OF FUNDY; CANADA;
COMMUNITIES; RECENT;
TEREBRATULINA

Noble, J.P.A. & Van Stempvoort, D.R.
1989. Early Burial Quartz Authigenesis in
Silurian Platform
Carbonates, New Brunswick, Canada. *Journal of
Sedimentary
Petrology* (Tulsa), 59(1):65- 76. CANADA;
SILURIAN

Noble, L.F.
1914. The Shinumo Quadrangle Grand Canyon
District, Arizona.
United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston),
549:100 Pages.
AZ; CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; USA

Noble, L.F.
1922. A Section of the Paleozoic Formations of
the Grand
Canyon at the Bass Trail. *United States Geological
Survey
Professional Paper* (Washington, DC), 131-B:73
Pages. AZ;
CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; USA

Nobre, A.
1884. *Catalogo dos Brachiopodes e Molluscos
Marinhos do
Noroeste de Portugal*. 59 Pages. CATALOG;
MEGERLIA; PORTUGAL;
RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Nobre, A.

1898. *Mollusques et Brachiopodes du Portugal*.
*Annaes de
Sciencias Naturaes*, 5:107-118. PORTUGAL

Nobre, A.
1903. *Subsidios O Estudo da Fauna Marinha do
Norte de
Portugal*. *Annaes de Sciencias Naturaes*, 8:37-94.
PORTUGAL; RECENT

Nobre, A.
1932. *Brachiopodes de Portugal*. *Anais de
Faculdade de
Ciencias do Porto*, 17(2):107-122, 1 Pl. CRANIA;
MAGELLANIA;
MEGATHIRIS; MUEHLFELDTIA; PLATIDIA;
PORTUGAL; RECENT;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA;
TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Noda, M.
1940. (On the Upper Palaeozoic Coal-Fields in
Chinchou
Province.). *Central National Museum of
Manchoukuo, Bulletin*,
2:15-39. CARBONIFEROUS; KOREA; PERMIAN

Noda, M.
1951. A Lower Permian Fauna from North
Manchuria. *Geological
Society of Japan, Journal* (Tokyo), 57(665):45-50,
Pl.1. CHINA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MANCHURIA; PERMIAN;
WAAGENOCONCHA

Noda, M.
1954. A Marine Fauna from the Lintang Series
of the
Niuhshintai Coal-Field, South Manchuria. *Kyushu
University,
Faculty of Science, Memoirs (Geology)*, Ser.D,
4(1):99-105. CHINA;
CHONETES; MANCHURIA; PERMIAN;
WAAGENOCONCHA

Noda, M.
1964. Some Silurian Brachiopods from
Yokokura-Yama, Kochi
Prefecture, Japan. *Reports on Earth Science,
Department of
General Education, Kyushu University*, 11:13-17, 1
Pl. JAPAN;
SILURIAN

Noda, M. & Tachibana, K.

1959. Some Upper Devonian Cyrtospiriferids from the Nagasaka District, Kitakami Mountainland. Nagasaki University, Faculty of Liberal Arts and Education, Science Bulletin, 10:15-21, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; JAPAN

Noelvak, J.; Meidla, T. & Hints, L.
1989. The Taucionys Formation (Holorhynchus Beds) in the Iljinskoje Boring (Pskov District). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Geoloogia), 38(2):88-93. BALTIC; ORDOVICIAN

Noe-Nygaard, A.
1934. Stratigraphical Outlines of the Area round Fleming Inlet (East Greenland). Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 103(1):1-88. CARBONIFEROUS; GREENLAND; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Noetling, F.
1883. Beitrag zur Systematischen Stellung des Genus Porambonites, Pander. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 35:355- 381, 1 Pl. CLASSIFICATION; PORAMBONITES

Noetling, F.
1894. On the Cambrian Formation of the Eastern Salt Range. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 27(3):71-86. CAMBRIAN; PAKISTAN; SALT RANGE

Noetling, F.
1897. Baluchistan and N.W. Frontier of India. Vol.1- The Jurassic Fauna. Part 1- The Fauna of the Kelloways of Mazar Drik. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), Ser.16, 1(1):22 Pages, 13 Pls. JURASSIC; PAKISTAN

Noetling, F.
1900. Notes on the Relationship between the Productus Limestone and the Ceratite Formation of the Salt Range.

Geological Survey of India, General Report, 1899-1900:176-183. PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; SALT RANGE

Noetling, F.
1901. Beitrage zur geologie der Salt Range, insbesondere der Permischen und Triassischen Ablagerungen. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 14:369-471. PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; SALT RANGE; TRIASSIC (SIBIC has translation)

Noetling, F.
1903. Ueber die Skulptur des Productus abichi Waagen. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 4:529-531. ORNAMENTATION; PRODUCTUS

Noetling, F.
1904. Ueber das Vorkommen von Gondwana-Schichten in Kashmir. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), :129-135. INCOMPLETE; GONDWANA; INDIA; KASHMIR; TRIASSIC

Noetling, F.
1904. Ueber den Bau und die Organisation der Lyttoniidae Waagen. Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft, 1904:103-122. LYTTONIIDAE

Noetling, F.
1905. Untersuchungen ueber die Familie Lyttoniidae Waag. Emend. Noetling. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 51:129-153, Pls. 15-18. LYTTONIA; LYTTONIIDAE; OLDHAMINA; PAKISTAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN

Noetling, F.
1905. Die Asiatische Trias (Lief. 2). In: Trias (Band 1). In: Das Mesozoicum (Theil 2). In: F. Frech (Ed), Lethaea Geognostica: Handbuch der Erdgeschichte, p.107-221, 33 Pls. Stuttgart. INCOMPLETE; ASIA MINOR; AULACOTHYRIS; SPIRIFERINA;

SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Nogues, A.-F.

1862. Memoir sur le terrain jurassique du Languedoc Pyreneo-Mediterraneen. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 19:501-528. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Noinsky, M.

1925. Quelques donnees sur la structure et le caractere facial de l'etage Kazanien dans la region de Kazan. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 43(6):565-622. KAZANIAN; PERMIAN; USSR

Nolan, J.

1878. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheet 34 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland. With Palaeontological Notes by W.H. Baily. 31 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; SILURIAN

Nolan, T.B.

1930. Paleozoic Formations in the Gold Hill Quadrangle, Utah. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 20(17):421-432. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; PALEOZOIC; USA; UT

Nolan, T.B.

1935. The Gold Hill Mining District, Utah. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 177:172 Pages, 15 Pls. MISSISSIPPIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USA; UT

Nolan, T.B.

1964. Bryozoans and Brachiopods in the Upper Ordovician of the Cincinnati Region. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 501A:131-132. OH; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; USA

Nolan, T.B.

1964. Mississippian Brachiopods in the Great Basin. United

States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 501A:132. MISSISSIPPIAN; NV; USA

Nolan, T.B.

1964. Criteria for defining Correlatives of the Standard Mississippian Series in the West. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 501A:132. CORRELATION; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Nolan, T.B.

1964. Study of the Evolution of Brachiopod Genus Composita. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 501A:135. COMPOSITA; EVOLUTION

Nolan, T.B.; Merriam, C.W. & Williams, J.S.

1956. The Stratigraphic Section in the Vicinity of Eureka, Nevada. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 276:1-77, 2 Pls. CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NV; ORDOVICIAN; PERMIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Nolde, J.E.

1990. Faunal Associations in Late Ordovician-Age Central Appalachian Faunas. Virginia Journal of Science (Hopewell), 41(2):93. ORDOVICIAN; PA; TN; USA; WV

Noll, J.H.; Dutro, J.T., Jr. & Beus, S.S.

1984. A New Species of the Late Devonian (Famennian) Brachiopod *Dzieduszyckia* from Sonora, Mexico. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 58(6):1412-1421. DEVONIAN; DZIEDUSZYCKIA; FAMENNIAN; MEXICO

Noma, E. & Glass, A.L.

1987. Mass Extinction Pattern; Result of Chance. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 124(4):319-322. EXTINCTION

Nomura, S. & Hatai, K.M.

1934. On some Recent Brachiopods from Northeast Japan. Saito

Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 2:1-20, Pls. 1- 2. COPTOTHYRIS; DIESTOTHYRIS; FRIELEIA; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; LINGULA; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA

Nomura, S. & Hatai, K.M.
1935. On the Variation of Certain Internal Features of the Fossil Terebratalia coreanica from Hokkaido. The Venus (Kyoto), 5(1):10-13. JAPAN; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY; VARIATION

Nomura, S. & Hatai, K.M.
1935. On Two Species of Brachiopoda from the Daisyaka Shell Beds of Daisyaka, Aomori-Ken. Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 5:55-59. HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY

Nomura, S. & Hatai, K.M.
1935. A Review of the Brachiopod Palaeontology of Northeast Honsyu, Japan. Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 5:61-69. JAPAN; RECENT; TERTIARY

Nomura, S. & Hatai, K.M.
1935. A Note on Two Species of Brachiopoda. Part 1. On the Variation, Geologic and Geographic Distribution, Geologic Significance, Systematic Position, and Evolutionary Trends of Terebratalia coreanica (Adams And Reeve). Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 6:235-249. CLASSIFICATION; COPTOTHYRIS; DALLINELLA; DIESTOTHYRIS; DISTRIBUTION; EVOLUTION; JAPAN; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY; VARIATION

Nomura, S. & Hatai, K.M.
1935. A List of the Recent Brachiopoda Inhabiting the Waters Bordering Northeast Honsyu Japan. Biogeographical Society of Japan, Bulletin, 6(6):31-34. JAPAN; RECENT

Nomura, S. & Hatai, K.M.
1935. A Note on Two Species of Brachiopoda, Part 2, On the Distribution and Probable Route of Migration of Diestothyris frontalis (Middendorf). Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 6:250-254. DIESTOTHYRIS; DISTRIBUTION; MIGRATION

Nomura, S. & Hatai, K.M.
1936. Fossils from the Tanagura Beds in the Vicinity of the Town Tanagura, Hokusima-Ken, Northeast Honsyu, Japan. Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 10:109-155, Pls. 13-17. COPTOTHYRIS; JAPAN; MAGADINA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Nomura, S. & Hatai, K.M.
1936. On some Fossil Brachiopoda from Akita Prefecture, Northeast Honsyu, Japan. Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 10:183-194, Pl.19. COPTOTHYRIS; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; LAQUEUS; NEOGENE; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Nomura, S. & Hatai, K.M.
1936. On the Geographical Distribution of Certain Shell-Bearing Molluscs and their Geologic Significance. Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 10:195-208. DISTRIBUTION; PACIFIC OCEAN; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Nomura, S. & Hatai, K.M.
1936. Palaeontologic Notes. Part I. A Note on Coptothyris grayi (Davidson). Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 10:209-217. COPTOTHYRIS; JAPAN; TERTIARY

Nomura, S. & Hatai, K.M.
1936. Diestothyris tisimana, a New Species of Brachiopoda

from the Northern Pacific. The Venus (Kyoto), 6(3):131-134.
DIESTOTHYRIS; KURILE ISLANDS; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT

Nomura, S. & Hatai, K.M.
1936. Fossils from Yazawagi-Mura, Ugo Province, Northeast Honsyu, Japan. Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 10:157-181, Pl.18.
COPTOTHYRIS;
HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; LAQUEUS; MACANDREVIA; MIOCENE; NEOTHYRIS;
TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Nomura, S. & Hatai, K.M.
1936. A Note Concerning Data on the Bathymetric Range of Certain Marine Animals and Remarks on the Geology of the Neogene Formations in Northeast Honsyu, Japan and their Depth of Sedimentation as Indicated by the Fossil Fauna. Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 10:231-334.
BATHYMETRIC DISTRIBUTION;
BATHYMETRY; CENOZOIC;
JAPAN; LINGULA; NEOGENE; SEDIMENTATION;
TERTIARY

Nomura, S. & Hatai, K.M.
1937. A List of the Miocene Mollusca and Brachiopoda Collected from the Region Lying North of the Nanakita River in the Vicinity of Sendai, Rikuzen Province, Japan. Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 13:121-145, Pls. 17-21.
COPTOTHYRIS; DALLINA;
JAPAN; LAQUEUS;
MIOCENE; NIPPONITHYRIS; TEREBRATALIA;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Nomura, S. & Hatai, K.M.
1937. A List of the Northwest American Cenozoic Brachiopoda Contained in the Division of Geology of the Saito Ho-On Kai Museum, compared with Similar Forms of the Japanese Northeast Cenozoic. Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research

Bulletin (Sendai), 13:179-188, Pl.25. CATALOG;
CENOZOIC;
DALLINELLA; JAPAN; LAQUEUS; TEREBRATALIA;
USA

Nomura, S. & Hatai, K.M.
1939. On some Fossils from Akita Prefecture, Northeast Honsyu, Japan. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 16(1-2):39-64.
COPTOTHYRIS; HEMITHIRIS;
JAPAN; LAQUEUS; MIOCENE;
PLIOCENE; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA;
TERTIARY

Nonaka, J.
1944. Some Permian Brachiopods from Inner Mongolia. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 19(1-4):83-87, Pl.7.
CHINA; INNER MONGOLIA; MARGINIFERA;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHALOSIA

Nonaka, J.
1944. On the Occurrence of Permian Marine Shells in the Hsinglung Coal-Field in Jehol, Manchuria. Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 51(609):192-195.
MANCHURIA; PERMIAN;
PRODUCTUS

Nonaka, J.
1944. On some Permian (?) Brachiopods from the Vicinity of Itsukaiti in the Kwanto Mountainland. Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 51(609):188-191.
DIELASMA; HUSTEDIA;
JAPAN; MANCHURIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
SQUAMULARIA

Nonaka, J.
1944. A Preliminary Report on the Devonian Brachiopods from North Manchuria. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 19(1-4): 249-254, Pl.27.
ATRYPA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CHINA;
DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
MANCHURIA; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA

Nonaka, J.

1946. On the Brachiopods of the Yamamba Limestone in the Sakawa Basin in the Province of Tosa. Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 52(610-612):22-24. JAPAN; PERMIAN

Nordenskiöld, A.E.

1875. Utkast Till Isfjordens och Belsounds Geologi. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 2:243-260. PERMIAN; SPITSBERGEN

Nordenskiöld, A.E.

1876. Geology of Spitzbergen. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 3:63- 75. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; SPITSBERGEN

Nordgaard, O.

1907. Mofjordens Naturforhold. Kongelige Norske Videnskabernes Selskabs, Skrifter, 9:1-42, 1 Pl. NORWAY; RECENT

Nordgaard, O.

1929. Faunistic Notes on Marine Evertebrates. Kongelige Norske Videnskabernes Selskabs, Forhandlingar, 1(16):48-49. NORWAY; QUATERNARY; RHYNCHONELLA

Norford, B.S.

1960. A Well-Preserved Dinobolus from the Sandpile Group (Middle Silurian) of Northern British Columbia. Palaeontology (London), 3(2):241-244, 1 Pl. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; DINOBOLUS; SILURIAN

Norford, B.S.

1962. Illustrations of Canadian Fossils. Cambrian, Ordovician and Silurian of Western Cordillera. Geological Survey of Canada, Paper (Ottawa), 62- 14:1-25, 10 Pls. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA

Norford, B.S.

1962. The Silurian Fauna of the Sandpile Group of Northern

British Columbia. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 78:1-51, Pls. 1-16. ATRYPA; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CLORINDA; CYRTIA; DICOELOSIA; DINOBOLUS; GLASSIA; HESPERORTHIS; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; LEPTELLOIDEA; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN

Norford, B.S.

1962. The Beaverfoot-Brisco Formation in the Stanford-Range, British Columbia. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists, Journal, 10(7):443- 453. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Norford, B.S.

1964. Reconnaissance of the Ordovician and Silurian Rocks of Northern Yukon Territory. Geological Survey of Canada, Paper (Ottawa), 63-39:139 Pages. ARCTIC; CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; YUKON

Norford, B.S.

1972. Silurian Stratigraphic Sections at Kap Tyson, Offley O and Kap Schuchert, Northwestern Greenland. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 195(2):1-40, 9 Pls. GREENLAND; OFFLEY ISLAND; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Norford, B.S.; Barss, M.S.; Brideaux, W.W.; Chamney, T.P.; Fritz, W.H.; Hopkins, W.S., Jr.; Jeletzky, J.A.; Pedder, A.E.H. & Uyeno, T.T. 1971. Biostratigraphic Determinations of Fossils from the Subsurface of the Yukon Territory and the District of Mackenzie. Geological Survey of Canada, Paper (Ottawa), 71-15:1-25. ARCTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; YUKON

Norford, B.S. & Macqueen, R.W.

1975. Lower Paleozoic Franklin Mountain and Mount Kindle Formations, District of Mackenzie: Their Type Sections and Regional Development. Geological Survey of Canada, Paper

(Ottawa), 74-34:1-37, 1 Pl. ALISPIRA; CANADA; PALEOZOIC

Norford, B.S. & Ross, R.J., Jr.

1978. New Species of Brachiopods and Trilobites from the Middle Ordovician (Whiterock) of Southeastern British Columbia. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 267:1-5, 3 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; HESPEROMENA; ORDOVICIAN

Norford, B.S. & Steele, H.M.

1969. The Ordovician Trimerellid Brachiopod *Eodinobolus* from South-East Ontario. *Palaeontology* (London), 12(1):161-171, Pls. 32-33. CANADA; CARADOCIAN; DINOBOLUS; EODINOBOLUS; OBOLELLINA; OBOLUS; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN

Norin, E.

1922. The Late Palaeozoic and Early Mesozoic Sediments of Central Shansi. Geological Survey of China, Bulletin, 4:3-80. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; SHANXI

Norin, E.

1935. A Tentative Correlation of the Paleozoic Sedimentary Formations of the Eastern Tien-Shan, Chinese Turkestan. Anniversary Volume, Sven, Hedin, *Geogr. Annaler*, :185-195. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CORRELATION; TIEN SHAN; TURKESTAN

Norin, E.

1941. Geologic Reconnaissances in the Chinese Tien-Shan. In: Report from the Scientific Expedition to the North-Western Provinces of China under the Leadership of Dr. Sven Hedin, Vol. 3(6) (Geol.), p.1-329, Pls. 1- 23. Stockholm. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; SILURIAN; TIEN SHAN

Noring, F.K.

1939. Das Unterdevon im Westlichen Hunsrueck. *Koenigliche-*

Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 192:1-96, Pls. 1-9. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Norman, A.M.

1860. The Mollusca of the Firth of Clyde. *Zoologist* (London), 18:7202-7213, 7238-7248. SCOTLAND

Norman, A.M.

1879. The Mollusca of the Froids near Bergen, Norway. *Journal of Conchology* (London), 2:8-77. ARGIOPE; NORWAY; RECENT

Norman, A.M.

1888. *Museum Normanianum, or a Catalogue of the Invertebrata of Europe, and the Arctic and North Atlantic Oceans, which are contained in the Collection of the Rev. Canon A.M. Norman, M.A., D.C.L., F.L.S.* IV. Mollusca Marina. V. Brachiopoda. 30 Pages. Printed for Private Distribution. Durham. ARCTIC; ARCTIC OCEAN; ATLANTIC OCEAN; CATALOG; EUROPE

Norman, A.M.

1902. Notes on the Natural History of East Finmark. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.7, 10:341-361. HISTORY; NORWAY; RECENT

Norris, A.W.

1953. A Study of the Genus *Atrypa* of Western Canada. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Toronto. . INCOMPLETE; ATRYPA; CANADA

Norris, A.W.

1956. A Study of the Genus *Atrypa* of Western Canada. (Abstr.). *Canadian Mining Journal*, 77(3):69. ATRYPA; CANADA

Norris, A.W.

1964. Brachiopods and other Fossils of the Devonian Horn Plateau Formation. In: D.J. McLaren & A.W. Norris, *Fauna of the Devonian Horn Plateau Formation, District of Mackenzie*. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 114:29-74, 5 Pls.

AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CANADA;
CRANAENA; CYMOSTROPHIA;
DEVONIAN; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; EMANUELLA;
GIVETIAN; GYPIDULA;
HYPOTHYRIDINA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAGONIA;
LONGISPINA;
PENTAMERELLA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SIEBERELLA; SPINATRYPA; SPINULICOSTA;
TREMATOSPIRA

Norris, A.W.

1965. Stratigraphy of Middle Devonian and
Older Palaeozoic
Rocks of the Great Slave Lake Region, Northwest
Territories.

Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa),
322:1-180. CANADA;
DEVONIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;
ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Norris, A.W.

1967. Devonian of Northern Yukon Territory
and Adjacent
District of Mackenzie. International Symposium on
the Devonian
System (Calgary), 1967, 1:753-780. ARCTIC;
CANADA; DEVONIAN;
YUKON

Norris, A.W.

1983. Brachiopods (Schizophoria, Strophodonta
(Strophodonta), Nervostrophia, Eostrophalosis
and
Devonoproductus) from the Lower Upper
Devonian Waterways
Formation of Northeastern Alberta. Geological
Survey of Canada,
Bulletin (Ottawa), 350:45 Pages, 7 Pls. ALBERTA;
CANADA;
DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS;
EOSTROPHALOSIA; NERVOSTROPHIA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; STROPHODONTA

Norris, A.W.

1993. Brachiopods from the Lower Shale
Member of the
Williams Island Formation (Middle Devonian) of
the Hudson
Platform, Northern Ontario and Southern District
of Keewatin.
Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa),
460:113 Pages, 16
Pls. ATHYRIS; CANADA; CYRTINA;
DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN;

DEVONCHONETES; EIFELIAN; ELITA;
EMANUELLA; FLOWERIA; GIVETIAN;
INDEPENDATRYPA; MUCROSPIRIFER; ONTARIO;
ORTHOSPIRIFER;
PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; RHYSSOCHONETES;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPINA;
SPINOCYRTIA; STROPHODONTA; TYLOTHYRIS

Norris, A.W. & Uyeno, T.T.

1971. Stratigraphy and Conodont Faunas of
Devonian Outcrop
Belts, Manitoba. Geological Association of Canada,
Special Paper
(Waterloo), 9:209-233, 24 Pls. CANADA;
DEVONIAN; MANITOBA;
STRATIGRAPHY

Norris, A.W. & Uyeno, T.T.

1981. Lower Devonian (Lochkovian)
Brachiopods and Conodonts
from the 'Delorme' Formation, Cathedral
Mountain, Southwestern
District of Mackenzie. Geological Survey of Canada,
Bulletin
(Ottawa), 305:34 Pages, 5 Pls. ANCILLOTOECHIA;
ATRYPA;
BRACHYPRION; CANADA; CRANAENA;
CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN;
GRACIANELLA; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA;
IRIDISTROPHIA; LINGULA;
LOCHKOVIAN; MESODOUVILLINA; METAPLASIA;
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;
RESSERELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIGERINA

Norris, A.W. & Uyeno, T.T.

1981. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the
Lowermost Upper
Devonian Slave Point Formation on Lake Claire
and the Lower Upper
Devonian Waterways Formation on Birch River,
Northeastern
Alberta. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin
(Ottawa),
334:1-53, 11 Pls. ALBERTA; ALLANELLA;
ATHYRIS; CANADA; CRANAENA;
DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN;
DEVONOPRODUCTUS; ELEUTHEROKOMMA;
EOSTROPHALOSIA; EXATRYPA; LADOGIODES;
NERVOSTROPHIA;
NUCLEOSPIRA; PETROCRANIA; PSEUDOATRYPA;
RADIATRYPA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPINATRYPINA; STRATIGRAPHY;
STROPHODONTA; TECNOCYRTINA;
VARIATRYPA

Norris, A.W. & Uyeno, T.T.

1983. Biostratigraphy and Paleontology of Middle-Upper Devonian Boundary Beds, Gypsum Cliffs Area, Northeastern Alberta.

Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 313:65 Pages, 8

Pls. ALBERTA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; INDEPENDATRYPA; LADOGIOIDES; PLATYTERORHYNCHUS; PSEUDOATRYPA; PSEUDOGRUENEWALDTIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; STROPHODONTA; TECNOCYRTINA; VARIATRYPA

Norris, A.W.; Uyeno, T.T. & McCabe, H.R.

1982. Devonian Rocks of the Lake Winnipegosis-Lake Manitoba Outcrop Belt, Manitoba. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 392:1-280. ATHYRIS; CANADA; DEVONIAN; MANITOBA

Norris, A.W.; Uyeno, T.T.; Sartenaer, P. & Telford, P.G.

1992. Brachiopod and Conodont Faunas from the Uppermost Williams Island Formation and Lower Long Rapids Formation (Middle and Upper Devonian), Moose River Basin, Northern Ontario.

Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 434:132 Pages. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; EOSTROPHALOSIA; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; INDEPENDATRYPA; LADJIA; LADOGIOIDES; LEIORHYNCHUS; MUCROSPIRIFER; NERVOSTROPHIA; ONTARIO; SPINATRYPA; STROPHODONTA; TECNOCYRTINA

Norris, D.K.

1965. Stratigraphy of the Rocky Mountain Group in the Southeastern Cordillera of Canada. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 125:1-82, 3 Pls. CANADA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

North, F.J.

1913. On the Genus Syringothyris, Winchell. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 10:393-401, Pl.12. SYRINGOTHYRIS

North, F.J.

1920. On Syringothyris Winchell, and Certain Carboniferous Brachiopoda Referred to Spiriferina D'Orbigny. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 76(2):162-227, Pls. 11-13.

CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; #PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; #TYLOTHYRIS

North, F.J.

1928. Type and Figured Fossils in the National Museum of Wales. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 65:193-210. INCOMPLETE; ATHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CATALOG; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TYLOTHYRIS; WALES

North, F.J.

1935. Dean Conybeare, Geologist. Cardiff Naturalists' Society, Transactions, 66:15-68, 3 Pls. BIOGRAPHY

Northrop, S.A.

1938. Unusually Large Brachiopod from Middle Silurian of Gaspe. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Proceedings (Boulder), 1937:286. CANADA; QUEBEC; SILURIAN

Northrop, S.A.

1939. Paleontology and Stratigraphy of the Silurian Rocks of the Port Daniel-Black Cape Region, Gaspe. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 21:1-302, Pls. 1-28.

AMPHISTROPHIA; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; BARRANDELLA; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CHONETES; COELOSPIRA; CONCHIDIUM; CRANIA; CRISPELLA; DOLERORTHIS; EOSPIRIFER; #GASCONIA; GLYPTORTHIS; GYPIDULA; HOMOEOSPIRA; HYATTIDINA; #IDIOGLYPTUS; LEPTAENA; LEPTAENISCA; LILJEVALLIA; LINGULA; MENDACELLA; MERISTINA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOSTROPHIA; PARMORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PHOLIDOPS; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PROTOMEGASTROPHIA; QUEBEC; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; RHYTISTROPHIA;

SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN;
SOWERBYELLA;
STEGERHYNCHUS; STRATIGRAPHY;
STRICKLANDIA; TREMATOSPIRA;
UNCINULUS; WHITFIELDELLA

Northrop, S.A.

1940. Correlation and Significance of the
Mictaw Fauna of
Gaspé (Quebec). (Abstr.). Geological Society of
America, Bulletin
(Boulder), 51(12): 1974. CANADA;
CORRELATION; QUEBEC

Northrop, S.A.

1964. Census of New Mexico Paleozoic,
Mesozoic and Early
Cenozoic Faunas and Floras. (Abstr.). Geological
Society of
America, Special Papers (Boulder), 76:287.
CENOZOIC; MESOZOIC;
NM; PALEOZOIC; USA

Northrop, S.A. & Wood, H.G., Jr.

1945. Large Schizophoria in Basal
Pennsylvanian of New
Mexico. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America,
Bulletin
(Boulder), 56(12):1185. NM; PENNSYLVANIAN;
SCHIZOPHORIA; USA

Norton, W.H.

1895. Geology of Linn County. Iowa Geological
Survey, Annual
Report, 3:121- 195. DEVONIAN; IA; SILURIAN;
USA

Norton, W.H.

1901. Geology of Cedar County. Geological
Survey of Iowa,
Annual Report (Des Moines), 11:279-396, Pls. 7-
12. DEVONIAN; IA;
USA

Norwood, J.G. & Pratten, H.

1855. Notice of Producti found in the Western
States and
Territories, with Descriptions of Twelve New
Species. Academy of
Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Journal, Ser.2,
3:5-22.
CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS;
USA

Norwood, J.G. & Pratten, H.

1855. Notice of the Genus Chonetes as found in
the Western
States and Territories, with Descriptions of Eleven
New Species.
Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia,
Journal, Ser.2,
3:23-31, 1 Pl. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; IA; IL;
MISSISSIPPIAN; MO;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Norwood, J.G. & Pratten, H.

1855. Notice of Fossils from the Carboniferous
Series of the
Western States, belonging to the Genera Spirifer,
Bellerophon,
Pleurotomaria, Macrocheilus, Natica, and
Loxonema, with
Descriptions of Eight New Characteristic Species.
Academy of
Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Journal, Ser.2,
3:71-77.
CARBONIFEROUS; IA; IL; MO; SPIRIFER; USA

Norwood, T.W.

1859. On the Comparative Geology of Hotham,
near South Cave,
Yorkshire. British Association for the
Advancement of Science,
Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1858:96-97.
ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Noszky, E.

1912. Beitrage zur Geologie des
Matragebirges.
Jahresbericht der Koeniglich Ungarischen
Geologischen
Reichsanstalt, Mitteilungen (Budapest), 1910: 48-
4? HUNGARY;
TERTIARY

Noszky, E.

1914. Die geologischen Verhaeltnisse des
Zentralen Teiles
des Cserhat. Jahresbericht der Koeniglich
Ungarischen
Geologischen Reichsanstalt, Mitteilungen
(Budapest), 22:344-368.
HUNGARY; TERTIARY

Noszky, E.

1925. Beitrage sur Fauna der Ungarischen
Leithakalkbildungen. Annales Historico-Naturales
Musei Nationalis
Hungarici (Budapest), 22:230-280. CISTELLA;
HUNGARY; MIOCENE;

RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Noszky, J., Jr.

1934. Adatok az eszaki Bakony kretakepzodmenyeinek ismeretehez. (Beitraege zur Kenntnis der kretazeischen Bildungen des noerdlichen Bakony). Mineralogische-Geologische Institut der Stephen Tisza Universitaet in Debrecen, Abhandlungen, 3:99-136. CRETACEOUS; HUNGARY; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Noszky, J., Jr.

1972. Jura. In: M. Deak (Ed), Magyarazo Magyarorszag 200 000 es foeldtani terkepsorozatahoz, p.72-110. Budapest. INCOMPLETE; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; SINEMURIAN

Noth, L.

1926. Der Geologische Aufbau des Hochfeln-Hochkienberggebietes. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 53(3):409-510, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; SPIRIFERINA

Noth, L.

1931. Oberkreidefossilien aus Paphlagonien (Kleinasien). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 65(2):321- 362, 2 Pls. ASIA MINOR; CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Noth, L.

1931. Beitrage zur Geologie und Palaeontologie Mittelgriechenlands. (Larymna und Distomon). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 66(2):131-165. CRETACEOUS; GREECE; JURASSIC

Noth, L.

1932. Geologische Untersuchungen im Nordwestlichen Pamir-Gebiet und mittleren Transalai. Bissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Alai-Pamir. Exped. 1928 (Berlin), 2(1):1-130. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; PAMIRS; USSR

Noury, E.

1926. Compte-Rendu de l'Excursion de la Societe dans les Environs de Saint- Saeens. Societe des Amis des Sciences et du Museum de Rouen, Bulletin, 60-61:209-222. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; TURONIAN

Novak, O.

1886. Zur Kenntniss der fauna der Etage F-F1 in der Palaeozoischen Schichtengruppe Boehmens. Koenigliche Boehmische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Sitzungsberichte, 1886:660-685, 2 Pls. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN

Novik, E.O.

1926. O vnutrennem stroenii Spir. medius Lebed. Naukoy Zapiski Katerinoslavs'koi Katedri Nauk Geologii, 1926:71-72. CARBONIFEROUS; SPIRIFER; USSR

Novik, E.O.

1954. (Stratigraphy of Devonian Deposits in the Dnieper-Donetz Basin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 2:44- 54. DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Novozhilova, S.I.

1955. Brakhiopody devona Kuibyshevskoi i Chkalovskoi oblasti. (Devonian Brachiopods from the Kuibischev and Chkalov Regions.) In: A.K. Krylova, Ed., Brakhiopody devona Volgo-Ural'skoi oblasti. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 88:61-89, 8 Pls. ADOLFIA; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETIPUSTULA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; EMANUELLA; EORETICULARIA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; LADOGIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX; SCHIZOPHORIA; STRIATOPRODUCTUS; THEODOSSIA; URALS; USSR

Nowakowski, E.

1972. *Coenothyris vulgaris* (Schlotheim) z warstw terebratulowych dolnego wapienia muszlowego Strzelc Opolskich. MS Thesis. Univ. of Warsaw (Faculty of Biology). . INCOMPLETE

Nudds, J.R.

1982. Catalogue of Type, Figured and Referred Fossils in the Geological Museum of Trinity College, Dublin: Part 2 (Brachiopoda, Mollusca). Journal of Earth Sciences Royal Dublin Society, 5(1):61-89. CATALOG

Nudds, J.R.

1992. Catalogue of type, figured and referred fossils in the Geological Department of the Manchester Museum. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 49(1):81-94. CATALOG

Nuhfer, A.T.

1979. Faunal Communities within the Ames Member (Conemaugh Group, Pennsylvanian) near Morgantown, West Virginia. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendus, 9:151-152. COMMUNITIES; CRURITHYRIS; NEOCHONETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; WV

Nutsubidze, K.

1945. (Les Brachiopodes du Cretace inferieure de la Georgie occidentale.). Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Tbilisi), 2(7):145-238, 4 Pls. ALBIAN; APTIAN; AULACOTHYRIS; BARREMIAN; BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; #DZIRULINA; GEORGIA; KINGENA; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; USSR; ZEILLERIA

Nutsubidze, K.

1948. Verkhneurskie brachiopody verkhnei rachi i Iugo-Osetii. Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Tbilisi), 4(9):41-99, 2 Pls. JURASSIC; USSR

Nutsubidze, K.

1949. Leiaskie brachiopody periferii Dzirul'skogo Massiva. (Liassic Brachiopods from the Region of the Dzirul Massif.). Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Tbilisi), 5(10):1-53, 3 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; GLOSSOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; USSR; ZEILLERIA

Nutsubidze, K.

1951. (The Stratigraphical Significance of the Liassic Brachiopods in the Region of the Dzirul Massif.). Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Tbilisi), 1951:245-250. JURASSIC; LIAS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Nye, P.B. & Lewis, A.N.

1928. Geology. In: Handbook to Tasmania, p.19-48. Hobart. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRALIA; MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC; TASMANIA; TERTIARY

Nylander, O.O.

1937. A Reconnaissance of the Head Waters of Fish River, Aroostook County, Maine. 13 pages. Caribou, Maine: Privately Published. DEVONIAN; ME; USA

Nylander, O.O.

1940. Geological Formations of the St. John River Valley, Northern Maine and New Brunswick. 15 pages. Caribou (Maine): Privately Published. CANADA; ME; NEW BRUNSWICK; SILURIAN; USA

Nyst, P.H.

1845. Description des coquilles et polypiers fossiles des terrains tertiaires de la Belgique. Memoires Couronnes et Memoires des Savantes etrangers, 17:1-697, 49 Pls. ANOMIA; BELGIUM; TERTIARY

Nyst, P.H.

1853. Notice sur le genre Davidsonia de Kon. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), 4:89. DAVIDSONIA

- Nyst, P.H.
1881. Conchyliologie des terrains tertiaires de la Belgique.
Pt. I. Terrain Pliocene Scaldisien. Musee Royal d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Annales, 3:263 Pages, 28 Pls. BELGIUM;
PLIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Nyst, P.H. & Westendorp, G.D.
1839. Nouvelles recherches sur les coquilles fossiles de la province d'Anvers. Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), 6(10):393-414, 3 Pls. BELGIUM;
JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA
- Oakes, M.C.
1940. Geology and Mineral Resources of Washington County, Oklahoma. Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman), 62:208
Pages. OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Oakley, K.P.
1965. Folklore of Fossils II. Antiquity, 39(154):117-125, 6
Pls. CAMEROPHORIA; RHYNCHONELLA
- Oakley, K.P. & Muir-Wood, H.M.
1948. The Succession of Life Through Geological Time. 92
pages. London: British Museum.
- Oakley, K.P. & Muir-Wood, H.M.
1967. The Succession of Life Through Geological Time. 94
pages, 12 Pls. London: British Museum.
- Obenauer, K.
1928. Zur Kenntnis der Trias zwischen Waldshut und dem Albtal. Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau, Berichte (Freiburg), 28(2):337-384. GERMANY;
TRIASSIC
- Oberc, J. & Gorecka, T.
1961. Lower Carboniferous Erosion of Upper Devonian Series on Southern Margin of Sovie Gory (Eulengebirge) Gneisses. Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 3(1):44-56, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS;
ATRYPA; BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CYRTINA;
DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; POLAND; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHOMENA
- O'Brien, N.R.; Brett, C.E. & Taylor, W.L.
1992. Taphonomy and microfabric analysis; keys to the recognition of sedimentary processes in Silurian shales. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 24(7):345. LLANDOVERIAN; NY;
SEDIMENTATION; SILURIAN; TAPHONOMY; USA; WENLOCKIAN
- O'Brien, N.R.; Brett, C.E. & Taylor, W.L.
1994. Microfabric and Taphonomic Analysis in Determining Sedimentary Processes in Marine Mudstones: Example from Silurian of New York. Journal of Sedimentary Research, Section A: Sedimentary Petrology and Processes, 64(4):847-852. NY;
SEDIMENTATION; SILURIAN; TAPHONOMY; USA; WENLOCKIAN
- O'Brien, T.
1994. Log: Las Vegas field trip, November 24, 1994; Carboniferous limestone beds finds; crinoids, brachiopods. Southern California Paleontological Society, Bulletin (Long Beach), 26(11-12):107-108. CARBONIFEROUS; NV; USA
- Obruchev, D.V. & Sarytcheva, T.G.
1962. Aleksei Alekseevich Borisiak- Organizator Sovetskoi Paleontologicheskoi Nauki. (Alexei Alexeevich Borissiak, Organizer of the Paleontological Science in the USSR.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1962(4):3-11. BIOGRAPHY
- Obruchev, D.V.; Tcherkesova, S.V.; Menner, V.V.; Novitskaya, L.I. & Patrunov, D.K. 1968. (Dating Lower Devonian Deposits of

South-Western Taimir and the Siberian Platform by Brachiopod and Vertebrata.) (Abstr.). International Symposium on the Silurian-Devonian Boundary and the Stratigraphy of the Lower and Middle Devonian, Abstracts of the Proceedings (Leningrad), 3:155-159.
DATING; DEVONIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR

Obruchev, D.V.; Tcherkesova, S.V.; Menner, V.V.; Novitskaya, L.I. & Patrunov, D.K. 1973. Korreliatsiia nizhnedevonskikh tolshch iugo-zapadnogo Taimyra i Sibirskoi platformy po brachiopodam i pozvonochnym. In: D.V. Nalivkin et al. (Eds), Stratigrafiia Nizhnego i Srednego Devona, Vol. 2, p.198- 204.
Leningrad: Nauka. CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR

Obrutschew, S.
1917. Das Devon von Woronesch und die Gruppe des Spirifer verneuli Murch. Societe des Amis des Sciences Naturelles de Moscou (Sect. Geol.), Memoires, 5:21-60, 1 Pl.
DEVONIAN; SPIRIFER; USSR

Obrutschew, W.A.
1926. Geologie con Sibirien. Fortschritte der Geologie und Palaeontologie (Berlin), 15:1-572.
CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLIOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; JURASSIC; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMINULA; SIBERIA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USSR

Ochoterena, H.
1960. Variacion intraespecifica en Parathyridina mexicana n.sp., terebratulido del Oxfordiano de Mexico. Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico, Paleontologia Mexicana, 9:1-40, 4 Pls.
JURASSIC; MEXICO; OXFORDIAN; PARATHYRIDINA; VARIATION

Ochs, G. & Wolfart, R.
1961. Geologie der Blankenheimer Mulde (Devon, Eifel). Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Frankfurt), 501:1-98, 5 Pls.
DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; STROPHODONTA

Ockerman, J.W.
1926. Fauna of the Galena Limestone near Appleton. Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters, Transactions (Madison), 22:99-142, 3 Pls.
DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; STROPHOMENA; USA; WI; ZYGOSPIRA

Oden, A.L.
1952. The Occurrence of Mississippian Brachiopods in Michigan. MS Thesis. Michigan State College of Agriculture & Applied Science. 69 pages . MI; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Odhner, N.H.
1960. Brachiopoda. Reports of the Swedish Deep-Sea Expedition, 1947-48, Zoology, 2(23):403-406.
ATLANTIC OCEAN; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT

Odling, M.
1915. The Fossil Fauna of the Oxford District. Ashmolean Natural History Society of Oxfordshire, Proceedings and Report, 1914:43-61, Pls. 1-2.
ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Odling, M.
1916. Second Report on the Fossil Fauna of the Oxford District. Ashmolean Natural History Society of Oxfordshire, Proceedings and Report, 1915: 51-91.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Odrzywolska-Bienkowska, E.
1961. (Zechstein Microfauna from Mielnik Bore-Hole.). Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 5(3):539-550, 5 Pls.
PERMIAN;

POLAND; ZECHSTEIN

Odum, H.

1926. Studier over Daniet i Jylland og paa Fyn. Danmarks Geologiske Undersoegelse (Copenhagen), Ser.2, 45:1-306, Pl.2.

ARGIOPE; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; DANIAN; DENMARK; PALEOCENE; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; THECIDEA

Oehlert, D.-P.

1877. Sur les fossiles devoniens du departement de la Mayenne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 5:578-603, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES; CYRTIA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; FRANCE; LEPTAENA; MEGANTERIS; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TEREBRATULA

Oehlert, D.-P.

1879. Description de deux nouveaux genres de crinoides du terrain Devonien de la Mayenne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 7:6-10, Pls. 1-2. DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Oehlert, D.-P.

1880. Les brachiopodes siluriens de la Boheme d'apres les travaux de M. Barrande. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.3, 20(1):86-95. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN

Oehlert, D.-P.

1880. La position systematique des Brachiopodes d'apres les travaux de M. Morse. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.3, 20(2):109-135. CLASSIFICATION

Oehlert, D.-P.

1880. Position systematique des Brachiopodes d'apres M. Dall. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.3, 20(3):216-234. CLASSIFICATION

Oehlert, D.-P.

1880. Note sur le Calcaire de Saint-Roch, a Change pres Laval. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 8:270-276. CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN

Oehlert, D.-P.

1880. Note sur un nouvel horizon dans le Devonien du departement de Maine- et-Loire. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 8:276- 277. DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Oehlert, D.-P.

1881. Documents pour servir a l'etude des faunes devoniennes de l'ouest de la France. Societe geologique de France, Memoires (Paris), Ser.3, 2:38 Pages, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Oehlert, D.-P.

1882. Sur le Silurien du Nord-Est du Departement de la Mayenne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 10:349-352. FRANCE; SILURIAN

Oehlert, D.-P.

1882. Note sur le Calcaire de Montjean et Chalennes (Maine-et-Loire). Annales des Sciences Geologiques, 12:12 Pages, 2 Pls. AMPHIGENIA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; PENTAMERUS; UNCITES

Oehlert, D.-P.

1882. Notes geologique sur le departement de la Mayenne. Societe d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers, Bulletin, 11&12:148 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; SILURIAN

Oehlert, D.-P.

1883. Note sur les Chonetes Devoniens de l'ouest de la France. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 11:514-528, 2 Pls. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Oehlert, D.-P.

1883. Note sur la Terebratula (Centronella) guerangeri. Societe d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers, Bulletin, 13:11 Pages, 2
Pls. CENTRONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Oehlert, D.-P.

1884. Etude sur quelques Brachiopodes devoniens, Rhynchonella et Uncinulus. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 12:411-441, Pls. 18-22. CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; RHYNCHONELLA; UNCINULUS

Oehlert, D.-P.

1885. Description de deux centronelles du Devonien inferieur de l'ouest de la France. Societe d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers, Bulletin, 1885:1-5, 1 Pl. CENTRONELLA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Oehlert, D.-P.

1886. Failles et Filons des Environs de Montsurs. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 14:526-549.
DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Oehlert, D.-P.

1886. Etude sur quelques fossiles Devoniens de l'ouest de la France. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 19(1):80
Pages, 5 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BIFIDA; CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; HYSTEROLITES; LEPTAENA; MEGANTERIS; MERISTA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS

Oehlert, D.-P.

1887. Brachiopodes. In: P. Fischer (Ed), Manuel de conchyliologie et de paleontologie conchyliologique, ou histoire naturelle des mollusques vivants et fossiles, p.1189-1334, Pl. 15. Paris: F. Savy. #ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; #CADOMELLA; #CONCHIDIUM; #DOUVILLINA; #ETHERIDGINA; #LAKHMINA; LIOTHYRINA; MAGELLANIA;

MEGANTERIS; MUEHLFELDTIINAE; #PEREGRINELLA; #PROBOSCIDEA; RHIPIDOMYS; RHYNCHOPORINA; #RHYNCHORINA; SCHIZAMBONIA; SCHIZOPHOLIS; #SIEBERELLA; #STENOSCISMATACEA; STENOSCISMATIDAE; #THECIDEA; #THECIDIOPSIS

Oehlert, D.-P.

1887. Molluscoides: Brachiopodes. L'Annuaire Geologique Universel, 3:162- 180.

Oehlert, D.-P.

1888. Descriptions de quelques especes devoniennes du department de la Mayenne. Societe d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers, Bulletin, 17:65-120, Pls. 6-10.
CRANIELLA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; LINGULA

Oehlert, D.-P.

1888. Brachiopodes du Devonien de l'ouest de la France. Societe d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers, Bulletin, 17:57-64,
Pl.5. AMBOCOELIA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SKENIDIUM

Oehlert, D.-P.

1888. Molluscoides: Brachiopodes. L'Annuaire Geologique Universel, 4:795- 814. CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; SILURIAN; TERTIARY; TRIASSIC

Oehlert, D.-P.

1889. Molluscoides: Brachiopodes. L'Annuaire Geologique Universel, 5:1135- 1157. CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; ORDOVICIAN; PERMIAN; SILURIAN; TERTIARY; TRIASSIC

Oehlert, D.-P.

1889. Sur la Constitution du Silurien dans la Partie Orientale du Department de la Mayenne. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), :3

Pages. INCOMPLETE; FRANCE; LINGULA;
SILURIAN

Oehlert, D.-P.

1889. Sur le Devonien des environs d'Angers.
Societe
geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3,
17:742-791, Pls.
17-21. ATRYPA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; FRANCE;
LEPTAENA; MEGANTERIS;
ORTHIS; PLECTAMBONITES; RHYNCHONELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER;
STROPHOMENA; WILSONIA

Oehlert, D.-P.

1890. Note sur differents groupes etablis dans
le genre
Orthis et en particulier sur Rhipidomella, Oehlert
(= Rhipidomys,
Oehlert, Olim.). Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris),
Ser.3,
30:366-374. ORTHIS; #RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHIPIDOMYS

Oehlert, D.-P.

1890. Molluscoides: Brachiopodes. L'Annuaire
Geologique
Universel, 7:1025- 1037.

Oehlert, D.-P.

1893. Description de la Rhynchonella? gosseleti,
Mourlon.
Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege),
20:7 Pages, 1
Pl. RHYNCHONELLA

Oehlert, D.-P.

1897. Fossiles devoniens de Santa Lucia
(Espagne). Premiere
partie. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.3,
24:814-875, Pls. 26-28. CHONETES; DEVONIAN;
DOUVILLINA; LEPTAENA;
ORTHOTETES; SPAIN; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA

Oehlert, D.-P.

1901. Fossiles devoniens de Santa-Lucia
(Province de Leon,
Espagne). Deuxieme partie. Societe geologique de
France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.4, 1:233-250, Pl.6. CYRTINA;
DEVONIAN; RETICULARIA;
SPAIN; SPIRIFER

Oehlert, D.-P.

1903. Fosiles devonianos de Santa Lucia.
Boletin de
Comunicaciones del Mapa Geologico de Espana,
27:67-87, Pl.2.
DEVONIAN; RETICULARIA; SPAIN; SPIRIFER

Oehlert, D.-P.

1906. Note sur les Brachiopodes recueillis au
cours de
l'expedition Antarctique Francaise commandee
par le Dr. J.
Charcot. Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle,
Bulletin (Paris),
12(7):555-557. ANTARCTICA; ATLANTIC OCEAN;
FALKLAND ISLANDS;
HEARD ISLAND; LIOTHYRINA; NEW SOUTH
WALES; RECENT

Oehlert, D.-P.

1907. Brachiopodes. In: J.B.A.E. Charcot (Ed),
Expedition
Antarctique Francaise (1903-1905), p.3 pages, 1
Pl. Paris:
Sciences Naturelles (Documents Scientifiques).
ANTARCTICA;
LIOTHYRINA; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT;
TEREBRATULA

Oehlert, D.-P. & Davoust,

1880. Sur le Devonien du departement de la
Sarthe. Societe
geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3,
7:697-717, Pls.
13-15. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; LEPTAENA;
PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHONELLA;
RHYNCHOTRETA; SPIRIFER

Oehlert, D.-P. & Lietard,

1891. Note sur les Calcaires des environs
d'Eaux-Bonnes
(Basses-Pyrenees). Societe geologique de France,
Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.3, 19:475-479. CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; FRANCE;
PYRENEES

Ogasawara, K.; Saito, T. & Takahashi, S.

1985. Late Miocene Molluscs from the
Northwestern Part of
Yamagata Basin, Yamagata Prefecture, Tohoku
District, Japan.
Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History,
Research Bulletin
(Sendai), 53:21-41. JAPAN; MIOCENE; TERTIARY

Ogdon, L.

1951. Mississippian and Pennsylvanian Stratigraphy. Confusion Range, West- Central Utah. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 35(1):62-82. MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; UT

Ogerien, F.
1867. Histoire naturelle du Jura et des departements voisins, Vol. 2. 950 pages. Paris: Masson. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Ogilvie-Gordon, M.
1935. Geologie von Cortina d'Ampezzo und Cadore. Geologische Bundesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 84(1-4):59-215. ITALY; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Ohara, S.
1969. Discovery of Lingula from the Oligocene Shimokine Formation of the Uryu Coal-Field in Central Hokkaido. Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 75:387-388. JAPAN; LINGULA; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY

Ohara, S.
1972. Pleistocene Fossils from South Kanto District 3 (Semato Formation 6). In: M. Minato et al. (Eds), Atlas of Japanese Fossils. Section 20, 14 Pls. Tokyo: Tsukiji Shokan Publ. Co. Ltd. INCOMPLETE; COPTOTHYRIS; JAPAN; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY

Ohno, T.
1977. Lower Devonian Brachiopods from the Fukuji Formation, Central Japan. Kyoto University, Faculty of Science (Geology and Mineralogy), Memoirs, 44(1):79-126, Pls. 1-11. CRANIA; CYMOSTROPHIA; DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIFER; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; JAPAN; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; SCHUCHERTELLA

Ohuye, T.
1936. On the Coelomic Corpuscles in the Body Fluid of some

Invertebrates. VI. A Note on the Formed Elements in the Coelomic Fluid of a Brachiopod, Terebratalia coreanica. Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.4, 11(2):231-238. PL.4. COELOMIC FLUID; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA

Ohuye, T.
1937. On the Coelomic Corpuscles in the Body Fluid of some Invertebrates. VIII. Supplementary Note of the Formed Elements in the Coelomic Fluid of some Brachiopoda. Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.4, 12(2):241-253. COELOMIC FLUID; COPTOTHYRIS; LINGULA; RECENT

Ohuye, T.
1938. On the Coelomic Corpuscles in the Body Fluid of some Invertebrates. X. Some Morphological and Histological Properties of the Granulocytes of Various Invertebrates. Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.4, 12:593-622. COELOMIC FLUID; HISTOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY; RECENT

Okamoto, K.
1978. Geological Investigations in the Northern Margin of the Okinawa Trough and the Western Margin of the Japan Sea. 10. Paleontological Note of Megafossils. Geological Survey of Japan, Cruise Report, 10:55- 58. COPTOTHYRIS; JAPAN SEA; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Okamoto, K.
1978. The 'Pliocene' Fossil Molluscan Assemblage including Amussiopecten Collected by Gh 77-2 Cruise in the Southwestern Japan Sea. Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 84(10):625-628. JAPAN SEA; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Okay, A.C.
1947. Geologische und Petrographische Untersuchung des Gebiets zwischen Alemdag, Karlidag und Kayisdag in Kocaeli

- (Bithyrien, Turkei). *Revue de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite d'Istanbul, Ser.B, 12(4):269- 288, Pls. 1-2.*
DEVONIAN; TURKEY
- Okimura, Y. & Nakamura, K.
1992. Tethys-Gondwanan paleobiogeography with references to Permian Foraminifera and Brachiopods. *International Geological Congress, Kyoto, Abstracts, 29:117.* GONDWANA; PALEO BIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; TECTONICS; TETHYS
- Okonomidis, G.T.
1937. Die Innerhellenischen Alpen. *Geologica Balcanica (Sofia), 2(3):101- 125.* ALPS; CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; GREECE; PERMIAN; TEREBRATULINA
- Okubo, M.
1951. Zur Hikoroichi-Serie und der Bedeutenden Diskordanz Vor der Hikoroichi-Epoche. *Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 57(669):195-209.* CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN
- Okubo, M.
1956. Some Devonian Brachiopods and Trilobites of the Southern Kitakami Mountainland. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 27(1): 37-45, 1 Pl.* AMBOCOELIA; ANO PLOTHECA; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; JAPAN; MERISTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA
- Okubo, M.
1964. (Shell Structure of Brachiopoda.). *Chikyū Kagaku (Earth Science), 75: 13-15.* ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Okulitch, V.J.
1935. Fauna of the Black River Group in the Vicinity of Montreal. *Canadian Field-Naturalist (Ottawa), 49(6):96-107, 2 Pls.* CANADA; LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; PIONODEMA; QUEBEC; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA
- Okulitch, V.J.
1939. The Ordovician Section at Coboconk, Ontario. *Royal Canadian Institute, Transactions, 48(22):319-339.* CANADA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN
- Okulitch, V.J.
1943. The Stony Mountain Formation of Manitoba. *Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 37:59-74, Pls. 1-2.* CANADA; DALMANELLA; MANITOBA; ORDOVICIAN; PIONORTHIS; RHYNCHOTREMA
- Okulitch, V.J.
1951. A Lower Cambrian Fossil Locality near Addy, Washington. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 25(3):405-407, Pl.62.* CAMBRIAN; KUTORGINA; MICROMITRA; PATERINA; RUSTELLA; USA; WA
- Okulitch, V.J.
1960. The Lower Cambrian Fauna. In: *Evolution, Its Science and Doctrine. Royal Soc. Canada 'Studia Varia', Ser.4, :12-21.* INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; EVOLUTION
- Olague Videla, I.
1928. Sobre la existencia del Jurásico superior en las Cercanías de San Sebastián. *Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, Boletín (Madrid), 28(7):389-391.* JURASSIC; SPAIN
- Olague Videla, I.
1936. Notas para el estudio del Jurásico en la Rioja. *Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, Boletín (Madrid), 36(2):101-123.* JURASSIC; SPAIN
- Oldham, T.
1863. On the Occurrence of Rocks of Upper-Cretaceous Age in Eastern Bengal. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 19:524-526.* CRETACEOUS; INDIA
- Oldroyd, I.S.
1924. Marine Shells of Puget Sound and Vicinity. *Puget Sound*

Marine Biological Station of the University of Washington, Publications, 4:1- 271, Pls. 27-29. PUGET SOUND; RECENT; USA

Oldroyd, I.S.

1924. The Marine Shells of the West Coast of North America. Stanford University, Publications, Geological Sciences, 1(1):221-232. DISCINISCA; FRIELEIA; GLOTTIDIA; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; PLATIDIA; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; USA

Oleinikov, A.N., Ed.

1994. Zonal'nye Podrazdeleniia i Mezhregional'naia Korreliatsiia Paleozoiskikh i Mezozoiskikh Otlozhenii Rossii i Sopredel'nykh Territorii. Khiga 1. Paleozoi. 158 pages. St. Petersburg: Izdatel'stvo VSEGEI. CORRELATION; PALEOZOIC; USSR

Oleinikov, A.N., Ed.

1994. Zonal'nye Podrazdeleniia i Mezhregional'naia Korreliatsiia Paleozoiskikh i Mezozoiskikh Otlozhenii Rossii i Sopredel'nykh Territorii. Khiga 2. Mezozoi. 185 pages. St. Petersburg: Izdatel'stvo VSEGEI. CORRELATION; MESOZOIC; USSR

Oleksiv, B.I.

1986. Stratigrafiia i fauna nizhneiurskikh otlozhenii Onono-Undinskoi (Tsentral'noi) zony vostochnogo Zabaikal'ia. Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 23:75-82. JURASSIC; LIAS; PLIENSCHACHIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TOARCIC; USSR

Oleneva, N.V.

1993. Novye strofomenidy i khonetidy srednego i verkhnego devona Mongol'skogo Altaia. (New Strophomenid and Chonetid Brachiopods from the Middle and Upper Devonian of Mongol Altai.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1993(4):49-55, 1 Pl. DAGNACHONETES; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINOIDES; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN;

PROTODOUVILLINA; #TSAGANELLA; USSR

Olenicheva, M.A.

1981. (Brachiopods of the Tokrausk Horizon (Przhidol Layer) in Kazakhstan.). Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Alma-Ata), 1981(5):50-56, 1 Pl. ALASKOSPIRA; DOLERORTHIS; KAZAKHSTAN; RESSERELLA; SILURIAN; USSR

Olenicheva, M.A.

1981. (New Data on the Palaeontological Characteristics of the Akkan Horizon in Kazakhstan.). Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Alma-Ata), 1981(2):17-21. KAZAKHSTAN; USSR

Olenicheva, M.A.

1982. Brachiopody Akkansskogo gorizonta (Ludlovskii iarus) Kazakhstana. (Brachiopods of the Ludlovian Stratum of Kazakhstan.). In: A.N. Khodalevich et al. (Eds), Novye Dannye po Sistematike i Morfogenezu Rannepaleozoiskikh Brachiopod. (New Data on the Systematics and Morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic Brachiopods), p.39-41. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; KAZAKHSTAN; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Olenicheva, M.A.

1983. (Ecological and Taphonomical Analysis of Upper Silurian Brachiopods of Western Pribalkhash.). Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Alma-Ata), 1983(3):63-67. BALKANS; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; TAPHONOMY; USSR

Olenicheva, M.A.

1983. Verkhnesiluriiskie brachiopody Pribalkhash'ia. (Upper Silurian Brachiopods of Balkhash Region.). In: M.K. Apollonov; S.M. Bandaletov; & N.K. Ivshin (Eds), Stratigrafiia i Paleontologiia Nizhnego Paleozoiia Kazakhstana, p.135-153, 3 Pls. Alma-Ata: Kazakh SSR Publ. House. ALASKOSPIRA; ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA;

BALKANS; CARINATINA; CYRTIA; DALEJINA;
DOLERORTHIS; EOSPIRIFER;
GYPIDULA; ISORTHIS; JANIUS; KAZAKHSTAN;
LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA;
LISSATRYPA; MORPHOLOGY; SEPTATRYPA;
SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA;
SPIRINELLA; STROPHONELLA; USSR; ZYGOSPIRA

Olenicheva, M.A.

1989. Sovremennoe sostoianie izuchennosti rannesiluriiskikh brakhiopod Kazakhstana. (The contemporary knowledge status of Lower Silurian brachiopods from Kazakhstan.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), *Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR*, p.81-85. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR.
KAZAKHSTAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Olenicheva, M.A.

1990. Brakhiopody Donenzhal'skogo gorizonta silura Kazakhstana. (Brachiopods from the Silurian Donenzhal Horizon, Kazakhstan.). *Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Alma- Ata)*, 1990(5):39-42.
KAZAKHSTAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Oliveira, A.I.de

1956. 'Brazil'. In: W.F. Jenks, *Handbook of South American Geology*. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 65:1-62. BRAZIL; CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN

Oliveira, A.I.de & Leonardos, O.H.

1943. *Geologia do Brasil*. 813 pages, 37 Pls. Rio de Janeiro.
INCOMPLETE; AMBOCOELIA; BRAZIL; CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIS; COELOSPIRA; CRYPTONELLA; DERBYINA; HUSTEDIA; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOBOLUS; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TEREBRATULA; VITULINA

Oliveira, E.de

1930. Fosseis marinhos na serie Itarare no Estado de Santa Catarina. *Academia Brasileira de Ciencias, Anais (Rio de Janeiro)*, 2(1):17-21, 1 Pl. BRAZIL; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; PERMIAN

Oliveira, E.de

1934. Oliveirella, nomen novum para designar os brachiopodos do genero Brasilia Clarke 1913, da familia Centronellidae, Hall e Clarke. *Academia Brasileira de Ciencias, Anais (Rio de Janeiro)*, 6(3):167-168. BRASILIA; #OLIVEIRELLA

Oliveira, E.de

1936. Um novo Brachiopoda do serie Itarare. *Servico Geologico e Mineralogico do Brasil, Notas Preliminares e Estudos (Rio de Janeiro)*, 5:8-10. AMBOCOELIA; BRAZIL; CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN

Oliveira, E.de

1937. Fosseis Devonianos de Goyaz. *Ministerio da Agricultura, Servico Geologico e Mineralogico, Notas Preliminares e Estudos*, 15:2-4. BRAZIL; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA

Oliveira, E.de

1939. Magas sergipensis, um Brachiopodo do Cretaceo de Sergipe. *Academia Brasileira de Ciencias, Anais (Rio de Janeiro)*, 11(3):195-199. BRAZIL; CRETACEOUS; MAGAS

Oliveira, J.T.; Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.; Linan, E. & Truyols, J.

1986. The Famennian of the Iberian Peninsula. *Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege)*, 109(1):159-174.
ARARATELLA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CENTRORHYNCHUS; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; DMITRIA; DOUVILLINA; EOBRACHYTHYRIS; FAMENNIAN; MEGALOPTERORHYNCHUS; PAUROGASTRODERHYNCHUS; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; SPAIN

- Oliveira, P.E.de
1936. Um brachiopodo carbonifero do rio Ma, Territorio do Acre. Servico Geologico e Mineralogico do Brasil, Notas Preliminares e Estudos (Rio de Janeiro), 6:1. BRAZIL; CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS
- Oliveira Roxo, M.G.de
1937. Notas Geologicas sobre a Chapada de Matto Grosso. Ministerio da Agricultura, Servico Geologico e Mineralogico, Notas Preliminares e Estudos, 15:4-7. BRAZIL; DEVONIAN
- Oliveri, O.
1986. I Brachiopodi dell'abbeveratoio Conzo (Grammichele, Catania). Naturalista Siciliano (Palermo), 9(1-4):79-88. ITALY; PALEOECOLOGY; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; SICILY
- Olson, E.C.
1957. Size-Frequency Distributions in Samples of Extinct Organisms. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 65:309-333. DISTRIBUTION
- Olson, F.R. & Whitmore, F.C., Jr.
1944. Machine for Serial Sectioning of Fossils. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 18(2):210-215. SERIAL SECTIONING; TECHNIQUES
- Olson, W.S.
1931. The Range of Brachiopods in the (Pennsylvanian) Cherokee Formation near Columbia, Missouri. MS Thesis. Univ. of Missouri. . INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DESMOINESIAN; MO; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Olsson, A.A.
1914. New and interesting Neocene fossils from the Atlantic coastal plain. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 5(24):41-72, Pls. 8-12. GLOTTIDIA; TERTIARY; USA; VA
- Olsson, A.A.
1928. Contributions to the Tertiary Paleontology of Northern Peru. Part I, Eocene Mollusca and Brachiopoda. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 14(52):5-102, Pl.25. EOCENE; LIOTHYRINA; PERU; TERTIARY
- Olsson, A.A.
1929. Contributions to the Tertiary Paleontology of Northern Peru. Part 2, Upper Eocene Mollusca and Brachiopoda. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 15(57):69-102, Pl.1. ARGYROTHECA; EOCENE; PERU; TERTIARY
- Olsson, A.A. & Caster, K.E.
1937. Devonian Fauna from Colombia. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Proceedings (Boulder), 1936:369-370. ACROSPIRIFER; BRACHYSPIRIFER; CHONETES; COLOMBIA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; ELYTHA; EODEVONARIA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MEGANTERIS; PARASPIRIFER; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA
- Onat, N.
1986. Entwicklung von Platyorthis (Brachiopoda) im tiefen Unter-Devon Sued- Aragons (Spanien). Nicht veroeffentl. Dipl.- Arb., :1-101, 2 Pls. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; PLATYORTHIS; SPAIN
- Onyia, A.D.
1973. A Contribution to the Food and Feeding Habit of the Threadfin Galeoides decadactylus. Marine Biology (Berlin), 22(4):371-378. FEEDING; LINGULA; PREDATION; RECENT
- Ooster, C.Von F.
1862. Ueber die Existenz der Gault-Oder Gruensandformation (Albien, D'Orb.) in den Berner Alpen. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern, Mitteilungen, 1862:60-62. ALBIAN; ALPS; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA
- Ooster, C.Von F.

1866. Beitrag zur Palaeontologischen Kenntniss der Westlichen Schweizer- Alpen. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern, Mitteilungen, 1866:140- 155. ALPS; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND
- Ooster, C.Von F.
1871. Palaeontologische Mitteilungen aus den Freiburger- Alpen, Sowie as dem Angrenzenden Waatlaendischen Gebiete. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern, Mitteilungen, 1871:325-326. ALPS
- Ooster, W.A.
1863. Petrifications remarquables des Alpes suisses. Synopsis des Brachiopodes fossiles des Alpes Suisses. 71 pages, 20 Pls. Geneva: H. Georg. ALPS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRIROSTRA; WALDHEIMIA
- Ooster, W.A.
1869. Petrifications remarquables des Alpes Suisses. Le Corallien de Wimmis. Avec une introduction geologique par. C. de Fischer-Ooster. 24 Pls. Geneva. ALPS; CORALLIAN; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND
- Ooster, W.A. & Fischer-Ooster, C.von
1871. Mitteilungen aus dem Berner Museum der Naturgeschichte ueber merkwuerdige Thier und Pflanzenreste der schweizerischen Vorwelt. Protozoe Helvetica, 2:89-151. THECIDIUM
- Oosterbaan, A.M.
1936. Etude geologique et paleontologique de la Nurra (Sardaigne). Avec quelques notes sur le Permien et le Trias de la Sardaigne meridionale. Thesis. Amsterdam. 136 pages, 4 Pls. INCOMPLETE; CYMATORHYNCHIA; ITALY; JURASSIC; LIOTHYRINA; PERMIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SARDINIA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Oota, H.
1983. (On two brachiopods illustrated in two popular picture books.). Nanki Seibutsu, 25(2):204-206. DALLINA; GRYPHUS; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA
- Opik, A.
1925. Beitrag zur stratigraphie und fauna des Estnischen Unter-Kambriums (Eophyton-Sandstein). Publications of the Geological Institution of the University of Tartu, 3:1-19, 3 Pls. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; ESTONIA; MICKWITZIA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Opik, A.
1925. Ueber die ergebnisse neuerer Untersuchungen in estlaendischen unterordovicium: 1922-1924. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 8:257-258. ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN
- Opik, A.
1926. Ueber den estlaendischen Blauen Ton. Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Dorpat, Sitzungsberichte, 33:39-47. CAMBRIAN; ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Opik, A.
1927. Die Inseln Odenholm und Rogoe, ein Beitrag zur Geologie von NW- Estland. Tartu Universitatis (Dorpatensis), Acta and Commentationes, Ser.A, 12(2):1-69, Pl. 1; Publications of the Geological Institution of the University of Tartu, 9:70 Pages, Pl.1. ACROTRETA; CLITAMBONITES; ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN
- Opik, A.
1927. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Kukruse- (C2-) Stufe in Eesti. II. Tartu Universitatis (Dorpatensis), Acta and Commentationes, Ser.A, 12(3):1- 35, Pls. 1-2; Publications of the Geological Institution of the University of Tartu, 10:1-35, 6 Pls. CLITAMBONITES; ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PLECTAMBONITES;

PORAMBONITES; PSEUDOCRANIA;
RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA

Opik, A.

1928. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Kukuruse (C2-C3-) Stufe in Eesti. III. Tartu Universitatis (Dorpatensis), Acta and Commentationes, Ser.A, 13(11):1- 40, Pls. 2, 4; Publications of the Geological Institution of the University of Tartu, 12:40 Pages, 3 Pls. DISCINA; ESTONIA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN

Opik, A.

1929. Der estlaendische Obolenphosphorit. Publications of the Geological Institution of the University of Tartu, 18:1-51, Pls. 1-2; Im Verlage des Estlaendischen Handels und Gewerbeministeriums:49 Pages (Tallin). ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN

Opik, A.

1929. Studien ueber das Estnische Unterkambrium (Estonium). Tartu Universitatis (Dorpatensis), Acta and Commentationes, Ser.A, 15(2):1- 56, 4 Pls. CAMBRIAN; ESTONIA

Opik, A.

1930. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Kukuruse- (C2-C3-) Stufe in Eesti. IV. Tartu Universitatis (Dorpatensis), Acta and Commentationes, Ser.A, 19(2):1- 34, 6 Pls.; Publications of the Geological Institution of the University of Tartu, 24:34 Pages, 6 Pls. CLITAMBONITES; ESTONIA; LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; VELLAMO

Opik, A.

1930. Brachiopoda Protremata der estlaendischen Ordovizischen Kukuruse-Stufe. Tartu Universitatis (Dorpatensis), Acta and Commentationes, Ser.A, 17(1):1-262, 22 Pls.; Publications of the Geological Institution of the University of Tartu, 20:261 Pages, 22 Pls. #ACTINOMENA; CHRISTIANIA; CLIFTONIA;

CLITAMBONITES; DALMANELLA; ESTONIA; #GLOSSORTHIS; #INGRIA; LEPTAENA; LEPTELLA; LEPTELLOIDEA; LEPTESTIA; #LEPTOPTILUM; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PALAEOSTROPHOMENA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTAMBONITIDAE; PLECTAMBONITINAE; PLECTELLA; PORAMBONITES; RAFINESQUINA; SKENIDIUM; SOWERBYELLA; SOWERBYELLIDAE; SOWERBYELLINAE; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; #VELLAMO

Opik, A.

1932. Ueber die Plectellinen. Tartu Universitatis (Dorpatensis), Acta and Commentationes, Ser.A, 23(3):1-85, 12 Pls.; Publications of the Geological Institution of the University of Tartu, 28:85 Pages, 12 Pls. #AHTIELLA; ESTONIA; INGRIA; #KULLERVO; ORDOVICIAN; PALAEOSTROPHOMENA; PLECTELLA; RAUNA; #UKOA

Opik, A.

1933. Ueber Plectamboniten. Tartu Universitatis (Dorpatensis), Acta and Commentationes, Ser.A, 24(7):1-79, 12 Pls.; Publications of the Geological Institution of the University of Tartu, 31:79 Pages, 12 Pls. #AEGIRIA; AHTIELLA; AHTIELLINAE; CHONETOIDEA; CYRTONOTELLA; ESTONIA; #INVERSELLA; #LEANGELLA; LEPTELLOIDEA; LEPTESTIIDAE; LEPTESTIINAE; MANTLE CANALS; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; PALAEOSTROPHOMENA; PALLIAL SINUS; PLECTAMBONITACEA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTELLA; RAFINESQUINA; #SAMPO; SOWERBYELLA

Opik, A.

1933. Ueber einige Dalmanellacea aus Estland. Tartu Universitatis (Dorpatensis), Acta and Commentationes, Ser.A, 25(1):1-25, 6 Pls.; Publications of the Geological Institution of the University of Tartu, 32:25 Pages, 6 Pls. APATORTHIDAE; #APATORTHIS; DALMANELLACEA; ESTONIA; ONNIELLA; ONNIELLIDAE; ORDOVICIAN; PAURORTHIDAE; PAURORTHIS

Opik, A.

1933. Ueber neue oder Wenig Bekannte Ostbaltische und Estnische Plectambonitiden. Tartu Universitatis (Dorpatensis), Acta and Commentationes, Ser.A, 24:79. ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN

Opik, A.

1934. Ueber Klitamboniten. Tartu Universitatis (Dorpatensis), Acta and Commentationes, Ser.A, 26(5):1-239, 48

Pls.; Publications of the Geological Institution of the

University of Tartu, 39:239 Pages, 48 Pls.

#ANTIGONAMBONITES;
APOMATELLA; #BARBARORTHIS;
#BOREADORTHIS; CLINAMBON;
CLITAMBONITACEA; CLITAMBONITES;
CLITAMBONITIDINA; CYRTONOTELLA;
DINORTHIS; DOLERORTHIDAE;
DOLERORTHINAE; DOLERORTHIS; ESTLANDIA;
ESTLANDIIDAE; ESTLANDIINAE; ESTONIA;
EVOLUTION; FINKELNBURGIA;
GONAMBONITES; HEMIPRONITES; #ILMARINIA;
#IRU; KULLERVO;
KULLERVOIDAE; KULLERVOINAE;
#LACUNARITES; #LADOGIELLA; MANTLE
CANALS; MIMELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
PALLIAL SINUS;
POLYTOECHIIDAE; #PROGONAMBONITES;
RAUNA; STROPHOMENIDA;
STROPHOMENIDINA; VELLAMO

Opik, A.

1937. Porkuni-Tamsalu Uembruse Geoloogist. (Geology of the Environment of Porkuni-Tamsalu (Estonia)). Eesti Loodus, 1937(2):50-58; Publications of the Geological Institution of the University of Tartu, 53:50-58, 2 Pls.(1938). ESTONIA; SILURIAN

Opik, A.

1939. Brachiopoden und Ostracoden aus dem Expansusschiefer Norwegens. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 19(2-3):117-142, Pls. 1-6. #ANCHIGONITES; ANTIGONAMBONITES; APOMATELLA; CLITAMBONITES; INGRIA; INVERSELLA; LADOGIELLA; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; #OSLOGONITES; PAURORTHIS; PRODUCTORTHIS;

RAFINESQUINA; #RANORTHIS; #RAUNITES

Opik, A.

1953. Lower Silurian Fossils from the 'Illaenus Band', Heathcote, Victoria. Geological Survey of Victoria, Memoirs (East Melbourne), 19:1-42, Pls. 1-13. AUSTRALIA; CHONETES; LEANGELLA; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; #TYROTHYRIS; VICTORIA

Opik, A.

1961. The Geology and Palaeontology of the Headwaters of the Burke River, Queensland. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 53:1-249, 24 Pls. ACROTHELE; AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; MICROMITRA; PATERINA; QUEENSLAND

Opik, A.

1970. Redlichia of the Ordian (Cambrian) of Northern Australia and New South Wales. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 114:66 Pages, 14 Pls. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; ORDIAN

Opik, A.

1975. Cymbric Vale Fauna of New South Wales and Early Cambrian Biostratigraphy. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 159:1-74, 7 Pls. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; NEOBOLUS; NEW SOUTH WALES

Opitz, R.

1935. Bilder aus der Erdgeschichte des Nahe-Hunsrueck-Landes Birkenfeld. Pages 152-179. ATHYRIS; CHONETES; CRYPTONELLA; ORTHIS; RHENORENSSELAERIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; UNCINULUS

Oppel, A.

1853. Der mittlere Lias Schwabens. Vereins fuer

Vaterlaendische Naturkunde in Wuerttemberg, Jahreshefte, 10:39-136, Pls. 1-4. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; TEREBRATULA

Oppel, A.

1856. Die Juraformation Englands, Frankreichs und des suedwestlichen Deutschlands. Vereins fuer Vaterlaendische Naturkunde in Wuerttemberg, Jahreshefte, 12:121-556; 13:141-396 (1857); 14:129-291 (1858). ENGLAND; FRANCE; GERMANY; JURASSIC; LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Oppel, A.

1858. Classification de la formation jurassique d'apres les caracteres paleontologiques. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 15:657-664. CLASSIFICATION; ENGLAND; EUROPE; JURASSIC

Oppel, A.

1860. Ueber die Wiessen und Rothen Kalke von Vils in Tyrol. Vereins fuer Vaterlaendische Naturkunde in Wuerttemberg, Jahreshefte, 17:355-361, Pls. 2-3. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Oppel, A.

1861. Ueber die Brachiopoden des untern Lias. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 13(4):529-550, 4 Pls. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS; LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Oppel, A.

1863. Ueber das Vorkommen von jurassischen Posidonomyen-Gesteinen in den Alpen. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 15(1):188-217, 3 Pls. ALPS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Oppel, A.

1865. Palaeontologische Mitteilungen aus dem Museum des

Koenigl. Bayerischen Staates. IV. Ueber Ostindische Fossilreste. V. Geognostische Studien im Ardeche Departement. Stuttgart. Pages 305-322. FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Oppel, A.

1866. Die Tithonische etage. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 17:535-558; Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve, Archives des Sciences, 25:63-70. EUROPE; JURASSIC; TITHONIAN

Oppel, A. & Waagen, W.

1866. Ueber die Zone des Ammonites transversarius. Geognostisch-Palaeontologische Beitrage (Munich), 1(2):1-112; 2:205-318, Pls. 12-20. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Oppenheim, P.

1900. Die Priabonaschichten und ihre Fauna, im Zusammenhange mit Gleichalterigen und Analogen Ablagerungen Vergleichend Betrachtet. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 47:348 Pages, 21 Pls. GERMANY; ITALY; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Oppenheim, P.

1901. Ueber einige Alttertiaere Faunen der Oesterreichisch-Ungarischen Monarchie. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 13:145-296, Pls. 11-19. AUSTRIA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Oppenheim, P.

1918. Ueber die Erhaltung der Faerbung bei Fossilien Molluskenschalen. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), :344-360, 368-392. INCOMPLETE; COLORATION

Oppenheim, V.

1943. La Cuenca Fosilifera de Tarija. Museo de la Plata,

Notas, (Geologia 24), 8:179-17? BOLIVIA;
TERTIARY

Oppenheimer, J.

1907. Der Malm der Schwedenschanze bei
Bruenn. Beitrage zur
Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns
und des Orients
(Wien), 20:221-271, Pls. 20-22. AUSTRIA;
JURASSIC; MALM;
TEREBRATULA

Oppenheimer, J.

1916. Das Oberdevon von Brunn.
Naturforschende Vereins in
Brunn, Verhandlungen, 54:156-197. AUSTRIA;
DEVONIAN;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Oppenheimer, J.

1926. Der Malm der Stranska Skala bei Bruenn.
Casopis
Moravskeho Musea V Brne, 24:145-176, 1 Pl.
ACANTHOTHIRIS;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; JURASSIC; MALM;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA;
ZEILLERIA

Oradovskaya, M.M.

1968. Brakhiopody ordovika Omulevskikh i
El'genchakskikh
gor. In: Polevoi Atlas Ordovikskoi Fauny Severo-
Vostoka SSSR,
p.30-53. Magadan. INCOMPLETE;
ANGUSTICARDINIA; ATELELASMA;
CAMERELLA; CHRISTIANIA; CLARKELLA;
CONCHIDIUM; EREMOTOECHIA;
FINKELNBURGIA; GLYPTORTHIS;
HESPERONOMIA; HESPERORTHIS; MIMELLA;
NANORTHIS; OEPIKINA; ONYCHOPLECIA;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIDIELLA;
OXOPLECIA; PLATYMENA; PLECTORTHIS;
POLYTOECHIA; PORAMBONITES;
PTYCHOGLYPTUS; RHYSOSTROPHIA;
SOWERBYELLA; SPHENOTRETA;
STROPHOMENA; SYNTROPHIA; TETRALOBULA;
TRITOECHIA; USSR;
VALCOUREA; XENELASMELLA

Oradovskaya, M.M.

1970. (Ordovician and Silurian Stratigraphy of
the Chukotka
Peninsula.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady
(Moscow),
191(1):190-193. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Oradovskaya, M.M.

1973. Brakhiopody nizhnei chasti
el'genchakskikh gor. In:
B.M. Keller, Ed., Biostratigrafiia Nizhnei Chasti
Ordovika
Severo-Vostoka SSSR i Biogeografiia Kontsa
Rannego Ordovika.
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut,
Trudy (Moscow),
213:141-209, Pls. 21-32. ANGUSTICARDINIA;
ATELELASMA; CLARKELLA;
EREMOTOECHIA; FINKELNBURGIA;
HESPERONOMIA; HESPERORTHIS;
NANORTHIS; OEPIKINA; ONYCHOPLECIA;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIDIELLA;
POLYTOECHIA; PORAMBONITES;
RHYSOSTROPHIA; SOWERBYELLA;
STROPHOMENA; SYNTROPHIA; TETRALOBULA;
TRITOECHIA; USSR;
XENELASMELLA

Oradovskaya, M.M.

1974. Nadsemeistvo Camerellacea. In: Opornye
Razrezy
Paleozoiia Severo- Vostoka SSSR, p.65. Magadan.
INCOMPLETE;
CAMERELLACEA

Oradovskaya, M.M.

1977. Brakhiopody srednego ordovika
Chkotskogo poluostrova.
In: A.M. Obut, ed., Stratigrafiia i Fauna Ordovika i
Silura
Chukotskogo Poluostrova. Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Sibirskoe
Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG),
Trudy
(Novosibirsk), 351:87-102, 6 Pls. ATELELASMA;
HESPERORTHIS;
MIMELLA; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN;
ROSTRICELLULA; SILURIAN;
STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; USSR; VELLAMO

Oradovskaya, M.M.

1983. Zamkovye brakhiopody. In: B.S. Sokolov
et al., eds.,
Granitsa Ordovika i Silura na Severo-Vostoke
SSSR. (The
Ordovician and Silurian Boundary in the Northeast
of the USSR.).
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Mezhvedomstvennyi
Stratigraficheskii Komitet
SSSR, Trudy (Leningrad), 11:35-73, Pls. 1-18.
BIPARETIS;

BREVILAMNULELLA; CLIFTONIA; COOLINIA;
CRYPTOTHYRELLA; DALMANELLA;
DOLERORTHIS; DORYTRETA; DRABORTHIS;
EOCONCHIDIUM; EOPLECTODONTA;
EOSPIRIGERINA; EOSTROPHEODONTA;
EUROATRYPA; GIRALDIBELLA;
HESPERORTHIS; HIRNANTIA; HOLORHYNCHUS;
HYATTIDINA; ISORTHIS;
LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHINELLA;
PLECTATRYPA;
PLECTOTHYRELLA; PROTATRYPA; PROTOZEUGA;
RAFINESQUINA;
RHYNCHOTREMA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES;
STEGERHYNCHUS;
TCHERSKIDIUM; THEBESIA; TRIPLESIA; USSR;
ZYGOSPIRA; ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Oradovskaya, M.M.

1984. (Biofacies Structure of the Kolyma Basin in the Ordovician and Silurian.) (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Moscow, Abstracts of Papers, 27(1):144-145; Proceedings of the 29th Session of the All Union Paleontological Society, 27:62-72. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Oradovskaya, M.M.

1987. (Biofacies Structure of the Kolyma Paleobasin in Ordovician.). In: T.N. Bogdanova & L.I. Khozatsky (Eds), Paleontologiya i Rekonstruktsiya Geologicheskoi Istorii Paleobasseinov, p.62-72. Leningrad: Nauka. ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Oradovskaya, M.M.

1988. The Ordovician System in the North-East and Far East of the USSR. In: R.J. Ross, Jr. & J.A. Talent, Eds., The Ordovician System in most of Russian Asia; Correlation Charts and Explanatory Notes. International Union of Geological Sciences (IUGS), Subcommittee on Carboniferous Stratigraphy, Publication, 26:85-115. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; ORDOVICIAN; RUSSIA; USSR

Oradovskaya, M.M. & Chugaeva, M.N.

1973. Stratigrafiia nizhnei chasti ordovika basseina r. Kolyma. In: B.M. Keller, ed., Biostratigrafiia Nizhnei Chasti

Ordovika Severo-Vostoka SSSR i Biogeografiia Kontsa Rannego Ordovika. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 213:7-42. ANGUSTICARDINIA; APORTHOPHYLA; ARCHAEORTHIS; CLARKELLA; EREMOTOECHIA; FINKELNBURGIA; HESPERONOMIA; IDIOSTROPHIA; NANORTHIS; ONYCHOPLECIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIDIELLA; POLYTOECHIA; PORAMBONITES; RHYSTROPHIA; SOWERBYELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; SYNTROPHIA; TRITOECHIA; USSR; XENELASMELLA

Oraspyld, A.L.

1956. Novye brakhiopody Iykhvinskogo, Keilaskogo i Bazalemskogo gorizontov. (New Brachiopods from the Iykhvi, Keila and Vazalemma Horizons.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Geoloogia Instituudi, Uurimused, 1:41-67, 4 Pls. ACTINOMENA; CAMERELLA; ESTONIA; HESPERORTHIS; HOLTEDAHLINA; LEPTAENA; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLAYFAIRIA; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; ZYGOSPIRA

Oraspyld, A.L.

1959. Nekotorye predstaviteli nadsemeistva Orthacea iz verkhnego ordovika Estonii. (Some Representatives of the Superfamily Orthacea from the Upper Ordovician of Estonia.). Tartu Riikliku Ulikooli Toimetised, Uchenye Zapiski, 75:51-81, Pls. 1-4. BARBARORTHIS; BOREADORTHIS; DINORTHIS; ESTONIA; HESPERORTHIS; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHACEA; ORTHIS; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA (SIBIC has translation)

Oraspyld, A.L. & Roomusoks, A.K.

1956. O vazalemmaskom gorizonte (D3) v Estonskoi SSR i v Leningradskoi oblasti. Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Juures Asuva Loodusuurijate Seltsi Aastaraamat, 49:290-310. ESTONIA

Orbigny, A.d'

1842. Voyages dans l'Ameriques Meridionale. Geologie, Paleontologie; Foraminiferes. 3 Vols. Paris: Pitois-Levrault.
BOLIVIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN

Orbigny, A.d'

1845. Systeme Jurassique (Etage Oxfordien). In: R.I. Murchison; E. Verneuil; & A. Keyserling (Eds), Geologie de la Russie d'Europe et des Montagnes de l'Oural, Systeme Jurassique: Mollusques, lamellibranches ou acephales, Vol. 2, p.419-512, Pls. 38-42. London. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; RUSSIA; URALS; USSR

Orbigny, A.d'

1847. Considerations zoologiques et geologiques sur les brachiopodes ou palliobranches. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 25(5):193-195, 25(7):266-269; Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Ser.3, 8:241-270.
ANATOMY; #FISSURIROSTRA; #HEMITHIRIS; MAGASIDAE; #MEGATHIRIS; ORBICELLA; #ORBICULOIDEA; #ORTHIDAE; ORTHISINA; #RHYNCHONELLACEA; #RHYNCHONELLIDAE; #RHYNCHONELLINAE; #SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; #SPIRIGERINA; #TEREBRATULLA; TEREBRATULLACEA; TEREBRATULLIDAE; #TEREBRATULLINA; #TEREBRIROSTRA; #UNCITIDAE

Orbigny, A.d'

1847. Paleontologie francaise. Animaux Mollusques et Rayonnes fossiles de France. Terrains cretaces, Vol. 4, (Brachiopoda). 390 pages, Pls. 490- 599. Paris: V. Masson.(1-32:1848; 33-104:1849; 105-328:1850; 329-390: 1851)
ACANTHOTHIRIS; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; FISSURIROSTRA; FRANCE; HEMITHIRIS; LINGULA; MAGAS; MEGATHIRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULLA; TEREBRATULLA; TEREBRATULLINA; TEREBRIROSTRA; THECIDEA

Orbigny, A.d'

1849. Prodrme de paleontologie stratigraphique universelle des animaux mollusques et rayonnes faisant suite au cours elementaire de paleontologie et de geologie stratigraphiques. 3 Vols. Paris: Victor Masson. (1849, 1850, 1852); vol.1- 394 pages; vol.2- 848 pages, 17 Pls. STRATIGRAPHY

Orbigny, A.d'

1850. Memoire sur les Brachiopodes. II. Classification des Brachiopodes. Annales des Sciences Naturelles (Zoologie) (Paris), Ser.3, 13:295-353. #ACANTHOTHIRIS; CLASSIFICATION

Orbigny, A.d'

1851. Note sur une nouvelle espece geante du genre Terebrirostra de la classe des brachiopodes. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), 2:222-225.
TEREBRIROSTRA

Orbigny, A.d'

1855. Mollusques de l'Ile de Cuba. 2 Vols., 29 Pls. Paris.
CUBA

Orcutt, C.R.

1886. Notes on the Mollusks of the Vicinity of San Diego, Cal., and Todos Santos Bay, Lower California. With Comments by W.H. Dall. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 8:534-552. CA; RECENT; TODOS SANTOS BAY; USA

Organova, N.M.

1964. (Stratigraphy of Permian Deposits of the Region of Conjunction of Sino-Korean Platform and Sikhote-Alin and their Correlation with Permian Deposits of Southeastern Asia.). Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1964(3):58-68. ASIA; CORRELATION; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

O'Riordan, C.E.

1971. Further Interesting Fauna from the Dingle Area. Irish

- Naturalists' Journal (Belfast), 17:12-14. CRANIA; IRELAND; RECENT
- Orlov, Y.A.
1962. Elena Dometievna Konzhukova- (1902-1961).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1962(2):180-182. BIOGRAPHY
- Orlovskii, M.B. & Poyarkov, B.V.
1965. (Stratigraphy of Lower Devonian Deposits of the Northern Area between the Rivers Abshir and Sokh (S. Fergana).).
In: (New Data on the Stratigraphy of Tien Shan.), p.88-106.
Frunze. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TIEN SHAN; USSR; UZBEKISTAN
- Orlowski, S.
1960. Stratigraphy of Lower Middle Cambrian Beds in the Vicinity of Sandomierz (Central Poland).
International Geological Congress, Copenhagen, Report, 21(8):93-101.
CAMBRIAN; POLAND; STRATIGRAPHY
- Orlowski, S.
1965. A Revision of the Middle Cambrian Fauna from the Slowiec Hill (Holy Cross Mountains). Biuletyn Geologiczny (Warsaw), 6:134-146, 7 Pls. CAMBRIAN; POLAND
- Orlowski, S.
1968. (Upper Cambrian Fauna of the Holy Cross Mountains.).
Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 18(2):257-285, 8 Pls.
ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; POLAND
- Orlowski, S.
1992. Kambr w gorach Swietorzyskich. (The Cambrian Period in the Holy Cross Mountains (Centenary of Statement).). Przegląd Geologiczny (Warsaw), 40(3):137-141.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; POLAND
- Ormos, E.
1937. A bakonyi Kekhegy alsoliaszkori brachiopoda faunaja.
(Die Brachyopoden-Fauna der Unteren Lias in Kekhegy. (Bakonyerwald).). Mineralogische-Geologische Institut der Stephen Tisza Universitaet in Debrecen, Abhandlungen, 9:1-45, 1 Pl.
HUNGARY; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Orrhage, L.
1973. Light and electron microscope studies of some brachiopod and pogonophoran setae; with a discussion of the 'Annelid Seta' as a phylogenetic-systematic character.
Zeitschrift fuer Morphologie der Tiere (Berlin), 74(4):253-270, 26 Pls. CLASSIFICATION; ELECTRON MICROSCOPY; MACANDREVIA; PHYLOGENY; SETAE; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Orrhage, L.
1979. Transmission Electron Microscopy as an Instrument for the Evaluation of Phylogenetic Systematic Characters (Exemplified by Studies on Pogonophora, Polychaeta and Brachiopoda). Zoologica Scripta, 8(4):316. CLASSIFICATION; ELECTRON MICROSCOPY; PHYLOGENY; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Orth, C.J.; Knight, J.D.; Quintana, L.R.; Gilmour, J.S. & Palmer, A.R. 1984. A Search for Iridium Abundance Anomalies at Two Late Cambrian Biomere Boundaries in Western Utah. Science (Washington, DC), 223(4632):163- 165.
CAMBRIAN; USA; UT
- Ortlieb, J.
1875. Compte-Rendu d'une Excursion a Cassel. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 2:101-109.
EOCENE; FRANCE; TERTIARY
- Ortmann, A.E.
1900. Synopsis of the Collections of Invertebrate Fossils made by the Princeton Expedition to Southern Patagonia. American

Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 10:368-381. ARGENTINA; CATALOG; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY

Ortmann, A.E.
1902. Tertiary Invertebrates. Reports of the Expedition to Patagonia, 1896- 1899, 4(2):45-332, Pls. 11-39. ARGENTINA; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY

Orton, E.
1896. Biographical Sketch of Prof. J.S. Newberry. Ohio Mining Journal, 22: 12-18. BIOGRAPHY

Orton, J.
1875. On the Geological Structure of the Amazons Valley. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.4, 16:359-368. AMAZON; CARBONIFEROUS; PERU

Orton, J.H.
1914. On ciliary mechanisms in Brachiopods, and some Polychaetes, with a comparison of the ciliary mechanisms on the gills of Molluscs, Protochordata, Brachiopods, and Cryptocephalous Polychaetes, and an account of the endostyle of Crepidula and its allies. Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Journal (Plymouth), 10(2):283-326. ANATOMY; CILIA; RECENT

Ortuno, M.G.
1970. Middle Westphalian Strata in South-West Spain. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 6(3): 1275-1293. PENNSYLVANIAN; SPAIN; WESTPHALIAN

Oschmann, W.
1988. Upper Kimmeridgian and Portlandian marine macrobenthic associations from Southern England and Northern France. Facies, 18:49-82. ENGLAND; FRANCE; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; LINGULA; PORTLANDIAN

Oschmann, W.
1994. Der Kimmeridge Clay von Yorkshire als ein Beispiel eines fossilen Sauerstoff-kontrollierten Milieus. Beringeria (Wuerzburg), 9:154 Pages. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; LINGULA

Osipova, A.I. & Bel'skaya, T.N.
1970. (Use of Combined Palaeoecological and Lithological Investigations for the Analysis of Facies and the Process of Sedimentation (On the Pattern of the Visean and Early Namurian Seas of the Russian Platform).). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 6(3):1293-1303. LITHOLOGY; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; RUSSIA; SEDIMENTATION; USSR; VISEAN

Osipova, A.I. & Bel'skaya, T.N.
1987. Mid-Carboniferous Boundary on the Russian Platform and on the Western Slope of the Urals. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Compte Rendu, Beijing, 11:361. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; RUSSIA; SERPUKHOVIAN; URALS; USSR

Osorio, C.R.
1963. Los Braquiopodos. Noticiario Mensual, Museo Nacional de Historia Natural (Santiago), 78:2, 8. CHILE

Oswald, D.H.
1955. The Carboniferous Rocks between the Ox Mountains and Donegal Bay. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 111(2):167-186. CARBONIFEROUS; DONEGAL BAY; IRELAND

Oswald, J.D. & Penny, N.D.
1991. Genus-group names of the Neuroptera, Megaloptera and Raphidioptera of the world. California Academy of Sciences, Occasional Paper (San Francisco), 147:1-94. BUXTONIA

- Otte, C., Jr.
1959. Late Pennsylvanian and Early Permian Stratigraphy of the Northern Sacramento Mountains, Otero County, New Mexico. New Mexico Bureau of Mines and Mineral Resources, Bulletin (Socorro), 50:1-111. NM; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Otuka, Y.
1934. Tertiary Structures of the Northwestern End of the Kitakami Mountainland, Iwate Prefecture, Japan. Tokyo Imperial University, Earthquake Research Institute, Bulletin, 12:?
INCOMPLETE; JAPAN; TERTIARY
- Otuka, Y.
1941. Stratigraphic Observations at the Eastern Hill of Taiyuanfu, in the Shansi District, North China. Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 48(568):47-50. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; SHANXI; STRATIGRAPHY
- Ou, Yuan-Ren & Yin, Zhong-Ke
1980. (Palaeoecological Relationship between some Brachiopods and Auloporids.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.17-18. Hangzhou.
INCOMPLETE; PALEOECOLOGY
- Ou, Yuan-Ren & Yin, Zhong-Ke
1987. (The Morphological Derivation of the Genus *Finospirifer*.) Journal of Central-South Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, 18(3):237-242. CYRTOSPIRIFER; FINOSPIRIFER; MORPHOLOGY
- Ovcinnikov, O.
1930. (Outline of the Geology of the Demavend Region (North Persia).) Bulletin Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 8(3-4):373-400.
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; IRAN; JURASSIC
- Over, D.J.
1988. Lingulid Brachiopods and Lingulichnus from a Silurian shelf-slope carbonate sequence, Delorme Group, Mackenzie Mountains, Northwest Territories. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 25(3):465- 471. CANADA; LINGULA; LINGULICHNUS; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; SILURIAN; ZOOGEOGRAPHY
- Ovtsharenko, V.N.
1963. O maloizvestnom rode brakhiopod *Holcothyris* Buckm. (On the Little Known Genus of Brachiopods, *Holcothyris* Buckman.). Akademiia Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Doklady (Stalinbad), 6(7):31-34.
HOLCOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Ovtsharenko, V.N.
1967. K metodike izucheniia vnutrennego stroeniia rakovin iskopaemykh brakhiopod. (Method of Studying the Internal Structure of Fossil Brachiopod Shells.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1967(4):129- 134.
KUTCHITHYRIS; TECHNIQUES; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Ovtsharenko, V.N.
1967. O taksonomicheskom statuse nekotorykh rodovykh naimenovanii iurskikh terebratulid. (On the Taxonomic Status of some Generic Names of Jurassic Terebratulids.). Akademiia Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Doklady (Stalinbad), 10(2):27-30. AVONOTHYRIS; CERERITHYRIS; CLASSIFICATION; JURASSIC; KUTCHITHYRIS (SIBIC has translation)
- Ovtsharenko, V.N.
1969. O perekhodnykh formakh i vidoobrazovanii u brakhiopod. (Transitional Forms and Species Differentiation of Brachiopods.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1969(1):67-73, 1 Pl.
BATHONIAN; JURASSIC; KUTCHITHYRIS; USSR
- Ovtsharenko, V.N.

1971. Nekotorye zamechaniia k sistematike iurskikh brakhiopod. (Some Notes on the Systematics of Jurassic Brachiopods.) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:32-34. CLASSIFICATION; JURASSIC (SIBIC has translation)

Ovtsharenko, V.N.

1971. K sistematike semeistva Praecyclothyridae Makridin, 1964. (Systematics of the Family Praecyclothyridae Makridin, 1964.) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:32. CLASSIFICATION; PRAECYCLOTHYRIDIDAE

Ovtsharenko, V.N.

1975. Nekotorye novye aspekty morfologii, sistematiki i filogenii mezozoiskikh rinkhonellidykh brakhiopod. (Some New Aspects of the Morphology, Systematics and Phylogeny of the Mesozoic Rhynchonellid Brachiopods.). In: Voprosy Paleontologii Tadjikistana, p.121-137, 1 Pl. Dushanbe: AN SSSR VPO. CLASSIFICATION; #INDORHYNCHIA; INDORHYNCHIINAE; JURASSIC; KUTCHIRHYNCHIA; MESOZOIC; MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY

Ovtsharenko, V.N.

1975. Novyi rod iurskikh brakhiopod s Pamira i nekotorye voprosy terminologii. (A New Genus of Jurassic Brachiopods from Pamir and some Questions of Terminology.). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 12(1- 2):114-118. JURASSIC; PAMIROTHYRIS; PAMIRS; USSR

Ovtsharenko, V.N.

1976. Obosnovanie taksonomicheskogo statusa semeistva Gusarellidae (Brachiopoda). (Basis of the Taxonomic Status of the

Family Gusarellidae (Brachiopoda).). Akademiia Nauk Tadjikskoi SSR, Izvestiia (Otdelenie Biologicheskikh Nauk), 4(65):20-29. CLASSIFICATION; #EOUSELLA; GUSARELLA; #GUSARELLIDAE; #GUSARELLINAE; #MICELLA; MICELLINAE; #MONTANELLA

Ovtsharenko, V.N.

1977. Razvitie fauny brakhiopod Pamirskogo basseina v ranne- i sredneiurskiiu epokhi. (Development of the Fauna of the Pamirs Basin in Early and Middle Jurassic Epochs.) (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:37-40. DEVELOPMENT; JURASSIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PAMIRS; USSR

Ovtsharenko, V.N.

1979. Zamena preokkupirovannogo nazvaniia roda u iurskikh brakhiopod. (Replacement of a Preoccupied Generic Name in Jurassic Brachiopods.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1979(3):126. JURASSIC; PAMIROTHYRIS; #PAMIROTHYROPSIS (SIBIC has translation)

Ovtsharenko, V.N.

1983. Iurskie Brakhiopody Pamira. (Jurassic brachiopods of the Pamirs.). 196 pages, 19 Pls. Dushanbe: Akad. Nauk Tadjikistana SSR. ACANTHOTHIRIS; #AIDYNKULIRHYNCHIA; #AJUKUZELLA; #ALMORHYNCHIA; #BAZARDARELLA; BURMIRHYNCHIA; #CORIOTHYRIS; COSTIRHYNCHIA; CRYPTORHYNCHIA; #DAVANIRHYNCHIA; DAVANIRHYNCHIINAE; #DZHANGIRHYNCHIA; DZHANGIRHYNCHIINAE; #EURYPHTHYRIS; GONIOPTHYRIS; #GONIOPTHYROPSIS; HOLCOTHYRIS; INAEQUALIS; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; #KENDZHILGITHYRIS; KUTCHITHYRIS; NARADANITHYRIS; #PAMIRORHYNCHIA; PAMIRORHYNCHIIDAE; PAMIRORHYNCHIINAE; PAMIRS; #PRAEGONIOPTHYRIS; SCALPELLIRHYNCHIA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; STIPHROTHYRIS; TUBITHYRIS; USSR

Ovtsharenko, V.N.

1983. O proiavlennii dimorfizma vo vnutrennem stroenii

rakovin iurskikh brakhiopod- Tshemsarythyris Ovtsharenko, gen.

nov. (On the Appearance of Dimorphism in the Internal Shell

Structure of Jurassic Brachiopods-

Tshemsarythyris Ovtsharenko,

gen. nov.). Akademiia Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR,

Izvestiia (Otdelenie

Biologicheskikh Nauk), 4(93):37-44.

DIMORPHISM; JURASSIC;

TADZHIKISTAN; #TSEMARSARYTHYRIS;

ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR (SIBIC has

translation)

Ovtsharenko, V.N.

1983. (Palaeogeography of Late Liassic, Middle Jurassic Seas

of Southern Pamirs and Zonation of Brachiopods.).

In: M.R.

Dzhalilov (Ed), Biogeograficheskoe raionirovanie iuzhnogo

Tadzhikistana, p.72-99. Dushanbe. INCOMPLETE;

ACANTHOTHYRIS;

AIDYNKULIRHYNCHIA; AJUKUZELLA;

ALMORHYNCHIA; BAZARDARELLA;

BIOGEOGRAPHY; BURMIRHYNCHIA;

CORIOETHYRIS; COSTIRHYNCHIA;

CRYPTORHYNCHIA; DZHANGIRHYNCHIA;

EURYPHYRIS; GONIOETHYRIS;

GONIOETHYROPSIS; HOLCOTHYRIS; INAEQUALIS;

JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA;

KENDZHILGITHYRIS; KUTCHITHYRIS; LIAS;

NARADANITHYRIS;

PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PAMIRORHYNCHIA; PAMIRS;

PRAEGONIOETHYRIS;

SCALPELLIRHYNCHIA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS;

STIPHROETHYRIS; TADZHIKISTAN;

TUBITHYRIS; USSR; ZONATION

Ovtsharenko, V.N.

1984. O nekotorykh stadiyakh razvitiia

ruchnogo apparata

brakhiopod Loboidothyris breviplicata (Kithin).

In: M.R.

Dzhalilov (Ed), Novye Vidy Iskopaemoi Flory i Fauny

Tadzhikistana, p.86-99, 1 Pl. Dushanbe.

INCOMPLETE; DEVELOPMENT;

EVOLUTION; GROWTH; JURASSIC;

LOBOIDOTHYRIS; TADZHIKISTAN; USSR

Ovtsharenko, V.N.

1989. Nekotorye novye brakhiopody pamirskoi iury. In: M.R.

Dzhalilov (Ed), Novye Vidy Fanerozoiskoi Fauny i Flory

Tadzhikistana, p.84-98, 1 Pl. Dushanbe:

Izdatel'stvo 'Donish'.

BAJOCIAN; #DZHARITHYRIS; #GIBBITHYRELLA;

GONIOETHYRIS; JURASSIC;

KARADAGELLA; PAMIRS; TADZHIKISTAN; USSR

Ovtsharenko, V.N.

1990. A Recreation of the Phylogenetic

Interrelations of the

Jurassic Terebratuloid Brachiopods by Means of their

Reconstructed Loops. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on

Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :68.

ARCELINITHYRIS; JURASSIC; LOOP;

MORRISITHYRIS; PHYLOGENY;

POSTEPITHYRIS; USSR

Ovtsharenko, V.N.

1990. (Various Methods of Identification of Transitional

Forms Based on Jurassic Brachiopods of the Pamirs Tadzhik SSR.).

Akademiia Nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR, Izvestiia (Otdelenie

Biologicheskikh Nauk), 2:50-53. EURYPHYRIS;

HOLCOTHYRIS;

IDENTIFICATION; JURASSIC; PAMIRS;

TADZHIKISTAN; USSR

Ovtsharenko, V.N.

1991. O dimorfizme ruchnykh podderzhek iurskikh

terebratuloidnykh brakhiopod. (On the Loop Dimorphism in Jurassic

Terebratuloid Brachiopods.). Biulleten

Moskovskogo Obshchestva

Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie

Geologicheskii (Moscow),

66(4):122-124. ARCELINITHYRIS; DIMORPHISM;

JURASSIC; LOOP;

MORRISITHYRIS

Ovtsharenko, V.N.

1991. Iurskie Brakhiopody Pamira- Part 2. 180 pages, Pls.

1-14. Dushanbe: Akad. Nauk Tadzhikistana.

JURASSIC;

#KARAKULIRHYNCHIA; #KARAKULITHYRIS;

#KLUNNIKIVITHYRIS; #KUNTELLA;

PAMIRS; #UNKURITHYRIS; USSR

- Ovtsharenko, V.N.
1993. (Two new genera of the Late Jurassic brachiopods in the Pamirs.). *Izvestiia Akademii Nauk Respubliki Tadzhiqistan Otdelenie Nauk o Zemle*, 1(1):14-19.
#ASCHUTHYRIS; #DHOSATHYRIS;
JURASSIC; PAMIRS; USSR
- Owen, A.W. & Harper, D.A.T.
1982. The Middle Ordovician of the Oslo Region, Norway, 31. The Upper Caradoc Trilobites and Brachiopods from Vestbraten, Ringerike. *Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo)*, 62(2):95-120.
CARADOCIAN; HEDSTROEMINA; KJERULFINA; LEPTAENA; NICOLELLA; NORWAY; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PARASTROPHINELLA; PLECTORTHIS; RHACTORTHIS; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA
- Owen, A.W.; Harper, D.A.T. & Romano, M.
1992. The Ordovician Biogeography of the Grangegeeth Terrane and the Iapetus Suture Zone in Eastern Ireland. *Geological Society of London, Journal*, 149:3-6.
BIOGEOGRAPHY; CATAZYGA; DACTYLOGONIA; GLYPTOMENA; IRELAND; LEPTESTIA; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA
- Owen, A.W.; Harper, D.A.T. & Rong, Jia-Yu
1991. Hirnantian Trilobites and Brachiopods in Space and Time. *Geological Survey of Canada, Paper (Ottawa)*, 90-9:179-190.
BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DISTRIBUTION; EXTINCTION; FOLIOMENA; HIRNANTIAN; ORDOVICIAN; WORLDWIDE
- Owen, D.D.
1844. Descriptions and Figures of some Organic Remains supposed to be New. Appendix (Pg.69-86, Pls. 11-18) of Report of a Geological Exploration of Part of Iowa, Wisconsin and Illinois.
ATRYPA; DELTHYRIS; LINGULA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA
- Owen, D.D.
1846. On the Geology of the Western States of North America. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 2:433-447.
CARBONIFEROUS; SILURIAN; USA
- Owen, D.D.
1852. Description of new and imperfectly known Genera and Species of Organic Remains, collected during the Geological Surveys of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota. In: Report of a Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota and incidentally of a portion of Nebraska Territory, p.573-578, 27
Pls. Philadelphia: Lippincott, Grambo & Co.
ATRYPA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; IA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORBICULA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; USA
- Owen, E.F.
1955. The Use of Sugar Solution in the Differentiation of the Internal Structures of Upper Chalk Brachiopods. *Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London)*, 66(4):369-370.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; TECHNIQUES
- Owen, E.F.
1956. The Lower Cretaceous Brachiopods 'Rhynchonella' gibbsiana (J. de C. Sowerby) and Sulcirhynchia hythensis sp. nov. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London)*, Ser.12, 9(99):164-172, Pl. 3.
ALBIAN; APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; SULCIRHYNCHIA
- Owen, E.F.
1960. A Note on 'Rhynchonella' sulcata (Parkinson) from the Lower Cretaceous of Great Britain. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London)*, Ser.13, 2(16):248-256, Pl. 5.
ALBIAN; APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; LAMELLAERHYNCHIA; ORBIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA
- Owen, E.F.

1962. The Brachiopod Genus *Cyclothyris*.
British Museum
(Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London),
7(2):37-63, Pls.
4-5. APTIAN; #BURRIRHYNCHIA; CRETACEOUS;
CRETIRHYNCHIA;
CYCLOTHYRIS; ENGLAND

Owen, E.F.

1963. The Brachiopod Genus *Modestella* in the
Lower
Cretaceous of Great Britain. Annals and Magazine
of Natural
History (London), Ser.13, 6(64):199-203, 1 Pl.
ALBIAN;
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; MODESTELLA

Owen, E.F.

1965. Some Lower Cretaceous Terebratelloidea.
British Museum
(Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London),
11(2):49-72, 3
Pls. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND;
NEOCOMIAN; RUGITELA;
#TAMARELLA; TEREBRATELLACEA; #VECTELLA

Owen, E.F.

1968. A Further Study of some Cretaceous
Rhynchonelloid
Brachiopods. Indian Geologists' Association,
Bulletin
(Chandigarh), 1:17-32, Pl. 2. CRETACEOUS;
ENGLAND; FRANCE;
#GRASIRHYNCHIA; MONTICLARELLA

Owen, E.F.

1970. A Revision of the Brachiopod Subfamily
Kingeninae
Elliott. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin
(Geology)
(London), 19(2):29-83, 14 Pls. BELOTHYRIS;
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND;
KINGENA; KINGENINAE; #WACONELLA;
ZITTELINA

Owen, E.F.

1972. A New Rhynchonelloid Brachiopod from
the Upper
Jurassic Rocks of British Columbia. Geological
Survey of Canada,
Paper (Ottawa), 72(26): 1-8, 1 Pl. BRITISH
COLUMBIA; CANADA;
JURASSIC; PORTLANDIAN; PTILORHYNCHIA;
TITHONIAN

Owen, E.F.

1973. The Distribution of Lower Cretaceous
(Berriasian-
Barremian) Rhynchonelloid and Terebratelloid
Brachiopods in the
Northern Hemisphere. In: R. Casey & P.F. Rawson
(Eds), The Boreal
Lower Cretaceous, p.121-130. Liverpool: Seel
House Press.
BARREMIAN; BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS;
DISTRIBUTION

Owen, E.F.

1976. *Cyclothyris* (Cretaceous Brachiopoda)
from California.
British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin
(Geology) (London),
27(4):301-304, 1 Pl. CA; CRETACEOUS;
CYCLOTHYRIS; USA

Owen, E.F.

1976. Some Lower Cretaceous Brachiopods
from east Greenland.
Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen),
171(3):1-19, 3 Pls.
CRETACEOUS; CYRTOTHYRIS; GREENLAND;
ISMENIA; LACUNOSELLA;
LAMELLAERHYNCHIA; NUCLEATA;
PRAELONGITHYRIS; PYGOPE; RUGITELA

Owen, E.F.

1977. Evolutionary Trends in Some Mesozoic
Terebratellacea.
British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin
(Geology) (London),
28(3):207-253, Pls. 1- 3. ARENACIARCULA;
CRETACEOUS; DERETA;
ENGLAND; EVOLUTION; GEMMARCULA;
#HELVETELLA; OBLONGARCULA;
#RUEGENELLA; TEREBRATELLACEA;
TEREBRIROSTRA; TRIGONOSEMUS

Owen, E.F.

1978. The Distribution of Brachiopods within
the Cenomanian
of Northwest and Central Europe. Geologie
Mediterraneenne
(Marseille), 5(1):147-154. CENOMANIAN;
CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION;
EUROPE

Owen, E.F.

1980. Tertiary and Cretaceous Brachiopods
from Seymour,
Cockburn and James Ross Islands, Antarctica.
British Museum

(Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 33(2):123-145.
ANTARCTICA; BOUCHARDIA; COCKBURN ISLAND;
CRETACEOUS; JAMES ROSS
ISLAND; LAQUEUS; LIOHYRELLA; MAGELLA;
MAGELLANIA; NOTOSARIA;
#PROTEGULORHYNCHIA; #ROSSITHYRIS;
SEYMOUR ISLAND; TEGULORHYNCHIA;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Owen, E.F.

1980. Cretaceous Brachiopods from Northern Zululand. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 34(4):273-284. AFRICA; ALBIAN; APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; DZIRULINA; PRAELONGITHYRIS; SOUTH AFRICA; TEREBRATULA; ZULULAND

Owen, E.F.

1981. Distribution of some Mesozoic Brachiopods in North America. In: J. Gray; A.J. Boucot; & W.B.N. Berry (Eds), Communities of the Past, p.297-309. Stroudsburg: Hutchinson Ross Publ. Co. #COLINELLA; COMMUNITIES; DISTRIBUTION; MESOZOIC; NORTH AMERICA; #PROTEORHYNCHIA; USA

Owen, E.F.

1984. New Record of a Chalk Brachiopod. Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, Proceedings, 105:169. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; KIMMERIDGIAN; TRIGONOSEMUS

Owen, E.F.

1987. Brachiopods. In: A.B. Smith (Ed), Fossils of the Chalk. Field Guides to Fossils, Vol.2, p.50-72, Pls. 8-14. London: Palaeontological Association. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; GUIDEBOOK; REFERENCE

Owen, E.F.

1988. Cenomanian Brachiopods from the Lower Chalk of Britain and Northern Europe. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 44(2):65-175, 18 Pls. ARCUATOTHYRIS;

ARENACIARCULA; ARGYROTHECA; BELGIUM;
BOUBEITHYRIS; BURRIRHYNCHIA;
CAPILLITHYRIS; CENOMANIAN;
CONCINNITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS;
CYCLOTHYRIS; DERETA; ENGLAND; EUROPE;
FRANCE; GERMANY;
GRASIRHYNCHIA; HARMATOSIA; LINGULA;
MODESTELLA; MONTICLARELLA;
MOUTONITHYRIS; ORBIRHYNCHIA;
ORNATOTHYRIS; #OVATATHYRIS;
RECTITHYRIS; SELLITHYRIS; TEREBRATULINA;
THECIDIOPSIS;
TROPEOTHYRIS

Owen, E.F.

1995. Maastrichtian brachiopods from the United Arab Emirates-Oman border region. Natural History Museum, Bulletin (Geology) (London), 51(2):275- 276. MAASTRICHTIAN; OMAN; #PSEUDOGIBBITHYRIS; UNITED ARAB EMIRATES

Owen, E.F.; Rawson, P.F. & Whitham, F.

1968. The Carstone (Lower Cretaceous) of Melton, East Yorkshire, and its Brachiopod Fauna. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 36(4):513-524. BURRIRHYNCHIA; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; ENGLAND; MODESTELLA

Owen, E.F. & Thurrell, R.G.

1968. British Neocomian Rhynchonelloid Brachiopods. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 16(3):99-123, Pls. 1-4. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; LAMELLAERHYNCHIA; NEOCOMIAN; RHYNCHONELLA

Owen, G. & Williams, A.

1969. The Caecum of Articulate Brachiopoda. Royal Society of London, Proceedings, 172B:187-201, 8 Pls. ANATOMY; CAECA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Owen, R.

1833. On the Anatomy of the Brachiopoda of Cuvier, and More Especially the Genera, Terebratula, and Orbicula. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 1:125-128; Zoological Society of

- London, Transactions, 1: 145-164 (1835); Annales des Sciences Naturelles, Ser.3, 3:52-77 (1835). ANATOMY; LINGULA; ORBICULA; RECENT; TEREBRATULA
- Owen, R.
1843. Lectures on Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Invertebrate Animals. London. ANATOMY; PHYSIOLOGY
- Owen, R.
1845. L'Appareil Circulatoire chez les Mollusques de la Classe des Brachiopodes. Annales des Sciences Naturelles (Paris), Ser.3, 3:315- 320. ANATOMY; CIRCULATION; PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT; TEREBRATULA
- Owen, R.
1851. On the Anatomy of the Terebratula. In: T. Davidson (Ed), A Monograph of the British Fossil Brachiopoda, Vol. 1, p.3-22. . INCOMPLETE; ANATOMY; TEREBRATULA
- Owen, R.
1858. 'Mollusca', Class II, Brachiopoda. In: Encyclopaedia Britannica, Vol. 15, p.319-403. . INCOMPLETE; REFERENCE
- Owen, T.R.
1953. The Structure of the Neath Disturbance between Bryniau Gleision and Glynneath, South Wales. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 109(3):333-365. CARBONIFEROUS; WALES
- Owen, T.R. & Jones, D.G.
1955. On the presence of the Upper Dibunophyllum Zone (D3) near Glynneath, South Wales. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 92(6):457-464. ATHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRURITHYRIS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; EOMARGINIFERA; LINGULA; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; WALES
- Owens, R.M.; Fortey, R.A.; Cope, J.C.W.; Rushton, A.W.A. & Bassett, M.G. 1982. Tremadoc Faunas from the Carmarthen District, South Wales. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 119(1):1-38, 8 Pls. BROEGGERIA; EURYTRETA; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PALAEOBOLUS; TORYNELASMA; TREMADOCIAN; WALES
- Owodenko, B.
1947. Memoire explicatif de la carte geologique du Bassin Houiller de Djereda et de la region au Sud d'Oujda (Maroc Oriental Francais). Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 70:1-168. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; MOROCCO
- Owodenko, B. & Horon, O.
1952. Echelle stratigraphique du bassin houlier de Djerada (Maroc Oriental). C.R. Publ. Red. Geol. Bur. Heerlen, 2:487-492. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; MOROCCO; STRATIGRAPHY
- Oxley, P.
1953. Stratigraphy and Structure of the Western Brook, St. Paul's and Parsons Pond Areas, St. Barbe District, Western Newfoundland. Department of Mines, Agriculture and Resources, Mineral Resources Division, Report (Newfoundland), 5:1-53. CANADA; NEWFOUNDLAND; STRATIGRAPHY
- Oyama, K.
1951. On the Fossil Biocoenosis of the Kosiba Formation. Research Institute for National Resources, Miscellaneous Reports (Tokyo), 24:55-59. BIOCOENOSIS; JAPAN; TERTIARY
- Oyama, K.
1951. On Mollusca Dredged from off Kumaisi with Notes on Rise and Fall of Ocean Current. Research Institute for National Resources, Miscellaneous Reports (Tokyo), 19-21:137-141. JAPAN SEA; RECENT

Oyama, K.

1952. On the Mixture of Fossil Communities at Atebi, Chiba Prefecture. Research Institute for National Resources, Miscellaneous Reports (Tokyo), 28:35-41. COMMUNITIES; JAPAN; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY

Oyen, P.A.

1905. Nygaardsprofilen paa Karmfen. Forhandlinger i Videnskabs-Selskabet i Christiania, 8:1-15. NORWAY; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; RECENT

Oyen, P.A.

1907. Glacialgeologiske Studier Langs Stranden af Kristianiafjordens Indre Del. Archiv for Matematik og Naturvidenskab (Kristiania), 28(4):1-41. NORWAY; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA

Ozaki, H.

1954. On the Paleontology of the Basal Conglomerate of Pliocene in Tyosi City, Kanto Region. National Science Museum, Bulletin (Tokyo), 1(1):9- 21, 10 Pls. DALLINA; GRYPHUS; JAPAN; LAQUEUS; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Ozaki, H.

1954. Stratigraphy of the Basal Conglomerate of the Pliocene Na-Arai Formation in the Tyosi City, Kanto Region. National Science Museum, Bulletin (Tokyo), 1(2):46-61. JAPAN; PLIOCENE; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY

Ozaki, H.

1958. Stratigraphical and Paleontological Studies on the Neogene and Pleistocene Formations of the Tyosi District. National Science Museum, Bulletin (Tokyo), 4(1):1-182, 24 Pls. CENOZOIC; COPTOTHYRIS; DALLINA; GRYPHUS; JAPAN; LAQUEUS; NEOGENE; NIPPONITHYRIS; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; STRATIGRAPHY;

TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA

Ozaki, K.

1931. Upper Carboniferous Brachiopods from North China. Shanghai Science Institute Bulletin, 1(6):1-205, 15 Pls. ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BUXTONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; DIENERINA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; HEMIPTYCHINA; JURESANIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; MUNELLA; #NEOMUNELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; RHYNCHONELLA; RICHTHOFENIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TEGULIFERA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Ozaki, K.

1934. On some Brachiopods from the Reddish Purple Shale of the Koten Series Exposed in the Heizyo Coal-Field. Shanghai Science Institute Journal, Ser.2, 1:89-98, Pl.19. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; LINGULA; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Ozaki, K.

1939. On some lower Carboniferous Brachiopods from Central Hunan, China. Shanghai Science Institute Journal, Ser.2, 2(2):225-282, Pls. 35-43. ATHYRIS; AVONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; CLIOTHYRIS; CYRTIOPSIS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; GIGANTELLA; HUNAN; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MARTINIELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MUNELLA; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SINOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Ozawa, Y.

1925. Paleontological and Stratigraphical Studies on the Permo-

Carboniferous Limestone of Nagato. Part II.
Paleontology.
Journal of the College of Science, Imperial
University of Tokyo,
45(6):1-90, 4 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
STRATIGRAPHY

Ozawa, Y.

1927. Some Carboniferous Fossils collected in
Manchuria and
Korea. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography
(Tokyo),
5(3):77-93. CARBONIFEROUS; HUSTEDIA;
KOREA; MANCHURIA; MARTINIA;
PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA

Ozawa, Y.

1927. Stratigraphical Studies of the Fusulina
Limestone of
Akasaka Province of Mino. Tokyo Imperial
University, Faculty of
Science, Journal, Ser.2, 2(3):121-164.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENTELETES;
JAPAN; LYTTONIA; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Ozonkowa, H.

1961. (The Devonian in the Profile Iwaniska-
Piskrzyn (Holy
Cross Mts.)). Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne,
Rocznik (Krakow),
31:85-102, 4 Pls. DEVONIAN; POLAND

Pabian, R.K. & Diffendal, R.F., Jr. (Compilers)

1989. Late Pennsylvanian and Early Permian
Cyclic
Sedimentation, Paleogeography, Paleocology, and
Biostratigraphy
in Kansas and Nebraska. 75 Pages. Univ. of
Nebraska.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; KS; NE; PALEOECOLOGY;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SEDIMENTATION;
USA

Pack, F.J.

1906. Cambrian Fossils from the Pioche
Mountains, Nevada.
Journal of Geology (Chicago), 14(4):290-302, 3 Pls.
CAMBRIAN;
KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA; NV; USA

Packard, A.S., Jr.

1867. Observations on the Glacial Phenomena
of Labrador and
Maine, with a View of the Recent Invertebrate
Fauna of Labrador.
Boston Society of Natural History, Memoirs,
1:210-303.
HYPOTHYRIS; LABRADOR; ME; PLEISTOCENE;
QUATERNARY; USA

Packham, G.H. (Ed.)

1969. The Geology of New South Wales.
Geological Society of
Australia, Journal (Sydney), 16(1):1-654.
AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH
WALES; PALEOZOIC

Padget, P.

1952. Carboniferous Beds at Kildress, Co.
Tyrone. Irish
Naturalists' Journal (Belfast), 10(9):238-242.
CARBONIFEROUS;
IRELAND

Padget, P.

1952. The Geology of the Clogher-Slieve Beagh
Area, Co.
Tyrone. Royal Dublin Society, Scientific
Proceedings,
26(3):63-83. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND;
MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN

Padve, E.M. & Sokolova, E.A.

1956. (New Data on Stratigraphy of the Upper
Devonian and
Lower Carboniferous Deposits of the Dzhailmin
Stratum of Atasiusk
Region in Central Kazakhstan.). Akademiia Nauk
SSSR, Izvestiia,
Seriia Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 4:98-102.
CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; MISSISSIPPIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Paeckelmann, W.

1913. Das Oberdevon des Bergischen Landes.
Koenigliche-
Preussische geologische Landesanstalt,
Abhandlungen (Berlin),
70:1-356, 7 Pls. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
GUERICHELLA;
HYPOTHYRIS; LEIORHYNCHUS; PUGNAX

Paeckelmann, W.

1922. Der Mittel Devonische Massenkalk des
Bergischen

Landes. Koenigliche- Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 91:1-112, Pl.1. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHASCOTHRYS; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; GERMANY; GLASSIA; HYPOTHYRIS; MARTINIA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHODONTA; UNCITES

Paeckelmann, W.

1923. Ueber das Oberdevon und Untercarbon des Suedfluegels der Herzkammer Mulde auf Blatt Elberfeld. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 42:257-306. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Paeckelmann, W.

1924. Das Devon und Carbon der Umgebung von Balve i Westf. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 44:51-97. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Paeckelmann, W.

1924. Der Geologische Bau des Velberter Sattels in der Gegend von Wuelfrath (Rheinl.). Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 44:243-279. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Paeckelmann, W.

1925. Beitrage zur Kenntniss des Devons am Bosphorus, insbesondere in Bithynien. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 98:1-152, Pls. 5-6. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BIFIDA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CONCHIDIUM; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; GLASSIA; LEPTAGONIA; MARTINIA; MEGANTERIS; MERISTELLA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TRIGERIA; TURKEY; UNCINULUS; WILSONIA

Paeckelmann, W.

1930. Die Fauna des deutschen Unterkarbons. 1. Teil. Die Brachiopoden, 1. Teil: Die Orthiden, Strophomeniden und Choneteten des mittleren und oberen Unterkarbons. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 122:143-326, Pls. 9-24. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONOPECTUS; DALMANELLA; DAVIESIELLA; DERBYIA; GERMANY; ISOGRAMMA; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; #PLICOCHONETES; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; #SEMENEWIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; #TORNQUISTIA; #WAAGENITES

Paeckelmann, W.

1931. Die fauna des deutschen Unterkarbons. 2. Teil: Die Productinae und Productus-aehnlichen Chonetinae. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 136:1-440, 41 Pls. AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETINAE; #CHONETIPUSTULA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; GERMANY; GIGANTELLA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; OVERTONIA; PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTINAE; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; SINUATELLA; STROPHALOSIA; THOMASINA

Paeckelmann, W.

1931. Versuch einer zusammenfassenden Systematik der Spiriferidae King. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 67:1-64. ACROSPIRIFER; AMBOCOELIA; ANTISPIRIFER; BITTNERULA; BRACHYSPIRIFER; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CHORISTITES; CLASSIFICATION; CRISPELLA; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTELLA; CYRTIA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DELTHYRIS; DZIEDUSZYCKIA; ELIVA; ELIVELLA; ELIVINA; ELLA; ELYTHA; EMANUELLA; EORETICULARIA; EOSPIRIFER; EUDOXINA; EURYSPIRIFER; #FREDERICKSIA; FUSELLA; GUERICHELLA; HYSTEROLITES; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; MENTZELIA; MENTZELIOPSIS; METAPLASIA; MUNELLA;

NEOSPIRIFER; PARASPIRIFER; PAULONIA;
PLATYRACHELLA; PROSSERELLA;
PROSYRINGOTHYRIS; PSEUDOMARTINIA;
PSEUDOSYRINGOTHYRIS;
PSEUDOSYRINX; QUADRIFARIUS; RETICULARIA;
RETICULARIOPSIS;
SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRELYTHA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINAE;
SPIRIFERELLININAE; SPIRIFERIDAE;
SQUAMULARIA; SQUAMULARIINA;
SYRINGOPLEURA; SYRINGOSPIRA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; THEODOSSIA;
TRIGONOTRETA; TYLOTHYRIS; VERNEUILIA

Paeckelmann, W.

1932. Brachiopoda. In: Handwoerterbuch der Naturwissenschaften, 2nd ed., Vol. 2, p.201-224. Jena: G. Fischer. MORPHOLOGY

Paeckelmann, W.

1934. Die Grundzuege der Tektonik des oestlichen Sauerlandes. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 54:217-260. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; TECTONICS

Paeckelmann, W.

1935. Kritische Bemerkungen zu den Ausfuehrungen von Hans Breddin ueber 'Mittel- und Oberdevon im Gebiete des Velberter Sattels'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 73(2):312-340. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY

Paeckelmann, W.

1935. Probleme des Varistikums des Dobrudscha. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 87(8):507-522. DEVONIAN; ROMANIA

Paeckelmann, W.

1942. Die Flinzschiefer des Bergischen Landes und ihre Beziehungen zur Massenkalk. Decheniana (Bonn), 101:108-116, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Paeckelmann, W.

1942. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Spiriferen.

Reichsamts fuer Bodenforschung, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 197:1-188, 8 Pls. CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; HUNANOSPIRIFER; SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRIFER; TENTICOSPIRIFER

Paeckelmann, W. & Sieverts, H.

1932. Neue Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Geologie, Palaeontologie, und Petrographie der Umgegend von Konstantinopel. I. Obersilurische und Devonische Faunen der Prinzeninseln, Bithyniens und Thraziens. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 142:1-79, 4 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CONCHIDIUM; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DAYIA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; GREECE; GUERICHELLIDAE; GUERICHELLINAE; GYPIDULA; HYSTEROLITES; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LISSATRYPA; MEGANTERIS; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORTHOTHETINA; PENTAMERUS; PLETHORHYNCHA; PLICOCHONETES; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; RENSSELAERIA; RETICULARIA; RHENORENSSELAERIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHODONTA; TRIGERIA; TURKEY

Paetel, F.

1890. Catalog der Conchylien-Sammlung von F. Paetel. Pages 250-256. CATALOG

Pagani, M.P.

1934. Su alcuni Brachiopodi paleozoici di Serdeles (Fezzan). Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, Atti (Milan), 73(3):254-269, Pl.6. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; LIBYA; SPIRIFER

Page, B.M.; Marks, J.C. & Walker, G.W.

1951. Stratigraphy and Structure of Mountains Northeast of Santa Barbara, California. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 35(8):1727-1780. CA; EOCENE;

STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY; USA

Page, D.

1859. Further Contributions to the Palaeontology of the Tilestones, or Silurio-Devonian Strata of Scotland. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1858:104-105. DEVONIAN; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN

Pahlen, A.Von der

1877. Monographie der Baltisch-Silurischen Arten der Brachiopoden-Gattung *Orthisina*. Memoires de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, Ser.7, 24(8):52 Pages, 4 Pls. BALTIC; ORTHISINA; SILURIAN

Paillard, P.

1985. Rapport succinct sur les travaux dans le gisement fossilifere de la Chataigneraie, Change (53). Bulletin de Mayenne-Sciences (Laval), 1982- 1983, 1985:95-99.

Paillard, P.

1988. Etude sur un nouveau gisement fossilifere dans la formation de Montguyon a St-Germain-le-Fouilloux (53). Le lotissement du Cedre. Bulletin de Mayenne-Sciences (Laval), 1985-1986, 1988:69-84.

Paillette, A.

1845. Recherches sur quelques-unes des roches qui constituent la province des Asturies (Espagne), suivies d'une notice des fossiles qu'elles renferment, par. Mm. De Verneuil et d'Archiac. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 2:439-482, Pls. 12-14. DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; SPAIN; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Paillette, A. & Verneuil, E.de

1846. Note sur le terrain carbonifere de Pola de Lena. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 3:450-45?

CARBONIFEROUS; SPAIN

Paine, R.T.

1959. Maine Records of the Brachiopod *Terebratulina*. Maine Field Naturalist (Portland), 15(2):46-49. ATLANTIC OCEAN; ME; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; USA

Paine, R.T.

1961. The Life History and Population Dynamics of *Glottidia pyramidata* (Brachiopoda). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 22(7):2521; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of Michigan, 141 Pages. GLOTTIDIA; HISTORY

Paine, R.T.

1962. Filter-feeding pattern and local distribution of the brachiopod, *Discinisca strigata*. Biological Bulletin (Woods Hole), 123(3):597-604. DISCINISCA; DISTRIBUTION; FEEDING; FILTER-FEEDING; FILTRATION; MEXICO; RECENT

Paine, R.T.

1962. Ecological notes on a gymnophalline metacercaria from the brachiopod *Glottidia pyramidata*. Journal of Parasitology (Lawrence), 48(3):509. ECOLOGY; FL; GLOTTIDIA; PARASITISM; RECENT; USA

Paine, R.T.

1963. The ecology of the brachiopod *Glottidia pyramidata*. Ecological Monographs (Tempe), 33(3):187-213. ECOLOGY; FL; GLOTTIDIA; LARVAE; RECENT; USA

Paine, R.T.

1969. Growth and Size Distribution of the Brachiopod *Terebratalia transversa* Sowerby. Pacific Science (Honolulu), 23(3):337-343. DISTRIBUTION; GROWTH; PUGET SOUND; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; USA; WA

Paine, R.T.

1970. The Sediment occupied by Recent Lingulid Brachiopods

and some Paleocological Implications.
Palaeogeography,
Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam),
7(1):21-31.
ECOLOGY; GLOTTIDIA; LINGULA;
PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT

Paine, R.T. & Suchanek, T.H.
1983. Convergence of Ecological Processes
between
Independently Evolved Competitive dominants a
Tunicate Mussel
Comparison. Evolution (Lawrence), 37(4):821-
831. CONVERGENCE;
ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; PERMIAN

Painvin, G.-J.
1913. Nouvelle contribution a la geologie de la
region de
Hauts Plateaux situee au nord et principalement
au nord-ouest de
Bou-Denib. (confins Algero-Marocains du sud).
Comptes Rendus
Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des
Sciences (Paris),
157:1551-1553. AFRICA; ARGIOPE; CISTELLA;
JURASSIC; MOROCCO;
TOARCIAN

Painvin, G.-J.
1939. Embranchement des Monomerides:
Bryozoaires et
Brachiopodes. In: Cahiers de Paleontologie. 13
Pages, 7 Pls.
Paris: Masson et Cie.

Pajaud, D.
1963. Note sur les Thecideidae (Brachiopodes)
jurassiques.
Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris),
Ser.7,
5(6):995-1000, 1 Pl. DAVIDSONELLA;
#ELLIOTTINA; EUDESELLA;
FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; THECIDEACEA;
THECIDEIDAE

Pajaud, D.
1964. Remarques sur les Thecideidae
(Brachiopodes)
tertiaires. Sur une nouvelle forme du Miocene
rhodanien:
Glazewskia demarcqui nov. gen., nov. sp. Societe
geologique de
France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 6(2): 258-261.
FRANCE;

#GLAZEWSKIA; MIOCENE; RHODANIAN;
TERTIARY; THECIDEIDAE

Pajaud, D.
1966. Note Preliminaire a la Classification des
Thecidees
(Brachiopodes). Societe geologique de France,
Bulletin (Paris),
Ser.7, 8:615-620. CLASSIFICATION;
DAVIDSONELLINAE; EVOLUTION;
MOORELLININAE; PHYLOGENY;
THECIDELLININAE

Pajaud, D.
1966. Deux genres nouveaux de Thecidees
(Brachiopodes):
Parabifolium (P. priscum n.sp.) et Danella (D.
fragilis n.sp.).
Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe
Geologique de
France (Paris), 2:70-71. CRETACEOUS;
#DANELLA; FRANCE; GERMANY;
#PARABIFOLIUM

Pajaud, D.
1966. Sur deux nouvelles formes de Thecidees
(Brachiopodes),
dont le genre nouveau Backhausina (B. rugosa
D'Orb.). Compte
Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe
Geologique de France
(Paris), 3:124-125. #BACKHAUSINA;
CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE;
X

Pajaud, D.
1966. Problemes relatifs a la determination des
especes chez
les Moorellininae (Thecideidae, Brachiopodes).
Societe geologique
de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 8:630-637.
FRANCE; JURASSIC;
MOORELLININAE; #RIOULTINA; THECIDEIDAE

Pajaud, D.
1967. Monographie des Thecidees
(Brachiopodes). Compte Rendu
sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de
France (Paris),
1967(6):255-256; Ph.D. Dissertation.

Pajaud, D.
1968. La neotenie chez les Thecidees
(Brachiopodes). Comptes
Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de
l'Academie des Sciences

(Paris), Ser.D, 267:156-159. BACKHAUSINA;
COOPERINA;
COOPERINIDAE; DAVIDSONELLA; NEOTENY;
THECIDELLINA

Pajaud, D.

1968. Importance des mutations chez les
Thecidees
(Brachiopodes). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires
des Seances de
l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), Ser.D, 267:43-45.
EVOLUTION;
MUTATION

Pajaud, D.

1970. Monographie des Thecidees
(Brachiopodes). Societe
geologique de France, Memoires (Paris),
49(112):1-349, 16 Pls.
AGERINELLA; BACKHAUSINA; BIFOLIUM;
BOSQUETELLA; COOPERINA;
DANELLA; DAVIDSONELLA; ELLIOTTINA;
EOLACAZELLA; EUDESELLA;
GLAZEWSKIA; #KONSTANTIA; LACAZELLA;
MOORELLINA; #NEOTHECIDELLA;
PARABIFOLIUM; PARATHECIDEA;
PRAELACAZELLA; RIOULTINA; THECIDEA;
THECIDEACEA; THECIDELLA; THECIDELLINA;
THECIDIOPSIS;
VERMICULOTHECIDEA

Pajaud, D.

1974. Rhynchonelles et Terebratules du Cretace
de la region
de Castellane (Haute-Provence). Laboratoire de
Geologie de la
Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon,
Documents,
61:91-116, 7 Pls. CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS;
CYRTOTHYRIS; FRANCE;
LORIOLITHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; RUGITELA;
SELLITHYRIS; TEREBRATELLA;
TEREBRATULINA

Pajaud, D.

1974. Biostratigraphie des Thecidees
(Brachiopodes) donnees
recentes ou inedites. Geobios (Lyon), 7(4):323-
344, 1 Pl.
AGERINELLA; ANSEHIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
FALAFER; HUNGARITHECA;
NEOTHECIDELLA; PRAELACAZELLA; RIOULTINA;
THECIDELLA

Pajaud, D.

1974. Ecologie des Thecidees. Lethaia (Oslo),
7(3):203-218.
ARGYROTHECA; BAHAMAS; CRANIA; LACAZELLA;
MEDITERRANEAN SEA;
MEGATHIRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; PRAELACAZELLA;
RECENT; THECIDEA

Pajaud, D.

1974. Etude paleontologique de la Thierache et
du Marlois
(nord-est du bassin de Paris). Lamellibranches et
Brachiopodes du
Turonien et du Senonien. Bulletin d'Information
des Geologues du
Bassin de Paris, 39: 15-26, 4 Pls. CRETACEOUS;
FRANCE;
GIBBITHYRIS; ORBIRHYNCHIA; SENONIAN;
TURONIAN

Pajaud, D.

1976. Les brachiopodes du pliocene 1 de la
Sierra de Santa
Pola (sud d'Alicante, Espagne): Terebratula
terebratula (Linne,
1758) et Phapsirhynchia sanctapaulensis nov.
gen., nov. sp.
Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille),
96(2):99-106, 1 Pl.
#PHAPSIRHYNCHIA; PLIOCENE; SPAIN;
TERTIARY

Pajaud, D.

1977. Connaissance des Gibbithyridinae Muir-
Wood, 1965
(Terebratules de la craie). Etude biometrique d'un
echantillon de
reference du Turonien superieur de Bois-de-Cise
(Picardie
occidentale). Bulletin d'Information des Geologues
du Bassin de
Paris, 14(2):51-56. BIOMETRICS; CRETACEOUS;
FRANCE;
GIBBITHYRIDINAE; TURONIAN

Pajaud, D.

1977. Donnees actuelles sur le traitement de
l'information
des collections paleontologiques en France.
Bulletin
d'Information des Geologues du Bassin de Paris,
14(4):57-73.
FRANCE

Pajaud, D.

1977. Choix et hierarchisation des caracteres
taxinomiques

pour la reconnaissance des Lingules post-Paleozoïques. *Geobios* (Lyon), 10(6): 961-965. GLOTTIDIA

Pajaud, D.
1977. Les brachiopodes du Pliocène I de la région d'Aguilas (Sud d'Almería, Espagne). *Annales de Paleontologie, Invertebrés* (Paris), 63(1):59-75. CISTELLARCULA; CRANIA; LACAZELLA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; PHAPSIRHYNCHIA; PLIOCENE; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Pajaud, D.
1978. Les Brachiopodes. *Minéraux Fossiles*, 45:29-42.

Pajaud, D.
1990. Les Remaniements Taxinomiques à la Lumière des Nouvelles Voies d'Investigation. *Société Zoologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), 115(4):341-353. CLASSIFICATION; PHYLOGENY

Pajaud, D.
1993. The Notions of Composite Taxon and Non-Taxon. In: M.O. Mancenido, Ed., *Brachiopod and Molluscan Biogeography, Palaeoecology and Stratigraphy. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 100(1/2):229-234. CLADISTICS; TAXONOMY

Pajaud, D. & Patruşius, D.
1965. Sur la présence de trois espèces de Thecideidae (Brachiopodes) en Roumanie. *Société géologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.7, 6(4): 579-585. #AGERINELLA; CRETACEOUS; DAVIDSONELLA; JURASSIC; MAASTRICHTIAN; OXFORDIAN; ROMANIA; THECIDEIDAE; TITHONIAN; VERMICULOTHECIDEA

Pajaud, D. & Patruşius, D.
1968. Sur la présence des Thecidees dans le Barremien à faciès urgonien des monts Apuseni (Roumanie). *Compte Rendu sommaire des Séances de la Société Géologique de France* (Paris),

1968(3):81-83. BARREMIAN; CRETACEOUS; ROMANIA; URGONIAN

Pajaud, D. & Philip, J.
1969. Un biotope commun aux Rudistes et aux Thecidees dans le Santonien de Provence. *Compte Rendu sommaire des Séances de la Société Géologique de France* (Paris), 1969(2):35-36. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; PALEOECOLOGY; SANTONIAN

Pajaud, D. & Plaziat, J.-C.
1972. Brachiopodes thanetiens du synclinal sud-Cantabrique au S.-E. de Victoria (Pays Basque espagnol); Etude systématique et interprétation paléocologique. *Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, Bulletin*, 108(3-4):446-473, 2 Pls. ARGYROTHECA; CISTELLARCULA; CLASSIFICATION; EOCENE; LACAZELLA; MEGATHIRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; THECIDEIDINA

Pajaud, D. & Smirnova, T.N.
1971. K sistematike brachiopod podotriada Thecideidina. (Systematics of Brachiopods of the Suborder Thecideidina.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1971(2):57-63. AGERINELLA; BIFOLIUM; CLASSIFICATION; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; RIOULTINA (SIBIC has translation)

Pajaud, D. & Tambareau, Y.
1970. Brachiopodes nouveaux du 'Sparnacien' des Petites Pyrénées et du Plantaurel. *Société d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, Bulletin*, 106(3-4):312-327. ARGYROTHECA; EOCENE; FRANCE; LIOTHYRELLA; PYRENEES; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; THECIDEIDINA

Pajchlowa, M.
1957. Dewon W Profilu Grzegorzowice- Skaly. (The Devonian in the Grzegorzowice-Skaly Section.). *Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego* (Warsaw), 122:145-254, 4 Pls. ANOLOTHECA; ATRYPA;

- BORNHARDTINA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES;
CRANIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN;
DOUVILLINA; EMANUELLA; HYSTEROLITES;
KAYSERELLA; LEPTAENA;
NEWBERRIA; NOTOLEPTAENA; PENTAMERUS;
PHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
PHRAGMOPHORA; PLATYORTHIS; POLAND;
PRODUCTELLA; RETICULARIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; UNCINULUS
- Pajchlowa, M.
1960. Zur Stratigraphie und Fazialen
Entwicklung des Devons
in Polen. Prager Arbeitstagung ueber die
Stratigraphie des Silurs
und des Devons, 1958, :393-405. INCOMPLETE;
DEVONIAN; POLAND;
STRATIGRAPHY
- Pajchlowa, M.
1962. Problemes de la paleogeographie du
Devonien en
Pologne. Symposium Silur/Devon-Grenze,
1962:186-190. DEVONIAN;
PALEO GEOGRAPHY; POLAND
- Pajchlowa, M.
1967. Le Devonien de la Pologne. International
Symposium on
the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:311-327.
DEVONIAN;
EURYSPIRIFER; POLAND
- Pajchlowa, M.; Tomczykowa, E. & Tomczyk, H.
1970. (Regional Stratotype Section for the
Silurian-Devonian
Boundary in the Holy Cross Mountains, Poland.).
Geological
Newsletter, International Union of Geological
Sciences (Antwerp),
1970:245-250. DEVONIAN; POLAND; SILURIAN
- Pakistani-Japanese Research Group
1985. Permian and Triassic Systems in the Salt
Range and
Surghar Range, Pakistan. In: K. Nakazawa & J.M.
Dickins (Eds),
The Tethys, Her Paleogeography and
Paleobiogeography from
Paleozoic to Mesozoic, p.221- 312. Tokai Univ.
Press. INCOMPLETE;
PAKISTAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY;
PALEO GEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; SALT RANGE;
SURGHAR RANGE; TRIASSIC
- Paleontological Society Committee on N. American
Resources in
Invert. Paleontology 1977. Fossil Invertebrates-
Collections
in North American Repositories 1976. 67 pages.
Columbus, Ohio:
The Paleontological Society. CATALOG
- Palets, L.M.
1990. Siluriiskie otlozheniia Mointy-
Novalinskogo
antiklinorii. Akademiia Nauk Kazakhskoi SSR,
Izvestiia, Serii
Geologicheskaiia (Alma-Ata), 1990(6):28-37.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
KAZAKHSTAN; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY;
LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN; USSR
- Palfy, J.
1986. Balaton-Felvideki Koezepso-Trias
Brachiopoda Faunak
vizsgalata. (Investigations on Middle Triassic
Brachiopod Faunas
from the Balaton Highland/Transdanubian Central
Range, Hungary.).
Oeslenytani Vitak, 33: 3-52. ANGUSTOTHYRIS;
ANISIAN; COENOTHYRIS;
COSTIRHYNCHOPSIS; COSTISPIRIFERINA;
DECURTELLA; DINARISPIRA;
EVOLUTION; HUNGARY; KOEVESKALLINA;
LADINIAN; MENTZELIA;
NEORETZIA; PALEOECOLOGY;
PIARORHYNCHHELLA; PUNCTOSPIRELLA;
SILESIATHYRIS; TETRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC;
TRIGONIRHYNCHHELLA;
VOLIRHYNCHIA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY
- Palfy, J.
1988. Middle Triassic Rhynchonellids from the
Balaton
Highland (Transdanubian Central Range,
Hungary). Annales
Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici
(Budapest),
80:25-46, 3 Pls. ANISIAN; CAUCASORHYNCHIA;
COSTIRHYNCHOPSIS;
DECURTELLA; HOLCORHYNCHHELLA; HUNGARY;
NORELLA; PIARORHYNCHHELLA;
TRIASSIC; TRIGONIRHYNCHHELLA;
VOLIRHYNCHIA
- Palfy, J.
1990. Paleocological Significance of Anisian
(Middle
Triassic) Brachiopod Assemblages from the
Balaton Highland,

Hungary. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :69. ANISIAN; CAUCASORHYNCHIA; COENOTHYRIS; HUNGARY; LINGULA; MENTZELIA; PALEOECOLOGY; TETRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC; TRIGONIRHYNCHHELLA

Palfy, J.

1991. Paleocological Significance of Anisian (Middle Triassic) Brachiopod Assemblages from the Balaton Highland, Hungary. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.241-246. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. ANISIAN; CAUCASORHYNCHIA; HUNGARY; MENTZELIA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; TETRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC; TRIGONIRHYNCHHELLA

Palfy, J.

1992. Anizuszi (koezepso Triasz) Brachiopoda paleobiogeografia az alp- karpati tersegben. (Anisian (Middle triassic) brachiopod paleobiogeography in the Alpine-Carpathian region.). Oeslenytani Vitak, 38:59-69. ALPS; ANISIAN; CARPATHIANS; HUNGARY; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Palfy, J. & Torok, A.

1992. Comparison of Alpine and Germano-Type Middle Triassic Brachiopod Faunas from Hungary, with Remarks on Coenothyris vulgaris (Schlotheim 1820). Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eoetvoes Nominatae, Sectio Geologia, 29:303-323. ANGUSTOTHYRIS; ANISIAN; CAUCASORHYNCHIA; COENOTHYRIS; COSTIRHYNCHOPSIS; COSTISPIRIFERINA; DECURTELLA; DINARISPIRA; DISCINA; HOLCORHYNCHHELLA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; HUNGARY; KOEVESKALLINA; LINGULA; MENTZELIA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PELSONIAN; PIARORHYNCHHELLA; PUNCTOSPIRELLA; SCHWAGERISPIRA; SILESIAETHYRIS; SINUCOSTA; SULCATINELLA; TETRACTINELLA; THECOCYRTELLA; TRIASSIC;

TRIGONIRHYNCHHELLA; VOLIRHYNCHIA

Palfy, M.

1926. A kosseni retegek facieskifejloedesei es sztratigrafiai helyzete a bihar-es belihegysegben. Die Faziesentwicklung und die Stratigraphische Position der Koessenerschichten des Bihar und des Beler Gebirges. Matematikai Es Termeszettudományi Ertesitoe (Budapest), 43:469-487. RHAETIAN; ROMANIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Pallary, P.

1900. Coquilles marines du littoral du department d'Oran. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2, 48:211-422, Pls. 6-8. AFRICA; ALGERIA; RECENT

Pallary, P.

1914. Liste des Mollusques du Golfe de Tunis. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord, Bulletin, 5:12-17. AFRICA; GULF OF TUNIS; RECENT

Pallary, P.

1920. Malacologie. Exploration Scientifique du Maroc (Rabat), 2:1-107. AFRICA; CRANIA; LINGULA; MEGATHIRIS; MOROCCO; MUEHLFELDTIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Pallary, P.

1938. Les mollusques marins de la Syrie. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), 82:5-58, Pls. 1-2. CISTELLA; RECENT; SYRIA

Pallas, P.S.

1766. Miscellanea Zoologica, quibus imprimis et obscurae Animalium species descriuntur. Page 82, Pl. 14. ANOMIA

Pallausch, A.

1869. Die Kreide-Formation im Prager Kreise, Westlich von der Moldau. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 1869:4-7. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA

- Palmer, A.R.
1954. The Faunas of the Riley Formation in Central Texas. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 28(6):709-786, Pls. 86-92.
#ANGULOTRETA; #APSOTRETA; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; DICTYONINA; DIRAPHORA; DYSORISTUS; #OPISTHOTRETA; PATERINA; TX; USA
- Palmer, A.R.
1964. Pioche Shale faunules. In: Cambrian rocks of the Pioche mining district, Nevada. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 469:25-27.
CAMBRIAN; NV; USA
- Palmer, A.R.
1965. Preparation of Plates for Paleontologic Publication. In: B. Kummel & D. Raup (Eds), Handbook of Paleontological Techniques, p.456-459. San Francisco: W.H. Freeman & Co.
TECHNIQUES
- Palmer, C.P.
1966. The Fauna of Day's Shell Bed in the Middle Lias of the Dorset Coast. *Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, Proceedings*, 87:69- 80. AULACOTHYRIS; ENGLAND; FURCIRHYNCHIA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; LINGULA; RUDIRHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA
- Palmer, D.
1995. Arctic fossils may blight evolutionary tree. *New Scientist* (London), 146(1972):18. ARCTIC; CAMBRIAN; EVOLUTION; PHYLOGENY
- Pamenter, C.B.
1965. Cephalopods and other Fauna from the Exshaw Formation, Jasper Park, Alberta. (Abstr.). *Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin* (Calgary), 13(3):448. ALBERTA; CANADA; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Pan, C.-M.
1985. Ultrastructural and Physiological Investigations of the Mineralization of the Inarticulate Brachiopod, *Glottidia pyramidata* (Stimpson) (Calcium-Phosphate, Autoradiography, Mantle, Localization, Regeneration). *Dissertation Abstracts International*, (B) (Ann Arbor), 46(10):3364; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of S. Carolina, 181 Pages. GLOTTIDIA; MANTLE; PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT; REGENERATION; SHELL REGENERATION; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Pan, C.-M. & Watabe, N.
1988. Uptake and Transport of Shell Minerals in *Glottidia pyramidata* Stimpson (Brachiopoda: Inarticulata). *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* (Amsterdam), 118(3):257-268. BIOCHEMISTRY; FEEDING; GLOTTIDIA; RECENT
- Pan, C.-M. & Watabe, N.
1988. Shell Growth of *Glottidia pyramidata* Stimpson (Brachiopoda: Inarticulata). *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* (Amsterdam), 119(1):43-54. GLOTTIDIA; GROWTH; ONTOGENY; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Pan, C.-M. & Watabe, N.
1989. Periostracum Formation and Shell Regeneration in the Lingulid *Glottidia pyramidata* (Brachiopoda: Inarticulata). *Transactions of the American Microscopical Society*, 108(3):283-298. GLOTTIDIA; MORPHOLOGY; RECENT; REGENERATION; SHELL REGENERATION; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Pander, C.H.
1830. *Beitraege zur Geognosie des Russischen Reiches*. 165 pages, 31 Pls. St. Petersburg: Gedruckt bei K. Kray. CLITAMBONITES; #GONAMBONITES; #HEMIPRONITES; LINGULA; #ORTHAMBONITES; PENTAMERUS; #PLECTAMBONITES; #PORAMBONITES; PRODUCTUS; PRONITES; RUSSIA; TEREBRATULA; #UNGULA; USSR
- Pander, C.H.

1851. Sur une decouverte de fossiles faite dans la partie inferieure du terrain Silurien de Russie. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 8:251-254. RUSSIA; SILURIAN; USSR

Pandolfi, J.M.

1981. Late Ordovician Biofacies of the Eastern Great Basin. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 13: 312. NV; ORDOVICIAN; USA; UT

Pannekoek, A.J.

1931. Brachiopoda. In: De Palaeontologie en Stratigraphie van Nederlansch Oost-Indie. Leidse Geologische Mededelingen, Feestbundel, 5:396-435. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; EAST INDIES; PERMIAN

Panow, E.

1969. Materialy do znajomosci ramienionogow z gornej kredy okolic Krakowa. (Contribution to the Knowledge of the Brachiopods from the Upper Cretaceous of the Cracow District.). Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne, Rocznik (Krakow), 39(4):555-608. Posthumous publication, prepared by G. Biernat & E. Popiel-Barczyk CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; ISOCRANIA; KINGENA; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Pantic, S.

1958. Brachiopodska Fauna sa Planine Bjelasice (Crna Gora). Bulletin du Service Geologique et Geophysique de la R.P. de Serbie, 16:57-78, 2 Pls. COENOTHYRIS; MENTZELIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TETRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA; YUGOSLAVIA

Panto, G.

1956. Constitution geologique de la Chane de Minerai de Fer de Rudabanya. Annales Instituti Geologici Publici Hungarici

(Budapest), 44:327 Pages, 7 Pls. HUNGARY; TERTIARY; TRIASSIC

Panton, J.H.

1884. Gleanings from Outcrops of Silurian Strata in the Red River Valley. Manitoba Historical and Scientific Society, Transactions, 15:13 Pages. CANADA; MANITOBA; SILURIAN

Papava, D.Yu

1970. Ob otkrytii verkhneiurskikh i nizhnemelovykh otlozhenii v predelakh Khramskogo massiva. (On the Discovery of the Upper Jurassic and Lower Cretaceous Deposits in the Kjami Massif.). Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Soobshcheniia (Tbilisi), 58(1):113-116. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; USSR

Papp, A.

1952. Zur Kenntnis der Jungtertiars in der Umgebung von Krems A. D. Donau (N.O.). Geologische Bundesanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 3:122-126. ARGIOPE; AUSTRIA; MEGERLIA; TERTIARY

Paproth, E.

1953. Eine Kohlenkalkfauna aus dem Kulmkonglomerat von Frankenberg an der Eder. Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 27(3-4):169-207, Pls. 11- 12. ACTINOCONCHUS; ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CULM; DALMANELLA; DAVIESIELLA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; GERMANY; GIGANTELLA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; TORNQUISTIA; TYLOTHYRIS

Paproth, E.

1960. Ueber die Fauna der mittleren Siegener Schichten des Siegerlandes. Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu

Wiesbaden, Abhandlungen, 29: 321-329, 3 Pls.
ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN;
GERMANY; HYSTEROLITES; MERISTELLA;
PLATYORTHIS; PROSCHIZOPHORIA;
SIEGENIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA

Paproth, E.

1971. Die Fossilien und Kaolin-Kohle-
tonsteine.
A.
Megafauna. Fortschritte in der Geologie von
Rheinland und
Westfalen (Krefeld), 19:109-112. GERMANY

Paproth, E.

1971. Die Megafauna aus dem Westfal C und B
der
Untertageborhrung 150 der
Steinkohlenbergwerke Ibbenbueren.
Fortschritte in der Geologie von Rheinland und
Westfalen
(Krefeld), 18:65-66. CHONETOIDEA; GERMANY;
LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA

Paquier, V.

1901. Recherches geologiques dans le Diois et
les Baronnies
Orientales. 402 pages, 8 Pls. Grenoble.
INCOMPLETE; ALBIAN;
BERRIASIAN; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS;
FRANCE; PYGOPE

Paquier, V.

1906. Sur l'aptien et l'albien des environs
d'Autrans
(Vercors septentrional). Societe geologique de
France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.4, 6:461-472. ALBIAN; APTIAN;
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Pardo, J.M.

1944. Devoniano en la Provincia de Huelva.
Instituto
Geologico y Minero de Espana, Notas y
Comunicaciones, 12:69-72.
DEVONIAN; PORTUGAL

Pardo, M.V. & Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.

1984. Biostratigrafia del Devonico de la region
de Almaden
(Ciudad Real, Espana). Trabajos de Geologia,
Universidad de
Oviedo, 14:79-120. ACROSPIRIFER; ADOLFIA;
APOUSIELLA;
ARDUSPIRIFER; ATRYTHYRIS;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYSPRIFER;

CARINIFERELLA; CYPHOTERORHYNCHUS;
CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER;
DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; DOUVILLINOIDES;
EODEVONARIA;
EOSCHUCHERTELLA; EURYSPIRIFER;
GAMPHALOSIA; GLOBITHYRIS;
LEPTOSTROPHIELLA; MEGANTERIS;
MICROSPHAERIDIORHYNCHUS;
MUTATIONELLA; OLIGOPTYCHERHYNCHUS;
PLEBEJOCHONETES;
#PRADOCHONETES; PRODUCTELLA;
RIPIDIORHYNCHUS; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPAIN; TYERSELLA; UNCINULUS

Pardo, M.V. & Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.

1984. El Devonico de la region de Almaden
(Ciudad Real,
Espana). I Congreso Espanol de Geologia, 1:473-
482. ACROSPRIFER;
APOUSIELLA; ARDUSPIRIFER;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYSPRIFER;
CARINIFERELLA; CYPHOTERORHYNCHUS;
CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
DOUVILLINA; DOUVILLINOIDES; EMSIAN;
EOSCHUCHERTELLA;
EURYSPIRIFER; FRASNIAN; LEPTOSTROPHIELLA;
MICROSPHAERIDIORHYNCHUS; MUTATIONELLA;
OLIGOPTYCHERHYNCHUS;
PRODUCTELLA; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPAIN; SPINOCYRTIA;
TYERSELLA; UNCINULUS

Pardos, F.; Roldan, C.; Benito, J. & Emig, C.C.

1991. Fine Structure of the Tentacles of
Phoronis australis
Haswell (Phoronida, Lophophorata). Acta
Zoologica (Stockholm),
72(2):81-90. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY

Parent, H.

1898. L'etude du jurassique du Bas-Boulonnais.
Societe
geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 27:65-107.
FRANCE; JURASSIC

Parent, H.

1933. Le Lias du Mont des Oiseaux. Societe
geologique de
France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 3:403-412.
FRANCE; JURASSIC;
LIAS

Parent, H.

1935. Nouvelles Observations sur le Bathonien
de Valaury-

Saint-Hubert (Var.). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 5:62-64. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Parent, H.
1935. Observations sur le terrain bathonien du Var, entre le Gapeau et l'Argens. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 6:90-92. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Parent, H.
1935. Observations sur le Bathonien du Var, entre Saint Hubert et le N. de Toulon. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 7:100-102. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Parent, H.
1935. Successions fossiliferes comparees du Bathonien du Var et du bassin de Paris. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 8-9:119-121. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Parent, H.
1938. L'Aalenien du Mont Matheron pres Sollies-Ville (Var). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 8(3-4):195-198. AALENIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Parent, H.
1939. Cornbrash inferieur de Breville-Bavent (Calvados). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1939: 136-138. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Parent, H.
1939. Position des couches a Hectioceras retrocostatum de la Basse vallee de l'Orne. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1939:81-83. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Parent, H.
1939. Couches de base du Bathonien moyen de la basse vallee de l'Orne. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1-2:101-102. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Parent, H.
1940. Differents facies du Bathonien moyen de la region Toulonnaise. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 8-9:86-87. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Parent, H.
1940. Faune du Bradfordien et du Cornbrash de Valaury-Saint-Hubert (Var). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 4:31-32. BRADFORDIAN; DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Parent, H.
1942. Bradfordien, Cornbrash et Callovien du Maconnais. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 12(4-6):133-139. BRADFORDIAN; CALLOVIAN; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Parent, H.
1944. Sur l'age des premiers depts de l'oolithe inferieure dans le nord de la France (Boulonnais, Aisne, Ardennes). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 14(1-3):67-74. BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Parent, H.
1944. Traces d'une emersion generale en France entre le Bathonien moyen et le Bathonien superieur. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 14(7-9):391-394. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Parent, H.

1945. Remarques sur la faune bathonienne. Importance des Brachiopodes pour la division du terrain bathonien en horizons distincts. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 65:96-126. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Parent, H.

1946. Le Barremien et l'Albien du Col d'Eze (Alpes Maritimes). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), Ser.5, 16(11-12):211-213. ALBIAN; ALPS; BARREMIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Parent, H. & Germain, J.

1938. Gisement Bathonien de Saint-Martin des Palieres. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 8(7-8):639-643. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Pareyn, C.

1961. Les massifs carboniferes du Sahara sud-oranais. Tome I: Stratigraphie et Tectonique. Centre de Recherches Sahariennes, Ser. Geol., Publications (Paris), 1:1-325. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CARBONIFEROUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; SAHARA

Pareyn, C.

1961. Les massifs carboniferes du Sahara Sud-Oranais. Tome II: Paleontologie stratigraphique. Centre de Recherches Sahariennes, Ser. Geol., Publications (Paris), 2:1-244, 28 Pls.

ACTINOCONCHUS; AFRICA; ALGERIA; AULACOPHORIA; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; GIGANTELLA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; ORTHIS; OVERTONIA; PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SAHARA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; THOMASINA

Parfrey, S.M.

1983. Redescription of the Permian Aulostegid Brachiopod *Taeniothaerus subquadratus* (Morris 1845), the Type Species of *Taeniothaerus Whitehouse*. Association of Australasian Palaeontologists, Memoir (Brisbane), 1:289-296. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; TAENIOTHAERUS

Parfrey, S.M.

1986. Early Permian Invertebrates from the Camboon Andesite near Biloela, Southeastern Bowen Basin. Geological Survey of Queensland, Publications (Brisbane), 387:57-67. ANIDANTHUS; AUSTRALIA; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SULCIPLICA; TAENIOTHAERUS; TERRAKEA; TRIGONOTRETA

Parfrey, S.M.

1988. Biostratigraphy of the Barfield Formation, Southeastern Bowen Basin, with a Review of the Fauna from the Ingelara and Lower Peawaddy Formations, Southwestern Bowen Basin. Queensland Department of Mines, Report, 1:1-53, 5 Pls. APERISPIRIFER; ARCTITRETA; ATTENUATELLA; AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANCELLOSPIRIFER; CAPILLONIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTELLA; ECHINALOSIA; MAGNIPLICATINA; MAORIELASMA; PERMIAN; PLEKONELLA; QUEENSLAND; SPIRIFERELLINA; TERRAKEA; TOMIOPSIS; WYNDHAMIA

Parfrey, S.M.

1989. The Paleontology and Biostratigraphy of the Permian Marine Invertebrates from the Cascades Group Tasmania, Australia. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Queensland. . INCOMPLETE; AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PERMIAN; TASMANIA

Parfrey, S.M.

1989. Early Devonian Fossils from the Ukalunda Beds, North-West of Mount Coolon, Central Queensland. Queensland Government Mining Journal (Brisbane), 90(1046):20-21. AUSTRALIA;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; QUEENSLAND

Paris, F.

1971. L'Ordovicien du synclinorium du Menez-Belair (synclinorium median Armoricaire). Ses caracteres et sa place dans la paleogeographie Centre- Armoricaire. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 91:241-251. FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Parish, W.

1840. Notice of Fossils found in the Bognor Rocks. Geological Society of London, Transactions, Ser.2, 5:262-263. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Parizek, E.J.

1965. Stratigraphy of the Kansas City Group. Geological Survey of Missouri, Report of Investigations, 31:32-49. MO; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Park, J.

1904. On the Subdivision of the Lower Mesozoic Rocks of New Zealand. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 36:373- 404. JURASSIC; NEW ZEALAND; TRIASSIC

Park, J.

1905. On the Marine Tertiaries of Otago and Canterbury, with Special Reference to the Relations existing between the Pareora and Oamaru Series. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 37:489-551. NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Park, J.

1923. On the Discovery of the Liothyrella boehmi Greensand Band at Flume Creek, Waitaki Valley. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 54:80-82. CRETACEOUS; LIOTHYRELLA; MIOCENE; NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Parker, W.C.

1983. Fossil Ecological Successions in Paleozoic Level Bottom Brachiopod- Bryozoan Communities. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Chicago. . INCOMPLETE; COMMUNITIES; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOIC

Parkes, M.A.

1991. Environmental Distribution of Lingula in the Silurian Salrock Formation of Western Ireland. Palaeontology Newsletter, 12(4):15. IRELAND; LINGULA; PALEOENVIRONMENT; SILURIAN

Parkes, M.A.

1992. Caradoc Brachiopods from the Leinster Terrane (SE Ireland)- A Lost Piece of the Iapetus Puzzle? Terra Nova, 4(2):223-230. ACANTHOCRANIA; ANISOPLEURELLA; BICUSPINA; BIMURIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARADOCIAN; CHONETOIDEA; CREMNORTHIS; DOLERORTHIS; GLYPTORTHIS; HEDSTROEMINA; HESPERORTHIS; HIBERNODONTA; IRELAND; KJAERINA; KJERULFINA; KULLERVO; LEPTAENA; LEPTELLINA; LEPTESTIINA; LINGULELLA; LONGVILLIAN; NICOLELLA; OANDUPORELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; ORTHISOCRANIA; OXOPLECIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PETROCRANIA; PHILHEDRA; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PORAMBONITES; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; RAFINESQUINA; RHACTORTHIS; SALOPIA; SAUKRODICTYA; SCHIZOTRETA; SKENIDIOIDES; SOUDLEYAN; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA

Parkes, M.A.

1993. Silurian (Telychian) Fossil Assemblages from the Charlestown Inlier, County Mayo. Irish Journal of Earth Sciences, 12:27-40. ATRYPA; COSTISTRICKLANDIA; DINOBOLUS; GUNNARELLA; IRELAND; LEPTAENA; MEGASTROPHIA; MERISTINA; PROTOMEGASTROPHIA; SILURIAN; TELYCHIAN

Parkes, M.A.

1993. Palaeokarst at Portrane, County Dublin: Evidence for Hirnantian Glaciation. Irish Journal of Earth Sciences, 12:75-81.

GLACIATION; HIRNANTIAN; IRELAND;
ORDOVICIAN

Parkes, M.A.

1994. The brachiopods of the Duncannon Group (Middle-Upper Ordovician) of southeast Ireland. Natural History Museum, Bulletin (Geology) (London), 50(2):105-174, 16 Pls.

ACANTHOCRANIA; ANISOPLEURELLA;
BICUSPINA; BIMURIA; CHONETOIDEA;
CREMNORTHIS; HEDSTROEMINA;
HESPERORTHIS; HIBERNODONTA; IRELAND;
KJERULFINA; KULLERVO; LEPTAENA;
LEPTELLINA; LEPTESTIINA;
LINGULELLA; NICOLELLA; OANDUPORELLA;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES;
ORTHISOCRANIA; PETROCRANIA; PHILHEDRA;
PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA;
PORAMBONITES; PTYCHOGLYPTUS;
RAFINESQUINA; REUSCHELLA;
RHACTORTHIS; SALOPIA; SAUKRODICTYA;
SCHIZOTRETA; SKENIDIOIDES;
SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA

Parkes, M.A.

Unpublished. The palaeontology of the Duncannon Group (middle-upper Ordovician) of southeast Ireland. Ph.D. Dissertation. National Univ. of Ireland. . INCOMPLETE; IRELAND;
ORDOVICIAN

Parkes, M.A. & Palmer, D.C.

1994. The Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of the Lower Palaeozoic Kildare Inlier, County Kildare. Irish Journal of Earth Sciences, 13:65-81. ACANTHOCRANIA;
BICUSPINA; CHONETOIDEA;
CREMNORTHIS; CYCLOSPIRA; EOPLECTODONTA;
HEDSTROEMINA; IRELAND;
KJERULFINA; KULLERVO; LEPTAENA;
LEPTELLINA; LINGULELLA;
LLANVIRNIAN; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHAMBONITES; ORTHISOCRANIA;
PETROCRANIA; PHILHEDRA; PLATYSTROPHIA;
RHACTORTHIS; SALOPIA;
SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA;
STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOMENA;
SULEVORTHIS

Parkes, M.A.; Ryan, P.D. & Harper, D.A.T.

1990. Microcomputer Seriation of Palaeobiogeographical Data. In: D.L. Bruton & D.A.T. Harper, eds., Microcomputers in Palaeontology. Contributions from the Palaeontological Museum, University of Oslo, 370:56-66. COMPUTER APPLICATIONS;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY

Parkes, M.A.; Vaughan, A. & Woodcock, N.H.

1991. Discussion on Sequence Stratigraphy of the Welsh Basin. Geological Society of London, Journal, 148:1144. PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY; WALES

Parkinson, C.

1881. Upper Greensand and Chloritic Marl, Isle of Wight. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 37:370-375. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; ISLE OF WIGHT

Parkinson, D.

1926. The Faunal Succession in the Carboniferous Limestone and Bowland Shales at Clitheroe and Pendle Hill. With Appendix Description of a New Species of Spirifer and One of Reticularia from the Lower Carboniferous near Clitheroe, by Helen Muir-Wood. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 82:188-249, Pls. 12-17. BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS;
ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA;
SPIRIFER

Parkinson, D.

1936. The Carboniferous Succession in the Slaidburn District, Yorkshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 92:294-331, Pls. 24- 26. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Parkinson, D.

1943. The Age of the Reef=Limestones in the Lower Carboniferous of North Derbyshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 80:121-131. CARBONIFEROUS;
ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

- Parkinson, D.
1947. The Lower Carboniferous of the Castleton District, Derbyshire. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 27(2):99-124. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Parkinson, D.
1950. Some Features of the Lower Carboniferous Reef Limestone of Clitheroe, Lancashire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 87(5):337-350. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Parkinson, D.
1950. The Stratigraphy of the Dovedale Area, Derbyshire and Staffordshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 105(2):265-294. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; VISEAN
- Parkinson, D.
1952. Allometric Growth in *Dielasma hastata* from Treak Cliff, Derbyshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 89(3):201-220. CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; ENGLAND; GROWTH
- Parkinson, D.
1952. Ontogeny and Phylogeny of the Lower Carboniferous Brachiopod *Schizophoria resupinata*. Geological Society of London, Proceedings, 1484:52-60. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; ONTOGENY; PHYLOGENY; SCHIZOPHORIA
- Parkinson, D.
1953. The Carboniferous Limestone of Treak Cliff, Derbyshire, with Notes on the Structure of the Castleton Reef-Belt. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 64(4):251-268. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Parkinson, D.
1954. Quantitative Studies of Brachiopods from the Lower Carboniferous Reef Limestones of England I. *Schizophoria resupinata* (Martin). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 28(3):367-381. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; PHYLOGENY; PUGNAX; SCHIZOPHORIA
- Parkinson, D.
1954. Quantitative Studies of Brachiopods from the Lower Carboniferous Reef Limestones of England. II. *Pugnax pugnax* (Martin) and *P. pseudopugnax* n.sp. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 28(5):563-574, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; PUGNAX
- Parkinson, D.
1954. Quantitative Studies of Brachiopods from the Lower Carboniferous Reef Limestones of England. III. *Pugnax acuminatus* (J. Sowerby) and *P. mesogonus* (Phillips). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 28(5):668-676. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; PUGNAX
- Parkinson, D.
1956. The Species Concept Applied to the Study of Carboniferous Brachiopods and Goniatites. In: P.C. Sylvester-Bradley, Ed., The Species Concept in Palaeontology. Systematics Association Publication (London), 2:117-120. CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; PUSTULA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPECIATION; SPIRIFER
- Parkinson, D.
1957. Lower Carboniferous Reefs of Northern England. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 41:511-537. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Parkinson, D.
1960. Differential Growth in Carboniferous Brachiopoda. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 71:402-428. BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; GROWTH; PUGNAX;

SCHIZOPHORIA

Parkinson, D.

1961. The Carboniferous Rhynchonellid *Pugnoides triplex* (M'Coy). *Palaeontology* (London), 3(4):477-484. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; PUGNOIDES

Parkinson, D.

1969. Relative Growth, Variation and Evolutionary Trends in a Carboniferous Rhynchonellid Brachiopod. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 43(1):95-110, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; EVOLUTION; GROWTH; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLEUROPUGNOIDES; VARIATION; VISEAN

Parkinson, H.

1904. Ueber eine neue Culmfauna von Königsberg Unweit Giessen, und ihre Bedeutung fuer die Gliederung des Rheinischen Culm. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft* (Berlin), 55:331-374, Pls. 15-16. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CULM; EUROPE; GERMANY; LEPTAENA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA

Parkinson, J.

1804. Organic Remains of a Former World. An Examination of the Mineralized Remains of the Vegetables and Animals of the Antediluvian World generally termed Extraneous Fossils. 3 Vols. London (v.3, 455 pages, 22 pls.- 1811). TEREBRATULITES

Parkinson, J.

1811. Observations on some of the strata in the neighborhood of London, and on the fossil remains contained in them. *Geological Society of London, Transactions*, 1:1-420, 26 Pls.; *Philosophical Magazine*, 38:130-153. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Parkinson, J.

1819. Remarks on the Fossils collected by Mr. W. Phillips, near Dover and Folkestone. *Geological Society of London, Transactions*, 5:52-59. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Parkinson, J.

1822. *Outlines of Oryctology. An Introduction to the Study of Fossil Organic Remains, especially of those found in the British Strata.* London.

Parks, W.A.

1913. Notes on Fossils. In: J.B. Tyrrel, Hudson Bay Exploring Expeditions, 1912. Toronto Bureau of Mines, Ontario Annual Report, 22:189-200. CANADA; HUDSON BAY; MANITOBA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Parks, W.A.

1915. Palaeozoic Fossils from a Region Southwest of Hudson Bay. (A Description of the Fossils Collected by J.B. Tyrell in the District of Patricia, Ontario, and in Northern Manitoba during the Summer of 1912.). *Transactions of the Canadian Institute* (Toronto), 11:3-95, Pls. 1-7. BARRANDELLA; CANADA; HUDSON BAY; MANITOBA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; STROPHOMENA

Parks, W.A.

1928. Faunas and Stratigraphy in the Ordovician Black Shales and Related Rocks in Southern Ontario. *Royal Society of Canada, Transactions* (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 22:39-90. CANADA; LINGULA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; STRATIGRAPHY

Parks, W.A. & Dyer, W.S.

1922. The Stratigraphy and Paleontology of Toronto and Vicinity. Part II. The Molluscoidea. Ontario Department of Mines, Annual Report (Toronto), 30(7):26-43, Pl.7. CANADA; DALMANELLA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; PHOLIDOPS; PLECTAMBONITES;

PSEUDOLINGULA; RAFINESQUINA;
RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHIZOCRANIA;
STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS;
ZYGOSPIRA

Parnes, A.

1980. Lower Jurassic (Liassic) Invertebrates from Makhtesh Ramon (Negev, Southern Israel). Israel Journal of Earth-Sciences (Jerusalem), 29(1- 2):107-113. ISRAEL; JURASSIC

Parnes, A.

1981. Biostratigraphy of the Mahmal Formation (Middle and Upper Bajocian) in Makhtesh Ramon (Negev, Southern Israel). Geological Survey of Israel, Bulletin (Jerusalem), 74:55 Pages, 11 Pls. BAJOCIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BURMIRHYNCHIA; CYMATORHYNCHIA; DAGHANIRHYNCHIA; FLABELLOTHYRIS; ISRAEL; JURASSIC; PTYCTOTHYRIS; RHACTORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA; TETRARHYNCHIA; TUBITHYRIS; ZEILLERIA

Parona, C.F.

1880. Il calcare liassico di Gozzano e i suoi fossili. Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Memorie, Ser.3, 8:187-216, 3 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Parona, C.F.

1880. I Fossili degli strati a Posidonomya alpina di Camporovere nei Sette Comuni. Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, Atti (Milan), 23:244-277, 1 Pl. ITALY; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Parona, C.F.

1882. Di Alcuni Fossili del Giura Superiore Raccolti nelle Alpi Venete Occidentali. Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, Rendiconti (Milan), Ser.2, 14:647-655. ALPS; ITALY; JURASSIC

Parona, C.F.

1883. Contributo allo studio della fauna liassica dell'Apennino centrale. Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Memorie, Ser.3, 15:565-674, 4 Pls. ALPS; ITALY; JURASSIC; LEPTAENA; LIAS; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Parona, C.F.

1884. Sopra alcuni fossili del Lias inferiori di Carenno, Nese ed Adrada nelle Prealpi Bergamasche. Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, Atti (Milan), 27:356-367, 1 Pl. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLINA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA

Parona, C.F.

1885. Sull'eta degli strati a Brachiopodi della Croce di Segan in Val Tessino (V.D. Brenta). Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa, Memorie (Pisa), Ser.A, 4:157-161. ITALY

Parona, C.F.

1885. I brachiopodi liassici di Saltrio e Arzo nelle Prealpi Lombarde. Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, Memorie (Milan), Ser.3, 15(4):227-262, 6 Pls. ALPS; ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; TEREBRATULA

Parona, C.F.

1889. Note paleontologiche sul Lias inferiore nelle Prealpi Lombarde. Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, Rendiconti (Milan), Ser.2, 21(8):3-15. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Parona, C.F.

1891. Fossili del Lias medio nel conglomerate terziario di Lauriano (Colli di Torino). Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino, Atti, 26:694-702. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Parona, C.F.

1891. I Fossili del Lias Inferiore di Saltrio in Lombardia.
Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, Atti (Milan), 33:69-103, Pls. 1-3. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA

Parona, C.F.

1892. Revisione della fauna liassica di Gozzano in Piemonte.
Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino, Memorie, Ser.2, 43:1-60, 2 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC; KONINCKINA; LIAS; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Parona, C.F.

1896. Nuove osservazioni sopra la fauna e l'eta degli strati con Posidonomya alpina nei Sette Comuni.
Palaeontographia Italica, 1:1-42, 2 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; ITALY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Parona, C.F.

1928. Ricerche sulle Rudiste e su Altri Fossili del Cretacico Superiore del Carso Goriziane e dell'Istria. Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico della Universita di Padova, Memorie, 7:1-56, Pl.6. CRETACEOUS; ITALY; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULINA

Parona, C.F.

1928. Faunette triassiche del Caracorum e degli Altipiani Tibetani. Spedizione Italiana de Filippi nell'Himalaia (Bologna), Ser.2, 6:1-39, Pls. 1-2. AULACOTHYRIS; CHINA; COENOTHYRIS; DIELASMA; HALORELLA; INDIA; KONINCKINA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TIBET; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Parona, C.F.

1928. Fauna Cretaciche del Caracorum e degli Altipiani Tibetani. Spedizione Italiana de Filippi nell'Himalaia (Bologna), Ser.2, 6:103-147, Pl.16. ARGIOPE; CHINA; CRETACEOUS; INDIA;

RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TIBET; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Parona, C.F.

1931. I Fossili del Giura Superiore di Cima Campo nell'Altipiano di Lavarone. Museo di Storia Naturale della Venezia Tridentina, Memorie (Trento), 1(1-2):3-14. ITALY; JURASSIC; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA

Parona, C.F.

1932. Fauna cretacica di Aurisina (Trieste). (Collez. des Museo di Bologna). Giornale di Geologia Bologna, Annali del R. Museo Geologico di Bologna, Ser.2, 7:95-104. CRETACEOUS; ITALY

Parona, C.F.

1932. Appunti su Fossili Raccolti al Caracorum Durante le Esplorazione F. Defilippi (1913-14) e Giotto Dainelli (1929).
Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino, Atti, 67(8-10):179-193. CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; ENTELETES; INDIA; JURASSIC; LYTTONIA; MARTINIA; NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERELLA; UNCINULUS

Parona, C.F.

1933. Le 'Lyttonia' fra i Brachiopodi della Fauna Permiana di Palazzo Adriano in Sicilia. Reale Accademia delle Scienze di Torino, Matematiche e Naturali, Memorie, Ser.2, 67(13):1-18. LYTTONIA; PERMIAN; SICILY

Parona, C.F.

1934. Alcuni Fossili Raccolte al Caracorum da G. Dainella. Spedizione Italiana de Filippi nell'Himalaia (Bologna), Ser.2, 11:125-140. CAMEROPHORIA; DERBYIA; ENTELETES; INDIA; JURASSIC; LYTTONIA; MARTINIA; NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERELLA; UNCINULUS

Parona, C.F. & Bonarelli, G.

1897. Sur la faune du Callovien inferieur (Chanasien) de

- Savoie. Academie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts de Savoie, Memoires, 6:34-213, 11 Pls. CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Parona, C.F. & Bonarelli, G.
1897. Fossili Albiani d'Escragnolles, del Nizzardo e della Liguria Occidentale. Palaeontographia Italica, Memorie di Palaeontologia (Pisa, Siena), 2:53-112, Pls. 10-14. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; ITALY
- Parona, C.F. & Canavari, M.
1880. Brachiopodi oolitici di alcune localita dell'Italia settentrionale. Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa, Memorie (Pisa), 5(2):330-350, 3 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Parsons, L.M.
1918. The Carboniferous Limestone Bordering the Leicestershire Coalfield. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 73:84-110, Pls. 7-11. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Pasa, A.
1939. L'Eocene Inferiore del Veronese Occidentale. Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, Atti (Milan), 78:346-356. EOCENE; ITALY; RHYNCHONELLA; TERTIARY
- Pascal, A.
1973. Stratigraphie du Jurassique superieur de la region de Dijon (Oxfordien moyen-Portlandien). Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 2(1):99-111. FRANCE; GALLIENNITHYRIS; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; PORTLANDIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Pascoe, E.H.
1964. A Manual of the Geology of India and Burma. Vol.3- Pages 1345-2130. Delhi. BURMA; INDIA
- Pascual, J.O.
1987. El Cretacico superior entre Abella y Boixols (Prov. Lleida). Universitat Autonoma de Barcelona, Publicaciones de Geologia, 23:1-91. CRETACEOUS; SPAIN
- Pashin, J.C. & Ettensohn, F.R.
1992. Paleoeology and Sedimentology of the Dyaerobic Bedford Fauna (Late Devonian), Ohio and Kentucky (Usa). Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 91(1-2):21-34. AMBOCOELIA; DEVONIAN; KY; LINGULA; OH; ORBICULOIDEA; PALEOECOLOGY; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEDIMENTATION; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA; WHIDBORNELLA
- Pasic, M.
1951. Prilog Poznavanju Senonskih Slojeva iz Okoline Cerevica (Fruska Gora) i Revizija Njihove Faune. (Contribution a la connaissance des couches senoniennes aux environs de Cerevic (Fruska Gora) et revision de leurs faune.). Zbornik Radova, Geoloski Institut N.R. Srbije (Beograd), 2: 139-171, Pls. 1-5. CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SENONIAN; YUGOSLAVIA
- Pasic, M.
1951. (Quelques especes interessantes de faune trouvees dans les couches de la Craie superieure du Fosse Senonien tectonique situe entre les Mines de Charbon Rtanj et Dobra Sreca.). Zbornik Radova, Geoloski Institut N.R. Srbije (Beograd), 2:127-136, Pls. 1-3. CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SENONIAN; TECTONICS; TEREBRATULA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Pasic, M.
1952. Geologische und Faunistische Darstellung der Verhaltnisse des Cerevicki Potok und seiner Quellenarme (Fruska

Gora). Academie Serbe des Sciences, Recueil des Travaux, (Geol. Inst. 4), 23:169-190. CRETACEOUS; SENONIAN; SERBIA; TEREBRATULA; YUGOSLAVIA

Pasini, M. & Winkler Prins, C.F.

1981. Carboniferous brachiopods from the locality Poggio alle Pigne in the Farma Valley (southern Tuscany, Italy). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 86(3):459-468, Pl. 48. BALAKHONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETACEA; GLOBOSCHONETES; ITALY; MEGACHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PRODUCTACEA; VISEAN

Paskevicius, J.

1962. *Platyorthis ovalis* sp. nov. i ee stratigraficheskie znachenie v otlozheniakh verkhnego ludlova iuzhnoi Pribaltiki. (*Platyorthis ovalis* sp. nov. and its Stratigraphical Significance in the Upper Ludlovian Rocks of the Southern Baltic Area.). Lietuvos TSR Mokslu, Akademija Geologijos ir Geografijos Institutas, Moksliniai Pranesimai, SSR, Trudy (Vilnius), 14(1):33-44, 2 Pls. BALTIC; LITHUANIA; LUDLOVIAN; PLATYORTHIS; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Paskevicius, J.

1982. (Some Questions on the Distribution, Development Conditions and Correlation of the Silurian Fauna in Lithuania and the Neighbouring Countries.). Nauchnye Trudy Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedenii Litovskoi SSR, geologija, 3:17-51. DISTRIBUTION; LITHUANIA; SILURIAN

Paskevicius, J. & Karatajute-Taliman, V.N.

1968. (Biostratigraphy and Correlation of 'Post-Ludlovian' (Downtonian) Deposits of the Baltic Area.). International Symposium on the Silurian- Devonian Boundary and the Stratigraphy of the Lower and Middle Devonian, Abstracts of the Proceedings

(Leningrad), 3:164-169. BALTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; DOWNTONIAN; USSR

Passendorfer, E.

1928. Le Kimeridgien dans la Tatra. Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 4(3-4):491-499, 1 Pl. GLOSSOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; POLAND; TEREBRATULA

Passendorfer, E.

1930. Etude stratigraphique et paleontologique du Cretace de la serie Hauttatrique dans les Tatras. Service Geologique de Pologne, Travaux, 2(4):510-677. CRETACEOUS; HAUTERIVIAN; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRIROSTRA

Passendorfer, E.

1951. Regionalna Geologia Polski. 1. Karpaty (Praca Zbiorowa). 1. Stratygrafia. III. Trias. IV. Jura. Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne, Rocznik (Krakow), 21:29-47,48-65, Pls. 2-3. CARPATHIANS; JURASSIC; POLAND; PYGOPE; RHAETIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TITHONIAN; TRIASSIC

Passy, A.F.

1832. Description Geologique du department de la Seine- Inferieure. 371 pages, 20 Pls. Rouen. INCOMPLETE; THECIDEA

Pasternak, S.I. & Levytskyi, V.T.

1963. (Monographic Collections of the Palaeontological Material in the Scientific Nature-Research Museum, Academy of Sciences, Ukrainian RSR.). 36 pages. Kiev. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; UKRAINE; USSR

Pata, O.

1945. Contributo Allo Studio della Stratigraphia del Pliocene Sullo Stretto di Messina. Societa Peloritana di Scienze Fische Matematiche e Naturali, Atti (Messina), 47:9-17.

PLIOCENE; SICILY; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY

Patac, I.

1943. Relaciones estratigraficas entre varias Cuencas Hulleras de Europa; Estudio de estratigraphia paleontologia comparada. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin (Madrid), 56:53-142. CARBONIFEROUS; EUROPE; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Pataky, N.; Jozsa, S. & Dunkl, I.

1982. (The Jurassic Sequence of Coal Valley (Kohl-Thal) at Ofalu.). Foeldtani Koezloeny (Budapest), 112(4):383-394. HUNGARY; JURASSIC

Patane, G.M.

1924. Il Lias di Grotte presso S. Teresa in Riva (prov. Messina). Catania, 79 pages. JURASSIC; LIAS; PYGOPE; SICILY; TEREBRATULA

Patane, G.M.

1929. Brachiopodi post Pliocenici delle marne a briozoi dei Dintorni di Augusta (Sicilia). Palaeontographia Italica, 29-30:89-127, 2 Pls. ANCISTROCRANIA; CRANIA; HEMITHIRIS; LIOTHYRINA; MEGATHIRIS; MUEHLFELDTIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SICILY; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Pate, W.F. & Bassler, R.S.

1908. The Late Niagaran Strata of West Tennessee. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 34(1621):407-432. SILURIAN; TN; USA

Patil, A.M.

1953. Study of the Marine Fauna of the Karwar Coast and the Neighbouring Islands. IV. Echinodermata and other Groups. Bombay Natural History Society, Journal, 51(2):429-434. INDIA; LINGULA; RECENT

Patrini, P.

1930. La fauna nana pliocenica del Colle di S. Colombano al Lambro. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia (Pavia), 36(3-4):33-44. ITALY; MEGATHIRIS; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Patrini, P.

1931. Fossili Pliocenici raccolti nei dintorni di Chianciano (Siena). Natura (Milano), 22(3):105-108. ITALY; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Patrulius, D.

1964. Affinites provinciales et voies de migration de quelques faune jurassiques des Carpates Roumaines et de l'Avant-Pays Carpatique. In: Colloque du Jurassique a Luxembourg, 1962. Inst. Grand-Ducal, Sec. Sci. Natur., Phys. Math.:519-525. (Int. Geol. Congr.). CARPATHIANS; JURASSIC; MIGRATION; PROVINCIALISM; ROMANIA

Patrulius, D.

1964. Faunele Mezozoice din Masivul Bucegi. Ocrotirea Naturii, 8(1):41-53. JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; ROMANIA; SEPTALIPHORIA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TITHONIAN; ZEILLERIA

Patrulius, D.; Iordan, M. & Mirauta, E.

1967. Devonian of Romania. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:127-134. DEVONIAN; ROMANIA

Patrulius, D. & Orghidan, T.

1964. Contributions a l'etude de la faune Oxfordienne du bassin de Valea Casimcea (Dobrogea centrale). Lucrarile Institutului de Speologie Emil Recovita (Bucharest), 1964(3):229-292. CRANIA; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; ROMANIA

Patrulius, D. & Pajaud, D.

1974. Presence de Thecidees et de Thecospires dans les depts detritiques du Norien des Monts Apuseni (Roumanie).

Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de
l'Universite de Lyon, Documents, 62:129-135, 4
Pls. NORIAN;
PHYLOGENY; ROMANIA; THECIDELLA; TRIASSIC

Patrunky, H.

1925. Die Geschiebe der Silurischen
Orthocerenkalke.
Zeitschrift fuer Geschiebeforschung, 1(1):58-95.
ESTONIA;
SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Patrunky, H.

1928. Pteropoden, Gastropoden und
Brachiopoden aus
Geschieben der Silurischen Orthocerenkalke.
Zeitschrift fuer
Geschiebeforschung, 4(3): 127-137. ACROTRETA;
CRANIA; LEPTAENA;
LINGULA; LYCOPHORIA; OBOLELLA; ORTHIS;
ORTHISINA; PLATYSTROPHIA;
PORAMBONITES; PSEUDOCRANIA; SILURIAN;
SIPHONOTRETA; STROPHOMENA

Patrusky, B.

1987. Mass Extinctions; Volcanic, or
Extraterrestrial
Causes, or Both? Oceanus (Woods Hole), 30(3):40-
48. EXTINCTION

Patte, E.

1922. Etude de quelques fossiles paleozoiques
et mesozoiques
recueillis en Indochine et au Yunnan. Service
Geologique de
l'Indochine, Memoires (Hanoi-Haiphong), 9(1):1-
71, 3 Pls.
AMBOCOELIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
DEVONIAN; HUSTEDIA;
INDOCHINA; LAOS; LEPTAENA; LINGULA;
ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC;
WALDHEIMIA

Patte, E.

1926. Etudes paleontologiques relatives a la
geologie de
l'est du Tonkin. (Paleozoique et Trias). Service
Geologique de
l'Indochine, Bulletin, 15(1):1-204, Pls. 1-12.
ATHYRIS; ATRYPA;

CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN;
DISCINA; HIPPARIONIX; INDOCHINA; JACOBELLA;
MARTINIA; MENTZELIA;
NORELLA; OLDHAMINA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
PLECTAMBONITES;
PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS; RAFINESQUINA;
RETICULARIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA;
STROPHODONTA; TREMATOSPIRA;
TRIASSIC; UNCINULUS; WILSONIA

Patte, E.

1928. Sur la persistance du genre Lingulella
Salter dans le
Devonien du Tonkin. Comptes Rendus
Hebdomadaires des Seances de
l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 186(6):391-392.
DEVONIAN;
INDOCHINA; LINGULELLA; VIETNAM

Patte, E.

1929. Description de fossiles paleozoiques et
mesozoiques
recueillis par M.M. Dussault et Fromaget en
Extreme-Orient.
Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Bulletin,
18(1):1-85, 6 Pls.
ATRYPA; CHINA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN;
DIELASMA; HYATTIDINA;
INDOCHINA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; LINGULELLA;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS;
PENTAMERUS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;
STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHOMENA;
TRIASSIC; VIETNAM; WILSONIA; YUNNAN

Patte, E.

1935. Fossiles paleozoiques et mesozoiques du
Sud-Ouest de
la Chine. Palaeontologia Sinica (Beijing), Ser.B,
15(2):14-17,
Pl.1. CHINA; CHONETES; DISCINA; JURASSIC;
LINGULA; PERMIAN;
TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Patteisky, K.

1929. Die Geologie U. Fossilfuehrung der
Maehrisch.-schles.-
ischen Dachschiefer-und Grauwackenformation
1929. Pages 207-215.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA;
MORAVIA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS;

RHYNCHONELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER

Pattison, J.

1981. The Stratigraphical Distribution of Gigantoproductoid Brachiopods in the Visean and Namurian Rocks of some Areas in Northern England. Report, Natural Environment Research Council, Institute of Geological Sciences, 81(9):30 Pages, 9 Pls.

CARBONIFEROUS; DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS;
LATIPRODUCTUS; LINOPROTONIA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; SEMIPLANUS;
STRATIGRAPHY; VISEAN

Pattison, S.R.

1865. A Brief Description of the Coast of Cornwall between the Padstow River and Perran Sands. Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Transactions (Penzance), 7:47-52. ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Pattison, S.R.

1877. The Darwinian Theory Tested by Science. Leisure Hour, :? INCOMPLETE

Patton, J.B.; Perry, T.G. & Wayne, W.J.

1953. Ordovician Stratigraphy and the Physiography of Part of Southeastern Indiana. Geological Survey of Indiana, Field Conference Book, 6:1-29. IN; ORDOVICIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Patton, L.T.

1957. Merrill Addison Stainbrook (1897-1956). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 41(5):974-978. BIOGRAPHY

Patton, W.J.H.

1958. Mississippian Succession in South Nahanni River Area, Northwest Territories. In: A.J. Goodman (Ed), Jurassic and Carboniferous of Western Canada, p.309-326, Pls. 1-4. AAPG. INCOMPLETE; CANADA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Patzkowsky, M.E.

1990. Middle Ordovician Brachiopod Biofacies; Comparison between Eastern North America and Great Britain. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(5):42. ENGLAND; NORTH AMERICA;
ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; TN;
VA

Patzkowsky, M.E.

1992. Environmental Patterns in the Ordovician Radiation of Articulate Brachiopods: Comparison between North America and the Welsh Basin. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts and Program (Chicago), 5:232. NORTH AMERICA;
ORDOVICIAN; RADIATION; WALES

Patzkowsky, M.E.

1994. Coordinated Stasis in Middle and Upper Ordovician Brachiopod Biofacies in Eastern United States. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(7):519. CINCINNATIAN; EXTINCTION; ORDOVICIAN;
RICHMONDIAN; WHITEROCKIAN

Patzkowsky, M.E.

1995. Ecologic Aspects of the Ordovician Radiation of Articulate Brachiopods. International Symposium on the Ordovician System, Abstracts, 7: ? INCOMPLETE; ECOLOGY;
ORDOVICIAN; RADIATION

Patzkowsky, M.E.

1995. Gradient Analysis of Middle Ordovician Brachiopod Biofacies: Biostratigraphic, Biogeographic, and Macroevolutionary Implications. Palaios (Lawrence), 10(2):154-179. BIOGEOGRAPHY;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DOLEROIDES; EVOLUTION;
MOHAWKIAN; NORTH AMERICA;
ORDOVICIAN; ROSTRICELLULA; SOWERBYELLA;
STROPHOMENA; TAPHONOMY;
WHITEROCKIAN

Patzkowsky, M.E.

1995. A hierarchical branching model of evolutionary

radiations. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 21(4):440-460. EVOLUTION;
RADIATION

Patzkowsky, M.E. & Holland, S.M.
1992. Faunal Extinction, Migration, and Stratigraphic Sequences: Middle and Late Ordovician of North America. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 24(4):59. BIOGEOGRAPHY; BLACKRIVERIAN; CINCINNATIAN; EXTINCTION; MIGRATION; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; RICHMONDIAN

Patzkowsky, M.E. & Holland, S.M.
1993. Biotic response to a Middle Ordovician paleoceanographic event in eastern North America. *Geology* (Boulder), 21(7):619-622. EXTINCTION; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY

Patzkowsky, M.E. & Holland, S.M.
1993. Ecologic and Environmental Patterns of Extinction: Comparison of Late Cambrian and Middle Ordovician Extinctions. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(6):332. CAMBRIAN; ECOLOGY; EXTINCTION; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOENVIRONMENT

Pauca, M. & Patrușiu, D.
1960. Contribuții la Studiul Paleontologic al Depozitelor Albiene de la Giurgiu (Valea Dunării). *Studii și Cercetări de Geologie* (Bucharest), 5(1):85-100, 6 Pls. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA; TEREBRATULA

Paul, C.R.C.
1975. A Reappraisal of the Paradigm Method of Functional Analysis in Fossils. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 8(1):15-21. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY

Paul, C.R.C.
1986. Seriation as a Technique in Palaeoecology. Annual Conference, Palaeontological Association, Univ. of Leicester,

Dec.12-18, 1986:18- 19. CLORINDA; EOCOELIA; LINGULA; PALEOECOLOGY; PENTAMERUS; SERIAL SECTIONING; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; TECHNIQUES

Paul, C.R.C.
1989. Patterns of Evolution and Extinction in Invertebrates. In: K. Allen et al. (Eds), *Evolution and the Fossil Record*, p.99-121. London: Belhaven Press. INCOMPLETE; EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION

Paul, H.
1937. Die Transgression der Visestufe am Nordrande des Rheinischen Schiefergebirges. *Königliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen* (Berlin), 179:1-117, Pls. 1-3. AMBOCOELIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CLEIOTHYRIS; CRURITHYRIS; DAVIESIELLA; GERMANY; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLINA; THOMASINA; TORNQUISTIA; TRIGONOGLOSSA; VISEAN

Paul, H.
1937. The Relationship of the Pilton Beds of North Devon to their Equivalents on the Continent. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 74:433- 442. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; EUROPE

Paul, H.
1938. Das Unterkarbon der Gegend von Lintorf. *Decheniana* (Bonn), 97A:25-42, Pls. 4-6. CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; GERMANY; PRODUCTELLA; SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRIFER

Paul, H.
1938. Die Dibunophyllum-Zone des Bergischen Unterkarbons.

Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 79:187- 242. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS

Paul, H.
1939. Zur Kenntnis der Visestufe bei Ratingen. Decheniana (Bonn), 98A(2): 185-190. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; GERMANY; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN

Paul, H.
1939. Ein Eigenartig Skulptierter Chonetes aus dem Kulm von Aprath. Decheniana (Bonn), 98A(2):195-196. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CULM; GERMANY; MISSISSIPPIAN

Paul, H.
1939. Die Etroengt-Schichten des Bergischen Landes. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 59A:647-726, Pls.39- 42. AVONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DERBYIA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTELLA; SPIRIFER

Paul, H.
1942. Thomasella N. Nom. = Thomasina Paeckelmann, 1931 (Brachiop., Productidae). Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 6:191. THOMASELLA; THOMASINA

Paul, H.
1943. Zur Stratigraphie und Palaogeographie des Unterkarbons und Namur im Donezbecken und in Oberschlesien. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), Abt.B, 11:293-296. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Paul, H.
1944. Schrifttum. Reichsamts fuer Bodenforschung, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 198:1-515. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Paul, H.

1944. Eine neue Tournai-Fauna aus dem Noerdlichen Morvan; Vorlaeufige Mitteilung. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), Abt.B, 1:30-32. CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN

Paul, K.M.
1863. (Cretaceous of Koniggratz.). Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), :3-4. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; CRETACEOUS

Paul, K.M.
1869. Die Umgebungen Bon Homonna (Nord-Ungarn). Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 10:215-216. HUNGARY; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC

Paul, K.M.
1870. Das Gebirge von Homonna; Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Mesozoischen Kalkgebilde in den Carpathen. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 20:227-242. AUSTRIA; CARPATHIANS; HUNGARY; MESOZOIC; TRIASSIC

Paulke, W.
1903. Ueber die Kreideformation in Suedamerika und ihre Beziehungen zu Anderen Gebieten. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 17:252-312. CHILE; CRETACEOUS

Paulus, B.
1957. Rhynchospirifer n.gen. im Rheinischen Devon. (Rhynchospiriferinae n. subf., Brachiopoda). Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 38(1/2):49- 72, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; #RHYNCHOSPIRIFER; RHYNCHOSPIRIFERIDAE; #RHYNCHOSPIRIFERINAE

Paulus, B.; Struve, W. & Wolfart, R.
1963. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 2: Chimaerothyris n.g. (Spiriferacea) aus dem Eifelium der Eifel.

- Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 44(6):459-497, Pls. 63-66.
#CHIMAEROTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFERACEA
- Pavai Vajna, F.
1910. Die geologischen Verhaeltnisse der Umgebung von Olahlapad. Foeldtani Koezloeny (Budapest), 40:340-359. HUNGARY; TERTIARY
- Pavay, A.
1873. Die Geologische Verhaeltnisse der Umgebung von Klausenburg. Koenigliche Ungarische Geologische Anstalt, Mitteilungen, 1:351-441. AUSTRIA; EOCENE; TERTIARY
- Pavlova, E.E.
1963. K sistematike brakhiopod semeistva Reticulariidae (otriad Spiriferida). (The Classification of Brachiopods of the Family Reticulariidae (Order Spiriferida).). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 38(5): 153-154. CLASSIFICATION; RETICULARIIDAE (SIBIC has translation)
- Pavlova, E.E.
1964. Novye dannye o brakhiopodakh semeistva Reticulariidae. (New Data on the Brachiopods of the Family Reticulariidae). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 39(5):149-150. RETICULARIIDAE
- Pavlova, E.E.
1965. Reviziia roda Neophricodothyris (otriad Spiriferida). (Revision of the Genus Neophricodothyris (Order Spiriferida).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1965(2):133-137. NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; #PERMOPHRICODOTHYRIS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Pavlova, E.E.
1966. Evoliutsiia brakhiopod semeistva Reticulariidae (otriad Spiriferida). (Abstr.). Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 12:31-32. EVOLUTION; RETICULARIIDAE
- Pavlova, E.E.
1967. Sistema i razvitiie brakhiopod semeistva Reticulariidae. (The Classification and Development of Brachiopods of the Family Reticulariidae.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1967(3):48-54. CLASSIFICATION; DEVELOPMENT; RETICULARIA; RETICULARIIDAE; SQUAMULARIA (SIBIC has translation)
- Pavlova, E.E.
1969. Razvitie brakhiopod semeistva Reticulariidae. (The Development of Brachiopods of the Family Reticulariidae). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 120:1-129, 13 Pls. DEVELOPMENT; ELYTHA; EORETICULARIA; EVOLUTION; KITAKAMITHYRIS; MARTINOTHYRIS; NEBENOTHYRIS; #ORENBURGELLA; PERMOPHRICODOTHYRIS; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRORETICULARIA; RETICULARIA; RETICULARIIDAE; RETICULARIOPSIS; SINOTHYRIS; SPIRELYTHA; SQUAMULARIA; TAIMYRELLA; TORYNIFER; UNDISPIRIFER; USSR; WARRENELLA
- Pavlova, E.E.
1975. Novye dannye o permskikh brakhiopodakh Mongolii. (New Data on Permian Brachiopods of Mongolia). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 50(6): 142-143. MONGOLIA; PERMIAN
- Pavlova, E.E.
1977. (Biostratigraphy of the Permian in Central Mongolia.). In: L.P. Tatarinov et al., eds., Bespozvonochnye Paleozoiia Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 5:86-90. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

MONGOLIA; PERMIAN; USSR

Pavlova, E.E.

1977. Verkhnepaleozoiskie spiriferidy semeistva Elythidae Sibiri i Arktiki. (Upper Palaeozoic Spiriferids of the Family Elythidae of Siberia and the Arctic.) In: T.G. Sarytcheva, ed., Brakhiopody Verkhnego Paleozoa Sibiri i Arktiki. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 162:54-63. ARCTIC; ELYTHIDAE; KITAKAMITHYRIS; PALEOZOIC; PHRICODOTHYRIS; SIBERIA; TAIMYRELLA; TORYNIFER; USSR

Pavlova, E.E.

1988. Novyi predstavitel' roda Jakutoproductus iz permi Mongolii. (New Permian Representative of Genus Jakutoproductus of the Mongolia.) In: A.Yu. Rozanov, ed., Novye Iskopaemye Bespozvonochnye Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 33:58-60, 93. JAKUTOPRODUCTUS; MONGOLIA; PERMIAN; USSR

Pavlova, E.E. & Durante, M.V.

1987. Carboniferous Biogeography of Mongolia. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendu, Beijing, 11:147-148. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; MONGOLIA

Pavlova, E.E.; Durante, M.V.; Manankov, I.N. & Morozova, I.P.

1986. Biogeograficheskoe polozhenie Mongolii v pozdnem paleozoe. (The Biogeographical Position of Mongolia in the Late Paleozoic.) In: L.P. Tatarinov et al., eds., Problemy Paleobiogeografii Azii. Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 29:87-97. BIOGEOGRAPHY; MONGOLIA; PALEOZOIC; USSR

Pavlova, E.E.; Durante, M.V.; Manankov, I.N.; Temertogoo, O. & Astafieva-

Urbajtis, K.A. 1983. (Carboniferous Section of the Deng-Nuru Mountains in Southern Mongolia and its Value in the Biostratigraphy and Paleobiogeography of the Carboniferous of Northern Asia.). In: A.Yu. Rozanov et al., eds., Novye Vidy Iskopaemykh Bespozvonochnykh Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 20:74-80. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; MONGOLIA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; USSR

Pavlova, E.E. & Manankov, I.N.

1983. Brakhiopody. In: G.A. Afanasjeva, ed., Biostratigrafiia, fauna i flora karbona khrebtu Deng-Nuru v iuzhnoi Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 21:33-51, 3 Pls. ACAMBONA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DENGALOSIA; FLEXARIA; KITAKAMITHYRIS; LANIPUSTULA; MONGOLIA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORULGANIA; PODTSHEREMIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TOMIOPSIS; TORYNIFER; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Pavlova, E.E. & Manankov, I.N.

1985. Paleobiogeographical Relations of the Permian Brachiopod Faunas of Mongolia. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :67. BRACHYTHYRINA; CANCRINELLOIDES; COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS; ENTELETES; JAKUTOPRODUCTUS; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; LEPTODUS; LIOSOTELLA; MAGADANIA; MONGOLIA; MONGOLOSIA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFERELLA; TAIMYRELLA; TERRAKEA; TIMANIELLA; TIRAMNIA; TUMARINIA; UNCINUNELLINA; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA; YAKOVLEVA

Pavlova, E.E.; Manankov, I.N.; Morozova, I.P.; Solovieva, M.N.;

- Suetenko, O.D. & Bogoslovskaya, M.F. 1991. Permskie bespozvonochnye iuzhnoi Mongolii. (Permian Invertebrates of Southern Mongolia.). Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 40:1-174, 32 Pls. ALISPIRIFERELLA; ARCTITRETA; CALLAIAPSIDA; CAMERISMA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DYOROS; #HELENAEPRODUCTUS; HETERALOSIA; INGELARELLA; KALITVELLA; KANINOSPIRIFER; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; LIOSOTELLA; MEGOUSIA; MONGOLIA; #MONGOLOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES; PAECKELMANELLA; PARAMARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRIMOREWIA; RHYNOLEICHUS; SPIRELYTHA; SPIRIFERELLA; SPITZBERGENIA; STENOSCISMA; TIRAMNIA; WAAGENOCONCHA; YAKOVLEVIA
- Pavlovic, P.
1962. Ueber einige Ordovizische Inarticulaten Brachiopoden im Metamorphgesteinen bei Bosiljgrad (Suedoestliche Serbien), und ueber die Bedeutung Dieses Fundes. Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 29:99-110, 2 Pls. OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; SERBIA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Pavlovski, E.V. & Frolova, N.V.
1954. (Organic Remains in Metamorphic Complexes.). Bull. Soc. Acad. Sci. USSR (Geol.), 6:15-29. DEVONIAN; SIBERIA; SILURIAN; USSR
- Pawlik, D.
1939. Zur Stratigraphie des Suedlichen Freiburger Oberdevongebietes (Schlesien). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 81:23-60. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY
- Pawsey, E.L. & Davis, F.M.
1924. Report on Exploratory Voyages to Lousy Bank and Adjacent Areas. Fishery Investigations, Board (Ministry) of Agriculture, Fisheries & Food (London), 7(2):1-20. ATLANTIC OCEAN; MACANDREVIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Payrandeau, B.C.
1826. Catalogue descriptif et methodique des Annelides et des Mollusques de l'ile de Corse. 218 pages, 8 Pls. Paris. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; CORSICA; RECENT
- Pchelintsev, V.F.
1916. (The Jurassic System in the Neighbourhood of the Lake Inder.). Travaux Societe Histoire Naturelle St. Petersburg, Sect. Geol. et Min., 38:77-95. JURASSIC; KAZAKHSTAN; USSR
- Pchelintsev, V.F.
1924. Nekotorye dannye o faune verkhneiurskikh izvestniakov Kryma. (Description of some Jurassic Fauna from the Limestones of the Crimea.). Travaux Societe Histoire Naturelle St. Petersburg, Sect. Geol. et Min., 54(4):130-144, Pl.2. CRIMEA; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; USSR
- Pchelintsev, V.F.
1927. Fauna iury i nizhnego mela Kryma i Kavkaza. Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 172:320 Pages. CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; JURASSIC; USSR
- Peach, B.N. & Horne, J.
1899. The Silurian rocks of Britain, I, Scotland. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs (London), :749 Pages. INCOMPLETE; CRANIA; DISCINA; LINGULA; ORTHIS; PATERULA; PHOLIDOPS; SILURIAN
- Peach, C.W.
1845. On the Organic Fossils of Cornwall. Cornwall Polytechnic Society, Annual Report, 12:65. ENGLAND
- Peach, C.W.

1865. Additional List of Fossils from the Boulder-Clay of Caithness. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1864:61-63. PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; RHYNCHONELLA; SCOTLAND

Peach, C.W.

1887. On Fossils from the Rocks of Cornwall, some of them new to the List. Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Transactions (Penzance), 10:90-98. ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Peake, N.B. & Hancock, J.M.

1961. The Upper Cretaceous of Norfolk. Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, 19:293-339. BIFOLIUM; CONCINNITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; KINGENA; LACAZELLA; ORBIRHYNCHIA; ORNATOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Peale, A.C.

1890. Ferdinand Vandiveer Hayden. Philosophical Society of Washington, Bulletin, 11:476-478. BIOGRAPHY

Peale, A.C.

1893. The Paleozoic Section in the Vicinity of Three Forks Montana. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 110:56 Pages. MT; PALEOZOIC; USA

Pearson, D.A.B.

1977. Rhaetian Brachiopods of Europe. Neue Denkschriften des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 1:1-85, 7 Pls. AUSTRIRHYNCHIA; EUROPE; #FISSIRHYNCHIA; LABALLA; MENTZELIA; MENTZELIOPSIS; NEORETZIA; #OSMARELLA; OXYCOLPELLA; PIARORHYNCHIA; RHAETIAN; RHAETINA; SINUCOSTA; TRIADITHYRIDINAE; TRIADITHYRIS; TRIASSIC; ZUGMAYERELLA

Pease, C.M.

1988. On comparing the Geologic Durations of easily versus

poorly fossilized Taxa. Journal of Theoretical Biology (London), 133(2):255-258. FOSSILIZATION; PALEOENVIRONMENT

Pecar, J.

1986. Upper Carboniferous and Permian Chonetacean Brachiopods of Slovenia, Northwest Yugoslavia. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:135-140, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETACEA; CHONETINELLA; COSTACHONETES; NEOCHONETES; PARAMESOLOBUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PYGMOCHONETES; SLOVENIA; SOMMERIELLA; YUGOSLAVIA

Pecar, J.

1986. Upper Carboniferous and Permian Mesolobid Chonetacean Brachiopods of Karavanke Mountains (Yugoslavia) and Carnian Alps (Italy). Geologija (Ljubljana), 28-29:9-53, 5 Pls. ALPS; #CAPILLOMESOLOBUS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETACEA; GZHELIAN; ITALY; PARAMESOLOBUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; TENUICHONETES; YUGOSLAVIA

Peck, J.H., Jr. & McFarland, H.B.

1954. Whitfield Collection Types at the University of Calif. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 28(3):297-309, Pl.29. CATALOG

Peck, L.S.

1989. Temperature and Basal Metabolism in Two Antarctic Marine Herbivores. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology (Amsterdam), 127(1): 1-12. ANTARCTICA; LIOTHYRELLA; METABOLISM; RECENT; RESPIRATION; SCOTIA SEA ISLANDS

Peck, L.S.

1990. Water Flow Direction and Oxygen Consumption in the Antarctic Brachiopod *Liothyrella uva* (Broderip, 1833). (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin,

New Zealand, :70. ANTARCTICA; LIOthyRELLA;
RECENT; RESPIRATION;
WATER FLOW PATTERNS

Peck, L.S.

1992. Body Volumes and Internal Space
Constraints in
Articulate Brachiopods. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 25(4):383-
390.

ANTARCTICA; CAECA; LIOthyRELLA; MANTLE;
METABOLISM; NEOTHYRIS;
NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; RECENT;
SCOTLAND; TEREBRATULINA

Peck, L.S.

1993. The tissues of articulate brachiopods and
their value
to predators. Royal Society of London,
Philosophical
Transactions, Ser.B, 339(1287): 17-32.
LIOthyRELLA; NEOTHYRIS;
NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; PREDATION;
RECENT; TISSUE

Peck, L.S.; Clarke, A. & Holmes, L.J.

1987. Size, Shape and the Distribution of
Organic Matter in
the Recent Antarctic Brachiopod *Liothyrella uva*.
Lethaia (Oslo),
20(1):33-40. ANTARCTICA; LIOthyRELLA;
MORPHOLOGY; ORGANIC MATTER;
PUNCTATION; RECENT

Peck, L.S.; Clarke, A. & Holmes, L.J.

1987. Summer Metabolism and Seasonal
Changes in Biochemical
Composition of the Antarctic Brachiopod
Liothyrella uva
(Broderip, 1833). *Journal of Experimental Marine
Biology and
Ecology* (Amsterdam), 114(1):85-97.
ANTARCTICA; BIOCHEMISTRY;
CHEMICAL COMPOSITION; LIOthyRELLA;
METABOLISM; RECENT

Peck, L.S.; Curry, G.B.; Ansell, A.D. & James, M.A.

1989. Temperature and Starvation Effects on
the Metabolism
of the Brachiopod, *Terebratulina retusa* (L.).
Historical Biology
(Basel), 2(2):101-110. BIOCHEMISTRY;
EXCRETION; METABOLISM;
RECENT; RESPIRATION; TEREBRATULINA

Peck, L.S. & Holmes, L.J.

1985. A Preliminary Study of Punctal Density
and Shell

Organic Content in the Recent Brachiopod
Liothyrella uva
notorcadensis from Antarctica. (Abstr.). 1st
International

Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France,
University

Bretagne Occidentale, :69. ANTARCTICA;
HISTOLOGY; LIOthyRELLA;
ORGANIC MATTER; PUNCTATION; RECENT

Peck, L.S. & Holmes, L.J.

1989. Scaling Patterns in the Antarctic
Brachiopod
Liothyrella uva (Broderip, 1833). *Journal of
Experimental Marine
Biology and Ecology* (Amsterdam), 133(1/2):141-
150. ANTARCTICA;
AUTECOLOGY; GROWTH; HISTOLOGY;
LIOthyRELLA; RECENT

Peck, L.S. & Holmes, L.J.

1989. Seasonal and Ontogenetic Changes in
Tissue Size in the
Antarctic Brachiopod *Liothyrella uva* (Broderip,
1833). *Journal of
Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology*
(Amsterdam),
134(1):25-36. ANTARCTICA; BIOMETRICS;
LIOthyRELLA; LOPHOPHORE;
ONTOGENY; RECENT; SIZE; TISSUE

Peck, L.S.; Morris, D.J. & Clarke, A.

1986. The Caeca of Punctate Brachiopods: A
Respiring Tissue
not a Respiratory Organ. *Lethaia* (Oslo),
19(3):232. CAECA;
LIOthyRELLA; PUNCTATION; RESPIRATION;
TISSUE

Peck, L.S.; Morris, D.J. & Clarke, A.

1986. Oxygen Consumption and the Role of
Caeca in the Recent
Antarctic Brachiopod *Liothyrella uva*
notorcadensis (Jackson,
1912). In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., *Les
Brachiopodes
Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du
Paleozoique* (Lyon),
4:349-355. ANTARCTICA; CAECA; LIOthyRELLA;
OXYGEN CONSUMPTION;
PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT

Peck, L.S.; Morris, D.J.; Clarke, A. & Holmes, L.J.

1986. Oxygen Consumption and Nitrogen Excretion in the Antarctic Brachiopod *Liothyrella uva* (Jackson, 1912) under Simulated Winter Conditions. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* (Amsterdam), 104(1- 3):203-213. ANTARCTICA; EXCRETION; LIOTHYRELLA; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; RECENT; RESPIRATION
- Peck, L.S. & Robinson, K.
1994. Pelagic larval development in the brooding Antarctic brachiopod *Liothyrella uva*. *Marine Biology* (Berlin), 120(2):279-286. ANTARCTICA; CALLORIA; HEMITHIRIS; LACAZELLA; LARVAL DEVELOPMENT; LIOTHYRELLA; NEOCRANIA; PUMILUS; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA
- Pedder, A.E.H.
1959. *Monelasmina besti*, a New Schizophoriid Brachiopod from the Upper Devonian of Western Canada. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 96(6):470- 472, 1 Pl. CANADA; DEVONIAN; MONELASMINA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES
- Pedder, A.E.H.
1960. New Species of Brachiopods from the Upper Devonian of Hay River, Western Canada. *Palaeontology* (London), 3(2):208-216, 2 Pls. CANADA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINELLA; NERVOSTROPHIA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES
- Pedder, A.E.H.
1974. Biostratigraphic Determinations of Fossils from the Subsurface of the Yukon Territory and the Districts of Franklin, Keewatin and Mackenzie, Devonian Assemblages (Corals and Brachiopods). A.S. Norris- Brachiopods. *Geological Survey of Canada, Paper* (Ottawa), 72-38:21-24. ARCTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; DEVONIAN; HOWELLELLA; YUKON
- Pedersen, R.B.; Bruton, D.L. & Furnes, H.
1992. Ordovician Faunas, Island Arcs and Ophiolites in the Scandinavian Caledonides. *Terra Nova*, 4(2):217-222. ARENIGIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; HIRNANTIA; HOLORHYNCHUS; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SCANDINAVIA
- Pederson, S.L.
1954. A Permian (Wolfcampian) Fauna of the Casper Formation of Southeastern Wyoming. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 28(1):17-21, Pl. 2. CHONETES; COMPOSITA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; JURESANIA; MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; USA; WELLERELLA; WOLFCAMPIAN; WY
- Pedley, H.M.
1973. Elucidation of Miocene Brachiopod Ecology by Means of Bryozoan Growth-Form Studies. *Palaeontological Association, Circular* (London), 74A:5. ECOLOGY; MIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Pedley, H.M.
1976. A palaeoecological study of the Upper Coralline Limestone, Terebratula-Aphelesia Bed (Miocene, Malta) based on bryozoan growth- form studies and brachiopod distributions. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 20(3):209-234. APHELESIA; DISTRIBUTION; MIOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Peel, J.S. & Higgins, A.K.
1980. Fossils from the Paradisfjeld Group, North Greenland Fold Belt. *Groenlands Geologiske Undersogelse Rapport* (Copenhagen), 101:28. GREENLAND
- Peel, O.
1987. Brachiopods through the Ages. *Strandloper*, 221:10-11. MORPHOLOGY
- Peetz, H.Von
1893. Materialy k izucheniiu fauny Malevko-Muraevninskogo iarusu. *Trudy St. Petersburg Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei*,

Otdelenie Geologii i Mineralogii, 22(2):29-105.
USSR

Peetz, H.Von

1898. Hemiplethorhynchus novyi podrod roda
Camarotoechia
Hall. Trudy St. Petersburg Obshchestva
Estestvoispytatelei,
Otdelenie Geologii i Mineralogii, 29(1):178-182.
CAMAROTOECHIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; #HEMIPLETHORHYNCHUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR (SIBIC
has translation)

Peetz, H.Von

1901. Materialy k poznaniyu fauny devonskikh
otlozhenii
okrain Kuznetskogo uglenosnogo basseina. Trudy
Geologicheskoi
Chasti Kabineta Ego Imperatorskago Velichestva
(St. Petersburg),
4:1-387, Pls. 1-6. ANATHYRIS; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA;
DALMANELLA;
DEVONIAN; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; USSR

Peetz, H.Von

1901. Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Fauna aus
den Devonischen
Schichten am Rande des Steinkohlenbassins von
Kusnetz (West-
Sibirien). Travaux Section Geologique du Cabinet
de la Majeste
St. Petersburg, 4:1-394, 6 Pls. #ANATHYRIS;
ATRYPA; DALMANELLA;
DEVONIAN; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; USSR

Pel, J.

1967. Interpretation nouvelle du Givetian de
Givet. (Mont
d'Hairs). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des
Seances de l'Academie
des Sciences (Paris), 264D:1961-1964.
DEVONIAN; FRANCE; GIVETIAN

Pelin, M.

1965. Asupra brachiopodelor portlandiene de
pe piriul Fagu
Oltului, culmea Piatra Rosie (Masivul Haghimas).
(On the
Portlandian brachiopods from the Fagu Oltului
valley, Piatra

Rosie Hill (Haghimas Massif). Analele Universitatii
Bucuresti,
Seria Stiintele Naturii, 14(2):73-84, 4 Pls.
JURASSIC;
LACUNOSELLA; PORTLANDIAN;
RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA; SEPTALIPHORIA

Pelin, M.

1969. Sur l'Existence des depts Liassiques et
Doggeriens
sur le Flanc Estique du Sinclinal de Haghimas-
Crete du Piatra
Liciului (Carpathes Orientales). Analele
Universitatii Bucuresti,
Seria Stiintele Naturii, Geologie-Geografie, 18:55-
64, 9 Pls.
CARPATHIANS; DOGGER; JURASSIC; LIAS;
ROMANIA

Pelin, M.

1976. Asupra Jurassicului superior de la
Izvoarele Piriului
Haghimas (Carpatii Orientali). Studii si Cercetari
de Geologie,
Geofizica, Geografie (Seria Geologie) (Bucharest),
21:113-130.
CALLOVIAN; CARPATHIANS; GLOSSOTHYRIS;
JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN;
OXFORDIAN; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA;
ROMANIA; TEREBRATULA

Pellant, C.

1990. Phylum Brachiopoda. In: Rocks, Minerals
& Fossils of
the World, p.132-137. Boston: Little, Brown & Co.
REFERENCE

Pellat, E.

1866. Note sur les assises superieures du
terrain
jurassiques du Boulogne- sur-Mer et croquis des
falaises situees
entre Wimereux et les Moulins de Ningle. Societe
geologique de
France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 23: 193-216.
FRANCE; JURASSIC

Pellat, E.

1903. Le Neocomien (Valangien et Hauterivien)
et le
Barremien entre Mons et Bruzet (Gard); quelques
mots sur les
facies Urgoniens de Martigues et d'Apt; sur
l'Aptien des environs
d'Uzes et le Barremien de Lussan (Gard). Societe
geologique de

France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 3:119- 127.
APTIAN; BARREMIAN;
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; HAUTERIVIAN;
NEOCOMIAN; URGONIAN; VALANGINIAN

Pelletier, M.

1952. Le Bathonien du Bas-Bugey. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 15:325-327.
BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Pellizzari, C.

1913. Fossili Paleozoici Antichi dello Scensi (Cina).
Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia (Pavia), 19(2):33-48, 1 Pl.
CHINA; CRANIA; CYRTIA; DEVONIAN; MARTINIA; SHANXI; SILURIAN;
SPIRIFER

Pello, J. & Philippot, A.

1967. Sur la presence du Llanvirn au Puerto Sueve (Zone Orientale des Asturies, NW de l'Espagne). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1967:156-157. LINGULELLA; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SPAIN

Pel'man, Yu L.

1973. Ob usloviakh zhizni i zakhoroneni kembriiskikh bezzamkovykh brakhiopod. (Living Conditions and Deposition of Cambrian Brachiopods from the Lower Olenek Valley.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 169:93-95.
BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN;
ECOLOGY; LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONIA; USSR

Pel'man, Yu L.

1973. Nekotorye bezzamkovye brakhiopody nizhnego i srednego kembriia basseina r. Olenek. (Some Brachiopods Inarticulate of Early and Middle Cambrian Deposits of Lower Course of the Olenek River Basin.) In: I.T. Zhuravleva, ed., Problemy Paleontologii i Biostratigrafii Nizhnego Kembriia Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka.

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 49:69-80, Pls. 11-14.

ACROTHELE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA;
LINNARSSONIA; OBOLELLA; SIBERIA;
TREMATOBOLUS; USSR

Pel'man, Yu L.

1975. Bezzamkovye brakhiopody nizhnego i nizhnei chasti srednego kembriia Iugo-Vostoka Sibirskoi platformy. In: Issledovaniia po Geologii i Geofizike Sibiri, p.24-27.
Novosibirsk. INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR

Pel'man, Yu L.

1976. Ranne-srednekembriiskie stenotekoidy i novye skeletnye ostatki neiasnogo sistemicheskogo polozheniia stratotipicheskogo raiona rek Aldana i Leny. In: Stratigrafiia i Paleontologiia Nizhnego i Srednego Kembriia SSSR, p.176-179.
Novosibirsk: Nauka. CAMBRIAN; USSR

Pel'man, Yu L.

1976. Brakhiopody i probival'vii rannekembriiskogo vozrasta iz kotloviny Bol'shikh ozer (Mongol'skaia Narodnaia Respublika). In: N.N. Kramarenko, ed., Paleontologiia i Biostratigrafiia Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 3:344-345. BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; CURTICIA; KUTORGINA; LINNARSSONIA; MONGOLIA; NISUSIA; USSR

Pel'man, Yu L.

1977. Ranne- i srednekembriiskie bezzamkovye brakhiopody Sibirskoi platformy. (Early and Middle Cambrian Inarticulate Brachiopods from the Siberian Platform.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 316:1-168, 24 Pls. ACROTHELE; #ALDANOTRETA;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN;
#CRYPTOTRETA;
CRYPTOTRETIDAE; DYSORISTUS; HOMOTRETA;
KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA;
LINNARSSONIA; MATUTELLA; #MONOCONVEXA;
NISUSIA; OBOLELLA;
ONTOGENY; PATERINA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM;
SIBIRIA; TREMATOBOLUS;
USSR

Pel'man, Yu L.

1979. Drevneishie komplekсы brakhiopod
(Klass Inarticulata).

(The Oldest Complexes of Brachiopods (Class
Inarticulata).).

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie,
Institut Geologii i
Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 406:34-39.
ALDANOTRETA;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; CRYPTOTRETA;
KUNDATELLA; OBOLELLA;
USSR

Pel'man, Yu L.

1982. Ekologicheskie gruppirovki fauny v
srednekembriiskikh
domanikoidnykh otlozheniiakh kuonamskoi svity
(Sibirskaia

platforma, r. Muna). Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Sibirskoe Otdelenie,
Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy
(Novosibirsk),

510:60-73. CAMBRIAN; HOMOTRETA;
LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONIA; USSR

Pel'man, Yu L.

1983. (Lower Cambrian Stage Subdivision of
the Siberia,
Atlas of Fossils.) In: B.S. Sokolov & I.T. Zhuravleva,
Eds.,

Iarusnoe Raschlenenie Nizhnego Kembriia Sibiri-
Atlas

Okamenelostei. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe
Otdelenie, Institut

Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk),
558:147-155.

ALDANOTRETA; BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN;
CATALOG; CRYPTOTRETA;
HOMOTRETA; KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA;
LINNARSSONIA; MATUTELLA;

NISUSIA; NOCHOROIELLA; OBOLELLA; SIBERIA;
SIBIRIA; TREMATOBOLUS;
USSR

Pel'man, Yu L.

1983. Srednekembriiskie bezzamkovye
brakhiopody reki Muna.

(Lena, nizhnee techenie). (Middle Cambrian
Inarticulate

Brachiopods of the Muna River (Lower Stream of
the Lena River).).

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie,
Institut Geologii i

Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 541:115-
128, Pls. 24-26.

ACROTHELE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN;
#CANALILATUS; HOMOTRETA;

LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONIA; PATERINA; USSR

Pel'man, Yu L.

1983. Brakhiopody pogranichnykh otlozhenii
nizhnego i

srednego kembriia Sibirskoi platformy. In: L.N.
Repina & N.P.

Suvorova, eds., Biostratigrafiia i fauna
pogranichnykh otlozhenii

nizhnego i srednego kembriia Sibiri. Akademiia
Nauk SSSR,

Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki
(IGIG), Trudy

(Novosibirsk), 548:112-118. ACROTHELE;
ALISINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; DYSORISTUS;
HOMOTRETA; KUTORGINA;

LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONIA; MATUTELLA;
NISUSIA; PATERINA; SIBERIAN

PLATFORM; TREMATOBOLUS; USSR

Pel'man, Yu L.

1987. Mikrostruktura kembriiskikh akrotretid i
ee

taksonomicheskoe znachenie. (Microstructures of
the Cambrian

Acrotretida and their Taxonomic Significance.) In:
A.S. Dags,

Ed., Sistema i Filogeniia Iskopaemykh
Bespozvonochnykh. Akademiia

Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i
Geofiziki

(IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 688:115-123.
BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN;

CLASSIFICATION; CRYPTOTRETA; HOMOTRETA;
LINNARSSONIA;
ULTRASTRUCTURE

Pel'man, Yu L.

1987. Landshafty elanskoi otmeli ranne-
srednekembriiskogo

moria na iuge Sibirskoi platformy. In: O.A.
Betekhtina & I.T.

Zhuravleva, eds., Sreda i Zhizn' v Geologicheskom Proshlom;
Paleolandshafty Morey i Kontinentov. Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy
(Novosibirsk), 686:26-31. CAMBRIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR

Pel'man, Yu L.

1987. Kembriiskie brakhiopody. In: I.T. Zhuravleva (Ed),
Nizhnii paleozoi iugo-zapadnogo sklona Anabarskoi anteklizy.
(Lower Paleozoic of the South-Western Slope of the Anabar
Anteclise.), p.98-107. Novosibirsk. INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; USSR

Pel'man, Yu L.; Aksarina, N.A.; Koneva, S.P.; Sobolev, L.P. &
Popov, L.Ye 1992. Biostratigraficheskoe raschlenenie
kembriia severnoi Evrazii. In: L.N. Repina & A.Yu Rozanov (Eds),
Drevneishie Brakhiopody Territorii Severnoi Evrazii, p.10-43,
Pls. 1-4. Novosibirsk. INCOMPLETE; ASIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CAMBRIAN; EUROPE; USSR

Pel'man, Yu L. & Pereladov, V.S.

1986. Stratigrafiia i brakhiopody nizhnego-srednego kembriia
r. Arga-Sala (Iuzhnoe Priabare). In: I.T. Zhuravleva, ed.,
Biostratigrafiia i Paleontologiya Kembriia Severnoi Azii.
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i
Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 669:119-154. ACROTHELE;
ALISINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; HOMOTRETA;
LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONIA; NISUSIA; OBOLELLA; PEGMATRETA; SIBIRIA;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Pemberton, S.G. & Kobluk, D.R.

1978. Oldest Known Brachiopod Burrow: The Lower Cambrian of
Labrador. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa),
15(8):1385-1389. BURROWING; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; LABRADOR;
LINGULICHNUS

Peneau, J.

1928. Etudes sur le Devonien de la Basse-Loire. Societe des
Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France, Bulletin, Ser.4,
7(3-4):94-122, 1 Pl. AMBOCOELIA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; LEPTAENA;
LINGULA; MERISTA; STROPHODONTA

Peneau, J.

1928. Etudes stratigraphiques et paleontologiques dans le
Sud-Est du Massif Armoricaire (Synclinal de Saint-Julien-de
Vouvantes). Societe des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la
France, Bulletin, Ser.4, 8(1-4):1-300, 24 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA;
CAMBRIAN; CAMEROPHORIA; CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; CYRTINA;
DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; FRANCE; GYPIDULA; LINGULA;
MEGANTERIS; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHIS; PLECTAMBONITES; PRODUCTELLA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHOMENA; WILSONIA

Peneau, J.

1929. Contribution a la faune du Devonien inferieur de
l'ouest de la France. Compte Rendu du Congres des Societes
Savantes de Paris, 1928: 189-194. DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Peneau, J.

1932. Etudes sur le Devonien de la Basse-Loire. Societe des
Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France, Bulletin, Ser.5,
1(1-4):7-21, Pl.3. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; ORTHIS;
PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; STROPHODONTA

Peneau, J.

1933. La faune du Devonien superieur de l'Ecochere pres
ancenis (Loire inferieure). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de
la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), Ser.5, 3:33-34.

DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Peneau, J.

1935. Contribution a la faune du Devonien inferieur du Massif Armoricaïn. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 4:545-561, Pl.30. DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIGERIA

Peneau, J.

1936. Contribution a la faune du Devonien inferieur du Massif Armoricaïn (2eme article). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 5:483-488, Pl.24. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; SPIRIFER

Peneau, J.

1946. Etude sur l'Ordovicien inferieur (Arenigien= gres Armoricaïn) et sa faune. Societe d'Etudes Scientifiques d'Angers, Bulletin, 74-76:37-106, Pls. 1-8. ARENIGIAN; DINOBOLUS; FRANCE; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN

Peneau, J.

1962. Silurien superieur et Devonien inferieur dans le sud-est du Massif Armoricaïn. Symposium Silur/Devon-Grenze, 1960:191-201. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; SILURIAN

Peneau, J.

1967. Tableau du Devonien dans le Massif Armoricaïn (France occidentale). In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International Symposium on the Devonian System, Calgary. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Calgary), 2:11-20. DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Peneau, M.

1930. Sur les schistes Devonien de Lire pres Ancenis. Societe des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France, Bulletin, 9(1-4):xvi-xvii. DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Penecke, K.A.

1884. Aus der Trias von Kaernten. Geologische Reichsanstalt,

Verhandlungen (Vienna), :382-384. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; THECIDIUM; TRIASSIC

Penecke, K.A.

1894. Das Grazer Devon. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 43:567-616, Pls. 7-12. AUSTRIA; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; PENTAMERUS

Pengelly, W.

1861. On the Chronological and Geographical Distribution of the Devonian Fossils of Devon and Cornwall. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1860:91-101. DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND

Pengelly, W.

1867. The Distribution of the Devonian Brachiopoda of Devonshire and Cornwall. Devonshire Association for the Advancement of Science, Report and Transactions (Plymouth), 2:170-186. DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND

Penley, G.

1975. Lower and Middle Cambrian Inarticulate Brachiopods of Southeastern Newfoundland. MS Thesis. Univ. of Kansas. . INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; NEWFOUNDLAND

Penn, J.S.W.

1971. Bioherms in the Wenlock Limestone of the Malvern Area (Herefordshire, England). Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris), 73:129-137, 3 Pls. ENGLAND; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Pennant, T.

1773. Sur la Terebratula caput-serpentis. Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis, 1:? INCOMPLETE; TEREBRATULA

Penning, W.H. & Jukes-Browne, A.J.

1881. The Geology of the Neighbourhood of Cambridge, with

Palaeontological Appendix by R. Etheridge.
Geological Survey of
Great Britain, Memoirs (London), :184 Pages, 7
Pls. INCOMPLETE;
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA

Penrith, M.-L. & Kensley, B.F.
1970. The Constitution of the Intertidal Fauna
of Rocky
Shores of South West Africa. Part 1.
Luederitzbucht. Cimbebasia
(Windhoek), 1:189-239, 6 Pls. AFRICA;
DISCINISCA; KRAUSSINA;
RECENT

Penrith, M.-L. & Kensley, B.F.
1970. The Constitution of the Fauna of Rocky
Intertidal
Shores of South West Africa. Part 2. Rocky Point.
Cimbebasia
(Windhoek), 1:241-268, 8 Pls. AFRICA;
DISCINISCA; RECENT

Penseler, W.H.A.
1930. A Lingulid from the Tertiary Rocks of the
Waikato
District. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and
Proceedings
(Wellington), 61(3-4): 441-451, 1 Pl. LINGULA;
NEW ZEALAND;
TERTIARY

Peoples, J.W.
1931. The Stratigraphy of the Middle Devonian
of the
Tennessee Basin. Illinois State Academy of
Science, Transactions
(Springfield), 23(3): 431-439. DEVONIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; TN; USA

Peou, S.
1979. A New Athyridacean Brachiopod from the
Carboniferous
of Rawdon Vale, New South Wales. Alcheringa
(Sydney),
3(3):189-195. ATHYRIDACEA; AUSTRALIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; NEW SOUTH
WALES; #RAWDONIA

Peou, S.
1980. Some Carboniferous Articulate
Brachiopods from Eastern
New South Wales. Linnean Society of New South
Wales, Proceedings

(Sydney), 104(1):1-15. AUSTRALIA;
BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; NEW SOUTH WALES;
PODTSHEREMIA; QUADRATIA;
SCHIZOPHORIA

Peou, S. & Engel, B.A.
1979. A Carboniferous Fauna from Rawdon
Vale, New South
Wales. Alcheringa (Sydney), 3(2):141-157.
AUSTRALIA; BEECHERIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; NEW SOUTH
WALES; ORBICULOIDEA; VISEAN

Peralta, S.H.
1984. La Posicion Estratigrafica de
Scaphiocoelia
boliviensis Whitfield (Brachiopoda) en Devonico
Inferior de la
Comarca del Rio San Juan (Precordillera
Sanjuanina), Republica
Argentina. Memorias del Congreso
Latinoamericano de
Paleontologia, Oct. 14-18, 1984, Oaxtepec, Mexico,
3:92-95.
ARGENTINA; DEVONIAN; SAN JUAN;
SCAPHIOCOELIA; STRATIGRAPHY

Perceval, S.G.
1878. Orthis redux in Midland Bunter Pebbles.
Geological
Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 5:333. ENGLAND;
JURASSIC; ORTHIS

Percival, E.
1941. The Early Development and
Metamorphosis of a
Brachiopod. (An Addition to the Life History of
Terebratella
inconspicua). Royal Society of New Zealand,
Transactions and
Proceedings (Wellington), 71:xliii.
DEVELOPMENT; HISTORY;
METAMORPHOSIS; TEREBRATELLA

Percival, E.
1944. A contribution to the life-history of the
brachiopod
Terebratella inconspicua Sowerby. Royal Society
of New Zealand,
Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington),
74(1):1-23, Pls. 1-7.
EMBRYOLOGY; HISTORY; LINGULA; NEW
ZEALAND; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA

- Percival, E.
1953. Orientation of Telotrematous Brachiopods. *Nature* (London), 171(4349): 436. ORIENTATION; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATELLA
- Percival, E.
1960. A Contribution to the Life-History of the Brachiopod *Tegulorhynchia nigricans*. *Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science* (Cambridge), 101(4):439-457. EMBRYOLOGY; HISTORY; LARVAE; RECENT; TEGULORHYNCHIA
- Percival, F.G.
1916. On the Punctuation of the Shells of *Terebratula*. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), Dec.6, 3:51-56, Pl. 3. PUNCTATION; TEREBRATULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Percival, I.G.
1978. Inarticulate Brachiopods from the Late Ordovician of New South Wales, and their Palaeoecological Significance. *Alcheringa* (Sydney), 2(2):117- 141. #ANOMALOGLOSSA; AUSTRALIA; #CASQUELLA; CONOTRETA; ELLIPTOGLOSSA; NEW SOUTH WALES; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PATERULA
- Percival, I.G.
1979. Ordovician Plectambonitacean Brachiopods from New South Wales. *Alcheringa* (Sydney), 3(2):91-116. AUSTRALIA; CARADOCIAN; CHAGANELLA; DULANKARELLA; #DURRANELLA; #GUNNINGBLANDELLA; KASSINELLA; NEW SOUTH WALES; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTAMBONITACEA; SERICOIDEA; SOWERBYELLA; SOWERBYITES; TRIMURELLINA
- Percival, I.G.
1979. Late Ordovician Articulate Brachiopods from Gunningbland, Central Western New South Wales. *Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings* (Sydney), 103(3):175-187, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; CARADOCIAN; DOLEROIDES; #INFURCA; LEPTELLINA; NEW SOUTH WALES; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; SCAPHORTHIS; SOWERBYELLA
- Percival, I.G.
1980. Ordovician Brachiopods of New South Wales. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Sydney. . INCOMPLETE; AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; ORDOVICIAN
- Percival, I.G.
1990. Biogeographic Affinities of New South Wales Late Ordovician Brachiopod Faunas. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :71. ANOPTAMBONITES; AUSTRALIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CHRISTANIA; DIDYMELASMA; DINORTHIS; DURRANELLA; EODINOBOLUS; ERIDORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; KASSINELLA; NEW SOUTH WALES; ORDOVICIAN; PROTOZYGA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; SOWERBYITES; TRIGRAMMARIA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Percival, I.G.
1991. Late Ordovician Articulate Brachiopods from Central New South Wales. In: P.A. Jell, Ed., *Australian Ordovician Brachiopod Studies*. Association of Australasian Palaeontologists, Memoir (Brisbane), 11: 107-177. ANOPTAMBONITES; AUSTRALIA; #AUSTRALISPIRA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; #BOONDERELLA; #BOWANORTHIS; CARADOCIAN; CHRISTANIA; DIDYMELASMA; DINORTHIS; DOLEROIDES; ERIDORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; #MOLONGCOLA; NEW SOUTH WALES; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; #PARAONYCHOPLECIA; #PHACELOORTHIS; PLECTORTHIS; PROTOZYGA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; #QUONDONGIA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; SOWERBYITES; TRIGRAMMARIA; #TYLAMBONITES; #WEBBYSPIRA; #WIRADJURIELLA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Percival, I.G.
1991. Ordovician Brachiopod Biostratigraphy, Central Western

- New South Wales, Australia. (Abstr.). International Symposium on the Ordovician System, Abstracts, 6:27.
ANOMALOGLOSSA;
ANOPTAMBONITES; AUSTRALIA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARADOCIAN;
CASQUELLA; DIDYMELASMA; DINORTHIS;
DULANKARELLA; DURRANELLA;
ELLIPTOGLOSSA; EODINOBOLUS; ERIDORTHIS;
GUNNINGBLANDELLA;
INFURCA; KASSINELLA; MOLONGCOLA; NEW SOUTH WALES; ORDOVICIAN;
PHACELOORTHIS; PLECTORTHIS; PROTOZYGA;
RHYNCHOTREMA; SERICOIDEA;
SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYITES; TRIGRAMMARIA;
WEBBYSPIRA;
WIRADJURIELLA
- Percival, I.G.
1992. Ordovician Brachiopod Biostratigraphy of Central-Western New South Wales. In: B.D. Webby & J.R. Laurie (Eds), Global Perspectives on Ordovician Geology, p.215-229. Rotterdam:
A.A. Balkema. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARADOCIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; ORDOVICIAN
- Percival, I.G.
in press. Eodinobolus and related trimerellid brachiopods from the Late Ordovician of New South Wales. Association of Australasian Palaeontologists, Memoir (Brisbane), ??: INCOMPLETE;
AUSTRALIA; EODINOBOLUS; NEW SOUTH WALES; ORDOVICIAN
- Percival, S.F.
1959. Brachiopods, Mollusks, and Tentaculitids from the Lower Devonian Shriver Chert of Central Pennsylvania. MS Thesis. Pennsylvania State Univ. . INCOMPLETE;
DEVONIAN; PA; USA
- Perdigao, J.C.
1967. Descoberta de Mesodevonico em Portugal (Portalegre). Servicos Geologicos de Portugal, Comunicacoes (Lisbon), 52:27-48.
DEVONIAN; PORTUGAL
- Perdigao, J.C.
1973. A fauna dos gres e Quartzitos Silurico-Devonicos de Portalegre e a sua Posicao Estratigrafica. Servicos Geologicos de Portugal, Comunicacoes (Lisbon), 56:5-28, 5 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA;
CHILIDIOPSIS; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; PORTUGAL;
SCHUCHERTELLA;
SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Perdigao, J.C.
1973. O Devonico de Barrancos (Paleontologia e Estratigrafia). Servicos Geologicos de Portugal, Comunicacoes (Lisbon), 56:33-52, 6 Pls. DEVONIAN; PORTUGAL;
STRATIGRAPHY
- Perdigao, J.C.
1974. O Devonico de Portalegre. Servicos Geologicos de Portugal, Comunicacoes (Lisbon), 57:203-225, 16 Pls. ATHYRIS;
BRACHYSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EURYSPIRIFER;
FIMBRISPIRIFER;
HIPPARIONIX; LEPTOSTROPHIA; PARASPIRIFER;
PORTUGAL; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPINOCYRTIA; STROPHODONTA;
TRIGONIRHYNCHIA
- Perdigao, J.C.
1977. O Devonico de S. Felix de Laundos. Servicos Geologicos de Portugal, Comunicacoes (Lisbon), 61:13-32.
DEVONIAN; PORTUGAL
- Perdigao, J.C.
1979. O Devonico de Dornes (Paleontologia e Estratigrafia). Servicos Geologicos de Portugal, Comunicacoes (Lisbon), 65:193-199. DEVONIAN; PORTUGAL;
STRATIGRAPHY
- Peregoedov, L.G.
1986. Rezul'taty ekologo-tafonomicheskogo analiza brakhiopod iz razreza Maloichskoi skv. 7 (Zapadno-Sibirskaiia plita). In: Paleoeologicheskii i Litologofapial'nyi Analiz dlya Obosnovaniia Petal'nosti Regional'nykh Stratigraficheskikh Skem, p.100-105.
Novosibirsk. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN;
ECOLOGY; TAPHONOMY; USSR
- Peregoedov, L.G.

1990. Nekotorye eifel'skie brachiopody iz Skvazhiny Maloichskaia-7. (Some Eifelian Brachiopods from Maloichskaya Borehole-7.) In: Silur i Devon Iugo-Vostoka Zapadno-Sibirskoi Plity. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 724:78-90, 2
Pls. BRANIKIA; CARINATINA; CHONETES; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GYPIDULA; IVDELINIA; USSR; VAGRANIA

Pereyra, W.T. & Alton, M.S.
1972. Distribution and Relative Abundance of Invertebrates off the Northern Oregon Coast. In: A.T. Pruter & D.L. Alverson, Eds., The Columbia River Estuary and Adjacent Ocean Waters. Bioenvironmental Studies. 868 Pages. Seattle: Univ. of Wash. Press. DISTRIBUTION; OR; RECENT; USA

Perez, A.
1853. Sui Limiti Geognostici del Terreno Cretaceo delle Alpi Marittime. Atti VIII Riunione Sci. Ital. (for 1846):651-658;
Translated by T.R. Jones in Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 11:1-7. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Perez-Lopez, A.; Martin-Algarra, A.; Almeras, Y. & Foucault, A.
1993. Decouverte de brachiopodes du Sinemurien dans la Sierra Harana (Subbetique Interne, Cordilleres Betiques, Prov. de Grenade, Espagne). Implications stratigraphiques. (Discovery of Sinemurian brachiopods in the Sierra Harana (Internal Subbetic, Betic Cordillera, Granada Province, Spain): Stratigraphic implications.). Estudios Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geologicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid), 49(1- 2):69-75.
CALCIRHYNCHIA; EVOLUTION; JURASSIC; LIAS; SINEMURIAN; SPAIN

Pergens, E.

1887. Sur l'age de la partie superieure du tufeau de Ciplu.
Societe Belge de Geologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 1:204-209.
THECIDEA

Pericas, B.D.
1933. Algunas Observaciones Geologicas en la Romana. (Prov. de Alicante). Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 33(2-3): 59-73. JURASSIC; SPAIN; TRIASSIC

Perkins, B.F.
1961. Biostratigraphic Studies in the Comanche (Cretaceous) Series of Northern Mexico and Texas. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 83:1-138, 34 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COMANCHEAN; CRETACEOUS; KINGENA; MEXICO; TX; USA

Perkins, E.G.
1915. The Structure and Development of the Brachiopoda. MS Thesis. Smith College. . INCOMPLETE; DEVELOPMENT; MA; MORPHOLOGY; USA

Perkins, E.H.
1927. A Catalogue of Maine Fossil Localities. Maine Naturalist (Augusta), 7(1):15-24. CATALOG; ME; SILURIAN; USA

Perkins, G.H.
1924. The Geology of Grand Isle County. Report of the Vermont State Geologist (Montpellier), 1923-24:63-71. ORDOVICIAN; USA; VT

Perkins, R.D.
1963. Petrology of the Jeffersonville Limestone (Middle Devonian) of Southeastern Indiana. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 74(11):1335-1354, 5 Pls. DEVONIAN; IN; PETROLOGY; USA

Permingeat, F.
1954. Sur le Viseen des Jebilet orientales, au S. de l'Oued

Tennsift. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 121:17-22. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOROCCO; VISEAN

Perner, J.

1899. Der Jetzige Standpunkt der 'Hercynfrage'. Bulletin International de l'Academie des Sciences de Boheme, 1899:1-9. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN

Perner, J.

1903. Gasteropodes. In: J. Barrande (Ed), Systeme silurien du centre de la Boheme, Vol. 4, p.1-164, 21 Pls. Prague. INCOMPLETE; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; #PTYCHOPELTIS; SILURIAN

Peron, A.

1877. Observations sur la faune des Calcaires a echinides de Rennes-les- Bains, et sur quelques fossiles du terrain Cretace superieur. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 5:499-535. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; RHYNCHONELLA; SENONIAN

Peron, A.

1887. L'histoire du terrain de Craie dans le sud-est du bassin Anglo- Parisien. Societe des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de l'Yonne, Bulletin, 41:145-366, 3 Pls.

Peron, A.

1893. Brachiopodes, Bryozoaires et autres invertebres fossiles des terraines Cretaces de la region sud des Hauts Plateaux de la Tunisie. Exploration Scientifique de la Tunisie, 4(3):320-395. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; TUNISIA

Peron, A.

1895. Les brachiopodes du terrain Cretace superieur de Ciplu (Belgique). Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Compte Rendu (Paris), 1894, 2:453-468, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; CRETACEOUS; KINGENA; TEREBRATULA

Peron, A.

1903. Les faunes successive du jurassique superieure des environs de Bourges. Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Compte Rendu (Paris), 1902, 2:496-518. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Peron, A.

1904. Les Gisements de Phosphate de Chaux du Departement de l'Yonne. Compte Rendu du Congres des Societes Savantes de Paris, 1904:118-147. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; KINGENA; TEREBRATULA

Peron, A.

1905. Note stratigraphique sur l'etage Aptien dans l'Est du Bassin Parisien. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 5:359- 378. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; STRATIGRAPHY

Perrier, E.

1872. Rapports Zoologiques des Brachiopodes. Archives de Zoologie, Experimentale et Generale, 1:lxvii-lxix. ANATOMY

Perrier, E.

1886. Les Explorations Sous-Marines. 352 pages. Paris. INCOMPLETE; RECENT

Perrier, E.

1897. Traite de zoologie. Pages 1501-1529. Paris.

Perrier, R.

1967. La faune de la France en tableaux synoptiques illustres. Fasc. 9. Bryozoaires, Brachiopodes, Mollusques, Protocordes (Amphioxus, Tuniciers). 172 pages. Paris: Librairie Delagrave. FRANCE

Perrilliat, M.del Carmen

1981. Catalogo de Ejemplares Tipo de Invertebrados Fosiles en el Museo de Paleontologia del Instituto de Geologia, Unam, Mexico. Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico, Paleontologia Mexicana, 45:1-183. CATALOG; MEXICO

- Perrilliat, M.del Carmen
1989. Brachiopoda. In: M.C. Perrilliat & A.L. Carreno (Eds),
Fosiles Tipo Mexicanos, p.103-116. Universidad Nacional Autonoma de Mexico. INCOMPLETE; MEXICO
- Perrilliat, M.del Carmen
1992. Catalogo de Ejemplares Tipo de Invertebrados Fosiles en la Coleccion Paleontologica del Instituto de Geologia, UNAM, Mexico, de los Anos 1977 a 1988. Paleontologia Mexicana (Mexico City), 58:1-55. CATALOG
- Perrot, C.J.
1960. Estudio Geologico de las Inmediaciones del Paraje 'El Molle' Departamento Tehuelches, Prov. de Chubut. Asociacion de la Geologica Argentina, Revista, 15(1-2):53-79. ARGENTINA; CHUBUT
- Perrot, C.J. & Mouterde, R.
1957. Etudes sur l'Aalenien superieur au Nord du Tage. Servicos Geologicos de Portugal, Comunicacoes (Lisbon), 38:349-371. AALENIAN; JURASSIC; PORTUGAL; WALDHEIMIA
- Perry, D.G.
1975. Environmental Significance of Costate Shells, by P.F. Moore: A Reply. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 23(3):713-714.
- Perry, D.G.
1976. Paleontology and Biostratigraphy of Delorme Formation (Siluro-Devonian), Northwest Territories. (Abstr.). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 36(8):3830-3831. AESOPOMUM; ANCILLOTOECHIA; ATHYRHYNCHUS; ATRYPINA; BICONOSTROPHIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; CLORINDA; CORTEZORTHIS; DEVONIAN; DIDYMOTHYRIS; FRANKLINELLA; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; HYSTEROLITES; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; MENDACELLA; MESODOUVILLINA; MYSTROPHORA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; NOTOPARMELLA; PARAPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PHRAGMOPHORA; PHRAGMOSTROPHIA; PROKOPIA; PROTOCORTEZORTHIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIBIRISPIRA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; SPINULICOSTA; SPIRINELLA; STEGERHYNCHUS; STROPHODONTA; VAGRANIA; WARRENELLA
- Perry, D.G.
1978. A New Fossil Occurrence from the Vendom Fiord Formation (Type Area), Ellesmere Island. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 15(10): 1675-1679. AMBOCOELIA; ANCILLOTOECHIA; CANADA; CRYPTATRYPA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; ELLESMERE ISLAND; MERISTINA; MESODOUVILLINA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; SCHIZOPHORIA
- Perry, D.G.
1979. Late Early Devonian Reef associated Brachiopods of the Prongs Creek Formation, Northern Yukon. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 53(5): 1094-1111, 3 Pls. ARCTIC; BICONOSTROPHIA; BISINOCOELIA; CANADA; CARINATINA; DEVONIAN; PUNCTATRYPA; SIEBERELLA; UNDATRYPA; YUKON; ZLICHOVIAN
- Perry, D.G.
1979. A Jurassic Brachiopod-Oyster Association, Twin Creek Limestone, Southeastern Idaho. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 53(4):997-1004, 1 Pl. BATHONIAN; CRYPTORHYNCHIA; ID; JURASSIC; USA
- Perry, D.G.
1984. Brachiopoda and Biostratigraphy of the Silurian-Devonian Delorme Formation in the District of Mackenzie, the Yukon. Royal Ontario Museum, Life Sciences Contributions (Toronto), 138:243 Pages, 46 Pls.canada/ yukon/ arctic/ silurian/ devonian/ ludlovian/ lochkovian/ pragian/ zlichovian/ biostratigraphy/ #callispirifer/ dolerorthis/ skenidioides/ protocortezorthis/ dalejina/ schizophoria/ miniprokopia/

phragmophora/ clorinda/ leptagonia/
 aesopomum/ mesodouvillina/
 leptostrophia/ parapholidostrophia/
 chattertonia/
 linguopugnoides/ athyrhynchus/ spinatrypa/
 atrypina/ spirigerina/
 vagrania/ notoparmella/ atrypoidea/
 cryptatrypa/ reticulariopsis/
 spirinella/ ambocoelia/ thliborhynchia/
 strophochonetes/
 craniops/ orbiculoidea/ schizotreta/ philhedra/
 acanthocrania/
 ptychopleurella/ cortezorthis/ resserella/
 didymoparcium/
 salopina/ muriferella/ mystrophora/ kayserella/
 grayina/
 conchidium/ gypidula/ procerulina/ sieberella/
 carinagypa/
 clorindina/ leptaenisca/ eoschuchertella/
 brachyprion/
 strophonella/ mclearnites/ cymostrophia/
 megastrophia/
 strophodonta/ phragmostrophia/ parachonetes/
 stegerhynchus/
 machaeraria/ ancillotoechia/ nymphorhynchia/
 werneckeella/
 trigonirhynchia/ hebetoechia/ sphaerirhynchia/
 decoropugnax/
 isopoma/ leiorhynchus/ phoenicitoechia/ atrypa/
 desquamata/
 reticulatrypa/ invertrypa/ spinatrypina/
 toquimaella/
 gracionella/ davidsoniatrypa/ ogilviella/
 carinatina/
 biconostrophia/ plicanoplites/ holynatrypa/
 meristella/
 didymothyris/ collarothyris/ nucleospira/
 rhynchospirina/
 howellella/ delthyris/ howittia/ cyrtinopsis/
 plicocyrtina/
 spinella/ warrenella/ metaplasia/ plicoplasia/
 cyrtina/
 cyrtinaella NEW GENERA

Perry, D.G.; Boucot, A.J. & Gabrielse, H.
 1981. Late Early Devonian Brachiopods from
 the Mount Lloyd
 Area, Northern British Columbia. Geological
 Survey of Canada,
 Bulletin (Ottawa), 300: 15-40, 5 Pls. BRITISH
 COLUMBIA; CANADA;
 DEVONIAN; #LENZIA; SPINATRYPINA; VAGRANIA

Perry, D.G. & Chatterton, B.D.E.
 1979. Late Early Triassic Brachiopod and
 Conodont Fauna,

Thaynes Formation, Southeastern Idaho. Journal
 of Paleontology
 (Lawrence), 53(2):307-319, 2 Pls. ID;
 #PROTOGUSARELLA;
 RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC; USA

Perry, D.G. & Chatterton, B.D.E.
 1979. Wenlock Trilobites and Brachiopods from
 the Mackenzie
 Mountains, North-Western Canada. Palaeontology
 (London),
 22(3):569-607, Pls. 68- 76. AEGIRIA; CANADA;
 KATASTROPHOMENA;
 LEPTAENA; MORINORHYNCHUS; SHAGAMELLA;
 SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Perry, D.G.; Klapper, G. & Lenz, A.C.
 1974. Age of the Ogilvie Formation (Devonian),
 Northern
 Yukon: Based Primarily on the Occurrence of
 Brachiopods and
 Conodonts. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences
 (Ottawa),
 11(8):1055-1097, 8 Pls. ARCTIC; BIFIDA;
 CANADA; CARINAGYPA;
 CORTEZORTHIS; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN;
 FIMBRISPIRIFER; INVERTRYPA;
 LINGUOPUGNOIDES; MEGASTROPHIA;
 MURIFERELLA; NAJADOSPIRIFER;
 PHRAGMOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTELLA;
 RHENOTHYRIS; SPINATRYPA;
 SPINULICOSTA; STRINGOCEPHALUS;
 TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; YUKON

Perry, D.G. & Lenz, A.C.
 1978. Emsian Paleogeography and Shelly Fauna
 Biostratigraphy
 of Arctic Canada. Geological Association of Canada,
 Special Paper
 (Waterloo), 18: 133-160. ARCTIC;
 BICONOSTROPHIA; BIFIDA;
 BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA;
 CARINATINA; CORTEZORTHIS;
 DEVONIAN; DIDYMOPARCIUM; EMSIAN;
 MEGASTROPHIA; MYSTROPHORA;
 NYMPHORHYNCHIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
 PARACHONETES;
 PARAPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; SPINULICOSTA;
 VAGRANIA; WARRENELLA

Pershina, A.I.
 1962. Siluriiskie i Devonskie Otlozheniia Griadi
 Chernysheva. (Silurian and Devonian of the
 Chernyshev Range).
 122 pages. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN;
 SILURIAN; USSR

- Pershina, A.I.
1977. Novaia khonetida iz srednego devona severnogo Urala. (A New Chonetid from the Middle Devonian of the Northern Urals.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR*, Vyp.4, p.119. Moscow: Nauka. DEVONIAN; EODEVONARIA; URALS; USSR
- Pershina, A.I. & Larin, N.M.
1977. *Novye gipidulidy devona Urala i srednei Azii*. (New Gypidulids of the Devonian of the Urals and Soviet Central Asia.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR*, Vyp.4, p.123-127. Moscow: Nauka. DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; IVDELINIA; LEVIGATELLA; URALS; USSR
- Pershina, A.I. & Tsyganko, V.S.
1968. (The Upper Silurian, Lower and Middle Devonian Biostratigraphy and Correlation of the Northern Part of the Urals.). *International Symposium on the Silurian-Devonian Boundary and the Stratigraphy of the Lower and Middle Devonian*, Abstracts of the Proceedings (Leningrad), 3: 170-175. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Pershina, A.I. & Tsyganko, V.S.
1980. *Srednii devon Severa Urala*. (The Middle Devonian of the Northern Urals.). *Tezisy Dokladov Vyezdnaiia Sessii Komissii MSK po Devonskoi Sisteme v Azerbaidzhane (Nakhichevan'-Baku, 1980)*, :36-38. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR
- Pershina, A.I.; Tsyganko, V.S.; Shcherbakov, E.S. & Borintseva, N.A. 1971. *Biostratigrafiia Siluriiskikh i Devonskikh Otlozhenii Pechorskogo Urala*. (Silurian and Devonian Biostratigraphy of the Pechora Urals.). 130 pages. Leningrad.
- INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Perzel, M.
1966. *Stratigraphie der Trias der Chocdecke des Biele Pohorie der Male Karpaty*. *Geologicky Sbornik (Bratislava)*, 17:157-166. CARPATHIANS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Pesic, L.
1972. (Structural Damage to *Linoproductus cora*). *Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade)*, 37(1):141-146, 2 Pls. LINOPRODUCTUS; YUGOSLAVIA
- Pesic, L.; Radulovic, V. & Andjelkovic, D.
1989. (Internal Structure of the Species *Scacchinella gigantea* Schellwien from the Permian of Montenegro.). *Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade)*, 53:359-366, 2 Pls. ECOLOGY; MONTENEGRO; MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN; SCACCHINELLA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; YUGOSLAVIA
- Pesic, L.; Ramovs, A.; Sremac, J.; Pantic-Prodanovic, S.; Filipovic, I.; Kovacs, S. & Pelikan, P. 1986. *Upper Permian Deposits of the Jadar Region and their Position within the Western Paleotethys*. In: G. Cassinis, Ed., *Permian and Permian-Triassic Boundary in the South-Alpine Segment of the Western Tethys, and Additional Regional Reports*. *Societa Geologica Italiana, Memorie*, 34:211-219. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DERBYIA; HUNGARY; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RICHTHOFENIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; TYLOPLECTA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Pesic, L. & Sremac, J.
1986. *Prilog Poznavan'u Gorn'opermskie Brakhiopodske Faune u Zapadnoi Sr'iji*. (Contribution to the Study of Upper Permian

- Fauna in Western Serbia.). Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 50:395-399. DERBYIA; PERMIAN; SERBIA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; TYLOPLECTA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Peska, F.
1989. Rincon Hill, Santa Barbara Formation. Southern California Paleontological Society, Bulletin (Long Beach), 21:11-12. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CA; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; USA
- Pestana, H.R.
1960. Fossils from the Johnson Spring Formation, Middle Ordovician Independence Quadrangle, California. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 34(5):862-873, 4 Pls. CA; LINGULASMA; ORDOVICIAN; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; TRENTONIAN; USA
- Peter, C.S. & Boucot, A.J.
1981. Age and Regional Significance of Brachiopods from the Temiscouata Formation of Madawaska County, New Brunswick. Maritime Sediments and Atlantic Geology (Fredericton), 17(2):88-95. CANADA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; NEW BRUNSWICK; SIEGENIAN
- Peter, R.
1861. Obituary Notice of the Principal Geologist of Kentucky, David Dale Owen, M.D. Geological Survey of Kentucky, Report, 4:323-330. BIOGRAPHY
- Peterhans, E.
1926. Revision des Brachiopodes liasiques du Grammont, des Tours d'AI, du Pissot et de Rossiniere, figures dans l'ouvrage de M.H. Haas. Societe Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, Memoires (Lausanne), 2(6):353-384, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Peterhans, E.
1926. Etude du Lias et des geanticlinaux de la nappe des 'Prealpes medianes' entre la vallee du Rhne et le Lac d'Annecy. Schweizerische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Denkschriften, 62:191-343. ALPS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; SWITZERLAND
- Peterman, Z.E.; Hedge, C.E. & Tourtelot, H.A.
1970. Isotopic Composition of Strontium in Sea Water throughout Phanerozoic Times. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta (London), 34:105-120. GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS
- Peters, K.F.
1854. Die Salzбургischen Kalkalpen im Gebiete der Saale. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 5:116-142. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC
- Peters, L.R.
1966. Evolutionary Trends of the Mucrospirifer. Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters, Transactions (Madison), 55:139-143. DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; MUCROSPIRIFER; OH; USA
- Petersen, C.G.J.
1915. On the Animal Communities of the Sea Bottom in the Skagerak, the Christiania Fjord and the Danish Waters. Report of the Danish Biological Station to the Board of Agriculture (Copenhagen), 23:3-28. COMMUNITIES; NORWAY; RECENT
- Petersen, D.W. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.
1984. Spiriferellina lata Lane in the Uppermost Chesterian in the Bird Spring Group at Arrow Canyon, Clark County, Nevada. Illinois State Academy of Science, Transactions (Springfield), 77(3-4):207-218. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHESTERIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NV; PENNSYLVANIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIINA; SPIRIFERELLINA; USA
- Peterson, J.A.

1989. Aneth Oil Field Carbonate Mound Reservoir; Organic-Rich Mudbank Origin? American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 73(9):1170. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DESMOINESIAN; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; UT

Peterson, R.M. & Hoare, R.D.
1973. Epizoan Rugose Coelenterates from the Ames Limestone (Conemaugh) of Ohio. The Compass (of Sigma Gamma Epsilon) (Provo), 51(3):3 Pages. COMMENSALISM; COMPOSITA; EPIZOANS; NEOSPIRIFER; OH; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Petho, J.
1905. Die Kreide- (Hypersenon-) Fauna des Peterwardeiner (Petervarader) Gebirges (Fruska Gora). Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 52:57-331. CRETACEOUS; HUNGARY; RHYNCHONELLA; SENONIAN; YUGOSLAVIA

Petitclerc, P.
1913. Note sur le Bathonien superieur (Bradfordien) de Tresilley, Canton de Rioz (Haute-Sane). La Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes, Ser.5, 43:68- 72,86-90. BATHONIAN; BRADFORDIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Petitclerc, P.
1916. Notes sur des fossiles nouveaux rares ou peu connus de l'Est de la France. Vesoul (Haute-Saone), 1916-17:1-78, Pls. 1-11. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Petitclerc, P.
1922. Sur une Rhynchonella de l'Oxfordien superieur de la Pologne et du Poitou. Vesoul.:1-14, 1 Pl. FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA

Petit de la Saussaye, S.
1851. Catalogue des Mollusques marins qui vivent sur les ctes de la France. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), 2:274-300, 373-396. CATALOG; FRANCE; RECENT

Petit de la Saussaye, S.
1852. Suite du catalogue des coquilles marins des ctes de France. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), 3:70-96, 176-207. CATALOG; FRANCE; RECENT

Petit de la Saussaye, S.
1857. Supplement au catalogue des Mollusques marins qui vivent sur les ctes de la France. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2, 6:350- 368. CATALOG; FRANCE; RECENT

Petit de la Saussaye, S.
1862. Melanges Conchylogiques...Terebratula monstruosa Scacchi. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2, 10:217-227. MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Petit de la Saussaye, S.
1869. Catalogue des Mollusques testaces des mers d'Europe. 312 pages. Paris: Savy. CATALOG; RECENT

Petkovic, K.V.
1930. Geoloshki Sastav i Tektonski Sklop Suve Planine. Posebna Izdanja Belgrad, 76:1-36, 3 Pls. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TECTONICS; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA; YUGOSLAVIA; ZEILLERIA

Petkovic, K.V.
1931. Constitution Geologique et Tectonique de la Montagne Suva Planina. Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 10(2):15-66. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; TECTONICS; YUGOSLAVIA

Petkovic, K.V.
1934. Profil Krsha Pod Gradtsem Nedaleko Od Cjenitse I N'egoj Znachaj Za Odredbu Starosti Cernje Rozhnatsa I Peshchara U Oblasti Stare Rashke. Srpska Kral'evska Akademija, Belgrade, Glasnik, 162(79):137-152. KONINCKELLA; TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA

- Petkovic, K.V.
1937. Revision de la faune des lamellibranches et des brachiopodes trouvee dans des Carrieres sur le bord de Makis (l'environ de Beograd). Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 14:131-140. BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; VALANGINIAN; WALDHEIMIA; YUGOSLAVIA; ZEILLERIA
- Petkovic, K.V.
1938. (Terebratula moutoniana from the Cretaceous of the Gorge of the Reshkovits on the way to Zhdrelo.). Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 15:439-440. CRETACEOUS; TEREBRATULA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Petkovic, K.V.
1949. Le Tithon-Valanginien dans la Serbie Orientale. Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 17:15-39. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; SERBIA; TITHONIAN; VALANGINIAN; YUGOSLAVIA
- Petkovic, K.V.; Pejovic, D. & Pasic, M.
1959. Le Development biostratigraphique et la disposition paleogeographique des facies du Cretace superieur sur la territoire de Jugoslavie. International Geological Congress, Mexico, Report, 20:273-320. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; YUGOSLAVIA
- Petkovic, V.K.
1922. Sur les Couches Urgoniennes de Colakov Kamen et Kamenjar pres de Boljevac en Serbie Orientale. Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 7(1):62-66. CRETACEOUS; SERBIA; URGONIAN; YUGOSLAVIA
- Petkovic, V.K. & Petkovic, K.V.
1933. Stratigraphie und Tektonik der Planina Baba und Cestobrodica (Ostserbien). Bulletin International de l'Academie des Sciences de Belgrade, Ser.B, 1:17-28. CRETACEOUS; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS; YUGOSLAVIA
- Petrakov, V.U.
1963. (New Data on the Stratigraphy of the Lower Paleozoic of the Turukhan Region.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 152(6):1436-1438. ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Petrascheck, W.
1934. Der boehmische Anteil der Mittelsudeten und sein Vorland. Geologische Gesellschaft in Wien, Mitteilungen (Vienna), 26:1-136. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA
- Petreneva, N.I.
1955. Brachiopody devona Molotovskogo Prikam'ia i Udmurtskoi ASSR. (Brachiopods of the Devonian of Molotorsk and Udmurt USSR.) In: A.K. Krylova, Ed., Brachiopody devona Volgo-Ural'skoi oblasti. Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 88:263-296, 3
Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETIPUSTULA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; MONTICOLA; PYRAMIDALIA; STRIATOPRODUCTUS; URALS; USSR
- Petrenko, A.A.
1937. (Materials on the Geology of the Western Coast of Novaya Zemlya between Matochkin Strait and Domashnaya Bay.). Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 57:7-153. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; DOMASHNAYA BAY; MATOCHKIN STRAIT; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USSR
- Petrenko, A.A. & Kiparisova, L.D.
1937. Ocherki po stratigrafii kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii zapadnogo sklona Urala. 1. Stratigrafiia kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii okrestnostei d. Yakh'ia. (The Stratigraphy of the Carboniferous Deposits on the Western Slope of the South Ural. I.

- Stratigraphy of the Carboniferous Deposits in the Outskirts of the Village Yakhia.). *Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow)*, 15(2):124-148. CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR
- Petrenko, A.A. & Kiparisova, L.D.
1937. (The Stratigraphy of the Carboniferous Deposits on the Western Slope of the South Ural. II. Stratigraphy of the Lower Carboniferous Deposits of the Usuli River.). *Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow)*, 15:541-565. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR
- Petri, S.
1948. Contribuicao ao Estudo do Devoniano Paranaense. *Servico Geologico e Mineralogico do Brasil, Boletim*, 129:1-125. BRAZIL; DEVONIAN
- Petri, S.
1952. Fusulinidae do Carbonifero do rio Tapajos, Estado do Para. *Sociedade Brasileira de Geologia, Boletim (Sao Paulo)*, 1(1):30-45, 2 Pls. BRAZIL; CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN
- Petronijevic-Kuzenko, S.
1957. La faune brachiopode du Carbonifere superieur de la Riviere Vlaska Reka en Gornja Pocerina (Serbie Occidentale). *Zbornik Radova Geoloskog Instituta 'Jovan Zhujovich' (Beograd)*, 9:163-175, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; DERBYIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIOPSIS; MUNELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SERBIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; YUGOSLAVIA
- Petrov, L.S.
1947. Age of the Horizon with Productus in Latvia. *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow)*, 56(2):189-190. DEVONIAN; LATVIA; PRODUCTUS
- Petrov, L.S.
1956. Devonskie otlozheniia severo-zapada Russkoi platformy. (Devonian Deposits of the North-West of the Russian Platform.). *Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow)*, 97:174 Pages. DEVONIAN; RUSSIA; USSR
- Petrov, N.F.
1968. Nekotorye ordovikskie brachiopody Urala. *Sverdlovskii Gornyi Institut, Trudy*, 53:?. INCOMPLETE; ORDOVICIAN; #PETROCRANIELLA; URALS; USSR
- Petrovic, M. & Jankicevic, J.
1988. (New Macrofaunal findings in Upper Cretaceous Flysch near Novi Pazar.). *Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade)*, 51: 351-353. CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; USSR
- Petrovskii, A.D.
1963. (Discovery of Eifelian Fauna and the General Features of Devonian Development of the Western and Eastern Slopes of the Southern Urals.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow)*, 152(4):964-967. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; URALS; USSR
- Petrunina, Z.E.; Sennikov, N.V.; Ermikov, V.D.; Zeifert, L.L.; Krivchikov, A.V. & Puzyrev, A.A. 1984. Stratigrafiia nizhnego ordovika gornogo Altaia. (Lower Ordovician Stratigraphy of the Gornyi Altai.) In: E.I. Miagkova & A.G. Yadrenkina, eds., *Stratigrafiia i Fauna Nizhnego Ordovika Gornogo Altaia. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk)*, 565:3-33. ARCHAEOORTHIS; ATELELASMA; BELOVIELLA; HESPERONOMIA; IDIOSTROPHIA; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;

USSR

Petrunina, Z.E. & Severgina, L.G.

1962. K stratigrafii ordovika severo-zapada Gornogo Altaia.

(On the Stratigraphy of the Ordovician of the North-West Altai.)

Materialy po Geologii Zapadno-Sibirskogo Kraia (Novosibirsk),

63:81-93, 4 Pls. APATOMORPHA; ATELELASMA; BIMURIA; CATAZYGA; LEPTELLINA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; PLECTATRYPA; PLECTOCAMARA; STRATIGRAPHY; TOGAELLA; USSR

Petrushevsky, B.A.

1938. Sary-Suisky Domes. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaja (Moscow), 3:409-433. CARBONIFEROUS; KAZAKHSTAN; USSR

Pettigrew, T.

1980. William King (?1808-1886) - a Biographical Note. GCG: Newsletter of the Geological Curators Group, 3:327-329. BIOGRAPHY

Pettitt, N.E.

1950. A Monograph of the Rhynchonellidae of the British Chalk. Part 1. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 103:1-26, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; #CRETIRHYNCHIA; ENGLAND; RHYNCHONELLIDAE

Pettitt, N.E.

1954. A Monograph of the Rhynchonellidae of the British Chalk. Part 2. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 107:27-52, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; ENGLAND; #ORBIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLIDAE

Pettitt, N.E.

1965. A Monograph on some Rhynchonellidae of the British Chalk. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 118:vii-viii. CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; ENGLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLIDAE

Petzholdt, A.

1843. Beitrage zur Geognosie von Tyrol. Skizzen auf einer Reise durch Sachsen, Bayern, Salzkammergut, Salzburg, Tyrol, Oestreich. 372 pages. Leipzig: Verlagsbuchhandl. J.J. Weber. AUSTRIA

Pevny, J.

1964. Naleziska Brachiopodov v Mezozoiku Zapadnych Karpat. (Finds of Brachiopods in the Mesozoic of the West Carpathians.)

Zpravy o Geologickych Vyskumech v Roce (Bratislava), 2:72-74.

ACANTHOTHIRIS; APTIAN; AUSTRIRHYNCHIA; CALCIRHYNCHIA; CARPATHIANS; CIRPA; CRETACEOUS; CRURATULA; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; CYRTOTHYRIS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DISTRIBUTION; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; GLOBIRHYNCHIA; GNATHORHYNCHIA; GRANDIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; LINGUITHYRIS; LOBODOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; MENTZELIA; MESOZOIC; NUCLEATA; PIARORHYNCHIA; PRIONORHYNCHIA; PYGOPE; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; RIMIRHYNCHIA; RUDIRHYNCHIA; SELLITHYRIS; SPHENORHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERINA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TEGULITHYRIS; TEREBRATULINA; TETRACTINELLA; TETRARHYNCHIA; TRIASSIC; ZEILLERIA

Pevny, J.

1964. Brachiopody Severnei Casti Malych Karpat. (On Brachiopods from Northern Little Carpathians.) Geologicke Prace, Zpravy (Bratislava), 33:151-172, 3 Pls. BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARPATHIANS; CRURATULA; CYRTINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DOGGER; GLOBIRHYNCHIA; GNATHORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; KUTCHIRHYNCHIA; LADINIAN; LOBODOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; PRIONORHYNCHIA; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHAETIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; RUDIRHYNCHIA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TRIASSIC; ZEILLERIA; ZUGMAYERELLA

Pevny, J.

1966. Liassic Brachiopoda from the Mts. Cachtike Phorie, West Slovakia. Geologicky Sbornik (Bratislava), 17(2):271-282, 2
Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CIRPA; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS; PIARORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TETRARHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA

Pevny, J.

1969. Middle Jurassic Brachiopods in the Klippen Belt of the Central Vah Valley. Geologicke Prace, Zpravy (Bratislava), 50:133-160, 3 Pls. ACANTHOTHIRIS; ANTIPTYCHINA; AULACOTHYRIS; BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CYMATORHYNCHIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GNATHORHYNCHIA; GONIOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LINGUITHYRIS; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; PTYCTOTHYRIS; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPHENORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA; WATTONITHYRIS; ZEILLERIA

Pevny, J.

1973. Pozamky k Vyskytu Brachiopodov vo Faciach Jury Zapadnych Karbat. (Remarks to the Occurrence of Brachiopods in Jurassic Facies of the West Carpathians.). Geologicke Prace, Zpravy (Bratislava), 61:255-258. CARPATHIANS; CINCTA; CIRPA; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; CYMATORHYNCHIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DISTRIBUTION; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; GNATHORHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; LINGUITHYRIS; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; NUCLEATA; PISIRHYNCHIA; PRIONORHYNCHIA; PTYCTOTHYRIS; PYGOPE; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TETRARHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA

Pevny, J.

1979. Brachiopoda of the Genus Aulacothyris from the Carnian of the West Carpathians. Zapadne Karpaty (Paleontologia) (Bratislava), 4:65-80. AULACOTHYRIS; CARNIAN; CARPATHIANS;

CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DISTRIBUTION; TRIASSIC

Pevny, J.

1988. Anisian and Norian Brachiopods of the Tethys Region. In: M. Rakus, Evolution of the Northern Margin of Tethys: The Results of the IGCP Project 198- Vol.1. Societe geologique de France, Memoires, Hors Serie (Paris), 154(3):47-60, 85-91. ANISIAN; NORIAN; TETHYS; TRIASSIC; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Peybernes, B.

1979. Repartition stratigraphique des brachiopodes dans le Cretace inferieur des Pyrenees Franco-Espagnoles comparaison avec les zones d'Ammonites. Reunion Annuelle des Sciences de la Terre (Lyon), 7:362. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; PYRENEES; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY

Peybernes, B.; Almeras, Y.; Ben Youssef, M.; Kamoun, F.; Mello,

J.; Rey, J. & Zargouni, F. 1985. Nouveaux elements de datation dans le jurassique du Sud-Tunisien (Plate-Forme Saharienne). Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences (Mecanique-Physique-Chimie, Sciences de la Terre) (Paris), Ser.2, 300(3):113-118. AFRICA; BATHONIAN; JURASSIC; SAHARA; TUNISIA

Peybernes, B. & Bilotte, M.

1971. Donnees Stratigraphiques et Tectoniques Nouvelles sur le Massif de Montgri (Province de Gerone, Espagne). Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse, Bulletin, 107:475-482. SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS

Peybernes, B.; Bouaouda, M.S.; Almeras, Y.; Ruget, C. & Cugny, P.

1987. Stratigraphie du Lias et du Dogger du bassin ctier d'Essaouira (Maroc) avant et pendant le debut de l'expansion oceanique dans l'Atlantique central. Comparaisons avec le bassin d'Agadir. Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences (Mecanique-

Physique-Chimie, Sciences de la Terre) (Paris), Ser.2, 305(18):1449-1555, 1 Pl. AFRICA; BATHONIAN; BIHENITHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CALLOVIAN; DOGGER; FLABELLOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; KUTCHIRHYNCHIA; KUTCHITHYRIS; LIAS; LOPHROTHYRIS; MOROCCO; ORNITHELLA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SEPTALIPHORIA; SOMALIRHYNCHIA

Peybernes, B. & Calzada Badia, S.
1975. Sobre dos Gemmarcula (Brachiopoda) del Eocretacico Pirenaico. Acta Geologica Hispanica (Barcelona), 10(1):17-20. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; GEMMARCULA

Peybernes, B. & Calzada Badia, S.
1977. Braquiopodos albienses del Macizo de Montgri (Gerona). Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin (Madrid), 88(4):306-311. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; SELLITHYRIS; SPAIN; TAMARELLA; TEREBRATULA; URGONIAN

Peybernes, B. & Calzada Badia, S.
1977. Revision de los Braquiopodos Albienses Descritos por Leymerie en los Pirineos. Estudios Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geologicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid), 33(2):173-178. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; PYRENEES; SPAIN

Peybernes, B. & Calzada Badia, S.
1981. Orbirhynchia memii n.sp. et Nucleata burolleti n.sp., Brachiopodes nouveaux du Cenomanien de la region de la Kessera (Tunisie Centrale). Service Geologique, Notes (Tunis), 46:61-72. AFRICA; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; NUCLEATA; ORBIRHYNCHIA; TUNISIA

Peybernes, B. & Calzada Badia, S.
1983. Braquiopodos aptienses de la Cordillera de Gareb (Antepais rifeno oriental, Marruecos). Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Seccion Geologica, Boletin (Madrid), 80(1-4):25-38, 2 Pls. AFRICA; APTIAN; BURRIRHYNCHIA; CRETACEOUS;

CYCLOTHYRIS; LORIOLITHYRIS; MOROCCO; SELLITHYRIS; TAMARELLA

Peybernes, B.; Tchoumatchenco, P.V.; Dercourt, J.; Ivanov, Z.; Lachkar, G.; Rolando, J.-P.; Surmont, J. & Thierry, J. 1989. Donnees nouvelles sur les flyschs jurassiques de la zone de Luda Kamcija (Balkanides Orientales, Bulgarie): Consequences paleogeographiques. Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences (Mecanique-Physique-Chimie, Sciences de la Terre) (Paris), Ser.2, 309(1):115-124. BULGARIA; JURASSIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Peyrot, A.
1933. Conchologie neogenique de l'Aquitaine. Societe Linneenne de Bordeaux, Actes, 85:5-68. CENOZOIC; FRANCE; LACAZELLA; MEGATHIRIS; MIOCENE; NEOGENE; TERTIARY; THECIDEA

Pfab, L.
1932. Die Begleitfauna der Goniatiten des Ostsudetischen Unterkarbon. Naturwissenschaftliche Verein in Troppau, Mitteilungen, 38(24-25):70- 88. AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA

Pfaff, F.W.
1899. Versuch einer Zusammenstellung der Geologisch-Mineralogischen Litteratur von Koenigreich Bayern. Geognostische Jahreshefte (Munich), 22:1-71. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Pfannensteil, M.
1931. Wirbellose und Wirbeltiere des Palaeozoikums. Oberrheinischer Fossilkatalog, 1(1):1-25. CAMEROPHORIA; CATALOG; CHONETES; GERMANY; LINGULA; MARTINIA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PALEOZOIC; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER

Pfeffer, G.J.
1890. Die Fauna der Insel Jeretik, Port Wladimir, an der

- Murman-Kueste. Nach don Sammlungen des Herrn Kapitaen Horn. I.
Die Reptilien, Amphibien, Fische, Mollusken, Brachiopoden, Krebse, Pantopoden und Echinodermen ... nebst einer Anhaenglichen
Bomerkung ueber die Insekten. Hamburgische Wissenschaftliche Anstalt, Jahrbuch, 7:65-96. JERETIK ISLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; USSR
- Pfeiffer, A.
1929. Das Meifeld. Die Natur der Landschaft. Naturhistorische Verein der preussische Rheinlande und Westphalens, Verhandlungen (Bonn), 85:1-70. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Philcox, M.E.
1970. Coral Bioherms in the Hopkinton Formation (Silurian), Iowa. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 81:969-973, 1 Pl. IA; SILURIAN; USA
- Philip, G.M.
1960. Victorian Siluro-Devonian faunas and correlations. International Geological Congress, Copenhagen, Report, 21(7):143-157. AUSTRALIA; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; VICTORIA
- Philip, G.M.
1962. The Palaeontology and Stratigraphy of the Siluro-Devonian Sediments of the Tyers Arc, Gippsland, Victoria. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 75(2):123-246, Pls.11-36. ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA; CHONETES; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIFER; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LISSATRYPA; MAORISTROPHIA; MEGASTROPHIA; NOTANOPLIA; NOTOLEPTAENA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ONNIELLA; PLECTATRYPA; PLECTODONTA; RESSERELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHONELLA; #TYERSELLA; UNCINULUS; VICTORIA
- Philip, G.M.
1962. The Problems of Siluro-Devonian Correlations in South-Eastern Australia. Symposium Silur/Devon-Grenze, 1960:202-205. AUSTRALIA; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN
- Philip, G.M.
1971. Catalogue of Type and Figured Specimens in the Palaeontological Collection of the Department of Geology, University of New England, Armidale, N.S.W. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 147:1-24. AUSTRALIA; CATALOG; NEW SOUTH WALES
- Philipp, H.
1904. Palaeontologische-geologische Untersuchungen aus dem Gebiet von Predazzo. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 56:1-98, Pls. 1-6. ANISACTINELLA; AUSTRIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC
- Philippe, M.
1972. Le Burdigalien (Miocene) du plateau des Courennes (Vaucluse): Etude stratigraphique et paleontologique. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Documents, 51:1-275. BURDIGALIAN; FRANCE; MIOCENE; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY
- Philippi, E.
1895. 'Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Aufbaues und der Schichtenfolge im Grignagebirge.'. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 47:665-734. RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SWITZERLAND; TRIASSIC
- Philippi, E.
1898. Ueber Palaeozoische Schichten in Chile. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 50:435. CARBONIFEROUS; CHILE; DEVONIAN; PRODUCTUS
- Philippi, R.A.

1836. Enumeratio Molluscorum Siciliae, cum viventium tum in tellure tertiaria fossilium quae in itinere suo observavit, Vol. 1. 267 pages, 12 Pls. (1836-1844). Berlin. INCOMPLETE; SICILY; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Philippi, R.A.

1841. Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Tertiaerversteinerungen des Nordwestlichen Deutschlands. 4 Pls. GERMANY; TERTIARY

Philippi, R.A.

1844. Bemerkungen ueber die Molluskenfauna unter-Italiens. Archiv fuer Naturgeschichte (Berlin), 10:28-52, 348-370; Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 1(2):95-111 (1845); 2(2):1-17 (1846). RECENT; SICILY; TERTIARY

Philippi, R.A.

1844. Fauna Molluscorum Viventium et in Tellure Tertia via Fossilium Regni Utriusque Siciliae. 303 pages, Pls. 13-28. . INCOMPLETE; RECENT; SICILY; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Philippi, R.A.

1845. Diagnosen einiger neuen Conchylien. Archiv fuer Naturgeschichte (Berlin), 11:50-71. RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Philippi, R.A.

1853. Handbuch der Conchyliologie und Malacologie. 547 pages. Halle. INCOMPLETE; REFERENCE

Phillips, J.

1829. Illustrations of the Geology of Yorkshire; or, a Description of the Strata and Organic Remains. Pt.1. The Yorkshire Coast. Pt.2. The Mountain Limestone District, 1st ed. 192 pages, 14 Pls. York: Wilson & Sons. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LINGULA; ORBICULA; PRODUCTA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; TEREBRATULA

Phillips, J.

1836. Illustrations of the Geology of Yorkshire; or a Description of the Strata and Organic Remains: Accompanied by a Geological Map, Sections, and Diagrams, and Figures of the Fossils. Part II- The Mountain Limestone District. 253 pages, 25 Pls. London: John Murray. ENGLAND; PRODUCTA; SPIRIFERA; TEREBRATULA

Phillips, J.

1841. Figures and descriptions of the Palaeozoic Fossils of Cornwall, Devon, and West Somerset. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs (London), 1:1-231, 60 Pls. ATRYPA; #DELTHYRIDACEA; DELTHYRIDIDAE; DELTHYRIDINAE; ENGLAND; #EPITHYRIS; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; PALEOZOIC; SPIRIFERA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; TEREBRATULA

Phillips, J.

1848. The Malvern Hills, compared with the Palaeozoic districts of Abberley, Woolhope, May Hill, Tortworth and Usk; with an Appendix by J.W. Salter. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs (London), 2(1):1-386, Pls. 4-30. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Phillips, J.

1858. On some Comparative Sections in the Oolitic and Ironstone Series of Yorkshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 14:84-98, Pl.6. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Phillips, J.

1860. On some Sections of the Strata near Oxford. No.1. The Great Oolite in the Valley of the Cherwell. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 16:115-119. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Phillips, J.

1871. Geology of Oxford and the Thames Valley. Oxford.

CENOZOIC; ENGLAND; MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC

Phillips, J.

1875. Illustrations of the Geology of Yorkshire; or a Description of the Strata and Organic Remains. Part 1.-The Yorkshire Coast, 3rd ed. 354 pages, 28 Pls. London: John Murray. ENGLAND

Phipps, C.B. & Reeve, F.A.E.

1967. Stratigraphy and Geological History of the Malvern, Abberley and Ledbury Hills. Geological Journal (Liverpool), 5:339-368. ENGLAND; HISTORY; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Phleger, F.B., Jr.

1933. Notes on Certain Ordovician Faunas of the Inyo Mountains, California. Southern California Academy of Sciences, Bulletin (Los Angeles), 32(1): 1-20, 2 Pls. CA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; USA

Phorson, J.E.

1986. Brachiopods on the Pembrokeshire Coast. Porcupine Newsletter, 3(8): 212-213. ENGLAND

Phorson, J.E.

1988. Small Brachiopods. Porcupine Newsletter, 4(2):32-34. ARGYROTHECA; ENGLAND; GWYNIA; IRISH SEA; NORTH SEA; RECENT; WALES

Pia, J.

1924. Die Diploporen der Trias von Sueddalmatien. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte, Abt.1, 133:329-346. TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA

Pia, J.

1933. Die Kalkbildung Durch Tiere. Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 15(2-3):154-195.

Pia, J.

1937. Stratigraphie und Tektonik der Pragser Dolomiten in

Sudtirol. 248 pages. Vienna. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS; TRIASSIC

Piaz, G.D.

1907. Le Alpe Feltrine. Studio Geologico. Reale Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti, Memorie (Venezia), 27(9):1-176, 1 Pl. ALPS; ITALY; JURASSIC; PYGOPE; TEREBRATULA

Piaz, G.D.

1907. Sulla fauna liasica delle tranze di Sospirolo. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 33(3):1-64, 3 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Piaz, G.D.

1909. Nuovo giacimento fossilifero del Lias inferiore dei Sette Comuni (Vicentino). Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 35(3):1-10, 1 Pl. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA

Piaz, G.D.

1912. Sulla fauna batoniana del Monte Pastello nel Veronese (Studi stratigrafico e paleontologico). Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico della Universita di Padova, Memorie, 1(Mem.3):215-266, 2 Pls. BATHONIAN; ITALY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY

Picard, J.

1965. Recherches qualitatives sur les biocoenoses marines des substrats meubles dragables de la region marseillaise. Recueil des Travaux de la Station Marine d'Endoume, 36(52):1-160. BIOCOENOSIS; CISTELLA; LIOTHYRINA; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Picard, L.

1952. Silurian in the Negev (Israel). International Geological Congress, Alger, Compte-Rendu, 19(2):179-183; Research

- Council of Israel, Bulletin (Jerusalem), 2(3):246-248. ISRAEL;
PLATYSTROPHIA; SILURIAN
- Picard, L. & Hirsch, F.
1987. The Jurassic Stratigraphy in Israel and the Adjacent Countries. 106 pages. Jerusalem: The Israel Academy of Sciences and Humanities. ISRAEL; JURASSIC; LEBANON; STRATIGRAPHY; SYRIA
- Piccoli, G. & Barbero, R.S.
1966. Determinazione paleontologica dell'eta delle prime Eruzioni Acide Euganne. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 85(1):133-149. ITALY; MIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Piccoli, G. & Mocellin, L.G.
1962. Studi sulla Macrofauna Priaboniana di Priabona (Prealpi Venete). Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico della Universita di Padova, Memorie, 23:1-120, 5 Pls. ALPS; EOCENE; ITALY; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Pichler, H.
1963. Geologische Untersuchungen im Gebiet zwischen Rossfeld und Markt Schellenberg im Berchtesgadener Land. Geologisches Jahrbuch, Beihefte (Hannover), 48:129-204, 6 Pls. AUSTRIA; TRIASSIC
- Pickel, W.
1937. Stratigraphie und Sedimentanalyse des Kulms an der Edertalsperre. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 89:233- 280. CARBONIFEROUS; CULM; GERMANY; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Pickerill, R.K.
1973. *Lingulasma tenuigranulata*-Palaeoecology of a large Ordovician Linguloid that lived within a Strophomenid-Trilobite Community. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 13(2): 143-156. COMMUNITIES; LINGULASMA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; WALES
- Pickerill, R.K.
1976. Vermiforichnus Borings from the Ordovician of Central Wales. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 113(2):159-164. HETERORTHIS; MACROCOELIA; ORDOVICIAN; PREDATION; WALES
- Pickerill, R.K.
1976. Significance of a New Fossil Locality containing a Salopina Community in the Waweig Formation (Silurian-Uppermost Ludlow/Pridoli) of Southwest New Brunswick. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 13(9):1328-1331. CANADA; COMMUNITIES; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; LUDLOVIAN; MICROSPHAERIDIORHYNCHUS; NEW BRUNSWICK; ORBICULOIDEA; PRIDOLIAN; PROTOCHONETES; SALOPINA; SILURIAN
- Pickerill, R.K. & Brenchley, P.J.
1979. Caradoc Marine Benthic Communities of the South Berwyn Hills, North Wales. Palaeontology (London), 22(1):229-264. CARADOCIAN; COMMUNITIES; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; HOWELLITES; LONGVILLIAN; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; WALES
- Pickerill, R.K.; Harland, T.L. & Fillion, D.
1984. In Situ Lingulids from Deep-Water Carbonates of the Middle Ordovician Table Head Group of Newfoundland and the Trenton Group of Quebec. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 21(2):194-199. CANADA; NEWFOUNDLAND; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC
- Pickerill, R.K. & Hurst, J.M.
1983. Sedimentary Facies, Depositional Environments, and Faunal Associations of the Lower Llandovery (Silurian) Beechill Cove Formation, Arisaig, Nova Scotia. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 20(12):1761-1779. CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CRYPTOTHYRELLA; DALMANELLA; DOLERORTHIS; ECOLOGY; FASCIFERA;

LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA;
LLANDOVERIAN; MEGUMATRYPA;
MENDACELLA; NOVA SCOTIA; SEDIMENTATION;
SILURIAN

Pickett, J.W.

1972. Correlation of the Middle Devonian Formations of Australia. Geological Society of Australia, Journal (Sydney), 18(4):457-466. AUSTRALIA; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN

Pictet, F.-J.

1844. Traite elementaire de paleontologie, ou histoire naturelle des animaux fossiles consideres dans leurs rapports zoologiques et geologiques. 4 Vols. Atlas of 73 Pls. Paris.
REFERENCE

Pictet, F.-J.

1867. Etude monographique des Terebratules du group de la T. diphya. Melanges Paleontologiques (Geneve), 3:135-184, Pls. 29-34. TEREBRATULA

Pictet, F.-J.

1867. Nouveaux documents sur les limites de la periode jurassiques et de la periode Cretacee. Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve, Archives des Sciences, 29:89-102.
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Pictet, F.-J.

1867. Notice sur les Calcaires de la Porte-de-France et sur quelques Gisements Voisins. Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve, Archives des Sciences, 30:113-130.
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Pictet, F.-J.

1867. Etudes paleontologiques sur la faune a Terebratula diphyoides de Berrias (Ardeche). Melanges Paleontologiques (Geneve), 2:43-130, Pls. 8-28. BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; TEREBRATULA

Pictet, F.-J.

1868. Materiaux pour la paleontologie suisse ou recueil de monographie sur les fossiles du Jura et des Alpes. Part 5, 158
Pages. ALPS; CRETACEOUS; EUROPE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Pictet, F.-J.

1869. Sur l'etat de la question relative aux limites de la periode jurassique et de la periode cretace. Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve, Archives des Sciences, 36:224-246; Societe Helvetique des Sciences, Actes, 53:149-155; Philosophical Magazine, 39: 321-335.
CRETACEOUS; EUROPE; JURASSIC

Pictet, F.-J.

1872. Description des fossiles du terrain Cretace des environs de Sainte- Croix. Pt. V. Brachiopodes (terminee par P. de Loriol). Materiaux pour la Paleontologie Suisse, Ser.6, 1:158
Pages, Pls. 195-208. CRETACEOUS; ST. CROIX ISLAND; THECIDEA

Pictet, F.-J. & Loriol, P.de

1858. Description des fossiles contenus dans le terrain Neocomien des Voirons. Part 2. Description des Animaux Invertebres. Materiaux pour la Paleontologie Suisse, Ser.2, 1:64
Pages, 12 Pls. CRETACEOUS; NEOCOMIAN; SWITZERLAND

Pictet, F.-J. & Renevier, E.

1858. Description des fossiles du terrain Aptien de la Perte-du-Rhne et des environs de Ste-Croix. Materiaux pour la Paleontologie Suisse, Ser.1, 1:184 Pages, 23 Pls. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; ST. CROIX ISLAND

Pictet, F.-J. & Roux, W.

1852. Description des Mollusques fossiles des gres verts des environs de Geneve. Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle

- de Geneve, Memoires, 13:279-341, Pls. 43-51.
CRETACEOUS;
SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA
- Pierce, G.R.
1956. Devonian Sediments of Merida Andes of
Southeastern
Venezuela. American Association of Petroleum
Geologists Bulletin
(Tulsa), 40:2278- 2283. DEVONIAN; VENEZUELA
- Pieren Pidal, A. & Gutierrez-Marco, J.C.
1990. Datos bioestratigraficos de los materiales
siluricos
del Sinclinal de Herrera del Duque (Badajoz).
Geogaceta, 8:58-61.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; SILURIAN; SPAIN
- Piette, E.
1856. Notice sur les gres d'Aiglemont et de
Rimogne. Societe
geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2,
13:188-207, Pl.
10. FRANCE; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND;
TEREBRATULA
- Pijpers, P.J.
1933. Geology and Paleontology of Bonaire
(D.W.I.).
Geographische en Geologische Mededeelingen
(Utrecht), 8:82.
ANTILLES; BONAIRE; EOCENE; TEREBRATULA;
TERTIARY; WEST INDIES
- Pilla, L.
1847. Trattato di Geologia; Diretto
Specialmente a Fare un
Confronto Tra la Structura Fisica del Settentrione
e del
Mezzogiorno di Europa. 2 Vols. Pisa. EUROPE;
REFERENCE
- Pillet, J.
1948. La faune des Grauwackes de Chauffour
pres Saint-
Barthelemy. (Maine- et-Loire). Societe geologique
de France,
Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 18: 453-466, Pl.18.
ACROSPIRIFER;
ANOPLOTHECA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES;
CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA;
DEVONIAN; FRANCE; HYSTEROLITES; LEPTAENA;
SCHELLWIENELLA;
STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS
- Pillet, J.
1948. Contribution a l'etude du Devonien dans
le Synclinal
de Sable. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de
la Societe
Geologique de France (Paris), 7:141-142.
DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Pillet, J.
1949. Contribution a l'etude du Devonien du
synclinal de
Sable (Sarthe). Compte Rendu sommaire des
Seances de la Societe
Geologique de France (Paris), 2:27-29. DEVONIAN;
FRANCE
- Pillet, J.
1950. Contribution a l'etude des schistes
calschistes et
grauwackes d'Angers. III. La Faune des schistes
bleus des fours a
Chaux d'Angers. Societe geologique de France,
Bulletin (Paris),
Ser.5, 20(1-3):39-48, Pl.2. ACROSPIRIFER;
DEVONIAN; EMSIAN;
FRANCE; HYSTEROLITES; SIEGENIAN
- Pillet, J.
1952. Sur un niveau grauwackeux dans le
Devonien de Sable.
Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe
Geologique de
France (Paris), 9:151- 152. DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Pillet, J.
1989. Frequence respective des especes dans
les nodules des
schistes d'Angers (Llandello). Societe d'Etudes
Scientifiques de
l'Anjou, Bulletin Trimestriel, 75:3-5.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; FRANCE;
LLANDEILIAN; ORDOVICIAN
- Pillet, J.
1990. La Fauna des Ardoises d'Angers. Soc.
Etud. Sci. Anjou
Mem., 7:1-60. FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS
- Pillet, J. & Robardet, M.
1968. Les 'Schistes a Trinucleus' de la
Sangsurriere
(Manche). Societe Linneenne de Normandie,
Bulletin (Caen),
Ser.10, 9:66-78. CARADOCIAN; DRABOVIA;
FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN

- Pilsbry, H.A.
1899. Littoral Mollusks from Cape Fairweather, Patagonia. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 7:126-128. ARGENTINA; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY
- Pinder, M.M.
1967. Studies of some English Albian Terebratulidae. Thesis. London. INCOMPLETE; ALBIAN; CAPILLITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; TEREBRATULIDAE
- Pinna, G.
1972. The Dawn of Life. 128 pages. London: Orbis Publ..
- Pinna, G.
1990. The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Fossils, translated by Jay Hyams. 240 pages, 40 Pls. New York. INCOMPLETE; REFERENCE
- Pirlet, H.
1967. Nouvelle interpretation des Carrieres de Richelle: Le Viseen de Vise (2nd Note sur les Calcaires de Vise). Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 90:B299-B328. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN
- Pirlet, H.
1968. La sedimentation rythmique et la stratigraphie de Viseen superieur V3B, V3C inferieur dans les synclinoriums de Namur et de Dinant. Academie Royal de Belgique, Memoires de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.2, 17(4):1-98. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SEDIMENTATION; STRATIGRAPHY; VISEAN
- Pirone, G.A.
1878. Sulla Fauna Fossile Giurese del Monte Cavallo in Friuli. Reale Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti, Memorie (Venezia), 20(2): 62 Pages, 9 Pls.
- Piroutet, M.
1917. Etude stratigraphique sur la Nouvelle-Caledonie. Ph.D.
- Dissertation. . . INCOMPLETE; NEW CALEDONIA; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC
- Pirsson, L.V. & Schuchert, C.
1914. Note on the Occurrence of the Oriskany Formation on Parlin Stream, Maine. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 37:221-224. CHONOSTROPHIA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; LEPTOCOELIA; ME; MERISTELLA; ORISKANYAN; PHOLIDOPS; RENSSELAERIA; SPIRIFER; USA
- Pistrak, R.M.; Ljaschenko, A.I.; Pashkevich, E.I.; Egorova, L.N. & Voloshina, Z.G. 1970. (On Starooskol Sediments in Dnieper-Donets Depression.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 195(4):923-924. DEVONIAN; USSR
- Pistrak, R.M.; Semichatova, S.V.; Pashkevich, E.I. & Vereiskaya, K.N. 1956. (On the Stratigraphy and Lithology of the Lower Carboniferous of Belorussia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaja (Moscow), 4:59-76. BELORUSSIA; CARBONIFEROUS; LITHOLOGY; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Pitakpaivan, K.
1955. Occurrences of Triassic Formation at Mae Moh. Royal Department of Mines, Thailand, Report of Investigations, 1:47-57. SPIRIGERA; THAILAND; TRIASSIC
- Pitakpaivan, K.; Ingavat, R. & Pariwatvorn, P. (Compilers)
1969. Fossils of Thailand. Thailand Geological Survey Memoir, 3(2):1-26, Pls. 15-20. APHEOORTHIS; ATHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRINA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CYRTONOTELLA; FUSELLA; HAYDENELLA; KITAKAMITHYRIS; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MULTICOSTELLA; OEPIKINA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTHETINA; ORTHOTICHIA; PRODUCTUS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PURDONELLA; RAFINESQUINA; SPIRIFER; THAILAND; TYLOPLECTA

- Pitchford, A.J.
1989. The Stratigraphy, Palaeontology, and Palaeoecology of the Campanian Chalk of Norfolk. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 52(11):5733; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of Liverpool, 357 Pages. CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; PALEOECOLOGY; STRATIGRAPHY
- Pitrat, C.W.
1965. Spiriferidina. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda, p.667-728. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. CLASSIFICATION; FIMBRISPIRIFERIDAE; MUCROSPIRIFERIDAE; PARASPIRIFERINAE; REFERENCE
- Pitrat, C.W.
1975. Orthospirifer New Genus of Devonian Spinocyrtiid Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 49(2):387-394, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; MO; #ORTHOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; USA
- Pitrat, C.W.
1977. Spiriferid Brachiopods from the Traverse Group of Michigan: Orthospirifer. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 51(2):330-342. DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; MI; ORTHOSPIRIFER; USA
- Pitrat, C.W. & Rogers, F.S.
1978. Spinocyrtia and its Epibionts in the Traverse Group (Devonian) of Michigan. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 52(6):1315-1324. DEVONIAN; EPIBIONTISM; GIVETIAN; MI; SPINOCYRTIA; USA
- Planchon, J.P.
1967. Observations sur le Devonien inferieur du Sahara Espagnol (Region de Smara). Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris), 33:321-325. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; SAHARA
- Plant, J.
1866. Notes relating to the Discovery of Primordial Fossils in the Lingula- Flags in the Neighbourhood of Tyddyngwladis Silver-Lead Mine. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 22:505-506. CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; LINGULA; WALES
- Platnauer, H.M.
1891. List of Figured Specimens of Fossil Brachiopoda in the York Museum. Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Annual Report for 1890, 1890:56-89. CATALOG
- Plaziat, J.-C.; Pajaud, D.; Emig, C.C. & Gall, J.-C.
1978. Environnements et distribution bathymetrique des lingules actuelles; Consequences pour les interpretations paleogeographiques. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 20(3):309-314. BATHYMETRY; DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; LINGULA; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; RECENT
- Pledge, N.S.
1994. Cetacean fossils from the Lower Oligocene of South Australia. South Australian Museum, Records (Adelaide), 27(2):117-123. AUSTRALIA; MAGASELLA; MURRAVIA; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY; WALDHEIMIA
- Plenicar, M.
1961. (The Stratigraphic Development of Cretaceous Beds in Southern Primorska (Slovene Littoral) and Notranjska (Inner Carniola).). Geologija (Ljubljana), 6:22-145. CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SENONIAN; SLOVENIA; STRATIGRAPHY; YUGOSLAVIA
- Plenk, H.
1913. Die Entwicklung von Cistella (Argiope) neapolitana. Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Brachiopoden. Arbeiten aus dem Zoologischen Institut der Universitaet Wien und der

Zoologischen Station in Triest (Wien), 20:93-108.
ARGIOPE;
CISTELLA; EVOLUTION

Plews, H.T.

1858. On the Coalfields of New South Wales.
Transactions of
the North of England Institute of Mining and
Mechanical Engineers
(Newcastle-Upon- Tyne), 6:27-48. AUSTRALIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; NEW
SOUTH WALES

Plocher, O.W.; Ludvigson, G.A. & Gonzalez, L.A.

1990. Secular Variation of Carbon-Oxygen
Isotopes in
Successive Carbonate T-R Cycles, Middle Devonian
(Givetian) of
the Mid-Continent U.S.A. (Abstr.). Geological
Society of America,
Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(7):115.
DEVONIAN;
GEOCHEMISTRY; GIVETIAN; IA; ISOTOPE
VARIATIONS; USA

Plocher, O.W.; Ludvigson, G.A.; Witzke, B.J. &
Gonzalez, L.A.

1992. Relative magnitudes of Middle Devonian
transgressive-
regressive (T-R) carbonate cycles in Iowa: effects
on stable
isotopic compositions of nonluminescent
brachiopod calcites.
Geological Society of America, Abstracts with
Programs (Boulder),
24(4):59. DEVONIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; IA;
ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; USA

Plochinger, B.

1949. Ein Beitrag zur Geologie des
Salzkammertages im
Bereich von Strobel am Wolfgangsee bis zum Hang
der Zwieselalm.
Geologische Bundesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna),
93(1-2):1-35.
AUSTRIA; JURASSIC

Plochinger, B.

1957. Zur Geologie der Umgebung von
Hirtenberg/Triesting.
Geologische Bundesanstalt, Verhandlungen
(Wien), 1-3:239-243.
AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC

Plodowski, G.

1968. Neue Spiriferen aus Afghanistan.

Senckenbergiana
Lethaea (Frankfurt), 49(2-3):251-258, 1 Pl.
AFGHANISTAN;
#AFGHANOSPIRIFER; APERISPIRIFER;
CARBONIFEROUS; #DALAIA;
EOMARTINIOPSIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEOSPIRIFER;
PERMIAN;
#PUNCTOCYRTELLA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
VISEAN

Plodowski, G.

1970. Stratigraphie und Spiriferen
(Brachiopoda) des
Palaeozoikums der Dascht-E-Nawar/ SW
(Afghanistan).
Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 134(1-3):1-
120, 10 Pls.
AFGHANISTAN; AFGHANOSPIRIFER;
APERISPIRIFER; CARBONIFEROUS;
DALAIA; DEVONIAN; EOMARTINIOPSIS;
MARTINIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN;
PUNCTOCYRTELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLINA;
STRATIGRAPHY;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; TORYNIFER; TYLOTHYRIS

Plodowski, G.

1971. Revision der Brachiopoden-Fauna des
Ober-Siluriums der
Karnischen Alpen, 1: Glattschalige Atrypacea aus
den
Zentralkarnischen Alpen und aus Boehmen.
Senckenbergiana Lethaea
(Frankfurt), 52(4):285-313, 3 Pls. ALPS;
ATRYPACEA; AUSTRIA;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DUBARIA; SEPTATRYPA;
SILURIAN

Plodowski, G.

1973. Revision der Brachiopoden-Fauna des
Ober-Siluriums der
Karnischen Alpen, 2: Rhynchonellacea aus den
Zentralkarnischen
Alpen. Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt),
54(1):65-103, Pls.
1-5. ALPS; AUSTRIA; HEBETOECHIA; ITALY;
LANCEOMYONIA;
#OXYPLEURORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLACEA;
SILURIAN

Plodowski, G.

1976. Die Brachiopoden des Silur/Devon-
Grenzprofils von
Eggenfeld (Grazer Palaeozoikum). Mitteilungen
der Abteilung fuer

Geologie Palaeontologie und Bergbau am Landesmuseum Joanneumgraz, 37:36-51, 1 Pl. AUSTRIA; DEVONIAN; SEPTATRYPA; SILURIAN

Plodowski, G.

1990. Historische Geologie und Palaeontologie-Palaeozoologie II. Natur und Museum (Frankfurt), 120(11):370-371.

Plodowski, G.

1990. Palaeozoologie II. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt), 127:237-249. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; GERMANY; PALEOZOIC; REFERENCE

Plodowski, G.

1992. Historische Geologie und Palaeontologie-Palaeozoologie II. Natur und Museum (Frankfurt), 122(12):411-412. CRINISARINA

Plodowski, G.

1994. Palaeozoologie II. Natur und Museum (Frankfurt), 124(11):390-391. ARARATELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; DICHOSPIRIFER

Plodowski, G. & Kononova, L.I.

1994. Dichospirifer Brice 1970, eine Leitgattung im hoechsten Oberdevon. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt), 169:17-27. DEVONIAN; DICHOSPIRIFER; GERMANY; TURKEY

Plotnikov, M.A. & Janischewsky, M.E.

1953. Fauna nizhnekamennougol'nykh otlozhenii pograničnoi Dzhungarii. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Komitet Mnr, Mongol'skoi Komissii, Trudy (Moscow-Leningrad), 44(2):1-58. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PUSTULA; SPIRIFER; TOURNAISIAN; USSR

Plotnikov, M.A. & Molin, V.A.

1969. Verkhnepermiskie i triasovye otlozheniia zapadnogo Pritimania. (The Upper Permian and Triassic Deposits of the

Western Timan Region.). 106 pages, 21 Pls. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC; USSR

Plummer, F.B.

1947. Lower Pennsylvanian Strata of the Llano Reion- Summary of Classification. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 21(2):142-146. CANCRINELLA; CHONETES; CHONETINA; CLASSIFICATION; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; HORRIDONIA; JURESANIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES; PAECKELMANNIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SQUAMULARIA; TX; USA; WELLERELLA

Plummer, F.B.

1950. The Carboniferous Rocks of the Llano Region of Central Texas. University of Texas, Publication (Austin), 4329:1-117, 21 Pls. ACANTHOSPIRA; AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DELTHYRIS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; EUMETRIA; HORRIDONIA; JURESANIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MESOLOBUS; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES; PAECKELMANNIA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SHUMARDELLA; SPIRIFER; SQUAMULARIA; STRIATIFERA; TX; USA; WELLERELLA

Plummer, F.B. & Hornberger, J., Jr.

1935. Geology of Palo Pinto County, Texas. University of Texas, Bulletin (Austin), 3534:1-240, Pls. 1-7. PENNSYLVANIAN; TX; USA

Plummer, F.B. & Moore, R.C.

1921. Stratigraphy of the Pennsylvanian Formations of North-Central Texas. University of Texas, Bulletin (Austin), 2132:1-237, 27 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;

COMPOSITA; CRANIA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA;
ENTELETES; HUSTEDIA;
LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; LINGULIPORA;
MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA;
ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS;
PUGNAX; PUSTULA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
SQUAMULARIA; STRATIGRAPHY;
TX; USA

Plusquellec, Y. & Babin, C.

1964. Sur le nouveaux gisements fossiliferes a
rapporter au
Taunusien dans la presqu'le de Plougastel-Daoulas
(Rade de
Brest). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la
Societe
Geologique de France (Paris), 2:63- 65.
DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Pnev, V.P.

1972. Analogi sylvenskikh rifov na iuzhnom
Urale. (Analog
of Sylva River Reefs in the Southern Urals.).
Transactions of the
G.V. Plekhanov Mining Institute, 63(2):95-100.
ARTINSKIAN;
PERMIAN; URALS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Poborski, S.J.

1954. Virgin Formation (Triassic) of the St.
George, Utah,
Area. Geological Society of America, Bulletin
(Boulder),
65:971-1006. PUGNOIDES; TEREBRATULA;
TRIASSIC; USA; UT

Pocock, R.W. & Whitehead, T.H.

1935. British Regional Geology: The Welsh
Borderland. 84
pages, 11 Pls. . INCOMPLETE; ATRYPA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMBRIAN;
CONCHIDIUM; DINORTHIS; ENGLAND;
LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
PARMORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHONELLA;
SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA;
WALES

Pocock, R.W.; Whitehead, T.H.; et al.

1938. Shrewsbury District including the
Hanwood Coalfield.
Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs
(London), 1938:1-297,
Pls. 1-8. CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN

Pocock, T.I.

1906. Explanation of Sheet 110. The Geology of
the Country
around Macclesfield, Congleton, Crewe, and
Middlewich. (with
Contributions by G. Barrow, W. Gibson, J.A. Howe,
E.T. Newton &
C.B. Wedd). Geological Survey of the United
Kingdom, Memoirs
(London), 110:138 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS;
ENGLAND

Pocock, Y.P.

1962. Devonian Schizophoriid Brachiopods from
Northern
Canada. MS Thesis. Univ. of Saskatchewan. 131
pages .
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; DEVONIAN

Pocock, Y.P.

1966. Devonian Schizophoriid Brachiopods
from Western
Europe. Palaeontology (London), 9(3):381-412,
Pl.66. DEVONIAN;
EUROPE; PHYLOGENY; SCHIZOPHORIA

Pocock, Y.P.

1968. Carboniferous Schizophoriid Brachiopods
from Western
Europe. Palaeontology (London), 11(1):64-93.
BELGIUM;
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; SCHIZOPHORIA

Pocota, P.

1894. Parallele entre les depts Siluriens de la
Bretagne et
de la Boheme. Societe d'Etudes Scientifiques
d'Angers, Bulletin,
1894:10 Pages. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FRANCE;
SILURIAN

Pohl, E.R.

1930. Devonian Formations of the Mississippi
Basin.
Tennessee Academy of Science, Journal
(Nashville), 5(2):54-63.
DEVONIAN; MS; USA

Pohl, E.R.

1930. The Middle Devonian Traverse Group of
Rocks of
Michigan. A Summary of Existing Knowledge.
United States National
Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC),
76(2811):1-34, 2 Pls.
DEVONIAN; MI; USA

- Poiarkov, B.V.
1963. O Granitse Mezhdud Devonom i Karbonom v Zapadnykh Otrogakh Tian-Shana. Izvestiia Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedeniy. Geologiya i Razvedka, 2:20-29. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; TIEN SHAN
- Poignant, A.
1962. Le Cretace inferieur de Tercis (Landes) (Feuille d'Orthez au 80.000E). Services de la Carte Geologique de France, Bulletin, 59(269): 221-232. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE
- Poinsot, H.
1924. Existence du Callovien superieur sur le versant Mediterranee de la Cte-d'Or. Compte Rendu du Congres des Societes Savantes de Paris, 1924:155-159. CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Poinsot, H.
1939. Contribution a l'etude du Callovien et de l'Oxfordien des environs de Dijon. Bulletin Scientifique de Bourgogne (Dijon), 8:5-47. CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN
- Pointingher, D.
1959. I Brachiopodi di M. Najarda nelle Prealpi carniche (Lias-Dogger). Istituto Veneto di Scienze, Atti, Classe di Scienze Matematiche e Naturali, 117:77-110, 2 Pls. ALPS; DOGGER; ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; WALDHEIMIA
- Poisson, A. & Rioult, M.
1964. Precisions sur le Callovien et l'Oxfordien aux confins des departements de l'Ome et de la Sarthe. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.10, 5:57-76. AULACOTHYRIS; CALLOVIAN; DICTYOTHYRIS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; MICROTHYRIDINA; ORNITHELLA; OXFORDIAN; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; THURMANNELLA
- Pojariskaja, G.F.
1966. O predstaviteliakh semeistva Dallinidae (Brachiopoda) iz iury gissarskogo khrebta. (On Some Dallinidae (Brachiopoda) from the Jurassic of the Gissar Range.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1966(3):22-30. BATHONIAN; DALLINIDAE; #IRENOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; USSR; #VANDOBIELLA; ZEILLERIA (SIBIC has translation)
- Pojariskaja, G.F.
1966. Brakhiopody verkhneiurskikh otlozhenii iuga srednei Azii i ikh znachenie dlya stratigrafii i paleozoogeografii. Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepni Kandidata Geologo-Mineralogicheskikh Nauk (Moscow):? INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Pojariskaja, G.F.
1966. Primenenie perfokart dlya sostavleniia bibliograficheskoi kartoteki i spavochnika-opredelitelia iurskikh brakhiopod. Izv. vuzov. Geologiya i razvedka, 8:18-23. BIBLIOGRAPHY; JURASSIC
- Pojariskaja, G.F.
1971. Sistematicheskii sostav i fatsial'naia priurochennost' iurskikh brakhiopod Gissarskogo khrebta. (Systematic Composition and Facies Correlation of the Jurassic Brachiopods of the Gissarsic Range.) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:34- 36. CLASSIFICATION; CORRELATION; JURASSIC; USSR
- Polenoff, B.
1901. Description geologique de la partie Nord-Ouest de la 15-Me feuille du VIII zone et de la partie Sud-Ouest de la 15-Me

feuille du VII zone de la carte generale du
gouvernement Tomsk
(Feuilles Borissovo et Beresovka). Travaux Section
Geologique du
Cabinet de la Majeste St. Petersbourg, 3:133-341.
PALEOZOIC; USSR

Poletaev, V.I.
1970. (On the Characteristics of the Genus
Eudoxina
Fredericks.). Geologichnii Zhurnal (Kiev),
30(6):108-112.
EUDOXINA

Poletaev, V.I.
1975. Rannekamennougol'nye i bashkirskie
gladkie spiriferidy
i atiridy Donetskogo basseina. 140 pages, 27 Pls.
Kiev:
Izdatel'stvo 'Naukova Dumka'. ACTINOCONCHUS;
ATHYRIS; BASHKIRIAN;
#BESCHEVELLA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA;
CRURITHYRIS; EOMARTINIOPSIS; EUDOXINA;
IMPLEXINA; MARTINIA;
MARTINOTHYRIS; NEBENOTHYRIS; PAULONIA;
PENNSYLVANIAN;
PHRICODOTHYRIS; RETICULARIA; RETZIA; USSR

Poletaev, V.I.
1983. Brachiopody (Spiriferidae). In: V.Ya
Dipkovskii (Ed),
(Upper Serpukhovian Substage in the Donets
Basin.), p.73-95, 15
Pls. Kiev. INCOMPLETE; ANTHRACOTHYRINA;
BASHKIRIA; BESCHEVELLA;
CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA;
EOBRACHYTHYRINA; IMBREXIA; MARTINIA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
RETICULARIA; SERPUKHOVIAN;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERIDAE; USSR

Poletaev, V.I.
1984. Ob apikal'nom apparate rodov Purdonella
i Neomunella.
(The Apical Apparatus of the Genera Purdonella
and Neomunella
(Brachiopoda).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal
(Moscow),
1984(1):102-105. APICAL APPARATUS;
CARBONIFEROUS; NEOMUNELLA;
PERMIAN; PURDONELLA; USSR (SIBIC has
translation)

Poletaev, V.I.

1986. Khoristitopodobnye brachiopody
semeistva Spiriferidae.
(Choristitid- Like Brachiopods of the Family
Spiriferidae.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),
1986(3):60-72.
#LARISPIRIFER; PARACHORISTITES;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PURDONELLINAE;
SPIRIFERIDAE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Poletaev, V.I.
1986. Otriad Spiriferida. In: I.S. Muravyev & A.D.
Grigorjewa (Eds), Atlas fauny verkhnego karbona i
nizhnei permi
Samarskoi Luki. (Atlas of the Upper Carboniferous
and Lower
Permian Fauna of Samarskaya Luka.), p.112-128.
Kazan:
Izdatel'stvo Kazanskogo Universiteta.
BRACHYTHYRINA;
BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHORISTITELLA; ELINORIA; ELIVA;
#KALITVELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
SPIRIFERELLA; TRAUTSCHOLDIA; USSR

Poletaev, V.I.; Brazhnikova, N.E. & Vdovenko, M.V.
1988. K voprosu o korreliatsii turneiskikh
otlozhenii
Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. (Correlation of the
Tournaisian Deposits
in the European USSR.). Geologicheskii Zhurnal
(Kiev),
1988(4):57-63. CORRELATION; DINANTIAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN;
TOURNAISIAN; USSR

Poletaev, V.I. & Lazarev, S.S.
1994. General Stratigraphic Scale and
brachiopod evolution
in the late Devonian and Carboniferous
Subequatorial Belt.
Societe Belge de Geologie, Bulletin (Brussels),
103(1-2):99-107.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHRONOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN;
EVOLUTION; SPIRIFERIDAE; WORLDWIDE

Poli, G.S.
1791. Testacea utriusque Siciliae eorumque
historia
naturalis et anatome tabulis aeneis illustrata, Vol.
1. 223
pages. Parma. INCOMPLETE; ANOMIA; #CRIOPUS

Poljak, J.

1944. Ueber die Tithonbildungen und ihre Fauna aus dem Gebiete des Velike Kapela-Gebirges in Kroatien. Vjestnik Hrvatskog Drzavnog Geološkog Zavoda i Muzeja Zagreb, 2-3:281-340, 5 Pls. CROATIA; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; TITHONIAN; WALDHEIMIA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Poll, K.
1972. Zur Geologie der Weyerer Boegen (Noerdliche Kalkalpen). Erlanger Geologische Abhandlungen (Erlangen), 88:1-72, 40 Pls.
- Pollini, A.
1955. La Serie Stratigraphica del Retico di Monte Castello (Zogno-Val Brembana). Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, Atti (Milan), 94(3-4):329-368, 1 Pl. ITALY; RHAETIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Pollock, S.G.; Boucot, A.J. & Hall, B.A.
1988. Lower Devonian Deltaic Sedimentary Environments and Ecology; Examples from the Matagamon Sandstone, Northern Maine. In: R.D. Tucker & R.G. Marvinney, Eds., Structure and Stratigraphy. Studies in Maine Geology, 1:81-99. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CLOUDELLA; COELOSPIRA; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; ME; USA
- Pollock, S.G.; Harper, D.A.T. & Rohr, D.M.
1994. Late Ordovician nearshore faunas and depositional environments, northwestern Maine. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 68(5):925-937. ASHGILLIAN; DALMANELLA; EODINOBOLUS; ME; ORDOVICIAN; SEDIMENTATION; USA
- Polubotko, I.V. & Repin, Y.S.
1988. Jurassic Taxa Ranges and Correlation Charts for the Circum Pacific 1. Soviet Union 1. Lower and Middle Jurassic of the Northeast. Newsletters on Stratigraphy (Berlin-Stuttgart), 19(1-2):1-18. BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; JURASSIC; USSR
- Polyarnaya, Z.A.
1979. (On the Possibility of Identifying a Zone of Bornhardtina on the Eastern Slope of the Southern Urals.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 22:173-177. BORNHARDTINA; URALS; USSR
- Pompeckj, J.F.
1896. Die Fauna des Cambrium von Tejrovic und Skrej in Boehmen. Kaiserlich- Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 1895, 45(2-3): 509-516. ACROTHELE; CAMBRIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORTHIS
- Pompeckj, J.F.
1898. Ein Neuentdecktes Vorkommen von Tremadoc-Fossilien bei Hof. Berichte des Nordoberfraenkischen Vereins fuer Natur, Geschichts-und Landeskunde, 1:89-101. CAMBRIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUROPE; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; TREMADOCIAN
- Pompeckj, J.F.
1900. The Jurassic Fauna of Cape Flora, Franz Josef Land, with a Geological Sketch of Cape Flora and its Neighbourhood by Fridtjof Hansen. Norweg. North Polar Exped., 1:147 Pages, 3 Pls. ARCTIC; JURASSIC; NOVAYA ZEMLYA
- Pompeckj, J.F.
1901. Aus dem Tremadoc der Montagne Noire (Sudfrankreich). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1901:8 Pages. FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; TREMADOCIAN
- Pompeckj, J.F.
1912. Brachiopoda. In: Handwoerterbuch der

- Naturwissenschaften, Vol. 2, p.159-187. Jena: G. Fischer.
- Pomyanovskaya, G.M.
1970. Predstavitel' brakhiopod tetisa-Paryphorhynchus gonthieri (Gosselet) v famenskikh otlozheniiakh Volyno-Podol'skoi okrainy Russkoi Platformy i ego znachenie. (The Representative of the Brachiopods of the Tetis- Paryphorhynchus gonthieri (Gosselet) in Famennian Deposits of the Volyno-Podolian Margin of Russian Platform and its Significance.). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 7:50-54, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; PARAPHORHYNCHUS; RUSSIA; UKRAINE; USSR
- Pomyanovskaya, G.M.
1971. Atrypa iz zhivetskogo iarusu l'vovskogo progiba. (Atrypa from the Givetian Stage of the L'vov Depression.). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 8(1):42-46, 3 Pls. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; USSR
- Pomyanovskaya, G.M.
1981. Novye vidy brakhiopod v famenskikh otlozheniiakh L'vovskogo progiba. (The New Species of the Brachiopods of Famennian Deposits of the Lvovian Depression.). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 18:48-52. CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; RUGOSOCHONETES; UKRAINE; USSR
- Poncet, J.
1985. Les Brachiopodes, Outils Sedimentologiques. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :71. PALEOECOLOGY; SEDIMENTATION
- Ponomarev, T.
1938. (Geological Description of the Vorkuta Coalbearing District of the North Region.). Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo- Razvedochnyi Institut (TSNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 109:1-94. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; USSR
- Ponomarev, T.
1939. (Geological Description of the Inta Coal Region of the Komi A.S.S.R.). Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo- Razvedochnyi Institut (TSNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 125:1-116, Pls. 1-2. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; USSR
- Poole, F.G.; Murchey, B. & Stewart, J.H.
1983. Bedded barite deposits of middle and late Paleozoic age in central Sonora, Mexico. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 15(5):299. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; DZIEDUSZYCKIA; FAMENNIAN; MEXICO; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN
- Poor, R.S.
1925. The Character and Significance of the Basal Conglomerate of the Pennsylvanian System in Southern Illinois. Illinois State Academy of Science, Transactions (Springfield), 18:369-375. CARBONIFEROUS; IL; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Popa, E.; Bleahu, M. & Dragastan, O.
1985. Contribution a la biostratigraphie des depts Jurassiques du Bihor Central (Apuseni du Nord). Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor Institutului de Geologie si Geofizica (Bucharest), 69(4):39-56. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; ROMANIA
- Pope, J.K.
1966. Comparative Morphology and Shell Histology of the Ordovician Strophomenacea (Brachiopoda). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 27(9):3152; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of Cincinnati, 285 Pages. HISTOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; STROPHOMENACEA

- Pope, J.K.
1976. Comparative Morphology and Shell Histology of the Ordovician Strophomenacea (Brachiopoda). *Palaeontographica Americana* (Ithaca), 8(49):209 Pages. HISTOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY; MURINELLINAE; ORDOVICIAN; STROPHOMENACEA
- Pope, J.K.
1982. Some Silicified Strophomenacean Brachiopods from the Ordovician of Kentucky, with Comments on the Genus Pionomena. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 1066-L:1-30, 8 Pls. FURCITELLA; HOLTEDAHLINA; KY; LEPTAENA; MURINELLA; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; PIONOMENA; RAFINESQUINA; SILICIFICATION; STATISTICS; STROPHOMENA; STROPHOMENACEA; TETRAPHALERELLA; USA
- Popescu-Voitesti, I.
1911. Contribution a l'etude de la faune du Calcaire nummulitique d'Albesti (Muscel). Institutul Geologic al Romaniei, Anuarul, 4:121-155, Pls. 1- 4. ROMANIA; TERTIARY
- Popiel-Barczyk, E.
1968. Upper Cretaceous Terebratulids (Brachiopoda) from the Middle Vistula Gorge. *Prace Muzeum Ziemi* (Warsaw), 12:3-86, 20 Pls. ARGYROTHECA; CARNEITHYRIS; CHATWINOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; #KINGENELLA; MAGAS; NEOLIOTHYRINA; POLAND; TEREBRATULINA
- Popiel-Barczyk, E.
1972. Albian-Cenomanian Brachiopods from the Environs of Annapol on the Vistula with Some Remarks on Related Species from Cracow Region. *Prace Muzeum Ziemi* (Warsaw), 20:119-149, 4 Pls. ALBIAN; #ARCUATOTHYRIS; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; GEMMARCULA; KINGENA; MODESTELLA; MORPHOLOGY; OBLONGARCULA; PLATYTHYRIS; POLAND; RECTITHYRIS; TEREBRATULINA
- Popiel-Barczyk, E.
1977. Nowe Stanowisko Fauny Ramienionogow Miocenskich na Roztoczu. (New Miocene Brachiopod Fauna from the Roztocze Region.). *Przeglad Geologiczny* (Warsaw), 25(5):246-248. CRYPTOPORA; MIOCENE; POLAND; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN
- Popiel-Barczyk, E.
1977. A Further Study of Albian-Cenomanian Brachiopods from the Environs of Annapol on the Vistula with some remarks on related Species from the Cracow Region, Poland. *Prace Muzeum Ziemi* (Warsaw), 26:25-54, 7 Pls. ALBIAN; BURRIRHYNCHIA; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; GRASIRHYNCHIA; MONTICLARELLA; MORPHOLOGY; ORBIRHYNCHIA; POLAND
- Popiel-Barczyk, E.
1977. Novoe mestonakhozhdenie miotsenovykh plechenogikh na roztoche v Pol'she. (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:40-43. MIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Popiel-Barczyk, E.
1980. Brachiopod Genus Cryptopora Jeffreys from the Miocene Deposits of the Lublin Upland. *Acta Geologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 30(1):111-120, 2 Pls. CRYPTOPORA; DISTRIBUTION; MIOCENE; MORPHOLOGY; POLAND; TERTIARY
- Popiel-Barczyk, E.
1984. Typ Brachiopoda. In: L. Malinowska (Ed), *Budowa Geologiczna Polski. III. Atlas Skamienialosci, Czesc 2c, Mezozoik, Kreda*, p.342-358, Pls. 98-102. Warsaw: Wydawnictwa Geol. Publ. House. MESOZOIC; POLAND
- Popiel-Barczyk, E.
1988. Upper Cretaceous Rhynchonellids (Brachiopoda) from the Middle Vistula River Valley in Poland. *Prace Muzeum Ziemi*

(Warsaw), 40:3-21, 3 Pls. CAMPANIAN;
CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA;
CYCLOTHYRIS; MAASTRICHTIAN;
PALEOECOLOGY; POLAND

Popiel-Barczyk, E.

1989. Type Brachiopoda. In: L. Malinowska
(Ed), Geology of Poland-
Vol.3, Atlas of Guide and Characteristic Fossils,
Part 2C-
Mesozoic (Cretaceous), p.67-68, 240-251, Pls. 99-
103. Warsaw:

Wydawnictwa Geol. Publ. House.
ARCUATOTHYRIS; ARENACIARcula;
BRONNOTHYRIS; BURRIRHYNCHIA;
CAPILLITHYRIS; CARNEITHYRIS;
CHATWINOTHYRIS; CONCINNITHYRIS;
CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA;
CYCLOTHYRIS; GIBBITHYRIS; GRASIRHYNCHIA;
ISOCRANIA; KINGENA;
KINGENELLA; MAGAS; NAJDINOTHYRIS;
NEOLIOTHYRINA; ORBIRHYNCHIA;
ORNATOTHYRIS; POLAND; RECTITHYRIS;
TEREBRATULINA

Popiel-Barczyk, E., Ed.

1992. Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods.
Catalogue of the
Collection. 55 pages. Warsaw: Polish Academy of
Sciences.
CATALOG; CENOZOIC; MESOZOIC; POLAND

Popiel-Barczyk, E. & Barczyk, W.

1987. Eocene Brachiopods from Wola Luzanska
and Skalnik in
the Central Carpathians. Acta Geologica Polonica
(Warsaw),
37(1-2):93-104, 3 Pls. ARGYROTHECA;
CARPATHIANS; EOCENE;
LACAZELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; POLAND;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Popiel-Barczyk, E. & Barczyk, W.

1990. Middle Miocene (Badenian) Brachiopods
from the
Southern Slopes of the Holy Cross Mountains,
Central Poland. Acta
Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 40(3-4):159-181, 7
Pls. ARGYROTHECA;
BADENIAN; CRANIA; CRANISCUS; CRYPTOPORA;
LINGULA; MEGATHIRIS;
MEGERLIA; MIOCENE; NEOCRANIA; NOTOSARIA;
PANTELLARIA; PLATIDIA;
PLIOTHYRINA; POLAND; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Popiel-Barczyk, E. & Senkowiczowa, H.

1981. Juwenilne terebratulidy srodkowego
triasu z otworu
wierniczego Zebrak IG-1 (Podlasie). In: Materiały
V Krajowej
Konferencji Paleontologów, p.45-51. Kielce-
Sosnowiec. INCOMPLETE;
POLAND; TRIASSIC

Popiel-Barczyk, E. & Senkowiczowa, H.

1983. Middle Triassic Juvenile Terebratulids
Angustothyris
angustaeformis (Boeckh) from the Zebrak
Borehole, Eastern Poland.
Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 33(1-4):85-97,
4 Pls.
ANGUSTOTHYRIS; BRACHIAL DEVELOPMENT;
MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY;
POLAND; TRIASSIC

Popiel-Barczyk, E. & Senkowiczowa, H.

1989. Representatives of the Genus Coenothyris
Douville,
1879, from the Terebratula Bed (Upper
Muschelkalk) of the Holy
Cross Mts., Central Poland. Acta Geologica
Polonica (Warsaw),
39(1-4):93-111, 5 Pls. COENOTHYRIS;
MORPHOLOGY; POLAND; TRIASSIC

Popiel-Barczyk, E. & Smirnova, T.N.

1978. Novyi rod megatirid (Brachiopoda) iz
verkhnego mela
Pol'shi. (A New Megathyrid Genus (Brachiopoda)
from the Upper
Cretaceous of Poland.). Paleontologicheskii
Zhurnal (Moscow),
1978(3):134-137. #BRONNOTHYRIS;
CRETACEOUS; POLAND (SIBIC has
translation)

Popkhadze, M.V.

1943. (Brachiopods of the Middle Eocene of
Lechkhumi.).
Vestnik Gosudarstvennogo Muzeia Gruzii (Tiflis),
12A:127-143,
Pls. 1-2. EOCENE; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA;
TERTIARY; USSR

Popkhadze, M.V.

1949. Melovie i paleogenovi plechenogikh
Gruzii. Vestnik
Gosudarstvennogo Muzeia Gruzii (Tiflis), Ser.A,
14:1-95.

CRETACEOUS; GEORGIA; PALEOGENE;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TERTIARY; USSR; ZEILLERIA

Popkhadze, M.V.

1950. K voprosy o rasprostraneni
plechenogikh po fatsiiam.
Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Soobshcheniia
(Tbilisi),
11(6):365-367. CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION;
PALEOECOLOGY;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TERTIARY; USSR

Popkhadze, M.V.

1952. O vertikal'nom rasprostraneni melovykh
i
paleogenovykh plechenogikh Gruzii. Vestnik
Gosudarstvennogo
Muzeia Gruzii (Tiflis), Ser.A, 15:183- 199.
CRETACEOUS;
DISTRIBUTION; GEORGIA; PALEOGENE;
TERTIARY; USSR

Popkhadze, M.V.

1954. Nekotorye melovye plechenogie
Dagestana. (Some Lower
Cretaceous Brachiopods from Dagestan.). Vestnik
Gosudarstvennogo
Muzeia Gruzii (Tiflis), 16A:89-114, 4 Pls.
CRETACEOUS; DAGESTAN;
KINGENA; MAGAS; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; USSR; ZEILLERIA

Popkhadze, M.V.

1959. Dimorfizm u Plechenogikh. Akademiia
Nauk Gruzinskoi
SSR, Soobshcheniia (Tbilisi), 22(3):309-312.
DIMORPHISM;
PALEOECOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLA

Popkhadze, M.V.

1961. (Certain Lower Cretaceous Brachiopods
from the
Caucasus (Rhynchonellidae).). Akademiia Nauk
Gruzinskoi SSR,
Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Tbilisi), 5:107-160,
4 Pls.
BELBEKELLA; CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS;
GAGRIELLA; KOLHIDAELLA;
LACUNOSELLA; MONTICLARELLA;
RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLIDAE;
SEPTALIPHORIA; SULCIRHYNCHIA; USSR

Popkhadze, M.V.

1963. O Migratsii Melovykh Plechenogikh. Akad.
Nauk SSSR,

Inst. Paleobiol. Trudy, 8:67-71. CRETACEOUS;
MIGRATION

Popkhadze, M.V.

1964. (Stratigraphic Distribution of the
Cretaceous
Rhynchonellids in Georgia, Armenia and
Azerbaijan.). In:
(Problems of the Geology of Georgia for the 22nd
Session of
International Geological Congress.), p.249-254.
Tbilisi.
INCOMPLETE; ARMENIA; AZERBAIDZHAN;
CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION;
GEORGIA; MIGRATION; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Popkhadze, M.V.

1966. (On the Question of the Causes of Decline
and Gradual
Extinction of Brachiopoda.). Obshchie Voprosy
Evolutsionnoi
Paleobiologii (Tbilisi), 2:82-93. EXTINCTION

Popkhadze, M.V.

1977. Izmenchivost i formobrazovanie
verkhne-mezozoiskikh i
paleogenovykh plechenogikh Gruzii. (Variation
and Formation of
the Upper Mesozoic and Palaeogene Brachiopods
of Georgia.).
Metzniereba (Tbilisi), 1977:1-69, 10 Pls. EOCENE;
EVOLUTION;
GEORGIA; GRYPHUS; MESOZOIC; PALEOGENE;
TERTIARY; USSR; VARIATION

Popov, A.M.

1971. O mikrostrukture i poristosti rakovin
nekotorykh
pozднеiurskikh terebratulid Severo-Zapadnoi
okranny Donbassa. (On
the Microstructure and Punctuation of Shells of
some late Jurassic
Terebratulids of the Northwest Area of the
Donbass.) (Abstr.).
Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia
Konferentsiia po
Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam,
Kharkov, Nov. 15-20,
1971:36-37. JURASSIC; PUNCTATION;
ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR

Popov, A.M.

1978. K metodike izucheniia struktury skeletov
morskikh
rakovinnykh bespozvonochnykh i izvestkovykh
vodoroslei. (On The

Technique of Skeletal Structure Investigations in Marine Shell-Bearing Invertebrates and Calcareous Algae.). *Biologiya Moria*, 1978(4):87-89. RECENT; TECHNIQUES; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Popov, A.M.

1994. *Vladimirella*- Novoe nazvanie dlya roda *Nalivkinella* Al. Popov, 1974 (Brachiopody). (Vladimirella- a New Name for the Genus *Nalivkinella* Al. Popov, 1974 (Brachiopoda). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1994(2):106. NALIVKINELLA; #VLADIMIRELLA

Popov, L.Ye

1975. Bezzamkovye brachiopody iz srednego ordovika khrebta Chingiz. (Ecardine Brachiopods from the Middle Ordovician of the Chingiz Ridge.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1975(4):32-41, 1 Pl. CONOTRETA; EOCONULUS; EPHIPPELASMA; KAZAKHSTAN; LLANDEILIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SCAPHELASMA; TORYNELASMA; USSR

Popov, L.Ye

1976. Zonal'nye komplekсы sredneordovikskikh brachiopod Kazakhstana. (Zonal Assemblages of Middle Ordovician Brachiopods in Kazakhstan.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 226(4):911-914. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Popov, L.Ye

1977. Novye vidy sredneordovikskikh bezzamkovykh brachiopod khrebta Chingiz (Vostochnyi Kazakhstan). (New Species of Middle Ordovician Inarticulate Brachiopods from Chingiz Range (Eastern Kazakhstan).). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR*, Vyp.4, p.102-105, 2 Pls. Moscow: Nauka. ELLIPTOGLOSSA; KAZAKHSTAN; MULTISPINULA; ORDOVICIAN; PATERULA; PSEUDOLINGULA; USSR

Popov, L.Ye

1980. Novye strofomenidy srednego ordovika severnogo Kazakhstana. (New Strophomenida of the Middle Ordovician in Northern Kazakhstan.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR*, Vyp.5, p.54-57, 1 Pl. Moscow: Nauka. CHRISTIANIA; CRASPEDELIA; ISOPHRAGMA; KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Popov, L.Ye

1980. Klass Inarticulata. Bezzamkovye brachiopody. In: M.K. Apollonov; S.M. Bandaletov; & I.F. Nikitin (Eds), *Granitsa Ordovika i Silura v Kazakhstane*. (The Ordovician-Silurian Boundary in Kazakhstan.), p.35- 37, Pl. 14. Alma-Ata: Nauka. KAZAKHSTAN; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PATERULA; SILURIAN; TORYNELASMA; USSR

Popov, L.Ye

1980. Novye vidy brachiopod srednego ordovika Chu-Iliiskikh Gor. (A New Brachiopod Species from the Middle Ordovician of the Chu-Ili Mountains.). *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva* (St. Petersburg), 23:138-158, 2 Pls. ANOPTAMBONITES; DOLERORTHIS; ECTENOGLOSSA; GLYPTOMENA; ISOPHRAGMA; KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALAEOSTROPHOMENA; SOWERBYELLA; USSR

Popov, L.Ye

1981. Pervaia nakhodka bezzamkovykh brachiopod semeistva Acrotretidae v nizhnem devone. (The first record of inarticulate brachiopods of the family Acrotretidae from the Lower Devonian of the U.S.S.R.). In: V.I. Bondarev et al. (Eds), *Paleontologicheskii Osnova Stratigraficheskikh Skhem Paleozoa i Mezozoa Ostrovov Sovetskoi Arktiki*, p.61-65, 1 Pl. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; ACROTRETIDAE; ARCTIC; DEVONIAN; OPSICONIDION; USSR

Popov, L.Ye

1981. Pervaia nakhodka mikroskopicheskikh bezzamkovykh brakhiopod semeistva Acrotretidae v silure Estonii. (The First Record of Microscopic Inarticulate Brachiopods of the Family Acrotretidae from the Silurian of Estonia.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia), 30(1):34-41, 2 Pls. ACROTRETIDAE; #ESCHATELASMA; ESTONIA; OPSICONIDION; SILURIAN

Popov, L.Ye
1984. Kembriiskie zamkovye brakhiopody iz iuzhnogo berega guby Gribovoi, iuzhnyi sstrov. In: V.I. Bondarev (Ed), Novaia Zemlia na Rannikh Etapakh Geologicheskogo Razvitiia, p.27-34, 1 Pl. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; BILLINGSELLA; CAMBRIAN; DIRAPHORA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; OCNERORTHIS; USSR

Popov, L.Ye
1985. Brakhiopody Anderkenskogo gorizonta Chu-lliiskikh gor (Kazakhstan). (Brachiopods of the Anderkenyn Horizon in the Chu-Ili Mountains, Kazakhstan.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 28:50-68, 3 Pls. BICUSPINA; CHRISTIANIA; EODALMANELLA; KAZAKHSTAN; LEPTELLINA; ORDOVICIAN; PHRAGMORTHIS; PLECTORTHIS; STROPHOMENA; USSR

Popov, L.Ye
1985. Kembriiskie bezzamkovye brakhiopody iz severo-zapadnoi chasti iuzhnogo ostrova arhipelaga Novaia Zemlia. (Cambrian Hingeless Brachiopods from the North-Western Parts of the Southern Islands of the Novaya Zemlya Archipelago.). In: V.I. Bondarev (Ed), Stratigrafii i Fauna Paleozoia Novaya Zemli, p.17-30, 2 Pls. Leningrad: Sevmorgeologiya. ACROTHELE; ACROTHYRA; ANABOLOTRETA; ANGULOTRETA; CAMBRIAN; DICTYONINA; HADROTRETA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PROTOTRETA; SOUTHERN ISLAND; USSR

Popov, L.Ye
1991. On the Origin and Cambrian Radiation of Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Lundadagarna, Lund Publications in Geology, 96:18. CAMBRIAN; ORIGIN; RADIATION

Popov, L.Ye
1992. The Cambrian radiation of brachiopods. Topics in Geobiology (New York), 10:399-423.(also, In: J.H. Lipps & P.W. Signor, eds., Origin and early evolution of the Metazoa. NY: Plenum Press) CAMBRIAN; EVOLUTION; RADIATION

Popov, L.Ye; Bassett, M.G.; Holmer, L.E. & Laurie, J.R.
1993. Phylogenetic Analysis of Higher Taxa of Brachiopoda. Lethaia (Oslo), 26(1):1-5. CLADISTICS; PHYLOGENY; TAXONOMY

Popov, L.Ye; Berg-Madsen, V. & Holmer, L.E.
1994. Review of the Cambrian acrotretid brachiopod Neotreta. Alcheringa (Sydney), 18:345-357. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; KAZAKHSTAN; NEOTRETA; QUEENSLAND; SIBERIA

Popov, L.Ye; Blodgett, R.B. & Anderson, A.V.
1994. First Occurrence of the Genus Bicarinata (Brachiopoda, Inarticulata) from the Middle Devonian in North America (Alaska). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 68(6):1214-1218. AK; BICARINATINA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; LIRALINGUA; PSEUDOLINGULA; USA

Popov, L.Ye & Gorjansky, V.Yu
1994. First record of Upper Cambrian from the eastern White Sea coast: new evidence from obolids (Brachiopoda). GFF (Stockholm), 116(1):31-35. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; PALDISKIA; REBROVIA; RUSSIA; WESTONIA; WHITE SEA

Popov, L.Ye & Holmer, L.E.

1994. Cambrian-Ordovician lingulate brachiopods from Scandinavia, Kazakhstan, and South Ural Mountains. *Fossils and Strata* (Oslo), 35:1- 156. ACROTRETA; #AGALATASSIA; #AKMOLINA; ARENIGIAN; BIERNATIA; BROEGGERIA; CAMBRIAN; CONOTRETA; CRISTICOMA; DACTYLOTRETA; DENMARK; DYSORISTUS; ELLIPTOGLOSSA; #ELLIPTOGLOSSINAE; EOCONULUS; EOSCAPHELASMA; EURYTRETA; EXPERILINGULA; FERROBOLUS; FOSSULIELLA; #GALINELLA; HYPEROBOLUS; KAZAKHSTAN; #KESKENTASSIA; LAMANSKYA; LEPTEMBOLON; LINGULELLA; #LONGIPEGMA; #MAMATIA; MIRILINGULA; NORWAY; ORBITHELE; ORDOVICIAN; #OTARIELLA; #OTTENBYELLA; PALAEOGLOSSA; POMERANIOTRETA; QUADRISONIA; RALFIA; ROWELLELLA; #SASYKSORIA; SCANDINAVIA; SCHIZAMBON; SEMITRETA; SIPHONOBOLUS; #SIPHONOTRETELLA; SWEDEN; THYSANOTOS; TREMADOCIAN; TREPTOTRETA; URALS; USSR; ZHANATELLA

Popov, L.Ye & Holmer, L.E.

1995. Distribution of Brachiopods across the Cambrian-Ordovician Boundary on the East European Plate and Adjacent Areas. *International Symposium on the Ordovician System*, Abstracts, 7: INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; DISTRIBUTION; EUROPE; ORDOVICIAN

Popov, L.Ye & Khazanovich, K.K.

1988. Znachenie paleoekologii i tafonomii bezzamkovykh brachiopod dlya rasshifrovki zakonomernostei formirovaniia zalezhei biogennykh fosforitov Pribaltiiskogo basseina. In: *Problemy geologii Fosforitov. Tezisy Dokladov VI Vsesoiuz. Soveshch.*, :88 Pages. PALEOECOLOGY; TAPHONOMY

Popov, L.Ye & Khazanovich, K.K.

1989. Lingulaty (bezzamkovye brachiopody s fosfatnokal'tsievoi rakovinoi). In: I.F. Nikitin, ed., *Opornye*

Razrezy i Stratigrafiia Kembro- Ordovikskoi Fosforitonosnoi Obolovoi Tolshchi na Severo-Zapade Russkoi Platformy. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Mezhvedomstvennyi Stratigraficheskii Komitet SSSR, Trudy (Leningrad), 18:96-136, Pls. 1-12. ANGULOTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CERATRETA; EUOBOLUS; #GORCHAKOVIA; HELMERSENIA; KEYSERLINGIA; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS; OEPIKITES; ORDOVICIAN; #RALFIA; #REBROVIA; RUSSIA; SCHMIDTITES; UNGULA; USSR; #VASSILKOVIA

Popov, L.Ye & Khazanovich, K.K.

1989. Paleoekologiya i tafonomiya lingulat 'Obolovogo Moria'. (Conditions for the Formation of Phosphorite Bearing Deposits of the Baltic Basin. Palaeoecology and Taphonomy of Lingulates of the 'Obolus Sea'). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Mezhvedomstvennyi Stratigraficheskii Komitet SSSR, Trudy* (Leningrad), 18:170-180. BALTIC; CAMBRIAN; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; TAPHONOMY; USSR

Popov, L.Ye & Noelvak, J.

1987. Revision of the Morphology and Systematic Position of the Genus *Acanthambonia* (Brachiopoda, Inarticulata). *Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia)*, 36(1):14-19, 2 Pls. ACANTHAMBONIA; CLASSIFICATION; ESTONIA; LITHUANIA; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN

Popov, L.Ye; Noelvak, J. & Holmer, L.E.

1994. Late Ordovician Lingulate Brachiopods from Estonia. *Palaeontology* (London), 37(3):627-650, 7 Pls. EOCONULUS; ESTONIA; HARJUAN; OPSICONIDION; ORDOVICIAN; PATERULA; RHINOTRETA; ROWELLELLA; SCAPHELASMA; SCHIZOTRETA; SPONDYLOTRETA

Popov, L.Ye & Pushkin, V.I.

1986. Ordovikskie bezzamkovye brachiopody iuzhnoi

Pribaltiki. In: *Novye i Maloizvestnye Vidy Iskopaemykh Zivotnykh i Rastanii Belorussii*, p.11- 22, 1 Pl. Minsk. INCOMPLETE; BALTIC; BELORUSSIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LINGULASMA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHISOCRANIA; PARACRANIOPS; PHILHEDRA; PSEUDOPHOLIDOPS; USSR

Popov, L.Ye & Rukavischnikova, T.B.
1986. *Novoe semeistvo gigantских bezzamkovykh brakhiopod iz verkhnego ordovika iuzhnogo Kazakhstana*. (A New Family of Giant Inarticulate Brachiopods from the Upper Ordovician of the Southern Kazakh SSR.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow)*, 1986(1):56-60, 1 Pl. #ADENSU; ADENSUIDAE; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Popov, L.Ye; Sinitsyna, I.N.; Kolobova, I.M. & Mironova, M.G.
1980. *Nekotorye dannye ob ekologii i tafonomii bentosnykh soobshchestv Dulankarinskogo vremeni (pozdnii ordovik) Chu-Iliiskikh gor (Kazakhstan)*. (Some Data on the Ecology and Taphonomy of the Benthic Communities from the Dulankaria Horizon (Late Ordovician) of the Chu-Ili Mountains (Kazakhstan).). *Vestnik Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Seriya Geologia i Geografia (St. Petersburg)*, 1980(3):20-28. COMMUNITIES; ECOLOGY; KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; TAPHONOMY; USSR

Popov, L.Ye & Soloviev, I.A.
1981. *Srednekembriiskie bezzamkovye brakhiopody, khantsellorii, konikonkhii i trilobity zapadnoi Antarktidiy (khepty sheklton i Ardzhentina)*. (Middle Cambrian Inarticulate Brachiopods, Chancelloriids, Hyolithids, and Trilobites from West Antarctica). *Antarktika (Moscow)*, 20:64-72, 3 Pls. ACROTHELE; ANTARCTICA; ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; LINNARSSONIA; #NOTIOBOLUS

Popov, L.Ye & Tikhonov, Yu A.
1990. *Rannekembriiskie brakhiopody iz iuzhnoi Kirgizii*. (Early Cambrian Brachiopods from South Kirgiziia.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow)*, 1990(3):33-45, 2 Pls. CAMBRIAN; #CHILE; CHILEIDAE; KIRGIZIA; KUTORGINA; MORPHOLOGY; #NAUKAT; NAUKATIDAE; NISUSIA; #OINA; USSR

Popov, L.Ye & Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1986. *O vtorichnykh izmeneniakh mikrostrukturi fosfatno-kal'tsievnykh rakovin bezzamkovykh brakhiopod*. (The Secondary Changes of the Microstructure of Phosphate-Calcium Shells of Inarticulate Brachiopods.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Seriya Geologicheskaya (Moscow)*, 10:135-137, 1 Pl. BIOCHEMISTRY; CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Popov, L.Ye & Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1987. *Novye dannye o mikrostrukture rakoviny bezzamkovykh brakhiopod otriada Paterinida*. (New Data on the Microstructure of the Shell of Inarticulate Brachiopod of the Paterinida Order.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow)*, 293(5):1228-1231. ALDANOTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CRYPTOTRETA; DICTYONINA; DICTYONITES; MICKWITZIA; MICROMITRA; TOMMOTIAN; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR; VOLBORTHIA (SIBIC has translation)

Popov, L.Ye & Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1992. *Uskorenie razvitiia foramena v ontogeneze kembriiskikh akrotretid*. (Acceleration of Development of the Foramen during Ontogenesis in the Cambrian Acrotretids (Brachiopods).). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow)*, 1992(4):76-78. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; DISCINISCA; FORAMEN; GLOTTIDIA; HOMOTRETA; KAZAKHSTAN; LARVAL STAGES; LINGULA; LINNARSSONIA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; ONTOGENY; PEDICLE; PELAGODISCUS; QUADRISONIA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

- Popov, L.Ye; Ushatinskaia, G.T. & Pel'man, Yu L.
1992. Nekotorye voprosy morfologii i evoliutsii ot del'nykh grupp drevneishikh brakhiopod. In: L.N. Repina & A.Yu Rozanov (Eds), Drevneishie Brakhiopody Territorii Severnoi Evrazii, p.51-74. Novosibirsk: Rossiiskaia AN Paleontologicheskii Institut. ASIA; CAMBRIAN; DYSORISTIDAE; EUROPE; EVOLUTION; #FOSSULIELLA; MORPHOLOGY; USSR
- Popov, L.Ye; Zezina, O.N. & Noelvak, J.
1982. Mikrostruktura apikal'noi chasti rakoviny bezzamkovykh brakhiopod i ee ekologicheskoe znachenie. (Microstructure of the Apical Part of the Shell of Ecardines and its Ecological Importance.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Biologicheskii (Moscow), 87(6):94-104. APICAL APPARATUS; ECOLOGY; ONTOGENY; ULTRASTRUCTURE (SIBIC has translation)
- Popova, Z.G.
1963. (Some New Information on the Lower Carboniferous of the Magnitogorsk Synclinorium.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 150(1):152-154. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR
- Popovici-Hatzeg, V.
1899. Contribution a l'etude de la faune du Cretace superieur de Roumanie. Environs de Campulung et de Sinaia. Societe geologique de France, Memoire (Paleontologie), 20:1-20, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; ROMANIA
- Popp, B.N.
1985. Variations in the Strontium Isotope Ratio in Permo-Carboniferous Sea Water from the Analyses of Unaltered Brachiopods. In: B. Mukhopadhyay & J.L. Aronson, Eds., Radiogenic Isotopes and Evolution of Sedimentary Basins. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Research Conference, New Orleans, LA. CARBONIFEROUS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE VARIATIONS; PERMIAN; VARIATION
- Popp, B.N.
1986. The Record of Carbon, Oxygen, Sulfur, and Strontium Isotopes and Trace Elements on Late Paleozoic Brachiopods. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 47(3):967; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of Illinois, 214 Pages. GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; PALEOZOIC
- Popp, B.N.; Anderson, T.F. & Sandberg, P.A.
1983. Importance of Coordinating Compositional and Textural Analyses of Limestone Constituents. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 15(6):662. DEVONIAN; NORTH AMERICA
- Popp, B.N.; Anderson, T.F. & Sandberg, P.A.
1986. Brachiopods as Indicators of Original Isotopic Compositions in some Paleozoic Limestones. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 97(10):1262-1269. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; GEOCHEMISTRY; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; MARTINIA; PALEOECOLOGY
- Popp, B.N.; Anderson, T.F. & Sandberg, P.A.
1986. Textural, Elemental, and Isotopic Variations among Constituents in Middle Devonian Limestones, North America. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology (Tulsa), 56(5):715-727. DEVONIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE VARIATIONS; NORTH AMERICA; VARIATION
- Popp, B.N.; Hackley, K.H. & Anderson, T.F.
1985. Development of a Delta 34 S Age Curve from Sulfate in Brachiopod Shells. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 17(7):692. BIOCHEMISTRY; GEOCHEMISTRY; PALEOZOIC

- Popp, B.N.; Podosek, F.A.; Brannon, J.C.; Anderson, T.F. & Pier, J. 1986. Strontium-87/-Strontium-86 Ratios in Permo-Carboniferous Sea Water from the Analysis of Well-Preserved Brachiopod Shells. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* (London), 50(7):1321-1328. CARBONIFEROUS; GEOCHEMISTRY; PERMIAN; STRONTIUM ANALYSIS
- Popp, B.N.; Sandberg, P.A. & Anderson, T.F. 1981. Coordinated Textural, Isotopic, and Elemental Analyses of Constituents in some Middle Devonian Limestones. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 13:531. DEVONIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS
- Porta, J.de; Martinell, J. & Civis, J. 1979. Datos paleontologicos y tafonomicos de la formacion Turre en Cortijada de Arejos (Almeria). *Studia Geologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 15: 63-83. TAPHONOMY
- Porte, M. 1927. Presence d'Ophiurides dans le Bradfordien de Ranville (Calvados). *Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin* (Caen), 9:19-22. BRADFORDIAN; DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Porte, M. 1936. Contribution a l'etude de la faune du recif de May-sur-Orne. *Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin* (Caen), Ser.8, 9:55-88. FRANCE
- Portlock, J.E. 1843. Report on the geology of the county of Londonderry and of parts of Tyrone and Fermanagh. 784 pages, 39 Pls. Dublin: Andrew Milliken. ATRYPA; CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORBICULA; ORTHIS; PORAMBONITES; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERA; TEREBRATULA; UNCITES
- Portlock, J.E. 1844. On the Geology of Corfu. *British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report* (London), (Geology Sect.), 1843:57. CORFU
- Posenato, R. 1989. Chronological and Geographical Distribution of the Family Comelicanidae Merla, 1930 (Brachiopoda). *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan), 94(3):383-400. COMELICANIA; COMELICANIIDAE; DISTRIBUTION; DORASHAMIAN; DZHULFIAN; EVOLUTION; HUNGARY; INDIA; IRAN; ITALY; PERMIAN; SPITISPIRIFER; USSR; VARIATION; YUGOSLAVIA
- Posenato, R. 1991. Endemic to Cosmopolitan Brachiopods across the P/Tr Boundary in the Southern Alps (Italy). In: T. Kotaka, J.M. Dickins, K.G. McKenzie, K. Mori, K. Ogasawara & G.D. Stanley, Jr., Eds., *Shallow Tethys 3. Saito Ho-on Kai Special Publication* (Proceedings of Shallow Tethys), 3:125- 139. ALPS; ARAXATHYRIS; COMELICANIA; CRURITHYRIS; DORASHAMIAN; EXTINCTION; GRIESBACHIAN; ITALY; JANICEPS; LINGULA; NEOWELLERELLA; OMBONIA; ORTHOTHETINA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; TRIASSIC
- Poslavskaya, I.A. & Ushatinskaia, G.T. 1982. O sviazi sostava pozdneemskikh brakhiopodovykh soobshchestv s usloviiami osadkonakopleniia: (na Primere Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana). *Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii* (Moscow), 57(3):117-118. DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; USSR
- Posselt, H.J. 1894. Brachiopoderne i den danske Kridtformation. *Avec Resume Francaise. Danmarks Geologiske Undersoegelse* (Copenhagen), Ser.2, 4:1-59, 3 Pls. ARGIOPE; CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; RHYNCHONELLA;

TEREBRATULINA

Posselt, H.J.

1896. Ostgronlandske Mollusker. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 19: 61-94. ARCTIC; GREENLAND; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA

Posselt, H.J.

1898. Groenlands Brachiopoder Og Bloddyr, Udgivet Efter Forfatterens Dod Ved Ad. S. Jensen. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 23:1-298, 2 Pls. ARCTIC; GREENLAND; NEATRETIA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA

Postnikova, I.E.; Ljaschenko, A.I. & Efremova, L.N.

1957. (The Stratigraphy of Middle Devonian Beds in the Shkapov Oil Deposits.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 117(2):275-278. DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Postoyalko, M.V. & Cherepanova, N.A., Eds.

1990. Granitsy biostratigraficheskikh podrazdelenii karbona Urala. (The boundaries of biostratigraphical subdivisions of the Carboniferous in the Urals.). 176 pages. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DELEPINEA; UKRAINE; URALS; USSR

Postoyalko, M.V. & Garan, I.M.

1972. Fauna pester'kovskogo gorizonta nizhnego vize zapadnogo sklona Srednego Urala. (Fauna of the Pester'kov Horizon, Lower Visean, Western Slope of the Central Urals.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 101:3-19, 5 Pls. BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; FLUCTUARIA; FUSELLA; MEGACHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; TOMIPRODUCTUS; URALS; USSR; VISEAN

Potier,

1877. Compte-Rendu d'une course de la grotte de mars et des Carrieres de la sine. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 5:784-788. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Potiez, V.L.V. & Michaud, A.L.G.

1838. Galerie des Mollusques, ou Catalogue methodique, descriptif et raisonne des Mollusques et Coquilles du Museum de Douai, Vol. 1. 564 pages, 70 Pls. Paris. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; FRANCE

Potonie, R.

1925. Ueber die Fauna Norddeutscher Obersenongeschiebe insbesondere des Cerithiumkalks. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 45:610-624, 1 Pl. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; RHYNCHONELLA; SENONIAN; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Potter, A.W.

1984. Paleobiogeographical Relations of Late Ordovician Brachiopods from the York and Nixon Fork Terranes, Alaska. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 16(6):626. AK; ANOPTAMBONITES; AUSTINELLA; CHRISTIANIA; DIAMBONIA; DICOELOSIA; GLYPTERINA; LEPIDOCYCLUS; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PLECTOCAMARA; SCAPHORTHIS; USA

Potter, A.W.

1987. Stratigraphy and Selected Ordovician Brachiopods from the Horseshoe Gulch and Gregg Ranch Areas, Eastern Klamath Mountains, Northern California. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 48(8):2245; Ph.D. Dissertation- Oregon State Univ., 426 Pages. ANOPTAMBONITES; CA; DIOCHTHOFERA; ELASMOTHYRIS; EPITOMYONIA; ERIPNIFERA; ORDOVICIAN; SALOPINA; SIGMELASMA; SKENIDIOIDES; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

- Potter, A.W.
1990. The Ordovician Brachiopod Genus *Bimuria* from the Eastern Klamath Mountains, Northern California. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 64(2):200-213. BIMURIA; BIOMETRICS; CA; EVOLUTION; ORDOVICIAN; USA; VARIATION
- Potter, A.W.
1990. Middle and Late Ordovician Brachiopods from the Eastern Klamath Mountains, Northern California. Part 1. *Palaeontographica, Abt.A* (Stuttgart), 212(1-6):31-158, 7 Pls. ASHGILLIAN; AUSTINELLA; CA; #DIOCHTHOFERA; ERIDORTHIS; #ERIPNIFERA; GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; PARALENORTHIS; PHRAGMORTHIS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; SCAPHORTHIS; TAPHRORTHIS; USA
- Potter, A.W.
1990. Middle and Late Ordovician Brachiopods from the Eastern Klamath Mountains, Northern California. Part 2. *Palaeontographica, Abt.A* (Stuttgart), 213(1-6):1-114, 10 Pls. ANOPTAMBONITES; ASHGILLIAN; CA; DICOELOSIA; ELASMOTHYRIS; EPITOMYONIA; LATICRURA; LEPTELLINA; LLANDEILIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PAURORTHIS; PHRAGMORTHIS; #REPLICOSKENIDIOIDES; SALOPINA; #SIGMELASMA; SIGMELASMATIDAE; SKENIDIOIDES; USA
- Potter, A.W.
1991. Discussion of the Systematic Placement of the Ordovician Brachiopod Genera *Cooperea* and *Craspedelia* by Cocks and Rong (1989). *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 65(5):742-755. BIMURIA; COOPERA; CRASPEDELIA; ORDOVICIAN
- Potter, A.W. & Blodgett, R.B.
1988. Paleobiogeographic Relations and Paleogeographic Significance of Late Ordovician Brachiopods from Alaska. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 20(7):339. AK; AUSTINELLA; EOCONCHIDIUM; HOLORHYNCHUS; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PHRAGMORTHIS; PLECTOCAMARA; SCAPHORTHIS; TCHERSKIDIUM; USA
- Potter, A.W. & Blodgett, R.B.
1992. Paleobiogeographic relations of Ordovician Brachiopods from the Nixon Fork Terrane, West-Central Alaska. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 24(5):76. AK; ASHGILLIAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; MACROCOELIA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; USA
- Potter, A.W. & Boucot, A.J.
1971. Ashgillian, Late Ordovician Brachiopods from the Eastern Klamath Mountains of Northern California. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 3(2):180-181. ANOPTAMBONITES; ASHGILLIAN; CA; CHRISTIANIA; DIAMBONIA; DICOELOSIA; ORDOVICIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; SPIRIGERINA; USA
- Potter, A.W. & Boucot, A.J.
1991. Middle and Late Ordovician Brachiopod Benthic Assemblages of North America. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 23(5):165. ASHGILLIAN; BILOBIA; BIMURIA; CHRISTIANIA; COMMUNITIES; LLANDEILIAN; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN; SKENIDIOIDES
- Potter, A.W. & Boucot, A.J.
1991. Middle and Late Ordovician Brachiopod Faunas of North America. (Abstr.). *International Symposium on the Ordovician System, Abstracts*, 6:28. ASHGILLIAN; COMMUNITIES; LLANDEILIAN; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN
- Potter, A.W. & Boucot, A.J.
1992. Middle and Late Ordovician Brachiopod Benthic

- Assemblages of North America. In: B.D. Webby & J.R. Laurie (Eds), Global Perspectives on Ordovician Geology, p.307-323. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. ASHGILLIAN; COMMUNITIES; LLANDEILIAN; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN
- Potter, A.W.; Boucot, A.J.; Bergstrom, S.M.; Blodgett, R.B.; Dean, W.T.; Flory, R.A.; Ormiston, A.R.; Pedder, A.E.H.; Rigby, J.K.; Rohr, D.M. & Savage, N.M. 1990. Early Paleozoic Stratigraphic, Paleogeographic, and Biogeographic Relations of the Eastern Klamath Belt, Northern California. In: D.S. Harwood & M.M. Miller, Eds., Paleozoic and Early Mesozoic Paleogeographic Relations; Sierra Nevada, Klamath Mountains, and Related Terranes. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 255:57-74. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Potter, A.W. & Cecile, M.P. 1985. Paleobiogeographic Significance of Two Late Ordovician Brachiopod Faunules from the Misty Creek Embayment, Selwyn Basin, Northwest Territories, Canada. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 17(6):401. BIMURIA; CANADA; CHRISTIANIA; DICOELOSIA; GLYPTERINA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PAUCICRURA; PLAESIOMYS; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; THAERODONTA & Rigby, J.K. 1990. Biogeography of the Upper Ordovician Montgomery Limestone, Shoo Fly Complex, Northern Sierra Nevada, California, and Comparisons of the Shoo Fly Complex with Yreka Terrane. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 255:33-41. BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CA; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Potter, J.F. 1962. Notes on 'An Early Downtonian Marine Fauna'. Ludlowian Research Group, Bulletin, 10:6-7. DEVONIAN; DOWNTONIAN; MERISTINA; WALES; WHITFIELDDELLA
- Potulova, N. 1930. (Upper Silurian Deposits of the Belaya River (Southern Urals)). Glavnogo Geologo-Razvedochnogo Upravleniya, Izvestiia, 49(1):124-127. SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Poueyto, A. 1952. Contribution a l'etude du Gothlandien des chaines d'Ougarta (Sahara occidental). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), Ser.6, 2:244-245. AFRICA; GOTHLANDIAN; SAHARA; SILURIAN
- Poulsen, C. 1922. Om Dictyograpthuskifferen paa Bornholm. Danmarks Geologiske Undersoegelse (Copenhagen), Ser.4, 16:3-28. ACROTRETA; BORNHOLM ISLAND; BROEGGERIA; CAMBRIAN; DENMARK; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Poulsen, C. 1923. Bornholms Olenuslag og Deres Fauna. Communications Paleontologiques. Museum de Mineralogie et de Geologie de l'Universite de Copenhague, 20: 54-56. ACROTRETA; BROEGGERIA; CAMBRIAN; DENMARK; OBOLUS; ORUSIA; SWEDEN
- Poulsen, C. 1923. Bornholms Olenuslag og Deres Fauna. Danmarks
- Potter, A.W.; Gilbert, W.G.; Ormiston, A.R. & Blodgett, R.B. 1980. Middle and Upper Ordovician Brachiopods from Alaska and Northern California and their Paleogeographic Implications. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 12:147. AK; CA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; USA
- Potter, A.W.; Watkins, R.; Boucot, A.J.; Elias, R.J.; Flory, R.A.

Geologiske Undersoegelse (Copenhagen), Ser.2,
40:1-83. CAMBRIAN;
DENMARK

Poulsen, C.

1927. The Cambrian, Ozarkian and Canadian
Faunas of
Northwest Greenland. Meddelelser om Groenland
(Copenhagen),
70:233-343, Pls. 14-21. ACROTHELE;
BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN;
CANADIAN; CLITAMBONITES; DELTORTTHIS;
EOORTHIS; GREENLAND;
LINGULELLA; MICROMITRA; OBOLUS;
ORDOVICIAN; OZARKIAN; PATERINA;
SCHIZAMBON; SYNTROPHIA

Poulsen, C.

1930. Contributions to the Stratigraphy of the
Cambro-
Ordovician of East Greenland. Meddelelser om
Groenland
(Copenhagen), 74:299-316. CAMBRIAN;
EOORTHIS; GREENLAND;
LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; MICROMITRA;
OBOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
PATERINA; STRATIGRAPHY

Poulsen, C.

1932. The Lower Cambrian Faunas of East
Greenland.
Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen),
87(6):1-66, 14 Pls.
BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; GREENLAND;
KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA;
LINGULEPIS; OBOLELLA; PATERINA

Poulsen, C.

1934. The Silurian Faunas of North Greenland. I.
The Fauna
of the Cape Schuchert Formation. Meddelelser om
Groenland
(Copenhagen), 72(1):3-46, 3 Pls. ATRYPA;
CLORINDA; EOSPIRIFER;
GREENLAND; HOMOEOSPIRA; LEPTAENA;
LINGULA; ONNIELLA; PENTAMERUS;
RETICULARIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN;
SOWERBYELLA

Poulsen, C.

1936. Uebersicht ueber das Ordovizium von
Bornholm. Museum
de Mineralogie et de Geologie de l'Universite de
Copenhagen,
Communications Geologiques, 10:66 Pages.
BORNHOLM ISLAND;

DENMARK; ORDOVICIAN

Poulsen, C.

1937. On the Lower Ordovician Faunas of East
Greenland.
Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen),
119(3):3-72, Pls. 1-8.
ARCHAEORTHIS; EOORTHIS; GREENLAND;
LINGULEPIS; ORDOVICIAN;
POLYTOECHIA

Poulsen, C.

1942. Nogle hidtil ukendte fossiler fra
Bornholms
Exsulanskalk. Dansk Geologisk Forening,
Meddelelser (Copenhagen),
10(2):212-235, 1 Pl. ACROTHELE; ACROTRETA;
CAMBRIAN; DENMARK;
REDLICHELLA

Poulsen, C.

1943. The Silurian Faunas of North Greenland.
II. The Fauna
of the Offley Island Formation, Part II.
Brachiopoda. Meddelelser
om Groenland (Copenhagen), 72(3):1-60, 6 Pls.
ATRYPELLA;
ATRYPELLINAE; ATRYPOPSINAE; #ATRYPOPSIS;
BARBARORTHIS;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CLINTONELLINAE;
CLINTONIAN; CLORINDA; CRISPELLA;
EOSPIRIFER; FASCICOSTELLA; GREENLAND;
GRUENEWALDTIA; HARPIDIUM;
KARPINSKIA; KARPINSKIIDAE; KARPINSKIINAE;
LEPTAENA; LLANDOVERIAN;
MERISTA; NALIVKINIA; OFFLEY ISLAND;
ORBICULOIDEA; PLATYSTROPHIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN;
SOWERBYELLA; STREPTIS;
VIRGIANA

Poulsen, C.

1946. Notes on Cambro-Ordovician Fossils
collected by the
Oxford University Ellesmere Island Expedition
1934-5. Geological
Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 102(3):299-
337, Pls. 19-24.
ACROTHELE; ARCHAEORTHIS; ARCTIC;
CAMBRIAN; ELLESMERE ISLAND;
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; ORDOVICIAN;
POLYTOECHIA; POMATOTREMA

Poulsen, C.

1958. Contribution to the Palaeontology of the
Lower

- Cambrian Wulff River Formation. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 162(2):24 Pages, 7 Pls. CAMBRIAN; GREENLAND; KUTORGINA
- Poulsen, C.
1960. Notes on some lower Cambrian Fossils from French West Africa. Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs, Matematisk-Fysiske Meddelelser, 32(7):11 Pages, 3 Pls. ACROTHELE; AFRICA; BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; FRENCH WEST AFRICA; LINGULELLA; MAURITANIA; NEOBOLUS
- Poulsen, C.
1960. Fossils from the Late Middle Cambrian Bolaspidella Zone of Mendoza, Argentina. Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs, Matematisk-Fysiske Meddelelser, 32(11):1-42, 3 Pls. ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; MENDOZA
- Poulsen, C. & Rasmussen, H.W.
1951. Geological Map (Scale, 1:50,000) and Description of Ella O. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 151(5):25 Pages. CAMBRIAN; GREENLAND; ORDOVICIAN
- Poulsen, V.
1971. Notes on an Ordovician Acrotretacean Brachiopod from the Oslo Region. Dansk Geologisk Forening, Meddelelser (Copenhagen), 20:265-278, 7 Pls. ACROTRETACEA; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN
- Poulton, T.P.
1991. Hettangian through Aalenian (Jurassic) Guide Fossils and Biostratigraphy, Northern Yukon and Adjacent Northwest Territories. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 410:1-95. AALENIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; DISTRIBUTION; HETTANGIAN; JURASSIC; LINGULA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; REFERENCE; SPIRIFERINA; YUKON
- Pourtales, L.F.De
1867. Contributions to the Fauna of the Gulfstream at Great Depths. Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Bulletin (Cambridge), 1:103- 142; American Journal of Science, Ser.2, 46:409-413; Annals and Magazine of Natural History, Ser.4, 3:87-92. ATLANTIC OCEAN; FL; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; USA; WALDHEIMIA
- Pourtales, L.F.De
1868. On Terebratula cubensis n.sp. Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Bulletin (Cambridge), 1868:109. TEREBRATULA
- Pouyet, S.; Barbillat, R.; Carbonnel, G.; Chevalier, J.P.; David, L.; Laurain, M.; Pajaud, D.; Philippe, M. & Prieur, A. 1984. La faune du facies 'Marnes Bleues', Burdigalien du Bassin de Faucon-Mollans-Malaucene (Sud-Est de la France). Nouvelles Archives du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Lyon, 22:51-123, 7 Pls. ARGYROTHECA; BURDIGALIAN; CRANIA; FRANCE; LACAZELLA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; MIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Povysheva, L.G. & Ustritsky, V.I.
1989. Facies Zonality in Upper Permian Sediments from Novaya Zemlya. Lithol. Miner. Resour. (USSR), 23(4):387-393. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PERMIAN; SEDIMENTATION; USSR
- Powe, G.R.
1937. A Study of the Brachiopod Fauna of Certain Mississippian Formations of Central Montana. MS Thesis. Montana College of Mineral Sci. & Tech. . INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; USA
- Powell, A.C.
1982. Brachiopod Associations during the Lower Carboniferous Transgression of the Shallow Carbonate Platform of South Wales.

(Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 14(1-2):74. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; WALES

Powell, A.W.B.

1934. Upper Pliocene Fossils from Cape Runaway. Auckland Institute and Museum, Records, 1(5):261-274. NEW ZEALAND; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY

Powell, A.W.B.

1947. Brachiopods or Lamp-Shells. Native Animals of New Zealand. Auckland Museum, Handbook of Zoology, :16-17. INCOMPLETE; HEMITHIRIS; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA

Powell, C.M.; Neef, G.; Crane, D.; Jell, P.A. & Percival, I.G.

1982. Significance of Late Cambrian (Idamean) Fossils in the Cupala Creek Formation, Northwestern New South Wales. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 106(2):127-150. AUSTRALIA; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES

Powell, J.W.

1889. Ferdinand Vandiveer Hayden. United States Geological Survey Annual Report, 9:31-38. BIOGRAPHY

Powell, L.H.

1935. A Study of the Ozarkian Faunas of Southeastern Minnesota. Science Bulletin of the Science Museum of the Saint Paul Institute (St. Paul), 1:1-80, 17 Pls. CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; LINGULELLA; MN; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; OZARKIAN; SYNTROPHIA; USA

Powell, R.J. & Baum, G.R.

1982. Eocene Biostratigraphy of South Carolina and its Relationship to Gulf Coastal Plain Zonations and Global Changes of Coastal Onlap. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 93:1099-1108. ARGYROTHECA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; EOCENE;

PROBOLARINA; SC; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; USA

Powers, B.G. & Ausich, W.I.

1990. Epizoan Associations in a Lower Mississippian Paleocommunity (Borden Group, Indiana, U.S.A.). Historical Biology (Basel), 4(3):245-265. COMMENSALISM; EPIZOANS; IN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Poyarkov, B.V.

1960. (On the Stratigraphy of Famen and Lower Turneisk Deposits of Western Spurs of Tyan-Shan.). Akademiia Nauk Kirgizskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Nat. Hist. Techn., 2(9):23-48. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; KIRGIZIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TIEN SHAN; TOURNAISIAN; USSR

Pozaryska, K. & Pozaryski, W.

1951. Przewodnik geologiczny po Kazimierzu i okolicy. (Geologic field-guide to Kazimierz-on-Vistula and its vicinity.). Muzeum Ziemi, Warsaw, pages 1-101. CRETACEOUS; DISCINISCA; MAASTRICHTIAN; POLAND

Pozaryski, W.

1952. Podloze Mezozoiczne Kujaw (Szkic Geologiczny). Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 55:1-48. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; POLAND

Pozaryski, W.

1959. Stratigraphie du Cretace Epicontinental en Pologne. In: El Sistema Cretacico, Vol.1. International Geological Congress, Mexico, Report, 20:149-169. CRETACEOUS; POLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Pozner, V.M.

1955. (Stratigraphy of the Terrigen Beds of the Lower Carboniferous of the Kama-Kinel Depression.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 104(6): 892-894. CARBONIFEROUS;

MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Pozza, G.C.

1989. Spiriferina del Lias Inferiore di Cingoli (Marche, Italia). Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino (Modena), 28(1):49-62, 2 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOTHARINGIAN; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; SINEMURIAN; SPIRIFERINA

Pozza, G.C.

1992. Cingolospiriferina, nuovo genere di Brachiopodi nel Lias inferiore marchigiano (Italia centrale). Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino (Modena), 31(2):207-222. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; #CINGOLOSPIRIFERINA; ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; LIOSPIRIFERINA; LOTHARINGIAN; SINEMURIAN; TETHYS

Pozza, G.C. & Bagaglia, A.

1993. Brachiopod fauna from 'Marne di M. Serrone' Fm. in the Lower Toarcian of the Umbria-Marchean area (Northern Apennines, Italy). Congres Europeen de Paleontologie 'Interactions- organismes- paleoenvironnement', Lyon, 1:108. ITALY; JURASSIC; TOARCIAN

Pozzi, R.

1960. La fauna liassica dell'Alta Valtellina (Alpi Retiche). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 66(4):445-490, 4 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA

Pradacova, M.

1962. Biostratigraphisch-Statistische Auswertung der Meereshorizonte der Petrkovice-Schichten. Statniho Geologickeho Ustavu Ceskoslovenske Republiky, Sbornik, (Palaeont.), 27:233-278, 3 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LINGULA; STATISTICS

Prado, C.de

1850. Sur les terrains de Sabero et de ses environs dans les

Montagnes de Leon. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 7:137-186, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; HEMITHIRIS; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; SPAIN; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Prado, C.de

1854. Sur la geologie d'Almaden, d'une partie de la Sierra Morena, et des Montagnes de Toledo. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 12:182-204. DEVONIAN; SPAIN

Praeger, R.L.

1950. Natural History of Ireland. A Sketch of its Flora and Fauna. Pages 223-224. London. HISTORY; IRELAND

Prakash, A.; Singh, T. & Srivastava, S.C.

1988. Occurrence of faunal coal balls in Gondwana sediments (Permian) of Arunachal Himalaya, India. International Journal of Coal Geology, 9: 305-314. CHONETES; GONDWANA; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; PERMIAN

Prantl, F.

1943. Die Art Siphonotreta verrucosa (Eichw.) im Mittelboehmischen Ordovizium. Bulletin International de l'Academie Tcheque des Sciences (Prague), 44:344-351, 1 Pl. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORDOVICIAN; SIPHONOTRETA

Prantl, F.

1943. Biostratigraficke Pomery Zbuzanskeho Rudniho Loziska. Ceska Akademie Ved A Umeni, Rozpravy, Ser.2, 52(22):1-9. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN

Prantl, F.

1943. Biostratigraphische Verhaltnisse des Sbusaner Erzlagers. Bulletin International de l'Academie Tcheque des Sciences (Prague), 43:257-262. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN

- Prantl, F.
1944. Vyskyt Druhu Siphonotreta verrucosa (Eichwald) v Stredoceskem Ordoviku. Ceska Akademie Ved A Umeni, Rozpravy, Ser.2, 53(24):1-8, 1 Pl. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORDOVICIAN; SIPHONOTRETA
- Prantl, F.
1948. (Some Terebelloid Remains from the Ordovician of Bohemia.). Kralovske Ceske Spolecnosti Nauk, Vestnik Praha Trida Mat-Prirod., 8:1-8, Pls. 1- 2; Memoires de la Societe Royale des (Lettres) et des Sciences de Boheme, 1948, 8:1-8, 1 Pl.(1950). CHONETES; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORDOVICIAN
- Prantl, F. & Pribyl, A.
1944. Notes on the Geology of the Neighbourhood of Tachlovice (Central Bohemia). Bulletin International de l'Academie Tchèque des Sciences (Prague), 54(3):9 Pages. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN
- Prantl, F. & Ruzicka, R.
1941. Die Untertremadoc-Fauna des Eisengebirges. Mitteilungen der Tschechischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1941:31 Pages, 2 Pls. ACROTHERELE; ACROTRETA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EOORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; TREMADOCIAN
- Prantl, F. & Ruzicka, R.
1941. Fauna Spodniho Tremadoku Zeleznych Hor. Ceska Akademie Ved A Umeni, Rozpravy, Ser.2, 51(13):1-36, Pls. 1-2. ACROTHERELE; ACROTRETA; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EOORTHIS; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; LINGULOBOLUS; MICKWITZELLA; OBOLUS; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; TREMADOCIAN; WESTONIA
- Prashra, K.C. & Raj, D.
1990. Permo-Triassic Fossils from the Tandri Group of Lahaul Himalaya, Himachal Pradesh; Their Stratigraphic and Palaeogeographic Significance. Geological Society of India, Journal (Bangalore), 36(5): 512-518. BIOGEOGRAPHY; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Pratje, O.
1923. Der Fossilinhalt der Rhaet- und Lias-Reste am Westlichen Schwarzwaldrande Lias und Rhaet. Teil II. Geologisches Archiv (Koenigsberg), 1:196-258. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC
- Pratt, B.R.
1991. Asteroid Impact on Brachiopods? Lethaia (Oslo), 24(4):457-459. DIVERSITY; EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION
- Pratt, S.P.
1852. On the Geology of Catalonia. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 8:268-273.
- Pray, L.C.
1953. Upper Ordovician and Silurian Stratigraphy of Sacramento Mountains, Otero County, New Mexico. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 37(8):1894-1918. NM; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Pray, L.C. & Bowsher, A.L.
1952. Fusselman Limestone of the Sacramento Mountains, New Mexico. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 63(12): 1342. NM; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Preda, I.
1962. Studiul geologic al regiunii Rosai-Meziad (Muntii Padurea Craiului). Acad. Rep. Populare Roumaine, :1-108, 18 Pls. INCOMPLETE; ROMANIA; TRIASSIC
- Preda, I.
1967. Brachiopodele jurasice de la Rosia (M-Tii Padurea Craiului). Analele Universitatii Bucuresti, Seria Stiintele

Naturii, *Geologie-Geografie*, 16(1):47-71, 9 Pls.
AULACOTHYRIS;
AUSTRIRHYNCHIA; CUNEIRHYNCHIA;
GIBBIRHYNCHIA; GLOSSOTHYRIS;
HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS;
RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA;
SALGIRELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA;
TETRARHYNCHIA; THECIDEA;
WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Prediger, C.

1854. Geognostische Beobachtungen am
Suedlichen Harze.
*Zeitschrift fuer die Gesamten
Naturwissenschaften*, 3:364-377.
GERMANY; PERMIAN

Predtechenskii, N.N.

1958. (The Stratigraphy of the Lower Devonian
of the Tuva
Trough.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady
(Moscow)*,
120(6):1330-1333. DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
USSR

Predtechenskii, N.N. & Krasnov, V.I.

1967. Devonian of Intermontane Depressions in
the Altai-
Sayan Region. International Symposium on the
Devonian System
(Calgary), 1967, 1:463- 472. DEVONIAN; USSR

Prefontaine, G.

1932. Notes preliminaires sur la faune de
l'Estuaire du
Saint-Laurent dans le region de Trois-Pistoles.
*Royal Society of
Canada, Transactions (Ottawa)*, Ser.3, Sect.4,
26:205-209. CANADA;
QUEBEC; RECENT

Premik, J.

1924. Warstwy Glaukonitowe i Kordatowe w
Wieluniu i Lipiu.
Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw),
2(3-4):359-373.
JURASSIC; POLAND

Premik, J.

1931. Contribution a la connaissance des depts
Suprajurassiques de la Chane de Cracovie a
Wielun et du cours
moyen du Fleuve Widawka. *Polskie Towarzystwo
Geologiczny, Rocznik
(Krakow)*, 7:133-151. JURASSIC; POLAND

Prenant, M.

1928. Notes histologiques sur *Terebratulina
caput-serpentis*.
Societe Zoologique de France, Bulletin (Paris),
53:113-125.
ANATOMY; CAECA; HISTOLOGY;
TEREBRATULINA

Prendergast, K.L.

1935. Some Western Australian Upper
Palaeozoic Fossils.
*Royal Society of Western Australia, Journal
(Perth)*, 21:9-35, 3
Pls. AUSTRALIA; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPOSITA; DEVONIAN; LINOPRODUCTUS;
PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
SEMINULA; #SPANODONTA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERELLA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Prendergast, K.L.

1936. Notes on the Types of *Spirifer rostalinus*
Hosking.
*Royal Society of Western Australia, Journal
(Perth)*, 22:129.
AUSTRALIA; CRETACEOUS; SPIRIFER

Prendergast, K.L.

1943. Permian Productinae and Strophalosiinae
of Western
Australia. *Royal Society of Western Australia,
Journal (Perth)*,
28:1-73, Pls. 1-6. AULOSTEGES; AUSTRALIA;
DICTYOCLOSTUS;
ETHERIDGINA; HETERALOSIA; KROTOVIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN;
PRODUCTINAE; STROPHALOSIA;
STROPHALOSIELLA; STROPHALOSIINA;
STROPHALOSIINAE; TAENIOTHAERUS;
WAAGENOCONCHA; WYATKINA;
WYNDHAMIA

Prentice, J.E.

1949. The Hemisphaericus-like Gigantellids of
the Southern
Pennines. *Yorkshire Geological Society,
Proceedings (Hull)*,
27(4):247-269, Pls. 11-13. CARBONIFEROUS;
ENGLAND; GIGANTELLA;
PRODUCTUS

Prentice, J.E.

1950. The Genus *Gigantella Sarycheva*.
*Geological Magazine
(Cambridge)*, 87(6):436-438. CARBONIFEROUS;
GIGANTELLA;

#GIGANTOPRODUCTUS

Prentice, J.E.

1951. The Carboniferous Limestone of the Manifold Valley Region, North Staffordshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 106(2): 171-209. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Prentice, J.E.

1956. Gigantoproductus edelburgensis (Phillips) and Related Species. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 30(3):229-258, Pls. 20-22. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; SEMIPLANUS

Preobrazhenskaya, E.N.

1966. Yura i nizhnego mela territorii Tscho. (The Jurassic and the Lowermost Strata of the Lower Cretaceous of the Tscho Territory.). 202 pages, 29 Pls. Voronezh. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; USSR

Preobrazhenskaya, E.N.; Ustritsky, V.I. & Chuvashov, B.I.

1993. Nizhneperskie rify na o. Kolguev (po rezul'tatam glubokogo bureniia). (Lower permian reefs of Kolguev isl. (on results of deep drilling)). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 329(1):71-74. PERMIAN; USSR

Prescher, H.

1953. Die Fossilien der Oberkreide in der Bohrung Dresden 1951. Geologie. DDR (Berlin), 2(4):253-262. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY

Prescher, H.

1961. Stratigraphische Untersuchung Turoner Kreidesandsteine Bei Hohnstein/ Elbsandsteingebirge. Jahrbuch des Staatlichen Museums fuer Mineralogie und Geologie zu Dresden, 1961:12-34. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY; TURONIAN

Prestwich, J.

1840. Memoir on the Geology of Coalbrook Dale. Geological Society of London, Transactions, Ser.2, 5(3):413-495.

CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; SILURIAN; WALES

Prestwich, J.

1854. On the Thickness of the London Clay; On the Relative Position of the Fossiliferous Beds of Sheppey, Highgate, Harwich, Newnham, Bognor, etc.; On the Probable Occurrence of the Bagshot Sands in the Isle of Sheppey. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 10:401-419. ENGLAND; ISLE OF SHEPPEY; TERTIARY

Prestwich, J.

1854. On the Distinctive Physical and Palaeontological Features of the London Clay and the Bracklesham Sands; And on the Independence of these Two Groups of Strata. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 10:435-454. ENGLAND; TERTIARY

Prestwich, J.

1855. On the Correlation of the Eocene Tertiaries of England, France and Belgium. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 11:206-246, Pl.8; 13:89-134. BELGIUM; CORRELATION; ENGLAND; EOCENE; FRANCE; TERTIARY

Prestwich, J.

1858. On the Age of some Sands and Iron-Sandstones on the North Downs. With a Note on the Fossils by S.V. Wood. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 14:322-335. ENGLAND; TERTIARY

Prestwich, J.

1871. On the Structure of the Crag Beds of Norfolk and Suffolk, with some Observations on their Organic Remains. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 27:115-146, Pls. 6,20. ENGLAND; TERTIARY

- Prestwich, J.
1878. On the Section of Messrs. Meux and Co.'s Artesian Well in the Tottenham Court Road, with Notices of the Well at Crossness, and of another at Shoreham, Kent; and on the Probable Range of the Lower Greensand and Palaeozoic Rocks under London. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 34:902-913. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND
- Prete, R.del
1884. Conchiglie Coralligene del Mare di Sciacca. Societa Malacologica Italiana, Bollettino (Pisa), 9:254-265. MEGERLIA; RECENT; SICILY
- Pribyl, A.
1943. Ueber die Stratigraphischen Verhältnisse des Silurs und des Devons in der Podoler Zementfabrik bei Prag. Bulletin International de l'Academie Tchèque des Sciences (Prague), 43:286-295. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; PODOLIA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; UKRAINE; USSR
- Pribyl, A.
1944. O Rodu Conchidium Linnaeus z Ceskeho Siluru. Ueber die Gattung Conchidium Linnaeus aus dem boehmischen Silur. Ceska Akademie Ved A Umeni, Rozpravy, Ser.2, 53(13):1-20, Pls. 1-4. CONCHIDIUM; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN
- Pribyl, A. & Spasov, C.
1960. Neue Fauna des Bulgarischen Obersilurs (Ober-Ludlow). Bulgarska Akademiia na Naukite, Geologicheski Institut, Serii Paleontologiya, Trudove, 2:101-142. BULGARIA; PLECTODONTA; SILURIAN
- Pribyl, A. & Vanek, J.
1968. Biostratigraphische Studie ueber die Fauna des Budnaniams bis Pragiens im Hinblick auf die Grenze zwischen Silur und Devon im Barrandium und in den Uebrigen Europaeischen Gebieten. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 7:413-440. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EUROPE; SILURIAN
- Price, D.
1981. Ashgill Trilobite Faunas from the Llyn Peninsula, North Wales, UK. Geological Journal (Liverpool), 16(3):201-216. ASHGILLIAN; FOLIOMENA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; WALES
- Price, F.G.H.
1874. On the Gault of Folkestone. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 30:342-366. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; GAULT; KINGENA
- Price, F.G.H.
1875. On the Lower Greensand and Gault of Folkestone. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 4(2):135-150. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; GAULT; RHYNCHONELLA; WALDHEIMIA
- Price, F.G.H.
1877. On the Beds between the Gault and Upper Chalk near Folkestone. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 33:431-448. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; GAULT
- Price, F.G.H.
1879. The Gault; Being the substance of a lecture delivered in the Woodwardian. Museum, Cambridge, and before the Geologists' Association. 80 pages. London. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; FRANCE; GAULT
- Price, G.D. & Sellwood, B.W.
1994. Palaeotemperatures indicated by Upper Jurassic (Kimmeridgian-Tithonian) fossils from Mallorca determined by oxygen isotope composition. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 110(1-2):1-10. GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS;

JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; MAJORCA ISLAND;
PALEOTEMPERATURE; SPAIN;
TITHONIAN

Price, G.M.

1926. Evolutionary Geology and the New
Catastrophism. 352
pages. Pacific Press Publ. Assoc... INCOMPLETE;
CATASTROPHISM;
EVOLUTION

Price, P.H.; Tucker, R.C. & Haight, O.L.

1938. Geology and Natural Resources of West
Virginia. West
Virginia Geological Survey, 10:1-462, 231 Pls.
PALEOZOIC; USA; WV

Price, P.H. & Woodward, H.P.

1940. Resume of the Devonian System of West
Virginia.
American Association of Petroleum Geologists
Bulletin (Tulsa),
24(11):1983-1994. DEVONIAN; USA; WV

Price, W.A.

1914. Notes on the Paleontology of Kanawha
County. In: E.E.
Krebs, & D.D. Teets, Jr., Kanawha County. West
Virginia Geol.
Survey, Kanawha County, Report, :639-655, 2 Pls.
INCOMPLETE;
LINGULA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; WV

Price, W.A.

1914. Notes on the Paleontology of Preston
County. West
Virginia Geol. Survey, Preston County, Report,
:472-553.
INCOMPLETE; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; WV

Price, W.A.

1916. Notes on the Paleontology of Raleigh,
Wyoming,
McDowell and Adjacent Counties. In: C.E. Krebs &
D.D. Teets, Jr.,
Raleigh County and the Western Portion of Mercer
and Summers
Counties. West Virginia Geol. Survey, Raleigh,
Wyoming, McDowell
and Adjacent Counties, Report, :663- 736.
INCOMPLETE;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; WV

Price, W.A.

1916. Notes on the Paleontology of Lewis and
Gilmer

Counties. West Virginia Geol. Survey, Lewis and
Gilmer Counties,
Report, :616-629. INCOMPLETE;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; WV

Price, W.A.

1917. The Uffington Shale of Northern West
Virginia. Notes
on the Paleontology of Braxton and Clay Counties,
West Virginia
Geological Survey, Braxton and Clay County Rept.,
:807-816.
INCOMPLETE; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; WV

Price, W.A.

1917. Winifrede Limestone Fossils at Palmer.
Notes on the
Paleontology of Braxton and Clay Counties, West
Virginia
Geological Survey, Braxton and Clay County Rept.,
:803-806.
INCOMPLETE; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; WV

Price, W.A.

1918. Paleontology. In: D.B. Reger & D.D. Teets,
Jr.,
Barbour and Upshur Counties and the Western
Portion of Randolph
County. West Virginia Geological Survey, :777-805,
Pl.44.
INCOMPLETE; USA; WV

Price, W.A.

1920. A Pocono Brachiopod Fauna. Science
(Washington, DC), 51(1310):146-
147. CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES;
MISSISSIPPIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; USA; WV

Price, W.A.

1920. Notes on the Paleontology of Webster
County;
Invertebrate Fossils from the Pottsville Series.
West Virginia
Geol. Survey, Webster County Report, :544-615, 2
Pls. INCOMPLETE;
USA; WV

Price, W.A.

1921. Shell Regeneration in a Pennsylvanian
Brachiopod.
Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal
(Washington, DC),
11(2):32-36. PENNSYLVANIAN; REGENERATION;
SHELL REGENERATION

- Priest, A.
1954. Collecting Fossils at Rockford, Iowa. Rocks and Minerals (Peekskill, NY), 29(3-4):170-171. IA; USA
- Priest, A.
1963. Atrypas of the Cedar Valley Limestones in Iowa. Rocks and Minerals (Peekskill, NY), 38(3-4):173-174, 197. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; IA; USA
- Priest, A.
1970. Fossil Collecting in the Pella Beds of Iowa. Earth Science (Downers Grove), 23(1):13-16. CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; GIRTYELLA; IA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; PUGNOIDES; SPIRIFER; USA
- Prikhodko, A.V.
1940. Neskol'ko slov o stroenii Spirifer medius Leb. iz Karakubskoi zony nizhnego karbona Donetskogo basseina. Dnepropetrovsk Gosudarstvennyi Universitet, Geologicheskii Fakultet: Sbornik Rabot, Nauchnye Zapiski, 17(1):225-229. CARBONIFEROUS; SPIRIFER; USSR
- Principi, P.
1910. Brachiopodi del lias medio di Castel del Monte (presso Acquasparta). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia (Pavia), 16(3):63-88, Pl. 3. ITALY; JURASSIC; LEPTAENA; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Principi, P.
1923. Classificazione dei Terreni Mesozoici dell'Umbria Centrale. Societa Ligustica di Scienze e Lettere, Atti (Pavia), 2(2):107-118. CLASSIFICATION; ITALY; MESOZOIC
- Pringle, J.
1923. On the Concealed Mesozoic Rocks in Southwest Norfolk. Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1923:126-139. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Pringle, J.
1926. The Geology of the Country around Oxford. 191 pages. London. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Pringle, J.
1926. Report of Excursion to the Oxford District. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 37:447-458. ENGLAND; EPITHYRIS; JURASSIC
- Prinz, G.
1906. A Lytoceratidae Neum. Csalad Tapadoizmanak Felfedezese A S Vigilo (Garda) Dogger Faunajaban. Matematikai Es Termesztudomanyi Ertesitoe (Budapest), 24:418-432. DOGGER; ITALY; JURASSIC; MESOZOIC; TEREBRATULA
- Pritchard, G.B.
1896. A Revision of the Fossil Faunas of the Table Cape Beds, Tasmania, with Descriptions of the New Species. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 8:74-150. AUSTRALIA; MAGASELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; TASMANIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA
- Procter, R.M.
1958. Trilobites, Cephalopods, and Brachiopods of the Stony Mountain Formation, Manitoba. MS Thesis. Univ. of Manitoba. . INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; MANITOBA; ORDOVICIAN
- Procter, R.M.
1961. Trilobites, Cephalopods, and Brachiopods of the Stony Mountain Formation, Manitoba. (Abstr.). Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists, Journal, 9(11):362. CANADA; MANITOBA; ORDOVICIAN
- Procter, W.
1933. Brachiopoda. In: Biological Survey of the Mount Desert

Region, Part 5, Marine Fauna. 354 Pages.
Philadelphia. ATLANTIC
OCEAN; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Prokofiev, V.A.

1953. Kamennougol'nye atiridy podmoskovskoi kotloviny.
Avtoreferat Dissertatsii. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Prokofiev, V.A.

1961. (Characteristics of the Upper Carboniferous Spiriferids of Semarskaya Luka.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 140(5):1156-1158. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR

Prokofiev, V.A.

1964. Elementarnyi khimicheskii sostav rakovin paleozoiskikh brakhiopod po dannym spektral'nogo analiza. Geokhimiia, 1964(1):75-81.

Prokofiev, V.A.

1966. Biostratigrafiia i kompleksy brakhiopod karbona Samarskoi Luki. (Biostratigraphy and Complexes of Brachiopods from the Carboniferous in the Samarskaya Luka Region.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskai (Moscow), 7:111-125. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Prokofiev, V.A.

1966. O verkhnekamennougol'nykh produktidakh Samarskoi Luki. In: Stratigrafiia, litologii, fatsii i fauna verkhnegoproterozoiia i paleozoiia Volgo-Ural'skoi neftegazonosnoi oblasti, p.229-234. Moscow: Nedra. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; URALS; USSR

Prokofiev, V.A.

1969. O sistematicheskome sostave i podrazdelenii kamennougol'nykh brakhitirid Russkoi platformy. (On the Systematic Composition and Subdivision of the Carboniferous Brachythyridae of the Russian Platform.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut

(VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 93:174-188, 3 Pls. BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRINAE; CARBONIFEROUS; CLASSIFICATION; RUSSIA; USSR

Prokofiev, V.A.

1975. (Brachiopods of the Upper Carboniferous of the Samarsk Saddle.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 162:5-143, 21 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; FLUCTUARIA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PROBOSCIDELLA; USSR

Prokofiev, V.A. & Yermakova, V.I.

1963. O sodержanii bora v rakovinakh paleozoiskikh Brakhiopod. (Boron Content in the Shells of Paleozoic Brachiopods.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 149(5):1170-1173. BIOCHEMISTRY; BORON; PALEOZOIC; PRODUCTIDAE; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Pronin, A.A.

1950. Devonskie obrazovaniia Alapaevsko-Kamenskogo raiona na Urale. Trudy Gorno-Geologicheskogo Instituta, 17:21-36. DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR

Pronin, A.A.

1952. (Tournaisian Deposit on Eastern Slope of Middle Ural.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 85(5):1139-1141. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN; URALS; USSR

Pronin, A.A.

1952. (Age of Coal-Bearing Layer C1 on Eastern Slope of the Middle Urals.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 85(4):879-881. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; URALS; USSR; VISEAN

Pronin, A.A.

1953. Namiurskie otlozheniia vostochnogo sklona Srednego

Urala. (Namurian Deposits of the Western Slope of the Middle Ural.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 90(6):1123-1125.
CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; URALS; USSR

Pronin, A.A.

1953. Vizeiskii iarus vostochnogo sklona Srednego Urala. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 90(3):453-455.
MISSISSIPPIAN; URALS; USSR; VISEAN

Prosh, E.C.

1989. A Lower Devonian Reef Sequence and Fauna, Disappointment Bay Formation, Canadian Arctic Islands. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 50(5):1818; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of Western Ontario, 446
Pages (1988). ARCTIC; ARCTIC ISLANDS; CANADA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; LOWTHER ISLAND; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Prosorovskaja, E.L.

1961. Brakhiopody. In: V.A. Prozorovskii, V.A. Korotkov, E.V. Mamontova, E.S. Poretskaia & E.L. Prosorovskaja, Neokom Zapadnoi Turkmenii. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 51(6):93-107, 1 Pl. BELBEKELLA; CRETACEOUS; PRAELONGITHYRIS; SELLITHYRIS; TURKMENISTAN; USSR

Prosorovskaja, E.L.

1962. Nekotorye novye brakhiopody iz verkhneiurskikh otlozhenii zapadnoi Turkmenii. (Some New Brachiopods Found in the Upper Jurassic Deposits of Western Turkmen.). Vestnik Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Seriya Geologia i Geografia (St. Petersburg), 12(2):108-114. CALLOVIAN; #GUSARELLA; JURASSIC; TURKMENISTAN; #TURKMENITHYRIS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Prosorovskaja, E.L.

1962. Brakhiopody. In: (Field Atlas of the Leading Fossil Forms from the Jurassic and Neocomian of West Turkmenia), p.28-33, 5 Pls. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; APTIAN; BARREMIAN; BELBEKELLA; CALLOVIAN; CRETACEOUS; HAUTERIVIAN; HEIMIA; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; NEOCOMIAN; OXFORDIAN; PRAELONGITHYRIS; PTYCTOTHYRIS; RHACTORHYNCHIA; SELLITHYRIS; SEPTALIPHORIA; TURKMENISTAN; TURKMENITHYRIS; USSR; ZEILLERIA

Prosorovskaja, E.L.

1968. Iurskie Brakhiopody Turkmenii. (The Jurassic Brachiopods of Turkmen.). 196 pages, 20 Pls. Leningrad.
INCOMPLETE; AULACOTHYRIS; BATHONIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BURMIRHYNCHIA; CALLOVIAN; DICTYOTHYRIS; EUIDOTHYRIS; GONIOOTHYRIS; GUSARELLA; HEIMIA; IVANOVIELLA; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; KIMMERIDGIAN; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; LOPHROTHYRIS; OXFORDIAN; POSTEPITHYRIS; PTYCTOTHYRIS; RHACTORHYNCHIA; SEPTALIPHORIA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; TUBEGATANELLA; TURKMENISTAN; TURKMENITHYRIS; USSR; ZEILLERIA

Prosorovskaja, E.L.

1968. Novye vidy iurskikh terebratuliatsei srednei Azii. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.177-180, 1 Pl. Moscow:
Nedra. CALLOVIAN; JURASSIC; PTYCTOTHYRIS; TURKMENISTAN; USSR; ZEILLERIA

Prosorovskaja, E.L.

1968. O novom rode brakhiopod iz verkhneiurskikh otlozhenii Gissarskogo khrebta. (On a New Genus of Late Jurassic Brachiopod from the Gissarskiy Range.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 18:244-249, 1 Pl. JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; #TUBEGATANELLA; USSR; UZBEKISTAN; ZEILLERIA (SIBIC has translation)

Prosorovskaja, E.L.

1971. Iurskie brakhiopody Kugitanga. (Jurassic Brachiopods of Kugitang.). In: Paleontologicheskoe Obosnovanie Opornykh Razrezov Iursk. Sistemy Uzbekistana i Sorpredel'n. R-Nov, Vol. 10, p.91-98, 1 Pl. Leningrad: Nedra. CALLOVIAN; IRENOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; KUTCHIRHYNCHIA; SEPTALIPHORIA; USSR; UZBEKISTAN; ZEILLERIA

Prosorovskaja, E.L.

1971. Osnovnye etapy razvitiia brakhiopod v iurskikh moriakh zapadnoi chasti srednei Azii. (Main Stages of Development of Brachiopods in the Jurassic Seas of the Western Part of Central Asia.) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:37-39. DEVELOPMENT; JURASSIC; ONTOGENY; USSR

Prosorovskaja, E.L.

1985. Pervaia nakhodka titonskikh brakhiopod na zapade srednei Azii. (The First Occurrence of Tithonian Brachiopods on the West of the Middle Asia.). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 22:40-42. JURASSIC; PORTLANDIAN; TEREBRATALIOPSIS; TITHONIAN; TROPEOTHYRIS; TURKMENISTAN; USSR; ZEILLERINA

Prosorovskaja, E.L.

1985. Brakhiopody. In: K.O. Rostovtsev (Ed), Iurskie otlozheniia iuzhnoi chasti Zakavkaz'ia, p.45-49, 101-116. Leningrad: Nauka. AALENIAN; ARMENIA; AULACOTHYRIS; BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CUBANIRHYNCHIA; GUSARELLA; JURASSIC; LINGUITHYRIS; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; MONTICLARELLA; #NEGRAMITHYRIS; #NEOCIRPA; PARVIRHYNCHIA; PSEUDOGIBBIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; STRIIRHYNCHIA; TRANSCAUCASUS;

USSR

Prosorovskaja, E.L.

1986. Brachiopod Biozones in the Jurassic of the South USSR. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:357-361. ASIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; USSR

Prosorovskaja, E.L.

1987. O brakhiopodakh iz titonskikh otlozhenii zapada srednei Azii. (Brachiopoda from the Tithonian Deposits of Western Soviet Central Asia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1987(4):115-119. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY; TEREBRATALIOPSIS; TITHONIAN; TROPEOTHYRIS; TURONIAN; USSR; ZEILLERINA

Prosorovskaja, E.L.

1989. (Sub-Division of Jurassic Deposits of the South of the USSR according to Brachiopods.). Sovetskaia Geologiiia (Moscow), 1989(4):53-61. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; USSR

Prosorovskaja, E.L.

1993. Brachiopod Subdivisions in the Jurassic of the Southern Ex-USSR. In: M.O. Mancenido, Ed., Brachiopod and Molluscan Biogeography, Palaeoecology and Stratigraphy. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 100(1/2):183-188. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Prosorovskaja, E.L.

1993. Brachiopods at the Jurassic-Cretaceous boundary from the Ukrainian Carpathians, Crimea, Caucasus, and Transcaspian region. In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe, p.109-112. Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society. CARPATHIANS; CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; JURASSIC; UKRAINE

- Prozorovskaja, E.L. & Kolesnikov, C.M.
1985. Biochemical Investigations of Brachiopod Shells. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :72. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY
- Prozorovskaja, E.L. & Pojariskaja, G.F.
1968. Sistematičeskoe položenie i o'bem roda Gusarella (Brachiopoda). (Systematic Position and Scope of the Genus Gusarella (Brachiopoda).). Paleontologičeskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1968(1):27-38, 1 Pl. BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; CLASSIFICATION; GUSARELLA; JURASSIC; KAZAKHSTAN; OXFORDIAN; TITHONIAN; TURKMENISTAN; USSR; UZBEKISTAN
- Prozorovskaja, E.L. & Rostovcev, K.O.
1984. On Jurassic Zones of the South of the USSR. International Symposium on Jurassic Stratigraphy (Copenhagen), 3:795-809. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; TURKMENISTAN; USSR; UZBEKISTAN
- Prozorovskaja, E.L. & Voros, A.
1988. Pliensbachian, Bajocian, and Callovian Brachiopoda. In: M. Rakus, Evolution of the Northern Margin of Tethys: The Results of the IGCP Project 198- Vol.1. Societe geologique de France, Memoires, Hors Serie (Paris), 154(3):61-70, 85-91. BAJOCIAN; CALLOVIAN; JURASSIC; PLIENSBACHIAN; TETHYS; ZOOGEOGRAPHY
- Pross, A.
1980. Untersuchungen zur Gliederung von Lingula anatina (Brachiopoda).- Archimerie bei Brachiopoden. Zoologische Jahrbuecher (Anat.), 103(2-3): 250-263. ANATOMY; LINGULA
- Prosser, C.D.
1991. Aalenian and Bajocian Rhynchonellid Biogeography in Southern England and Northern France. Palaeontology Newsletter, 12(4):15. AALENIAN; BAJOCIAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; ENGLAND; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Prosser, C.D.
1991. Brachiopods. In: D.M. Martill & J.D. Hudson, eds., Fossils of the Oxford Clay. Paleont. Assoc. Field Guides to Fossils, 4:163-166. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; REFERENCE; TEREBRATULA
- Prosser, C.D.
1993. Aalenian and Bajocian (Middle Jurassic) Rhynchonellid Biogeography in Southern England. In: M.O. Mancenido, Ed., Brachiopod and Molluscan Biogeography, Palaeoecology and Stratigraphy. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 100(1/2):147-158. AALENIAN; ACANTHORHYNCHIA; ACANTHOTHIRIS; BAJOCIAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CAPILLIRHYNCHIA; COSTIRHYNCHIA; CURTIRHYNCHIA; CYMATORHYNCHIA; ENGLAND; FLABELLIRHYNCHIA; GLOBIRHYNCHIA; GNATHORHYNCHIA; GRANULIRHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; PARVIRHYNCHIA; PTYCTORHYNCHIA; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; SPHENORHYNCHIA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; STRIIRHYNCHIA; TRICHORHYNCHIA
- Prosser, C.D.
1993. The Brachiopod *Stolmorhynchia stolidota* from the Bajocian of Dorset, England. Palaeontology (London), 36(1):195-200. BAJOCIAN; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; STOLMORHYNCHIA
- Prosser, C.S.
1887. The Section of the Morrisville Well and the Upper Hamilton of Chenango and Otsego Counties, New York. American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 36:208-210. DEVONIAN; NY; SILURIAN; USA

- Prosser, C.S.
1892. The Thickness of the Devonian and Silurian Rocks of Western New York; Approximately along the Line of the Genesee River. Rochester Academy of Science, Proceedings, 2:49-104. DEVONIAN; NY; SILURIAN; USA
- Prosser, C.S.
1892. The Devonian System of Eastern Pennsylvania. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 44:210-221. DEVONIAN; PA; USA
- Prosser, C.S.
1893. The Upper Hamilton and Portage Stages of Central and Eastern New York. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 46:212-230. DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Prosser, C.S.
1894. The Devonian Section of Central New York along the Unadilla River. New York State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany), 12:3-35. DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Prosser, C.S.
1894. Kansas River Section of the Permo-Carboniferous and Permian Rocks of Kansas. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 6:29-54. CARBONIFEROUS; KS; PERMIAN; USA
- Prosser, C.S.
1895. The Classification of the Upper Paleozoic Rocks of Central Kansas. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 3(7):682-800. KS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USA
- Prosser, C.S.
1896. Review of 'Report on Field Work in Chenango County (New York) by J.M. Clarke'. Science (Washington, DC), 3(66):525-526. DEVONIAN; NY; REVIEW; USA
- Prosser, C.S.
1897. The Permian and Upper Carboniferous of Southern Kansas. Kansas University Quarterly, 6(4):149-175. CARBONIFEROUS; KS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USA
- Prosser, C.S.
1897. Comparison of the Carboniferous and Permian Formations of Nebraska and Kansas. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 5(1-2):1-16, 148-172. CARBONIFEROUS; KS; NE; PERMIAN; USA
- Prosser, C.S.
1897. The Classification and Distribution of the Hamilton and Chemung Series of Central and Eastern New York. New York State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany), 1897:87-222. DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Prosser, C.S.
1899. Correlation of Carboniferous Rocks of Nebraska with those of Kansas. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 7(4):342-356. CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; KS; NE; USA
- Prosser, C.S.
1900. The Shenandoa Limestone and Martinsburg Shale. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 8(7):655-663. MD; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Prosser, C.S.
1900. Stratigraphic Geology of the Eastern Helderbergs. New York State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany), 17:331-354. DEVONIAN; NY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Prosser, C.S.
1900. Notes on Stratigraphy of the Mohawk Valley and Saratoga County. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 34(7):469-482. NY; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Prosser, C.S.
1901. The Paleozoic Formations of Allegany County, Maryland. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 9(5):409-429. DEVONIAN; MD; USA
- Prosser, C.S.

1901. Sections of the Formations along the Northern End of the Helderberg Plateau. New York State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany), 18:53-72. DEVONIAN; NY; USA

Prosser, C.S.

1901. The Classification of the Waverly Series of Central Ohio. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 9(3):205-231. DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; USA

Prosser, C.S.

1902. The Sunbury Shale of Ohio. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 10(3):262-312. MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; USA

Prosser, C.S.

1902. Revised Classification of the Upper Paleozoic Formations of Kansas. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 10:703-737. KS; PERMIAN; USA

Prosser, C.S.

1903. The Nomenclature of the Ohio Geological Formations. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 11:519-546. NOMENCLATURE; OH; SILURIAN; USA

Prosser, C.S.

1904. Description and Correlation of the Romney-Formation of Maryland. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 12(5):361-372. CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; MD; USA

Prosser, C.S.

1904. The Waverly Formations of Central Ohio. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 34:335-361. MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; USA

Prosser, C.S.

1905. Revised Nomenclature of the Ohio Geological Formations. Geological Survey of Ohio, Bulletin (Columbus), Ser.4, 7:36 Pages. NOMENCLATURE; OH; SILURIAN; USA

Prosser, C.S.

1905. The Delaware Limestone. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 13(5):413-442. DEVONIAN; OH; USA

Prosser, C.S.

1905. Notes on the Permian Formations of Kansas. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 36:142-161. KS; PERMIAN; USA

Prosser, C.S.

1910. The Anthracolithic or Upper Paleozoic Rocks of Kansas and Related Regions. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 18(2):125-161. KS; PERMIAN; USA

Prosser, C.S.

1912. The Devonian and Mississippian Formations of Northeastern Ohio. Geological Survey of Ohio, Bulletin (Columbus), Ser.4, 15:1-574, 32 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; PRODUCTELLA; STROPHALOSIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Prosser, C.S.

1912. The Disconformity between the Bedford and Berea Formations in Central Ohio. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 20:585-604. MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; USA

Prosser, C.S.

1913. The Huron and Cleveland Shales of Northern Ohio. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 21:323-362. DEVONIAN; OH; USA

Prosser, C.S.

1916. The Classification of the Niagaran Formations of Western Ohio. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 24:334-365. NIAGARAN; OH; SILURIAN; USA

Prosser, C.S. & Cumings, E.R.

1896. Sections and Thickness of the Lower Silurian Formations on West Canada Creek and in the Mohawk Valley. New York State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany), 15:619-659. NY; SILURIAN; USA

- Prosser, C.S.; Kindle, E.M. & Swartz, C.K.
1913. Brachiopoda (of the Middle Devonian Deposits of Maryland). In: Maryland Geological Survey (Middle and Upper Devonian), p.720 Pages, Pls. 8-21. (2 Vols.). Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press. AMBOCOELIA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; MD; PRODUCTELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; USA
- Protic, M.
1934. Geoloski Sastav i Tektonika Stare Planine. Service Geologique du Royaume de Yougoslavie, Memoires, 4:1-142, Pls. 1-3. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TECTONICS; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Prout, H.A.
1857. Description of a New Species of Productus, from the Carboniferous Limestone of St. Louis. Academy of Science of St. Louis, Transactions, 1:43-45, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; MO; PRODUCTUS; USA
- Prouty, W.F.
1908. The Meso-Silurian Deposits of Maryland. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 26:563-574. MD; SILURIAN; USA
- Prouty, W.F. & Swartz, C.K.
1923. Brachiopoda. In: C.K. Swartz; R.S. Bassler; W.F. Prouty; & E.O. Ulrich (Eds), Systematic Paleontology, p.393-778, 59 Pls. Baltimore: Maryland Geological Survey. CAMAROTOECHIA; CLASSIFICATION; COELOSPIRA; CONCHIDIUM; GREENFIELDIA; HOMOEOSPIRA; LINGULA; MD; MERISTINA; ORBICULOIDEA; RETICULARIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS; USA; WHITFIELDDELLA
- Pruvost, P.
1928. Coupe geologique du sondage de Ferrieres En-Bray. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 186(4): 242-244. BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LOTHARINGIAN
- Pruvost, P.
1933. Sur la decouverte de la faune marine gedinnienne de l'Ardenne et de l'Artois dans le comte de Buckingham. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 58:189-193. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; FRANCE; GEDINNIAN
- Pruvost, P. & Pringle, J.
1924. A Synopsis of the Geology of the Boulonnais including a Correlation of the Mesozoic Rocks with those of England. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 35:29-67, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; FRANCE; JURASSIC; SILURIAN
- Psilovikos, A. & Syrides, G.
1983. Stratigraphy, Sedimentation and Palaeogeography of the Strymon Basin, Eastern Macedonia, Northern Aegean Sea, Greece. Clausthaler Geologische Abhandlungen (Clausthal-Zellerfeld), 44:55-87. AEGEAN SEA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; GREECE; MACEDONIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SEDIMENTATION; STRATIGRAPHY
- Puchkov, V.N. & Fedorov, E.G., Eds.
1989. Novye dannye po geologii Urala i Srednei Azii. (New data on the geology of the Urals and Central Asia.). 157 pages. Sverdlovsk: Inst. geol. i geokhimi Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. ASIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; TADZHIKISTAN; TIEN SHAN; TOURNAISIAN; URALS; USSR
- Puchstein, R.L.
1972. A Study of some Species of the Orthid Brachiopod Genus Platystrophia from the Upper Ordovician of Kentucky and Ohio. MS

Thesis. Memphis State Univ. 93 pages . KY; OH;
ORDOVICIAN;
PLATYSTROPHIA; USA

Puggaard, C.

1851. Uebersicht der Geologie der Insel Moen.
Sur la
Geologie de l'île Moen. Societe geologique de
France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.2, 8:532; Neues Jahrbuch fuer
Mineralogie,
Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefaktenkunde:791-
809. (1852).
CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; MOEN ISLAND;
THECIDEA

Puggaard, C.

1851. Moens Geologi Populaert Fremstillet .
Copenhagen...
INCOMPLETE; DENMARK

Pugh, W.J.

1929. The Geology of the District between
Llanymawddwy and
Llanuwchllyn, (Merioneth). Geological Society of
London,
Quarterly Journal, 85(3): 242-306. ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN; WALES

Pugin, L.

1951. Les Prealpes Medianes entre le Moleson
et Gruyeres
(Prealpes Fribourgeoises). Eclogae Geologicae
Helvetiae (Basel),
44(2):207-297. ALPS; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Pugin, L.

1964. Le rhetien etage du trias ou du
jurassique? In:
Colloque du jurassique a Luxembourg, 1962.
International
Geological Congress, New Delhi, Report, 22:91-99.
EUROPE;
JURASSIC; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC

Punin, M.Y.

1981. (A Study of Digestive Tract Epithelium
Organization of
Articulate Brachiopod Hemithyris psittacea. 1.
Morphological and
Autoradiographical Assay.). Tsitologiya
(Leningrad),
23(10):1109-1115. ANATOMY; DIGESTION;
HEMITHIRIS; MORPHOLOGY;
RECENT

Punin, M.Y.

1981. (A Study of the Digestive Tract
Epithelium
Organization of Articulate Brachiopod Hemithyris
psittacea. 2.
Electron Microscope Study.). Tsitologiya
(Leningrad),
23(11):1227-1234. ANATOMY; CYTOLOGY;
DIGESTION; ELECTRON
MICROSCOPY; HEMITHIRIS; RECENT;
ULTRASTRUCTURE

Punin, M.Y. & Filatov, M.V.

1980. (Epithelium Organization in the Digestive
Gland of the
Articulate Brachiopod Hemithyris psittacea.).
Tsitologiya
(Leningrad), 22(3):277- 286. DIGESTION;
HEMITHIRIS;
HISTOCHEMISTRY; MORPHOLOGY; RECENT

Punin, M.Y. & Kazakov, V.K.

1993. (Cells and cell processes, immunoreactive
to
neurotensin and hydra head activator peptides, in
the digestive
tract epithelium composition of a brachiopod
Coptothyris grayi
(Brachiopoda, Articulata).). Citologia, 35(8):24-29.
COPTOTHYRIS;
DIGESTION; IMMUNOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY

Punin, M.Y.; Kazakov, V.K. & Kocherginskii, E.B.

1992. (Immunohistochemical Revealing of
Regulatory Cells in
the Digestive Tract of the Brachiopod Hemithyris
psittacea.).
Tsitologiya (Leningrad), 34(1):50-53.
BIOCHEMISTRY; DIGESTION;
HEMITHIRIS; HISTOLOGY; IMMUNOLOGY;
RECENT

Purves, J.C.

1881. Sur la delimitation et la constitution de
l'etage
houillier inferieur de la Belgique. Academie Royal
de Belgique,
Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.3,
2:514-568.
BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS

Pusch, G.G.

1837. Polens Palaeontologie, oder Abbildung
und Beschreibung
der vorzueglichsten und der noch
unbeschriebenen Petrefakten aus

- den Gebirgs-Formationen in Polen, Volhynien und den Karpathen.
218 pages, 16 Pls. Stuttgart: E. Schweizerbart.
CARPATHIANS;
DELTHYRIS; GERMANY; LEPTAENA; LINGULA;
TEREBRATULA
- Pushkin, A.F.
1968. (Benthonic Populations of the Cheshsk Mouth.). Trudy Murmanskogo Biologicheskogo Instituta, 17(21):48-57. RECENT; SEA OF MURMANSK; USSR
- Pushkin, V.I.
1980. (Facial Zonality and Brachiopod-Bryozoa Associations in the Oandur and Rakveres Horizons of Ordovician in Northern Byelorussia.). Trudy Sessii Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskoe Obshchestva, 22:20-30. BELORUSSIA; ECOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; USSR
- Pushkin, V.I.
1985. (The Ecostratigraphic Model of the Ordovician Deposits within the East-European Platform.). Akademiia Nauk Belorusskoi SSR, Doklady, 29(10):934-937. ECOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; USSR
- Pushkin, V.I.
1986. Famenskie rinkhonellidy (Brachiopoda) Belorussii. I. Semeistva Trigonirhynchiidae, Pugnacidae, Hadorrhynchiidae. In: Novye i Maloizvestnye Vidy Iskopaemykh Zhivotnykh i Rastenii Belorussii, p.63- 96, 4 Pls. Minsk: Nauka i Tekhnika.
BASILICORHYNCHUS; BELORUSSIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; HADORRHYNCHIA; HADORRHYNCHIIDAE; LEIORHYNCHUS; #LEVIPUGNAX; PAROMOEOPYGMA; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS; SINOTECTIROSTRUM; #STRIATORHYNCHUS; TRIGONIRHYNCHIIDAE; USSR
- Pushkin, V.I.
1990. (The Brachiopod Zones and Communities within the Lower Famennian (Intersalt) Deposits of Pripyat Depression.). Akademiia Nauk Belorusskoi SSR, Doklady, 34(11):1031-1034. COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; USSR
- Pushkin, V.I.; Ropot, V.F.; Abushik, A.F.; Brazauskas, A.; Gritsenko, V.P.; Kruchek, S.A.; Modzalevskaja, T.L.; Moiseeva, T.I.; Maennil, R.; Pashkevichjus, I.Yu & Piskun, L.V. 1991. Ecostratigraphy: Results of Investigations of Silurian Deposits in the Byelorussian Part of the Podljassk-Brest Depression. 40 pages. Minsk: Nauka i Tekhnika. BELORUSSIA; ECOSTRATIGRAPHY; SILURIAN; USSR
- Pusho, D.
1971. Observations on Mollusks and Brachiopods Dredged on the Santa Catalina Insular Shelf. Tabulata, 4(2):6-10. CA; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT
- Pustovalov, I.F.
1936. (Geological Outline of the Western Coasts of Novaya Zemlya from Russian Harbour (Russian Gawan) to Inostrantsev Bay.). Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 38:5-50. INOSTRANTSEV BAY; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; RUSSIA; SILURIAN; USSR
- Put, K.
1952. Ostravskokarovinsky Kamenonhelny Revir Ne Svetle Theorie Cyklicke Sedimentace. Sbornik Prirodovedecke Spolecnosti V Mor. Ostrave, 13(3- 4):335-354.
- Putyatin, M.M.
1988. K voprosu o biokhimicheskikh osobennostiakh rakovin pozdnemelovykh brachiopod severnogo Donbassa. (The Question of Biochemical Characteristics of the Shells of Upper Cretaceous Brachiopods in Northern Donets Basin.). Vestnik Kharkovskogo Universiteta, Serii Geologicheskaja, 325:70-73. BIOCHEMISTRY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; GEOCHEMISTRY; USSR
- Putyatin, M.M.

1990. K voprosu o sodержanii organicheskogo veshchestva v rakovinakh zamkovykh brakhiopod iz verkhnego mela severnogo Donbassa. (Organic Material Content in the Shells of Articulate Brachiopods from the Upper Cretaceous Deposits of Northern Donets Basin.). Vestnik Kharkovskogo Universiteta, Seriya Geologicheskaya, 345:89-92. BIOCHEMISTRY; CARNEITHYRIS; CONCINNITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ORGANIC MATTER; TERE BriOSTRA; USSR

Putzer, H.
1938. Terebratella cf. pectita Sow. aus Oberkretazischem Sandstein bei Duernsricht-Oberpfalz. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 11:409-412. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; TERE BRATELLA

Putzer, H.
1938. Die Rhaet- und Liasablagerungen am Seeberg bei Gotha, am Roehnberggruecken und bei Eisenach. Zeitschrift fuer Naturwissenschaften (Jena), 71(3):327-444, 11 Pls. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; RHAETIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Putzer, H.
1939. Der Jura am Keilberg bei Regensburg. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 82:90-154, 2 Pls. GERMANY; JURASSIC

Putzer, H.
1942. Die Oberste Kreide bei Bochotrica A.D. mittleren Weichsel. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 12:361-377. CRETACEOUS; POLAND

Putzer, H.
1962. Geologie von Paraguay. Beitrage zur Regionalen Geologie der Erde, 2: 1-183, 2 Pls. AUSTRALOSTROPHIA; CHONETES;

COELOSPIRA; DEVONIAN; LEPTOCOELIA; LINGULA; PARAGUAY; SILURIAN

Puura, I.

1990. Biostratigraphy; Ordovician Inarticulate Brachiopods. In: D. Kaljo et al. (Eds), Field Meeting Estonia 1990; An Excursion Guidebook, IGCP Project 216 ed., p.56-57. . INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN

Puura, I. & Holmer, L.E.

1993. Lingulate brachiopods from the Cambrian-Ordovician boundary beds in Sweden. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 115(3):215-237. ARENIGIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; CERATRETA; KEYSERLINGIA; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; OEPIKITES; ORDOVICIAN; SCHMIDTITES; SWEDEN; TREMADOCIAN; UNGULA

Puura, I. & Jensen, S.

1994. Skeletal and trace fossils from the Cambrian of Estonia. Terra Abstracts (Oxford), (Suppl. 3),6:6. CAMBRIAN; ESTONIA

Puura, I. & Nemlikher, Yu G.

1993. Shell Mineralogy of Recent and Fossil Lingulate Brachiopods: differences caused by fossilization. Lundadagarna, Lund Publications in Geology, 109:26. BALTIC; CAMBRIAN; DIAGENESIS; ESTONIA; FOSSILIZATION; HELMERSENIA; KEYSERLINGIA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; RECENT; SCHMIDTITES; TREMADOCIAN; ULTRASTRUCTURE; UNGULA

Pycroft, W.P.

1933. Brachiopods or 'Lamp-Shells'- Little Animals of Immemorial Lineage. The Illustrated London News, June 24, 1933:934.

Pylma, L.; Sarv, L. & Hints, L.

1977. Raschlenenie ordovikskikh otlozhenii razreza skv.

- berzini (iugo- vostochnaya Latviya). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia), 26(2):? INCOMPLETE; LATVIA; ORDOVICIAN
- Pylma, L.; Sarv, L. & Hints, L.
1988. Litoloogia i fauna tipovykh razrezov karadokskogo iarusu v Severnoi Estonii. 101 pages. Tallinn: Valgus.
CARADOCIAN; ESTONIA; LITHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN
- Pyrah, B.J.
1976. Catalogue of Type and Figured Fossils in the Yorkshire Museum: Part 1. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 41(1):35-47. CATALOG
- Pyzhyanov, I.V.; Sonin, I.I. & Karapetov, S.S.
1980. (The Paleozoic in Afghanistan; I, Vendian-Silurian.). Izvestiia Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedeniy. Geologiya i Razvedka, 4:27-32. AFGHANISTAN; SILURIAN
- Pyzhyanov, I.V. & Vlasov, N.G.
1970. (New Data on Correlation of Permian Profiles of the North Pamirs.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 195(1):170-173. CORRELATION; PAMIRS; PERMIAN; USSR
- Qian, Wen-long
1992. Systematics and Biostratigraphy of Brachiopods of the Early Carboniferous Schellwienella burlingtonensis Zone in Eastern Australia. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 54(6):2966. ANGUSTISPATULATA; AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CRASSUMBO; GIRTYELLA; PLECTOSPIRA; PROSPIRA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; TOURNAISIAN
- Qian, Wen-long & Roberts, J.
1995. Brachiopods of the Early Carboniferous Schellwienella burlingtonensis Zone in eastern Australia. Alcheringa (Sydney), 19(3-4):255-289. ACTINOCONCHUS; #ANGUSTISPATULATA; AUSTRALIA; AUSTROCHORISTITES; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CRASSUMBO; HAMBURGIA; MESOCHORISPIRA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLECTOSPIRA; PROSPIRA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOURNAISIAN
- Qian, Yi & Bengtson, S.
1989. Palaeontology and Biostratigraphy of the Early Cambrian Meishucunian Stage in Yunnan Province, South China. Fossils and Strata (Oslo), 24:1- 156. ATDABANIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; CHINA; MEISHUCUAN; OCRURANUS; XIANFENGELLA; YUNNAN
- Qin, G.-R.; Zhao, Ru-Xuan & Ji, Qiang
1988. (Late Devonian and Early Carboniferous Conodonts from Northern Guangdong, China, and their Stratigraphic Significance.). Acta Micropalaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 5(1):57-71. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; GUANGDONG; STRATIGRAPHY; TENTICOSPIRIFER; ZOOGEOGRAPHY
- Qin, Xiu-Lan & Zhu, Wei-Bin
1991. Permian Faunal Palaeoecology and Environment in Guangdong, China. International Congress on Palaeoecology, Summaries of Papers (Lyon), 2(1-6):65-67. CHINA; GUANGDONG; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PERMIAN
- Qing, Hairuo & Veizer, J.
1994. Oxygen carbon isotopic composition of Ordovician brachiopods; implications for coeval seawater. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta (London), 58(20):4429-4442. DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; ORDOVICIAN
- Quaas, A.
1902. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Fauna der Obersten

Krediebildungen in der Libyschen Wüste.
Palaeontographica
(Stuttgart), 30(2):153-334, Pls. 20- 33. AFRICA;
CRETACEOUS;
LIBYA

Quadros, R.

1980. Braquiopodes Devonianos do
Afloramento Tope de Fita-
Chapada dos Guimaraes- Mato Grosso- Brasil.
(Devonian Brachiopods
of the Tope de Fita Outcrop- Chapada dos
Guimaraes- Mato Grosso,
Brazil.) (Abstr.). Academia Brasileira de Ciencias,
Anais (Rio de
Janeiro), 52(1):200. AUSTRALOCOELIA;
AUSTRALOSTROPHIA; BRAZIL;
DERBYINA; DEVONIAN; ORBICULOIDEA;
PARANAIA; PLICOPLASIA;
TEREBRATULINA

Quadros, R.

1981. Braquiopodes Devonianos do
Afloramento Tope de Fita,
Chapada dos Guimaraes, Mato Grosso, Brasil.
(Devonian Brachiopods
from the Tope de Fita Outcrop, Chapada dos
Guimaraes, Mato
Grosso, Brazil.). Academia Brasileira de Ciencias,
Anais (Rio de
Janeiro), 53(4):767-784. AUSTRALOCOELIA;
AUSTRALOSPIRIFER;
AUSTRALOSTROPHIA; BRAZIL; DERBYINA;
DEVONIAN; ORBICULOIDEA;
PARANAIA; PLICOPLASIA

Quadros, R.

1981. Novo Genero de Brachiopode da Serie
Chapada Devoniano
de Bacia do Parana, Brasil. (A New Genus of
Brachiopod from the
Devonian Chapada Series in the Parana Basin,
Brazil.). 2nd
Congresso Latino-Americano de Paleontologia,
Anais, 1:85-93.
BRAZIL; #CHAPADELLA; DEVONIAN

Quekett, J.

1852. Lectures on Histology Delivered at the
Royal College
of Surgeons of England 1850-51, describing the
Elementary Tissues
of Plants and Animals. Lecture XVII. Skeleton of
Mollusca.
Brachiopoda. Pages 284- 295. London. 2 Vols.
HISTOLOGY; TISSUE

Quenstedt, F.A.

1835. Ueber das Oeffnen und Schleissen der
Brachiopoden.
Archiv fuer Naturgeschichte (Berlin), 2:220-222.
MUSCULATURE;
TEREBRATULA

Quenstedt, F.A.

1835. Ueber die Identitaet der Petrefacten des
Thueringischen und Englischen Zechsteins. Archiv
fuer
Naturgeschichte (Berlin), 2:75-95. AUSTRIA;
ENGLAND; PERMIAN;
ZECHSTEIN

Quenstedt, F.A.

1837. Beitrag zur Petrefactenkunde. Archiv fuer
Naturgeschichte (Berlin), 3: 142-150. LINGULA;
ORBICULA

Quenstedt, F.A.

1843. Das Floetzgebirge Wuertembergs, mit
Besonderer
Ruecksicht auf den Jura. Tuebingen. GERMANY;
JURASSIC

Quenstedt, F.A.

1849. Atlas zu den Cephalopoden,
Brachiopoden und
Echinodermen. 1-89 pages. Tuebingen: Ludwig
Friedrich Fues.
REFERENCE

Quenstedt, F.A.

1858. Der Jura. 842 pages, 100 Pls. Tuebingen:
Laupp'fchen.(2 Vols.) CRANIA; GERMANY;
JURASSIC; LINGULA;
SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA

Quenstedt, F.A.

1867. Handbuch der Petrefaktenkunde, 2nd ed.
962 pages, 86
Pls. Tuebingen: Laupp'fchen. REFERENCE

Quenstedt, F.A.

1868. Die Brachiopoden. In: Petrefactenkunde
Deutschlands,
Vol. 2(1), p.1- 748, 61 Pls. Leipzig: Fuess.(1-
160:1868,
161-464:1869, 465-748:1870, Pls. 37-61:1871)
#CINCTA; JURASSIC;
#MENTZELIA; #NUCLEATA; #ORTHOTOMA;
SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA

Quenstedt, W.

1931. Review of A. Opik, 'Brachiopoda Protremata der Esländischen Kukruse- Stufe'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate, 1931(3):471-479. REVIEW

Quenstedt, W.
1933. Review of G. Fredericks, 'Ueber das Tichorhinum und Sein Homologon in dem Spondylium der Cyrtinae'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate, 1933(3):836. CYRTINAE; REVIEW

Quenstedt, W.
1933. Review of A. Opik, 'Ueber die Plectellinen'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate, 1933(3):836-845. REVIEW

Quenstedt, W.
1933. Review of A. Opik, 'Beitraege zur Kenntniss der Kukruse (C-C-) Stufe in Eesti, IV'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate, 1933(3):845-847. REVIEW

Quenstedt, W.
1933. Review of T. Heinrichson, 'Ueber Porambonites wahlhi n.sp. Raus der Ordovizischen Johvi-Stufe D Estlans'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate, 1933(3):847. ORDOVICIAN; REVIEW

Quenstedt, W.
1933. Review of W. Paeckelmann & H. Sieverts, 'Obersilurische und Devonische Faunen der Prinzeninseln, Bithyniens und Thraziens'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate, 1933(3):847-849. DEVONIAN; REVIEW; SILURIAN

Quenstedt, W.
1933. Review of G. Dahmer, 'Mandelner Schichten (Zweischaler-Fazies des Obersten Unterdevons) an der Mosel.

Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Philhedra-Arten im Rheinischen Devon'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate, 1933(3):849-850. DEVONIAN; REVIEW

Quenstedt, W.
1933. Review of W. Paeckelmann, 'Die Brachiopoden des deutschen Unterkarbons. 2. Teil: Die Productinae und Productus-Ahnlichen Chonetinae. Die Fauna des deutschen Unterkarbons. 2 Teil. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate, 1933(3):850-868. CHONETINAE; PRODUCTINAE; REVIEW

Quenstedt, W.
1933. Review of H. Gallwitz, 'Die Brachiopoden, 3.Teil. Die Orthiden, Strophomeniden und Chonetiden des Unterkarbons (Etröeung). Die Fauna des deutschen Unterkarbons, 3. Teil, 2'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate, 1933(3):868-871. REVIEW

Quenstedt, W.
1933. Review of H. Muir-Wood, 'Brachiopoda of the Tuedian Beds of Northern Cumberland'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate, 1933(3):871. REVIEW

Quenstedt, W.
1933. Review of A.P. Rotai, 'New Representatives of Brachiopoda from the Lower Carboniferous of the Donetz Basin'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate, 1933(3):871-872. MISSISSIPPIAN; REVIEW

Quenstedt, W.
1933. Review of A.P. Rotai, 'Brachiopods and Stratigraphy of Lower Carboniferous of the Donetz Basin'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate,

1933(3):872-873. MISSISSIPPIAN; REVIEW

Quenstedt, W.

1933. Review of C.O. Dunbar & G.E. Condra, 'Brachiopoda of the Pennsylvanian System in Nebraska'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate, 1933(3):873-886. NE; PENNSYLVANIAN; REVIEW; USA

Quenstedt, W.

1933. Review of C. Ruiz, 'Gli Strofomenidi del Permiano del Bacino del Sosio (Palermo)'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate, 1933(3):886. PERMIAN; REVIEW; SICILY

Quenstedt, W.

1933. Review of E. Gerber, 'Ueber Rhynchonella renauxiana D'Orb. aus dem Schrattenkalk der Niederhorn Decke'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate, 1933(3):886. REVIEW

Quenstedt, W.

1933. Review of W.H.A. Penseler, 'A Lingulid from the Tertiary Rocks of the Waikato District'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate, 1933(3):886-887. REVIEW; TERTIARY

Quenstedt, W.

1933. Review of R.S. Allan, 'Description of Tertiary Brachiopoda from New Zealand'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate, 1933(3):887. NEW ZEALAND; REVIEW; TERTIARY

Quenstedt, W.

1933. Review of H. Yabe, 'Brachiopods of the Genus Pictothyris Thomson, 1927'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate, 1933(3):887-888. REVIEW

Quenstedt, W.

1933. Review of I. Hayasaka, 'Report of the Biological Survey of Mutsu Bay. 22. Brachiopods of Mutsu Bay'. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Referate, 1933(3):888. MATSU BAY; REVIEW

Quilty, P.G.

1972. Middle Jurassic Brachiopods from Ellsworth Land, Antarctica. New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington), 15(1):140-147. ANTARCTICA; FLABELLIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC

Quinn, J.F.

1987. On the Statistical Detection of Cycles in Extinctions in the Marine Fossil Record. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 13(4):465-478. EXTINCTION; STATISTICS

Quintero, I. & Revilla, J.de la

1966. (Some New Species and other Little Known One.). Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Notas y Comunicaciones, 82:27-86, 11 Pls. AULOSTEGES; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; HYSTEROLITES; KARPINSKIA; PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; TEREBRATULINA

Quiring, H.

1914. Zusammenstellung der Strophomeniden des Mitteldevons der Eifel nebst Beiträgen zur Kenntnis der Wanderbewegung der Brachiopoden im Eifeldevon. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 1914(1):113-142. DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; PLECTAMBONITES; STROPHODONTA

Quiring, H.

1915. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Spiriferenfauna des Mitteldevons der Eifel. Jahrbuch der Koeniglich Preussischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin, 35(1):327-335, Pl.13. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER

- Quiring, H.
1923. Beitrage zur Geologie des Siegerlandes.
III Ueber
Leitfaunen in den Siegener Schichten der
Umgebung von Siegen.
Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen
Landesanstalt (Berlin),
43:90-112. COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Quiring, H.
1939. Zur Theorie der Artbildung. Entstehen
und Veralten von
Erbanlagen und Merkmalen, Palaeobiologisch
Beurteilt.
Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin,
Sitzungsberichte, :43-79. INCOMPLETE;
EVOLUTION
- Quiring, H.
1943. Cuencas HELLERAS al Este de Asturias.
Instituto
Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin (Madrid),
56:453-538.
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; SPAIN
- Qureschi, F. & Syed, S.H.
1963. Taxonomic Study of Brachiopods of
Karachi Coast.
Agriculture Pakistan (Karachi), 14(3):329-337.
BABA ISLAND; BHIT
ISLAND; CLASSIFICATION; DONGI ISLAND;
LINGULA; PAKISTAN
- Raasch, G.O.
1955. An Independence Fauna in the Devonian
of Western
Canada. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists,
Journal,
3(4):53-55. ALBERTA; ATRYPA; CANADA;
CRANAENA; CYRTOSPIRIFER;
DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS; GYPIDULA;
HYPOTHYRIDINA;
NERVOSTROPHIA; NUDIROSTRA;
PLATYRACHELLA; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNOIDES;
SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA
- Raasch, G.O.
1956. Late Devonian and/or Mississippian
Faunal Succession
in Stettler Area, Alberta. Alberta Society of
Petroleum
Geologists, Journal, 4(5): 112-118. ALBERTA;
ATHYRIS;
BRACHYTHYRIS; CANADA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
CRURITHYRIS; CYRTIOPSIS;
- DEVONIAN; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SPIRIFER; STROPHOPLEURA; TORYNIFER
- Raasch, G.O.
1982. Lower and Middle Devonian Faunal
Zones in the Canadian
Arctic Archipelago. Canadian Society of Petroleum
Geologists,
Memoir (Calgary), 8:155-170. ARCTIC; CANADA;
DEVONIAN
- Raasch, G.O.
1987. Possible Occurrence of the Siphonodella
praesulcata
Zone in Alberta. International Symposium on the
Devonian System
(Calgary), 1987:627-629. ALBERTA;
ALLORHYNCHUS; CAMEROPHORIA;
CANADA; CHONETES; CRURITHYRIS; DEVONIAN;
DIELASMELLA; FAMENNIAN;
LINGULA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBINARIA;
PARALLELORA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHOPORA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SELENELLA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; TYLOTHYRIS
- Raasch, G.O.
1988. Famennian Faunal Zones in Western
Canada. In: N.J.
McMillan et al., Eds., Devonian of the World;
Proceedings of the
Second International Symposium on the Devonian
System. Canadian
Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir
(Calgary), 14(3):619-631.
ALBERTA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRITISH
COLUMBIA; CANADA; CRURITHYRIS;
CYRTIOPSIS; DEVONIAN;
EOPARAPHORHYNCHUS; FAMENNIAN;
GASTRODETOECHIA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;
SASKATCHEWAN
- Raasch, G.O.; Norford, B.S. & Wilson, D.W.R.
1961. The Silurian Aulacopleura Socialis in the
Yukon
Territory. In: Geology of the Arctic, Vol. 1, p.466-
480. Toronto:
Univ. of Toronto Press. ARCTIC; ATRYPA;
CANADA; FARDENIA;
GLASSIA; SCHIZOBOLUS; SILURIAN; YUKON
- Rabitz, A.
1964. Fauna und Fazies des Katharina-
Horizontes (Basis
Westfal B) im Ruhr- Revier und Vergleich mit
Vorkommen in

Westlichen Nachbarlaendem. International
Congress on
Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana,
Compte Rendu,
5(2):705-718, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY;
LINGULA;
ORBICULOIDEA

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1971. Strophochonetes (Strophochonetes)
tenuicostatus
(Oehlert, 1877), Brachiopode Chonetidae du
Devonien inferieur du
massif Armorica. Societe geologique de France,
Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.7, 13:232-238, 1 Pl. CHONETIDAE;
DEVONIAN; FRANCE;
STROPHOCHONETES

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1973. Donnees nouvelles sur le developpement
des epines chez
certains Brachiopodes Chonetacea du Massif
Armorica. Comptes
Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de
l'Academie des Sciences
(Paris), Ser.D, 277(17):1741-1744, 1 Pl.
CHONETACEA; DEVONIAN;
FRANCE; GROWTH

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1975. Evolution de quelques caracteres
morphologiques chez
certains Brachiopodes Chonetacea du Silurien au
Devonien. Reunion
Annuelle des Sciences de la Terre (Lyon), 3:?
INCOMPLETE;
CHONETACEA; CHONETOIDEA; DEVONIAN;
EVOLUTION; FRANCE; MORPHOLOGY;
SILURIAN; SPAIN; STROPHOCHONETES

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1976. Chonetacea (Brachiopodes) du Devonien
inferieur du
bassin de Laval (Massif Armorica).
Palaeontographica, Abt.A
(Stuttgart), 152(1-3):14- 89, 10 Pls.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CHONETACEA; #CTENOCHONETES;
#DAVOUSTIA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE;
#RENAUDIA

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1976. Le genre Leptaenopyxis (Brachiopoda,
Leptaenidae) dans

le Devonien du massif Armorica (France).
Geobios (Lyon),
9(6):719-739, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION;
FRANCE;
LEPTAENOPYXIS

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1976. Les schistes et Calcaires eodevoniens de
Saint-Cenere
(Massif Armorica, France). Sedimentologie,
Paleontologie,
Stratigraphie. Les Brachiopodes Strophomenida.
Societe geologique
et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Memoires (Rennes),
19:249-255, 3
Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DAVOUSTIA; DEVONIAN;
FRANCE; IRIDISTROPHIA;
LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MESODOUVILLINA;
PLICANOPLIA;
SEDIMENTATION; STROPHOCHONETES

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1978. Revision de Chonetes sarcinulatus (v.
Schlotheim,
1820) (Brachiopoda, Chonetacea) du Devonien
inferieur du Harz,
Allemagne. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und
Palaeontologie
Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 156(3):338- 352, 2 Pls.
CHONETACEA;
CHONETES; DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1979. Chonetacea (Brachiopodes) du Devonien
du Boulonnais
(Nord de la France). Societe geologique du Nord,
Annales (Lille),
98(4):247-261, 3 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
#CEDULIA; CHONETACEA;
DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; FRANCE;
LONGISPINA; RETICHONETES

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1979. Les brachiopodes Chonetacea au Silurien
et au Devonien
inferieur esquisse phylogenetique. Reunion
Annuelle des Sciences
de la Terre (Lyon), 7:390. CHONETACEA;
DEVONIAN; FRANCE;
PHYLOGENY; SILURIAN

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1981. Essai d'interpretation paleoecologique.
In: La
tranchee de la Lezais, Emsien superieur du Massif
Armorica;

Sedimentologie, Paleontologie, Stratigraphie.
Societe geologique
et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Memoires (Rennes),
24:27-42.
DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FRANCE; PALEOECOLOGY

Racheboeuf, P.R.
1981. Les Brachiopodes Leptaenidae et
Chonetacea. In: La
tranchee de la Lezais, Emsien superieur du Massif
Armoricain;
Sedimentologie, Paleontologie, Stratigraphie.
Societe geologique
et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Memoires (Rennes),
24:165-191.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHONETACEA; DEVONIAN;
EMSIAN; FRANCE;
HEMICHONETES; LEPTAENA; LEPTAENIDAE;
PLICANOPLIA

Racheboeuf, P.R.
1981. Chonetaces (Brachiopodes) siluriens et
devoniens du
Sud-ouest de l'Europe (Systematique-Phylogenie-
Biostratigraphie-
Paleobiogeographie). Societe geologique et
Mineralogique de
Bretagne, Memoires (Rennes), 27: 294 Pages, 35
Pls.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; #CELTANOPLIA;
CHONETACEA; CLASSIFICATION;
DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EVOLUTION; FRANCE;
HOMEOMORPHY; #HYPSELONETES;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PHYLOGENY;
PLICANOPLIA; PORTUGAL;
#PSEUDOSTROPHOCHONETES; SILURIAN; SPAIN;
STROPHOCHONETES

Racheboeuf, P.R.
1982. Philippotia, a New Name for the Devonian
Brachiopod
Hemichonetes Racheboeuf, 1981, non
Hemichonetes Lee and Su, 1980.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 56(4):1024.
DEVONIAN; EUROPE;
HEMICHONETES; #PHILIPPOTIA

Racheboeuf, P.R.
1983. Frankiella n.g., nouveau brachiopode
chonetacea de
l'Eifelien du Massif Schisteux Rhenan (Allemagne)
et du Massif
Armoricain (W France). Neues Jahrbuch fuer
Geologie und
Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 10:605-
613. CHONETACEA;

DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; EIFELIAN; FRANCE;
#FRANKIELLA; GERMANY

Racheboeuf, P.R.
1983. Revision des syntypes de Chonetes nana
Verneuil, 1845
(Chonetacea, Brachiopoda). Societe geologique du
Nord, Annales
(Lille), 102:129-134, 1 Pl. CHONETACEA;
CHONETES; DEVONIAN;
RHYSSOCHONETES; USSR

Racheboeuf, P.R.
1984. Productidina (Brachiopodes) Devonians
du synclinorium
median Armoricain, France. Societe geologique et
Mineralogique de
Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), Ser.C, 15(2):149-168,
4 Pls.
ACANTHATIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN;
DEVONOPRODUCTUS;
DICHACAENIA; DISTRIBUTION; EIFELIAN;
EOSTROPHALOSIA; FRANCE;
FRANSIAN; PRODUCTELLA; SPINULICOSTA

Racheboeuf, P.R.
1985. Andalucinetes hastatus, nov. gen., nov.
sp., nouveau
Chonetacea (Brachiopoda) Devonien du Sud-Ouest
de l'Espagne.
Geobios (Lyon), 18(5):659-664, 1 Pl.
#ANDALUCINETES; CHONETACEA;
DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; SPAIN

Racheboeuf, P.R.
1986. Loreleiella nov. gen., nouvel
Eodevonariide
(Chonetacea, Brachiopoda) du Devonien.
(Loreleiella, new genus of
eodevonariid (Chonetacea, Brachiopoda) from the
Devonian.).
Geobios (Lyon), 19(5):641-646. CHONETACEA;
DEVONIAN;
DISTRIBUTION; EUROPE; #LORELEIELLA

Racheboeuf, P.R.
1986. Chonetes (Eodevonaria) primigenius
Twenhofel: Position
Taxonomique et Signification du Plus Ancien
Chonetace Connue. In:
P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes
Fossiles et
Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon),
4:141. ANTICOSTI
ISLAND; CANADA; CHONETES; CLASSIFICATION;
EODEVONARIA;

ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC; SILURIAN

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1987. Upper Lower and Lower Middle Devonian Chonetacean

Brachiopods from Bathurst, Devon and Ellesmere Islands, Canadian

Arctic Archipelago. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin

(Ottawa), 375:19 Pages, 5 Pls. (Dagnachonetinae Afanasjeva, 1978

was cited on p.13, however I could not find any evidence for this

n.fam. by Afanasjeva in 1978.) ARCTIC;

BATHURST ISLAND; CANADA;

CAPLINOPLIA; CHLUPACINA; CHONETACEA;

CHONOSTROPHIELLA;

DAGNACHONETES; DEVON ISLAND; DEVONIAN;

DEVONCHONETES; ELLESMERE

ISLAND; EMSIAN; #JOHNSONETES; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;

PARACHONETES; PHILIPPOTIA; SINOCHONETES; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1988. Brachiopodes Chonetacea du Devonien de Ferques (Boulonnais-

France). In: D. Brice, Ed., Le Devonien de Ferques, Bas-

Boulonnais (N. France); Paleontologie,

Sedimentologie,

Stratigraphie, Tectonique. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique

(Lyon), 7:397-401, 1 Pl. CHONETACEA;

DAGNACHONETES; DEVONIAN;

FRANCE; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; LONGISPINA;

PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY;

RETICHONETES; RHYSSOCHONETES

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1989. Les brachiopodes Chonetaces du Devonien inferieur de

la Meseta Marocaine Nord-Occidentale:

Implications

Biostratigraphiques et Paleogeographiques. Cent. Int. Form.

Echanges Geol., Publ. Occas., 1989(16):168.

AFRICA;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHONETACEA; DEVONIAN;

MOROCCO; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1990. Silurian to Middle Devonian Chonetacean Brachiopods

from the Northwestern Gondwanaland Margin: A Review in Time and

Space. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods,

Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :72.

CHONETACEA; DEVONIAN;

GONDWANA; SILURIAN

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1990. Paleobiogeographie de la marge nord-gondwanienne au

Devonien inferieur et moyen: Nouvelles donnees deduites de

l'etude des Brachiopodes Chonetaces. Comptes Rendus de l'Academie

des Sciences (Mecanique-Physique-Chimie, Sciences de la Terre)

(Paris), Ser.2, 310(11):1481-1486. AFRICA;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

CHONETACEA; DEVONIAN; EUROPE;

GONDWANA; NORTH AMERICA;

PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1990. Les Brachiopodes Chonetaces dans les assemblages

benthiques siluriens et devoniens.

Palaeogeography,

Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 81(1-2):141-171.

BATHYMETRY; CHONETACEA; COMMUNITIES;

CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN;

FRANCE; LUDLOVIAN; MORPHOLOGY;

PALEOBIOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY;

PALEOENVIRONMENT; PALEOGEOGRAPHY;

PHYLOGENY; SILURIAN; WALES;

WENLOCKIAN

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1991. Silurian to Middle Devonian Chonetacean Brachiopods

from the Northwestern Gondwanaland Margin: A Review in Time and

Space. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds),

Brachiopods Through Time, p.319-325.

Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema.

AFRICA; CHONETACEA; DEVONIAN; EUROPE;

GONDWANA; NORTH AMERICA;

SAHARA; SILURIAN

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1991. Nouveaux brachiopodes Leptaenines et Chonetaces du

Devonien inferieur du Massif Armorica (NW France). Revue de

Paleobiologie (Geneva), 10(1):1-19, 3 Pls.

CAPLINOPLIA;

CTENOCHONETES; DEVONIAN; FRANCE;
HOLLARDINA; LEPTAENOMENDAX;
LOCHKOVIAN; PRAGIAN

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1992. Los Chonetaceos (Braquiopodos) de Devonico Boliviano: Bioestratigrafia y Datos Taxonomicos Complementarios. Revista Espanola de Paleontologia (Madrid), 7(1):31-52, 4 Pls. AMOSINA; ANOPLIA; ASEPTONETES; AUSTRONOPLIA; BABINIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOLIVIA; CHONETACEA; CHONOSTROPHIA; DEVONIAN; LONGISPINA; #MONTSENETES; NOTIOCHONETINAE; PLEUROCHONETES; QUADRIKENTRON

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1992. Un cas remarquable d'epigenie chez un anopliide (Chonetacea, Brachiopoda) du Devonien de Bolivie. Revista Espanola de Paleontologia, Numero Extraordinario Events, 1992:157-161. ANOPLIA; ANOPLIIDAE; BOLIVIA; CHONETACEA; DEVONIAN; PRESERVATION; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Racheboeuf, P.R.

1992. Chonetaces (Brachiopodes) eo- et mesodevoniens de la Meseta Hercynienne et de l'Anti-Atlas, Maroc. Geologie Mediterranee (Marseille), 17(3-4):301-319, 1 Pl. AFRICA; CELTANOPLIA; CHONETACEA; CTENOCHONETES; DAGNACHONETES; DAVOUSTIA; DEVONARIA; DEVONIAN; HOLYNETES; LORELEIELLA; MOROCCO; PHILIPPOTIA; PLEBEJOCHONETES; PLICANOPLIA; RENAUDIA; STRATIGRAPHY

Racheboeuf, P.R.; Boucot, A.J. & Saul, J.M.

1989. A Lower Carboniferous Brachiopod Fauna from the Sekondi Area, Coastal Ghana. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 4:223-232. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; GHANA; MISSISSIPPIAN; SAHARONETES; TOURNAISIAN

Racheboeuf, P.R. & Branisa, L.

1985. New Data on Silurian and Devonian Chonetacean Brachiopods from Bolivia. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 59(6):1426-1450. AMOSINA; ANOPLIA; ASEPTONETES; AUSTRALOSTROPHIA; AUSTRONOPLIA; #BABINIA; BOLIVIA; CHONETACEA; CHONETES; CHONOSTROPHIA; DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; NOTIOCHONETES; QUADRIKENTRON; SILURIAN; STROPHOCHONETES

Racheboeuf, P.R.; Carls, P. & Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.

1982. Hollardina n.g., nouveau Leptaeninae (Brachiopode) du Gedinnien d'Europe occidentale et du Maroc presaharien. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), Ser.C, 13(2):45-65, 3 Pls. AFRICA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; FRANCE; GEDINNIAN; #HOLLARDINA; MOROCCO; SPAIN

Racheboeuf, P.R. & Copper, P.

1986. The Oldest Chonetacean Brachiopods (Ordovician-Silurian, Anticosti Island, Quebec). Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 23(9): 1297-1308, 2 Pls. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; #ARCHEOCHONETES; ASHGILLIAN; CANADA; CHONETACEA; HIRNANTIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PHYLOGENY; QUEBEC; RICHMONDIAN; SILURIAN

Racheboeuf, P.R. & Copper, P.

1990. The Mesolophe, a New Lophophore Type for Chonetacean Brachiopods. Lethaia (Oslo), 23(4):341-346. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; ARCHEOCHONETES; ASHGILLIAN; CANADA; CHONETACEA; CHONETES; CTENOCHONETES; DYOROS; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; LOPHOPHORE; ORDOVICIAN; PLEUROCHONETES; QUEBEC

Racheboeuf, P.R.; Copper, P. & Alvarez, F.

1994. Planalvus (Brachiopoda, Athyridida) from the Lower Devonian of the Armorican Massif, Northwest France. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 68(3):451-460. CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FRANCE; PLANALVUS; PRAGIAN

- Racheboeuf, P.R. & Feldman, H.R.
1990. Chonetacean Brachiopods of the 'Pink Chonetes' Zone, Onondaga Limestone (Devonian, Eifelian), Central New York. American Museum Novitates (NY), 2982:16 Pages. CHONETACEA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EODEVONARIA; #HALLINETES; LONGISPINA; NY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; USA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY
- Racheboeuf, P.R.; Ferrer Batet, E. & Magrans, J.
1993. Un nouvel assemblage faunique du Devonien inferieur de Catalogne (NE de l'Espagne). Treballs del Museu de Geologia de Barcelona, 3:5-13, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; #JACETANELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; PLECTODONTA; PLICANOPLITES; SPAIN
- Racheboeuf, P.R. & Fuchs, G.
1988. Chonetaces (Brachiopodes) du Devonien d'Allemagne. Iere Partie: Revision des especes du Siegenien et de l'Emsien inferieur de l'Eifel, de la vallee du Rhin, du Synclinal de la Moselle, du Taunus et du Bergisches Land. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 200(4-6):163- 188, 4 Pls. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CELTANOPLIA; CHONETACEA; CHONETES; CTENOCHONETES; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EODEVONARIA; GERMANY; LORELEIELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; PLEBEJOCHONETES; PLEUROCHONETES; PLICANOPLIA; SIEGENIAN
- Racheboeuf, P.R. & Herrera, Z.A.
1994. On some new Malvinokaffric Silurian and Devonian chonetacean brachiopods, and reclassification of others. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 9:541-560. ARGENTINA; AUSTRALOSTROPHIA; BOLIVIA; CHONOSTROPHIA; CHONOSTROPHIIDAE; DEVONIAN; #KENTRONETES; QUADRIKENTRON; #SANJUANETES; SILURIAN
- Racheboeuf, P.R.; Lethiers, F.; Babin, C.; Rolfe, W.D.I. & De Marez, E. 1986. Les Faunes du Devonien superieur d'Alange (Province de Badajoz, Sud- Ouest de l'Espagne). Geologie Mediterranee (Marseille), 12-13(1-2): 37-47, 2 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; SPAIN
- Racheboeuf, P.R. & Robardet, M.
1986. Le Pridoli et le Devonien inferieur de la zone d'Ossa-Morena (Sud- ouest de la Peninsule iberique). Etude des Brachiopodes. Geologica et Palaeontologica (Marburg), 20:11-37, 3 Pls. ANDALUCINETES; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRANIOPS; CTENOCHONETES; DALEJODISCUS; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; EUCHARITINA; HOLLARDIELLA; HYSTEROLITES; ISORTHIS; LEPTOSTROPHIELLA; LISSATRYPA; MEGANTERIS; PLECTODONTA; PLICANOPLIA; PORTUGAL; PRIDOLIAN; PROTOCORTEZORTHIS; RETICULARIOPSIS; SILURIAN
- Racheboeuf, P.R. & Sanchez, T.M.
1987. Conetidos (Braquiopodos) Permicos de los Andes de Merida (Venezuela). Memorias del IV Congreso Latinoamericano de Paleontologia, July 27-30, 1987, Santa Cruz, Bolivia, 1:299-313, 1 Pl. DYOROS; PERMIAN; STAUROMATA; TETRAGONETES; VENEZUELA
- Racheboeuf, P.R. & Schaaf, A.
1993. Allometrie de croissance de la coquille de Rugosochonetes cf. chesterensis (Chonetacea, Brachiopoda) du Carbonifere du Tchad. In: M.O. Mancenido, Ed., Brachiopod and Molluscan Biogeography, Palaeoecology and Stratigraphy. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 100(1/2):47-57. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHAD; GROWTH; RUGOSOCHONETES; STATISTICS
- Racheboeuf, P.R. & Villeneuve, M.
1989. Australostrophia senegalensis n.sp.: First Chonostrophiid Brachiopod (Chonetacea) from NW Africa. Implications for the Northwestern Gondwanaland Margin. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte

(Stuttgart), 12:737-748. AFRICA;
AUSTRALOSTROPHIA; CHONETACEA;
DEVONIAN; GONDWANA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
SENEGAL

Racheboeuf, P.R. & Villeneuve, M.
1992. Une faune Malvino-Cafre de
Brachiopodes Siluriens du
Bassin Bove (Guinee, Ouest de l'Afrique).
Geologica et
Palaeontologica (Marburg), 26:1-11, 2 Pls.
AFRICA; ANABAIA;
ANCILLOTOECHIA; CASTELLARONA; CLARKEIA;
GUINEA; HETERORHELLA;
LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN

Racheboeuf, P.R. & Yesou, H.
1988. La Formation du Faou (Devonien
inferieur du
Finistere): Nouvelles observations
biostratigraphiques et mise en
evidence d'une ecozone. Geobios (Lyon), 21(1):41-
47.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN;
FRANCE; LEPTAENOPYXIS;
PALEOECOLOGY; SIEGENIAN

Racki, G.
1982. Ramienionogi i ekostratygrafia wapieni
"zywetu" Gor
Swietokrzyskich. Ph.D. Dissertation. Inst. of
Paleobiol. of PAN,
Warsaw. . INCOMPLETE; ECOSTRATIGRAPHY;
POLAND

Racki, G.
1985. A New Atrypid Brachiopod, *Desquamatia*
macroumbonata
sp. n., from the Middle to Upper Devonian
Boundary Beds of the
Holy Cross Mts. Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw),
35(1-2):61-72,
2 Pls. DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN;
FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY;
GIVETIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; POLAND;
VARIATION

Racki, G.
1986. Brachiopod Ecology of the Devonian
Carbonate Complex,
and Problem of Brachiopod Hyposalinity. In: P.R.
Racheboeuf & C.
Emig, Eds., *Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels.*
Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:363-
373, 1 Pl.

DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; FRASNIAN;
FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; GIVETIAN;
GYPIDULA; ILMENIA; PALEOECOLOGY; POLAND;
STRINGOCEPHALUS

Racki, G.
1986. Middle to Upper Devonian Boundary
Beds of the Holy
Cross Mountains, Brachiopod Responses to
Eustatic Events. In:
O.H. Walliser, Ed., *Global Bio-Events; A Critical
Approach.*
Lecture Notes in Earth Sciences (Berlin), 8:203-
212.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION;
EXTINCTION; FRASNIAN;
GIVETIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; POLAND

Racki, G.
1988. Middle to Upper Devonian Boundary
Beds of the Holy
Cross Mts., Central Poland: Introduction to
Ecostratigraphy. In:
N.J. McMillan et al., *Devonian of the World;*
*Proceedings of the
Second International Symposium on the Devonian
System.* Canadian
Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir
(Calgary), 14(3):119-130.
BIOGEOGRAPHY; DEVONIAN;
ECOSTRATIGRAPHY; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN;
PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; POLAND

Racki, G.
1989. Articulate Brachiopods and Late
Paleozoic Dysaerobic
Biofacies. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 22(2):148.
PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOIC

Racki, G.
1993. Brachiopod assemblages in the Devonian
Kowala
Formation of the Holy Cross Mountains. Acta
Palaeontologica
Polonica (Warsaw), 37(2-4):297- 357.
AMBOTHYRIS; ATHYRIS;
CRURISPINA; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER;
DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN;
DEVONOPRODUCTUS; FITZROYELLA; FRASNIAN;
GIVETIAN; HYPSONYONIA;
ILMENIA; IOWATRYPA; PALEOECOLOGY;
PARAPUGNAX;
PARASTRINGOCEPHALUS;
PHLOGOIDERHYNCHUS; POLAND;
PRAEWAAGENONCHONCHA; PRODUCTELLA;
RENSELANDIA; RHYNCHOSPIRIFER;

RHYSSOCHONETES; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPINA;
STRINGOCEPHALUS; TENTICOSPIRIFER;
UCHTOSPIRIFER; VARIATRYPA;
WARRENELLA

Racki, G.

1993. Evolution of the bank to reef complex in the Devonian of the Holy Cross Mountains. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 37(2-4):87- 182. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; POLAND; STRINGOCEPHALUS; TECTONICS

Racki, G. & Balinski, A.

1981. Environmental Interpretation of the Atrypid Shell Beds from the Middle to Upper Devonian Boundary of the Holy Cross Mts. and Krakow Upland. *Acta Geologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 31(3-4):177-211, 10 Pls. DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; POLAND; SERATRYPA; UCHTOSPIRIFER

Radhakrishna, B.P.

1989. Indian Paleontology under a Cloud. Geological Society of India, *Journal* (Bangalore), 34(6):561-563. MISIDENTIFICATIONS

Radhakrishna, B.P.

1990. Inaction on a Himalayan Scandal. Geological Society of India, *Journal* (Bangalore), 35(6):555-557. HIMALAYAS; MISIDENTIFICATIONS

Radhakrishna, B.P.

1991. Tribute to Preston Cloud. Geological Society of India, *Journal* (Bangalore), 37(4):329-330. BIOGRAPHY

Rado, G. & Mutiu, R.

1970. Etude de la Faune Tortonienne des Forage d'Islaz. *Analele Universitatii Bucuresti, Seria Stiintele Naturii, Geologie-Geografie*, 19:141-171, 9 Pls. MIOCENE; ROMANIA; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN

Radovanovic, S.A.

1898. (Contributions to the Geology and Palaeontology of Servia...Lias near Rghotina.). *Srpska Kral'evska Akademija*, Belgrade, *Glasnik*, 8:111 Pages, 2 Pls. JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SERBIA; YUGOSLAVIA

Radughin, K.V.

1937. (On the Relations of the Cambrian and Pre-Cambrian in Mountainous Shoria.). *Problemy Sovetskoi Geologii*, 7:295-317. CAMBRIAN; USSR

Radulovic, V.

1986. A New Family and Genus of Terebratulida (Brachiopoda) from the Upper Bajocian-Bathonian of the Yugoslavian Carpatho-Balkanides. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 67(1/4):43-53, 2 Pls. BAJOCIAN; BALKANS; BATHONIAN; CARPATHIANS; JURASSIC; #LAZITHYRIS; TRIGONITHYRIDIDAE; TRIGONITHYRIS; YUGOSLAVIA

Radulovic, V.

1991. Middle Jurassic Brachiopods of Laz (Yugoslav Part of the Carpatho- Balkan Arch). *Palaeontologia Jugoslavica* (Zagreb), 40:1-36, 12 Pls. #AGERITHYRIS; BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; BURMIRHYNCHIA; CERERITHYRIS; EUDESIA; JURASSIC; #LAZELLA; LAZELLINAE; LAZITHYRIS; #MINITHYRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; #SERBIORHYNCHIA; #STRUVETHYRIS; TECHNIQUES; YUGOSLAVIA

Radulovic, V. & Mitrovic-Petrovic, J.

1984. Biostratigrafske i paleontoloske karakteristike srednjoruske faune Laza (istocna Srbija). *Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique* (Belgrade), 48:95-122, 5 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; YUGOSLAVIA

Radulovic, V. & Rabrenovic, D.

1993. Brachiopods from the 'Klaus Beds' of the Yugoslavian Carpatho-Balkanides. In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), *Mesozoic Brachiopods*

- of Alpine Europe, p.113-126, 2 Pls. Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society. ANTIPTYCHINA; BAJOCIAN; BALKANS; BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; CAPILLIRHYNCHIA; CARPATHIANS; CAUCASELLA; FERRYTHYRIS; FLABELLIRHYNCHIA; FORMOSARHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; KARADAGITHYRIS; LAEVIATERHYNCHIA; LINGUITHYRIS; LISSAJOUSITHYRIS; OBOVOTHYRIS; PRAELACUNOSELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; RUGITELA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Radulovic, V. & Ramamoorthy, K.
1992. Late Cretaceous (Early Maastrichtian) Brachiopods from South India. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 72:77-89, 3 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; CYCLOTHYRIS; INDIA; MAASTRICHTIAN; RECTITHYRIS
- Radulovic, V.; Urosevic, D. & Banjac, N.
1992. Upper Triassic Brachiopods from the Yugoslavian Carpatho-Balkanides (Stara Planina Mountain). *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 72:61-76, 3 Pls. BIOMETRICS; CARNIAN; COENOTHYRIS; EVOLUTION; FISSIRHYNCHIA; NORIAN; TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA
- Radwanska, U. & Radwanski, A.
1984. A new species of inarticulate brachiopods, *Discinisca polonica* sp.n., from the Korytnica Basin (Middle Miocene; Holy Cross Mountains, Central Poland.). *Acta Geologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 34(3-4):253-269, 2 Pls. BADENIAN; DISCINISCA; MIOCENE; POLAND; TERTIARY
- Radwanska, U. & Radwanski, A.
1989. A new species of inarticulate brachiopods, *Discinisca steiningeri* sp. nov., from the Late Oligocene (Egerian) of Plesching near Linz, Austria. *Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien*, Ser.A, 90:67-82, 4 Pls. AUSTRIA; DISCINISCA; EGERIAN; OLIGOCENE; PALEOGENE; TERTIARY
- Radwanska, U. & Radwanski, A.
1994. The topmost Cretaceous disciniscan brachiopods, *Discinisca* (*Arquinisca* subgen.n.) *vistulae* sp.n., from the Middle Vistula Valley, Central Poland. *Acta Geologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 44(3-4):251-260, Pl.1. #ARQUINISCA; CRETACEOUS; DISCINISCA; EVOLUTION; MAASTRICHTIAN; PALEOBIOLOGY; POLAND
- Radwanski, A.
1969. Lower Tortonian transgression onto the southern slopes of the Holy Cross Mts. *Acta Geologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 19(1):1-164. MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; MIOCENE; POLAND; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN
- Rafinesque, C.S.
1831. Enumeration and Account of some Remarkable Natural Objects in the Cabinet of Prof. Rafinesque. INCOMPLETE
- Rafinesque, C.S.
1839. Notice sur les fossiles de la vallee Sherman des monts Alleghany. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.1, 10:381-382. PA; USA
- Rafinesque, C.S.
1864. Complete List of the Writings of Constantine Smaltz Rafinesque on the Recent and Fossil Conchology. 96 pages. New York. INCOMPLETE
- Rafinesque, C.S. & Clifford, J.D.
1820. Prodrme d'une monographie des Turbinolies fossiles du Kentucky. *Annales Generales des Sciences Physiques*, 5:231-235. KY; ORDOVICIAN; PRODUCTUS; TEREBRATULA; USA
- Ragan, W.J.
1959. Brachiopods and Mollusca from the (Pennsylvanian) Burgner Formation in Southwest Missouri. *Dissertation Abstracts International*, (B) (Ann Arbor), 20(7):2758; Ph.D. Dissertation-

Univ. of Missouri, 238 Pages. MO;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Raggatt, H.G.

1937. Geology of Northwest Basin, Western Australia, with Particular Reference to the Stratigraphy of the Permo-Carboniferous. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 70(1):100-174. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Raggatt, H.G. & Fletcher, H.O.

1937. A Contribution to the Permian-Upper Carboniferous Problem and an Analysis of the Fauna of the Upper Palaeozoic (Permian) of North-West Basin, Western Australia. Australian Museum, Records (Sydney), 20(2): 150-184. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN

Rai, V.

1991. The Krol-Tal Sequence of Lesser Himalaya. Geological Society of India, Journal (Bangalore), 38(6):636. CAMBRIAN; HIMALAYAS; INDIA

Rai, V.N.

1972. Pennsylvanian Brachiopods of Nevada. (Abstr.). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 33(3):1215; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of Nevada-Reno, 141 Pages. COMPOSITA; NV; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Raileanu, G.

1953. Explorations Geologiques dans la Region Svinita-Fata Mare. Academia Republicii Populare Romine, Buletin Stiintific, Sectia de Biologie, 5(2):307-409. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; YUGOSLAVIA

Raileanu, G. & Iordan, M.

1964. Studiul Brachiopodelor Liasice din zona Svinita. Studii si Cercetari de Geologie, Geofizica, Geografie (Seria

Geologie) (Bucharest), 9(1):3- 24, 8 Pls. JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS; ROMANIA

Raileanu, G. & Nastaseanu, A.

1960. Contribution a la connaissance de la faune d'Ammonites du jurassique superieur de Svinita (Banat.). Studii si Cercetari de Geologie (Bucharest), 5(1):7-38, 11 Pls. JURASSIC; ROMANIA; TEREBRATULA

Raileanu, G.; Semaka, A.; Iordan, M. & Mehmed-Danet, N.A.

1965. Le Devonien de la Dobrogea meridionale. Report Carpatho-Balkan Geol. Assoc., Congr. 7th, 2(1):11-15. BALKANS; CARPATHIANS; DEVONIAN; ROMANIA

Railsback, L.B.

1989. Ordovician Paleooceanography: Stable Isotope and Carbon-Sulfur-Iron Evidence from the Caradocian Trenton Group, Mohawk Valley, New York. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 50(11):4948; Ph.D. Dissertation, Univ. of Illinois, 150 pages. CARADOCIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; NY; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; USA

Railsback, L.B.; Ackerly, S.C.; Anderson, T.F. & Cisne, J.L.

1990. Palaeontological and Isotope Evidence for Warm Saline Deep Waters in Ordovician Oceans. Nature (London), 343(6254):156-159. CARADOCIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; NY; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOTEMPERATURE; PAUCICRURA; USA; WORLDWIDE

Railsback, L.B.; Ackerly, S.C.; Cisne, J.L. & Anderson, T.F.

1988. Possible Haline Deep-Ocean Circulation in the Middle Ordovician; Isotopic and Anatomical Evidence from Taconic Trench Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts

with Programs (Boulder), 20(7):71. ANATOMY; CIRCULATION; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; NY; ORDOVICIAN; PAUCICRURA; USA

Railsback, L.B. & Anderson, T.F.

1987. Control of Triassic Seawater Chemistry and Temperature on the Evolution of Post-Paleozoic Aragonite-Secreting Faunas. *Geology (Boulder)*, 15(11):1002-1005. CENOZOIC; EVOLUTION; GEOCHEMISTRY; MESOZOIC; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Railsback, L.B.; Anderson, T.F.; Ackerly, S.C. & Cisne, J.L.

1989. Paleoceanographic Modeling of Temperature-Salinity Profiles from Stable Isotopic Data. *Paleoceanography*, 4(5):585-591. GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; NY; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; PAUCICRURA; USA

Raina, B.K.; Aalok, B.K. & Sundaram, R.

1975. On the Discovery of Permo-Triassic Fauna in the Bhallesh Area, Bhadarwah Tehsil, Doda District, Jammu and Kashmir. *Geological Survey of India, Miscellaneous Publication*, 24(1):65-70. BUXTONIA; CHONETES; DERBYIA; INDIA; KASHMIR; LISSOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOSYRINX; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TAENIOTHAERUS; TRIASSIC

Raincourt,

1884. Note sur des gisements fossiliferes des sables moyens; *Argiope herberti*. *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris)*, Ser.3, 12: 340-346. ARGIOPE; EOCENE; FRANCE; TERTIARY

Rajlich, P.

1989. Strain analysis of Devonian fossils from the NE part (Rhenohercynian zone) of the Bohemian Massif. *Annales Tectonicae*, 3(1):44-51. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN

Rajurkar, S.T.

1963. Discoidal Impressions Akin to *Fermoria*, from the Owk Shales of Kurnool District, Andhra Pradesh. *Indian Minerals*, 17(3):306-307. FERMORIA; INDIA; PRECAMBRIAN

Rakovec, I.

1931. Beitrage zur Fauna aus dem Obercarbon von Javornik in den Karawanken. *Prirodoslovne razprave (Ljubljana)*, 1:67-88, Pl.3. AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; ECHINOCONCHUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER

Rakusz, G.

1926. Zur Kenntnis der Brachiopodenfauna des Dobschauer Carbons. *Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart)*, 14:515-520. CARBONIFEROUS; HUNGARY; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; SPIRIFER

Rakusz, G.

1928. Die Stratigraphische Stellung des Karpathischen Marinen Oberkarbons. *C.R. Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap Nederland*, 1928:561-569. CARBONIFEROUS; CARPATHIANS; HUNGARY; STRATIGRAPHY

Rakusz, G.

1932. Die oberkarbonischen Fossilien von Dobsina (Dobsina) und Nagyvisnyo. *Geologica Hungarica, Seria Palaeontologica (Budapest)*, 8:1-219, 9 Pls. ATHYRIS; AULACORHYNA; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLIOETHYRIS; CRANIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOSPIRIFER; HUNGARY; HUSTEDIA; JURESANIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MAIA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; MUNELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINAE; SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATIFERA

- Ramaccioni, G.
1936. Il Lias medio di Monte Cucco nell'Appennino Centrale. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 55(1):169-190, Pl.7. ITALY; JURASSIC; KONINCKINA; LIAS; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Ramaccioni, G.
1939. Fauna giuraliassica e cretacea di Monte Cucco e dintorni (Appennino Centrale). Palaeontographia Italica, 39:143-213, Pls. 10-14. CRETACEOUS; ITALY; JURASSIC
- Ramamoorthy, K.; Venkataramanujam, K. & Srikrishnadhas, B.
1973. Mass Mortality of *Lingula anatina* (Lam.) (Brachiopoda) in Porto Novo Waters, S. India. Current Science (Bangalore), 42(8):285-286. EXTINCTION; INDIA; LINGULA; MORTALITY; RECENT
- Ramasamy, S. & Madhavaraju, J.
1993. Petrographic Studies of the Bagh Beds along the Narmada Valley in Madhya Pradesh, India. Gondwana Geological Magazine, 4-5:65-79. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; INDIA; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY
- Ramirez, E.
1955. El Sinclinal del Guadarranque (Caceres). Estudios Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geologicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid), 11(27-28):409-436, 4 Pls.
- Ramovs, A.
1956. Razvoj Paleozoika na Slovenskem. Prvi Jugoslovanski Geoloski Kongres na Bledu, 23-27:27-34. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ENTELETES; GEYERELLA; LEPTODUS; PALEOZOIC; PRODUCTUS; SCACCHINELLA; SLOVENIA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Ramovs, A.
1958. Razvoj Zgornjega Perma v Loskih in Polhograjskih Hribih. (Die Entwicklung des Oberperms in Bergland von Skofja Loka und Polhov Gradec (W. Slowenien, N.W. Jugoslavien).). Razprave Slovenska Akademija Znanosti in Umetnosti (Ljubljana), 4:451-622, 10 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COMELICANIA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DISTRIBUTION; HEMIPTYCHINA; JANICEPS; KIANGSIELLA; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTICHIA; PARAMARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; PROBOSCIDELLA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RICHTHOFENIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFERINA; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; WAAGENOCONCHA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Ramovs, A.
1961. Razvoj Mlajskih Paleozojskih Skladov v Vitanjskem Nizu. (The Development of Upper Paleozoic Strata in the Vitanje Hills (Slovenia, N.W. Yugoslavia).). Geologija (Ljubljana), 6:170-234, 11 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NEOSPIRIFER; PALEOZOIC; PERMIAN; PSEUDOMARTINIA; SLOVENIA; SQUAMULARIA; STENOSCISMA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Ramovs, A.
1963. Biostratigraphie der Trogkofelstufe in Jugoslawien. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 7:382-388. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MEEKELLA; PARENTELETES; PERMIAN; SCACCHINELLA; TEGULIFERINA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Ramovs, A.
1964. A new Meekella (Brachiopod) from the Middle Permian of Karawanken, Yugoslavia, and its unusual attachment. Neues

Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie
Abhandlungen
(Stuttgart), 120(1):34-40, 1 Pl. ATTACHMENT;
ECOLOGY; MEEKELLA;
PERMIAN; YUGOSLAVIA

Ramovs, A.

1964. Die Entwicklung des Karbons in
Jugoslavien.
International Congress on Carboniferous
Stratigraphy and Geology,
Urbana, Comptes Rendu, 5(2):731- 739.
CARBONIFEROUS; YUGOSLAVIA

Ramovs, A.

1965. Meekeella-Arten aus dem Perm der
Karawanken und ihre
Lebenweise. Palaeontologische Zeitschrift
(Berlin),
39(1/2):99-105, 1 Pl. ECOLOGY; MEEKELLA;
PERMIAN; YUGOSLAVIA

Ramovs, A.

1966. Revision des 'Productus elegans'
(Brachiopoda) im
Ostalpinen Jungpalaeozoikum. Neues Jahrbuch
fuer Geologie und
Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart),
125:118-124, 1 Pl.
KARAVANKINA; KARAVANKINIDAE;
KARAVANKININAE; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
YUGOSLAVIA

Ramovs, A.

1968. Biostratigraphie der Klastischen
Entwicklung der
Troglkofelstufe in den Karawanken und
Nachbargebieten. Neues
Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie
Abhandlungen
(Stuttgart), 131(1):72-77. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
ECOLOGY; MEEKELLA;
PERMIAN; SCACCHINELLA; YUGOSLAVIA

Ramovs, A.

1969. Iz Geoloske Zgodovine Zahodnih
Karavank. Jeseniski
Zbornik Jeklo in Ljudje (Jesenice), 2:233-250, 8
Pls.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA;
BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; CHORISTITES; ECHINOCONCHUS;
EOLYTTONIA; KARAVANKINA;
MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; YUGOSLAVIA

Ramovs, A.

1969. Karavankininae, Nova Poddruzina
Produktid
(Brachiopoda) iz Alpskih Zgornjekarbonskih in
Permijskih Skladov.
Jeseniski Zbornik Jeklo in Ljudje (Jesenice), 2:251-
260, 3 Pls.
ALPS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS;
#KARAVANKINA;
KARAVANKININAE; PERMIAN; YUGOSLAVIA

Ramovs, A.

1971. Connections of the Upper Carboniferous
Brachiopod
Faunas from the Carnic Alps and Karavanke
Mountains with those of
the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain). Trabajos de
Geologia,
Universidad de Oviedo, 4:373- 377. ALPS;
AUSTRIA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA;
CARBONIFEROUS; ENTELETES;
JURESANIA; KARAVANKINA; KOZLOWSKIA;
MARTINIA; MESOLOBUS;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PLICATOCYRTIA; SPAIN;
YUGOSLAVIA

Ramovs, A.

1986. Reef Building Organisms and Reefs in the
Permian of
Slovenia, NW Yugoslavia. In: G. Cassinis, Ed.,
Permian and
Permian-Triassic Boundary in the South-Alpine
Segment of the
Western Tethys, and Additonal Regional Reports.
Societa Geologica
Italiana, Memorie, 34:189-193. GEYERELLA;
MEEKELLA; PERMIAN;
RICHTHOFENIA; SLOVENIA; TEGULIFERINA;
YUGOSLAVIA

Ramovs, A.

1988. Richthofenia lawrenciana (Koninck)
(Brachiopoda) in
Waagenophyllum indicum (Waagen & Wentzel)
(Tetracorrallia) Skupaj
v Zazarskem Apnencu (Zgornji Permij). Geologija
(Ljubljana),
30:83-86. PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIA;
YUGOSLAVIA

Ramovs, A. & Kochansky-Devide, V.

1965. Razvoj Mlajsega Paleozoika v Okolici
Ortneka na
Dolenjskem. Razprave Slovenska Akademija
Znanosti in Umetnosti

(Ljubljana), 8:323-416, 18 Pls.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANCRINELLA;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COSTIFERINA; DIELASMA;
ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES;
HEMIPTYCHINA; KROTOVIA; MARGINIFERA;
MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS;
MEEKELLA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS;
NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTICHIA;
PARENTELETES; PERMIAN; RETICULARIA;
SCACCHINELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
TEGULIFERINA; UNCINUNELLINA;
YUGOSLAVIA

Ramovs, A.; Pesic, L. & Sremac, J.
1986. (Die Oberpermischen Ablagerungen der
Gegend vom Jadar-
Fluss und ihre Lage in der Westlichen
Palaeotethys.). Zbornik
Radova XI Kongr. Geol. Jugosl., 2:69-81. PERMIAN;
TETHYS;
YUGOSLAVIA

Ramovs, A. & Schoupe, A. Von
1961. Karbon und Perm im Vitanje-Gebirge-
Ostkarawanken-NW-
Jugoslawien. Teil I: Geologischer Ueberblick und
Faunenangabe.
Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie,
Monatshefte
(Stuttgart), 7:346-353. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
BRACHYTHYRIS;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; CRURITHYRIS;
DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES;
KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MARTINIA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS;
NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN;
PSEUDOMARTINIA; SQUAMULARIA;
STENOSCISMA; YUGOSLAVIA

Ramovs, A.; Sremac, J. & Kulenovic, E.
1987. Results of biostratigraphical
investigations in
western Yugoslav Paleozoic realized in IGCP
Project No.5. In:
H.W. Flugel; F.P. Sassi; & P. Greco (Eds), Pre-
Variscan events
in the Alpine-Mediterranean mountain belts:
regional
contributions, p.397-406. Bratislava: Alfa.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
PALEOZOIC; YUGOSLAVIA

Ramsay, A.C.

1853. On the Physical Structure and Succession
of some of
the Lower Palaeozoic Rocks of North Wales and
Part of Shropshire.
with Notes on the Fossils by J.W. Salter. Geological
Society of
London, Quarterly Journal, 9:161-179. ENGLAND;
LEPTAENA; ORTHIS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA;
WALES

Ramsay, A.C.
1863. The Anniversary Address of the
President: The Breaks
in Succession of the British Palaeozoic Strata.
Geological
Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 19:xxix-xlii.
SILURIAN;
WALES

Ramsay, A.C.
1864. The Anniversary Address of the
President: The Breaks
in Succession of the British Mesozoic Strata.
Geological Society
of London, Quarterly Journal, 20:xxxiii-lx.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND;
TRIASSIC

Ramsay, A.C.
1866. The Geology of North Wales. With an
Appendix on the
Fossils by J.W. Salter. Geological Survey of Great
Britain,
Memoirs (London), 3:? INCOMPLETE;
LINGULELLA; SILURIAN; WALES

Ramsay, A.C.; Aveline, W.T. & Hull, E.
1858. Geology of Parts of Wiltshire and
Gloucestershire
(Sheet 34). 46 pages. London. INCOMPLETE;
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND;
JURASSIC

Ramsbottom, W.H.C.
1952. The Fauna of the Cefn Coed Marine Band
in the Coal
Measures at Aberbaiden, Near Tondy, Glamorgan.
Geological Survey
of Great Britain, Bulletin (Palaeontology)
(London), 4:8-32, Pls.
2-3. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
#CHONETINELLA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
EOMARGINIFERA; MARGINIFERA; PRODUCTUS;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
SCHUCHERTELLA; TORNQUISTIA; WALES

- Ramsbottom, W.H.C.
1963. The Carboniferous Limestone Brachiopod *Streptorhynchus anomalus* (J. de C. Sowerby). Leeds Geological Association, Transactions, 7(3):175- 179, 1 Pl. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; STREPTORHYNCHUS
- Ramsbottom, W.H.C.
1984. Developments from Faunal Studies in the Carboniferous of Wales. In: M.G. Bassett, Ed., Focus on Wales. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 95(4):365-371. CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; WALES; WESTPHALIAN
- Ramsbottom, W.H.C.; Rhys, G.H. & Smith, E.G.
1962. Boreholes in the Carboniferous Rocks of the Ashover District, Derbyshire. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 19: 75-142, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Ramsdale, R.
1990. Build a Better Brachiopod. Teaching Earth Sciences, 15(4):108-112.
- Rang, P.K.S.L.
1829. Manuel de l'Histoire Naturelle des Mollusques et de leurs Coquilles, ayant pour base de classification celle de M. le Baron Cuvier. 390 pages, 8 Pls. Paris. INCOMPLETE; REFERENCE; THECIDEA
- Rangel, C.
1978. Fósiles de Lircay-Uruto. Instituto Geológico y Minero de España, Boletín (Madrid), Ser.D, 6:35 Pages, 6 Pls. JURASSIC; PERU; RHYNCHONELLA; SPONDYLOSPIRA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Rangheard, Y. & Theobald, N.
1961. Nouveaux gisements fossilifères dans le Callovien moyen et supérieur de Besançon- Paleste. Annales Scientifiques de l'Université de Besançon, (Geologie), Ser.2, 15:3-7. CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; OBOVOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA
- Ransom, J.E.
1964. Fossils in America. 402 pages. New York: Harper & Row.
- Ransom, K.L. & Hansen, J.B.
1990. Mississippian Ferdelford Fossil Beds. In: D.M.H. Flanagan et al., Eds., Oil Fields and Geology of the Pine Valley, Eureka County Area, Nevada; Nevada Petroleum Society 1990 Fieldtrip Guidebook. Page 19. Reno. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NV; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; USA
- Ransome, F.L.
1916. Some Paleozoic Sections in Arizona and their Correlations. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 98-K:133- 166. AZ; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; USA
- Rao, C.P.
1981. Criteria for Recognition of Cold-Water Carbonate Sedimentation: Berriedale Limestone (Lower Permian), Tasmania, Australia. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology (Tulsa), 51(2):491-506. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; SEDIMENTATION; TASMANIA
- Rao, C.P.
1988. Oxygen and Carbon Isotope Composition of Cold-Water Berriedale Limestone (Lower Permian), Tasmania, Australia. In: C.S. Nelson, Ed., Non-Tropical Shelf Carbonates; Modern and Ancient. Sedimentary Geology (Amsterdam), 60(1-4):221-231. AUSTRALIA; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; PERMIAN; TASMANIA
- Rao, C.P.
1988. Paleoclimate of some Permo-Triassic Carbonates of

Malaysia. In: C.S. Nelson, Ed., Non-Tropical Shelf Carbonates; Modern and Ancient. Sedimentary Geology (Amsterdam), 60(1-4):163-171. MALAYSIA; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Rao, C.P.

1991. Geochemical Differences between Subtropical (Ordovician), Cool Temperate (Recent and Pleistocene) and Subpolar (Permian) Carbonates, Tasmania, Australia. Carbonates and Evaporites, 6(1):83-106. AUSTRALIA; GEOCHEMISTRY; ORDOVICIAN; PERMIAN; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; RECENT; TASMANIA

Rao, C.P.

1993. Carbonate Minerals, Oxygen and Carbon Isotopes in Modern Temperate Bryozoa, Eastern Tasmania, Australia. Sedimentary Geology (Amsterdam), 88(1-2):123-135. AUSTRALIA; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; NEW ZEALAND; TASMANIA

Rao, C.P.

1994. Implications of isotopic fractionation and temperature on rate of formation of temperate shelf carbonates, eastern Tasmania, Australia. Carbonates and Evaporites, 9(1):33-41. AUSTRALIA; CEMENTATION; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; TASMANIA

Rao, C.P. & Green, D.C.

1982. Oxygen and Carbon Isotopes of Early Permian Cold Water Carbonates, Tasmania, Australia. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology (Tulsa), 52(4): 1111-1126. AUSTRALIA; ECOLOGY; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; PERMIAN; TASMANIA

Rao, C.P. & Nelson, C.S.

1992. Oxygen and Carbon Isotope Fields for Temperate Shelf Carbonates from Tasmania and New Zealand. Marine Geology (Amsterdam), 103(1-3):273-286. AUSTRALIA; DIAGENESIS;

GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; NEW ZEALAND; QUATERNARY; TASMANIA

Rasetti, F.R.D.

1944. Contribution a la Paleontologie et la Stratigraphie du Groupe de Sillery (Quebec). (Abstr.). Association Canadienne Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Annales (Montreal), 10:80. CANADA; QUEBEC; STRATIGRAPHY

Rasetti, F.R.D.

1945. Fossiliferous Horizons in the 'Sillery Formation' near Levis, Quebec. American Journal of Science (New Haven), 243(6):305-319. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; QUEBEC

Rasetti, F.R.D.

1945. Faunes Cambriennes des Conglomerats de la 'Formation de Sillery'. Naturaliste Canadien (Quebec), 72(3-4):53-67. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; MICROMITRA; OBOLELLA; PATERINA; QUEBEC; QUEBECIA

Rasetti, F.R.D.

1965. Photography of Fossils. In: B. Kummel & D. Raup (Eds), Handbook of Paleontological Techniques, p.423-430. San Francisco: W.H. Freeman & Co. PHOTOGRAPHY; TECHNIQUES

Raspail, F.V.

1866. Histoire Naturelle des Ammonites et des Terebratules suivie de la description des especes de ces deux genres recueillies dans les departements des Basses-Alpes, de Vaucluse, des Cevennes et de la Lozere, etc. 46 pages, 11 Pls. Paris. INCOMPLETE; ALPS

Rastall, R.H.

1905. The Blea Wyke Beds and the Dogger in North-East Yorkshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 61:441-460. DOGGER; ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Rastall, R.H. & Hemingway, J.E.

1949. The Yorkshire Dogger. IV. Rosedale and Farndale. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 86(4):201-225. DOGGER; ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Ratcliffe, K.T.
1987. Sedimentology, Palaeontology and Diagenesis of the Much Wenlock Limestone Formation (England, Wales). Dissertation Abstracts International, (C), 49(3):416; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of Aston in Birmingham (UK). DIAGENESIS; ENGLAND; GEOCHEMISTRY; SEDIMENTATION; SILURIAN; WALES; WENLOCKIAN
- Ratcliffe, K.T.
1988. Recognition of Sedimentary Faunal Assemblages in the Much Wenlock Limestone Formation of England and Wales. (Abstr.). Palaeontological Association, Aston, Annual Conference 1988, Abstracts, :12. INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND; SILURIAN; WALES
- Ratcliffe, K.T.
1991. Palaeoecology, Taphonomy and Distribution of Brachiopod Assemblages from the Much Wenlock Limestone Formation of England and Wales. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 83(4): 265-293. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COMMUNITIES; DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; TAPHONOMY; WALES; WENLOCKIAN
- Rathbun, R.
1874. On the Devonian Brachiopoda of Erere, Province of Para, Brazil. Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, 1:236-261. BRAZIL; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; RETZIA; SPIRIFERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TEREBRATULA
- Rathbun, R.
1878. The Devonian Brachiopoda of the Province of Para, Brazil. Boston Society of Natural History, Proceedings, 20:14-39.
- AMBOCOELIA; AMPHIGENIA; BRAZIL; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; LINGULA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTELLA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; VITULINA
- Rau, K.
1905. Die Brachiopoden des mittleren Lias Schwabens mit Ausschluss der Spiriferinen. Geologische und Palaeontologische, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 6(5):263-355, Pls. 21-24. EUROPE; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Raulin, M.V.
1853. Sur l'Oxfordclay du Departement de l'Yonne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 10:485-499. FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN
- Rault, M.D. & Dars, R.
1970. Etude stratigraphique et micropaleontologique du trias et du jurassique de la region de Treves (Gard). Bulletin de la Federation des Societes d'Histoire Naturelle de Franche-Comte (Besancon), 72:6-27. FRANCE; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Raup, D.M.
1969. Computer as a Research Tool in Paleontology. In: D.F. Merriam (Ed), Computer Applications in the Earth Sciences. An International Symposium, p.189-203, 3 Pls. New York: Plenum Press. COMPUTER APPLICATIONS; TECHNIQUES
- Raup, D.M.
1972. Taxonomic Diversity during the Phanerozoic. Science (Washington, DC), 177(4054):1065-1071. DIVERSITY
- Raup, D.M.
1976. Species Diversity in the Phanerozoic: A Tabulation. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 2(4):279-288. DIVERSITY; PHANEROZOIC

- Raup, D.M.
1976. Species Diversity in the Phanerozoic: An Interpretation. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 2(4):289-297. DIVERSITY; PHANEROZOIC
- Raup, D.M.
1977. Probabilistic Models in Evolutionary Paleobiology. *American Scientist* (New Haven), 65:50-57. EVOLUTION; PALEOBIOLOGY
- Raup, D.M.
1977. Sytematists Follow the Fossils. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 3(3):328- 329. DIVERSITY
- Raup, D.M.
1979. Size of the Permo-Triassic Bottleneck and its Evolutionary Implications. *Science* (Washington, DC), 206:217-218. EVOLUTION; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Raup, D.M.
1982. Mass Extinctions in the Marine Fossil Record. *Science* (Washington, DC), 215:1501-1503. EXTINCTION
- Raup, D.M.
1986. Biological Extinction in Earth History. *Science* (Washington, DC), 231:1528-1533. BIOLOGY; EXTINCTION; HISTORY
- Raup, D.M.
1987. Mass Extinction: A Commentary. *Palaeontology* (London), 30(1):1-13. EXTINCTION
- Raup, D.M. & Boyajian, G.E.
1988. Patterns of Generic Extinction in the Fossil Record. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 14(2):109-125. EXTINCTION
- Raup, D.M. & Sepkoski, J.J., Jr.
1986. Periodic Extinction of Families and Genera. *Science* (Washington, DC), 231:833-836. EXTINCTION
- Ravenel, E.
1844. Description of some New Species of Fossil Organic Remains, from the Eocene of South Carolina. *Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.1*, 2(5):96-98. EOCENE; SC; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; USA
- Ravikovich, A.I.
1956. (Characteristics of the Bioherm Facies of the Upper Palaeozoic in the River Unya Basin Upper Pechora.). *Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow)*, 31:37- 56. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; USSR
- Ravn, J.P.J.
1900. (Few Fossils from Boulders from N. Germany.). *Dansk Geologisk Forening, Meddelelser (Copenhagen)*, 6:97-100. GERMANY; TERTIARY
- Ravn, J.P.J.
1903. Molluskerne i Danmarks Kridtaflejringer. III. *Stratigrafiske Undersogelser. Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs, Skrifter (Kobenhavn)*, 11:339-445, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; STRATIGRAPHY
- Ravn, J.P.J.
1916. Kridtaflejringerne paa Bornholms Sydvestkyst og deres Fauna. I. Cenomenat. *Danmarks Geologiske Undersoegelse (Copenhagen), Ser.2*, 30:1- 39, Pls. 1-5. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Ravn, J.P.J.
1918. Kridtaflejringerne paa Bornholms Sydvestkyst og Deres Fauna. II. Turonet. *Museum de Mineralogie et de Geologie de l'Universite de Copenhagen, Communications Paleontologiques*, 14:39 Pages, 2 Pls.; *Danmarks Geologiske Undersogelse, Ser.2*, 31:1-35. CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; TURONIAN
- Ravn, J.P.J.
1921. Kridtaflejringerne paa Bornholms Sydvestkyst og Deres Fauna. III. Senonet. IV. *Kridtaflejringerne ved Stampe aa.*

- Communications Paleontologiques. Museum de Mineralogie et de Geologie de l'Universite de Copenhague, 17:1-52, 3 Pls.
CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; SENONIAN
- Ravn, J.P.J.
1925. Det Cenomane Basalkonglomerat paa Bornholm. Danmarks Geologiske Undersoegelse (Copenhagen), Ser.2, 42:1-64, Pls. 1-2.
BORNHOLM ISLAND; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; TEREBRATELLA
- Ray, H.C.
1977. Contribution to the Knowledge of the Molluscan Fauna of Maungmagan, Lower Burma (With Descriptions of One New Genus and Species of the Family Turridae (Gastropoda)). Indian Museum in Calcutta, :1-150. INCOMPLETE; BURMA
- Raymond, A.
1991. Phytogeographic Constraints on Early and Middle Carboniferous Paleoclimate. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 23(5):28.
BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; MIGRATION; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; VISEAN; WORLDWIDE
- Raymond, A. & Kelley, P.H.
1990. Evolutionary Response of Articulate Brachiopods to Glacial Onset in the Carboniferous. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(2):64.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; EVOLUTION; PALEOECOLOGY
- Raymond, A.; Kelley, P.H. & Blanton Lutken, C.
1990. Dead by Degrees: Articulate Brachiopods, Paleoclimate and the Mid- Carboniferous Extinction Event. Palaios (Lawrence), 5(2):111-123. CARBONIFEROUS; DIVERSITY; EXTINCTION; GLACIATION; MIGRATION; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; VISEAN
- Raymond, A.; Kelley, P.H. & Lutken, C.B.
1987. Mass Extinction and Paleoclimate: The Response of Articulate Brachiopods to Carboniferous Glacial Onset. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 19(7):813. CARBONIFEROUS; EXTINCTION; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY
- Raymond, A.; Kelley, P.H. & Lutken, C.B.
1989. Polar Glaciers and Life at the Equator; The History of Dinantian and Namurian (Carboniferous) Climate. Geology (Boulder), 17(5):408-411. BIOGEOGRAPHY; DINANTIAN; EXTINCTION; HISTORY; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY
- Raymond, A.; Kelley, P.H.; Lutken, C.B. & Copper, P.
1987. Frasnian/Famennian Mass Extinction and Cold-Water Oceans: Discussion and Reply. Geology (Boulder), 15(8):777-778.
DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; PALEOECOLOGY
- Raymond, P.E.
1902. The Crown Point section. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 3(14):276-308, 2 Pls. CHAZYAN; LINGULA; NY; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; USA
- Raymond, P.E.
1903. The Faunas of the Trenton at the Type Section and at Newport, N.Y. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 4(17):5-18. NY; ORDOVICIAN; TRENTONIAN; USA
- Raymond, P.E.
1904. The Developmental Change in some common Devonian Brachiopods. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 17:279-300, Pls. 12-18. CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; DEVELOPMENT; DEVONIAN; EUNELLA; ORTHOTETES; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA; TRIGERIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS
- Raymond, P.E.

1904. The Tropicodoleptus Fauna at Canandaigua Lake, New York, with the Ontogeny of Twenty Species. Part 1. On the Developmental Changes of some of the Common Devonian Brachiopods. Part 2. A Study of a Hamilton Faunule from Canandaigua Lake, N.Y. Carnegie Museum, Annals (Pittsburgh), 3:79-177, 8 Pls. CHONETES; CRANIA; CRANIELLA; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; DEVELOPMENT; DEVONIAN; EUNELLA; NY; ONTOGENY; ORTHOTETES; PHOLIDOPS; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA; TRIGERIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA

Raymond, P.E.

1905. The Fauna of the Chazy Limestone. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 20:353-382. CAMAROTOECHIA; CHAZYAN; HEBERTELLA; LINGULA; NY; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIDIUM; ORTHIS; PLAESIOMYS; STROPHOMENA; USA

Raymond, P.E.

1905. A Tropicodoleptus Faunule at Canandaigua Lake, New York. Ph.D. Dissertation. Yale Univ. . INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; NY; USA

Raymond, P.E.

1906. The Chazy Formation and its Fauna. Carnegie Museum, Annals (Pittsburgh), 3(4):498-596. CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CHAZYAN; CRANIA; HEBERTELLA; NY; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; QUEBEC; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA; USA; VT

Raymond, P.E.

1907. On the Occurrence, in the Rocky Mountains, of an Upper Devonian Fauna with Clymenia. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 23:116- 122. DEVONIAN; MT; USA

Raymond, P.E.

1909. The Fauna of the Upper Devonian in Montana. Part I.- The Fossils of the Red Shales. Carnegie Museum, Annals (Pittsburgh), 5(2-3):141-158, Pls. 3-8. AMBOCOELIA;

CAMAROTOECHIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; MT; SPIRIFER; USA

Raymond, P.E.

1910. A Preliminary List of the Fauna of the Allegheny and Conemaugh Series in Western Pennsylvania. Carnegie Museum, Annals (Pittsburgh), 7(1): 144-158, Pls. 24-28; Top. Geol. Surv. Comm. Pennsylvania, Rept., 1908- 1910:83-98, Pls. 3-6. CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; ORBICULOIDEA; PA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Raymond, P.E.

1910. Note on the Age of the Tribes Hill Formation. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 30:344-346. NY; ORDOVICIAN; OZARKIAN; USA

Raymond, P.E.

1911. The Brachiopoda and Ostracoda of the Chazy. Carnegie Museum, Annals (Pittsburgh), 7(2):215-259, Pls. 33-36. CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMERELLA; CHAZYAN; CLITAMBONITES; GLOSSINA; HEBERTELLA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; NY; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIDIUM; ORTHIS; #PETROCRANIA; PLAESIOMYS; PLECTORTHIS; PROTORHYNCHA; RAFINESQUINA; SCHIZAMBON; STROPHOMENA; USA; #VALCOUREA; VT; ZYGOSPIRA

Raymond, P.E.

1911. Preliminary Notes on the 'Chazy' Formation in the Vicinity of Ottawa. Ottawa Naturalist, 24:189-197. CANADA; CHAZYAN; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN

Raymond, P.E.

1914. The Trenton Group in Ontario and Quebec. Geological Survey of Canada Summary Report, 1912:342-350. CANADA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC; TRENTONIAN

Raymond, P.E.

1914. The Succession of Faunas at Levis, P.Q. American

Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 38:523-530. ACROTHELE;
ACROTRETA; CANADA; ELKANIA; EOORTHIS;
LINGULA; LINGULELLA;
ORDOVICIAN; PATERULA; QUEBEC

Raymond, P.E.

1916. Expedition to the Baltic Provinces of Russia and Scandinavia, Part 1. Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Bulletin (Cambridge), 56(3):179-286. BALTIC; ORDOVICIAN;
RUSSIA; SCANDINAVIA; USSR

Raymond, P.E.

1921. A Contribution to the Description of the Fauna of the Trenton Group. Geological Survey of Canada, Museum Bulletin (Ottawa), 31:1-64, 11 Pls. CANADA;
CLITAMBONITES; DALMANELLA;
ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA;
PLECTAMBONITES; QUEBEC;
RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA

Raymond, P.E.

1922. The Ceratopyge Fauna in Western North America. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 3:204-210. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Raymond, P.E.

1922. Trenton of Central Tennessee and Kentucky. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 33:571-586. KY;
ORDOVICIAN; TN; USA

Raymond, P.E.

1923. New Fossils from the Chapman Sandstone. Boston Society of Natural History, Proceedings, 36(7):467-472, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN;
ME; #PRORENSELAERIA; RENSELAERIINAE;
USA

Raymond, P.E.

1928. The Brachiopods of the Lenoir and Athens Formations of Tennessee and Virginia. Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Bulletin (Cambridge), 68(6):293-309, 3 Pls.

CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMERELLA; CHRISTIANA;
HEBERTELLA; LINGULA;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; OXOPLECIA; PLAESIOMYS;
PLATYSTROPHIA;
PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS;
RAFINESQUINA; TN; USA; VA;
VALCOUREA; ZYGOSPIRA

Raymond, P.E.

1930. The Paleozoic Formations in Jasper Park, Alberta. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 20:289-300. ALBERTA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN

Raymond, P.E.

1930. The Base of the Ordovician in the Canadian Rockies. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 20:301-307. ALBERTA; CANADA; ORDOVICIAN

Raymond, P.E.

1933. Review of C. Schuchert & G.A. Cooper's 'Brachiopod Genera of the Suborders Orthoidea and Pentamerioidea'. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 26:188-189. ORTHACEA;
PENTAMERACEA; REVIEW

Raymond, P.E.

1935. Herdman Fitzgerald Cleland (1869-1935). Science (Washington, DC), 81(2101):330-331; American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Proceedings, 70(10):508-510 (1936); Geological Society of America, Proceedings, 1935:183-188. BIOGRAPHY

Raymond, P.E.

1935. John Mason Clarke (1857-1925). American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Proceedings, 69(13):498-502. BIOGRAPHY

Raymond, P.E.

1944. Edward Oscar Ulrich (1857-1944). Science (Washington, DC), 99(2570): 256. BIOGRAPHY

Rayner, D.H.

1953. The Lower Carboniferous Rocks in the North of England:

A Review. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 28(4):231-315. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

Razdan, M.L. & Muthu, V.T.
1976. Record of the Fossils of Ladinic Stage of Middle Triassics in the Rusi La Area of Kargil Tehsil, Ladakh District, Jammu and Kashmir State. Indian Minerals, 30(4):63. INDIA; KASHMIR; LADINIAN; TRIASSIC

Raznitsin, V.A.
1956. (On the Correlation of the Etroeungt Zone of the Russian Platform.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 106(5):893-896. CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; RUSSIA; USSR

Raznitsin, V.A.
1958. (On the Boundary between the Devonian and Carboniferous in the Southern Timan.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 33(2):156-157. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; USSR

Raznitsin, V.A.
1965. (New Data on Devonian Marine Sediments in Central Timan.). Sovetskaia Geologiia (Moscow), 1965(10):133-136; International Geology Review, 12: 309-312. ADOLFIA; CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; SPIRIFER; USSR

Raznitsin, V.A.
1983. (The Lower Visean Sediments of Dneprovsko- Donetskaya Depression (USSR).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Seriiia Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 7:27-40. MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR; VISEAN

Reading, H.G.
1957. The Stratigraphy and Structure of the Cotherstone Syncline. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,

113:27-56. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Reagan, A.B.
1904. Some Fossils from the Lower Aubrey and Upper Red Wall Limestones in the Vicinity of Fort Apache, Arizona. Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 1903:237-246, 1 Pl. AZ; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Reagan, A.B.
1907. Die Fossilien des Hoehern Red-Wall-Kalksteins mit Denjenigen der Kansas-Kohlenformation Verglichen. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 20:609-611. CARBONIFEROUS; KS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Reboul, P.
1904. Catalogue des types paleontologiques contenus dans les collections de Grenoble. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Grenoble, Travaux, 7:127-149. CATALOG; FRANCE

Reboul, P. & Faure-Marquerit, G.
1917. Sur un niveau a brachiopodes du Tithonique superieur dans le massif de la Grande Chartreus. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1917:126-127. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TITHONIAN

Redini, R.
1935. I Fossili e l'eta di alcune formazioni del gruppo delle Grigne. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia (Pavia), 41(1-2):15-32. COENOTHYRIS; ITALY; MENTZELIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Redlich, K.A.
1895. Der Jura der Umgebung von Alt-Achtala. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Jura der Kaukasus-Laender. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients

(Wien), 9(1-2):55-81, Pls. 11-13. CAUCASUS;
JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; USSR

Redlich, K.A.

1896. Geologische Studien in Rumanien.
Kaiserlich-
Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt,
Abhandlungen (Wien), 1896,
2:77-83. JURASSIC; ROMANIA

Redlich, K.A.

1899. The Cambrian Fauna of the Eastern Salt-
Range.
Geological Survey of India, Memoirs,
Palaeontologia Indica
(Calcutta), 1(1):1-13, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN;
LINGULELLA; #MOBERGIA;
PAKISTAN; SALT RANGE

Redlich, K.A.

1905. Die Geologie des Gurk und
Goertschitztales.
Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt,
Jahrbuch
(Vienna), 55:327-348. AUSTRIA; TRIASSIC

Reed, C.G.

1987. Phylum Brachiopoda. In: M.F. Strathmann
(Ed),
Reproduction and Development of Marine
Invertebrates of the
Northern Pacific Coast, p.486-493. Seattle: Univ. of
Washington
Press. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA;
DEVELOPMENT; PACIFIC OCEAN;
RECENT; REPRODUCTION; USA

Reed, C.G. & Cloney, R.A.

1975. Myoepithelial Cells in the Tentacles of an
Articulate
Brachiopod. (Abstr.). American Zoologist
(Lawrence), 15(3):782.
ANATOMY; MUSCULATURE; TENTACLES;
TEREBRATALIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Reed, C.G. & Cloney, R.A.

1977. Brachiopod Tentacles- Ultrastructure and
Functional
Significance of Connective-Tissue and
Myoepithelial Cells in
Terebratalia. Cell and Tissue Research
(Heidelberg),
185(1):17-42. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY;
RECENT; TENTACLES;
TEREBRATALIA; TISSUE; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Reed, C.G. & Stricker, S.A.

1984. Development of the Mantle in
Terebratalia transversa, Brachiopoda-
Articulata. American Zoologist (Lawrence),
24(3):13A. ANATOMY;
DEVELOPMENT; MANTLE; RECENT;
TEREBRATALIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Reed, F.R.C.

1891. Brachiopoda. Pt. II. Palaeontology of the
Brachiopoda.
In: S.F. Harmer & A.E. Shipley (Eds), The
Cambridge Natural
History, Vol. 3, p.489-512. New York.
INCOMPLETE

Reed, F.R.C.

1893. Abnormal Forms of Spirifera lineata
(Martin).
Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.3,
10(348):249-251, Pl. 11.
SPIRIFERA

Reed, F.R.C.

1897. The Fauna of the Keisley Limestone Pt. II.
Conclusion.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,
53:67-77, 1 Pl.
ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; BILOBITES; CAMERELLA;
CHRISTIANIA; DALMANELLA;
DAYIA; DINORTHIS; HEBERTELLA;
HETERORTHIS; HYATTELLA; IRELAND;
LEPTAENA; LINGULA; OBOLELLA;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES;
RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA;
STREPTIS; STROPHOMENA; SYNTROPHIA;
TRIPLESIA

Reed, F.R.C.

1897. Fauna of the Ordovician Beds near
Tramore. Geological
Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.4, 4:502-512.
IRELAND; ORDOVICIAN

Reed, F.R.C.

1898. A Carboniferous Brachiopod (Eumetria?
serpentina,
Dekon.) New to Britain. Geological Magazine
(Cambridge), Dec.4,
5:266-267. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND;
EUMETRIA

Reed, F.R.C.

1899. The Lower Palaeozoic Bedded Rocks of County Waterford.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 55:718-772.
IRELAND; ORDOVICIAN

Reed, F.R.C.

1903. Brachiopoda from the Bokkeveld Beds. South African Museum, Annals (Cape Town), 4:165-200, Pls. 20-23. AFRICA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; SOUTH AFRICA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA

Reed, F.R.C.

1905. New Fossils from the Haverfordwest District. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 2:444-454. CRANIA; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTAMBONITES; STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS; WALES; ZYGOSPIRA

Reed, F.R.C.

1906. The Lower Palaeozoic Fossils of the Northern Shan States, Burma. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 2(3):154 Pages, 8 Pls. ATRYPINA; BILOBITES; BURMA; CHONETES; CLITAMBONITES; CONCHIDIUM; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; HOMOEOSPIRA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MERISTELLA; MERISTINA; MIMULUS; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PORAMBONITES; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; SCHIZOTRETA; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA

Reed, F.R.C.

1906. Sedgwick Museum Notes. New Fossils from the Bokkeveld Beds, South Africa. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 3:301-310, Pls. 16-17. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; PTYCHOSPIRA; SCAPHIOCOELIA; SOUTH AFRICA

Reed, F.R.C.

1907. Notes on some Recent Work on the Bokkeveld Fossils.

Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 4:34-36. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; SOUTH AFRICA

Reed, F.R.C.

1907. The Fauna of the Bokkeveld Beds. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 4:165-171, 222-232. AFRICA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; SOUTH AFRICA

Reed, F.R.C.

1907. Sedgwick Museum Notes. The Base of the Silurian near Haverfordwest. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 4:535-537. ENGLAND; SILURIAN; WALES

Reed, F.R.C.

1908. New Fossils from the Bokkeveld Beds. South African Museum, Annals (Cape Town), 4(8):381-405, 2 Pls. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; RENSSELAERIA; SOUTH AFRICA

Reed, F.R.C.

1908. Sedgwick Museum Notes. Notes on some Fossils from Nepal. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 5:256-261. INDIA; JURASSIC; NEPAL; RHYNCHONELLA

Reed, F.R.C.

1908. Sedgwick Museum Notes: New Fossils from the Haverfordwest District. VIII. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 5(532):433-436, Pl. 14. LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN; WALES; ZYGOSPIRA

Reed, F.R.C.

1908. The Devonian Faunas of the Northern Shan States. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 2(5):1-183, Pls. 1- 20. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BURMA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DICAMARA; GLASSIA; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIS; KAYSERELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; PTYCHOSPIRA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA;

SCHIZOPHORIA; SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA

Reed, F.R.C.

1910. Pre-Carboniferous Life-Provinces.
Geological Survey of
India, Records (Calcutta), 40:1-35. CAMBRIAN;
DEVONIAN; INDIA;
ORDOVICIAN

Reed, F.R.C.

1910. The Cambrian Fossils of Spiti. Geological
Survey of
India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta),
Ser.15,
7(1):1-70, Pls. 1-6. ACROTRELE; ACROTRETA;
CAMBRIAN; INDIA;
LINGULELLA; NISUSIA

Reed, F.R.C.

1910. Sedgwick Museum Notes. New Fossils
from the Dufton
Shales. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5,
7:211-220,
294-299, Pls. 16,17,23,24. ENGLAND;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS

Reed, F.R.C.

1911. Devonian Fossils from Chitral, Persia,
Afghanistan and
the Himalayas. Geological Survey of India, Records
(Calcutta),
41(2):86-114, Pls. 7-8. AFGHANISTAN; ATHYRIS;
ATRYPA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES;
DEVONIAN; HIMALAYAS;
INDIA; IRAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; ORTHIS;
ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS;
PRODUCTELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SIEBERELLA;
SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA;
STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS; WILSONIA

Reed, F.R.C.

1912. Himalayan Fossils. Ordovician and
Silurian Fossils
from the Central Himalayas. Geological Survey of
India, Memoirs,
Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), Ser.15, 7(2):168
Pages, 20 Pls.
CHRISTIANIA; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS;
HEBERTELLA; HIMALAYAS;
HINDELLA; INDIA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
PARASTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES;
PLECTORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA;

RHYNCHOTREMA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIUM;
STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA;
ZYGOSPIRA

Reed, F.R.C.

1912. Silurian Fossils from Kashmir. Geological
Survey of
India, Records (Calcutta), 42(1):16-33, Pl.9.
ATRYPA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CONCHIDIUM; DALMANELLA;
INDIA; KASHMIR; LEPTAENA;
MERISTA; ORTHIS; PHOLIDOPS;
PLECTAMBONITES; RHYNCHOSPIRA;
SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA

Reed, F.R.C.

1915. Supplementary Memoir on New
Ordovician and Silurian
Fossils from the Northern Shan States. Geological
Survey of
India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta),
6(1):1-122,
Pls. 1-12. BURMA; CHRISTIANIA; DALMANELLA;
DINORTHIS; LINGULA;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA;
PLECTAMBONITES; PORAMBONITES;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIUM;
STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA

Reed, F.R.C.

1917. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yun-
Nan.
Geological Survey of India, Memoirs,
Palaeontologia Indica
(Calcutta), 6(3):1-70, Pls. 1-8. CHINA;
HEMIPRONITES; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHIS; PHILHEDRA; SILURIAN; YUNNAN

Reed, F.R.C.

1917. The Ordovician and Silurian Brachiopoda
of the Girvan
District. Royal Society of Edinburgh, Transactions,
51(4):795-998, Pls. 1-24. ACROTRELE;
ACROTRETA; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA;
BARRANDELLA; BILOBITES; BRACHYPRION;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMERELLA;
CHONETES; CHRISTIANIA; CLIFTONIA;
CLINTONELLA; CLITAMBONITES;
COELOSPIRA; CONOTRETA; CYCLOSPIRA;
CYRTIA; DALMANELLA; DAYIA;
DINOBOLOS; DINORTHIS; EICHWALDIA;
#EOCHONETES; GLASSIA;
#HARKNESSELLA; HEBERTELLA;
HEMIPRONITES; HETERORTHIS;
HOMOEOSPIRA; LEPTAENA; LEPTELLA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA;

LINGULASMA; MERISTELLA; #METACAMARELLA;
MICROMITRA; MIMULUS;
#NICOLELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; OBOLUS;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHIS; ORTHORHYNCHULA; PARASTROPHIA;
PATERINA; PATERULA;
PENTAMERUS; PHILHEDRA; PHOLIDOPS;
PLATYSTROPHIA; #PLAYFAIRIA;
PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS;
PORAMBONITES; PROTORHYNCHA;
PROTOZYGA; PSEUDOCRANIA; RAFINESQUINA;
RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHOSPIRA; RHYNCHOTREMA;
RHYNCHOTRETA; RHYNOBOLUS; SCHIZAMBON;
SCHIZOCRANIA; #SCHIZOPHORELLA;
SCHIZOTRETA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SCOTLAND; SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA;
SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER; STREPTIS;
STRICKLANDINIA; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHOMENA; STROPHONELLA;
TREMATIS; TRIPLESIA; WHITFIELDDELLA;
ZYGOSPIRA

Reed, F.R.C.

1920. Notes on the Faunas of the Lower
Devonian Beds of
Torquay. Torquay Natural History Society, Journal,
2:337-342.
DEVONIAN; ENGLAND

Reed, F.R.C.

1920. Carboniferous Fossils from Siam.
Geological Magazine
(Cambridge), 57: 172-178, Pl.2. ATHYRIS;
CAMEROPHORIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; PRODUCTUS;
RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER;
THAILAND

Reed, F.R.C.

1921. Notes on the Fauna of the Lower
Devonian Beds of
Torquay, Part II, Brachiopoda. Geological
Magazine (Cambridge),
58:313-324. ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CHONETES; DALMANELLA;
DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; LEPTAENA; NEWBERRIA;
ORTHIS; RENSSLAERIA;
RHENORENSLAERIA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA;
STROPHODONTA; TRIGERIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS

Reed, F.R.C.

1922. Devonian Fossils from Chitral and the
Pamirs.

Geological Survey of India, Memoirs,
Palaeontologia Indica
(Calcutta), 6(2):1-134, Pls. 6- 16. AMBOCOELIA;
ATHYRIS; ATRYPA;
BIFIDA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA;
CHONETES; CRANIELLA;
DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; GYPIDULA; INDIA;
KAYSERELLA; ORTHIS;
PAMIRS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER;
STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULINA;
UNCINULUS

Reed, F.R.C.

1924. Provisional List of Palaeozoic and
Mesozoic Fossils
Collected by Dr. Coggin Brown in Yunnan.
Geological Survey of
India, Records (Calcutta), 55(4):314-326. CHINA;
MESOZOIC;
PALEOZOIC; YUNNAN

Reed, F.R.C.

1925. Report on Triassic, Carboniferous and
Devonian
Mollusca and Brachiopoda from Yunnan, Collected
by Prof. J.W. and
Mr. C.J. Gregory in 1922. Appendix I to Gregory,
J.W. & Gregory,
C.J. The Geology and Physical Geography of
Chinese Tibet. Royal
Society of London, Philosophical Transactions,
Ser.B,
213:269-289. ATHYRIS; AULACOTHYRIS;
CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHINA; COENOTHYRIS; CRURATULA; DEVONIAN;
DICTYONELLA; DIELASMA;
HALORELLA; MARTINIA; PRODUCTUS;
RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOPORA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC;
UNCINULUS;
WALDHEIMIA; XIZANG; YUNNAN

Reed, F.R.C.

1925. Upper Carboniferous Fossils from Chitral
and the
Pamirs. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs,
Palaeontologia
Indica (Calcutta), 6(4):1-134, Pls. 3-7.
AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS;
CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA;
CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ENTELETES;
HEMIPTYCHINA; INDIA; MARGINIFERA;
MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; NOTOTHYRIS;
ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES;

ORTHOTHETINA; ORTHOTICHIA; PAMIRS;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PROBOSCIDELLA;
PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA;
SPIRIFERINA

Reed, F.R.C.

1925. Revision of the Fauna of the Bokkeveld
Beds. South
African Museum, Annals (Cape Town), 22:27-225,
2 Pls. AFRICA;
AMBOCOELIA; CENTRONELLA; CHONETES;
CLARKEIA; COELOSPIRA;
CRYPTONELLA; DALMANELLA; DERBYINA;
DEVONIAN; EODEVONARIA;
GLOSSINA; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
LINGULA; MERISTELLA;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; RENSSELAERIA;
RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
ROEMERELLA; SCAPHIOCOELIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SOUTH AFRICA; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA; TRIGERIA; VITULINA

Reed, F.R.C.

1927. Palaeontological Notes on the Silurian
Inlier of
Woolhope. Geological Society of London, Quarterly
Journal,
83(3):531-535, Pl.41. ENGLAND; LINGULA;
SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;
TREMATIS

Reed, F.R.C.

1927. Description of *Camarotoechia*
crebrilineata sp. nov.
In: F.W. Shotton, The Conglomerates of the
Warwickshire
Coalfield. Geological Society of London, Quarterly
Journal,
83(4):619-620, 1 Pl. CAMAROTOECHIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Reed, F.R.C.

1927. Palaeozoic and Mesozoic Fossils from
Yun-Nan.
Geological Survey of India, Memoirs,
Palaeontologia Indica
(Calcutta), 10(1):1-331, 20 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA;
AULOSTEGES;
BURMIRHYNCHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA;
CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPOSITA; CRYPTORHYNCHIA; DALMANELLA;
DERBYIA; DEVONIAN;
HOLCOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LEPTAENA;
LOBOIDOTHYRIS; MARGINIFERA;

MARTINIOPSIS; NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN;
PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA;
RHYNCHOPORA; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SEPTOPRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA;
SPIRIGERELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STROPHALOSIA; TEREBRATULA;
TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA; YUNNAN

Reed, F.R.C.

1927. Upper Carboniferous Fossils from
Argentina. In: A.L.
Du Toit, A Geological Comparison of South
America with South
Africa. Carnegie Institution of Washington
Publications
(Washington, DC), 381:129-150, Pls. 13-14.
AMBOCOELIA; ARGENTINA;
ATHYRIS; BURMIRHYNCHIA; CAMEROPHORIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
COMPOSITA; HEMIPTYCHINA; HOLCOTHYRIS;
MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA;
MARTINIOPSIS; ORBICULOIDEA;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS;
RETICULARIA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIGERELLA; STROPHALOSIA

Reed, F.R.C.

1928. A Permo-Carboniferous Marine Fauna
from the Umaria
Coal-Field. Geological Survey of India, Records
(Calcutta),
60(2):367-398, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS;
INDIA; ORTHOTICHIA;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER

Reed, F.R.C.

1929. New Devonian Fossils from Burma.
Geological Survey of
India, Records (Calcutta), 62(2):229-257, Pls. 7-8.
ATRYPA;
BURMA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; MERISTELLA;
ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
STROPHODONTA

Reed, F.R.C.

1930. Contributions to the Geology of Cyprus.
Pt. II. The
Tertiary Formations. Geological Magazine
(Cambridge), 67:241-271.
CYPRUS; TERTIARY

Reed, F.R.C.

1930. Upper Carboniferous Fossils from Tibet. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 16:1-37, Pls. 1-2. ATHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DIELASMA; HEMIPTYCHINA; HORRIDONIA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SQUAMULARIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TIBET; XIZANG

Reed, F.R.C.

1930. A New Permo-Carboniferous Fauna from Brazil. Service Geologique e Mineralogico do Brasil, Monographias (Rio de Janeiro), 10:42-45, Pl.4. BRAZIL; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETELLA; CHONETES; PERMIAN

Reed, F.R.C.

1931. New Fossils from the Productus Limestones of the Salt Range, with Notes on other Species. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 17:1-56, Pls. 1-6. ATHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DIENERELLA; HEMIPTYCHINA; HUSTEDIA; INDIA; KIANGSIELLA; LEPTODUS; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LYTTONIA; MARTINIA; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHIS; PAKISTAN; PARAMARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOTETRA; RICHTHOFENIA; SALT RANGE; SCACCHINELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATIFERA; STROPHALOSIA; TEREBRATULOIDEA; UNCINULUS; WAAGENOCONCHA

Reed, F.R.C.

1931. Upper Carboniferous Fossils from Afghanistan. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 19:7-33, Pls. 1-4. AFGHANISTAN; ATHYRIS; AVONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DERBYIA;

DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; EUNELLA; HEMIPTYCHINA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; MEEKELLA; NOTOTHYRIS; OVERTONIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; UNCINULUS

Reed, F.R.C.

1931. Notes on some Jurassic Fossils from the Northern Shan States, Burma. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 65(1):185-187. BURMA; JURASSIC

Reed, F.R.C.

1932. Report on the Brachiopods from the Trondheim Area. Skrifter Av det Norske Videnskaps-Akademi i Oslo i Matematisk-Naturvidenskapelig Klasse, 1(4):115-146, 5 Pls. AUSTINELLA; CAMERELLA; CATAZYGA; DINORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; HOLTEDAHLINA; HORDERLEYELLA; LEPTELLOIDEA; NICOLELLA; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; ORTHORHYNCHULA; OXOPLECIA; PARASTROPHIA; PARASTROPHINA; PIONODEMA; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTATRYPA; PLECTORTHIS; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHIZOPHORELLA; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; SYNTROPHIA; TRIPLESIA; VALCOUREA; ZYGOSPIRA

Reed, F.R.C.

1932. Notes on some Lower Palaeozoic Fossils from the Southern Shan States, Burma. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 66(2):181-211, Pl.3. BURMA; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; GLYPTORTHIS; HYATTIDINA; LEPTELLOIDEA; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; #YEOSINELLA

Reed, F.R.C.

1932. New Fossils from Agglomeratic Slate of Kashmir. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 20(1):79 Pages, 13 Pls. INDIA; KASHMIR

Reed, F.R.C.

1933. Some Upper Carboniferous Brachiopods from Brazil.

Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.10,

11(65):519-537, 1 Pl.; Servico Geologico e Mineralogico do

Brasil, Boletim, 34:1-17. AVONIA;

BRACHYTHYRIS; BRAZIL;

CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;

COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;

ECHINOCONCHUS; JURESANIA; LINOPRODUCTUS;

MARGINIFERA;

NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHIS; PENNSYLVANIAN;

PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA;

SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SQUAMULARIA

Reed, F.R.C.

1933. Anthracolithic Faunas of the Southern Shan States.

Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 67(1):83-134,

Pls. 1-2. ATHYRIS; AULOSTEGES; BURMA;

CAMERELLA; CAMEROPHORIA;

CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHRISTIANIA;

CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DERBYIA;

DICTYOCLOSTUS; KIANGSIELLA; KROTOVIA;

LYTTONIA; MARGINIFERA;

MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; NOTOTHYRIS;

ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN;

PETRORIA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIINA;

SCHUCHERTELLA;

SPIRIFERELLINA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERELLA;

SQUAMULARIA;

STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA

Reed, F.R.C.

1934. Cambrian and Ordovician Fossils from Kashmir.

Geological Survey of India, Memoirs,

Palaeontologia Indica

(Calcutta), 21(2):1-38, Pl.2. ACROTHELE;

BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN;

DICELLOMUS; IRAN; KASHMIR; LEPTELLOIDEA;

LINGULEPIS; NICOLELLA;

OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS

Reed, F.R.C.

1935. Notes on the Neogene Fauna of Cyprus. II. Annals and

Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.10,

15:1-37. ARGIOPE;

CENOZOIC; CYPRUS; MEGATHIRIS; NEOGENE;

TERTIARY

Reed, F.R.C.

1935. Some New Brachiopods from Girvan. Annals and Magazine

of Natural History (London), Ser.10, 16(91):1-12,

1 Pl.

BARBARORTHIS; COELOSPIRA; MERISTINA;

ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;

ORTHOSTROPHIA; PLATYSTROPHIA;

PTYCHOGLYPTUS; RHYNCHOSPIRINA;

SCOTLAND; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA;

TRIPLESIA

Reed, F.R.C.

1935. A New Brachiopod from the Upper Carboniferous of Santa

Catharina, Brazil. Academia Brasileira de Ciencias, Anais (Rio de

Janeiro), 7(2): 201-202. BRAZIL;

CARBONIFEROUS; DISCINISCA;

PENNSYLVANIAN

Reed, F.R.C.

1935. Palaeontological Evidence of the Age of the Craighead

Limestone. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions,

19(2):340-372. AEGIRIA; BOREADORTHIS;

CAMERELLA; CHONETOIDEA;

CHRISTIANIA; CLIFTONIA; CONOTRETA;

#CRAIGELLA; DALMANELLA;

DINORTHIS; HARKNESSELLA; HESPERORTHIS;

KJAERINA; LEANGELLA;

LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTELLOIDEA;

LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULASMA;

MULTICOSTELLA; OBOLUS; OLIGORHYNCHIA;

ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;

OXOPLECIA; PARASTROPHINA; PIONODEMA;

PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTORTHIS;

PORAMBONITES; PROTOZEUGA;

PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RAFINESQUINA;

RHYNCHOCAMARA; RHYNCHOTREMA;

SCHIZAMBON; SCOTLAND; SKENIDIOIDES;

SOWERBYELLA; TREMATIS; VELLAMO;

ZYGOSPIRA

Reed, F.R.C.

1936. Some Fossils from the Eurydesma and Conularia Beds

(Punjabian) of the Salt Range. Geological Survey of India,

Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta),

23(1):1-36, Pls. 1-5.

CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; DISCINISCA;

PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; SALT

RANGE

Reed, F.R.C.

1936. The Lower Palaeozoic Faunas of the Southern Shan States. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 21(3):1-130, Pls. 1-7. ACTINOMENA; AEGIRIA; AHTIELLA; ANTIGONAMBONITES; ATRYPINA; #BEKKERELLA; BURMA; CHONETOIDEA; CHRISTIANA; CLITAMBONITES; CYCLOSPIRA; DALMANELLA; DELASMA; DINORTHIS; ERIDORTHIS; ESTLANDIA; GLOSSORTHIS; GLYPTORTHIS; GONAMBONITES; HEMIPRONITES; HESPERORTHIS; HYATTIDINA; INDIA; INGRIA; KJAERINA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTELLOIDEA; LEPTESTIA; LINGULA; #LOILEMIA; MERISTA; NICOLELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PARASTROPHINELLA; PAURORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTODONTA; PLECTORTHIS; PORAMBONITES; PROTOZYGA; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOCAMARA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; SYNTROPHINA; TRIPLESIA; VELLAMO; WATTSELLA; YEOSINELLA

Reed, F.R.C.

1940. Notes on a Large Spiriferoid from the Southern Shan States. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 77(6):474-477. CARBONIFEROUS; INDIA; PERMIAN; PSEUDOSYRINX; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Reed, F.R.C.

1940. New Ordovician Fossils from Girvan, Ayrshire. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.11, 6(32):154-160, Pl.8. ORDOVICIAN; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; SCOTLAND

Reed, F.R.C.

1941. A New Genus of Trilobites and other Fossils from Girvan. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 78(4):268-278, Pl.5. AEGIRIA; ORDOVICIAN; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; RAFINESQUINA; SCOTLAND

Reed, F.R.C.

1943. Notes on certain Upper Devonian brachiopods figured by Whidborne. Part. I. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 80(2-4):69-78,95-106,132-138. ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; GUERICHELLA; #HAMLINGELLA; #MESOPLICA; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTELLA; #PRODUCTELLINA; PRODUCTINA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RETICULARIOPSIS; SPIRIFER; STRIATIFERA; #WHIDBORNELLA; YUNNANELLA

Reed, F.R.C.

1944. Notes on some new Ordovician Brachiopods from Girvan. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.11, 11(76):215-222, Pl.3. EODEVONARIA; GLYPTORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PLECTATRYPA; PLECTODONTA; RHYNCHOCAMARA; SCOTLAND; STROPHOMENA

Reed, F.R.C.

1944. Brachiopoda and Mollusca from the Productus Limestones of the Salt Range. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 23(2):1-678, 65 Pls. ATHYRIS; AULOSTEGES; AVONIA; BEECHERIA; #BILOTINA; BUXTONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETELLA; CHONETES; CHONETINA; CHORISTITELLA; CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRYPTACANTHIA; DERBYIA; DIAPHRAGMUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DELASMA; DELASMINA; DIENERELLA; ELIVINA; ELLA; ENTELETES; ENTELETINA; ENTELETOIDES; FREDERICKSIA; GEFONIA; #HAYDENELLA; HEMIPTYCHINA; HETERALOSIA; HETERELASMA; HUSTEDIA; JURESANIA; KIANGSIELLA; LEPTALOSIA; LEVICAMERA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LYTTONIA; MANSUYELLA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; MENTZELIA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS; OLDHAMINA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTICHIA; OVERTONIA; PAECKELMANELLA; PAECKELMANNIA; PAKISTAN; #PARASPIRIFERINA; PERDITOCARDINIA;

PERMIAN; PLICATIFERA; PLICATODERBYA;
PLICOCHONETES;
PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX;
PUGNOIDES; #PURDONELLA;
RETICULARIINA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHOPORA; RHYNCHOTETRA;
RICHTHOFENIA; RUTHENIA; SALT RANGE;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SINUATELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA;
SPIRIFERELLINA; SPIRIFERINA;
SPIRIGERELLA; SQUAMULARIA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATIFERA;
STROPHALOSIA; STROPHALOSIINA;
TAENIOTHAERUS; TEREBRATULOIDEA;
TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; UNCINELLA;
UNCINULOIDES; UNCINUNELLINA;
WAAGENOCONCHA; WELLERELLA

Reed, F.R.C.

1945. Notes on some Ordovician Brachiopods and a Trilobite from the Balclatchie Beds of Girvan. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London)*, Ser.11, 12(89):309-316, 1 Pl.
ACTINOMENA; BIMURIA; GLYPTORTHIS;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PLAYFAIRIA;
PLECTAMBONITES; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; SCOTLAND

Reed, F.R.C.

1949. Notes on Some Carboniferous Spiriferidae from Fife. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London)*, Ser.12, 1(7):449-487, Pls. 7-12. BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS;
CARBONIFEROUS; ELIVELLA; MARTINIA;
MARTINIOPSIS; #MEROSPIRIFER;
#PARAMARTINIA; PAULONIA; PURDONELLA;
RETICULARIA; SCOTLAND;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERIDAE; TYLOTHYRIS

Reed, F.R.C.

1952. Revision of Certain Ordovician Fossils from County Tyrone. *Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings, (B)*, 55(3):29-135, 5 Pls. ACTINOMENA; AEGIRIA; APATORTHIS; BILOBITES; BIMURIA;
BRACHYPRION; CHRISTIANIA; CONOTRETA;
DOLERORTHIS; EOPLECTODONTA;
GLYPTORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; HESPERORTHIS;
IRELAND; KJERULFINA;
LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTELLOIDEA;
LINGULA; LINGULASMA;

OEHLERTELLA; ONNIELLA; ORBICULOIDEA;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
PLAESIOMYS; PLECTATRYPA; PLECTORTHIS;
PROTOZEUGA; PTYCHOGLYPTUS;
RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SAMPO;
SCHIZOPHORELLA; SKENIDIOIDES;
SKENIDIUM; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHODONTA

Reed, F.R.C.

1953. Notes on a Species of *Lingula* from the Zebingyi Beds of the Northern Shan States. *Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta)*, 78(2):300. BURMA; LINGULA;
SILURIAN

Reed, F.R.C.

1954. Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods from Scotland. *Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, Proceedings, Sci. Sec.*, 6(3):180-189, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS;
#CARLOPSINA; CRANIA; DERBYIA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; OEHLERTELLA; ORTHIS;
RHYNCHOPORA; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SCOTLAND; SPIRIFER;
TYLOTHYRIS

Reed, F.R.C. & Reynolds, S.H.

1908. On the Fossiliferous Silurian Rocks of the Southern Half of the Tortworth Inlier. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 64(256):512-545. ENGLAND;
SILURIAN

Reed, F.R.C. & Reynolds, S.H.

1908. Silurian Fossils from Certain Localities in the Tortworth Inlier. *Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, Ser.4, 2(1):32-40*. ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA;
CHONETES; COELOSPIRA;
CRANIA; DINOBOLOS; DISCINA; ENGLAND;
GLASSIA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA;
LLANDOVERIAN; MERISTELLA; ORBICULOIDEA;
ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES;
PENTAMERUS; PLECTAMBONITES;
RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; SILURIAN;
SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER; STRICKLANDINIA;
STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA;
STROPHONELLA; TREMATOSPIRA;
WENLOCKIAN; WHITFIELDELLA

Reeds, C.A.

1911. The Hunton Formation of Oklahoma. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 32:256-268. DEVONIAN; OK; SILURIAN; USA

Reeds, C.A.
1926. The Arbuckle Mountains, Oklahoma. Natural History (NY), 26:462,474. CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; OK; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Rees, M.N.; Brady, M.J. & Rowell, A.J.
1976. Depositional Environments of the Upper Cambrian Johns Wash Limestone (House Range, Utah). Journal of Sedimentary Petrology (Tulsa), 46(1): 38-47. CAMBRIAN; SEDIMENTATION; USA; UT

Rees, M.N. & Rowell, A.J.
1980. Preble Formation, a Cambrian Outer Continental Shelf Deposit in Nevada. Brigham Young University Geology Studies (Provo), 27:1-8. CAMBRIAN; NV; USA

Reeside, J.B., Jr.
1917. The Helderberg Limestone of Central Pennsylvania. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 108-K:185-225. ANOPLOTHECA; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CHONOSTROPHIA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; GYPIDULA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOSTROPHIA; PA; PHOLIDOPS; RENSSELAERIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STENOSCISMA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; UNCINULUS; USA; WHITFIELDDELLA; WILSONIA

Reeside, J.B., Jr.
1944. Edward Oscar Ulrich, 1857-1944. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 34(5):168. BIOGRAPHY

Reeside, J.B., Jr. & Bassler, H.
1922. Stratigraphic Sections in Southwestern Utah and

Northwestern Arizona. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 129-D:53-77. AZ; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; UT

Reeve, J.
1879. List of Fossils from the Norwich Crag at Bramerton. Norwich Geological Society, Proceedings, 1(3):69-72. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Reeve, L.A.
1841. On Lingula, a Genus of Brachiopodus Molluscs. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 9:97-101. ANATOMY; LINGULA

Reeve, L.A.
1843. Conchologia Iconica; Or, Figures and Descriptions of the Shells of Molluscous Animals. 23 Vols. London. CRANIA; LINGULA; ORBICULA; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Reeve, L.A.
1859. Monograph of Lingula. In: Conchologica Iconica; or, illustrations of the shells of molluscous animals, Vol. 13, Pl.1. . INCOMPLETE; LINGULA

Reeve, L.A.
1861. A Revision of the History, Synonymy, and Geographical Distribution of the Recent Terebratulæ. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.3, 7:169-190; Journal of Conchyliologie, 9:119-143. DISTRIBUTION; HISTORY; RECENT; SYNONYMY

Reeve, L.A.
1861. On the Recent Terebratulæ; in Reply to some Observations by Professor E. Suess, of Vienna. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.3, 7:443-448. RECENT

Reeve, L.A.

1861. Monograph of the genus Terebratula. In: Conchologica Iconica: or, illustrations of the shells of molluscous animals, Vol. XIII, p.1-25, Pls. I-XI. London: L. Reeve and Co. TEREBRATULA
- Reeve, L.A.
1861. Revision general des Terebratules vivantes. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2, 9:119-143. TEREBRATULA
- Reeve, L.A.
1862. A Revision of the History, Synonymy, and Geographical Distribution of the Recent Craniae and Orbiculae. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.3, 10:126-133. CRANIA; DISCINA; DISTRIBUTION; HISTORY; ORBICULA; RECENT; SYNONYMY
- Regalado Segui, J.D.; Lopez Acosta, C.; Saltaren, A. & Atienzar, E.
1992. Identificacion de cepas de Leptospira de distintas procedencias. Revista Cubana de Medicina Tropical (Havana), 44(1):33-36. CUBA; LEPTOSPIRA
- Regius, K.
1948. Vier Kleine Mitteilungen ueber den Untergrund der Stadt Magdeburg. Museum fuer Naturkunde und Vorgeschichte und dem Naturwissenschaftlichen Arbeitskreis zu Magdeburg, Mitteilungen, 1(2):137-154. GERMANY; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY
- Regnell, G.
1940. Om faunan i Planilimbatakalstenen Vid Koping p Oeland. Meddelanden Fran Lunds Geologisk-Mineralogiska Institution, 80:1-15, 1 Pl. ACROTRETA; ORDOVICIAN; SWEDEN
- Regnell, G.
1941. Om faunan i Planilimbatakalkstenen Vid Koping p Oeland. Kungliga Fysiografiska Sallskapet i Lund Fordhandlingar, 10:3-18, 1 Pl. ACROTRETA; ORDOVICIAN; SWEDEN
- Regnell, G.
1942. Stratigraphical and Paleontological Remarks on the Lower Ordovician of Central and Northern Oeland. Meddelanden Fran Lunds Geologisk- Mineralogiska Institution, 99:1-17. ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; SWEDEN
- Regnell, G.
1947. Some Problematic Micro-Fossils from the Silurian of Dalarna. Kungliga Fysiografiska Sallskapet i Lund Fordhandlingar, 17:52-58. SILURIAN
- Regnell, G. & Hede, J.E.
1960. The Lower Palaeozoic of Scania- the Silurian of Gotland. Guide to Excursions Nos A22 and C17. International Geological Congress, Norway, 1960, 21:87 Pages. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; SWEDEN
- Rehder, H.A.
1967. Valid Zoological Names of the Portland Catalogue. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 121:51 Pages. LINGULA
- Rehor, F. & Rehorova, M.
1958. Lingula-Horizonte und ihre Bedeutung fuer Stratigraphie des Steinkohlenbeckens von Ostrau. Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague), 3(3):315-318, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GERMANY; LINGULA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Rehor, F. & Rehorova, M.
1962. Makrofauna Produktivhiho Karbonu Okr. Pracovni Metody Geologicke Sluzby, 2:110 Pages, 25 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS
- Rehor, F. & Rehorova, M.
1972. Die Makrofauna des Kohlefuehrenden Karbons im Tschechoslowakischen Teil des Oberschlesischen Beckens. 138 pages, 63 Pls. Ostrava. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA
- Rehor, F.; Rehorova, M. & Vasicek, Z.

1978. (The Fossils of Northern Moravia).
Ostravske Mus. 279
Pages. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; MORAVIA

Reichardt, W.

1937. Die Ostalpinen Nassfeldschichten- Eine
Brücke
zwischen Mitteleuropa und Russland. Comptes
Rendus du Deuxieme
Congres pour l'Avancement des Etudes de
Stratigraphie Carbonifere
(Heerlen), 2:919-1055, Pls. 100- 105.
ACTINOCONCHUS; AMBOCOELIA;
AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; CHORISTITES;
DIELASMA; DIENERINA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
ENTELETES; EUROPE; ISOGRAMMA;
JURESANIA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MARGINIFERA; MUNELLA;
PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA; RUSSIA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; USSR

Reichert, H.

1955. Oertliche Anhaeuftungen Mariner Fauna
in dem am Linken
Niederrhein Allgemein Fossilfreien Horizont
ueber Floez Katharina
auf der Zech Friedrich Heinrich. Neues Jahrbuch
fuer Geologie und
Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 4-5:185-
192. GERMANY;
LINGULA

Reid, J.H.

1929. Geology of the Bowen River Coalfield.
Geological
Survey of Queensland, Publications (Brisbane),
276:1-107.
AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DERBYIA;
PRODUCTUS; QUEENSLAND;
STROPHALOSIA

Reid, J.H.

1930. The Queensland Upper Paleozoic
Succession. Queensland
Geological Survey Publication, 278:96 Pages.
AUSTRALIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; QUEENSLAND

Reid, P.

1982. Lime Peak, an Upper Triassic Reef
Complex in Yukon,
Canada. American Association of Petroleum
Geologists Bulletin

(Tulsa), 66(5):621-622. ARCTIC; CANADA;
TRIASSIC; YUKON

Reid, R.G.B. & Bernard, F.R.

1980. Gutless Bivalves. Science (Washington,
DC),
208:609-610. ANATOMY

Reid, S.R. & Broadhead, T.W.

1983. Epibiont Encrustations as Indicators of
Life- and
Hydrodynamic Orientation of Leptaena
(Brachiopoda,
Strophomenida). (Abstr.). Geological Society of
America,
Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 15(6):669.
DEVONIAN;
ENCRUSTATION; EPIBIONTISM;
HYDRODYNAMICS; LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN;
ORIENTATION; TN; USA

Reig, J.M. & Calzada Badia, S.

1991. Sobre algunos fosiles interesantes de Os
de Balaguer
(Cretacico, Prepirineo de Lerida). Ilerda Ciencies,
49:253-257.
CRETACEOUS; SPAIN

Reimann, I.G.

1945. Real and Simulated Color Patterns in
Meristella.
Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin,
19(2):10-15, 1 Pl.
COLORATION; MERISTELLA

Rein,

1887. Ueber Lingula anatina, Lam. und die
Uebrigen Jetzt
Lebenden Lingula- Arten. Sb. Niederrhein Ges.,
44:119. JAPAN;
LINGULA; RECENT

Reis, O.M.

1926. Die Fauna des Wettersteinkalks III.
Gastropoden
Bivalven, Brachiopoden, etc. Geognostische
Jahreshefte (Munich),
39:87-138, Pl.10. AMPHICLINA; AUSTRIA;
COENOTHYRIS; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA;
TETRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC;
WALDHEIMIA

Reiser, K.A.

1922. Geologie der Hindelanger und Pfontener
Berge im

Allgaeu. Geognostische Jahreshefte (Munich), 33:57-196.
CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA; WALDHEIMIA

Reissner, B.

1989. The Givetian-Frasnian Boundary at the Southern Border of the Inde Synclinorium. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 112(1): 165-170. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN

Reitlinger, E.A.

1976. Le Probleme du Namurien dans les facies a Brachiopodes et a Foraminiferes de la partie Europeenne de l'U.R.S.S. Societe Belge de Geologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 84(2-4):103-109.
MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; USSR

Remane, A. & Schlieper, C.

1971. Biology of Brackish Water, 2nd ed. 372 pages. New York: John Wiley Inc... BIOLOGY

Remes, M.

1900. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Brachiopoden des Stramberger Tithon. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 49(2):213-234, Pls. 7-8.
AUSTRIA; DICTYOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LYRA; MEGERLIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TITHONIAN

Remes, M.

1902. Die Fauna des Kalkes von Skalicka. Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Vienna), 1902:135-141. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC

Remes, M.

1902. Nachtraege zur Fauna von Stramberg. I. Die Fauna des Rothen Kalksteins (Nesselsdorfer Schichten). Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 14:195-217, Pls. 18-20. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC

Remes, M.

1904. Stramberky Tithon. Ceska Akademie Cisare Frantiska Josefa Pro Vedy, Vestnik, 13:288-295,360-381. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; TITHONIAN

Remes, M.

1905. Fauna der Sog. Exotischen Bloecke des Stramberger Kalksteins in Rychaltitz (Maehren). Bulletin International, Academie des Sciences de l'Empereur Francois Joseph, Prague, Classe des Sciences Mathematiques, Naturelles et de la Medicine, 10:33-37. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; JURASSIC; PORTLANDIAN

Remes, M.

1905. Fauna T. Zv. Exotickyh Balvanu Stramberskeho Vapence v Rychalticich na Morave. Ceska Akademie Cisare Frantiska Josefa Pro Vedy, Rozpravy, 14(6):1-9. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; JURASSIC; MORAVIA; PORTLANDIAN

Remes, M.

1920. Palaeontologicke Studie z Celechovskeho Devonu. II. Brachiopoda, Mollusca. Casopis Moravskeho Musea v Brne, 17-19:378-388. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN

Remes, M.

1929. Pavlovske Kopce. Sbornik Prirodovedecke Spolecnosti v Mor. Ostrave, 4:3-44.

Remy, P.

1928. Materiaux zoologiques recoltés par le pourquoi-pas? dans les mers arctiques in 1926. Annales des Sciences Naturelles (Paris), Ser.10, 11: 212-213. ARCTIC; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA

Renaud, A.

1930. Etude de la faune des Calcaires devoniens de Bois-Roux (Ille-et-Vilaine). (Brachiopodes, Mollusques, Crustaces.). Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin

(Rennes), 9:142-292, Pls. 1-4. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MEGANTERIS; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; PETROCRANIA; RENSSELAERIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; TRIGERIA; WILSONIA

Renaud, A.

1935. Contribution a l'etude de la faune Devonien inferieur et moyen de la Mayenne. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Comptes Rendus des Seances (Rennes), 1(1):7-9. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; ISORTHIS

Renaud, A.

1935. La faune de la grauwacki devonienne des environs d'Argentre (Mayenne). Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Comptes Rendus des Seances (Rennes), 1(2):5-6. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; SIEGENIAN

Renaud, A.

1935. La faune du Couvinien inferieur de Run-Ar-Chranc (Rade de Brest). Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Comptes Rendus des Seances (Rennes), 1(3):4-5. COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Renaud, A.

1936. La faune du Devonien inferieur de Run-Ar-Chranc. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Comptes Rendus des Seances (Rennes), 2(1):2-4. DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Renaud, A.

1936. La faune du gisement de la Rechine a Change (Mayenne). Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Comptes Rendus des Seances (Rennes), 2(4):6-8. DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Renaud, A.

1936. Faune de la Gouillere (Mayenne). Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Comptes Rendus des Seances (Rennes), 2(5):3. COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FRANCE; SIEGENIAN

Renaud, A.

1937. La faune 'Des Monstres' du Devonien de la Mayenne. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Comptes Rendus des Seances (Rennes), 3(2):15-16. DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Renaud, A.

1939. La faune des schistes et Calcaires Devoniens de Brulon. Loue-en- Charnie, Joue-en-Charnie, Ruille-en-Champagne, Sable (Sarthe). Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), 1938:16-20. DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Renaud, A.

1939. La faune couvinienne d'un gisement situe au nord du Fret. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), 1938:21-22. COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Renaud, A.

1939. La faune du Devonien inferieur de Saint-Cenere (Mayenne). Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Comptes Rendus des Seances (Rennes), 3(3-4):22-24. DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Renaud, A.

1939. Etude de quelques Brachiopodes et de quelques Pelecypodes des gres a Dalmanella monnieri. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Comptes Rendus des Seances (Rennes), 3(3-4):55-61. DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; PROSCHIZOPHORIA

Renaud, A.

1939. La faune couvinienne des schistes et grauwackes du

Fret (Finistere). Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), 1938:25-26. COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Renaud, A.
1939. La faune des schistes couviniens de Persuel (Finistere). Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), 1938:37-38. COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Renaud, A.
1939. La faune couvinienne des environs de Saint Fiacre (Finistere). Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), 1938:39-41. COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Renaud, A.
1942. Le Devonien du synclinorium median Brest-Laval. I. Stratigraphie; II. Paleontologie. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Memoires (Rennes), 7(1):1-623, 14 Pls. DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Renaud, A.
1942. Le Devonien du synclinorium median Brest-Laval II. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Memoires (Rennes), 7(2):1-439, 14 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; AMBOCOELIA; ANATHYRIS; ANOPLOTHECA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AULACELLA; BILOBITES; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARINIFERELLA; CHONETES; CONCHIDIUM; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DICAMARA; DOUVILLINA; EMANUELLA; EODEVONARIA; FASCICOSTELLA; FRANCE; GYPIDULA; HIPPARIONIX; HYPOTHYRIS; HYSTEROLITES; ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MEGANTERIS; MYSTROPHORA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; PETROCRANIA; PLATYORTHIS; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTELLA; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; RETICULARIA; RETZIA; RHENORENSSELAERIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STRAELENIA;

STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; TRIATHYRIS; TRIGERIA; UNCINULUS

Renaud, A.
1943. Le Devonien de la Mayenne. Bulletin de Mayenne-Sciences (Laval), 1942-43:35-50. DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Renaud, A.
1952. Contribution a l'etude des Calcaires de la Sarthe. Comptes Rendus du Congres des Societes Savantes de Paris et des Departements Section des Sciences, 76:131-147, 1 Pl. ANATHYRIS; ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; EODEVONARIA; FRANCE; MEGANTERIS; RHENORENSSELAERIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIEBERELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS

Renaud, A.
1953. Contribution a l'etude de quelques fossiles Gedinniens du Finistere. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 15-16:325-326. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; GEDINNIAN

Renaud, A.
1955. Etude de quelques affleurements emsiens au Nord d'Argentre (Mayenne). Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), N.S., 1:20-35. DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FRANCE; SIEBERELLA; UNCINULUS

Renaud, A.
1961. Revision de quelques Reticulariinae du Devonien du Finistere. Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), 1961(1-2): 169-178, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; RETICULARIINAE

Renaud, A.
1961. Contribution a l'etude d'une faunule Emsienne a la Rosiere pres Gahard (I. et V.). Societe geologique et

- Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), 1960(1):11-18.
ACROSPIRIFER; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FRANCE; HYSTEROLITES;
SCHELLWIENELLA; STROPHODONTA
- Renaud, A.
1962. Etude de quelques Spirifers de Run-ar-Chranc (Finistere). Symposium Silur/Devon-Grenze, 1960:216-221, 1 Pl.
ACROSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FRANCE
- Renaud, A.
1962. Paleontologie. In: Chameau et al., Contribution a l'etude du Couvinien dans le bassin de Fort-de-Polignac (Sahara). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 3:455-456, 1 Pl. AFRICA; ALGERIA; COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; NORTH AFRICA; SAHARA; SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRIFER
- Renaud, A.
1963. Etude de quelques Spirifers de la Rechine, pres Change (Mayenne). Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Compte Rendu (Paris), 80:91-94.
FRANCE
- Renaud, A.
1965. Le Devonien inferieur du synclinorium median Armorica. Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris), 33:75-76. DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Renaud, A. & Buchot, M.
1937. La faune des Calcaires Siegeniens de Cosse-en-Champagne (Mayenne). Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Comptes Rendus des Seances (Rennes), 3(2):3-4.
DEVONIAN; FRANCE; SIEGENIAN
- Renaud, A. & Girard,
1939. La faune des gres a Dalmanella monnieri de Saint Berthevin, pres Laval (Mayenne). Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), 1938:52-53.
DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; SIEGENIAN
- Renaud, A. & Lucas, G.
1936. Note sur la faune devonienne des environs de Livre (Ille-et-Vilaine). Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Comptes Rendus des Seances (Rennes), 2(3):26-27.
DEVONIAN; FRANCE; SIEGENIAN
- Renaud, A.; Poncet, J.; Cavet, P. & Ladeux, H.
1967. Le Devonien du Massif Armorica. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:135-152.
DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Renevier, E.
1854. Sur les terrains de la Perte du Rhne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 11:114-119.
APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; SWITZERLAND; URGONIAN
- Renevier, E.
1854. Seconde Note sur la Geologie des Alpes Vaudoises. Societe Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, Bulletin (Lausanne), 4:204-218. ALPS; CRETACEOUS; GAULT; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA
- Renevier, E.
1855. Memoire geologique sur la Perte du Rhne et ses environs. Societe Helvetique des Sciences Naturelles, Memoires, 14: ? INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; SWITZERLAND
- Renevier, E.
1864. Notices geologiques et paleontologiques sur les Alpes Vaudoises et les regions environnantes. Societe Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, Bulletin (Lausanne), 8:1-60, 115-206, 273-290, 3 Pls.; 9:105-116, 389- 482 (1867). ALPS; JURASSIC; MEGERLIA; NEOCOMIAN; RHAETIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Renevier, E.

1868. Quelques Observations Geologiques sur les Alpes de la Suisse Centrale. Societe Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, Bulletin (Lausanne), 10:39-56. ALPS; APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; NEOCOMIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA

Renevier, E.

1897. Resume du chronographe geologique. Societe Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles, Bulletin (Lausanne), 33:7 Pages.

Renick, B.C. & Stenzel, H.B.

1931. The Lower Claiborne on the Brazos River, Texas. University of Texas, Bulletin (Austin), 3101:73-108. ARGYROTHECA; EOCENE; TERTIARY; TX; USA

Renier, A.

1908. Echantillons de profondeur de quelques roches types du houiller inferieur (H1A et H1C). Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 35:58-60. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN

Renier, A.; Stockmans, F.; Demanet, F. & Van Straelen, V.

1938. Flore et faune houillieres de la Belgique. 99-246 pages, 144 Pls. Bruxelles: Patrimoine Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belg... BELGIUM

Renngarten, V.

1909. O faune melovykh i titonskikh otlozhenii iugo-vostochnogo Dagestana. Sur la faune des depts Cretaces et Tithoniques du Daghestan Sud- Oriental. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 28:637-688. CRETACEOUS; DAGESTAN; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TITHONIAN; USSR

Renngarten, V.

1923. O kavkazkikh Peregrinella. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 42(5-9):119-127, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; HAUTERIVIAN; PEREGRINELLA; USSR

Renngarten, V.

1926. Fauna melovykh otlozhenii Assinsko-Kambileevskogo raiona na Kavkaze. La Faune des depts Cretaces de la region d'Assakambileevka, Caucase du Nord. Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 147:85-91, Pl.8. CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; USSR; ZEILLERIA

Renngarten, V.

1959. (Regional Stratigraphy of SSSR. 6. Stratigraphy of Cretaceous Deposits of the Lower Caucasus.). Regional'naya Stratigrafiya SSSR, Akademiia Nauk SSSR (Moscow), 6:1-540, 8 Pls. CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Rennie, J.V.L.

1947. Aptian Fossils from Chalala near Lourenco Marques. Boletim dos Servicos de Industria, Minas e Geologia da Colonia de Mocambique, 9:45- 81, 5 Pls. AFRICA; APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; MEGATHIRIS; MOZAMBIQUE; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHORINA; TEREBRATULA

Renouard, G.

1951. Sur la decouverte du jurassique inferieur (?) et du Jurassique moyen au Liban. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 232:992-994. JURASSIC; LEBANON

Renouf, J.T.

1972. Brachiopods from the Gres a Orthis monnieri Formation of Northwestern France and their Significance in Gedinnian/Siegenian Stratigraphy of Europe. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 139(4-6):89-170, 6 Pls. DEVONIAN; #DICHOZYGOPLEURA; EUROPE; FRANCE; GEDINNIAN; MUTATIONELLA; ORTHIS; SIEGENIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Rensberger, J.M. & Berry, W.B.N.

1967. An Automated System for Retrieval of Museum Data.

Curator (NY), 10(4):297-317. COMPUTER APPLICATIONS

Renvell, A.

1907. The Brachiopoda collected by the 'Huxley' from the North Side of the Bay of Biscay in August 1906. Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Journal (Plymouth), 8:392-393. BAY OF BISCAY; RECENT

Renz, C.

1903. Zur Alterbestimmung des Carbons von Budua in Sueddalmatien. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 55:16-22. CARBONIFEROUS; YUGOSLAVIA

Renz, C.

1905. Zur Geologie der Suedoestlichen Rheinpfalz. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 57:569-575. GERMANY; JURASSIC

Renz, C.

1906. Ueber die Mesozoische Formationsgruppe der Suedwestlichen Balkanhalbinsel. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 21:213-301, Pls. 10-13. BALKANS; EUROPE; GREECE; JURASSIC; TURKEY

Renz, C.

1912. Neuere Fortschritte in der Geologie und Palaeontologie Griechenlands. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 64(7): 530-676. ATHYRELLA; GREECE; PERMIAN; RETICULARIA

Renz, C.

1912. Neue Brachiopoden aus dem Unteren Muschelkalk. In: F. Frech, Neue Zweischaler und Brachiopoden aus der Bakonyer Trias. Resultate der Wissenschaftlichen Erforschung des Balatonsees (Wien), 2:24-26. HUNGARY; RETZIA; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC

Renz, C.

1912. Gebirgsbau Griechenlands. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 64(8-10):437-465.

CARBONIFEROUS; GREECE; JURASSIC; PERMIAN

Renz, C.

1914. Zur Geologie der Ostgriechischen Gebirge. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 38:1-120, Pls. 1-2. GREECE; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC

Renz, C.

1924. Zur Jurageologie Siziliens. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Basel, Verhandlungen, 35(2):102-106. JURASSIC; SICILY

Renz, C.

1932. Brachiopoden des Suedschweizerischen und westgriechischen Lias. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 52:1-61, 3 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; CORFU; GREECE; JURASSIC; KONINCKINA; KONINCKODONTA; LIAS; MAGELLANIA; PALLASIELLA; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Renz, C.

1955. Die Vorneogene Stratigraphie der Normal Sedimentaeren Formationen Griechenlands. 637 pages, 4 Pls. Athens: Institute for Geology and Subsurface Research. CRETACEOUS; GREECE; JURASSIC; PRODUCTUS; STRATIGRAPHY

Renz, C. & Reichel, M.

1945. Beitrage zur Stratigraphie und Palaeontologie des Ostmediterranen Jungpalaeozoikums und dessen Einordnung im griechischen Gebirgssystem. Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 38(2):211-313, Pl.9. ATHYRELLA; ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHIOS ISLAND; CHONETES; CYPRUS; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; GREECE; HYDRA ISLAND; LYTTONIA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA;

NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
RETICULARIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
RICHTHOFENIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER;
SQUAMULARIA; STRATIGRAPHY;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; TEREBRATULOIDEA;
UNCINULUS

Renz, H.H.

1935. Zur stratigraphie und palaeontologie der Mytilus-schichten im oestlichen teil der Prealpes Romandes. Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 28(1):141-247. ALPS; ARGOVIAN;
JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA;
STRATIGRAPHY; SWITZERLAND;
TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Renz, H.H.

1940. Palaeontologie. Die Palaeontologischen Ergebnisse der Expedition 1935. I(2) Metazoen. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse Niederland-Expedition Karakorum (1922-35) (Leiden), 3(2):119-247, Pls. 1-24. AMBOCOELIA; AULOSTEGES; AVONIA; CAMEROPHORIA;
CHONETELLA; CHONETES; DERBYIA;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA;
ECHINOCONCHUS; HEMIPTYCHINA;
HORRIDONIA; HUSTEDIA; JURESANIA;
KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA;
MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS;
MEEKELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS;
ORTHOTHETINA; PAKISTAN;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; STRIATIFERA;
TEREBRATULOIDEA;
UNCINULUS; UNCINUNELLINA;
WAAGENOCONCHA

Renz, H.H.

1940. Palaeontologie. Die Palaeontologischen Ergebnisse der Expedition 1935. II.- Die Mesozoischen Faunen. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse Niederland- Expedition Karakorum (1922-35) (Leiden), 3(2):248-270. BURMIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC;
PAKISTAN; RHYNCHONELLA

Renz, H.H.

1940. Geologie. Die Palaeontologischen Ergebnisse der

Expedition 1929/30. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse Niederland-Expedition Karakorum (1922-35) (Leiden), 3(1):9-88, Pls. 1-8. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA;
DERBYIA; DIELASMA;
ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; HUSTEDIA;
JURESANIA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS;
ORTHOTICHIA; PAKISTAN;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
SPIRIGERA; SQUAMULARIA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULOIDEA; THOMASIA;
UNCITES

Renz, H.H. & Reichel, M.

1940. Die Palaeontologischen Ergebnisse der Expedition 1935. In: Ph C. Visser & J. Visser-Hooft (Eds), Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Niederlaendischen Expeditionen in den Karakorum, Vol. 3(2), p.89-270, Pls. 1-22. Leiden: E.J. Brill. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN;
INDIA; JURASSIC; PERMIAN;
TRIASSIC

Repelin, J.

1899. Note sur l'Aptien superieur des environs de Marseilles. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 27:363-373, Pl.7. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS;
FRANCE;
TEREBRATULINA

Repelin, J.

1906. Monographie de la faune Saumatre du Campanien inferieur du sud-est de la France (Zone du Plan d'Aups). Musee d'Histoire Naturelle de Marseille, Annales, 10:?
INCOMPLETE;
CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Repelin, J.

1928. Sur le Tectonique des Collines Formant la Bordure Sud du Bassin de Marseille (Carpiagne). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 186:1139-1141. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; TECTONICS; TURONIAN

Repina, L.N.; Belyaeva, G.V. & Sobolev, L.P.

1976. Novye dannye po nizhnemu kembriiu basseina r. Shevli. (New Data on the Lower Cambrian, Shevli River Basin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 296:151-161, Pls. 14-16. CAMBRIAN; OBOLELLA; USSR
- Repina, L.N.; Lazarenko, N.P.; Meshkova, N.P.; Korshunov, V.I.; Nikiforov, N.I. & Aksarina, N.A. 1974. Biostratigrafiia i fauna nizhnego kembriia Kharaulakha (Khr. Tuora- Sis). (Biostratigraphy and Fauna of the Lower Cambrian of Kharaulakh (Ridge Tuora-Sis).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 235:7-299, 51 Pls. ALISINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; KUTORGINA; USSR
- Repina, L.N.; Luchinina, V.A.; Zakharov, V.A.; Dubatolov, V.N.; Kanygin, A.V. & Borukaev, Ch B. 1989. (Memorial to Yu.L. Pelman.). Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1989(4):138-139. BIOGRAPHY
- Repina, L.N.; Yaskovich, B.V.; Aksarina, N.A.; Petrunina, Z.E.; Poniklenko, I.A.; et al. 1975. Stratigrafiia i fauna nizhnego paleozoiia severnykh predgorii Turkestanskogo i Alaiskogo khrebtov (Iuzhnii Tian'-Shan'). (Stratigraphy and Fauna of Lower Paleozoic of the Northern Submontane Belt of the Turkestan and Alai Ridges (Southern Tyan-Shan).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 278:351 Pages, 48 Pls. ACROTHELE; ARCTOHEDRA; DICTYONINA; HADROTRETA; LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONIA; MATUTELLA; MICROMITRA; NISUSIA; PALEOZOIC; PATERINA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; TIEN SHAN; TURKESTAN; USSR
- Requien, E.
1848. Catalogue des Coquilles de l'Ile de Corse. . Avignon. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; CORSICA
- Resal, H. 1864. Statistique geologique, mineralogique et mineralurgique des departements du Doubs et du Jura. 371 pages, 1 Pl. Besancon: Dodivers et Cie Impr... FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA
- Resser, C.E. 1928. Cambrian Fossils from the Mohave Desert. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 81(2):1-10. CA; CAMBRIAN; PATERINA; USA
- Resser, C.E. 1932. A New Middle Cambrian Merostome Crustacean. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 79(33):1-4, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN; OBOLUS; USA; UT
- Resser, C.E. 1934. Recent Discoveries of Cambrian Beds in the Northwestern United States. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 92(10): 10 Pages. CAMBRIAN; USA
- Resser, C.E. 1938. Fourth Contribution to Nomenclature of Cambrian Fossils. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 97(10):1-43. ACROTHELE; ACROTRETA; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; IPHIDELLA; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; MICROMITRA; NOMENCLATURE; NV; NY; PATERINA; USA; WIMANELLA
- Resser, C.E. 1938. Middle Cambrian Fossils from Pend Oreille Lake, Idaho. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 97(3):1-12, 1 Pl. ACROTHELE; ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; ID; IPHIDELLA; LINGULELLA; USA
- Resser, C.E.

1938. Cambrian System (Restricted) of the Southern Appalachians. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 15:1-140, Pls. 1-16. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; IPHIDELLA; LINGULEPIS; LINNARSSONELLA; MICROMITRA; OBOLUS; PATERINA; SYNTROPHIOIDES; USA; WIMANELLA

Resser, C.E.

1939. The Ptarmigania Strata of the Northern Wasatch Mountains. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 98(24):1-72, Pls. 1-14. ACROTRETELE; ACROTHYRA; ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; ID; IPHIDELLA; LINGULELLA; MICROMITRA; PATERINA; USA; UT; WIMANELLA

Resser, C.E.

1939. The Spence Shale and its Fauna. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 97(12):1-29, Pls. 1-6. ACROTRETELE; ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; ID; IPHIDELLA; LINGULELLA; MICROMITRA; USA; UT; WIMANELLA

Resser, C.E.

1942. Faunal Content of the Maryville Formation. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 101(10):8 Pages. AL; CAMBRIAN; GA; TN; USA

Resser, C.E.

1945. Cambrian History of the Grand Canyon Region. II. Cambrian Fossils of the Grand Canyon. Carnegie Institution of Washington Publications (Washington, DC), 563(2):171-192, Pls. 17-19. AZ; CAMBRIAN; DICTYONINA; HISTORY; LINGULELLA; NISUSIA; PATERINA; USA

Resser, C.E. & Howell, B.F.

1938. Lower Cambrian Olenellus Zone of the Appalachians. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 49:195-248, Pls. 1-13. CAMBRIAN; PATERINA; RUSTELLA; USA

Retowski, O.

1894. Die Tithonischen Ablagerungen von Theodosia. Ein Beitrag zur Palaeontologie der Krim. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, Ser.2, 7:206-301. JURASSIC; LINGULA; TITHONIAN; USSR

Retzius, A.J.

1781. Crania oder Todtenkopfs-Muschel. Schriften der Berlinschen Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde (Berlin), 2:66-76, Pl.1. #CRANIA

Reunov, A.A.

1993. Short Communication: Ultrastructural investigation of spermiogenesis in Rhynchonella psittacea (Tentaculata, Brachiopoda). Invertebrate Reproduction and Development (Balaban), 24(3):213-216. KANDALASH BAY; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; RUSSIA; SPERMIOGENESIS; ULTRASTRUCTURE; WHITE SEA

Reuss, A.E.

1845. Die Versteinerungen der boehmischen Kreideformation. Stuttgart. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Reuss, A.E.

1860. Die Marinen Tertiaerschichten Boehmens und ihre Versteinerungen. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), Abt.1, 39:207-285, 8 Pls. ARGIOPE; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; MEGERLIA; TERTIARY

Reuter, F.

1960. Stratigraphische Probleme im Silur des Harzes. Prager Arbeitstagung ueber die Stratigraphie des Silurs und des Devons, 1958, :303-312. INCOMPLETE; GERMANY; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Reuter, F.

1964. Die Regionalgeologische Stellung der Flechtingen-Rosslauer Scholle. Geologie, Beiheft, 40:1-66. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SILURIAN

- Reuter, L.
1905. Dogger-Profile aus dem Gebiet von Neumarkt in der Oberpfalz (Frankenjura). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1905:60-92. DOGGER; GERMANY; JURASSIC
- Revelle, R. & Rairbridge, R.
1957. Carbonates and Carbon Dioxide. In: J.W. Hedgpeth, Treatise on Marine Ecology and Paleoecology, Vol.1. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 67:239-295. PALEOECOLOGY
- Revert, J.
1969. Les Brachiopodes de quelques gisements du Lias moyen des Causses (Le Tournadous-Les Petits Causses au S.-E. de Florac). Etude biostratigraphique et paleontologique. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Lyon. 151 pages, 8 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Revert, J.
1971. Les Brachiopodes du Lias moyen du bassin des Causses. Etude biostratigraphique. Geobios (Lyon), 4(3):199-222. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CIRPA; FRANCE; FURCIRHYNCHIA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; ORTHOTOMA; SCALPELLIRHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERINA; TETRARHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA
- Revert, J.
1971. *Suessia dissymetrica* nov. sp. Brachiopode du Lias moyen des Causses Lozeriens (France). Geobios (Lyon), 4(4):265-271. DOMERIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; SUESSIA
- Revert, J.
1978. Analyse mathematique des populations de *Gibbirhynchia amalthei* (Quenstedt) du Lias des Causses. Un Cas de polymorphisme chez les Brachiopodes. Annales de Paleontologie, Invertebres (Paris), 64(2):91-120, 1 Pl. BIOMETRICS; DOMERIAN; EVOLUTION; FRANCE; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; POLYMORPHISM
- Revert, J.
1985. Evolution ecologique des populations de *Megerlea truncata* (Brachiopode) de la Mediterranee Occidentale du Neogene a l'actuel- relations avec l'evolution dynamique et thermique des eaux Meditteraneennes. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :75. CENOZOIC; ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; MEGERLIA; NEOGENE; TERTIARY
- Revert, J. & Pajaud, D.
1975. Interet des Thecidees Berriasiennes sur une surface induree de la region de Tlemcen (Ouest-Algerien). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 95(1):37-46, 4 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; PRAELACAZELLA
- Revert, J. & Tchoumatchenco, P.V.
1973. Les zones de brachiopodes du Lias en Bulgarie et dans le Sud de la France (Bassin des Causses): essai de correlation. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Documents, 56:181-193. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BULGARIA; CORRELATION; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Rexroad, C.B.; Branson, E.R.; Smith, M.O.; Summerson, C. & Boucot, A.J. 1965. The Silurian Formations of East-Central Kentucky and Adjacent Ohio. Geological Survey of Kentucky, Bulletin, Ser.10, 2:1-34. CRYPTOTHYRELLA; KY; OH; SILURIAN; USA; WHITFIELDDELLA
- Reyment, R.A.
1969. Covariance Structure and Morphometric Analysis: A

- Contribution to Paleogenetics. Int. Ass. for Mathematical Geology, 1(2):185-197. COVARIANCE; DEVONIAN; GENETICS; MARTINIA; MORPHOMETRICS; PALEOGENETICS; UNCITES
- Reynes, P.
1861. Etudes sur le synchronisme et la delimitation des terrains Cretaces du sud-est de la France. 115 pages, 1 Pl. Paris. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE
- Reynes, P.
1868. Essai de geologie et paleontologie aveyronnaises. 109 pages, 8 Pls. Paris: J.B. Bailliere. FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA
- Reynolds, M.A.
1953. The Cainozoic Succession Of Maslin And Aldinga Bays, South Australia. Royal Society of South Australia, Transactions (Adelaide), 76:114-140. ALDINGIA; AUSTRALIA; LIOTHYRELLA; MAGELLANIA; STETHOTHYRIS; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; VICTORITHYRIS
- Reynolds, S.H.
1907. A Silurian Inlier in the Eastern Mendips. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 63:217-240, Pl.18. ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Reynolds, S.H.
1926. Progress in the Study of the Lower Carboniferous (Avonian) Rocks of England and Wales. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Presidential Address, Report, 94:65-101. AVONIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; WALES
- Reynolds, S.H.
1929. The Geology of the Bristol District. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 40(1):77-103. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; SILURIAN
- Reynolds, S.H. & Gardiner, C.I.
1896. The Kildare Inlier. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 52:587-604. ORTHIS
- Reynolds, S.H. & Smith, S.
1925. The Old-Red Sandstone and Avonian Succession at Westbury-on-Trym. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 62:464-473, 1 Pl. AVONIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; EUMETRIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER
- Reynolds, S.H. & Vaughan, A.
1911. Faunal and Lithological Sequence in the Carboniferous Limestone Series (Avonian) of Burrington Combe (Somerset). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 67:342-392, Pls. 28-31. AVONIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; LITHOLOGY; MISSISSIPPIAN; SYRINGOTHYRIS
- Reynolds, W.A. & McCammon, H.M.
1977. Aspects of the Functional Morphology of the Lophophore in Articulate Brachiopods. American Zoologist (Lawrence), 17(1):121-132. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; LOPHOPHORE; MORPHOLOGY; TEREBRATALIA
- Rezso, H.
1943. Adatok Sumeg Geologia-Jahoz. Magyar Kiralyi Foeldtani Intezet Evi Jelentesei (Budapest), 1939-40:275-313. CRETACEOUS; HUNGARY
- Rhoads, D.C.
1960. Hydrodynamics of the Shell and Orientation as Possilble Criterion to the Ecology of Nudirostra rockymontanum (Marcou). The Compass (of Sigma Gamma Epsilon) (Provo), 37(3):193-197. ECOLOGY; HYDRODYNAMICS; NUDIROSTRA; ORIENTATION
- Rhodes, F.H.T.
1983. Gradualism, Punctuated Equilibrium and the Origin of Species. Nature (London), 305(5932):269-272. EVOLUTION; ORIGIN

- Rhodes, F.H.T. & Fisher, J.H.
1957. Ignacio Quartzite of Southwestern Colorado. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 41:2508-2518. CAMBRIAN; CO; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Rhodes, M.C.
1990. Energy Acquisition in the Live Articulate Neothyris lenticularis: Implications for Large Scale Evolutionary Patterns. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(7):308. METABOLISM; MORPHOLOGY; NEOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PHYSIOLOGY
- Rhodes, M.C.
1990. Extinction Patterns and Comparative Physiology of Brachiopods and Bivalves. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 51(8): 3751; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of Pennsylvania, 165 Pages. CENOZOIC; CRETACEOUS; EXTINCTION; MESOZOIC; MORPHOLOGY; NEOTHYRIS; PALEOCENE; PALEOGENE; PERMIAN; PHYSIOLOGY; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; TRIASSIC
- Rhodes, M.C.
1992. Comparative Physiology of Suspension Feeding in Living Articulate Brachiopods and Bivalves- Implications for Large-Scale Evolutionary Patterns. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts and Program (Chicago), 5:244. EVOLUTION; PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT; WORLDWIDE
- Rhodes, M.C. & Thayer, C.W.
1989. Brachiopods vs. Bivalves; Turbidity Tolerance and Suspension Feeding. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 21(2):61. FEEDING; PALEOECOLOGY
- Rhodes, M.C. & Thayer, C.W.
1990. Effects of Turbidity on Brachiopod Feeding: Are Brachiopods better than Bivalves? (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :73. FEEDING; PALEOZOIC; TEREBRATALIA
- Rhodes, M.C. & Thayer, C.W.
1991. Effects of Turbidity on Suspension Feeding: Are Brachiopods better than Bivalves? In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.191-196. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. FEEDING; PALEOZOIC; TEREBRATALIA
- Rhodes, M.C. & Thayer, C.W.
1991. Mass Extinctions: Ecological Selectivity and Primary Production. Geology (Boulder), 19(9):877-880. CENOZOIC; CRETACEOUS; EXTINCTION; FEEDING; MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC; PERMIAN; TERTIARY; TRIASSIC
- Rhodes, M.C. & Thompson, R.J.
1992. Clearance rate of the articulate brachiopod Neothyris lenticularis (Deshayes, 1839). Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology (Amsterdam), 163(1):77-89. NEOTHYRIS; PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT
- Rhodes, M.C. & Thompson, R.J.
1993. Comparative physiology of suspension-feeding in living brachiopods and bivalves: evolutionary implications. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 19(3):322-334. CANADA; EVOLUTION; HEMITHIRIS; LIOTHYRELLA; METABOLISM; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; NEWFOUNDLAND; PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA
- Rhone, J.P.
1981. A Paleontological Investigation of Selected Sites in Eastern Nebraska. Nebraska Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Lincoln), 91:34. DICTYOCLOSTUS; HUSTEDIA; NE; NEOSPIRIFER; USA
- Riabinin, V.

1930. O molodykh ekzempliarakh Athyris pectinifera Sow. (On Young Specimens of Athyris pectinifera.). Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd), 8:141-143, Pl.15.
ATHYRIS; PERMIAN; USSR

Riaz, A.de

1895. Etude sur les etages jurassiques moyens et superieurs des cantons de Cremieu et Morestel (Isere). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 23:366-394.
FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Riaz, A.de

1907. Note sur le Toarcien de la region Lyonnaise et de Saint-Romain-au-Mont d'Or en particulier. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 6(7):607-608; 6(8):609-625.
FRANCE; JURASSIC; TOARCICAN

Ribeiro, C. & Sharpe, D.

1853. On the Carboniferous and Silurian Formations of the neighbourhood of Bussaco in Portugal. With Notes and a Description of the Animal Remains by D. Sharpe, J.W. Salter, and T.R. Jones, and an Account of the Vegetable Remains by C.J.F. Bunbury. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 9:135-161, Pls. 7-9. CARBONIFEROUS; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; PORAMBONITES; PORTUGAL; SILURIAN

Riccardi, A.C.; Damborenea, S.E. & Mancenido, M.O.

1990. South America and Antarctic Peninsula. Lower Jurassic of South America and Antarctic Peninsula. Newsletters on Stratigraphy (Berlin- Stuttgart), 21(2):75-103.
ANTARCTICA; CUERSITHYRIS; EXCEPTOTHYRIS; FLABELLIRHYNCHIA; FURCIRHYNCHIA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LINGULA; LOBOTHYRIS; NOTOSIA; PERISTEROTHYRIS; PIARORHYNCHIA; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; RUDIRHYNCHIA; SOUTH AMERICA; SPIRIFERINA;

SQUAMIPLANA; TELOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; TETRARHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA

Riccardi, A.C.; Damborenea, S.E.; Mancenido, M.O. & Ballent, S.C.

1991. Hettangian and Sinemurian (Lower Jurassic) Biostratigraphy of Argentina. Journal of South American Earth Sciences, 4(3):159-170. ARGENTINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; HETTANGIAN; JURASSIC; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SINEMURIAN

Riccardi, A.C.; Damborenea, S.E.; Mancenido, M.O. & Ballent, S.C.

1991. Middle Jurassic biostratigraphy of Argentina. International Symposium on Jurassic Stratigraphy, Sept. 22-29, 1991, Abstracts (Poitiers), 3: 102. ARGENTINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC

Riccardi, A.C.; Damborenea, S.E.; Mancenido, M.O. & Ballent, S.C.

1994. Middle Jurassic Biostratigraphy of Argentina. Geobios, Memoire Special (Lyon), 17:423-430. ARGENTINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DIVERSITY; JURASSIC

Riccardi, A.C.; Westermann, G.E.G. & Damborenea, S.E.

1990. Middle Jurassic of South America and Antarctic Peninsula. Newsletters on Stratigraphy (Berlin-Stuttgart), 21(2):105-128. ANTARCTICA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; SOUTH AMERICA

Riccio, J.F.

1949. Lower Cambrian Fauna of the Marble Mountains, California. The Compass (of Sigma Gamma Epsilon) (Provo), 26(4):354-359. CA; CAMBRIAN; USA

Rice, B.

1985. Common Fossils of the North Country Region. NCR News, 6(1):6-7. USA

Rice, B.

1985. Life in the Ordovician. NCR News, 6(2):24-25.
ORDOVICIAN

Rice, W.F.

1985. The Systematics and Biostratigraphy of the Brachiopoda of the Decorah Shale at St. Paul, Minnesota. MS Thesis. Univ. of Minnesota. 135 pages, 4 Pls. ACANTHOCRANIA; BELLIMURINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CLASSIFICATION; CRANIOPS; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; DIORTHELASMA; DOLEROIDES; FURCITELLA; GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; MN; MOHAWKIAN; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; PAUCICRURA; PETROCRANIA; PIONODEMA; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PROTOZYGA; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; ROSTRICELLULA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS; USA; VELLAMO; WESTONIA; ZYGOSPIRA

Rice, W.F.

1987. The Systematics and Biostratigraphy of the Brachiopoda of the Decorah Shale at St. Paul, Minnesota. In: R.E. Sloan, Ed., Middle and Late Ordovician Lithostratigraphy and Biostratigraphy of the Upper Mississippi Valley. University of Minnesota, Report of Investigations, 35:136-231, 3 Pls. ACANTHOCRANIA; BELLIMURINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CLASSIFICATION; CRANIOPS; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; DIORTHELASMA; DOLEROIDES; FURCITELLA; GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; MN; MOHAWKIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PAUCICRURA; PETROCRANIA; PIONODEMA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PROTOZYGA; PSEUDOLINGULA; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; ROSTRICELLULA; SCHIZOCRANIA; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS; USA; VELLAMO; ZYGOSPIRA

Rice, W.F.

1987. The Brachiopod Biostratigraphy of the Decorah Shale at St. Paul, Minnesota. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 19(4):240. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

MN; MOHAWKIAN; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Rice, W.F.

1989. Type Specimens of the Brachiopod *Dalmanella? winchelli* Cooper, 1956. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 63(1):118-119. DALMANELLA; DIORTHELASMA; MN; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Rice, W.F. & Hedblom, E.P.

1987. Brachiopods and Trilobites of the Sardeson Beds in the Twin Cities. In: R.E. Sloan, Ed., Middle and Late Ordovician Lithostratigraphy and Biostratigraphy of the Upper Mississippi Valley. Geological Survey of Minnesota, Report of Investigations (Minneapolis), 35:131-135. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MN; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Richard, E.

1840. Description d'un Astarte (*A. burgomontana*) et d'une Terebratule (*Terebratula cynocephala*) nouvelles, trouvees dans l'Oolite inferieure de Bourmont (Haute-Marne). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.1, 11:262-264, Pl. 3. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Richards, H.C. & Bryan, W.H.

1924. Permo-Carboniferous Rocks in Southern Queensland. Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (Melbourne), 16:49- 50. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND

Richards, H.C. & Bryan, W.H.

1925. The Geology of Silverwood-Lucky Valley Area. Royal Society of Queensland, Proceedings (Brisbane), 36:44-108, Pls. 19-20. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MARTINIOPSIS; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND; STROPHALOSIA

Richards, H.G.

1940. Marine Pleistocene Fossils from Newfoundland. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder),

51(11):1781-1788. CANADA; NEWFOUNDLAND;
PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY;
RHYNCHONELLA

Richards, H.G.

1941. Post-Wisconsin Fossils from the West
Coast of Hudson
Bay. *Notulae Naturae* (Philadelphia), 84:1-10, 1 Pl.
CANADA;
HEMITHIRIS; HUDSON BAY; PLEISTOCENE;
QUATERNARY

Richards, H.G.

1942. Pleistocene Fossils from the Belcher
Islands in Hudson
Bay. *Carnegie Museum, Annals* (Pittsburgh),
28(3):47-52. BELCHER
ISLANDS; CANADA; HUDSON BAY; PLEISTOCENE;
QUATERNARY;
RHYNCHONELLA

Richards, H.G.

1958. Cretaceous Brachiopoda of New Jersey.
In: *The
Cretaceous Fossils of New Jersey*. New Jersey,
Division of
Geology, *Bulletin* (Trenton), 61(1): 55-58, 1 Pl.
CRETACEOUS;
LINGULA; NJ; TEREBRATULINA; USA

Richards, H.G. & Craig, J.R.

1963. Pleistocene Sedimentation and Fauna of
the Argentine
Shelf; II, Pleistocene Mollusks from the
Continental Shelf off
Argentina. *Academy of Natural Sciences of
Philadelphia,
Proceedings*, Ser.3, 115(6):127- 147. ARGENTINA;
MAGELLANIA;
PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; SEDIMENTATION;
TEREBRATULA

Richards, H.G. & Harbison, A.

1942. Miocene Invertebrate Fauna of New
Jersey. *Academy of
Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings*,
Ser.3, 94:167-250,
Pls. 7-22. DISCINISCA; MIOCENE; NJ; TERTIARY;
USA

Richards, H.G. & Shapiro, E.

1963. An Invertebrate Macrofauna From The
Upper Cretaceous
Of Delaware. *State of Delaware, Delaware Geol.
Surv., Report of*

Investigations, 7:29 Pages, 4 Pls. CRETACEOUS;
DE; TEREBRATULINA;
USA

Richards, H.G. & Shapiro, E.

1964. A Devonian Faunule from Lehighon,
Pennsylvania.
Pennsylvania Academy of Science Proceedings
(University Park),
37:206-207. ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; LINGULA;
ORBICULOIDEA; PA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA;
USA

Richards, J.R.

1949. A New Method of Ciliary Feeding in the
Brachiopod
Neothyris lenticularis. *Nature* (London),
164(4165):367-368.
CILIA; FEEDING; NEOTHYRIS; RECENT

Richards, J.R.

1952. The Ciliary Feeding Mechanism of
*Neothyris
lenticularis* (Deshayes). *Journal of Morphology*
(NY), 90(1):65-91.
CILIA; FEEDING; NEOTHYRIS; RECENT

Richards, P.W.

1955. Geology of the Bighorn Canyon- Hardin
Area, Montana
and Wyoming. *United States Geological Survey
Bulletin* (Reston),
1026:93 Pages. DEVONIAN; MT; USA; WY

Richards, R.P.

1970. Paleogeology of the Brachiopod Species of
the Richmond
Group (Southeastern Indiana and Southwestern
Ohio). Ph.D.
Dissertation. Univ. of Chicago. . INCOMPLETE; OH;
ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOECOLOGY; RICHMONDIAN; USA

Richards, R.P.

1972. Autecology of Richmondian Brachiopods
(Late Ordovician
of Indiana and Ohio). *Journal of Paleontology*
(Lawrence),
46(3):386-405. AUTECOLOGY; EPIZOANS; IN;
LINGULA; OH; ORDOVICIAN;
RICHMONDIAN; USA

Richards, R.P.

1974. Mississippian Discinid Brachiopods
attached to a Soft-

- Bodied Organism. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 74(3):174-181. ATTACHMENT; CEMENTATION; MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; ORBICULOIDEA; PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Richards, R.P.
1974. Ecology of the Cornulitidae. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 48(3):514-523, 1 Pl. CINCINNATIAN; DEVONIAN; ERIAN; IN; NIAGARAN; OH; ORDOVICIAN; PARASPIRIFER; PETROCRANIA; RAFINESQUINA; SILURIAN; SPINOCYRTIA; USA
- Richards, R.P. & Bambach, R.K.
1975. Population Dynamics of some Paleozoic Brachiopods and their Paleoeological Significance. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 49(5):775-798. CAMAROTOECHIA; COMPOSITA; HOLTEDAHLINA; HOMOEOSPIRA; LEPIDOCYCLUS; ONNIELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOIC; PLATYSTROPHIA; POPULATION STUDIES; RESSERELLA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Richards, R.P. & Dyson-Cobb, M.
1976. A Lingula-Heliolites Association from the Silurian of Gotland, Sweden. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 50(5):858-864. COMMENSALISM; LINGULA; SILURIAN; SWEDEN
- Richards, R.P. & Shabica, C.W.
1969. Cylindrical Living Burrows in Ordovician Dalmanellid Brachiopod Beds. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 43(3):838-841. BURROWING; IN; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PREDATION; USA
- Richardson, D.E.; Emad, M.; Reem, R.C. & Solomon, E.I.
1987. Allosteric Interactions in Sipunculid and Brachiopod Hemerythrins. Biochemistry, 26(4):1003-1013. BIOCHEMISTRY; HEMERYTHRIN; LINGULA; RECENT
- Richardson, D.E.; Reem, R.C. & Solomon, E.I.
1983. Cooperativity in Oxygen Binding to Lingula reevii Hemerythrin: Spectroscopic Comparison to the Sipunculid Hemerythrin Coupled Binuclear Iron Active Site. American Chemical Society, Journal, 105(26):7780-7781. BIOCHEMISTRY; CIRCULATION; HEMERYTHRIN; HI; LINGULA; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT; RESPIRATION
- Richardson, G.B.
1904. Report of a Reconnaissance in Trans-Pecos Texas. University of Texas, Mineral Survey Series, Bulletin (Austin), 9:119 Pages. CRETACEOUS; ORDOVICIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; TX; USA
- Richardson, G.B.
1913. The Paleozoic Section in Northern Utah. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 36:406-416. DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA; UT
- Richardson, G.B.
1941. Geology and Mineral Resources of the Randolph Quadrangle, Utah- Wyoming. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 923:54 Pages. CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; TERTIARY; TRIASSIC; USA; UT; WY
- Richardson, J. & Jameson,
1828. Topographical and Geological Appendices to the Narratives of Sir John Franklin's First and Second Journeys to the Shores of the Polar Sea. London. CANADA; DEVONIAN; PENTAMERUS; POLAR SEA
- Richardson, J.R.
1973. Studies on Australian Cainozoic Brachiopods. 1. The Loop Development of Frenulina sanguinolenta (Gmelin 1790). Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 86(1):111-116, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; FRENULINA; LOOP; LOOP DEVELOPMENT; RECENT; TERTIARY

- Richardson, J.R.
1973. Studies on Australian Cainozoic Brachiopods. 2. The Family Laqueidae (Terebratellidae). Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 86(1):117-124, 2 Pls. ALDINGIA; AUSTRALIA; FRENULINA; KINGENA; LAQUEIDAE; LAQUEUS; #PARALDINGIA; RECENT; TEREBRATELLACEA; TEREBRATELLIDAE; TERTIARY
- Richardson, J.R.
1973. Studies on Australian Cainozoic Brachiopods. 3. The Subfamily Bouchardiinae (Terebratellidae). Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 86(1):127-132, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; BOUCHARDIINAE; MALLEIA; NEOBOUCHARDIA; RECENT; TEREBRATELLACEA; TEREBRATELLIDAE; TERTIARY
- Richardson, J.R.
1975. Studies on Australian Cainozoic Brachiopods. 4. Growth Patterns of the Loop and Cardinalia in Five Recent Terebratellid Species. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 87(2):197-206, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; CARDINALIA; GROWTH; JAFFAIA; LOOP; LOOP DEVELOPMENT; MAGELLANIA; NEOTHYRIS; PIROTHYRIS; RECENT; TEREBRATELLACEA; WALTONIA
- Richardson, J.R.
1975. Loop Development and the Classification of Terebratellacean Brachiopods. Palaeontology (London), 18(2):285-314. CENOZOIC; CLASSIFICATION; LOOP; LOOP DEVELOPMENT; TEREBRATALIINAE; TEREBRATELLACEA
- Richardson, J.R.
1979. Pedicle Structure of Articulate Brachiopods. Royal Society of New Zealand, Journal (Wellington), 9(4):415-436. ANATOMY; AUSTRALIA; INDIAN OCEAN; NEW ZEALAND; PACIFIC OCEAN; PEDICLE; PEDICLE MORPHOLOGY; RECENT
- Richardson, J.R.
1980. Living Brachiopod Populations. (Abstr.). Geological Society of New Zealand, Program and Abstracts, :85. INCOMPLETE; HOLOCENE; NEW ZEALAND; QUATERNARY; RECENT
- Richardson, J.R.
1980. Studies on Australian Cainozoic Brachiopods. 5. The Genera Victorithyris Allan and Diedrothyris nov. National Museum of Victoria, Memoirs (Melbourne), 41:43-52, 3 Pls. AUSTRALIA; #DIEDROTHYRIS; MAGELLANIA; TEREBRATELLACEA; TERTIARY; VICTORITHYRIS
- Richardson, J.R.
1981. Brachiopods and Pedicles. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 7(1):87-95. AUSTRALIA; LIOTHYRELLA; MAGADINA; MEGERLINA; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; PEDICLE; TEREBRATELLA
- Richardson, J.R.
1981. Brachiopods in Mud: Resolution of a Dilemma. Science (Washington, DC), 211(4487):1161-1163. ECOLOGY; RECENT
- Richardson, J.R.
1981. Distribution and Orientation of Six Articulate Brachiopod Species from New Zealand. New Zealand Journal of Zoology (Wellington), 8(2): 189-196. DISTRIBUTION; LIOTHYRELLA; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; ORIENTATION; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA
- Richardson, J.R.
1981. Recent Brachiopods from New Zealand-Background to the Study Cruises of 1977-79. New Zealand Journal of Zoology (Wellington), 8(2):133-143. ECOLOGY; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT
- Richardson, J.R.
1983. Brachiopoda. National Museum of New Zealand, Miscellaneous Series (Wellington), 7:72-73. NEW ZEALAND; PACIFIC

OCEAN; RECENT; REFERENCE

Richardson, J.R.

1984. Evolution of Brachiopods. National Geographic Society Research Reports (Washington, DC), 17:751-760. EVOLUTION; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT

Richardson, J.R.

1985. Brachiopod Models- Old and New. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :76. PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT

Richardson, J.R.

1985. Patterns of Survival and Extinction in the Cainozoic of Australia and New Zealand. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :77. AUSTRALIA; CENOZOIC; DIVERSITY; EXTINCTION; NEW ZEALAND

Richardson, J.R.

1986. Brachiopods. Scientific American (NY), 254(9):100-106. DISTRIBUTION; EVOLUTION; REFERENCE

Richardson, J.R.

1986. Brachiopoden. Spektrum der Wissenschaft, 11:110-116. ANATOMY; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; HOLOCENE; QUATERNARY; RECENT

Richardson, J.R.

1986. Les brachiopodes. Pour la Science, novembre:62-69. REFERENCE

Richardson, J.R.

1987. Brachiopods from Carbonate Sands of the Australian Shelf. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 99(1):37-50, 6 Figs. #ANAKINETICA; #AULITES; AUSTRALIA; BEHAVIOR; ECOLOGY; EOCENE; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MAGADINELLA; OLIGOCENE; #PARAKINETICA; PIROTHYRIS; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLACEA; TEREBRATELLACEA; TERTIARY

Richardson, J.R.

1987. Dispersal of Brachiopods. In: K.G. McKenzie (Ed), Shallow Tethys 2, p.537. New South Wales: A.A. Balkema. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CENOZOIC

Richardson, J.R.

1990. Origins of the Family Terebratellidae. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :74. EVOLUTION; ORIGIN; TEREBRATELLIDAE

Richardson, J.R.

1990. Species of Neothyris and the Colonisation of Shelf Sediments. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :75. ANTARCTICA; EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT

Richardson, J.R.

1991. Australasian Tertiary Brachiopoda. The Subfamily Anakineticinae nov. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 103(1):29-45. #ADNATIDA; #ALIQUANTULA; ANAKINETICA; #ANAKINETICINAE; AUSTRALIA; #ELDERRA; EOCENE; MAGADINA; MAGADINELLA; MIOCENE; OLIGOCENE; #PILKENA; TERTIARY; VICTORIA

Richardson, J.R.

1994. Origins and Dispersal of a Brachiopod Family- The Systematics, Biogeography and Evolution of the Family Terebratellidae. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 106:17-29. ANAKINETICINAE; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BOUCHARDIINAE; CARDINAL PROCESS; CARDINALIA; DISTRIBUTION; EVOLUTION; ORIGIN; TEREBRATELLIDAE; TEREBRATELLINAE

Richardson, J.R. & Mineur, R.J.

1981. Differentiation of Species of Terebratella (Brachiopoda: Terebratellinae). New Zealand Journal of Zoology

(Wellington), 8(2): 163-167. ANATOMY; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATELLACEA; TEREBRATELLINAE

Richardson, J.R.; Stewart, I.R. & Liu, Xixing
1989. Brachiopods from China Seas. Chinese Journal of Oceanology and Limnology (Beijing), 7(3):211-219, 4 Pls.
CAMPAGES; CHINA; DISCINISCA; EAST CHINA SEA; FRENULINA; LINGULA; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Richardson, J.R. & Watson, J.E.
1975. Locomotory Adaptations in a Free-Lying Brachiopod. Science (Washington, DC), 189:381-382.
ADAPTATION; AUSTRALIA; BEHAVIOR; LOCOMOTION; MAGADINA; MUSCULATURE; RECENT; TEREBRATELLACEA

Richardson, J.R. & Watson, J.E.
1975. Form and Function in a Recent Free Living Brachiopod *Magadina cumingi*. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 1(4):379-387. ANATOMY; AUSTRALIA; BEHAVIOR; MAGADINA; RECENT; TEREBRATELLACEA

Richardson, L.
1904. A handbook to the geology of Cheltenham and neighbourhood. 303 pages, 19 Pls. Cheltenham: Norman, Sawyer & Co... ENGLAND; HANDBOOK; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC

Richardson, L.
1907. On the Top-Beds of the Inferior Oolite at Redborough Hill near Stroud. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 16:71-80. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Richardson, L.
1907. The Inferior Oolite and Contiguous Deposits of the Bath-Doultong District (with Appendices). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 63(252):383-436, Pls. 28-29. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Richardson, L.
1907. The Inferior Oolite and Contiguous Deposits of the District between the Rissingtons and Burford. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 63(252):437-444. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Richardson, L.
1907. On the Stratigraphical Position of the Beds from which *Prosopon richardsoni*, H. Woodward, was obtained. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 4:82-84. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Richardson, L.
1908. On the Phyllis Collection of Inferior-Oolite Fossils from Doultong. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 5:509-517. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Richardson, L.
1908. On the Section of Lower Lias at Hock Cliff, Fretherne, Gloucestershire. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 16(2):135-142. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Richardson, L.
1908. The Geology of Ebrington Hill, North Cotteswolds. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 16(2):129-134. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Richardson, L.
1909. On the Sections of Inferior Oolite on the Midford-Camerton Section of the Limpley Stoke Railway, Somerset. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 20:97-100, Pls. 3-4. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Richardson, L.
1910. On a Fuller's Earth Section at Combe Hay, near Bath. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 21:425-428. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Richardson, L.

1910. The Inferior Oolite and Contiguous Deposits of the South Cotteswolds. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 17: 63-136. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Richardson, L.

1918. The Lias at the Gas Works, Gloucester. Woolhope Naturalists' Field Club, Transactions, 1914-17:154-155. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Richardson, L.

1918. The Geology (Lias & Superficial Deposits) of the Cheltenham-Stratford-on-Avon Railway (G.W.R.). Woolhope Naturalists' Field Club, Transactions, 1914-17:137-153. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Richardson, L.

1919. The Inferior Oolite and contiguous deposits of the Crewkerne District (Somerset). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 74(2):145-173, Pls. 14-16. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Richardson, L.

1926. Certain Jurassic (Aalenian-Vesulian) Strata of the Duston Area, Northamptonshire. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 22(2):137-152. AALENIAN; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; VESULIAN

Richardson, L.

1928. The Inferior and Contiguous Deposits of the Burton Bradstock-Broadwindsor District Dorset. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 23(1):35-68. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Richardson, L.

1930. The Inferior Oolite and Contiguous Deposits of the Burton Bradstock-Broad Windsor District Cont. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 23(3):253-264. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Richardson, L.

1930. The Inferior Oolite and Contiguous Deposits of the Sherborne District. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 24(1):35-85. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Richardson, L.

1935. Report of Week-End Field Meeting in the Whitney District. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 46:403-411. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Richardson, L. & Upton, C.

1913. Some Inferior-Oolite Brachiopoda. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 18(1):47-58, Pl.7. ENGLAND; EUDESIA; JURASSIC; ORNITHELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Richardson, L. & Walker, J.F.

1907. Remarks on the Brachiopoda from the Fuller's Earth. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 63(4):426-436, Pls. 28-29. ACANTHOTHIRIS; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Richardson, M.D.; Briggs, K.B. & Young, D.K.

1985. Effects Of Biological Activity By Abyssal Benthic Macroinvertebrates On A Sedimentary Structure In The Venezuela Basin. Marine Geology (Amsterdam), 68:243-267. BIOLOGY; RECENT; VENEZUELA

Riche, A.

1893. Etude stratigraphique sur le jurassique inferieur du Jura meridional. Annales de l'Universite de Lyon, Sect.C, 6(3):396 Pages, Pls. A-E & 1- 2. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Richey, J.E.; Anderson, E.M. & Macgregor, A.G.

1930. The Geology of North Ayrshire. 2nd Edition. Mem. Geol. Surv. Scotland. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Richter, A.E.

1973. Brachiopoden Sind Keine Muscheln.
Kosmos (Stuttgart),
69(11):450-454, 4 Pls.

Richter, D.

1968. Nur Teilweise mit Sediment Gefuellte
Brachiopodenschalen als 'Fossile Wasserwaagen'-
ein Hinweis auf
die Lagerungsverhaeltnisse Massiger
Kalkabfolgen. Neues Jahrbuch
fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte
(Stuttgart),
1:32-37. COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; DIAGENESIS;
ENGLAND

Richter, D.H. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1975. Revision of the Type Mankomen
Formation (Pennsylvanian
and Permian), Eagle Creek Area, Eastern Alaska
Range, Alaska.
United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston),
1395-B:B1-B25.
AK; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USA

Richter, D.K.

1972. Authigenic Quartz Preserving Skeletal
Material.
Sedimentology (Amsterdam), 19(3-4):211-218.

Richter, K.

1927. Stratigraphie und
Entwicklungsgeschichte Mittel-
Pommerscher Tertiaerhoehen. Berichte der
Pommerschen
Naturforschenden Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen
(Stettin),
7(2):131-174. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY;
STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY

Richter, K.

1931. Palaeogeographische deutung von
Malmgeschieben.
Zeitschrift fuer Geschiebeforschung, 7(3):97-115,
1 Pl. EUROPE;
JURASSIC; MALM; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Richter, K.

1934. Palaeobiologische probleme im
Pommerschen Malm, mit
Besonderer Beruecksichtigung der Biplicaten
Terebrateln. Berichte
der Pommerschen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft,
Abhandlungen
(Stettin), 13:161-175, 2 Pls. GERMANY; JURASSIC;
MALM; MERISTINA;
TEREBRATULA

Richter, M.

1925. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Kreide in
Feuerland. Neues
Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und
Palaeontologie, Abt.B
(Stuttgart), 52(3):524- 568, Pl.9. ARGENTINA;
CRETACEOUS;
KINGENA; TIERRA DEL FUEGA

Richter, R.

1848. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie des
Thueringer Waldes.
Die Grauwacke des Bohlens und des Pfaffenberges
Bei Saalfeld. I.
Fauna. 48 pages, 6 Pls. Dresden: Arnoldische
Buchhandlung.
GERMANY; TEREBRATULA

Richter, R.

1863. Aus dem Thueringischen Schiefergebirge.
Zeitschrift
der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin),
15:659-676, 2
Pls.; 17:361-376; 18: 409-425, Pls. 5, 6, 66;
21:341-443;
23:231-256; 27:261-273. GERMANY

Richter, R.

1919. Zur Faerbung Fossiler Brachiopoden.
Senckenbergiana
(Frankfurt), 1(3):83-96. COLORATION;
NEWBERRIA; PUGNAX;
RHYNCHONELLA

Richter, R.

1919. Ergaenzende Figur zur 'Faerbung Fossiler
Brachiopoden'. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt),
1(5):172. COLORATION

Richter, R.

1919. Zur Stratigraphie und Tektonik der
Osling-Eifel-Mulde.
I. Ueber den Muldenabschnitt suedlich der
Schneifel. Zentralblatt
fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie
(Stuttgart),
1919:44-62. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY;
STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS

Richter, R.

1922. Flachseebeobachtungen zur
Palaeontologie und Geologie
III-VI. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 4:105-141, 1
Pl. DEVONIAN;
ECOLOGY; GERMANY

- Richter, R.
1924. Brachiopoden mit Konzentrischen Farbbandern. *Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt)*, 6:168. COLORATION
- Richter, R.
1928. Zugaenge an Typen und Typoiden in der Palaeontologischen Abteilung des Senckenberg Museums I. *Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt)*, 10(5):231-234. CATALOG; CHONETES; ORTHOTETES; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA
- Richter, R.
1929. Das Verhaeltnis von Funktion und Form bei den Deckelkorallen. *Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt)*, 11(1-2):57-94.
- Richter, R.
1931. Tierwelt und Umwelt im Hunsrueckschiefer; zur Entstehung eines Schwarzen Schlammsteins. *Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt)*, 13:299-342. ECOLOGY
- Richter, R.
1942. Die Einkippungsregel. *Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt)*, 25(4-6):181-206. ENTOMBMENT; PRESERVATION
- Richter, R.
1943. Einfuehrung in die Zoologische Nomenklatur, Durch Erlauterung der Internationalen Regeln. 154 pages. . INCOMPLETE; NOMENCLATURE
- Richter, R.
1952. Schutz der Tier- Namen vor Emendation. *Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt)*, 32(5-6):357-366.
- Richter, R. & Richter, E.
1917. Ueber Einzelne Arten von *Acidaspis*, *Lichas*, *Cheirusus*, *Aristozooe*, *Prosocoelus*, *Terebratula* und *Spirophyton* aus der Eifel. In: *Palaeontologische Beobachtungen im Rheinischen Devon*. Nassauische Verein fuer Naturkunde, Jahrbuch (Wiesbaden), 70:143-161, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; TEREBRATULA
- Richter, R. & Richter, E.
1920. Ueber zwei gesteinsbildende Spirifer-Arten des Wetteldorfer Sandsteins. Nassauische Verein fuer Naturkunde, Jahrbuch (Wiesbaden), 72:26-38. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER
- Richter, R. & Richter, E.
1923. Eine Cambrische Fauna im Niederschlesischen Schiefergebirge. *Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart)*, 23:730-735. CAMBRIAN; GERMANY; LINGULA
- Richter, R. & Richter, E.
1927. Ueber zwei fuer Deutsche Ordovician Bedeutsame Trilobiten. *Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt)*, 9(2):64-82, Pl.5. GERMANY; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHONELLA
- Richter, R. & Richter, E.
1940. Die Saukianda- Stufe von Andalusien, Eine Fremde Fauna im Europaischen. Ober-Kambrium. *Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Frankfurt)*, 450:1-81, Pls. 1-5. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; LINGULELLA; SPAIN
- Richter, R. & Richter, E.
1941. Das Kambrium am Toten meer und die aelteste Tethys (Studien im palaeozoikum der mittelmeer-laender, 7). *Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Frankfurt)*, 460:1-48, Pls. 1-2. CAMBRIAN; ISRAEL; OBOLUS; PALESTINE; TREMATOBOLUS
- Richter, R. & Schmidt, Herta
1956. Kann eine Unterart Genotypus sein? *Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt)*, 37(5/6):543-546. GLOSSINULUS; STEGERHYNCHUS; UNCINULUS
- Richter, R. & Unger, F.

1856. Beitrag zur Palaeontologie des Thueringer Waldes. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Denkschriften (Wien), 11:87-138, 3 Pls. CHONETES; GERMANY; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; TEREBRATULA

Richter-Bernburg, G.; Schott, W. & Hoffman, K. 1963. Jurassic and Cretaceous at the Western Border of the Gondwana Shield in India and the Stratigraphy and Oil Possibilities. 2nd Symposium on the Development of Petroleum Resources of Asia and the Far East, Proceedings, 1:230-236. CRETACEOUS; GONDWANA; INDIA; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Rickard, T.A. 1919. Horace V. Winchell, Mining Geologist. Mining and Scientific Press, 118:211-219. BIOGRAPHY

Rickenbach, E. 1926. Description geologique du territoire compris dans les feuilles 278 et 280 de l'Atlas topographique de Siegfried Savoir du Val-de-travers entre Fleurier et Travers du Cirque de Saint-Sulpice et de la vallee de la Brevine. Societe Neuchateloise des Sciences Naturelles, Bulletin, 50:1-76. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Rickwood, A.E. 1968. A Contribution to the Life History and Biology of the Brachiopod *Pumilus antiquatus* Atkins. Royal Society of New Zealand (Zoology), Transactions (Wellington), 10:163-182. BIOLOGY; HISTORY; NEW ZEALAND; PUMILUS; RECENT

Rickwood, A.E. 1977. Age, Growth and Shape of the Intertidal Brachiopod *Waltonia inconspicua* Sowerby, from New Zealand. American Zoologist (Lawrence), 17(1):63-73. GROWTH; MORPHOLOGY; NEW

ZEALAND; RECENT; WALTONIA

Rickwood, F.K. 1955. The Geology of the Western Highland of New Guinea. Geological Society of Australia, Journal (Sydney), 2:63-82, Pls. 1-4. INDONESIA; NEW GUINEA; PERMIAN

Ricour, J. 1962. Contribution a une revision du Trias francais. Carte Geologique Detaillee de la France, Memoires (Paris), 1962:1-471, 32 Pls. FRANCE; TRIASSIC

Riedel, A. 1947. Su di una Faunetta Cassiana della Valle di Zoldo (Belluno). Rendiconti dell'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei, Ser.8, 3(5-6):598-603. ITALY; KONINCKINA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Riedel, L. 1931. Zur Stratigraphie und Faciesbildung im Oberemscher und Untersenon am Suedrande des Beckens von Muenster. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 51(2):605-713. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; RHYNCHONELLA; SENONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Rigaux, E. 1873. Notes pour servir a la geologie du Boulonnais. I. Description de quelques brachiopodes du terrain Devonien de Ferques. Societe Academique de l'Arrondissement de Boulogne-sur-Mer, Memoires, 5:47-71, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; LEPTAENA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA

Rigaux, E. 1873. Notice Stratigraphique sur le Bas-Boulonnais. Societe Academique de l'Arrondissement de Boulogne-sur-Mer, Bulletin, 1:95-123. FRANCE; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Rigaux, E.

1878. The Fossil Brachiopoda of the Boulonnais. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 5:436-443. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Rigaux, E.
1892. Notice geologique sur le Bas-Boulonnais. Societe Academique de l'Arrondissement de Boulogne-sur-Mer, Memoires, 16:1-108, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; FRANCE; JURASSIC; ORTHIS; OXFORDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHONELLA
- Rigaux, E.
1908. Le Devonien de Ferques et ses Brachiopodes. 33 pages, 2 Pls. Boulogne-sur-Mer: Chez Mlle Deligny. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; DISCINA; DOUVILLINA; FAMENNIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MERISTA; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX; RETZIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHIPIDOMYS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHONELLA
- Rigaux, E. & Sauvage, H.E.
1863. Description d'especes nouvelles des terrains jurassiques de Boulogne- sur-Mer. Societe Academique de l'Arrondissement de Boulogne-sur-Mer, Bulletin, ?? INCOMPLETE; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Rigaux, E. & Sauvage, H.E.
1868. Description de quelques especes nouvelles de l'etage Bathonien du Bas-Boulonnais. Societe Academique de l'Arrondissement de Boulogne-sur- Mer, Memoires, 3:33-84, 6 Pls. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Rigaux, E. & Sauvage, H.E.
1872. Description d'especes nouvelles des terrains jurassique de Boulogne- sur-Mer. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2, 20:165-187. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA
- Rigaux, M.
1932. Excursion du 8 Mai, 1932. Societe d'Histoire Naturelle des Ardennes, Bulletin, 27:45-47. DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Rigby, J.K.
1985. Permian Reefs of Texas and New Mexico; History of their Study and Scientific Influence. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 17(7):699. HISTORY; NM; PERMIAN; TX; USA
- Rigby, J.K. & Clark, D.L.
1965. Casting and Molding. In: B. Kummel & D. Raup (Eds), Handbook of Paleontological Techniques, p.389-413. San Francisco: W.H. Freeman & Co. TECHNIQUES
- Riggins, E.M.
1977. The Temporal-Morphologic Analysis of Three Upper Devonian Brachiopods from North-Central Iowa. MS Thesis. Pennsylvania State Univ. . INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; IA; MORPHOLOGY; USA
- Riley, N.J.
1990. Stratigraphy of the Worston Shale Group (Dinantian), Craven Basin, North-West England. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 48(2):163-187. DINANTIAN; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Riley, N.J.
1993. Dinantian (Lower Carboniferous) biostratigraphy and chronostratigraphy in the British Isles. Geological Society of London, Journal, 150(3):427-446. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRITISH ISLES; CARBONIFEROUS; CHRONOSTRATIGRAPHY; DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN

- Rinehart, C.D.
1965. Permian Brachiopods in Anarchist Series of Northern Washington. In: Geological Survey Research 1965-Chapter A. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 525-A:96. MEGOUSIA; MUIRWOODIA; PERMIAN; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFERINA; USA; WA; YAKOVLEVIA
- Rinetti Schioli, L.
1984. Catalogo degli Olotipi Depositati Pressoil Museo di Paleontologia Dipartimento di Scienze della Terra Universita degli Studi di Milano. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 90(1):109- 127. CATALOG
- Ringueberg, E.N.S.
1882. The Evolution of Forms from the Clinton to the Niagara Group. American Naturalist (NY), 16:711-715. EVOLUTION; SILURIAN
- Ringueberg, E.N.S.
1884. New Fossils from the Four Groups of the Niagara Period of Western New York. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.3, 36:144-150, Pl.3. LINGULA; NY; SILURIAN; USA
- Ringueberg, E.N.S.
1886. New Genera and Species of Fossils from the Niagara Shales. Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, 5(1):5-22. CRANIA; NIAGARAN; NY; PENTAMERELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; USA
- Ringueberg, E.N.S.
1888. Some New Species of Fossils from the Niagara Shales of Western New York. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.3, 40:131-137, Pl.7. NIAGARAN; NY; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; USA
- Ringuelet, R.A.
1950. Clasificación Moderna del Reino Animal Incluyendo Clases y Subclases de Acordados Vivientes y Extinguidos. Fac. Cienc. Nat. Mus. La Plata Pub., Ser. Tecn. y Didáctica, 3:1-61. CLASSIFICATION
- Rio Garcia, L.M.
1994. Braquiopodos de los Paquetes Improductivos de la Cuenca Carbonifera Central (Asturias, N de España). Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. de Oviedo. . INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; MOSCOVIAN; SPAIN
- Rio Garcia, L.M. & Martinez-Chacon, M.L.
1988. Braquiopodos moscovienses del Paquete Levinco (Cuenca Carbonifera Central de Asturias). Trabajos de Geología, Universidad de Oviedo, 17: 33-56, 4 Pls. ALEXENIA; ALITARIA; ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; CANCRINELLA; CANTABRIELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETINELLA; CHORISTITES; COMUQUIA; CRURITHYRIS; FLUCTUARIA; GJELISPINIFERA; GLOBOSOCHONETES; KARAVANKINA; KOZLOWSKIA; MARTINIA; MOSCOVIAN; MUCROSPIRIFERINELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTICHIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PUGNAX; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPAIN; STENOSCISMA; TORNQUISTIA; ZAISSANIA
- Rioja, E.
1971. Los Braquiopodos (Phylum Brachiopoda). In: L. Cendrero (Ed), Zoología Hispanoamericana- Invertebrados, p.1032-1034, 3 Pls. . INCOMPLETE
- Rios, J.M.
1951. Analisis estratigrafico y tectonico de una parte della valle del Segre, en la provincia de-Lerida (La zone de Coll de Nargo). Instituto Geologico y Minero de España, Boletín (Madrid), 63:563-656. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; MAASTRICHTIAN; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS
- Rios, J.M.; Garrido, J. & Almela, A.

1944. Reconocimiento Geologico de una Parte de las Provincias de Cuenca y Guadalajara. Real Sociedad Espanola de Historia Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 42(1-2):107-128. JURASSIC; SPAIN

Riout, M.

1958. Le lias moyen et les ecueils de May-sur-Orne (Calvados). Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 48:7-10. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS

Riout, M.

1959. Le lias de Feuguerolles-sur-Orne (Calvados). Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.9, 9:35-40. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Riout, M.

1959. Precisions sur la partie superieure du Sinemurien dans le Bassin. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.9, 9:92-95. FRANCE; JURASSIC; SINEMURIAN

Riout, M.

1959. Le lias de Tilly-sur-Seulles (Calvados). Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.9, 9:103-107. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TROPIORHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA

Riout, M.

1962. Compte Rendu de l'excursion de la S.G.N. en Basse-Normandie. Societe geologique de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 52:37-39. FRANCE; JURASSIC; NORMANDY

Riout, M.

1963. Spicules singuliers du Lias de Normandie, analogues aux spicules de certains Brachiopodes actuels. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.10, 4:32-36, 1 Pl. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; NORMANDY; SPICULES

Riout, M.

1966. Presence de sclerites de brachiopodes dans l'Oxfordien de Normandie. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.10, 6:71-76, 1 Pl. #EUDESITES; FRANCE; JURASSIC; NORMANDY; OXFORDIAN

Riout, M.

1971. *Argyrotheca cistellula* (Searles-Wood) (Brachiopode, Terebratellacea) au large des ctes du Calvados. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 102:26-28. ARGYROTHECA; FRANCE; RECENT; TEREBRATELLACEA

Risso, A.

1826. Histoire naturelle des principales Productions de l'Europe Meridionale, et particulierement de celles des environs de Nice et des Alpes Maritimes. IV. Apercu sur l'Histoire Naturelle des mollusques et des coquilles de l'Europe Meridionale, Vol. 7. 439 pages, Pls. 1-12. Paris. INCOMPLETE; ALPS; EUROPE; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA

Ritz, H.

1931. Die Suedwesthaelfte der Soetenicher Mitteldevon-Mulde. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 51(2):565-594. BORNHARDTINA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER

Rivera Carranco, E.; Hernandez, A. & Buitron, B.E.

1984. *Septaliphoria potosina* n.sp. (Brachiopoda-Rhynchonellida) del Jurasico Tardio de la Sierra de Catorce, San Luis Potosi, Mexico. Memorias del Congreso Latinoamericano de Paleontologia, Oct. 14-18, 1984, Oaxtepec, Mexico, 3:216-224, 1 Pl. JURASSIC; MEXICO; SEPTALIPHORIA; TITHONIAN

Riviere, A.

1932. Description d'une nouvelle espece d'Orthotetinae. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 2:429-430,

Pl.26. CARBONIFEROUS; IRAN; MEEKELLA;
MOSCOVIAN; ORTHOTETINAE;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; URALIAN

Riviere, A.

1934. Contribution a l'etude geologique de l'Elbourz (Perse). Revue de Geographie Physique et de Geologie Dynamique (Paris), 7(1-2):1-190, Pls. 1-14. ACTINOCONCHUS; ATHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRETACEOUS; DAVIESIELLA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; IRAN; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; ORTHIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Riviere, A.

1936. Contribution a l'etude geologique de l'Anti-Elbourz. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 6:277-298, Pl.17. CRETACEOUS; IRAN; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Roadcap, G.S.; Yarnold, J.C. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.
1988. Brachiopods in the Basal Desmoinesian at Arrow Canyon,

Clark County, Nevada. Illinois State Academy of Science, Transactions (Springfield), 81(3/4):231-246. ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; ANTIQUATONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COMPOSITA; DESMOINESIAN; ECHINARIA; NEOSPIRIFER; NV; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Robardet, M.; Blaise, J.; Bouyx, E.; Gourvenec, R.; Lardeux, H.;

Le Herisse, A.; Le Menn, J.; Melou, M.; Paris, F.; Plusquellec, Y.; Poncet, J.; Regnault, S.; Rioult, M. & Weyant, M. 1993.

Paleogeographie de l'Europe occidentale de l'Ordovicien au Devonien. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), 164(5):683-695. DEVONIAN; EUROPE; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN

Robardet, M.; Paris, F. & Racheboeuf, P.R.

1990. Palaeogeographic Evolution of Southwestern Europe during Early Palaeozoic Times. In: W.S. McKerrow & C.R. Scotese, Eds., Palaeozoic Palaeogeography and Biogeography. Geological Society of London, Memoir, 12:411-419. DEVONIAN; EUROPE; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN

Robaret, M.

1981. (Geodynamic Evolution of the Northeast of the Armorican Massif in the Paleozoic.). Societe geologique et Mineralogique de Bretagne, Memoires (Rennes), 20:1-342. FRANCE; PALEOZOIC

Robaszynski, F.; Amedro, F.; Foucher, J.C.; Gaspard, D.; Magniez-Jannin, F.; Manivit, H. & Sornay, J. 1980.

Synthese biostratigraphique de l'Aptien au Santonien du Boulonnais a partir de Sept. Groupes paleontologiques: Foraminiferes, Nannoplanton, Dinoflagelles et Macrofaunes. Revue de Micropaleontologie (Paris), 22(4):195-321. ALBIAN; APTIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BURRIRHYNCHIA; CENOMANIAN; CONCINNITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; CYCLOTHYRIS; FRANCE; GIBBITHYRIS; GRASIRHYNCHIA; KINGENA; MONTICLARELLA; MOUTONITHYRIS; ORBIRHYNCHIA; ORNATOTHYRIS; SULCIRHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULINA; TURONIAN

Robb, A.J., III & Cuffey, C.A.

1989. Fossil Fish Locality in the Catskill Formation (Upper Devonian) near Port Matilda, Centre County, Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Geology, 20(6): 2-8. DEVONIAN; LINGULA; PA; USA

Robbie, J.A.

1950. The Chalk Rock at Winterborne Abbas, Dorset. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 87(3):209-213. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Robbie, J.A.

1955. The Carboniferous Rocks of Edendork, Co. Tyrone. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 8:21-37. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Roberts, G.E. & Randall, J.

1863. On the Upper Silurian Passage-Beds at Linley, Salop. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 19:229-232. ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Roberts, J.

1963. A Lower Carboniferous Fauna from Lewinsbrook, New South Wales. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 97(1):1- 29, Pls. 1-6. #ACUMINOTHYRIS; AUSTRALIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DELTHYRIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; PRODUCTINA; PUSTULA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; THOMASARIA; TOURNAISIAN

Roberts, J.

1964. Lower Carboniferous Faunas from Wiragulla and Dungog, New South Wales. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 97(6A):193-215, 5 Pls. ATHYRIS; AUSTRALIA; BALANOCONCHA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; ECHINOCONCHUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; INFLATIA; KITAKAMITHYRIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; SPIRIFER; VISEAN

Roberts, J.

1964. Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods from Greenhills, New South Wales. Geological Society of Australia, Journal (Sydney), 11(2):173-194, Pls. 1-6. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; FLUCTUARIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHUCHERTELLA; VISEAN; #VOISEYELLA

Roberts, J.

1965. Lower Carboniferous Zones and Correlations Based on

Faunas from the Gresford-Dungog District, New South Wales.

Geological Society of Australia, Journal (Sydney), 12(1):105-122. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES

Roberts, J.

1965. A Lower Carboniferous Fauna from Trevallyn, New South Wales. Palaeontology (London), 8(1):54-81, 4 Pls. AUSTRALIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DIELASMA; EOMARGINIFERA; KITAKAMITHYRIS; MARGINATIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; STENOSCISMA; WERRIEA

Roberts, J.

1968. Mantle Canal Patterns in Schizophoria (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Carboniferous of New South Wales. Palaeontology (London), 11(3):389- 405, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MANTLE; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; SCHIZOPHORIA

Roberts, J.

1971. Devonian and Carboniferous Brachiopods from the Bonaparte Gulf Basin, Northwestern Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 122:1-319, 59 Pls. #ACANTHOCOSTA; AUSTRALIA; #AUSTROCHORISTITES; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; #CARDIOTHYRIS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COLEDIUM; CRANAENA; CRASSUMBO; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DELEPINEA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DORSOSCYPHINAE; #DORSOSCYPHUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARTINIOPSIS; GIRTYELLA; GLOBOSOCHONETES; #GRAMMORHYNCHUS; HUSTEDIA; KITAKAMITHYRIS; LEIOPRODUCTUS; #LITOTHYRIS; #LOMATIPHORA; LOMATIPHORINAE; MAGNUMBONELLA; MARGINATIA; MEGACHONETES; MESOPLICA; NAYUNNELLA; #NINGBINGELLA; OVATIA;

PLEUROPUGNOIDES; PODTSHEREMIA;
PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTINA; PROSPIRA;
PROTONIELLA; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA;
PUGNOIDES; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
RETICHONETES; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYTIOPHORA; RUGALTAROSTRUM;
RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHELLWIENELLA;
#SCHISTOCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SENTOSIA;
#SEPTEMIROSTELLUM; SPINATRYPA;
#SPINAURIS; #SPINOCARINIFERA; SPIRIFER;
STEGACANTHIA;
STEINHAGELLA; SYNATRYPA; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
TANGSHANELLA;
TENTICOSPIRIFER; TORYNIFER; TYLOTHYRIS;
UNISPIRIFER; VOISEYELLA

Roberts, J.

1975. Early Carboniferous Brachiopod Zones of Eastern Australia. Geological Society of Australia, Journal (Sydney), 22(1):1-31. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DELEPINEA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; INFLATIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; TULCUMBELLA

Roberts, J.

1976. Carboniferous Chonetacean and Productacean Brachiopods from Eastern Australia. Palaeontology (London), 19(1):17-77, Pls. 3-13. ANTIQUATONIA; AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETACEA; EOMARGINIFERA; INFLATIA; KROTOVIA; #LEIOCHONETES; MARGINATIA; MARGINICINCTUS; MEGACHONETES; #PHARCIDODISCUS; PRODUCTACEA; PRODUCTINA; RETICHONETES; RETICULATIA; RUGAURIS; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCOLOCONCHA; SPINOCARINIFERA; #SPINORUGIFERA; STEGACANTHIA; #TRICHOCHONETES

Roberts, J.

1981. Control Mechanisms of Carboniferous Brachiopod Zones in Eastern Australia. Lethaia (Oslo), 14(2):123-134. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; VISEAN

Roberts, J.

1985. Faunas & Floras- Brachiopods. In: C. Martinez Diaz, ed., The Carboniferous of the World II. International Union of Geological Sciences (IUGS), Subcommission on Carboniferous Stratigraphy, Publication, 20:105-108 (Madrid). AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS

Roberts, J.

1987. Carboniferous Faunas: Their Role in the Recognition of Tectonostratigraphic Terranes in the Tasman Belt, Eastern Australia. In: E.C. Leitch & E. Scheibner, Eds., Terrane Accretion and Orogenic Belts. Geodynamic Series, 19:93-102. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; NEW SOUTH WALES; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS

Roberts, J.; Claoue-Long, J. & Jones, P.J.

1993. Shrimp Zircon Dating and Australian Carboniferous Time. Congres International de la Stratigraphie et Geologie du Carbonifere et Permien, Comptes Rendus (Buenos Aires), 12(2):319-338. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DATING; DELEPINEA; LEVIPUSTULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SCHELLWIENELLA; SILESIAN; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN; WESTPHALIAN

Roberts, J. & Engel, B.A.

1980. Carboniferous Palaeogeography of the Yarrol and New England Orogens, Eastern Australia. Geological Society of Australia, Journal (Sydney), 27:167-186. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Roberts, J.; Hunt, J.W. & Thompson, D.M.

1976. Late Carboniferous Marine Invertebrate Zones of Eastern Australia. Alcheringa (Sydney), 1(2):197-225. ALISPIRIFER; AUSTRALIA; #BULAHDELIA; CARBONIFEROUS; LICHAREWIA; NEOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; #YAGONIA

- Roberts, J. & Jell, P.A.
1990. Early Middle Cambrian (Ordian) Brachiopods of the Coonigan Formation, Western New South Wales. *Alcheringa* (Sydney), 14(4):257-309. #ACAREORTHIS; ARCTOHEDRA; AUSTRALIA; #AUSTROHEDRA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; #BYNGUANOIA; CAMBRIAN; #CYMBRICA; DICTYONINA; EOTHELE; #GLAPHYRORTHIS; HADROTRETA; #KLEITHRIATRETA; KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA; MICROMITRA; MORPHOLOGY; NEW SOUTH WALES; NISUSIA; ORDIAN; PALAEOSCHMIDTITES; STATISTICS; TREMATOSIA; WESTONIA; WIMANELLA
- Roberts, J.; Jones, P.J. & Druce, E.C.
1967. Palaeontology and Correlations of the Upper Devonian of the Bonaparte Gulf Basin, Western Australia and Northern Territory. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., *International Symposium on the Devonian System*, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Calgary), 2:565-577. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; NORTHERN TERRITORY
- Roberts, J.; Jones, P.J.; Jell, J.S.; Jenkins, T.B.H.; Marsden, M.A.H.; McKellar, R.G.; McKelvey, B.C. & Seddon, G.
1972. Correlation of the Upper Devonian Rocks of Australia. *Geological Society of Australia Journal* (Sydney), 18(4):467-490. AUSTRALIA; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN
- Roberts, J.; Jones, P.J. & Jenkins, T.B.H.
1993. Revised correlations for carboniferous marine invertebrate zones of eastern Australia. *Alcheringa* (Sydney), 17(3-4):353-376. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; NEW SOUTH WALES; QUEENSLAND
- Roberts, J. & Oversby, B.S.
1973. The Early Carboniferous Paleogeography of the Southern New England Belt, New South Wales. *Geological Society of Australia Journal* (Sydney), 20(2):161-174. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; PALEOGEOGRAPHY
- Roberts, J. & Oversby, B.S.
1974. The Lower Carboniferous Geology of the Rouchel District, New South Wales. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) *Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics* (Canberra), 147:1-93. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DELEPINEA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; ORTHOTETES; PUSTULA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN
- Roberts, J.K.
1922. New Terebratula from Eocene Terranes of Maryland. *Pan-American Geologist*, 38(1):19-28, 1 Pl. EOCENE; MD; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; USA
- Robertson, D.B.R.; Brenchley, P.J. & Owen, A.W.
1991. Ecological Disruption Close to the Ordovician-Silurian Boundary. *Historical Biology* (Basel), 5(2-4):131-144. EXTINCTION; HIRNANTIA; HIRNANTIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; RAWTHEYAN; RHUDDANIAN; SILURIAN; WORLDWIDE
- Robertson, D.S.
1991. Feedback Theory and Darwinian Evolution. *Journal of Theoretical Biology* (London), 152(4):469-484. EXTINCTION
- Robertson, G.
1989. A Palaeoenvironmental Interpretation of the Silurian Rocks in the Pentland Hills, near Edinburgh, Scotland. *Royal Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, Earth Sciences*, 80(2):127-141. ATRYPA; COOLINIA; CYRTIA; DALEJINA; DICOELOSIA; EOPLECTODONTA; ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; LISSATRYPA; LLANDOVERIAN; MEGASTROPHIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTLANDELLA; PENTLANDINA; PROTOMEGASTROPHIA; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN;

SKENIDIOIDES; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA;
SPIRIGERINA; STROPHOCHONETES;
VISBYELLA; WENLOCKIAN

Robertson, J.A.

1932. A Cursory Survey of the Bear Island Trawling Ground. Rapp. Cons. Explor. Mer. Copenhagen, 81:115-139. BEAR ISLAND; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; SPITSBERGEN

Robertson, J.D.

1989. Physiological Constraints upon Marine Organisms. In: E.N.K. Clarkson, G.B. Curry & W.D.I. Rolfe, Eds., Environments and Physiology of Fossil Organisms. Royal Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, Earth Sciences, 80(3-4):225-234. ATLANTIC OCEAN; BALTIC SEA; GEOCHEMISTRY; HEMERYTHRIN; LINGULA; PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT

Robertson, T.

1927. The Highest Silurian Rocks of the Wenlock District. Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1926:80-97. ENGLAND; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Robertson, T. & George, T.N.

1929. The Carboniferous Limestone of the North Crop of the South Wales Coalfield. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 40(1):18-40. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; WALES

Robinson, J.

1983. Ancient Treasures from Modern Cyprus. Hawaiian Shell News (Honolulu), 31(9):12. CYPRUS; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Robinson, V.N.

1937. K stratigrafii verkhnego triasa severogo Kavkaza i Zakavkaz'ia. Materialy Tsentral'nogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Geologo-Razvedochnogo Instituta (TSNIGRI), Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiia Sbornik (Leningrad), 2-3:37-45. STRATIGRAPHY; TRANSCAUCASUS; TRIASSIC; USSR

Robison, R.A.

1964. Late Middle Cambrian Faunas from Western Utah. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 38(3):510-566, 14 Pls. ACROTHELE; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; MICROMITRA; NISUSIA; PEGMATRETA; PROTOTRETA; USA; UT

Robison, R.A.

1965. Use of the Vibro-Tool for Mechanical Preparation of Fossils. In: B. Kummel & D. Raup (Eds), Handbook of Paleontological Techniques, p.267- 270. San Francisco: W.H. Freeman & Co. PREPARATION; TECHNIQUES

Robison, R.A. & Palmer, A.R.

1968. Revision of Cambrian Stratigraphy, Silver Island Mountains, Utah. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 52(1): 167-171. ANGULOTRETA; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; LINNARSSONELLA; MICROMITRA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; UT

Robison, R.A.; Palmer, A.R. & Rees, M.N.

1981. Lower and Middle Cambrian stratigraphy and paleontology of the central House Range, Utah. In: M.E. Taylor & A.R. Palmer (Eds), Cambrian stratigraphy and paleontology of the Great Basin and vicinity, Western United States, p.78-92. . INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; UT

Robson, D.A.

1966. A Guide to the Geology of Northumberland and the Borders. Natural History Society of Northumberland, Transactions, 16:1-77. CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; ENGLAND; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER

Roch, E.

1927. Etude stratigraphique et paleontologique de l'Aptian inferieur de la Bedoule (pres Cassis) (Bouches-du-Rhone). Societe

geologique de France, Memoire (Paleontologie), 4(1):37 Pages.
APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE;
RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY;
TEREBRATULA

Roch, E.

1930. Etudes geologiques dans la region meridionale du Maroc Occidentale. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 9:542 Pages, 26 Pls. AFRICA; CAMBRIAN; CAMEROPHORIA;
CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; ORBICULA; ORTHIS;
PERMIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHODONTA;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TRIASSIC

Roch, E.

1933. Sur deux gisements fossiliferes dans les gres d'Ourgata (Confins Algero-Marocains der Sud). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 3:30-31. AFRICA; MOROCCO; ORDOVICIAN

Rocha, R.B.

1971. Contribuicao para o estudo geologico da regio do Cabo de S. Vicente- Alvor. Sociedade Geologica de Portugal, Boletim (Lisbon), 17(2/3):139- 167. DOMERIAN;
JURASSIC; PORTUGAL;
SPIRIFERINA; TOARCIAN

Rocha-Campos, A.C.

1967. The Tubarao Group in the Brazilian Portion of the Parana Basin. In: J.J. Bigarella; R.D. Becker; & I.D. Pinto (Eds), Problems in Brazilian Gondwana Geology, p.27-102, 50 Pls. Curitiba. INCOMPLETE; BRAZIL; CARBONIFEROUS

Rocha-Campos, A.C.; Carvalho, R.G.De & Amos, A.J.

1977. A Carboniferous (Gondwana) Fauna from Subandean Bolivia. Revista Brasileira de Geociencias, 7(4):287-303.
BOLIVIA; CARBONIFEROUS

Rocha-Campos, A.C. & Rosler, O.

1978. Late Paleozoic Faunal and Floral Successions in the Parana Basin, Southeastern Brazil. Boletim Ig (Sao Paulo), 9:1-15. BRAZIL; PALEOZOIC

Roche, P.

1939. Aalenien et Bajocien du Maconnais et de quelques regions voisines. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Travaux, 35(Mem.29):1-355, Pls. 1-13. AALENIAN; ACANTHOTHIRIS;
AULACOTHYRIS; BAJOCIAN; CANADA;
CRANIA; CYMATORHYNCHIA; DICTYOTHYRIS;
EPITHYRIS; EUDESIA;
EUIDOTHYRIS; FLABELLIRHYNCHIA; FRANCE;
GONIOTHYRIS;
GRANULIRHYNCHIA; HEIMIA;
HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA;
LOBOIDOTHYRIS; MICROTHYRIS; ORNITHELLA;
PARVIRHYNCHIA;
PLECTOIDOTHYRIS; PSEUDOGLOSSOTHYRIS;
PTYCTOTHYRIS;
RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA;
SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; SPHENORHYNCHIA;
STIPHROTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA;
TUBITHYRIS; WATTONITHYRIS; ZEILLERIA

Roche, P.

1943. Sur les couches dites a Ammonites blagdeni du Mont d'Or Lyonnais. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Travaux, 36(Mem.30):37 Pages, 2 Pls. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Rodda, P.U.

1989. A Fossiliferous Rocky Shore Environment in the Lower Cretaceous (Albian) of Northern California. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 21(5):135-136. ALBIAN; CA; CRETACEOUS; USA

Rodeheaver, J.S.

1992. Abundant and diverse fossils from the Middle Devonian Mahantango Formation, Mineral and Hampshire counties, West Virginia. The Compass (of Sigma Gamma Epsilon) (Provo),

- 69(2):181-198. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; USA; WV
- Rodet, P.
1925. La Descendance Simienne de l'Homme d'apres le Transformisme. Riviera Scientifique (Nice), 12(3):55. SPIRIFER
- Rodgers, J.
1956. The Clastic Sequence Basal to the Cambrian System in the Central and Southern Appalachians. International Geological Congress, Mexico, Report, 20:385-413. CAMBRIAN; USA
- Rodgers, J.
1985. Carl Owen Dunbar. National Academy of Sciences, Biographical Memoirs (Washington, DC), 55:215-228. BIOGRAPHY
- Rodgers, J.
1992. Memorial to Preston Cloud (1912-1991). Geological Society of America, Memorials, 22:55-62. BIOGRAPHY
- Rodrigo, A. & Comas-Rengifo, M.J.
1994. El genero Cuersithyris en el Lias inferior y medio de la Cordillera Iberica (Espana). In: Comunicaciones de la X jornadas de paleontologia, p.168-169. Madrid: Sociedad Espanola de Paleontologia. CUERSITHYRIS; JURASSIC; SPAIN
- Rodriguez, J. & Gutschick, R.C.
1965. Silicified Famennian Brachiopod Fauna from Southwestern Montana. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 82:163-164. ACANTHOCRANIA; AMBOCOELIA; CAMAROPHORELLA; CRANIA; DEVONIAN; DICTYOCLOSTUS; FAMENNIAN; HETERALOSIA; LEPTALOSIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TYLOTHYRIS; USA
- Rodriguez, J. & Gutschick, R.C.
1967. Brachiopods from the Sappington Formation (Devonian- Mississippian) of Western Montana. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 41(2):364-384, 4 Pls. ACANTHOCRANIA; BEECHERIA; CAMAROPHORELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; CRANIA; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; HETERALOSIA; LEPTALOSIA; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; ORBICULOIDEA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYTIOPHORA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TYLOTHYRIS; USA
- Rodriguez, J. & Gutschick, R.C.
1968. Productina, Cyrtina, and Dielasma (Brachiopoda) from the Lodgepole Limestone (Mississippian) of Southwestern Montana. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 42(4):1027-1032. CYRTINA; DIELASMA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; PRODUCTINA; USA
- Rodriguez, J. & Gutschick, R.C.
1969. Silicified Brachiopods from the Lower Lodgepole Limestone (Kinderhookian), Southwestern Montana. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 43(4):952-960, 1 Pl. CAENANOPLIA; CRANIA; CRURITHYRIS; HUSTEDIA; KINDERHOOKIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; NUCLEOSPIRA; PLECTOSPIRA; RHIPIDOMELLA; USA
- Rodriguez, J. & Gutschick, R.C.
1975. Epibiontic Relationships on a Late Devonian Algal Bank. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 49(6):1112-1120. ACANTHOCRANIA; BEECHERIA; DEVONIAN; EPIBIONTISM; HETERALOSIA; LEPTALOSIA; PHILHEDRA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS
- Rodriguez, J. & Gutschick, R.C.
1978. A New Shallow Water Schizophoria from the Leatham Formation (Late Famennian) Northeastern Utah. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 52(6):1346-1355, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; FAMENNIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA; USA; UT

- Rodriguez, J. & Gutschick, R.C.
1979. Brachiopod Biostratigraphy at the Lower Carboniferous Boundary in Southwestern Montana and Utah. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendus, 9:183. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; USA; UT
- Rodriguez, S. & Alexander, R.R.
1994. Optimum life orientations of brachiopods for hydrodynamic stability and filtration: inferences from flume experiments on shells of extant species. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(5):58. DALLINA; GRYPHUS; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; LIOTHYRELLA; NOTOSARIA; ORIENTATION TO WATER MOVEMENT; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA
- Rodriguez, S.; Comas-Rengifo, M.J.; Falces, S.; Gegundez, P.; Martinez-Chacon, M.L.; Moreno-Eris, E.; Perejon, A. & Sanchez, J.L. 1993. Biostratigraphy of the Los Santos de Maimona Lower Carboniferous Basin, SW Spain. Congreso Internacional de la Stratigraphie et Geologie du Carbonifere et Permien, Comptes Rendus (Buenos Aires), 12(2):339- 352. ANTIQUATONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DATANGIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; LINOPROTONIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPAIN
- Rodriguez, S.; Frizano, J. & Alexander, R.R.
1993. Influence of shell shape orientation and sediment texture on current velocities competent to reorient and transport empty brachiopod shells. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(2):75. ORIENTATION; ORIENTATION TO WATER MOVEMENT; SEDIMENTATION
- Roed, M.A.
1961. Mid-Devonian Productellid and Chonetid Brachiopods from Northern Canada. MS Thesis. Saskatchewan Univ. . INCOMPLETE; CANADA; DEVONIAN
- Roedel, H.
1937. Die Fauna der Norddeutschen Palaeozoengeschiebe: Schnecken, Scaphopoden, Brachiopoden und Korallen. Zeitschrift fuer Geschiebeforschung und Flachlandgeologie, 13(3):184-222, 1 Pl. ARGIOPE; GERMANY; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY
- Roeder, D.
1957. Unteres und Mittleres Unter-Ems im Lieserprofil (Unter-Devon, Suedost- Eifel). Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 85:129-145, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; GERMANY
- Roemer, A.S.
1968. The Procession of Life. 323 pages. London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson.
- Roemer, C.F.
1844. Das rheinische uebergangsgebirge. Eine palaeontologisch-geognostische Darstellung. 96 pages, 6 Pls. Hannover. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; SPIRIFER; STRINGOCEPHALUS; TEREBRATULA; UNCITES
- Roemer, C.F.
1852. Die Kreidebildungen von Texas und ihre Organischen Einschluesse mit einem die Beschreibung von Versteinerungen aus Palaeozoischen und Tertiaeren Schichten Enthaltenden Anhang, und mit 11 von C. Hohe nach der Natur auf Stein Gezeichneten Tafeln. 100 pages, 11 Pls. Bonn: A. Marcus. CRETACEOUS; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; TX; USA
- Roemer, C.F.
1853. (Davidsonia.). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie,

Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefakten-Kunde
(Stuttgart),
1853:39-44. DAVIDSONIA

Roemer, C.F.

1854. Die Kreidebildungen Westphalens. Ein geognostische Monographie. Naturhistorische Verein der preussische Rheinlande und Westphalens, Verhandlungen (Bonn), Ser. 4, 11:29-180; Zeitschrift der Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft, 6:99-236. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY

Roemer, C.F.

1861. Die Fossile Fauna der Silurischen Diluvial-Geschiebe von Sadewitz bei Oels in Nieder-Schlesien. 81 pages, 8 Pls. Breslau. INCOMPLETE; ATRYPA; CRANIA; GERMANY; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PLATYSTROPHIA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA

Roemer, C.F.

1863. Ueber eine Marine Conchylienfauna im Produktiven Steinkohlengebirgen Obschlesiens. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 15:567-607. AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DISCINA; GERMANY; LINGULA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS

Roemer, C.F.

1863. Geognostische Bemerkungen auf einer Reise nach Constantinopel, und im Besonderen ueber die in den Umgebungen von Constantinopel Verbreiteten Devonischen Schichten. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1863:513-524. DEVONIAN; TURKEY

Roemer, C.F.

1865. Ueber die Auffindung Devonischer Versteinerungen auf dem Ostabhange des Altvater-Gebirges. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 17:579-593; Zeitschrift fuer die Gesamten Naturwissenschaften Halle, 27:419-422 (1866).

DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Roemer, C.F.

1874. Ueber die aeltesten versteinigungsguehrenden schichten in dem Rheinisch-Westfalischen Schiefergebirge. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 26:752-760. COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Roemer, C.F.

1876. Lethaea Geognostica, oder Beschreibung und Abbildung der fuer die Gebirgsformationen Bezeichnendsten Versteinerungen. Th. I. Lethaea Palaeozoica. 324 Pages, 62 Pls. Stuttgart. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AULACORHYNCHUS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DAVIDSONIA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; EICHWALDIA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MEGANTERIS; MERISTELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PERMIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; PRODUCTUS; RENSSOLAERIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA; UNCITES

Roemer, F.A.

1836. Die Versteinerungen des norddeutschen Oolithen-Gebirges. 218 pages, 16 Pls. Hannover: Hahn.(1-74:1835, 75-218:1836) DELTHYRIS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Roemer, F.A.

1839. (Supplement To): Die Versteinerungen des norddeutschen Oolithen- Gebirges. 59 Pages, 4 Pls. Hannover: Hahn. CRANIA; GERMANY; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA

Roemer, F.A.

1841. Die Versteinerungen des norddeutschen Kreidegebirges. 146 pages, 16 Pls. Hannover: Hahn'schen Hofbuchhandlung. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA

Roemer, F.A.

1843. Die Versteinerungen des Harzgebirges.
40 pages, 12
Pls. Hannover: Hahn. DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
ORTHIS; SILURIAN;
SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Roemer, F.A.
1850. Beitrage zur geologischen Kenntniss des
nordwestlichen Harzgebirges. Palaeontographica
(Stuttgart),
3:1-67, Pls. 1-10. CHONETES; DEVONIAN;
GERMANY; LEPTAENA;
ORBICULA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Roemer, F.A.
1852. Beitrage zur geologischen Kenntniss des
nordwestlichen Harzgebirges II.
Palaeontographica (Stuttgart),
3:69-111, Pls. 11-15. CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; GERMANY; LEPTAENA;
ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;
TEREBRATULA

Roemer, F.A.
1855. Beitrage zur geologischen Kenntniss des
nordwestlichen Harzgebirges III.
Palaeontographica (Stuttgart),
5:1-46, Pls. 1-8. GERMANY; LEPTAENA;
ORBICULA; PENTAMERUS;
SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Roemer, F.A.
1860. Die Silurische Fauna des Westlichen
Tennessee. Eine
Palaeontologische Monographie. 100 pages, 5 Pls.
Breslau: Von
Eduard Trewendt. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; ORTHIS;
PENTAMERUS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;
STROPHOMENA; TN; USA

Roemer, F.A.
1866. Die versteinerten Harzgebirges
nach den
formationen Geordnet. Palaeontographica
(Stuttgart), 12:201-236.
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
SILURIAN

Roemer, F.A.
1870. Geologie von Oberschlesien. 587 pages,
50 Pls.
Breslau: R. Nischkowsky. AUSTRIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS;
GERMANY; JURASSIC

Roemer, F.A.
1876. Ueber Vorkommen von Culmschichten
mit Posidonomya
Becheri in Portugal. Zeitschrift der Deutschen
geologischen
Gesellschaft (Berlin), 28(2):354-360. CULM;
DEVONIAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PORTUGAL

Roemer, F.A.
1885. Lethaea erratica oder Aufzählung und
Beschreibung der
norddeutschen Ebene Vorkommenden Diluvial-
Geschiebe nordischer
Sedimentaer-Gesteine. Palaeontologische
Abhandlungen (Berlin),
2(5):250-420. EUROPE; LEPTAENA; PALEOZOIC

Roermann, H.
1968. Geologie von Hydra (Griechenland).
Geologica et
Palaeontologica (Marburg), 2:163-171.
CARBONIFEROUS; GREECE;
HYDRA ISLAND; JURASSIC; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Roermann, H.
1969. Geologie der Insel Hydra (Griechenland).
63 Pages. Inaugural-
Dissertation zur Erlangung der Doktorwuerde der
Naturwissenschaftlichen Fakultät der Philipps-
Universitaet
Marburg/Lahn. GREECE; HYDRA ISLAND;
PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Roesler, A.
1953. Die Fauna aus den 'Bornicher Schichten'
(Unter-Devon)
des Gemeinde- Steinbruches von Holzhausen a.d.
Haide (Blatt
Katzenelnbogen/Taunus). Hessische Landesamt
für Bodenforschung zu
Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 81:138- 153, 2 Pls.
ATRYPA; DALMANELLA;
DEVONIAN; GERMANY; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SIEBERELLA;
STROPHODONTA

Roesler, A.
1954. Zur Fauna des Rheinischen Unter-Devons.
1.
Stropheodonta cf. taeniolata (Sandb.) aus dem
unter-Ems von
Oberstadtfeld und ein neuer Fund von Pyrgocystis
octogona R.

- Richter (Edrioaster). Hessische Landesamt fuer
Bodenforschung zu
Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 82:30-37, 3 Pls.
DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
STROPHODONTA
- Roesler, A.
1954. Das Unterdevon am SW-Ende des
Taunusquarzit-Zuges von
Katzenelnbogen (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge,
Taunus) 1. Teil:
Siegen-Stufe. Hessische Landesamt fuer
Bodenforschung zu
Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 82:112-137. DEVONIAN;
GERMANY; SIEGENIAN
- Roesler, A.
1956. Das Unterdevon am SW-Ende des
Taunusquarzit-Zuges von
Katzenelnbogen (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge,
Taunus). 2. Teil:
Ems-Stufe. Hessische Landesamt fuer
Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden,
Notizblatt, 84:32-84, Pl.5. DEVONIAN; EMSIAN;
GERMANY
- Rogala, W.
1909. Przyczynki do gornosenonskiej fauny
karpat. Kosmos
(Lwow), 34:739- 748. AUSTRIA; CARPATHIANS;
CRETACEOUS; POLAND;
SENONIAN
- Rogala, W.
1921. Ostrea carinata de couches superieures a
Inocerames
des karpathes orientales. Kosmos (Lemberg),
46(4):666-672.
CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS; POLAND
- Roganov, G.V.; Schischkina, G.R. & Zubkov, V.F.
1973. O devonskikh otlozheniakh verkhne-
Selemdzhinskogo
raiona. Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk),
1973(8):79-85.
DEVONIAN; USSR
- Roger, J.
1942. Etude des variations des caracteres avec
l'age chez
les fossiles. Societe Linneenne de Lyon, Bulletin,
11(8):124-128.
SPIRIFER; VARIATION
- Roger, J.
1952. Classe des Brachiopodes. In: J. Piveteau
(Ed), Traite
de Paleontologie, Vol. 2, p.3-160, 12 Pls. Paris.
INCOMPLETE;
REFERENCE
- Roger, J.
1960. Brachiopodes Fossiles. In: P.P. Grasse
(Ed), Traite de
Zoologie: Anatomie, Systematique, Biologie, Vol.
5(2),
p.1431-1499. Masson: Masson et Cie. ANATOMY;
CLASSIFICATION
- Rogers, F.S.
1984. (Brachiopoda) from the Traverse Group
(Devonian) of
Michigan. MS Thesis. Univ. of Massachusetts. .
INCOMPLETE;
DEVONIAN; MI; USA
- Rogers, F.S. & Pitrat, C.W.
1985. Tylothyris (Brachiopoda) from the
Traverse Group
(Devonian) of Michigan. (Abstr.). Geological
Society of America,
Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 17(5):323.
DEVONIAN;
FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; MI;
TYLOTHYRIS; USA
- Rogers, F.S. & Pitrat, C.W.
1987. Distribution of Tylothyris (Brachiopoda)
and its
Occurrence in the Traverse Group (Middle
Devonian) of Michigan.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 61(3):494-
507. DEVONIAN;
DISTRIBUTION; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN;
GIVETIAN; MI; SPIRIFERA;
TYLOTHYRIS; USA
- Rogers, H.D.
1858. Geology of Pennsylvania: A Government
Survey. With a
General View of the Geology of the U.S., Essays on
the Coal
Formation and its Fossils, and a Description of the
Coal-Fields
of North America and Great Britain. 586 Pages, 35
Pls. (Vol.1);
1045 Pages, 52 Pls. (Vol.2) Edinburgh.
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
PA; SILURIAN; USA
- Rohr, D.M.

1974. Evidence of Late Silurian Boring Predators from the Canadian Arctic. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 6(3):244. ARCTIC; BAILLIE HAMILTON ISLAND; CANADA; DICOELOSIA; EPITOMYONIA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; PREDATION; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Rohr, D.M.
1976. Silurian Predator Borings in the Brachiopod Dicaelosia from the Canadian Arctic. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 50(6):1175-1179. ARCTIC; CANADA; DICOELOSIA; PREDATION; SILURIAN

Rohr, D.M.
1991. Gastropods and Brachiopods from the Ordovician Telsitna Formation, Northern Kuskokwim Mountains, West-Central Alaska. (Abstr.). International Symposium on the Ordovician System, Abstracts, 6:29. AK; ARENIGIAN; DIPARELASMA; DOLEROIDES; MAYSVILLIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PAUCICRURA; STROPHOMENA; USA

Rohr, D.M.; Boucot, A.J. & Potter, A.W.
1974. Age Corrections for Some Silurian Localities in Northern California. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 48(2):413-414. CA; SILURIAN; USA

Rohr, D.M.; Boucot, A.J. & Potter, A.W.
1975. Age of Fossils from Lower Paleozoic Rocks, Eastern Klamath Mountains, California. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 49(2):427-429. CA; PALEOZOIC; USA

Rohr, D.M.; Dutro, J.T., Jr. & Blodgett, R.B.
1992. Gastropods and Brachiopods from the Ordovician Telsitna Formation, Northern Kuskokwim Mountains, West-Central Alaska. In: B.D. Webby & J.R. Laurie (Eds), Global Perspectives on Ordovician Geology, p.499- 512. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. AK; AUSTINELLA; DIPARELASMA; DOLEROIDES; MACROCOELIA; MAYSVILLIAN;

ORDOVICIAN; USA; WHITEROCKIAN

Rokop, F.J.
1977. Seasonal Reproduction of the Brachiopod *Frieleia halli* and the Scaphopod *Cadulus californicus* at Bathyal Depths in the Deep Sea. Marine Biology (Berlin), 43(3):237-246. BATHYMETRY; FRIELEIA; RECENT; REPRODUCTION

Rolfe, C.W.
1889. Characters and Distribution of the Genera of Brachiopoda. American Naturalist (NY), 23:983-998. DISTRIBUTION

Rolfe, P.J.; Campbell, J.D. & Owen, S.R.
1993. Triassic fossils in Torlesse sandstone/conglomerate near Omarama, North Otago. Geological Society of New Zealand, Miscellaneous Publication, 79A:129. NEW ZEALAND; SOUTH ISLAND; TRIASSIC

Rolfe, W.D.I.
1961. The Geology of the Hagshaw Hills Silurian Inlier, Lanarkshire. Geological Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, 18:240-270, 2 Pls. ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Rolfe, W.D.I.
1972. List of British Palaeontologists. Palaeontological Assoc. DIRECTORY; ENGLAND

Rolfe, W.D.I.; Ingham, J.K.; Currie, E.D.; Neville, S.; Brannan, J. & Campbell, E. 1981. Type Specimens of Fossils from the Hunterian Museum and Glasgow Art Gallery and Museum. Hunterian Museum, University of Glasgow, :1-8. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG

Roliff, W.A.
1967. A Stratigraphic Analysis of the Subsurface Data relating to the Chazy Group in the St. Lawrence Lowland of Eastern Canada. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 4(3):579-595. CANADA; CHAZYAN; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Rolle, E.L.

1985. Ecological Succession in Pennsylvanian Benthic Communities. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 17(2):132. COMMUNITIES; ECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN

Rolle, F.

1857. Geologische Untersuchungen in der Gegend zwischen Ehrenhausen, Schwanberg, Windisch-Feistritz und Windisch-Gratz in Steiermark. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 8(2):266-288. AUSTRIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS

Rolle, H.

1887. Auf Corsica. Eine Naturwissenschaftliche Reise nebst Spezieller Beschreibung des Molluskenfanges an den Kuesten bei Bonifacio im Monat Mai-Juni, 1886. Deutsche Malakozoologische Gesellschaft, Jahrbuch, 14: 51-83. CORSICA; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

Rolleston, G.

1870. Forms of Animal Life; Being Outlines of Zoological Classification Based upon Anatomical Investigation. 268 pages. Oxford: Clarendon Press. ANATOMY; CLASSIFICATION

Rolleston, G.

1888. Forms of Animal Life. A Manual of Comparative Anatomy with Description of Selected Types. 937 pages, 14 Pls. Oxford. INCOMPLETE; ANATOMY

Rollet, A.

1957. Etude Biometrique de quelques Brachiopodes des 'Marnes de Champforgeron'. D.E.S. Thesis. Univ. of Besancon. 43 pages, 67 Pls. BATHONIAN; BIOMETRICS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Rollet, A.

1958. Revision d'une espece de Zeilleridae des 'Marnes de Champforgeron' de Besancon. Annales Scientifiques de l'Universite de Besancon, (Geologie), Ser.2, 8:29-40, 2 Pls. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; OBOVOTHYRIS; ZEILLERIIDAE

Rollet, A.

1961. Faune des 'Marnes de Champforgeron' de Besancon; Etudes particulieres des Terebratules biplissees. Annales Scientifiques de l'Universite de Besancon, (Geologie), Ser.2, 14:177-187, 1 Pl. BATHONIAN; DICTYOTHYRIS; EUDESIA; FRANCE; JURASSIC; OBOVOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; WATTONITHYRIS

Rollet, A.

1962. Les genres Obovothyris et Digonella (Brachiopodes). Etude de quelques Digonella et definition de Digonella sinuata nov. sp. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 4(2):273-280, 1 Pl. DIGONELLA; OBOVOTHYRIS

Rollet, A.

1964. Sur des methodes modernes de determination generique et specifique des Brachiopodes jurassiques. Annales Scientifiques de l'Universite de Besancon, (Geologie), Ser.2, 19:19-26. AVONOTHYRIS; BIOMETRICS; DIGONELLA; FRANCE; GONIORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Rollet, A.

1964. Etude des Terebratules des marnes dites a Rhynchonella varians du Jura septentrional. Annales Scientifiques de l'Universite de Besancon, (Geologie), Ser.2, 19:27-44, 2 Pls. #ARCEYTHYRIS; BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Rollet, A.

1964. Utilisation de la commissure anterieure dans la

- determination de quelques Terebratules jurassiques (Brachiopodes). Societe d'Histoire Naturelle du Doubs, Bulletin (Besancon), 66(2):33-40. ARCEYTHYRIS; AVONOTHYRIS; BIOMETRICS; CERERITHYRIS; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA
- Rollet, A.
1965. Sur l'appartenance de 'Terebratula' andelotensis Haas (Brachiopode) de l'Oxfordien du jura au genre Postepithyris Makridin. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 7:222- 223. FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; POSTEPITHYRIS; TEREBRATULA
- Rollet, A.
1965. Bibliographie par discipline- Palaeontologie brachiopodes jurassiques. Bulletin d'Information des Geologues du Bassin de Paris, 4:429-431. BIBLIOGRAPHY; JURASSIC
- Rollet, A.
1965. Decouverte de brachiopodes dans la dalle nacree de Pont-de-Secours (Environs de Besancon). Societe d'Histoire Naturelle du Doubs, Bulletin (Besancon), 67(2):31-34. FRANCE
- Rollet, A.
1966. Definition d'un genre de Terebratulides: Galliennithyris. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 8:304-306. FRANCE; #GALLIENNITHYRIS; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN
- Rollet, A.
1968. Etude de Galliennithyris galliennei galliennei (D'Orbigny) et des Formes Voisines (Brachiopodes). Annales de Paleontologie, Invertebres (Paris), 54:137-165, 2 Pls. FRANCE; GALLIENNITHYRIS; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN
- Rollet, A.
1968. Influence du milieu sur une espece de Terebratulidae de l'Oxfordien du Jura. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1968:144-145. JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; TEREBRATULIDAE
- Rollet, A.
1969. Remarques sur le genre Postepithyris Makridin. Comparaisons avec le genre Epithyris Phillips (Brachiopodes jurassiques). Annales Scientifiques de l'Universite de Besancon, (Geologie), Ser.3, 6:60-64, Pls. 1-4. EPITHYRIS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; POSTEPITHYRIS
- Rollet, A.
1969. Influence du milieu sur un espece de Terebratulidae de l'Oxfordien du jura. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 10:358- 361. FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; TEREBRATULIDAE
- Rollet, A.
1970. Brachiopodes du jurassique. Bulletin d'Information des Geologues du Bassin de Paris, 24:79-81. JURASSIC
- Rollet, A.
1970. Variations des caracteres internes des Terebratules (Brachiopodes): signification specifique et generique. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 5:156-157. TEREBRATULA; VARIATION
- Rollet, A.
1971. Brachiopodes du jurassique. Bulletin d'Information des Geologues du Bassin de Paris, 28:69-70. JURASSIC
- Rollet, A.
1972. Terebratula rollieri: Validite de l'espece dans le Jura; definition d'une espece nouvelle (Brachiopode-Oxfordien). Annales Scientifiques de l'Universite de Besancon, (Geologie), Ser.3, 17:21-38, 38 Pls. FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; PLACOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA
- Rollet, A.

1972. *Argovithyris* nov. gen. et A.
birmensdorfensis
(Brachiopoda) des Couches a Spongiaires de
l'Oxfordien moyen du
jura. *Geobios* (Lyon), 5(1):91-119, 1 Pl.
#ARGOVITHYRIS; FRANCE;
JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; SWITZERLAND

Rollet, A.

1973. Brachiopodes du jurassique. Bulletin
d'Information des
Geologues du Bassin de Paris, 35:45-51. JURASSIC

Rollet, A.

1975. Valeur chronostratigraphique des
brachiopodes au
jurassique. Comptes Rendus du Congres des
Societes Savantes de
Paris et des Departements Section des Sciences,
99(1):33-41.
ARGOVITHYRIS; CHRONOSTRATIGRAPHY;
GALLIENNITHYRIS; JURASSIC

Rollier, L.

1910. Rectification. *Revue Critique de
Paleozoologie*
(Paris), 14(2):152.

Rollier, L.

1910. Troisieme Supplement a la Description
Geologique de la
Partie Jurassienne de la Feuille VII. de la Carte
Geologique de
la Suisse au 1:100,000. *Carte Geologique de la
Suisse, Materiaux*
(Bern), 25:1-230, Pls. 1-4. JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND;
TEREBRATULINA

Rollier, L.

1911. Fossiles nouveaux ou peu connus des
terrains
secondaires (Mesozoiques) du Jura et des contrees
environnantes.
*Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft,
Abhandlungen*
(Zurich), 37(2):1-34, Pls. 1-4. FRANCE; JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA;
SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Rollier, L.

1915. Synopsis des spirobranches
(Brachiopodes) jurassiques
celto-souabes. Premier Partie (Lingulides-
Spiriferides).

*Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft,
Abhandlungen*
(Zurich), 41:1-69. CADOMELLA; CRANIA;
DAVIDSONELLA; DISCINA;
ENGLAND; FRANCE; JURASSIC; KONINCKELLA;
LINGULA; ORTHOIDEA;
SPIRIFERINA; SUESSIA; THECIDEA; THECIDELLA;
ZEILLERIA; ZEILLERIIDAE

Rollier, L.

1917. Synopsis des spirobranches
(Brachiopodes) jurassiques
celto-souabes. Deuxieme partie (Rhynchonellides).
*Schweizerische
palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen*
(Zurich), 42:73-184.
ACANTHOTHYRIS; EUROPE; HYNIPHORIA;
JURASSIC; MEGATHYRIS;
ORTHOTOMA; RHYNCHONELLA; ZELLANIA

Rollier, L.

1918. Synopsis des spirobranches
(Brachiopodes) jurassiques
Celto-Souabes. Troisieme partie (Terebratulides).
*Schweizerische
palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen*
(Zurich),
43:187-275. DICTYOTHYRIS; DISCULINA;
ENGLAND; FRANCE; GERMANY;
GLOSSOTHYRIS; HEIMIA; JURASSIC;
PLECTOTHYRIS; PSEUDOKINGENA;
PYGOPE; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Rollier, L.

1919. Synopsis des spirobranches
(Brachiopodes) jurassiques
celtosouabes. Quatrieme partie (Zeillerides-
Repertoires).
*Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft,
Abhandlungen*
(Zurich), 44:279-422. ANTIPTYCHINA;
AULACOTHYRIS; #CHEIROTHYRIS;
EUDESIA; EUROPE; #HAMPTONINA; ISMENIA;
JURASSIC; MAGELLANIA;
MICROTHYRIS; TEREBRATELLA; TRIGONELLINA;
ZEILLERIA; ZEILLERIIDAE;
#ZITTELINA

Roman, F.

1897. Recherches stratigraphiques et
paleontologiques dans
le Bas- Languedoc. *Annales de l'Universite de
Lyon*, 34:1-345, 9
Pls. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC;
STRATIGRAPHY

- Roman, F.
1919. Observations sur quelques fossiles du Toarcien et de l'Aalenien des environs de Saint-Ambroix recueillis par M. Vedel. Societe d'Etudes des Sciences Naturelles de Nimes, Bulletin, 41:121-125. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TOARCIAN
- Roman, F.
1921. La Montagne de Crussol. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Travaux, 1:196 Pages, 8 Pls. FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Roman, F.
1925. Sur la Preparation Remarquable d'Acanthothyris spinosa Schl. La Feuille des Jeunes Naturalistes, 1925:70-72. ACANTHOTHIRIS; PREPARATION; TECHNIQUES
- Roman, F.
1934. Sur la presence de Pygope diphyoides Pictet dans l'Hauterivien moyen de la Chane de Nyons (Drme). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1934(10-12):150-151. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; HAUTERIVIAN; PYGOPE
- Roman, F.
1935. La faune des minerais de fer des environs de Privas. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Travaux, 27(Mem.23):1-52, 8 Pls. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Roman, F.
1936. Geology of the Rhone Valley (Lyons-Crussol). Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 47:153-183, Pl.13. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Roman, F.
1936. Le Tithonique du Massif du Djurdjura. Carte Geologique de l'Algerie, Materiaux, Ser.1, Paleontologie, 7:1-43, 4 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; JURASSIC; PYGOPE; TITHONIAN
- Roman, F. & Sayn, G.
1928. Paleontologie. Monographie stratigraphique et paleontologique du jurassique moyen de la Voultesur-Rhne. Faunes du Bajocien et du Bathonien. In: F. Roman, Etudes sur le Callovien de la vallee du Rhne. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Travaux, 13(11):51-58. ANTIPTYCHINA; BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; EPITHYRIS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; MEGERLIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Roman, J.; Atrops, F.; Arnaud, M.; Barale, G.; Barrat, J.M.; Boullier, A.; De Broin, F.; Gill, G.A.; Michard, P.; Taquet, P. & Wenz, S. 1994. Le gisement tithonien inferieur des calcaires lithographiques de Canjuers (Var, France): Etat actuel des connaissances. Geobios, Memoire Special (Lyon), 16:126-135. ALPS; EUROPE; FRANCE; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY; TITHONIAN
- Roman, J.; Vadet, A. & Boullier, A.
1991. Echinoides et Brachiopodes de la limite Jurassique-Cretace a Canjuers (Var, France). Revue de Paleobiologie (Geneva), 10(1):21-27. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; ISMENIA; JURASSIC; MOESCHIA; PALEOENVIRONMENT; SEPTALIPHORIA; SOMALIRHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA; TORQUIRHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA
- Romano, M.; Owen, A.W. & Harper, D.A.T.
1990. The biogeographical affinities of early Caradoc shelly faunas from the Grangegeeth Terrane, eastern Ireland. Palaeontological Association Durham, Abstracts, 1990:23. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARADOCIAN; IRELAND; ORDOVICIAN
- Romanov, N.

1898. Fauna kungurskago iarusa permokarbonovykh obrazovanii na r. Kame i na r. Chusovoi. Kazan Universitet, Obshchestvo

Estestvoispytatelei, Trudy, 31(6):3-73, 1 Pl. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DIELASMA; KUNGURIAN; ORTHIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USSR

Romanovskaya, L.V.; Malchevskaya, T.M.; Kadlets, N.M. & Kulikov, M.V. 1979. (Catalogue of Holotypes of Fauna and Flora Species stored in TNIGR Museum. Issue 1.). 293 Pages. Leningrad. CATALOG

Romanovskii, G.D. 1873. O novom vide Spirifer iz gornogo izvestniaka s beregov reki severnogo Dontsa. Zapiski Imperatorskago St. Petersburgskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva, Ser.2, 8:127-131, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; SPIRIFER; USSR

Romanovskii, G.D. 1878. Materialy dlya geologii Turkestanskogo kraia. Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 1:176 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; TURKESTAN; USSR

Romanovskii, G.D. 1880. Materialien zur Geologie von Turkestan. I Lieferung. Geologische und palaeontologische uebersicht des nordwestlichen Tian-Shan und des suedoestlichen Theiles der Niederung von Turan. 143 pages, 29 Pls. St. Petersburg. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; TIEN SHAN; TURKESTAN; USSR

Romanovskii, G.D. 1882. O nekotorykh vidakh trilobitov, tsefalopod i brakhiopod Altaia. Zapiski Imperatorskago St. Petersburgskogo

Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva, 17:?
INCOMPLETE; USSR

Romanovskii, G.D. 1884. Material dlya Geologii Turkestanskogo Kraia. Vyp. II. 159 pages, 23 Pls. St. Petersburg. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; TURKESTAN; USSR

Rominger, C.L. 1863. Note on the Structure of the Loop in Leptocoelia concava Hall. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.2, 35:84. LEPTOCOELIA; LOOP; LOOP STRUCTURE

Rominger, C.L. 1873. Paleozoic Rocks. Geological Survey of Michigan, 1(3):7-105. DEVONIAN; MI; SILURIAN; USA

Rominger, C.L. 1887. Description of Primordial Fossils from Mount Stephens, N.W. Territory of Canada. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.3, 39(1):12-19. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; KUTORGINA; LEPTAENA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; OBOLELLA; ORTHIS

Roncart, R. 1942. Un gite fossilifere nouveau dans le Devonien inferieur de l'Ardenne. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 66(3):72-74. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; SIEGENIAN

Ronchetti, C.R. 1951. Tipi della 'Conchiologia Fossile Subappennina' di G. Brocchi. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 57(17):186 Pages. CATALOG

Ronchetti, C.R. 1961. Fossili Cretacei di Pull-i-Khumri (Afghanistan). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 67(4):341-368, 3 Pls. AFGHANISTAN; CRETACEOUS; TEREBRATULINA

Ronchetti, C.R.

1970. New Contribution to the Knowledge of the Jurassic Fauna of Karkar (Afghanistan). In: Fossils of North-East Afghanistan. Italian Expeditions to the Karakorum and Hindu Kush, Scientific Reports IV: Palaeontology-Zoology-Botany, 2:43-74. AFGHANISTAN; JURASSIC

Ronchetti, C.R. & Albanesi, C.

1961. Fossili Cenomaniani del Gebel Tripolitano. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 67(3):251-318, 5 Pls. AFRICA; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; TUNISIA

Ronchetti, C.R. & Brena, C.

1953. Studi paleontologici sul Lias del Monte Albenza (Bergamo), Brachiopodi dell'Hettangiano. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 59(3):111-138, 2 Pls. HETTANGIAN; ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Ronchetti, C.R. & Fantini Sestini, N.

1961. La fauna giurassica di Karkar (Afghanistan). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 67(2):103-152, 6 Pls. ACANTHOTHIRIS; AFGHANISTAN; BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; JURASSIC; SPHENORHYNCHIA

Ronchetti, C.R.; Fantini Sestini, N. & Gaetani, M.

1968. Su una fauna liassica dei Dintori di Zandobbio (Bergamo); Nota Preliminare. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 87(4):743- 746. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; PYGOPE; TEREBRATULA

Rong, Jia-Yu

1974. (Brachiopoda (Cambrian)). In: (A Handbook of the Stratigraphy and Palaeontology in Southwest China), p.113-114. Peking: Science Press. ACROTHERELE; CAMBRIAN; CHINA; #DIANDONGIA; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS

Rong, Jia-Yu

1979. (The Hirnantia fauna of China with comments on the Ordovician-Silurian Boundary.). Acta Stratigraphica Sinica, 3(1):1-29, 2 Pls. AEGIROMENA; APHANOMENA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; CLIFTONIA; DALMANELLA; DRABORTHIS; HINDELLA; HIRNANTIA; KINNELLA; LEPTAENOPOMA; ORDOVICIAN; PARACRANIOPS; PAROMALOMENA; PLECTOTHYRELLA; SILURIAN; TOXORTHIS

Rong, Jia-Yu

1980. (Early Early Silurian Brachiopods of N. Guizhou.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.6. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; GUIZHOU; SILURIAN

Rong, Jia-Yu

1982. Distribution of the Hirnantia Fauna and its Meaning. In: D.L. Bruton & S.H. Williams, Eds., Aspects of the Ordovician System. Paleontological Contributions from the University of Oslo, 295:101-112. ASHGILLIAN; CHINA; DISTRIBUTION; HIRNANTIA; HIRNANTIAN; ORDOVICIAN

Rong, Jia-Yu

1984. Brachiopods of Latest Ordovician in the Yichang District, Western Hubei, Central China. In: En-Zhi Mu (Ed), Proceedings of a Symposium on the Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of Systemic Boundaries in China; 1, Ordovician-Silurian Boundary, p.111-176, 14 Pls. Anhui: Anhui Sci. & Techn. Publ. House. AEGIROMENA; APHANOMENA; ASHGILLIAN; CHINA; CLIFTONIA; COOLINIA; DALMANELLA; DRABORTHIS; DRABOVINELLA; #DYSPROSORTHIS; HINDELLA; HIRNANTIA; HUBEI; KINNELLA; LEPTAENOPOMA; LLANDOVERIAN; MIRORTHIS; ONNIELLA; ONYCHOPLECIA; ORDOVICIAN; #PAROMALOMENA; PLECTOTHYRELLA; SILURIAN; TOXORTHIDAE; TOXORTHIS; TRIPLESIA; TRUCIZETINA

Rong, Jia-Yu

1984. (Ecostratigraphic Evidence of the Upper Ordovician Regressive Sequences and the Effect of Glaciation.). *Journal of Stratigraphy*, 8(1):19-29. ASHGILLIAN; CHINA; CHRISTIANIA; ECOSTRATIGRAPHY; FOLIOMENA; GLACIATION; ORDOVICIAN; TRIMURELLINA
- Rong, Jia-Yu; Boucot, A.J.; Su, Yang-Zheng & Strusz, D.L.
1995. Biogeographical analysis of Late Silurian brachiopod faunas, chiefly from Asia and Australia. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 28(1):39-60. ASIA; AUSTRALIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CHINA; LUDLOVIAN; RETZIELLA; SILURIAN; TUVARELLA; VIETNAM
- Rong, Jia-Yu & Chen, Xu
1986. A Big Event of Latest Ordovician in China. In: O.H. Walliser, Ed., *Global Bio-Events; A Critical Approach*. Lecture Notes in Earth Sciences (Berlin), 8:127-131. CHINA; EXTINCTION; ORDOVICIAN
- Rong, Jia-Yu & Chen, Xu
1987. (Faunal Differentiation, Biofacies and Lithofacies Patterns of Late Ordovician (Ashgillian) in Southern China.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 26(5):507-535. ASHGILLIAN; CHINA; EXTINCTION; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY
- Rong, Jia-Yu & Chen, Xu
1990. (Present and Past of Silurian Researches in China.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 29(4):385-401. CHINA; PLATE TECTONICS; SILURIAN
- Rong, Jia-Yu & Cocks, L.R.M.
1994. True Strophomena and a Revision of the Classification and Evolution of Strophomenoid and 'Strophodontoid' Brachiopods. *Palaeontology* (London), 37(3):651-694, 7 Pls. BRACHYPRION; CARDINALIA; CLASSIFICATION; #EOPHOLIDOSTROPHIIDAE; EOSTROPHEODONTA; EVOLUTION; FAMILIES; LEPTAENA; LLANDOVERIAN; #PALAEOLEPTOSTROPHIA; RHENOSTROPHIA; RUDDANIAN; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; STROPHOMENACEA
- Rong, Jia-Yu & Han, Nai-Ren
1986. Preliminary Report on Upper Ordovician (Mid-Ashgillian) Brachiopods from Yushan, Northeastern Jiangxi (Eastern China). In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., *Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique* (Lyon), 4:485-490, 1 Pl. ASHGILLIAN; CHINA; EOSPIRIGERINA; INFURCA; JIANGXI; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PROTOZYGA; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; TCHERSKIDIUM; ZYGOSPIRA
- Rong, Jia-Yu & Harper, D.A.T.
1988. The Ordovician-Silurian Boundary and the Hirnantia Fauna. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 21(2):168. HIRNANTIA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Rong, Jia-Yu & Harper, D.A.T.
1988. A Global Synthesis of the Latest Ordovician Hirnantian Brachiopod Faunas. *Royal Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, Earth Sciences*, 79: 383-402. BIOGEOGRAPHY; HIRNANTIA; HIRNANTIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY
- Rong, Jia-Yu; Harper, D.A.T.; Zhan, Ren-Bin & Li, Rong-yu
1994. *Kassinella-Christiania* Associations in the Early Ashgill Foliomena brachiopod fauna of South China. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 27(1):19-28. ASHGILLIAN; CHINA; CHRISTIANIA; DEDZETINA; EOPLECTODONTA; FOLIOMENA; GLYPTORTHIS; GUIZHOU; KASSINELLA; KOZLOWSKITES; LEPTESTIINA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PATERULA; SERICOIDEA; SICHUAN
- Rong, Jia-Yu; Johnson, M.E. & Yang, Xue-Chang
1984. (Early Silurian (Llandovery) Sea-Level Changes in the Upper Yangzi Region of Central and Southwestern China.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 23(6):672-694, 3 Pls. BOREALIS;

CHINA; COMMUNITIES; DEPTH- ASSOCIATED
COMMUNITIES; LLANDOVERIAN;
PARACONCHIDIUM; PENTAMERUS;
PLEURODIUM; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA

Rong, Jia-Yu; Jones, B. & Nentwich, F.W.
1989. Proconchidium from Late Ordovician
Strata of Brodeur
Peninsula, Baffin Island, Arctic Canada. *Journal of
Paleontology*
(Lawrence), 63(1):25-33. ARCTIC; BAFFIN
ISLAND; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CANADA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;
ORDOVICIAN; PALEOENVIRONMENT;
PROCONCHIDIUM; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Rong, Jia-Yu & Li, Luo-Zhao
1993. (Costitrimerella, a New Genus of
Trimerelloid
Brachiopod from Huangnekang Formation (Early
Ashgill), Jiangshan,
Western Zhejiang, East China.). *Acta
Palaeontologica Sinica*
(Beijing), 32(2):129-140, 1 Pl. ASHGILLIAN;
CHINA;
#COSTITRIMERELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ZHEJIANG

Rong, Jia-Yu; Li, Rong-yu & Kul'kov, N.P.
1995. (Biogeographic analysis of Llandovery
Brachiopods from
Asia with a recommendation of use of affinity
indices.). *Acta
Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 34(4):428-453.
ASIA;
BIOGEOGRAPHY; LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN

Rong, Jia-Yu; Strusz, D.L.; Boucot, A.J.; Fu, Li-Pu;
Modzalevskaja, T.L. & Su, Yang-Zheng 1994. The
Retziellidae
(Silurian Ribbed Impunctate Athyrididine
Brachiopods). *Acta
Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 33(5):545-574, 4
Pls. GANNANIA;
MOLONGIA; PROTATHYRISINA; RETZIELLA;
RETZIELLIDAE; SILURIAN;
STEGOSPIRA

Rong, Jia-Yu; Su, Yang-Zheng & Li, Wen-Guo
1984. (Baterospirifer, a New Genus of Late
Silurian
Eospiriferid Brachiopod.). *Acta Palaeontologica
Sinica* (Beijing),
23(1):62-68, 1 Pl. ACUTILINEOLUS;
#BATEROSPIRIFER; CHINA;
EOSPIRIFER; MYRIOSPIRIFER; SILURIAN

Rong, Jia-Yu; Su, Yang-Zheng & Li, Wen-Guo
1985. (Brachiopods of the Xibiehe Formation
(Upper Silurian)
in Darhan Mumimgan Joint Banner, Inner
Mongolia.). In: Wen-guo
Li; Jia-yu Rong; & De-yuan Dong (Eds), *Silurian
and Devonian
Rocks and Faunas of the Bateaobao Area in
Darhan Mumingan Joint
Banner, Inner Mongolia*, p.27- 55, 6 Pls. The
People's Publ. House
of Inner Mongolia. INCOMPLETE; AESOPOMUM;
ATRYPOIDEA; CHINA;
EOSCHIZOPHORIA; #GASHAOMIAOIA; GYPIDULA;
HOWELLELLA; INNER
MONGOLIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA;
LINGUOPUGNOIDES;
PROTATHYRISINA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN;
SPIRINELLA; STEGERHYNCHUS

Rong, Jia-Yu & Xu, Han-Kui
1987. (Terminal Ordovician Hirnantia Fauna of
the Xainza
District, Northern Xizang.). *Nanjing Institute of
Geology and
Palaeontology, Bulletin*, 11: 1-19, 2 Pls.
AEGIROMENA; APHANOMENA;
CHINA; CLIFTONIA; DALMANELLA;
EOSPIRIGERINA; HIRNANTIA;
HIRNANTIAN; HORDERLEYELLA; KINNELLA;
LEPTAENOPOMA; ORDOVICIAN;
PAROMALOMENA; PLECTOTHYRELLA; XIZANG

Rong, Jia-Yu; Xu, Han-Kui & Yang, Xue-Chang
1974. (Brachiopoda (Silurian).). In: (A
Handbook of the
Stratigraphy and Palaeontology in Southwest
China), p.195-208,
Pls. 92-96. Peking: Science Press. AEGIRIA;
AREOSTROPHIA;
ATHYRISINA; ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA; ATRYPINA;
#BEITAIA; BRACHYPRION;
CHINA; CLINTONELLA; DALMANELLA;
DICOELOSIA; DOLERORTHIS;
EOSPIRIFER; FARDENIA; HANDBOOK;
HIRNANTIA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS;
KATASTROPHOMENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
#LINOSTROPHOMENA; LISSATRYPA;
LISSOCOELINA; MARKLANDELLA; MEIFODIA;
MERCIELLA; MERISTINA;
NALIVKINIA; NUCLEOSPIRA;
#PARACONCHIDIUM; PENTAMERUS;
PLECTOTHYRELLA; PLEURODIUM;
PROTATHYRIS; SALOPINA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SEPTATRYPA; SILURIAN; #SPINOCHONETES;
SPIRIGERINA; STRICKLANDIA;

STRIISPIRIFER; VIRGIANA; #XINANOSPIRIFER;
#YINGWUSPIRIFER;
ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Rong, Jia-Yu & Yang, Xue-Chang
1977. (On Pleurodium and Related Genera.).
Acta
Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 16(1):73-80.
CHINA; HUBEI;
LLANDOVERIAN; PLEURODIINAE; PLEURODIUM;
SILURIAN

Rong, Jia-Yu & Yang, Xue-Chang
1978. (Silurian Spiriferoids from Southwest
China with
Special Reference to their Stratigraphic
Significance.). Acta
Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 17(4):357-386, 3
Pls. CHINA;
EOSPIRIFER; HOWELLELLA; NIKIFOROVAENA;
SILURIAN; SPIRINELLA;
STRATIGRAPHY; STRIISPIRIFER;
XINANOSPIRIFER; YINGWUSPIRIFER

Rong, Jia-Yu & Yang, Xue-Chang
1980. (Brachiopods from the Miaokao (Upper
Silurian) of
Qujing, Eastern Yunnan.). Acta Palaeontologica
Sinica (Beijing),
19(4):263-288, Pls. 1- 4. CHINA;
#EOSCHIZOPHORIA; ISORTHIS;
LINGULA; PROTATHYRISINA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SILURIAN; SPIRINELLA;
TADSCHIKIA; YUNNAN

Rong, Jia-Yu & Yang, Xue-Chang
1980. (Silurian Brachiopod Sequence and
Zoogeography in S.
China.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National
Brachiopod
Research Group. P.S.C, p.5. Hangzhou.
INCOMPLETE; CHINA;
SILURIAN; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Rong, Jia-Yu & Yang, Xue-Chang
1981. (Middle and Late Early Silurian
Brachiopod Faunas in
Southwest China.). Nanjing Institute of Geology
and
Palaeontology, Memoirs, 13: 163-270, 26 Pls.
AEGIROMENA;
ANATRYPA; ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; ATRYPA;
ATRYPINA; #ATRYPINOPSIS;
BEITAIA; BOREALIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHINA;
CLORINDA; CRANIOPS;

CRYPTOTHYRELLA; CYPHOMENA;
CYPHOMENOIDEA; DINOBOLUS; DOLERORTHIS;
EOSPIRIFER; EOSTROPHEODONTA; GUIZHOU;
HIRCINISCA; HUBEI; HUNAN;
ISORTHIS; #KRITORHYNCHIA; KULUMBELLA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULELLA;
LISSATRYPA; LLANDOVERIAN; MEIFODIA;
MERCIELLA; #METATHYRISINA;
MOLONGIA; NALIVKINIA; NIKIFOROVAENA;
NUCLEOSPIRA; PARACONCHIDIUM;
PARASTROPHINA; PENTAMERUS;
PENTLANDINA; PLEURODIUM; #PLICIDIUM;
#QIANOMENA; SALOPINA; SILURIAN;
SPINOCHONETES; SPIRIGERINA;
STRICKLANDIA; STRICKLANDIELLA;
STRIISPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA;
VIRGIANA; VIRGIANELLA; VIRGINIATA;
ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Rong, Jia-Yu; Zhan, Ren-Bin & Han, Nai-Ren
1994. The Oldest Known Eospirifer
(Brachiopoda) in the
Changwu Formation (Late Ordovician) of Western
Zhejiang, East
China, with a Review of the Earliest Spiriferoids.
Journal of
Paleontology (Lawrence), 68(4):763- 776.
ASHGILLIAN; CHINA;
EOSPIRIFER; ONTOGENY; ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PHYLOGENY;
STRATIGRAPHY; ZHEJIANG

Rong, Jia-Yu & Zhang, Yan
1994. Rariellidae, a new family of
Rhynchoporoidea
(Brachiopoda) with a restudy of the type genus
Rariella Zhang
1981, from the Emsian (Early Devonian) of Inner
Mongolia, north
China. Alcheringa (Sydney), 18(1-2): 135-146.
CHINA; DEVONIAN;
EMSIAN; INNER MONGOLIA; RARIELLA;
#RARIELLIDAE

Rong, Jia-Yu; Zhang, Yan & Chen, Xiu-Qin
1987. (Pridolian and Lochkovian Brachiopods
from Luqu-Tewo
Area of West Qinling Mts., China.). In: Xi'an Inst.
(Ed), (Late
Silurian-Devonian Strata and Fossils from Luqu-
Tewo Area of West
Qinling Mountains, China.), Vol. 2, p.1-94, Pls. 87-
101. Nanjing:
Naning Univ. Press. ANCILLOTTOECHIA; ATRYPA;
ATRYPOIDEA;

BRACHYPRION; CHINA; CRATORHYNCHONELLA;
DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN;
EOSPINATRYPA; EOSPIRIFER; FERGANELLA;
GYPIDULA; HEDEINA;
HOWELLELLA; IRIDISTROPHIA; ISORTHIS;
LANCEOMYONIA; LEPTAGONIA;
LEPTODONTA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA;
LINGUOPUGNOIDES; LOCHKOVIAN;
MACHAERARIA; MESODOUVILLINA; MOLONGIA;
MORINORHYNCHUS;
NIKIFOROVAENA; NYMPHORHYNCHIA;
ORBICULOIDEA; OXYPLEURORHYNCHIA;
PRIDOLIAN; PRORETICULARIA; PROTATHYRIS;
PROTODOUVILLINA;
#QINLINGIA; RHYNCHOSPIRINA;
RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SEPTATRYPA; SIBIRISPIRA; SICHUAN; SILURIAN;
SPIRIGERINA;
SPIRINELLA; STEGERHYNCHUS

Rong, Jia-Yu & Zhang, Zi-Xin

1982. A Southward Extension of the Silurian
Tuvaella
Brachiopod Fauna. Lethaia (Oslo), 15(2):133-147.
CHINA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; LUDLOVIAN; PALEOECOLOGY;
PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY;
SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS; TANNUSPIRIFER;
TUVAELLA; XINJIANG

Rong, Jia-Yu & Zhang, Zi-Xin

1988. (Discovery of Pentamerifera
(Pentameridae,
Brachiopoda) from Ludlow Rocks of Emin Area,
Northwest
Xinjiang.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing),
27(1):13-27, 2
Pls. CHINA; LUDLOVIAN; PENTAMERIDAE;
PENTAMERIFERA; SILURIAN;
XINJIANG

Roomusoks, A.K.

1956. Luhaia novyi rod strofomenid iz
verkhnego ordovika
Estonskoi SSR. (Luhaia, a New Genus of
Strophomenids from the
Upper Ordovician of Estonia.). Akademiia Nauk
SSSR, Doklady
(Moscow), 106(6):1091-1092, 1 Pl. ESTONIA;
#LUHAIA; ORDOVICIAN

Roomusoks, A.K.

1956. Biostratigraficheskoe raschlenenie
ordovika Estonskoi
SSR. Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Geoloogia
Instituudi,

Uurimused, 1:9-29. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ESTONIA;
ORDOVICIAN

Roomusoks, A.K.

1957. Stratigrafiia Kukruseskogo gorizonta (C2)
Estonskoi
SSR. Tartu Riikliku Ulkooli Toimetised, Vinik,
46:101-128.
ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Roomusoks, A.K.

1959. Strophomenoidea ordovika i silura
Estonii.
(Strophomenoidea of the Ordovician and Silurian
of Estonia, 1:
Genus Sowerbyella Jones.). Tartu Riikliku Ulkooli
Toimetised,
Uchenye Zapiski, 75:11-41, 8 Pls. ESTONIA;
ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN;
SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENACEA; #VIRUELLA

Roomusoks, A.K.

1960. Stratigrafiia i paleogeografiia ordovika
Estonskoi
SSR. International Geological Congress,
Copenhagen, Report,
21(7):53-70. ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY

Roomusoks, A.K.

1963. Strophomenoidea ordovika i silura
Estonii. II. Novye
rody i vidy iz khar'iuskoi serii. (Strophomenoidea
of the
Ordovician and Silurian of Estonia, 2: New Genera
and Species
from the Harju Series.). Eesti NSV Teaduste
Akadeemia Toimetised
(Keemia Bioloogia), 12(3):231-241, 2 Pls.
ANOPTAMBONITES;
ANOPTAMBONITIDAE; #BEKKEROMENA;
ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN;
#PSEUDOSTROPHOMENA; SILURIAN;
STROPHOMENACEA (SIBIC has
translation)

Roomusoks, A.K.

1964. Nekotorye brachiopody iz ordovika
Estonii. (Some
Brachiopods from the Ordovician of Estonia.).
Tartu Riikliku
Ulkoooli Toimetised, Uchenye Zapiski, 153:3-28, 3
Pls.
CYCLOSPIRA; ESTONIA; GLYPTORTHIS;
HEBERTELLA; HYPISIPTYCHA;

ONYCHOPLECIA; ORDOVICIAN;
PARALLELELASMA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA;
ROSTRICELLULA; STENOCAMARA

Roomusoks, A.K.

1968. (On the Relation between the Ordovician Brachiopod Faunas of Northern Estonia, Scandinavia, Bohemia, Britain and North America.). International Geological Congress, Prague, Proceedings, 23(9):21-29. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ENGLAND; ESTONIA; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN; SCANDINAVIA

Roomusoks, A.K.

1970. Stratigrafiia viruskoi i khariuskoi serii (ordovik) Severnoi Estonii. (Stratigraphy of the Viruan Series (Middle Ordovician) in Northern Estonia.), Vol. 1. 346 pages, 9 Pls. Tallinn. INCOMPLETE; ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; VIRUAN

Roomusoks, A.K.

1981. Strophomenida ordovika i silura Estonii. III, Rod Thaerodonta Wang. (Ordovician and Silurian Strophomenida of Estonia; III, The Genus Thaerodonta Wang.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia), 30(2):61-71, Pls. 1-2. ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; THAERODONTA

Roomusoks, A.K.

1985. (The Genera Trigrammaria and Microtrypa (Strophomenidae) in the Ordovician of Baltoscandia.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia), 34(4):133-140, 4 Pls. BALTIC; BALTOSCANDIA; MICROTRYPA; ORDOVICIAN; SCANDINAVIA; TRIGRAMMARIA

Roomusoks, A.K.

1989. Ueber die Divergenz der Leptaenidae (Brachiopoda) in der Viru- und Harju-Zeit in Baltoskandia. (The Divergence of Leptaenidae (Brachiopoda) during the Viruan and Harjuan in

Baltoscandia.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Geoloogia), 38(3):112-117, 4 Pls. #ASTAMENA; BALTIC; BALTOSCANDIA; ESTONIA; #ESTONOMENA; HARJUAN; #KURNAMENA; LEPTAENA; LEPTAENIDAE; #OANDUMENA; ORDOVICIAN; SCANDINAVIA; #SCHMIDTOMENA; #SEPTOMENA; SILURIAN; #SIMIOLEPTAENA; VIRUAN (SIBIC has translation)

Roomusoks, A.K.

1991. O stratigrafii i faune pogranychkh sloev pirguskogo i porkuniskogo gorizontov v Severnoi Estonii. Tartu Universitatis (Dorpatensis), Acta and Commentationes, Ser.A, 934:23-42. ESTONIA; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; STRATIGRAPHY

Roomusoks, A.K.

1993. Some brachiopod genera of the subfamily Strophomeninae from the Ordovician of Estonia. Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Geoloogia), 42(3):110-117, 4 Pls. ACTINOMENA; ASHGILLIAN; BALTIC; CARADOCIAN; ESTONIA; #KEILAMENA; LUHAIA; MICROTRYPA; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; #RUGOMENA; STROPHOMENINAE; TRIGRAMMARIA

Roomusoks, A.K.

1993. Four new brachiopod genera of the subfamily Oepikinae (Strophomenacea) from the Ordovician of Estonia. Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Geoloogia), 42(2):48-57, 4 Pls. BALTIC; #BEKKERINA; ESTONIA; #GENICULINA; LLANDEILIAN; LLANVIRNIAN; OEPIKINAE; ORDOVICIAN; #PANDERITES; #TALLINNITES

Roomusoks, A.K.

1993. A Review of Estonian Ordovician Rafinesquinids (Brachiopoda, Strophomenacea). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Geoloogia), 42(4):160-166, 4 Pls. ASHGILLIAN; CARADOCIAN; ESTONIA; #HARJUMENA; KJAERINA; ORDOVICIAN;

#PIRGUMENA; #RAKVERINA;
STROPHOMENACEA

Roomusoks, A.K.; Loog, A. & Kivimagi, E.

1975. O geologii i faune iul'gazeskoi pachki (nizhnii tremadok severnoi Estonii). (On the Geology and Fauna of the Uelgase Member (Lowermost Tremadoc of North Estonia).). Tartu Riikliku Ulikooli Toimetised, Uchenye Zapiski, 359:3-13.
CONOTRETA; ESTONIA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; SCHMIDTITES; TREMADOCIAN

Root, S.I.; Rodriguez, J. & Forsyth, J.L.

1961. Geology of Knox County. Geological Survey of Ohio, Bulletin (Columbus), 59:232 Pages, 6 Pls. AVONIA; CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; EUMETRIA; GIRTYELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; OEHLERTELLA; OH; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TORYNIFER; USA

Ropot, V.F. & Pushkin, V.I.

1987. Ordovik Belorussii. 234 pages. Minsk: Nauka i Tekhnika. BELORUSSIA; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Roquefort, C.

1933. Le lias et le jurassique de la region de Bedarieux (Herault). Societe d'Etude des Sciences Naturelles de Beziers, Bulletin, 36:59-76. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA

Roquefort, C.

1934. Contribution a l'etude de l'infra-Lias et du Lias inferieur des Causses Cevennols. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 4:573-594. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS

Roquefort, C.

1936. Monographie de lias et du jurassique de Lamregion de Fouzilhon (Herault). Societe d'Etude des Sciences Naturelles de Beziers, Bulletin, 39:68-84. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; SPIRIFERINA

Rose, C.S.

1986. Intraspecific Variation in the Shape and Sculpturing of Brachiopod Shells. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts & Proceedings (Boulder), 4:A39. MORPHOLOGY; VARIATION

Rose, C.S.

1988. Shape and Sculpture of the Brachiopod Terebratella transversa (Sowerby, 1846). MS Thesis. Univ. of Victoria (1987).
. INCOMPLETE; MORPHOLOGY; SCULPTURE; TEREBRATELLA

Rose, G.N. & Kent, P.E.

1955. A Lingula-Bed in the Keuper of Nottinghamshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 92(6):476-480. ENGLAND; KEUPER; LINGULA; TRIASSIC

Rose, J.N.

1967. The Fossils and Rocks of Eastern Iowa. A Half-Billion Years of Iowa History. Iowa Geological Survey, Educational Series, 1:147 Pages. CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; HISTORY; IA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Rosell, J. & Llompert, C.

1983. (The Miocene of the Extreme Eastern Portion of Minorca Spanish Island in the Mediterranean Sea.). Acta Geologica Hispanica (Barcelona), 18(2):99-104. MEDITERRANEAN SEA; MENORCA ISLAND; MIOCENE; TERTIARY

Rosen, S.

1916. Zur Frage des Vorhandenseins von dem Oboluskonglomerat Entsprechenden Bildungen in Oestergoetland. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 15:213-218. OBOLUS; SWEDEN

Rosenberg, G.

1939. Neue Fossilfunde und Beobachtungen am Kalkalpennordstrand bei Wien. Jahrbuch der Zweigstelle Wien der

- Reichsstelle fuer Bodenforschung, 89(1- 2):177-196. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC
- Rosenberg, G.
1948. Frankenfelser und Lunzerdicke bei Kaltenleutgeben (Wien); Wiederaufnahme der Begehungen in den Jahren, 1947-1948. Geologische Bundesanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 1948(4-6):96-106. AUSTRIA; TRIASSIC
- Rosenberg, G.D.
1981. Growth Rhythms in Late Ordovician Brachiopods and the Number of Days in the Late Ordovician Synodic Month. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 13(6):315. GROWTH; IN; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Rosenberg, G.D.
1982. Growth Rhythms in the Brachiopod *Rafinesquina alternata* from the Late Ordovician of Southeastern Indiana. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 8(4):389- 401. BIOLOGY; GROWTH; IN; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; USA
- Rosenberg, G.D.
1988. The Compositional Inhomogeneity of the Brachiopod Shell. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 20(7):202. LINGULA; NEOCRANIA; TEREBRATALIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Rosenberg, G.D.
1990. The Vital Effect on Skeletal Trace Element Content as Exemplified by Magnesium. In: J.G. Carter (Ed), Skeletal Biomineralization: Patterns, Processes and Evolutionary Trends, Vol. 1, p.567-578. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold. BIOMINERALIZATION; ONTOGENY
- Rosenberg, G.D. & Hughes, W.W.
1983. Facies and Physiologic Control of Growth Patterns in Living and Fossil Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 15(6):674. GROWTH; PHYSIOLOGY; RAFINESQUINA; TEREBRATALIA
- Rosenberg, G.D. & Hughes, W.W.
1986. Ontogenetic Variation in Ca, Mg, S, and P in Shells of Living and Fossil Brachiopods. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts & Proceedings (Boulder), 4:A39. BIOMINERALIZATION; GEOCHEMISTRY; ONTOGENY; VARIATION
- Rosenberg, G.D. & Hughes, W.W.
1990. Ontogenetic Variations in the Distribution of Ca and Mg in Skeletal Tissues of Vertebrates and Invertebrates. In: R.E. Crick (Ed), Origin, Evolution, and Modern Aspects of Biomineralization in Plants and Animals, p.339-347. New York: Plenum Press. BIOCHEMISTRY; BIOMINERALIZATION; ONTOGENY; TEREBRATALIA
- Rosenberg, G.D.; Hughes, W.W. & Tkachuck, R.D.
1987. Carbohydrate Metabolism and Shell Growth in the Brachiopod *Terebratalia transversa*. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 19(4):240-241. GROWTH; METABOLISM; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA
- Rosenberg, G.D.; Hughes, W.W. & Tkachuck, R.D.
1988. Intermediary Metabolism and Shell Growth in the Brachiopod *Terebratalia transversa*. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 21(3):219-230. BIOMINERALIZATION; GROWTH; METABOLISM; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA
- Rosenkrantz, A.
1920. A Calcaire a Crania du Port de Copenhagen. Museum de Mineralogie et de Geologie de l'Universite de Copenhagen, Communications Paleontologiques, 16:1-68, 2 Pls. CRANIA; DENMARK; EOCENE; ISOCRANIA; TERTIARY
- Rosenkrantz, A.

1930. Summary of Investigations of Younger Palaeozoic and Mesozoic Strata along the East Coast of Greenland in 1929. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 74(14):347-364. GREENLAND; MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC
- Rosenkrantz, A.
1932. Om Foerekomsten af Bathonien Blokke paa Stranden syd for Nekso. Dansk Geologisk Forening, Meddelelser (Copenhagen), 8(2):197-200. BATHONIAN; DENMARK; JURASSIC
- Rosenkrantz, A.
1934. The Lower Jurassic Rocks of East Greenland. Part I. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 110(1):1-122. GREENLAND; JURASSIC
- Rosenkrantz, A.
1939. Faunaen i Cerithiumkalken og det Haerdnede Skrivekridt i Stevns Klint. Dansk Geologisk Forening, Meddelelser (Copenhagen), 9(4):509- 514. CHATWINOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; DENMARK
- Rosenkrantz, A.
1942. The Mesozoic Sediments of the Kap Hope Area, Southern Liverpool Land. Part 2. In: The Lower Jurassic Rocks of East Greenland. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 110(2):56 Pages. GREENLAND; JURASSIC; MESOZOIC
- Rosenkrantz, A.
1944. Smaabidrag til Danmarks Geologi. 4. Slaegten Chatwinothyris og Andre Terebratler fra Danmarks Senon og Danien. 5. Note om Megathyriderne i Vore Kridtaflejringer. Dansk Geologisk Forening, Meddelelser (Copenhagen), 10(4):446-453. CHATWINOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; DANIAN; DENMARK; MEGATHIRIS; PALEOCENE; SENONIAN; TERTIARY
- Rosenkrantz, A.
1964. Note on some Crania from Central Poland. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica (Warsaw), 9(4):513-538, 5 Pls. CRANIA; DANIAN; #DANOCRANIA; PALEOCENE; POLAND; TERTIARY
- Rosenstein, E.
1943. Eine neue Gattung der Dalmanellacea aus dem Untersilur Estlands. Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Dorpat, Sitzungsberichte, 47:471-478, 1 Pl. BEKKERELLA; DALMANELLACEA; ESTONIA; SILURIAN
- Ross, B.C.
1988. Depositional Environments of a Chesterian (Upper Mississippian) Sandstone Body in Breckinridge County, Kentucky. MS Thesis. Eastern Kentucky Univ. 91 pages . CHESTERIAN; KY; MISSISSIPPIAN; SEDIMENTATION; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Ross, C.P.
1934. Correlation and Interpretation of Paleozoic Stratigraphy in South- Central Idaho. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 45: 937-1000. CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; ID; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOZOIC; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Ross, C.P.
1943. Geology and Ore Deposits of the Shafter Mining District, Presidio County, Texas. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 928- B:45-125. CRETACEOUS; PERMIAN; TERTIARY; TX; USA
- Ross, R.J., Jr.
1949. Stratigraphy and Trilobite Faunal Zones of the Garden City Formation, Northeastern Utah. American Journal of Science (New Haven), 247(7):472- 491, 3 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; USA; UT
- Ross, R.J., Jr.
1951. Stratigraphy of the Garden City Formation in

Northeastern Utah and its Trilobite Faunas.
Peabody Museum of
Natural History, Bulletin (New Haven), 6:1-161.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
ORDOVICIAN; USA; UT

Ross, R.J., Jr.
1957. Ordovician Fossils from Wells in the
Williston Basin
Eastern Montana. United States Geological Survey
Bulletin
(Reston), 1021-M:439-510, 8 Pls.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CATAZYGA;
DICEROMYONIA; DINORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS;
HOLTEDAHLINA; HYSIPTYCHA;
LEPIDOCYCLUS; MEGAMYONIA; MT; OEPIKINA;
ORDOVICIAN;
PLATYSTROPHIA; PROTOZEUGA;
RHYNCHOTREMA; STROPHOMENA;
THAERODONTA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Ross, R.J., Jr.
1959. Brachiopod Fauna of Saturday Mountain
Formation,
Southern Lemhi Range, Idaho. United States
Geological Survey
Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 294-L:437-
461, 3 Pls.
AUSTINELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
DICEROMYONIA; GLYPTORTHIS; ID;
#LORDORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; PLAESIOMYS;
PLATYSTROPHIA; THAERODONTA;
USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Ross, R.J., Jr.
1964. Relations of Middle Ordovician Time and
Rock Units in
Basin Ranges Western United States. American
Association of
Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa),
48(9):1526-1554.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Ross, R.J., Jr.
1966. Revisions of Middle Ordovician Stages in
Nevada.
Geological Society of America, Program of the
Annual Meetings,
1966:183. ANOMALORTHIS; NV; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHIDIELLA; USA;
WHITEROCKIAN

Ross, R.J., Jr.
1967. Some Middle Ordovician Brachiopods and
Trilobites from

the Basin Ranges, Western United States. United
States Geological
Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 523-
D:1-43, 11 Pls.
ATELELASMA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
DESMORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; LATICRURA;
LEPTELLINA; MACROCOELIA; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHAMBONITES; OXOPLECIA;
PLAESIOMYS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA;
SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA;
STENOCAMARA; USA; VALCOUREA

Ross, R.J., Jr.
1968. Brachiopods from the Upper Part of the
Garden City
Formation (Ordovician) North-Central Utah.
United States
Geological Survey Professional Paper
(Washington, DC), 593-H:13
Pages, 4 Pls. ANOMALORTHIS;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMERELLA;
DIPARELASMA; HESPERONOMIA; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHAMBONITES;
SYNTROPHOPSIS; TRITOECHIA; USA; UT

Ross, R.J., Jr.
1970. Ordovician Brachiopods, Trilobites and
Stratigraphy in
Eastern and Central Nevada. United States
Geological Survey
Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 639:1-103,
19 Pls.
ANOMALORTHIS; APORTHOPHYLA;
#ASYMPHYLOTOECHIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CAMERELLA; DACTYLOGONIA; DESMORTHIS;
DORYTRETA; GLYPTOMENA;
HESPEROMENA; HESPERORTHIS; ISOPHRAGMA;
LEPTAENA; LEPTELLINA; NV;
OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES;
ORTHIDIUM; PLECTORTHIS;
RHYSOSTROPHIA; SPHENOTRETA;
STRATIGRAPHY; SYNTROPHOPSIS;
TAPHRODONTA; TOQUIMIA; USA

Ross, R.J., Jr.
1971. A New Middle Ordovician Syntrophopsis
Genus.
Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology
(Washington, DC),
3:125-128, 1 Pl. #CUPARIUS; NV; ORDOVICIAN;
USA

Ross, R.J., Jr.
1972. Fossils from the Ordovician Bioherm at
Meiklejohn

Peak, Nevada. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 685:1-47, 26 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMERELLA; CUPARIUS; CYRTONOTELLA; IDIOSTROPHIA; INGRIA; ISOPHRAGMA; NV; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIDIUM; PAUCICOSTELLA; PETRORIA; PHRAGMORTHIS; PLEURORTHIS; TREMATORTHIS; USA

Ross, R.J., Jr.
1986. Brachiopods of the Cow Head Group of Western Newfoundland are entirely older than those of the Table Head Group. (Abstr.). Geological Association of Canada, Program with Abstracts, 11:121. APORTHOPHYLA; CANADA; NEWFOUNDLAND; ORDOVICIAN

Ross, R.J., Jr.
1992. Biostratigraphic Control and Major Sequences of the Ordovician System in Basin Ranges of Utah and Nevada. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 24(6):59. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; NV; ORDOVICIAN; USA; UT

Ross, R.J., Jr. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1966. Silicified Ordovician Brachiopods from East-Central Alaska. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 149(7):1-22, 3 Pls. AK; ANOPTAMBONITES; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMERELLA; CATAZYGA; CHRISTIANIA; CYCLOSPIRA; DIAMBONIA; DICOELOSIA; ORDOVICIAN; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RHYNCHOTREMA; USA; WHITFIELDDELLA; XENAMBONITES

Ross, R.J., Jr. & Ethington, R.L.
1991. North American Whiterock Series Suited for Global Correlation. 14 Pages. Given at Sydney, Australia, July 4, 1991. CORRELATION; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN; WHITEROCKIAN

Ross, R.J., Jr. & Ethington, R.L.
1992. North American Whiterock Series Suited for Global

Correlation. In: B.D. Webby & J.R. Laurie (Eds), Global Perspectives on Ordovician Geology, p.135-152. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. CORRELATION; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN; WHITEROCKIAN

Ross, R.J., Jr.; Ethington, R.L. & Mitchell, C.E.
1991. Stratotype of Ordovician Whiterock Series. *Palaios* (Lawrence), 6(2): 156-173. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; NV; ORDOVICIAN; USA; WHITEROCKIAN

Ross, R.J., Jr. & Ingham, J.K.
1970. Distribution of the Toquima-Table Head (Middle Ordovician Whiterock) Faunal Realm in the Northern Hemisphere. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 81:393-408. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DISTRIBUTION; ORDOVICIAN; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; WHITEROCKIAN

Ross, R.J., Jr. & James, N.P.
1987. Brachiopod Biostratigraphy of the Middle Ordovician Cow Head and Table Head Groups, Western Newfoundland. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 24(1):70-95, 5 Pls. APORTHOPHYLA; ARCHAEORTHIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMERELLA; CANADA; CUPARIUS; IDIOSTROPHIA; LEPTELLA; NEWFOUNDLAND; ONYCHOPLECIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; ORTHIDIELLA; ORTHIDIUM; PALEOECOLOGY; PETRORIA; PLEURORTHIS; RHYSTROPHIA; SYNTROPHIA; TRONDORTHIS; WHITEROCKIAN

Ross, R.J., Jr.; James, N.P.; Hintze, L.F. & Poole, F.G.
1989. Architecture and Evolution of a Whiterockian (Early Middle Ordovician) Carbonate Platform, Basin Ranges of Western U.S.A. In: Controls on Carbonate Platform and Basin Development. Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Special Publication (Tulsa), 44:167-185. CA; NV; ORDOVICIAN; USA; UT; WHITEROCKIAN

Rosbach, T.J.

1992. Position of the Upper Devonian Frasnian-Famennian Boundary in the Central Appalachians. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 24(7):320. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; USA; VA; WV

Roszbach, T.J.

1993. Pattern of Extinction in a Deltaic System near the Upper Devonian Frasnian-Famennian Boundary in the Central Appalachians. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(6):332. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; SPINATRYPA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA; VA; WV

Rossi, C.

1939. Fossili Carbonici del Fezzan. Museo Libico di Storia Naturale Tripoli, Annali, 1:185-251, 4 Pls.; Istituto Geologia, Paleontologia e Geografica Fisica della Universita di Milano, Pubblicazione, Ser.P, 16: 185-251, Pls. 6-9. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; LIBYA; MARTINIA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SQUAMULARIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Rossi, C.

1939. Fossili Carbonici del Fezzan. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 58(1):189-190. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; LIBYA

Rossi, F.

1984. Ammoniti del Kimmeridgiano Superiore-Berriasiano Inferiore del Passo del Furlo (Appennino Umbro-Marchigiano). Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, Memorie, 23(3):75-136. BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; ITALY; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; TRIANGOPE

Rostovtsev, V.N. & Kulikov, M.V.

1974. Novye dannye o verkhnepermiskikh otlozheniiakh v Severo-Zapadnom Pritiman'e. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Seriiia Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 12:155-158. PERMIAN; USSR

Rotai, A.P.

1931. Novye predstaviteli brakhiopod iz nizhnego karbona Donetskogo basseina. (New Representatives of Brachiopoda from the Lower Carboniferous of the Donetz Basin.). Glavnogo Geologo-Razvedochnogo Upravleniya (GGRU), Trudy (Moscow-Leningrad), 73:1-34, 2 Pls. ACANTHOTHIRIS; ALLORHYNCHUS; ATRETIA; AUSTRIELLA; BASILOLA; BLOCHMANNELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLARKEIA; CRETACEOUS; CRYPTOPORA; CYCLOTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DIMERELLA; #DONELLA; EATONIA; GONIOPHORIA; HALORELLA; HEMIPLETHORHYNCHUS; HEMITHIRIS; HYPOTHYRIDINA; HYPOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LEIORHYNCHUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEATRETIA; NEORHYNCHIA; NORELLA; ORTHORHYNCHULA; PARAPHORHYNCHUS; PEREGRINELLA; PERMIAN; PLETHORHYNCHA; PROTORHYNCHA; PUGNAX; PUGNOIDES; RECENT; #REFLEXIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLINA; RHYNCHONELLOPSIS; RHYNCHOPORA; RHYNCHOPORINA; RHYNCHOTETRA; RHYNCHOTREMA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SEPTALIPHORIA; SHUMARDELLA; SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS; STENOSCISMA; TEREBRATULOIDEA; TERTIARY; TETRACAMERA; THURMANNELLA; TRIASSIC; UNCINULINA; UNCINULUS; USSR; WILSONIA

Rotai, A.P.

1931. Brakhiopody i stratigrafiia nizhnego karbona Donetskogo basseina. (Brachiopods and Stratigraphy of Lower Carboniferous of the Donetz Basin.). Glavnogo Geologo-Razvedochnogo Upravleniya (GGRU), Trudy (Moscow-Leningrad), 73:35-144, Pls. 1-10. ACTINOCONCHUS; ATHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;

CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CYCLORHINA;
DIELASMA; MARTINIA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PAULONIA; PRODUCTUS;
PUGNAX; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; SQUAMULARIA;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Rotai, A.P.

1937. Nizhnii karbon Donetskogo basseina i polozhenie namiurskogo iarusu v kamennougol'noi sisteme. Mezhdunarodn. Geol. Kongressa, 1937, Trudy (Moscow-Leningrad), 17(1):. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA; USSR

Rotai, A.P.

1938. Stratigrafiia nizhnkamennougol'nykh otlozhenii Kuznetskogo basseina. (Stratigraphy of the Lower Carboniferous of the Kuznetsk Basin.). Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (TSNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 102:1-90. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR; WELLERIA

Rotai, A.P.

1941. Klass Brachiopoda. In: L.S. Librovich (Ed), Atlas rukovodiashchikh form iskopaemykh faun SSSR, Tome 4, Nizhnii otdel kamennougol'noi sistemy, p.85-117, Pls. 14-29. Leningrad: Gosgeolizdat. ACTINOCONCHUS; ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DAVIESIELLA; ECHINOCONCHUS; EUDOXINA; GIGANTELLA; GONIOPHORIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; PLICATIFERA; PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; REFLEXIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SQUAMULARIA; STRIATIFERA; THOMASINA; USSR; WELLERIA

Rotai, A.P.

1951. Brakhiopody srednego karbona Donetskogo basseina; Chast I, Spiriferidae. (Brachiopods of the Middle Carboniferous of the Donetz Basin.- Part 1 (Spiriferidae).). 128 pages, 25 Pls. Moscow: VSEGEI. BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; NEOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFERIDAE; USSR

Rotai, A.P.

1952. Brakhiopody srednego karbona Donetskogo basseina; Chast II. Marginifera. (Brachiopods of the Middle Carboniferous of the Donetz Basin.- Part 2 (Marginiferidae).). 64 pages, 6 Pls. Moscow: VSEGEI. CARBONIFEROUS; MARGINIFERA; MARGINIFERIDAE; PRODUCTUS; SPINOMARGINIFERA; URUSHTENIA; USSR

Rotai, A.P.

1952. Verkhnepaleozoiskie brakhiopody s o-va Vrangelia. Krainii Severo- Vostok SSSR. Tome 1. Pages 10-17, 2 Pls.; Moscow: Izd-vo AN SSSR.

Rotai, A.P.

1956. Nizhnii karbon i Ostrogskaia svita Kuznetskogo basseina. (Lower Carboniferous and the Ostrogsk Formation of the Kuznets Basin.). Voprosy Geologii Kuzbassa (Moscow), 1:138-151. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR

Rotai, A.P.

1980. Novye rannekamennougol'nye produktidy Donetskogo basseina. (New Dinantian Productidae from the Donets Basin.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastanii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.5, p.61-66, 2 Pls. Moscow: Nauka. ANTIQUATONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTIDAE; PRODUCTUS; USSR

Roth, B.

1972. Catalogue of Specimens in the Type Collection of the

Department of Geology, California Academy of Sciences:
Brachiopoda. California Academy of Sciences, Occasional Paper (San Francisco), 102:18 Pages. CATALOG

Roth, R.

1930. Regional Extent of Marmaton and Cherokee Midcontinent Pennsylvanian Formations. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 14:1249-1278. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Rothausen, K.

1958. Die stratigraphische und palaeogeographische Stellung der Mitteldevonkonglomerate des Schwarzbachtales (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge). Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover), 75:47-78. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER

Rothpletz, A.

1886. Geologisch-palaeontologische Monographie der Vilser Alpen, mit besonderer Beruecksichtigung der Brachiopoden-Systematik. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 33(1-3):1-180, 17 Pls. ALPS; CLASSIFICATION; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; LEPTAENA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLINA; SPIRIFERINA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Rothpletz, A.

1892. Die Perm- Trias-und Jura-Formation auf Timor und Rotti im indischen Archipel. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 39:57-106, Pls. 9-14. INDONESIA; JURASSIC; MARTINIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TIMOR; TRIASSIC

Rothpletz, A.

1894. Die Perm. Trias-und Jura-Formation auf Timor und Rotti im Indischen Archipel. Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie, Gravenhage (Leiden), 23:5-98, 6 Pls. EAST INDIES;

INDONESIA; MARTINIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; TIMOR

Rothpletz, A.

1915. Die Fauna der Beltformation bei Helena in Montana. Koenigliche Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematische-Physische Klasse, Abhandlungen, 28(1):1-46. CAMBRIAN; MT; USA

Rothschild, N.M.V.

1965. A Classification of Living Animals. 134 pages. London: Longmans, Green & Co. Ltd... CLASSIFICATION; REFERENCE

Rouault, A.

1849. Description des fossiles du terrain eocene des environs de Pau. Societe geologique de France, Memoires (Paris), Ser.2, 3(7):457-502, Pls. 14-18. EOCENE; FRANCE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Rouault, M.

1846. Catalogue des fossiles du terrain paleozoique des environs de Rennes. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 4:320-328. CATALOG; FRANCE; PALEOZOIC; SPIRIFER

Rouault, M.

1849. Sur la composition du test des trilobites; (et des brachiopodes). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 6:67-89. BIOCHEMISTRY; FRANCE; ORTHIS; SILURIAN

Rouault, M.

1850. Sur une nouvelle formation decouverte dans le terrain Silurien de la Bretagne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 7:724- 744. FRANCE; LINGULA; SILURIAN

Rouault, M.

1851. Memoire sur le terrain paleozoique des environs de

Rennes. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 8:358-399. CHONETES; FRANCE; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORBICULA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Rouault, M.

1855. Notice sur quelques especes de fossiles du terrain Devonien du Nord du Departement de la Manche. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 12:1040-1045. DEVONIAN; FRANCE

Rougemont, P.de

1879. Notes Zoologiques sur la Norvege. Societe des Sciences Naturelles de Neuchatel, Bulletin, 11(2):232-251. NORWAY; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Rouillier, C.

1844. Les principales variations de la Terebratula acuta dans l'Oolite de Moscou. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 17:889- 894, Pl. 22. TEREBRATULA; USSR; VARIATION

Rouillier, C.

1846. Explication de la coupe geologique des environs de Moscou. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 19(1):444-485; 19(2): 359-467, 5 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; USSR

Rouillier, C.

1848. Etudes progressives sur la geologie de Moscou. Explication des Planches. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 21(1):263-288. JURASSIC; USSR

Rouillier, C.

1848. Etudes progressives sur la geologie de Moscou. Troisieme Etude. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 21(1):3-17. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; USSR

Rouillier, C.

1849. Etudes progressives sur la geologie de Moscou.

Cinquieme etude. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 22(2):356-399, 4 Pls. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; USSR

Rouillier, C. & Vossinsky, A.

1847. Etudes progressives sur la paleontologie des environs de Moscou. Seconde Etude. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 20(1):371-477, 3 Pls. JURASSIC; USSR

Roule, L.

1933. Notice Biographique sur Alcide Dessalines D'Orbigny (A1802-1857). Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Publications (Paris), 3:7-13. BIOGRAPHY

Roussanof, V.

1909. Sur le Silurien de la Nouvelle Zemble. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 149:168-170. NOVAYA ZEMLYA; SILURIAN; USSR

Roussanof, V.

1910. Sur les terrains paleozoiques de la Nouvelle Zemble. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 150:1550- 1553. NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PERMIAN; USSR

Rousselle, L.

1960. A propos d'une Rhynchonelle du Dogger du Djebel Msedrid (Haut-Atlas de Midelt). Societe des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc, Bulletin, 40(4):269-273. AFRICA; BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; DOGGER; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; RHYNCHONELLA; SPHENORHYNCHIA

Rousselle, L.

1961. Sur deux petites Terebratules du Djebel Msedrid (Haut-Atlas central). Societe des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc, Bulletin, 41(1): 63-67, 1 Pl. AFRICA; DOGGER; EUIDOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LOPHROTHYRIS; MOROCCO

- Rousselle, L.
1961. Observations sur les caracteres externes et internes d'une Terebratelle du groupe des Bicornes. Societe des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc, Bulletin, 41(2/3):113-116. DIGONELLA; HOMEOMORPHY; OBOVOTHYRIS
- Rousselle, L.
1962. Observations sur les caracteres du genre *Flabellothyris* Desl. (Brachiopode, Zeilleriidae). Societe des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc, Bulletin, 42(4):235-246. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BATHONIAN; DOGGER; FLABELLOTHYRIS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; MOROCCO
- Rousselle, L.
1963. Sur les brachiopodes bathoniens de Bou-Rached (Moyen-Atlas marocain nord-oriental) et de Guefait (Hauts-Plateaux du Maroc oriental). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 9:320-321. AFRICA; BATHONIAN; JURASSIC; MOROCCO
- Rousselle, L.
1963. A propos de *Flabellothyris oranensis* (Flamand) (Brachiopode du Bathonien). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1963, 1:16. BATHONIAN; FLABELLOTHYRIS; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Rousselle, L.
1964. A propos de *Flabellothyris oranensis* (Flamand), Brachiopode du Dogger moyen. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 5(1):41- 46, Pl.2. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BATHONIAN; DOGGER; FLABELLOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; MOROCCO
- Rousselle, L.
1965. Sur la mise en evidence par sections transversales, du septalium des Rhynchonellidae (Brachiopodes). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 6:207-208. ANATOMY; RHYNCHONELLIDAE; SEPTALIUM
- Rousselle, L.
1965. Rhynchonellidae, Terebratulidae et Zeilleriidae du Dogger marocain (Moyen-Atlas septentrional, Hauts-Plateaux, Haut-Atlas). Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 187:168 Pages, 17 Pls.; Institut Scientifique Cherifien, Serie Geologie et Geographie Physique, Travaux, 13:168 Pages, 17 Pls. AFRICA; BIOMETRICS; BURMIRHYNCHIA; CERERITHYRIS; CHARLTONITHYRIS; CYMATORHYNCHIA; DOGGER; FLABELLOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; KUTCHIRHYNCHIA; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; MOROCCO; PALEOECOLOGY; PTYCTOTHYRIS; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLIDAE; RUGITELA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULIDAE; TRIASSIC; TUBITHYRIS; WATTONITHYRIS; ZEILLERIA; ZEILLERIIDAE
- Rousselle, L.
1966. Remarques sur la repartition verticale et l'ecologie de *Burmirhynchia? termierae* R., seul Brachiopode connu de la formation superieure des synclinaux de Skoura et d'El Mers (Dogger du Moyen-Atlas septentrional). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 9:346-347. AFRICA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BURMIRHYNCHIA; DOGGER; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; PALEOECOLOGY
- Rousselle, L.
1967. Designation du biplissement chez les Terebratulidae (Brachiopodes) jurassiques. Societe des Sciences Naturelles et Physiques du Maroc, Bulletin, 46(3-4):171-174. JURASSIC; PLICATION; TEREBRATULIDAE
- Rousselle, L.
1968. Variation intraspecificque chez *Goniothyris buckmaniana*

(Walker- Davidson), Terebratulite du Dogger inferieur (Moyen-Atlas, Maroc). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 9:43-48; Compte Rendu Sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France, 1967(2): 66. AFRICA; DOGGER; GONIOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; MOROCCO; VARIATION

Rousselle, L.

1968. Modes de plissement des valves dans le genre Cererithyris. (Abstr.). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 4:124. CERERITHYRIS; JURASSIC; PLICATION

Rousselle, L.

1968. *Stolmorhynchia babtisrensis* nov. sp. (Brachiopode, Rhynchonellacea) du Toarcien de la region de Sidi-Kacem (Pre-Rif occidental, Maroc). Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 211:29-36. AFRICA; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; RHYNCHONELLACEA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TOARCIAN

Rousselle, L.

1969. Terebratules pliciligates du lias superieur du Haut Atlas. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 213:45-48. AFRICA; DICTYOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; TEGULITHYRIS

Rousselle, L.

1969. Presence de Rhynchonellinae (Brachiopodes) associees a des faunes du Lias superieur au Maroc (Haut Atlas). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 268D:28-30. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; RHYNCHONELLININAE; SULCIROSTRA

Rousselle, L.

1969. Modes de plissement des valves dans le genre Cererithyris (Terebratulidae jurassiques). Societe geologique de

France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 10:156-158. CERERITHYRIS; JURASSIC; PLICATION; TEREBRATULIDAE

Rousselle, L.

1969. Presence d'Orthotomidae (Terebratulacea a foramen Hypothyride) dans des niveaux Liasiques (Post-Domerien probable) du Haut-Atlas central. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 7:260-262. AFRICA; FORAMEN; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; ORTHOTOMIDAE; TEREBRATULACEA

Rousselle, L.

1970. Rhynchonelles cynocephales a crura prefalciferes et falciferes du Toarcien et de Bajocien inferieur a Ludwigia au Maroc (Haut-Atlas, Moyen-Atlas). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1:18. AFRICA; BAJOCIAN; CRURA; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; MORPHOLOGY; TOARCIAN

Rousselle, L.

1970. Fossiles et Geologues. (Fossils and Geologists.). Mines et Geologie, 12(32):57-59.

Rousselle, L.

1972. Rhynchonelles subcynocephales a crura prefalciferes du Toarcien du Maroc (Haut-Atlas). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 12(3):579-583. AFRICA; CRURA; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; MORPHOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TOARCIAN

Rousselle, L.

1972. Sur une 'faunule' de Rhynchonelles du jurassique superieur de la region de Laghouat (Sud Algerien). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 12(3):573-578. AFRICA; ALGERIA; JURASSIC; SEPTALIPHORIA; SEPTIRHYNCHIA

Rousselle, L.

1973. Orthotomidae (Terebratulacea a Foramen Hypothyride) de Grande Taille dans le Lias Moyen du Maroc Oriental. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 249:25-29. AFRICA; ANATOMY; FORAMEN; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; ORTHOTOMA; ORTHOTOMIDAE; TEREBRATULACEA

Rousselle, L.

1973. Le genre Pseudogibbirhynchia (Rhynchonellacea) dans le Toarcien et l'Aalenien inferieur du Haut Atlas central et oriental. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 254:121-133. AALENIAN; AFRICA; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; PSEUDOGIBBIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; TOARCIAN

Rousselle, L.

1973. Le genre Prionorhynchia (Rhynchonellacea) dans le Toarcien et l'Aalenien inferieur du Haut Atlas central et oriental. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 254:135-149, 9 Pls. AALENIAN; AFRICA; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; PRIONORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; TOARCIAN

Rousselle, L.

1974. Le genre Stolorhynchia (Rhynchonellacea) dans le Lias superieur du Haut Atlas central et oriental (Maroc). Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 264:141-151, 1 Pl. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; LIAS; MOROCCO; RHYNCHONELLACEA; STOLMORHYNCHIA

Rousselle, L.

1975. Les affinities du genre Apringia (Brachiopodes Rhynchonellacea du Toarcien). Geobios (Lyon), 8(1):71-73. AFRICA; APRINGIA; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; MORPHOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLACEA; TOARCIAN

Rousselle, L.

1975. Persistence du genre Piarorhynchia (Brachiopodes, Rhynchonellacea) dans le Lias superieur. Description de Piarorhynchia faugeresi nov. sp. du Toarcien moyen du Prerif (Maroc). Geobios (Lyon), 8(3):209-212. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; PIARORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; TOARCIAN

Rousselle, L.

1975. Presence du genre Rhynchonelloidella (Brachiopodes, Rhynchonellacea) dans le Toarcien moyen d'Espagne (Chane Celtiberique orientale). Description de Rhynchonelloidella marini nov. sp. Geobios (Lyon), 8(2): 139-142. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLACEA; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; SPAIN; TOARCIAN

Rousselle, L.

1975. Distribution verticale des Rhynchonelles dans le Domerien et le Toarcien en Espagne (Chane Celtiberique orientale, Catalogne meridionale), au Maroc (Prerif, Moyen Atlas, region d'Oujda) et en Algerie occidentale. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 17(5):878-885. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CATALOG; DISTRIBUTION; DOMERIAN; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; PLIENSBACHIAN; SPAIN; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TETRARHYNCHIA; TOARCIAN

Rousselle, L.

1977. Spiriferines du Lias moyen et superieur au Maroc (Rides prerifaines; Moyen Atlas) et en Espagne (Chane Celtiberique orientale). Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 268:153-175, 1 Pl. AFRICA; #CALLOSPIRIFERINA; CARIXIAN; DISPIRIFERINA; DOMERIAN; JURASSIC; LIAS; #LIOSPIRIFERINA; MOROCCO; SPAIN; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULITES; TOARCIAN

Rousselle, L.

1978. Polymorphisme phenotypique et speciation chez *Stolmorhynchia bouchardi* (Dav.) s.l. (Brachiopode, Rhynchonellacea) du Toarcien, en Europe et au Moghreb. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, (Suppl.2),20:75-78. AFRICA; ANATOMY; EUROPE; EVOLUTION; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; POLYMORPHISM; RHYNCHONELLACEA; SPECIATION; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TOARCIAN

Rousselle, L.

1981. Paleontology of Populations and Biostratigraphy. In: J. Martinell, Ed., International Symposium on 'Concept and Method in Paleontology'; Contributed Papers. International Symposium on Concept and Method in Paleontology (Barcelona), 1981:243-247. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CERERITHYRIS

Rousselle, L.

1984. Revision des especes et diagnoses generiques (exemples pris chez les brachiopodes du jurassique). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 26(4):621-623. CERERITHYRIS; CIRPA; EVOLUTION; HOLCOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; KUTCHITHYRIS; LACUNOSELLA; PRIONORHYNCHIA; PSEUDOGIBBIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; STOLMORHYNCHIA

Rousselle, L. & Bisch, J.-P.

1967. Deux nouvelles especes de Tetrarhynchiinae (Rhynchonelles) dans le Lias moyen du Causse moyen-atlasique (Maroc). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1967(6):256; Societe Geologique de France, Bulletin, Ser.7, 9:777-783, Pls. 29a-b (1968). AFRICA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO; TETRARHYNCHIA; TETRARHYNCHIINAE

Rousselle, L. & Chavanon, S.

1981. Le genre *Cererithyris* (Brachiopodes, Terebratulidae)

dans le Bajocien superieur et le Bathonien des Hauts-Plateaux du Maroc Oriental. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 3:89-92. AFRICA; BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; BIOMETRICS; CERERITHYRIS; EVOLUTION; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; PHYLOGENY

Rousselle, L. & Demarez, J.-P.

1964. Discrimination de deux formes infraspecifices chez une Rhynchonelle du Bathonien inferieur de Bou-Rached (NE du Moyen-Atlas marocain). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 6(1):36-42, 1 Pl.; Compte Rendu Sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France, 2:63. AFRICA; BATHONIAN; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; RHYNCHONELLA

Rousselle, L.; Ducasse, O.; Legrand-Blain, M. & Ringeade, M.

1984. Vers une approche des strategies adaptatives des populations fossiles. Geobios, Memoire Special (Lyon), 8:441-447. ADAPTATION; AFRICA; ALGERIA; ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; VISEAN

Rouville, P.de

1869. Sur l'age des Calcaires de la Valette, pres de Montpellier, et de la *Rhynchonella peregrina*. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 24:16-17. FRANCE; RHYNCHONELLA

Rouville, P.de

1873. Sur le dolomies oxfordiennes et les Calcaires a *Terebratula moravica* dans l'Herault. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 29:687-690. FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; TEREBRATULA

Rouville, P.de

1898. Note sur la *Rhynchonella peregrina* du Hameau du Trial-

Tornac (Gard) (Note Complementary). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 25:842. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; NEOCOMIAN; RHYNCHONELLA

Rouyer, C.
1926. Extension de la Zone a Zeilleria egea Bayle en Bourgogne. Societe des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de l'Yonne, Bulletin, 79:28. FRANCE; JURASSIC; ZEILLERIA

Rowe, A.W.
1900. The Zones of the White Chalk of the English Coast. 1. Kent and Sussex. With Appendix by Dr. F.L. Kitchin, M.A., F.G.S. The Cliff Sections by C. Davies Sherborn. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 16:289-368, Pls. 8-10. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; TEREBRATULINA

Rowe, A.W.
1901. The Zones of the White Chalk of the English Coast. II. Dorset. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 17:1-76. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Rowe, A.W.
1901. An Additional Note on the White Chalk of the Western Cliffs of Dover. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 17:190. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Rowe, A.W.
1903. The Zones of the White Chalk of the English Coast. III. Devon. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 18:1-51. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Rowe, A.W.
1904. The Zones of the White Chalk of the English Coast. Part IV. Yorkshire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 18:193-296. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Rowe, A.W.
1908. The Zones of the White Chalk of the English Coast. V.

The Isle of Wight. The Maps and Descriptive Appendix by C. Davies
Sherborn and a Note on Certain Silicious Nodules by G.T. Prior.
Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 20:209-352, Pls. 8-23. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; ISLE OF WIGHT

Rowe, A.W.
1908. Uintacrinus in the Ringwould Area, near Dover. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 5:74-78. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Rowe, A.W.
1929. The Zones of the White Chalk of Lincolnshire. Naturalist (London), 875:411-439. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Rowe, R.C.
1927. Description and Correlative Evidence of the Brachiopoda and Faunal Members of the Montana (Mississippian) Madison Limestone. MS Thesis. Montana State Univ. . INCOMPLETE; CORRELATION; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; USA

Rowell, A.J.
1960. Some Early Stages in the Development of the Brachiopod Crania anomala (O.F. Mueller). Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.13, 3(25):35-52. CRANIA; DEVELOPMENT; ONTOGENY; RECENT; SCOTLAND

Rowell, A.J.
1961. Inhalant and Exhalant Feeding Current Systems in Recent Brachiopods. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 98(3):261-263. CRANIA; CURRENT FLOW; DISCINISCA; FEEDING; RECENT

Rowell, A.J.
1962. Ligulops Hall, 1871 (Brachiopoda, Inarticulata); Proposed Rejection as a Nomen Oblitum. Z.N.(S.) 1505. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 19(5):310. LINGULOPS; NOMENCLATURE

- Rowell, A.J.
1962. Orbiculoidea D'Orbigny, 1847 (Brachiopoda, Inarticulata); Proposed Designation of Type-Species under the Plenary Powers. Z.N.(S.) 1506. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 19(5):311-314. LINGULOPS; NOMENCLATURE; ORBICULOIDEA
- Rowell, A.J.
1962. Dicellomus Hall, 1871 (Brachiopoda, Inarticulata); Proposed Designation of a Type-Species under the Plenary Powers. Z.N.(S.) 1504. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 19(5):308-309. DICELLOMUS; NOMENCLATURE
- Rowell, A.J.
1962. The Genera of the Brachiopod Superfamilies Obolellacea and Siphonotretacea. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 36(1):136-152, 2 Pls. #ALISINA; BICIA; DYSORISTUS; HELMERSENIA; #MAGNICANALIS; #MULTISPINULA; OBOLELLA; OBOLELLACEA; SCHIZAMBON; SIPHONOTRETA; SIPHONOTRETACEA; TREMATOBOLUS; YORKIA; YORKIIDAE
- Rowell, A.J.
1962. The Brachiopod Genus Valdiviathyris Helmcke. Palaeontology (London), 4(4):542-545, 1 Pl. VALDIVIATHYRIS
- Rowell, A.J.
1963. Some Nomenclatural Problems in the Inarticulate Brachiopods. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 100(1):33-43. #CLISTOTREMA; DICELLOMUS; #EODINOBOLUS; NOMENCLATURE; ORBICELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; #ORTHISOCRANIA
- Rowell, A.J.
1964. Lingula Bruguiere 1797 (Brachiopoda, Inarticulata); Proposed Designation of a Type-Species under the Plenary Powers. Z.N.(S.) 1598. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 21(3):222-223. LINGULA; NOMENCLATURE
- Rowell, A.J.
1965. Opinion 721. Dicellomus Hall, 1871 (Brachiopoda): Designation of a Type-Species under the Plenary Powers. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 22(1):28-29. DICELLOMUS; NOMENCLATURE
- Rowell, A.J.
1965. Opinion 722. Orbiculoidea D'Orbigny, 1847 (Brachiopoda): Designation of a Type-Species under the Plenary Powers. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 22(1):30-31. NOMENCLATURE; ORBICULOIDEA
- Rowell, A.J.
1965. Inarticulate Brachiopoda. In: G.A. Doumani, R.S. Boardman, A.J. Rowell, A.J. Boucot, J.G. Johnson, A. Lee McAlester, J.M. Saul, D.W. Fisher & R.S. Miles, Lower Devonian Fauna of the Horlick Formation, Ohio Range, Antarctica. Antarctic Research Series (Washington, DC), 6: 251-255, 2 Pls. ANTARCTICA; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA
- Rowell, A.J.
1965. Inarticulata. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda, p.260-297. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. ACROTRETACEA; CERATRETINAE; CLASSIFICATION; CONODISCINAE; CRANIACEA; DISCINACEA; EOCONULIDAE; EPHIPPELASMATINAE; KUTORGINACEA; LINGULACEA; LINNARSSONIINAE; OBOLELLACEA; OBOLELLIDA; PATERINACEA; PATERINIDA; REFERENCE; SCAPHELASMATINAE; SIPHONOTRETACEA; TORYNELASMATINAE; TRIMERELLACEA
- Rowell, A.J.
1965. Order Uncertain- Dictyonellidina. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda, p.359-361. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. CLASSIFICATION; EICHWALDIACEA; REFERENCE

- Rowell, A.J.
1966. Revision of Some Cambrian and Ordovician Inarticulate Brachiopods. University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions, Paper (Lawrence), 7:1-36, 4 Pls. CAMBRIAN; #CANTHYLOTRETA; #EURYTRETA; #HADROTRETA; ORDOVICIAN; #PHYSOTRETA; TECHNIQUES; #TROPIDOGLOSSA
- Rowell, A.J.
1967. A Numerical Taxonomic Study of the Chonetacean Brachiopods. In: C. Teichert & E.L. Yochelson, Essays in Paleontology and Stratigraphy. University of Kansas, Department of Geology, Special Publication, 2: 113-140. CHONETACEA; CLASSIFICATION
- Rowell, A.J.
1970. The Contribution of Numerical Taxonomy to the Genus Concept. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 43(3):897. North American Paleontological Convention, Proceedings, Sept. 5-7, 1969, Part C:264-293. CLASSIFICATION; NUMERICAL TAXONOMY
- Rowell, A.J.
1970. Lingula from the Basal Triassic Kathwai Member, Mianwali Formation, Salt Range and Surghar Range, West Pakistan. In: B. Kummel & C. Teichert, Eds., Stratigraphic Boundary Problems: Permian and Triassic of West Pakistan. University of Kansas, Department of Geology, Special Publication, 4:111-116, 1 Pl. LINGULA; PAKISTAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SALT RANGE; SURGHAR RANGE; TRIASSIC
- Rowell, A.J.
1971. Supposed Pre-Cambrian Brachiopods. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 3:71-79, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; CANADA; DICTYONINA; INDIA; IRAN; MT; USA
- Rowell, A.J.
1975. Proposed Use of the Plenary Powers to Suppress the Generic Name Ligulops Hall, 1871 (Phylum Brachiopoda, Class Inarticulata) Z.N.(S.) 1505. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 32(1):51. LINGULOPS; NOMENCLATURE
- Rowell, A.J.
1977. Early Cambrian Brachiopods from the Southwestern Great Basin of California and Nevada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 51(1):68-85. CA; CAMBRIAN; KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA; MICKWITZIA; NISUSIA; NV; OBOLELLA; POMPECKIUM; #SPINULOTHELE; SWANTONIA; TREMATOBOLUS; USA
- Rowell, A.J.
1977. Valve Orientation and Functional Morphology of the Foramen of some Siphonotretacean and Acrotretacean Brachiopods. Lethaia (Oslo), 10(1): 43-50. ACROTRETACEA; CLISTOTREMA; FORAMEN; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; LINGULELLA; MORPHOLOGY; MULTISPINULA; ORIENTATION; SCHIZAMBON; SCHMIDTITES; SIPHONOTRETACEA
- Rowell, A.J.
1980. Inarticulate Brachiopods of the Lower and Middle Cambrian Pioche Shale of the Pioche District, Nevada. University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions, Paper (Lawrence), 98:1-34, 8 Pls. ACROTHELE; ACROTHYRA; #APHELOTRETA; CAMBRIAN; DICTYONINA; #EOTHELE; HADROTRETA; MICROMITRA; NV; USA
- Rowell, A.J.
1981. The Cambrian Brachiopod Radiation-Monophyletic or Polyphyletic Origins? In: M.E. Taylor, Ed., Short Papers for the Second International Symposium on the Cambrian System. United States Geological Survey Open-File Report (Reston), 81-0743:184-187. CAMBRIAN; EVOLUTION; ORIGIN; RADIATION

- Rowell, A.J.
1981. The Origin of Brachiopods. In: Lophophorates, Notes for a Short Course, Organized by J.T. Dutro, Jr. & R.S. Boardman. University of Tennessee, Department of Geological Sciences, Studies in Geology, 5:97- 109. ORIGIN
- Rowell, A.J.
1981. The Origin of the Brachiopods: One Phylum or Several? In: T. Broadhead (Ed), Notes for a Workshop on the Lophophorates, p.97-109. . INCOMPLETE; ORIGIN
- Rowell, A.J.
1982. The Monophyletic Origin of the Brachiopoda. Lethaia (Oslo), 15(4): 299-307. CAMBRIAN; ORIGIN; PHYLOGENY
- Rowell, A.J.
1985. Larval Type and Cladistic Relations among the Brachiopoda. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :78. CLADISTICS; LARVAE
- Rowell, A.J.
1986. The Distribution and Inferred Larval Dispersion of Rhondellina dorei: A New Cambrian Brachiopod (Acrotretida). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 60(5):1056-1065. CAMBRIAN; DRESBACHIAN; GREENLAND; LARVAE; LARVAL DISTRIBUTION; NV; #RHONDELLINA; USA; UT
- Rowell, A.J.
1986. Biography of A.J. Boucot, the 1985 Raymond C. Moore Medalist, for Excellence in Paleontology. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology (Tulsa), 56(4):590. AWARD; BIOGRAPHY; MEDAL
- Rowell, A.J. & Bell, W.C.
1961. The Inarticulate Brachiopod Curticia Walcott. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 35(5):927-931, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN;
- CURTICIA
- Rowell, A.J. & Brady, M.J.
1975. Brachiopods and Biomerer and Cabbages and Things. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 7(7): 1253.
- Rowell, A.J. & Brady, M.J.
1976. Brachiopods and Biomerer. In: R.A. Robison & A.J. Rowell, Eds., Paleontology and Depositional Environments; Cambrian of Western North America. Brigham Young University Geology Studies (Provo), 23(2):165- 180. CAMBRIAN; NORTH AMERICA
- Rowell, A.J. & Caruso, N.E.
1982. Nisusia; An Early Toothless Articulate Brachiopod. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 14(7):604. CAMBRIAN; NISUSIA
- Rowell, A.J. & Caruso, N.E.
1985. The Evolutionary Significance of Nisusia sulcata, an Early Articulate Brachiopod. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 59(5):1227-1242. CAMBRIAN; EVOLUTION; NISUSIA; USA; UT
- Rowell, A.J.; Cooper, R.A.; Jago, J.B. & Braddock, F.
1983. Paleontology of the Lower Paleozoic of Northern Victoria Land: Brachiopods with Australian and New Zealand Affinities in the Spurs Formation. Antarctic Journal of the United States (Washington, DC), 18(5):18-20. ANTARCTICA; AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; NEW ZEALAND; PICNOTRETA; STILPNOTRETA; TREPTOTRETA; VICTORIA
- Rowell, A.J.; Evans, K.R. & Rees, M.N.
1988. Fauna of the Shackleton Limestone. In: W.M. Reuning, Ed., 1988 Review. Antarctic Journal of the United States (Washington, DC), 23(5): 13-14. ANTARCTICA; CAMBRIAN
- Rowell, A.J. & Grant, R.E.

1987. Phylum Brachiopoda. In: R.S. Boardman; A.H. Cheetham; & A.J. Rowell (Eds), Fossil Invertebrates, p.445-496. Palo Alto: Blackwell Scientific Publications. REFERENCE
- Rowell, A.J. & Henderson, R.A.
1978. New Genera of Acrotretids from the Cambrian of Australia and the United States. University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions, Paper (Lawrence), 93:1-12, 2 Pls.
#ANABOLOTRETA; AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN; #DACTYLOTRETA; #QUADRISONIA; QUEENSLAND; USA; UT
- Rowell, A.J. & Krause, F.F.
1972. Distribution and Mode of Life of Acrotretide Brachiopods on an Ordovician Bioherm. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 4(7):645.
DISTRIBUTION; EOCONULUS; NV; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; UNDIFERINA; USA
- Rowell, A.J. & Krause, F.F.
1973. Habitat Diversity in the Acrotretacea (Brachiopoda, Inarticulata). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 47(4):791-800.
ACROTRETACEA; DIVERSITY; ECOLOGY; EOCONULUS; EVOLUTION; ORDOVICIAN; UNDIFERINA
- Rowell, A.J. & Rundle, A.J.
1967. Lophophore of the Eocene Brachiopod Terebratulina wardenensis Elliott. University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions, Paper (Lawrence), 15:1-8, 1 Pl.
ENGLAND; EOCENE; LOPHOPHORE; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Rowell, A.J. & Scanlon, J.E.
1957. The Namurian of the North-West Quarter of the Askrigg Block. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 31:1-38.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN
- Rowell, A.J. & Songsirikul, B.
1979. Dynamic Equilibrium and Brachiopod Succession in the Pennsylvanian Beil Limestone. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 11(7):506-507. NE; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Rowell, A.J. & Songsirikul, B.
1984. Pattern and Process in Faunal Replacement: Brachiopods of a Pennsylvanian Limestone. (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Moscow, Abstracts of Papers, 27(9):305.
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Rowett, C.L.
1975. Provinciality of Late Paleozoic Invertebrates of North and South America and a Modified Intercontinental Reconstruction. Pacific Geology (Tokyo), 10:79-93. NORTH AMERICA; PALEOZOIC; PROVINCIALISM; SOUTH AMERICA
- Rowley, A.F. & Hayward, P.J.
1985. Blood Cells and Coelomocytes of the Inarticulate Brachiopod *Lingula anatina*. Journal of Zoology (London), 205(1):9-18. ANATOMY; BLOOD CELLS; CYTOLOGY; HISTOLOGY; LINGULA; RECENT
- Rowley, R.R.
1893. Description of some New Species of Crinoids, Blastoids, and Brachiopods from the Devonian and Sub-Carboniferous Rocks of Missouri. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 12:303-309, 1 Pl. CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; SPIRIFERA; STROPHALOSIA; USA
- Rowley, R.R.
1894. New Species of Crinoids and Brachiopods from the Missouri Hamilton. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 13:151-154.
DEVONIAN; MO; PRODUCTELLA; STROPHONELLA; USA
- Rowley, R.R.

1900. Descriptions of New Species of Fossils from the Devonian and Subcarboniferous Rocks of Missouri. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 25:261-273, Pl.5. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CENTRONELLA; DEVONIAN; EUMETRIA; HUSTEDIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; NUCLEOSPIRA; RETZIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; USA

Rowley, R.R.

1901. Two New Genera and some New Species of Fossils from the Upper Paleozoic Rocks of Missouri. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 27:343-355, Pl.28. DIELASMA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; TRIGERIA; USA

Rowley, R.R.

1902. New Species of Fossils from the Subcarboniferous Rocks of Northeastern Missouri. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 29:303-310, Pl.18. MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; SPIRIFER; USA

Rowley, R.R.

1904. The Echinodermata of the Missouri Silurian, and a New Brachiopod. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 34:269-282, Pl.16. MO; SILURIAN; SKENIDIUM; USA

Rowley, R.R.

1909. The Geology of Pike County. Missouri Bureau of Geology and Mines, Report (Rolla), Ser.2, 8:1-122, 20 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHOTETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX; RHIPIDOMELLA; SEMINULA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHALOSIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TRIGERIA; USA

Rowley, R.R. & Williams, J.S.

1933. Unique Coloration of Two Mississippian Brachiopods.

Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 23(1):46-58. ACANTHOSPIRINA; COLORATION; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; USA

Rowse, M.J.

1992. The Diagenesis and Geochemistry of Silurian Limestones, Welsh Borderlands (Limestone). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 52(12):6278; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of Liverpool, 352 Pages (1988). DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; SILURIAN; WALES; WENLOCKIAN

Roy, S.K.

1941. The Upper Ordovician Fauna of Frobisher Bay, Baffin Land. Field Museum of Natural History, Geology, Memoirs, 2:1-212. ARCTIC; AUSTINELLA; BAFFIN ISLAND; CANADA; CYCLOSPIRA; DALMANELLA; FROBISHER BAY; GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHINELLA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Roy, S.K. & Croneis, C.G.

1930. A Silurian Worm and Associated Fauna. Field Columbian Museum, Geological Series, Publications, 4(7):246-247, Pl.44. IL; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; USA

Rozefelds, A.C.; McKenzie, E.D. & Mobbs, C.

1990. Type, Figured and Mentioned Fossil Invertebrates in the Queensland Museum. Memoirs of the Queensland Museum, 28(2):665-713. CATALOG

Rozkov, B.N. & Moor, G.G.

1935. (On the Stratigraphy of the Cambrian of the North-Eastern Fringe of the Central Siberian Platform.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia (Leningrad), 1935:1067-1090. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Rozkov, B.N.; Moor, G.G. & Tkachenko, B.V.

1936. (Geological and Petrographical Materials of the Massif of Anabar.). Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 66:1-130. ACROTRETA; ARCTIC; CAMBRIAN; USSR

Rozman, Kh S.

1959. O predstaviteliakh podsemeistva Yunnanellinae iz Kazakhstana i Mugodzhar. (Representatives of Yunnanellinae in Kazakhstan and Mugojar.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1959(2):91-100, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; USSR; YUNNANELLA; YUNNANELLINA; YUNNANELLINA

Rozman, Kh S.

1959. Enantiosphen Whidborne iz zhivetskikh otlozhenii iuzhnykh Mugodzhar. (Enantiosphen Whidborne from the Givetian of Southern Mugojar.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1959(3):47-54, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; ENANTIOSPHEN; GIVETIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; USSR

Rozman, Kh S.

1960. Novye vidy devonskikh kamarotekhiid Mugodzhar. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastanii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.352-360. Moscow: VSEGEI. CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; USSR; YUNNANELLA; YUNNANELLINA

Rozman, Kh S.

1960. Novye vidy gipotiridinid i plektorinkhellid Murodzhar. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastanii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.368-375. Moscow: VSEGEI. DEVONIAN; PLECTORHYNCHELLA; PUGNAX; USSR; ZILIMIA

Rozman, Kh S.

1960. O stratigraficheskom znachenii famenskikh rinkhonellid Kazakhstana i Mugodzhar. Trudy Soveshch. po Unifik. Stratigr. Skhem Dopaleozoa i Paleozoa Vostoka Kazakhstana, 2:26-28.

DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Rozman, Kh S.

1962. Stratigrafiia i brakhiopody famenskogo iarusu Mugodzhar i smezhnykh raionov. (Stratigraphy and Brachiopods of the Famennian Stage of the Mugodzhar and Adjacent Areas.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 50:1-195, 31 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; PLECTORHYNCHELLA; #PSEUDOLEIORHYNCHUS; PUGNAX; PUGNOIDES; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR; YUNNANELLA; YUNNANELLINA; ZILIMIA

Rozman, Kh S.

1964. Brakhiopody srednogo i pozdnego ordovika Selenniakhskogo kriazha. (Middle and late Ordovician brachiopods from the Selenniakh district.) In: M.N. Chugaeva, Kh.S. Rozman, and V.A. Ivanova, eds., Stravnitel'naya Biostratigrafiia Ordovikskikh Otlozhenii Severo-Vostoka SSSR. (Comparative Biostratigraphy of Ordovician Deposits in the North-East of the USSR.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 106:109-193. ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Rozman, Kh S.

1965. Valerian Nikolaevich Krestovnikov (1888-1964). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1965(3):154-155. BIOGRAPHY

Rozman, Kh S.

1967. Novyi rannepaleozoiskii rod Eoconchidium (Pentameracea) Selenniakhskogo kriazha (Severo-Vostok SSSR). (New Early Paleozoic Genus Eoconchidium (Pentameracea) from the Selenniakh Ridge (Northeastern USSR).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1967(2): 62-68, Pl. 6. #EOCONCHIDIUM; ORDOVICIAN; PENTAMERACEA; SELENNIAKH RANGE; USSR

- Rozman, Kh S.
1968. Brakhiopody ordovika Selenniakhskogo kriazha i khrebta Sette-Daban. In: Z.G. Balashov et al. (Eds), Polevoi Atlas Ordovikskoi Fauny Severo- Vostoka SSSR. (Field Atlas of the Ordovician Fauna of the North-Eastern USSR.), p.53-76. Magadan: Ministerstvo Geologii RSFSR. CATAZYGA; CYCLOSPIRA; EOCONCHIDIUM; EVENKINA; MACROCOELIA; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PAUCICRURA; PLATYMENA; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; ROSTRICELLULA; SELENNIAKH RANGE; SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIGERINA; STROPHOMENA; TITANAMBONITES; USSR; XENELASMELLA; #XENELASMOPSIS
- Rozman, Kh S.
1968. Brakhiopody Selenniakhskogo kryazha i khrebta Sette-Daban. (Brachiopods from the Selenniakh district and Sette-Daban Range.). In: Z.G. Balashov et al. (Eds), Polevoi atlas ordovikskoi fauny Severo- Vostoka SSSR. (Field Atlas of the Ordovician Faunas in the North-East USSR.), p.31-52. Magadan. INCOMPLETE; ORDOVICIAN; USSR
- Rozman, Kh S.
1969. Osobennosti razvitiia pozdneordovikskoi fauny Severo-Vostoka SSSR. (Features in the Development of the Late Ordovician Fauna in the Northeastern USSR.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 184(2):418- 421. CATAZYGA; CYCLOSPIRA; DEVELOPMENT; DINORTHIS; EOCONCHIDIUM; EVOLUTION; HESPERORTHIS; MONOMERELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PAUCICRURA; ROSTRICELLULA; SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIGERINA; USSR; XENELASMOPSIS
- Rozman, Kh S.
1969. Pozdneordovikskie brakhiopody Sibirskoi platformy. (Late Ordovician Brachiopods of the Siberian Platform.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1969(3):86-108, 2 Pls. BELLIMURINA; #EVENKORHYNCHIA; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; ROSTRICELLULA; ROSTRICELLULINAE; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Rozman, Kh S.
1970. Stratigrafiia i brakhiopody srednego i verkhnego ordovika Khr. Sette- Daban i verkhnego ordovika Selenniakhskogo kriazha. In: Kh.S. Rozman, V.A. Ivanova, I.N. Krasilova & E.A. Modzalevskaja, Biostratigrafiia Verkhnego Ordovika Severo-Vostoka SSSR. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 205:8-143, 17 Pls. ALISPIRA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CATAZYGA; CHRISTIANIA; CLORINDA; CYCLOSPIRA; DIAMBONIA; EOCOELIA; EOCONCHIDIUM; EREMOTOECHIA; EVENKORHYNCHIA; HESPERORTHIS; IDIOSTROPHIA; MACROCOELIA; MIMELLA; MONOMERELLA; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PARASTROPHINELLA; PAUCICRURA; PENTAMERUS; PORAMBONITES; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; ROSTRICELLULA; SELENNIAKH RANGE; SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIGERINA; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; USSR; VIRGIANA; XENELASMELLA; XENELASMOPSIS; ZYGOSPIRA
- Rozman, Kh S.
1970. Biostratigrafiia i paleobiogeografiia verkhnego ordovika Severo- Vostoka SSSR. In: Kh.S. Rozman, V.A. Ivanova, I.N. Krasilova & E.A. Modzalevskaja, Biostratigrafiia Verkhnego Ordovika Severo-Vostoka SSSR. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 205:212- 279. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; USSR
- Rozman, Kh S.
1972. O brakhiopodakh roda Maakina. (On the Brachiopod Genus Maakina.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1972(2):82-93, 2 Pls. MAAKINA; ORDOVICIAN; USSR
- Rozman, Kh S.
1973. Kompleksy Mangazeisko-Dolborskoi fauny ordovika Sibirskoi platformy. (Complexes of Mangazey-Dolborian

(Ordovician) Brachiopods Fauna in the Siberian Platform.).
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Seriiia Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 3:109-116. ORDOVICIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR

Rozman, Kh S.
1976. Zoogeograficheskaiia poiashaia zonal'nost' severnoi Azii po ordovikskim brachiopodam. Dokl. Sov. Geologov na 25th Sessii MGK, 1976: 72-93. ORDOVICIAN; USSR; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Rozman, Kh S.
1976. Granitsa ordovika i silura. In: A.V. Peyve (Ed), Granitsy Geologicheskikh Sistem, p.72-93. Moscow: Nauka. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Rozman, Kh S.
1977. Novye Orthida i Strophomenida iz verkhnego ordovika Mongolii. (New Orthida and Strophomenida from the Upper Ordovician of Mongolia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1977(3):83-97, 2 Pls. EOSTROPHONELLA; EPACROPLECIA; HESPERORTHIS; HOWELLITES; LEPTAENA; MONGOLIA; ORDOVICIAN; SOWERBYELLA; USSR; WYSOGORSKIELLA

Rozman, Kh S.
1977. O lozhnoporistykh Davidsoniaceae (Brachiopoda) iz nizhnego ashgilla Mongolii. (Pseudopunctate Davidsoniaceae (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Ashgillian of Mongolia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1977(4):124-127. ASHGILLIAN; #BAJANHONGORELLA; DAVIDSONIACEA; MONGOLIA; ORDOVICIAN; PUNCTATION; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Rozman, Kh S.
1977. Biostratigrafiia i zoogeografiia verkhnego ordovika severnoi Azii i severnoi Ameriki (po brachiopodam). (Biostratigraphy and Zoogeography of Upper Ordovician of North

Asia and North America.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 305:1-171. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN; USSR; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Rozman, Kh S.
1978. Novye Parastrophina i Brevilamnulella (Brachiopoda) iz verkhnego ordovika i nizhnego silura srednei Sibiri. (New Parastrophina and Brevilamnulella (Brachiopoda) from the Upper Ordovician and Lower Silurian of Central Siberia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1978(2):45-50, 1 Pl. BREVILAMNULELLA; LLANDOVERIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHINA; SIBERIA; SILURIAN; USSR

Rozman, Kh S.
1978. Brachiopody obikalonskikh sloev. In: B.S. Sokolov, Pogranichnye sloi ordovika i silura Altae-Saianskoi oblasti i Tian'Shania. (Transitional Beds of the Ordovician and Silurian of the Altai Sayan Province & Tyan Shan. Brachiopods of the Obikalon Beds.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 397:75-102, Pls. 12-17. #ADMIXTELLA; BOREADORTHIS; EOANASTROPHIA; EOPLECTODONTA; GUNNARELLA; ISHIMIA; KJERULFINA; LEPTAENA; LEPTESTIINA; NICOLELLA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PORAMBONITES; REUSCHELLA; SAUKRODICTYA; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; TIEN SHAN; TRIPLESIA; USSR

Rozman, Kh S.
1979. Brachiopody (Rhynchonellacea) mangazeiskogo i dolborskogo gorizonta. (Brachiopods (Rhynchonellacea) of the Mangazeisky and Dolborsky Horizons.) In: A.V. Peyve et al., eds., Fauna Ordovika Srednei Sibiri. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 330:37-78, Pls. 1-22. LEPIDOCYCLOIDES; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHONELLACEA; ROSTRICELLULA;

SIBERIA; USSR

Rozman, Kh S.

1981. Brakhiopody. In: V.V. Menner, Ed., Atlas Fauny Ordovika Mongolii. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 354:19- 25. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MONGOLIA; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Rozman, Kh S.

1981. Brakhiopody. In: V.V. Menner, Ed., Atlas Fauny Ordovika Mongolii. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 354:54- 63. MONGOLIA; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Rozman, Kh S.

1981. Brakhiopody srednego i verkhnego ordovika Mongolii. (Middle and Upper Ordovician Brachiopods of Mongolia.) In: V.V. Menner, ed., Atlas Fauny Ordovika Mongolii. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 354:117-176, Pls. 24-45. ATELELASMA; BAJANHONGORELLA; CHRISTIANA; EOPLECTODONTA; EOSPIRIGERINA; EOSTROPHONELLA; EPACROPLECIA; GLYPTOMENA; GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; HOWELLITES; ISOPHRAGMA; KJERULFINA; LEPTAENA; LEPTELLINA; MONGOLIA; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHINELLA; PLECTATRYPA; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; RHIPIDOMENA; RHYNCHOTRETAOIDES; ROSTRICELLULA; #SEVERGINELLA; SOWERBYELLA; SOWERBYITES; SPIRIGERINA; STROPHOMENA; TOGAELLA; TRIPLESIA; USSR; WYSOGORSKIELLA

Rozman, Kh S.

1983. Ranneashgil'skie Stropheodontacea (Brakhiopody) srednei Azii. (Early Ashgillian Stropheodontacea (Brachiopods) from Central Asia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1983(1):61-65, Pl. 6. APHANOMENA; ASHGILLIAN; ORDOVICIAN; STROPHODONTACEA; TADZHIKISTAN; USSR

Rozman, Kh S.

1983. Brakhiopody i paleozoogeografiia ordovika Mongolii. (Brachiopods and Ordovician Paleozoogeography of the Ordovician in Mongolia.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 58(3):106-119. MONGOLIA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; USSR

Rozman, Kh S.

1984. (Migrational Constraints of Ordovician and Silurian Brachiopods of Mongolia and their Function in Paleozoogeography.) (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Moscow, Abstracts of Papers, 27(1): 166-167. MONGOLIA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN

Rozman, Kh S.

1986. Rannesiluriiskie brakhiopody Tuvaella Mongolii. (Early Silurian Brachiopods of the Genus Tuvaella from Mongolia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1986(2):29-38, 1 Pl. MONGOLIA; SILURIAN; TUVABELLA; USSR

Rozman, Kh S.

1986. Osnovnye cherty zoogeografii ordovika i silura Mongolii po brakhiopodam. (Main Zoogeographical Characteristics of the Ordovician and Silurian of Mongolia according to Brachiopods.) In: L.P. Tatarinov et al., eds., Problemy Paleobiogeografii Azii. Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 29:55-70. MONGOLIA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USSR; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Rozman, Kh S.

1988. Novye siluriiskie brakhiopody. (New Silurian Brachiopods.) In: A.Yu. Rozanov, ed., Novye Iskopaemye Bespozvonochnye Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow),

33:23-42. ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA; ATRYPOIDEA;
GYPIDULA; ISORTHIS;
MONGOLIA; SILURIAN; STRIISPIRIFER; USSR

Rozman, Kh S.
1988. Silur severo-zapadnoi chasti
Mongol'skogo Altaia.
(Silurian of the northwestern Mongolian Altai.).
Akademiia Nauk
SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Moscow),
12:51-58.
MONGOLIA; SILURIAN; USSR

Rozman, Kh S.
1989. Provintsializm siluriiskikh brakhiopod
Tsentral'noi
Azii. (Provincialism of Silurian Brachiopods of
Central Asia.).
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut,
Trudy (Moscow),
431:106-111. ASIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
PROVINCIALISM; SILURIAN; USSR

Rozman, Kh S.
1989. Stratigraficheskoe znachenie
pozdneordovikskikh
brakhiopod Zeravshano-Gissarskoi gornoj oblasti.
(The
stratigraphical significance of Upper Ordovician
brachiopods from
the Zeravshano-Gissarsky mountain region.). In:
V.N. Puchkov
(Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i
Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam
SSSR, p.86-88. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN
SSSR.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Rozman, Kh S.
1992. Novye brakhiopod silura Mongolii. (New
Silurian
Brachiopods of Mongolia.) In: L.P. Tatarinov et al.,
eds., Novye
Taksony Iskopaemykh Bespozvonochnykh
Mongolii. Sovmestnaya
Rossiisko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya
Ekspeditsiya (SRMPE),
Trudy (Moscow), 41:15-25, 3 Pls.
EOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; LEANGELLA;
LEPTELLINIDAE; LEPTODONTA;
LEPTOSTROPHIIDAE; MONGOLIA;
MORPHOLOGY; PARALLELELASMATIDAE;
PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PLATYORTHIS;
RHIPIDOMELLIDAE; #SHOVDOLELLA; SILURIAN;
STROPHEODONTIDAE;
TASTARIA; USSR

Rozman, Kh S. & Fomin, Yu M.
1967. K biostratigrafii pozdneordovikskikh
otlozhenii
basseina r. podkamennaia Tunguska. Akademiia
Nauk SSSR,
Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 3:92-
104.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Rozman, Kh S. & Rong, Jia-Yu
1993. Novye brakhiopody iz srednego
llandoveri iuzhnoi
Mongolii. (New Brachiopods from the Middle
Llandoveryian of South
Mongolia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),
1993(2):36-43,
1 Pl. LLANDOVERIAN; MONGOLIA;
#MONGOLOSTROPHIA; SILURIAN;
#TEMPLEELLA

Rozman, Kh S. & Severgina, L.G.
1982. Novye dannye ob ordovikskikh
Tsentral'noaziatskikh
Rhynchonellacea. (New Data on Ordovician
Central Asiatic
Rhynchonellacea.). In: A.N. Khodalevich et al.
(Eds), Novye
Dannye po Sistematike i Morfogenezu
Rannepaleozoiskikh
Brakhiopoda. (New Data on the Systematics and
Morphogenesis of
Early Palaeozoic Brachiopods.), p.42-43.
Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE;
ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHONELLACEA; USSR

Rozman, Kh S. & Severgina, L.G.
1983. Llandeiloivskie brakhiopodovye
kompleksy Mongol'skogo i
Gornogo Altaia. (Llandeilian Brachiopod
Assemblages of Mongolia
and Gorny Altai.) In: A.Y. Rozanov et al., eds.,
Novye Vidy
Iskopaemykh Bespozvonochnykh Mongolii.
Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-
Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya
(SSMPE), Trudy
(Moscow), 20:14-25, Pls. 3-5. ARCHAEOORTHIS;
ATELELASMA;
CHRISTIANIA; GLYPTOMENA; LLANDEILIAN;
MONGOLIA; ORDOVICIAN;
PAUCICRURA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA;
SKENIDIOIDES; TRONDORTHIS; #TULOJA;
USSR

Rozman, Kh S. & Tsukernik, A.B.

1988. Nakhodka ranne-sredneordovikskikh brakhiopod v Gobiyskom Altaye (Iuzhnaia Mongoliia). (Occurrence of Early Middle Ordovician Brachiopods in the Gobi Altai, Southern Mongolia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 301(5):1180-1182. ARENIGIAN; ATELELASMA; INGRIA; ISOPHRAGMA; LLANVIRNIAN; MONGOLIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; ORTHIDIELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; PAURORTHIS; PRODUCTORTHIS; TUVINIA; USSR; VALCOUREA

Rozman, Kh S.; Yadrenkina, A.G. & Kul'kov, N.P.
1979. II vsesoiuznyi kollokvium po zamkovym brakhiopodam ordovika i silura SSSR. (The Second All-Union Colloquium on Ordovician and Silurian Articulate Brachiopods of the USSR.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1979(1):153-155. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Rozova, A.V. & Yadrenkina, A.G.
1967. Biostratigrafiia i brakhiopody verkhnego kem'briia i nizhnego ordovika rezreza r. Kylium'e (Sibirskaia platforma). In: A.B. Ivanovskii & B.S. Sokolov (Eds), Novye Dannye po Biostratigrafii Devona i Verkhnego Paleozoia Sibiri, p.12-44, 3 Pls. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; APHEOORTHIS; BILLINGSSELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; NANORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; TETRALOBULA; USSR

Rozycki, F.
1924. Stratygrafia Wapienia Muszlowego w Polnocnej Czesci Zaglebia Darbrowskiego. Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 2(3-4):431-495. POLAND; TRIASSIC

Rozycki, S.Z.
1937. Alb, Cenoman und Turon in der Umgebung der Eisenbahn-Station Zloty Potok, bei Koniecpol, oestlich von Czestochowa. Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 9:19-68, 1 Pl.

ALBIAN; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; POLAND; TURONIAN

Rozycki, S.Z.
1947. (Jurassic Siliceous Rocks on the Pilica River (Central Poland), and their Practical Significance.). Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 29:3-15. JURASSIC; POLAND

Rozycki, S.Z.
1948. Uwagi o rhynchonellidach jury gornej pasma krakowsko-czestochowskiego. (Remarks about Upper Jurassic Rhynchonellidae of the Cracow-Czestochowa Chain.). Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 42:16-40. JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; MONTICLARELLA; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLIDAE; SEPTALIPHORIA; SEPTOCRURELLA

Rozycki, S.Z.
1955. (On some Parkinsonia, Garantiana and Strenoceras from the Dogger in the Marginal Area of the Holy Cross Mts. (Poland) and on their Stratigraphic Significance.). Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 5:305-341. DOGGER; JURASSIC; POLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Rubel, M.P.
1961. Brakhiopody nadsemeistva Orthacea, Dalmanellacea i Syntrophiacea iz nizhnego ordovika Pribaltiki. (Lower Ordovician Brachiopods of the Superfamilies Orthacea, Dalmanellacea, and Syntrophiacea of Eastern Baltic.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Geoloogia Instituudi, Uurimused, 6:141-226, 27 Pls. ANGUSTICARDINIA; APHEOORTHINA; APHEOORTHIS; BALTIC; CRASSIORINA; CYRTONOTELLA; DALMANELLACEA; EOSTROPHOMENA; ESTONIA; GLOSSORTHIS; GLYPTORTHIS; LYCOPHORIA; NICOLELLA; NOTHORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHACEA; ORTHAMBONITES; ORTHIDIELLA; ORTHIS; PANDERINA; #PAURORTHINA; PAURORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PRANTLINA;

PRODUCTORTHIS; RANORTHIS;
RHYNCHOCAMARA; SYNTROPHIACEA

Rubel, M.P.

1961. (On the Genus *Lycophoria* in Estonia.).
Geoloogilised
Markmed, 1:24- 29. ESTONIA; LYCOPHORIA;
ORDOVICIAN; PHYLETIC
LINEAGE

Rubel, M.P.

1962. Brachiopody Orthacea llandoveryi Estonii.
(Estonian
Llandoveryan Brachiopods of the Superfamily
Orthacea.). Eesti NSV
Teaduste Akadeemia Geoloogia Instituudi,
Uurimused, 9:75-94, 4
Pls. ESTONIA; GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS;
LLANDOVERIAN; ORTHACEA;
PLATYSTROPHIA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; SILURIAN

Rubel, M.P.

1962. Novye vidy brachiopod semeistva
Dalmanellidae iz
llandoveryi Estonii. (New Species of Brachiopods
(Dalmanellidae)
from the Llandoveryan of Estonia.). Eesti NSV
Teaduste Akadeemia
Geoloogia Instituudi, Uurimused, 10:173-186, 3
Pls. DALMANELLA;
DALMANELLIDAE; ESTONIA; LLANDOVERIAN;
ONNIELLA; SILURIAN

Rubel, M.P.

1963. O primeneni sekventsial'nykh kriteriev
pri
opredelenii iskopaemykh brachiopod. Eesti NSV
Teaduste Akadeemia
Toimetised Fuusikalise- Matemaatiliste Ja
Tehniliste Teaduste
Seeria, 12(3):327-333. STATISTICS

Rubel, M.P.

1963. O gonambonitakh (Clitambonitacea,
Brach.) nizhnego
ordovika Pribaltiki. Eesti NSV Teaduste
Akadeemia Geoloogia
Instituudi, Uurimused, 13:91-108, 7 Pls. BALTIC;
CLITAMBONITACEA;
ESTONIA; GONAMBONITES; ORDOVICIAN;
OSLOGONITES; PROGONAMBONITES

Rubel, M.P.

1963. Brachiopody Orthida silura Estonii. Eesti
NSV Teaduste

Akadeemia Geoloogia Instituudi, Uurimused,
13:109-160.

DICTYONELLA; DOLERORTHIS; ESTONIA;
HESPERORTHIS; ISORTHIS;
LINOPORELLA; MENDACELLA; PLATYORTHIS;
PLATYSTROPHIA;
PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RESSERELLA;
RHIPIDOMELLOIDES; SILURIAN;
SKENIDIOIDES; TRIPLESIA

Rubel, M.P.

1963. (The Application of Sequential Analysis in
Identifying
of Fossil Brachiopods.). Eesti NSV Teaduste
Akadeemia Toimetised Fuusikalise-
Matemaatiliste Ja Tehniliste Teaduste Seeria,
12(3):327-332.
BIOMETRICS

Rubel, M.P.

1966. (Statistical Analysis of Convexity of
Rectimarginate
Brachiopods.). Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia
Toimetised
Fuusikalise-Matemaatiliste Ja Tehniliste Teaduste
Seeria,
1966(1):144-149. STATISTICS

Rubel, M.P.

1970. On the Distribution of Brachiopods in the
Lowermost
Llandovery of Estonia. Eesti NSV Teaduste
Akadeemia Toimetised
(Keemia Geoloogia), 19(1):69-79. ALISPIRA;
ANASTROPHIA;
ATRYPOPSIS; CLINTONELLA; CLORINDA;
COMMUNITIES; CRYPTOOTHYRELLA;
DALEJINA; DALMANELLA; DICOELOSLA;
DICTYONELLA; DISTRIBUTION;
DOLERORTHIS; ESTONIA; FARDENIA;
FURCITELLA; HESPERORTHIS;
HINDELLA; LEPTAENA; LINOPORELLA;
LLANDOVERIAN; MEIFODIA;
ONNIELLA; PARASTROPHINELLA; PENTAMERUS;
PLATYSTROPHIA;
PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RAFINESQUINA; SILURIAN;
SKENIDIOIDES;
SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIGERINA; STEGERHYNCHUS;
STRICKLANDIA; TRIPLESIA;
ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Rubel, M.P.

1970. Brachiopody Pentamerida i Spiriferida
silura Estonii.
(Brachiopods Pentamerida and Spiriferida from
the Silurian of

Estonia.). 132 pages, 40 Pls. Tallinn: Valgus.
ALISPIRA;
ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA;
ATRYPOPSIS; CLORINDA;
CRYPTOTHYRELLA; CYRTIA; DELTHYRIS;
DIDYMOTHYRIS; EOSPIRIFER;
EOSPIRIGERINA; ESTONIA; GLASSIA; GYPIDULA;
HINDELLA; HOMOEOSPIRA;
HOWELLELLA; KULUMBELLA; MACROPLEURA;
MEIFODIA; MERISTINA;
PARASTROPHINELLA; PENTAMEROIDES;
PENTAMERUS; PENTLANDELLA;
PLECTATRYPA; QUADRITHYRIS; SILURIAN;
SPIRIGERINA; STRICKLANDIA;
STRIISPIRIFER; WHITFIELDELLA; ZYGOSPIRA;
ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Rubel, M.P.

1971. Taxonomy of Dicoelosiid Brachiopods from the Ordovician and Silurian of the East Baltic. *Palaeontology* (London), 14(1):34-60, 3 Pls. ASHGILLIAN; BALTIC; BIOMETRICS; CLASSIFICATION; DICOELOSIA; EPITOMYONIA; ESTONIA; EVOLUTION; LATVIA; LLANDOVERIAN; LUDLOVIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Rubel, M.P.

1976. (On the First Records of Two Silurian Brachiopods from Estonia.). *Geoloogilised Markmed*, 3:25-30. DAYIA; EOCOELIA; ESTONIA; SILURIAN

Rubel, M.P.

1977. *Evoliutsiia roda Stricklandia* (Pentamerida, Brach.) v *Llandovery Estonii*. (Evolution of the Genus *Stricklandia* (Pentamerida, Brach.) in the Llandovery of Estonia.). In: D. Kaljo (Ed), *Fatsii i Fauna Silura Pribaltiki*, p.193-212, 6 Pls. Tallinn: Valgus. BALTIC; ESTONIA; EVOLUTION; LLANDOVERIAN; ONTOGENY; PHYLETIC LINEAGE; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA

Rubel, M.P.

1977. *Reviziia brakhiopod Dayiacea iz silura Pribaltiki*. (Revision of Silurian Dayiacea (Brach.) from the North-East

Baltic.). *Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia)*, 26(3):211-220, 4 Pls. BALTIC; COELOSPIRA; CYCLOSPIRA; DAYIA; DAYIACEA; EOCOELIA; PROTOZEUGA; SILURIAN; USSR

Rubel, M.P.

1981. The Succession of Brachiopods as a Tool for Correlation in the Silurian of the East Baltic. *Sveriges Geologiska Undersokning, Rapp. Medd.*, 25:29. BALTIC; CORRELATION; QUANTITATIVE STRATIGRAPHY; SILURIAN; USSR

Rubel, M.P.

1982. The Succession of Brachiopods as a Tool for Correlation in the Silurian of the East Baltic. In: D. Kaljo & E.R. Klamann (Eds), (*Ecostratigraphy of the East Baltic Silurian.*), p.51-61. Tallinn: Valgus. AEGIRIA; ANASTROPHIA; ANCILLOTOECHIA; ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; ATRYPOIDEA; BALTIC; BOUCOTINSKIA; BRACHYPRION; CLORINDA; COELOSPIRA; COLLAROTHYRIS; CONCHIDIUM; COOLINIA; CORRELATION; CRANIOPS; CYRTIA; DALEJINA; DAYIA; DELTHYRIS; DICOELOSIA; DIDYMOTHYRIS; ECOSTRATIGRAPHY; EOMARTINIOPSIS; EOPLECTODONTA; EOSPIRIFER; ESTONIRHYNCHIA; GLASSIA; GYPIDULA; HOMOEOSPIRA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; JANIUS; KOZLOWSKIPELLINA; LANCEOMYONIA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MERISTINA; MICROSPHAERIDIORHYNCHUS; MORINORHYNCHUS; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PLAGIORHYNCHA; PLECTODONTA; PROTOCHONETES; PROTOZEUGA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; QUADRITHYRIS; QUANTITATIVE STRATIGRAPHY; RESSERELLA; RHIPIDIUM; RHYNCHOTRETA; SALOPINA; SEPTATRYPA; SHAGAMELLA; SHALERIA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; STEGERHYNCHUS; STRIISPIRIFER; STROPHOCHONETES; STROPHONELLA; USSR; VISBYELLA; WHITFIELDELLA

- Rubel, M.P.
1989. Sistematičeskii spisok: naznachenie i realizatsiia na primere siluriiskikh brakhiopod pribaltiki. In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), *Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR*, p.88-89. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. BALTIC; SILURIAN; USSR
- Rubel, M.P.
1990. Biostratigraphy; Silurian Brachiopods. In: D. Kaljo et al. (Eds), *Field Meeting Estonia 1990; An Excursion Guidebook*, IGCP Project 216 ed., p.62-63. . INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; SILURIAN; USSR
- Rubel, M.P.; Brazauskas, A.; Musteikis, P.K. & Puura, I.
1991. Raspreleniye venlokskikh brakhiopod v razreze suuriku, Estoniia. (Distribution of Wenlockian Brachiopods in the Suuriku Section, Estonia.). *Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Geoloogia)*, 40(2): 69-73. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ESTONIA; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN
- Rubel, M.P. & Modzalevskaia, T.L.
1967. *Novye siluriiskie brakhiopody semeistva Athyrididae*. (New Silurian Brachiopods of the Family Athyrididae.). *Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Keemia Geoloogia)*, 16(3):238-249, 4 Pls. ATHYRIDIDAE; #DIDYMOTHYRIS; ESTONIA; PODOLIA; SILURIAN
- Rubel, M.P.; Musteikis, P.K. & Popov, L.Ye
1984. *Sistematičeskii Spisok Brakhiopod Silura Pribaltiki*. 36 pages. Tallinn.ussr/ baltic/ silurian/ pentlandella/ zygatrypa/ alispira/ atrypa/ atrypina/ clintonella/ eospirigerina/ gracionella/ plectatrypa/ protatrypa/ sypharatriypa/ zygospiraella/ atrypoidea/ atrypopsis/ glassia/ idiospira/ meifodia/ septatrypa/ homoeospira/ cyrtia/ eospirifer/ janius/ striispirifer/ boucotinskia/ delthyris/ howellella/ kozlowskiellina/ quadrithyris/ eomartiniopsis/ collarothyris/ didymothyris/ glassina/ hindella/ meristina/ whitfieldella/ nucleospira/ coelospira/ cyclospira/ dayia/ protozeuga/ pseudolingula/ opsiconidion/ eschatelasma/ oehlertella/ orbiculoidea/ craniops/ trimerella/ dinobolus/ dolerorthis/ glyptorthis/ hesperorthis/ ptychopleurella/ schizonema/ platystrophia/ skenidioides/ dalmanella/ isorthis/ onniella/ ravozetina/ resserella/ visbyella/ dalejina/ mendacella/ dicoelosia/ epitomyonia/ salopina/ linoporella/ saukrodictya/ streptis/ triplesia/ dictyonella/ leangella/ aegiria/ eoplectodonta/ plectodonta/ ygerodiscus/ furcitella/ katastrophomena/ lepidoleptaena/ leptaena/ pentlandina/ amphistrophia/ brachyprion/ leptostrophia/ megastrophia/ pholidostrophia/ shalera/ strophonella/ coolinia/ morinorhynchus/ protochonetes/ shagamella/ strophochonetes/ plectocamara/ anastrophia/ parastrophinella/ costistricklandia/ kulumbella/ stricklandia/ antirhynchonella/ borealis/ clorinda/ conchidium/ gypidula/ kirkidium/ pentameroides/ pentamerus/ rhipidium/ rhynchotreta/ rhynchotrema/ stegerhynchus/ ancillotoechia/ eoecolia/ estonirhynchia/ hemitoechia/ lanceomyonia/ microsphaeridiorhynchus/ thebesia/ trigonirhynchia/ sphaerirhynchia/ fenestirostra/ plagiorhyncha/ rhynchonella INCOMPLETE
- Rubel, M.P.; Musteikis, P.K. & Puura, I.
1982. Problemy izucheniia siluriiskikh brakhiopod Pribaltiki. In: A.N. Khodalevich et al. (Eds), *Novye Dannye po Sistematičeski i Morfogenezu Rannepaleozoiskikh Brakhiopoda*. (New Data on the Systematics and Morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic

- Brachiopods.), p.43-45. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; BALTIC; SILURIAN; USSR
- Rubel, M.P. & Popov, L.Ye
1994. Brachiopods of the subfamily Atelelasmatinae (Clitambonitacea) from the Arenig, Ordovician, of the Baltic klint area. Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised (Geoloogia), 43(4):192-202. ARENIGIAN; ATELELASMATINAE; BALTIC; ORDOVICIAN
- Rubel, M.P. & Roomusoks, A.K.
1970. Brachiopody. In: D. Kaljo (Ed), Silur Estonii, p.139-150. Tallinn: Valgus. ALISPIRA; AMPHISTROPHIA; ANASTROPHIA; ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA; ATRYPOPSIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CLORINDA; CONCHIDIUM; CRYPTOTHYRELLA; CYRTIA; DALEJINA; DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS; DICOELOSIA; DICTYONELLA; DIDYMOTHYRIS; DISTRIBUTION; DOLERORTHIS; DOUVILLINA; EOPLECTODONTA; EOSPIRIFER; ESTONIA; ESTONIRHYNCHIA; FARDENIA; FURCITELLA; GLASSIA; GLYPTORTHIS; GYPIDULA; HESPERORTHIS; HINDELLA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; JANIUS; KULUMBELLA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LINOPORELLA; MACROPLEURA; MEIFODIA; MENDACELLA; MERISTINA; ONNIELLA; PARASTROPHINELLA; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; PENTLANDELLA; PLAGIORHYNCHA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTATRYPA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; QUADRITHYRIS; RAFINESQUINA; RESSERELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SHALERIA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; SPIRIGERINA; STEGORHYNCHELLA; STREPTIS; STRICKLANDIA; STRIISPIRIFER; TRIPLESIA; WHITFIELDDELLA; YGERA; ZYGOSPIRA; ZYGOSPIRAELLA
- Rubel, M.P. & Rozman, Kh S.
1977. Novye brachiopody Rhynchonellacea iz silura Estonii. (New Species of Silurian Rhynchonelloid Species of Estonia.). In: D. Kaljo (Ed), Fatsii i Fauna Silura Pribaltiki, p.213-239, 11
- Pls. Tallinn. INCOMPLETE; ANCILLOTOECHIA; BALTIC; ESTONIA; HEMITOECHIA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; RHYNCHOTREMA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS
- Rubel, M.P. & Teller, L.
1978. Lower Devonian Stratigraphy and Brachiopods from Boreholes Bachus 1 and Ursynow 1. Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 28(4):471-483, 4 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; ATRYPA; BRACHYZYGA; CYRTINA; DAYIA; DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; IRIDISTROPHIA; ISORTHIS; LANCEOMYONIA; LEPTAENA; MERISTA; MESODOUVILLINA; MUTATIONELLA; POLAND; PROTATHYRIS; PROTCORTEZORTHIS; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Rubenstrunk, E.
1913. Ueber Riffbauende Tiere und andere Erdgeschichtliche Beobachtungen im Thueringischen Zechstein-Riffgebiet. Zeitschrift fuer Naturwissenschaften (Jena), 85:10-32. GERMANY; PERMIAN; ZECHSTEIN
- Rubidge, R.N.
1865. On the Changes rendered necessary in the Geological Map of South Africa by Recent Discoveries of Fossils. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 21:437-439. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; SOUTH AFRICA
- Rubin, P.A.
1990. Shark Attack in Clarksville Cave. The Northeastern Caver, 21(1):13- 15. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; NY; PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Ruchholz, K.
1960. Zur Stratigraphie des Unter-und-Mitteldevons im Harz. Prager Arbeitstagung ueber die Stratigraphie des Silurs und des Devons, 1958, : 411-424. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY

- Ruchholz, K.
1964. Stratigraphie und Fazies des Devons der mittleren Harzgeroeder Faltenzone im Unterharz und Westlich Wernigerode. Geologie, Beiheft, 41:1-119. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY
- Rucker, E.V.
1965. The Ecology of the Brachiopod *Dayia navicula* (J. de C. Sowerby). Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.13, 7(78):339-345. DAYIA; ECOLOGY; SILURIAN; WALES
- Ruddy, T.
1879. On the Upper Part of the Cambrian (Sedgwick) and Base of the Silurian in North Wales. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 35: 200-208. CAMBRIAN; SILURIAN; WALES
- Rudolph, F.
1988. Ein Beitrag zur Fauna der Ostseekalke. Geschiebe Sammler, 21(4):127- 134.
- Rudolph, F.
1990. Pathologische Geschiebefossilien. Geschiebe Sammler, 23(4):151-15? PATHOLOGY
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1959. The Growth and Form of Brachiopod Shells. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 96(1):1-24. GROWTH; MORPHOLOGY
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1960. The Feeding Mechanisms of Spire-Bearing Fossil Brachiopods. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 97(5):369-383. ANATOMY; FEEDING; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1960. Feeding Mechanisms of Spire-Bearing Brachiopods. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 97(6):516-518. FEEDING
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1961. 'Quick' and 'Catch' Adductor Muscles in Brachiopods. Nature (London), 191:1021. MUSCULATURE
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1961. The Anchorage of Articulate Brachiopods on Soft Substrata. Palaeontology (London), 4(3):475-476. ATTACHMENT; ECOLOGY; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; KRAUSSINA; TEREBRATULINA
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1961. The Feeding Mechanism of the Permian Brachiopod *Prorichthofenia*. Palaeontology (London), 3(4):450-471, 3 Pls. FEEDING; PERMIAN; PRORICHTHOFENIA
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1962. Notes on the Ecology of Brachiopods in New Zealand. Royal Society of New Zealand (Zoology), Transactions (Wellington), 1(25):327-335. ECOLOGY; MAGASELLA; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; PUMILUS; RECENT; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATELLA; WALTONIA
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1962. Filter-feeding mechanisms in some brachiopods from New Zealand. Linnean Society of London (Zoology), Journal, 44(300):592-615. ANATOMY; FEEDING; FILTER-FEEDING; FILTRATION; LOPHOPHORE; MAGASELLA; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; PUMILUS; RECENT; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATELLA; WALTONIA
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1964. Brood Pouches in the Devonian Brachiopod *Uncites*. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 101(4):329-333. BROOD POUCHES; DEVONIAN; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; LACAZELLA; UNCITES
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1964. The Function of Zigzag Deflexions in the Commissures of Fossil Brachiopods. Palaeontology (London), 7(1):135-171, 9 Pls. MORPHOLOGY

- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1964. The Inference of Function from Structure in Fossils. *The British Journal for the Philosophy of Science*, 15(57):27-40.
ANATOMY
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1965. Sensory Spines in the Jurassic Brachiopod *Acanthothiris*. *Palaeontology* (London), 8(4):604-617, 4 Pls.
ACANTHOTHIRIS; ANATOMY; JURASSIC; SPINES
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1965. Adaptive Homoeomorphy in the Brachiopods *Tetractinella* Bittner and *Cheirothyris* Rollier. *Palaeontologische Zeitschrift* (Berlin), 39(3/4): 134-146. CHEIROTHYRIS; HOMEOMORPHY; JURASSIC; TETRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1965. Ecology and Paleoecology. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), *Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda*, p.199-214. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press.
CLASSIFICATION; ECOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; REFERENCE
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1966. Brood Pouches in the Brachiopod *Uncites*: A Re-Interpretation. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 103(5):465-466.
BROOD POUCHES; DEVONIAN; UNCITES
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1968. Some Analytic Methods in the Study of Ontogeny in Fossils with Accretionary Skeletons. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 42(5):35- 49. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1968. Structural, Functional, and Phyletic Significance of Accretionary Growth in Brachiopoda. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Special Papers* (Boulder), 115:192-193. GROWTH; ONTOGENY; PHYLOGENY
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1968. The Feeding Mechanisms and Affinities of the Triassic Brachiopods *Thecospira* Zugmayer and *Bactrynum* Emmrich. *Palaeontology* (London), 11(3):329-360, Pls. 65-68. BACTRYNIUM; FEEDING; THECOSPIRA; TRIASSIC
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1970. *Living and Fossil Brachiopods*. 199 pages. London: Hutchinson & Co., Ltd... FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; RECENT; REFERENCE
- Rudwick, M.J.S.
1971. The Functional Morphology of the Pennsylvanian Oldhaminoid Brachiopod *Poikilosakos*. *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology* (Washington, DC), 3:267-282, 2 Pls.
FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; POIKILOSAKOS
- Rudwick, M.J.S. & Cowen, R.
1968. The Functional Morphology of some Aberrant Strophomenide Brachiopods from the Permian of Sicily. *Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino* (Modena), 6(2):3-65, 43 Pls.
FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; GEMMELLAROA; GEYERELLA; GIRLASIA; LYTTONIA; MORPHOLOGY; OMBONIA; PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIA; SCACCHINELLA; SICELIA; SICILY; SPIRISOSIUM; STREPTORHYNCHUS
- Ruedemann, R.
1897. Evidence of Current Action in the Ordovician of New York. *American Geologist* (Minneapolis), 19:367-391. NY; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Ruedemann, R.
1901. Hudson River Beds near Albany and their Taxonomic Equivalents. *New York State Museum of Natural History, Bulletin* (Albany), 8(42):489-596, 2 Pls. LEPTOBOLUS; NY; ORDOVICIAN; SCHIZOTRETA; SILURIAN; TRENTONIAN; USA
- Ruedemann, R.

1901. Trenton Conglomerate of Rysedorph Hill, Rensselaer Co., N.Y. and its Fauna. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 49:3-114, 7 Pls. CHRISTIANIA; CRANIA; DALMANELLA; LEPTAENA; NY; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PARASTROPHIA; PHOLIDOPS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; PROTOZYGA; RAFINESQUINA; SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; TRIPLESIA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Ruedemann, R.

1910. Anatomy and Physiology in Invertebrate Extinct Organisms. Popular Science Monthly, 1910:142-145. ANATOMY; PHYSIOLOGY

Ruedemann, R.

1912. The Lower Siluric Shales of the Mohawk Valley. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 162:1-151, Pls. 1-10. CLITAMBONITES; LINGULA; NY; ORBICULOIDEA; PLAESIOMYS; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; SILURIAN; USA

Ruedemann, R.

1916. Account of some new or little-known species of fossils, mostly from Paleozoic rocks of New York. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 189:7-97. DINOBOLOS; LINGULA; LINGULASMA; NY; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Ruedemann, R.

1918. The Paleontology of Arrested Evolution. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 196:107-134. EVOLUTION

Ruedemann, R.

1920. A Recurrent Pittsford (Salina) Fauna. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 219-220:205-215, 3 Pls. NY; SILURIAN; USA

Ruedemann, R.

1921. Report on Fossils from the so-called Trenton and Utica

Beds of Grand Isle, Vermont. Report of the Vermont State Geologist (Montpellier), 12: 89-100. DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PROTOZYGA; RAFINESQUINA; TREMATIS; USA; VT

Ruedemann, R.

1922. Further Notes on the Paleontology of Arrested Evolution. American Naturalist (NY), 56:256-272. EVOLUTION

Ruedemann, R.

1925. The Utica and Lorraine Formations of New York. Part 1. Stratigraphy. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 258:1-175. NY; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Ruedemann, R.

1925. The Utica and Lorraine Formations of New York. Part 2. Systematic Paleontology. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 262:1-140, 13 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; CLASSIFICATION; CRANIA; DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS; GLYPTORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULA; NY; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; ORTHORHYNCHULA; PHOLIDOPS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PSEUDOLINGULA; RAFINESQUINA; SCHIZAMBON; SCHIZOCRANIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Ruedemann, R.

1925. Some Silurian (Ontarian) Faunas of New York. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 265:1-84, 24 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; DELTHYRIS; LINGULA; NY; ONTARIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; TREMATIS; USA

Ruedemann, R.

1926. Faunal Facies Differences of the Utica and Lorraine Shales. New York State Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (Albany), 267:61-77. NY; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Ruedemann, R.

1926. The Utica and Lorraine Formations of New York. No.2. Molluscs, Crustaceans and Eurypterids. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 272:5-168. NY; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Ruedemann, R.

1930. Geology of the Capital District (Albany, Cohoes, Troy and Schenectady Quadrangles). New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 285:3-181. DEVONIAN; NY; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Ruedemann, R.

1934. Paleozoic Plankton of North America. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 2:1-141, Pls. 17-19. ACROTRETA; EUNOA; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; NORTH AMERICA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PATERULA; SCHIZOTRETA

Ruedemann, R.

1935. Ecology of Black Mud Shales of Eastern New York. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 9(1):79-91. ECOLOGY; NY; USA

Ruedemann, R.

1942. Geology of the Catskill and Kaaterskill Quadrangles. Part 1. Cambrian and Ordovician Geology of the Catskill Quadrangle. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 331:1-251. CAMBRIAN; NY; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Ruedemann, R.

1947. Edward Oscar Ulrich, 1857-1944. National Academy of Sciences, Biographical Memoirs (Washington, DC), 24(7):259-280. BIOGRAPHY

Ruedemann, R. & Ehlers, G.M.

1924. Occurrence of the Collingwood Formation in Michigan. Michigan University, Museum of Geology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 2(2):13-18. MI; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Ruffell, A.H.

1989. A Note on the Weald-Atherfield Clay Junction at Brook, Surrey. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 100(3):409-411. APTIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Ruget-Perrot, C.

1961. Etudes stratigraphiques sur le Dogger et le Malm Inferieur du Portugal au Nord du Tage. Servicos Geologicos de Portugal, Memorias (Lisbon), 7:195 Pages, 11 Pls. BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; DOGGER; JURASSIC; MALM; PORTUGAL; STRATIGRAPHY

Ruggieri, G.

1942. Terrazzi Quaternari e faune Siciliane nel Golfo di Squillace. Giornale di Geologia Bologna, Annali del R. Museo Geologico di Bologna, Ser.2A, 15:77-88. GULF OF SQUILLACE; ITALY; QUATERNARY; SICILIAN; SICILY

Ruggieri, G.

1949. Il Pliocene Superiore di Capocolle (Forli). Giornale di Geologia Bologna, Annali del R. Museo Geologico di Bologna, Ser.2A, 20:19-38. ITALY; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Ruggieri, G.

1951. Eta e Faune di un Terrazzo Marino sulla Costa Ionica della Calabria. Giornale di Geologia Bologna, Annali del R. Museo Geologico di Bologna, Ser.2A, 23:19-168. ITALY; QUATERNARY

Ruggieri, G.

1961. Alcune Zone Biostratigrafiche del Pliocene e del Pleistocene Italiano. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 67(4):405-417. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ITALY; PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; TERTIARY

Ruggieri, G. & Milone, G.

1973. La Macrofauna del Tirreniano di Tommaso Natale

(Palermo). Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino (Modena), 12(2):217-222. MEGATHIRIS; QUATERNARY; SICILY; TYRRHENIAN

Ruggiero, E.T.

1964. Fauna a Rhynchonellina delle 'Carboniere' (Abruzzo). Societa dei Naturalisti in Napoli, Bollettino, 73:37-53, 4 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLINA

Ruggiero, E.T.

1966. I Brachiopodi aaleniani di Monte Zari (Sardegna sudoccidentale). Societa dei Naturalisti in Napoli, Bollettino, 75:293-315, 2 Pls. AALENIAN; DOGGER; ITALY; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; PSEUDOGLOSSOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLINA; SARDINIA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA; TETRARHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA

Ruggiero, E.T.

1968. Brachiopodi Triassici della Pietra Maura (Lucania). Studio Paleontologico e Statistico. Societa dei Naturalisti in Napoli, Bollettino, 77:349-392, 6 Pls. ANISACTINELLA; ITALY; PENTACTINELLA; RETZIA; SPIRIFERINA; STATISTICS; TRIASSIC

Ruggiero, E.T.

1981. Ultrastruttura del Guscio di Alcuni Spiriferidi Triassici. Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino (Modena), 20(2):185-196, 5 Pls. ANISACTINELLA; PENTACTINELLA; RETZIA; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ruggiero, E.T.

1983. Struttura del guscio dei generi Gryphus e Terebratula (Terebratula, Brachiopoda). Societa dei Naturalisti in Napoli, Bollettino, 90:177- 201, 8 Pls. GRYPHUS; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULIDAE; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ruggiero, E.T.

1985. Paleoecologia e biostratigrafia delle calcareniti a brachiopodi di Castro (Lecce). Societa dei Naturalisti in Napoli,

Bollettino, 92:347- 413, 11 Pls. ARGYROTHECA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRANIA; ITALY; LACAZELLA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Ruggiero, E.T.

1985. Croissance allometrique de la Terebratula scillae Seguenza. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :87. ITALY; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATULA

Ruggiero, E.T.

1986. Croissance allometrique de Terebratula scillae Seguenze. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:381-387, 1 Pl. ITALY; ONTOGENY; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATULA; VARIATION

Ruggiero, E.T.

1987. Megathyrididae (Brachiopoda) Attuali Raccolti Lungo le Coste della Campania e della Puglia. Societa dei Naturalisti in Napoli, Bollettino, 94:255-285. ARGYROTHECA; ITALY; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; MEGATHIRIDIDAE; MEGATHIRIS; RECENT

Ruggiero, E.T.

1989. Evidenze di Predazione e Parassitismo su Gusci di Brachiopodi. Atti del 3rd Simposio di Ecologia e Paleoecologia delle Comunita Bentoniche, Catania-Taormina (Oct. 12-16, 1985), :615-631. INCOMPLETE; PARASITISM; PREDATION

Ruggiero, E.T.

1990. Study of Damage Evidence in Brachiopod Shell. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :76. MEDITERRANEAN SEA; PLIOCENE; PREDATION; RECENT; TERTIARY

- Ruggiero, E.T.
1990. I Brachiopodi di una tanatocenosi del Mare di Alboran. *Lavori della Societa Malacologica Italiana*, 23:457-481, 3 Pls.
ALBORAN ISLAND; ATLANTIC OCEAN; COMMUNITIES; DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT
- Ruggiero, E.T.
1991. A Study of Damage Evidence in Brachiopod Shells. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*, p.203-210. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. MEDITERRANEAN SEA; PLIOCENE; PREDATION; RECENT; TERTIARY
- Ruggiero, E.T.
1993. *Argyrotheca ageriana* sp. nov. (Brachiopoda): Paleocology and shell ultrastructure. In: M.O. Mancenido, Ed., *Brachiopod and Molluscan Biogeography, Palaeoecology and Stratigraphy. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 100(1/2):217-227. ARGYROTHECA; ITALY; PALEOECOLOGY; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Ruggiero, E.T.
1993. *Zeilleria laboniae* (Greco) from the Sinemurian of Longobucco (southern Italy). In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), *Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe*, p.133-141, 3 Pls.
Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society. ITALY; JURASSIC; SINEMURIAN; ULTRASTRUCTURE; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA
- Ruggiero, E.T.
1994. Neogene Salento brachiopod palaeocommunities. *Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino* (Modena), 33(2):197-213, 3 Pls. APHELESIA; ARGYROTHECA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ITALY; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; MIOCENE; NEOCRANIA; NEOGENE; PALEOCOMMUNITIES; PALEOECOLOGY; PLATIDIA; PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA
- Ruggiero, E.T. & Ungaro, T.
1983. *Sardorhynchia crassa* gen. nov., sp. nov. (Brachiopoda), from Jurassic of Sardinia. *Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino* (Modena), 22(3):225-246, 11 Pls. BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; ITALY; JURASSIC; SARDINIA; #SARDORHYNCHIA
- Rui, Lin; He, Jin-Wen; Chen, Chu-Zhen & Wang, Yi-Gang
1988. (Discovery of Fossil Animals from the Basal Clay of Permian-Triassic Boundary in the Meishan Area of Changxing, Zhejiang and its Significance.). *Journal of Stratigraphy*, 12(1):48-52. CHINA; CRURITHYRIS; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC; ZHEJIANG
- Ruiz, C.
1926. Contributo alla conoscenza del lias medio dei dintorni di Palermo. *Societa di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo, Bollettino*, 7(1- 3):31-37. JURASSIC; LIAS; SICILY
- Ruiz, C.
1928. Esistenza del Giurese medio nel M. Inici Presso Castellammare del Golfo. (Nota Preliminare). *Societa di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo, Bollettino*, 9(1):1-8. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SICILY; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Ruiz, C.
1928. I Brachiopodi batoniani del Monte Inici (Trapani). *Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico della Universita di Padova, Memorie*, 7:1-75, 2 Pls. BATHONIAN; JURASSIC; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; SICILY; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Ruiz, C.
1930. Gli Strofomenidi del Permiano del Bacino del Sosio (Palermo). *Nota Preventiva. Reale Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei Rendiconti Classe Scienze, Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Atti*

(Roma), 12(11):588-590. DERBYIA; MEEKELLA; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; SICILY; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Ruiz, C.

1932. Gli Strofomenidi del Permiano della Valle del Sosio.

In: R. Fabiani & C. Ruiz, Sui Giacimenti Permiani del Sosio

(Palermo) e sugli Strofomenidi in Essi Trovati. Societa Geologica

Italiana, Memorie, 1(2):7-22, 2 Pls. DERBYIA; GEMMELLARIA;

GEYERELLA; MEEKELLA; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; SICILY; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Ruiz de Gaona, M.

1943. El piso Maastrichtiense en Olazagutia (Navarra). Bol.

Real Soc. Espan. Hist. Nat. (Madrid), 41:85-101, 1 Pl.

CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; SPAIN; THECIDEA

Rukavischnikova, T.B.

1956. Brakhiopody ordovika Chu-Iliiskikh Gor. (Ordovician

Brachiopods from Kazakhstan.) In: B.M. Keller et al., Ordovik

Kazakhstana, II. Stratigrafiia Ordovika Chu-Iliiskikh Gor.

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy, (Ordovik

Kazakhstan II) (Moscow), 1: 105-168, 5 Pls.

APORTHOPHYLA;

CAMERELLA; CHRISTIANIA; CLIFTONIA;

CYCLOSPIRA; DINORTHIS;

DOLEROIDES; #DULANKARELLA; GLYPTORTHIS;

KAZAKHSTAN; LEPTAENA;

LEPTELLOIDEA; LEPTESTIA; MIMELLA;

ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;

PLECTATRYPA; PROTORHYNCHA;

RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHIZOPHORELLA;

SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; USSR;

ZYGOSPIRA

Rukavischnikova, T.B.

1961. Brakhiopody nizhnego ordovika khrebtu Kendyktas.

Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy, (Ordovik

Kazakhstan IV), 18:29-54, 2 Pls. CLARKELLA;

KAZAKHSTAN;

NANORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; SYNTROPHINELLA;

TETRALOBULA; TRITOECHIA;

USSR

Rukavischnikova, T.B.

1961. Brakhiopody verkhnego silura severnogo Pribalkhash'ia.

Materialy po Geologii i Poleznym Iskopaemym Kazakhstana,

(Stratigrafiia i Paleontologiia), 1(26):38-63, 7 Pls.

ANASTROPHIA; BALKANS; BILOBITES;

DELTHYRIS; DICTYONELLA;

EOSPIRIFER; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS;

KAZAKHSTAN; LEPTOSTROPHIA;

PARMORTHIS; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN;

STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA;

USSR

Rukavischnikova, T.B.

1972. Novyi vid siluriiskikh spiriferid

Kazakhstana. (New

Species of Silurian Spiriferida from Kazakhstan.).

In: I.E.

Zanina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i

Bespozvonochnykh

SSSR, p.191-192. Moscow: Nauka. KAZAKHSTAN;

MACROPLEURA;

SILURIAN; USSR

Rukavischnikova, T.B.

1972. Novyi vid siluriiskikh nukleospirid

Kazakhstana. (A

New Species of Silurian Nucleospiridae from

Kazakhstan.). In:

I.E. Zanina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i

Bespozvonochnykh

SSSR, p.204. Moscow: Nauka. KAZAKHSTAN;

NUCLEOSPIRIDAE; SILURIAN;

TSCHATKALIA; USSR

Rukavischnikova, T.B.

1977. Novye rannesiluriiskie Nalivkinii vostochnogo

Kazakhstana. (New Lower Silurian Nalivkinia from

Eastern

Kazakhstan.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), Novye Vidy

Drevnikh

Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.4, p.134-

137, 2 Pls.

Moscow: Nauka. KAZAKHSTAN; NALIVKINIA;

#PRONALIVKINIA; SILURIAN;

USSR

Rukavischnikova, T.B.

1982. Drevnie atripidy Kazakhstana. (Fossil

Atripids of

Kazakhstan.). In: A.N. Khodalevich (Ed), Novye

Dannye po

- Sistematike i Morfogenezu Rannepaleozoiskikh Brakhiopod. (New Data on the Systematics and Morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic Brachiopods.), p.45-46. Sverdlovsk: UNTS AN SSSR. KAZAKHSTAN; #OTARELLA; SCHACHRIOMONIA; USSR
- Rukavischnikova, T.B. & Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1973. Novye pozdneashgillskie Pentameracea Kazakhstana. (New Late Ashgillian Pentameracea of Kazakhstan.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentri, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 99: 89-110, 4 Pls. ASHGILLIAN; EOCONCHIDIUM; HOLORHYNCHUS; KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; PENTAMERACEA; PROCONCHIDIUM; #PROSTRICKLANDIA; TCHERSKIDIUM; USSR
- Rukhin, L.B.
1936. (The Materials for Studying the Fauna of Lower Devonian Deposits in Kazakhstan.). Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Seriya Geologo-Pochvenno-Geograficheskaya, 9(2): 129-136. DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; SIEBERELLA; USSR
- Rumble, D., III; Ferry, J.M.; Hoering, T.C. & Boucot, A.J.
1982. Fluid Flow during Metamorphism at the Beaver Brook Fossil Locality, New Hampshire. American Journal of Science (New Haven), 282(6):886-919. DEVONIAN; NH; USA
- Rumph, G.E.
1705. D'Amboinische Rariteitkamer. 60 Pls. Amsterdam.
- Rundle, A.J. & Cooper, J.
1970. Some Recent Temporary Exposures of London Clay in the London Area. London Naturalist, 49:113-124. ENGLAND; TERTIARY
- Runnegar, B.
1967. Preliminary Faunal Zonation of the Eastern Australian Permian. Queensland Government Mining Journal (Brisbane), Dec. 1967, 68:552-556. AMBIKELLA; ANIDANTHUS; AUSTRALIA; CANCRINELLA; FLETCHERITHYRIS; GILLEDIA; GRANTONIA; LISSOCHONETES; MEGOUSIA; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; STROPHALOSIA; TAENIOTHAERUS; TERRAKEA; ZONATION
- Runnegar, B.
1969. Permian Fossils from the Southern Extremity of the Sydney Basin. In: K.S.W. Campbell (Ed), Stratigraphy and Palaeontology; Essays in Honour of Dorothy Hill, p.276-298, 3 Pls. Canberra: Australian National Univ. Press. AMBIKELLA; AUSTRALIA; FLETCHERITHYRIS; NEOSPIRIFER; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN; PSEUDOSYRINX
- Runnegar, B.
1970. The Permian Faunas of Northern New South Wales and the Connection between the Sydney and Bowen Basins. Geological Society of Australia, Journal (Sydney), 16(2):697-710. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN
- Runnegar, B.
1984. Crystallography of the Foliated Calcite Shell Layers of Bivalve Molluscs. Alcheringa (Sydney), 8(4):273-290. ECHINALOSIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Runnegar, B.
1986. Molecular Palaeontology. Palaeontology (London), 29(1):1-24. EVOLUTION
- Runnegar, B. & Armstrong, J.D.
1969. Comments on Series and Stages in the Permian of New Zealand. Royal Society of New Zealand (Geology), Transactions (Earth Sciences) (Wellington), 6(15):209-212. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN
- Runnegar, B. & Campbell, K.S.W.
1976. Late Palaeozoic Faunas of Australia. Earth-Science Reviews (Amsterdam), 12:235-257. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS;

PERMIAN

Runnegar, B. & Curry, G.B.

1992. Amino acid sequences of hemerythrins from *Lingula* and a priapulid worm and the evolution of oxygen transport in the Metazoa. (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Kyoto, Abstracts, 29:346. AMINO ACIDS; ASIA; BIOCHEMISTRY; CAMBRIAN; CHINA; HEMERYTHRIN; LINGULA

Runnegar, B. & Ferguson, J.

1969. Stratigraphy of the Permian and Lower Triassic Marine Sediments of the Gympie District, Queensland. University of Queensland, Department of Geology, Papers (St. Lucia), 6(9):247-281, 6 Pls. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Runnegar, B. & McClung, G.

1975. A Permian Time Scale for Gondwanaland. In: K.S.W. Campbell, Ed., Gondwana Geology. Papers Presented at the Third Gondwana Symposium, Canberra, Australia, 1973. 705 Pages. Canberra: Aust. Nat. Univ. Press. AUSTRALIA; GONDWANA; PERMIAN

Ruprecht, L.

1937. Die Biostratigraphie des Obersten Kulm im Sauerlande. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 57:238-283, Pls. 9- 10. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CULM; GERMANY; MISSISSIPPIAN

Rusconi, C.

1948. Apuntes sobre el Triasico y el Ordovicio de el Challao, Mendoza. Museo de Historia Natural de Mendoza, Revista, 2(3):165-198, Pl.4. ARGENTINA; MENDOZA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; RUSTELLA; TRIASSIC

Rusconi, C.

1950. Diferentes Organismos del Ordovicio y del Cambrico de

Mendoza. Museo de Historia Natural de Mendoza, Revista, 4(3-4):63-70. ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; MENDOZA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN

Rusconi, C.

1950. Trilobitas y Otros Organismos del Cambrico de Canota. Museo de Historia Natural de Mendoza, Revista, 4(3-4):71-84. ACROTRETA; ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS

Rusconi, C.

1950. Nuevos Trilobitas y Otros Organismos del Cambrico de Canota. Museo de Historia Natural de Mendoza, Revista, 4(3-4):85-94. ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA

Rusconi, C.

1950. Primera Contribucion al Conoscimento de los Graptolitas Paleozoicos de Mendoza. Museo de Historia Natural de Mendoza, Revista, 4(3-4):95- 164. ARGENTINA; MENDOZA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN

Rusconi, C.

1951. Mas Trilobitas Cambricos de San Isidro, Cerro Pelado y Canota. Museo de Historia Natural de Mendoza, Revista, 5(1-4):3-30. ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS

Rusconi, C.

1951. Fosiles Cambricos de Salagasta, Mendoza. Anales de la Sociedad Cientifica Argentina (Buenos Aires), 152(6):255-264. ARGENTINA; CALLIGLYPHA; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; FINKELNBURGIA; HEBERTELLA; MENDOZA; OBOLELLA; ORTHIS; ORUSIA; OTUSIA; PLECTORTHIS; PRODUCTORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA; SYNTROPHINA; WESTONIA

Rusconi, C.

1951. Trilobitas Cambricos del Cerro Pelado (Mendoza). Boletin Paleontologico de Buenos Aires, 24:1-4. ACROTRETA; ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; MENDOZA

- Rusconi, C.
1952. Los Fosiles Cambricos de Salagasta, Mendoza. Museo de Historia Natural de Mendoza, Revista, 6(1-4):19-62, 4 Pls. ARGENTINA; CALLIGLYPHA; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; FINKELNBURGIA; HEBERTELLA; MENDOZA; OBOLELLA; ORTHIS; ORUSIA; OTUSIA; PLECTORTHIS; PRODUCTORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA; SYNTROPHINA; WESTONIA
- Rusconi, C.
1952. Fosiles Cambricos del Cerro Aspero, Mendoza. Museo de Historia Natural de Mendoza, Revista, 6(1-4):63-122, Pls. 2,5. ACROTRETA; ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; IPHIDELLA; LINGULELLA; MENDOZA; MICROMITRA; ORTHIS; ORUSIA
- Rusconi, C.
1953. Trilobitas Ordovicicos y Cambricos de Mendoza. Boletin Paleontologico de Buenos Aires, 25:1-8. ARGENTINA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMBRIAN; DALMANELLA; EOORTHIS; LEPTAENA; MENDOZA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PIONODEMA
- Rusconi, C.
1953. Siete Especies de Trilobitas del Cambrico de la Quebradita Oblicua, sud del Cerro Aspero. Boletin Paleontologico de Buenos Aires, 28:4 Pages. ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN
- Rusconi, C.
1954. Las Piezas 'Tipos' del Museo de Mendoza. Museo de Historia Natural de Mendoza, Revista, 7(1-4):82-155. ACROTRETA; ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; MENDOZA; MICROMITRA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; ORUSIA
- Rusconi, C.
1954. Acerca de los fosiles Ordovicicos de la Quebrada Empozada, sud del Cerro Aspero. Museo de Historia Natural de Mendoza, Revista, 7(1-4):61- 81, 1 Pl. ARGENTINA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DALMANELLA; EOORTHIS; LEPTAENA; MERISTINA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PIONODEMA; RHYNCHOSPIRA
- Rusconi, C.
1954. Fosiles Cambricos y Ordovic(ic)os de San Isidro. Boletin Paleontologico de Buenos Aires, 30:1-4. ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN
- Rusconi, C.
1954. Trilobitas Cambricos de la Quebradita oblicua, sud del Cerro Aspero. Museo de Historia Natural de Mendoza, Revista, 7(1-4):3-59. ACROTRETA; ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN
- Rusconi, C.
1955. Nota previa sobre organismos Ordovicicos y Cambricos de San Isidro- Mendoza. Boletin Paleontologico de Buenos Aires, 32:1-4. ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; CHONETES; LEPTAENA; MENDOZA; ORDOVICIAN
- Rusconi, C.
1955. Mas Fosiles Cambricos y Ordovicicos de San Isidro. Mendoza. Boletin Paleontologico de Buenos Aires, 31:1-4. ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; DICELLOMUS; LINGULELLA; MENDOZA; MICROMITRA; ORDOVICIAN
- Rusconi, C.
1955. Fosiles Cambricos y Ordovicicos al Oeste de San Isidro, Mendoza. Museo de Historia Natural de Mendoza, Revista, 8:3-64, Pls. 1-5. ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; LEPTAENA; MENDOZA; ORDOVICIAN; STROPHOMENA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Rusconi, C.
1956. Fosiles Ordovicicos de la Quebrada de los Bueyes (Mendoza). Museo de Historia Natural de Mendoza, Revista, 9:3-15, 1 Pl. ARGENTINA; ATRYPA; DIAPHELASMA; LEPTAENA; LINGULELLA; MENDOZA; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOSPIRA

- Rusconi, C.
1956. Mares y Organismos Extinguidos de Mendoza. Museo de Historia Natural de Mendoza, Revista, 9(3-4):2-88, 21 Pls.
ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; MENDOZA; ORDOVICIAN
- Rusconi, C.
1956. Oldhamias Ordovicicas de Mendoza. Museo de Historia Natural de Mendoza, Revista, 9:47-53.
ARGENTINA; MENDOZA; OLDHAMIA; ORDOVICIAN
- Rusconi, C.
1956. Correlaciones Cambro-Ordovicicas entre Mendoza y Norte America. International Geological Congress, Mexico, Symposium, 20(2):751-762. ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; CORRELATION; MENDOZA; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN
- Rusconi, C.
1962. Correlacion de Organismos Cambro-Ordovicicos de Mendoza. Museo de Historia Natural de Mendoza, Revista, 14(1-4):85-96. ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; CORRELATION; MENDOZA; ORDOVICIAN
- Rusconi, C.
1966. Provincias Biologicas Argentinas. Museo de Historia Natural de Mendoza, Revista, 18:105-120.
ARGENTINA; CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN
- Rush, P.F. & Chafetz, H.S.
1988. Diagenetically Altered Stable Isotope Values from Petrographically Pristine Brachiopods: Lower Devonian Helderberg Group, New York State. (Abstr.). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 72(2):243.
DEVONIAN; DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; HELDERBERGIAN; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; NY; USA
- Rush, P.F. & Chafetz, H.S.
1990. Fabric-Retentive, non-Luminescent Brachiopods as Indicators of Original Delta-C-13 and Delta-O-18 Composition- A Test. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology (Tulsa), 60(6):968-981.
BIOCHEMISTRY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; HELDERBERGIAN; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; NY; SILURIAN; USA
- Rushton, A.W.A. & Williams, A.
1991. Comments on the Proposed Designation of a Type Species for Strophomena De Blainville, 1825 (Brachiopoda). Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 48(1):54.
NOMENCLATURE; STROPHOMENA
- Russell, G.J. & Subak-Sharpe, J.H.
1977. Similarity of the General Designs of Protochordates and Invertebrates. Nature (London), 266(5602):533-535. CRANIA; GENETICS; TEREBRATULINA
- Russell, S.L.
1980. Growth, Morphology, Habit and Habitat of Selected Brachiopod and Mollusc Species from the Mead Peak Member of the Phosphoria Formation, Permian, Northeastern Utah-Southeastern Idaho-Southwestern Wyoming. MS Thesis. Utah State Univ. .
INCOMPLETE; ECOLOGY; GROWTH; MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN; USA; UT; WY
- Russell-Hunter, W.D.
1970. A Biology of Higher Invertebrates. Current Concepts in Biology. 224 pages. London: Collier-MacMillan Ltd.
BIOLOGY
- Russo, P.
1924. Etude Paleontologique sommaire de la Faune du Djebel Grouz (Sahara marocain). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 24: 515-530. AFRICA; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; RHYNCHONELLA; SAHARA; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Russo, P.

1927. Recherches géologiques sur le territoire des Hauts Plateaux (Maroc Oriental). *Annales de l'Université de Lyon*, 1(46):1-195. AFRICA; JURASSIC; MOROCCO
- Russo, P.
1927. Sur les rapports stratigraphiques et tectoniques entre le rif et les pays situés plus à l'est (Maroc Oriental). *Société géologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4*, 27:43-47. AFRICA; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; MOROCCO; SEQUANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS
- Russo, P.
1933. Le Djebel Narguechoum (Maroc Oriental) et sa signification tectonique. *Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Compte Rendu (Paris)*, 57:260-262. AFRICA; MOROCCO; TECTONICS
- Russo, P. & Russo, L.
1927. Observations géologiques sur la région d'Azilal et le Haouz de Marrakech. *Compte Rendu sommaire des Séances de la Société Géologique de France (Paris)*, 14:161-163. AFRICA; JURASSIC; MOROCCO
- Rust, I.C.
1967. Brachiopods in the Table Mountain Series. South African Journal of Science (Johannesburg), 63:489-490. AFRICA; SILURIAN; SOUTH AFRICA
- Rutkowski, E. (Ed.)
1970. (Sites of Fossil Fauna and Flora found by the Polish Geological Expedition to Western Mongolia.). *Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw)*, 226:503-556. DEVONIAN; MONGOLIA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USSR
- Rutot, A.
1881. *Compte-Rendu de l'excursion de la Société Géologique de la France dans le Boulonnais. Société géologique de Belgique*, Annales (Liege), 15:12 Pages. FRANCE
- Rutsch, R.
1928. *Geologie des Belpbergs. Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Stratigraphie, Palaeontologie und Tektonik des Molasse Suedlich von Bern. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern, Mitteilungen*, 1927:1-194. LINGULA; STRATIGRAPHY; SWITZERLAND; TECTONICS
- Rutsch, R.
1937. *Originalien der Basler geologischen Sammlung zu Autoren des 16-18. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Basel, Verhandlungen*, 48:15-46. CATALOG
- Rutsch, R.F.
1939. *Terebratulina kugleri, n.sp., from the Eocene of Soldado Rock. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 13(5):517-520. EOCENE; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; TRINIDAD
- Rutsch, R.G. & Bertschy, R.
1955. *Der Typus des Neocomien. Eclogae Geologicae Helveticae (Basel)*, 48: 353-360. CRETACEOUS; NEOCOMIAN
- Rutte, E.
1957. *Einfuehrung in die Geologie von Unterfranken*. 168 pages, 8 Pls. Wurzburg. INCOMPLETE; GERMANY; TRIASSIC
- Ruttner, A.; Nabavi, M.H. & Hajian, J.
1968. *Geology of the Shirgesht Area (Tabas Area, East Iran). Geological Survey of Iran, Report*, 1968(4):1-133. IRAN; PALEOZOIC
- Ruzhentsev, S.V. & Badarch, G.
1988. (Elgenula Antiform (Southern Gobi, Mongolia)). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow)*, 302(4):929-933. CARBONIFEROUS; COELOSPIRA; DALEJINA; DENGALOSIA; GLADIOSTROPHIA; MAORISTROPHIA; MONGOLIA; ROTAIA; STROPHONELLA; TOMIOPSIS; TORYNIFER; TRILOBOSTROPHIA; USSR
- Ruzhentsev, S.V.; Pospelov, I.I. & Badarch, G.

1992. Tectonics of the Barunkhurai Depression of Mongolia. *Geotectonics* (Washington, DC), 26(1):67-77. DEVONIAN; MONGOLIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TECTONICS
- Ruzhentsev, V.E.
1937. (Stratigraphical Outline of the Upper Carboniferous and Lower Permian Deposits in the Orenburg District.). *Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow)*, 15:187- 214. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Ruzhentsev, V.E.
1959. Lamark i Darwin- osnovopolozhnikh filogeneticheskoi sistematiki. (Lamarck and Darwin- Founders of the Phylogenetic Systematics.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow)*, 1959(4):5-10. CLASSIFICATION; PHYLOGENY
- Ruzhentsev, V.E.
1964. (Memorial to Gaston Delepine (1878-1963).). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow)*, 1964(2):174. BIOGRAPHY
- Ruzicka, R.
1927. Faune des couches a Euloma du gite ferrugineux pres de Holoubkov (A Ouzky). *Partie II. Bulletin International de l'Academie Tchèque des Sciences (Prague)*, 28:373-395, 2 Pls. ACROTRETA; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; IPHIDELLA; KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA; LINGULOBOLUS; MICROMITRA; OBOLUS; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; SIPHONOTRETA
- Ruzicka, R.
1927. Fauna Vrstev Eulomovych Rudniho Loziska u Holoubkova (v Ouzkem). *Ceska Akademie Ved A Umeni, Rozpravy*, 36(60):1-21, 2 Pls. ACROTRETA; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; IPHIDELLA; KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA; LINGULOBOLUS; MICROMITRA; OBOLUS; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SIPHONOTRETA
- Ruzicka, R.
1941. Faunisticke Seznamy z Barrandienu ze Souvrstvi G V. *Okoliprazskem. Kralovske Ceske Spolecnosti Nauk, Vestnik*, 11:1-12. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN
- Ruzicka, R.
1942. Faunisticke Seznamy z Barrandienu ze Souvrstvi G (Cast II.) A ze Dvou Lokalit Z G V Okoliprazskem. *Kralovske Ceske Spolecnosti Nauk, Vestnik*, 19:1-16. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN
- Ruzicka, R. & Bouska, J.
1944. J. Zkameneliny z Ceskeho Siluru z Lomu 'Amerika' u Vel. Moriny. *Veda Prirodni, Praha*, 22(7):1-3. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; MERISTINA; SILURIAN
- Ryabinin, A.N.
1945. Aleksandr Silovich Moisseiev. *Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd)*, 12:161-162. BIOGRAPHY
- Ryan, J.E.
1985. New Fossil Collecting Locality in Columbia County. *Pennsylvania Geology*, 16(2):14-16. PA; USA
- Ryan, P.D. & Harper, D.A.T.
1987. Palstat- a Statistical Package for Palaeontologists. *Palaeontological Association and Lochee Publications Ltd.* STATISTICS
- Ryan, P.D.; Harper, D.A.T. & Whalley, J.S.
1995. PALSTAT: User's Manual and Case Histories: Statistics for palaeontologists and palaeobiologists. 73 pages. London: Chapman & Hall. DIELASMA; ENGLAND; PERMIAN
- Rybikina, N.L.
1984. Korreliatsiia siluriiskikh otlozhenii Altaia i Tuvy po brakhiopodam. (A Correlation of the Silurian Deposits in the

- Altai Region and Tuva on the Basis of the Brachiopods.).
Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1984(10):10-16. CORRELATION;
SILURIAN; USSR
- Rybkina, N.L.
1985. Dva novykh vida atripid iz silura Tuvy. (Two New Atrypid Species from the Silurian of the Tuva ASSR.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1985(2):112-115. ATRYPYA;
ATRYPOPSIS; LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN; USSR
- Rybkina, N.L.
1989. Nekotorye brachiopody verkhnei chasti Madmonskoi svity iuzhnogo Tian-Shania. (Several brachiopods from the upper part of the Madmonsk layer from southern Tian Shan.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brachiopodam SSSR, p.90-95. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. TIEN SHAN; USSR
- Rybkina, N.L.
1989. Kompleksy spiriferid iz nizhnedevonskikh i eifel'skikh otlozhenii zapadnogo sklona Srednego Urala. (Spiriferid complexes from the Lower Devonian and Eifelian layers of the western slope of the central Urals.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brachiopodam SSSR, p.95-100. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; URALS; USSR
- Rybkina, N.L. & Kim, I.A.
1989. Novye nizhnedevonskie vidy spiriferid iuzhnogo Tian-Shania. (New Lower Devonian species of spiriferids from the southern Tian Shan.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brachiopodam SSSR, p.101-106. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. AMBOTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; QUADRITHYRINA; TIEN SHAN; USSR
- Rybkina, N.L. & Smirnov, A.N.
1989. (The first findings of representatives of the genus Warrenella Crickmay 1953 in Central Asia.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye dannye po geologii Urala i Srednei Azii, p.87-91. Sverdlovsk: Inst. geol. i geokhimii Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. ASIA; USSR; WARRENELLA
- Rybkina, N.L. & Smirnov, A.N.
1990. Novye srednedevonskie spiriferidy iuzhnogo Tian-Shania. (New Middle Devonian Spiriferida from the Southern Tien-Shan.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1990(4):31-36, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; KYMATOTHYRIS; TIEN SHAN; USSR; WARRENELLA
- Rybnikova, M.V.
1966. (Brachiopods Strophomenida of the Upper Silurian Deposits of Latvia.). Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiya Pribaltiki i Belorussii, Sbornik (Vilnius), 1(6):75-95, 2 Pls. BRACHYPRION; LATVIA; LEPTAENA; RUGOLEPTAENA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA
- Rybnikova, M.V. & Strikovskaya, Y.M.
1984. (Differentiation of Lower Ordovician Terrigenous Sediments in the Moscow Syncline.). Sovetskaya Geologiya (Moscow), 1984(4):45-51. ORDOVICIAN; USSR
- Ryckholt, P.de
1850. Melanges Paleontologiques. 2 Parts. Memoires Couronnes et Memoires des Savantes etrangers, 24:176 Pages, 10 Pls.
- Ryckholt, P.de
1852. Notice sur les genres: Nautilus, Breyn, Vestinautilus, Asymptoceras, Coxa, de Ryckholt, et Terebrirostra, D'Orbigny. 10 pages, 1 Pl. Bruxelles. INCOMPLETE; TEREBRIROSTRA
- Ryland, J.S.
1990. The Lophophorate Phyla, Phoronida, Bryozoa, and Brachiopoda. In: P.J. Hayward & J.S. Ryland (Eds), The Marine

Fauna of the British Isles and North-West Europe. Vol.2: Molluscs to Chordates, p.794-838. Oxford: Clarendon Press. ATLANTIC OCEAN; ENGLAND; EUROPE; REFERENCE

Ryssukov, I.L.
1937. (Geological Structure of the Western Coast of the Southern Island of Novaya Zemlya from Belushya Bay to Domashnaya Bay.). Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 57:154-169. BELUSHYA BAY; CHONETES; DOMASHNAYA BAY; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PERMIAN; RHYNCHOPORA; SOUTHERN ISLAND; USSR

Rzehak, A.
1878. Ablagerungen Jurassischer Geroelle bei Tieschau in Maehren. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 28: 1-8. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; JURASSIC

Rzehak, A.
1904. Rhynchonella polymorpha Mass. im Karpathischen Eocaen Maehrens. Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Vienna), 1904:182-184. CARPATHIANS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EOCENE; EUROPE; RHYNCHONELLA; TERTIARY

Rzehak, A.
1910. Der Bruenner Clymenienkalk. Zeitschrift des Maehrischen Landesmuseums, 10:149-216. AUSTRIA; DEVONIAN

Rzheznitskii, O.V.; Barskov, I.S. & Belyakova, O.N.
1988. Kristallicheskie elementy fibroznogo sloia rakovin brachiopod. (The Crystalline Elements in the Fibrous Layer of Brachiopod Shells.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 298(4):964-966. HEMITHIRIS; MACANDREVIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE (SIBIC has translation)

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.
1937. Brachiopody indospiriferovogo gorizonta (zhivetskii

iarus) iugo- zapadnoi okrainy Kuznetskogo basseina. (Brachiopods of the Indospirifer Horizon (Givetian Stage) of the Southwestern Part of the Kuznetsk Basin.). Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (TSNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 97:97-138, Pls. 1-3. ATRYPA; AULACELLA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; DENCKMANNELLA; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; GYPIDULA; INDOSPIRIFER; MERISTA; PENTAMERELLA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTELLA; RETZIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEPTALARIA; SIEBERELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.
1948. Devonskie otlozheniia Zakavkaz'ia. (Devonian Deposits beyond the Caucasus.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 59(8):1477-1480. CAUCASUS; DEVONIAN; TRANSCAUCASUS; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.
1949. K stratigrafii devonskikh otlozhenii Zakavkaz'ia. Trudy (VSEGEI) Obshchaia Serii (Leningrad), Vyp.9:25-32. CAUCASUS; DEVONIAN; TRANSCAUCASUS; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.
1952. Spiriferidy devonskikh otlozhenii okrain Kuznetskogo basseina. (Spiriferids from Devonian Deposits at the Edge of the Kuznetsk Basin.). 232 pages, 25 Pls. Moscow: Gosgeoltekhizdat. ACROSPIRIFER; ADOLFIA; ATRYPA; BRACHYSPIRIFER; CYRTINA; CYRTINOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; #ELYTHYNA; EMANUELLA; EOMARTINIOPSIS; EORETICULARIA; EOSPIRIFER; EURYSPIRIFER; ILMENIA; INDOSPIRIFER; LAMELLISPIRIFER; #LAZUTKINIA; PARASPIRIFER; PYRAMIDALIA; SPINOCYRTIA; THEODOSSIA; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.
1953. Rinkhonellidy verkhnego devona Kuznetskogo basseina.

Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 14:163- 183. DEVONIAN; ISOPOMA; LEIORHYNCHUS; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1955. Brakhiopody nizhnego i srednego devona iugo-zapadnoi okrainy Kuzbassa. (Brachiopods of the Lower and Middle Devonian of the Kuzbass.). In: L.L. Khalfina et al. (Eds), Atlas Rukovodiashchikh Form Iskopaemykh Fauny i Flory Zapadnoi Sibiri, Vol. 1, p.244-256. Moscow: Gosgeoltekhizdat. ACROSPIRIFER; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARINATINA; CHASCOTHYRIS; CONCHIDIUM; CYRTINOPSIS; DENCKMANNELLA; DEVONIAN; ELYTHYNA; EORETICULARIA; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; INDOSPIRIFER; KARPINSKIA; LAZUTKINIA; LEPTAENA; SIBERIA; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1956. Systematization of Rhynchonellida. In: Resumenes de los Trabajos Presentados. International Geological Congress, Mexico, Report, 20:125- 126. ANCISTRORHYNCHINAE; CAMAROPHORINIDAE; CLASSIFICATION; HEMITHYRIDIDAE; HEMITHYRINAE; HYPOTHYRIDINIDAE; HYPOTHYRIDININAE; IUNNANELLIDAE; PLECTORHYNCHONELLIDAE; PUGNACIDAE; PUGNACINAE; RHYNCHOTETRADIDAE; TETRACAMERIDAE; UNCINULIDAE; WELLERELLIDAE; WELLERELLINAE

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1956. Nadsemeistvo Pentameracea M'Coy, 1844. In: L.D. Kiparisova, B.P. Markowskii & G.P. Radchenko, Eds., Materialy po Paleontologii, Novye Semeistva i Rody. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Materialy (Paleontologiya) (Moscow), 12:49-50. CLORINDINAE; DEVONIAN; #GYPIDULINA; PENTAMERACEA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1956. Nadsemeistvo Rhynchonellacea Gray, 1848. In: L.D. Kiparisova, B.P. Markowskii & G.P. Radchenko, eds., Materialy po paleontologii: Novye semeistva i rody. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Materialy (Paleontologiya) (Moscow), 12:53-56. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; #NYMPHORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1956. Semeistvo Pentameridae i semeistvo Camarotoechiidae. In: Atlas Rukovodiashchikh Iskopaemykh Fauny i Flory Zapadnoi Sibiri. Gosudarstvennol Nauchno-Tekhnicheskoe Izdatel'stvo Literaturny po Geologii i Okhrane Nedr (Moscow), 1:53-56; Materialy po paleontologii. Novye semeistva i rody. Novaia seriya, 12: CAMAROTOECHIIDAE; PENTAMERIDAE

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1958. K sistematike rinkhonellid. (On Rhynchonellid Systematics.). International Geological Congress, Mexico, Transactions, 20(7):107-121. CAMEROPHORINIDAE; CLASSIFICATION; PUGNACIDAE

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1959. K sistematike rinkhonellid. (On the Systematics of the Rhynchonellids.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1959(1):25-36. CLASSIFICATION; #ROTAIA; #STEGORHYNCHELLA; YUNNANELLIDAE (SIBIC has translation)

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1960. Otriad Atrypida. In: Y.A. Orlov (Ed), Osnovy Paleontologii. Mshanki Brakhiopody, p.257-264. Moscow: Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR. #CARINATINACEA; CARINATININAE; PUNCTATRYPINAE; REFERENCE

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1960. Die Korrelation der Karbonatischen Sedimente des Unter- und Mittel-Devons in der Sowjetunion und in Westeuropa. Prager Arbeitstagung ueber die Stratigraphie des Silurs und des Devons, 1958, :123-136; Inform. sb. VSEGEI, 24: INCOMPLETE; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; EUROPE; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1960. Rod Gruenewaldtia Tschernyschew v devone SSSR. (The Genus Gruenewaldtia Tschernyschew in the Devonian of the USSR.). Sbornik Statei po Paleontologii i Biostratigrafii (Leningrad), 20:45-50, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; GRUENEWALDTIA; #PSEUDOGRUENEWALDTIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1960. Novye vidy devonskikh pentameratsei Kuzbassa. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.298-308. Moscow: VSEGEI. CONCHIDIELLA; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; #LEVICONCHIDIELLA; PENTAMERELLA; SIEBERELLA; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1960. Novyi rod i vid teodosiin Kuzbassa. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.402-405. Moscow: VSEGEI. DEVONIAN; THEODOSSIINAE; #URELLA; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1961. K sistematike i filogenii Pentameracea. (On the Systematics and Phylogeny of the Pentameracea.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1961(1):38-49, 2 Pls. CLASSIFICATION; CONCHIDIELLA; CONCHIDIPELLINAE; GYPIDULA; IVDELINIA; LEVICONCHIDIELLA; PENTAMERACEA; PENTAMERUS; PHYLOGENY; SIEBERELLA (SIBIC has translation)

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1962. (Devonian Intervals of the Principal Sections of

Siberia and their Correlation with the Devonian of Europe.).

Sovetskaia Geologiya (Moscow), 1962(10):16-27. CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; SIBERIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1964. O devonskikh atripidakh Kuznetskogo basseina. (On Devonian Atrypidae from the Kuznetz Basin.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 93:91-112, 2 Pls. ATRYPIDAE; DEVONIAN; #EOKARPINSKIA; GRUENEWALDTIA; PSEUDOGRUENEWALDTIA; #SPINATRYPINA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1964. Stratigrafiia i brakhiopody devona okrain Kuznetskogo basseina. (Stratigraphy and Brachiopoda of the Devonian of the Margins of the Kuznetsk Basin.). Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni Kandidata Geologo-Mineralogicheskikh Nauk (Moscow):48 pages. DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1967. Devonian of the USSR. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:331-348. DEVONIAN; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1968. (Survey of Devonian Pentamerids from the Borders of the Kuznetsk Basin.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 18:194-205. DEVONIAN; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1968. Biostratigrafiia devona okrain Kuznetskogo basseina. Tom 1 (Stratigrafiia). (Devonian Biostratigraphy of the Outskirts of the Kuznetsk Basin Vol.1. Stratigraphy). 286 pages. Leningrad: Nedra. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; #SIBIRIRHYNCHIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

- Rzonsnitzkaja, M.A.
1968. Novye vidy devonskikh kamarotekhiid okrain Kuznetskogo basseina. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.100-108. Moscow: Nedra. ANCILLOTOECHIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; NYMPHORHYNCHIA; SICORHYNCHA; USSR
- Rzonsnitzkaja, M.A.
1968. Novye vidy srednedevonskikh untsinulid okrainy Kuznetskogo basseina. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.109-115. Moscow: Nedra. DEVONIAN; #PSEUDOUNCINULUS; UNCINULUS; USSR
- Rzonsnitzkaja, M.A.
1968. Novye vidy srednedevonskikh septalariid i gipotiridinid okrainy Kuznetskogo basseina. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.117-122. Moscow: Nedra. DEVONIAN; HYPOTHYRIDINA; #NALIVKINARIA; USSR
- Rzonsnitzkaja, M.A.
1968. Novye rod i vid srednedevonskikh vellerid okrain Kuznetskogo basseina. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.123-125. Moscow: Nedra. DEVONIAN; #SALAIROTOECHIA; USSR
- Rzonsnitzkaja, M.A.
1968. Novye vidy devonskikh atripid okrain Kuznetskogo basseina. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.130-148. Moscow: Nedra. ATRYPOPSIS; CARINATINA; DENTATRYPA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; PUNCTATRYPA; SPINATRYPA; USSR
- Rzonsnitzkaja, M.A.
1973. Brakhiopody. In: D.V. Nalivkin; M.A. Rzonsnitzkaja; & B.P. Markovskii (Eds), Stratigrafiia SSSR, Devonskaia Sistema, Kniga 2, p.256-263. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; USSR
- Rzonsnitzkaja, M.A.
1974. Granitsa nizhnego i srednego devona na territorii SSSR. Sovetskaia Geologiya (Moscow), 1974(6):20-33. DEVONIAN; USSR
- Rzonsnitzkaja, M.A.
1975. Biostratigrafiia devona okrain Kuznetskogo basseina. Tom 2. Opisanie brakhiopod. Chast 1. Pentamerida i Atrypida. (Biostratigraphy of the Devonian in the Margin of the Kuznetsk Basin. Vol.2: Description of Brachiopoda, Pt.1: Pentamerida and Atrypida.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 244:1-232, 34
Pls.Spirigerinae is listed on p.66 as being made by Rzhonsnitskaia in 1974 on p.57 (no bibliographic ref.). ANATRYPA; ATRYPA; ATRYPARIA; ATRYPOPSIS; BIFIDA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARINATINA; CLORINDA; CLORINDINA; #CLORINDINELLA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; DEVONOGYPA; EXATRYPA; GRUENEWALDTIA; GYPIDULA; GYPIDULINA; ISOSPINATRYPA; IVDELINIA; KARPINSKIA; LEVICONCHIDIELLA; LEVIGATELLINAE; MIMATRYPA; #NEOSPIRIGERINA; #PEETZATRYPA; PENTAMERELLA; #PESTEREVATRYPA; #PLICOGYPA; PUNCTATRYPA; #PUNCTSPINATRYPA; RHYNCHATRYPA; #RUGOSATRYPA; #SIBIRATRYPA; SIEBERELLA; #SIEBERELLOIDES; SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA; SPIRIGERINA; SYNATRYPA; #TENUIATRYPA; TOTIA; USSR; VAGRANIA; VARIATRYPA; ZDIMIR
- Rzonsnitzkaja, M.A.
1977. Novye devonskie rinkhonellidy srednei Azii i Urala.

(New Devonian Rhynchonellida from Central Asia and the Urals.).

In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i*

Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.4, p.127-130.

Moscow: Nauka. DEVONIAN;

URALS; USSR; #ZERAVSHANOTOECHIA

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1978. *Obzor devonskikh rinkhonellid okrain Kuznetskogo basseina*. (A Survey of Devonian Rhynchonellida on the Outskirts

of the Kuznets Basin.). *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva* (St. Petersburg), 21:174-196.

#CAMAROTOECHIOIDES; DEVONIAN;

#GLOSSHYPOTHYRIDINA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1978. *Iarusnoe raschlenenie nizhnego devona Tikhookeanskoi oblasti na territorii SSSR*. (Separation of the Stages of the

Lower Devonian of the Pacific Region on the Territory of the

USSR.). 155 pages, 14 Pls. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1980. *Novye drevneishie produktellidy iz devona srednei Azii i Salaira*. (New Early Productellids from the Devonian of Central Asia and Salair.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR*, Vyp.5, p.59-61, 1 Pl. Moscow:

Nauka. DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS;

#EOPRODUCTELLA; PLICOPRODUCTUS; PRODUCTELLA; STRIATOPRODUCTELLA; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1980. *Novyi predstavitel' devonskikh pentamerid Zeravshanskogo khrebtta*. (New Occurrence of Devonian Pentameracea from Zeravshan Range.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR*, Vyp.5, p.66-68, 1 Pl. Moscow: Nauka. DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA;

PENTAMERACEA; PLICOGYPA; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1980. *Korreliatsiia eifel'skogo iarusna SSSR s tipovymi*

razrezami eifel'skogo i kuvenskogo iarusov zapadnoi Evropy i ikh

analogami v nekotorykh drugikh stranakh.

(Correlation of the

Eifelian Stage of the USSR with the Type Sections of the Eifelian

and Couvinnian Stages of Western Europe and their Analogs in some

other Countries.). *Tezisy Dokladov Vyezdnai Sessii Komissii MSK*

po Devonskoi Sisteme v Azerbaidzhane

(Nakhichevan'-Baku, 1980),

:41-47. INCOMPLETE; CORRELATION;

COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN;

USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1982. (The Significance of Brachiopods in the Zonal

Dispersal of Devonian in USSR.). *Trudy Sessii Vsesoiuznogo*

Paleontologicheskoe Obshchestva, 24:63-71.

DEVONIAN; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1982. *Sovremennoe sostoianie problemy granitsy i iarusnogo*

raschleneniia nizhnego i srednego devona na territorii SSSR. In:

B.S. Sokolov (Ed), *Biostratigrafiia pogranichnykh otlozhenii*

nizhnego i srednego Devona, p.12-19. Leningrad:

Nauka. DEVONIAN;

USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1985. (Developments and Achievements of Native Palaeontology

in the Study of Palaeozoic Brachiopods.) In: M.V. Kulikov & V.S.

Balenkova, Eds., (The Role of Palaeontology in the Development of

Soviet Geology.). *Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo*

(VPO), *Tezisy Dokladov Sessii* (Leningrad), 27:87-93. Leningrad:

Nauka. HISTORY; PALEOZOIC; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1986. (Main Problems of the Devonian Stratigraphy of the

Soviet Union.). *Sovetskaia Geologiya* (Moscow), 1986(3):53-65.

DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1988. Biostratigraphic Scheme of the Devonian of the Russian Platform. In: N.J. McMillan et al., Eds., Devonian of the World; Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on the Devonian System. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 14(3):691-701. BELORUSSIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; PODOLIA; RUSSIA; URALS; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1989. Fauna i flora kad osnova dlya vydeleniia otdelov i iarusov devonskii sistemy. (Fauna and Flora as a Basis for Distinguishing Divisions and Stages of the Devonian System.). In: B.S. Sokolov & V.D. Nalivkin (Eds), Geologiya i Paleontologiya (k 100-Letiiu so dnya Rozhdeniia Akad. D.V. Nalivkina), p.57-70. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A. & Birilova, B.V.

1989. Stratigraficheskoe znachenie franskih rinkhonellid Russkoi platformy. (The stratigraphical significance of Frasnian rhynchonellids from the Russian platform.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.85-86. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; RUSSIA; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A. & Harin, G.S.

1967. Devonian of the Kuznetsk Basin. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International Symposium on the Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Calgary), 2:85-88. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A. & Kossovaja, O.L.

1978. Atlas Paleontologicheskikh Tablits. Prilozhenie k

Putevoditeliu Ekskursii. Polevaia Sessia Mezhdunarodnoi

Podkomissii po Stratigrafii Devona. Samarkand, SSSR, 1978. 48 pages, 78 Pls. Tashkent. INCOMPLETE; ASIATOTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; USSR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.; Kulikova, V.F.; Mizens, L.I. & Petrosyan,

N.M. 1978. Razrez nizhnego i nizhov srednego devona po r. Vagran v raione g. Severoural'ska (Vostochnyi sklona Urala). In: Tezisy soobtshenii po biostratigrafii pogranychnykh slojov nizhnego i srednego Devona SSSR na Polevoi sessii podkomissii po stratigrafii Devona, p.61- 62, 1 Pl. Leningrad: VSEGEI. ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPINELLA; ATRYPOIDEA; ATRYPOPSIS; BICONOSTROPHIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARINATINA; CLORINDA; CLORINDINA; CLORINDINELLA; CYMOSTROPHIA; DECOROPUGNAX; DEVONIAN; GLOSSINOTOECHIA; GYPIDULA; HAVLICEKIA; HEBETOECHIA; HOLYNATRYPA; ISOPOMA; IVDELINIA; LANCEOMYONIA; LEVICONCHIDIELLA; LEVIGATELLA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; MESODOUVILLINA; NYMPHORHYNCHIA; PLESICARINATINA; PROCERULINA; PRORETICULARIA; PSEUDOGLOSSINOTOECHIA; PUNCTATRYPA; QUADRITHYRINA; RHYNCHATRYPA; SEPTALARIA; SIBIRIRHYNCHIA; SIEBERELLA; SIEBERELLOIDES; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA; TECTATRYPA; TOTIA; UNCINULUS; URALOSPIRIFER; URALS; USSR; ZDIMIR

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.; Licharew, B.K. & Makridin, V.P.

1960. Otriad Rhynchonellida. In: Y.A. Orlov (Ed), Osnovy Paleontologii. Mshanki Brakhiopody, p.239-257. Moscow: Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR. #ISJUMINELINA; PSEUDOPUGNAXINAE; REFERENCE; RHYNCHOTETRAIDAE; TETRACAMERIDAE; WELLERELLIDAE

Rzonsnitskaja, M.A. & Meleshchenko, V.S.

1955. Polevoi Atlas Kharakterynykh Kompleksov Fauny i Flory

- Devonskikh Otlozhenii Minusinskoii Kotloviny. 140 pages, 36 Pls.
Moscow: Izd. VSEGEI. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; LINGULA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USSR
- Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.; Meleshchenko, V.S. & Beliakov, N.A.
1952. Materialy k izucheniiu fauny tashtypskoi svity Minusinskoii kotloviny. In: Paleontologiya i stratigrafiia. Pages 120-189. Moscow: Gosgeoltekhizdat. USSR
- Rzonsnitskaja, M.A. & Mizens, L.I.
1975. K revizii roda Vagrana (Atrypida). (A Revision of the Genus Vagrana (Atrypida).) In: V.P. Sapelnikov & B.I. Chuvashov, eds., Materialy po Paleontologii Srednego Paleozoa Urala i Kazakhstana. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 117:51-79, 5 Pls. DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; MIDDLE ASIA; MIMATRYPA; TOTIA; URALS; VAGRANIA
- Rzonsnitskaja, M.A. & Mizens, L.I.
1977. Novyi diagnoz roda Vagrana i novyi rod Totia (Brachiopoda, Atrypida). (New Diagnosis of the Genus Vagrana and a New Genus Totia (Brachiopoda, Atrypida).) Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 19:92-101, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; #TOTIA; USSR; VAGRANIA
- Rzonsnitskaja, M.A. & Modzalevskaja, T.L.
1995. Evolutionary events in Devonian plicathyrinid brachiopods of northern Eurasia. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :62. DEVONIAN; EURASIA; EVOLUTION; PLICATHYRIDINAE
- Rzonsnitskaja, M.A. & Simakov, K.V., Eds.
1987. Brachiopody na rubezhe devona i karbona. (Brachiopoda in the Boundary of the Devonian and Carboniferous.). 35 pages.
- Magadan. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; USSR
- Rzonsnitskaja, M.A. & Yanov, E.N.
1955. Opisanie brachiopod. In: Polevoi atlas fauny i flory devonskikh otlozhenii Minusinskoii kotloviny, p.? Izd. VSEGEI. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; USSR
- Sabattini, N. & Aguirre, M.L.
1985. Contribucion al Conocimiento de los Braquiopodos Inarticulados del Paleozoico Superior de Argentina. In: A.J. Amos & S. Archangelsky (Eds), Late Paleozoic of South America; Project No.211, p.23-24 (IUGS- UNESCO; Abstracts of Papers). Buenos Aires: Univ. of Buenos Aires. ARGENTINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DISCINACEA; LINGULA; LINGULACEA; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOIC
- Sabattini, N.; Aguirre, M.L. & Simanaukas, T.
1990. Los Braquiopodos Inarticulados del Paleozoico Superior de Argentina. (The Inarticulate Brachiopods of the Upper Paleozoic of Argentina.) (Abstr.) In: Reunion de Comunicaciones en Homenaje al Profesor Pedro Bondesio. Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 27(3-4):389. ARGENTINA; PALEOZOIC
- Sabattini, N.; Ottone, E.G. & Azcuy, C.L.
1990. La Zona de Lissochonetes jachalensis-Streptorhynchus inaequiornatus (Carbonifero Tardio) en la Localidad de la Delfina, Provincia de San Juan. Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 27(1-2):75-81. ARGENTINA; BEECHERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; HETERALOSIA; LINGULA; LISSOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; NUDIROSTRA; ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTELLA; RETICULARIA; SAN JUAN; SANJUANIA; SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; SYRINGOTHYRIS
- Sabins, F.F.
1957. Stratigraphic Relations in Chiricahua and Dos Cabezas

Mountains, Arizona. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 41:466-510. AZ; PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Sable, E.G. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1961. New Devonian and Mississippian Formations in De Long Mountains, Northern Alaska. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 45(5):585-593. AK; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Sacca, D.
1985. Variabilita del Brachidio de Gryphus minor (Philippi) Terebratulida, Brachiopoda. (Variability of the Brachidium of Gryphus minor (Philippi); Terebratulida, Brachiopoda.). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 91(3):409-424, 2 Pls. BIOMETRICS; BRACHIDIUM; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; GRYPHUS; ITALY; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; VARIATION

Sacca, D.
1986. Megerlia echinata (Terebratulida, Brachiopoda) nel Pliocene della Sicilia e della Calabria Meridionale. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 92(2):281-292, 2 Pls. BIOMETRICS; ITALY; MEGERLIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PLIOCENE; SICILY; TERTIARY

Sacca, D.
1992. Platidia anomioides (Scacchi & Philippi) e Platidia davidsoni (Deslongchamps) (Terebratulida, Brachiopoda) nel Pleistocene della Sicilia orientale. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 98(1):101-114, 2 Pls. ATLANTIC OCEAN; ITALY; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; MORPHOLOGY; PLATIDIA; PLEISTOCENE; SICILY; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Sacchi Viali, G.
1964. Revisione della fauna di Saltrio. Istituto Geologico della Universita di Pavia, Atti, 15:3-23, 3 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC;

LOBOIDOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; ZEILLERIA

Sacchi Viali, G.
1964. Revisione della fauna di Saltrio. VI. Considerazioni Conclusive. Istituto Geologico della Universita di Pavia, Atti, 15:146-161. ITALY; JURASSIC

Sacchi Viali, G. & Cantaluppi, G.
1967. I nuovi fossili di Gozzano (prealpi piemontesi). Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, Memorie, 16(2):63-127, Pls. 11-18. ALPS; ITALY; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; NUCLEATA; PRIONORHYNCHIA; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; ZEILLERIA

Sacchi Viali, G. & Vai, A.
1958. Revisione della fauna triassica Bresciana: La fauna dell'Amsico. Istituto Geologico della Universita di Pavia, Atti, 8:41-92, 1 Pl. COENOTHYRIS; DISCINA; ITALY; LINGULA; MENTZELIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TETRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC

Sacco, F.
1902. I Brachiopodi dei terreni terziarii del Piemonte e della Liguria. 50 pages, 6 Pls. Turin. INCOMPLETE; ANCISTROCRANIA; CISTELLA; CRANIA; HEMITHIRIS; ITALY; MEGATHIRIS; PLATIDIA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; THECIDEA

Sacco, F.
1905. Les etages et les faunes du bassin Tertiaire du Piemont. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 5:893-916. ITALY; TERTIARY

Sacco, F.
1906. La Questione Eo-Miocenica dell'Appennino. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 25(1):65-127. ITALY; MIOCENE; TERTIARY

- Sadki, D.
1991. Proposition de la region de Rich (Haut-Atlas central marocain) comme section submediterraneenne d'un stratotype auxiliaire pour la limite Aalenien-Bajocien. International Symposium on Jurassic Stratigraphy (Copenhagen), 3:104. AALENIAN; AFRICA; BAJOCIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MOROCCO
- Sadki, D. & Almeras, Y.
1990. Les brachiopodes Aaleno-Bajociens de la region de Rich (Haut-Atlas central, Maroc): Implications biostratigraphiques et paleoecologiques. Les Cahiers de l'Institut Catholique de Lyon, Ser. Sci., 4:14. AALENIAN; AFRICA; BAJOCIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; PALEOECOLOGY
- Sadler, H.E.
1964. The Origin of the 'Beach-Beds' in the Lower Carboniferous of Castleton, Derbyshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 101(4):360-372. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Sadler, H.E.
1969. Conditions of Deposition of Two Brachiopod Beds in the Carboniferous Limestone at Bolt Edge, near Sparrowpit, Derbyshire. Mercian Geologist (Nottingham), 3(1):31-34. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Sadler, H.E.
1970. Boring Algae in Brachiopod Shells from Lower Carboniferous (D1) Limestones in North Derbyshire, with Special Reference to the Conditions of Deposition. Mercian Geologist (Nottingham), 3:283-290, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PREDATION
- Sadlick, W.
1960. New Name for *Spirifer occidentalis* (Girty) and its Geologic History. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 34(6):1210-1214. HISTORY; SPIRIFER
- Sadlick, W.
1963. *Quadrinetes*, a New Carboniferous Chonetid. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 37(3):721-723. CARBONIFEROUS; QUADRANETES
- Sadlick, W.
1964. New Spiriferid (Brachiopoda) *Sinal Formula*: Its Construction, Symbolization, and Examples. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 76:142-143. COSTATION; NEOSPIRIFER; ONTOGENY
- Sadlick, W.
1965. *Anderidium*, a New Term for Lateral Septa of Chonetids (Brachiopoda). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 39(1):157-159.
- Sadlick, W.
1966. Biostratigraphy of the Chainman Formation (Carboniferous), Eastern Nevada and Western Utah. (Abstr.). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 26:5978. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; NV; ORTHOTICHIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; USA; UT
- Sadykov, A.M.
1954. *Kamennougol'nye i permskii otlozheniia Nakhichevanskoi ASSR*. Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, *Izvestiia*, 3:51-65. AZERBAIDZHAN; CARBONIFEROUS; NAKHICHEVAN; PERMIAN; USSR
- Sadykov, A.M.
1959. (On the Stratigraphy of the Triassic in Nakhichevan of the Azerbaidzhan SSR.). Akademiia Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, *Doklady (Baku)*, 9(2):79-84. AZERBAIDZHAN; NAKHICHEVAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC; USSR
- Saemann, L. & Triger,

1861. Sur les Anomia biplicata et vespertilio de Brocchi.
Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 19:160-168. ANOMIA; FRANCE; ITALY; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Safford, J.M.
1869. Geology of Tennessee. 550 Pages, 7 Pls. Nashville. CARBONIFEROUS; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; TN; USA
- Saga, I.
1936. (A New Locality of Lyttonia.). Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 43(512):332-333. JAPAN; LYTTONIA; PERMIAN
- Sage, B.G.
1805. Description de quelques Terebratules. Journal of Physiology (London), 60:126-128. TEREBRATULA
- Sage, N.M.
1954. The Stratigraphy of the Windsor Group in the Antigonish Quadrangles and the Mahone Bay-St. Margaret Area. Nova Scotia Department of Mines, Memoir (Halifax), 3:14-16. CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MAHONE BAY; NOVA SCOTIA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Saglo, V.V. & Khodalevich, A.N.
1968. (Givetian Stage of the Eastern Slope of the South Urals.). Sovetskaia Geologia (Moscow), 1968(7):123-127. DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; URALS; USSR
- Sahni, M.R.
1925. Diagnostic Value of Hinge-Characters and Evolution of Cardinal Process in the Terebratulid Genus Carneithyrus, Sahni. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.9, 16(95):497-592, Pl.25. CARDINAL PROCESS; CARNEITHYRIS; CHATWINOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; EVOLUTION; HINGE
- Sahni, M.R.
1925. Morphology and Zonal Distribution of Some Chalk Terebratulids. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.9, 15:353-385, 4 Pls. #CARNEITHYRIS; #CHATWINOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION; #ELLIPSOTHYRIS; ENGLAND; #GIBBITHYRIS; JURASSIC; #KESTONITHYRIS; #MAGNITHYRIS; MORPHOLOGY; #NEOLIOTHYRINA; #ORNITHOTHYRIS; #PIAROTHYRIS; #PULCHRITHYRIS
- Sahni, M.R.
1928. Morphology and Evolution of certain Jurassic Terebratulids. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.10, 2:114-138. ENGLAND; EPITHYRIS; EVOLUTION; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; MORPHOLOGY; PLECTOIDTHYRIS; PLECTOTHYRIS; PSEUDOGLOSSOTHYRIS; PTYCTOTHYRIS
- Sahni, M.R.
1929. A Monograph of the Terebratulidae of the British Chalk. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 81:1-62, 10 Pls. CARNEITHYRIS; CHATWINOTHYRIS; #CONCINNITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; ELLIPSOTHYRIS; ENGLAND; GIBBITHYRIS; GRYPHINAE; KESTONITHYRIS; MAGNITHYRIS; NEOLIOTHYRINA; #ORNATOTHYRIS; ORNITHOTHYRIS; PIAROTHYRIS; PULCHRITHYRIS; #RECTITHYRIS; TECHNIQUES; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULIDAE
- Sahni, M.R.
1935. Supplement to a Monograph of the Terebratulidae of the British Chalk. (Abstr.). Indian Science Congress, Proceedings (Calcutta), 22:210-211. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; TEREBRATULIDAE
- Sahni, M.R.
1936. On the Geological Age of the Namyau, Liu-Wun and Napeng Beds and of Certain other Formations in Indo-China. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 71(2):217-230. JURASSIC; VIETNAM

- Sahni, M.R.
1936. *Fermoria minima*: A Revised Classification of the Organic Remains from the Vindhya of India. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 69:458-468, Pl.43. CAMBRIAN; CLASSIFICATION; INDIA
- Sahni, M.R.
1938. The Upper Jurassic Brachiopods of Bannu District, N.W.F.P. (Abstr.). Indian Science Congress, Proceedings (Calcutta), 25(3):116. INDIA; JURASSIC
- Sahni, M.R.
1939. The Mesozoic Brachiopoda of the Bannu District. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 27(1):1-23, Pls. 1-2. CALLOVIAN; DAGHANIRHYNCHIA; INDIA; JURASSIC; KINGENA; MESOZOIC; ORNITHELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Sahni, M.R.
1939. Devonian Faunas from Meso, Taungtek and the Intervening Area, Southern Shan States, Burma. (Abstr.). Indian Science Congress, Proceedings (Calcutta), 25(3):114-115. BURMA; DEVONIAN; INDIA
- Sahni, M.R.
1940. The Jurassic Brachiopoda of the Namyau Beds of the Northern Shan States, Burma. Part I.- A Monography of the Genus *Holcothyris*. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 30(1):1-39, Pls. 1-4. BURMA; HOLCOTHYRIS; INDIA; JURASSIC
- Sahni, M.R.
1955. Recent Researches in the Palaeontologic Division, Geological Survey of India. Current Science (Bangalore), 24(6):187-188. INDIA; #JAISALMERIA; JURASSIC
- Sahni, M.R.
1958. Supplement to a Monograph of the Terebratulidae of the British Chalk. Palaeontological Society of India, Monograph, 1:1-22, 6 Pls. CARNEITHYRIS; CHATWINOTHYRIS; CONCINNITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; GIBBITHYRIS; NEOLIOTHYRINA; ORNATOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULIDAE
- Sahni, M.R.
1960. Revision of the Cretaceous Terebratulidae of Southern India with Descriptions of Two Species from the East Coast Gondwanas. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 35(1):1-45, 5 Pls. CRETACEOUS; INDIA; #MORAVIATURIA; NEOCOMIAN; TEREBRATULIDAE
- Sahni, M.R. & Bhatnagar, N.C.
1958. New Fossils from the Jurassic Rocks of Jaisalmer, Rajasthan. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 87(2):418-437, 2 Pls. INDIA; JAISALMERIA; JURASSIC; KUTCHITHYRIS; RAJASTHAN
- Sahni, M.R. & Dutt, D.K.
1962. Argentine and Australian Affinities in a Lower Permian Fauna from Manendragarh, Central India. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 87(4):655-669. INDIA; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER
- Sahni, M.R. & Gupta, V.J.
1964. First Record of Fossils in the Muth Quartzite. Palaeontological Society of India, Journal (Lucknow), 4:33-34. DEVONIAN; INDIA
- Sahni, M.R. & Gupta, V.J.
1964. Lower Palaeozoic Fossils from the Kashmir Himalaya. Current Science (Bangalore), 33(13):402-403. ATRYPA; BILOBITES; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; KASHMIR; LINGULA; ORTHIS; PALEOZOIC; RAFINESQUINA; SIPHONOTRETA; SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIFER

- Sahni, M.R. & Gupta, V.J.
1964. Additional Fossils from the Lower Palaeozoic of the Kashmir Himalaya. *Current Science (Bangalore)*, 33(17):527.
CAMAROTOECHIA; CONCHIDIUM; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; KASHMIR; LEPTAENA; MIMULUS; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PALEOZOIC; PLECTAMBONITES; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA
- Sahni, M.R. & Shrivastava, R.N.
1954. New Organic Remains from the Vindhyan System and the Probable Systematic Position of *Fermoria*, Chapman. *Current Science (Bangalore)*, 23(2):39-41.
CLASSIFICATION; FERMORIA; INDIA
- Sahni, M.R. & Srivastava, J.P.
1956. Discovery of *Eurydesma* and *Conularia* in the Eastern Himalaya and Description of Associated Faunas. *Palaeontological Society of India, Journal (Lucknow)*, 1(1):202-214, 4 Pls.
#AMBIKELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; #SUBANSIRIA
- St. Joseph, J.K.S.
1935. A Critical Examination of *Stricklandia* (=Stricklandinia) *lirata* (J. de C. Sowerby) 1839 *Forma Typica*. *Geological Magazine (Cambridge)*, 72(855):401-424, 2 Pls. ENGLAND; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; STRICKLANDINIA
- St. Joseph, J.K.S.
1935. A Description of *Eospirifer radiatus* (J. de C. Sowerby). *Geological Magazine (Cambridge)*, 72(853):316-327, Pls. 14-15. ENGLAND; EOSPIRIFER; SILURIAN
- St. Joseph, J.K.S.
1937. On *Camarotoechia borealis* (Von Buch 1834, Ex. Schlotheim 1832). *Geological Magazine (Cambridge)*, 74(871):33-48.
CAMAROTOECHIA; ENGLAND; NORWAY; SILURIAN; SWEDEN
- St. Joseph, J.K.S.
1937. On *Rhynchotretra cuneata* (Dalman 1828), with a Diagnosis of the Genus *Rhynchotretra* Hall 1879. *Geological Magazine (Cambridge)*, 74(874):161-176.
RHYNCHOTRETRA; SILURIAN
- St. Joseph, J.K.S.
1938. The Pentameracea of the Oslo Region, being a Description of the Kiaer Collection of Pentamerids. *Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo)*, 17(4): 225-336, Pls. 1-8.
BARRANDELLA; CLORINDA; CONCHIDIUM; HOLORHYNCHUS; NORWAY; PENTAMERACEA; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA
- St. Joseph, J.K.S.
1939. The Structure of *Lycophoria Lahusen* (Brachiopoda). *Geological Magazine (Cambridge)*, 76(897):130-136. LYCOPHORIA; MORPHOLOGY
- St. Joseph, J.K.S.
1941. The Brachiopod Family *Parastrophinidae*. *Geological Magazine (Cambridge)*, 78(5):371-401.
ANASTROPHIA; DEVONIAN; METACAMARELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHINA; PARASTROPHINELLA; PARASTROPHINIDAE; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; SYNTROPHIA; SYNTROPHINA
- St. Joseph, J.K.S.
1942. A New Pentamerid Brachiopod Genus from Yass, New South Wales. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London)*, Ser.11, 9(51):245-252. #ALICONCHIDIUM; AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; SILURIAN
- St. Joseph, J.K.S.
1951. On the Proposal that the Plenary Powers should be used to conserve the Names '*Conchidium*' and '*Pentamerus*' for the Fossil Brachiopod Genera to which those Names are Customarily Applied. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London)*, 2(3):95.
CONCHIDIUM; NOMENCLATURE; PENTAMERUS

Saint-Seine, R.de

1952. Mimetisme ou 'Pseudomorphose' chez des Lamellibranches Fixes sur Echinides. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.6, 1(8): 653-656. CEMENTATION; PHILHEDRELLA; SILURIAN

Saito, K.

1936. Older Cambrian Brachiopoda, Gastropoda, etc., from North-Western Korea. Tokyo Imperial University, Faculty of Science, Journal, Ser.2, 4(3):345-367, 3 Pls. ACROTRETA; BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; KOREA; MICROMITRA; OBOLELLA; #OBOLOPSIS; OBOLUS

Saito, M.

1995. Early loop ontogeny of some Recent laqueid brachiopods. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :63. FRENULINA; LAQUEUS; LOOP; LOOP DEVELOPMENT; ONTOGENY; RECENT

Saito, M. et al.

1956. Geology and Mineral Resources of Japan. Geological Survey of Japan, : 1-266. INCOMPLETE; JAPAN

Saito, Y.

1966. Geology of the Setamai District Southern Kitakami Massif, Northeast Japan. Contributions from the Institute of Geology and Paleontology, Tohoku University, 62:56-67. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; PERMIAN

Saiz Salinas, J.I.

1989. Verzeichnis der rezenten Brachiopoden (Brachiopoda) von den iberischen Kuesten und den angrenzenden Meeren. (Catalog of the Recent Brachiopods (Brachiopoda) from the Iberian Coasts and Adjacent Seas.). Bonner Zoologische Beitrage (Bonn), 40(2):141-154. ARGYROTHECA; BIBLIOGRAPHY; CATALOG; CRANIA;

DALLINA; DALLITHYRIS; DYSCOLIA; EUCALATHIS; FALLAX; GLACIARCULA; GRYPHUS; GWYNIA; HEMITHIRIS; HISPANIRHYNCHIA; IBERIAN PENINSULA; LACAZELLA; MACANDREVIA; MAGASELLA; MAGELLANIA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; MEONIA; PELAGODISCUS; PHANEROPORA; PLATIDIA; PORTUGAL; RECENT; SPAIN; TEREBRATULINA

Sakagami, S.

1973. A Brief Note on the Bryozoans in Association with Brachiopods. Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia (Tokyo), 11:90-91.

Sakagami, S. & Hatta, A.

1982. On the Permian Palaeofusulina-Colaniella fauna from Khao Doi Pha Phlung, North Thailand. Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia (Tokyo), 24:1-14, 5 Pls. DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; LEPTODUS; MARTINIOPSIS; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTICHIA; PARAMARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA; THAILAND

Saks, V.N.

1976. Stratigrafiia Iurskoi Sistemy Severa SSSR. (Stratigraphy of the Jurassic System of the North of the USSR.). 436 pages, 37 Pls. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Salanci, A.

1975. An Important Brachiopoda Species from the Visean of Turkey: *Whidbornella caperata* (Sow.). Mineral Research and Exploration Institute of Turkey, Bulletin, 84:21-24. MISSISSIPPIAN; TURKEY; VISEAN; WHIDBORNELLA

Salmon, E.S.

1942. Mohawkian Rafinesquinae. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 16(5): 564-603, Pls. 85-87. #KIRKINA; MOHAWKIAN; #OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; RAFINESQUININAE; STROPHOMENA; USA

Salmon, E.S.

1942. Mohawkian Rafinesquinae (Ordovician). Ph.D. Dissertation. Columbia Univ. . INCOMPLETE; MOHAWKIAN; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; RAFINESQUININAE; USA
- Salmon, E.S.
1943. Rafinesquina sinclairi, New Name for R. elongata
Salmon. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 17(3):309.
RAFINESQUINA
- Salomon, W.
1895. Geologische und palaeontologische Studien ueber die Marmolata. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 42:1-210, 8 Pls.
DIDYMOSPIRA; ITALY; MENTZELIA; NORELLA; PERMIAN; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC
- Salter, J.W.
1849. Notes on the Fossils from the Limestone of the Stinchar River and from the Slates of Loch Ryan. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 5:13.
ORTHIS; SCOTLAND;
SILURIAN
- Salter, J.W.
1851. List of some of the Silurian Fossils of Ayrshire. In: R.I. Murchison, On the Silurian Rocks of the South of Scotland. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 7:170-178.
ATRYPA; LEPTAENA; ORBICULA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; SCOTLAND;
SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA
- Salter, J.W.
1852. Notes on the Fossils (from the Ottawa River). British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1851:63- 65. CANADA; SILURIAN
- Salter, J.W.
1853. On the Lowest Fossiliferous Beds of North Wales. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1852: 56-58. SILURIAN; WALES
- Salter, J.W.
1853. On Arctic Silurian Fossils. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 9:312-317. ARCTIC; SILURIAN
- Salter, J.W.
1856. Some Additions to the Geology of the Arctic Regions. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1855:211-213. ARCTIC; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN
- Salter, J.W.
1857. The Cretaceous Fossils of Aberdeenshire. With a Note on the Position of the Chalk-Flints and Greensand. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 13:83-89, Pl.2. CRETACEOUS; SCOTLAND
- Salter, J.W.
1858. On the Fossils of the Dingle District. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), 27:89. ENGLAND; LUDLOVIAN; PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; WENLOCKIAN
- Salter, J.W.
1859. Fossils from the Base of the Trenton Limestone. Fig. & Descr. Canad. Org. Rem., Dec.1:47 Pages, 10 Pls. CANADA; SILURIAN
- Salter, J.W.
1860. Notes on the Fossils from Spitzbergen. In: J. Lamont, 'Notes About Spitzbergen in 1859.'. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 16:439-444. CARBONIFEROUS; SPITZBERGEN
- Salter, J.W.
1861. On the Fossils from the High Andes, Collected by David Forbes. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,

17:62-73, Pls. 4-5. BOLIVIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ORTHIS; SILURIAN

Salter, J.W.

1863. On the Identity of the Upper Old Red Sandstone with the Uppermost Devonian (The Marwood Beds of Murchison and Sedgwick) and of the Middle and Lower Old Red with the Middle and Lower Devonian. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1862:92-94. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND

Salter, J.W.

1863. On the Discovery of Paradoxides in Britain. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 19:274-277. CAMBRIAN; WALES

Salter, J.W.

1863. On the Upper Old Red Sandstone and Upper Devonian Rocks. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 19:474-496. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; IRELAND

Salter, J.W.

1864. Note on the Fossils from the Budleigh-Salterton Pebble-Bed. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 20:286-301. ENGLAND; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER

Salter, J.W.

1866. Appendix: On the fossils of North Wales. In: A.C. Ramsay, The geology of North Wales. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs (London), 3:240-381, 28 Pls. CAMBRIAN; #LINGULELLA; #MONOBOLINA; ORDOVICIAN; WALES

Salter, J.W.

1873. A catalogue of the collection of Cambrian and Silurian fossils contained in the Geological Museum of the University of Cambridge. Preface by A. Sedgwick. Table of Genera by J. Morris.

204 pages. Cambridge: The University Press. CAMBRIAN; CATALOG; LEPTAENA; SILURIAN

Salter, J.W. & Aveline, W.T.

1854. On the Caradoc Sandstone of Shropshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 10:62-75. CARADOCIAN; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA

Salter, J.W. & Blanford, H.F.

1865. Palaeontology of Niti in the Northern Himalaya: Being a Description of the Palaeozoic and Secondary Fossils Collected by Col. Richard Strachey. 112 pages, 23 Pls. Calcutta. INCOMPLETE; HIMALAYAS; INDIA

Salter, J.W. & Hicks, H.

1867. On a New Lingulella from the Red Lower Cambrian Rocks of St. David's. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 23:339-341. CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; WALES

Saltsman, A.L.

1986. Paleoenvironments of the Upper Pennsylvanian Ames Limestone and associated rocks near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 97:222-231. CRURITHYRIS; NEOCHONETES; PA; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; VIRGILIAN

Salukvadze, N.S.

1985. (On the Biostratigraphy of the Palaeocene and Eocene of Georgia.). Akademiai Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Tbilisi), 89:3-20. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; EOCENE; GEORGIA; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY; USSR

Salvini-Plawen, L.V.

1986. Brachiopoda. In: L. Botosaneanu (Ed), Stygofauna Mundi. A Faunistic, Distributional and Ecological Synthesis of the World Fauna Inhabiting Subterranean Waters (Including the

- Marine Interstitial), p.147. Leiden: E.J. Brill.
INCOMPLETE;
DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; RECENT; WORLDWIDE
- Sambonsugi, M.
1938. (On the Hidaka System in the Central Range of Hokkaido.). Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 45(537):471-473. CAMAROTOECHIA; JAPAN; PERMIAN; TANGSHANELLA
- Samoilova, R.B.; Smirnova, R.F. & Fomina, E.V.
1954. (New Data on the Stratigraphy of Tulska Horizon of the Lower Carboniferous in the Moscow Basin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 96(2):371-373. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Sampelayo, P.H.
1934. El Sistema Cambriano. Explicacion del Nuevo Mapa Geologico de Espana, 1934:1-240, Pls. 9-14. ACROTHELE; BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; DISCINA; EOORTHIS; JAMESELLA; LINGULELLA; NISUSIA; OBOLUS; SIPHONOTRETA; SPAIN
- Sampelayo, P.H.
1946. Estudios Acerca del Carbonifero en Espana. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin (Madrid), 59:3-21, Pls. 1-4. CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; MARTINIA; ORBICULOIDEA; PRODUCTUS; SPAIN; SPIRIFER
- Sampelayo, P.H.
1948. Coraliarios Devonianos del Sahara Espanol. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin (Madrid), 61:1-43. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; SAHARA
- Sampelayo, P.H.
1948. Carbonifero de Vinon. Estudios Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geologicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid), 5(9):85-106, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; PRODUCTUS; SPAIN
- Sampelayo, P.H.
1948. Remesa de Pelecipodos Limnicos del Carbonifero de Cinera (Leon). Rev. Acad. Madrid, 42(2):223-225. CARBONIFEROUS; LINGULA; SPAIN
- Sampelayo, P.H.
1949. Remesa de Pelecipodos Limnicos del Carbonifero de Cinera (Leon). Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Notas y Comunicaciones, 19:41- 44. CARBONIFEROUS; LINGULA; SPAIN
- Sampelayo, P.H.
1954. Fosiles de la Zona Carbonifera de Vinon y Torazo (Asturias). Estudios Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geologicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid), 10(21):7-48, 12 Pls. BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; SPAIN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA
- Sampelayo, P.H. & Kindelan, J.A.
1950. Explicacion de La Hoja No.32. Llanes (Asturias). Mapa Geologico de Espana-Escala, 1:50,000; Inst. Geol. y Min. Esp. (Madrid):57-76. CRETACEOUS; SPAIN
- Samson, F.A.
1890. A Bibliography of the Geology of Missouri. Geological Survey of Missouri, Bulletin, 2:158 Pages. BIBLIOGRAPHY; MO; USA
- Samsonowicz, J.
1916. Materyaly do geologii Gor Swietokrzyskich. Kambr i kambro-sylur Gor Swietokrzyskich. (On the Cambrian rocks of the St. Cross Mountains, Poland.). Societe des Sciences de Varsovie, Comptes Rendu, 9(4):320- 358, 1 Pl. ACROTHELE; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; EOSTROPHOMENA; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; POLAND; SILURIAN; WESTONIA
- Samsonowicz, J.
1917. Utwory dewonskie wschodniej czesci Gor

- Swietokrzyskich. Prace Towarzystwa Naukowego Warszawskiego, 20:69
Pages. DEVONIAN; POLAND
- Samsonowicz, J.
1920. O stratygrafii kambru i ordowiku we wschodniej czesci Gor Swietokrzyskich. Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 1(1):1-19. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; POLAND
- Samsonowicz, J.
1950. Devon Wolynia. (The Devonian in Volhynia.). Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 1:401-518, 2 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; GLASSIA; NEWBERRIA; PARAPHORHYNCHUS; POLAND; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER
- Samsonowicz, J.
1962. (Lower Cambrian Fossils from the Klimontow Anticlinorium of the Holy Cross Mts. (Poland).). In: Festschrift Dedicated to Professor Jan Samsonowicz, p.8-30, 7 Pls. Warsaw. INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; POLAND
- Samtleben, C.
1971. Zur Kenntnis der Produktiden und Spiriferiden des Bolivianischen Unterperms. Geologisches Jahrbuch, Beihefte (Hannover), 111:1-163, 11 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; BOLIVIA; CANCRINELLA; CHAOIELLA; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; FIMBRIARIA; HUSTEDIA; HYSTRICULINA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KOZLOWSKIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; RETARIA; RETICULATIA; SPIRIFERELLINA; WAAGENOCONCHA
- Samtleben, C.
1972. Feinbau und Wachstum von Spiriferiden-Armgeruesten. Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 46(1-2):20-33, 4 Pls. BOLIVIA; BRACHIAL SUPPORTS; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; HUSTEDIA; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULINA
- Samtleben, C.
1975. Zum Schalenaufbau von Spiriferen-Armgeruesten. Geologisch-Palaeontologische Institut der Universitaet Hamburg, Mitteilungen, 44: 217-224, 2 Pls. BRACHIAL SUPPORTS
- Sanchez, T.M.
1986. Quelques observations sur la preservation de certains brachiopodes siluriens de la Province Malvinocafre dans la Precordillere Argentine. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:375-380, 1 Pl. ARGENTINA; AUSTRALINA; CASTELLARONA; CLARKEIA; HARRINGTONINA; PRESERVATION; SILURIAN
- Sanchez, T.M. & Benedetto, J.-L.
1983. Paleocologia, Comunidades Bentonicas y Sucesion Paleambiental en el Grupo Rio Cachiri, Devonico, Sierra de Perija, Venezuela. Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 20(3-4):163-198. DEVONIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; VENEZUELA
- Sanchez, T.M.; Benedetto, J.-L. & Brussa, E.D.
1991. Late Ordovician Stratigraphy, Paleocology, and Sea Level Changes in the Argentine Precordillera. Geological Survey of Canada, Paper (Ottawa), 90-9:245-258. ANISOPLEURELLA; ARGENTINA; ASHGILLIAN; CLIFTONIA; COOLINIA; DALMANELLA; DIVERSITY; EOSTROPHEODONTA; HIRNANTIA; HIRNANTIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PAROMALOMENA; PLECTOTHYRELLA; REUSHELLA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Sanchez, T.M.; Waisfeld, B.G. & Benedetto, J.-L.
1990. Middle-Late Silurian Brachiopod Assemblages in Western Argentina: A Review of the Malvinokaffric Communities. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :77. ARGENTINA; COMMUNITIES; LUDLOVIAN;

MALVINOKAFFRIC PROVINCES; SILURIAN;
WENLOCKIAN

Sanchez, T.M.; Waisfeld, B.G. & Benedetto, J.-L.
1991. Lithofacies, Taphonomy, and Brachiopod
Assemblages in
the Silurian of Western Argentina- A Review of
Malvinokaffric
Realm Communities. *Journal of South American
Earth Sciences*,
4(4):307-329. AMOSINA; ANCILLOTOECHIA;
ARGENTINA; CASTELLARINA;
CLARKEIA; COMMUNITIES; HARRINGTONINA;
HETERORHELLA; SALOPINA;
SEDIMENTATION; SILURIAN; TAPHONOMY

Sanchez, T.M.; Waisfeld, B.G.; Carrera, M. & Toffolo,
S.

1993. Comunidades bentonicas en facies
carbonaticas del
Ordoviciano (inferior-medio) de la Precordillera
Argentina.
*Coloquios de Paleontologia, Facultad de Ciencias
Geologicas,
Departamento de Paleontologia (Madrid)*, 45:139-
162.
ACANTHOTOECHIA; AHTIELLA; ARENIGIAN;
ARGENTINA; CAMERELLA;
COMMUNITIES; LEPTELLA; LLANVIRNIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIDIUM;
PARALENORTHIS; PETRORIA; PLATYSTROPHIA;
POMATOTREMA;
RUGOSTROPHIA; SANJUANELLA; TAFFIA;
TRITOECHIA

Sanchez de la Torre, L.

1963. (The Miocene Border of Arcos de Jalon.).
*Estudios
Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geologicas
'Lucas
Mallada' (Madrid)*, 19: 109-136. JURASSIC; SPAIN

Sanchez de la Torre, L.; Colmenero, J.R. & Suarez
de Centi, C.

1976. Serie de la Arenisca del Devonico superior
en la Playa de
la Gargantera. *Trabajos de Geologia, Universidad
de Oviedo*,
8:187-201, 4 Pls. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
MUCROSPIRIFER; SPAIN

Sanchez de la Torre, L. & Manjon, M.

1976. Facies de la Caliza de Moniello en la zona
de Arnao,
Asturias. *Trabajos de Geologia, Universidad de
Oviedo*, 8:109-129,

7 Pls. DEVONIAN; SPAIN; UNCINULUS

Sanchez de Posada, L.C.; Martinez-Chacon, M.L.;
Mendez, C.;
Menendez-Alvarez, J.R.; Truyols, J. & Villa, E.
1993. El
Carbonifero de las regiones de Picos de Europa y
Manto del Ponga
(Zona Cantabrica, N de Espana): Fauna y
bioestratigrafia. *Revista
Espanola de Paleontologia, Numero
Extraordinario Events*,
1993:89-108. BASHKIRIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS;
KASIMOVIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOSCOVIAN;
PENNSYLVANIAN;
SERPUKHOVIAN; SPAIN; TOURNAISIAN

Sandberg, C.A. & Mapel, W.J.

1967. Devonian of the Northern Rocky
Mountains and Plains.
*International Symposium on the Devonian System
(Calgary)*, 1967,
1:843-877. DEVONIAN; USA

Sandberger, C.L.F.

1852. Ueber einige Palaeontozoische
Versteinerungen des
Caplandes. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie,
Geognosie, Geologie,
und Petrefakten-Kunde (Stuttgart)*, 1852:581-585.
AFRICA;
SILURIAN; SOUTH AFRICA

Sandberger, C.L.F.

1855. Ueber Anoplothea, eine neue
Brachiopoden-Gattung.
*Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften,
Mathematisch-
Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte
(Wien)*, 16:5-8, 1
Pl. #ANOPLOTHECA

Sandberger, C.L.F.

1855. Untersuchungen ueber den inneren Bau
einiger
Rheinischen Brachiopoden. *Kaiserliche Akademie
der
Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-
Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse,
Sitzungsberichte (Wien)*, 18:102-108, 2 Pls.
ANOPLOTHECA;
DEVONIAN; GERMANY; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIGERA

Sandberger, C.L.F.

1863. Die Conchylien des Mainzer Tertiaerbeckens. Wiesbaden. GERMANY; TERTIARY
- Sandberger, C.L.F.
1884. Fossilien aus dem oberen Spiriferensandstein bei Nastatten. Vol.1- Pages 268-269. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Sandberger, G.
1842. Vorlaeufige uebersicht ueber die Eigenthuemlichen bei Villmar an der Lahn Auftretenden Juengeren Kalk-Schichten der aelteren (Sog. uebergangs-) Formation. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefakten-Kunde (Stuttgart), 1842:379-402. GERMANY; PALEOZOIC
- Sandberger, G.
1843. Weilburger Kalkformation, ihre Fossil-Reste und Deren Synonyme. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefakten-Kunde (Stuttgart), 1843:595-598. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; SYNONYMY
- Sandberger, G.
1856. Notice sur le genre Anoplothea. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), 1:93-103, 1 Pl. ANOPLOTHECA
- Sandberger, G. & Sandberger, C.L.F.
1850. Die Versteinerungen des Rheinischen Schichtensystems in Nassau. 564 pages, 41 Pls. (Atlas) (1850-55). Wiesbaden: Kreidel & Niedner. ANOPLOTHECA; CHONETES; DAVIDSONIA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; GERMANY; LINGULA; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; SPIRIGERINA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA; UNCITES
- Sanders, J.E.
1958. Brachiopoda and Pelecypoda. In: W.H. Easton, J.E. Sanders, J.B. Knight & A.K. Miller, Eds., Mississippian Faunas in Northwestern Sonora, Mexico: Brachiopoda and Pelecypoda. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 119(3):41-72, Pls. 3-7. BEECHERIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DIELASMOIDES; #DORSISINUS; GIRTYELLA; HUSTEDIA; LEPTAENA; MEXICO; MISSISSIPPIAN; PERDITOCARDINIA; PLICOCHONETES; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; TYLOTHYRIS
- Sanderson, J.O.G.
1945. Historical Geology and Sedimentation, Pt.2 of Geology of Red Deer and Rosebud Sheets, Alberta. Alberta University Research Council Report, 13:53-110. ALBERTA; CANADA; SEDIMENTATION
- Sandidge, J.R.
1922. A Study of the Brachiopod Kingena wacoensis. MS Thesis. Vanderbilt Univ. . INCOMPLETE; KINGENA
- Sandidge, J.R.
1928. The Recurrent Brachiopods of the Lower Cretaceous of Northern Texas. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 15:314-318. CRETACEOUS; KINGENA; TX; USA
- Sando, W.J.
1957. Beekmantown Group (Lower Ordovician) of Maryland. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 68:1-161, 15 Pls. DIPARELASMA; #DOLORESELLA; FINKELNBURGIA; MD; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTOTROPHIA; POLYTOECHIA; SYNTROPHINELLA; TETRALOBULA; TRITOECHIA; USA
- Sando, W.J.
1958. Lower Ordovician Section near Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 69(7):837-854, 2 Pls. ANOMALORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; PA; USA

- Sando, W.J.
1967. Madison Limestone (Mississippian), Wind River, Washakie, and Owl Creek Mountains, Wyoming. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 51:529-557.
MISSISSIPPIAN; USA; WY
- Sando, W.J. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1975. Type Sections of the Madison Group (Mississippian) and its Subdivisions in Montana. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 842:22 Pages, 1 Pl.
MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; USA
- Sando, W.J. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1980. Paleontology and Correlation of the Madison Group on Baldy Mountain. In: J.B. Hadley, Geology of the Varney and Cameron Quadrangles, Madison County, Montana. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 1459:33-46.
ACTINOCONCHUS;
AMESOPLEURA; ANTHRACOSPIRIFER;
AXIODEANEIA; BEECHERIA;
BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAENANOPLIA;
CAMAROTOECHIA;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CORRELATION;
CRURITHYRIS; CYRTINA;
ECHINOCONCHUS; EUMETRIA; HUSTEDIA;
IMBREXIA; LEPTAGONIA;
MARGINATIA; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT;
ORBINARIA; OVATIA;
PHILHEDRA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RUGOSOCHONETES;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; TETRACAMERA; TORYNIFER;
TYLOTHYRIS; UNISPIRIFER;
USA
- Sando, W.J.; Gordon, M., Jr. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1975. Stratigraphy and geologic history of the Amsden Formation (Mississippian and Pennsylvanian) of Wyoming. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 848-A:83 pages. ANTHRACOSPIRIFER;
ANTIQUATONIA; CARLINIA;
COMPOSITA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USA; WY
- Sando, W.J.; Gordon, M., Jr. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1976. Stratigraphy and Geologic History of the Amsden Formation (Mississippian and Pennsylvanian) of Wyoming. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 848-A:83 Pages, 11 Pls. HISTORY; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USA; WY
- Sando, W.J.; Mamet, B.L. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1969. Carboniferous Megafaunal and Microfaunal Zonation in the Northern Cordillera of the United States. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 613-E:E1-E29, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; USA; ZONATION
- Sandor, M.
1986. A Bakony Termesztudományi kutatásának eredményei XVII. 84 pages. Zirc: Bakonyi Termesztudományi Múzeum. CATALOG;
CRETACEOUS; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; TERTIARY;
TRIASSIC
- Sandy, M.R.
1984. Brachiopods from the Jurassic Abbotsbury Ironstone, Abbotsbury. Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, Proceedings, 106: 171-172. AULACOTHYRIS;
ENGLAND; EVOLUTION;
JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; ORNITHELLA;
PALEOECOLOGY; RUGITELA
- Sandy, M.R.
1984. A Study of Selected Brachiopod Genera Either Side of the Jurassic- Cretaceous Boundary in Europe. Thesis. Queen Mary College, Univ. of London. . INCOMPLETE;
ADVENINA; AULACOTHYRIS;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; CRURALINA;
DISCULINA; EUROPE;
EVOLUTION; HYNIPHORIA; JURALINA;
JURASSIC; KUTCHITHYRIS;
LACUNOSELLA; LORIOLITHYRIS;
MONTICLARELLA; MUSCULINA; ORNITHELLA;
PSILOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; RUGITELA;
RUSSIELLA; SELLITHYRIS;
SYMPHYTHYRIS; TEREBRATULINA;
THURMANNELLA; TORQUIRHYNCHIA;

TROPEOTHYRIS; WEBERITHYRIS; ZITTELINA

Sandy, M.R.

1986. Brachiopod Systematics and the Transverse Serial Sectioning Method: Some Recommendations for this Technique and Clarification of a Taxonomic Problem Assisted by this Method. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., *Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique* (Lyon), 4:143-150, 1 Pl. CLASSIFICATION; PSILOTHYRIS; SERIAL SECTIONING; TAMARELLA; TECHNIQUES

Sandy, M.R.

1986. Lower Cretaceous Brachiopods from Provence, France, and their Biostratigraphical Distribution. *British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology)* (London), 40(4):177-196. #ADVENINA; BERRIASIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION; FRANCE; MUSCULINA; RHYNCHONELLA; RUGITELA; SELLITHYRIS; VALANGINIAN

Sandy, M.R.

1988. Cretaceous Brachiopods from the Antarctic Peninsula and their Paleogeographic Significance. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 20(7):201-202. ANTARCTICA; BARREMIAN; CRETACEOUS; JAMES ROSS ISLAND; PALEOCENE; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SANTONIAN; TERTIARY

Sandy, M.R.

1988. Tithonian Brachiopoda. In: M. Rakus, J. Dercourt & A.E.M. Nairn, eds., *Evolution of the Northern Margin of Tethys: The Results of the IGCP Project 198- Vol.1. Societe geologique de France, Memoires, Hors Serie* (Paris), 154(3):71-74. EUROPE; JURASSIC; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; TETHYS; TITHONIAN

Sandy, M.R.

1989. Jurassic and Cretaceous Brachiopods as Indicators of Tethys-Atlantic- Pacific Mesozoic Gateways. (Abstr.). *International Geological Congress, Washington, DC, Abstracts*, 28(3):17-18. ATLANTIC OCEAN; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; PACIFIC OCEAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; TETHYS

Sandy, M.R.

1989. Preparation of serial sections. In: R.M. Feldmann, R.E. Chapman & J.T. Hannibal, eds., *Paleotechniques. The Paleontological Society Special Publication*, 4:146-156. SERIAL SECTIONING; TECHNIQUES

Sandy, M.R.

1990. A New Early Cretaceous Articulate Brachiopod from the Northwest Territories, Canada, and its Paleobiogeographic Significance. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 64(3):367-372. ADVENINA; CANADA; CRETACEOUS; MODESTELLA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PRINCE PATRICK ISLAND; PSILOTHYRIS

Sandy, M.R.

1990. The Paleogeographic Significance of some Mesozoic Brachiopods from the Americas. (Abstr.). *2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand*, :78. MESOZOIC; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Sandy, M.R.

1990. Striking Examples of Homeomorphy Among Mesozoic Terebratulid Brachiopods- Elongate-Oval Morphoforms. (Abstr.). *2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand*, :79. HOMEOMORPHY; MESOZOIC

Sandy, M.R.

1990. Paleobiogeographic Significance of North American Jurassic-Cretaceous Brachiopod Faunas. (Abstr.). *Geological*

Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(7):305.
CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; CYRTOTHYRIS; GEMMARCULA; JURASSIC; KINGENA; NORTH AMERICA; ORBIRHYNCHIA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PTILORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLINA; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; SELLITHYRIS

Sandy, M.R.

1990. Early Cretaceous Brachiopods from Mexico and Their Paleobiogeographic Significance. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 64(6):942-956. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; MEXICO; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PROTEORHYNCHIA; PTILORHYNCHIA; SELLITHYRIS; VALANGINIAN

Sandy, M.R.

1991. Biogeographic Affinities of some Jurassic-Cretaceous Brachiopod Faunas from the Americas and their Relation to Tectonic and Paleooceanographic Events. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*, p.415-422. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. ARENACIARCUA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CHORISTOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; GEMMARCULA; JURASSIC; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; PEREGRINELLA; SELLITHYRIS; SOUTH AMERICA; TECTONICS

Sandy, M.R.

1991. Cretaceous Brachiopods from James Ross Island, Antarctic Peninsula, and Their Paleobiogeographic Affinities. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 65(3):396-411. ANTARCTICA; APTIAN; CAPILLITHYRIS; CONIACIAN; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; JAMES ROSS ISLAND; KINGENA; LAMELLAERHYNCHIA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PTILORHYNCHIA; RECTITHYRIDINAE; RECTITHYRIS; TEREBRATULIDAE

Sandy, M.R.

1991. Aspects of Middle-Late Jurassic-Cretaceous Tethyan

Brachiopod Biogeography in Relation to Tectonic and Paleooceanographic Developments. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 87(1-4):137-154. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; MIGRATION; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; TECTONICS; TETHYS

Sandy, M.R.

1992. Paleobiogeography of Mesozoic Articulate Brachiopods from the Western Cordillera of North America and their Potential for Paleogeographic Studies. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts and Program (Chicago), 5:259. CANADA; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; MESOZOIC; MEXICO; NORTH AMERICA; NV; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TRIASSIC; USA

Sandy, M.R.

1993. Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe: Essay review. *Foeldtani Koezloeny* (Budapest), 123(4):503-510. EUROPE; MESOZOIC; REVIEW

Sandy, M.R.

1994. Triassic-Jurassic Articulate Brachiopods from the Pucara Group, Central Peru, and Description of the Brachial Net in the Spiriferid *Spondylospira*. In: G.D. Stanley, ed., *Paleontology and Stratigraphy of Triassic to Jurassic Rocks in the Peruvian Andes*. *Palaeontographica, Abt.A* (Stuttgart), 233(1-6):99-126, 10 Pls. BRACHIAL APPARATUS; EODALLINA; FISSIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LAEVITHYRIS; LOBODOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; NORIAN; PAMIROTHYRIS; PERU; PLEIENSACHIAN; SINEMURIAN; SPONDYLOSPIRA; TRIASSIC; ZUGMAYERELLA

Sandy, M.R.

1994. Outstanding examples of color banding in the brachiopod *Coenothyris*; sitting pretty in the Triassic. (Abstr.).

Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(7):298. COENOTHYRIS; COLORATION; TRIASSIC

Sandy, M.R.

1995. Observations on 'Terebratula' liardensis Whiteaves, 1898 (Brachiopoda, Terebratellidina)- The first long-looped terebratulid recorded from the Triassic of North America- and its paleobiogeographic and stratigraphic significance. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :64. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CARNIAN; LADINIAN; NORTH AMERICA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Sandy, M.R.

1995. Oldest record of peduncular attachment of brachiopods to crinoid stems in the fossil record (Upper Ordovician, Ohio, USA). 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :65. ATTACHMENT; OH; ORDOVICIAN; PEDICLE; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Sandy, M.R.

1995. Early Mesozoic (Late Triassic-Early Jurassic) Tethyan brachiopod biofacies: possible evolutionary intra-phylum niche replacement within the Brachiopoda. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 21(4):479-495. ANISIAN; BULGARIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; NORIAN; NV; PLENSBACHIAN; RHAETIAN; TETHYS; TRIASSIC; USA

Sandy, M.R. & Campbell, K.A.

1994. New Rhynchonellid Brachiopod Genus from Tithonian (Upper Jurassic) Cold Seep Deposits of California and its Paleoenvironmental Setting. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 68(6):1243-1252. CA; #COOPERRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; PALEOENVIRONMENT; TITHONIAN; USA

Sandy, M.R.; Dulai, A.; Voros, A. & Palfy, J.

1995. Revision and description of some Lower and Middle Jurassic brachiopods (Brachiopoda: Rhynchonellida; Terebratulida) from the Canadian Cordillera and comments on their paleobiogeographic distributions and significance. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :66. BATHONIAN; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; DISTRIBUTION; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; GRAHAM ISLAND; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; LOBOTHYRIS; MAUDE ISLAND; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PIARORHYNCHIA; PLENSBACHIAN; QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLANDS; SINEMURIAN

Sandy, M.R. & Langenkamp, M.R.

1992. The Brachidial Net- A Unique Internal Support Structure in the Brachiopoda? (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 24(7):226. BRACHIAL APPARATUS; BRACHIAL SUPPORTS; JURASSIC; PERU; SPONDYLOSPIRA; TRIASSIC

Sandy, M.R.; Murphy, M.A. & Rodda, P.U.

1995. Dzirulina (Brachiopoda; Terebratellidina) from California, U.S.A.- Additional Record of an Early Cretaceous Transatlantic Brachiopod Genus. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 69(5):838-845. ALBIAN; CA; CRETACEOUS; DZIRULINA; TEREBRATELLA; USA

Sandy, M.R.; Owen, E.F. & Blodgett, R.B.

1995. Peregrinellid brachiopods (Rhynchonellida) from the Early Cretaceous of the Wrangellia Terrane, Southern Alaska, USA- first record of a 'Tethyan' Peregrinella- ally from high paleolatitudes and its paleobiogeographic and paleoecologic significance. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :67. AK; CRETACEOUS; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; PEREGRINELLA; USA

- Sandy, M.R.; Squires, R.L. & Demetron, R.
1995. Middle Eocene Terebratulide Brachiopods from the Bateque Formation, Baja California Sur, Mexico. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 69(1): 45-51. EOCENE; MEXICO; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Sandy, M.R. & Stanley, G.D., Jr.
1993. Late Triassic brachiopods from the Luning Formation, Nevada, and their palaeobiogeographical significance. *Palaeontology* (London), 36(2):439-480, 3 Pls. BALATONOSPIRA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; NV; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; PLECTOCONCHA; RHAETINA; SPONDYLOSPIRA; TRIASSIC; USA; ZEILLERIA; ZUGMAYERELLA
- Sanford, B.V.
1967. Devonian of Ontario and Michigan. *International Symposium on the Devonian System* (Calgary), 1967, 1:973-999. CANADA; DEVONIAN; MI; ONTARIO; USA
- Sanford, K.S.
1926. The Geology of North-East Land (Spitzbergen). *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 82:615-665. CARBONIFEROUS; SPITSBERGEN
- Sangiorgi, D.
1928. La fauna neogenica della Ponticella di Savena. *Giornale di Geologia Bologna, Annali del R. Museo Geologico di Bologna, Ser.2, 3:156-176. ITALY; NEOGENE; TERTIARY*
- Sanina, N.M.; Kostetskii, E.Ya & Shnyrov, V.L.
1987. (Calorimetric Investigation of Phosphatidylcholine Membranes of Marine Invertebrates.). *Zhurnal Evolyutsionnoi Biokhimii i Fiziologii*, 23(4):451-460. BIOCHEMISTRY; COPTOTHYRIS
- Santochi, L.
1948. Brachiopodi del Cretaceo della Somalia. *Palaeontographia Italica, Suppl.6, 32:97-100. AFRICA; CONCINNITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SOMALILAND; TEREBRATULINA; ZEILLERIA*
- Sapel'nikov, V.N.
1960. Novye vidy siluriiskikh atripid Urala. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.376- 379. Moscow: VSEGEI. LISSATRYPA; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR*
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1956. Nekotorye novye brachiopody iz siluriiskikh otlozhenii Nizhne- Serginskogo raiona zapadnogo sklona Urala. In: *Nauchnye raboty studentov, Sbornik 2, p.5-13. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; CAMAROTOECHIA; CONCHIDIUM; LISSATRYPA; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR*
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1960. Novyi nizhnevenlokskii rod Jolvia (Pentameracea) Srednego Urala. (Jolvia, a New Lower Wenlock Genus from the Middle Urals.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1960(4):54-62, 2 Pls. #JOLVIA; MORPHOLOGY; PENTAMERACEA; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR; WENLOCKIAN (SIBIC has translation)
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1960. Novye Pentameracea iz siluriiskikh otlozhenii Severouralskogo raiona Sverdlovskogo oblasti. *Sverdlovskii Gornyi Institut, Trudy*, 37:106-143, 10 Pls. #BREVISEPTUM; CONCHIDIUM; MORPHOLOGY; PENTAMERACEA; SILURIAN; #SUBRIANA; URALS; USSR; #VAGRANELLA
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1961. Nekotorye venlokskie Spiriferidae iz okrestnostei der. elvy na vostochnom sklone Srednego Urala. In: *Geologiya i poleznye iskopaemye Urala. Sverdlovskii Gornyi Institut, Trudy*, 38:50-61, 2 Pls. EORETICULARIA; HOWELLELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERIDAE; URALS; USSR; WENLOCKIAN

- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1961. Venlokskie Pentameroides Srednego Urala. (Wenlock Pentameroides from the Middle Urals.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1961(1):102- 107, 1 Pl. MORPHOLOGY; PENTAMEROIDES; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR; WENLOCKIAN
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1961. Nekotorye siluriiskie predstaviteli roda Conchidium s vostochnogo sklona Urala. (Some Silurian Representatives of the Genus Conchidium from the Eastern Slope of the Urals.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1961(3):41-50, 2 Pls. CONCHIDIUM; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1963. K sistematike gruppy Conchidium knighti (Sowerby). In: Geologiya i Poleznye Iskopaemye Urala. Sverdlovskii Gornyi Institut, Trudy, 43:96- 105. CLASSIFICATION; CONCHIDIUM; MORPHOLOGY; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1963. Novye predstaviteli zamkovykh brakhiopod iz siluriiskikh otlozhenii Urala. (New Representatives of Articulate Brachiopods from the Silurian of the Urals.). Sverdlovskii Gornyi Institut, Trudy, 42:15-19. #SEVERELLA; SILURIAN; #URALOTOECHIA; URALS; USSR
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1963. O vidovom gomonime spiriferid. (On a Species Homonym of Spiriferids.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1963(2):136. EORETICULARIA; HOMONYMY; SILURIAN; USSR; WENLOCKIAN
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1963. Novoe podsemeistvo i novye vidy siluriiskikh pentamerid. (A New Subfamily and New Species of Silurian Pentamerids.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1963(1):63-69. HOLORHYNCHUS; SILURIAN; SUBRIANIDAE; #SUBRIANINAE; USSR
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1964. Siluriiskie karinatininy vostochnogo sklona Urala. In: Geologiya i Poleznye Iskopaemye Urala. Sverdlovskii Gornyi Institut, Trudy, 45:6- 13. CARINATINA; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1968. Novyi vid siluriiskikh pentamerid Urala. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.85. Moscow: Nedra. PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1968. Novyi vid siluriiskikh stropheodontid Urala. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.87-89. Moscow: Nedra. SILURIAN; STROPHODONTA; URALS; USSR
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1968. Novyi vid siluriiskikh atripid Urala. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.128- 130. Moscow: Nedra. ATRYPA; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1968. V zashchitu podsemeistva Pentameroidinae Amsden. In: Geologia i Poleznye Iskopaemye Urala. Sverdlovskii Gornyi Institut, Trudy, 53:63- 67. NORWAY; PALEOZOIC; PENTAMERACEA; PENTAMERIDINAE; PENTAMERINAE; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMEROIDINAE; SILURIAN; URALS; USA; USSR
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1969. Novye dannye o stroenii i sistematicheskom polozenii

- rodov Brevisseptum i Severella (Pentameracea). In: Geologia i Poleznye Iskopaemye Urala. Sverdlovskii Gornyi Institut, Trudy, 57:22-25. BREVISEPTUM; PENTAMERACEA; SEVERELLA; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1969. Novye siluriiskie gipidulidy Urala. In: Geologia i Poleznye Iskopaemye Urala. Sverdlovskii Gornyi Institut, Trudy, 57:3-9. CLORINDA; GYPIDULA; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1969. Dva vida ranneludlovskikh atripid Urala. In: Voprosy Geologii i Hidrogeologii Urala. Sverdlovskii Gornyi Institut, Trudy, 63:18-22, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1970. K voprosu o sistematicheskikh kriteriiakh i klassifikatsii Pentameracea. (On the Question of Systematic Criteria and Classification of Pentameracea.). In: Stratigrafiia nizhnego paleozoa i verkhnego dokembriia Urala. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 87:73-90. CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGY; PENTAMERACEA; PHYLOGENY; SILURIAN
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1972. Siluriiskie Pentameracea vostochnogo sklona srednego i severnogo Urala. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 98:296 Pages, 57 Pls. BARRANDINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BREVISEPTUM; BROOKSINA; CAPELLINIELLA; CLORINDA; CONCHIDIUM; DEVONIAN; EOKIRKIDIUM; GYPIDULA; HARPIDIUM; HOLORHYNCHUS; JOLVIA; MORPHOLOGY; PARASTROPHINA; PENTAMERACEA; PENTAMERIFERA; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; SEVERELLA; SILURIAN; SUBRIANA; TCHERSKIDIIDAE; URALS; USSR; VAGRANELLA; WYELLA
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1972. Zonal'noe raschlenenie srednepaleozoiskikh otlozhenii vostochnogo sklona Urala i iuzhnogo Tian-Shania po pentameridam. In: Ezhegodnik, 1971. Sverdlovsk- pages 142-144. TIEN SHAN; URALS; USSR
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1973. Brooksina streisi- novyi ranneludlovskii vid brakhiopod Urala. In: V.P. Sapelnikov & B.I. Chuvashov, eds., Materialy po paleontologii srednego paleozoa Uralo-Tian'shanskoi oblasti. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 99:115-118, 2 Pls. BROOKSINA; BROOKSININAE; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Sapelnikov, V.P.
1973. Novye taksonomicheskie gruppy v otriade Pentamerida (Brakhiopody). In: Ezhegodnik, 1972, p.39-41. Sverdlovsk: UNTS AN SSSR. ASIA; CAMERELLACEA; CONCHIDIIDAE; CONCHIDIINAE; DEVONIAN; EUROPE; HOLORHYNCHUSINAE; INDELINIINAE; IVDELINIINAE; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOZOIC; PENTAMERACEA; PENTAMERELLINAE; SALONIIDAE; SIEBERELLIDAE; SIEBERELLINAE; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIACEA; USA; VAGIDAE
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1974. Pentameridy pozdnego ordovika-rannego devona Kazakhstana. In: Ezhegodnik, 1973, p.10-12. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; USSR
- Sapel'nikov, V.P.
1976. Reveroides- novye siluriiskii rod pentamerid s vostochnogo sklona Urala. In: Ezhegodnik, 1975, p.3. Sverdlovsk:

UNTS AN SSSR. #REVEROIDES; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1977. Sistema i filogeniia nadsemeistva Stricklandiacea (Brachiopoda). (Systematics and Phylogeny of the Superfamily Stricklandiacea (Brachiopoda).). In: Paleontologiya nizhnego paleozoya Urala. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 129:3-19. AENIGMASTRICKLANDIA; ASHGILLIAN; BOREALIS; BREVILAMNULELLA; CLASSIFICATION; COSTISTRICKLANDIA; CYMBIDIUM; DIDYMELELLA; EHLERSELLA; EOCONCHIDIUM; EVOLUTION; GALEATELLINA; HOLORHYNCHUS; KULUMBELLA; MARIANNAELLA; MICROCARDINALIA; NONDIA; ORDOVICIAN; PHYLOGENY; PLATYMERELLA; PLICOSTRICKLANDIA; PROSTRICKLANDIA; PSEUDOCONCHIDIUM; SILURIAN; SPONDYLOSTROPHIA; STRICKLANDIA; STRICKLANDIACEA; STRICKLANDIELLA; STRICKLANDISTROPHIA; SUBRIANA; TCHERSKIDIUM; VAGA; VAGRANELLA; VIRGIANA; VIRGIANELLA

Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1977. Osnovnye osobennosti istoricheskogo morfogeneza rannikh artikulat otriada Pentamerida. (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:43-45. MORPHOGENESIS

Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1980. Sistema i filogeniia nadsemeistva Porambonitacea (Brachiopoda). (The Taxonomy and Phylogeny of the Superfamily Porambonitacea; Brachiopoda.). In: G.N. Papulov (Ed), Paleontologiya i biostratigrafiia srednego paleozoya Urala, p.3-22. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; ALIMBELLA; ANGUSTICARDINIA; BOBINELLA; CALLIGLYPHA; CAMBRIAN; CAMBROTROPHIA; CLARKELLA; CLASSIFICATION; CUPARIUS; DIAPHELASMA; DOLORESELLA;

GLYPTOTROPHIA; HESPEROTROPHIA; HUENELLA; HUENELLINA; IMBRICATIA; MEDESSIA; MESONOMIA; MOGOKTELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PALAEOSTROPHIA; PALEOZOIC; PHYLOGENY; PLECTOTROPHIA; PORAMBONITACEA; PORAMBONITES; PUNCTOLIRA; RHYSELASMA; RHYSTROPHIA; RHYSTROPHIINAE; ROSELLA; STICHOTROPHIA; SYNTROPHIA; SYNTROPHINA; SYNTROPHINELLA; SYNTROPHIOIDES; SYNTROPHOPSIS; TETRALOBULA; THAUMATROPHIA; TRISEPTATA; URALS; USSR; XENELASMA; XENELASMELLA; XENELASMOPSIS; YANGTZEELLA

Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1981. Sistema i filogeniia nadsemeistva Gypidulacea (Brachiopoda). (Classification and Phylogeny of the Superfamily Gypidulacea; Brachiopoda.). In: V.P. Sapel'nikov & B.I. Chuvashov (Eds), Biostratigrafiia i fauna srednego paleozoya Urala, p.3-26, 3 Pls. Sverdlovsk: AN SSSR UNTS. AMSDENINA; ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; BARRANDINA; BISEPTUM; BREVISEPTUM; CARYOGYPS; CLASSIFICATION; CLORINDA; CLORINDELLA; CLORINDINA; CLORINDINELLA; DEVONIAN; DEVONOGYPA; EVOLUTION; #GALEATAGYPA; GYPIDULA; GYPIDULACEA; GYPIDULELLA; GYPIDULINA; IVDELINIA; LEVICONCHIDIELLA; LEVIGATELLA; METABOLIPA; MULTICOSTA; NEOMETABOLIPA; NOVOZEMELIA; PALEOZOIC; PENTAMERELLA; PHYLOGENY; PHYSEMELLA; PSEUDOSIEBERELLA; SCHEGULTANIA; SIEBERELLA; SIEBERELLOIDES; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR; WYELLA; ZDIMIR; ZDIMIRELLA

Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1982. Problemy etapnosti evoliutsii organizmov i etapy razvitiia pentamerid. (Problems of the Degree of Evolution of Organisms and the Degrees of Development of Pentamerids.). In: A.N. Khodalevich et al. (Eds), Novye Dannye po Sistematike i Morfogenezu Rannepaleozoiskikh Brachiopoda. (New Data on the

Systematics and Morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic Brachiopods.), p.8-12. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; DEVELOPMENT; EVOLUTION

Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1982. Urovni morfologicheskoi organizatsii pentamerid kak faktory, opredeliaiushchie ikh sistemu i etapnost' razvitiia.

(Levels of Morphological Organization of Pentamerids as Factors Determining their System and Stages of Development.). In: A.N.

Khodalevich et al. (Eds), Novye dannye po sistematike i

morfogenezu rannepaleozoiskikh brakhiopoda.

(New Data on the

Systematics and Morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic Brachiopods.),

p.3-7. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; DEVELOPMENT; GROWTH; MORPHOLOGY

Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1982. Vaskuliarnaia i genital'naia sistemy pentamerid.

(Vascular and Genital Systems of Pentamerids.). In: A.N.

Khodalevich et al. (Eds), Novye dannye po sistematike i

morfogenezu rannepaleozoiskikh brakhiopoda. (New Data on the

Systematics and Morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic Brachiopods.),

p.53-58. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; GENITALIA; MORPHOLOGY; VASCULAR SYSTEM

Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1982. Stroenie i sistematicheskoe znachenie zamochnykh

otrostkov pentamerid. (Structure and Systematic Significance of

the Cardinal Process in Pentamerids.). In: A.N. Khodalevich et

al. (Eds), Novye Dannye po Sistematike i Morfogenezu

Rannepaleozoiskikh Brakhiopoda. (New Data on the Systematics and

Morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic Brachiopods.), p.50-53.

Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; CARDINAL PROCESS; MORPHOLOGY

Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1982. Osovennosti evoliutsii vneshnei formy rakovin

pentamerid. (Features of the Evolution of the External Shell Form

of Pentamerids.). In: A.N. Khodalevich et al. (Eds), Novye Dannye

po Sistematike i Morfogenezu Rannepaleozoiskikh Brakhiopoda. (New

Data on the Systematics and Morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic

Brachiopods.), p.46-50. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; EVOLUTION;

MORPHOLOGY

Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1982. Otriad Pentamerida (istoricheskii morfogenez,

filogeniia, etapy razvitiia, stratigraficheskoe znachenie).

Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni Kandidata

Geologo-Mineralogicheskikh Nauk (Moscow):33 pages.

MORPHOGENESIS; PHYLOGENY

Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1984. (On the Problem of the Volume of the Lower Section of

the Silurian System.). In: G.N. Papulov et al. (Eds), (New Data

on the Palaeontology and Biostratigraphy of the Palaeozoic of the

Urals.), p.14-21. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1984. (The Role of Morpho- and Phylogenetic Studies of

Brachiopods in the Resolution of Current Problems of Middle

Palaeozoic Stratigraphy.). In: G.N. Papulov et al. (Eds), (New

Data on the Palaeontology and Biostratigraphy of the Palaeozoic

of the Urals.), p.3-10. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

MORPHOLOGY; PALEOZOIC; PHYLOGENY; URALS; USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1985. Morfologicheskaiia i taksonomicheskaiia evoliutsiia

brakhiopod.(otriad pentamerid). (Morphologic and Taxonomic

Evolution of Brachiopoda, the Order Pentamerida.). 231 pages, 40 Pls. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; ANASTROPHIA; ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; BISEPTUM; BREVILAMNULELLA; CLARKELLA; CLASSIFICATION; CLORINDA; CLORINDINA; CONCHIDIUM; CYMBIDIUM; DEVONIAN; EOANASTROPHIA; EVOLUTION; GYPIDULA; GYPIDULELLA; HARPIDIUM; HOLORHYNCHUS; ISOVELLA; IVDELINIA; JOLVIA; LEVICONCHIDIELLA; LEVIGATELLA; MARIANNAELLA; MORPHOLOGY; NONDIA; ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHINA; PENTAMERIFERA; PHYLOGENY; PORAMBONITES; PROCONCHIDIUM; PROSTRICKLANDIA; PSEUDOCONCHIDIUM; REVEROIDES; RHIPIDIUM; RHYSOSTROPHIA; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; STRICKLANDIELLA; SUBRIANA; TCHERSKIDIUM; TRISEPTATA; VAGRANELLA; VIRGIANA; VIRGIANELLA; XENELASMELLA; ZDIMIR

Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1985. Sistema i stratigraficheskoe znachenie brakhiopod podotriada pentameridin. (System and Stratigraphic Value of Brachiopods of the Suborder Pentamerina.). 206 pages, 48 Pls. Moscow: Nauka. AENIGMASTRICKLANDIA; ALICONCHIDIUM; AMSDENINA; ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; BARRANDINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BISEPTUM; BISULCATA; BOREALIS; BREVILAMNULELLA; BREVISEPTUM; BROOKSINA; CALLIPENTAMERUS; CAPELLINIELLA; CARINAGYPA; CARYOGYPS; CLORINDA; CLORINDELLA; CLORINDINA; CLORINDINELLA; CONCHIDIUM; COSTISTRICKLANDIA; CYMBIDIUM; DEVONIAN; DEVONOGYPA; DIDYMELASMA; EHLERSELLA; EOCONCHIDIUM; EOKIRKIDIUM; GALEATELLINA; GYPIDULA; GYPIDULELLA; GYPIDULINA; HARPIDIUM; HOLORHYNCHUS; IVDELINIA; IVDELINIELLA; JOLVIA; KULUMBELLA; LAMELLICONCHIDIUM; LEVICONCHIDIELLA; LEVIGATELLA; LISSOCOELINA; MARIANNAELLA; METABOLIPA; MICROCARDINALIA; MORPHOLOGY; MULTICOSTA; NANUKIDIUM; NONDIA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOZOIC; PENTAMERELLA; PENTAMERIFERA;

PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; PLATYMERELLA; PLEURODIUM; PLICOCOELINA; PLICOSTRICKLANDIA; PROCONCHIDIUM; PROSTRICKLANDIA; PSEUDOCONCHIDIUM; PSEUDOSIEBERELLA; REVEROIDES; RHIPIDIUM; SCHEGULTANIA; SEVERELLA; SIEBERELLA; SIEBERELLOIDES; SILURIAN; SPONDYLOPYXIS; SPONDYLOSTROPHIA; STRATIGRAPHY; STRICKLANDIA; STRICKLANDIELLA; STRICKLANDISTROPHIA; SUBRIANA; TCHERSKIDIUM; TWENHOFELIA; VAGA; VAGRANELLA; VIRGIANA; VIRGIANELLA; WYELLA; ZDIMIR; ZDIMIRELLA

Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1985. Novye predstaviteli pentamerid s iuzhnogo Tian'Shania i Urala. In: Ezhegodnik, 1984, p.8-9. Sverdlovsk: AN SSSR Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsent. BISULCATA; DEVONIAN; LEVIGATELLA; #LEVIGYPA; MULTICOSTA; PALEOZOIC; SILURIAN; TIEN SHAN; URALS; USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1986. (The Significance of Stages in Organic Evolution for Practical Ecostratigraphy.). In: (Theoria and Practice of Ecostratigraphy.), p.25-30. Tallinn: Valgus. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ECOSTRATIGRAPHY; EVOLUTION; PALEOZOIC

Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1987. Gypidula chodalevitchi- novoe vidovoe nazvanie dlya Ural'skikh i Aziatskikh Brakhiopod Gruppy 'Gypidula optata'. In: Ezhegodnik, 1986, p.12-13. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; GYPIDULACEA; PALEOZOIC; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P.

1989. (Regularities in the vertical distribution of Conchidium-form pentamerids in sections of the Upper Ordovician-Middle Devonian.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye dannye po geologii Urala i Srednei Azii, p.10- 14. Sverdlovsk: Institut

geologii i geokhimi Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR.
CONCHIDIUM;
DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Beznosova, T.M.
1980. Nekotorye rukovodiashchies formy
ashgil'skikh i
siluriiskikh pentamerid Pechorskogo Urala. In:
Novye materialy po
pentameridam Urala, p.3-24, Pls. 1-6. Sverdlovsk:
UNTS AN SSSR.
ASHGILLIAN; BROOKSINA; CONCHIDIUM;
HARPIDIUM; HOLORHYNCHUS;
ORDOVICIAN; PENTAMERUS; PROCONCHIDIUM;
PSEUDOCONCHIDIUM;
SILURIAN; URALS; USSR; VAGRANELLA;
VIRGIANA; VIRGIANELLA

Sapel'nikov, V.P.; Bikbaev, A.Z.; Mizens, L.I. &
Snigireva, M.P.
1989. Brakhiopod i stratigraficheskoe
raschlenenie nizhne- i
srednedevoevskikh otlozhenii Tsentral'noi chasti
Ufimskogo
Amfiteatra. (Brachiopods and the stratigraphical
differentiation
of the Lower and Middle Devonian layers from the
central part of
the Ufa amphitheatre.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed),
Novye Dannye po Ranne-
i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.113-
129. Sverdlovsk:
Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. DEVONIAN;
PARATRIBONIUM;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Kul'kov, N.P.
1976. Stricklandistropiidae novoe semeistvo
striklandiatsei
(Brachiopoda). (Stricklandistropiidae, a New
Family of the
Stricklandiacea (Brachiopoda).).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal
(Moscow), 1976(4):112-115. ASHGILLIAN;
ORDOVICIAN; PHYLOGENY;
SEVERELLA; SILURIAN; SPONDYLOSTROPHIA;
STRICKLANDIACEA;
STRICKLANDISTROPHIA;
STRICKLANDISTROPHIIDAE; USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Malygina, A.A.
1977. Novyi rod devonskikh rinkhonellid
iuzhnogo Tian'-
Shania. (A New Genus of Devonian
Rhynchonellacea of Southern Tien

Shan.) In: V.P. Sapelnikov & B.I. Chuvashov, eds.,
Paleontologiya
Nizhnego Paleozoya Urala. Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Ural'skii Nauchnyi
Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimmii, Trudy
(Sverdlovsk),
129:60-68, 4 Pls. DEVONIAN;
#GIGANTORHYNCHUS; RHYNCHONELLACEA;
TIEN SHAN; URALS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.
1978. Zonal'nye komplekсы pentamerid i atripid
rannego
devona vostochnogo sklona Urala i problema
korreliatsii
zakliuchaiutsikh ikh otlozhenii. In: Granitsa
nizhnego i srednego
devona na Urale i ee paleontologicheskoe
obosnovanie. Chast 2,
p.1-25. Sverdlovsk: UNTS AN SSSR. DEVONIAN;
URALS; USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.
1980. O vidovoi strukture i sistematicheskoi
polozhenii roda
Brooksina (Brachiopoda). In: Novye Materialy po
Pentameridam
Urala, p.25-37, 2 Pls. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE;
BROOKSINA; NORTH
AMERICA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PHYLOGENY;
SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.
1980. Novoe v probleme granitsy nizhnego i
srednego devona
na Urale. In: G.N. Papulov (Ed), Paleontologiya i
biostratigrafiia srednego paleozoya Urala, p.23-38.
Sverdlovsk:
UNTS AN SSSR. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BISEPTUM;
BORNHARDTINA; DEVONIAN;
GYPIDULINA; SIEBERELLA; URALS; USSR; ZDIMIR

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.
1981. Nizhne- i srednedevoevskie brakhiopody
Severa Urala.
In: Biostratigrafiia i Geologiya Srednego Paleozoya
Severa Urala,
p.48 pages, 8 Pls. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE;
ATRYPINELLA;
ATRYPOPSIS; BICONOSTROPHIA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BISEPTUM;
CARINATINA; CLORINDINA; CYMOSTROPHIA;
CYRTINA; DEVONIAN;
EMANUELLA; EOSPIRIFER; GERANOCEPHALUS;
GYPIDULA; IVDELINIA;

KARPINSKIA; LEVICONCHIDIELLA; LOSVIA;
MEGASTROPHIA; MIMATRYPA;
MULTISPIRIFER; NEOSPIRIGERINA;
NYMPHORHYNCHIA; PARACHONETES;
PENTAMERELLA; PRODAVIDSONIA;
PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX; PUNCTATRYPA;
QUADRITHYRINA; SIBIRIRHYNCHIA;
SICORHYNCHA; STRINGOCEPHALUS;
TENUIATRYPA; THEODOSSIA; UNCINULUS;
UNCITES; UNDATRYPA;
URALOSPIRA; URALS; USSR; VAGRANIA; ZDIMIR

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.

1981. Pervye nakhodki brakhiopod
Bornhardtina i
Camerophorina na zapadnom sklone Srednego
Urala. In: Ezhegodnik,
1980, p.3-4. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
BORNHARDTINA; CAMEROPHORINA; DEVONIAN;
URALS; USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.

1982. Osobennosti chastotnogo raspredeleniia
rodov i vidov
pentamerid. In: Ezhegodnik, 1981, p.20-21.
Sverdlovsk.
INCOMPLETE; ASIA; AUSTRALIA;
BIOGEOGRAPHY; BOREALIS; BROOKSINA;
CAMERELLA; CLORINDA; CONCHIDIUM;
DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION;
DIVERSITY; EUROPE; EVOLUTION; GREENLAND;
GYPIDULA; IVDELINIA;
NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN;
PENTAMERELLA; PENTAMERUS; PHYLOGENY;
PORAMBONITES; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN;
STATISTICS; TETRALOBULA;
USSR; ZDIMIR

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.

1982. Gladkie siluriiskie atripidy vostochnogo
sklona
srednego i severnogo Urala. (The Smooth Silurian
Atrypida of the
Eastern Slope of the Middle and Northern Urals.)
Paleontologiya i
Biostratografiia Srednego Paleozoiia Urala. 53
pages, 12 Pls.
Sverdlovsk: Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii
Nauchnyi Tsentr.
ATRYPOIDEA; ATRYPOPSIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
HIRCINISCA; LISSATRYPA;
#LISSATRYPELLA; #NANATRYPA; PHYLOGENY;
SILURIAN; TECTATRYPA;
URALS; USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.

1983. Novyi predbornkhardtinovyi kompleks
brakhiopod na
zapadnom sklone Srednego Urala. In: Ezhegodnik,
1982, p.10-11.
Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; ATRYPA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMEROPHORINA;
CARINATINA; CORVINOPUGNAX;
DENCKMANNELLA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN;
EMANUELLA; EORETICULARIA; GYPIDULA;
HOLYNATRYPA; IVDELINIA;
LEIORHYNCHUS; MIMATRYPA; PENTAMERELLA;
PUNCTATRYPA;
QUADRITHYRINA; SPINATRYPA; UNCINULUS;
URALS; USSR; WYELLA

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.

1984. Eifel'skie brakhiopody Tsentral'noi chasti
Ufimskogo
amfiteatra. (Eifelian Brachiopods of the Central
Part of the Ufa
Amphitheatre.). 55 pages, 10 Pls. Sverdlovsk.
INCOMPLETE;
AREOSTROPHIA; ATRYPA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
BORNHARDTINA;
CAMEROPHORINA; CARINATINA;
CHASCOPTHYRIS; CORVINOPUGNAX; CYRTINA;
DENCKMANNELLA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN;
EIFELIAN; EMANUELLA;
EORETICULARIA; GLOSSHYPOTHYRIDINA;
GYPIDULA; HOLYNATRYPA;
ILMENIA; ISOPOMA; ISOSPINATRYPA; IVDELINIA;
LEIORHYNCHUS;
MIMATRYPA; NYMPHORHYNCHIA;
PARACHONETES; PENTAMERELLA;
PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PLECTOSPIRA;
PRODUCTELLA; PUNCTATRYPA;
PYRAMIDALIA; QUADRITHYRINA; RADIOMENA;
RHYNCHOSPIRIFER;
RHYTISTROPHIA; SCHNURELLA;
SIBIRIRHYNCHIA; SPINATRYPA; TOTIA;
UNCINULUS; UNDISPIRIFER; URALS; USSR;
VAGRANIA; VARIATRYPA;
WYELLA

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.

1984. Pervye nakhodki brakhiopod roda
Sieberella na Urale.
In: Ezhegodnik, 1983, p.5-6. Sverdlovsk.
INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN;
SIEBERELLA; URALS; USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.

1985. Nizhnedevonskie brakhiopody
Tsentral'noi chasti

Ufmskogo amfiteatra. (Lower Devonian Brachiopoda of the Central Part of the Ufa Amphitheatre.). 52 pages, 7 Pls. Sverdlovsk.

INCOMPLETE; ANTIRHYNCHONELLA;
ASTUTORHYNCHA; ATRYPOPSIS;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARINATINA; CLORINDA;
CLORINDINA;
CRASSIPUNCTATRYPA; CRYPTATRYPA;
CYMOSTROPHIA; DESQUAMATIA;
DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIFER; FASCIZETINA;
FOSSATRYPA; GLOSSINOTOECHIA;
GYPIDULA; GYPIDULINA; HAVLICEKIA;
HYSTEROLITES; ISOPOMA;
IVDELINIA; KARPINSKIA; LATONOTOECHIA;
LEVICONCHIDIELLA; LOBZIA;
LOCHKOVIAN; LOSVIA; MIMATRYPA;
MULTISPIRIFER; NEOSPIRIGERINA;
PARACHONETES; PENTAMERELLA;
PLESICARINATINA; PRAGIAN;
PUNCTATRYPA; PUNCTSPINATRYPA;
QUADRITHYRINA; QUADRITHYRIS;
RHYNCHATRYPA; RUGOSATRYPA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SIBIRIRHYNCHIA;
SIEBERELLA; SPINATRYPA; SPIRIGERINA;
STENORHYNCHIA; TENUIATRYPA;
THEODOSSIA; TOTIA; UNDATRYPA; URALOSPIRA;
URALOSPIRIFER; URALS;
USSR; VAGRANIA; ZERAVSHANIA

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.

1985. Osnovnye soobshchestva brachiopod v siluriiskom basseine vostochnogo sklona Urala. In: Novye Dannye po Geol., Biostratigr. i Paleontol. Urala, p.46-54. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE;
ANABARIA; ATRYPOIDEA; ATRYPOPSIS;
BROOKSINA; CAPELLINIELLA;
COLLAROTHYRIS; COMMUNITIES; CONCHIDIUM;
ECOSTRATIGRAPHY;
EORETICULARIA; GRACIANELLA; HOWELLELLA;
JOLVIA; KARPINSKIA;
NALIVKINIA; REVEROIDES; SILURIAN;
SUBLEPIDA; SUBRIANA;
TRIMERELLA; URALS; USSR; VAGRANELLA

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.

1985. Novye dannye po biostratigrafii eifel'skogo iarusa na zapadnom sklone Urala. In: M.A. Kamaletdinov & M.A. Rzonstnitskaja (Eds), Srednii Devon SSSR, Ego Granitsy i Iarusnoe Raschlenenie, p.83-87, 2 Pls. Moscow: Nauka. ATRYPA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

BORNHARDTINA; CAMEROPHORINA;
CARINATINA; CORVINOPUGNAX; CYRTINA;
DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN;
EMANUELLA; EORETICULARIA;
GLOSSHYPTHYRIDINA; GYPIDULA;
HOLYNATRYPA; ISOPOMA;
ISOSPINATRYPA; IVDELINIA; LEIORHYNCHUS;
MIMATRYPA; PENTAMERELLA;
PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PLECTOSPIRA;
PRODUCTELLA; PUNCTATRYPA;
PYRAMIDALIA; QUADRITHYRINA; RADIOMENA;
RHYNCHOSPIRIFER;
SCHNURELLA; SIBIRIRHYNCHIA; SPINATRYPA;
UNCINULUS; UNDISPIRIFER;
URALS; USSR; VAGRANIA; VARIATRYPA; WYELLA

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.

1986. Evoliutsionnye preobrazovania osnovnykh soobzhchestv srednepaleozoiskikh brachiopod Urala. In: Ezhegodnik, 1985, p.16-18. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; ATRYPOIDEA;
BROOKSINA;
CAPELLINIELLA; CONCHIDIUM; EVOLUTION;
JOLVIA; KARPINSKIA;
PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.

1987. Venlokskie brachiopody Tsentral'noi chasti Ufmskogo Amfiteatra. In: Novye Dannye po Geologii Urala, p.52-55. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; ATRYPA;
ATRYPOIDEA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CONCHIDIUM; CYRTIA; EORETICULARIA;
GYPIDULA; JANIUS;
LISSATRYPELLA; MERISTA; PARASTROPHINA;
PLECTATRYPA; RESSERELLA;
RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA;
TECTATRYPA; URALS; USSR;
WENLOCKIAN

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.

1987. Nakhodki brachiopod roda Rhynchotreta na Urale. In: Ezhegodnik, 1986, p.10-12. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; RHYNCHOTRETA;
SILURIAN; URALS; USSR; WENLOCKIAN

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.

1989. K probleme klassifikatsii spondilienosnykh rinkhonellid. (On the problem of spondylous rhynchonellid classification.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i

Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.107-113. Sverdlovsk:
Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. CLASSIFICATION

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.

1991. Novye rannie brakhiopody Stenoscismatacea zapadnogo sklona Srednego Urala. (New Early Members of the Brachiopod Superfamily Stenoscismatacea from the Western Slope of the Middle Urals.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1991(2):106-110.
DEVONIAN; #PARATRIBONIUM;
STENOSCISMATACEA; URALS; USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P.; Mizens, L.I.; Modzalevskaja, T.L. & Shatrov, V.P. 1975. K voprosu o vozraste kolonginskoi svity silura na vostochnom sklone severnogo Urala (v sviazi s novymi nakhodkami brakhiopod). (The Question of the Kolonginsk Fold of the Silurian on the Eastern Slope of the Northern Urals (in Connection with New Discoveries of Brachiopods)). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 116:5-13. ATRYPELLA; BARRANDINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COLLAROTHYRIS; CONCHIDIUM; LISSATRYPA; MORINORHYNCHUS; PRORETICULARIA; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P.; Mizens, L.I. & Rybkina, N.L. 1987. K voprosu o vozraste Kabankinskikh sloev silura v Tsentral'noi chasti Ufimskogo Amfiteatra. (Towards the question of the Silurian kabankin layer age from the central part of the Ufa amphitheatre.). In: B.I. Chuvashov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Stratigrafii Fanerozoia Urala i Sopostavimyykh Regionov, p.43-48. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; ATRYPA; ATRYPOIDEA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CONCHIDIUM; CYRTIA; EORETICULARIA; EOSPIRIFER; GYPIDULA; HAVLICEKIA; JANIUS; LEPTAENA; LISSATRYPELLA; MERISTA; MORINORHYNCHUS; PARASTROPHINA; PLECTATRYPA; RESSERELLA;

RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA; TECTATRYPA; URALS; USSR;
WENLOCKIAN

Sapel'nikov, V.P.; Mizens, L.I. & Shatrov, V.P.

1981. (The Biostratigraphy and Brachiopod Complexes of Devonian Deposits of the Northeastern Slopes of the Urals.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Geologicheskaya Istoriiia Urala, p.59-68. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA; ATRYPINELLA; ATRYPOPSIS; BARRANDINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BREVISEPTUM; BROOKSINA; CLORINDINA; CONCHIDIUM; CRASSIPUNCTATRYPA; CRYPTATRYPA; CYMOSTROPHIA; DEVONIAN; EOCONCHIDIUM; EORETICULARIA; GRACIANELLA; GYPIDULA; HYSTEROLITES; ISORTHIS; IVDELINIA; JANIUS; KARPINSKIA; KATUNIA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; LOSVIA; MIMATRYPA; NEOSPIRIGERINA; PARACHONETES; PLESICARINATINA; PRORETICULARIA; PUNCTATRYPA; PUNCTSPINATRYPA; QUADRITHYRINA; RUGOSATRYPA; SICORHYNCHA; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA; STEGERHYNCHUS; TENUIATRYPA; URALOSPIRA; URALS; USSR; VAGRANELLA; VAGRANIA

Sapel'nikov, V.P.; Mizens, L.I. & Shatrov, V.P.

1987. Stratigrafiia i brakhiopody verkhnesiluriiskikh srednedevonskikh otlozhenii Severa vostochnogo sklona Urala. (Stratigraphy and Brachiopoda of the Upper Silurian-Middle Devonian of the North of the Eastern Slope of the Urals.). 227 pages, 24 Pls. Moscow: Nauka. AMOENOSPIRIFER; ATRYPA; ATRYPINELLA; ATRYPOIDEA; ATRYPOPSIS; BARRANDINA; BECKMANNIA; BICONOSTROPHIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BISEPTUM; BROOKSINA; CARINATINA; CLORINDA; CLORINDINA; CONCHIDIUM; CORVINOPUGNAX; CRASSIPUNCTATRYPA; CRYPTATRYPA; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; EORETICULARIA; GERANOCEPHALUS; GLOBATRYPA; GLOSSHYPOPHYRIDINA; GLOSSINOTOECHIA; GRACIANELLA; GYPIDULA; HOLYNATRYPA; HYSTEROLITES; ISOPOMA; ISOSPINATRYPA;

IVDELINIA; KARPINSKIA; KATUNIA; KRANSIA;
LANCEOMYONIA;
LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAGONIA;
LEVICONCHIDIELLA; LEVIGATELLA;
LJUDMILISPIRIFER; LOBZIA; LOSVIA;
MEGASTROPHIA; MERISTA;
MIMATRYPA; MULTISPIRIFER; MYRIOSPIRIFER;
NEOSPIRIGERINA;
PARACHONETES; PENTAMERELLA;
PLECTORHYNCHHELLA; PLESICARINATINA;
PLICOPLASIA; PRODAVIDSONIA; PRODUCTELLA;
PRORETICULARIA;
PROSSERELLA; PSEUDOUNCINULUS; PUGNAX;
PUNCTATRYPA;
PUNCTSPINATRYPA; QUADRITHYRINA;
QUADRITHYRIS; #RARIDIUM;
RHYNCHATRYPA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEPTALARIA;
SIBIRIRHYNCHIA;
SICORHYNCHA; SIEBERELLOIDES; SILURIAN;
SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA;
SPIRIGERINA; STENORHYNCHIA;
STRATIGRAPHY; STRINGOCEPHALUS;
SUBLEPIDA; TENELLODERMIS; TENUIATRYPA;
THEODOSSIA; TOTIA;
UNCINULUS; UNCITES; UNDATRYPA;
URALOSPIRA; URALOSPIRIFER; URALS;
USSR; VAGRANELLA; VAGRANIA; WYELLA;
ZDIMIR; ZERAVSHANIA

Sapel'nikov, V.P.; Mizens, L.I. & Smirnov, A.N.
1987. O novykh nakhodkakh zhivetskikh
brakhiopod Roda
Geranocephalus v Aziatskoi Chasti SSSR. In: Novye
Dannye po
Geologii Urala, p.71-75. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
DEVONIAN; GERANOCEPHALUS; GIVETIAN;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; URALS;
USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P.; Mizens, L.I. & Snigireva, M.P.
1981. Brakhiopody i konodonty zony Zdimir
(devon) severnoi
chasti severnogo Urala. (Brachiopods and
Conodonts of the Zdimir
Zone (Devonian) in the Northern Part of the
Northern Urals.). In:
V.P. Sapel'nikov & B.I. Chuvashov (Eds),
Biostratigrafiia i fauna
srednego paleozoa Urala, p.73-89. Sverdlovsk.
INCOMPLETE;
ATRYPA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BISEPTUM;
CARINATINA; CRASSIPUNCTATRYPA;
DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; KARPINSKIA;
LEVICONCHIDIELLA; MEGASTROPHIA;

PENTAMERELLA; PUNCTATRYPA;
SIEBERELLOIDES; URALOSPIRIFER; URALS;
USSR; VAGRANIA; ZDIMIR

Sapel'nikov, V.P.; Mizens, L.I. & Snigireva, M.P.
1984. O stratigraficheskom polozenii
subrovskikh boksitov
Urala v svete novykh paleontologicheskikh
dannyykh. In:
Sovremennye Zadachi Paleontologii i
Biostratigrafii v Razvitii
Mineral'no-Syr'evoi Bazy, p.121-125. Leningrad:
Nauka.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P.; Mizens, L.I.; Snigireva, M.P. &
Shatrov, V.P.
1981. Biostratigrafiia siluriiskikh-
srednedevonskikh
obrazovaniy Severa Urala. 40 pages. Sverdlovsk:
UNTS AN SSSR.
AMOENOSPIRIFER; ATRYPELLA; ATRYPINELLA;
ATRYPOPSIS; BARRANDINA;
BICONOSTROPHIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
BISEPTUM; BREVISEPTUM;
BROOKSINA; CARINATINA; CLORINDA;
CLORINDINA; CONCHIDIUM;
CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; DESQUAMATIA;
DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA;
EOMARTINIOPSIS; EORETICULARIA; EOSPIRIFER;
GERANOCEPHALUS;
GLOSSHYPTHYRIDINA; GRACIANELLA;
GYPIDULA; HOLYNATRYPA;
HYSTEROLITES; ISOPOMA; IVDELINIA;
KARPINSKIA; KATUNIA;
LEIORHYNCHUS; LEVICONCHIDIELLA;
LEVIGATELLA; LOSVIA;
MEGASTROPHIA; NEOSPIRIGERINA;
NYMPHORHYNCHIA; PARACHONETES;
PENTAMERELLA; PLECTORHYNCHHELLA;
PLESICARINATINA; PRODAVIDSONIA;
PRODUCTELLA; PRORETICULARIA;
PROSSERELLA; PSEUDOUNCINULUS;
PUGNAX; PUNCTATRYPA; PUNCTSPINATRYPA;
QUADRITHYRINA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SEPTALARIA; SIBIRIRHYNCHIA;
SICORHYNCHA; SILURIAN;
SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA; SPIRIGERINA;
STRINGOCEPHALUS;
TENUIATRYPA; THEODOSSIA; TOTIA;
UNCINULUS; UNCITES; UNDATRYPA;
URALOSPIRA; URALOSPIRIFER; URALS; USSR;
VAGRANELLA; VAGRANIA;
ZDIMIR

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Oradovskaya, M.M.

1977. Novyi vid karadokskikh striklandiastsei Severo-Vostoka SSSR i nekotorye dopolneniia k diagnozu semeistva Vagidae. (A New Species of Caradocian Stricklandiacea of the North West USSR and Some Emendations to the Diagnosis of the Family Vagidae.) In: V.P. Sapelnikov & B.I. Chuvashov, Eds., Materialy po Paleontologii Srednego Paleozoi Urala i Sibiri. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 126:24-31, 1 Pl. CARADOCIAN; DIDYMELASMA; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; SIBERIA; STRICKLANDIACEA; URALS; USSR; VAGIDAE

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Rukavischnikova, T.B. 1973. Dva novykh roda rannikh Pentameracea (Brachiopoda) iz iuzhnogo Kazakhstana. (Two New Genera of Early Pentameracea (Brachiopoda) from Southern Kazakhstan.) Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1973(1): 32-38, 1 Pl. ASHGILLIAN; CARADOCIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; PENTAMERACEA; #STRICKLANDIELLA; USSR; #VAGA (SIBIC has translation)

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Rukavischnikova, T.B. 1975. Novye llandoveryiiskie pentameridy Kazakhstana. (New Llandoveryan Pentamerids of Kazakhstan.) In: V.P. Sapelnikov & B.I. Chuvashov, Eds., Materialy po Paleontologii Srednego Paleozoi Urala i Kazakhstana. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 117:3-22, 4 Pls. KAZAKHSTAN; LLANDOVERIAN; #MARIANNAELLA; MARIANNAELLINAE; PARASTROPHINA; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIELLA; URALS; USSR

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Rukavischnikova, T.B. 1975. Verkhneordovikskie, silurskie i nizhnedevonskie pentameridy Kazakhstana. (The Upper Ordovician, Silurian and

Lower Devonian Pentamerida of Kazakhstan.) 228 pages, 43 Pls. Moscow: Nauka. ANASTROPHIA; #ANTIGALEATELLA; ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BROOKSINA; CAPELLINIELLA; CLORINDA; CLORINDINA; CONCHIDIUM; DEVONIAN; EOANASTROPHIA; EOCONCHIDIUM; EOKIRKIDIUM; GALEATELLA; GYPIDULA; HARPIDIUM; HOLORHYNCHUS; IVDELINIA; KAZAKHSTAN; LISSOCOELINA; MARIANNAELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHINA; PENTAMERUS; PHYLOGENY; PROCONCHIDIUM; PROSTRICKLANDIA; RHIPIDIUM; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; STRICKLANDIELLA; #STRICKLANDISTROPHIA; TCHERSKIDIUM; USSR; VAGA; VAGRANELLA; WYELLA

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Rukavischnikova, T.B. 1975. Nizhnelundlovskie pentameridy Kazakhstana (k paleontologicheskoi kharakteristike akkansskogo gorizonta). (Lower Ludlovian Pentamerids of Kazakhstan (On the Palaeontological Characteristics of the Akkan Horizon).) In: V.P. Sapelnikov & B.I. Chuvashov, Eds., Materialy po Paleontologii Srednego Paleozoi Urala i Kazakhstana. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 117:23-42, 4 Pls. ANASTROPHIA; BROOKSINA; CAPELLINIELLA; CONCHIDIUM; EOKIRKIDIUM; KAZAKHSTAN; LUDLOVIAN; RHIPIDIUM; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR; VAGRANELLA; WYELLA

Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Rukavischnikova, T.B. 1976. Galeatellina- novoe nazvanie roda pentamerid (Brachiopoda). (Galeatellina, a New Name for a Pentamerid Genus (Brachiopoda).) Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1976(2):122. ASHGILLIAN; GALEATELLA; #GALEATELLINA; ORDOVICIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Sapozhnikov, D. 1938. On the Age of the Dzhezkazgan Series. Akademiia Nauk

- SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 20(5):383-385.
CARBONIFEROUS; KAZAKHSTAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR; VISEAN
- Sapunov, I.G. & Tchoumatchenco, P.V.
1988. Bulgarian Experience in Lower Jurassic
Biozonation
Based on Different Fossil Groups- a Retrospection.
International
Symposium on Jurassic Stratigraphy
(Copenhagen), 2:699-715.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BULGARIA; JURASSIC;
PALEOBATHYMETRY;
PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT
- Sapunov, I.G. & Tchoumatchenco, P.V.
1989. Lower and Middle Jurassic in section
Glozene. In: I.
Nachev, ed., Phanerozoic stratigraphy and
sedimentology of
Bulgaria. Guide-book for excursion E-1, Carpatho-
Balkan Geol.
Assoc., XIV Congress, Sofia, Bulgaria:49-50.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
BULGARIA; JURASSIC; SEDIMENTATION
- Sapunov, I.G.; Tchoumatchenco, P.V. & Mitov, P.
1988. Jurszkoje razvityije Bolgarii. Geologica
Balcanica
(Sofia), 18:3-82. BULGARIA; JURASSIC
- Sapunov, I.G.; Tchoumatchenco, P.V. & Shopov, V.L.
1994. The Lower Jurassic in a part of Western
Stara Planina
Mts. (biostratigraphy and palaeotectonics).
Geologica Balcanica
(Sofia), 24(2):3-19. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
BULGARIA; HETTANGIAN;
JURASSIC; TECTONICS
- Sarasin, C.
1902. (Review of Swiss Paleontology for 1901.).
Eclogae
Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 7:546-597.
BIBLIOGRAPHY;
SWITZERLAND
- Sarasin, C.
1903. (Review of Swiss Paleontology for 1902.).
Eclogae
Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 7:675-732.
BIBLIOGRAPHY;
SWITZERLAND
- Sarasin, C.
1909. Revue Geologique Suisse de 1908.
Stratigraphie et
Paleontologie. Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae
(Basel), 10:702-721.
BIBLIOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY; SWITZERLAND
- Sarasin, C.
1910. Revue Geologique Suisse de 1909.
Eclogae Geologicae
Helvetiae (Basel), 11:121-256. BIBLIOGRAPHY;
SWITZERLAND
- Sardeson, F.W.
1896. The Galena and Maquoketa Series.
American Geologist
(Minneapolis), 18:356-368; 19:21-35, 91-111,
180-190 (1897). IA;
MN; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; USA; WI
- Sardeson, F.W.
1901. The range and distribution of the Lower
Silurian fauna
of Minnesota with descriptions of some new
species. Minnesota
Academy of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, 3(3):326-
343, Pls. 4-6.
CAMERELLA; CRANIA; DISCINA; DISTRIBUTION;
LEPTAENA; MN; ORTHIS;
PRODUCTELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN;
SKENIDIUM; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STROPHOMENA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Sardeson, F.W.
1901. Paleozoic Fossils in the Drift. Minnesota
Academy of
Natural Sciences, Bulletin, 3(3):309-310,317-318.
DEVONIAN;
DRIFT; MN; USA
- Sardeson, F.W.
1901. The Lower Silurian Formations of
Wisconsin and
Minnesota Compared. Minnesota Academy of
Natural Sciences,
Bulletin, 3(3):319-326. MN; SILURIAN; USA; WI
- Sardeson, F.W.
1926. Pioneer Re-Population of Devastated Sea
Bottoms. Pan-
American Geologist, 46(4):273-288. MN;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Sardeson, F.W.
1927. Pathologic Ornamentation on
Strophomena incurvata

- Shepherd. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 38(1):226. ORNAMENTATION; PATHOLOGY; STROPHOMENA
- Sardeson, F.W.
1929. Ordovician Brachiopod Habit. Pan-American Geologist, 51(1):23-40, 1 Pl. CAMPYLORTHIS; DINORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; MN; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PALEOECOLOGY; PIONODEMA; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; STROPHOMENA; USA
- Sardeson, F.W.
1930. Rational Delimitation of Species in Palaeontology. Pan-American Geologist, 54:281-286. SPECIATION
- Sardeson, F.W.
1931. Deceptive Ordovician Craniae. Pan-American Geologist, 55(5):347-354. CRANIA; ORDOVICIAN; PHOLIDOPS; USA
- Sarjeant, W.A.S.
1993. Alice Wilson, First Woman Geologist with the Geological Survey of Canada. Earth Sciences History, 12(2):122-128. BIOGRAPHY
- Sarkar, S.S.
1963. Catagenesis in some Species of Productus from the Lidar Valley in Kashmir. (Abstr.). Indian Science Congress, Proceedings (Calcutta), 50(3):274. CATAGENESIS; INDIA; KASHMIR; PRODUCTUS
- Sarkar, S.S.
1965. Catagenesis in a series of Productus from the Liddar Valley in Kashmir. Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 39(1-2):94-98. CARBONIFEROUS; CATAGENESIS; EVOLUTION; INDIA; KASHMIR; PRODUCTUS
- Sarkar, S.S.
1972. On the Carboniferous and Permian Biostratigraphical Correlation of Malaya. (Abstr.). Geological Society of Malaysia, Newsletter (Kuala Lumpur), 34 (Annex):49. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; MALAYSIA; PERMIAN
- Sarle, C.J.
1901. Reef Structures in Clinton and Niagara Strata of Western N.Y. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 28:282-299. NY; SILURIAN; USA
- Sarra, R.
1926. Ittiodontoliti del Cretaceo e del Miocene Rinvenuti in Basilicata. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia (Pavia), 32(4):69-74. CRETACEOUS; ITALY; MIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Sars, G.O.
1865. Om De I Norge Forekommen De Fossile Dyrelevninger Fra Quartaerperioden. INCOMPLETE; NORWAY
- Sars, G.O.
1878. Bidrag zu Kundskaben om Norges arktiske Fauna, 1: Mollusca Regionis Arcticae Norvegiae. 466 pages, 52 Pls. Christiania. INCOMPLETE; ARCTIC; NORWAY; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA
- Sartenaer, P.
1952. Les mouvements eustatiques. Bull. Techn. Union Ingenieurs Sortis des Ecoles Speciales de l'Universite de Louvain, 1:32-41.
- Sartenaer, P.
1954. Deux Camarotoechia de la base de l'Assise de Senzeille. (Famennien inferieur). Volume Jubilaire Victor Van Straelen (Bruxelles), 1:195- 214, Pls. 1-3. BELGIUM; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN
- Sartenaer, P.
1955. Redescription du genre Nudirostra et considerations sur la validite du genre 'Calvinaria' (Rhynchonellacea). Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels),

31(6):1-12, 4 Pls. CALVINARIA; NUDIROSTRA;
RHYNCHONELLACEA

Sartenaer, P.

1955. Considerations sur le Stegidium
(Brachiopodes).
Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique,
Bulletin
(Brussels), 31(79):1-12, 2 Pls. CYRTIOPSIS;
MORPHOLOGY; STEGIDIUM

Sartenaer, P.

1956. Deux zones fossilifères nouvelles du
Famennien
inférieur. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de
Belgique,
Bulletin (Brussels), 32(56): 1-36, 4 Pls. BELGIUM;
DEVONIAN;
FAMENNIAN; PUGNOIDES

Sartenaer, P.

1956. Signification et importance du genre
Cyrtiopsis dans
les dépts Famenniens inférieurs. Première note:
Cyrtiopsis
murchisoniana (De Verneuil, E., 1845). Institut
Royal des
Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin
(Brussels),
32(28):1-19. BELGIUM; CYRTIOPSIS; DEVONIAN;
FAMENNIAN; USSR

Sartenaer, P.

1956. Signification et importance du genre
Cyrtiopsis dans
les dépts Famenniens inférieurs. Deuxième note:
Cyrtiopsis
senceliae nov. sp. Institut Royal des Sciences
Naturelles de
Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 32(40):1-12, 1 Pl.
BELGIUM;
CYRTIOPSIS; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN

Sartenaer, P.

1956. Esquisse d'une division stratigraphique
nouvelle des
dépts du Famennien Inférieur du bassin de Dinant.
Société Belge
de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie,
Bulletin
(Brussels), 65(3):421-446. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN;
FAMENNIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY

Sartenaer, P.

1956. A propos de certaines interprétations
stratigraphiques
erronées basées sur des fossiles du Famennien
inférieur. Institut
Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin
(Brussels),
32(12):1-23. CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN;
FAMENNIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Sartenaer, P.

1957. De l'importance stratigraphique des
rhynchonelles
Famenniennes situées sous la zone a
Camarotoechia omaliusi
(Gosselet, J., 1877). Première note: Camarotoechia
lentiformis
(Nalivkin, D., 1930). Institut Royal des Sciences
Naturelles de
Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 33(1): 1-19, 2 Pls.
BELGIUM;
CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY

Sartenaer, P.

1957. De l'importance stratigraphique des
rhynchonelles
Famenniennes situées sous la zone a
Camarotoechia omaliusi
(Gosselet, J., 1877). Deuxième note: Le groupe de
la
Camarotoechia triaequalis. Institut Royal des
Sciences Naturelles
de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 33(20): 1-32, 3
Pls. BELGIUM;
CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY

Sartenaer, P.

1957. Signification et importance du genre
Cyrtiopsis dans
les dépts Famenniens inférieurs. Troisième note:
Cyrtiopsis
graciosa, Grabau, A.W., 1923. Institut Royal des
Sciences
Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels),
33(40):1-14, 2 Pls.
BELGIUM; CHINA; CYRTIOPSIS; DEVONIAN;
FAMENNIAN

Sartenaer, P.

1957. A propos d'un faciès particulier du niveau
de
souverain-pré (Famennien). Société Belge de
Géologie, de
Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels),

- 66(1):138-153. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN
- Sartenaer, P.
1957. La decouverte en Belgique, de la zone a Cheiloceras. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 80:B463-B470. BELGIUM
- Sartenaer, P.
1958. De l'importance stratigraphique des rhynchonelles Famenniennes situees sous la zone a Camarotoechia omaliusi (Gosselet, J., 1877). Troisieme note: Le groupe de la Camarotoechia nux. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 34(23):1-32, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Sartenaer, P.
1959. De la non-mention des couches famenniennes les plus anciennes sur de nombreuses planchettes de la carte geologique de la Belgique. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 35(38): 1-19. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN
- Sartenaer, P.
1959. Leiorhynchus or Nudirostra. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 33(5):964-965. LEIORHYNCHUS; NUDIROSTRA
- Sartenaer, P.
1961. Redescription of Leiorhynchus quadracostatus (Vanuxem), type species of Leiorhynchus Hall, 1860 (Rhynchonellacea). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 35(5):963-976, 2 Pls. LEIORHYNCHUS; NY; RHYNCHONELLACEA; USA
- Sartenaer, P.
1961. Etude nouvelle, en deux parties, du genre Camarotoechia Hall et Clarke, 1893. Premiere partie: Atrypa congregata Conrad, espece-type. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 37(22):1-11, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Sartenaer, P.
1961. Late Upper Devonian (Famennian) rhynchonelloid brachiopods. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 37(24): 1-10, 2 Pls. CANADA; DEVONIAN; #EOPARAPHORHYNCHUS; FAMENNIAN; #PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; #RUGALTAROSTRUM; #SINOTECTIROSTRUM; #TRIFIDOROSTELLUM
- Sartenaer, P.
1961. Etude nouvelle, en deux parties, du genre Camarotoechia Hall and Clarke, 1893. Deuxieme partie: Cupularostrum recticostatum n. gen., n. sp. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 37(25):1-15, 2 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; #CUPULAROSTRUM; NY; USA
- Sartenaer, P.
1961. Note nomenclatoriale: Yunnanella Grabau, Yunnanellina Grabau, Nayunnella nom. nov. (Rhynchonelles). Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 37(2):1-3. #NAYUNNELLA; YUNNANELLA; YUNNANELLINA
- Sartenaer, P.
1962. A propos de l'espece-type du genre Yunnanella Grabau, A.W., 1923. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 38(19):1-3. YUNNANELLA
- Sartenaer, P.
1964. Rhynchonelloidea de Shogran et Kuragh (Chitral). Italian Expeditions to the Karakorum (K2) and Hindu Kush, Scientific Reports (Leiden), Ser.4 (Paleontology-Zoology-Botany), 1:51-62, 2 Pls. #CYPHOTERORHYNCHUS; DEVONIAN; PAKISTAN
- Sartenaer, P.
1964. Refonte du genre Pugnoides Weller, S., 1910

(Rhynchonelloidea). Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 40(12):1-10, 2 Pls. IA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PUGNOIDES; USA

Sartenaer, P.

1964. Signification et importance du genre *Cyrtiopsis* dans les depts famenniens inferieurs. Quatrieme note: Position systematique et stratigraphique du lectotype de l'espece *Spirifer Murchisonianus* de Verneuil, E., 1845. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 73(3):366-392, 1 Pl. CLASSIFICATION; CYRTIA; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; UCHTOSPIRIFER; USSR

Sartenaer, P.

1965. Le genre canadien *Greenockia* Brown, R.A.C., 1952, synonyme du genre russe *Hemiplethorhynchus* von Peetz, H., 1898 (Rhynchonelloidea). Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 41(2):1-9. ALBERTA; CANADA; GREENOCKIA; HEMIPLETHORHYNCHUS; SYNONYMY

Sartenaer, P.

1965. Comment on the Type-Species of *Stenoscisma* Conrad, 1839. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 22(1):13-14. NOMENCLATURE; STENOSCISMA

Sartenaer, P.

1965. Trois nouveaux genres de Brachiopodes Rhynchonellides du Famennien. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 41(3):1-12, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; #EVANESCIROSTRUM; FAMENNIAN; #GASTRODETOECHIA; #MEGALOPTERORHYNCHUS; NORTH AMERICA

Sartenaer, P.

1966. *Ripidiorhynchus*, nouveau genre de brachiopode

Rhynchonellide du Frasnien. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 42(30):1-15, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; IRAN; #RIPIDIORHYNCHUS; USSR

Sartenaer, P.

1966. Frasnian Rhynchonellida from the Ozbak-Kuh and Tabas Regions (East Iran). Iran Geological Survey, Report (Tehran), 6(2):25-54, 2 Pls. #COELOTERORHYNCHUS; CYPHOTERORHYNCHUS; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; IRAN

Sartenaer, P.

1966. Commentaires sur le genre nominal *Adolfia* Guerich, G., 1909 et sur le nom generique *Guerichella* (Brachiopoda, Spiriferacea). Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 75(3): 380-389. ADOLFIA; GUERICHELLA; SPIRIFERACEA

Sartenaer, P.

1967. De l'importance stratigraphique des rhynchonelles Famenniennes situees sous la zone a *Ptychomaletoechia omaliusi* (Gosselet, J., 1877). Quatrieme note: *Tenuisinurostrum* n. gen. *T. crenulatum* (Gosselet, J., 1877)= Espece-Type|. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 43(32):1-24, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; PSEUDOLEIORHYNCHUS; STRATIGRAPHY; #TENUISINUROSTRUM

Sartenaer, P.

1967. De la presence du genre *Evanescirostrum* Sartenaer, P., 1965 dans le Famennien inferieur d'Europe occidentale. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 43(41):1-15. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; EVANESCIROSTRUM; FAMENNIAN

Sartenaer, P.

1967. Famennian Rhynchonellid Brachiopod Genera as a Tool

for Correlation. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International Symposium on the Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Calgary), 2: 1043-1060, 1 Pl. BASILICORHYNCHUS; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; EOPARAPHORHYNCHUS; EVANESCIROSTRUM; FAMENNIAN; GASTRODETOECHIA; MEGALOPTERORHYNCHUS; NAYUNNELLA; NYEGE; PHYSETORHYNCHA; PLECTORHYNCHHELLA; POROSTICTIA; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; PUGNAX; RUGALTAROSTRUM; SINOTECTIROSTRUM; TRIFIDOROSTELLUM; YUNNANELLA; ZILIMIA

Sartenaer, P.

1967. Essay Review: Brachiopoda, Part H of Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology, Edited by Raymond C. Moore. American Journal of Science (New Haven), 265(5):442-448. REVIEW

Sartenaer, P.

1968. De la validite de Caryorhynchus Crickmay, C.H., 1952, genre de Brachiopode Rhynchonellide, et de sa presence dans le Frasnien superieur d'Europe Occidentale. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 44(34):1-21, 2 Pls. CAMEROPHORIA; CARYORHYNCHUS; DEVONIAN; EUROPE; FRASNIAN

Sartenaer, P.

1968. De l'importance stratigraphique des rhynchonelles Famenniennes situees sous la zone a Ptychomaletoechia omaliusi (Gosselet, J., 1877). Cinquieme note: Paromoeopygma n. gen. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 44(42):1-26, 3 Pls. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; #PAROMOEOPYGMA; STRATIGRAPHY

Sartenaer, P.

1968. De l'importance stratigraphique des rhynchonelles Famenniennes situees sous la zone a Ptychomaletoechia omaliusi

(Gosselet, J., 1877). Sixieme note:

Pampocilorhynchus n. gen.

Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin

(Brussels), 44(43):1-36, 5 Pls. BELGIUM;

DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN;

#PAMPOECILORHYNCHUS; STRATIGRAPHY

Sartenaer, P.

1968. Eurycolporhynchus, nouveau genre de brachiopode

Rhynchonellide du givetien superieur.

Senckenbergiana Lethaea

(Frankfurt), 49(5-6):565- 574. DEVONIAN;

#EURYCOLPORHYNCHUS;

GERMANY; GIVETIAN

Sartenaer, P.

1968. Stenaulacorhynchus, nouveau genre de brachiopode

rhynchonellide du Famennien inferieur de l'Iran oriental.

Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin

(Brussels), 44(30):1-14, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN;

FAMENNIAN; IRAN;

#STENAUACORHYNCHUS

Sartenaer, P.

1969. Late Upper Devonian (Famennian)

Rhynchonellid

Brachiopods from Western Canada. Geological

Survey of Canada,

Bulletin (Ottawa), 169:1- 269, 19 Pls.

BASILICORHYNCHUS; CANADA;

DEVONIAN; EOPARAPHORHYNCHUS;

EVANESCIROSTRUM; FAMENNIAN;

GASTRODETOECHIA; MEGALOPTERORHYNCHUS;

PLECTORHYNCHHELLA;

PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; PUGNAX;

RUGALTAROSTRUM; SINOTECTIROSTRUM;

TRIFIDOROSTELLUM

Sartenaer, P.

1970. Physetorhyncha Sartenaer and Rozman, 1968

(Brachiopoda) dans le Famennien superieur des monts de Sainte-

Croix, Pologne. Acta Palaeontologica Polonica (Warsaw),

15(1):19-32, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN;

PHYSETORHYNCHA; POLAND

Sartenaer, P.

1970. Nouveaux genres rhynchonellides (Brachiopodes) du

Paleozoique. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 46(32):1-32.
#CENTRORHYNCHUS;
#CORRUGATIMEDIOROSTRUM; DEVONIAN;
#LEPTOCARYORHYNCHUS;
#MACROPOTAMORHYNCHUS;
#MICROSPHAERIDIORHYNCHUS; MISSISSIPPIAN;
#OLIGOPTYCHERHYNCHUS;
#PAUROGASTRODERHYNCHUS;
PENNSYLVANIAN;
#PHLOGOIDERHYNCHUS;
#PLANOVATIROSTRUM;
#PLATYGLOSSARIORHYNCHUS;
#PLATYTERORHYNCHUS; SILURIAN;
#SOLIDIPONTIROSTRUM;
#STENOGLLOSSARIORHYNCHUS;
#YPSILORHYNCHUS

Sartenaer, P.

1971. Genres Rhynchonellides (Brachiopodes) nouveaux. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 47(4):1-7, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN;
#FLABELLULIROSTRUM; FRASNIAN;
#HYPSELOTERORHYNCHUS

Sartenaer, P.

1971. Redescription of the Brachiopod Genus Yunnanella Grabau, 1923 (Rhynchonellida). Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 3:203-218, 2 Pls. CHINA; DEVONIAN;
YUNNANELLA

Sartenaer, P.

1972. De l'importance stratigraphique des Rhynchonellides famenniens situes au-dessus de la zone a Ptychomaletoechia dumonti (Gosselet, J., 1877). Premiere note: Cavatisinurostrum n. gen. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 48(2):1-22. AUSTRALIA; BELGIUM; #CAVATISINUROSTRUM; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; FRANCE; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY

Sartenaer, P.

1973. Reflexions a propos de la limite entre les etages

Frasnien et Famennien fixee depuis pres d'un Siecle dans la 'Tranchee de Senzeilles'. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 49:1-11. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN

Sartenaer, P.

1974. La zone a Caryorhynchus tumidus, zone nouvelle de la partie superieure du Frasnien. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 50(6):1-11. AFRICA; ALBERTA; BELGIUM; CANADA; CARYORHYNCHUS; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; GERMANY; MOROCCO

Sartenaer, P.

1974. Signification stratigraphique du 'Niveau des Monstres' du Frasnien Franco-Belge. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 50(7):1-19. BELGIUM; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; UCHTOSPIRIFER

Sartenaer, P.

1974. Adieu F2A, F2B, etc. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 50(3):18 Pages. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN

Sartenaer, P.

1975. Eumetabolotoechia, nouveau genre Rhynchonellide (Brachiopode) du Givetien d'Amerique du Nord. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 51(6):1-8. DEVONIAN; #EUMETABOLOTOECHIA; GIVETIAN; NORTH AMERICA

Sartenaer, P.

1975. Rhynchonellides du Famennien superieur du Sahara occidental (Algerie). Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de

Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 51(5):1-12, 2 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; GASTRODETOECHIA; MEGALOPTERORHYNCHUS; PAUROGASTRODERHYNCHUS; SAHARA

Sartenaer, P.

1977. Un nouveau genre de rhynchonellide de la fin du Frasnien. In: Colloque paleozoique Europe Occidentale. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 97(1):67-76, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; GERMANY; #PAMMEGETHERHYNCHUS

Sartenaer, P.

1979. Deux nouveaux genres de Rhynchonellides frasnien precedement inclus dans le genre Calvinaria (Brachiopoda). Geobios (Lyon), 12(4):535-547, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; CALVINARIA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; #LATERALATIROSTRUM; #PLIONOPTYCHERHYNCHUS; POLAND; USSR

Sartenaer, P.

1979. Parvulaltarostrum, genre Rhynchonellide (Brachiopode) nouveau du Frasnien de l'Australie de l'Ouest. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 51(16):1-4. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; #PARVULALTAROSTRUM

Sartenaer, P.

1980. Appartenance de l'espece Terebratula formosa de l'Eifel au genre Phlogoiderhynchus du debut du Frasnien. Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 61(1/2):17-43, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; FRASNIAN; GERMANY; PHLOGOIDERHYNCHUS; TEREBRATULA

Sartenaer, P.

1980. De l'importance stratigraphique des Rhynchonellides famenniens situees sous la zone a Ptychomaletoechia omaliusi

(Gosselet, J., 1877). Septieme note:

Dimensionaequalirostrum n.

gen. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin

(Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 52(4):1-13, 1 Pl. BELGIUM;

CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN;

#DIMENSIONAEQUALIROSTRUM; FAMENNIAN;

STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Sartenaer, P.

1982. Znachenie rodov rinkhonellid dlya opredeleniia granitz

otdelov devona. In: B.S. Sokolov & M.A.

Rzonsnitszkaja (Eds),

Biostratigrafiia pogranichnykh otlozhenii nizhnego i srednego

Devona, p.130-133. Leningrad: Nauka.

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN;

USSR

Sartenaer, P.

1982. The Presence and Significance of Spirifer bisinus, S.

malaisi, S. supradisjunctus and S. seminoi in Early Frasnian Beds

of Western Europe. In: P. Sartenaer (Ed), Papers on the

Frasnian/Givetian Boundary, p.122-196, 9 Pls.

Brussels:

Geological Survey of Belgium. CYRTOSPIRIFER;

DEVONIAN; EODMITRIA;

EUROPE; FRASNIAN; #GEMINISULCISPIRIFER;

SPIRIFER;

#SUBQUADRIANGULISPIRIFER

Sartenaer, P.

1984. Perrarisinurostrum, genre

Rhynchonellide (Brachiopode)

nouveau du debut du Famennien. Institut Royal des Sciences

Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre)

(Brussels), 55(6):1-19, 2 Pls. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN;

GERMANY; MOROCCO; #PERRARISINUROSTRUM

Sartenaer, P.

1984. Deux genres Rhynchonellides nouveaux de la fin du

Frasnien. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique,

Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 55(8):1-16. AFRICA;

BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN;

GERMANY; MOROCCO;

#ORBICULATISINUROSTRUM; POLAND;
#RYOCARHYNCHUS

Sartenaer, P.

1985. Two New Middle Givetian Rhynchonellid Genera, Pine Point Formation, Great Slave Lake, District of Mackenzie. Geological Survey of Canada, Paper (Ottawa), 85-1B:217-221, 1 Pl. CANADA; DEVONIAN; #DROHARHYNCHIA; GIVETIAN; #HOMEOCARDIORHYNCHUS; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Sartenaer, P.

1985. The Biostratigraphical Significance of Rhynchonellid Genera at the Givetian-Frasnian Boundary. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt), 75:311-317. ATHABASCHIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COMIOTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; EURYCOLPORHYNCHUS; FITZROYELLA; FLABELLULIROSTRUM; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; GLOBULIRHYNCHIA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; LADOGIA; LADOGILINA; LADOGILINELLA; LADOGIOIDES; LEIORHYNCHUS; LORANGERELLA; PHLOGOIDERHYNCHUS; PLATYTERORHYNCHUS; SEMIOTOECHIA

Sartenaer, P.

1985. The Stratigraphic Significance of Rhynchonellid Genera at the Frasnian-Famennian Boundary. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt), 75:319-329. DEVONIAN; EOPARAPHORHYNCHUS; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; ORBICULATISINUROSTRUM; PAMMEGETHERHYNCHUS; PAMPOECILORHYNCHUS; PAROMOEOPYGMA; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS; RYOCARHYNCHUS; STENAULACORHYNCHUS; STRATIGRAPHY; TENUISINUROSTRUM

Sartenaer, P.

1985. Croyons-Nous Encore en l'Evolution? (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :82. EVOLUTION

Sartenaer, P.

1985. L'Accroissement du nombre de genres Rhynchonellides

Devoniens traduit-Il une necessite ou une option? (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :81. DEVONIAN

Sartenaer, P.

1986. A New Late Eifelian Rhynchonellid Genus from Western North America. Geological Survey of Canada, Paper (Ottawa), 86-1B:489-491. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; NV; #PROPEROTUNDIROSTRUM; USA

Sartenaer, P.

1986. Presence de la zone a Basilicorhynchus basilicus gerardimontis (Zone a Rhynchonellides de la partie superieure du Famennien inferieur) dans le bassin de Namur. Aardkundige Mededelingen, 3:191-199, 1 Pl. BASILICORHYNCHUS; BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN

Sartenaer, P.

1986. Hadrotatorhynchus, genre Rhynchonellide (Brachiopode) nouveau de la fin du Givetien. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 56:137-143. AFRICA; ALGERIA; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; #HADROTATORHYNCHUS; MOROCCO; POLAND

Sartenaer, P.

1986. L'Accroissement du nombre de genres Rhynchonellides Devoniens Traduit-Il une necessite ou une option? Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 56: 145-150. DEVONIAN

Sartenaer, P.

1987. Re-Examination of the Castanea Versus Hippocastanea Problem in the District of Mackenzie, and Establishment of a New Early-Middle Givetian Rhynchonellid Genus. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 57:139-147. CANADA; CARYORHYNCHUS; DEVONIAN;

#ELIORHYNCHUS; GIVETIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; YPSILORHYNCHUS

Sartenaer, P.

1987. *Evanidisinurostrum*, nouveau genre rhynchonellide (Brachiopode) de la partie inferieure du Famennien. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 57:135-138. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; #EVANIDISINUROSTRUM; FAMENNIAN; MOROCCO

Sartenaer, P.

1987. *Stenometeorhynchus*, genre rhynchonellide (Brachiopode) nouveau de la partie inferieure du Frasnien. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 57:125-134. CHINA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; SICHUAN; #STENOMETOPORHYNCHUS; USSR

Sartenaer, P.

1987. *Insignitisinurostrum*, genre Rhynchonellide (Brachiopode) nouveau de la partie moyenne du Famennien du Nouveau-Mexique. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 57:83-89. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; #INSIGNITISINUROSTRUM; NM; USA

Sartenaer, P.

1988. A Second North American Representative of the Middle Frasnian Rhynchonellid Genus *Caryorhynchus* Crickmay, C.H., 1952. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 62(4):539-546. CARYORHYNCHUS; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; NV; USA

Sartenaer, P.

1988. *Ilopsyrrhynchus*, nouveau genre Rhynchonellide du debut du Givetien. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 58:59-69. BELGIUM;

DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; #ILOPSYRRHYNCHUS; MORPHOLOGY

Sartenaer, P.

1988. Description nouvelle de *Calvinaria megistana* (Le Hon, 1870) et fixation de la position stratigraphique de ce Rhynchonellide de la fin du Frasnien en Belgique et en France. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 58: 33-57, 4 Pls. BELGIUM; CALVINARIA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; MORPHOLOGY; STRATIGRAPHY

Sartenaer, P.

1988. Description d'une nouvelle espece du genre Rhynchonellide *Perrarisinurostrum* Sartenaer, 1984 de la partie moyenne du Famennien du Tafilalt, au Maroc Pre-Saharien. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 58:71-78, 2 Pls. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; MOROCCO; MORPHOLOGY; PERRARISINUROSTRUM

Sartenaer, P.

1989. Deux genres rhynchonellides nouveaux d'age Frasnien moyen et superieur, resultant du brisement de *Calvinaria* Stainbrook, 1945. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 59:61-77, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CALVINARIA; CANADA; CHINA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GERMANY; GUIZHOU; HUNAN; IA; #NAVALICRIA; NM; NV; USA; USSR; #VINCALARIA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Sartenaer, P.

1993. *Tomestenoporhynchus*, nouveau genre rhynchonellide (Brachiopode) du Frasnien inferieur de la plateforme Russe. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 63: 13-23, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN;

FRASNIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
#TOMESTENOPORHYNCHUS; USSR

Sartenaer, P.

1994. Canavirila, nouveau genre calvinariide (Rhynchonellide, Brachiopode) de la partie moyenne du Frasnien. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 64: 97-108, 2 Pls. AFRICA; BELGIUM; CALVINARIA; CANADA; #CANAVIRILA; DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; GERMANY; MOROCCO; NV; URALS; USA

Sartenaer, P.

1994. Tioocyrspsis, a new Late Frasnian cyrtiopsid genus from Germany and Belgium. In: P. Knigshof & R. Werner, eds., Willi Ziegler-Festschrift II. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt), 169:29-43, 1 Pl. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GERMANY; #TIOCYRSPIS; UCHTOSPIRIFER

Sartenaer, P.

1995. Yocrarhynchus, new 'lower-middle' Frasnian rhynchonellid brachiopod genus from China and Russia. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 65:117-126, 1 Pl. CHINA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; USSR; #YOCCRARHYNCHUS

Sartenaer, P. & Hartung, W.

1992. Die Biozonierung der Oberen Frasnies-Stufe (Frasnes-Knollenkalke und Frasnies-Schiefer) am Nord-Abfall des Hohen Venns mit Hilfe von Rhynchonelliden. Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 72:49-60, 1 Pl. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GERMANY; HYPOTHYRIDINA; NAVALICRIA; PHLOGOIDERHYNCHUS; PROPRIOPUGNUS; PUGNAX; RYOCARHYNCHUS

Sartenaer, P. & Plodowski, G.

1975. Importance stratigraphique et repartition géographique du genre Rhynchonellide Araratella n. gen. du Famennien

superieur. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 51(8):1-34, 3 Pls.

AFGHANISTAN; #ARARATELLA; BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; GERMANY; IRAN; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Sartenaer, P. & Racki, G.

1992. A New Late Givetian Rhynchonellid Species from the Holy Cross Mountains, Poland, and its Relevance to Stratigraphical and Ecological Problems near the Givetian/Frasnian Boundary. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 62:61-73. DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; HADROTATORHYNCHUS; POLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Sartenaer, P. & Rozman, Kh S.

1965. O edinom komplekse famenskikh rinkhonellid Severnoi Ameriki i Urala. (On the Famennian Rhynchonellid Assemblage Common to North America and the Urals.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1965(1):148-150. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; MT; PSEUDOLEIORHYNCHUS; TRIFIDOROSTELLUM; URALS; USA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Sartenaer, P. & Rozman, Kh S.

1968. Physetorhyncha- novyi rod pozdnefamenskikh rinkhonellid. (Physetorhyncha, New Late Famennian Rhynchonellid Genus.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1968(2):137-139. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; #PHYSETORHYNCHA; USSR

Sartenaer, P. & Sandberg, C.A.

1974. New North American Species of Upper Famennian Rhynchonellid Genus Megalopterorhynchus from Lost River Range, Idaho. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 48(4):756-765, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; ID; MEGALOPTERORHYNCHUS; USA

- Sartenaer, P. & Xu, Han-Kui
1989. The Upper Famennian Rhynchonellid Genus *Trifidorostellum* Sartenaer, 1961 from China, North America and the USSR. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 59:49-59, 1 Pl.
ALBERTA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; CHINA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; HUNAN; ID; LEIORHYNCHUS; MT; NM; NORTH AMERICA; PSEUDOLEIORHYNCHUS; TRIFIDOROSTELLUM; USA; USSR; ZOOGEOGRAPHY
- Sartenaer, P. & Xu, Han-Kui
1989. The Upper Famennian Rhynchonellid Genus *Planovatiostrum* Sartenaer, 1970 from Africa, China, Europe and the USSR. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 59:37-48, 2 Pls.
AFRICA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; GERMANY; KAZAKHSTAN; MOROCCO; PLANOVIATIROSTRUM; POLAND; USSR; XINJIANG
- Sartenaer, P. & Xu, Han-Kui
1991. Two New Rhynchonellid (Brachiopod) Species from the Frasnian Shetienchiao (1) Formation of Central Hunan, China. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 61:123-133, 1 Pl.
CHINA; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; HUNAN; NAVALICRIA; #PARVALTISSIMAROSTRUM; STRATIGRAPHY
- Sarytcheva, T.G.
1928. *Podmoskovnye produktidy gruppy Productus giganteus* Mart. (*Gigantella* gen. nov.). (The Productidae of the Group *Productus giganteus* Mart. from the Visean of Moscow.). Trudy Geologicheskogo Nauchno- Issledovatel'skogo Instituta pri Fiziko-Matematicheskome Fakultete 1-go Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (MGU), 1:1-71, 5 Pls.
CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTIDAE; PRODUCTUS; USSR; VISEAN
- Sarytcheva, T.G.
1934. Novye dannye o nakhozhdanii *Productus mesolobus* Phill. Podmoskovnom basseine. (Some New Data on the Occurrence of *Productus mesolobus* Phill. in the Moscow Basin.). Moskovskiy Geologicheskii Trest, Izvestiia, 3(1):26-32.
CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; USSR; VISEAN
- Sarytcheva, T.G.
1937. Nizhnekamennougol'nye produktidy Podmoskovnogo basseina (*Rody Striatifera, Linoproductus i Cancrinella*). (Lower Carboniferous Producti of the Moscow Basin (Genera *Striatifera, Linoproductus* and *Cancrinella*).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleozoologicheskii Institut, Trudy, 6(1):7-123, Pls. 1-7.
CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRIATIFERA; USSR
- Sarytcheva, T.G.
1940. O nekotorykh vozrastnykh izmeneniakh rakovin produktid. (On Some Growth Changes of Productid Shells.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 18(3-4): 115-122, Pls. 1-2.
CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; GROWTH; MISSISSIPPIAN; MUSCLE SCARS; MUSCULATURE; USSR
- Sarytcheva, T.G.
1940. O brachiopodovoi faune nekotorykh melkovodnykh otlozhenii nizhnego karbona Podmoskovnogo basseina. (On the Brachiopod Fauna of Some Lower Carboniferous Shallow Water Deposits of the Moscow Basin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Biologicheskaja (Moscow), 1:128-137, Pls. 1-4.

CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; LINGULA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS;
SERPUKHOVIAN; USSR

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1940. (Semi-Reticulate Productids of the Lower Carboniferous Sub Moscow Basin.). Pages 261-262.
CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN;
USSR

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1946. O filogeneticheskom znachenii nekotorykh osobennostei stroeniia produktid. (On the Phylogenetic Significance of Some Characters in the Structure of the Productidae.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Biologicheskaiia (Moscow), 6:715-729, 1
Pl. AULOSTEGES; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
PHYLOGENY; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTIDAE;
PRODUCTUS; STRIATIFERA

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1948. Ob odnom novom rode produktid. (On a New Genus of Productids.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 23(3):45-49.
ANTIQUATONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1948. K voprosy o vozrastnykh izmeneiiiakh rakoviny produktid. (On the Question of Growth Variation of the Productid Shell.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Biologicheskaiia (Moscow), 2:235-259, 1 Pl. ANTIQUATONIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; GROWTH;
GROWTH VARIATION; PRODUCTUS; VARIATION (SIBIC has translation)

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1948. Opyt primeneniia graficheskogo metoda v izuchenii izmenchivosti produktid. (The Application of Graphical Methods in the Study of Variation in Productids.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Biologicheskaiia (Moscow), 2:205-212.
ANTIQUATONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; VARIATION

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1949. Morfologiia, ekologiia i evoliutsiia podmoskovnykh kamennougol'nykh produktid (Rody Dictyoclostus, Pugilis i Antiquatonia). (Morphology, Ecology and Evolution of Carboniferous Productids of the Moscow Basin: Genera Dictyoclostus, Pugilis and Antiquatonia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 18:1-304, 36 Pls.
ANTIQUATONIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION;
MORPHOLOGY; PRODUCTUS;
PSEUDOMARGINIFERA; #PUGILIS; STRIATIFERA;
USSR

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1949. O prizhiznennykh povrezhdeniakh rakovin kamennougol'nykh produktid. (On Living Shell Injuries of Carboniferous Productids.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 20:280-292, 2 Pls.
ANTIQUATONIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; INJURIES; USSR

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1949. Podmoskovnye kamennougol'nye produktidy rodov Dictyoclostus i Antiquatonia, ikh ekologiia i evoliutsiia. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 19: ANTIQUATONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; USSR

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1951. O vozmozhnosti tsifrovogo vyrazheniia vozrastnykh izmenenii produktid. (On the Possibility of the Numerical Expression of the Growth Variation of Productids.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 26(6): 38-45. GROWTH;
GROWTH VARIATION;
PRODUCTUS; STATISTICS; VARIATION

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1953. Ocherednye zapdchi paleontologii v dele pomoshchi praktike. In: T.G. Sarytcheva (Ed), Materialy Paleontologicheskogo Soveshchaniia po Paleozoii, p.58-70. Moscow.
INCOMPLETE; ANTIQUATONIA

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1959. K voprosy o ponimani rod u produktid. (On the Problem of the Concept of the Genus in the Productids.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1959(2):3-11. PRODUCTUS;
TERMINOLOGY (SIBIC has translation)

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1964. Ol'dgaminoidnye brakhiopody iz permi Zakavkaz'ia. (Oldhaminoid Brachiopods from the Permian of Trans-Caucasia.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1964(3):58-72, 2 Pls.
CAUCASUS; GUBLERIA; KEYSERLINGINA; LEPTODUS; OLDHAMINA; PERMIAN; POIKILOSAKOS; #SPINOLYTTONIA; TRANSCAUCASUS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1966. Novoe rodovoe nazvanie Chonopectella Sarytcheva, nom. nov. (Chonopectella Sarytcheva nom. nov., a new generic name.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1966(1):135.
#CHONOPECTELLA; CHONOPECTOIDES

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1968. Brakhiopody verkhnego paleozoiia vostochnogo Kazakhstana. (Early Paleozoic Brachiopods of Eastern Kazakhstan.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 121:1-212, 23 Pls.
ACTINOCONCHUS; ANTIQUATONIA; ATTENUATELLA; AVONIA; BALAKHONIA; BEECHERIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BUXTONIA; CALLIPROTONIA; CAMERISMA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA; CHONETINELLA; CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COSTIFERINA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINARIA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES;

FIMBRIARIA; HETERALOSIA; HYSTRICULINA; ISOGRAMMA;
JAKUTOPRODUCTUS; KARAVANKINA; #KASAKHSTANIA; KAZAKHSTAN;
KIANGSIELLA; KITAKAMITHYRIS; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
LISSOCHONETES; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER;
OMBONIA; ORTHOTETES; ORULGANIA; PENICULAUROS; PERMIAN;
PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIINA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; #SAJAKELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMICOSTELLA; SETIGERITES; SPIRIFERELLA;
SPIRIFERELLINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TOMIOPSIS; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA; WELLERELLA; #ZAISSANIA

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1969. Elen Margerit Miur-Vud- 1895-1968. (Helen Marguerite Muir-Wood- 1895- 1968.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1969(1):150. BIOGRAPHY

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1970. Slovar' terminov po morfologii produktid (Brachiopoda). (Dictionary of Terminology on the Morphology of Productina (Brachiopoda).). Nastavleniya po Sboru Izucheniiu Iskopaemykh Organicheskikh Ostatkov, 11:1-82.
MORPHOLOGY;
REFERENCE; TERMINOLOGY

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1971. O produktidakh rodov Kutorginella i Tubaria.
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1971(4):35-47, 2 Pls.
KUTORGINELLA; PERMIAN; TUBARIA

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1971. Paleozoologiiia SSSR: Bibliografiia Otechestvennoi Literatury za 1917- 1967. Obshchaia Chast' Bespozvonochnye. 460 pages. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; BIBLIOGRAPHY; USSR

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1974. Odnazh iz pervoocherednykh zadach v izuchenii

pozdnepaleozoiskikh brakhiopod. (One of the Primary Problems in the Study of Late Palaeozoic Brachiopods.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1974(3):10-15. PALEOZOIC; PERMIAN (SIBIC has translation)

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1977. Semeistvo Retariidae. In: T.G. Sarytcheva, Ed., Pozdnepaleozoiskie Produktidy Sibiri i Arktiki. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 161:65-79. ARCTIC; KUTORGINELLA; PERMIAN; RETARIIDAE; SIBERIA; THULEPRODUCTUS; TUBARIA; USSR

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1977. Semeistvo Dictyoclostidae. In: T.G. Sarytcheva, ed., Pozdnepaleozoiskie Produktidy Sibiri i Arktiki. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 161:79-102. ANTIQUATONIA; ARCTIC; CHAOIELLA; DICTYOCLOSTIIDAE; PERMIAN; RETICULATIA; SIBERIA; USSR

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1977. Semeistvo Inflatidae. In: T.G. Sarytcheva, Ed., Pozdnepaleozoiskie Produktidy Sibiri i Arktiki. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 161:102-114. ARCTIC; INFLATIA; INFLATIIDAE; PERMIAN; PRAEHORRIDONIA; SIBERIA; TOMILIA; USSR

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1977. Semeistvo Horridoniidae. In: T.G. Sarytcheva, Ed., Pozdnepaleozoiskie Produktidy Sibiri i Arktiki. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 161:114-118. ARCTIC; BAILLIENA; HORRIDONIIDAE; PERMIAN; SIBERIA; USSR

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1977. Semeistvo Paucispiniferidae. In: T.G. Sarytcheva, ed., Pozdnepaleozoiskie Produktidy Sibiri i Arktiki. Akademiia Nauk

SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy

(Moscow), 161:118-126.

ANEMONARIA; ARCTIC; PAUCISPINIFERIDAE; PERMIAN; SIBERIA; USSR

Sarytcheva, T.G.

1984. Produktidy roda Waagenoconcha Chao v karbone i permi Sibiri i Arktiki. (Productid Genus Waagenoconcha in the Carboniferous and Permian of Siberia and the Arctic Region.) In: E.A. Ivanova & G.A. Afanasjeva, eds., Voprosy Evoliutsionnoi Morfologii Brakhiopod. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 199: 120-135. ARCTIC; CARBONIFEROUS; MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN; SIBERIA; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Sarytcheva, T.G. & Grunt, T.A.

1969. Morfologiya i klassifikatsiya produktid semeistva Chonostegidae. (Morphology and Classification of the Productid Family Chonostegidae.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1969(3):70-84, 1 Pl. CHONOSTEGES; CHONOSTEGIDAE; CHONOSTEGOIDES; CLASSIFICATION; MORPHOLOGY; STROPHALOSIINA; URUSHTENIA (SIBIC has translation)

Sarytcheva, T.G.; Grunt, T.A. & Pavlova, E.E.

1976. Kollokvium po verkhnekamennougol'nyim i permskim brakhiopodam Verkhoin'ia. Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1976(4):134-135. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USSR

Sarytcheva, T.G. & Legrand-Blain, M.

1977. Semeistvo Semiplanidae (Brachiopoda), ego sostav i razvitie. (Generic Composition and Evolution of the Family Semiplanidae (Brachiopoda).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1977(2):70-82, 2 Pls. AFRICA; EURASIA; EVOLUTION; #LATIPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; NORTH AFRICA; #SEMIPLANELLA; SEMIPLANIDAE; SEMIPLANUS; VISEAN

Sarytcheva, T.G.; Licharew, B.K. & Sokolskaja, A.N.
1960. Otriad Productida. In: Y.A. Orlov (Ed),
Osnovy
Paleontologii. Mshanki Brakhiopody, p.221-238.
Moscow:
Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR. AVONIIDAE;
AVONIINAE; #BAGRASIA;
CHONETELLIDAE; #COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS;
DAVIESIELLIDAE;
DAVIESIELLINAE; EODEVONARIIDAE;
HORRIDONIIDAE; JAKUTOPRODUCTUS;
PAECKELMANNIINAE; PLICOCHONETINAE;
#PROTEGULIFERINA; REFERENCE;
SEMIPLANIDAE; TEGULIFERIDAE

Sarytcheva, T.G. & Sokolskaja, A.N.
1947. New Data on Distribution of Striatifera
striata
(Fisch.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady
(Moscow), 56(1):79-81.
CARBONIFEROUS; DISTRIBUTION;
MISSISSIPPIAN; STRIATIFERA; USSR;
VISEAN

Sarytcheva, T.G. & Sokolskaja, A.N.
1952. Opredelitel' paleozoiskikh brakhiopod
podmoskovnoi
kotloviny. (A Description of the Palaeozoic
Brachiopoda of the
Moscow Basin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Paleontologicheskii
Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 38: 1-307, 71 Pls.
AGRAMATIA; ALEXENIA;
AMBOCOELIA; ANATHYRIS; ANTIQUATONIA;
ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AULOSTEGES;
AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS;
BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CAMEROPHORIA; CANCRINELLA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CHONETIPUSTULA; CHONOPECTUS;
CHORISTITELLA; CHORISTITES; CRANIA;
CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER;
DAVIDSONINA; DAVIESIELLA;
DEVONIAN; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA;
DOUVILLINA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
ENTELETES; EOMARTINIOPSIS; EUMETRIA;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS;
GUERICHELLA; GYPIDULA; HUSTEDIA;
HYPOTHYRIDINA; ISOGRAMMA;
KEYSERLINGINA; KROTOVIA; KUTORGINELLA;
LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENELLA;
LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA;
MARTINIA; MEEKELLA;
MEGACHONETES; MUIRWOODIA; NEOSPIRIFER;
NOTOTHYRIS; ORBICULOIDEA;

ORTHOTETES; OVERTONIA; PAECKELMANNIA;
PALAEOCHORISTITES;
PAULONIA; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES;
PRAEWAAGENOCONCHA; PRODUCTELLA;
PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOLEPTAENA;
PUGILIS; PUGNAX; PUGNOIDES;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA;
RUGOSCHONETES; #RUGULATIA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; #SEMIPLANUS;
#SERGOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA;
SPIRIFERINA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATIFERA;
STROPHODONTA; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
TEGULIFERINA; TEREBRATULOIDEA;
THEODOSSIA; THOMASELLA; USSR;
WAAGENOCONCHA

Sarytcheva, T.G. & Sokolskaja, A.N.
1959. O kamennougol'nykh i permskikh
kompleksakh brakhiopod
nekotorykh ranonov iuzhnoi Sibiri i Altaia. (On the
Carboniferous
and Permian Brachiopod Complexes in some
Regions of South Siberia
and the Altai.). Biulleten Moskovskogo
Obshchestva Ispytatelei
Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii
(Moscow), 34(6):89-101.
CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; SIBERIA; USSR

Sarytcheva, T.G. & Sokolskaja, A.N.
1959. O klassifikatsin lozhnoporistykh
brakhiopod. (On the
Classification of Pseudopunctate Brachiopods.).
Akademiia Nauk
SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 125(1):181-184.
CLASSIFICATION;
PUNCTATION (SIBIC has translation)

Sarytcheva, T.G. & Sokolskaja, A.N.
1965. Otriad Productida. In: V.E. Ruzhentsev &
T.G.
Sarytcheva, Eds., Razvitie i Smena Morskikh
Organizmov na Rubezhe
Paleozoa i Mezozoa. (The Development and
Change of Marine
Organisms at the Palaeozoic- Mesozoic
Boundary.). Akademiia Nauk
SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy
(Moscow), 108:209-232,
8 Pls. #ARAXILEVIS; #CHONOPECTOIDES;
#CHONOSTEGOIDES;

#DORASHAMIA; EDRIOSTEGES; EVOLUTION;
HAYDENELLA; KROTOVIA;
NEOCHONETES; #OGBINIA; PERMIAN;
SPINOMARGINIFERA; USSR;
#VEDIPRODUCTUS (SIBIC has translation)

Sarytcheva, T.G.; Sokolskaja, A.N.; Besnossova, G.A.
& Maksimova, S.V. 1963. Brakhiopody i paleogeografiia
karbona Kuznetskoi kotloviny. (Carboniferous Brachiopods and
Paleogeography of the Kuznetsk Basin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 95: 1-547, 64 Pls.
ANTIQUATONIA;
ARGENTIPRODUCTUS; ATHYRIS; AULACELLA;
AVONIA; #BALAKHONIA;
BEECHERIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRANIA;
CRURITHYRIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; EOMARTINIOPSIS;
EUMETRIA; FLUCTUARIA;
FUSELLA; GIRTYELLA; HEMIPLETHORHYNCHUS;
HUNANOSPIRIFER; IMBEXIA;
#INIATHYRIS; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENELLA;
LINGULA; MARGINATIA;
MEGACHONETES; MESOPLICA; MUCROSPIRIFER;
NEOSPIRIFER;
ORBICULOIDEA; OVATIA; OVERTONIA;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PLECTOSPIRA;
PLICHOCHONETES; #PSEUDOORTHOTETES;
#PSEUDOPENTAGONIA;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA; RETZIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA;
RHYNCHOTETRA; ROTAIA; RUGAURIS;
RUGOSCHONETES; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
#SCUTEPUSTULA; SEMIPRODUCTUS;
SENTOSIA; SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS; SETIGERITES;
SPHENOSPIRA; SPIRIFER;
STEGACANTHIA; STEINHAGELLA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATIFERA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; TENTICOSPIRIFER;
TOLMATCHOFFIA; TOLMATCHOFFIIDAE;
TOLMATCHOFFIINAE; #TOMILIA; TOMIOPSIS;
#TOMIPRODUCTUS; TORYNIFER;
USSR; #VERKHOTOMIA

Sarytcheva, T.G.; Sokolskaja, A.N.; Maksimova, S.V.
& Besnossova, G.A. 1962. Fatsial'naia zonal'nost' brakhiopod v
kamennougol'nykh moriakh Kuznetskoi kotloviny.
(Facies Zoning of

Brachiopods in the Carboniferous Seas of the
Kuznetsk Basin.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),
1962(4):58-69.
CARBONIFEROUS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Sarytcheva, T.G.; Sokolskaja, A.N.; Maksimova, S.V.
& Besnossova, G.A. 1962. Osobennosti izmeneniia
kamennougol'noi fauny Kuznetskoi kotloviny vo vremeni i prostranstve.
(Abstr.). Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo
(VPO), Tezisy Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 8: INCOMPLETE;
CARBONIFEROUS

Sarytcheva, T.G.; Sokolskaja, A.N.; Maksimova, S.V.
& Besnossova, G.A. 1964. Facies zoning of brachiopods in the
Carboniferous seas of the Kuznets Basin. International Geology
Review (Washington, DC), 6(9):1630-1641.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS;
USSR

Sarytcheva, T.G. & Waterhouse, J.B.
1972. Nekotorye brakhiopody semeistva Retariidae iz Permi
severnoi Kanady. (Some Brachiopods of the Family Retariidae from
the Permian of Northern Canada.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal
(Moscow), 1972(4):62-74, 2 Pls. CANADA;
KUTORGINELLA; PERMIAN;
RETARIIDAE; #THULEPRODUCTUS (SIBIC has
translation)

Sass, D.B.
1960. Some Aspects of the Paleontology, Stratigraphy, and
Sedimentation of the Corry Sandstone of Northwestern
Pennsylvania. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca),
41(192):251-381, 8 Pls. KINDERHOOKIAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PA;
PARAPHORHYNCHUS; SEDIMENTATION;
STRATIGRAPHY; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Sass, D.B.
1961. Septate Syringothyrids from the Corry Sandstone (Lower
Mississippian) of Northwestern Pennsylvania. Geological Society

- of America, Program of the Annual Meetings, 1961:138A.
MISSISSIPPIAN; PA; SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS; USA
- Sass, D.B.
1962. Septate Syringothyrids from the Corry Sandstone (Lower Mississippian) of Northwestern Pennsylvania. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 68:261-262. MISSISSIPPIAN; PA; USA
- Sass, D.B.
1964. Study of the Shell Structure of Recent Articulate Brachiopoda via Electron Microscopy. Geological Society of America, Program of the Annual Meetings, 1964:172. ELECTRON MICROSCOPY; GRYPHUS; JAPAN; LAQUEUS; NORTH AMERICA; PICTOTHYRIS; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Sass, D.B.
1967. Electron Microscopy, Punctae, and the Brachiopod Genus Syringothyris Winchell, 1863. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 41(5):1242-1246, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; ELECTRON MICROSCOPY; MISSISSIPPIAN; PUNCTATION; SYRINGOTHYRIS; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Sass, D.B. & Monroe, E.A.
1967. Shell-Growth in Recent Terebratuloid Brachiopoda. Palaeontology (London), 10(2):298-306, 6 Pls. GROWTH; GRYPHUS; LAQUEUS; PICTOTHYRIS; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Sass, D.B.; Monroe, E.A. & Gerace, D.T.
1965. Shell Structure of Recent Articulate Brachiopoda. Science (Washington, DC), 149(3680):181-182. GRYPHUS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; PICTOTHYRIS; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Sastry, M.V.A.
1963. Some Triassic Fossils from the Eastern Byans, Central Himalaya. (Abstr.). Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 89(2):383- 398; Indian Minerals, 14(2):215. COENOTHYRIS; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC
- Sastry, M.V.A. & Mathur, U.B.
1963. Permian and Triassic Fossils from North Sikkim. Indian Minerals, 16(6):306. INDIA; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Sastry, M.V.A. & Sinha, N.K.
1974. Brachiopoda. In: T.H.D. La Touche, Bibliography of Indian Geology, Part IV- Palaeontological Index. Geological Survey of India, Miscellaneous Publication, 26:1-348. BIBLIOGRAPHY; INDEX; INDIA; REFERENCE
- Satake, K.; Yugi, M.; Kamo, M.; Kihara, H. & Tsugita, A.
1990. Hemerythrin from *Lingula unguis* consists of two different Subunits, Alpha and Beta. Protein Sequences & Data Analysis, 3(1):1-6. BIOCHEMISTRY; HEMERYTHRIN; LINGULA; RECENT
- Sato, D.
1919. A New Locality of *Lyttonia*. Geological Society of Tokyo, Journal (Tokyo), 26:276-277. JAPAN; LYTTONIA; PERMIAN
- Sato, T.
1956. On the Tateishi Formation and its Carboniferous Coral Fauna, in the Northeastern Part of the Abukuma Massif, Japan. Tokyo Kyoiku Daigaku, Science Reports, Sect.C, 4(36):235-262, 4 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN
- Satterfield, I.R. & Thompson, T.L.
1969. Phosphatic Inarticulate Brachiopods from the Bainbridge Formation (Silurian) of Missouri and Illinois. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 43(4):1042-1044. ACROTRETELLA; ARTIOTRETA; IL; MO; SILURIAN; USA
- Sauer, E.
1968. Eine Fauna aus dem Unterems des Bleibach-Tales

(Nordeifel, Bl. Zuelpich 5305). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 8:496-512. DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; GERMANY; HYSTEROLITES; MUTATIONELLA; PARASPIRIFER; RHENORENSSELAERIA; TRIGERIA

Sauer, K.

1953. Beitrage zur Stratigraphie von Callovien und Oxfordien am Suedwestfuss und auf der Suedostabdachung des Schwarzwaldes. Jahresberichte und Mitteilungen des oberrheinischen geologischen Vereins (Stuttgart), 34: 52-73. CALLOVIAN; GERMANY; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Saul, J.M.; Boucot, A.J. & Finks, R.M.

1963. Fauna of the Accraian Series (Devonian of Ghana) Including a Revision of the Gastropod *Plectonotus*. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 37(5):1042-1053, 4 Pls. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; DISCINISCA; GHANA; LINGULA

Saul, L.R.

1993. Type and Referred Specimens of Fossil Invertebrata in the Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Supplement 4; Specimens formerly conserved at the University of California, Los Angeles. Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Technical Reports, 8:72 Pages. CATALOG

Saunders, W.B. & Thayer, C.W.

1987. A Cryptic Intertidal Brachiopod/Sclerosponge Community in Palau, W. Caroline Islands. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 19(7):829. CAROLINE ISLANDS; COMMUNITIES; FRENULINA; MICRONESIA; PALAU; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; THECIDELLINA

Saurin, E.

1935. Etudes Geologiques sur l'Indochina du Sud-Est. Service Geologique de l'Indochine, Bulletin, 22(1):1-419, Pls. 1-15.

RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC; VIETNAM

Sauvage, C. & Buvignier, A.

1842. Statistique mineralogique et geologique du departement des Ardennes. Mezieres. FRANCE; STATISTICS

Sauvage, H.E.

1872. Note sur la position des couches a polypiers et a *Terebratula insignis* dans le Boulonnais. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 29:215-223. CORALLIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; TEREBRATULA

Sauvage, H.E. & Rigaux, E.

1871. Diagnoses d'especes nouvelles des terrains jurassiques superieurs de Boulogne-sur-Mer (Pas de Calais). Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.3, 11:349-360. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Sauvage, H.E. & Rigaux, E.

1873. Diagnose complementaire d'une *Terebratule* du portlandien de Boulogne-sur-Mer: *T. bononiensis*. Journal de Conchyliologie (Paris), Ser.2, 21: 155-156. FRANCE; JURASSIC; PORTLANDIAN; TEREBRATULA

Sauvan, P.A.

1954. Etude morphologique et statistique de quelques genres de Brachiopodes fossiles (*Coenothyris* et *Digonella*). Sciences de la Terre (Nancy), 2(3):29-68. COENOTHYRIS; DIGONELLA; MORPHOLOGY; STATISTICS

Savage, N.M.

1968. *Planicardinia*, a New Septate Dalmanellid Brachiopod from the Devonian of New South Wales. Palaeontology (London), 11(4):627-632, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; #PLANICARDINIA

Savage, N.M.

1968. *Australirhynchia*, a New Lower Devonian Rhynchonelloid Brachiopod from New South Wales. Palaeontology (London),

11(5):731-735, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA;
#AUSTRALIRHYNCHIA; DEVONIAN; NEW
SOUTH WALES; SIEGENIAN

Savage, N.M.

1969. New Spiriferid Brachiopods from the
Lower Devonian of
New South Wales. *Palaeontology* (London),
12(3):472-487, 4 Pls.
AMBOCOELIA; AUSTRALIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN;
HOWELLELLA; NEW SOUTH
WALES; PRORETICULARIA; QUADRITHYRIS

Savage, N.M.

1970. New Atrypid Brachiopods from the Lower
Devonian of New
South Wales. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence),
44(4):655-668, 3
Pls. ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN;
NEW SOUTH WALES;
OGILVIELLA; #RETICULATRYPA; SPIRIGERINA

Savage, N.M.

1971. Brachiopods from the Lower Devonian
Mandagery Park
Formation, New South Wales. *Palaeontology*
(London),
14(3):387-422, 6 Pls. ANASTROPHIA; AUSTRALIA;
CRYPTATRYPA;
DEVONIAN; DOLERORTHIS; DRAHANOSTROPHIA;
GYPIDULA; ISORTHIS;
LEPTAENA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; MACHAERARIA;
MERISTELLA; NEW SOUTH
WALES; NUCLEOSPIRA; PLATYORTHIS;
SIEGENIAN; #STURTELLA;
ZLICHORHYNCHUS

Savage, N.M.

1972. Some Observations on the Behaviour of
the Recent
Brachiopod *Megerlina pisum* under Laboratory
Conditions. *Lethaia*
(Oslo), 5(1):61-67. BEHAVIOR; BIOLOGY;
FEEDING; MEGERLINA;
RECENT; RESPIRATION

Savage, N.M.

1973. Lower Devonian Biostratigraphic
Correlation in Eastern
Australia and Western North America. *Lethaia*
(Oslo),
6(4):341-347. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CORRELATION; DEVONIAN;
NORTH AMERICA

Savage, N.M.

1974. Early Devonian Brachiopod Communities
from New South
Wales. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America*,
Abstracts with
Programs (Boulder), 6(7): 1060-1061.
AUSTRALIA; COMMUNITIES;
DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES

Savage, N.M.

1974. The Brachiopods of the Lower Devonian
Maradana Shale,
New South Wales. *Palaeontographica*, Abt.A
(Stuttgart),
146(1-3):1-51, 11 Pls. ATRYPA; ATRYPINA;
AUSTRALIA; CHONETES;
CYRTINA; DALEJINA; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSIA;
DOLERORTHIS;
DRAHANOSTROPHIA; EOSPIRIFER; GYPIDULA;
ISORTHIS; LEPTOCOELIA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; LISSATRYPA; MACHAERARIA;
MAORISTROPHIA;
MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; MESODOUVILLINA;
#MOLONGELLA; MURIFERELLA; NEW
SOUTH WALES; NOTANOPLIA; NOTOLEPTAENA;
OGILVIELLA; PLECTODONTA;
QUADRITHYRIS; RESSERELLA; SKENIDIOIDES;
SPINATRYPA; SPIRIGERINA

Savage, N.M.

1981. A Reassessment of the Age of Some
Paleozoic
Brachiopods from Southeastern Alaska. *Journal of*
Paleontology
(Lawrence), 55(2):353-369, 4 Pls. AK;
ANCILLOTOECHIA; ATRYPA;
CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; EOSCHUCHERTELLA;
GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA;
LINGUOPUGNOIDES; MESODOUVILLINA;
MONADOTOECHIA; NUCLEOSPIRA;
PRAGIAN; PROTATHYRIS; RETICULARIOPSIS;
SCHIZOPHORIA; USA

Savage, N.M.

1988. Devonian Faunas and Major Depositional
Events in the
Southern Alexander Terrane, Southeastern Alaska.
In: N.J.
McMillan et al., *Devonian of the World*;
Proceedings of the Second
International Symposium on the Devonian System.
Canadian Society
of Petroleum Geologists, *Memoir* (Calgary),
14(3):257-263. AK;
DEVONIAN; SEDIMENTATION; USA

Savage, N.M.

1989. The Occurrence of the Brachiopods Nanukidium and Atrypoides in the Late Silurian of Southeastern Alaska, Alexander Terrane. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 63(4):530-533. AK; ARCTIC; ATRYPOIDEA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; NANUKIDIUM; PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND; SILURIAN; USA
- Savage, N.M.
1989. Paleozoic Biogeographic Signals from the Alexander Terrane. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 21(5):140. AK; BIOGEOGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USA
- Savage, N.M.
1990. Paleozoic faunal affinities of the Alexander Terrane, SE Alaska. *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 22(7):321. AK; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC; USA
- Savage, N.M.
1995. Generic characters in Paleozoic Rhynchonellida. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :68. CLASSIFICATION; RHYNCHONELLIDA
- Savage, N.M. & Baxter, M.E.
1995. Late Devonian (Frasnian) brachiopods from the Wadleigh Limestone, southeastern Alaska. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 69(6):1029- 1046. ADOLFISPIRIFER; AFILASMA; AK; COMPOSITA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; FRASNIAN; GYPIDULA; #GYPIDULOIDES; HYPOTHYRIDINA; IOWATRYPA; PARAPUGNAX; SPINATRYPA; TENTICOSPIRIFER; THEODOSSIA; USA; #WESTBROEKINA
- Savage, N.M.; Blodgett, R.B. & Brease, P.F.
1995. Late Devonian (Early Frasnian) Conodonts and Brachiopods from Denali National Park, South-Central Alaska. *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 27(5):76. AK; DEVONIAN; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; EXATRYPA; FRASNIAN; HYPOTHYRIDINA; RADIATRYPA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPA; USA; VARIATRYPA
- Savage, N.M. & Boucot, A.J.
1978. Middle Devonian Brachiopods from the Kennett Formation, Northern California. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 52(4):807-811, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; CA; DEVONIAN; ECHINOCOELIA; EIFELIAN; MERISTINA; USA; WARRENELLA
- Savage, N.M.; Eberlein, G.D. & Churkin, M., Jr.
1977. Early Devonian Conodonts Found with a Classical Upper Silurian Brachiopod Fauna, Southeastern Alaska. *Geological Survey Circular* (Washington, DC), 751-B:79-80. AK; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USA
- Savage, N.M.; Eberlein, G.D. & Churkin, M., Jr.
1978. Upper Devonian Brachiopods from the Port Refugio Formation, Suemez Island, Southeastern Alaska. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 52(2): 370-393. AK; #ALLORHYNCHOIDES; #CHAPINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; #JOHNSONATHYRIS; #KINDLEINA; MUCROSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGALTAROSTRUM; SUEMEZ ISLAND; USA
- Savage, N.M.; Lindorfer, M.A.; Capaldi, R.A. & McMillen, D.
1988. Amino Acids from Exceptionally Well Preserved Paleozoic Fossils. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 20(7):202. AK; AMINO ACIDS; AUSTRALIA; BIOCHEMISTRY; PALEOZOIC; USA
- Savage, N.M.; Perry, D.G. & Boucot, A.J.
1979. A Quantitative Analysis of Lower Devonian Brachiopod Distribution. In: J. Gray & A.J. Boucot (Eds), *Historical Biogeography, Plate Tectonics, and the Changing Environment*,

p.169-200. Corvallis: Oregon State Univ. Press.
(Proceedings of
the Annual Biology Colloquium and Selected
Papers, 37).
BIOGEOGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION

Savage, T.E.

1905. Geology of Benton County, Iowa.
Geological Survey of
Iowa, Annual Report (Des Moines), 15:125-225.
DEVONIAN; IA; USA

Savage, T.E.

1905. Geology of Fayette County, Iowa.
Geological Survey of
Iowa, Annual Report (Des Moines), 15:435-546.
DEVONIAN; IA;
ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Savage, T.E.

1909. The Ordovician and Silurian Formations
in Alexander
County, Illinois. American Journal of Science (New
Haven), Ser.4,
28:509-519. IL; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Savage, T.E.

1910. The Grand Tower (Onondaga) Formation
of Illinois, and
its Relation to the Jeffersonville Beds of Indiana.
Illinois
State Academy of Science, Transactions
(Springfield), 3:116-132.
AMBOCOELIA; AMPHIGENIA; ANOPLIA; ATHYRIS;
ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CAMEROPHORIA; CENTRONELLA; CHARIONELLA;
CHONETES; CRANIA;
CRANIELLA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA;
DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA;
EUNELLA; IL; IN; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
LINGULODISCINA;
MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA;
PENTAMERELLA; PHOLIDOPS;
PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTELLA;
RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHONELLA; ROEMERELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER;
STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHONELLA; USA

Savage, T.E.

1913. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the
Alexandrian
Series in Illinois and Missouri. Part One. Illinois
Geological

Survey Bulletin (Urbana), 23:1-124, 7 Pls.
ALEXANDRIAN; ATRYPA;
BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CLORINDA;
DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS;
HINDELLA; HOMOEOSPIRA; IL; LEPTAENA;
LINGULOPS; MO; ORTHIS;
PENTAMERUS; PHOLIDOPS; PLATYSTROPHIA;
#PROTOZEUGA; RAFINESQUINA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA;
RHYNCHOTREMA; RHYNCHOTRETA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;
STRATIGRAPHY; USA;
WHITFIELDELLELLA

Savage, T.E.

1916. Alexandrian Rocks of Northeastern
Illinois and Eastern
Wisconsin. Geological Society of America, Bulletin
(Boulder),
27:305-324, Pls. 15- 17. ALEXANDRIAN;
CLORINDA; IL;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDINIA;
USA; VIRGIANA; WI

Savage, T.E.

1917. The Thebes Sandstone and Orchard Creek
Shale and their
Faunas in Illinois. Illinois State Academy of
Science,
Transactions (Springfield), 10:261-275, 1 Pl.
HEBERTELLA; IL;
LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Savage, T.E.

1918. Correlation of the Early Silurian Rocks in
the Hudson
Bay Region. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 26:334-
340. CANADA;
CONCHIDIUM; CORRELATION; HUDSON BAY;
SILURIAN

Savage, T.E.

1921. New Species of Devonian Fossils from
Western Illinois.
Illinois State Academy of Science, Transactions
(Springfield),
14:197-206, Pl.2. CRANAENA; DEVONIAN; IL;
PUGNOIDES;
RHIPIDOMELLA; USA

Savage, T.E.

1924. Richmond Rocks of Iowa and Illinois.
American Journal
of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 8:411-427. IA; IL;
ORDOVICIAN;
RICHMONDIAN; USA

- Savage, T.E.
1925. The Correlation of the Maquoketa and Richmond Rocks of Iowa and Illinois. Illinois State Academy of Science, Transactions (Springfield), 17:233-247. CORRELATION; IA; IL; ORDOVICIAN; RICHMONDIAN; USA
- Savage, T.E.
1925. Oriskany Rocks in Illinois. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 10:139-144. DEVONIAN; IL; ORISKANYAN; USA
- Savage, T.E.
1929. Tully Fauna at the Base of the Black Shale in East Central Kentucky. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 40(1):249. AMBOCOELIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; HYPOTHYRIS; KY; LEIORHYNCHUS; MARTINIA; ORDOVICIAN; SPIRIFER; USA
- Savarese, M.
1991. Effects of Moving Fluid on the Paleobiology of Paleozoic Bottom-Dwelling, Marine Animals. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 23(3):58. PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOIC
- Savarese, M.
1992. Taphonomic and Paleoecologic Implications of Flow-Induced Drag and Lift. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 24(4):62. EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; TAPHONOMY
- Savarese, M.
1994. Taphonomic and paleoecologic implications of flow-induced forces on concavo-convex articulate brachiopods: an experimental approach. Lethaia (Oslo), 27(4):301-312. LEPTAENA; PALEOECOLOGY; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHODONTA; TAPHONOMY; TROPIDOLEPTUS
- Savarese, M.; Gray, L.M. & Brett, C.E.
1986. Faunal and Lithologic Cyclicity in the Centerfield Member (Middle Devonian: Hamilton Group) of Western New York: A Reinterpretation of Depositional History. In: C.E. Brett, Ed., Dynamic Stratigraphy and Depositional Environments of the Hamilton Group (Middle Devonian) in New York State, Pt.1. New York State Museum and Science Service, Bulletin, 457:32-56. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; DOUVILLINA; ECHINOCOELIA; ELITA; GIVETIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; LITHOLOGY; LONGISPINA; MEDIOSPIRIFER; MERISTELLA; MUCROSPIRIFER; NUCLEOSPIRA; NY; PARAZYGA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTELLA; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; PSEUDOATRYPA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SEDIMENTATION; TAPHONOMY; USA
- Savazzi, E.
1986. Burrowing Sculptures and Life Habits in Paleozoic Lingulacean Brachiopods. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 12(1):46-63. BURROWING; ECOLOGY; LINGULA; LINGULACEA; ORDOVICIAN
- Savazzi, E.
1990. Biological Aspects of Theoretical Shell Morphology. Lethaia (Oslo), 23(2):195-212. ANATOMY; BIOLOGY; COMPUTER APPLICATIONS; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; GROWTH; METABOLISM; MORPHOGENESIS; MORPHOLOGY; THEORETICAL MORPHOLOGY
- Savazzi, E.
1990. Theoretical Morphology of Shells Aided by Microcomputers. In: J.T. Hanley & D.F. Merriam, Eds., Microcomputer Applications in Geology, II. Computers and Geology, 6:229-240. COMPUTER APPLICATIONS; MORPHOLOGY; THEORETICAL MORPHOLOGY
- Savazzi, E.

1991. Burrowing in the Inarticulate Brachiopod *Lingula anatina*. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 85(1-2): 101-106. BURROWING; CEBU ISLAND; LINGULA; LINGULIDAE; PHILIPPINES; RECENT
- Savazzi, E.
1991. Burrowing Sculptures as an Example in Functional Morphology. *Terra Nova*, 3(3):242-250. BURROWING; ECOLOGY; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; ORNAMENTATION
- Savazzi, E.
1993. C++ classes for theoretical shell morphology. *Computers & Geosciences*, 19(7):931-964. COMPUTER APPLICATIONS; MORPHOLOGY
- Savi, P. & Meneghini, C.G.
1851. Nuovi Fossili del Verrucano. Nota Aggiunta alle Considerazioni sulla Geologia Stratigrafica della Toscana, Che Fanno Seguito alla Traduzione dell'Opera di Sir R. Murchison Sulla Struttura Geologica delle Alpi, degli Apennini e dei Carpazi. . Florence. INCOMPLETE; ITALY; STRATIGRAPHY
- Savinov, S.I.
1949. (The Fauna of the Upper Part of the Middle and the Lower Part of the Upper Carboniferous of the Jirnovsk Elevation in the Stalingrad District.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 69(1):65-67. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; MEEKELLA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; USSR
- Savinov, S.I.
1951. Razvitie khoristitov, obitavshikh v kamennougol'nykh moriakh Saratovskoi oblasti. (Development of Choristites Living in Carboniferous Seas of the Saratov Area.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 77(5):889-891. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; DEVELOPMENT; EVOLUTION; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOSCOVIAN; NAMURIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHYLOGENY; SPIRIFER; USSR
- Savinov, S.I. & Fedorova, T.I.
1947. Choristity bashkirskikh sloev Saratovskogo Povolzh'ia. (Choristites of the Bashkir Beds of the Saratov-Volga Region.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 55(7):637-638. BASHKIRIA; BASHKIRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR
- Savitskii, Yu V.
1981. (Brachiopods of the Lower and Middle Devonian Boundary Strata in Southern Ferghana.). *Vestnik Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Seria Geologia i Geografia* (St. Petersburg), 3(24):11-15. DEVONIAN; USSR
- Savitskii, Yu V.
1982. (The Importance of Brachiopods for the Separation of Regional Strata in the Devonian of Southern Tien Shan.). In: N.V. Kruchinina (Ed), *Paleontologiya i Detal'naia Stratigraficheskaya Korrelyatsiya*, Chast 1, p.67-68. Tashkent. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TIEN SHAN; USSR
- Savitskii, Yu V.
1989. Osnovnye napravleniia v izuchenii brakhiopod devona Turkestan-Altaiskoi gornoi oblasti (Iuzhnyi Tian-Shan). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), *Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR*, p.106- 107. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. DEVONIAN; TIEN SHAN; TURKESTAN; USSR
- Savitskii, Yu V.
1992. Brakhiopody liaglianskogo gorizonta Turkestan-Alaia (Devon, Iuzhnyi Tian'-Shan'). *Reviziia brakhiopod kollektsii D.V. Nalivkina*. (Brachiopods from the Lyaglyan horizon of the Turkestan-Alai (Devonian, southern Tyan Shan).). Revision of the brachiopods from the collection of D.V. Nalivkin. *Voprosy*

- Paleontologii, 10:98-110. #ALOROSTRUM;
DEVONIAN; PUGNAX;
SEPTALARIA; SIBIRIRHYNCHIA; SICORHYNCHA;
TIEN SHAN; TURKESTAN;
UNCINULUS; USSR
- Savornin, J.
1930. La region d'Oudjda. Service Geologique
du Maroc, Notes
et Memoires (Rabat), 16:1-12. AFRICA;
CARBONIFEROUS; JURASSIC;
MOROCCO
- Sawada, N.
1973. (Electron Microscope Studies on
Gametogenesis in
Lingula unguis.). Zoological Magazine, 82:178-188.
ELECTRON
MICROSCOPY; GAMETOGENESIS; LINGULA;
RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Sawkins, J.G. & Brown, C.B.
1869. Reports on the Geology of Jamaica, with
Appendix on
the Palaeontology of the Caribbean by R.
Etheridge. Geological
Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs (London), :339
Pages.
INCOMPLETE; CARIBBEAN SEA; JAMAICA;
MIOCENE; TERTIARY; TRINIDAD;
WEST INDIES
- Say, T.
1820. Observations on some Species of
Zoophytes, Shells,
etc. principally Fossil. American Journal of Science
& Arts (New
Haven), Ser.1, 2:34-45. TEREBRATULA
- Sayar, C.
1960. Kartal-Pendik Civarinin Silurien Ve
Devonien
Brachiopodlari Ve Bolgenin Stratigrafisi. Doc. Tezi
Yayinlanmadi,
116 Sah, 12 Levha Ve Kesitler. ATRYPA;
CRYPTOTHYRELLA; DAYIA;
DEVONIAN; HINDELLA; LEPTAENA;
LLANDOVERIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA;
SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; STRICKLANDIA;
TURKEY
- Sayar, C.
1962. New Observations in the Paleozoic
Sequence of the
Bosphorus and Adjoining Areas, Istanbul, Turkey.
Symposium
- Sayar, C.
1975. Kocaeli Silurieninde Landooverien
Brachiopodlari. 5th
Science Congress of the Scientific and Technical
Council of
Turkey, :135-160. INCOMPLETE;
EOPLECTODONTA; LLANDOVERIAN;
SILURIAN; TURKEY
- Sayar, C.
1982. Ordovician Brachiopods from Istanbul,
Turkey. In: D.L.
Bruton & S.H. Williams (Eds), Aspects of the
Ordovician System,
p. Page 46. Oslo: Univ. of Oslo. AEGIROMENA;
DRABOVIA;
GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; NICOLELLA;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES;
TURKEY
- Sayar, C.
1984. Istanbul Cevresinden Ordovisiyen
Brakiyopodlari.
(Ordovician Brachiopods from Istanbul, Turkey.).
Geological
Society of Turkey, Bulletin (Ankara), 27(2):99-
109. AEGIROMENA;
GLYPTORTHIS; KULLERVO; NICOLELLA;
ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHAMBONITES; PALEOECOLOGY;
PARACRANIOPS; TURKEY
- Sayar, C. & Gultekin, A.S.
1993. Kangal (Sivas) cevresi yesilsist
fasiyesinde
devoniyen-Karbonifer brakiyoipodlari. (Devonian-
Carboniferous
brachiopods from greenschist facies of Kangal
(Sivas).). Tuerkyie
jeoloji kurultayi, 46:136-137. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; TURKEY
- Sayn, G. & Roman, F.
1904. L'Hauterivien et le Barremien de la Rive
Droite du
Rhne et du Bas Languedoc. Societe geologique de
France, Bulletin
- Silur/Devon-Grenze, 1960: 222-223. ATRYPA;
COBLENZIAN;
CRYPTOTHYRELLA; DAYIA; DEVONIAN;
HINDELLA; LEPTAENA;
LLANDOVERIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA;
SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA;
TURKEY

(Paris), Ser.4, 4: 607-640. BARREMIAN;
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE;
HAUTERIVIAN

Sayre, A.N.

1930. The Fauna of the Drum Limestone of
Kansas and Western
Missouri. Kansas University Science Bulletin
(Lawrence),
19(2):75-202, 21 Pls. CHONETES; COMPOSITA;
DERBYIA; DIELASMA;
HUSTEDIA; KS; MO; ORBICULOIDEA;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX;
PUSTULA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
SQUAMULARIA; USA

Scacchi, A.

1836. Catalogus Conchyliorum Regni
Neapolitani quae usque
adhuc reperit. 18 pages, 1 Pl. Naples.
INCOMPLETE; CATALOG;
TEREBRATULA

Scacchi, A. & Philippi, R.A.

1844. Enumeratio Molluscorum Siciliae, Vol. 2.
303 pages,
Pls. 13-28. Halle. INCOMPLETE; ORTHIS

Scalia, S.

1910. La fauna del Trias superiore del Gruppo
di Monte
Judica. Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali di
Catania, Atti,
Ser.5, 3(12):1-51, Pls. 1-3. DIPLOSPIRELLA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SICILY;
THECOSPIRA; TRIASSIC

Scalia, S.

1915. Sul Significato Biologico dell'Involucro
Calcareo e
dell'Apparecchio Sopradorsale delle Richthofenia.
Accademia
Gioenia di Scienze Naturale di Catania, Bollettino,
Ser.2,
1914:22-27; Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia
(Parma), 21:41-45.
BIOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY; RICHTHOFENIA

Scalia, S.

1918. Fauna degli strati a Spirigera trigonella
Schloth. sp.
della Val di Sinello, Presso Camposilvano, in
Vallarsa (Trentino
Meridionale). Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino
(Rome),
36:205-215. ITALY; SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC

Scalia, S.

1922. Pulo la Calceola sandalina Lam Essere
Ragionevolmente
Considerata Come un Polipaio Fornito di
Opercola? Societa
Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 41:81-99.
STROPHODONTA

Scandone, P.

1966. Osservazioni su una localita fossilifera a
brachiopoda
nel Ladinico della serie calcareo-silico-marnosa
Lucana Al M.
Facito. Societa dei Naturalisti in Napoli, Bollettino,
74:311-315, 2 Pls. ANISACTINELLA; ITALY;
LADINIAN; PENTACTINELLA;
RETZIA; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC

Scanlon, J.E.

1953. The Carboniferous Rocks near
Garristown, Co., Dublin,
and in the Adjacent Part of Co. Meath. Royal
Dublin Society,
Scientific Proceedings, 26(8):145-156.
CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Scasso, R.A.; Olivero, E.B. & Buatois, L.A.

1991. Lithofacies, Biofacies, and
Ichnoassemblage Evolution
of a Shallow Submarine Volcaniclastic Fan-Shelf
Depositional
System (Upper Cretaceous, James Ross Island,
Antarctica). Journal
of South American Earth Sciences, 4(3):239-260.
ANTARCTICA;
CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; JAMES ROSS ISLAND;
MAASTRICHTIAN;
SANTONIAN; SEDIMENTATION

Schaad, H.W.

1926. Zur Geologie der Jurassischen Kanisfluh-
Mittagfluhgruppe im Bregenzerwald.
Naturforschende Gesellschaft
in Zurich, Vierteljahrsschrift, 71(1-2):49-84.
CRETACEOUS;
JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Schachl, P.K.

1941. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Fauna der
Koessener
Schichten Tirols. Museums Ferdinandeum in
Innsbruck,
Veroeffentlichungen, 19:269-278. AUSTRIA;
TRIASSIC

- Schaeffer, C.
1927. Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden Anatomie und Histologie der Brachiopodengattung *Lingula*. Acta Zoologica (Stockholm), 7:329-402, 1 Pl.; Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Zurich, Vierteljahrsschrift, 72(1/ 2):186-204. ANATOMY; HISTOLOGY; LINGULA; RECENT
- Schaeffer, F.E.
1960. Stratigraphy of the Silver Island Mountains. Guidebook Geol. Utah, 15:15-113. ACROTRETA; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; COMPOSITA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DICTYOCLOSTUS; HOWELLELLA; MARTINIA; NV; ORTHOTETES; PALEOZOIC; PRODUCTUS; PROTATHYRIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIA; RETICULARIINA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STRINGOCEPHALUS; TENTICOSPIRIFER; USA; UT
- Schafer, H.F.
1907. Ueber die Rhaetablagerungen des Rhoenbergs sowie das Liasvorkommen am Kallenberg und im Flussbett der Apfelstedt bei Wechmar in Thueringen. Zeitschrift fuer Naturwissenschaften (Jena), 78:439-456. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA
- Schafer, K.A.
1971. Zur Stratigraphischen Stellung der Spiriferina-Bank (Hauptmuschelkalk) im Noerdlichen Baden-Wuerttemberg. Jahresberichte und Mitteilungen des oberrheinischen geologischen Vereins (Stuttgart), 53: 207-237. GERMANY; SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Schafer, K.A.
1973. Zur Fazies und Palaeogeographie der Spiriferina-Bank (Hauptmuschelkalk) im Noerdlichen Baden-Wuerttemberg. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 143(1):56-110, 4 Pls. GERMANY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC
- Schafhaeuti, K.E.F.von
1851. Geognostische Untersuchungen des suedbayerischen Alpengebirges. 206 pages, 44 Pls. Munich. INCOMPLETE; ALPS; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; SPIRIFER
- Schalch, F.
1899. (List of Species from the Brown Jura, Baden.). Badische Geologische Landesanstalt, Mitteilungen, 3:689-773. DOGGER; GERMANY; JURASSIC
- Schardt, H.
1901. (*Rhynchonella deluci* from Albian of Neuchatel.). Societe Neuchateloise des Sciences Naturelles, Bulletin, 29:107-166. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND
- Schardt, H.
1903. (Few Fossils from Jura of Neuchatel.). Societe Neuchateloise des Sciences Naturelles, Bulletin, 31:253-324. JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND
- Schardt, H.
1904. (Few Fossil from Couvet.). Societe Neuchateloise des Sciences Naturelles, Bulletin, 32:81-139. CRETACEOUS; SWITZERLAND; VALANGINIAN
- Schardt, H. & Dubois, A.
1900. (Two Brachiopods from Switzerland.). Societe Neuchateloise des Sciences Naturelles, Bulletin, 28:129-157. CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; WALDHEIMIA
- Schardt, H. & Dubois, A.
1902. Description geologique de la region des Gorges de l'Areuse (Jura neuchatelois). Societe Neuchateloise des Sciences Naturelles, Bulletin, 30:195-352. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

- Schardt, H. & Dubois, A.
1903. Description geologique de la region des Gorges de l'Areuse (Jura neuchatelois). *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae* (Basel), 7:367-476. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND
- Schaub, H.
1953. Variations-Statistische Untersuchungen an Linguliden aus einem Lingula-Horizont des Niederrheinischen Steinkohlengebietes. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte* (Stuttgart), 11: 483-497. CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; LINGULA; STATISTICS; VARIATION
- Schauberg, G.
1979. Neue Nachweise von Bryozoen und Brachiopoden als Nahrung des Permischen Holocephalen *Janassa bituminosa* (Schlotheim). *Philippia* (Kassel), 4(1):3-11. ECOLOGY; PERMIAN
- Schauroth, K.F.Von
1853. Ein Beitrag zur Fauna des deutschen Zechsteingebirges, mit Beruecksichtigung von King's Monographie der Versteinerungen des Permischen Systems in England. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, *Sitzungsberichte* (Wien), 11:147-210. CAMEROPHORIA; ENGLAND; GERMANY; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; STROPHALOSIA; TRIGONOTRETA; ZECHSTEIN
- Schauroth, K.F.Von
1854. Ein Beitrag zur Palaeontologie des deutschen Zechsteingebirges. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft* (Berlin), 6:539- 577. #CHONIOPORA; GERMANY; PERMIAN; THECIDEA; THECIDIUM; ZECHSTEIN
- Schauroth, K.F.Von
1855. Uebersicht der Geognostischen Verhaeltnisse der Gegend von Recoaro im Vicentinischen. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, *Sitzungsberichte* (Wien), 17:481-562, 3 Pls. AUSTRIA; ITALY; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Schauroth, K.F.Von
1856. Ein neuer Beitrag zur Palaeontologie des deutschen Zechsteingebirges. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft* (Berlin), 8:211- 245. CHONETES; GERMANY; PERMIAN; ZECHSTEIN
- Schauroth, K.F.Von
1857. Die Schalthierreste der Lettenkohlenformation des Herzogthums Coburg. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft* (Berlin), 9:85-148. GERMANY; LINGULA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Schauroth, K.F.Von
1865. Verzeichniss der Versteinerungen im Herzogthuemlichen Naturaliencabinet zu Coburg. 327 pages, 30 Pls. Coburg: Dietz'sche Hofbuchdruckerei. CATALOG; GERMANY
- Scheffen, W.
1931. Wirbellose der Trias. In: W. Salomon-Calvi (Ed), *Oberrheinischer Fossilkatalog*, Vol. 1(2), p.8-9. . INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; DIELASMA; DISCINA; DISCINISCA; GERMANY; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA
- Scheffer, U.B.
1959. Invertebrates and Fishes Collected in the Aleutians 1936-38. *North American Fauna* (Washington), 61:365-406. AK; ALEUTIAN ISLANDS; ARCTIC; DIESTOTHYRIS; RECENT; USA
- Scheid, M.J. & Awapara, J.
1972. Stereospecificity of some Invertebrate Lactic

Dehydrogenases. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (B), 43(3):619-626. BIOCHEMISTRY; ENZYME; GLOTTIDIA; LAQUEUS; PHYSIOLOGY

Scheihing, M.H. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.
1978. Lingulid, Rhynchonellid and Spiriferid Brachiopods from the Shumway Cyclothem, Mattoon Formation, Pennsylvanian of Illinois. Illinois State Academy of Science, Transactions (Springfield), 71(2):165-182. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; IL; LINGULA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; TRIGONOGLOSSA; USA; WELLERELLA

Scheihing, M.H. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.
1980. Brachiopods of the Suborder Strophomenidina from the Shumway Cyclothem, Mattoon Formation, Virgilian of Illinois. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 54(5):1017-1034. ANTIQUATONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANCRINELLA; DERBYIA; HYSTRICULINA; IL; JURESANIA; KUTORGINELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES; NEOCHONETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; PULCHRATIA; QUADROCHONETES; USA; VIRGILIAN

Scheihing, M.H. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.
1985. Depositional History of an Upper Pennsylvanian Cyclothem in the Illinois Basin and Comparison to Kansas Cyclothem Sequences. In: J.T. Dutro, Jr. & J.T. Pfefferkorn, Eds., Paleontology, Paleoecology, Paleogeography. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendu, 9(5):373-382. HISTORY; IL; KS; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Schellwien, E.
1892. Die Fauna der karnischen Fusulinenkalks...Thl. I...Brachiopoda. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 39:1-56, 8 Pls.

AUSTRIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER

Schellwien, E.
1894. Ueber eine Angebliche Kohlenkalk-Fauna aus der Egyptisch-Arabischen Wueste. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 46:68-78. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; EGYPT; ENTELETES; SAUDI ARABIA

Schellwien, E.
1898. Die Auffindung einer Permo-Carbonischen Fauna in den Ostalpen. Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Vienna), 16:358-363. CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; PERMIAN; TEGULIFERA

Schellwien, E.
1900. Die Fauna der Trogkofelschichten in den Karnischen Alpen und den Karawanken. 1 Theil; Die Brachiopoden. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Abhandlungen (Wien), 16(1):122 Pages, 15 Pls. ALPS; AMBOCOELIA; AULOSTEGES; CHONETES; ENTELETES; GEYERELLA; HEMIPTYCHINA; HUSTEDIA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; NOTOTHYRIS; OLDHAMINA; ORTHIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RETZIA; RICHTHOFENIA; SCACCHINELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TEGULIFERA; TEREBRATULOIDEA; YUGOSLAVIA

Schellwien, E.
1900. Beitrage zur Systematik der Strophomeniden des oberen Palaeozoicum. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1900:1-15, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; CLASSIFICATION; #GEYERELLA; ORTHOTETES; #ORTHOTHETINA; PERMIAN; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Schellwien, E.

1911. Palaeozoische und Triadische Fossilien aus Ostasien.
In: K. Futterer (Ed), Durch Asien, Vol. 3, p.125-174, 5 Pls. .
INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; PERMIAN
- Schenck, L.R.
1982. An Early Atokan Brachiopod Faunule, Bird Spring Group, Arrow Canyon, Clark County, Nevada. BS in Geology Thesis. Univ. of Illinois (Urbana- Champaign). 18 pages .
ATOKAN; NV; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Schenk, E.T.
1934. Marine Upper Triassic of Central Oregon. (Abstr.).
Geological Society of America, Abstracts and Proceedings for, 1933:388-389. OR; TRIASSIC; USA
- Schenk, P.E.
1967. Facies and Phases of the Altamont Limestone and Megacyclothem (Pennsylvanian), Iowa to Oklahoma. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 78:1369-1383. IA; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Schenk, P.E.; Matsumoto, R. & Von Bitter, P.H.
1994. Loch macumber (early Carboniferous) of Atlantic Canada. Journal of Paleolimnology, 11(2):151-172. CANADA;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Schepotieff, A.
1903. Untersuchungen ueber den Feineren Bau der Borsten einiger Chaetopoden und Brachiopoden. Zeitschrift fuer Wissenschaftliche Zoologie (Leipzig), 74:656-710, 4 Pls. ANATOMY;
HISTOLOGY; LINGULA
- Schepotieff, A.
1904. Ueber Abnorme Berippung der Dorsaler Schalen von Crania anomala O.F.M. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), :12-13. INCOMPLETE; CRANIA
- Schepotieff, A.
1907. Zur Systematik der Nematoideen. Zoologischer Anzeiger, 31:132-161. CLASSIFICATION; NORWAY; RECENT
- Scherer, W. & Merriam, D.F.
1995. Organic Petrography of the Nodaway Coal (Upper Pennsylvanian) in Eastern Kansas. Kansas Academy of Science, Transactions (Lawrence), 98(3-4):130-143. KS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Scherzer, H.
1930. Geologisch-Botanische Wanderungen Durch die Alpen. Geol. Bot. Waerungen Alpen (Munich), 2:1-365. ALPS; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND; TRIASSIC
- Scheuchzer, J.J.
1702. Specimen Lithographiae Helveticae Curiosae. Typis Davidis Gessneri, Tiguri:67 Pages, 7 Pls.
- Schevtchenko, V.I.
1961. (Fammenian Deposits of the Stalingrad Region.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 139(4):956-958. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; USSR
- Schevtchenko, V.I.
1962. (Sequence of Lower Famennian Deposits in the Khooper-Buzuluk Interfluve.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 146(1):193-194. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; USSR
- Schevtchenko, V.I.
1970. Volgospirifer- novyi rod otriada Spiriferida. Volgogradskii Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Institut Neftianoi i Gasovoi Promyshlennosti (VNIINP), Trudy (Volgograd), 16:111-115, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; USSR; #VOLGOSPIRIFER
- Schevtchenko, V.I.; Karpov, P.A.; Nechaeva, M.A. & Nazarenko, A.M. 1965. (Upper Fammenian Deposits in the Southeast of the Russian Platform.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow),

160(4):927-930. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN;
RUSSIA; USSR

Schiel, J.

1854. List and Description of Organic Remains collected during the Exploration of the Central Pacific Railroad Line, 1853-1854. Rep. Expls. and Survs. from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean, 2(10):108-109, 4 Pls. PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; USA

Schindewolf, O.H.

1944. Grundlagen und Methoden der Palaeontologischen Chronologie. Pages 66- 69. Berlin. BORNHARDTINA; DEVONIAN; SPIRIFER; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Schindewolf, O.H.

1944. Ueber die Bedeutung der Palaeontologie als Geologische Grundwissenschaft. Reichsamts fuer Bodenforschung, Jahrbuch, 63:629-676. BORNHARDTINA; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Schindewolf, O.H.

1950. Die Zeitfaktor in Geologie und Palaeontologie. 114 pages. Stuttgart: Schweizerbart.

Schindewolf, O.H.

1954. Ueber die Faunenwende vom Palaeozoikum zum Mesozoikum. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 105(2):153-183. PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Schindewolf, O.H.

1955. Ueber einige Kambrische Gattungen Inartikulater Brachiopoden. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 12: 538-557. BOTSFORDIA; BOTSFORDIIDAE; BOTSFORDIINAE; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; NEOBOLUS; SCHIZOPHOLIS

Schindewolf, O.H.

1962. Neokatastrophismus. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 114(2):430-445. CATASTROPHISM

Schindewolf, O.H. & Seilacher, A.

1955. Beitrage zur Kenntnis des Kambriums in der Salt Range (Pakistan). Abhandlungen der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Klasse (Mainz), 10:446 Pages, 33 Pls. BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; NEOBOLUS; PAKISTAN; SALT RANGE; SCHIZOPHOLIS; WYNNIA

Schirardin, J.

1948. Sur le Callovien de la Bordure Sous-Vosgienne en Basse-Alsace. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 226(5):415-416. CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Schirardin, J.

1955. Contribution a la stratigraphie et paleontologie de l'Oxfordien moyen et superieur de la basse Alsace. Service de la Carte Geologique d'Alsace et de Lorraine, Bulletin, 8(1):21-59. FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Schirardin, J.

1956. Le Callovien du sondage HNI de Blodelsheim (Haut-Rhin). Service de la Carte Geologique d'Alsace et de Lorraine, Bulletin, 9:39-84, 1 Pl. CALLOVIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; TEREBRATULA

Schirmeisen, K.

1944. Die Geo- und Bilogischen Auswirkungen Grosserer Klimaschwankungen. Naturforschende Vereins in Brunn, Verhandlungen, 75:3-72.

Schischkina, G.R.

1983. Trilobostrophia- novyi rod devonskikh strofeodontid (Brakhiopody). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 272(5):1229-1231, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; MEGASTROPHIA; #TRILOBOSTROPHIA; USSR

Schischkina, G.R. & Gratsianova, R.T.

1979. Sibirskie vidy leptodontell (brakhiopody) iz eifelya dal'nego Vostoka. In: O.A. Betekhtina & R.T. Gratsianova, Eds., Fauna i Stratigrafiia Srednego i Verkhnego Paleozoa Sibiri. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 401:49-51, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; LEPTODONTELLA; SIBERIA; USSR

Schlagintweit, A.

1854. On the Geological Structure of Part of the Bavarian Alps; With Remarks on the Erratic Phaenomena. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 10:346-359. ALPS; GERMANY; JURASSIC

Schlegel, H.

1962. Stratigraphische und Kleintektonische Untersuchungen in der Noerdlichen Blankenburger Faltenzone des Harzes. Geologie. DDR (Berlin), 11(3):354-369. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS

Schleh, E.E.

1966. Review of Sub-Tamaroa Unconformity in Cordilleran Region. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 50(2):269-282. DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Schlesch, H.

1925. Waldheimia cranium Muller in Holsteinborg, West Greenland. Naturalist (London), 1925:148. GREENLAND; RECENT; WALDHEIMIA

Schloenbach, U.

1863. Ueber den Eisenstein des mittleren Lias im nordwestlichen Deutschland, mit Beruecksichtigung der aelteren und juengeren Lias- Schichten. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 15:465-566, 2 Pls. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Schloenbach, U.

1866. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie der Jura und Kreide-Formation im Nordwestlichen Deutschland. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 13(6):267- 332, 3 Pls. ARGIOPE; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; MAGAS; MORRISIA; TEREBRATULINA

Schloenbach, U.

1866. Ueber die Brachiopoden aus dem Unteren Gault (Aptien) von Ahaus in Westphalen. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 18(2):364-376. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY

Schloenbach, U.

1866. (North German Brachiopoda.). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1866:441-442. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY

Schloenbach, U.

1867. Ueber die Brachiopoden der norddeutschen Cenoman-Bildungen. Geognostisch-Palaeontologische Beitrage (Munich), 1(3):399-506, Pls. 31- 34. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; MEGERLIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA

Schloenbach, U.

1868. Die Brachiopoden der boehmischen Kreide. Kleine Palaeontologische Mitteilung. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 18(1):139-166, Pl. 5. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; RHYNCHONELLA

Schloenbach, U.

1868. Ueber die Norddeutschen Galeriten-Schichten und ihre Brachiopoden-Fauna. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), 57:181-224, 3 Pls. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; DISCINA; GERMANY; MEGERLIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Schloenbach, U.

1869. Bemerkung ueber den Brachial-Apparat von Terebratula vulgaris. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 8(3):164-167, Pl.16. BRACHIAL APPARATUS; MORPHOLOGY; TEREBRATULA

Schloenbach, U.

1869. Beitrag zur Altersbtimmung des Gruensandes von Rothengelde Unweit Osnabrueck. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1869:808-841. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; RHYNCHONELLA

Schlosser, M.

1882. Die Brachiopoden des Kelheimer Diceraskalkes. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 28(4):119-138, Pls. 25-26. GERMANY; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Schlosser, M.

1902. Die Fauna des Lias und Dogger in Franken und der Oberpfalz. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 53(4): 513-569. DOGGER; GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Schlosser, M.

1922. Revision der Unteroligocaenfauna von Haering und Reut im Winkel. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 47: 254-294. AUSTRIA; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY

Schlosser, M.

1925. Die Eocaenfaunen der Bayerischen Alpen. I. Die Faunen des Unter- und Mitteleocaen. Bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Abhandlungen (Munich), 30(7):1-206. ALPS; ARGIOPE; CRANIA; EOCENE; GERMANY; MEGATHIRIS; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; THECIDEA

Schlotheim, E.F.Von

1810. Ueber Muschelversteinerungen, Welche von Hoff im

Bituminoesen Mergelschiefer bei Schmerbach im Gothaischen Gefunden, in Welcher Gebirgsart Sonst Keine Vorkommen. Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin, Sitzungsberichte, 4:74-77.

Schlotheim, E.F.Von

1813. Beitrage zur Naturgeschichte der Versteinerungen in geognostischer Hinsicht. Leonhard's Taschenbuch fuer die gesammte Mineralogie, 7(1):3- 134, 4 Pls.; Denkschriften der Koeniglichen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Muenchen, 6:13-39, 8 Pls. (1817). TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULITES

Schlotheim, E.F.Von

1820. Die Petrefactenkunde auf ihrem jetzigen Standpunkte durch die Beschreibung seiner Sammlung versteinertes und fossiler Ueberreste des Thier- und Pflanzenreichs der Vorwelt erlaeutert, Vol. 1. 437 pages, 54 Pls. Gotha: Bekker. ENGLAND; EUROPE; #HYSTEROLITES; TEREBRATULITES

Schlotheim, E.F.Von

1822. Nachtraege zur Petrefactenkunde. 100 pages, 21 Pls. Gotha: Bekker.

Schlotheim, E.F.Von

1832. Merkwuerdige Versteinerungen aus der Petrefactensammlung des verstorbenen wirklichen Geh. Raths. 40 pages, 66 Pls. Gotha: Beckersche Buchh... ANOMITES; HYSTEROLITES; TEREBRATULITES

Schluter, C.

1866. Die Schichten des Teutoburger Waldes bei Altenbeken. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 18:35-76; Zeitschrift fuer die Gesammten Naturwissenschaften (Halle), 28:63-85. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; JURASSIC

Schluter, C.

1876. Verbreitung der Cephalopoden in der oberen Kreide Norddeutschlands. Zeitschrift fuer die Gesammten

- Naturwissenschaften, 28:457-517. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY
- Schluter, H.
1927. Das Mitteldevon im oberen Diemelgebiete und der Geologische Bau des Martenberges bei Adorf. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 48:175-214. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Schmid, F.
1949. Orientierte Anheftung von *Ostrea vesicularis* Lamarck, *Dimyodon nilssoni* Hagenow und *Crania parisiensis* DeFrance. Geologische Staatsinstitut in Hamburg, Mitteilungen, 19:53-56. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS
- Schmid, F.
1955. Biostratigraphie der Grenzschichten Maastricht/Campan in Lueneburg und in der Bohrung Brunhilde. 1. Megafauna und Schichtfolge. Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover), 70:339-353. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; MAASTRICHTIAN
- Schmid, F.
1971. Mesofaunen aus dem Alb von Hannover: 1. Terebratulinen aus dem Alb von Hannover. Naturhistorische Gesellschaft zu Hannover, Bericht, 7:69- 71. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; TEREBRATULINA
- Schmidt, C.
1924. Stratigraphisch-faunistische Untersuchungen im aelteren Produktiven Carbon des gebietes von Witten (Westfalen). Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 44:343-395. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; GERMANY; LINGULA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Schmidt, F.
1858. Untersuchungen ueber die Silurische Formation von Ebstland, Nord Livland und Oesel. Archiv fuer die Naturkunde Livland, Ebstland und Kurlands (Estonian SSR), Ser.1, 2:1-247,465-474, Pl.1. ESTONIA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA
- Schmidt, F.
1872. Wissenschaftliche Resultate der zur Aufsuchung eines Angekuendigten Mammuthcadavers an den Unteren Jenissei Ausgesandten Expedition. Memoires de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, Ser.7, 18:168 Pages, 3 Pls. CRETACEOUS; USSR
- Schmidt, F.
1875. Einige Bemerkungen ueber die Podolisch-Galizische Silurformation und Deren Petrefakten. Mel. Phys. Chim. Verh. K. Russ. Min. Ges., Ser.2, 10:1-21. PODOLIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; UKRAINE; USSR
- Schmidt, F.
1882. Revision der Ostbaltischen Silurischen Trilobiten, nebst Geognostischer uebersicht der Ostbaltischen Silurgebiete. Memoires de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, Ser.7, 30(1):237 Pages. BALTIC; SILURIAN; USSR
- Schmidt, F.
1882. On the Silurian (and Cambrian) Strata of the Baltic Provinces of Russia as compared with those of Scandinavia and the British Isles. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 38:514-536, Pl.23. BALTIC; CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; RUSSIA; SCANDINAVIA; SILURIAN; USSR
- Schmidt, F.
1888. Ueber eine Neuentdeckte Untercambrische Fauna in Estland. Memoires de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, Ser.7, 36(2):1- 27, 2 Pls. CAMBRIAN; #MICKWITZIA; USSR

- Schmidt, F.
1908. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Ostbaltischen, Vorzueglich Untersilurischen, Brachiopoden der Gattungen Plectambonites Pand., Leptaena Dalm. und Strophomena Blainv. Bulletin de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersbourg, Ser.6, 1908:717-726. BALTIC; LEPTAENA; LEPTAGONIA; PLECTAMBONITES; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; USSR
- Schmidt, H.W.
1939. Die Grenzschichten Silur-Devon in Thueringen, mit Besonderer Beruecksichtigung des Downton-Problems. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 195:1-100, Pls. 1-4. ATHYRIS; BARRANDELLA; BRACHYPRION; CHONETES; CLORINDA; CRYPTONELLA; DALMANELLA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DOWNTONIAN; GERMANY; GLASSIA; HYSTEROLITES; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; PHILHEDRA; PLECTODONTA; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA
- Schmidt, Hermann
1924. Zwei Cephalopoden-Fauna an der Devon-Carbongrenze im Sauerland. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 44:98- 171, Pls. 7-8. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MARTINIA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHOMENA
- Schmidt, Hermann
1929. Tierische Leitfossilien des Karbon. Leitfossilien (Berlin), 6:17-43, Pls. 5-10. ATHYRIS; AVONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONOPECTUS; CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIS; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; HUSTEDIA; KEYSERLINGINA; MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA; MUNELLA; POIKILOSAKOS; PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TYLOTHYRIS
- Schmidt, Hermann
1931. Das Palaeozoikum der Spanischen Pyrenaen. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Goettingen, Mathematische-Physikalische Klasse, Abhandlungen, Ser.3, 5:1-85. DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; SPAIN
- Schmidt, Hermann
1931. Bau und Anheftungsweise des Brachiopoden Isogramma aus dem Oberkarbon Kaerntens. Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 13(4):278-283, Pl.10. AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS; ISOGRAMMA
- Schmidt, Hermann
1933. Der Kellerwaldquartzit, mit einer Beschreibung seiner Fauna und der aus der Tanner Grauwacke. Geologische und Palaeontologische, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 19(5):297-349, Pls. 4-5. AMBOCOELIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONOPECTUS; DIELASMA; GERMANY; MARTINIA; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TORNQUISTIA; TYLOTHYRIS
- Schmidt, Hermann
1935. Einfuehrung in die Palaeontologie. 253 pages. Stuttgart. INCOMPLETE; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CLITAMBONITES; CONCHIDIUM; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DIELASMA; EOMARGINIFERA; LEPTAENA; LEPTODUS; MEEKELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PLECTAMBONITES; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; PYGOPE; RENSSLAERIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RICHTHOFENIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SIEBERELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA;

TETRACTINELLA; TROPIDOLEPTUS;
WALDHEIMIA

Schmidt, Hermann

1938. Zum Bestachelungsproblem.
Palaeontologische
Zeitschrift (Berlin), 20: 307-312.

Schmidt, Hermann

1941. Eine neue Fauna mit Pericyclus von
Riefensbeck im
Harz. Reichsamts fuer Bodenforschung, Jahrbuch,
60:148-156, Pls.
19-20. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; GERMANY

Schmidt, Hermann

1951. Neue Faunen aus dem Namur des
Nordoestlichen Spaniens.
Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 24(3-
4):184-193, 1 Pl.
CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN;
SPAIN

Schmidt, Hermann

1951. Unteres Mitteldevon, Eifel oder Couvin-
Stufe?
Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 32(1/4):181-182.
COUVINIAN;
DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY

Schmidt, Hermann

1951. Nuevas Faunas Namurienses de los
Pirineos Occidentales
de Espana (Navarra y Guipuzcoa). Publicaciones
Extranjeras sobre
Geologia de Espana (Madrid), 6:7-23, Pl.2.
CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA;
EOMARGINIFERA; LEIORHYNCHUS; MAIA;
MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN;
PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PYRENEES; SPAIN; SPIRIFER

Schmidt, Hermann

1960. Die sogenannte 'Terebratula pumilio' als
Jugendform
von Stringocephaliden. Palaeontologische
Zeitschrift (Berlin), 34(2):161-
168. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; GIVETIAN;
STRINGOCEPHALUS; TEREBRATULA

Schmidt, Hermann & Trunko, L.

1965. Die Basis des Givet im Bereich der
Lenneschiefer.
Fortschritte in der Geologie von Rheinland und
Westfalen

(Krefeld), 9:807-876, 2 Pls. ATRYPA; CHONETES;
DEVONIAN;
EIFELIAN; GERMANY; GIVETIAN; INVERTRYPA;
KERPINA; SPINATRYPA;
SPIRIFER

Schmidt, Herta

1937. Zur Morphogenie der Rhynchonelliden.
Senckenbergiana
(Frankfurt), 19(1-2):22-60. DEVONIAN;
ENANTIOSPHEN; GERMANY;
HYPOTHYRIDINA; LINGULA; MORPHOLOGY;
UNCINULUS

Schmidt, Herta

1941. Rhynchonellidae aus Rechtsrheinischem
Devon.
Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 23(4-6):277-290.
DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
PUGNAX; RHYNCHONELLIDAE; YUNNANELLA

Schmidt, Herta

1941. Die Mitteldevonischen Rhynchonelliden
der Eifel.
Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft,
Abhandlungen
(Frankfurt), 459:1-79, Pls. 1-7. CAMAROTOECHIA;
#CAMEROPHORINA;
DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; ISOPOMA;
#NEMESA; PUGNAX;
SEPTALARIA; #TETRATOMIA; UNCINULUS;
YUNNANELLA

Schmidt, Herta

1942. Beitrage zum Richtschnitt
Unterdevon/Mitteldevon bei
Wetteldorf, 3. Die Rhynchonelliden des
Wetteldorfer
Richtschnittes. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt),
25(4-6):389-404, 1
Pl. CAMAROTOECHIA; COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN;
EIFELIAN; GERMANY;
#GLOSSINULUS; PUGNAX; TETRATOMIA;
UNCINULUS

Schmidt, Herta

1946. Beitrage zum Richtschnitt
Unterdevon/Mitteldevon bei
Wetteldorf, 5: Die Terebratulidae des Wetteldorfer
Richtschnittes. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt),
27(2):67-75.
#CIMICINELLA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
MEGANTERIS; TEREBRATULIDAE

Schmidt, Herta

1950. Zur Fauna und Stratigraphie der Gondelsheimer Schichten (Mittel- Devon, Eifel). Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 31:79-87. CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORINA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; HYPOTHYRIDINA; NEMESA; STRATIGRAPHY; UNCINULUS

Schmidt, Herta

1951. Zur Brachiopodenfauna des Mitteldevonischen Flinzkalks von Iserlohn- Letmathe. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 32(1-4):87-94, 1 Pl. ANOLOTHECA; CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; ISOPOMA; PUGNAX; RHYNCHONELLA; SEPTALARIA; UNCINULUS

Schmidt, Herta

1951. Das Stropheodonte Schloss der Brachiopoden. Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Frankfurt), 485:103-120, Pls. 50-51. ANTIGONAMBONITES; CHONETES; DOUVILLINA; HINGE; INGRIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PHYLOGENY; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTELLA; PLECTODONTA; SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; STROPHONELLA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Schmidt, Herta

1951. Aufgepraegte Form bei Tieren. Natur und Volk, 81(3-4):84-89. ATRYPA; PETROCRANIA; UNCINULUS

Schmidt, Herta

1952. Zu den Vorschlagen von H.M. Muir-Wood and C.J. Stubblefield: 'Proposed Use of the Plenary Powers...'. In: Bull. Zool. Nomen., 6(1): 8. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 6:219. NOMENCLATURE

Schmidt, Herta

1952. Zu den Vorschlagen von H.M. Muir-Wood and C.J. Stubblefield 'Proposed Addition to the 'Official List'...'. In: Bull. Zool. Nomen., 6(1):8. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 6:224. NOMENCLATURE

Schmidt, Herta

1953. Rensselandia oder Newberria? Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 34(1-3): 174. NEWBERRIA; RENSSSELANDIA

Schmidt, Herta

1954. Sphaerirhynchia (Estonirhynchia) estonica n.subgen. n.sp. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 35(3-4):235-245. ESTONIA; #ESTONIRHYNCHIA; SILURIAN; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA

Schmidt, Herta

1955. Devonische Gattungen der Rhynchonellacea (Brach.). Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 36(1-2):115-122. DEVONIAN; DINAPOPHYSIA; #EUCHARITINA; PLETHORHYNCHA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; STRAELENIA

Schmidt, Herta

1964. Neue Gattungen palaeozischer Rhynchonellacea (Brachiopoda). Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 45(6):505-506. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; #LADOGIFORNIX; #PARAPUGNAX; #PLEIOPLEURINA; RHYNCHONELLACEA; #SCHNURELLA; SILURIAN; #SULCATINA

Schmidt, Herta

1964. Stenoscisma Conrad, 1839 (Brachiopoda): Proposed Addition to the Official List with Terebratulina schlotheimii Von Buch, 1834, as Type- Species. Z.N.(S.) 1539. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 21(2):130-132. NOMENCLATURE; STENOSCISMA

Schmidt, Herta

1965. Neue Befunde an palaeozoischen Rhynchonellacea (Brachiopoda). Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 46(1):1-25, 1 Pl. The new family, Trigonirhynchiidae, erected by H. Schmidt on May 17, 1965, pre-dates Trigonirhynchiidae McLaren 1965 (Treatise

Part H] published on Nov. 9, 1965- Teichert (1975) Journal of Paleontology, 49(3):567). DEVONIAN; ISOPOMA; LADOGIFORNIX; PALEOZOIC; PARAPUGNAX; PLEIOPLEURINA; PUGNAX; PUGNOIDES; RHYNCHONELLACEA; SCHNURELLA; SHUMARDELLA; SILURIAN; SULCATINA; TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; #TRIGONIRHYNCHIIDAE; YUNNANELLA

Schmidt, Herta

1967. *Aratanea monodi* n.g., n.sp. (Brachiopoda; W-Sahara). Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 48(2):91-97, 1 Pl. AFRICA; #ARATANEA; GOTHLANDIAN; MAURITANIA; SAHARA; SILURIAN

Schmidt, Herta

1975. *Septalariinae* (Brachiopoda, Rhynchonellida) im Devon Westlich und oestlich des Rheins. Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 56(2/3):85- 121, 7 Pls. #BERGALARIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; SEPTALARIA; SEPTALARIINAE

Schmidt, Herta

1981. *Betterbergia* N.G. (Rhynchonellida; Mittel-Devon). Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 62(2-6):217-225, 1 Pl. #BETTERBERGIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY

Schmidt, J.

1880. Ueber die Fossilien des Vinicaberges bei Karlstadt in Croatien. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 30(4):719-728, Pl. 11. CROATIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; YUGOSLAVIA

Schmidt, K.G.

1926. Geologie von Neumarkt (Oberpfalz). Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau, Berichte (Freiburg), 26:1-120. GERMANY; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC

Schmidt, M.

1905. Ueber oberen Jura in Pommern. Beitrage zur

Stratigraphie und Palaeontologie. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 41:1-222, Pls. 1-8. GERMANY; JURASSIC; POLAND; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Schmidt, M.

1930. Weitere Studien in der Iberisch-Balearischen Trias. Sitzungsberichte der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, 25-27:474-488. BALEARIC ISLANDS; SPAIN; TRIASSIC

Schmidt, M.

1931. Weitere Studien in der Iberisch-Balearischen Trias. II. (Schluss). Sitzungsberichte der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, 30-32:716-734. BALEARIC ISLANDS; SPAIN; TRIASSIC

Schmidt, M.

1936. Fossilien der Spanischen Trias. Heidelberg Akademie der Wissenschaften, Abhandlungen, 22:140 Pages, Pls. 1-6. LINGULA; MENTZELIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC

Schmidt, M.

1937. (Carboniferous Deposits of the Kusiniski Works Region (South Ural).). Materialy Tsentral'nogo Nauchno-Issledovatel'skogo Geologo- Razvedochnogo Instituta (TSNIGRI), Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiya Sbornik (Leningrad), 3:53-63. CARBONIFEROUS; URALS; USSR

Schmidt, O.

1854. Die Neuesten Untersuchungen ueber die Brachiopoden von Owen, Carpenter und Davidson, mit Einigen Zusaetzen. Zeitschrift fuer die Gesamten Naturwissenschaften, 3:325-333; Annals and Magazine of Natural History, Ser.2, 16:?(1855). INCOMPLETE; ANATOMY; CLASSIFICATION; TERMINOLOGY

Schmidt, P.G. & Craddock, C.

1964. The Geology of the Jarilla Mountains, Otero County, New Mexico. Institute of Mining Technology, New Mexico State Bureau of Mines and Mineral Resources, Bulletin, 82:1-55. HUSTEDIA; NM; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; USA

Schmidt, R.A.M.

1948. Radiographic Methods in Paleontology. A Progress Report. American Journal of Science (New Haven), 246:615-627, Pls. 1-6. MAGELLANIA; NEOTHYRIS; RADIOGRAPHY; RHIPIDOMELLA; TECHNIQUES; TEREBRATALIA

Schmidt, W. & Geukens, F.

1958. Nouveaux gites a brachiopodes dans le Salmien inferieur du massif de Stavelot. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 67(2):159-161. BELGIUM; BROEGGERIA; CAMBRIAN; GERMANY; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS; SALMIAN

Schmidt, W.E.

1913. Cultrijugatuszone und Unteres Mitteldevon Suedlich der Attendorn- Elspeer Doppelmulde. Jahrbuch der Koeniglich Preussischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin, 33(2):265-318. DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; GERMANY; SPIRIFER

Schmidt, W.E.

1934. Fosiles Paleozoicos de la Cordillera Oriental de Colombia (Cordillera de Bogota). Estudios Geologicos y Paleontologicos Colombia, 2:1-78, Pls. 1-14. CARBONIFEROUS; COLOMBIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER

Schmidt, W.E.

1936. Die Schichtenfolge des Devons bei Soetenich in der Eifel. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 56(1):292-323, Pl.25. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY

Schmidt, W.E.

1937. Spirifer steinmanni E. Schulz (Stratigraphisch und Palaeontologisch). Decheniana (Bonn), 96A:288-301, Pls. 1-4. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY

Schmidt, W.E.

1944. Die Mittelkambrische Fauna von Doberlug. Reichsamts fuer Bodenforschung, Jahrbuch, 62:344-399, Pl.21. ACROTHELE; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; GERMANY; LINGULELLA

Schmidt, W.E.

1944. Klerfer Schichten und Berleer Quarzit der Eifel. Jahrbuch der Reichsstelle fuer Bodenforschung, 63:95-123. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; PLICOCHONETES; TRIGERIA

Schmidtill, E. & Krumbeck, L.

1931. Ueber die Parkinsonien-Schichten Nordbayerns mit Besonderer Beruecksichtigung der Parkinsonien-Schichten Nordwestdeutschlands. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 51(2): 819-905. BATHONIAN; DOGGER; GERMANY; JURASSIC

Schmidt-Thome, M. & Wolfart, R.

1984. Tremadocian Faunas (Trilobites, Brachiopods) from Reilly Ridge, North Victoria Land, Antarctica. Newsletters on Stratigraphy (Berlin- Stuttgart), 13(2):88-93, 1 Pl. ANTARCTICA; ORDOVICIAN; TREMADOCIAN

Schmitt, J.

1904. Monographie de l'Ile d'Anticosti (Golfe Saint-Laurent). 367 pages, 6 Pls. Paris. INCOMPLETE; ANTICOSTI ISLAND; CANADA; GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE; QUEBEC; RECENT; SILURIAN

Schmitt, J.G. & Boyd, D.W.

1981. Patterns of Silicification in Permian Pelecypods and Brachiopods from Wyoming. Journal of Sedimentary Petrology

- (Tulsa), 51(4):1297-1308. PERMIAN;
SILICIFICATION;
ULTRASTRUCTURE; USA; WY
- Schneer, C.J.
1969. Ebenezer Emmons and the Foundations
of American
Geology. *Isis* (Seattle), 60(4):439-450.
BIOGRAPHY
- Schneid, T.
1915. Brachiopoden. In: Die Geologie der
Fraenkischen Alb
zwischen Eichstaett und Neuberg A.D.
Geognostische Jahreshefte
(Munich), 27:59-170. GERMANY; JURASSIC
- Schneider, H.L.
1987. Zur Nahrungsaufnahme und Defaecation
bei Brachiopoden.
(On the Nutrition Conditions and the Defecation of
Brachiopoda.).
Jahrestag. *Palaeontol. Ges.*, 1987(57):49.
ANATOMY; ATLANTIC
OCEAN; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY;
HOLOCENE; NUTRITION; QUATERNARY
- Schneider, H.L.
1988. Hydromechanische Untersuchungen zur
Funktionsmorphologie und Nahrungsaufnahme
des Brachiopoden
Waldheimia cranium. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer
Geologie und
Palaeontologie, Monatshefte* (Stuttgart), 6:380-
390. CENOZOIC;
FEEDING; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY;
HOLOCENE; HYDRODYNAMICS;
MAGELLANIA; MORPHOLOGY; NUTRITION;
QUATERNARY; WALDHEIMIA
- Schneider, J.S.
1885. Undersogelser af Dyrelivet I De Arktiske
Fjorde.
Tromso Museum, Aarshefter, 8:45-112.
HEMITHIRIS; NORWAY; RECENT;
RHYNCHONELLA
- Schneider, R.
1922. Ueber Siderophile Tierformen.
Gesellschaft
Naturforschender Freunde zu Berlin,
Sitzungsberichte, 1-2:1-11.
- Schnetzler, R.
1934. Die Muschelkalk Fauna des
Oefenbachgrabens bei
Saalfelden. *Palaeontographica, Abt.A* (Stuttgart),
81(1-3):1-159,
1 Pl. AULACOTHYRIS; AUSTRIELLA;
COENOTHYRIS; CYRTINA; DISCINA;
GERMANY; LINGULA; MENTZELIA; NORELLA;
PENTACTINELLA; PEXIDELLA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA;
TETRACTINELLA; THECOSPIRA; TRIASSIC;
WALDHEIMIA
- Schniepp, H.
1978. Leitfossilien des Devons. *Kosmos*
(Stuttgart),
74(1):30-37. DEVONIAN
- Schniepp, H.
1978. Leitfossilien des Karbons. *Kosmos*
(Stuttgart),
74(12):879-883. CARBONIFEROUS
- Schnittmann, F.X.
1922. Beitrage zur Stratigraphie der Oberpfalz.
*Zeitschrift
der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft* (Berlin),
74(1):1-25.
GERMANY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA;
STRATIGRAPHY
- Schnittmann, F.X.
1925. Beitrage zur Kenntnis des Frankenjura.
Die
Kreideablagerungen und die
Verkieselungsercheinungen im
Frankenjura Suedlich der Unteren Altmuehl.
*Zeitschrift der
Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft* (Berlin),
77(2): 206-238.
CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; JURASSIC
- Schnittmann, F.X.
1950. Sind die mittleren Freiburger Voralpen
(Pre-Alpes
Medianes) Unterostalpin? *Zeitschrift der
Deutschen geologischen
Gesellschaft* (Berlin), 102(2):227-246. ALPS;
CRETACEOUS;
JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND
- Schnittmann, F.X.
1953. Die Steinbrueche im Malm des Vilstals bei
Amberg und
seiner Weiteren Umgebung. *Acta Albertina
Ratisbonensia*, 21:27-62.
GERMANY; JURASSIC; MALM
- Schnittmann, F.X.

1966. Verzeichnis der im Lias und untersten Dogger bei Ehenfeld Gefundenen Versteinerungen Sowie Beschreibung und Abbildung der neuen Arten und Varietaeten. Acta Albertina Ratisbonensia, 26:71-88. DOGGER; GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; ORTHOTOMA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Schnur, J.

1851. Die Brachiopoden aus dem Uebergangsgebirge der Eifel. Programm der vereinigten hoehern Buerger- und Provinzial-Gewerbeschule zu Trier fuer das Schuljahr, 1850-1851:16 Pages. Trier (Lintz). DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; TEREBRATULA

Schnur, J.

1853. Zusammenstellung und Beschreibung saemmtlicher im Uebergangsgebirge der Eifel vorkommenden Brachiopoden nebst Abbildungen derselben. In: W. Dunker & H. Von Meyer, Beitrage zur Naturgeschichte der Vorwelt. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 3(4):169-248, Pls. 22-45. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; STRINGOCEPHALUS; TEREBRATULA

Schock, W.W., Jr.

1981. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Lower Dinwoody Formation, and its Relation to the Permian-Triassic Boundary in Western Wyoming, Southeastern Idaho and Southwestern Montana. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 43(6):1775; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of Wyoming, 250 Pages. ID; MT; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC; USA; WY

Schock, W.W., Jr.; Maughan, E.K. & Wardlaw, B.R.

1981. Permian-Triassic Boundary in Southwestern Montana and Western Wyoming. In: T.E. Tucker et al., Eds., Montana Geological

Society Field Conference and Symposium Guidebook to Southwest Montana. Pages 59-69. MT; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC; USA; WY

Schoendorf, F.

1912. Terebrateln des oberen Jura von Hannover. Niedersaechische Geologische Vereins, Jahresbericht (Hannover), 5: INCOMPLETE; GERMANY; JURASSIC

Schoenlaub, H.P. & Flajs, G.

1993. Neue Fossilfunde in den westlichen Karnischen Alpen. Geologische Bundesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 136(1):233-245. ALPS; AUSTRIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Schoff, S.L.

1951. Geology of the Cedar Hills, Utah. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 62:619-646. CARBONIFEROUS; USA; UT

Schofield, M. & Seshadri, V.

1979. A Reappraisal of the 'Observations on the Ontogeny of the Brachiopod *Sellithyris sella*' (after F.A. Middlemiss). Kingston Geological Review, 2(6):45-54. ONTOGENY; SELLITHYRIS

Scholten, G.H.

1929. 'Eerste Vervolg Zwerfsteenvondsten in Twente.'. Natura (Amsterdam), 4:58-59. NETHERLANDS; SILURIAN

Scholten, R.

1957. Paleozoic Evolution of the Geosynclinal Margin North of the Snake River Plain, Idaho-Montana. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 68:151-170, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; ID; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; USA

Schonfeld, G.

1926. Bemerkenswerte Rippeln im Turon von Pirna. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 8(5/6):296-297. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; RHYNCHONELLA; TURONIAN

- Schonfelder, E.
1933. Die Kreidehaufungen im Geschiebemergel des Noerdlichen Schleswig, ihre Fossilfuehrung und Geologische Bedeutung. Niedersaechische Geologische Vereins, Jahresbericht (Hannover), 25:85-128, Pl.14. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; MAGAS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TRIGONOSEMUS
- Schonmann, R.
1949. Die Welt der Tiere. 654 pages. Wien. INCOMPLETE
- Schopf, T.J.M.
1974. Permo-Triassic Extinctions: Relation to Sea-Floor Spreading. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 82(2):129-143. EXTINCTION; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Schouppe, A.Von
1941. Ein vertreter der Siegener fauna im hoeheren E-Gamma der Karnischen Alpen. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 11:347-352. ALPS; AUSTRIA; DEVONIAN; ORTHIS; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; SIEGENIAN; SILURIAN
- Schouppe, A.Von
1950. Archaeocyathacea in einer Caradoc-Fauna der Grauwackenzone der Ostalpen. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 91(2):193-232. CARADOCIAN; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; SWITZERLAND
- Schrader, F.C.
1904. A Reconnaissance in Northern Alaska, across the Rocky Mountains, along Koyukuk, John, Anaktuvuk, and Colville Rivers, and the Arctic Coast to Cape Lisburne, in 1901. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 20:139 Pages. AK; ARCTIC; ATRYPA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MERISTELLA; MERISTINA; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; SEMINULA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; USA
- Schram, 1863. (Recent Terebratulae of the Antilles). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 20:476. ANTILLES; GUADELOUPE; RECENT
- Schrank, E.
1973. Fauna und Kontakt Mittelkambrium/Oberkambrium in einem Geschiebe. Zeitschrift fuer Geologische Wissenschaften (Berlin), 1(1):85-99, 3 Pls. CAMBRIAN; DICTYONINA; SWEDEN
- Schreiber, A.
1871. Einige mitteloligocaene Brachiopoden bei Magdeburg. Zeitschrift fuer die Gesamten Naturwissenschaften, 2(3):60-62. ARGIOPE; GERMANY; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY
- Schreiber, A.
1874. Die Fauna des Gruensandes im Gebiete der Stadt Magdeburg. Naturwissenschaftliche Verein zu Magdeburg, Abhandlungen, 5:32. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY
- Schreter, Z.
1935. Die geologischen Verhaltnisse des Umgebung von Aggtelek. Magyar Kiralyi Foeldtani Intezet Evi Jelentesei (Budapest), 1925-1928:145-155. HUNGARY; TRIASSIC
- Schreter, Z.
1936. Lyttonia A Buekk Hegysegbol. Foeldtani Koezloeny (Budapest), 66:113-121, Pl.4. HUNGARY; LYTTONIA; PERMIAN
- Schreter, Z.
1943. A Buekk-hegyseg geologiaja. Magyar Kiralyi Foeldtani Intezet Evi Jelentesei (Budapest), 5(7):378-407. CARBONIFEROUS; HUNGARY; PERMIAN
- Schreter, Z.
1963. A Buekkhegyseg Felso-Permi Brachiopodai. (Die Brachiopoden aus dem oberen Perm des Buekkgebirges in

Nordungarn.). *Geologica Hungarica, Seria Palaeontologica* (Budapest), 28:79-179, 9 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; COMELICANIA; CRURITHYRIS; DIELASMA; HETERELASMA; HUNGARY; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PUSTULA; RICHTHOFENIA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLINA; SPIRIGERELLA; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; TYLOPLECTA

Schriefer, U.

1988. Entwicklung von Arduspirifer (Brachiopoda, Spiriferacea) im Bereich der Grenze Siegenium/Emsium in Sued-Aragon (Spanien). Nicht veroeffentl. Dipl.-Arb., :1-55, 1 Pl. INCOMPLETE; ARDUSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; SIEGENIAN; SPAIN

Schriel, W.

1925. Transgressionen und gebirgsbildungen im aelteren palaeozoicum des suedlichen mittelharzes. *Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin)*, 45:200-248. ANOLOTHECA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; ORTHIS; SILURIAN

Schriel, W.

1929. Der Geologische Bau des Katalonischen Kuestengebirges zwischen Ebromuendung und Ampurdan. *Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Goettingen, Abhandlungen*, 14:1-79. CARBONIFEROUS; CATALOG; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; SILURIAN; SPAIN

Schriel, W.

1930. Die Sierra de la Demanda und die Montes Obarenes. *Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Goettingen, Abhandlungen*, 16(2):1-105. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; SPAIN

Schriel, W.

1960. Zur Silur/Devon Grenze im Unterharz. *Prager Arbeitstagung ueber die Stratigraphie des Silurs und des Devons*,

1958, :209-230. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SILURIAN

Schriel, W.

1960. Die Grenze zwischen Unter- und Mitteldevon in Unterharz. *Prager Arbeitstagung ueber die Stratigraphie des Silurs und des Devons*, 1958, : 481-498. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Schroeder, O.

1907. Beitrage zur Histologie des Mantels von *Calculus (Cyclas) lacustris* Muller. *Zoologischer Anzeiger*, 31:506-510. ANATOMY; HISTOLOGY

Schroeter, J.S.

1775. Von dem Innern Bau der Gryphiten. *Journal fuer die Liebhaber des Steinreichs und der Konchyliologie*, 2:323.

Schroeter, J.S.

1777. Abhandlungen ueber Verschiedene Gegenstaende der Naturgeschichte: Theil 2 9th Abhandlung von den Versteinter Anomiten und Terebratuliten, Besonders von den Terebratuliten im Bergischen und in der Eifel. 462 pages, 5 Pls. Halle. INCOMPLETE; ANOMITES; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Schroeter, J.S.

1779. *Lithologisches Real und Verballexicon*. 424 Pages. Frankfurt. ANOMIA; LITHOLOGY

Schroeter, J.S.

1785. Die Terebratuliten. 435 pages. Frankfurt. INCOMPLETE; TEREBRATULA

Schroeter, J.S.

1803. Berichtigungen fuer seine einleitung in die conchylien-kenntniss nach Linne. *Archiv fuer Zoologie und Zootomie*, 3:102-121; 4:45-66, 137-160; 5:181-200.

Schrifer, T.

1864. Ueber den oberen Keuper und oberen Jura in Franken.
Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bamberg, Bericht, 7:1-50.
GERMANY; JURASSIC; KEUPER; TRIASSIC

Schubert, J.K. & Bottjer, D.J.

1993. Recovery from the end-Permian mass extinction event;
paleoecology of Lower Triassic marine invertebrate assemblages in the Great Basin. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(6):156. EXTINCTION; ID; LINGULA; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC; USA; UT

Schubert, J.K. & Bottjer, D.J.

1995. Aftermath of the Permian-Triassic mass extinction event; paleoecology of Lower Triassic carbonates in the Western USA. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 116(1-2):1-39. EXTINCTION; LINGULA; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC; USA

Schuchert, C.

1890. On Syringothyris Winchell and its American Species.
New York State Museum of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 43:230-239; New York State Geologist, Annual Report, 9:28-38.
SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Schuchert, C.

1890. List of Species of the American Paleozoic Orthids, Spiriferina, and Syringothyris. New York State Geologist, Annual Report (Albany), 9:38-55.
ORTHIDS; PALEOZOIC; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Schuchert, C.

1893. A Classification of the Brachiopoda. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 11(3):141-167.
#ACROTRETACEA;
ACROTRETIDAE; ACROTRETINAE;
#BILLINGSELLACEA; BILLINGSELLIDAE;
#CADOMELLACEA; CADOMELLIDAE;
CLASSIFICATION; CLITAMBONITIDAE;

DALLININAE; #EICHWALDIACEA;
EICHWALDIIDAE; #KUTORGINACEA;
KUTORGINIDAE; LINGULASMATIDAE;
LINGULELLIDAE; LINGULELLINAE;
MAGELLANINAE; #PATERINACEA; PATERINIDAE;
RAFINESQUININAE;
TREMATIDAE; TRIGONOTRETINAE

Schuchert, C.

1893. On the Development of the Shell of *Zygospira recurvirostra*. Biological Society of Washington, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 8:79-82, Pl.11.
DEVELOPMENT; GROWTH; ZYGOSPIRA

Schuchert, C.

1894. A Revised Classification of the Spire-Bearing Brachiopoda. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 13:102-107.
ANOPLOTHECIDAE; ANOPLOTHECINAE;
CLASSIFICATION; DIPLOSPIRELLIDAE;
DIPLOSPIRELLINAE; HINDELLINAE

Schuchert, C.

1894. Spire-Bearing Genera of the Palaeozoic Brachiopoda. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 13(2):128-132.

Schuchert, C.

1895. Directions for Collecting and Preparing Fossils.
United States National Museum, Bulletin (Washington, DC), 39:1-31. PREPARATION; TECHNIQUES

Schuchert, C.

1895. American Fossil Brachiopoda. (Abstr.). Science (Washington, DC), 2(48):722-724.

Schuchert, C.

1896. Brachiopoda. In: K.A.Von Zittel (Ed), Text Book of Paleontology, Vol. 1, p.291-343. London: MacMillan & Co.
REFERENCE; SYNTROPHIIDAE; SYNTROPHIINAE; TROPIDOLEPTIDAE

Schuchert, C.

1896. Report on Paleozoic Fossils from Alaska. United States Geological Survey Annual Report, 17:898-906. AK; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; USA

- Schuchert, C.
1897. A Synopsis of American Fossil Brachiopoda, Including Bibliography and Synonymy. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 87:1-464. BIBLIOGRAPHY; REFERENCE; SYNONYMY; USA
- Schuchert, C.
1900. Lower Devonian Aspect of the Lower Helderberg and Oriskany Formations. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 11:241-332. DEVONIAN; ORISKANYAN; USA
- Schuchert, C.
1900. On the Lower Silurian (Trenton) Fauna of Baffin Land. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 22(1192):143-177, Pls. 12-14. ARCTIC; BAFFIN ISLAND; CANADA; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; ORTHIS; PARASTROPHIA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTORTHIS; RHYNCHOTREMA; SILURIAN; TRENTONIAN
- Schuchert, C.
1900. In: A.H. Brooks, A Reconnaissance from Pyramid Harbor to Eagle City, Alaska, Including a Description of the Copper Deposits of the Upper White and Tanana Rivers. United States Geological Survey Annual Report, 21(2):331-391. AK; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SEMINULA; USA
- Schuchert, C.
1901. On the Helderbergian Fossils near Montreal, Canada. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 27:245-253. CANADA; DEVONIAN
- Schuchert, C.
1903. On the Manlius Formation of New York. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 31:160-178. CHONETES; LEPTOSTROPHIA; NY; ORTHOTETES; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; USA; WHITFIELDDELLA
- Schuchert, C.
1903. On the Faunal Provinces of the Middle Devonian of America and the Devonian Coral Sub-Provinces of Russia, with Two Paleogeographic Maps. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 32:137-162. DEVONIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; RUSSIA; USA; USSR
- Schuchert, C.
1903. On the Lower Devonian and Ontaric Formations of Maryland. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 26(1313):413-424. DEVONIAN; MD; SILURIAN; USA
- Schuchert, C.
1903. Morse on Living Brachiopods. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 31: 112-121. ANATOMY; RECENT
- Schuchert, C.
1904. Charles Emerson Beecher. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 17:411-422. BIOGRAPHY
- Schuchert, C.
1905. Catalogue of the Type and Figured Specimens of Fossils, Minerals, Rocks and Ores in the Department of Geology, United States National Museum. Part 1- Fossil Invertebrates. United States National Museum, Bulletin (Washington, DC), 53(1):704 Pages. CATALOG; REFERENCE
- Schuchert, C.
1905. Karl Alfred Von Zittel. Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution for, 1904:779-786. BIOGRAPHY
- Schuchert, C.
1906. Memoir of Charles Emerson Beecher. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 16:541-548. BIOGRAPHY
- Schuchert, C.
1906. The Russian Carboniferous and Permian Compared with Those of India and America. A Review and Discussion. American

Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 22:143-158. CARBONIFEROUS; INDIA; PERMIAN; RUSSIA; USA; USSR

Schuchert, C.

1906. Geology of the Lower Amazon Region. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 14(8):722-746. AMAZON; AMPHIGENIA; ANOPLIA; ANOPLOTHECA; BRAZIL; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; LINGULOPS; ORBICULOIDEA; ORISKANIA; ORTHIS; PHOLIDOPS; PRODUCTELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA; TRIGERIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; VITULINA

Schuchert, C.

1909. Obituary, Joseph Frederick Whiteaves. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 28:508. BIOGRAPHY

Schuchert, C.

1910. On the Brachiopod Genus Syringothyris in the Devonian of Missouri. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 30:223-224. DEVONIAN; MO; #SYRINGOPLEURA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Schuchert, C.

1910. Paleogeography of North America. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 20:427-606, Pls. 46-101. NORTH AMERICA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Schuchert, C.

1910. Biologic Principles of Paleogeography. Popular Science Monthly, 1910: 591-600. BIOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Schuchert, C.

1911. Paleogeographic and geologic significance of Recent Brachiopoda. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 22:258-275. ACANTHOTHIRIS; CRANIA; DALLINA; DISCINISCA; DYSCOLIA; FRENULINA; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; LINGULA; LIOTHYRINA;

PALEOGEOGRAPHY; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA

Schuchert, C.

1913. Brachiopoda. In: K.A.Von Zittel (Ed), Paleontology, 2nd ed., Vol. 1, p.355-420. (Translated by C.R. Eastman). London. ACANTHOTHYRIDINAE; ACANTHOTHYRINAE; CYCLOSPIRIDAE; CYCLOSPIRINAE; DALMANELLINAE; #DIELASMATACEA; DIELASMATIDAE; DIELASMATINAE; #EOSPIRIFER; #HYATTIDINA; LEPTODINAE; PARASTROPHIINAE; PLAESIOMIINAE; PLAESIOMYIDAE; PLAESIOMYINAE; REFERENCE; #RHIPIDOMELLACEA; RHIPIDOMELLIDAE; RHIPIDOMELLINAE; RHYNCHOTREMINAE; SPIRIFERINAE; #STROPHALOSIACEA; STROPHALOSIIDAE; STROPHALOSIINAE; TRIPLECIINAE; #TRIPLESIACEA; TRIPLESIIDAE

Schuchert, C.

1913. Fossils for Stratigraphic Purposes. Economic Geology (Blacksburg), 8(6):588-597. STRATIGRAPHY

Schuchert, C.

1914. Obituary- Professor Newton Horace Winchell. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 37:566. BIOGRAPHY

Schuchert, C.

1914. Notes on Arctic Paleozoic Fossils. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 38:467-477. ARCTIC; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CLORINDA; CONCHIDIUM; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; LEPTAENA; LEPTAENISCA; LEPTOBOLUS; LISSATRYPA; MERISTELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PALEOZOIC; PENTAMERUS; PLECTAMBONITES; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER; STENOSCISMA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; ZYGOSPIRA

Schuchert, C.

1914. Medina and Cataract Formations of the Siluric of New York and Ontario. Geological Society of America, Bulletin

(Boulder), 25:277-320, Pls. 13-14. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; COELOSPIRA; DALMANELLA; HEBERTELLA; HYATTIDINA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; NY; ONTARIO; ORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; UNCINULUS; USA; WHITFIELDDELLA

Schuchert, C.

1915. Climates of Geologic Time. Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution for, 1914:277-311. PALEOCLIMATOLOGY

Schuchert, C.

1918. Henry Shaler Williams; An Appreciation of His Work in Stratigraphy. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 46:682-687. BIOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY

Schuchert, C.

1918. A Century of Geology, 1818-1918. Historical Geology. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 46:45-103. HISTORY

Schuchert, C.

1918. On the Carboniferous of the Grand Canyon of Arizona. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 45:347-369. AZ; CARBONIFEROUS; USA

Schuchert, C.

1918. Age of the American Morrison and East African Tendaguru Formations. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 29:245-280. AFRICA; JURASSIC; USA

Schuchert, C.

1919. In: E.W. Berry, Fossil Plants from Bolivia and their bearing upon the Age of Uplift of the Eastern Andes. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 54:103-164. BOLIVIA; DISCINISCA; MIOCENE; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Schuchert, C.

1920. American Paleontologists and the Immediate Future of Paleontology. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 31(3):363-373.

Schuchert, C.

1921. Methods of Determining the Relationships of Marine Invertebrate Fossil Faunas. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 32: 339-348.

Schuchert, C.

1925. John Mason Clarke (1857-1925). American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 10:92. BIOGRAPHY

Schuchert, C.

1926. Memorial of John Mason Clarke. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 37(1):49-93, 1 Pl. BIOGRAPHY

Schuchert, C.

1927. Charles Doolittle Walcott, Paleontologist, 1850-1927. Science (Washington, DC), 65:455-456. BIOGRAPHY

Schuchert, C.

1927. Stuart Weller, 1870-1927. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 14:332. BIOGRAPHY

Schuchert, C.

1927. William Healey Dall, 1845-1927. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 14:88. BIOGRAPHY

Schuchert, C.

1927. The Pennsylvanian-Permian Systems of Western Texas. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 14:381-401. PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Schuchert, C.

1928. Emil Boese, 1868-1927. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 15:88. BIOGRAPHY

Schuchert, C.

1928. Biographical Memoir of John Mason Clarke. National

Academy of Sciences, Biographical Memoirs (Washington, DC), 12(8):183-244. BIOGRAPHY

Schuchert, C.

1928. Charles Doolittle Walcott (1850-1927). American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Proceedings, 62(9):276-285. BIOGRAPHY

Schuchert, C.

1928. Review of the Late Paleozoic Formations and Faunas, with Special Reference to the Ice-Age of Middle Permian Time. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 39:769-886. AFRICA; AUSTRALIA; GERMANY; INDIA; KS; NEW SOUTH WALES; OK; PERMIAN; SOUTH AMERICA; TX; USA; USSR

Schuchert, C.

1928. Review of Thomson, J.A. 'Brachiopod Morphology and Genera (Recent and Tertiary)'. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 15:526-527. MORPHOLOGY; RECENT; REVIEW; TERTIARY

Schuchert, C.

1928. The Hypothesis of Continental Displacement. In: The Theory of Continental Drift, p.104-144. . INCOMPLETE; CONTINENTAL DRIFT; DRIFT

Schuchert, C.

1930. Stratigraphy and Faunas (Part 1). In: C. Schuchert & G.A. Cooper, Upper Ordovician and Lower Devonian Stratigraphy and Paleontology of Perce, Quebec. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 20:161- 176. BILOBITES; CANADA; CATAZYGA; CHRISTIANIA; CRANIA; CYCLOSPIRA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; GLYPTORTHIS; HOLTEDAHLINA; LEPTAENA; LEPTELLOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTATRYPA; PROTOZYGA; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; QUEBEC; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SOWERBYELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIPLESIA; ZYGOSPIRA

Schuchert, C.

1932. Gondwana Land Bridges. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 43:875-915. GONDWANA

Schuchert, C.

1933. Cambrian and Ordovician Stratigraphy of Northwestern Vermont. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 25:353-381. CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMBRIAN; CHONETES; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYRACHELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; VT

Schuchert, C.

1935. Correlations of the More Important Marine Permian Sequences. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 46:1-45. CORRELATION; PERMIAN

Schuchert, C.

1937. Cambrian and Ordovician of Northwestern Vermont. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 48(7):1001-1078, Pls. 1-8. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; USA; VT

Schuchert, C.

1939. Review of 'Ozarkian and Canadian Brachiopods', by E.O. Ulrich & G.A. Cooper, 1938. American Journal of Science (New Haven), 237(2):135-138. REVIEW

Schuchert, C.

1939. Notes on the Brachiopod Genus Cardinocrania. American Journal of Science (New Haven), 237(6):424-428, 1 Pl. CARDINOCRANIA; PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIA

Schuchert, C.

1939. Discussions. Ozarkian and Canadian Brachiopods. American Journal of Science (New Haven), 237:135-138. CANADIAN; ORDOVICIAN; OZARKIAN

Schuchert, C. & Buckman, S.S.

1905. The Nomenclature of Types in Natural History. Annals

and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.7, 16:102-104;
Science, N.S., 21(545): 899-901. NOMENCLATURE

Schuchert, C. & Cooper, G.A.

1931. Synopsis of the Brachiopod Genera of the Suborders

Orthoidea and Pentameroidea, with Notes on the Telotremata.

American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 22:241-251.orthacea/ pentameracea/

#angusticardinia/ #apomatella/

#archaeorthis/ #aulacella/ #aulacophoria/

#bohemiella/

#cariniferella/ #cyrtonotella/ #dolerorthis/

#enteletina/

#estlandia/ #fascicostella/ #hesperorthis/

#huenellina/ #leveneana/

#linoporella/ #liocoelia/ #lissocoelina/

#multicostella/

#oligomys/ #pahlenella/ #panderina/

#parastrophinella/

#pamorthis/ #paurorthis/ #pentameroides/

#perditocardinia/

#pionorthis/ #planidorsa/ #platyorthis/

#ptychopleurella/

#retrorsirostra/ #rhipidium/ #rhynchocamara/

#skenedioides/

#syntrophoides/ cyclocoelia/ glyptorthis/

eridorthis/

schizoramia/ orthis/ nicolella/ glossorthis/

productorthis/

taffia/ eostrophomena/ nisusia/ jamesella/

protorthis/ loperia/

billingsella/ orusia/ eoorthis/ otusia/ wimanella/

finkelburgia/

plectorthis/ hebertella/ mimella/ schizophorella/

doleroides/

platystrophia/ mcewanella/ orthostrophia/

skenedium/ dinorthis/

plaesiomys/ marionella/ valcourea/ austinella/

palaeostrophomena/

noetlingia/ lycophoria/ deltatretra/ plectella/

ingria/

clitambonites/ vellamo/ orthisina/ hemipronites/

polytoechia/

dalmanella/ proschizophoria/ heterorthina/

horderleyella/

wattsella/ idiorthis/ mendacella/ bilobites/

mystrophora/

rhipidomella/ thiemella/ heterorthis/ kayserella/

harknessella/

reuschella/ smeathenella/ pionodema/

schizophoria/ orthotichia/

enteletes/ enteletella/ enteletoides/ parenteletes/

isorthis/

clarkella/ yangtzeella/ syntrophina/ syntrophia/

huenella/

camerella/ anastrophia/ metacamarella/

branconia/ stricklandia/

clorinda/ barrandella/ gypidula/ sieberella/

pentamerella/

zdimir/ pentamerus/ capelliniella/ holorhynchus/

harpidium/

conchidium/ brooksina/ platymerella/

cymbidium/ virgiana/

#gonambonitacea/ hesperorthidae/ isorthinae/

productorthinae/

nisusiidae/ protorthidae/ eoorthidae/

angusticardiinae/

hesperorthinae/ glyptorthinae/ dinorthidae/

lycophoriidae/

deltatretidae/ gonambonitinae/ dalmanellacea/

wattsellidae/

bilobitidae/ mystrophoridae/ heterorthidae/

heterorthinae/

linoporellidae/ syntrophiacea/ clarkellidae/

huenellidae/

nisusiidae/ cyclocoeliinae/ finkelburgiidae/

#stricklandiacea/

pentamerida/ pentameridina NEW GENERA

Schuchert, C. & Cooper, G.A.

1932. Brachiopod Genera of the Suborders Orthoidea and

Pentameroidea. Peabody Museum of Natural History, Memoirs (New

Haven), 4(1):1-270, 29 Pls.orthacea/

pentameracea/ #clinambon/

nisusia/ jamesella/ protorthis/ loperia/

billingsella/ wimanella/

eoorthis/ otusia/ bohemiella/ oligomys/ orusia/

finkelburgia/

plectorthis/ hebertella/ mimella/ schizophorella/

doleroides/

cyclocoelia/ platystrophia/ mcewanella/

orthostrophia/

skenedioides/ skenedium/ orthis/ cyrtonotella/

nicolella/

glossorthis/ paurorthis/ archaeorthis/

panderina/ productorthis/

angusticardinia/ taffia/ eostrophomena/

hesperorthis/

schizoramia/ dolerorthis/ glyptorthis/

eridorthis/

ptychopleurella/ dinorthis/ plaesiomys/

retrorsirostra/

pionorthis/ marionella/ valcourea/ multicostella/

austinella/

palaeostrophomena/ planidorsa/ porambonites/

noetlingia/

lycophoria/ deltatretra/ #pomatotrema/
 polytoechia/ plectella/
 ingria/ clitambonites/ vellamo/ estlandia/
 hemipronites/
 pahlenella/ apomatella/ gonambonites/
 dalmanella/ cariniferella/
 aulacella/ proschizophoria/ levenea/
 heterorthina/ watsella/
 resserella/ horderleyella/ mendacella/ idiorthis/
 parmorthis/
 fascicostella/ bilobites/ mystrophora/ kayserella/
 rhipidomella/
 platyorthis/ perditocardinia/ thiemella/
 heterorthis/
 harknessella/ reuschella/ smeathenella/
 pionodema/ schizophoria/
 orthotichia/ aulacophoria/ enteletes/
 parenteletes/ enteletina/
 enteletella/ enteletoides/ isorthis/ linoporella/
 orthotropia/
 tropidoleptus/ syntrophioides/ syntrophina/
 clarkella/
 yangtzeella/ syntrophia/ swantonia/ huenella/
 huenellina/
 camerella/ branconia/ parastrophinella/
 anastrophia/
 metacamarella/ clorinda/ barrandella/ gypidula/
 sieberella/
 pentamerella/ zdimir/ pentamerus/
 pentameroides/ lissocoelina/
 capelliniella/ holorhynchus/ harpidium/
 rhipidium/ conchidium/
 brooksina/ cymbidium/ platymerella/ virgiana/
 stricklandia/
 rhynchocamara/ liocoelia/ finkelnburgiidae/
 tropidoleptidae/
 orthida/ orthidina NEW GENERA

Schuchert, C. & LeVene, C.M.

1929. New Names for Brachiopod Homonyms.
 American Journal of
 Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 17:119-122.
 #ACANTHOSPIRINA;
 AULACORHYNA; AUSTRIELLINA; BRASILIA;
 CHAPADELLA; CLAVIGERA;
 #DAVIDSONINA; DENCKMANNELLA; ELINA;
 HECTORIA; HOMONYMY;
 ISOGRAMMA; MAIA; #MICROTHYRIDINA;
 MUNELLA; MUNIA; #MUSCULINA;
 #PARASTROPHINA; #PARATHYRIDINA;
 PEREUDESIA; #RHYNCHOSPIRINA;
 #SCHMIDTITES; #TEGULIFERINA; THOMASIA;
 THOMSONIA; TRIGONELLA;
 UNCINULINA; #URALINA; WILSONIA

Schuchert, C. & LeVene, C.M.

1929. Brachiopoda (Generum et Genotyporum
 Index et
 Bibliographia). In: J.F. Pompeckj (Ed), Fossilium
 Catalogus. I:
 Animalia, Part 42, p.1-140. Berlin: W. Junk.
 ATRYPACEA;
 BIBLIOGRAPHY; BITTNERULINAE;
 CAMAROPHORELLINAE; CAMAROTOECHIIDAE;
 CAMAROTOECHIINAE; CLITAMBONACEA;
 CYRTININAE; DISCINISCINAE;
 EOSPIRIFERINAE; GLASSIINAE; #GYPIDULACEA;
 GYPIDULIDAE;
 GYPIDULINAE; INDEX; ISOGRAMMIDAE;
 MERISTINAE; MICROMITRIDAE;
 NUCLEATIDAE; NUCLEATINAE; OLDHAMINIDAE;
 ORBICULOIDEINAE;
 PARASTROPHININAE; PATERINACEA;
 PLATYSTROPHIINAE;
 PLECTAMBONITINAE; PLECTORTHINAE;
 PRODUCTELLIDAE; PRODUCTELLINAE;
 PROTOZEUGIDAE; REFERENCE;
 RHYNCHOSPIRINIDAE; ROSTROSPIRACEA;
 SCHIZOPHORIIDAE; SCHIZOPHORIINAE;
 SPIRIFERININAE;
 SYRINGOTHYRINAE; VERNEULIINAE

Schuchert, C. & Longwell, C.R.

1932. Paleozoic Deformations of the Hudson
 Valley Region,
 New York. American Journal of Science (New
 Haven), Ser.5,
 23:305-326. DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; NY;
 ORDOVICIAN; PLECTAMBONITES;
 SILURIAN; USA

Schuchert, C. & Maynard, T.P.

1913. Class Brachiopoda. In: The Lower
 Devonian Deposits of
 Maryland, p.290-449, Pls. 53-74. Baltimore: Johns
 Hopkins Press.
 ACROTRETIDAE; ANOPLIA; ANOPLOTHECA;
 ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA;
 CHONETES; DALMANELLA; #DALMANELLACEA;
 DALMANELLIDAE; DEVONIAN;
 DIELASMATIDAE; EATONIA; GYPIDULA;
 #LINGULAPHOLIS; MD; MERISTELLA;
 NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORISKANIA;
 PENTAMERUS; PHOLIDOPS;
 PLETHORHYNCHA; RENSSELAERIA;
 RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOTREMATIDAE;
 RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
 SCHUCHERTELLA; SIEBERELLA; SPIRIFER;
 STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; UNCINULUS;
 USA; WHITFIELDDELLA

Schuchert, C. & Ruedemann, R.

1925. John Mason Clarke (1857-1925). Science (Washington, DC), 62:117-121. BIOGRAPHY
- Schuchert, C. & Twenhofel, W.H.
1910. Ordovician-Silurian Section of the Mingan and Anticosti Islands, Gulf of Saint Lawrence. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 21:677-716. ANOPLOTHECA; ANTICOSTI ISLAND; ATRYPA; CANADA; CATAZYGA; CLITAMBONITES; DINORTHIS; GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE; HEBERTELLA; HINDELLA; HYATTELLA; LEPTAENA; MINGAN ISLANDS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PARASTROPHIA; PENTAMERUS; QUEBEC; RHYNCHOTREMA; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDINIA; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA
- Schuelke, I.; Ebert, J.; Mellor, M.; Ebert, J. & Luboldt, K.
1993. Oekophänotypische Variation von Epithyris subsella (Terebratulida; Malm). O.H. Walliser Festschrift. Goettinger Arbeiten zur Geologie und Paläontologie, 58:123-134, Pl. 15. EPITHYRIS; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; GERMANY; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; MALM; ONTOGENY; PALEOECOLOGY; STATISTICS; VARIATION
- Schulga, P.L.
1951. O paleozoe zapadnoi Volyni i lugo-Zapadnoi chasti Brestkoi oblasti BSSR. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 80(1):89-91. SILURIAN; USSR
- Schulgin, M.A.
1884. Argiope kowalevskii (ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Brachiopoden). Zeitschrift fuer Wissenschaftliche Zoologie (Leipzig), 41:116-141, Pls. 8-9. ANATOMY; ARGIOPE; PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT
- Schultheiss, T. & Scharbrodt, T.
1991. Die Permische Klemmscholle am Salzbrunnen in Sonneberg/Thüringen: Lithostratigraphie des Zechsteinanteils. Veröffentlichungen Naturhistorisches Museum Schloss
- Bertholdsburg Schleusingen, 6:39-52. DIELASMA; GERMANY; HORRIDONIA; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; PERMIAN; PTEROSPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; ZECHSTEIN
- Schulz, E.
1914. Ueber einige Leitfossilien der Stringocephalenschichten der Eifel. Naturhistorische Verein der preussische Rheinlande und Westphalens, Verhandlungen (Bonn), 70:335-385, 11 Pls. #BORNHARDTINA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; HESSENHAUSIA; NEWBERRIA; RAUFFIA; SPIRIFER
- Schulz, H. & Jordan, H.
1966. Ein erster Fossilfund aus Lederschiefergeroellen im Geraer Vorsprung (Ostthüringen). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Paläontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 12:703-707. GERMANY; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA
- Schulz, M.-G.; Ernst, G.; Ernst, H. & Schmid, F.
1984. Coniacian to Maastrichtian Stage Boundaries in the Standard Section for the Upper Cretaceous White Chalk of NW Germany (Lagerdorf- Krons Moor-Hemmoor): Definitions and Proposals. Geological Society of Denmark, Bulletin (Copenhagen), 33(1-2):203-215. CONIACIAN; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; MAASTRICHTIAN
- Schulz, W.
1858. Descripcion geologica de la provincia de Oviedo. Graficas Reunidas, S.A., Madrid, 3rd edit., 1930, 132 pages, 1 map. CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA
- Schumacher, C.F.
1817. Essai d'un nouveau systeme des habitations des Vers testaces. 287 pages, 22 Pls. Copenhagen. INCOMPLETE
- Schumacher, J.P.
1926. Description Geologique des Environs de Rossiniere.

Universite de Lausanne, Bulletin des Laboratoires de Geologie, 39:1-96. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA

Schumann, D.
1965. Rhynchonelloidea aus dem Devon des Kantabrischen Gebirges (Nordspanien). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 123:41-104, 3 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; GLOSSINOTOECHIA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; SPAIN; UNCINULUS

Schumann, D.
1967. Die Lebensweise von Mucrospirifer Grabau, 1931 (Brachiopoda). Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 3:381- 392. CANADA; DEVONIAN; EPIZOANS; MUCROSPIRIFER; PALEOECOLOGY

Schumann, D.
1968. Die Armfuessler- Eine Tiergruppe mit Grosser Vergangenheit. Umschau in Wissenschaft und Technik (Frankfurt), 11(68):341-342.

Schumann, D.
1969. 'Byssus'-Artige Stielmuskel-Konvergenzen bei Artikulaten Brachiopoden. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 133(2):199-210, 4 Pls. ATTACHMENT; CHLIDONOPHORA; KIANGSIELLA; KOSKINOID STRUCTURE; MACANDREVIA; PEDICLE; TEREBRATULINA; UNCITES

Schumann, D.
1970. Inaequivalver Schalenbau bei Crania anomala. Lethaia (Oslo), 3(4): 413-421, 7 Pls. CRANIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Schumann, D.
1970. (Mesodermal Endoskeleton of Brachiopods.). Naturwissenschaften (Berlin), 57(3):124-126. RECENT;

ULTRASTRUCTURE

Schumann, D.
1973. Mesodermale Endoskelette Terebratulider Brachiopoden. I. Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 47(1-2):77-103, 4 Pls. GRYPHUS; MEGERLIA; ONTOGENY; PLATIDIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Schumann, D.
1976. Mesodermale Endoskelette bei Brachiopoden. In: A. Seilacher et al., Eds., Paleoekologie; Konstruktionen, Sedimentologie, Diagenese und Vergesellschaftung von Fossilien. Zentralblatt fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), Theil 2, 1976(5-6):316-320. RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Schumann, D.
1976. Biotop-Abhangige Gehause-Variation bei Terebratalia transversa (Brachiopoda, Rezent). In: A. Seilacher et al., Eds., Paleoekologie; Konstruktionen, Sedimentologie, Diagenese und Vergesellschaftung von Fossilien. Zentralblatt fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), Theil 2, 1976(5-6):422-424. RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; VARIATION

Schumann, D.
1978. Lebensweise und Lebenstraum Kugelfoermiger Brachiopoden. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 157(1-2):207-212.

Schumann, D.
1990. Growth-Pattern in a Micro-Environment of Waltonia inconspicua Close to the Portobello Marine Station, New Zealand. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :80. GROWTH; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; WALTONIA

Schumann, D.
1990. Hydrodynamic Influences in Brachiopod Shell-Morphology

- of *Terebratalia transversa* (San Juan Islands, USA). (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :81. ECOLOGY; HYDRODYNAMICS; MORPHOLOGY; RECENT; SAN JUAN ISLANDS; TEREBRATALIA; USA
- Schumann, D.
1991. Hydrodynamic Influences in Brachiopod Shell Morphology of *Terebratalia transversa* (Sowerby) from the San Juan Islands, USA. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*, p.265-271. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. ECOLOGY; HYDRODYNAMICS; MORPHOLOGY; RECENT; SAN JUAN ISLANDS; TEREBRATALIA; USA
- Schumann, D.
1995. Uncinulid ecology and distribution in the Devonian of the Cantabrian Mountains (northern Spain). 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :69. DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; SPAIN; UNCINULUS
- Schuster, A.
1971. Die Westliche und Suedwestliche Umrandung der Ibbenbuerener Karbonscholle. Fortschritte in der Geologie von Rheinland und Westfalen (Krefeld), 18:293-352. CARBONIFEROUS
- Schutter, S.R.
1983. Petrology, Clay Mineralogy, Paleontology, and Depositional Environments of Four Missourian (Upper Pennsylvanian) Shales of Midcontinent and Illinois Basins. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 44(12):3693; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of Iowa, 1255 Pages. IL; MISSOURIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; PETROLOGY; SEDIMENTATION; USA
- Schutter, S.R. & Heckel, P.H.
1985. Missourian (Early Late Pennsylvanian) Climate In Midcontinent North America. International Journal of Coal Geology, 5(1-2):111-140. EXTINCTION; MISSOURIAN; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN
- Schuyf, P.
1967. Kalksteen met *Ahtiella jentzchi* (Gagel) van Groningen. Grondboor en Hamer (Winterswijk), 1967(5):160-163. AHTIELLA
- Schwan, W.
1950. Die Acker-Bruchbergsschichten des Harzes. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 216:13-47. DEVONIAN; DISCINA; GERMANY
- Schwartz, G.M.
1936. The Geology of the Minneapolis-St. Paul Metropolitan Area. Geological Survey of Minnesota, Bulletin, 27:1-267, 7 Pls. BILLINGSELLA; CAMBRIAN; FINKELNBURGIA; LINGULELLA; MN; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PIONODEMA; RHYNCHOTREMA; STROPHOMENA; SYNTROPHIA; USA
- Schwartz, G.M. & Thiel, G.A.
1963. Minnesota's Rocks and Waters. A Geological Story. Geological Survey of Minnesota, Bulletin, 37:1-366. MN; USA
- Schwarz, E.H.L.
1906. South African Palaeozoic Fossils. Albany Museum, Record, 1:347-404. AFRICA; PALEOZOIC; RENSSELAERIA; SOUTH AFRICA; TRIGERIA
- Schwarz, E.H.L.
1906. Geological Survey of the Divisions of Tulbagh, Ceres, and Worcester. Rep. Geol. Comm. Cape of Good Hope, 1905:261-296. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; SOUTH AFRICA
- Schwarz, H.F.
1948. Theodore Dru Alison Cockerell, 1866-1948. Science

(Washington, DC), 108(2803):295-296.
BIOGRAPHY

Schwarzbach, M.

1932. Zur Stratigraphie des Kambriums in der Oberlausitz.

Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 9:452-455. CAMBRIAN; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY

Schwarzbach, M.

1934. Das Cambrium der Oberlausitz. Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Goerlitz, Abhandlungen, 32(2):7-54, Pl.2.

ACROTHELE; BILLINGSELLA; CAMBRIAN; GERMANY; KUTORGINA

Schwarzbach, M.

1936. Oberlausitzer Schiefergebirge und Boberkatzbachgebirge ein Stratigraphisch-Tektonischer Vergleich. Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Goerlitz, Abhandlungen, 32(3):31-63, Pls. 1-4.

CAMBRIAN; GERMANY; LINGULELLA; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS

Schwarzbach, M.

1937. Biostratigraphische Untersuchungen im Marinen Oberkarbon (Namur) Oberschlesiens. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 78:413-462, Pls. 15-20. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN

Schwarzbach, M.

1942. Bionomie, Klima und Sedimentationsgeschwindigkeit im Oberschlesischen Karbon. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 94(9-10):511-547. BIONOMY; CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; SEDIMENTATION

Schwarzbach, M.

1949. Die Fauna des Bug-Karbons, ihre stratigraphische und palaeogeographische Bedeutung. Palaeontographica, Abt.A

(Stuttgart), 97(1-3):1-74, Pls. 1-4. ATHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; ECHINOCONCHUS; GIGANTELLA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PLICOCCHONETES; POLAND; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; TORNQUISTIA

Schweigger, A.F.

1820. Handbuch der Naturgeschichte der skelettlosen ungegliederten Thiere. 776 pages. Leipzig. INCOMPLETE

Schwenzer, H.

1965. Feinstratigraphische Untersuchungen mitteldevonischer Schichten im Nordostteil der Pruemmer Mulde (Eifel). Fortschritte in der Geologie von Rheinland und Westfalen (Krefeld), 9:219-276, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; SHALERIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TELAEOSHALERIA

Schwimmer, B.A.

1988. Brachiopoda from the Chagrin Shale (Late Devonian) of Ohio. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 20(5):387. DEVONIAN; OH; USA

Schwimmer, B.A.

1988. Stratigraphic Distribution of Brachiopods and Pelecypods in the Upper Devonian (Famennian) Chagrin Shale in the Cuyahoga River Valley, Northeast Ohio. MS Thesis. Kent State Univ. 134 pages. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; FAMENNIAN; OH; PALEOECOLOGY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Schwimmer, B.A.

1990. Faunal Distribution in the Upper Devonian Chagrin Shale of Northeastern Ohio, USA. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :82. DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; FAMENNIAN; OH; USA

Schwimmer, B.A. & Feldmann, R.M.

1990. Stratigraphic Distribution of Brachiopods and Bivalves in the Upper Devonian (Famennian) Chagrin Shale in the Cuyahoga

River Valley, Northeast Ohio. Kirtlandia (Cleveland), 45:7-31.

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; OH; PALEOECOLOGY; PRESERVATION; SEDIMENTATION; USA

Schwimmer, B.A. & Feldmann, R.M.

1990. Comparative Anatomy, Shell Microstructure, and Ecology of Paleogene and Recent Lingulid Brachiopods. (Abstr.).

Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(7):35-36. ANATOMY; CENOZOIC; ECOLOGY; EOCENE; LINGULA; PALEOGENE; RECENT; TERTIARY; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Scotese, C.R. & McKerrow, W.S.

1990. Revised World Maps and Introduction. In: W.S. McKerrow & C.R. Scotese, Eds., Palaeozoic Palaeogeography and Biogeography. Geological Society of London, Memoir, 12:1-21. BIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC; WORLDWIDE

Scott, G.

1934. Age of the Midway Group. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 45(6):1111-1158. ARGYROTHECA; CRETACEOUS; TX; USA

Scott, R.W.

1970. Paleoecology and Paleontology of the Lower Cretaceous Kiowa Formation, Kansas. University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions, Paper (Lawrence), 52:1-94, 7 Pls. CRETACEOUS; KS; LINGULA; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Scott, T.

1897. Brachiopoda of Loch Fyne. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland for 1896, 15(3): 129. SCOTLAND

Scupin, H.

1896. Versuch einer Classification der Gattung Spirifer.

Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1896:239-248. CLASSIFICATION; #CYRTINOPSIS; SPIRIFER

Scupin, H.

1899. Ueber Exotische, zur Gruppe des Spirifer primaevus Gehoerige Formen. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 50(3): 462-467, Pl.17. SPIRIFER

Scupin, H.

1900. Die Spiriferen Deutschlands. Palaeontologische Abhandlungen (Berlin), 4(3):207-344, Pls. 24-33. CYRTINOPSIS; GERMANY; MARTINIA; PALEOZOIC; SPIRIFER

Scupin, H.

1906. Das Devon der Ostalpen. IV. Die Fauna des devonischen Riffkalkes. II. Lamellibranchiaten und Brachiopoden. Fortsetzung, Brachiopoden. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 58:213- 306, Pls. 11-17. ATRYPA; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; KARPINSKIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PHYLOGENY; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA; UNCINULUS

Scupin, H.

1913. Die Loewenberger Kreide und ihre Fauna. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), (Suppl. 6):275 Pages, 15 Pls. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; RHYNCHONELLA

Scupin, H.

1923. Der Chronologische Wert der Leitfossilien. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), :370-383,400-414, 433-447. INCOMPLETE

Scupin, H.

1927. Die Stratigraphische Stellung der Devonschichten Suedoesten Estlands. Tartu Universitatis (Dorpatensis), Acta and

Commentationes, Ser.A, 13(2):1-9. DEVONIAN;
ESTONIA; STRATIGRAPHY

Sdzuy, K.

1955. Die Fauna der Leinitz-Schiefer
(Tremadoc).
Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft,
Abhandlungen
(Frankfurt), 492:1-73, 8 Pls. ACROTRETA;
GERMANY; JIVINELLA;
LINGULELLA; NANORTHIS; OBOLUS;
#ORBITHELE; ORDOVICIAN;
PORAMBORTHIS; SIPHONOTRETA; THYSANOTOS;
TREMADOCIAN

Sdzuy, K.

1962. Neue Kambrische Fossilien aus
Bohrungen im Gebiet von
Doberlug. Geologie. DDR (Berlin), 11(9):1087-
1101, 1 Pl.
ACROTHELE; CAMBRIAN; GERMANY

Sdzuy, K.

1966. An Improved Method of Analysing
Distortion in Fossils.
Palaeontology (London), 9(1):125-134.
DISTORTION

Sdzuy, K.

1970. Mittelkambrische Fossilien aus neuen
Bohrungen bei
Doberlug und bei Delitzsch. Geologie. DDR
(Berlin),
19(9):1066-1091, 3 Pls. CAMBRIAN; GERMANY

Seaman, D.M.

1940. The Ames Limestone of Western
Pennsylvania.
Pennsylvania Academy of Science Proceedings
(University Park),
14:77-80. PA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Seaman, D.M.

1941. The Cambridge (Pine Creek) Limestone of
Western
Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Academy of Science
Proceedings
(University Park), 15:60- 65. PA;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Seaman, D.M.

1942. The Brush Creek Limestone Of Western
Pennsylvania.
Pennsylvania Academy of Science Proceedings
(University Park),
16:72-76. PA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Sears, M. & Swallow, M. (Eds.)

1970. Oceanographic Bibliography. E. Biological
Oceanography. Deep-Sea Research (Suppl.)
(London), 17:A8-A13.
BIBLIOGRAPHY; BIOLOGY

Secrist, M.H.

1938. New Data on Upper Martinsburg Fauna.
Washington
Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC),
28:394-396.
LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; PA; USA

Secrist, M.H. & Evitt, W.R.

1943. The Paleontology and Stratigraphy of the
Upper
Martinsburg Formation of Massanutten Mountain,
Virginia.
Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal
(Washington, DC),
33(12):358-368. ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA;
STRATIGRAPHY; USA; VA

Sedgwick, A.

1845. On the Older Palaeozoic (Protozoic)
Rocks of North
Wales. Tables of Fossils by J.W. Salter and J. de C.
Sowerby.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,
1:5-22.
SILURIAN; WALES

Sedgwick, A.

1845. On the Comparative Classification of the
Fossiliferous
Strata of North Wales, with the Corresponding
Deposits of
Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancashire.
Geological Society of
London, Quarterly Journal, 1:442-450.
CLASSIFICATION; ENGLAND;
SILURIAN; WALES

Sedgwick, A.

1846. On the Classification of the Fossiliferous
Slates of
Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire.
Geological Society of
London, Quarterly Journal, 2:106-131. ENGLAND;
SILURIAN

Sedgwick, A.

1847. On the Classification of the Fossiliferous
Slates of

North Wales, Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 3:133-164. ENGLAND; SILURIAN; WALES

Sedgwick, A.
1852. On the Slate Rocks of Devon and Cornwall. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1850(8):1-19. ENGLAND

Sedgwick, A.
1852. On the Lower Palaeozoic Rocks at the Base of the Carboniferous Chain between Ravenstonedale and Ribblesdale. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1850:35-54. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Sedgwick, A.
1852. On the Classification and Nomenclature of the Lower Palaeozoic Rocks of England and Wales. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1850:136-168. ENGLAND; NOMENCLATURE; PALEOZOIC; WALES

Sedgwick, A.
1853. On a Proposed Separation of the So-Called Caradoc Sandstone into Two Distinct Groups; Viz. (1) May Hill Sandstone; (2) Caradoc Sandstone. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 9:215-230. ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Sedgwick, A.
1854. On the Classification and Nomenclature of the Older Palaeozoic Rocks of Britain. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1853:54-61. CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; NOMENCLATURE; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Sedgwick, A. & Murchison, R.I.

1832. A Sketch of the Structure of the Eastern Alps; with Sections Through the Newer Formations on the Northern Flanks of the Chain, and Through the Tertiary Deposits of Styria, etc. Geological Society of London, Transactions, Ser.2, 3(2):301-420, 5 Pls. ALPS; AUSTRIA; CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY

Sedgwick, A. & Murchison, R.I.
1835. On the Geological Relations of the Secondary Strata of the Island of Arran. Geological Society of London, Transactions, Ser.2, 3:21-86. ARRAN ISLAND; PERMIAN; SCOTLAND

Sedgwick, A. & Murchison, R.I.
1837. On the Physical Structure of Devonshire and on the Subdivisions and Geological Relations of its Older Stratified Deposits. Geological Society of London, Transactions, Ser.2, 5:663-704. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND

Seebach, K.Von
1861. Die Conchylienfauna der Weimarischen Trias. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 13:551-666. GERMANY; LINGULA; RETZIA; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Seebach, K.Von
1864. Der Hannoversche Jura. 160 pages, 10 Pls. Berlin: Wilhelm Hertz. GERMANY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Seebach, K.Von
1865. Beitrage zur Geologie der Insel Bornholm. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 17:338-347. ACROTRETA; BORNHOLM ISLAND; DENMARK

Seelmeier, H.
1937. Versteinerungen aus den Rattendorfer Schichten der Karnischen Alpen. Naturwissenschaftliche Verein fuer Steiermark,

Mitteilungen (Graz), 74: 98-113, Pl.5. ALPS; AUSTRIA; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; MAIA; MARTINIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA

Seelmeier, H.

1940. Geologische Beobachtungen in der Umgebung des Christoph-Berges und St. Magdalens-Berges bei Klagenfurt.

Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 92(7-8):430-441. AUSTRIA; SILURIAN

Seely, H.M.

1906. Beekmantown and Chazy Formations in the Champlain Valley, Contributions to their Geology and Paleontology. Report of the Vermont State Geologist (Montpellier), 5:174-187. CHAZYAN; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; USA; VT

Segal, E.

1970. Light. Marine Ecology (Berlin), 1(1):159-211.

Seguenza, G.

1862. Ricerche e Considerazioni sulla Formazione Miocenica di Sicilia. Giorn. Pol. Com. Messina. MIOCENE; SICILY; TERTIARY

Seguenza, G.

1865. Paleontologia malacologica dei terreni terziari del distretto di Messina, Classe Brachiopodi. Annali dell'Accademia degli Aspiranti Naturalisti (Napoli), Ser.3, 6:67-74; Memorie della Societa Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Milano, 1(4): 88 Pages, 8 Pls. ARGIOPE; ITALY; MEGERLIA; MESSINIAN; MIOCENE; MORRISIA; SICILY; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; WALDHEIMIA

Seguenza, G.

1865. Breve cenno di ricerche geognostiche ed organografiche intorno ai brachiopodi terziari delle rocce messinesi. Annali dell'Accademia degli Aspiranti Naturalisti (Napoli), Ser.3,

5:9-32. ITALY; SICILY; TERTIARY

Seguenza, G.

1866. Intorno ai Brachiopodi miocenici delle provincie piemontesi. Annali dell'Accademia degli Aspiranti Naturalisti (Napoli), Ser.3, 6:53-67, 3 Pls. ARGIOPE; CRANIA; ITALY; MIOCENE; TERTIARY

Seguenza, G.

1870. Dei brachiopodi viventi e terziari pubblicati dal Prof. O.G. Costa. Societa Malacologica Italiana, Bollettino (Pisa), 3:145-160; Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 27(2):3. ARGIOPE; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; ORTHIS; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Seguenza, G.

1870. Sull' Antica Distribuzione Geographica di Talune Specie Malacologiche Viventi. Societa Malacologica Italiana, Bollettino (Pisa), 3:65-74, 118-127. RECENT

Seguenza, G.

1871. Contribuzione alla Geologia della Provincia di Messina. Breve Nota Intorno alle Formazioni Primarie e Secondarie. Reale Comitato Geologico d'Italia, Bollettino (Roma), 2:97-113, 145-155. ITALY; JURASSIC; SICILY; TRIASSIC

Seguenza, G.

1871. Studii paleontologici sui brachiopodi terziari dell'Italia meridionale. Societa Malacologica Italiana, Bollettino (Pisa), 4:74 Pages, 6 Pls. ITALY; RECENT; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Seguenza, G.

1871. Brevissimi cenni intorno alla serie terziarie della provincia di Messina. Societa Malacologica Italiana, Bollettino (Pisa), 4:231-238, 259-270. ITALY; SICILY; TERTIARY

- Seguenza, G.
1873. Studii Stratigrafici sulla Formazione Pliocenica dell'Italia Meridionale. Reale Comitato Geologico d'Italia, Bollettino (Roma), 4: 84-103,131-153,213-230. ITALY; PLIOCENE; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY
- Seguenza, G.
1874. Nota sulla Relazione d'un Viaggio Geologico in Italia dell Dott. Fuchs. Reale Comitato Geologico d'Italia, Bollettino (Roma), 5:294-306; 6:89-96. ITALY; TERTIARY
- Seguenza, G.
1876. Di Alcuni Molluschi Pescati nel Fondo Coralligeni die Messina. Rend. R. Ac. Sci. (Napoli), :123-129. INCOMPLETE; ITALY; RECENT; SICILY
- Seguenza, G.
1876. Di Certe Rocce Volcaniche Interstratigraficate fra Rocce di Sedimento. Rendiconti dell'Accademia delle Scienze Fische a Matematiche (Napoli), :? INCOMPLETE; SICILY; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY
- Seguenza, G.
1880. Le Formazioni Terziarie nella Provincia di Reggio (Calabria). Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Memorie, Ser.3, 6:445 Pages, 17 Pls. ITALY; TERTIARY
- Seguenza, G.
1885. Al sistema giurassico nel territorio Taormina. Il Naturalista Siciliano Giornale de Scienze Naturali (Palermo), 1884-1885:251-253. JURASSIC; SICILY; #TAUROMENIA
- Seguenza, G.
1885. Monografia delle Spiriferina dei vari piani del Lias messinese. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 4:377-497, Pls. 19-21. JURASSIC; LIAS; SPIRIFERINA
- Seguenza, G.
1887. Gli strati con Rhynchonella berchta Oppel presso Taormina (Piano Batoniano (parte) d'Omalius, Vesuliano Mayer). Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Rendiconti (Rome), Ser.4, 3:10-13. ITALY; RHYNCHONELLA
- Seibertz, E.
1978. Oekologie, Fazies und Fauna im Turon des Suedlichen Muensterlandes: Ein Fazieswirkungsschema. Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 52(1-2): 93-109. CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; CYCLOTHYRIS; GERMANY; GIBBITHYRIS; ORBIRHYNCHIA; RECTITHYRIS; TEREBRATULINA; TURONIAN
- Seidlitz, W.Von
1913. Misolia, eine neue Brachiopoden-Gattung aus den Athyridenkalken von Buru und Misol. Palaeontographica, Supplement (Stuttgart), 4(2):163- 193, Pls. 12-14. EAST INDIES; #MISOLIA; MOLUCCAS ISLANDS; TRIASSIC
- Seifert, I.
1963. Die Brachiopoden des oberen Dogger der Schwaebischen Alb. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 121(4-6):156-203, Pls. 10-13. ACANTHOTHIRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; CAPILLIRHYNCHIA; CARDINIRHYNCHIA; DOGGER; #FORMOSARHYNCHIA; GERMANY; #GIGANTOTHYRIS; GONIOTHYRIS; HOMEOMORPHY; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; ORNITHELLA; #ROBUSTIRHYNCHIA; SPHENORHYNCHIA; TEGULITHYRIS; WATTONITHYRIS
- Seilacher, A.
1956. Der Beginn des Kambriums als Biologische Wende. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 103:155-180, 2 Pls. BIOLOGY; CAMBRIAN; EVOLUTION
- Seilacher, A.
1963. Lebensspuren und Salinitaetsfazies. Fortschritte in der Geologie von Rheinland und Westfalen (Krefeld), 10:81-94.

PALEOECOLOGY

Seilacher, A.

1972. Otto H. Schindewolf, 7 Juni 1896- 10 Juni 1971. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 2:69-71. BIOGRAPHY

Seilacher, A. & Gunji, P.Y.

1993. Morphogenetic countdowns in heteromorph shells. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 190(2/3):237-265. LEPTAENA; MORPHOGENESIS

Seilacher, A. & Meischner, D.

1965. Fazies-Analyse im Palaeozoikum des Oslo-Gebietes. Geologisches Rundschau (Stuttgart), 54:596-619, 1 Pl. NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN

Seilacher, A. & Westphal, F.

1969. Friedrich Freiherr von Huene, Palaeontologie. Jahreshefte der Gesellschaft fuer Naturkunde in Wuerttemberg, 124:43-44. BIOGRAPHY

Seiple, E.

1989. Tin Mountain Fossils. Rock & Gem, 19(5):52-55. CA; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Seiple, E.

1989. Ordovician Fossils at Meiklejohn Peak. Rock & Gem, 19(10):28-30,32-34,75,80-81. NV; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Seiple, E.

1992. Little Antelope Summit. Rock & Gem, 22(3):74-79. EOCENE; MISSISSIPPIAN; NV; PALEOGENE; TERTIARY; USA

Selivanovskii, B.V.

1933. Zur Geologie der Jurassischen Ablagerungen des Bergruckens Ssarygul. Societe Russe de Mineralogie Petrograd, Memoires, Ser.2, 62:178-184. JURASSIC; USSR

Sellards, E.H.

1933. The Geology of Texas. Vol. 1. University of Texas, Bulletin (Austin), 3232:230, Pl.2. BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; HUENELLA; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS; TX; USA

Sellards, E.H.

1943. Charles Schuchert (1858-1942). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 27(7):1027-1029. BIOGRAPHY

Selli, R.

1938. Faune dell'Anisico Inferiore della Vallarsa (Trentino). Giornale di Geologia Bologna, Annali del R. Museo Geologico di Bologna, Ser.2, 12: 1-86, Pls. 1-2. AULACOTHYRIS; COENOTHYRIS; ITALY; MENTZELIA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TTRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Selli, R.

1953. Fossili mesozoici dell'alto bacino dell'Isonzo. Giornale di Geologia Bologna, Annali del R. Museo Geologico di Bologna, Ser.2A, 25:1-43, 2 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC; PSEUDOKINGENA; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLINA; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC; ZEILLERIA

Selli, R.

1967. L'Opera Scientifica di Michele Gortani. Giornale di Geologia Bologna, Annali del R. Museo Geologico di Bologna, Ser.2A, 34(1):1-28. BIOGRAPHY

Selwyn, A.R.

1858. On the Geology of the Goldfields of Victoria. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 14:533-538. AUSTRALIA; SILURIAN; VICTORIA

Semenov, V.N.

1965. (The Quantitative Distribution of the Bottom Fauna on the Shelf and the Upper Continental Slope in the Gulf of Alaska.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Morskogo

Rybnogo Khoziaistva i Okeanografii (VNIRO), Trudy, 58:49-78. AK; DISTRIBUTION; FRIELEIA; GULF OF ALASKA; LAQUEUS; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; USA

Semenov, V.N.

1972. (Types of Ranges of Bottom Invertebrates and Biogeography of South American Temperate Waters.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Morskogo Rybnogo Khoziaistva i Okeanografii (VNIRO), Trudy, 77(2):120-152. BIOGEOGRAPHY; RECENT; SOUTH AMERICA

Semenov, V.P.

1896. Fauna iurskikh' obrazovaniy Mangyshlaka i Tuar' Kyra. Trudy St. Petersburg Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei, Otdelenie Geologii i Mineralogii, 24:29-140, Pls. 1-3. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TITHONIAN; USSR

Semenov, V.P.

1899. Fauna melovykh obrazovaniy Mangyshlaka i nekotorykh drugikh dunktov Zakaspiiskogo kraia. Trudy St. Petersburg Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei, Otdelenie Geologii i Mineralogii, 28: INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; USSR

Semenova, E.G.

1962. Fauna brachiopod vereiskogo gorizonta Kuibyshevskoi oblasti. Trudy Kuibyshevsk. nauch.-issled. instituta, 11:21-31, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Semenova, E.G.

1963. Stratigraficheskoe rasprostranenie brachiopod v kamennougol'nykh otlozheniiakh Orekhovskoi opornoj skvazhiny. Trudy Kuibyshevsk. nauch.-issl. in-ta neft. prom., vyp.21:66-95, pls. 1-9. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Semenova, E.G.

1967. Stratigrafiya i brachiopody srednego karbona

Kuibyshevskoi oblasti. Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie

Uchenoi Stepeni Kandidata Geologo-Mineralogicheskikh Nauk (Kuibyshev):18 pages. CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Semenova, E.G.

1972. Brachiopody bashkirskogo iarusy i vereiskogo gorizonta Kuibyshevskoi oblasti. (Brachiopods from the Bashkir Layer and Verei Horizon in Kuibyshev Region.). In: V.V. Ifanova & E.G. Semenova (Eds), Srednekamennougol'nye i Permskie Brachiopody Vostoka i Severa Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR, p.7-71, 3 Pls. Moscow: Nauka. ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA; BASHKIRIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; FLEXARIA; FLUCTUARIA; KUTORGINELLA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PLICOCHONETES; PUGNAX; RHYNCHOPORA; TORNQUISTIA; USSR; YAKOVLEVIA

Semenow, P.

1854. Fauna des schlesischen Kohlenkalkes. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 6:317-404. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; GERMANY; ORBICULA; ORTHISINA; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Semenow, P. & Moeller, V.I.Von

1863. Ueber die oberen-Devonischen Schichten des mittleren Russlands. Bulletin de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, 7: 227-264. DEVONIAN; RUSSIA; USSR

Semevskiy, D.V. & Shkatov, E.P.

1980. (Quaternary Fossil Invertebrate Fauna from the Svalbard Archipelago.). In: D.V. Semevskiy (Ed), (Geology of the Sedimentary Crust of the Svalbard Archipelago. Collected Scientific Works.), p.129- 133. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE;

HEMITHIRIS; QUATERNARY; SPITSBERGEN

Semichatova, A.N.

1929. (The Discovery of a Devonian Fauna in Lakes Elton and Baskunchak.). Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 48(4):130-131. DEVONIAN; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1926. Kamennougol'nye izvestiaki Dono-Medveditskoi antiklinali. (Carboniferous Limestones of the Don-Medveditsa Anticline.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 4(1-2):101-119. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1929. K stratigrafii kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii pravogo berega Dona. (Contributions to the Stratigraphy of the Carboniferous on the right side of the Don River.). Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 48(2):231-251. CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1929. K voprosu o razgranichenii verkhnego i srednego karbona. (Contributions to the question concerning the boundary between the Middle and Upper Carboniferous.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 7(3): 266-297. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1929. K stratigrafii kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii pravogo berega Dona. (Contributions to the Stratigraphy of the Carboniferous on the Right Side of the Don River.). Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 48(2):113-133. CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1929. Predvaritel'nyi otchet o rabotakh 1927 g. (Preliminary report on the investigations 1927 in the Carboniferous of the Don region.). Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 48(2):217-229. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1931. Zur Stratigraphie und Lithologie der Steinkohlenablagerungen am Fluss Medweditsa im Gebiet der Unteren Wolga. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 8:408-413. CARBONIFEROUS; LITHOLOGY; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1932. Beitrage zur Systematik der Familie Spiriferidae King. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 68:517- 544, 3 Pls. CLASSIFICATION; SPIRIFERIDAE

Semichatova, S.V.

1934. Kamennougol'naia fauna s Dona i Medveditsy. 1. Produktidy. (Carboniferous Fauna from the Don and Medveditsa Rivers. I.- Productidae.). Vsesoiuznyi Geologo-Razvedochnyi Ob'edineniia NKTP SSSR, Trudy (Leningrad), 260:1-52, 3 Pls. AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA; CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; JURESANIA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; PROBOSCIDECLA; PRODUCTIDAE; PRODUCTUS; THOMASIA; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1934. Materialy k sistematike sem. Spiriferidae King. (Materials for the Classification of the Family Spiriferidae King.). Vsesoiuznyi Geologo- Razvedochnyi Ob'edineniia NKTP SSSR, Trudy (Leningrad), 370:1-28, 5 Pls. CLASSIFICATION; SPIRIFERIDAE; TECHNIQUES

Semichatova, S.V.

1935. The Middle Carboniferous of Russia. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 72:433-441. CARBONIFEROUS; RUSSIA; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1935. Kamennougol'nye brachiopody s ostrova Verkha (Novaya Zemlya). (The Carboniferous Brachiopods of Berch Island, Novaya Zemlya.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Morskogo Rybnogo Khoziaistva i Okeanografii (VNIRO), Trudy, 1:79-109, 2
Pls. AMBOCOELIA; AULACOTHYRIS; BERCH ISLAND; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; GIGANTELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STRIATIFERA; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1936. Materialy k stratigrafii nizhnego i srednego karbona Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. (Contributions to the Stratigraphy of the Middle and the Lower Carboniferous in the European Part of the USSR.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 14(3):189-224, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; CYRTINA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; EOMARGINIFERA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR; #YATSENGINA

Semichatova, S.V.

1936. Upper and Lower Boundary of the Middle Carboniferous Moscovian Stage. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 32:222-233. CARBONIFEROUS; MOSCOVIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1938. Nekotorye rezul'taty izucheniia vnutrennego stroeniia kamennougol'nykh brachiopod. (Some Results of Investigation of

the Internal Structure of Carboniferous Brachiopods.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 21(4):215-216. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; MORPHOLOGY; SPIRIFER; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1938. Nekotorye novye dannye po evoliutsii kamennougol'nykh (bashkirskikh) khoristitov. (Contributions to the Question Concerning the Evolution of Carboniferous (Bashkirian) Choristites.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 19(5):429-432. BASHKIRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; EVOLUTION; PENNSYLVANIAN; URALS; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1939. Stratigraficheskoe znachenie spiriferid v serpukhovskoi svite nizhnego karbona Podmoskovnogo basseina. (Stratigraphic Value of Spirifers in Serpukhov Beds of the Lower Carboniferous of the Moscow Basin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 23(3):319-324. ANELASMINA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1941. 'Gruppa Spirifer trigonalis Martin' v naduglenosnykh sloiakh nizhnego karbona Podmoskovnogo basseina. (The Group of Spirifer trigonalis Martin from the Lower Carboniferous Supra-Coalbearing Beds of Moscow Basin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 12(3):1-174, Pls. 1-17. CARBONIFEROUS; EVOLUTION; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1941. Brachiopody bashkirskikh sloev SSSR. I. Rod Choristites Fischer. (Brachiopods of Bashkirian Beds of USSR. I. Genus Choristites Fischer.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 12(4):1-152, Pls. 1-13. BASHKIRIA; BASHKIRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES;

EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN;
USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1942. Nekotorye spiriferidy nizhnego karbona. (On some Spiriferidae from the lower Carboniferous.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Biologicheskaiia (Moscow), 1-2:79-97. BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERIDAE; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1943. Redkie spirifery serpukhovskoi svity. (Forms Related to Spirifer duplicosta Phillips in Visean Deposits of the Moscow Basin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Biologicheskaiia (Moscow), 5:249-264. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SERPUKHOVIAN; SPIRIFER; USSR; VISEAN

Semichatova, S.V.

1946. Nizhnekamennougol'nye brachiopody iz glubokoi burovoi skvazhiny v Nordvike. (Lower Carboniferous Brachiopoda Obtained by Deep Boring in Nordwick.). Nedra Arktiki (Subsurface of the Arctic), 1:210-226, 1 Pl. ATHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; GIGANTELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1947. Triticites Horizon of the Upper Carboniferous. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 58(9):2033-2036. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1948. Migratsii spiriferid nizhnego karbona podmoskovnoi kotloviny. (Migration of Spirifers of the Lower Carboniferous of the Moscow Basin.). Sovetskaia Geologiiia (Moscow), 28:79-91. CARBONIFEROUS; MIGRATION; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1948. K istorii razvitiia rebristykh spiriferid v nizhnem karbone Podmoskovnogo basseina. (On the History of the Development of Ribbed Spirifers in the Lower Carboniferous of the Moscow Basin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Biologicheskaiia (Moscow), 1:111-118. CARBONIFEROUS; COSTATION; DEVELOPMENT; EVOLUTION; HISTORY; MISSISSIPPIAN; RIBBING; SPIRIFER; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1949. (Devonian in the Area of Kerensk-Tchembarsk Elevation.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 64(2):229-232. DEVONIAN; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1949. K stratigrafii nizhnego i srednego karbona. (On the Stratigraphy of the Lower and Middle Carboniferous.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 69(6):845-848. CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1950. Nizhnii i srednii karbon v raione Gor'kogo. (Lower and Middle Carboniferous in the Gorki District.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 74(5):1003-1006. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1951. Novye dannye po stratigrafii karbona Volgogradskoi oblasti (s paleontologicheskoi zametkoi). 100 pages, 2 Pls. Gostoptekhizdat. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1953. Nekotorye cherty rezhima osadkonakopleniia i razvitiia fauny v moskovskom veke srednego karbona i v verkhnem karbone v iuzhnoi chasti Dono-Medveditskikh podnii. Trudy VNIIGAZ. Vopr. geol. i geokh. nefi i raza (Evrop. chast' SSSR).

Gostoptekhizdat. Pages 344-383.
CARBONIFEROUS; EVOLUTION; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1953. K istorii srednekamennougol'noi epokhi na Russkoi platformy. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 28(4):33-52.
CARBONIFEROUS; RUSSIA; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1955. (The Namurian Stage and its Importance in the Carboniferous Stratigraphy of the USSR.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 30(5): 75-104. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1956. (On the Stratigraphy and the Geological History of the Deposits of the Kizelovsk Horizon of the Lower Carboniferous.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 31(5):126-127. CARBONIFEROUS; HISTORY; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1956. Khoristity grupy Choristites mosquensis Fischer v srednem karbone Dono-Medveditskikh podniatii i ikh stratigraficheskoe znachenie. In: Voprosy Stratigrafii, Paleologii i Litologii Paleozoia i Mezozoia Rainov Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 7:73-116, 7 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1957. (Some Problems in Stratigraphy of the Lower Part of the Lower Carboniferous.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow),

32(6):133-135. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1959. Etapy razvitiia brakhiopod kak odin iz kriteriev provedeniia stratigraficheskikh granits v karbone. (Stages in the Development of Brachiopods as One of the Criteria for Establishing Stratigraphic Boundaries in the Carboniferous.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 34(1): 93-107. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVELOPMENT; STRATIGRAPHY (SIBIC has translation)

Semichatova, S.V.

1960. Novye vidy kamennougol'nykh produktid Russkoi platformy. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.331-334, 2 Pls. Moscow: VSEGEI. CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; MARGINIFERA; RUSSIA; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1962. Evolution Stages in Brachiopods as Criteria for Drawing Stratigraphical Boundaries in Carboniferous Deposits. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendu, 4(3):621-678. CARBONIFEROUS; EVOLUTION; STRATIGRAPHY

Semichatova, S.V.

1964. Brakhiopody iz opornykh razrezov bashkirskogo iarusa gorno Bashkirii. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 43:180-227, 8 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; BASHKIRIA; BASHKIRIAN; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.

1965. K voprosy o korreliatsii namiura zapadnoi Evropy s

razrezom karbona Russkoi platformy po razvitiu brakhiopod.
Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 40(6):150-151. CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; DEVELOPMENT; EUROPE; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; RUSSIA; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.
1966. (Brachiopod Evolution and Problems of Namurian Stage Stratigraphy.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 41:73-101. CARBONIFEROUS; EVOLUTION; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.
1969. Nekotorye brakhiopody iz otlozhenii bashkirskego iarusy v gornoi Bashkirii. (Some Brachiopods from the Deposits of the Bashkir Era in the Mountainous Region of Bashkiria.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 93:162-173, Pls. 1-3. BASHKIRIA; BASHKIRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; MARTINIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.
1969. (Brachiopod Assemblages from the Bashkirian in the Mountains of Bashkiria.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 184(4):925-928. BASHKIRIA; BASHKIRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.
1970. (On Character of Biostratigraphic Border-Line in Lower Carboniferous of Russian Platform.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 45(2):104-115. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; RUSSIA; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.; Elina, L.M. & Dalmatskaya, I.I.
1957. (The Moscow Stage of the Middle Carboniferous in the Melekessk Depression.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 113(5):1119-1122. CARBONIFEROUS; MOSCOVIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.; Elina, L.M.; Ryzhova, A.A.; Byvsheva, T.V.; et al.
1959. Materialy k izucheniiu kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii Volgo-Uralskoi neftenosnoi oblasti. (Materials for the Study of Carboniferous of the Volga-Uralian Oilbearing Region.). 208 pages. Moscow: VNIGNI. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; URALS; USSR

Semichatova, S.V. & Gubareva, V.S.
1964. Brakhiopody pogranichnykh sloev turneiskogo i vizeiskogo iarusov v Buzulukskoi opronoi skvazhine 1 i ikh stratigraficheskoe znachenie. In: S.V. Semichatova, Ed., Fauna Paleozoiy Volgo-Ural'skoi Neftegazonosnoi Provintsi. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Neftianoi Institut (VNIGNI), Trudy (Moscow), 43:124-145, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; LINGULA; MEGACHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES; PUSTULA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; TOURNAISIAN; URALS; USSR; VISEAN

Semichatova, S.V. & Kureeva, G.D.
1950. Fauna moskovskogo iarusy srednego karbona v iuzhnoi chasti Dono- Medveditskikh podnii. (Fauna of the Moscow Beds of the Middle Carboniferous in the Southern Part of the Don-Medveditz Uplift.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 25(6):43-58. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Semichatova, S.V. & Menyailenko, P.A.
1953. Otlozheniia bashkirskego iarusy srednego karbona v

iuzhnoi chasti Dono-Medveditskikh podniatii.
(Deposits of
Bashkirian Beds of the Middle Carboniferous in
the Southern Part
of Don-Medveditz Uplift.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Doklady (Moscow),
88(3):539-541. BASHKIRIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
USSR

Semichatova, S.V. & Menyailenko, P.A.
1955. (Lithological and Paleontological
Characteristics of
the Devonian and Carboniferous Boundary in the
Southern Part of
the Dono-Medveditz Elevation.). Akademiia Nauk
SSSR, Doklady
(Moscow), 102(4):805-808. CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; USSR

Semichatova, S.V.; Nazarova, V.A. & Rostovtseva,
L.F.
1953. Turneiskii i nizhnia chast' vizeiskogo
iarusa na r.
Orel i Dneprovsko-Donetskoj vpadine.
(Tournaisian and the Lower
Part of the Visean Strata of the River Orel in the
Dnieper-Donetz
Basin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow),
92(1):147-150.
CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN;
USSR; VISEAN

Semichatova, S.V.; Ryzhova, A.A. & Rostovtseva,
L.F.
1957. (The Upper-Kizelov Strata near the Town
of Buzulak,
Chkalov Province.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Doklady (Moscow),
113(4):889-892. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Semper, C.
1859. Zum Feineren Baue der Molluskenzunge.
Zeitschrift fuer
Wissenschaftliche Zoologie (Leipzig), 9:270-283.

Semper, M.
1899. Ueber Convergenzerscheinungen bei
Fossilien
Brachiopoden. (On Convergence Phenomena in
Fossil Brachiopods.).
Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und
Palaeontologie
(Stuttgart), 1899:231-254, Pls. 15-17.
CONVERGENCE (SIBIC has
translation)

Senesse, P.
1956. Les trois facies du Toniacien des
Corbieres
meridionales. Bulletin Mensuel de la Societe
Linneenne de Lyon,
25:161-168. CONIACIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Senkevich, M.A.
1956. O vozraste al'bitofirovoi tolshchi devona
Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. Sovetskaia Geologiya
(Moscow),
52:55-59. DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; USSR

Senkowiczowa, H.
1961. Die Alpine Fauna der Marinen
Triasablagerungen im
Gebiete Polens. Annales Instituti Geologici Publici
Hungarici
(Budapest), 49:473-478. POLAND; TRIASSIC

Senkowiczowa, H.
1985. Fauna z osadow retu i wapienia
musziowego na Nizu
Polskim. (The Rhaetian and Muschelkalk Fauna in
the Polish
Lowlands.). Instytut Geologiczny, Prace (Warsaw),
117:1-47, 10
Pls. BUNTSANDSTEIN; MUSCHELKALK; POLAND;
RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC

Senkowiczowa, H. & Kotanski, Z.
1979. Typ Brachiopoda. In: L. Karczewski et al.
(Eds),
Budowa geologiczna Polski, 3. Atlas
Skamienialosci Przewodnich i
Charakterystycznych; Czesc 2A, Mezozoik, Trias,
Vol. 3, p.41-47.
Warsaw: Wydawn. Geol. INCOMPLETE;
COENOTHYRIS; DECURTELLA;
HIRSUTELLA; MENTZELIA; POLAND;
PUNCTOSPIRELLA; TRIASSIC;
ZEILLERIA

Senkowiczowa, H. & Popiel-Barczyk, E.
1993. Brachiopods from Terebratula Bed from
the Upper
Muschelkalk in the Grotow P-11 borehole (SW
Poland). Kwartalnik
Geologiczny (Warsaw), 37(4):579-592, 1 Pl.
COENOTHYRIS; POLAND;
TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Senn, E.
1934. Die Geschlechtsverhaeltnisse der
Brachiopoden, im

besonderen die Spermato- und Oogenese der Gattung Lingula, mit Phylogenetischen Ausblicken. Acta Zoologica (Stockholm), 15:1-154; Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Zurich, Vierteljahrsschrift, 79(1/3):29-39; Univ. of Zurich Dissertation, Stockholm- 152 Pages. ARGYROTHECA; CRANIA; GRYPHUS; LINGULA; MACANDREVIA; MEGATHIRIS; MUEHLFELDTIA; PHYLOGENY; RECENT; REPRODUCTION; SEX ORGANS; SPERMIOGENESIS; TEREBRATULINA

Senn, E.

1934. Die Geschlechts-Verhaeltnisse der Brachiopoden. Schweizerische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Verhandlungen (Zurich), 115:357. ANATOMY; DEVELOPMENT

Senowbari-Daryan, B. & Fluegel, E.

Unpublished. A 'problematic fossil' revealed: Pycnoporidium? eomesozoicum Fluegel, 1972 (Late Triassic, Tethys)- not an enigmatic alga but a new brachiopod (Gosaukammerella n.g.), . INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; CARNIAN; GOSAUKAMMERELLA; HUNGARY; IRAN; NORIAN; RHAETIAN; SICILY; SLOVENIA; TETHYS; TRIASSIC

Senowbari-Daryan, B. & Stanley, G.D., Jr.

1994. Lower Jurassic marine carbonate deposits in central Peru: Stratigraphy and paleontology. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 233(1-6):43-56. JURASSIC; PERU

Sepkoski, J.J., Jr.

1976. Species Diversity in the Phanerozoic: Species-Area Effects. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 2(4):298-303. DIVERSITY; PHANEROZOIC

Sepkoski, J.J., Jr.

1978. A Kinetic Model of Phanerozoic Taxonomic Diversity. I. Analysis of Marine Orders. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 4(3):223-251. DIVERSITY

Sepkoski, J.J., Jr.

1979. A Kinetic Model of Phanerozoic Taxonomic Diversity.

II. Early Phanerozoic Families and Multiple Equilibria. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 5(3):222-251. DIVERSITY; PHANEROZOIC

Sepkoski, J.J., Jr.

1981. The Uniqueness of the Cambrian Fauna. In: M.E. Taylor, Ed., Short Papers for the Second International Symposium on the Cambrian System. United States Geological Survey Open-File Report (Reston), 81-0743:203- 207. CAMBRIAN

Sepkoski, J.J., Jr.

1981. A Factor Analytic Description of the Phanerozoic Marine Fossil Record. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 7(1):36-53. DISTRIBUTION; DIVERSITY; EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; FAMILIES

Sepkoski, J.J., Jr.

1982. A Compendium of Fossil Marine Families. Milwaukee Public Museum Contributions in Biology and Geology, 51:1-125. FAMILIES

Sepkoski, J.J., Jr.

1984. A Kinetic Model of Phanerozoic Taxonomic Diversity. III. Post- Paleozoic Families and Mass Extinctions. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 10(2):246-267. DIVERSITY; EXTINCTION; PHANEROZOIC

Sepkoski, J.J., Jr.

1988. Alpha, Beta, or Gamma- Where Does all the Diversity Go? Paleobiology (Lawrence), 14(3):221-234. DIVERSITY

Sepkoski, J.J., Jr.

1990. The Taxonomic Structure of Periodic Extinction. In: V.L. Sharpton & P.D. Ward, Eds., Global Catastrophes in Earth History; An Interdisciplinary Conference on Impacts, Volcanism, and Mass Mortality. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 247:33-44. EXTINCTION

- Sepkoski, J.J., Jr.
1991. A Model of Onshore-Offshore Change in Faunal Diversity. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 17(1):58-77. DIVERSITY; EXTINCTION; PALEOZOIC; WORLDWIDE
- Sepkoski, J.J., Jr.
1992. A Compendium of Fossil Marine Animal Families: 2nd edition. Milwaukee Public Museum Contributions in Biology and Geology, 83:1-156. FAMILIES
- Sepkoski, J.J., Jr.
1993. Ten Years in the Library: New Data Confirm Paleontological Patterns. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 19(1):43-51. DATABASE; DIVERSITY; EXTINCTION; FAMILIES; ORIGIN; RADIATION
- Sepkoski, J.J., Jr.
1994. The double wedge revisited; how should competitive displacement look? *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 26(7):175. DIVERSITY; PHYLOGENY; RADIATION
- Sepkoski, J.J., Jr.; Bambach, R.K.; Raup, D.M. & Valentine, J.W.
1981. Phanerozoic Marine Diversity and the Fossil Record. *Nature* (London), 293(5832):435-437. DIVERSITY
- Sepkoski, J.J., Jr. & Miller, A.I.
1982. Large-Scale Patterns of Community Evolution in the Paleozoic Oceans. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 14(5):287. COMMUNITIES; EVOLUTION; PALEOZOIC
- Sepkoski, J.J., Jr. & Miller, A.I.
1985. Evolutionary Faunas and the Distribution of Paleozoic Benthic Communities in Space and Time. In: J.W. Valentine (Ed), *Phanerozoic Diversity Patterns*, p.153-190. Princeton: Princeton Univ. Press. COMMUNITIES; DISTRIBUTION; DIVERSITY; EVOLUTION
- Sequeiros, L.
1977. Nuevos datos paleontologicos y bioestratigraficos de *Glossothyris* (Brachiopoda, Terebratulidae) en la zona subbetica (Espana meridional). *Acta Geologica Hispanica* (Barcelona), 12(1-3):8-11. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; GLOSSOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; SPAIN
- Sergeyev, V.V.
1958. (On the Age of the Karaganda Series of the Karaganda Basin.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 120(5):1103-1105. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR
- Sergun'kova, O.I.
1935. Brakhiopody nizhnevizeiskikh sloev khrebtu Talasskogo Ala-Tau (Tian'-Shan'). (Brachiopods from the Lower Visean Beds of the Talassic Alatau Range (Tian-Shan).). *Izd. Komiteta Nauk Uzbekistan SSR, Sek. Geol. Min. Res.* (Tashkent), 1934:1-31, Pls. 1-5. ATHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; GIGANTELLA; LYTHA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PECTENOPRODUCTUS; PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; TIEN SHAN; TYLOTHYRIS; USSR; VISEAN
- Sergun'kova, O.I.
1937. Brakhiopody nizhneturneiskikh i etrenskikh sloev khrebtu Talasskogo Ala-Tau (Tian'-Shan'). (Brachiopods from the Lower Tournaisian and Etroeungtian Beds in the Western Part of the Talassic Alatau Range (Tian-Shan).). *Izd. Komiteta Nauk Uzbekistan SSR, Sek. Geol. Min. Res.* (Tashkent), 1937:1-39, Pls. 1-3. ATHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRANAENA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; GUERICHELLA; LAMELLISPIRIFER; MARTINIOPSIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOSYRINX; RHIPIDOMELLA; SEMINULA; SPINULICOSTA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; THOMASINA; TIEN SHAN; TOURNAISIAN; USSR

Sergun'kova, O.I.

1950. Brakhiopody nizhnego karbona vostochnoi chasti Tian'shanskoi geosinklinali. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiia-Srednii Azii), 5(1):49-89, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; GIGANTELLA; KANSUELLA; KROTOVIA; LAMELLISPIRIFER; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; THOMASINA; TIEN SHAN; USSR

Sergun'kova, O.I.

1957. Skhema stratigraficheskogo raschleneniia nizhnego karbona zapadnykh otrogov severnykh Tsepei Tian'-Shania. In: Sovets. po unif. strat. skhem dopaleozoi i paleozoi Vost. Kazakhstana, p.114-118. Alma-Ata: Izd-vo AN KazSSR. CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; TIEN SHAN; USSR

Sergun'kova, O.I.

Undated. (Cyclicality in humidity accumulation in the Lower Carboniferous in Chatkalo-Talass basin of Central Tyan-Shan (based on the analysis of brachiopods).). In: (Biostratigraficheskie issledovaniia v Uzbekistane: sbornik nauchnykh trudov.), p.1-74. Tashkent: Ministerstvo Geologii SSSR. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; TIEN SHAN; USSR

Sergun'kova, O.I. & Zhizhlo, O.R.

1975. Brakhiopody srednego karbona, verkhnego karbona i nizhnei permi Fergany. In: T.A. Sikstel' (Ed), Biostratigrafiia verkhnego paleozoi gornogo obramleniia iuzhnoi Fergany, p.54-77, Pls. 7-20. Tashkent. INCOMPLETE; ALEXENIA; AVONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA; BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA;

CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; ISOGRAMMA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA; SAJAKELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; STENOSCISMA; URUSHTENIA; USSR; UZBEKISTAN

Seronie-Vivien, M.

1960. Macrofaune senonienne en Aquitaine septentrionale. Societe Linneenne de Bordeaux, Proces-Verbaux, 98:103-109. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; RHYNCHONELLA; SENONIAN; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Serralheiro, A.

1963. Ensaio de Aplicacao da Tecnica Estereoscopica a Paleontologia. Sociedade Portuguesa de Ciencias Naturais, Boletim (Lisbon), 24:110- 119. CRETACEOUS; NEOGENE; TECHNIQUES; TERTIARY

Serralheiro, A. & Silva, L.

1962. Contribuicao para o conhecimento da fauna Devonica de Cusselinta (Guine Portuguesa). II. (Les Spiriferes). Garcia de Orta, 10(4):681- 703. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; GUINEA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PORTUGAL

Serres, P.M.T.de

1847. Note sur la decouverte du genre des Productus dans les formations Carboniferes de Roujan ou de Neffiez (Herault). Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve, Archives des Sciences, 5:309-311; Academie des Sciences et de Lettres de Montpellier, Memoires, :65-67. CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE; PRODUCTUS

Servain, G.

1888. Catalogue des coquilles marines recueillies a Concarneau et dans la baie de la Forest (Finistere). 129 pages. Lyon: Imprimerie Pitrat Aine. CATALOG; FRANCE; RECENT

Service, H.

1934. The Geology of the Goodwood District, North-East Otago, New Zealand. *New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology* (Wellington), 15(4):263- 279. NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Seurat, L.G.

1930. Exploration Zoologique de l'Algerie 1830-1930. Pages 310-311. Paris: Masson. AFRICA; ALGERIA; RECENT

Seurat, L.G.

1934. La Faune et le peuplement de la Polynesie Francaise. *Societe de Biogeographie, Memoires*, 4:41-74. MUEHLFELDTIA; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT

Seven, S. & Bulguer, S. (Eds.)

1991. A Bibliographical List of the Homonymous Generic Names in Zoology Based on S.A. Neave's Nomenclator Zoologicus (Vols. I-VII). *Cent. Entomol. Stud. Mem.*, 1:I-X, 1-114. HOMONYMY; NOMENCLATURE

Severgina, L.G.

1960. Brakhiopody ordovika. In: L.L. Khalfin, Ed., *Biostratigrafiia paleozoiia Saiano-Altayskoi gornoj oblasti, Tom I: Nizhnii Paleozoi. (Biostratigraphy of the Palaeozoic of the Sayano-Altai Mountains, I: Lower Palaeozoic.)*. Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow), 19:400-409, 3 Pls. APATOMORPHA; APHEOORTHIS; ARCHAEOORTHIS; BOREADORTHIS; CATAZYGA; CHAULISTOMELLA; DACTYLOGONIA; GLYPTORTHIS; ISOPHRAGMA; NANORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; PIONODEMA; PUNCTOLIRA; #TOGAELLA; USSR

Severgina, L.G.

1965. Brakhiopody i biostratigrafiia ordovika zapadnoi chasty Saiano- Altayskoi gornoj oblasti. Avtoreferat Dissertatsii

na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni Kandidata Geologo-Mineralogicheskikh Nauk (Moscow):? INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Severgina, L.G.

1967. Novye vidy i rody ordovikskikh brakhiopod Sayano-Altayskoi gornoj oblasti. (New Species and Genera of Ordovician Brachiopods from the Sayano-Altai Hill District.) In: *Nekotorye voprosy geologii Zapadnoi Sibiri. Uchenye Zapiski Tomskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta*, 63:120- 140, 5 Pls. #AKELINA; #ALTAEOORTHIS; ALTORTHIS; CAMERELLA; DALMANELLA; ERIDORTHIS; FASCIFERA; FINKELNBURGIA; #KOZHUCHINELLA; #MURJUKIANA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTATRYPA; PLECTORTHIS; #RHYNCHOTRETAOIDES; SIBERIA; TRITOECHIA; USSR

Severgina, L.G.

1972. Novaia ordovikskaia Austinella. (New Ordovician Austinella.). In: I.E. Zanina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR*, p.176-177. Moscow: Nauka. AUSTINELLA; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Severgina, L.G.

1972. Novye ordovikskie rinkhonellidy Altaia. (New Ordovician Rhynchonellida from Altai.). In: I.E. Zanina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR*, p.184-186. Moscow: Nauka. ORDOVICIAN; ROSTRICELLULA; USSR

Severgina, L.G.

1972. Novaia pozdneordovikskaia atripida Altaia. (New Late Ordovician Atrypida from Altai.). In: I.E. Zanina (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR*, p.190-191. Moscow: Nauka. ORDOVICIAN; SPIRIGERINA; USSR

Severgina, L.G.

1975. Novye vidy i rody brakhiopod iz nizhne i

sredneordovikskikh otlozhenii Kuznetskogo Alatau i Gornogo Altaia. *Novye Dannye po Geologii i Poleznym Iskopaemym Zapadnoi Sibiri* (Tomsk), 10:58-64, Pls. 1-2. DIPARELASMA; HESPERONOMIA; HESPERONOMIELLA; NANORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; RHYSELASMA; #TALOVIA; USSR

Severgina, L.G.

1976. Biostratigrafiia ordovikskikh otlozhenii drevnepaleozoiskogo obramleniia Kuzbassa. Pages 170-181.

BELOVIELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LEBEDIORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; USPENKOVIELLA; USSR

Severgina, L.G.

1978. Brachiopody i stratigrafiia verkhnego ordovika Gornogo Altaia, Salaira i Gornoi Shorii. (Brachiopods and Stratigraphy of the Upper Ordovician of Mountainous Altai Region, Salair and Mountainous Shorii.) In: *Fauna i biostratigrafiia verkhnego ordovika i silura Altae-Saianskoi oblasti*. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 405:3-41, Pls. 1-6. ALISPIRA; #ALTAETHYRELLA;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CATAZYGA; CLIFTONIA; CYCLOCOELIA; DALMANELLA; DIAMBONIA; EOANASTROPHIA; EOSPIRIGERINA; GIRALDIELLA; LEPIDOCYCLOIDES; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PARASTROPHINA; PARASTROPHINELLA; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RHYNCHOTRETAOIDES; SCHIZOPHORELLA; SPIRIGERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTIS; THEBESIA; TRIPLESIA; USSR; VAGA

Severgina, L.G.

1984. Brachiopody nizhnego ordovika Gornogo Altaia, Kuznetskogo Alatau, gornoi shorii i Salaira. In: A.V. Kanygin, Ed., *Stratigrafiia i Fauna Nizhnego Ordovika Gornogo Altaia*. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 565:34-53, Pls. 1-5.

APHEOORTHIS; FINKELNBURGIA; HESPERONOMIA; #LEBEDIORTHIS; NOTHORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SYNTROPHINA; USSR

Severgina, L.G.

1984. Nekotorye verkhneordovikskie (Ashgillskie) brachiopody Gornogo Altaia. (Some Upper Ordovician Brachiopods (Ashgillian) from Mountainous Altai.) In: O.A. Betekhtina, ed., *Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiia Paleozoiia Sibiri*. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 584:39-48, Pls. 3-4. ANOPTAMBONITES; ASHGILLIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACTEOLEPTAENA; BREVILAMNULELLA; CATAZYGA; EOPLECTODONTA; FARDENIA; GLYPTORTHIS; LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHOTREMA; #SALAIRELLA; SIBERIA; USSR

Severson, T.L.

1950. Devonian Stratigraphy, Sunwapta Pass Area, Alberta, Canada. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* (Tulsa), 34(9):1826-1849. ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Sewell, R.B.S.

1912. Note on the development of the larva of *Lingula*. *Indian Museum in Calcutta, Records*, 7(1):88-90. DEVELOPMENT; ECOLOGY; LARVAE; LINGULA; RECENT

Sgano, T.

1980. Studies on a Living Fossil, *Lingula shantungensis* K. Hatai 1937, Brachiopoda, in Ariake-Kai (A Bay in Kyu Shu). *Calanus*, 7:13-32. ARIAKE-KAI BAY; LINGULA; MORPHOLOGY; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT; SEA OF JAPAN

Shabica, S.V. & Boucot, A.J.

1976. The Depths Inhabited by Silurian Brachiopod Communities: Reply. *Geology* (Boulder), 4(3):186-189. BIOMETRICS; COMMUNITIES; SILURIAN

Shabica, S.V. & Boucot, A.J.

1976. The Depths Inhabited by Silurian Brachiopod Communities: Comment. Geology (Boulder), 1976:186-188. COMMUNITIES; SILURIAN

Shackleton, E.H.
1962. The Limestone Series of West Cumberland. 47 pages, 6 Pls. . INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND

Shackleton, E.H.
1966. Lakeland Geology. 128 pages. Clapham: Dalesman Publ. Co. Ltd...

Shah, S.C.
1963. Marine Permian Fauna from Bap Boulder Bed, Rajasthan. Indian Minerals, 17(2):195-197. INDIA; PERMIAN; RAJASTHAN; SAKMARIAN

Shah, S.C.
1989. Permian Marine Faunas of Peninsular India. (Abstr.) In: D.P. Dhoundial, Extended Abstracts of Progress Reports; Field Season 1987- 88. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 122(2):17. INDIA; PERMIAN

Shalem, N.
1933. Sopra un Giacimento Cenomaniano a Brachiopodi in Palestina. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia (Pavia), 39(1):1-28, 1 Pl. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; JORDAN; KINGENA; PALESTINE; SYRIA

Shalem, N.
1937. Nuova Fauna del Cretaceo Inferiore della Siria. Palaeontographia Italica, Memorie di Palaeontologia (Pisa, Siena), 37:1-56, Pls. 1-2. CRETACEOUS; SYRIA; TEREBRATULA

Shaler, N.S.
1865. List of the Brachiopoda from the Island of Anticosti, Sent by the Museum of Comparative Zoology to Different Institutions in Exchange for Other Specimens, with Annotations.

Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Bulletin (Cambridge), 1:61-70. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BRACHYMERUS; #BRACHYPRION; CAMERELLA; CANADA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; PENTAMERUS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; QUEBEC; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA

Shaler, N.S.
1876. On the Fossil Brachiopods of the Ohio Valley. Geological Survey of Kentucky, Memoir, 1(3):44 Pages. CAMBRIAN; KY; USA

Shaler, N.S.
1876. On the Antiquity of the Caverns and Cavern Life of the Ohio Valley. Geological Survey of Kentucky, Memoir, 1(1):13 Pages. KY; USA

Shaler, N.S.
1884. On the Fossil Brachiopods of the Ohio Valley. 44 Pages, 8 Pls. Kentucky Geological Survey. CAMBRIAN; KY; ORTHIS; STROPHOMENA; USA

Shan, Hui-Zhen & Zhao, Ru-Xuan
1980. (Brachiopods of the Tzemenchiao Formation of Qiziqiao, Hunan.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.22. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; HUNAN

Shan, Hui-Zhen & Zhao, Ru-Xuan
1981. (Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods of the Tzemenchiao Formation of Qiziqiao, Xiangxiang, Hunan.). Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni, 4:43-53, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; HUNAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; #SUBSPIRIFER

Shapiro, M.N. & Ganelin, V.G.
1989. Paleotectonic Relationships of Large Blocks in the Mesozooids of the Northeastern USSR. Geotectonics (Washington,

DC), 22(5):457-466. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
PALEOZOIC; TECTONICS; USSR

Shapovalov, A.V.

1995. General morphology, morphological patterns and systematic units of post-Paleozoic craniid brachiopods. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :70. GROWTH; MORPHOLOGY

Shapovalova, G.A.

1949. (Upper Boundary of the Spirifer Substage of the S.-E. Part of the Russian Platform.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 68(3):577- 579. PERMIAN; RUSSIA; SPIRIFER; USSR

Sharp, S.

1870. The Oolites of Northamptonshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 26:354-391; 29:225-302, Pls. 9-10 (1873). ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Sharp, S.

1874. Sketch of the Geology of Northamptonshire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 3(6):243-252. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Sharpe, D.

1846. Contributions to the Geology of North Wales. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 2:283-316, Pls. 12-13. SILURIAN; WALES

Sharpe, D.

1847. On Slaty Cleavage. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 3:74-105.

Sharpe, D.

1848. On Trematis, a New Genus Belonging to the Family of Brachiopodous Mollusca. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 4:66-69. #TREMATIS

Sharpe, D.

1848. Report on the Fossil Remains of Mollusca from the

Palaeozoic Formations of the United States, contained in the Collection of Charles Lyell, Esq., with Remarks on the Comparison of the North-American Formations with those of Europe. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 4:145-181. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Sharpe, D.

1849. On the Geology of the Neighbourhood of Oporto, including the Silurian, Coal, and Slates of Vallongo. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 5:142-153. ORTHIS; PORTUGAL; SILURIAN

Sharpe, D.

1850. On the Secondary District of Portugal which lies on the North of the Tagus. (Notes by E. Forbes and J. Morris.). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 6:135-200, Pls. 14-26. JURASSIC; PORTUGAL; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Sharpe, D.

1853. Review of the Classification of the Palaeozoic Formations Adopted by M. Dumont for the Geological Map of Belgium, with Reference to its Applicability to this Country. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 9:18-29. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN

Sharpe, D.

1854. On the Age of the Fossiliferous Sands and Gravels of Farringdon and its Neighbourhood, and Descriptions of some of the Farringdon Fossils. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 10:176-198, Pls. 5-6. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Sharpe, D.

1856. Description of Palaeozoic Mollusca from South Africa. Geological Society of London, Transactions, Ser.2, 7:206-210.

CHONETES; PALEOZOIC; SOUTH AFRICA

Shatrov, V.P.

1989. (New data on the Devonian stratigraphy of the northern part of the Severosovinsky Basin in the prepolar Urals.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), *Novye dannye po geologii Urala i Srednei Azii*, p.56-60. Sverdlovsk: Institut geologii i geokhimii Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR

Shauroth, K.F.

1859. *Kritisches Verzeichniss der Versteinerungen der Trias im Vicentinischen*. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, *Sitzungsberichte (Wien)*, 34:283-356, 3 Pls. ITALY; LINGULA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Shaw, A.B.

1951. The Paleontology of Northwestern Vermont. I. New Late Cambrian Trilobites. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 25(1):97-114. CAMBRIAN; SYNTROPHINA; USA; VT

Shaw, A.B.

1953. Paleontology of Northwestern Vermont. III. Miscellaneous Cambrian Fossils. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 27(1):137-146, Pl.18. APHEOORTHIS; CAMBRIAN; GLYPTOTROPHIA; LINGULELLA; ORTHIS; SYNTROPHINA; USA; VT

Shaw, A.B.

1955. Paleontology of Northwestern Vermont. V. The Lower Cambrian Fauna. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 29(5):775-805, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN; KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA; NISUSIA; OBOLELLA; PATERINA; PROTORTHIS; RUSTELLA; SWANTONIA; USA; VT; WIMANELLA

Shaw, A.B.

1957. Paleontology of Northwestern Vermont. VI. The Early Middle Cambrian Fauna. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 31(4):785-792, 2 Pls. CAMBRIAN; FINKELNBURGIA; NISUSIA; USA; VT

Shaw, A.B.

1962. Paleontology of Northwestern Vermont. VIII. Fauna of the Hungerford Slate. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 36(2):314-321, 2 Pls. CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; USA; VT

Shaw, A.B.

1962. Paleontology of Northwestern Vermont. IX. Fauna of the Monkton Quartzite. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 36(2):322-345. CAMBRIAN; KUTORGINA; NISUSIA; PATERINA; SWANTONIA; USA; VT

Shaw, A.B.

1962. Rhynchonellid Brachiopods and a Torynifer from the Madison Group (Mississippian). *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 36(4):630-637, 2 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOOREFIELDELLA; MT; SHUMARDELLA; STENOSCISMA; TORYNIFER; USA

Shaw, A.B.

1964. *Time in Stratigraphy*. 365 pages. McGraw-Hill Book Co... INCOMPLETE; STRATIGRAPHY

Shaw, A.B.

1966. Paleontology of Northwestern Vermont. XI. Fossils from the Middle Cambrian St. Albans Shale. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 40(4): 843-858, 3 Pls. CAMBRIAN; LINGULEPIS; PEGMATRETA; PROTORTHIS; USA; VT

Shaw, A.B.

1966. Paleontology of Northwestern Vermont. X. Fossils from the (Cambrian) Skeels Corners Formation. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 40(2): 269-295, 3 Pls. CAMBRIAN; DIRAPHORA; HUENELLA;

- LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; PROTORTHIS; USA; VT
 Shaw, A.B.
 1969. Presidential Address: Adam and Eve, Paleontology and the Non- Objective Arts. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 43(5):1085-1098.
- Shaw, A.B.
 1971. The Butterfingered Handmaiden. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 45(1):1-5.
- Shaw, E.W.
 1937. The Guelph and Eramosa Formations of the Ontario Peninsula. *Royal Canadian Institute, Transactions*, 21(2):317-362, Pls. 19-24. CANADA; DOLERORTHIS; ONTARIO; SILURIAN; WHITFIELDDELLA
- Shaw, F.C.
 1960. Richmondian (Upper Ordovician) Rafinesquinae, Cincinnati, Ohio. MS Thesis. Univ. of Cincinnati. . INCOMPLETE; OH; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUININAE; RICHMONDIAN; USA
- Shaw, F.C.
 1961. Cincinnati Rafinesquinoid Brachiopods. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Program of the Annual Meetings*, 1961:144A-145A. CINCINNATIAN; MEGAMYONIA; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; PHYLOGENY; RAFINESQUINA
- Shaw, R.W.L.
 1971. The Faunal Stratigraphy of the Kirkby Moor Flags of the Type Area near Kendal, Westmorland. *Geological Journal* (Liverpool), 7:359-380. SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; WALES
- Sheehan, P.M.
 1971. Silurian Brachiopoda, Community Ecology, and Stratigraphic Geology in Western Utah and Eastern Nevada, with Section on Late Ordovician Stratigraphy. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of California- Berkeley. 537 pages . COMMUNITIES; NV; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; UT
- Sheehan, P.M.
 1973. The Relation of Late Ordovician Glaciation to the Ordovician-Silurian Changeover in North American Brachiopod Faunas. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 6(2): 147-154. EXTINCTION; GLACIATION; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Sheehan, P.M.
 1973. Brachiopods from the Jerrestad Mudstone (Early Ashgillian, Ordovician) from a Boring in Southern Sweden. *Geologica et Palaeontologica* (Marburg), 7:59-76, 3 Pls. ANOPTAMBONITES; ASHGILLIAN; CHRISTIANIA; CYCLOSPIRA; DEDZETINA; EOPLECTODONTA; FOLIOMENA; GLYPTORTHIS; HETERORTHINA; KOZLOWSKITES; LEPTESTIINA; ORDOVICIAN; SERICOIDEA; SWEDEN
- Sheehan, P.M.
 1974. Community Evolution during a Crisis- Late Ordovician- Early Silurian (Brachiopods). (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 6(7):951. COMMUNITIES; CRYPTOTHYRELLA; EVOLUTION; ORDOVICIAN; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; USA; VIRGIANA
- Sheehan, P.M.
 1975. Lower Devonian Brachiopods from the Solis Limestone, Chihuahua, Mexico. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 49(3):445-471, 4 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; ANOPLIA; ATRYPINA; CHIMAEROTHYRIS; CHONOSTROPHIELLA; COELOSPIRA; COSTELLIROSTRA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DISCOMYORTHIS; ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LEPTOCOELIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEVENEAE; MERISTELLA; METAPLASIA; MEXICO; PLECTODONTA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINOPLASIA; STROPHODONTA
- Sheehan, P.M.

1975. Upper Ordovician and Silurian Brachiopods from the Solis Limestone, Chihuahua, Mexico. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 49(1):200-211, 2 Pls. ATRYPA; COELOSPIRA; DICEROMYONIA; DOLERORTHIS; EOSPIRIFER; GLYPTORTHIS; ISORTHIS; LEPIDOCYCLUS; LISSATRYPA; MERISTA; MEXICO; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORDOVICIAN; RESSERELLA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; THAERODONTA

Sheehan, P.M.
1975. Brachiopod Synecology in a Time of Crisis (Late Ordovician-Early Silurian). *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 1(2):205-212. DIVERSITY; EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOSYNECOLOGY; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN

Sheehan, P.M.
1975. Evaluation of Brachiopod Faunas from Solis Limestone (Ordovician, Silurian, and Lower Devonian), Chihuahua, Mexico. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* (Tulsa), 59(6):1010-1014. DEVONIAN; MEXICO; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Sheehan, P.M.
1975. Late Ordovician Brachiopods from Belgium. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 7(7):1267. ANISOPLEURELLA; BELGIUM; CHRISTIANIA; CYCLOSPIRA; DALMANELLA; DICOELOSIA; FARDENIA; GLYPTERINA; GLYPTORTHIS; KULLERVO; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; NICOLELLA; OLEORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PLATYSTROPHIA; REUSCHELLA; SAMPO; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; SPINORTHIS; TRIPLESIA

Sheehan, P.M.
1976. Late Silurian Brachiopods from Northwestern Utah. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 50(4):710-733, 5 Pls. ANCILLOTUECHIA; ARCUALLA; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; CONCHIDIUM;

CYMBIDIUM; DICOELOSIA; EOPLECTODONTA; FERGANELLA; ISORTHIS; JANIUS; LEPTAGONIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LUDLOVIAN; MEZOUNIA; PLECTATRYPA; RESSERELLA; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; TYERSELLA; USA; UT; WENLOCKIAN

Sheehan, P.M.
1977. Late Ordovician and Earliest Silurian Meristellid Brachiopods in Scandinavia. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 51(1):23-43, 3 Pls. ATRYPA; CRYPTOTHYRELLA; HINDELLA; HYATTIDININAE; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; SCANDINAVIA; SILURIAN

Sheehan, P.M.
1977. Ordovician and Silurian Brachiopods from Graptolitic Shales and Related Deep-Water Argillaceous Rocks. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 10(3):201-203. ECOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Sheehan, P.M.
1977. Species Diversity in the Phanerozoic. A Reflection of Labor by Systematists? *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 3(3):325-328. CLASSIFICATION; DIVERSITY; PHANEROZOIC

Sheehan, P.M.
1978. The Hinging Mechanisms of Brachiopods-Taphonomic Considerations. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 52(3):748. ARTICULATION; TAPHONOMY

Sheehan, P.M.
1978. An Example of Shell-Boring Predation in the Early Devonian. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 10(6):285. DEVONIAN; DISCOMYORTHIS; PREDATION

Sheehan, P.M.
1979. Swedish Late Ordovician Marine Benthic Assemblages and their bearing on Brachiopod Zoogeography. In: J. Gray & A.J. Boucot, Eds., *Historical Biogeography, Plate Tectonics, and the*

- Changing Environment. Proceedings of the Annual Biology Colloquium and Selected Papers, 37: 61-73. Corvallis: Oregon State Univ. Press. ORDOVICIAN; SWEDEN; ZOOGEOGRAPHY
- Sheehan, P.M.
1980. Paleogeography and Marine Communities of the Silurian Carbonate Shelf in Utah and Nevada. Rocky Mountain Section, S.E.P.M., Paleozoic Paleogeography of West-Central United States, West Central United States Paleogeography Symposium, 1:19-37. COMMUNITIES; NV; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN; USA; UT
- Sheehan, P.M.
1980. The Late Ordovician and Silurian of the Eastern Great Basin, Part 3. Brachiopods of the Tony Grove Lake Member of the Laketown Dolomite. Milwaukee Public Museum Contributions in Biology and Geology, 30:1-23, 3 Pls. HYATTIDINA; LLANDOVERIAN; NV; ORDOVICIAN; PENTAMERUS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTATRYPA; SILURIAN; USA; UT; VIRGIANA
- Sheehan, P.M.
1982. The Dichotomy of Mid-Paleozoic Community Evolution; Epicontinental Seas vs. Open Oceans. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 14(5):288. COMMUNITIES; EVOLUTION; PALEOZOIC
- Sheehan, P.M.
1982. Brachiopod Macroevolution at the Ordovician-Silurian Boundary. 3rd North American Paleontological Convention, Montreal, Aug. 5-7, 1982, Proceedings, 2:477-481. COMMUNITIES; EVOLUTION; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN
- Sheehan, P.M.
1982. Late Ordovician and Silurian of the Eastern Great Basin. Part 4. Late Llandovery and Wenlock Brachiopods. Milwaukee Public Museum Contributions in Biology and Geology, 50:1-83, 13 Pls. ANCILLOTOECHIA; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; BRACHYPRION; CAMERELLA; CYRTIA; DALEJINA; DICOELOSIA; DOLERORTHIS; EOPLECTODONTA; FERGANELLA; HEDEINA; HESPERORTHIS; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LLANDOVERIAN; MICROCARDINALIA; NV; ORDOVICIAN; PENTAMEROIDES; PENTLANDELLA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTATRYPA; PROTOCHONETES; RESSERELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA; SPIRINELLA; USA; WENLOCKIAN
- Sheehan, P.M.
1986. Late Ordovician and Silurian Carbonate-Platform Margin near Bovine and Lion Mountains, Northeastern Utah. Late Ordovician and Silurian of the Eastern Great Basin, Part 7. Milwaukee Public Museum Contributions in Biology and Geology, 70:1-16. DICEROMYONIA; HYSIPTYCHA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; THAERODONTA; USA; UT
- Sheehan, P.M.
1987. The Foliomena Community; Life below the Thermocline in the Late Ordovician. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 19(4):245. CHRISTIANIA; COMMUNITIES; CYCLOSPIRA; FOLIOMENA; GLYPTORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY
- Sheehan, P.M.
1987. Late Ordovician (Ashgillian) Brachiopods from the Region of the Sambre and Meuse Rivers, Belgium. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 57: 5-81. ANISOPLEURELLA; ASHGILLIAN; BELGIUM; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BOREADORTHIS; CATAZYGA; CHONETOIDEA; CHRISTIANIA; #COSTISTROPHOMENA; CYCLOSPIRA; DALMANELLA; DIAMBONIA; DICOELOSIA; EOSPIRIGERINA; FARDENIA; FOLIOMENA; FURCITELLINAE; GLYPTERINA;

GLYPTORTHIS; KATASTROPHOMENA;
KIAEROMENA; KULLERVO; LATICRURA;
LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LUHAIA; NICOLELLA;
ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA;
PLATYSTROPHIA; PORTRANELLA;
PTYCHOGLYPTUS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA;
REUSHELLA; RUGOSOWERBYELLA; SAMPO;
SAUKRODICTYA; SKENIDIODES;
SOWERBYELLA; SPINORTHIS; SPIRIGERINA;
STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA;
VELLAMO

Sheehan, P.M.

1988. Constraints of Brachiopod Zoogeography on Correlation in the Late Ordovician and Early Silurian of North America. In: E. Landing, Ed., *The Canadian Paleontology & Biostratigraphy Seminar*. New York State Museum and Science Service, Bulletin, 462:80-83. CINCINNATIAN; CORRELATION; LLANDOVERIAN; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Sheehan, P.M.

1988. Late Ordovician and Silurian Brachiopod Biogeography of the Great Basin. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 20(3):230-231. BIOGEOGRAPHY; NV; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Sheehan, P.M.

1989. Zoogeographic Changes Associated with an Extinction Event: Late Ordovician and Silurian Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 21(4):47. EXTINCTION; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Sheehan, P.M.

1989. Late Ordovician and Silurian Paleogeography of the Great Basin. *Contributions to Geology (Laramie)*, 27(2):41-54. NV; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN; USA; UT

Sheehan, P.M.

1990. Recovery of Brachiopods following the Terminal Ordovician Extinction. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(2):70. COMMUNITIES; CRYPTOTHYRELLA; DICOELOSIA; EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; ORDOVICIAN; PENTAMERUS; VIRGIANA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Sheehan, P.M.

1990. Using Biogeographic Data to Test Mid-Paleozoic Plate Reconstructions. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(2):70. BIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC

Sheehan, P.M. & Baillie, P.W.

1981. A New Species of *Eospirifer* from Tasmania. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 55(1):248-256. AUSTRALIA; EOSPIRIFER; LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN; TASMANIA

Sheehan, P.M. & Boucot, A.J.

1991. Silurian Paleogeography of the Western United States. In: J.D. Cooper & C.H. Stevens, Eds., *Paleozoic Paleogeography of the Western United States-II*. Pacific Section, S.E.P.M., 67:51-82. PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN; USA

Sheehan, P.M. & Budge, D.R.

1969. Two Laketown Brachiopod Assemblages in North Central Utah. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 121:557. PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; USA; UT

Sheehan, P.M. & Coorough, P.J.

1986. Brachiopod Zoogeography at the Terminal Ordovician Extinction. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts & Proceedings (Boulder), 4:A42. AFRICA; EURASIA; EUROPE; EXTINCTION; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN; SIBERIA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Sheehan, P.M. & Coorough, P.J.

1990. Brachiopod Zoogeography across the Ordovician-Silurian Extinction Event. In: W.S. McKerrow & C.R. Scotese, Eds., Palaeozoic Palaeogeography and Biogeography. Geological Society of London, Memoir, 12:181-187. ASHGILLIAN; EXTINCTION; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN; WORLDWIDE; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Sheehan, P.M. & Hansen, T.A.

1986. Detritus Feeding as a Buffer to Extinction at the End of the Cretaceous. *Geology (Boulder)*, 14:868-870. CRETACEOUS; EXTINCTION; FEEDING

Sheehan, P.M. & Lesperance, P.J.

1978. The Occurrence of the Ordovician Brachiopod *Foliomena* at Perce, Quebec. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa)*, 15(3):454-458. CANADA; CYCLOSPIRA; DIAMBONIA; FOLIOMENA; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC

Sheehan, P.M. & Lesperance, P.J.

1978. Effect of Predation on the Population Dynamics of a Devonian Brachiopod. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 52(4):812-817. CANADA; DEVONIAN; DISCOMYORTHIS; PREDATION; QUEBEC

Sheehan, P.M. & Lesperance, P.J.

1979. Late Ordovician (Ashgillian) Brachiopods from the Perce Region of Quebec. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 53(4):950-967, 3 Pls. ASHGILLIAN; CANADA; CHONETOIDEA; DALMANELLA; EOPLECTODONTA; EOSPIRIGERINA; EPITOMYONIA; FARDENIA; GLYPTOMENA; GLYPTORTHIS; GUNNARELLA; LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PARASTROPHINA; PARASTROPHINELLA; PLATYSTROPHIA; QUEBEC; RHYNCHOTREMA; SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIGERINA; TYRONELLA

Sheehan, P.M. & Lesperance, P.J.

1981. Brachiopods from the White Head Formation (Late Ordovician-Early Silurian) of the Perce Region, Quebec, Canada.

Subcommission on Silurian Stratigraphy, Ordovician-Silurian Boundary Working Group. Field Meeting, Anticosti-Gaspé, Quebec, 1981, 2:247-256, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; CANADA; CATAZYGA; CYCLOSPIRA; EOPLECTODONTA; FARDENIA; HIRNANTIAN; LLANDOVERIAN; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC; RAFINESQUINA; SILURIAN; STREPTIS

Sheldon, R.W.

1974. Climatic Control of Brachiopods in the Lower Namurian. *Lethaia (Oslo)*, 7(4):257-263. ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PRODUCTUS; RUGOSOCHONETES

Shelford, V.E. & Towler, E.D.

1925. Animal Communities of the San Juan Channel and Adjacent Areas. Puget Sound Marine Biological Station of the University of Washington, Publications, 5:33-73. COMMUNITIES; PUGET SOUND; RECENT; USA; WA

Shen, Shu-Zhong

UNKNOWN. A Probe into the Brachiopod Assemblage Sequence from the Changxing Formation in Zhongliangshan Mountain of Chongqing City and the Permo-Triassic Biotic Alternation. 11 Pages-?Published. INCOMPLETE; CATHAYSIA; CHINA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; NEORICHTHOFENIA; NOTOTHYRIS; PELTICHIA; PERIGEYERELLA; PERMIAN; QINGLONGIA; RICHTHOFENIA; TRIASSIC; WAAGENITES

Shen, Shu-Zhong & Fang, Bing-Heng

1991. Studies of the Changxingian and Lowest Triassic Brachiopod Communities in Southwest China. International Congress on Palaeoecology, Summaries of Papers (Lyon), 2(1-6):67-68. CHANGHSINGIAN; CHINA; COMMUNITIES; LINGULA; OLDHAMINA; PARYPHELLA; PELTICHIA; PERMIAN; QINGLONGIA; TRIASSIC

Shen, Shu-Zhong; Fang, Bing-Heng; Zhang, Chuan & Zhang, Xiaoping

1994. A New Species of Permianellids (Brachiopoda): Taxonomic

and Palaeoecologic Significance. *Geobios* (Lyon), 27(4):477-485, 2
Pls. CHANGHSINGIAN; CHINA; LATERISPINA;
PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN;
PERMIANELLA; SICHUAN

Shen, Shu-Zhong; Fang, Bing-Heng & Zhang, Xiaoping

1994. (Brachiopod communities from Changxingian to Triassic basement in Sichuan-Guizhou and their controlling factors.).
Shiyou Yu Tianranqi Dizhi, 15(4):267-274.
CHANGHSINGIAN; CHINA;
COMMUNITIES; GUIZHOU; PERMIAN; SICHUAN;
TRIASSIC

Shen, Shu-Zhong & He, Xi-Lin

1991. (Changxingian Brachiopod Assemblage Sequence in Zhongliang Hill, Chongqing.). *Acta Stratigraphica Sinica*, 15(3):189-196. CATHAYSIA; CHANGHSINGIAN; CHINA; DERBYIA; NOTOTHYRIS; PELTICHIA; PERIGEYERELLA; PERMIAN; QINGLONGIA; WAAGENITES

Shen, Shu-Zhong & He, Xi-Lin

1994. (Changhsingian Brachiopod Fauna from Guiding, Guizhou.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 33(4):440-454, 2 Pls. ANCORHYNCHIA; CHANGHSINGIAN; CHINA; DERBYIA; FALAFER; #GLYPTORHYNCHIA; GUIZHOU; #LAEVORHYNCHIA; ORTHOTHETINA; PELTICHIA; PERIGEYERELLA; PERMIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA; SEMIBRACHYTHYRINA; TROPIDELASMA; TYLOPECTA

Shen, Shu-Zhong & He, Xi-Lin

1994. The Brachiopod assemblages from the Changxingian to lowermost Triassic of Southwest China and correlations over the Tethys. *Newsletters on Stratigraphy* (Berlin-Stuttgart), 31(3):151-165. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHANGHSINGIAN; CHINA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; LINGULA; NEOCHONETES; NOTOTHYRIS; OLDHAMINA; ORTHOTHETINA; PELTICHIA; PERIGEYERELLA; PERMIAN; TETHYS; TRIASSIC; WAAGENITES

Shen, Shu-Zhong; He, Xi-Lin & Zhu, Mei-Li

1992. (Changxingian Brachiopods from Zhongliang Hill of Chongqing, Sichuan Province.). In: Daoyuan Gu (Ed), (Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of Oil and Gas Bearing Areas in China.), Vol. 3, p.171-196, Pls. 1-5. Beijing: Petroleum Industry Press.

ACOSARINA; ALATOPRODUCTUS;
ANCORHYNCHIA; ANIDANTHUS; ARAXATHYRIS;
ATHYRIS; BEECHERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CATHAYSIA; CHANGHSINGIAN;
CHINA; COMPOSITA; COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS;
CRENISPIRIFER; CRURITHYRIS;
DERBYIA; EDRIOSTEGES; ENTELETES; GUBLERIA;
HAYDENELLA;
HEMIPTYCHINA; HUSTEDIA; KEYSERLINGIA;
LEPTODUS; LICHAREWIELLA;
LINGULA; LISSORHYNCHIA; MARTINIA;
MEEKELLA; NEOCHONETES;
#NEORICHTHOFENIA; NOTOTHYRIS;
OLDHAMINA; ORBICULOIDEA;
ORTHOTHETINA; PARAPULCHRATIA;
PARASPIRIFERINA; PARYPHELLA;
PELTICHIA; PERIGEYERELLA; PERMIAN;
PERMIANELLA; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PYGMOCHONETES; QINGLONGIA;
RICHTHOFENIA; SICHUAN;
#SICHUANOTHYRIS; SPINOMARGINIFERA;
SPIRIFERELLINA; SQUAMULARIA;
STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
TROPIDELASMA; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA;
TYLOPECTA; UNCINUNELLINA; WAAGENITES;
#WELLERELLINA;
#ZHONGLIANGSHANIA

Sheng, Hui-Bin

1975. (Silurian *Atrypella* (Brachiopoda) from Guangyuan, Sichuan.). *Professional Papers of Stratigraphy and Palaeontology* (Beijing), 2:78-89, 2 Pls. ATRYPELLA; CHINA; DICAMARA; DOLERORTHIS; DUBARIA; EOSPIRIFER; NALIVKINIA; PENTAMERUS; #QUANGYUANIA; SEPTATRYPA; SICHUAN; SILURIAN

Sheng, Jin-Zhang; Chen, Chu-Zhen; Wang, Yi-Gang; Rui, Lin; Liao,

Zhuo-Ting; Bando, Y.; Ishii, K.; Nakazawa, K. & Nakamura, K.

1984. Permian-Triassic Boundary in Middle and Eastern Tethys.

- Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy),
Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 21(1):133-181.
ACOSARINA; CATHAYSIA;
CHINA; PARYPHELLA; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC;
WAAGENITES
- Sheng, Jin-Zhang; Rui, Lin & Chen, Chu-Zhen
1985. Permian and Triassic Sedimentary Facies and
Paleogeography of South China. In: K. Nakazawa &
J.M. Dickens
(Eds), The Tethys: Her Paleogeography and
Paleobiogeography from
Paleozoic to Mesozoic, p.59- 80. Tokai Univ. Press.
INCOMPLETE;
CHINA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Sheng, X.
1982. (On the Distribution and Age of the
Hirnantia Fauna
and the Dalmanitina Beds in China.). Bulletin of
the Chinese
Academy of Geological Sciences (Beijing), 5:33-56.
CHINA;
DISTRIBUTION; HIRNANTIA
- Sheng, X.
1982. (Problems on the Classification and
Correlation of
Ordovician Formations in China.). Bulletin of the
Chinese Academy
of Geological Sciences (Beijing), 5:1-32. CHINA;
CLASSIFICATION;
CORRELATION; ORDOVICIAN
- Sheppard, T.
1908. Fish and other Remains from the Chalk of
Lincolnshire
and Yorkshire. Naturalist (London), 1908:187-
189, Pl.16.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND
- Sheppard, T.
1909. Catalogue of Specimens in the 'Lether'
Collection, and
of the Cornbrash Fossils in the Hull Museum. Hull
Scientific and
Field Naturalists' Club, Transactions, 4:71-80.
CATALOG; ENGLAND;
JURASSIC
- Sheppard, T.
1915. Bibliography of Yorkshire Geology.
Yorkshire
Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 18:1-630.
BIBLIOGRAPHY;
ENGLAND
- Sheppard, T. & Stather, J.W.
1907. Note on a New Section in the Glacial
Drifts of
Holderness. Yorkshire Geological Society,
Proceedings (Hull),
16:171-176; Geological Magazine, Dec.5, 4:468
(Abstr.). DRIFT;
ENGLAND; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATULINA
- Sheppard, W.F.
1907. The Calculation of Moments of a
Frequency
Distribution. Biometrika (London), 5(4):450-459.
TECHNIQUES
- Sherborn, C.D.
1899. VII.- On the dates of the 'Paleontologie
Francaise' of
D'Orbigny. Geological Magazine (Cambridge),
Dec.4, 6:223-225.
- Sherborn, C.D.
1908. An Orthis from Ladock Quarry, Cornwall.
Geological
Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 5:330-331.
DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; ORTHIS
- Shergold, J.H.
1986. Review of the Cambrian and Ordovician
Palaeontology of
the Amadeus Basin, Central Australia. Bureau of
Mineral Resources
(BMR) Report of Australian Geology and
Geophysics (Canberra),
276:21 Pages. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN;
NORTHERN TERRITORY; ORDOVICIAN
- Shergold, J.H. & Bassett, M.G.
1970. Facies and Faunas at the
Wenlock/Ludlow Boundary of
Wenlock Edge, Shropshire. Lethaia (Oslo),
3(2):113-142. AEGIRIA;
AMPHISTROPHIA; ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; COOLINIA;
CRANIOPS; CYRTIA; DALEJINA; DICOELOSIA;
ENGLAND; EOSPIRIFER;
GLASSIA; GYPIDULA; HOMOEOSPIRA;
HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS;
KOZLOWSKIPELLINA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA;
LUDLOVIAN; MERISTINA; NUCLEOSPIRA;
ORBICULOIDEA; PLECTATRYPA;

PROTATHYRIS; PROTOCHONETES;
PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RESSERELLA;
RHYNCHOTRETA; SHAGAMELLA; SHALERIA;
SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES;
SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; STRIISPIRIFER;
STROPHONELLA; WENLOCKIAN

Shergold, J.H.; Casey, J.N. & Romot, N.
1985. Armin Aleksander Opik (1898-1983).
Bureau of Mineral
Resources (BMR) Journal of Australian Geology
and Geophysics
(Canberra), 9(2):69-81. BIOGRAPHY

Shergold, J.H.; Cooper, R.A.; MacKinnon, D.I. &
Yochelson, E.L.
1976. Late Cambrian Brachiopoda, Mollusca, and
Trilobita from
Northern Victoria Land, Antarctica. Palaeontology
(London),
19(2):247-291, 5 Pls. ANTARCTICA;
BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN;
PROTOTRETA; SCHIZAMBON

Shergold, J.H.; Ephinstone, R.; Laurie, J.R.; Nicoll,
R.S.;
Walter, M.R.; Young, G.C. & Zang, Wenlong 1991.
Proterozoic
and Early Palaeozoic Palaeontology and
Stratigraphy of the
Amadeus Basin. In: R.J. Korsch & J.M. Kennard,
Eds., Geological
and Geophysical Studies in the Amadeus Basin,
Central Australia.
Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of
Australian Geology
and Geophysics (Canberra), 236:97-111.
ASKEPASMA; AUSTRALIA;
CAMBRIAN; EDREJA; LINGULELLA; NORTHERN
TERRITORY; STRATIGRAPHY

Shergold, J.H. & Roberts, J.
1979. Editorial; Armin Alexander Opik;
Biographical Notice
and List of Publications. Alcheringa (Sydney), 3(1-
2):1-5.
BIOGRAPHY

Shergold, J.H. & Shirley, J.
1968. The Faunal Stratigraphy of the Ludlovian
Rocks between
Craven Arms and Bourton, near Much Wenlock,
Shropshire.
Geological Journal (Liverpool), 6:119-138.
ENGLAND; LUDLOVIAN;
SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Sherrard, K.
1930. Notes on a Phyllocarid and a Brachiopod
found in the
Lancefield Zone of the Lower Ordovician Rocks of
Victoria. Royal
Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne),
42(2):135-139, 1
Pl. AUSTRALIA; ORDOVICIAN; SIPHONOTRETA;
VICTORIA

Sherwin, L.
1992. Siluro-Devonian Biostratigraphy of
Central New South
Wales. Geological Survey of New South Wales,
Quarterly Notes,
86:12 Pages. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH
WALES; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN

Sherwin, L.
1995. Siluro-Devonian brachiopods from the
Amphitheatre and
Winduck Groups (Cobar Supergroup), western
New South Wales.
Association of Australasian Palaeontologists,
Memoir (Brisbane),
18:61-96. ANCILLOTOECHIA; ATRYPA;
AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN;
HOWELLELLA; HYSTEROHOWELLELLA;
IRIDISTROPHIA; LEVENEAE;
MESODOUVILLINA; NEW SOUTH WALES;
PODOLELLA; PROTOCORTEZORTHIS;
RETZIELLA; SALOPINA; SILURIAN;
SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; STROPHOCHONETES

Sherzer, W.H.
1900. Geological Report on Monroe County,
Michigan.
Geological Survey of Michigan, 7(1):240 Pages, Pls.
1-17.
DEVONIAN; MI; SILURIAN; USA

Sherzer, W.H. & Grabau, A.W.
1907. New Upper Siluric Fauna from Southern
Michigan.
Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder),
19:540-553.
MI; SILURIAN; USA

Shi, Guang R.
1990. Replacement Name for *Antiquatonia*
sulcata Cooper, 1957
(Brachiopoda: Productoidea). Journal of
Paleontology (Lawrence),
64(3):490. ANTIQUATONIA; OR; PERMIAN; USA

- Shi, Guang R.
1991. Lower Permian brachiopods and molluscs from Tatonduk River Formation (new formation) of northern Yukon Territory, Canada. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Queensland. 445 pages . CANADA; PERMIAN; YUKON
- Shi, Guang R.
1993. A comparative study of 39 binary similarity coefficients. In: P.A. Jell, ed., Palaeontological Studies in honour of Ken Campbell. Association of Australasian Palaeontologists, Memoir (Brisbane), 15: 329-341. PALEOCOMMUNITIES; STATISTICS
- Shi, Guang R.
1993. Multivariate data analysis in palaeoecology and palaeobiogeography—a review. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 105:199-234. CLUSTER ANALYSIS; MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY
- Shi, Guang R.
1994. The Late Palaeozoic brachiopod genus *Jakutoproductus* Kashirtsev 1959 and the *Jakutoproductus verchoyanicus* Zone, northern Yukon Territory, Canada. Alcheringa (Sydney), 18(1-2):103-120. AKTASTINIAN; ARCTIC; ARTINSKIAN; CANADA; CHINA; DISTRIBUTION; ELLESMERE ISLAND; INNER MONGOLIA; JAKUTOPRODUCTUS; JILIN; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; PLICATIFERINAE; RUSSIA; SAKMARIAN; YUKON
- Shi, Guang R.
1995. Spatial aspects of palaeobiogeographical data and multivariate analysis. Association of Australasian Palaeontologists, Memoir (Brisbane), 18:179-188. MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY
- Shi, Guang R.
1995. The Late Palaeozoic Brachiopod Genus *Yakovlevia* Fredericks, 1925 and the *Yakovlevia transversa* Zone, Northern Yukon Territory, Canada. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 107(1):51-71. CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; KAZANIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; SAKMARIAN; TASTUBIAN; WORDIAN; YAKOVLEVIA; YUKON
- Shi, Guang R. & Archbold, N.W.
1993. A compendium of Permian brachiopod faunas of the Western Pacific region. 2. Baigendzhinian-Early Kungurian. Deakin University, School of Aquatic Science and Natural Resources Management, Technical Papers, 1993(2):75 Pages. AUSTRALIA; BAIGENDZHINIAN; CAMBODIA; CHINA; HEILONGJIANG; INDONESIA; INNER MONGOLIA; JAPAN; JILIN; KUNGURIAN; LAOS; MONGOLIA; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN; RUSSIA; SIBERIA; SUMATRA; THAILAND; TIBET; TIMOR
- Shi, Guang R. & Archbold, N.W.
1993. A compendium of Permian brachiopod faunas of the Western Pacific region. 1. Asselian-Tastubian. Deakin University, School of Aquatic Science and Natural Resources Management, Technical Papers, 1993(1):68 Pages. ARGENTINA; ASSELIAN; AUSTRALIA; AZ; BRAZIL; CANADA; CHINA; CLUSTER ANALYSIS; INDIA; JAPAN; JILIN; KASHMIR; LAOS; NEW ZEALAND; NV; PERMIAN; SIBERIA; TASTUBIAN; THAILAND; TIBET; TX; USA; WY; YUKON; YUNNAN
- Shi, Guang R. & Archbold, N.W.
1993. Distribution of Asselian to Tastubian (Early Permian) Circum-Pacific brachiopod faunas. In: P.A. Jell, ed., Palaeontological Studies in honour of Ken Campbell. Association of Australasian Palaeontologists, Memoir (Brisbane), 15:343-351. ASSELIAN; CLUSTER ANALYSIS; DISTRIBUTION; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; SAKMARIAN; TASTUBIAN
- Shi, Guang R. & Archbold, N.W.

1993. Permian Marine Provinciality, a Theoretical Model and an Empirical Comparison. In: R.L. Wallis & G.R. Shi (Eds), Environmental Management in Asia. Training, Education and Research, p.155-182. Melbourne: Deakin Univ. BIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; PROVINCIALISM; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Shi, Guang R. & Archbold, N.W.
1994. Palaeobiogeography of Kazanian-Midian (Late Permian) western Pacific brachiopod faunas. In: Gondwana dispersion and Asian accretion; fourth international symposium and field excursion, Vol. 4, p.112-113. Seoul: IGCP Project 321. BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; KAZANIAN; MIDIAN; MONGOLIA; MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS; PACIFIC OCEAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; STATISTICS; TECTONICS

Shi, Guang R. & Archbold, N.W.
1995. Permian brachiopod faunal sequence of the Shan-Thai terrane: biostratigraphy, palaeobiogeographical affinities and plate tectonic/ palaeoclimatic implications. Journal of Southeast Asian Earth Sciences, 11(3):177-187. ASIA; ASSELIAN; BAIGENDZHINIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; DORASHAMIAN; KAZANIAN; KUNGURIAN; MALAYSIA; MIDIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PERMIAN; PLATE TECTONICS; STERLITAMAKIAN; TASTUBIAN

Shi, Guang R. & Archbold, N.W.
1995. A quantitative analysis on the distribution of Baigendzhinian-Early Kungurian (Early Permian) brachiopod faunas in the western Pacific region. Journal of Southeast Asian Earth Sciences, 11(3):189-205. AUSTRALIA; BAIGENDZHINIAN; CHINA; CLUSTER ANALYSIS; DISTRIBUTION; HIMALAYAS; INDONESIA; JAPAN; KUNGURIAN; NEW ZEALAND; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; PLATE TECTONICS;

QUANTITATIVE STRATIGRAPHY; SIBERIA; SUMATRA; TIBET; TIMOR

Shi, Guang R. & Archbold, N.W.
in press. A compendium of Permian brachiopod faunas of the Western Pacific Region. 3. Kazanian-Midian. Deakin University, School of Aquatic Science and Natural Resources Management, Technical Papers, 1994(2):. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRALIA; KAZANIAN; MIDIAN; PERMIAN

Shi, Guang R.; Archbold, N.W. & Zhan, Li-Pei
1995. Distribution and characteristics of mixed (transitional) mid-Permian (Late Artinskian-Ufimian) marine faunas in Asia and their palaeogeographical implications. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 114(2-4):241-271. ARTINSKIAN; ASIA; DISTRIBUTION; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; UFIMIAN

Shi, Guang R. & Waterhouse, J.B.
1990. A Quantitative Taxonomic Study of Three Rugosochonetid Genera. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :83. CLASSIFICATION; KOMIELLA; LEUROSINA; LISSOCHONETES; TIVERTONIA

Shi, Guang R. & Waterhouse, J.B.
1990. Major Associations of Tastubian (Sakmarian, Early Permian) Brachiopod Genera and their Significance in Recognition of Displaced Terranes. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :84. CLUSTER ANALYSIS; COMPONENT ANALYSIS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SAKMARIAN; TASTUBIAN

Shi, Guang R. & Waterhouse, J.B.
1990. Sakmarian (Early Permian) Brachiopod Biogeography and Constraints on the Timing of Terrane Rifting, Drift, and Amalgamation, in SE Asia, with Reference to the Nature of Permian

'Tethys'. Pacific Rim Congress, Proceedings (Australasian Institute of Mining & Metallurgy), 2:271-276. ASIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; DRIFT; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SAKMARIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS; TETHYS

Shi, Guang R. & Waterhouse, J.B.
1991. A Quantitative Taxonomic Study of Four Rugosochonetid Genera. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.57-62. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. CLASSIFICATION; KOMIELLA; LEUROSINA; LISSOCHONETES; TIVERTONIA

Shi, Guang R. & Waterhouse, J.B.
1991. Sakmarian (Early Permian) Brachiopod Biogeography and Major Associations as Related to Terrane Drift. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.355-365. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. AKTASTINIAN; CLUSTER ANALYSIS; MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SAKMARIAN; STERLITAMAKIAN; TASTUBIAN

Shi, Guang R. & Waterhouse, J.B.
1991. Early Permian Brachiopods from Perak, West Malaysia. Journal of Southeast Asian Earth Sciences, 6(1):25-39. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA; GLOBIELLA; KASETIA; #KINTATHYRIS; MALAYSIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PURDONELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SAKMARIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINOMARTINIA; SPIRELYTHA; SPIRIFERELLINA; SPIRIGERELLA; STENOSCISMA; STERLITAMAKIAN; STICTOZOSTER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TRANSENNATIA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Shi, Xiao-Ying.
1986. (Jurassic Brachiopods of Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau: Research on Biostratigraphy, Palaeocommunities and Systematics.). Ph.D. Dissertation. Beijing Graduate School of Wuhan College of Geology. 238 pages, 20 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

CHINA; CLASSIFICATION; COMMUNITIES; JURASSIC; PALEOCOMMUNITIES; QINGHAI; XIZANG

Shi, Xiao-Ying
1987. (The Brachiopod Fauna from Liuwan Formation (Middle Jurassic) in Mali of Lhorong County, Eastern Xizang (Tibet).). Contribution to the Geology of the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (Beijing), 18:14-43, 4 Pls. AROMASITHYRIS; AVONOTHYRIS; BIHENDULIRHYNCHIA; CERERITHYRIS; CHINA; DORSOPLICATHYRIS; EPITHYRIS; JURASSIC; KUTCHITHYRIS; LOBODOTHYRIS; LOPHROTHYRIS; MONSARDITHYRIS; PSEUDOTUBITHYRIS; PSEUDOWATTONITHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; TIBET; TURKMENITHYRIS; XIZANG

Shi, Xiao-Ying
1987. (The Middle Jurassic Brachiopods from Nyalam Area, Southern Xizang (Tibet).). Contribution to the Geology of the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (Beijing), 18:44-69, Pls. 1-4. ARGOVITHYRIS; CHINA; CYMATORHYNCHIA; FLABELLIRHYNCHIA; FORMOSARHYNCHIA; GLOBIRHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LACUNAERHYNCHIA; LOBOTHYRIS; MEXICARIA; MONSARDITHYRIS; PTILORHYNCHIA; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; SCALPELLIRHYNCHIA; SEPTALIPHORIA; TIBET; WATTONITHYRIS; XIZANG

Shi, Xiao-Ying
1988. (The Lower Carboniferous Brachiopod Fauna of Central Hunan Province and the Discussion on some Related Stratigraphical Problems.). Journal of China University of Geosciences, 2(3):342-354, 2 Pls. ACANTHATIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETIPUSTULA; HUNAN; MARGINATIA; MESOPLICA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; #NEOYANGUANIA; SERPUKHOVIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TOMIPRODUCTUS; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN

Shi, Xiao-Ying

1990. New Brachiopod Genera from Jurassic of the Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau. In: Huang Zehui & Qu Zhen (Eds), Post-Doctoral Thesis of China. Vol.3, p.306-319, 1 Pl. Beijing: Xueyaun Publ.
House. #AETHIRHYNCHIA; BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; #BICEPSIRHYNCHIA; CALLOVIAN; CHINA; #HOMALIARHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; #PARAGUSARELLA; #PARARHACTORHYNCHIA; QINGHAI; #TANGGULARELLA; TIBET; XIZANG

Shi, Xiao-Ying

1991. The Jurassic Terebratulids from the North Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau: A Study on Loops. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of China, 1:95-163, 6 Pls. AALENIAN; APATECOSIA; ARCEYTHYRIS; AROMASITHYRIS; AVONOTHYRIS; BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; CERERITHYRIS; CHINA; EPITHYRIS; GYROSINA; JURASSIC; LOOP; MONSARDITHYRIS; QINGHAI; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; STENOGMUS; STRATIGRAPHY; TIBET; TUBITHYRIS; WATTONITHYRIS; XIZANG

Shi, Xiao-Ying

1992. Jurassic Rhynchonellids from North Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau, China: A Study on Internal Structures. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 225(4-6):79-166, 6 Pls.
AETHIRHYNCHIA; BICEPSIRHYNCHIA; BURMIRHYNCHIA; CHINA; CYMATORHYNCHIA; FORMOSARHYNCHIA; HOMALIARHYNCHIA; IVANOVIELLA; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; LACUNAERHYNCHIA; LACUNOSELLA; LOTHARINGELLA; MOQUELLINA; #OBSOLETIRHYNCHIA; PARAGUSARELLA; PARARHACTORHYNCHIA; PTYCTORHYNCHIA; QINGHAI; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; SEPTALIPHORIA; SPHENORHYNCHIA; TANGGULARELLA; THURMANNELLA; TIBET; TORQUIRHYNCHIA

Shi, Xiao-Ying & Grant, R.E.

1993. Jurassic Rhynchonellids: Internal Structures and

Taxonomic Revisions. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 73:1-190, 18 Pls.

#AALENIRHYNCHIA;
ACANTHORHYNCHIIINAE; ACANTHOTHIRIS;
AETHIRHYNCHIA;
BICEPSIRHYNCHIA; #BRADFORDIRHYNCHIA;
BURMIRHYNCHIA;
COSTIRHYNCHIA; CRYPTORHYNCHIA;
CRYPTORHYNCHIIINAE; CYMATORHYNCHIA;
DAGHANIRHYNCHIA; FLABELLIRHYNCHIA;
GLOBIRHYNCHIA; GONIORHYNCHIA;
GRANULIRHYNCHIA; #HOPKINSIRHYNCHIA;
ISJUMINELLA; JURASSIC;
KALLIRHYNCHIA; KUTCHIRHYNCHIA;
LACUNAERHYNCHIA; LOTHARINGELLA;
MOQUELLINA; NYALAMURHYNCHIA;
OBSOLETIRHYNCHIA;
PARARHACTORHYNCHIA; PIARORHYNCHIIINAE;
PRAECYCLOTHYRIS;
PRIONORHYNCHIA; PTYCTORHYNCHIA;
PYCNORIA; RHACTORHYNCHIA;
RHYNCHONELLACEA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA;
RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA;
RIMIRHYNCHIIINAE; SARDORHYNCHIA;
SEPTALIPHORIA; SEPTULIRHYNCHIA;
#SHARPIRHYNCHIA; SOMALIRHYNCHIA;
SPHENORHYNCHIA; TANGGULARELLA;
THURMANNELLA

Shi, Xiao-Ying & Tong, Jing-Nan

1985. (The Marine Jurassic Sequence and Faunas of Mali, Lhorong, Eastern Tibet.). Wuhan College of Geology (Earth Science), Journal, 10:175-186. CHINA; JURASSIC; TIBET; XIZANG

Shi, Xiao-Ying & Yang, Zun-Yi

1991. The Jurassic Brachiopod Sequences of the Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.405-413. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. CHINA; JURASSIC; QINGHAI; TIBET

Shi, Xiao-Ying & Yang, Zun-Yi

1992. (A Study on Internal Structures of Genus Burmirhynchia Buckman, 1918 (Brachiopoda) from Middle Jurassic of Northern Qinghai-Xizang Plateau with Revisions.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 31(5):540-562, 2 Pls. ANATOMY; BATHONIAN;

BURMIRHYNCHIA; CHINA; DISTRIBUTION;
EVOLUTION; JURASSIC;
PALEOECOLOGY; TIBET; XIZANG

Shi, Xiao-Ying & Yang, Zun-Yi
1993. Early Middle Jurassic Brachiopods from
Shuanghu

District, Northern Tibet. In: Zun-Yi Yang (Ed),
Stratigraphy and
Paleontology of China, Vol. 2, p.81-106, 3 Pls.
Beijing:

Geological Publishing House. AALENIAN;
ARCELINITHYRIS; BAJOCIAN;
BURMIRHYNCHIA; CHINA; CYMATORHYNCHIA;
FORMOSARHYNCHIA;
GIGANTOTHYRIS; JURASSIC;
LACUNAERHYNCHIA; LOBODOTHYRIS;
LOPHROTHYRIS; MONSARDITHYRIS;
MORRISITHYRIS; PTYCTORHYNCHIA;
SPHENORHYNCHIA; TIBET; TUBITHYRIS

Shibaeva, V.I.; Elyakova, L.A. & Ovodov, Y.S.

1970. Pectic Substances of Zosteraceae-3
Zosterinaes
Activity of some Invertebrates. Comparative
Biochemistry and
Physiology (Oxford), 36: 183-187. JAPAN SEA;
PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT

Shideler, W.H.

1910. The Evolution of North American
Spirifers. Ph.D.
Dissertation. Cornell Univ. . INCOMPLETE;
EVOLUTION; NORTH
AMERICA; SPIRIFER

Shiells, K.A.G.

1965. Growth of a Productid Shell and its
Implication on a
Method of Statistical Correlation. Nature
(London),
205(4974):878-880. CORRELATION; GROWTH;
STATISTICS

Shiells, K.A.G.

1966. A New Productid Brachiopod from the
Upper Visean of
Scotland. Palaeontology (London), 9(3):426-447.
MISSISSIPPIAN;
#PROMARGINIFERA; SCOTLAND; VISEAN

Shiells, K.A.G.

1968. Kochiproductus coronus sp. nov. from the
Scottish
Visean and a Possible Mechanical Advantage of its
Flange

Structure. Royal Society of Edinburgh,
Transactions,
67(10):477-510. CARBONIFEROUS; FEEDING;
KOCHIPRODUCTUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; MORPHOLOGY; SCOTLAND;
VISEAN

Shiells, K.A.G.

1969. Rare Flange-Bearing Productacean
Brachiopods from the
Carboniferous of the British Isles. Scottish Journal
of Geology
(Edinburgh), 5(3): 224-247, 5 Pls.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND;
IRELAND; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; PRODUCTACEA;
PUSTULA; SCOTLAND; WALES

Shiells, K.A.G. & Penn, I.E.

1971. Notes on the Geology of Trearne Quarry
(Upper Visean),
Ayrshire and on the Palaeoecology of its Productid
Brachiopods.
Scottish Journal of Geology (Edinburgh), 7(1):29-
49.

ACANTHOPLECTA; ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA;
BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
ECHINOCONCHUS; ENGLAND; EOMARGINIFERA;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS;
KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
OVERTONIA; PALEOECOLOGY;
PRODUCTUS; PROMARGINIFERA; PUGILIS;
VISEAN

Shikama, T.

1952. (A Handbook of Illustrated Fossils from
Japanese and
their Adjacent Territories.). 376 pages, 57 Pls.
Kyoto.
INCOMPLETE; ACROTHELE; ACROTRETA;
BOTSFORDIA; BRACHYTHYRIS;
CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CHORISTITES;
COPTOTHYRIS; ENTELETES;
EOORTHIS; GRYPHUS; HANDBOOK; JAPAN;
KITAKAMITHYRIS; KURAKITHYRIS;
LEPTAENA; LEPTODUS; LINGULELLA; MARTINIA;
MEEKELLA; MUNELLA;
NIPPONITHYRIS; OBOLUS; ORTHIS;
PLANOPRODUCTUS; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
SQUAMULARIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; TORYNIFER;
TRIGONOTRETA; WESTONIA;
YABEITHYRIS

Shimakura, M. & Hatai, K.M.

1939. On a Fossil Species of *Lingula* from Hirobuti-Mura, Miyagi-Ken. Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 46(550):401-405, Pl.17. JAPAN; LINGULA; TERTIARY

Shimanskii, V.N.

1940. Gigantelly vizeiskikh otlozhenii rek podcherem, Shchugor, Vuktyl i basseina verkhnei Pechory (Sev. Ural). (Gigantellae of the Visean Strata of the Rivers of Podcherem, Shugor, Vuktyl and Basin of the Upper Pechora (Northern Ural).). Uchenye Zapiski Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Pedagogicheskogo Instituta, 23(2):83-122. GIGANTELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; URALS; USSR; VISEAN

Shimanskii, V.N.

1961. (On the Publication of the Treatise 'Osnovy Paleontologii'). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1961(2):139. REFERENCE

Shimanskii, V.N.

1971. (Some Problems of the Taxonomy of Extinct Invertebrates.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 130:309-331. CLASSIFICATION

Shimanskii, V.N.

1976. O novom uchebnike paleontologii bespozvonochnykh. (New Handbook on Invertebrate Palaeontology.) V.V. Drushchitza. Invertebrate Palaeontology. Moskow Univ. Press, 1974, Pages 1-528. Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1976(1):129-131. HANDBOOK; REFERENCE

Shimanskii, V.N.; Zhuravleva, F.A. & Besnossova, G.A.

1959. O morfologicheskoi terminologii v zoologii i paleozoologii bespozvonochnykh. (On Morphological Terminology in Invertebrate Zoology and Palaeozoology.). Paleontologicheskii

Zhurnal (Moscow), 1959(1):132-137. MORPHOLOGY; TERMINOLOGY

Shimek, B.

1912. Memoir of Samuel Calvin. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 23:4-12. BIOGRAPHY

Shimer, H.W.

1905. A Peculiar Variation of *Terebratalia transversa* Sowerby. American Naturalist (NY), 39(466):691-693. MORPHOLOGY; TEREBRATALIA; VARIATION

Shimer, H.W.

1905. Upper Siluric and Lower Devonian Faunas of Trilobite Mountain, Orange County, New York. New York State Education Department, Museum Bulletin, 80:173-269. COELOSPIRA; DEVONIAN; NY; SILURIAN; USA

Shimer, H.W.

1906. Old Age in Brachiopoda- A Preliminary Study. American Naturalist (NY), 40(470):95-121. GERONTISM

Shimer, H.W.

1907. A Lower-Middle Cambrian Transition Fauna from Braintree, Mass. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 24:176-178. ACROTHELE; CAMBRIAN; MA; USA

Shimer, H.W.

1908. Dwarf Faunas. American Naturalist (NY), 42(499):472-490. DWARFISM

Shimer, H.W.

1913. Spiriferoids of the Lake Minnewanka Section, Alberta. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 24:233-240. ALBERTA; AMBOCOELIA; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTIA; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER

Shimer, H.W.

1926. A Triassic Coral Reef Fauna in British Columbia. Canada, Department of Mines, Geological Survey, Bulletin, 42:85-89. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; TRIASSIC

- Shimer, H.W.
1926. Upper Palaeozoic Faunas of the Lake Minnewanka Section, near Banff, Alberta. Canada, Department of Mines, Geological Survey, Bulletin, 42: 1-84, Pls. 1-8. ALBERTA; AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CYRTIA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; EUMETRIA; HUSTEDIA; LEPTAENA; ORBICULOIDEA; PARAPHORHYNCHUS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOSYRINX; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SQUAMULARIA; TEREBRATULA
- Shimer, H.W.
1946. Amadeus William Grabau (1870-1946), an Appreciation. American Journal of Science (New Haven), 244(10):735-736. BIOGRAPHY
- Shimer, H.W.
1947. Memorial to Amadeus William Grabau. Proceedings Volume of the Geological Society of America, Annual Report, 1946:155-166. BIOGRAPHY
- Shimer, H.W. & Grabau, A.W.
1902. Hamilton Group of Thedford, Ontario. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 13:149-186. CANADA; DEVONIAN; ONTARIO
- Shimizu, D.
1961. Brachiopod Fossils from the Permian Maizuru Group. Kyoto University, College of Science (Geology and Mineralogy), Memoirs, Ser.B, 27(3):309- 351, 4 Pls. AULOSTEGES; CHONETINA; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; EOLYTTONIA; HUSTEDIA; JAPAN; KIANGSIELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES; MARTINIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIINA
- Shimizu, D.
1961. Brachiopod Fossils from the Upper Permian Gujo Formation of the Maizuru Group, Kyoto Prefecture, Japan. Kyoto University, College of Science (Geology and Mineralogy), Memoirs, Ser.B, 28(2):243-254, 2 Pls. JAPAN; ORTHOTHETINA; PERMIAN; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPINOMARGINIFERA
- Shimizu, D.
1962. The Permian Maizuru Group, its Stratigraphy and Syntectonic Faunal Succession through the Latest Palaeozoic Orogeny. Kyoto University, College of Science (Geology and Mineralogy), Memoirs, Ser.B, 28(4):571- 609. JAPAN; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS
- Shimizu, D.
1963. Permian Brachiopod Fossils of the Maizuru Group found on the North of Okayama City, Japan. Kyoto University, College of Science (Geology and Mineralogy), Memoirs, Ser.B, 30(2):69-80, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; DIELASMA; JAPAN; PERMIAN; WELLERELLA
- Shimizu, D.
1966. Permian Brachiopod Fossils of Timor (Palaeontological Study of Portuguese Timor, 3). Kyoto University, College of Science (Geology and Mineralogy), Memoirs, Ser.B, 32(4):401-427. ATHYRIS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; INDONESIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; PERMIAN; PLICATIFERA; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIGERELLA; SQUAMULARIA; STENOSCISMA; TIMOR
- Shimizu, D.
1981. Upper Permian Brachiopod Fossils from Guryul Ravine and the Spur Three Kilometres North of Barus. In: K. Nakazawa & H.M. Kapoor, Eds., The Upper Permian and Lower Triassic Faunas of Kashmir. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), 46:67-82, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; CHONETINA;

CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COSTIFERINA; DERBYIA;
DIELASMA; INDIA; KASHMIR;
LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES;
MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN;
PUSTULA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIGERELLA;
WAAGENOCONCHA; WELLERELLA

Shimizu, N. & Miura, K.-I.

1972. Studies on Nucleic Acids of Living Fossils.
I.

Isolation and Characterization of DNA and some
RNA Components

from the Brachiopod *Lingula*. II. Transfer RNA
from the brachiopod

Lingula. In: *Animal Ribosomes: Experimental
Studies of the Last*

Five Years. 200 Pages. MSS Information Corp., N.Y.;
Biochem.

Biophys. Acta, 232:271-277, 278-288.

BIOCHEMISTRY; GENETICS;

LINGULA; RECENT

Shiple, A.E.

1883. On the Structure and Development of
Argiope.

*Mitteilungen aus der Zoologischen Station zu
Neapel (Leipzig)*,

4(4):494-520, 2 Pls. ANATOMY; ARGIOPE;

DEVELOPMENT; RECENT

Shiple, A.E.

1885. Ueber das Nervensystem der *Argiope*.
Zoologischer

Anzeiger, 8:25-26. ANATOMY; ARGIOPE;

PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT

Shiple, A.E.

1891. *Brachiopoda*. Pt. I. Recent *Brachiopoda*.
In: S.F.

Harmer & A.E. Shiple (Eds), *The Cambridge
Natural History*, Vol.

3, p.461-488. New York. INCOMPLETE; RECENT

Shirley, J.

1938. The Fauna of the Baton River Beds
(Devonian), New

Zealand. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly
Journal*,

94(4):459-506, Pls. 40-44. BRACHYPRION;

CAMAROTOECHIA;

CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; CONCHIDIUM;

CYRTINA; CYRTINOPSIS;

DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; EATONIA; EOSPIRIFER;

FASCICOSTELLA;

HIPPARIONIX; HYSTEROLITES; LEPTOSTROPHIA;

NEW ZEALAND;

NUCLEOSPIRA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA;

SCHIZOPHORIA; STROPHODONTA;

TRIGERIA

Shirley, J.

1938. Some Aspects of the Siluro-Devonian
Boundary Problem.

Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 75:353-362.

CHONETES; DEVONIAN;

ENGLAND; FRANCE; GLASSIA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN;

SPIRIFER;

STROPHODONTA

Shirley, J.

1939. Note on the Occurrence of *Dayia navicula*
(J. de C.

Sowerby) in the Lower Ludlow Rocks of
Shropshire. *Geological*

Magazine (Cambridge), 76(8):360-361. DAYIA;

ENGLAND; LUDLOVIAN;

SILURIAN

Shirley, J.

1952. Support for the Proposals Submitted by
Dr. Helen Muir-

Wood and Dr. C.J. Stubblefield for the Using of the
Plenary

Powers to Validate Certain Trivial Names

Published by Martin (W.)

for Carboniferous Limestone Fossils of Derbyshire.
Bulletin of

Zoological Nomenclature (London), 6(7):219-220.

CARBONIFEROUS;

NOMENCLATURE

Shirley, J.

1962. Review of the Correlation of the
Supposed Silurian

Strata of Artois, Westphalia, the Taunus and Polish
Podolia.

Symposium Silur/Devon- Grenze, 1960:234-242.

CORRELATION;

GERMANY; PODOLIA; POLAND; SILURIAN;

UKRAINE; USSR

Shotton, F.W.

1927. The Conglomerates of the Enville Series
of the

Warwickshire Coalfield. With Description of
Camarotoechia

crebrilineata, sp. nov., by F.R.C. Reed. *Geological
Society of*

London, Quarterly Journal, 83(332):604-621, 2

Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA;

CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

- Shotton, F.W.; Lacy, E.D. & Strachan, I.
1956. Easter Field Meeting in the Birmingham District.
Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 66:321-324.
ENGLAND; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN
- Shourd, M.L.
1972. A Paleocological Study of the Decorah Subgroup (Middle Ordovician) in the Mississippi Valley. (Abstr.).
Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 33(3):1216. ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Shroba, C.S.
1988. Brachiopod Biostratigraphy and Paleoenvironments across the Chesterian/Morrowan (Mississippian/Pennsylvanian) Boundary at Arrow Canyon, Clark County, Nevada. MS Thesis. Univ. of Illinois-Urbana. 132 pages . BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BUXTONIA; CHESTERIAN; ECHINARIA; INFLATIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MORROWAN; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PENNSYLVANIAN; RUGOCLOSTUS; USA
- Shroba, C.S.
1992. Paleocology and Taphonomy of Middle Tertiary and Recent Sediments from Oregon and Washington, and Biogeographic Affinities of the Willowa Terrane, Eastern Oregon. Ph.D.
Dissertation. Univ. of Oregon. 199 pages . BIOGEOGRAPHY; OR; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT; TAPHONOMY; TERTIARY; USA; WA
- Shroba, C.S. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.
1987. Paleoenvironmental Transition at the Proposed Mid-Carboniferous (Mississippian-Pennsylvanian) Boundary at Arrow Canyon, Clark County, Nevada. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 19(7):843.
ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NV; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PENNSYLVANIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFERELLINA; USA
- Shrock, R.R.
1937. Stratigraphy and Structure of the Area of Disturbed Ordovician Rocks near Kentland, Indiana. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 18(4):471-531, Pls. 1-4. CRANIA; GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; IN; LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; PHOLIDOPS; PIONODEMA; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOMENA; USA; VALCOUREA
- Shrock, R.R.
1940. Geology of Washington Island and its Neighbors, Door County, Wisconsin. Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters, Transactions (Madison), 32:199-227. USA; WASHINGTON ISLAND; WI
- Shrock, R.R.
1957. William Henry Twenhofel (1875-1957). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 41(5):978-980. BIOGRAPHY
- Shrock, R.R.
1957. Memorial to William Henry Twenhofel (1875-1957). Journal of Sedimentary Petrology (Tulsa), 27(2):202-203. BIOGRAPHY
- Shrock, R.R.
1968. Memorial to Hervey Woodburn Shimer (1872-1965). Geological Society of America, Proceedings (Boulder), 1966:379-385. BIOGRAPHY
- Shrock, R.R. & Raasch, G.O.
1937. Paleontology of the Disturbed Ordovician Rocks near Kentland, Indiana. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 18(4):532-607, Pls. 1-11. CRANIA; GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; IN; LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; PHOLIDOPS; PIONODEMA; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; STROPHOMENA; USA; VALCOUREA; ZYGOSPIRA

Shrock, R.R. & Twenhofel, W.H.
1939. Silurian Fossils from Northern
Newfoundland. *Journal
of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 13(3):241-266, Pls.
27-30. ATRYPA;
BRACHYPRION; CANADA; CHONETES;
COELOSPIRA; DOLERORTHIS;
EOSPIRIFER; LEPTAENA; LISSATRYPA;
MENDACELLA; NEWFOUNDLAND;
ORBICULOIDEA; PARMORTHIS; PENTAMERUS;
PLAGIORHYNCHA;
RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN;
SOWERBYELLA;
STRICKLANDINIA; ZYGOSPIRA

Shrock, R.R. & Twenhofel, W.H.
1953. *Principles of Invertebrate Paleontology*.
816 pages.
N.Y.: McGraw-Hill Book Co... REFERENCE

Shul'gina, V.S. & Solomina, R.V.
1990. Opornyi razrez verkhnepermiskikh
otlozhenii na r.
Kolyme. *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii
Geologicheskai*
(Moscow), 8:135-138. PERMIAN; USSR

Shumard, B.F.
1854. Description of the Species of
Carboniferous and
Cretaceous Fossils Collected. In: R.B. Marcy (Ed),
*Exploration of
the Red River of Louisiana in the Year 1852*,
p.186-199, 6 Pls. .
INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS;
LA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER;
TEREBRATULA; USA

Shumard, B.F.
1855. Description of a Geological Section on the
Mississippi
River, from St. Louis to Commerce. *Geological
Survey of Missouri*,
Annual Reports, 1-2(2):137-208.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CYRTIA;
DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; MO; ORTHIS;
PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFER; USA

Shumard, B.F.
1857. Observations on the Geological
Formations of the
Country between the Rio Pecos and the Rio
Grande, New Mexico,
near the Parallel of 22 Degrees North. *Academy of
Science of St.*

Louis, Transactions, 1:273- 289.
CARBONIFEROUS; NM; PERMIAN; USA

Shumard, B.F.
1857. *Paleontology*. In: *Rep. of a Geological
Exploration
from Fort Leavenworth to Bryan's Pass, made in
Connection with
the Survey of a Road from Fort Riley to Bridger's
Pass, under the
Command of Lieutenant F.T. Bryan. Rep. of the Sec.
of War.*
Message from the President of the U.S. to the 35th
Congress, 1st
Session, Ex. Doc. No.2, Vol.2:517-520. Washington.
ATRYPA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; ORTHISINA;
PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; USA

Shumard, B.F.
1858. Notice of New Fossils from the Permian
Strata of New
Mexico and Texas, collected by Dr. George G.
Shumard, Geologist
of the United States Government Expedition for
obtaining Water by
means of Artesian Wells along the 32nd Parallel,
under the
direction of Capt. John Pope, U.S. Corps Top. Eng.
*Academy of
Science of St. Louis, Transactions*, 1(2):290-297.
AULOSTEGES;
CAMEROPHORIA; NM; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; TX; USA

Shumard, B.F.
1859. Notice of Fossils from the Permian Strata
of Texas and
New Mexico, obtained by the United States
Expedition under Capt.
John Pope for boring Artesian Wells along the
32nd Paral., with
Descriptions of New Species from these Strata and
the Coal
Measures of that region. *Academy of Science of St.
Louis*,
Transactions, 1(3):387-402, Pl.11. AULOSTEGES;
CAMEROPHORIA;
CHONETES; CRANIA; NM; ORTHISINA; PERMIAN;
PRODUCTUS; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STROPHALOSIA; TEREBRATULA; TX; USA

- Shumard, B.F.
1860. Description of five new Species of Gasteropoda from the Coal Measures, and a Brachiopod from the Potsdam Sandstone of Texas. Academy of Science of St. Louis, Transactions, 1(4):624-627. CAMBRIAN; ORTHIS; TX; USA
- Shumard, B.F.
1861. The Primordial Zone of Texas, with Descriptions of New Fossils. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.2, 32:213-221. CAMERELLA; DISCINA; SILURIAN; TX; USA
- Shumard, B.F.
1868. Description of New Paleozoic Fossils. Academy of Science of St. Louis, Transactions, 2:108-113. CARBONIFEROUS; NM; SPIRIFERA; USA
- Shumard, B.F. & Swallow, G.C.
1858. Descriptions of New Fossils from the Coal Measures of Missouri and Kansas. Academy of Science of St. Louis, Transactions, 1(2):198-227. CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DISCINA; KS; LINGULA; MO; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; USA
- Shumway, S.E.
1982. Oxygen Consumption in Brachiopods and the Possible Role of Punctae. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology (Amsterdam), 58(2-3):207-220. LINGULA; MAGASELLA; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PUNCTATION; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; WALTONIA
- Shvetsov, M.S.
1922. K voprosy o stratigrafii nizhnkamennougol'nykh otlozhenii iuzhnogo kryla Podmoskovnogo basseina. Vestn. Mosk. Gorn. Akad., 1(2):1-20. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Shvetsov, M.S.
1925. Spirifery nizhnego otdela Tul'sko-Kaluzhskogo karbona i ikh zonal'noe raspredelenie. (The Upper Visean Spirifers of the Kalonga and Toula Governments.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 3(1-2):147-183, Pls. 4-6. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER; USSR; VISEAN
- Shvetsov, M.S.
1938. Istoria moskovskogo kamennougol'nogo basseina v dinantskii epokhy. Transactions of the Moscow Geological-Prospecting Institute of Orjonikhidze, 12:3-111. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR
- Shvetsov, M.S.
1940. (On the Petrography and Stratigraphy of the Devonian and Carboniferous Deposits in Moscow.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 18(3-4): 153-169. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Siblik, M.
1962. Brachiopodi v Jure a Spodni Kride Centralnich Karpat. (The Brachiopods in the Jurassic and Lower Cretaceous of the Central Carpathians.). Geologicke Prace, Zosit (Bratislava), 62:273-277. CARPATHIANS; CINCTA; CIRPA; CRETACEOUS; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; RHAETINA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA
- Siblik, M.
1962. (The Unusual Preservation of Fossils.). Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague), 7(4):444, 2 Pls. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FURCIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; PRESERVATION; SPIRIFERINA
- Siblik, M.

1963. K Nalezu Ramenonozcu v Neokomských Tufitech u Koseckeho Rovneho. (On the Finding of Brachiopods in the Neocomian Tuffite near Kosecke, Rovne.). Geologicke Prace, Zpravy (Bratislava), 27:69-74, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LACUNOSELLA; NEOCOMIAN; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Siblik, M.

1964. Zprava O Vyzkumu Ramenonozcu Mesozoika Centralnich Karpat. Zpravy o Geologickych Vyskumech v Roce (Bratislava), 2:76-77. CARPATHIANS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; MESOZOIC

Siblik, M.

1964. K Nalezu Liasovych Brachiopodu v Horni Casti Belanske Doliny. (The Finding of Lias Brachiopods in the Upper Part of the Bela-Valley.). Geologicke Prace, Zpravy (Bratislava), 31:157-181, Pls. 7-8. AULACOTHYRIS; CINCTA; CIRPA; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS; PISIRHYNCHIA; PRIONORHYNCHIA; PROPYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Siblik, M.

1964. Ekologie a Paleoekologie Ramenonozcu. Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague), 9(3):350-364. ECOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY

Siblik, M.

1965. Some New Liassic Brachiopods. Geologicky Sbornik (Bratislava), 16(1): 73-82, Pl. 5-6. CIRPA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; #DISPIRIFERINA; JURASSIC; LIAS; SPIRIFERINA

Siblik, M.

1966. Ramenonozci Kosteleckeho Bradla. (The Brachiopods of the Kostelec- Klippe.). Geologicke Prace, Zpravy (Bratislava), 38:137-157, 4 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; CIRPA; CUNEIRHYNCHIA;

CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DISPIRIFERINA; FURCIRHYNCHIA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; GNATHORHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LINGUITHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; PIARORHYNCHIA; PRIONORHYNCHIA; PSEUDOGIBBIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; RUDIRHYNCHIA; SEPTOCRURELLA; SPIRIFERINA; STRIIRHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA; TETRARHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA

Siblik, M.

1967. (History and Problems of the Study of the Liassic Brachiopods.). Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague), 12:319-322. HISTORY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Siblik, M.

1967. Tetrarhynchiinae a Cyclothyridinae slovenskeho Domeru. (Tetrarhynchiinae and Cyclothyridinae of Slovakia.). Geologicke Prace, Zpravy (Bratislava), 41:11-25, 2 Pls. CUNEIRHYNCHIA; CYCLOTHYRIDINAE; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DOMERIAN; FURCIRHYNCHIA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; TETRARHYNCHIA; TETRARHYNCHIINAE

Siblik, M.

1967. Ramenonozci Noru z Lokality Drnava (Slovensky Kras). (The Brachiopods of the Norian Locality Drnava (Southern Slovakia).). Geologicke Prace, Zpravy (Bratislava), 43:81-97, 4 Pls. AULACOTHYROPSIS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EUXINELLA; GUSERIPLIA; HALORELLA; KONINCKINA; LABALLA; LEPISMATINA; LOBOTHYRIS; NEORETZIA; NORIAN; PEXIDELLA; RETZIA; RHAETINA; RHYNCHONELLA; SINUCOSTA; THECOSPIRA; TRIADITHYRIS; TRIASSIC; ZEILLERIA; ZUGMAYERELLA

Siblik, M.

1967. New Species of Domerian Rhynchonellids from Slovakia. Geologicky Sbornik (Bratislava), 18(1):151-168, 4 Pls. CIRPA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DOMERIAN; JURASSIC; PSEUDOGIBBIRHYNCHIA; #SLOVENIRHYNCHIA

- Siblik, M.
1968. Rhynchonellinae a Cirpinae (Brachiopoda) slovenskeho Domeru. (Domerian Rhynchonellinae and Cirpinae (Brachiopoda) from Slovakia.). Geologicke Prace, Zpravy (Bratislava), 46:21-36, 4 Pls. CIRPA; CIRPINAE; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DOMERIAN; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; PRIONORHYNCHIA; PSEUDOGIBBIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLINAE; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; SLOVENIRHYNCHIA
- Siblik, M.
1970. Osservazioni nomenclaturali su 'Spiriferina koeveskalliensis', Brachiopodo medio-triassico. (Remarks on the Name 'Spiriferina koeveskalliensis' Middle Triassic Brachiopod.). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 76(3):347-349. ANISIAN; KOEVESKALLINA; NOMENCLATURE; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC
- Siblik, M.
1971. New Anisian Rhynchonellid from Slovakia. Geologicky Sbornik (Bratislava), 22(1):159-167, 2 Pls. ANISIAN; CAUCASORHYNCHIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; TRIASSIC
- Siblik, M.
1971. Rhynchonellidni Ramenonozci Anisu slovenskeho Krasu. (Anisian Rhynchonellids from the Slovak Karst Region.). Geologicke Prace, Zpravy (Bratislava), 56:163-184, 2 Pls. ANISIAN; CAUCASORHYNCHIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DECURTELLA; NORELLA; PIARORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC
- Siblik, M.
1972. Spiriferidni a terebratulidni ramenonozci Anisu slovenskeho Krasu. (Anisian Spiriferida and Terebratulida from the Slovak Carstregion.). Geologicke Prace, Zpravy (Bratislava), 59:179-202, Pls. 61-63. ANISACTINELLA; ANISIAN; ATHYRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; COENOTHYRIS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; KOEVESKALLINA; MENTZELIA; NEORETZIA; PEXIDELLA; RETZIA; SPIRIFERINA; TTRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC; ZEILLERIA
- Siblik, M.
1975. Triassic Brachiopods from Nepal. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 81(2):133-160, 3 Pls. ANISIAN; AUSTRIELLULA; DIELASMA; KOEVESKALLINA; NEPAL; PEXIDELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERELLINA; TRIASSIC
- Siblik, M.
1977. Rod Gemerithyris gen. n. (Brachiopoda) ze slovenskeho triasu. (New Brachiopod Genus Gemerithyris gen. n. from the Slovak Triassic.). Zapadne Karpaty (Paleontologia) (Bratislava), 2-3:203-220, 3 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; CARNIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; #GEMERITHYRIS; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA
- Siblik, M.
1979. Brachiopods of the Vrsatec Castle Klippen (Bajocian-?Berriasian) near Ilava (Slovakia). Zapadne Karpaty (Paleontologia) (Bratislava), 4:35-64, 6 Pls. ACANTHOTHYRIS; ANTIPTYCHINA; BAJOCIAN; BERRIASIAN; CAMEROTHYRIS; CAPILLIRHYNCHIA; CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DUNDRYTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; MONSARDITHYRIS; MONTICLARELLA; NUCLEATA; PYGITES; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; SEPTOCRURELLA; ZEILLERIA
- Siblik, M.
1981. Brachiopods from the Wetterstein Limestone of the Horny Vrch Karst Plateau (SE Slovakia). Zapadne Karpaty (Paleontologia) (Bratislava), 6: 15-24, 3 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DIORISTELLA; LADINIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; STOLZENBURGIELLA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Siblik, M.

1982. Genus *Austriellula* Strand, 1928 (Brachiopoda) from the Upper Triassic. *Zapadne Karpaty (Paleontologia) (Bratislava)*, 8:41-70, Pls. 8-17. AUSTRIA; AUSTRIELLULA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC

Siblik, M.

1983. Triassic Brachiopods of the Northern Alps and their Generic Attributions. In: H. Zapfe, Ed., *Neue Beiträage zur Biostratigraphie der Tethys-Trias*. Akademie der Wissenschaften, Vienna. *Erdwissenschaftliche Kommission, Schriftenreihe*, 5:277-286. ALPS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; TETHYS; TRIASSIC

Siblik, M.

1986. Carnian Rhynchonellid Brachiopods from the Slovak Karst Area. *Zapadne Karpaty (Paleontologia) (Bratislava)*, 11:7-34, 4 Pls. #AMOENIRHYNCHIA; #APERTIRHYNCHHELLA; AUSTRIELLULA; CARNIAN; CAUCASORHYNCHIA; COSTIRHYNCHOPSIS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; NORELLA; RIMIRHYNCHOPSIS; TRIASSIC; VOLIRHYNCHIA

Siblik, M.

1986. Prvni Mezinarodni Kongres O Brachiopodech V Brestu. *Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague)*, 31:220-221. BREST; CONGRESS; FRANCE

Siblik, M.

1988. *Brachiopoda Mesozoica*. In: H. Zapfe, *Catalogus Fossilium Austriae. Ein Systematisches Verzeichnis Aller auf Oesterreichischem Gebiet Festgestellten Fossilien*. 145 Pages, 6 Pls. Wien. AUSTRIA; CATALOG; MESOZOIC; TRIASSIC

Siblik, M.

1990. New *Schwagerispira* (Brachiopoda) from the Carnian of the Slovak Karst (SE Slovakia). *Zapadne Karpaty (Paleontologia) (Bratislava)*, 14:103- 108, 2 Pls. CARNIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA;

SCHWAGERISPIRA; TRIASSIC

Siblik, M.

1990. Carnian Terebratulid Brachiopods from the Slovak Karst (SE Slovakia). In: *Biostratigraficke a Sedimentologicke Studie v Mesozoiku Ceskeho Masivu a Zapadnich Karpat*. *Knihovnicka Zemniho Plynu A Nafty*, 9B:109- 145, 9 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; CARNIAN; CRURATULA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; GEMERITHYRIS; PROPYGOPE; PSEUDORUGITELA; RHAETINA; SULCATOTHYRIS; TRIASSIC

Siblik, M.

1991. Triassic Brachiopods from Aghdarband (NE-Iran). *Geologische Bundesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Wien)*, 38:165-174, 1 Pl. CAMEROTHYRIS; COSTIRHYNCHOPSIS; #DAREITHYRIS; IRAN; LADINIAN; PUNCTOSPIRELLA; #TETHYSPIRA; TETRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC

Siblik, M.

1991. On Carnian Terebratulid Brachiopods from the Slovak Karst. (Abstr.). In: Z. Rocek (Ed), *Czechoslovak Paleontology*, 1990, p.25. Prague: Carolinum Press. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARNIAN; CARPATHIANS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; TRIASSIC

Siblik, M.

1993. Review of the Early Liassic brachiopods of the Northern Calcareous Alps. In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), *Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe*, p.127-132, 2 Pls. Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society. ALPS; AUSTRIA; CALCIRHYNCHIA; CIRPA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FURCIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; LINGUITHYRIS; LIOSPIRIFERINA; LOBOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; ZEILLERIA

Siblik, M.

1993. Bericht 1992 ueber palaeontologische und stratigraphische Untersuchungen an Brachiopoden im

Wettersteinkalk des Rax-Plateaus auf Blatt 104 Muerzzuschlag.
Geologische Bundesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 136(3):649. ALPS;
AUSTRIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MESOZOIC;
TRIASSIC

Siblik, M.

1994. Brachiopodi nekterych vyznacnych triasovych lokalit Severnich vapencovych Alp. (Brachiopods of some important Triassic localities in the Northern Calcareous Alps.). Zpravy o Geologických Vyskumech v Roce (Bratislava), 1993:77. ALPS;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; TRIASSIC

Sibly, T.F.

1905. The Carboniferous Limestone of Burrington Combe.
Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, Ser.4, 1:14-41.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Sibly, T.F.

1905. The Carboniferous Limestone of the Weston-Super-Mare District. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 61:548-563. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Sibly, T.F.

1906. On the Carboniferous Limestone (Avonian) of the Mendip Area (Somerset), with Especial Reference to the Palaeontological Sequence. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 62:324-378, Pls. 32- 35. AVONIAN;
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND;
MISSISSIPPIAN

Sibly, T.F.

1908. The Faunal Succession in the Carboniferous Limestone (Upper Avonian) of the Midland Area (North Derbyshire and North Staffordshire). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 64:34-82, 1 Pl. AVONIAN; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; ENGLAND;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS

Sibly, T.F.

1920. On the Distribution of *Productus humerosus* (=sublaevis) and the Zonal Range of the 'Brachiopod Beds' of the Midlands. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 57:20-22.
CARBONIFEROUS; DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND;
PRODUCTUS

Sibly, T.F. & Reynolds, S.M.

1937. The Carboniferous Limestone of the Mitcheldean Area, Gloucestershire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 93:23-51, Pls. 1-3. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Sickenberg, O.

1932. Zweite Mitteilung ueber Geologische und Palaeontologische Untersuchungen in der Noerdlichen Osterhorngruppe. (Salzburg). Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Anzeiger, 69:283-287.
AUSTRIA; RHAETIAN; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Sidiachenko, A.I.

1959. (The Application of Variational Statistics for the Study of Specimens of the Genus *Cyrtospirifer*). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Biologicheskii (Moscow), 64(6): 162.
CYRTOSPIRIFER; STATISTICS;
VARIATION

Sidiachenko, A.I.

1959. Novyi vid verkhnefamenskikh produktid Plicatifera menneri. (A New Species of Upper Famennian Productid Plicatifera menneri.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1959(4):143-144, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; KAZAKHSTAN;
PLICATIFERA; USSR

Sidiachenko, A.I.

1960. Opyt primeneniia variatsionnoi statistiki pri izuchenii *Cyrtospirifer* iz famenskikh otlozhenii khrebta Karatau. (Methods of Variational Statistics used when Studying

- Cyrtospirifer from Famennian Deposits of the Karatau Mountain Range. *Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk)*, 1960(12):30-47. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; STATISTICS; USSR; VARIATION
- Sidiachenko, A.I.
1961. Verkhnedevonskii polrod tsirtospiriferid Dmitria. (The Upper Devonian Cyrtospiriferid Subgenus Dmitria.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow)*, 1961(2):80-85, 1 Pl. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; #DMITRIA; USSR
- Sidiachenko, A.I.
1961. (Zonal Sequence of the Famennian Stage of the Karatau Range, the Western Spurs of Tyan-Shan, and the Western Part of Central Kazakhstan with Respect to Brachiopods.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow)*, 140(5):1159-1162. ADOLFIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; TIEN SHAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Sidiachenko, A.I.
1962. Spiriferidy i stratigrafiia famenskikh otlozhenii Tsentral'nogo i Iugo-Vostochnogo Karatau. (The Spirifers and the Stratigraphy of the Famennian Deposits of Central and South-Eastern Karatau.). 154 pages, 26 Pls. Moscow: Izdatel'stvo AN SSSR. ADOLFIA; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DMITRIA; FAMENNIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; PLATYSPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Sidiachenko, A.I. & Alekseeva, R.E.
1958. Brachiopody i osnovnye voprosy stratigrafii famenskikh otlozhenii Tsentral'nogo i Iugo-Vostochnogo Karatau. *Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow)*, 33(1):159-160. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; USSR
- Sidorenko, A.V.
1970. *Geologiya SSSR, Tom XXX, Severo-Vostok SSSR*. 547 pages. Moscow: Nedra. USSR
- Sidorenko, A.V.; Sokolov, B.S.; Vassoyevich, N.B.; Menner, V.V.; Peyve, A.V. & Yanshin, A.L. 1979. (Academician Dmitri Vasil'yevich Nalivkin on his 90th Birthday.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Seriya Geologicheskaya (Moscow)*, 8:5- 11. BIOGRAPHY
- Siebenthal, C.E.
1901. The Silver Creek Hydraulic Limestone of Southeastern Indiana. *Report of the Indiana Geologist*, 25:331-389, Pl.14. DEVONIAN; IN; MISSISSIPPIAN; SILURIAN; USA
- Sieber, R.
1937. Neue Untersuchungen ueber die Stratigraphie und Oekologie der Alpenen Triasfaunen. I. Die Fauna der Nordalpenen Rhaetrickalke. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart)*, 78:123- 188, Pls. 2-5. AUSTRIA; PALEOECOLOGY; RHAETIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA
- Sieber, R.
1956. Die Tortonfauna von Mattersburg und Forchtenau (Burgenland). *Geologische Bundesanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien)*, 1-3:236-249. AUSTRIA; MIOCENE; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN
- Sieber, R.
1958. Die Tortonfauna von Steinabrunn bei Drasenhofen (Bez. Mistelbach, N- O). *Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Staatanstalt-Landesanstalt) (Wien)*, 2:142-155. AUSTRIA; CISTELLA; MIOCENE; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN
- Sieber, R.
1962. Zur Brachiopodenfauna und Stratigraphie des

- Palaeozoikums in Nordostpersien. Geologische Bundesanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 2:389- 391. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; IRAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Sieber, R.
1981. Katalog der Typen und Abbildungsoriginale der geologischen Bundesanstalt. 4. Teil. Brachiopoden der Trias. Geologische Bundesanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 1979(1):A187-A205. CATALOG; TRIASSIC
- Sieber, R.
1983. (Inventory of Type Specimens and Illustrations from the Collections of the Geologischen Bundesanstalt; 5, Triassic Bivalvia from the Work of Alexander Bittner, 1892-1902, and Lukas Waagen, 1907.). Geologische Bundesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 126(3):417-426. CATALOG; TRIASSIC
- Sieberling, N.J.; Wardlaw, B.R. & Berg, H.C.
1982. New Paleontologic Age Determinations from the Taku Terrane, Ketchikan Area, Southeastern Alaska. In: W.L. Coonrad, Ed., The United States Geological Survey in Alaska; Accomplishments during 1980. United States Geological Survey Circular (Washington, DC), 844:117-119. AK; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC; USA
- Siedlecki, S.
1949. Problems of Stratigraphy of Marine Triassic in the Cracow Area. Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczne, Rocznik (Krakow), 18:191-243. POLAND; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Siegfried, P.
1935. Originale aus der Palaeontologischen Sammlung des Museums D. Estl. Literarischen Gesellschaft zu Tallinn (Reval). Beitr. Kunde Estlands, Reval, 20:140-151.
- Siegfried, P.
1953. Die Heersumer Schichten im Hildesheimer Jura-Zug. Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover), 67:273-359. GERMANY; JURASSIC
- Siegfried, P.
1980. Brachiopoda. In: M. Kaeffer et al., Fossilien Westfalens; Invertebraten des Oberdevons. Muenstersche Forschungen zur Geologie und Palaeontologie, 50:127-154. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Siehl, A.
1957. Das Juntertiaer in den Naeheren Umgebung von Hornstein im Burgenland. Gesellschaft der Geologie-und Bergbaustudenten in Wien, Mitteilungen, 8:60-75.
- Siehl, A.
1962. Der Greifensteiner Kalk (Eiflium, Rheinisches Schiefergebirge) und seine Brachiopodenfauna. I: Geologie; Atrypacea und Rostrospiracea. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 119(5-6):173-221, Pls. 23-40. ANOLOTHECA; ATRYPACEA; AUSTRIA; BIFIDA; CARINATINA; #CRYPTATRYPA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; GLASSIA; #LEPTATHYRIS; MERISTA; PLECTOSPIRA; PUNCTATRYPA; #RHYNCHATRYPA; ROSTROSPIRACEA
- Siehl, A.
1962. Eine Verbesserte Methode zur Herstellung von Serienanschliffen. Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 36(3-4):268-274. ANOLOTHECA; CARINATINA; MERISTA; TECHNIQUES
- Siemann-Gartmann, S.M.
1983. Microfauna of the Middle Silurian Waldron Shale, Southeastern Indiana. Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters, Transactions (Madison), 71(1):56-67. IN; SILURIAN; USA
- Siemiradzki, J.
1892. Fauna Kopalna Warstw Oxfordzkich i Kimerydzkich w Polsce. (Fossil Fauna of the Oxfordian and Kimeridgian Beds in

the Neighbourhood of Cracow and the Adjacent Parts of the Kingdom of Poland.). Pamietnik Akademii Umiejetnosci W Krakowie, 18:50
Pages, 5 Pls. DICTYOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; MAGELLANIA; MEGERLIA; OXFORDIAN; POLAND; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Siemiradzki, J.
1893. Der Obere Jura in Polen und seine Fauna. II. Gastropoden, Bivalven Brachiopoden und Echinodermen. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 45:103-144.
JURASSIC; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Siemiradzki, J.
1898. Geologische Reisebeobachtungen in Sued-Brazilien. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), 107:23-39, 1 Pl. BRAZIL; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER

Siemiradzki, J.
1903. Geologia ziem Polskich. 472 Pages pages. . INCOMPLETE;
JURASSIC; POLAND

Siemiradzki, J.
1906. Monografia warstw paleozoicznych Podola. Sprawozdania Komisji Fizyograficznej oraz Materyaly do Fizyografii Kraju (Krakow), 39:87- 196, Pl.7. PALEOZOIC; PODOLIA; RHYNCHONELLA; UKRAINE; USSR

Siemiradzki, J.
1906. Die palaeozoischen Gebilde Podoliens. I. Stratigraphischer Teil. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 19(4):173-286, Pls. 15-21. ARGIOPE; DEVONIAN; ORTHIS; PODOLIA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOMENA; UKRAINE; USSR; WALDHEIMIA

Siemiradzki, J.
1907. Monographie Paleontologique des Couches Paleozoiques de la Podolie. Bulletin International de l'Academie des Sciences et des Lettres de Cracovie, :23-32. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; DEVONIAN; PODOLIA; SILURIAN; UKRAINE; USSR

Siemiradzki, J.
1909. Zbiory L. Zejsznera z kieleckiego dewonu. Sprawozdanie Komisji Fizyograficznej, Akademia Umiejetnosci w Krakowie (Krakow), 43:62-94, Pls. 3-4; Bulletin International de l'Academie des Sciences de Cracovie, 1909:765-770, Pls. 13-14.
ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; #DZIEDUSZYCKIA; LINGULA; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; SKENIDIUM; THECIDEA

Siemiradzki, J.
1919. Fauna Utworow Liasowych Tatr i Pienin. Rozprawy i Wiadomosci z Muzeum im. Dzieduszyckich, 3:184-190. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; POLAND

Siemiradzki, J.
1922. Katalog Systematyczny Zbivrow Paleontologicznych Muzeum im Dzieduszyckich we Lwowie. Rozprawy i Wiadomosci z Muzeum im. Dzieduszyckich, 5-6:151-178. CATALOG; CLASSIFICATION; MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC; POLAND; #ZEJSZNERIA

Siemiradzki, J.
1923. Fauna Utworow Liasowych i Jurajskich. Towarzystwo Naukowe we Lwowie, Archiwum, Ser.3, 3:1-52, Pls. 1-8. JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA

Sieverts-Doreck, H.
1960. Nachruf fuer Johannes Wanner. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 111:782-786. BIOGRAPHY

Signor, P.W., III

1978. Species Richness in the Phanerozoic: An Investigation of Sampling Effects. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 4(4):394-406. DIVERSITY; PHANEROZOIC

Signor, P.W., III
1982. The Mid-Paleozoic Radiation of Durophagous Predators; Evolutionary Praecursor to the Mesozoic Faunal Revolution? (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 14(7):617. EVOLUTION; PALEOZOIC; PREDATION; RADIATION

Signor, P.W., III & Brett, C.E.
1983. Impact of the Mid-Paleozoic Radiation of Durophagous Predators; Evidence from Brachiopods, Nautiloids and Crinoids. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 15(6):688. PALEOZOIC; PREDATION; RADIATION

Signor, P.W., III & Brett, C.E.
1984. The Mid-Paleozoic Precursor to the Mesozoic Marine Revolution. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 10(2):229-245. MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC; PREDATION

Signor, P.W., III & Mount, J.F.
1986. Paleoenvironmental Gradients in Adaptive Innovation; Nearshore Innovations or Evolutionary Persistence? (Abstr.). *Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Annual Midyear Meeting, Abstracts*, 3:103. CLADISTICS; EVOLUTION; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PALEOZOIC

Signor, P.W., III & Vermeij, G.J.
1993. The Plankton and the Benthos: Origins and Early History of an Evolving Relationship. *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 25(6):49-50. EVOLUTION; RADIATION

Sikosek, B.

1952. Stratigraphie und Tektonik des Gebietes zwischen Mali Izvor-Minicevo- Kadibogaz in Ostserbien. *Academie Serbe des Sciences, Recueil des Travaux*, (Geol. Inst. 4), 23:146-165. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SERBIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS; TEREBRATULA; YUGOSLAVIA

Silvestri, A.
1930. Forme Insufficientemente O Poco Conosciute del Devoniano, del Carbonifero e del Permiano. *Accademia Pontificia dei Nuovi Lincei, Memorie*, Ser.2, 14:1-20. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; STENOSCISMA

Simakov, K.V.
1967. Razrez zhivetskikh otlozhenii v Severo-Vostochnoi chasti Omolonskoi glyby. In: *Novye Dannye po Biostratigrafii Devona i Verkhnego Paleozoa Sibiri*, p.10-13. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; USSR

Simakov, K.V.
1970. Stratigrafiia i tsirtospiriferidy famenskogo i turneiskogo iarusov basseina srednego Techeniia r. Omolon. *Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepni Kandidata Geologo-Mineralogicheskikh Nauk* (Novosibirsk):1-24. CYRTOSPIRIFERIDAE; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TOURNAISIAN; USSR

Simakov, K.V. (Ed.)
1974. Osnovnye problemy biostratigrafii i paleogeografii Severo-Vostoka SSSR. (Main Problems of Biostratigraphy and Paleogeography of the North-East USSR.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Severo- Vostochnyi Kompleksnyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut, Trudy*, 62: 288 Pages. Magadan. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN; USSR

- Simakov, K.V.
1984. (The Devonian-Carboniferous Boundary and Complications Connected with Determination of Chronostratigraphic Boundaries.). In: E. Paproth & M. Streeb (Eds), The Devonian-Carboniferous Boundary, p.247-253. . INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; CHRONOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN
- Simakov, K.V.
1985. (Development of Brachiopods and their Palaeobiogeography at the Devonian-Carboniferous Boundary.). In: N.A. Shilo & K.V. Simakov (Eds), (Problems of the Devonian/Carboniferous Boundary in Eurasia.), p.117- 124. Magadan. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVELOPMENT; DEVONIAN; EURASIA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; USSR; ZOOGEOGRAPHY
- Simakov, K.V.
1990. Major Evolutionary Events among the Spiriferids at the Devonian- Carboniferous Boundary. Lecture Notes in Earth Sciences (Berlin), 30: 189-198. ADAPTATION; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION
- Simanaukas, T.
1991. *Lissochonetes jachalensis* Amos, 1961. (Brachiopoda, Chonetacea). Redescription Morfológica y Ontogenia. Ameghiniana (Buenos Aires), 28(1-2):135-143. ARGENTINA; ASSELIAN; CANCRINELLA; CHONETACEA; LISSOCHONETES; MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; RUGOSOCHONETIDAE; STEPHANIAN; STREPTORHYNCHUS; WESTPHALIAN; YAGONIA
- Simanaukas, T. & Sabattini, N.
1993. Analisis multivariado de la composición y distribución geográfica de las faunas de la zona de Levipustula en Argentina. Congreso Internacional de la Stratigraphie et Geologie du Carbonifere et Permien, Comptes Rendus (Buenos Aires), 12(1):581-588. ARGENTINA; DISTRIBUTION; LEVIPUSTULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS; NAMURIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; WESTPHALIAN
- Simberloff, D.S.
1974. Permo-Triassic Extinctions: Effects of Area on Biotic Equilibrium. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 82(2):267-274. EXTINCTION; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Simes, J.E.
1977. Extraction of Insoluble Microfossils from Limestone. Geological Survey of New Zealand, Reports, 82:1-18. TECHNIQUES
- Simic, V.
1931. *Lyttonia nobilis* Waagen iz Gornjeg Karbona sa Bastavskog Brda. Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 10(2):114- 123. CARBONIFEROUS; LYTTONIA; PERMIAN
- Simic, V.
1932. Prilog Geologiji Zapadne Srbije. (Die Anthracolithischen Faunen aus Westserbien.). Bulletin du Service Geologique du Royaume de Yougoslavie, 1(2):3-54. DERBYIA; MARGINIFERA; ORTHOTETES; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; WAAGENOCONCHA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Simic, V.
1933. Gornji Perm U Zapadnoj Srbiji. (Das Oberperm in Westserbien.). Service Geologique du Royaume de Yougoslavie, Memoires, 1:1-130, Pls. 1-9. AMBOCOELIA; DALMANELLA; DERBYIA; MARGINIFERA; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; PROBOSCIDELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RICHTHOFENIA; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Simic, V.
1934. Die Dorsalklappen bei *Productus yangtzeensis* Chao, *Productus callocreneus* Heritsch, und *Proboscidea alpina* Simic. Bulletin du Service Geologique du Royaume de Yougoslavie, 3(1):101-111, 1 Pl. PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS

- Simic, V.
1934. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Oberkarbonischen und Oberpermischen Faunen von Westserbien. Bulletin du Service Geologique du Royaume de Yougoslavie, 3(1):112-128, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; LYTTONIA; MARGINIFERA; MUNELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RICHTHOFENIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; WAAGENOCONCHA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Simic, V.
1935. Einige Versteinerungen aus dem Oberperm von Westserbien. Bulletin du Service Geologique du Royaume de Yougoslavie, 4(1):147-156, Pl. 14. ATHYRIS; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; RICHTHOFENIA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Simic, V.
1935. Gornjokarbonski Fosili iz Like u Hrvatskoj. (Oberkarbonische Versteinerungen aus der Lika in Kroatien.). Bulletin du Service Geologique du Royaume de Yougoslavie, 4(1):141-145. CARBONIFEROUS; CROATIA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Simic, V.
1938. Fosilonosne Naslage Mladeg Paleozoika u Istocnoj Crnoj Gori. (Les couches fossiliferes du Paleozoique superieur dans le Montenegro Oriental.). Bulletin du Service Geologique du Royaume de Yougoslavie, 7:137-152. CHONETES; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MONTENEGRO; MUNELLA; PALEOZOIC; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Simic, V.
1940. Gornjokarbonski Fosili Kraninog Potoka Kod Ljubije U Sz Bosni. (Die Oberkarbonischen Fossilien von Kranin Potok bei Ljubija (NW Bosnien).). Bulletin du Service Geologique du Royaume de Yougoslavie, 8:89-95. CARBONIFEROUS; YUGOSLAVIA
- Simionescu, J.
1898. Ueber die Kellowayfauna von Valea Lupului in den Duedkarpathen Rumaeniens. Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Vienna), 1898: 410-415. CARPATHIANS; JURASSIC; ROMANIA
- Simionescu, J.
1898. Studii Geologice si Paleontologice din Carpatii Sudici. I. Studii Geologica Asupra Basenului Dimboviciorei. II. Fauna Neocomiana din Basenul Dimboviciorei. Academia Romana. Publicatiunile Fondului Vasile Adamachi, 2:61-167, 8 Pls. CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; NEOCOMIAN; ROMANIA; WALDHEIMIA
- Simionescu, J.
1899. Studii geologice si paleontologice din Carpatii sudici. III. Fauna calloviana din Valea Lupului (Rucar). Academia Romana. Publicatiunile Fondului Vasile Adamachi, 3:42 Pages, 3 Pls. CALLOVIAN; CARPATHIANS; JURASSIC; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA; TEREBRATULA
- Simionescu, J.
1901. Descrierea Cator-Va. Fosile Tertiare din Nordu Moldovie. Academia Romana. Publicatiunile Fondului Vasile Adamachi, 6:25 Pages, 2 Pls. MIOCENE; ROMANIA; TERTIARY; TORTONIAN
- Simionescu, J.
1909. Straturile Jurasice Dintre Harsova si Boasgic (Dobrogea). Institutul Geologic al Romaniei, Anuarul, 3:1-39. JURASSIC; ROMANIA
- Simionescu, J.
1910. Studii geologice si palaeontologice din Dobrogea. II. Lamelibranchatele, Gasteropodele, Brachiopodele si Echinodermele din Paturile Jurasice dela Harsova. Academia Romana.

- Publicatiunile Fondului Vasilie Adamachi, 25:355-464, Pls. 1-7.
JURASSIC; ROMANIA; TEREBRATULA
- Simionescu, J.
1910. Studii geologice si paleontologice din Dobrogea. III.
Fauna triasica dela Desli-Caira. Academia Romana. Publicatiunile Fondului Vasilie Adamachi, 26:465-494, 1 Pl. ROMANIA; TRIASSIC
- Simionescu, J.
1910. Studii geologice si paleontologice din Dobrogea. IV.
Fauna triasica din insula Popina. Academia Romana. Publicatiunile Fondului Vasilie Adamachi, 27:495-524. KONINCKINA; MENTZELIA; ROMANIA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Simionescu, J.
1925. Fauna Devonica din Dobrogea. Academia Romana. Memoriile Sect. Stiintific (Bucharest), Ser.3, 2:1-16. CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; LEPTAGONIA; MEGANTERIS; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; UNCINULUS
- Simmons, G.C. & Oliver, W.A., Jr.
1966. Otter Creek Coral Bed and its Fauna, East-Central Kentucky. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 1244-F:1-13. HEBERTELLA; KY; LEPIDOCYCLUS; ORDOVICIAN; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Simmons, G.C. & Oliver, W.A., Jr.
1967. Otter Creek coral bed and its fauna, east-central Kentucky. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 1244-F:F1-F13. KY; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Simon, E.
1992. New Lower Maastrichtian Megathyridid Brachiopods from the Phosphatic Chalk of Ciply (Mons, Belgium). Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 62:121-138. ARGYROTHECA; BELGIUM; CRETACEOUS; MAASTRICHTIAN; MEGATHIRIDIDAE; MEGATHIRIS
- Simon, E.
1993. Possible presence of *Cretirhynchia undulata* (Pusch, 1837) in the Vijlen Chalk (Upper Maastrichtian) from Hallembaye (Belgium) and Neighbouring Area. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 63:73-97, 5 Pls. BELGIUM; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; MAASTRICHTIAN; POLAND; SENONIAN
- Simon, E.
1994. *Kingenella pseudohebertiana* (Peron, 1894), a widely distributed Maastrichtian species. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 64:159-175, 4 Pls. BELGIUM; CRETACEOUS; EUROPE; KINGENELLA; MAASTRICHTIAN; MAGAS; POLAND; UKRAINE
- Simon, E.
1995. Brachiopods. In: John W.M. Jagt et al., Preliminary Report of Field Work at Altembroeck (NE Belgium, Early Maastrichtian). Service Geologique de Belgique, Professional Paper (Bruxelles), 276:11-12. BELGIUM; CARNEITHYRIS; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; GISILINA; LEPTOTHYRELLOPSIS; MAASTRICHTIAN; MAGAS; NEOLIOTHYRINA; TEREBRATULINA
- Simon, W.
1952. Spiriferen des Oberharzer Unterdevons. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 104(1):166-168. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER

- Simon, W.
1954. Ueber die Entfaltung der Spiriferen aus der subcuspidatus-Gruppe. (Deutsches Unter-Devon, besonders Oberharz). Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover), 68:185-224, Pl.6.
DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRIFER
- Simon, W.
1954. Spiriferen der Gruppe arduennensis-intermedius im Devon des Harzes. Roemeriana, 1:73-94, 1 Pl.
ACROSPIRIFER;
DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFER
- Simonds, F.W.
1902. Dr. Ferdinand von Roemer, the Father of the Geology of Texas; His Life and Work. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 29:131-140. BIOGRAPHY
- Simonova, Z.G. & Shokh, V.D.
1975. (On the Middle Visean Deposits of the Magnitogorsk Syncline Complex.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Nauchnyi Tsentr, Institut Geologii i Geokhimii, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 121:84-93. CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; MEGACHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTINA; STEGACANTHIA; USSR; VISEAN
- Simonsen, A.H.
1988. Chesterian Fossil Site in the Mauch Chunk Formation, Chalk Hill, Pennsylvania. Northeastern Geology, 10(1):50-56.
CHESTERIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PA; USA
- Simorin, A.M.
1941. Brakhiopody uglenosnoi tolshchi Karagandinskogo basseina i Mestorozhdenii Yablonovskogo i Kok-Sekgir. (Brachiopoda of Coal-Bearing Beds of Karaganda Basin and Jablonowskoje and Kok-Sengir Deposits.). Materialy po Geologii i Poleznym Iskopaemym Kazakhstana (Moscow), 13:1- 31, 2 Pls.
ATHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; KAZAKHSTAN; LINGULA; LYTHA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USSR
- Simorin, A.M.
1949. Brakhiopody Karagandinskogo basseina. Vyp. 1. Spiriferacea. (Brachiopods of the Karagandinsk Basin.). 84 pages, 7 Pls. Alma-Ata. INCOMPLETE; AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRIS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; EUMETRIA; LAMELLISPIRIFER; MARTINIA; RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERACEA; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TYLOTHYRIS; USSR
- Simorin, A.M.
1956. Stratigrafiia i brakhiopody Karagandinskogo basseina. (Stratigraphy and Brachiopods of the Karadanginsk Basin.). 296 pages, 27 Pls. Alma-Ata: Izd-vo Akad. Nauk Kazakhstan SSR.
ALLORHYNCHUS; AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROPHORELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRANAENA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DERBYIA; DEVONIAN; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; EUMETRIA; GIRTYELLA; HAMBURGIA; KAZAKHSTAN; LAMELLISPIRIFER; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LYTHA; MARTINIA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PAECKELMANNIA; PARAPHORHYNCHUS; #PARYPHORHYNCHOPORA; PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RETZIA; SHUMARDELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTORHYNCHUS; SYRINGOTHYRIS; THOMASINA; TRIGERIA; TYLOTHYRIS; UNCINULUS; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA; WELLERIA
- Simpson, B.
1933. A Study in Variation. Pugnax pugnax Martin and Pugnax cf. sulcatus J. de C. Sow. Naturalist (London), 914:57-77.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; PUGNAX; STATISTICS; VARIATION

- Simpson, B.
1954. Field Meeting in South Wales. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 65(4):329-337. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; WALES
- Simpson, B.
1961. A Pebble Bed in the Carboniferous Limestone at Llysfaen, N. Wales. Liverpool and Manchester Geological Journal, 2(4):684-688. CARBONIFEROUS; WALES
- Simpson, D., Jr.
1952. Geology of the Strang Area, Mayes County, Oklahoma. Tulsa Geological Society Digest, 20:246-280. MISSISSIPPIAN; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Simpson, G.B.
1892. Descriptions of New Species of Fossils from the Clinton and Waverly Groups, etc. American Philosophical Society, Transactions (Philadelphia), 16:435-460. CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; MERISTELLA; ORTHIS; PA; RHYNCHONELLA; STENOSCISMA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA
- Simpson, G.G.
1933. A Simplified Serial Sectioning Technique for the Study of Fossils. American Museum Novitates (NY), 634:1-6. SERIAL SECTIONING; TECHNIQUES
- Simpson, G.G.
1969. The First Three Billion Years Of Community Evolution. Brookhaven Symposia in Biology (Upton, New York), 22:162-177. COMMUNITIES; EVOLUTION
- Simpson, H.H.
1935. Note on a Marine Band in the Denbighshire Coalfield. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 72:165-166. CARBONIFEROUS; WALES
- Simpson, I.M.
1953. Daviesiella destinezi (Vaughan), a Lower Carboniferous Index Fossil in North-West Ireland. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 90(3):193-200, Pl.9. CARBONIFEROUS; DAVIESIELLA; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Simpson, I.M.
1955. The Lower Carboniferous Stratigraphy of the Omagh Syncline, Northern Ireland. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 110(4):391-408. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Simpson, J.H.
1876. Report of Exploration across the Great Basin of the Territory of Utah in 1859. Pages 337-373, Pls. 1-5. Washington. ATRYPA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; USA; UT
- Simpson, M.
1855. The Fossils of the Yorkshire Lias described from Nature. 149 pages. London: Whitby. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS; LINGULA; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA
- Simpson, R.de.
1976. Systematic Paleontology and Paleoenvironmental Analysis of the Upper Hueco Formation, Robledo and Dona Ana Mountains, Dona Ana County, New Mexico. MS Thesis. Univ. of Texas at El Paso. 256 pages. BEECHERIA; CANCRINELLA; CLASSIFICATION; COMPOSITA; COSTELLARINA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MEEKELLA; NM; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PERMIAN; PONTISIA; SQUAMARIA; USA
- Simpson, R.de
1984. Permian Brachiopoda from Far West Texas and Southwestern New Mexico. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 45(7):2084; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of Texas at El Paso, 429 Pages. NM; PERMIAN; TX; USA
- Simpson, R.de & Lemone, D.V.
1981. Brachiopod Biostratigraphy of Hueco Group (Wolfcamp),

Franklin Mountains, Texas and New Mexico. (Abstr.). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 65(4):769.

ACOSARINA; ACRTOSIA; BEECHERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANCRINELLA; CHONDRONIA; CHONETINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; COSTELLARINA; CRANIA; CRURITHYRIS; DASYSARIA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; GYPOSPIRIFER; HUSTEDIA; HYSTRICULINA; KOZLOWSKIA; KUTORGINELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MEEKELLA; MICRAPHELIA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NM; NUDAURIS; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; PONTISIA; PSEUDOLEPTODUS; RETICULARIINA; RETICULATIA; RHPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; STENOSCISMA; TX; USA; WOLFCAMPIAN

Simpson, R.de & Lemone, D.V.

1981. The Permian Hueco Limestone of Tres Hermanas Mountains, Luna County, New Mexico. In: J.M. Hoffer & R.L. Hoffer (Eds), Geology of the Border; Southern New Mexico-Northern Chihuahua, p.40-42. El Paso: El Paso Geol. Soc. NM; PERMIAN; USA

Simpson, R.de & Lemone, D.V.

1983. Permian Brachiopods and the Age of the Hueco in the Hueco Mountains, Texas and New Mexico. Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Permian Basin Section, Publications (Midland), 22:76-79. NM; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Simpson, S.

1940. Das Devon der Suedost-Eifel zwischen Nette und Alf; Stratigraphie und Tektonik mit einem Beitrag zur Hunsrueckschiefer-F Rage. Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Frankfurt), 447:1-81, Pls. 1-8. CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; RHENORENSSELAERIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS; TRIGERIA

Simpson, S.

1951. Some Solved and Unsolved Problems of the Stratigraphy of the Marine Devonian in Great Britain. Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Frankfurt), 485:53-66. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Simpson, S.

1964. The Lynton Beds of North Devon. Ussher Society, Proceedings (Camborne), 1(3):121-122. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; ENGLAND

Simroth, H.

1897. Die Brachiopoden der Plankton-Expedition. Ergebnisse der Plankton- Expedition der Humboldt-Stiftung, 2:1-17. LARVAL STAGES; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT

Sinclair, G.W.

1944. Notes on some Ordovician Species of Sowerbyella. (Abstr.). Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 38:156. CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; SOWERBYELLA

Sinclair, G.W.

1945. An Ordovician Faunule from Quebec. Canadian Field-Naturalist (Ottawa), 59(3):71-74. CANADA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC

Sinclair, G.W.

1945. Some Ordovician Lingulid Brachiopods. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 39:55-82, Pls. 1-4. CANADA; #ECTENOGLOSSA; LINGULA; LINGULASMA; LINGULOPS; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; PSEUDOLINGULA; QUEBEC; TRIGONOGLOSSA

Sinclair, G.W.

1946. Bancroftina, a New Brachiopod Name. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 20(3):295. #BANCROFTINA; RAYMONDELLA

Sinclair, G.W.

1946. Some Species of Platystrophia from the Trenton of Ontario and Quebec. *Palaeontographica Americana* (Ithaca), 3(20):269-284, 1 Pl. CANADA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; QUEBEC; TRENTONIAN

Sinclair, G.W.

1949. *Raymondella*, *Bancroftina*, *Reedaspis*. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 23(4):438-439. BANCROFTINA; RAYMONDELLA

Sinclair, G.W.

1950. Notes on Nomenclature, July 1950. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 24(6):749-754. NOMENCLATURE

Sinclair, G.W.

1951. The Generic Name *Bilobites*. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 25(2):228-231. BILOBITES

Sinclair, G.W.

1951. Emendation of Zoological Names. *American Midland Naturalist* (Notre Dame), 46(1):252-254.

Sinclair, G.W.

1952. Diacritical Marks in Zoological Names. *Systematic Zoology* (Washington, DC), 1(2):84-86.

Sinclair, G.W.

1953. Middle Ordovician Beds in the Saguenay Valley, Quebec. *American Journal of Science* (New Haven), 251:841-854. CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC

Sinclair, G.W.

1954. The Age of the Ordovician Kirkfield Formation in Ontario. *Ohio Journal of Science* (Columbus), 54(1):31-41. CANADA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN

Sindowski, K.H.

1944. Eine Marine Oberpliozan-Fauna aus den Bimo-Tuffen der Insel Milos. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft* (Berlin), 96(1-3): 104-107. AEGEAN SEA; MILOS ISLAND; PLIOCENE;

TERTIARY

Singeisen-Schneider, V.

1976. Interpretation von Serienschliffen bei Brachiopoden, am Beispiel von Dogger-Terebratuliden aus dem Basler Jura. *Eclogae Geologicae Helveticae* (Basel), 69(1):93-110. BAJOCIAN; DOGGER; HEIMIA; JURASSIC; ONTOGENY; SERIAL SECTIONING; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA

Singeisen-Schneider, V.

1979. Interpretation von Serienschliffen, Wertigkeit Taxonomischer Merkmale und Oekologie von Terebratuliden aus dem mittleren Dogger des Basler Jura. *Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau, Berichte* (Freiburg), 68(1-2):1-94. DOGGER; HEIMIA; JURASSIC; LOBODOTHYRIS; SERIAL SECTIONING; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA

Singh, I.B.

1980. Comment on K.S. Valdiya, Discovery of Late Paleozoic Brachiopod in the Upper Krol of the Nainital Hills, Kumaon Himalaya. *Geological Society of India, Journal* (Bangalore), 21(10):518-519. HIMALAYAS; INDIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN

Singh, I.B.

1989. Dhosa Oolite- A Transgressive Condensation Horizon of Oxfordian Age in Kachchh, Western India. *Geological Society of India, Journal* (Bangalore), 34(2):152-160. INDIA; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN

Singh, R.J.

1979. Periostracum and Color Preservation in *Lingula* from the Upper Ordovician of Northern Kentucky. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 53(3):747-750. COLORATION; KY; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; PRESERVATION; USA

Singh, S.N. & Krishna, J.

1969. A Preliminary Note on the Mesozoics of Jaisalmer Area, Rajasthan. Palaeontological Society of India, Journal (Lucknow), 12:41-43. INDIA; JURASSIC; RAJASTHAN

Singh, S.N. & Misra, U.K.

1979. Globirhynchia Species from Jaisalmer, Rajasthan. Palaeontological Society of India, Journal (Lucknow), 23-24:67-70. GLOBIRHYNCHIA; INDIA; JURASSIC; RAJASTHAN

Singh, T.

1973. Note on the Upper Palaeozoic Fauna from Subansiri District, Arunachal Pradesh. Himalayan Geology (Dehra Dun), 3:401-410, 2 Pls. CHONETES; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; MARTINIA; PERMIAN; SUBANSIRIA

Singh, T.

1978. A New Species of Spiriferoid Genus 'Subansiria' from Subansiri District, Arunachal Pradesh. In: V.J. Gupta, Ed., Upper Palaeozoics of the Himalayas. Contributions to Himalayan Geology (Delhi), 1:162-164. HIMALAYAS; INDIA; PERMIAN; SUBANSIRIA

Singh, T.

1978. Brachiopods from Permian Formation of Siang District, Arunachal Pradesh. In: V.J. Gupta, Ed., Upper Palaeozoics of the Himalayas. Contributions to Himalayan Geology (Delhi), 1:171-188, Pls. 1-4. AMBIKELLA; CHONETES; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SUBANSIRIA

Singh, T.

1981. Age and Faunal Affinity of the Garu Formation, Arunachal Pradesh. Himalayan Geology (Dehra Dun), 11:271-286. AMBIKELLA; ARTINSKIAN; ASSELIAN; CHONETES; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES; MARTINIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SUBANSIRIA

Singh, T.

1985. The Permian Brachiopod Fauna of the Himalaya: Palaeobiogeographic Implication. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :83. AMBIKELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DERBYIA; HIMALAYAS; LAMNIMARGUS; LISSOCHONETES; MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; SUBANSIRIA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Singh, T.

1987. Paleoclimatic Significance of Fauna and Microflora of the Garu Formation (Permian), Arunachal Pradesh, Eastern Himalaya. Pages 191- 194. Washington: American Geophysical Union. ARTINSKIAN; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; PERMIAN; SAKMARIAN

Singh, T.

1987. Permian Biogeography of the Indian Subcontinent with Special Reference to the Marine Fauna. In: G.D. McKenzie (Ed), Gondwana Six: Stratigraphy, Sedimentology, and Palaeontology, Geophysical Monograph, Vol. 41, p.239-249. Washington: American Geophysical Union. BIOGEOGRAPHY; INDIA; PERMIAN

Singh, T.

1988. The Permian Brachiopod Fauna of the Himalaya: Palaeobiogeographic Implications. Palaeontological Society of India, Journal (Lucknow), 33: 1-6. AFGHANISTAN; CHINA; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; NEPAL; PAKISTAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN

Singh, T. & Archbold, N.W.

1993. Brachiopoda from the Early Permian of the Eastern Himalaya. Alcheringa (Sydney), 17(1-2):55-75. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COSTATUMULUS; CYRTELLA; FREDERICKSIA; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; SAKMARIAN; STERLITAMAKIAN; SUBANSIRIA;

TIVERTONIA; TOMIOPSIS; TRIGONOTRETA

Singleton, F.A.

1924. The Geology of Royal Park. Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings (Melbourne), 2:1626-1631. AUSTRALIA; SILURIAN; TERTIARY

Singleton, F.A.

1945. A Catalogue of Type and Figured Specimens of Fossils in the Melbourne University Geology Department. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 56:229-284. CATALOG

Singleton, R.J.

1990. The Living Brachiopod Communities of the Fiords of Southern New Zealand: A Pictorial Survey. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :85. COMMUNITIES; ECOLOGY; LIOTHYRELLA; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; WALTONIA

Sinha, N.K. & Mathur, A.K.

1982. Description of Eurydesma and Associated Fauna from Subansiri District, Arunachal Pradesh. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 112(4):53-57. BUXTONIA; DIELASMA; INDIA; PERMIAN; PUSTULA

Siniak, R.A.

1989. Srednedevojskie brachiopody iz rifogennykh postroek Magnitogorskogo progiba. (Middle Devonian brachiopods from the Magnitogorsk trough.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brachiopodam SSSR, p.129-131. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. DEVONIAN; USSR

Sintzov, I.

1890. Ob Orenburghsko Samarskoi Yurye Stat'ya Vtoraya. Zapiski Novorossiiskago Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei (Odessa), 15(1):89-163. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; USSR

Sirin, N.A. & Shmakova, G.V.

1937. (A Geological Description of the Upper Part of the Basin of the N. Sosva River.). Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 74:7-63. DEVONIAN; EUDOXINA; LEPTAENA; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; USSR

Sirna, G.

1966. Brachiopodi miocenici dei dintorni di Scanno e della Maiella. Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino (Modena), 5(2):184-196. ITALY; MIOCENE; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Sirna, G.

1968. Fossili Retici dei Monti de Amelia (Umbria). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 74(3):747-794. ITALY; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC

Sismonda, A.

1848. Couches a fossiles du Lias et du Tarentaise. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 5:410-412. FRANCE; ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Sitter, L.U.de

1949. The Development of the Palaeozoic in Northwest Spain. Geologie en Mijnbouw (The Hague), 11(11):312-319; 11(12):325-340. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; SPAIN

Sitter, L.U.de & Zwart, H.J.

1959. Voorlopige resultaten van de karteringen in Noord-Spanje en Zuid-Frankrijk verkregen in 1958 door de afdeling structurele geologie. Leidse Geologische Mededelingen (Leiden), 24(1):1-29, 1 Pl. ANATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CONCHIDIUM; SPAIN; SPIRIFER; TRIGERIA; UNCINULUS

Sittig, E.

1961. Ein Mariner Horizont des Vise (Oberes Unterkarbon) in

Suedschwarzwald und seine Fauna. Jahresheft des Geologischen Landesamts in Baden- Wuerttemberg, 5:195-242, 2 Pls.

CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; EOMARGINIFERA; GERMANY; OVERTONIA; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; VISEAN

Sizer, C.A.

1962. A Catalogue of the Figured and Cited Specimens in the Department of Geology. 46 pages. Leicester: Leicester Museum & Art Gallery. CATALOG

Sjogren, A.

1851. Anteckningar om oeland, ett bidrag till sveriges geologi. Oefversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 8:36-40. SWEDEN

Skeats, E.W.

1929. The Devonian and Older Palaeozoic Rocks of the Tabberabbera District, North Gippsland, Victoria. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 41(2):97-120. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; VICTORIA

Skevington, D.

1978. Latitudinal Surface Water Temperature Gradients and Ordovician Faunal Provinces. Alcheringa (Sydney), 2(1):21-26. ORDOVICIAN

Skinner, B.J. & Narendra, B.L.

1985. Rummaging through the Attic; or, a Brief History of the Geological Sciences at Yale. Geological Society of America, Centennial Special Volume, 1:355-376. BIOGRAPHY; HISTORY

Skipp, B.; Baesemann, J.F. & Brenckle, P.L.

1985. A Reference Area for the Mississippian-Pennsylvanian (Mid-Carboniferous) Boundary in East-Central Idaho. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana,

Compte Rendu, 10(4): 403-428. ID; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Skipsey, R.W.

1865. On the Discovery of Carboniferous Limestone Fossils in the Upper Coal-Measures to the East of Glasgow. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 2:52-53. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Skjeseth, S.

1952. On the Lower Didymograptus Zone (3B) at Ringsaker, and Contemporaneous Deposits in Scandinavia. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 30:138-182, 5 Pls. ACROTRETA; EOSTROPHOMENA; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; NORWAY; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN

Skwarko, S.K.

1970. Bibliography of the Mesozoic Palaeontology of Australia and Eastern New Guinea. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 108:237-279. AUSTRALIA; BIBLIOGRAPHY; INDONESIA; MESOZOIC; NEW GUINEA

Skwarko, S.K.; Nicoll, R.S. & Campbell, K.S.W.

1976. The Late Triassic Molluscs, Conodonts, and Brachiopods of the Kuta Formation, Papua New Guinea. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Journal of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 1(3):219-230. CANADOSPIRA; CLAVIGERA; COSTIRHYNCHOPSIS; DIELASMA; INDONESIA; NEW GUINEA; ROBINSONELLA; SINUCOSTA; STOLZENBURGIELLA; TRIASSIC; ZUGMAYERELLA

Slaughter, T.; Vincent, J. & Munson, B.R.

1987. Functional Morphology of Shell Plication and Shell Form of Three Articulate Paleozoic Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder),

19(7):847-848. FEEDING; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOZOIC; PARASPIRIFER; PLATYSTROPHIA

Slavin, V.I.

1950. Nizhneiurskie otlozheniia severo-vostochnykh karpát.
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 75(3):439-440.
CARPATHIANS; JURASSIC; USSR

Slavin, V.I.

1963. Triasovye i iurskie Otlozheniia Vostochnykh Karpát i Pannonskogo Sredinnogo Massiva. (Triassic and Jurassic Deposits of the Eastern Carpathians and the Pannon Central Massif). 172 pages. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; CARPATHIANS; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC; USSR

Slavin, V.I. & Robinson, V.N.

1962. O raschlenenii triasovykh otlozhenii v Al'piiskoi zone Iuya SSSR. In: Geologiya Tsentral'nogo zapadnogo Javkaza, Vol. 3, p.48-59. Moscow: Moskovskii Gosudarstvennyi Universitet.
TRIASSIC; USSR

Sliggers, B.C.

1973. Brachiopoda, Deel 1. Mededelingen Wkgrp. Tert. Kwart. Geol., 10(2): 44-57, 2 Pls.

Slinger, F.C.

1936. The Succession in the Rough Rock Series North of Leeds. Leeds Geological Association, Transactions, 5:188-196.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Sliusareva, A.D.

1958. O kazanskikh spiriferakh. (On the Kazanian Spirifers.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 118(3):581-583. KAZANIAN; LICHAREWIIDAE; LICHAREWIINAE; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; USSR

Sliusareva, A.D.

1958. Rody Licharewia Einor i Permospirifer Kulikov v Kazanskom More Russkoi Platformy. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady

(Moscow), 122(1):127- 130, 1 Pl. KAZANIAN; LICHAREWIA; PERMIAN; PERMOSPIRIFER; RUSSIA; USSR

Sliusareva, A.D.

1959. Ekologicheskaiia kharakteristika bentosa nekotorykh uchastkov rannekazanskogo moria Russkoi platformy. (The Benthos Ecological Characteristic of some Areas of the Early Kazan Sea of the Russian Platform.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 34(3):97-107. KAZAN SEA; KAZANIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; RUSSIA; USSR

Sliusareva, A.D.

1959. O nekotorykh vidakh spiriferov iz otlozhenii Kazanskogo iarusá Russkoi platformy. (On some Species of Spirifer from the Deposits of the Kazan Stage of the Russian Platform.). In: L.P. Tatarinov (Ed), Materialy k 'Osnovam Paleontologii', Vol. 3, p.32-36, 1 Pl. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; KAZANIAN; LICHAREWIA; PERMIAN; PERMOSPIRIFER; RUSSIA; SPIRIFER; USSR

Sliusareva, A.D.

1960. Spiriferidy Kazanskogo iarusá Russkoi platformy i usloviia ikh sushchestvovaniia. (Spiriferidae of the Kazanian of the Russian Platform and Conditions of their Existence.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 80:1-120, 12 Pls. KAZANIAN; LICHAREWIA; PERMIAN; PERMOSPIRIFER; RUSSIA; SPIRIFERIDAE; USSR

Sloan, R.E.

1955. Palaeoecology of the Pennsylvanian Marine Shales of Palo Pinto County, Texas. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 63(5):412-428. COMPOSITA; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; TX; USA

Sloan, R.E.

1987. The St. Peter Sandstone of Southeastern Minnesota: Fauna. Geological Survey of Minnesota, Report of Investigations (Minneapolis), 35:50-51. CRANIA; DOLEROIDES; LINGULA; MN; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Slocum, A.W.

1906. A List of Devonian Fossils collected in Western New York, with Notes on their Stratigraphic Distribution. Field Columbian Museum, Geological Series, Publications, Ser.2, 8:257-265. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRANAENA; CRANIA; CRANIELLA; CRYPTONELLA; CYCLORHINA; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; EUNELLA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; NY; ORTHOTETES; PARAZYGA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTELLA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; ROEMERELLA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA

Sloss, L.L.

1950. Rates of Evolutions. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 24(2):131- 139. EVOLUTION

Sloss, L.L.

1958. Paleontologic and Lithologic Associations. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 32(4):715-729.

Sloss, L.L. & Laird, W.M.

1945. Mississippian and Devonian Stratigraphy of Northwestern Montana, 1945. United States Geological Survey Oil and Gas Investigations Preliminary Chart, 15: INCOMPLETE; ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Sloss, L.L. & Laird, W.M.

1947. Devonian System in Central and Northwestern Montana. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 31(8):1404-1430. DEVONIAN; MT; USA

Sloss, L.L. & Moritz, C.A.

1951. Paleozoic Stratigraphy of Southwestern Montana. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 35:2135-2169. MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Smaldon, G.; Heppell, D. & Watt, K.R.

1976. Type Specimens of Invertebrates (excluding Insects) held at the Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh. Information Ser. R. Scott. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), 4:73. CATALOG; LIOHYRELLA

Smart, J.G.O.

1955. Notes on the Geology of the Alton Pancras District, Dorset. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 9:42-49, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; GAULT

Smart, J.G.O.; Bisson, G. & Worssam, B.C.

1966. Geology of the Country around Canterbury and Folkestone. Geological Survey of England and Wales, Memoir, 1966:289,305-306,337. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Smart, P.J.

1988. Geology and Palaeontology. Report of the Recorder. Bedfordshire Naturalist, 42:9-10.

Smart, P.J.

1990. Geology and Paleontology. Report of the Recorder. Bedfordshire Naturalist, 44:12-13.

Smekhov, E.M.

1953. (Sari su Dislocations.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 92(6):1209-1211. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Smetana, V.

1919. Kambrium u Biskoupek na Zbirozsku. Ceska Akademie Ved A Umeni, Rozpravy, 28:4 Pages. CAMBRIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Smirnov, A.D.

1940. (The Stratigraphy of the Upper Devonian and Carboniferous Deposits of the Soukul Lake Basin (The Tian-Shan).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Seriiia Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 4:131-152. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TIEN SHAN; USSR

Smirnov, A.N.

1985. Novye zhivetskie stringotsefalidy (Brakhiopody) iuzhnogo Tian'-Shania. (New Givetian Stringocephalids (Brachiopoda) from the Southern Tien Shan Region.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1985(4):30-34, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; #HEMISTRINGOCEPHALUS; TIEN SHAN; USSR

Smirnov, A.N.

1989. Nekotorye zakonomernosti morfologicheskoi evoliutsii stringotsefalid. (Several mechanisms in the morphological evolution of stringocephalids.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye dannye po ranne- i srednepaleozoiskim brakhiopodam SSSR, p.131-133. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY

Smirnov, A.N.

Undated. (New species of stringocephalid brachiopods from the Middle Devonian, Aristantau Mountain (Central Kyzylkum).). In: I.A. Pyanovskaya (Ed), (Biostratigraficheskie issledovaniia v Uzbekistane: sbornik nauchnykh trudov.), p.46-50. Tashkent: Ministerstvo Geologii SSSR. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; USSR

Smirnov, G.A.

1947. Salair Suite on the Western Slope of the Middle Urals. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 58(3):463-465. DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN; URALS; USSR

Smirnov, G.A.

1950. Stratigrafiia sredne-kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii iuzhnoi chasti Ufimskogo Amfiteatra. Trudy Gorno-Geologicheskogo Instituta, 17:71-79. CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Smirnov, G.A.

1953. Nizhnii karbon Tsentral'noi chasti Ufimskogo Amfiteatr. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Ural'skii Filial, Gorno-Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Sverdlovsk), 22:64-75. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Smirnov, G.A.; Grozdilova, L.P.; Lebedeva, N.S. & Voshchakin, M.A. 1963. (Tournaisian-Visean Boundary Beds on the West Side of the Central Urals.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 149:395-398. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN; URALS; USSR; VISEAN

Smirnov, G.A. & Smirnova, T.A.

1953. (Age of Granite Intrusion of Ural.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 90(6):1139-1141. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; URALS; USSR; VISEAN

Smirnov, G.A.; Zasiadchuk, I.M.; Kamaletdinov, M.A. &

Kamaletdinov, R.A. 1963. (Ordovician and Silurian Stratigraphy of the Ufa Amphitheatre.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 148(1):176-178. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Smirnova, T.N.

1960. O novom podsemeistve nizhnemelovykh dallinid. (A New Subfamily of the Lower Cretaceous Dallinids.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1960(2):114-120, 1 Pl. #BELOTHYRINAE; #BELOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Smirnova, T.N.

1960. Brakhiopody. In: V.V. Drushchitza (Ed), Atlas

nizhnemelovoi fauny severnogo Kavkaza i Kryma, p.370-386, 6 Pls.
Moscow: Gostoptekhizdat. ANTINOMIA;
BELBEKELLA; CAUCASUS;
CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; LACUNOSELLA; LYRA;
MONTICLARELLA; NUCLEATA;
PEREGRINELLA; PYGOPE; RECTITHYRIS;
SUIAELLA; TEREBRATELLA;
TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; USSR;
ZEILLERIA

Smirnova, T.N.

1961. Ontogenez petli brakhiopod na primere nizhnemelovykh dallinid. (Ontogeny of the Loop of a Lower Cretaceous Dallinid Brachiopod.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 36(6):112-113.
CRETACEOUS; LOOP; LOOP DEVELOPMENT;
ONTOGENY; TEREBRATALIOPSIS;
TULIPINA

Smirnova, T.N.

1962. O novom podvide Thecidiopsis (Thecidiopsis) tetragona (Roemer). Vestnik Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (MGU), Seriya Geologia i Geografia, Ser.4, 17(3):54-57, 1 Pl.
CRETACEOUS; THECIDIOPSIS; USSR

Smirnova, T.N.

1962. Novye dannye po nizhnemelovym dallinidam (Brakhiopody). (New Data on Lower Cretaceous Dallinids (Brachiopoda).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1962(2):97-105. CRETACEOUS;
#TEREBRATALIOPSIS; #TULIPINA; USSR

Smirnova, T.N.

1962. Rasprostranenie brakhiopod v nizhnemelovykh otlozheniiakh Kryma i severnogo Kavkaza. (Distribution of Brachiopods in the Lower Cretaceous Deposits of North Caucasus.) (Abstr.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 37(6):132. CAUCASUS;
CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION; USSR

Smirnova, T.N.

1962. Nekotorye voprosy sistematiki nizhnemelovykh rinkhonellid (avtoref. dokl.). Questions relatives a la systematique de Rhynchonellides du Cretace inferieur. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 37(3):133-134.
CLASSIFICATION;
CRETACEOUS; USSR

Smirnova, T.N.

1963. Rannemelovye brakhiopody Kryma i severnogo Kavkaza. Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na Soiskanie Uchenoi Stepeni Kandidata Geologo-Mineralogicheskikh Nauk (Moscow):21 pages. (Lacunosellinae may have been erected by Smirnova in this paper, however, I cannot verify this.) CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS; USSR

Smirnova, T.N.

1964. K revizii nekotorye rodov nizhnemelovykh rinkhonellid. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 39(6):142-143. CRETACEOUS;
USSR

Smirnova, T.N.

1965. O rodakh- sinonimakh v semeistve Rhynchonellacea. Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 2(2):38-41. CRETACEOUS;
KOLHIDAELLA; LACUNOSELLA;
MONTICLARELLA; RHYNCHONELLACEA;
SUIAELLA; SYNONYMY

Smirnova, T.N.

1966. Znachenie brakhiopod dlya stratigraficheskogo raschleneniya nizhnemelovykh otlozhenii Kryma i severnogo Kavkaza. Vestnik Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (MGU), Seriya Geologia i Geografia, Ser.4, 21(5):73-78. CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS;
CRIMEA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Smirnova, T.N.

1966. K sistematike rannemelovykh terebratulid podsemeistva

- Cancellothyridae. (On the Systematics of the Early Cretaceous Terebratulids of the Subfamily Cancellothyridae.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1966(3):31-41. CANCELLOTHYRIDINAE; CLASSIFICATION; CRETACEOUS; #CRURALINA; #SYMPHYTHYRIS (SIBIC has translation)
- Smirnova, T.N.
1966. K razvitiu semeistva Dallinidae Beecher (Brachiopody). (Abstr.). *Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo* (VPO), *Tezisy Dokladov Sessii* (Leningrad), 12:42-43. DALLINIDAE; DEVELOPMENT
- Smirnova, T.N.
1967. Ob ontogeneze brachiopod neokoma Kryma. *Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody* (MOIP), Otdelenie *Geologicheskii* (Moscow), 42(2):154. BIFOLIUM; BOSQUETELLA; CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; MOORELLINA; NEOCOMIAN; ONTOGENY; PRAELACAZELLA; THECIDELLINA; THECIDIOPSIS; USSR
- Smirnova, T.N.
1967. Znachenie ontogeneticheskikh issledovaniy dlya sistematiki brachiopod podotriada Thecideidea. (Abstr.) (The Importance of Ontogenic Studies in the Systematics of Brachiopods of the Suborder Thecideidina.). *Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo* (VPO), *Tezisy Dokladov Sessii* (Leningrad), 13:50-52. CLASSIFICATION; ONTOGENY (SIBIC has translation)
- Smirnova, T.N.
1968. O nakhodkakh rakovin iz roda *Dictyothyris* Douville v nizhnemelovykh otlozheniyakh Kryma. *Vestnik Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta* (MGU), Seriya *Geologia i Geografia*, Ser.4, 23(4):59-64. CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; DICTYOTHYRIS; USSR
- Smirnova, T.N.
1968. Nekotorye osobennosti filogeneticheskogo razvitiia semeistva Dallinidae Beecher. *Trudy Sessii Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskoe Obshchestva*, 12:63-73. DALLINIDAE; EVOLUTION; PHYLOGENY
- Smirnova, T.N.
1969. Novyi rod titon-balanzhinskikh terebratulid. (A New Tithonian-Valanginian Terebratulid Genus.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1969(3):144-146. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; TITHONIAN; USSR; VALANGINIAN; #WEBERITHYRIS
- Smirnova, T.N.
1969. Ontogenez i filogeniia rannemelovykh brachiopod podotriada Thecideidina. (Ontogeny and Phylogeny of Early Cretaceous Brachiopods of the Suborder Thecideidina.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1969(1):74-89, 2 Pls. BIFOLIUM; #BOSQUETELLA; CRETACEOUS; ONTOGENY; PHYLOGENY; #PRAELACAZELLA; THECIDIOPSIS; USSR
- Smirnova, T.N.
1971. Novaia grupa terebratulid iz nizhnemelovykh otlozheniy Kamchatki. (A New Group of Terebratulids from the Lower Cretaceous of Kamchatka.) (Abstr.). *Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brachiopodam*, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:39-40. CLATHRITHYRIDAE; CLATHRITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Smirnova, T.N.
1971. O tempakh evoliutsii semeistv Dallinidae, Thecidellinidae, Thecideidae (Brachiopoda). (Rates of Evolution in the Families Dallinidae, Thecidellinidae, Thecideidae (Brachiopoda)). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy* (Moscow), 130:215-224. AULACOTHYRINAE; DALLINIDAE; EVOLUTION; THECIDELLINIDAE; THECIDELLINIDAE (SIBIC has translation)

Smirnova, T.N.

1971. Nekotorye rezul'taty izucheniia ontogeneza rinkhonellid rannego mela. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 46:141-142. CYCLOTHYRIS; KABANOVIELLA; LACUNOSELLA; MONTICLARELLA; ONTOGENY; ORBIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA

Smirnova, T.N.

1971. Nekotorye dannye issledovaniia khimicheskogo sostava rakovin pozdneiurskikh brakhiopod Russkoi platformy. (Some Statistical Studies of the Chemical Composition of Shells of Late Jurassic Brachiopods of the Russian Platform.) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:41-42. BIOCHEMISTRY; CHEMICAL COMPOSITION; JURASSIC; RUSSIA; USSR

Smirnova, T.N.

1972. Rannemelovye brakhiopody Kryma i Severnogo Kavkaza. (Brachiopods of the Lower Cretaceous of the Crimea and Northern Caucasus.). 143 pages, 13 Pls. Moscow: Nauka. AGERINELLA; ARGYROTHECA; BELBEKELLA; BELOTHYRIS; BIFOLIUM; BOSQUETELLA; CAUCASUS; CRANISCUS; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; CRIMEA; CRURALINA; ECHINIRHYNCHIA; EUDESIA; ISMENIA; LACUNOSELLA; MONTICLARELLA; NUCLEATA; ORBIRHYNCHIA; PLATYTHYRIS; PRAELACAZELLA; PRAELONGITHYRIS; PSILOTHYRIS; PYGOPE; RECTITHYRIS; RIOULTINA; SELLITHYRIS; SEPTALIPHORIA; SULCIRHYNCHIA; SYMPHYTHYRIS; TEREBRATALIOPSIS; THECIDIOPSIS; #TROPEOTHYRIS; TULIPINA; USSR; WEBERITHYRIS; ZEILLERINA

Smirnova, T.N.

1973. K izucheniiu ontogeneticheskikh izmenenii rinkhonellid (Brachiopoda). (A Contribution to the Study of Ontogenetic

Changes in Rhynchonellids (Brachiopoda).).

Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1973(4):40-46. CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; #KABANOVIELLA; ONTOGENY; RHYNCHONELLA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Smirnova, T.N.

1973. K ontogenezu nekotorykh melovykh rinkhonellid (Brachiopoda). (Ontogeny of Various Cretaceous Rhynchonellids (Brachiopoda).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1973(2):61-70. CRETACEOUS; LACUNOSELLA; MONTICLARELLA; ONTOGENY; ORBIRHYNCHIA

Smirnova, T.N.

1974. Novoe semeistvo terebratulid (Brachiopoda) iz nizhnego mela Severo- Zapadnoi Kamchatki. (A New Terebratulid Family (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Cretaceous of Northwestern Kamchatka.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1974(3):47-54, 1 Pl. CLATHRITHYRIDIDAE; #CLATHRITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Smirnova, T.N.

1975. Revision of the Upper Tithonian Brachiopods from Inwald (Polish Carpathians). Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 25(1):115-139, 4 Pls. CARPATHIANS; #CARPATOTHYRIS; CYCLOTHYRIS; GALLIENNITHYRIS; JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; POLAND; TEREBRATALIOPSIS; TITHONIAN; TROPEOTHYRIS; WEBERITHYRIS; ZEILLERINA; #ZEUSCHNERIA

Smirnova, T.N.

1975. Novyi rannemelovoi rod dallinid (Brachiopoda). (A New Early Cretaceous Dallinid Genus (Brachiopoda).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1975(1):120-123. CRETACEOUS; #KACHATHYRIS; USSR

Smirnova, T.N.

1975. Novye terebratulidy berriasa i nizhnego goteriva

Russkoi platformy. (New Berriasian and Lower Hauterivian Terebratulids of the Russian Platform.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1975(3):70-82, 2 Pls. #ATELITHYRIS; BERRIASIAN; CHARLTONITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; HAUTERIVIAN; #OKATHYRIS; ROUILLIERIA; RUSSIA; RUSSIELLA; #SPASSKOTHYRIS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Smirnova, T.N.
1977. Osobennosti razvitiia rannemelovykh brakhiopod i ikh geograficheskaiia differentsiatsiia. (Features in the Development of Early Cretaceous Brachiopods and their Geographic Differentiation.) (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:45-48. CRETACEOUS; DEVELOPMENT; SPASSKOTHYRIDINAE

Smirnova, T.N.
1978. Novye rinkhonellidy iz berriasa i goteriva Russkoi platformy. (New Berriasian and Hauterivian Rhynchonellids from the Russian Platform.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1978(2):51-61, 1 Pl. BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; HAUTERIVIAN; KABANOVIELLA; PRAECYCLOTHYRIS; RUSSIA; USSR

Smirnova, T.N.
1979. Mikrostruktura rakoviny nekotorykh rannemelovykh tetsideidnykh brakhiopod. (Shell Microstructure in Early Cretaceous Thecidean Brachiopods.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1979(3):79-86, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; PRAELACAZELLA; THECIDIOPSIS; ULTRASTRUCTURE (SIBIC has translation)

Smirnova, T.N.
1980. Mikrostruktura rakoviny rannemelovykh Bosquetella (Brachiopoda) i ee znachenie dlya sistematiki. (The Microstructure of the Early Cretaceous Shell Bosquetella

(Brachiopoda) and its Significance for Systematization.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1980(3):43-51. BOSQUETELLA; CLASSIFICATION; CRETACEOUS; EVOLUTION; PHYLOGENY; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Smirnova, T.N.
1980. O napravleniiakh izmeneniia mikrostruktury rakoviny zamkovykh brakhiopod s iury do nastoiashchego vremeni. (Abstr.). Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 26(1):72-79. JURASSIC; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR

Smirnova, T.N.
1982. (Ways of Morphogenesis in the Skeleton of Terebratulina and Thecideoidea.). In: V.V. Menner & V.V. Drushchitza (Eds), Morfogenez i Puti Razvitiia Iskopaemykh Bespozvonochnykh. (Morphogenesis and Ways of Development of Fossil Invertebrates.), p.165-179. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; MORPHOGENESIS; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDACEA

Smirnova, T.N.
1984. Rannemelovye Brakhiopody (Morfologiya, Sistematika, Filogeniya, Znachenie dlya Biostratigrafiia i Paleozoogeografiia). (Early Cretaceous Brachiopoda. (Morphology, Paleozoogeography, Systematics, Phylogeny, Significance for the Biostratigraphy)). 200 pages, 24 Pls. Moscow: Nauka. ARGYROTHECA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CLASSIFICATION; CRETACEOUS; DICTYOTHYRIS; DIESTOTHYRIS; MACANDREVIA; MAGAS; MEGERLIA; MORPHOLOGY; NUCLEATA; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; PHYLOGENY; TEREBRATALIOPSIS; TEREBRATELLA; USSR; WALTONIA; WEBERITHYRIS

Smirnova, T.N.
1985. Struktura rakoviny brakhiopod semeistva Kraussinidae. (Shell Structure of Brachiopods from the Family Kraussinidae.).

Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1985(1):75-78.
KRAUSSINIDAE; ULTRASTRUCTURE (SIBIC has translation)

Smirnova, T.N.

1985. O proiskhozhdenii terebratulid nadsemeistva Loboidothyroidea (Brachiopoda). (Origin of Terebratulids of the Superfamily Loboidothyroidea (Brachiopoda).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1985(4):43-53. EVOLUTION; GEFONIA; LOBODOTHYRIDACEA; NOTOTHYRIS; ONTOGENY; ORIGIN; PALEOZOIC; POSTEPITHYRIS

Smirnova, T.N.

1986. I mezhdunarodnyi kongress po brakhiopodam. (1st International Congress on Brachiopods.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1986(4):122-123. BREST; CONGRESS; FRANCE

Smirnova, T.N.

1987. Novye taksony pozdnevolzhskikh i rannegoterivskikh brakhiopod Russkoi plity. (New Taxons of Late Volgian and Early Hauterivian Brachiopods of the Russian Plate.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1987(1):30- 40, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; HAUTERIVIAN; JURASSIC; #LISSOTHYRIS; #PSEUDOMONTICLARELLA; RUSSIA; USSR; #VOLGATHYRIS; VOLGIAN

Smirnova, T.N.

1988. Puti evoliutsii rannemelovykh brakhiopod v sredizemnomorskom i boreal'nom basseinakh. (Evolutionary Trends in Early Cretaceous Brachiopods in the Mediterranean and Boreal Basins.). Vestnik Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (MGU), Seriya Geologia i Geografia, Ser.4, 43(6):20-25. CRETACEOUS; EVOLUTION; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY

Smirnova, T.N.

1989. Etapy razvitiia mezozoiskikh i kainozoiskikh

brakhiopod. In: V.V. Menner (Ed), Bioticheskie Sovytiia na Osnovnykh Rubezhakh Fanerozoia, p.72-90. . INCOMPLETE; CENOZOIC; DEVELOPMENT; MESOZOIC; USSR

Smirnova, T.N.

1990. Valanzhinskie brakhiopody Prikaspiiskoi vpadiny. (Valanginian Brachiopods of the Caspian Sea Depression.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1990(2):47-59, Pls. 3-4. #AKOPOVORHYNCHIA; ATELITHYRIS; CASPIAN SEA; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; HARPOTOTHYRIDIDAE; #HARPOTOTHYRIS; KAZAKHSTAN; MORPHOLOGY; TAIMYROTHYRIS; USSR; VALANGINIAN; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Smirnova, T.N.

1990. Sistema Rannemelovykh Brakhiopod. (Systematics of Lower Cretaceous Brachiopods.). 239 pages, 40 Pls. Moscow: Nauka.ussr/ cretaceous/ craniscus/ lacunosella/ orbirhynchia/ kvesanirhynchia/ rionirhynchia/ monticlarella/ lepidorhynchia/ rhynchonella/ kabanoviella/ pseudomonticlarella/ uralorhynchia/ ptilorhynchia/ fusirhynchia/ #korjakirhynchia/ #snezhnorhynchia/ peregrinella/ septaliphoria/ praecyclothyris/ grasirhynchia/ oriensellina/ echinirhynchia/ cyclothyris/ sulcirhynchia/ burrirhynchia/ septatoechia/ rectithyris/ collinithyris/ symphythyris/ prochlidonophora/ cruralina/ pygope/ pygites/ triangope/ nucleata/ platythyris/ iberithyris/ sardope/ moutonithyris/ weberithyris/ sellithyris/ cyrtothyris/ praelongithyris/ rhombothyris/ tropeothyris/ loriolithyris/ musculina/ kutchithyris/ boubeithyris/ paraboubeithyris/ walkerithyris/ pinaxiothyris/ glosseudesia/ atelithyris/ okathyris/ peculneithyris/ mametothyris/ penzhinothyris/ maritimithyris/ #pseudoaulacothyris/ lissothyris/ rouillieria/

siberiothyris/ taimyothyris/ dictyothyris/
spasskothyris/
volgathyris/ terebrataliopsis/ rugitela/ russiella/
vectella/
psilothyris/ advenina/ zeillerina/ kachathyris/
#kedrothyris/
enodithyris/ tetjuchithyris/ gemmarcula/
arenaciarcula/
oblongarcula/ eudesia/ ismenia/ helvetella/
kingena/ modestella/
vaniella/ belothyris/ tulipina/ smirnovina/
wacnella/
clathrithyris/ australiarcula/ praeargyrotheca/
smirnovaena/
thecidiopsis/ praelacazella/ agerinella/
bosquetella/ bifolium/
spasskothyrididae/ terebrataliopsinae/
weberithyrididae/
cruralininae/ NEW GENERA

Smirnova, T.N.

1992. II mezhdunarodnyi kongress po
brakhiopodam. (2nd International-
Conference on Brachiopods.). Paleontologicheskii
Zhurnal
(Moscow), 1992(1):141-142. CONGRESS; NEW
ZEALAND

Smirnova, T.N.

1992. Pozdne mezozoiskie brakhiopody
Prikaspiiskoi vpadiny i
Russkoi platformy. (Late Mesozoic Brachiopods of
the Prae-Caspian
Depression and the Russian Platform.).
Paleontologicheskii
Zhurnal (Moscow), 1992(4):23-30, 1 Pl.
HAUTERIVIAN; JURASSIC;
MESOZOIC; #MINUTULIRHYNCHIA; OKATHYRIS;
PRAECYCLOTHYRIS; RUSSIA;
RUSSIELLA; #SULCIPHORIA; USSR

Smirnova, T.N.

1994. Rannemelovye brakhiopody Severo-
Zapadnoi Kamchatki.
(Early Cretaceous Brachiopods of Northwestern
Kamchatka.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),
1994(2):31-43, 2 Pls.
#ALABUSHEVOTHYRIDIDAE;
#ALABUSHEVOTHYRIS; #CLATHRITHYRIDACEA;
#CONVEXOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS;
#DAGYSORHYNCHIA;
HELVETELLA; PECULNEITHYRIS;
PENZHINOTHYRIS; #TALOVKORHYNCHIA;
USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Smirnova, T.N.

1994. Smena kompleksov brakhiopod v
techeniye apta i al'ba.
(Changes in brachiopod assemblages during the
Aptian and
Albian.). Stratigrafiia, Geologicheskaiia
Korreliaitsiia,
2(3):67-74. ALBIAN; APTIAN;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; WORLDWIDE

Smirnova, T.N.

1995. The structure peculiarity of the Upper
Jurassic and
Lower Cretaceous Craniida and their systematic
position. 3rd
International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts,
Sudbury, Canada,
:71. ANCISTROCRANIA; BERRIASIAN;
CONOCRANIA; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS;
CRIMEA; ISOCRANIA; JURASSIC; MESOCRANIA;
NEOCRANIA; OXFORDIAN;
UKRAINE; USSR; VALDIVIATHYRIS

Smirnova, T.N. & Chernov, V.G.

1969. Brakhiopody melovykh otlozhenii
Marmaroshskoi zony
Sovetskikh karp. Vestnik Moskovskogo
Gosudarstvennogo
Universiteta (MGU), Seriiia Geologia i Geografia,
Ser.4,
24(4):54-70. BELBEKELLA; CARPATHIANS;
CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA;
MONTICLARELLA; SELLITHYRIS; USSR

Smirnova, T.N. & Chernov, V.G.

1974. Brakhiopody urgonskoi fatsii (Barrem i
Apt) Sovetskikh
Karp. (The Barremian and Aptian Brachiopoda
of Urganian Facies
of the Soviet Carpathian.). Paleontologicheskii
Sbornik (L'vov),
10(2):56-63, 1 Pl. APTIAN; BARREMIAN;
BELBEKELLA; BURRIRHYNCHIA;
CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA;
MONTICLARELLA;
ORBIRHYNCHIA; SELLITHYRIS; TAMARELLA;
TRIFIDARCULA; URGONIAN;
USSR

Smirnova, T.N. & Dagys, A.S.

1986. Tendances Fondamentales de l'Evolution
de la Boucle
Brachiale des Terebratulida. In: P.R. Racheboeuf &
C. Emig, Eds.,

- Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:151-155. BRACHIDIUM; EVOLUTION
- Smirnova, T.N. & Drushchitza, V.V.
1979. Biogeografiia rannego mela. Itogi Nauki i Tekhniki, Stratigrafiia i Paleontologiiia (Moscow), :59-86. INCOMPLETE; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; USSR
- Smirnova, T.N. & Konovalov, V.P.
1986. Pervye nakhodki rannemelovykh brakhiopod v Primor'e. (First Discovery of Early Cretaceous Brachiopods in Primorye (Soviet Pacific Maritime Region).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1986(3):73-83. BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; #ENODITHYRIS; MAMETOTHYRIS; #MARITIMITHYRIS; #ORIENSELLINA; #TETJUCHITHYRIS; USSR; VALANGINIAN (SIBIC has translation)
- Smirnova, T.N. & MacKinnon, D.I.
1995. Apodosia, an Enigmatic New Genus of Micromorphic Brachiopod from the Cretaceous of Crimea, Ukraine, and the Jurassic of England. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 69(4):686-692. #APODOSIA; #APODOSIIDAE; BAJOCIAN; BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; UKRAINE; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR
- Smirnova, T.N. & Pajaud, D.
1968. Contribution a la connaissance des Thecidees (Brachiopodes) du Cretace d'Europe. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 10:138-147, 2 Pls.; Compte Rendu Sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France, 28(3):103. BIFOLIUM; CRETACEOUS; EUROPE; RIOULTINA; THECIDIOPSIS
- Smirnova, T.N. & Pergament, M.A.
1969. Novye rannemelovye brakhiopody Kamchatki. (New Early Cretaceous Brachiopods from Kamchatka.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1969(4):34-40. CRETACEOUS; #MAMETOTHYRIS; #PENZHINOTHYRIS; RUSSIELLA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Smirnova, T.N. & Popiel-Barczyk, E.
1990. The Nature of the Shell Structure of the Superfamily Terebratellacea. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :86. TEREBRATELLACEA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Smirnova, T.N. & Popiel-Barczyk, E.
1991. Characteristics of the Shell Ultrastructure in Terebratellacea. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time, p.159-165. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. TEREBRATELLACEA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Smirnova, T.N. & Terekhova, G.P.
1972. Pervye nakhodki rannemelovykh brakhiopod v basseine r. Anadyr'. (First Finds of Early Cretaceous Brachiopods in the Anadyr' River Basin.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1972(2):71-81, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; MAMETOTHYRIS; #PECULNEITHYRIS; PENZHINOTHYRIS; PTILORHYNCHIA; RUSSIELLA; SEPTALIPHORIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Smirnova, T.N. & Yanin, B.T.
1979. Osobennosti geograficheskogo rasprostraneniia berriasskikh i valanzhinskikh dvustvorchatykh molliuskov i brakhiopod na territorii SSSR. (Some Features of the Geographic Distribution of Berriasian and Valanginian Bivalve Molluscs and Brachiopods on the Territory of the Soviet Union.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 54(2):88-102. BERRIASIAN; CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION; USSR; VALANGINIAN
- Smirnova, T.N.; Zezina, O.N. & Popiel-Barczyk, E.

1983. O strukture rakoviny, morfogeneze i rasprostraneni megatiridid (Brachiopody). (On the Shell Structure, Morphogenesis, and Distribution of the Megathyrididae (Brachiopoda).). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1983(2):45-53, 2 Pls. ARGYROTHECA; BRACHIDIUM; BRONNOTHYRIS; CARDINALIA; CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION; MEGATHIRIDIDAE; MEGATHIRIS; MORPHOGENESIS; PHYLOGENY; #PRAEARGYROTHECA; RECENT; TERTIARY; ULTRASTRUCTURE (SIBIC has translation)

Smislova, L.I.

1972. (Some Data on Biochemical Investigations of Upper Jurassic Brachiopoda of the Russian Steppe.). *Vestnik Kharkovskogo Universiteta, Seria Geologicheskaya*, 86:48-55. BIOCHEMISTRY; JURASSIC; RUSSIA; USSR

Smislova, L.I.

1977. Osnovnye rezul'taty biogeokhimicheskikh issledovaniy pozdneiurskikh brachiopod i ikh znachenie dlya resheniya voprosov sistematiki etikh organizmov. (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:49-50. BIOGEOCHEMISTRY; JURASSIC

Smith, A.B. & Xu, Juntao

1988. Palaeontology of the 1985 Tibet Geotraverse, Lhasa to Golmud. In: *The Geological Evolution of Tibet*. Royal Society of London, *Philosophical Transactions, Ser.A* (London), 327(1594):53-105. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; QIXIAN; TIBET; TRIASSIC; VISEAN

Smith, A.G. & Gordon, M., Jr.

1948. The Marine Mollusks and Brachiopods of Monterey Bay, California, and Vicinity. *California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings* (San Francisco), Ser.4, 26(8):147-245, Pls. 3-4. CA;

FRIELEIA; GLOTTIDIA; LAQUEUS; MONTEREY BAY; MORRISIA; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; USA

Smith, B.

1929. Influence of Erosion Intervals on the Manlius-Helderberg Series of Onondaga County, New York. *New York State Museum, Bulletin* (Albany), 281:25-36. DEVONIAN; NY; USA

Smith, B.

1935. Geology and Mineral Resources of the Skaneateles Quadrangle. *New York State Museum, Bulletin* (Albany), 300:1-120. DEVONIAN; NY; SILURIAN; USA

Smith, B.

1935. The Mynydd Cricor Inlier. *Geologists' Association, Proceedings* (London), 46:187-192. ORDOVICIAN; WALES

Smith, B.; Dixon, E.E.L.; Eastwood, T.; Edmonds, C. &

Hollingsworth, S.E. 1925. A Sketch of the Geology of the Whitehaven District. *Geologists' Association, Proceedings* (London), 36(1):37-62. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Smith, B. & George, T.N.

1935. *British Regional Geology: North Wales*. 192 pages, 12 Pls. . INCOMPLETE; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DINORTHIS; GIGANTELLA; LEPTAENA; LINGULELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PRODUCTUS; SILURIAN; WALES

Smith, D.A. & Barrett, S.F.

1982. A Multivariate Statistical Analysis of Lower Devonian (Deerpark) Faunas of Eastern North America. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 14(7):619. ACROSPIRIFER; COSTISPIRIFER; DEERPARKIAN; DEVONIAN; LEPTOCOELIA; MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS; NORTH AMERICA; ORISKANYAN; RENSSELAERIA; STATISTICS

- Smith, D.A. & Stearn, C.W.
1981. Paleocological and Biostratigraphic Significance of an Old World Brachiopod Fauna: Devonian of Arctic Canada. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 13(6):317. ARCTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; DEVONIAN; PALEOECOLOGY
- Smith, D.B. & Francis, E.A.
1967. Geology of the Country Between Durham and West Hartlepool. Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, Memoirs Sheet, 27:1-354. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; PERMIAN
- Smith, E.A.
1871. A List of Species of Shells from W. Africa, with Descriptions of those hitherto undescribed. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 39:727-739. AFRICA; LINGULA; RECENT
- Smith, E.A.
1878. On a Collection of Marine Shells from the Andaman Islands. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 46:804-821. ANDAMAN ISLANDS; RECENT
- Smith, E.A.
1879. Mollusca. In: An Account of the Petrological, Botanical, and Zoological Collections made in Kerguelen's Land and Rodriguez during the Transit-of-Venus Expeditions in the Years 1874-75. Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions (London), 168:167-192, 270-281. KERGUELEN ISLAND; RECENT; WALDHEIMIA
- Smith, E.A.
1901. On South African Marine Shells, with Descriptions of New Species. Journal of Conchology (London), 10:116. AFRICA; KRAUSSINA; RECENT; SOUTH AFRICA
- Smith, E.A.
1907. Brachiopoda. In: National Antarctic Expedition 1901-1904. Natural History (Zoology), 2:2 Pages. ANTARCTICA; MAGELLANIA; RECENT
- Smith, E.A.; Bell, F.J. & Kirkpatrick, R.
1901. A Guide to the Shell and Starfish Galleries (Mollusca, Polyzoa, Brachiopoda, Tunicata, Echinoderma, and Worms). 130 pages. London. INCOMPLETE; REFERENCE
- Smith, E.G.; Rhys, G.H. & Eden, R.A.
1967. Geology of the Country around Chesterfield, Matlock and Mansfield. Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, Memoirs (London), 112:1-430. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Smith, G.E.
1952. The Pittsburgh Coal of the Federal Creek Field (in Southeastern Ohio). Rept. Invest. State of Ohio, 14:1-13. OH; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Smith, G.L.
1915. The Palaeontology and Stratigraphy of the Upper Carboniferous of Iowa. Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Des Moines), 22:273-283. CARBONIFEROUS; IA; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Smith, G.L.
1916. Contributions to the Geology of Southwestern Iowa. Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Des Moines), 23:77-89. CARBONIFEROUS; IA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Smith, G.L.
1918. Contributions to the Geology of Southwestern Iowa. Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Des Moines), 25:521-537. CARBONIFEROUS; IA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Smith, G.O.
1927. Charles Doolittle Walcott. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 14:1-6. BIOGRAPHY

- Smith, G.O.
1928. Charles Doolittle Walcott. Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution for, 1927:555-561. BIOGRAPHY
- Smith, G.O.
1928. Charles D. Walcott and the United States Geological Survey. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 80(12):17-18. BIOGRAPHY
- Smith, J.
1881. Notes on a Collection of Bivalved Entomostraca and other Microzoa from the Upper Silurian Strata of the Shropshire District. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 8:70-75. ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Smith, J.
1904. Marine Fossils in Upper Coal Measures. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 1:283-284. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; LINGULA; PRODUCTUS; SCOTLAND
- Smith, J.
1907. Conodonts in Coal-Measure Strata. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 4:239. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND
- Smith, J.
1910. Carboniferous Rocks of the Solway, Scotland. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 14:30-59. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND
- Smith, J.
1911. Carboniferous Limestone Rocks of the Isle of Man. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 14:119-164, Pls. 16-26. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; ISLE OF MAN
- Smith, J.M.
1987. Evolution: Darwinism Stays Unpunctured. Nature (London), 330(6148): 516. EVOLUTION
- Smith, J.P.
1894. The Arkansas Coal Measures in their Relation to the Pacific Carboniferous Province. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 2(2):187-204. AR; BRAZIL; CARBONIFEROUS; USA
- Smith, J.P.
1895. Mesozoic Changes in the Faunal Geography of California. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 3(4):369-384. CA; CARBONIFEROUS; USA
- Smith, J.P.
1897. Marine Fossils from the Coal Measures of Arkansas. American Philosophical Society, Proceedings (Philadelphia), 35(152):213-285. AR; ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; MARGINIFERA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; USA
- Smith, J.P.
1897. Studies for Students: Comparative Study of Palaeontology and Phylogeny. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 5:507-524. ONTOGENY; PHYLOGENY
- Smith, J.P.
1901. The Borderline between Paleozoic and Mesozoic in Western America. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 9:512-521. NORTH AMERICA; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Smith, J.P.
1914. The Middle Triassic Marine Invertebrate Faunas of North America. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 83:1-254, Pls. 1-99. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CA; NV; PATHOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; USA
- Smith, J.P.
1927. Upper Triassic Marine Invertebrate Faunas of North America. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 141:1- 262, 121 Pls. DIELASMA; RHYNCHONELLA;

SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA;
TRIASSIC; USA

Smith, J.T.

1978. Primary Types in the Stanford
Paleontological Type
Collection. *Bulletins of American Paleontology*
(Ithaca),
72(300):317-552. CATALOG

Smith, James

1846. On the Geology of Gibraltar. *Geological
Society of
London, Quarterly Journal*, 2:41-51. GIBRALTAR;
JURASSIC; SPAIN

Smith, M. & Baily, J.L.

1940. *World-Wide Sea Shells*. 139 pages. .
INCOMPLETE; RECENT

Smith, R.E.

1973. Taxonomy and Ecology of *Atrypella* spp.
and the
Atrypella Community. MS Thesis. Oregon State
Univ. . INCOMPLETE;
ATRYPELLA; CLASSIFICATION; COMMUNITIES;
ECOLOGY

Smith, R.E.

1974. Upper Silurian and Lower Devonian
(Gedinnian)
Biostratigraphy and Brachiopod Faunas, Baillie-
Hamilton, Prince
of Wales and Bathurst Islands, District of Franklin.
*Geological
Survey of Canada, Paper* (Ottawa), 74-1A:355.
ARCTIC; BAILLIE
HAMILTON ISLAND; BATHURST ISLAND;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA;
DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN; NORTHWEST
TERRITORIES; PRINCE OF WALES
ISLAND; SILURIAN

Smith, R.E.

1976. Lower Devonian (Lochkovian)
Brachiopods, Paleoecology,
and Biostratigraphy of the Canadian Arctic Islands.
(Abstr.).
Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann
Arbor),
37(4):1605; Ph.D. Dissertation-Oregon State Univ.,
511 Pages.
ACANTHOSPIRIFER; ANCILLOTOECHIA; ARCTIC;
ARCTIC ISLANDS;
BARBAESTROPHIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CANADA; COELOSPIRA; DEVONIAN;

GYPIDULA; IRIDISTROPHIA; ISORTHIS;
LEPTAENA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES;
LOCHKOVIAN; MENDACELLA; MESODOUVILLINA;
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;
NOTOPARMELLA; PALEOECOLOGY;
PROTACORTEZORTHIS; SCHIZOPHORIA;
TADSCHIKIA

Smith, R.E.

1976. Biostratigraphy and Paleoecology of the
Atrypella
Community, Upper Silurian Douro Formation,
Devon Island, District
of Franklin. *Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin*
(Ottawa),
256:13-37, Pls.6-7. ARCTIC; ATRYPELLA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA;
COMMUNITIES; CRYPTATRYPA; DEVON ISLAND;
FERGANELLA; HOWELLELLA;
IRIDISTROPHIA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES;
PALEOECOLOGY; PROTATHYRIS;
SILURIAN; SPIRINELLA

Smith, R.E.

1980. Lower Devonian (Lochkovian)
Biostratigraphy and
Brachiopod Faunas, Canadian Arctic Islands.
*Geological Survey of
Canada, Bulletin* (Ottawa), 308:1-155.
ACANTHOSPIRIFER;
AMBOCOELIA; ANCILLOTOECHIA; ARCTIC;
ARCTIC ISLANDS; #ARCTISPIRA;
#ASYMMETROCHONETES; ATRYPA;
BARBAESTROPHIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
BRACHYPRION; CANADA; CARINAGYPA;
COELOSPIRA; CORTEZORTHIS;
CRANIA; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA;
CYRTINAELLA; DALEJINA; DEVONIAN;
DUBARIA; EOSCHUCHERTELLA; GRAYINA;
GYPIDULA; HEBETOECHIA;
HOWELLELLA; IRIDISTROPHIA; ISORTHIS;
LEPTAENA; LINGULA;
LINGUOPUGNOIDES; LOCHKOVIAN;
MACHAERARIA; MESODOUVILLINA;
NOTOPARMELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA;
ORBICULOIDEA; PLICOGYPA; PROTATHYRIS;
PROTACORTEZORTHIS; SALOPINA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SKENIDIOIDES;
SPIRIGERINA; STROPHONELLA; TADSCHIKIA;
TYERSELLA; UNCINULUS;
UNDISPIRIFER

Smith, R.E. & Johnson, J.G.

1977. *Atrypella scheii* (Holtedah) and *Atrypella*
phoca

- (Salter), (Silurian Brachiopoda). *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 51(2):350-356. ATRYPELLA; LUDLOVIAN; PRIDOLIAN; SILURIAN
- Smith, S.
1925. The Genus *Aulina*. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.9, 16:485-496. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Smith, S.
1925. Notes upon the Small Species of *Chonetes* found in the Lower Carboniferous round Bristol. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 62:85-88. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Smith, S.
1942. A High Visean Fauna from the Vicinity of Yate, Gloucestershire; With Special Reference to the Corals and to a *Goniatite*. *Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings*, Ser.4, 9(3):335-348. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN; WALES
- Smith, S.
1943. Seventeenth Century Observations etc. Bristol Naturalists' Society, *Proceedings*, Ser.4, 9(4):406-426. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Smith, S.
1952. Support for the Proposed Use of the Plenary Powers to Validate the Trivial Names of Certain Species of Carboniferous Corals and Brachiopods Originally Proposed by W. Martin, as Recommended by Dr. Helen Muir-Wood and Dr. C.J. Stubblefield. *Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature* (London), 6(7):219. CARBONIFEROUS; NOMENCLATURE
- Smith, S. & Reynolds, S.H.
1929. The Carboniferous Section at Cattybrook, near Bristol. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 85(1):1-8. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Smith, S.A. & Thayer, C.W.
1984. Gastropod-Like Borings in Live Devonian Brachiopods. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 16(6):661. ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; MEDIOSPIRIFER; PREDATION; RHIPIDOMELLA
- Smith, S.A.; Thayer, C.W. & Brett, C.E.
1985. Predation in the Paleozoic: Gastropod-Like Drillholes in Devonian Brachiopods. *Science* (Washington, DC), 230(4729):1033-1035. ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; DOUVILLINA; ELITA; MEDIOSPIRIFER; MEGASTROPHIA; MERISTELLA; MUCROSPIRIFER; NUCLEOSPIRA; NY; PALEOECOLOGY; PARAZYGA; PENTAMERELLA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PREDATION; PSEUDOATRYPA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINATRYPA; SPINOCYRTIA; STROPHODONTA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA
- Smith, S.V.
1972. Production of Calcium Carbonate on the Mainland Shelf of Southern California. *Limnology and Oceanography* (Lawrence), 17(1):28-41. CA; USA
- Smith, V.J. & Soderhall, K.
1991. A Comparison of Phenoloxidase Activity in the Blood of Marine Invertebrates. *Developmental and Comparative Immunology* (Elmsford), 15(4):251-261. BLOOD CELLS; ENZYME; IMMUNOLOGY; LIOTHYRELLA
- Smith, W. London
1817. Strata identified by organised Fossils, containing prints on coloured papers of the most characteristic specimens in each stratum, Vol. 2. 32 pages, 18 Pls. . INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND
- Smith, W.E.

1957. The Cenomanian Limestone of the Beer District, South Devon. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 68:115-135, Pls. 4-5. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND
- Smith, W.E.
1961. The Cenomanian Deposits of Southeast Devonshire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 72(1):91-134, 3 Pls. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND
- Smith, W.E. et al.
1957. Summer Field Meeting in South Devon and Dorset. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 68:136-152. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; RHYSOSTROPHIA
- Smith, W.S.T. & Duror, C.A.
1916. Stratigraphy of the Skykomish Basin, Washington. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 24:559-582. ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; WA
- Smithe, F.
1865. Geology of Churchdown Hill. Pt.1. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 3:40-49. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Smithe, F.
1877. On the Middle Lias of North Gloucestershire; The Spinatus Zone. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 6: 349-405. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Smycka, F.
1897. Devonsti brachiopodi u Celechovic na Morave. Ceska Akademie Cisare Frantiska Josefa Pro Vedy, Rozpravy, 6(4):28 Pages, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CYRTINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; MORAVIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER
- Smycka, F.
1904. Novejsi nalezy v celechovicckem devonu. Vestnik Klubu Prirodovedeckeho v Prostejove, ?? INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; WILSONIA
- Smycka, F.
1906. Prispvek k Poznani Devonske Fauny u Celechovic za Rok 1905. Vestnik Klubu Prirodovedeckeho v Prostejove, 8:126-128. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN
- Smyth, L.B.
1915. On the Faunal Zones of the Rush-Skerries Carboniferous Section, Co. Dublin. Royal Dublin Society, Scientific Proceedings, Ser.2, 14:535- 562, Pls. 35-37. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; IRELAND
- Smyth, L.B.
1920. The Carboniferous Coast Section at Malahide, Co. Dublin. Royal Dublin Society, Scientific Proceedings, 16:9-24. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND
- Smyth, L.B.
1922. On some New Species from the Lower Carboniferous of Ballycastle Co. Antrim. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 59:21-24, Pl.3. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Smyth, L.B.
1924. Report on the Palaeozoology of the Ballycastle Coalfield: In: W.B. Wright, The Geology of the Ballycastle Coalfield. Geological Survey of Ireland, Memoir (Dublin), 1924:100-113. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND
- Smyth, L.B.
1926. A Contribution to the Geology of Great Orme's Head. Royal Dublin Society, Scientific Proceedings, 18:141-164. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; WALES
- Smyth, L.B.
1930. The Carboniferous Rocks of Hook Head County Wexford. Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings, (B), 39(26):523-564, Pl.15.

ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
IRELAND; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
TYLOTHYRIS

Smyth, L.B.

1939. IV. The Lower Carboniferous of South-East Ireland. In:
The Geology of South-East Ireland. Geologists' Association,
Proceedings (London), 50: 305-319.
CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND;
MISSISSIPPIAN

Smyth, L.B.

1950. The Carboniferous System in North County Dublin.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 105(3):295-326.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; IRELAND

Smyth, R.B.

1858. On the Extinct Volcanoes of Victoria, Australia.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 14:227-235.
AUSTRALIA; TERTIARY; VICTORIA

Snajdr, M.

1983. (One Hundred Years since the Death of J. Barrande.).
Geologicky Pruzkum, 25(10):300-302.

Snelling, N.J., Ed.

1985. The Chronology of the Geological Record. 343 pages.
London: Blackwell Sci. Publ...

Snider, L.C.

1914. The Mississippian Rocks of Northeastern Oklahoma.
Journal of Geology (Chicago), 22(6):613-624.
ATHYRIS;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CLEIOTHYRIS; DERBYIA;
EUMETRIA; LEIORHYNCHUS;
LINGULODISCINA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
MOOREFIELDELLA; OK; PRODUCTELLA;
PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SEMINULA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; USA

Snider, L.C.

1915. Paleontology of the Chester Group in Oklahoma.
Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman), 24:67-122, Pls.

3-7. CHESTERIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; OK;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Sobczyk, W.

1990. Oxfordian Brachiopods from Cracow Area, Poland.
(Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts,
Dunedin, New Zealand, :87. JURASSIC;
OXFORDIAN; POLAND

Sobetsky, V.A.

1978. Donnye soobshchestva i biogeografiia pozdnemelovykh platformennykh morei Iugo-Zapada SSSR. (The Bottom Communities and Biogeography of the Late Cretaceous Platform Seas of the South-West of the USSR.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 166: 186 Pages.
BIOGEOGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; USSR

Sobolev, D.N.

1901. (Fauna of the Lowest Middle Devonian Strata of the Empire of Poland.). Protokoly Obschestva Varshav, Biol. Sect. 7, 11:7 Pages. DEVONIAN; POLAND

Sobolev, D.N.

1904. Zur Stratigraphie des oberen Mitteldevons im Polnischen Mittelgebirge. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 56:63-72. DEVONIAN; POLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Sobolev, D.N.

1904. Devonskie otlozheniia profilia Gregorzhevitse-Skaly-Vlokhi. Izvestiia Varshavskogo Politekhnicheskogo instituta, 11:?
INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; USSR

Sobolev, D.N.

1909. Srednii devon Keletsko-Sandomirskogo kriazha. Mitteldevon des Kielce- Sandomir-Gebirges. Materialy dlya Geologii Rossii (St. Petersburg), 24: 41-536, Pls. 1-5. ATRYPA;
CHONETES; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; POLAND

- Sobolev, D.N.
1925. Le probleme de la stratigraphie du Devonien de la Russie. *Bul. Acad. Sci. Russie (Leningrad)*, 19(6-8):177-200. DEVONIAN; RUSSIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Sobolev, L.P.
1976. Novyi rod bezzamkovykh brakhiopod iz verkhnego kembriia khrebta Dzhagdy (Khabarovskii krai). (A New Ecardine Brachiopod Genus from the Upper Cambrian of the Dzhagdy Range (Khabarovsk Territory)). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow)*, 1976(2):131-133. CAMBRIAN; #NEOTRETA; USSR
- Sobolev, L.P.
1978. Nekotorye bezzamkovye brakhiopody verkhnekembriiskikh fosfatonosnykh otlozhenii v Khr. dzhagdy. (Some Inarticulate Brachiopods from the Upper Cambrian Phosphatic-Bearing Deposits from Dzhagdy Range Area (Khabarovsk Territory)). *Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk)*, 1978(4): 15-23. ANGULOTRETA; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; MICROMITRA; OPISTHOTRETA; USSR
- Sobolev, L.P.
1982. (Biostratigraphy and the Inarticulate Brachiopods of Cambrian Phosphate Deposits in the Northern Khabarovsk Region.). In: I.A. Pyanovskaya (Ed), *Paleontologiya i Detal'naia Stratigraficheskaya Korrelyatsiya*; Chast 2, p.61-63. Tashkent. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; USSR
- Sobolev, L.P.
1992. Revisiia nektorykh sredne-pozdnekembriiskikh linguliat Udsko-Shantarskoi zony (Khabarovskii krai). (Revision of some Middle and Upper Cambrian lingulates from the Udo-Shatarsk zone (Khabarovsk region)). In: L.N. Repina & A.Yu. Rozanov (Eds), *Drevneishie Brakhiopody Territorii Severnoi Evrazii*, p.99-108. Novosibirsk. INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; LINGULA; USSR
- Socin, C.
1939. Fauna dei Tufi Basaltici dell' Eocene del Territorio di Brentonico (M. Baldo-Trentino). *Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali (Trento)*, 20: 63-114, Pls. 1-2. EOCENE; ITALY; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Sohl, N.F. & Christopher, R.A.
1983. The Black-Creek-Peedee Formational Contact (Upper Cretaceous) in the Cape Fear River Region of North Carolina. *United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC)*, 1285:37 Pages. CRETACEOUS; LINGULA; NC; USA
- Sohle, N.
1897. Geologische Aufnahme des Labergebirges bei Oberammergau mit Besonderer Beruecksichtigung des Cenomans in den Bayerischen Alpen. *Geognostische Jahreshefte (Munich)*, 9:1-66, Pls. 1-8. ALPS; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; TRIASSIC
- Sohle, N.
1899. Das Ammergebirge. Geologisch Aufgenommen und Beschrieben. *Geognostische Jahreshefte (Munich)*, 11:39-89, Pls. 1-14. GERMANY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TRIASSIC
- Soja, C.M.
1983. Paleocology of the Kasaan Island Faunas, Southeastern Alaska; Lithic and Faunal Evidence. In: J.F. Evett, Ed., *Proceedings of the Oregon Academy of Science. Oregon Academy of Science, Proceedings (Corvallis)*, 19:57 Pages. AK; DEVONIAN; KASAAN ISLAND; PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Soja, C.M.
1985. Paleontologic, Paleocologic, and Sedimentologic Studies of Lower Devonian Facies, Kasaan and Wadleigh Islands,

Southeastern Alaska. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 46(11):3764; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of Oregon, 682
Pages. AK; AMOENOSPIRIFER; ANATRYPA; ANCILLOTOECHIA; BRACHYPRION; CRURITHYRIS; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINAELLA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EORETICULARIA; EOSCHUCHERTELLA; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; HOWITTIA; KASAAN ISLAND; LEPTATHYRIS; LINGULA; MESODOUVILLINA; MICIDUS; PALEOECOLOGY; PROTATHYRIS; RETICULARIOPSIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEDIMENTATION; SIBIRITOECHIA; SPINATRYPA; TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; USA; WADLEIGH ISLAND; XENOGYPA

Soja, C.M.

1985. A New Look at an Old Fauna: Kindle's Kasaan Island Locality (Southeastern Alaska, USA) Reexamined. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :85. AK; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; KASAAN ISLAND; USA

Soja, C.M.

1988. Lower Devonian (Emsian) Brachiopods from Southeastern Alaska, U.S.A. *Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart)*, 201(4-6):129-193, 14 Pls. AK; AMOENOSPIRIFER; ANATRYPA; ANCILLOTOECHIA; #ASEPTIRHYNCHIA; BRACHYPRION; CRURITHYRIS; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINAELLA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EORETICULARIA; EOSCHUCHERTELLA; #FILIGREENIA; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; HOWITTIA; KASAAN ISLAND; LEPTATHYRIS; LINGULA; MESODOUVILLINA; MICIDUS; PROTATHYRIS; PROTOCYMOSTROPHIA; RETICULARIOPSIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIBIRITOECHIA; SPINATRYPA; TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; USA; WADLEIGH ISLAND

Soja, C.M.

1988. Early Devonian Benthic Communities of the Alexander Terrane, Southeastern Alaska. *Lethaia (Oslo)*, 21(4):319-338. AK; AMOENOSPIRIFER; ANCILLOTOECHIA; ASEPTIRHYNCHIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY;

COMMUNITIES; CRURITHYRIS; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINAELLA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EORETICULARIA; FILIGREENIA; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; HOWITTIA; LEPTATHYRIS; MESODOUVILLINA; MICIDUS; PALEOCOMMUNITIES; PALEOECOLOGY; RETICULARIOPSIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIBIRITOECHIA; SPINATRYPA; TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; USA

Soja, C.M.

1988. Paleobiogeography of Lower Devonian Faunas from the Alexander Terrane, Southeastern Alaska. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder)*, 20(7):308. AK; AMOENOSPIRIFER; ANATRYPA; ASEPTIRHYNCHIA; CHICHAGOF ISLAND; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FILIGREENIA; GYPIDULA; KASAAN ISLAND; MICIDUS; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PRAGIAN; ROUND ISLAND; SIBIRITOECHIA; USA; WADLEIGH ISLAND

Soja, C.M.

1988. Lower Devonian Platform Carbonates from Kasaan Island, Southeastern Alaska, USA, Alexander Terrane. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa)*, 25(5):639-656. AK; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; KASAAN ISLAND; USA

Soja, C.M.

1988. Lower Devonian (Emsian) Benthic Communities from Kasaan Island, Southeastern Alaska, U.S.A. In: N.J. McMillan et al., Eds., *Devonian of the World; Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on the Devonian System*. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, *Memoir (Calgary)*, 14(3):265-279. AK; AMOENOSPIRIFER; ANATRYPA; ANCILLOTOECHIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; FILIGREENIA; GYPIDULA; KASAAN ISLAND; LEPTATHYRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; SPINATRYPA; USA

Soja, C.M.

1989. Carbonate Platform Development within a Paleozoic Island Arc, Southeastern Alaska. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 21(5):147. AK; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA
- Soja, C.M.
1989. Silurian Reefs in the Alexander Terrane of Southeastern Alaska. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 21(6):292. AK; SILURIAN; USA
- Soja, C.M.
1990. Island Arc Carbonates from the Silurian Heceta Formation of Southeastern Alaska (Alexander Terrane). Journal of Sedimentary Petrology (Tulsa), 60(2):235-249. AK; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND; SEDIMENTATION; SILURIAN; USA
- Soja, C.M.
1991. Origin of Silurian Reefs in the Alexander Terrane of Southeastern Alaska. Palaios (Lawrence), 6(2):111-125. AK; ATRYPOIDEA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LLANDOVERIAN; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; USA
- Soja, C.M.
1992. Potential Contributions of Ancient Oceanic Islands to Evolutionary Theory. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 100(1):125-134. AK; BIOGEOGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; DIVERSITY; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Soja, C.M.
1992. Using Fossils to Identify Allochthonous Oceanic Islands in the Ancient Geologic Record. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts and Program (Chicago), 5:275. AK; SILURIAN; USA
- Sokolov, B.S.
1940. Elements of the Yuanophyllum Zone in the Northern Facies of the Visean of Central Tian-Shan. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 26(3):247-250. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; TIEN SHAN; USSR; VISEAN
- Sokolov, B.S.
1946. Nizhnii karbon Vytegor'skogo raiona. Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Seriya Geologo-Pochvenno-Geograficheskaya, 93(14):223-258. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR
- Sokolov, B.S.
1962. The pre-Devonian paleogeography of the Russian Platform and some problems of stratigraphy. Symposium Silur/Devon-Grenze, 1960:243-256. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; RUSSIA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Sokolov, B.S. (Ed.)
1980. Silur Sibirskoi platformy: opornye razrezy Severo-Zapada Sibirskoi platformy. (The Silurian of the Siberian Platform. Key Sections of the North-West of the Siberian Platform.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 446:184 Pages, 33 Pls. SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SILURIAN; USSR
- Sokolov, B.S.; Alichova, T.N.; Keller, B.M.; Nikiforova, O.I. & Obut, A.M. 1960. Stratigrafiia, korreliatsiia i paleogeografiia ordovika SSSR. International Geological Congress, Copenhagen, Report, 21(7):7-21. CORRELATION; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Sokolov, B.S. & Mironova, L.V., Eds.
1984. (All-Union Paleontological Society of the USSR Directory.). 258 pages. Leningrad: Nauka. DIRECTORY; USSR
- Sokolov, B.S. & Polenova, E.N.
1968. Granitsa silura i devona. In: B.S. Sokolov & A.B.

- Ivanovskii (Eds), Biostratigrafiia pogranichnykh otlozhenii
Silura i Devona, p.3-24. Moscow: Nauka.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USSR
- Sokolov, D.
1911. Les fossiles mesozoïques provenant des
les de
Preobrazenje et de Begicev. Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Geologicheskii
Muzei, Trudy (Moscow- Leningrad), 4:41-54, Pl.2.
JURASSIC; USSR
- Sokolov, D. & Bodylevsky, W.
1931. Jura- und Kreidefaunen von Spitzbergen.
Svalbard og
Ishavet, Skrifter (Oslo), 35:1-151. CRETACEOUS;
JURASSIC;
LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPITSBERGEN
- Sokolova, E.I.
1939. K stratigrafii verkhneiurskikh otlozhenii
Uralo-
Embenskoi oblasti. Neftianoi Geologo-
Razvedochnyi Institut
(NGRI), Trudy (Leningrad), Ser.A, 114:1-47.
JURASSIC;
STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR
- Sokolskaja, A.N.
1940. Evoliutsiia roda Productella Hall i
smeznykh s nim
form v paleozoe Podmoskovnoi kotloviny.
(Evolution of the Genus
Productella and Contiguous Forms in the
Paleozoic of the Sub-
Moscow Basin.). Pages 260- 261. EVOLUTION;
PRODUCTELLA; USSR
- Sokolskaja, A.N.
1940. New Data on the Fauna and Age of the
Strata Bounded by
the Devonian and Carboniferous in the Moscow
Basin. Akademiia
Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 26(2):201-204.
CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; EOMARTINIOPSIS; STRATIGRAPHY;
USSR
- Sokolskaja, A.N.
1941. Brakhiopody osnovaniia Podmoskovnogo
karbona i
perekhodnykh devonsko- kamennougol'nykh
otlozhenii
(chernyshinskie, upinskie i malevko-
muraevninskie Sloi). Chast' 1-
Spiriferidae. (Lower Carboniferous and Devonian-
Carboniferous
Brachiopods of the Moscow Basin
(Tschernyschino, Upa, and
Malevka-Murajevnia Beds. 1. Spiriferidae).).
Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow),
12(2):1-138, 12
Pls. AMBOCOELIA; BRACHYTHYRIS;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
#EOMARTINIOPSIS; GUERICHELLA; MARTINIA;
MARTINIOPSIS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; #PALAEOCHORISTITES;
PHYLOGENY; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERIDAE; SPIRIFERINA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; THEODOSSIA;
USSR
- Sokolskaja, A.N.
1941. New Data on Devono-Carbonic Boundary
in Moscow Basin.
Pan-American Geologist, 75(4):253-258.
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
EOMARTINIOPSIS; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USSR
- Sokolskaja, A.N.
1946. Osnovnye puti evoliutsii semeistva
Chonetidae. (The
Main Trends of the Evolution in the Family of
Chonetidae.).
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii
Biologicheskaiia (Moscow),
6:731-740. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETIDAE;
DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION;
SILURIAN
- Sokolskaja, A.N.
1947. (Chonetidae of the Russian Platform.).
Pages 226-227.
CHONETIDAE; RUSSIA; USSR
- Sokolskaja, A.N.
1948. Evoliutsiia roda Productella Hall i
smeznykh s nim
form v paleozoe podmoskovnoi kotloviny.
(Evolution of the Genus
Productella Hall and Related Forms in the
Palaeozoic of the
Moscow Region.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Paleontologicheskii
Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 14(3):1-168, 10 Pls.
#AGRAMATIA;
AULOSTEGES; AVONIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETIPUSTULA; CHONOPECTUS;

DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; KROTOVIA;
LEPTALOSIA; PERMIAN; PHYLOGENY;
PLICATIFERA; #PRAEWAAGENOCONCHA;
PRODUCTELLA; STROPHALOSIA;
THOMASINA; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Sokolskaja, A.N.

1949. Vozrastnye izmeneniia khonetid i ikh taksonomicheskoe znachenie. (Age Changes in the Chonetids and their Taxonomic Significance.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 20:268-279, 2 Pls. CHONETES; CLASSIFICATION; COSTATION; GROWTH; PAECKELMANNIA; PLICOCHONETES (SIBIC has translation)

Sokolskaja, A.N.

1950. Chonetidae Russkoi platformy. (Chonetidae of the Russian Platform.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 27: 1-108, 13 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETIDAE; DAVIESIELLA; DEVONIAN; #MEGACHONETES; PAECKELMANNIA; PLICOCHONETES; #RUGOSOCHONETES; RUSSIA; USSR

Sokolskaja, A.N.

1954. Strofomenidy Russkoi platformy. (Strophomenids of the Russian Platform.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 51:1-187, 18 Pls. ACTINOMENA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHRISTIANIA; DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; FARDENIA; LEPTAENA; LEPTAENELLA; MEEKELLA; OEPIKINA; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; PHYLOGENY; PLAYFAIRIA; PSEUDOLEPTAENA; PULSIA; RAFINESQUINA; RUSSIA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA; USSR

Sokolskaja, A.N.

1959. Osobennosti morfologii i rasprostraneniia spiriferid gruppy 'Spirifer' darwini Morris. (Peculiarities in the Morphology and Distribution of Brachiopods of the Group

'Spirifer' darwini Morris.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1959(1):58-70, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; DISTRIBUTION; MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; TOMIOPSIS; USSR

Sokolskaja, A.N.

1960. Otriad Strophomenida. In: Y.A. Orlov (Ed), Osnovy Paleologii. Mshanki Brakhiopody, p.206-220. Moscow: Izdatel'stvo Akademii Nauk SSSR. LICHAREWIELLA; OEPIKINIDAE; OEPIKININAE; OMBONIINAE; #PLICOSTROPHEODONTA; REFERENCE

Sokolskaja, A.N.

1965. (Brachiopoda: Orthida). In: V.E. Ruzhentsev & T.G. Sarytcheva, eds., Razvitie i Smena Morskikh Organizmov na Rubezhe Paleozoiia i Mezozoiia. (The Development and Change of Marine Organisms at the Palaeozoic- Mesozoic Boundary.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 108:198-203. ENTELETES; EVOLUTION; ORTHOTICHIA; PARENTELETES; PERMIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Sokolskaja, A.N.

1965. (Brachiopoda: Strophomenida). In: V.E. Ruzhentsev & T.G. Sarytcheva, Eds., Razvitie i Smena Morskikh Organizmov na Rubezhe Paleozoiia i Mezozoiia. (The Development and Change of Marine Organisms at the Palaeozoic-Mesozoic Boundary.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 108:203-209. EVOLUTION; ORTHOTHETINA; PERMIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Sokolskaja, A.N.

1965. (Brachiopoda: Rhynchonellida). In: V.E. Ruzhentsev & T.G. Sarytcheva, Eds., Razvitie i Smena Morskikh Organizmov na Rubezhe Paleozoiia i Mezozoiia. (The Development and Change of Marine Organisms at the Palaeozoic-Mesozoic Boundary.). Akademiia

Nauk SSSR, Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 108:233-236. EVOLUTION; PERMIAN; PSEUDOWELLERELLA; STENOSCISMA; TEREBRATULOIDEA; USSR; WELLERELLA (SIBIC has translation)

Sokolskaja, A.N.

1970. Strofomenidy. In: A.M. Obut, Ed., Karbon Omolonskogo i Iugo-Zapadnoi Chasti Kolymnskogo Massivov. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 60:74-75, Pl. 12. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; USSR; VISEAN

Sokolskaja, A.N.

1970. Rinkhonellidy. In: A.M. Obut, Ed., Karbon Omolonskogo i Iugo-Zapadnoi Chasti Kolymnskogo Massivov. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 60:80-81, Pl. 14. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; USSR

Solander, D.C.

1789. In: G. Dixon, A Voyage Round the World. Page 355, Pl. 11. ANOMIA

Soldani, A.

1780. Saggio Orittographico Ovvero Osservazioni sopra le Terre Nautilitiche ed Ammonitiche della Toscana. 25 Pls. ITALY

Soler, L.J. & Pardo, J.M.

1949. Explicacion de la Hoja No.488 Ablanque. Mapa Geol. Esp. 1:50,000. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, 122:27-30. RHYNCHONELLA; SPAIN; ZEILLERIA

Sole Sabaris, L.

1933. La Geologia dels Voltants de Figueres I la Tectonica de l'Emporda. Institutio Catalana d'Historia Natural, Butlleti, 33(4-5):250-257. SPAIN; TECTONICS

Solignac, M. & Berkaloff, E.

1934. Le Permien marin de l'Extreme-Sud Tunisien. Premier fascicule: I.- Considerations generales: Le Djebel Tebaga. Service de la Carte Geologique de la Tunisie, Memoires, 1:3-72, 1 Pl. AFRICA; PERMIAN; TUNISIA

Sollas, W.J.

1879. On the Silurian District of Rhymney and Pen-Y-Lan, Cardiff. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 35:475-507, Pl.24; Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, 2:239-240. SILURIAN; WALES

Sollas, W.J.

1886. The 'Caecal Processes' of the Shells of Brachiopods Interpreted as Sense Organs. Royal Dublin Society, Scientific Proceedings, 5(4):318- 320; Royal Geological Society of Ireland, Journal, 7:148(1887). MORPHOLOGY

Sollas, W.J. & Jukes-Browne, A.J.

1873. On the Included Rock-Fragments in the Cambridge Upper Greensand. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 29:11-16. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Solle, G.

1934. Conchidium hercynicum Halfar und die Stellung der Pentamerenkalke im Grazer Devon. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 16(2-3):110-126, 1 Pl. AUSTRIA; CONCHIDIUM; DEVONIAN; PENTAMERUS; SIEBERELLA

Solle, G.

1936. Revision der Fauna des Koblenzquarzits an Rhein und Mosel. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 18(3/4):154-214. CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; ORTHOTHETINA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS

Solle, G.

1937. Geologie der mittleren Olkenbacher Mulde.

Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft,
Abhandlungen
(Frankfurt), 436:3-72, Pls. 1-2. COBLENZIAN;
DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Solle, G.

1938. Sowerbyellinae im Unter- und
Mitteldevon.
(Brachiopoda, Plectambonitidae).
Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt),
20(3-4):264-279. DEVONIAN; EOPLECTODONTA;
GERMANY;
PLECTAMBONITIDAE; PLECTODONTA;
SOWERBYELLA; SOWERBYELLINAE

Solle, G.

1940. Ein neuer Roteisen-Horizont im
Rheinischen Unterdevon.
Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 22(3/4):228-235.
DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Solle, G.

1942. Mitteldevon von Ballersbacher Alter in
einer neuen
Biofazies an der Mosel. Senckenbergiana
(Frankfurt),
25(1/3):90-94. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Solle, G.

1942. Neue Einstufung des Oberkoblenz von
Oberkleen (Taunus)
und ihre palaeogeographische Folgerung.
Senckenbergiana
(Frankfurt), 25(4-6):255- 263. COBLENZIAN;
DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
PALEO GEOGRAPHY; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER;
STRAELENIA; STROPHODONTA

Solle, G.

1942. Beitrage zum Richtschnitt
Unterdevon/Mitteldevon bei
Wetteldorf. 2. Anlage und Aufnahme des
Wetteldorfer
Richtschnittes. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt),
25(4/6):361-389.
DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Solle, G.

1942. Die Kondel-Gruppe (Oberkoblenz) im
Suedlichen
Rheinischen Schiefergebirge I-III.
Senckenbergische
Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen
(Frankfurt), 461:1-92,
1 Pl.; 464:95-156, Pls. 2-4; 467: 157-239, Pls. 5-8.
ANOLOTHECA;

COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
NUCLEOSPIRA; RHYNCHONELLA

Solle, G.

1950. Beobachtungen und Deutungen im
Unterkoblenz in Taurus
und Hunsrueck. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt),
31(3/4):185-196, 1
Pl. CAMAROTOECHIA; COBLENZIAN;
DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
GLOSSINULUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER;
UNCINULUS

Solle, G.

1951. Obere Siegener Schichten,
Hunsrueckschiefer, tieferes
Unterkoblenz und ihre Eingliederung ins
Rheinische Unterdevon.
Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover), 65:299-380, 3
Pls. ATHYRIS;
COBLENZIAN; CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN;
GERMANY; MEGANTERIS;
ORTHOTHETINA; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SIEGENIAN; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA

Solle, G.

1952. Neue Ergebnisse palaeontologischer
Arbeitstechnik.
Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin),
26(3/4):255-264, Pl.17.
TECHNIQUES

Solle, G.

1953. Die Spiriferen der Gruppe arduennensis-
intermedius im
Rheinischen Devon. Hessische Landesamt fuer
Bodenforschung zu
Wiesbaden, Abhandlungen, 5:1-156, 18 Pls.
ACROSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
GERMANY; HYSTEROLITES; SPIRIFER

Solle, G.

1955. Georg Dahmer. Hessische Landesamt fuer
Bodenforschung
zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 83:337-349.
BIOGRAPHY

Solle, G.

1963. Hysterolites hystericus (Schlotheim)
(Brachiopoda;
Unterdevon), die Einstufung der oberen
Graptolithen-Schiefer in
Thueringen und die stratigraphische Stellung der
Zone des

Monograptus hercynicus. Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover), 81:171-220, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; HOWELLELLA; HYSTEROLITES; ORTHOTHETINA; SCHELLWIENELLA; STRATIGRAPHY

Solle, G.

1971. Brachyspirifer und Paraspirifer im Rheinischen Devon. Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Abhandlungen, 59:163 Pages, 20 Pls. BRACHYSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; PARASPIRIFER

Solle, G.

1972. Abgrenzung und Untergliederung der Oberems-Stufe, mit Bemerkungen zur Unterdevon-/Mitteldevon-Grenze. Hessische Landesamt fuer Bodenforschung zu Wiesbaden, Notizblatt, 100:60-91. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Solle, G.

1976. Oberes Unter- und unteres Mitteldevon einer typischen Geosynklinal-Folge im suedlichen Rheinischen Schiefergebirge. Die Olkenbacher Mulde. Geologische Abhandlungen Hessen, 74(3):3-264, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; ISORTHIS; MUTATIONELLA

Solodukho, M.G.

1952. Novyi vid roda Spirifer iz Kazanskikh otlozhenii Cheboksarskogo Povolzh'ia. Uchenye Zapiski Kazanskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (Geol.), 112(8):45-48, 1 Pl. SPIRIFER; USSR

Solomina, R.V.

1957. Nekotorye novye vidy iz nizhneperskikh otlozhenii Pai-Khoia. (Some New Species of Lower Permian Beds of Pai-Khoia.). Sbornik Statei po Paleontologii i Biostratigrafii (Leningrad), 6:69-80, 3 Pls. CANCRINELLA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MUIRWOODIA; PERMIAN; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Solomina, R.V.

1960. Novye dannye k voprosu o vozraste atyrdakhskoj svity na severnom Kharaulakhe. Sbornik Statei po Paleontologii i Biostratigrafii (Leningrad), 21:11-28, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Solomina, R.V.

1960. Nekotorye permskie brachiopody Pai-Choia. (Some Permian Brachiopods from Pai Choi.). Sbornik Statei po Paleontologii i Biostratigrafii (Leningrad), 19:24-73, 12 Pls. AVONIA; CANCRINELLA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; HORRIDONIA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; LIOSOTELLA; MARGINIFERA; MUIRWOODIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; STROPHALOSIA; SVALBARDIAN; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Solomina, R.V.

1969. K stratigrafii permskikh otlozhenii iuzhnogo Orulgana. Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiya, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 27:9-15. PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Solomina, R.V.

1970. (Brachiopoda.) In: V.V. Menner, T.G. Sarytcheva & G.E. Tschernjak, Eds., Stratigrafiya kamennougol'nykh i permskikh otlozhenii severnogo Verkhoyan'ia. (Carboniferous and Permian Stratigraphy of Northern Verkhoyan.). Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 154:70-113, Pls. 3-12. ANIDANTHUS; ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA; BALAKHONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANCRINELLA; CANCRINELLOIDES; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; EOMARGINIFERA; FIMBRIARIA; HEMIPLETHORHYNCHUS; JAKUTOPRODUCTUS; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA; LEVICAMERA; LICHAREWIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORULGANIA;

PERMIAN; PLICATORYNIFER;
PSEUDOSYRINGOTHYRIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
RHIPIDOMELLA; ROTAIA; RUGOSOCHONETES;
SEMICOSTELLA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERELLA; STEGACANTHIA; STENOSCISMA;
STEPANOVIELLA;
STRIATIFERA; STROPHALOSIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
TORYNIFER; USSR;
WAAGENOCONCHA

Solomina, R.V.

1978. Nekotorye sredne-verkhnekamennougol'nye brakhiopody severnogo Verkhoian'ia. (Some Middle and Upper Carboniferous

Brachiopods of North Verkhoyan.) In: V.N.

Dubatolov et al.,

Biostratigrafiia i Paleobiogeografiia Devona i Karbona Aziatskoi

Chasti SSSR. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut

Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 386:99-123.

ACHUNOPRODUCTUS; ANIDANTHUS;

ATTENUATELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMERISMA; CARBONIFEROUS;

CHONETIPUSTULA; DEVONIAN;

DYOROS; FIMBRIARIA; JAKUTOPRODUCTUS;

KITAKAMITHYRIS;

KUTORGINELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORULGANIA;

PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY;

PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;

RHIPIDOMELLA; SETTEDABANIA;

SPIRIFERELLA; STENOSCISMA; TIRAMNIA;

URALOPRODUCTUS; USSR

Solomina, R.V.

1981. Nekotorye rannepermskie produktidy Verkhoian'ia i ikh

stratigraficheskoe znachenie. (Some Early

Permian Productids of

the Verkhoyan Region and their Stratigraphic Significance.)

Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),

1981(2):71-81, 2 Pls.

ANIDANTHUS; CANCRINELLA;

JAKUTOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;

USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Solomina, R.V.

1985. Novyi rod brakhiopod iz verkhnei permi Severo-Vostoka

SSSR. (A New Brachiopod Genus from the Upper Permian of the

Northeastern USSR.) Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow),

1985(2):117-121. #PENZHINELLA; PERMIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Solomina, R.V.

1988. Novye brakhiopod permi Verkhoian'ia.

(New Brachiopods

from the Permian of the Verkhoyan Area.)

Paleontologicheskii

Zhurnal (Moscow), 1988(1):40-49, 2 Pls.

BAJTUGANIA;

BRACHYTHYRINA; CANCRINELLOIDES;

#KUNGAELLA; NEOSPIRIFER;

OLGERDIA; PERMIAN; #SUBTAENIOTHAERUS;

TERRAKEA; USSR

Solomina, R.V. & Tschernjak, G.E.

1961. Orulgan- novyi rod spiriferid iz verkhnego paleozoa

Arktiki. (Orulgan- New Spiriferid Genus from the Upper

Paleozoic of the Arctic.) Paleontologicheskii

Zhurnal (Moscow),

1961(3):61-66, 1 Pl. ARCTIC; CARBONIFEROUS;

#ORULGANIA;

PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Soloviev, I.A.; Popov, L.Ye & Samsonov, V.V.

1984. Novye dannye o verkhnekembriiskoi faune gor Elsuert i

Pensakola (zapadnaia Antarktida). (New Data on Upper Cambrian

Fauna of Ellesworth and Pensacola Mountains, West Antarctica.)

Antarktika (Moscow), 23:46- 71. ANTARCTICA; CAMBRIAN

Solovieva, M.F.

1969. O granitse nizhnego i srednego karbona na Novoi Zemle.

Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA),

Paleontologii i Biostratigrafiia, Uchenye Zapiski (St.

Petersburg), 28:5-15. CARBONIFEROUS; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; USSR

Solovieva, M.N.

1955. (On the Stratigraphy of the Upper Palaeozoic of Kyzil-

Kum.) Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 100(3):545-546.

CARBONIFEROUS; KAZAKHSTAN;

STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Solovieva, M.N. & Chekhovich, V.D.

1958. (Outlines of Stratigraphy and the Geological Structure of the Merishkor Mountains Nura-Tau Range.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 33(2): 55-66. LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR; UZBEKISTAN

Somerville, I.D. & Jones, G.L.
1985. The Courceyan Stratigraphy of the Pallaskenry Borehole, County Limerick, Ireland. Geological Journal (Liverpool), 20(4):377-400. IRELAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Somerville, I.D.; Mitchell, M. & Strank, A.R.E.
1986. An Arundian Fauna from the Dyserth Area, North Wales and its Correlation within the British Isles. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 46(1):57-75. ARUNDIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN; WALES

Somerville, I.D. & Strank, A.R.E.
1984. The Recognition of the Asbian/Brigantian Boundary Fauna and Marker Horizons in the Dinantian of North Wales. Geological Journal (Liverpool), 19(3):227-237. ASBIAN; BRIGANTIAN; DAVIDSONINA; DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; WALES

Somerville, I.D. & Strank, A.R.E.
1984. Faunal Discoveries from Visean Limestones of North Wales. In: M.G. Bassett, Ed., Focus on Wales. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 95(4):394-395. ASBIAN; DAVIDSONINA; DAVIESIELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN; WALES

Somerville, I.D.; Strank, A.R.E. & Welsh, A.
1989. Chadian Faunas and Flora from Dyserth: Depositional Environments and Palaeogeographic Setting of Visean Strata in Northeast Wales. Geological Journal (Liverpool), 24(1):49-66.

CHADIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; VISEAN; WALES

Somerville, I.D.; Strogon, P. & Jones, G.L.
1992. Biostratigraphy of Dinantian Limestones and Associated Volcanic Rocks in the Limerick Syncline, Ireland. Geological Journal (Liverpool), 27(3):201-220. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DINANTIAN; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

Sommer, K.
1909. Die Fauna des Culms von Koenigsberg bei Giessen. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 28:611-660, Pls. 27-30. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CULM; GERMANY; LEPTAENA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER

Somody, A.
1989. A Survey of the Aptian Brachiopoda from the Northern Bakony Mountains, Hungary. Fragmenta Mineralogica et Palaeontologica (Budapest), 14:41-62. APTIAN; BELBEKELLA; BELOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; CRURALINA; HUNGARY; LACUNOSELLA; LORIOLITHYRIS; MONTICLARELLA; MOUTONITHYRIS; ORBIRHYNCHIA; PRAELONGITHYRIS; TEREBRATELLA

Somody, A.
1992. Bakonyi also kreta brachiopodak paleobiogeographiai kapcsolatai az alp-karpati regioban. (Paleobiogeographic relationships of the Early Cretaceous brachiopods of the Bakony Mts. in the Alpine-carpathian region.). Oeslenytani Vitak, 38:107-119. ALPS; CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS; HUNGARY; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; TETHYS

Songsirikul, B.
1968. Associations and Survivorship Patterns of Late Paleozoic Brachiopods. MS Thesis. Univ. of Kansas. 116 pages .

ANTIQUATONIA; BEECHERIA; CANCRINELLA;
COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS;
DERBYIA; DESMOINESIA; ECHINARIA;
EVOLUTION; HUSTEDIA;
HYSTRICULINA; JURESANIA; KS; LEPTALOSIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MEEKELLA;
NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PULCHRATIA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULATIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; SPURIOSA;
USA

Sonmez-Gokcen, N.

1973. Geologie du Bassin d'Ergene et des
Chaines de la
Bordure de la Mer de Marmara. Maden Tetkik ve
Arama. Enstitusu
Mecmuasi (Ankara), 148:1-17.

Soota, T.D. & Reddy, K.N.

1976. On the Distribution and Habit of the
Brachiopod
Lingula in India. Zoological Survey of India,
Newsletter
(Calcutta), 2(6):235-237. DISTRIBUTION; INDIA;
LINGULA; RECENT

Soot-Ryen, T.

1926. Notes on some Mollusca and Brachiopoda
from
Spitzbergen. Tromso Museum, Aarshefter, 47:1-
10. CRANIA; RECENT;
SPITSBERGEN

Sornay, J.

1950. Etude stratigraphique sur le Cretace
superieur de la
vallee du Rhne entre Valence et Avignon et des
regions voisines.
Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences
de
l'Universite de Grenoble, Travaux, 27:35-278.
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE;
STRATIGRAPHY

Sorokin, V.S.

1963. O zakonomernostiakh stroeniia
pliavinskoi svity
franskogo iarusa na territorii Latviiskoi SSR.
Biulleten
Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody
(MOIP), Otdelenie
Geologicheskii (Moscow), 38(4): 139-13?
DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN;
LATVIA

Sorokin, V.S.

1978. (Complexes of Testicardines
(Brachiopoda) from the
Frasnian Layers of the Main Devonian Fields.). In:
A.P.

Brangaulis (Ed), (Contributions to Latvian
Geology), p.164. Riga.
INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; LATVIA

Sos, V.

1933. Los Fosiles Triasicos Espanoles del Museo
Nacional de
Ciencias Naturales de Madrid. Real Sociedad
Espanola de Historia
Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 33(8):287-302.
LINGULA; SPAIN;
SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Sos, V.

1936. Sobre unos Moldes de Braquiopodos
Paleozoicos de la
Sierra de Cameros (Logrono). Real Sociedad
Espanola de Historia
Natural, Boletin (Madrid), 36(2):124-126.
MORPHOLOGY; OBOLUS;
ORTHIS; SILURIAN; SPAIN

Soto, F. & Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.

1976. La fauna silicificada del Devonico de
Piedras Blancas.
Trabajos de Geologia, Universidad de Oviedo,
8:87-103, 1 Pl.
AESOPOMUM; ALATIFORMIA; ANATHYRIS;
ANOLOTHECA; ATHYRIS;
BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CHONETES; CIMICINELLA; CYRTINA;
DEVONIAN; DIAGENESIS; DIVERSITY; ECOLOGY;
EURYSPIRIFER;
GEOCHEMISTRY; GLOSSINOTOECHIA;
IBERIRHYNCHIA; IRIDISTROPHIA;
IVANOTHYRIS; KYRTATRYPA; LEPTAGONIA;
MEGANTERIS; MEGASTROPHIA;
MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PARASPIRIFER;
PHOENICITOECHIA;
PLATYORTHIS; PLEBEJOCHONETES;
PLICOSTROPHEODONTA; RESSERELLA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SILICIFICATION; SPAIN; SPINATRYPINA;
TEICHOSTROPHIA; TYERSELLA

Sougy, J.

1961. Les formations paleozoiques du Zemmour
noir (Mauritanie
septentrionale). Etude stratigraphique,
petrographique et

paleontologique. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Nancy. 679 pages .
AFRICA; DEVONIAN; EORETICULARIA;
MAURITANIA

Sougy, J.

1964. Les formations paleozoiques du Zemmour noir. Ann. Fac. Sc. Dakar, 15: 1-695, 50 Pls. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; MAURITANIA;
SPINOCYRTIA

Sour Tovar, F. & Quiroz Barroso, S.A.

1989. Braquiopodos Pensilvanicos (Strophomenida) de la Formacion Ixtaltepec, Santiago Ixtaltepec, Oaxaca. Revista de la Sociedad Mexicana de Paleontologia, 2(1):5-17, 3 Pls.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ECHINARIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MEXICO; NEOCHONETES;
ORTHOTETES; PALEOECOLOGY;
PENNSYLVANIAN; RETICULATIA; SINUATELLA

Soutoul, F.

1969. Analyse de quelques gisements de brachiopodes du jurassique superieur Charentais. Thesis. Univ. of Bordeaux. 126 pages, 4 Pls. INCOMPLETE; FRANCE; JURASSIC;
TEREBRATULA

Soutoul, F.

1971. Influence d'environnement sur la repartition ecologique de deux familles de brachiopodes: Terebratulidae et Zeilleridae, recoltees dans le jurassique superieur des Charentes. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1971:171-172.
ECOLOGY; FRANCE;
JURASSIC; TEREBRATULIDAE; ZEILLERIIDAE

Sova, V.V.; Elyakova, L.A. & Vaskovsky, V.E.

1970. The Distribution of Laminarinases in Marine Invertebrates. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (Oxford), 32:459-464. BIOCHEMISTRY; COPTOTHYRIS;
PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT

Sowerby, A.de C.

1930. The Brachiopods of the Manchurian Seas. Naturalist in

Manchuria Tientsin, 5:69-72. CHINA; DISCINISCA;
HEMITHIRIS;
LINGULA; MANCHURIA; RECENT;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA;
WALDHEIMIA

Sowerby, G.B.

1820. Genera of Recent and Fossil Shells. 2 Vols. London.
SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Sowerby, G.B.

1822. Remarks on the genera Orbicula and Crania of Lamarck, with Descriptions of two species of each genus, and some observations proving the Patella distorta, Montagu, to be a species of Crania. Linnean Society of London, Transactions, 13(2):465-473, Pl. 26. CRANIA; ORBICULA;
RECENT

Sowerby, G.B.

1825. A Catalogue of the shells contained in the collection of the late Earl of Tankerville, arranged according to the Lamarckian Conchological System, together with an appendix containing descriptions of many new species. London. CATALOG

Sowerby, G.B.

1826. Descriptions of two new species of the genus Orbicula (O. cancellata, O. reflexa). Zoological Journal, 2:320-322.
ORBICULA

Sowerby, G.B.

1838. Rectification of some mistakes relative to the genera Crania, Retz., and Orbicula, Lam., which have been committed by various authors. Malacological and Conchological Magazine (London), 1:19-23. CRANIA; ORBICULA

Sowerby, G.B.

1839. A Conchological Manual. 130 pages. London. INCOMPLETE;
REFERENCE

Sowerby, G.B.

1846. Descriptions of thirteen new species of Brachiopoda. Zoological Society of London, Proceedings, 14:91-95. TEREBRATULA

Sowerby, G.B.
1847. The Recent Brachiopoda. Thesaurus Conchyliorum, 1:337-371. ORBICULA; RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Sowerby, G.B.
1859. Illustrated Index of British Shells. 15 pages, 24 Pls. London. INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND; INDEX; RECENT

Sowerby, G.B.
1892. Marine Shells of South Africa, etc. London. AFRICA; RECENT; SOUTH AFRICA

Sowerby, J.
1812. The Mineral Conchology of Great Britain; or Coloured Figures and Descriptions of Those Remains of Testaceous Animals or Shells, Which Have Been Preserved at Various Times and Depths in the Earth, Vol. 1. 234 pages, 102 Pls. London: Benjamin Meredith. ENGLAND; #PENTAMERUS; #PRODUCTUS

Sowerby, J.
1818. The Mineral Conchology of Great Britain; or Coloured Figures and Descriptions of Those Remains of Testaceous Animals or Shells, Which Have Been Preserved at Various Times, and Depths in the Earth, Vol. 2. 251 pages, Pls. 103-203. London: Arding and Merrett. ENGLAND; #LYRA; #MAGAS; #SPIRIFER

Sowerby, J.
1818. Some Account of the Spiral Tubes or Ligaments in the Genus Terebratula, Lam., as observed in several Species of Fossil Shells. Linnean Society of London, Transactions, 12:514-516. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; MORPHOLOGY; TEREBRATULA

Sowerby, J.

1821. The Mineral Conchology of Great Britain, Vol. 3. 184 pages, Pls. 204- 306. London: Meredith. ENGLAND

Sowerby, J.
1822. The Mineral Conchology of Great Britain; or Coloured Figures and Descriptions of Those Remains of Testaceous Animals or Shells, Which Have Been Preserved at Various Times and Depths in the Earth, Vol. 4. 160 pages, 99 Pls. London: Meredith. ENGLAND; PRODUCTUS

Sowerby, J.
1825. The Mineral Conchology of Great Britain; or Coloured Figures and Descriptions of Those Remains of Testaceous Animals or Shells, Which Have Been Preserved at Various Times and Depths in the Earth, Vol. 5. 171 pages, 97 Pls. London: Meredith. ENGLAND; SPIRIFER

Sowerby, J.
1840. In: C.W. Grant, Appendix to Memoir to Illustrate a Geological Map of Cutch. Geological Society of London, Transactions, Ser.2, 5:289-330, Pls. 20-26. INDIA; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Sowerby, J.
1850. In: F. Dixon, The Geology and Fossils of the Tertiary and Cretaceous Formations of Sussex. 422 Pages, 40 Pls. London. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Sowerby, J.
1872. In: F. Dixon, The Geology of Sussex or the Geology and Fossils of the Tertiary and Cretaceous Formations of Sussex. 469 Pages, 28 Pls. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; EOCENE; TERTIARY

Sowter, T.W.
1888. Preliminary Notes on the Chazy Formation at Aylmer, P.Q. Ottawa Naturalist, 2(1):11-15. CANADA; CHAZYAN; ORDOVICIAN;

QUEBEC

Soyer, R. & Cailleux, A.

1960. Geologie de la region parisienne. 128 pages. Paris.
INCOMPLETE; FRANCE

Spamer, E.E.

1992. Geology of the Grand Canyon: an annotated bibliography with an annotated catalogue of Grand Canyon type fossils. Volume 5. Fourth supplement (to 1991) with second supplement to the annotated bibliography of the world literature on the Grand Canyon type fossil *Chuarina circularis* Walcott, 1899 and with author and chronological indexes to volumes 1-5. Geological Society of America Microform Publ., 23:1-234. AZ; BIBLIOGRAPHY; CATALOG; USA

Spamer, E.E. & Bogan, A.E.

1992. General Invertebrates Collection of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Tryonia (Philadelphia), 26:181.
CATALOG; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Spano, C.

1989. Macrofauna Circolitorale del Pliocene Inferiore di Capo S. Marco (Sardegna Occidentale). Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 95(2):137-172.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CENOZOIC; ITALY; MEGATHIRIS; MEGALIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PLIOCENE; SARDINIA; STATISTICS; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Sparks, D.K.

1978. Epizoans on the Devonian Brachiopod *Paraspirifer bownockeri* (Stewart). MS Thesis. Bowling Green State Univ. .
INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; EPIZOANS; PALEOECOLOGY; PARASPIRIFER

Sparks, D.K.; Hoare, R.D. & Kesling, R.V.

1980. Epizoans on the Brachiopod *Paraspirifer bownockeri*

(Stewart) from the Middle Devonian of Ohio.

Michigan University, Museum of Paleontology, Papers on Paleontology (Ann Arbor), 23:1-105; Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs, 12(7):526. COMMENSALISM; DEVONIAN; EPIZOANS; OH; PARASPIRIFER; PREDATION; USA

Spassow, H.

1958. Fosilite na Bulgariia i Paleozoi. 90 pages, 16 Pls.
Sofia. INCOMPLETE; BULGARIA; CHONETOIDEA; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN

Spath, L.F.

1930. The Eotriassic Invertebrate Fauna of East Greenland. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 83(1):5-90, 12 Pls.
GREENLAND; LINGULA; TRIASSIC

Spath, L.F.

1932. The Invertebrate Faunas of the Bathonian-Callovian Deposits of Jameson Land (East Greenland). Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 87(7):158 Pages, 26 Pls.
BATHONIAN; CALLOVIAN; GREENLAND; JURASSIC; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA

Spath, L.F.

1936. The Upper Jurassic Invertebrate Faunas of Cape Leslie, Milne Land. II. Upper Kimmeridgian and Portlandian. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 99(3):1-180, 50 Pls.
DISCINA; GREENLAND; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; PORTLANDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; RUGITHYRIS; TEREBRATULA

Spath, L.F.

1947. Additional Observations on the Invertebrates (Chiefly Ammonites) of the Jurassic and Cretaceous of East Greenland. I. The Heteroceratid Fauna of S.W. Jameson Land. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 132(3):1-70, Pls. 1-5.
CRETACEOUS; GREENLAND; JURASSIC; ORBICULOIDEA

- Speciale, A.
1967. Il Trias in Lombardia: XXI. Fossili del Trias medio delle valli Trompia e Sabbia. In: Il Trias in Lombardia. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 73(4):1055-1140, Pls. 79-83. ANISIAN; COENOTHYRIS; DECURTELLA; ITALY; LADINIAN; TTRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC
- Speden, I.G. & Campbell, J.D.
1959. The Sequence of Molluscan and Brachiopod Life in New Zealand. Mesozoic. Geological Society of New Zealand, Newsletter, 7:19-20. MESOZOIC; NEW ZEALAND
- Speden, I.G. & Keyes, I.W. (compilers)
1981. Illustrations of New Zealand Fossils. A New Zealand Geological Survey Handbook. D.S.I.R. Information Series, 150:109 Pages. NEW ZEALAND; REFERENCE
- Speden, I.G. & McKellar, I.C.
1958. The Occurrence of Aratauran Beds South of Nugget Point, South Otago, New Zealand. New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington), 1(4):647-652. ARATAURAN; JURASSIC; NEW ZEALAND
- Spelman, A.R.
1966. Stratigraphy of Lower Ordovician Nittany Dolomite of Central Pennsylvania. Geological Survey of Pennsylvania, General Geology Report, G47:186 Pages, 19 Pls. ORDOVICIAN; PA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Spencer, A.C.
1900. Devonian Strata in Colorado. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 9:125-133. CO; DEVONIAN; USA
- Spencer, A.C.
1900. In: W. Cross & A.C. Spencer, Geology of the Rico Mountains, Colorado. Chapter 2, The Sedimentary Formations. United States Geological Survey Annual Report, 21(2):37-78. CO; PERMIAN; USA
- Spencer, J.
1898. The Yoredale and Millstone Grit Rocks of the Upper Calder Valley and their Fossils. Yorkshire Geological and Polytechnic Society, Proceedings, 13(4):375-394. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; LINGULA; ORBICULA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS
- Spencer, J.W.
1884. Niagara Fossils; Part III. Fifteen New Species of Niagara Fossils. Bulletin of the Museum of the University of the State of Missouri (St. Louis), 1(1):52-61. CANADA; CRANIA; DISCINA; LINGULA; ONTARIO; SILURIAN
- Spencer, R.S.
1962. Spiriferacea and Punctospiracea of the Pennsylvanian System of Kansas. MS Thesis. Univ. of Kansas. . INCOMPLETE; KS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PUNCTOSPIRACEA; SPIRIFERACEA; USA
- Spencer, R.S.
1963. A Preliminary Study of the Plication Patterns in Neospirifer. The Compass (of Sigma Gamma Epsilon) (Provo), 40(2):97-100. NEOSPIRIFER; PLICATION
- Spencer, R.S.
1967. Pennsylvanian Spiriferacea and Spiriferinacea of Kansas. University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions, Paper (Lawrence), 14:1-35. KS; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERACEA; SPIRIFERINACEA; USA
- Spencer, R.S.
1969. Multivariate Analysis of Variance Study of Neochonetes granulifer (Owen); Its Implication with Respect to Geographic Variation and Evolution. (Abstr.). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 53(3):742. EVOLUTION; MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS; NEOCHONETES; STATISTICS; VARIATION

- Spencer, R.S.
1970. Evolution and Geographic Variation of Neochonetes granulifer (Owen) using Multivariate Analysis of Variance. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 44(6):1009-1028. BIOMETRICS; DESMOINESIAN; EVOLUTION; KS; MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS; NEOCHONETES; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; STATISTICS; USA; VARIATION; WOLFCAMPIAN
- Spencer, R.S.
1978. Paleoecologic Response and Cyclothemic Phase of *Chonetinella femingi* and *C. alata* from the Pennsylvanian of Kansas. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 52(6):1356-1374. BIOMETRICS; CHONETINELLA; DESMOINESIAN; KS; MO; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; STATISTICS; USA; VIRGILIAN
- Spencer, R.S.
1988. Chonetacean Brachiopods: Potential Paleobathymetric Indicators of Midcontinent Pennsylvanian Seas. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 69(1/2):137-158. BATHYMETRY; BIOMETRICS; CHONETACEA; CHONETINELLA; ECOLOGY; KS; MO; MORPHOLOGY; NEOCHONETES; OK; PALEOBATHYMETRY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA
- Spencer, R.S. & Merriam, D.F.
1989. Paleobathymetry from Pennsylvanian Chonetid Brachiopods from Eastern Kansas. *Kansas Academy of Science, Transactions* (Lawrence), 92(3-4): 184-191. BATHYMETRY; BIOMETRICS; KS; NEOCHONETES; PALEOBATHYMETRY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; VIRGILIAN
- Spengler, E.
1923. Contributions to the Palaeontology of Assam. *Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica* (Calcutta), 8(1):1-73, 4 Pls. CRETACEOUS; INDIA; RHYNCHONELLA
- Spengler, E.
1931. Zur Frage des Alters der Kalke des Falkensteins bei Schwarza u. Geb. (Niederösterreichische Kalkalpen). *Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen* (Vienna), 8:188-190. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA
- Sphon, G.G.
1973. Additional Type Specimens of Fossil Invertebrata in the Collections of the Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County. *Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Contributions in Science*, 250:1-75. CATALOG
- Spinar, Z.
1950. Celed Spiriferidae King, 1846, ve spodnodevonských kremencich u Vrbna ve Slezsku. *Ceskoslovenske Akademie Ved, Rada Matematickych A Prirodnich Ved, Rozpravy* (Praha), 59(10):1-39, 4 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIFER; HYSTEROLITES; SPIRIFERIDAE
- Spinar, Z.
1951. The Family Spiriferidae King, 1846, in the lower Devonian Quartzites at Vrbno in Silesia. *Bulletin International de l'Academie Tchèque des Sciences* (Prague), 50(10):129-161, 4 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIFER; HYSTEROLITES; SILESIA; SPIRIFERIDAE
- Spjeldnaes, N.
1957. The Middle Ordovician of the Oslo Region, Norway, 8. Brachiopods of the Suborder Strophomenida. *Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift* (Oslo), 37(1):1- 214, 14 Pls. #ALWYNELLA; BENIGNITES; CHONETOIDEA; CHRISTIANIA; DIAMBONIA; EOPLECTODONTA; EOSTROPHEODONTA; #GRORUDIA; #GUNNARELLA; HEDSTROEMINA; #KIAEROMENA; KJAERINA; KJERULFINA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTELLINA; LEPTELLOIDEA; LEPTESTIA; #MJOESINA; MORPHOLOGY;

- NORWAY; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; #OSLOMENA; PALAEOSTROPHOMENA; PTYCHOGLYPTUS; RAFINESQUINA; SAMPO; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA
- Spjeldnaes, N.
1957. The Middle Ordovician of the Oslo Region, Norway, 9. Brachiopods of the Family Porambonitidae. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 37(2): 215-228, 1 Pl. ISORHYNCHUS; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; PORAMBONITES; PORAMBONITIDAE
- Spjeldnaes, N.
1959. The Double Cardinal Process in the Oldest Strophomenids. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 39(1):13-23, 1 Pl. CARDINAL PROCESS; KIRKINA; OSLOMENA; RAFINESQUINA
- Spjeldnaes, N.
1961. Ordovician Climatic Zones. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 41(1): 45-77. ORDOVICIAN; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY
- Spjeldnaes, N.
1967. The Palaeogeography of the Tethyan Region during the Ordovician. Systematics Association Publication (London), 7:46-57. ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TETHYS
- Spjeldnaes, N.
1978. Epiplanktoniske brachiopoder og bryzoer fra en sort skifer. (abstract). XIII Nordiska Geologiska Vintermoetet 1978:11.
- Spjeldnaes, N.
1984. Epifauna as a Tool in Autecological Analysis of Silurian Brachiopods. In: M.G. Bassett & J.D. Lawson, Eds., Autecology of Silurian Organisms. Special Papers in Palaeontology (London), 32:225-235, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; AUTECOLOGY; EPIZOANS; LEPTAENA; MERISTINA; RESSERELLA; SILURIAN; STRIISPIRIFER
- Spratt, T.
1857. On the Geology of Varna and the Neighbouring Parts of Bulgaria. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 13:72-83. BULGARIA; TERTIARY
- Spratt, T.
1858. On the Geology of the North-East Part of the Dobrutcha. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 14:203-212. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; ROMANIA
- Spreng, A.C.
1952. The Lower Pierson Fauna of West-Central Missouri. Guide Book, 16th Reg. Field Conf. Kansas Geol. Soc., :81-86. INCOMPLETE; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; USA
- Spreng, A.C.
1953. Mississippian Cyclic Sedimentation, Sunwapta Pass Area, Alberta, Canada. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 37(4):665-689. ALBERTA; CANADA; MISSISSIPPIAN; SEDIMENTATION
- Spriestersbach, J.
1904. Vorlaeufige mitteilung ueber die Stellung der Devonischen Schichten in der Umgebung von Renisheid. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1904(19):599-603. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Spriestersbach, J.
1915. Neue oder wenig bekannte Versteinerungen aus dem Rheinischen Devon, besonders aus dem Lenneschiefer. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 80:1-80, Pls. 1-23. DEVONIAN; DISCINA; GERMANY; SPIRIFER
- Spriestersbach, J.
1919. Neue Versteinerungen aus dem Lenneschiefer. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 38:434-512,

- Pls. 24-39. BORNHARDTINA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; UNCITES
- Spriestersbach, J.
1925. Die Oberkoblenzschichten des Bergischenlandes im Sauerlandes. Koenigliche-Preussische Geologische Landesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Berlin), 45: 367-450, Pls. 10-17. BATHYRHYNCHA; COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; #DOUVILLINELLA; GERMANY; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA
- Spriestersbach, J.
1935. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Fauna des Rheinischen Devon. Koenigliche-Preussische Geologische Landesanstalt, Jahrbuch (Berlin), 55(1):475-525, Pls. 41-50. ATHYRIS; CRANIELLA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; HYSTEROLITES; SPIRIFER
- Spriestersbach, J.
1942. Lenneschiefer (Stratigraphie, Fazies und Fauna). Reichsamts fuer Bodenforschung, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 203:1-219, Pls. 1-11. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; GERMANY; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIS; NEWBERRIA; #PALAFERELLA; PALAFERELLIDAE; PALAFERELLINAE; PRODUCTELLA; RENSSELAERIA; RETICULARIA; #RHYNCHOFERELLA; SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; #WINTERFELDIA
- Springer, D.A.
1982. Community Gradients in the Martinsburg Formation (Ordovician), Southwestern Virginia. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 43(7):2142; Ph.D. Dissertation- Virginia Polytechnic Institute & State Univ., 326 Pages. COMMUNITIES; LINGULA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; SOWERBYELLA; USA; VA
- Springer, D.A. & Bambach, R.K.
1985. Gradient vs. Cluster Analysis of Fossil Assemblages- A Comparison from the Ordovician of Southwestern Virginia. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 18(3): 181-198. ECOLOGY; LINGULA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; SOWERBYELLA; STATISTICS; USA; VA
- Springer, F.
1884. On the Occurrence of the Lower Burlington Limestone in New Mexico. *American Journal of Science* (New Haven), Ser.3, 27:97-103. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CYRTINA; HEMIPRONITES; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NM; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA; USA
- Sproule, J.C.
1936. A Study of the Cobourg Formation. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 202:93-112, Pls. 7-9. CANADA; CATAZYGA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC
- Spry, A. & Quilty, P.G.
1963. The Significance of Deformed Permian Fossils in Tasmania. *Australian Journal of Science* (Sydney), 25(9):413-414. AUSTRALIA; DEFORMATION; GRANTONIA; INGELARELLA; PERMIAN; TASMANIA; TRIGONOTRETA
- Squires, R.L.
1984. Megapaleontology of the Eocene Lajas Formation, Simi Valley, California. *Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Contributions in Science*, 350:1-76. CA; EOCENE; EOGRYPHUS; TERTIARY; USA
- Squires, R.L. & Goedert, J.L.
1994. Macropaleontology of the Eocene Crescent Formation in the Little River Area, Southern Olympic Peninsula, Washington. *Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Contributions in Science*, 444:1-32, 1 Pl. CRANISCUS; EOCENE; GRYPHUS; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; USA; WA

- Squires, R.L.; Goedert, J.L. & Kaler, K.L.
 1992. Paleontology and stratigraphy of Eocene rocks at Pulali Point, Jefferson County, eastern Olympic Peninsula, Washington. Washington Division of Geology and Earth Resources, Report of Investigations, 31: 27 Pages, Pl.1. EOCENE; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY; USA; WA
- Squirrel, H.C. & Downing, R.A.
 1969. Geology of the South Wales Coalfield. Part 1. The Country around Newport (Mon.). Explan. of 1 in. Geol. Sheet 249, New Ser., Mem. Geol. Surv. U.K., 249:1-333. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; WALES
- Sremac, J.
 1986. Middle Permian Brachiopods from the Velebit Mts. (Croatia, Yugoslavia). *Palaeontologia Jugoslavica* (Zagreb), 35:1-43, 15 Pls. CROATIA; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; KEYSERLINGINA; KROTOVIA; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; LIOSOTELLA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; #MEGATSCHERNYSCHEWIA; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTICHIA; PARAMARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICATODERBYA; RAMOVSIINIDAE; #RAMOVSINA; SPHENOSTEGES; SPIRIGERELLA; SPYRIDIPHORA; TEXARINA; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; TYLOPLECTA; WAAGENOCONCHA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Sremac, J.
 1986. Utjecaj Okolisa na Brahiopodne Populacije na Primjeru iz Srednjeg Perma Velebita. (Significance of Environmental Parameters for Middle Permian Brachiopods from the Velebit Mt. (Croatia, Yugoslavia).). *Zbornik Radova XI Kongr. Geol. Jugosl.*, 2:83-89. Tara. CROATIA; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; KEYSERLINGINA; LEPTODUS; MARTINIA; NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; TEXARINA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Sremac, J.
 1987. A Peculiar Brachiopod Fauna in the Middle Permian of the Velebit Mt. (Croatia, Yugoslavia). *Newsletter-IGCP Project*, 5:?: International Geological Correlation Program, 7:250-251. INCOMPLETE; BIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; YUGOSLAVIA
- Sriramachandra Murty, V.; Easterson, D.C.V. & Bastian Fernando, A.
 1968. Bibliography of the Indian Ocean 1968 (with a Supplement for 1962- 1967). *Central Marine Fisheries Research Institute, Bulletin*, 5:1-146. BIBLIOGRAPHY; INDIAN OCEAN; RECENT
- Srnanek, J. & Salaj, J.
 1965. Remarks to the Geology of the Pieniny Part of Klippen Belt in the Vider Vicinity of Stara Lubovna. *Geologické Práce, Zpravy* (Bratislava), 35:61-72, 3 Pls. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; TERTIARY
- Stadt, L.
 1908. Rectifications de Nomenclatures. *Revue Critique de Paleozoologie* (Paris), 12:220 Pages. CISTELLA; NOMENCLATURE
- Staaten, L.M.J.U.Van
 1954. Sedimentology of Recent Tidal Flat Deposits and the Psammites du Condroz (Devonian). *Geologie en Mijnbouw* (The Hague), 16(1):25-47. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; NETHERLANDS; SEDIMENTATION
- Stache, G.
 1859. Die Eocaengebiete in Inner-Krain und Istrien. *Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch* (Vienna), 10:272-331. EOCENE; ITALY; TERTIARY
- Stache, G.
 1878. Beitrage zur Fauna der Bellerophonkalke Suedtirols. *Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch* (Vienna), 28:93-168, Pls. 1-5; Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische

Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen:104-108. AUSTRIA;
DEVONIAN;
LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER;
STREPTORHYNCHUS

Stache, G.

1879. Ueber die Verbreitung Silurischer Schichten in den Ostalpen. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), :216-223. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; SILURIAN

Stache, G.

1883. Fragmente einer afrikanischen Kohlenskalkfauna aus dem Gebiete der West-Sahara. Bericht ueber die Untersuchung der von Dr. Oscar Lenz auf der Reise von Marokko nach Timbuktu Gesammelten Palaeozoischen Gesteine und Fossilreste. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Denkschriften (Wien), 46(2):369-418, 7 Pls. AFRICA; ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SAHARA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; SPRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TEREBRATULA

Stache, G. & Neumayr, M.

1868. Die Klippe bei Lublan und Jarembina (Jarabina). Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), :258-261. INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; POLAND

Staesche, K.

1932. Ueber einige Trias-und Jurafossilien aus dem K'un-lun und Karakorum. In: E. Trinkler & H.de Terra (Eds), Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Dr. Trinkler'schen Zentralasien-Expedition, Vol. 2, p.137-154, Pls. 21- 22. . INCOMPLETE; DIELASMA; HALORELLA; INDIA; JURASSIC; KASHMIR; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC

Staff, H.V.

1906. Beitrage zur Stratigraphie und Tektonik des Gerece-

Gebirges. Jahresbericht der Koeniglich Ungarischen Geologischen Reichsanstalt, Mitteilungen (Budapest), 15:183-226. HUNGARY; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS

Stafford, P.T.

1960. Stratigraphy of the Wichita Group in Part of the Brazos River Valley North Texas. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 1081-G: 261-280. CRETACEOUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; QUATERNARY; STRATIGRAPHY; TX; USA

Stahl, E.

1953. A New Casting-Method for Palaeontological Purposes. (Appendix to Jaanusson, V.). Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 34:201-203, 1 Pl. TECHNIQUES

Stahl, E.

1956. A Casting Method for Palaeontological Purposes. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 36(4):285-295. TECHNIQUES

Stahl, W.

1930. Geologische Untersuchungen zwischen unterer Pegnitz und Schwarzach (Mittelfranken). Physikalisch-Medizinische Sozietat zu Erlangen, Sitzungsberichte, 61:93-202. DICTYOTHYRIS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; MEGERLIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA

Stainbrook, M.A.

1927. The Brachiopoda of the Cedar Valley Beds of the Iowa Devonian. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Iowa. . INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; IA; USA

Stainbrook, M.A.

1935. A Devonian Fauna from the Sacramento Mountains near Alamogordo, New Mexico. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 9(8):709-714, 1 Pl. AMBOTHYRIS; ATRYPA; CRANAENA; CYRTINA;

DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA;
DOUVILLINELLA; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
NM; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNOIDES; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA; USA

Stainbrook, M.A.

1938. Pentameridae of the Cedar Valley Beds of Iowa.

American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame),
19(3):723-739, Pls.

1-2. DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; IA; PENTAMERELLA;
PENTAMERIDAE; USA

Stainbrook, M.A.

1938. Atrypa and Stropheodonta from the Cedar Valley Beds of

Iowa. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),
12(3):229-256, Pls.

30-35. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; IA; STROPHODONTA;
USA

Stainbrook, M.A.

1940. Elytha in the Cedar Valley Beds of Iowa.
American

Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 24(2):414-420,
Pls. 1-2.

DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; IA; USA

Stainbrook, M.A.

1940. Orthoid Brachiopods of the Cedar Valley Limestone of

Iowa. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame),
23(2):482-492,

Pls. 1-2. DEVONIAN; IA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; USA

Stainbrook, M.A.

1941. Biotic Analysis of Owen's Cedar Valley Limestones.

Pan-American Geologist, 75:321-327. DEVONIAN;
IA; USA

Stainbrook, M.A.

1941. Terebratulacea of the Cedar Valley Beds of Iowa.

Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 15(1):42-55,
Pls. 7-8.

CRANAENA; DEVONIAN; IA; RENSSSELANDIA;
TEREBRATULACEA; USA

Stainbrook, M.A.

1942. The Brachiopoda of the High Point Sandstone of New

York. American Journal of Science (New Haven),
240(12):879-890,

Pls. 1-2. AMBOCOELIA; ATRYPA; CARINIFERELLA;
#CHEMUNGIA;

CHONETES; CRANAENA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN;
DOUVILLINA; DOUVILLINELLA;

LEPTOSTROPHIA; NY; PRODUCTELLA;
PUGNOIDES; SCHIZOPHORIA;

SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA;
SULCATOSTROPHIA;

THIEMELLA; TYLOTHYRIS; USA

Stainbrook, M.A.

1942. Brachiopoda of the Cedar Valley Beds of Iowa-

Inarticulata, Rhynchonellacea and Rostrospiracea.
Journal of

Paleontology (Lawrence), 16(5):604-619, Pls. 88-
89. ATHYRIS;

CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA;
CHARIONELLA; CRANIA; DEVONIAN;

HYPOTHYRIDINA; IA; LINGULA;
LINGULODISCINA; MERISTELLA;

ORBICULOIDEA; PETROCRANIA;
RHYNCHONELLACEA; ROSTROSPIRACEA; USA

Stainbrook, M.A.

1943. Strophomenacea of the Cedar Valley Limestone of Iowa.

Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 17(1):39-59,
Pls. 6-7.

CHONETES; DEVONIAN; #DEVONOPRODUCTUS;
#EOSTROPHALOSIA; IA;

LEPTOSTROPHIA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
PHOLIDOSTROPHIIDAE;

PHOLIDOSTROPHIINAE; PRODUCTELLA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; STROPHALOSIA;

STROPHOMENACEA; USA

Stainbrook, M.A.

1943. Spiriferacea of the Cedar Valley Limestone of Iowa.

Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 17(5):417-
450, Pls. 65-70.

AMBOTHYRIS; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN;

#EOSYRINGOTHYRIS; IA; SPINOCYRTIA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERACEA; TYLOTHYRIS; USA

Stainbrook, M.A.

1944. The Devonian System in Iowa. Illinois Geological

Survey Bulletin (Urbana), 68:182-188. DEVONIAN;
IA; USA

Stainbrook, M.A.

1945. Brachiopoda of the Independence Shale of Iowa.

Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 14:1-74, 6 Pls.

#ACUTATHECA; ATRYPA; AULACELLA;
#CALVINARIA; CARINIFERELLA;
CHONETES; CRANAENA; CYRTINA;
CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA;
#DOUVILLINARIA; ELYTHA; #GAMPHALOSIA;
GRUENEWALDTIA;
HYPOTHYRIDINA; HYSTRICINA; IA;
LEIORHYNCHIDAE; LEPTALOSIA;
LINGULA; NERVOSTROPHIA; PETROCRANIA;
PHILHEDRA; PRODUCTELLA;
#PSEUDODOUVILLINA; PUGNOIDES;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER;
STROPHALOSIA; STROPHONELLOIDES;
SULCATOSTROPHIA; #THOMASARIA; USA

Stainbrook, M.A.

1947. Brachiopoda of the Percha Shale of New Mexico and

Arizona. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 21(4):297-328, Pls.

44-47. AVONIA; AZ; #BISPINOPRODUCTUS;
BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPOSITA; CYRTOSPIRIFER;
DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
HETERALOSIA; KROTOVIA;
#LEIOPRODUCTUS; LEPTAENA; NM;
PARAPHORHYNCHUS; PAURORHYNCHA;
PETROCRANIA; #PLANOPRODUCTUS; PUSTULA;
RHIPIDOMELLA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SHUMARDELLA; #STROPHOPLEURA;
SYRINGOSPIRA; TORYNIFER; TYLOTHYRIS; USA

Stainbrook, M.A.

1948. Age and Correlation of the Devonian Sly Gap Beds near

Alamogordo, New Mexico. American Journal of Science (New Haven),

246(12):765-790, 2 Pls. ACUTATHECA; ATRYPA; AULACELLA;

CALVINARIA; CARINIFERELLA; CORRELATION;
CRANAENA; CYRTINA;
DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS;
DOUVILLINARIA; ELYTHA; GYPIDULA;
HYPOTHYRIDINA; HYSTRICINA;
NERVOSTROPHIA; NM; PRODUCTELLA;
PSEUDODOUVILLINA; PUGNOIDES;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER; STROPHONELLOIDES;
SULCATOSTROPHIA;
THOMASARIA; USA

Stainbrook, M.A.

1950. Brachiopoda and Stratigraphy of the Aplington

Formation of Northern Iowa. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),

24(3):365-385, Pls. 53-54. #ARCTOSPIRIFER;
CAMAROTOECHIA;

CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; IA;
LEIOPRODUCTUS; #LIRASPIRIFER;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PLANOPRODUCTUS;
#PRODUCTELLANA; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHALOSIA; USA

Stainbrook, M.A.

1950. The Fauna and Correlation of the McCraney Limestone of

Iowa and Illinois. American Journal of Science (New Haven),

248(3):194-213. AVONIA; CHONETES;
CORRELATION; IA; IL;

KINDERHOOKIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PARAPHORHYNCHUS; RHYNCHOPORA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS

Stainbrook, M.A.

1951. Substitution for the Preoccupied Brachiopod Name,

Hystricina. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington,

DC), 41(6):196. HYSTRICINA; #SPINATRYPA

Stainbrook, M.A. & Ladd, H.S.

1924. The Fauna of the State Quarry Beds. Iowa Academy of

Sciences, Proceedings (Des Moines), 31:353-361, 1 Pl. ATHYRIS;

ATRYPA; CRANAENA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN;
EUMETRIA; IA; PUGNOIDES;

SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER;
STROPHODONTA; USA

Stainbrook, M.A. & Madera, R.F.

1941. A Deep Subsurface Permian Fauna from Hockley County,

Texas. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 15(4):376-383, Pl.55.

AVONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; COMPOSITA;
DIELASMA; HUSTEDIA; PERMIAN;
PUGNOIDES; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; TX; USA

Stainier, X.

1891. Contribution a l'etude du Frasnien. Societe geologique

de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 19:99-106. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN;

FRASNIAN

- Stainier, X.
1891. Matériaux pour la flore et la faune du houiller de Belgique. Société géologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 19:333-356. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS
- Stainier, X.
1891. Réponse aux observations présentées à l'occasion de mon travail sur le Frasnien. Société géologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 19:147-153. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN
- Stainier, X.
1892. Matériaux pour la faune du houiller de Belgique. Deuxième note. Société géologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 20:43-58. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS
- Stainier, X.
1896. Matériaux pour la faune du houiller de Belgique. Quatrième note. Société Belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 9:416-426. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS
- Stainier, X.
1901. Stratigraphie du Bassin Houiller de Charleroi et de la Basse-Sambre. Société Belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 15:1-60, 1 Pl. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY
- Stainier, X.
1907. Notes sur le Crétacé de la Hesbaye. Société géologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 35:M73-M88. BELGIUM; CRETACEOUS
- Stainier, X.
1935. Matériaux pour la faune de houiller de Belgique. Société Belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 45(1): 15-55. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS
- Stait, B.A. & Laurie, J.R.
1980. Lithostratigraphy and Biostratigraphy of the Florentine Valley Formation in the Tim Shea Area, South-West Tasmania. Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings (Hobart), 114:201-207. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; TASMANIA
- Stamp, L.D.
1922. La base du système Devonien en Angleterre. Société Belge de Géologie, de Paléontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 31:87-98. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND
- Stamp, L.D.
1923. Les faunes des couches de passage du Silurien au Devonien en Angleterre. Société géologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 48:18-29. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Stamp, L.D.
1923. The Base of the Devonian, with Special Reference to the Welsh Borderland. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 60:276-282, 331-336, 385-410. DEVONIAN; WALES
- Stamp, L.D.
1924. The Base of the Devonian (Supplementary Note). Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 61:351-355. DEVONIAN; FRANCE
- Stamp, L.D.
1925. Some Practical Aspects of Correlation- A Criticism. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 36(1):11-25. CORRELATION; PALEOECOLOGY
- Stanley, G.D., Jr.
1979. Paleogeology, structure, and distribution of Triassic coral buildups in western North America. University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions, Paper (Lawrence), 65:1-68. DISTRIBUTION; NORTH AMERICA; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; TRIASSIC; USA; ZUGMAYERELLA

- Stanley, G.D., Jr.
1994. Upper Triassic spongiomorph and coral association dredged off the northwestern Australian shelf. *AGSO Journal of Australian Geology & Geophysics*, 15(1):127-133. AUSTRALIA; TRIASSIC
- Stanley, G.D., Jr.; Gonzalez-Leon, C.; Sandy, M.R.; Senowbari-Daryan, B.; Doyle, P.; Tamura, M. & Erwin, D.H.
1994. Upper Triassic Invertebrates from the Antimonio Formation, Sonora, Mexico. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, (Paleontological Society Memoir 36), 68(4):1-33, 11 Pls. BIOGEOGRAPHY; MEXICO; #PSEUDORHAETINA; SEDIMENTATION; SPONDYLOSPIRA; TRIASSIC
- Stanley, J.W.
1964. Serial Sectioning of Steinkerns. *Palaeontology (London)*, 7(1):105- 107. TECHNIQUES
- Stanley, J.W.
1964. Some Aspects on Silurian Rhynchonelloids. *Ludlowian Research Group, Bulletin*, 11:5-6. SILURIAN
- Stanley, S.M.
1974. What has happened to the Articulate Brachiopods? (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder)*, 6(7):966-967. EXTINCTION
- Stanley, S.M.
1975. A Theory of Evolution above the Species Level. *National Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Washington, DC)*, 72(2):646-650. EVOLUTION
- Stanley, S.M.
1976. Stability of Species in Geologic Time. *Science (Washington, DC)*, 192: 267-269.
- Stanley, S.M.
1985. Rates of Evolution. *Paleobiology (Lawrence)*, 11(1):13-26. EVOLUTION
- Stanley, S.M.; Signor, P.W., III; Lidgard, S. & Karr, A.F.
1981. Natural Clades Differ from 'Random' Clades: Simulations and Analyses. *Paleobiology (Lawrence)*, 7(1):115-127. EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; PHYLOGENY; STATISTICS
- Stanley, S.M. & Yang, X.
1994. A double mass extinction at the end of the Paleozoic Era. *Science (Washington, DC)*, 266(5189):1340-1344. EXTINCTION; GUADALUPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; STATISTICS; TATARIAN
- Stanoiu, I.
1971. (Preliminary Note on the Presence of the Fossiliferous Silurian in the South Carpathians.). *Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor Institutului de Geologie si Geofizica (Bucharest)*, 57(4):5-15, 1 Pl. CARPATHIANS; ROMANIA; SILURIAN
- Stanton, L.J.
1988. Early and Middle Llandovery (Silurian) Brachiopods from the Bowling Green Dolomite (Edgewood Group), Northeastern Missouri. MS Thesis. Univ. of Wisconsin-Milwaukee. 138 pages . BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LLANDOVERIAN; MO; SILURIAN; USA
- Stanton, L.J.; Sheehan, P.M. & Lesperance, P.J.
1988. Brachiopod Faunal Replacement across the Ordovician-Silurian Extinction Event in Missouri. (Abstr.). *Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Annual Midyear Meeting, Abstracts*, 5:52. EXTINCTION; MO; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA
- Stanton, L.J.; Sheehan, P.M. & Lesperance, P.J.
1990. Brachiopod Faunal Replacement across the Ordovician-Silurian Extinction Event in Missouri. In: W. Miller, III, ed., *Paleocommunity Temporal Dynamics: The Long-Term Development of Multispecies Assemblies*. *The Paleontological Society Special*

Publication, 5:71-84. EXTINCTION; MO;
ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN; USA

Stanton, R.J., Jr.

1966. Megafauna of the Upper Miocene Castaic Formation, Los Angeles County, California. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 40(1):21-40, 3 Pls. CA; MIOCENE; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; USA

Stanton, R.J., Jr. & Dodd, J.R.

1970. Paleoecologic Techniques- Comparison of Faunal and Geochemical Analyses of Pliocene Paleoenvironments, Kettleman Hills, California. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 44(6):1092-1121. CA; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY; USA

Stanton, T.W.

1895. Contributions to the Cretaceous Paleontology of the Pacific Coast: The Fauna of the Knoxville Beds. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 133:1-132, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; USA

Stanton, T.W.

1896. The Faunal Relations of the Eocene and Upper Cretaceous on the Pacific Coast. United States Geological Survey Annual Report, 17(1): 1011-1048, Pls. 63-67. CA; CRETACEOUS; EOCENE; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; USA

Stanton, T.W.

1897. A Comparative Study of the Lower Cretaceous Formations and Faunas of the U.S. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 5(6):579-624. CRETACEOUS; USA

Stanton, T.W.

1905. Morrison Formation and its Relations with the Comanche Series and the Dakota Formation. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 13:657-669. CO; JURASSIC; USA

Stanton, T.W.

1911. Final Supplement to the Catalogue of the Published Writings of Charles Abiathar White, 1897-1908. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 40:197-199. BIBLIOGRAPHY; BIOGRAPHY

Starzev, B. & Tchorszchewsky, E.S.

in press. Postembryonal loop development of the genus Zeillerina (Terebratulida, Brachiopoda) from the Upper Jurassic of Crimea Mts. *Paleontologicheskii Sbornik* (L'vov), .: INCOMPLETE; CRIMEA; JURASSIC; LOOP; LOOP DEVELOPMENT; USSR; ZEILLERINA

Stasinska, A.

1978. Profesor Roman Kozlowski (1889-1977). *Przegląd Geologiczny* (Warsaw), 22(1):7-13. BIOGRAPHY

Stauffer, C.R.

1907. The Hamilton in Ohio. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 15(6):590-596. DEVONIAN; OH; USA

Stauffer, C.R.

1909. The Middle Devonian of Ohio. *Geological Survey of Ohio, Bulletin* (Columbus), Ser.4, 10:1-204, Pls. 1-17. ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; OH; SPIRIFER; USA

Stauffer, C.R.

1911. Historical or Areal Geology. In: C.R. Stauffer, G.D. Hubbard & J.A. Bownocker, *Geology of the Columbus Quadrangle*. *Geological Survey of Ohio, Bulletin* (Columbus), Ser.4, 14:11-50, Pls. 1-13. OH; USA

Stauffer, C.R.

1912. Oriskany Sandstone of Ontario. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 23:371-376. CANADA; DEVONIAN; ONTARIO; ORISKANYAN

Stauffer, C.R.

1915. The Devonian of Southwestern Ontario. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), (Geol. Ser.63), 34:1-341, Pls. 1-20. CANADA; DEVONIAN; ONTARIO

Stauffer, C.R.
1916. Relative Age of the Detroit River Series. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 27:72-77. CANADA; ONTARIO; SILURIAN

Stauffer, C.R.
1916. The Relationships of the Olentangy Shale and Associated Devonian Deposits of Northern Ohio. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 24(5):476-487. DEVONIAN; OH; USA

Stauffer, C.R.
1918. Descriptions of some New Species of Devonian Fossils. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 26:555-560, Pls. 1-3. CANADA; DEVONIAN; MI; NUCLEOSPIRA; ONTARIO; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; STROPHODONTA; USA

Stauffer, C.R.
1922. The Minnesota Devonian and its Relationship to the General Devonian Problem of North America. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 4:396-412. DEVONIAN; MN; USA

Stauffer, C.R.
1925. The Jordan Sandstone. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 33(7):699-713. CAMBRIAN; MN; USA

Stauffer, C.R.
1927. Age of the Red Clastic Series of Minnesota. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 38:469-478. CAMBRIAN; MN; USA

Stauffer, C.R.
1928. Devonian of the Santa Rita Mountains, Arizona. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 39:429-434. AZ; DEVONIAN; USA

Stauffer, C.R.
1928. The Devonian Section on Pinal Creek, Arizona. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 28(5):253-260. AZ; DEVONIAN; USA

Stauffer, C.R.
1930. The Devonian of California. University of California, Publications in Geological Sciences (Berkeley-Los Angeles), 19(4):81-109, Pl.14. CA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; USA

Stauffer, C.R.
1934. Type Paleozoic Sections in the Minnesota Valley. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 42(4):337-357. CAMBRIAN; MN; USA

Stauffer, C.R.
1938. The Fauna of the Typical Olentangy Shale. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 46(8):1075-1078. AMBOCOELIA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; OH; PRODUCTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA; USA

Stauffer, C.R.
1940. Fauna of the Van Oser Beds. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 14(1):54-56, Pls. 6. CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; MN; ORUSIA; USA

Stauffer, C.R.
1944. The Geological Section at the Limestone Mine, Barberton, Ohio. American Journal of Science (New Haven), 242(5):251-271. DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; USA

Stauffer, C.R. & Schroyer, C.R.
1920. The Dunkard Series of Ohio. Geological Survey of Ohio, Bulletin (Columbus), Ser.4, 22:1-167, 13 Pls. LINGULA; OH; PERMIAN; USA

Stauffer, C.R.; Schwartz, G.M. & Thiel, G.A.
1939. St. Croixian Classification of Minnesota. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 50:1227-1244. CAMBRIAN;

- MN; USA
- Stauffer, C.R. & Thiel, G.A.
1941. The Paleozoic and Related Rocks of Southwestern Minnesota. Geological Survey of Minnesota, Bulletin, 29:1-261. DEVONIAN; MN; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Stauffer, K.W.
1967. Devonian of India and Pakistan. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:545-556. DEVONIAN; INDIA; PAKISTAN; SILURIAN
- Stauffer, K.W.
1968. Silurian-Devonian Reef Complex near Nowshera, West Pakistan. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 79:1331-1350. DEVONIAN; PAKISTAN; SILURIAN
- Stchepinsky, V.
1942. Contribution a l'etude de la faune Cretace de la Turquie. Publications de l'Institute d'Etudes et de Recherches Minieres de Turquie (Ankara) Mem., 7:1-33,36-68. CRETACEOUS; TURKEY
- Stchepinsky, V.
1942. Stratigraphie comparee des regions situees entre Bursa et Tercan. Maden Tetkik ve Arama. Enstitusu Mecmuasi (Ankara), 7(2-27):290-305, 307-321. DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; TURKEY
- Stchepinsky, V.
1946. Note sur la stratigraphie generale de la Turquie. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 16(4-6):347-362. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC; TURKEY
- Stchepinsky, V.
1953. Le bathonien moyen d'Arc-en-Barrois (Haute-Marne). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 3(2): 50-52. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Stchepinsky, V.
1954. Au sujet du jurassique Hautmarnais. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 1:19-21. FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Stchepinsky, V.
1957. La 'Double Faille de la Marne'. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.6, 7(8-9):1117-1128. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE
- Stearn, C.W.
1956. Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of the Interlake Group and Stonewall Formation of Southern Manitoba. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 281:162 Pages. CANADA; MANITOBA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Stebbing, A.R.D.
1970. The Status and Ecology of *Rhabdopleura compacta* (Hemichordata) from Plymouth. Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Journal (Plymouth), 50:209-221. CISTELLA; ECOLOGY; ENGLAND; RECENT
- Stebbing, T.R.R.
1873. Notes on *Calceola sandalina*. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 10:57-71, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN
- Steele, H.M. & Sinclair, G.W.
1971. A Middle Ordovician fauna from Braeside, Ottawa Valley, Ontario. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 211:49 Pages, 23 Pls. CANADA; DOLEROIDES; GLYPTORTHIS; HALLINA; OEPIKINA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; PIONODEMA; RAFINESQUINA; ROSTRICELLULA; STROPHOMENA
- Steele-Petrovic, H.M.
1974. An Explanation for the Tolerance of Brachiopods and Relative Intolerance of Filter-Feeding Bivalves for Soft Muddy

- Bottoms. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 6(7):1068. FILTER-FEEDING; FILTRATION; PALEOECOLOGY
- Steele-Petrovic, H.M.
1975. An Explanation for the Tolerance of Brachiopods and Relative Intolerance of Filter-Feeding Bivalves for Soft Muddy Bottoms. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 49(3):552-556. ANATOMY; ECOLOGY; FILTER-FEEDING; FILTRATION
- Steele-Petrovic, H.M.
1976. Brachiopod Food and Feeding Processes. *Palaeontology* (London), 19(3): 417-436. FEEDING
- Steele-Petrovic, H.M.
1979. The Physiological Differences between Articulate Brachiopods and Filter-Feeding Bivalves as a Factor in the Evolution of Marine Level- Bottom Communities. *Palaeontology* (London), 22(1):101-134. ANATOMY; COMMUNITIES; ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; FILTER-FEEDING; FILTRATION; PHYSIOLOGY
- Steele-Petrovic, H.M. & Thayer, C.W.
1971. Burrowing of the Lingulid Brachiopod *Glottidia pyramidata*. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 3(7): 719. BURROWING; GLOTTIDIA; PALEOECOLOGY
- Steenhuis, J.F.
1938. Het Voorkomen van *Terebratula grandis* Blumenbach 1803, *Lingula dumontieri* Nyst 1844 en *Spenotrochus intermedius* von Muenster 1826, in het Nederlandsche Midden-Pliocene, Alsmede de Geschiedenis der Naamgeving. *Natuurhistorisch Maandblad*, 27(3-6):27-32,35-38,54-56,66-68. LINGULA; NETHERLANDS; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Steenstrup, J.J.S.
1847. Om Anomia. Oefversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 4:74-75.
- Steenstrup, J.J.S.
1848. Om Brachiopodernes Stilling I Systemet M.M. *Naturhistorisk Tidsskrift* (Copenhagen), 2:625-632.
- Steenstrup, J.J.S.
1849. Om Anomias Stilling Till Muslingerne Og Terebratulerne. *Skandinaviske Naturforskeres, Foerhandlingar*, 5:958-961. ANATOMY
- Stefani, C.de
1907. I Terreni e le Acque Cloro-Sodiche della Salute in Livorno. *Atti della Societa Toscana di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa, Memorie* (Pisa), 23:88-124. ITALY; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Stefani, C.de
1917. Fossili Carboniferi dell'Isola d'Elba. *Palaeontographia Italica*, 23: 1-53. CARBONIFEROUS; ELBA ISLAND; LINGULA
- Stefanini, G.
1916. Specie Nuove del Miocene Veneto. *Accademia Scientifica Veneto-Trentino-Istria, Atti* (Padova), Ser.3, 8:151-162. ITALY; MIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Stefanini, G.
1919. Fossili del Neogene Veneto. Parte Seconda. *Brachiopoda-Echinodermata. Palaeontographia Italica*, 25:127-171, 2 Pls. CENOZOIC; ITALY; NEOGENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Stefanini, G.
1925. Primi Risultati Geologici della Missione della R. Societa Geografica in Somalia (1924). *Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Memorie*, Ser.6A, 1(4):182-188. AFRICA; JURASSIC; SOMALILAND
- Stefanini, G.

1928. Molluschi e Brachiopodi Calloviani del Caracorum. Spedizione Italiana de Filippi nell'Himalaia (Bologna), Ser.2, 6:43-100, Pls. 9-11. CALLOVIAN; INDIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Stefanini, G.

1932. Paleontologia della Somalia. II. Fossili del Giurassico. 4. Echinodermi, Vermi, Briozoi e Brachiopodi del Giurassico della Somalia. Palaeontographia Italica, Ser.2, 32:81-141, Pls. 4-8. AFRICA; AULACOTHYRIS; BURMIRHYNCHIA; GONIOOTHYRIS; HOLCOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; KUTCHITHYRIS; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; LOPHROTHYRIS; PLECTOIDOTHYRIS; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; SOMALILAND; SOMALIRHYNCHIA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Stefanini, G.

1932. Fossili e Rocce Sedimentarie. La Esplorazione dello Uabi-Uebi Scebeli. Pages 327-354, Pl.2. Milano. AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; LOPHROTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Stefano, G.di

1884. Ueber die Brachiopoden des Unteroolithes von Monte San Giuliano bei Trapani (Sicilien). Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 34(4):729-743, Pls. 14-15. AULACOTHYRIS; DICTYOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SICILY; ZEILLERIA

Stefano, G.di

1884. Sui Brachiopodi della zona con Posidonomya alpina di Monte Ucina, presso Galati. Giornale di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo, 16:142-166, Pls. 1-2. SICILY

Stefano, G.di

1886. Sul Lias inferiore di Taormina e de suoi dintorni.

Giornale di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo, 18:46-184, Pls. 1-4. JURASSIC; LIAS; SICILY

Stefano, G.di

1891. Il Lias medio di M. San Giuliano (Erice) presso Trapani. Parte Paleontologica. Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali di Catania, Atti, Ser.4, 3:121-270, 4 Pls. JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SICILY; SPIRIFERINA; WALDHEIMIA

Stefano, G.di

1912. La dalomia principale dei dittorni di Palermo di Castellamare del Golfo. Palaeontographia Italica, 18: INCOMPLETE; HALORELLA; ITALY; TRIASSIC (? has paper)

Stefano, G.di

1914. Le Richtigofenia dei calcari con Fusulina di Palazzo Adriano nella valle del fiume Sosio. Palaeontographia Italica, 20:1-27, Pls. 1-3. ITALY; PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIA; SICILY

Stefanoff, A.

1932. Sur la Stratigraphie du Triasique en Bulgarie en Raport au Trias de Gol-Bardo. Travaux de la Societe Bulgare des Sciences Naturelles (Sofia), 15-16:227-246. BULGARIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Stefanoff, A.

1934. Geologie des Vorbalken von Ellena (Stratigraphische, Tektonische und Palaeontologische Untersuchungen). Bulletin des Institutions Royales d'Histoire Naturelle a Sophia (Bulgarie), 7:189-224. BALKANS; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS

Stefanoff, A.

1936. Die Fauna aus der Trias von Golo-Bardo in S.W. Bulgarien. Travaux de la Societe Bulgare des Sciences Naturelles (Sofia), 17:143-152, Pl.1. AULACOTHYRIS; BULGARIA; COENOTHYRIS;

JUVAVELLA; MENTZELIA; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA;
SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Steggerda, M. & Essex, H.E.

1925. Rock Bottom Fauna of a Restricted Area
near Friday
Harbor, Washington. Puget Sound Marine
Biological Station of the
University of Washington, Publications, 5:29-31.
PUGET SOUND;
RECENT; USA; WA

Stehli, F.G.

1953. The Brachiopoda of the (Permian) Lower
Bone Spring,
Sierra Diablo, Western Texas. Ph.D. Dissertation.
Columbia Univ.
. INCOMPLETE; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Stehli, F.G.

1954. Lower Leonardian Brachiopoda of the
Sierra Diablo.
American Museum of Natural History, Bulletin
(NY),
105(3):257-358, Pls. 17-27. ALEXENIA;
#ALTIPECUS; ANTIQUATONIA;
#ATTENUATELLA; CANCRINELLA;
CHONETINELLA; COMPOSITA;
#CRENISPIRIFER; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA;
#DERBYIACEA; DERBYIINAE;
DICTYOCLOSTIDAE; DICTYOCLOSTINAE;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA;
#DIPLANUS; #DYOROS; ECHINOCONCHACEA;
ECHINOCONCHIDAE;
ECHINOCONCHINAE; ECHINOCONCHUS;
ENTELETES; GLOSSOTHYROPSIS;
HETERALOSIA; HETERELASMA; HUSTEDIA;
KOZLOWSKIA; LEONARDIAN;
LEPTODUS; #LIMBELLA; LINOPRODUCTIDAE;
LINOPRODUCTINAE;
LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES;
MARGINIFERA; MARGINIFERIDAE;
MARGINIFERINAE; MEEKELLA; MEEKELLIDAE;
MEEKELLINAE; NEOSPIRIFER;
#NUDAURIS; ORTHOTETELLA; ORTHOTICHIA;
OVERTONIA; PERMIAN;
#PLANISPINA; POIKILOSAKOS;
PRORICHTHOFENIA; PSILONOTUS;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; #QUADROCHONETES;
#RAMAVECTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SCACCHINELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
#SPINIFRONS; SPIRIFERELLINA;
STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHIDAE;
STREPTORHYNCHINAE;

STREPTORHYNCHUS; TEGULIFERINA;
TEREBRATULOIDEA; TX; USA;
WELLERELLA

Stehli, F.G.

1955. Notes on Permian Rhynchonellids.
Washington Academy of
Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 45(3):70-74, 1
Pl.
ALLORHYNCHUS; EVOLUTION; #FASCICOSTA;
PERMIAN; TX; USA

Stehli, F.G.

1955. Elliottella, New Name for Pilonotus
Stehli. Journal
of Paleontology (Lawrence), 29(4):711.
#ELLIOTTELLA; PSILONOTUS

Stehli, F.G.

1955. A New Devonian Terebratuloid
Brachiopod with Preserved
Color Pattern. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),
29(5):868-870,
Pl.87. CANADA; COLORATION; DEVONIAN;
#MACLARENELLA

Stehli, F.G.

1956. Evolution of the Loop and Lophophore in
Terebratuloid
Brachiopods. Evolution (Lawrence), 10(2):187-
200. ARGYROTHECA;
ASPIDOTHYRIS; COENOTHYRIS; CRANAENA;
CRYPTACANTHIA; CRYPTONELLA;
DALLINA; EVOLUTION; GEFONIA;
GLOSSOTHYROPSIS; LOOP; LOOP
DEVELOPMENT; LOPHOPHORE; MEGANTERIS

Stehli, F.G.

1956. Dielasma and its External Homeomorph
Beecheria.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 30(2):299-
302, Pl.40.
BEECHERIA; DIELASMA; HOMEOMORPHY

Stehli, F.G.

1956. Shell Mineralogy in Paleozoic
Invertebrates. Science
(Washington, DC), 123(3206):1031-1032.
PALEOZOIC; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Stehli, F.G.

1956. Notes on Oldhaminid Brachiopods.
Journal of
Paleontology (Lawrence), 30(2):305-313, Pls. 41-
42. ADRIANA;

ANATOMY; COSCINOPHORA; PERMIAN;
#PSEUDOLEPTODUS; PTEROPHLOIUS;
#RIGBYELLA; TX; USA

Stehli, F.G.

1956. A Late Triassic Terebratellacean from Peru. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 46(4):101-103.
PERU; TEREBRATELLACEA; TRIASSIC

Stehli, F.G.

1957. Possible Permian Climatic Zonation and its Implications. American Journal of Science (New Haven), 255(9):607-618. JISUINA; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PERMIAN; STATISTICS; ZONATION

Stehli, F.G.

1961. New Terebratuloid Genera from Australia. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 35(3):451-455, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; FLETCHERINA; #GILLEDIA; PERMIAN; #YOCHELSONIA

Stehli, F.G.

1961. New Genera of Upper Paleozoic Terebratuloids. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 35(3):457-466, 1 Pl. #AFILASMA; #ALWYNIA; AR; ENGLAND; #GACINA; #LOWENSTAMIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NY; OK; PAKISTAN; PAKISTANIA; PERMIAN; SALT RANGE; SICILY; TIMOR; #TIMORINA; TX; USA

Stehli, F.G.

1962. Notes on some Upper Paleozoic Terebratuloid Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 36(1):97-111, 1 Pl. CENTRONELLOIDEA; DIELASMELLA; GEFONIA; HARTTINA; HEMIPTYCHINA; HETERELASMINA; JISUINA; MONGOLINA; MORRISINA; NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PSEUDOHARTTINA; REFLEXIA; ROSTRANTERIS

Stehli, F.G.

1964. New Names for Two Homonyms. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 38(3):610. CRURITHYRIS; HOMONYMY; PAKISTANIA;

PERMIAN; #WHITSPAKIA

Stehli, F.G.

1964. Permian Zoogeography and its Bearing on Climate. In: A.E.M. Nairn (Ed), Problems in Palaeoclimatology, p.537-549. London: Interscience. PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PERMIAN; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Stehli, F.G.

1965. Paleontologic Technique for Defining Ancient Ocean Currents. Science (Washington, DC), 148(3672):943-946. PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; TECHNIQUES

Stehli, F.G.

1965. Paleoclimatology: Controversy, Chaos, and Confrontation. Science (Washington, DC), 148:?. INCOMPLETE; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY

Stehli, F.G.

1968. Taxonomic Diversity Gradients in Pole Location: The Recent Model. In: Evolution and Environment, p.163-227. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press. DIVERSITY

Stehli, F.G.

1970. A Test of the Earth's Magnetic Field during Permian Time. Journal of Geophysical Research (Washington, DC), 75(17):3325-3342. MAGNETIC FIELD; PERMIAN

Stehli, F.G.

1971. Tethyan and Boreal Permian Faunas and their Significance. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 3:337-345. EVOLUTION; PERMIAN; TETHYS

Stehli, F.G.

1972. An Approach to Permian Climate. Academia Brasileira de Ciencias, Anais (Rio de Janeiro), (Suppl.),44:343-355. PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN

Stehli, F.G.

1973. Permian Brachiopods. In: A. Hallam (Ed), Atlas of Palaeobiogeography, p.143-149. Amsterdam: Elsevier Sci. Publ. Co.
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN

Stehli, F.G.; Douglas, R.G. & Newell, N.D.
1969. Generation and Maintenance of Gradients in Taxonomic Diversity. Science (Washington, DC), 164:947-949.
DIVERSITY;
EVOLUTION

Stehli, F.G. & Grant, R.E.
1968. Silicified Permian Brachiopods from Guatemala. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Program with Abstracts, 1968:289-290. CHONOSTEGES; COMPOSITA; ECHINAURIS; ENTELETES; GUATEMALA; MEEKELLA; PERMIAN

Stehli, F.G. & Grant, R.E.
1970. Permian Brachiopods from Huehuetenango, Guatemala. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 44(1):23-36, 7 Pls.
CHONOSTEGES; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; ECHINAURIS; EDRIOSTEGES; ENTELETES; GUATEMALA; HERCOSESTRIA; HERCOSIA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; OLIGOTHYRINA; PENICULAUROS; PERMIAN; PONTISIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGATIA

Stehli, F.G. & Grant, R.E.
1971. Permian Brachiopods from Axel Heiberg Island, Canada, and an Index of Sampling Efficiency. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 45(3):502-521, 6 Pls. ANOMALORIA; ARCTIC; ARCTITRETA; AXEL HEIBERG ISLAND; BEECHERIA; CALLISPIRINA; CANADA; CANCRINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRURITHYRIS; DIELASMA; GLOSSOTHYROPSIS; HUSTEDIA; LEIORHYNCHOIDEA; LICHAREWIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LIOSOTELLA; MARTINIA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTICHIA; PAECKELMANELLA; PERMIAN; PERMOPHRICODOTHYRIS; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRELYTHA; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA; THAMNOSIA; YAKOVLEVIA

Stehli, F.G. & Helsley, C.E.
1963. Paleontologic Technique for Defining Ancient Pole Positions. Science (Washington, DC), 142(3595):1057-1059.
TECHNIQUES

Stehn, C.E.
1927. Devonische Fossilien von Hollandisch-Neu-Guinea. Dienst Van de Mijbouw in Nederlandsch-Oost-Indie, Wetenschappelijke Mededeelingen, 5: 25-27.
ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; NEW GUINEA; ORTHOTETES; SCHUCHERTELLA

Steiger, P.
1914. Additional Notes on the Fauna of the Spiti Shales. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica (Calcutta), Ser.15, 4(5):457- 511, Pls. 101-104.
CARBONIFEROUS;
INDIA; JURASSIC

Steiner, W.
1958. 'Rhynchonella (Hypothyridina) cuboids Sow. in der Grauwacke der Selkemuulde'. Geologische Gesellschaft DDR, Berichte (Berlin), 3(1):81. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; HYPOTHYRIDINA; RHYNCHONELLA

Steinich, G.
1960. Ueber den Inneren Bau von Brachiopoden aus der Schreibkreide Ruegens. (Abstr.). Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 34(1):9-10. CHATWINOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; RUGEN ISLAND; TRIGONOSEMUS

Steinich, G.
1963. Fossile spicula bei Brachiopoden der Ruegener Schreibkreide. Geologie. DDR (Berlin), 12(5):604-610.
CHATWINOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; MAGAS; RUGEN ISLAND; SPICULES; TEREBRATULINA

Steinich, G.
1963. Drei neue Brachiopodengattungen der Subfamilie Cancellothyrinae Thomson. Geologie. DDR (Berlin), 12(6):732-740.

CANCELLOTHYRIDINAE; CRETACEOUS;
#GISILINA; #MEONIA; #RUGIA

Steinich, G.

1963. Zur Morphogenese des Foramens der Rhynchonelliden. Geologie. DDR (Berlin), 12(10):1204-1209. CRETIRHYNCHIA; FORAMEN; MORPHOGENESIS; MORPHOLOGY

Steinich, G.

1965. Die artikulaten Brachiopoden der Ruegener Schreibkreide (Unter- Maastricht). Palaeontologische Abhandlungen (Palaeozoologie) (Berlin), Abt.A, 2(1):1-220, 21 Pls. ARGYROTHECA; CHATWINOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; GEMMARCULA; GERMANY; GISILINA; LACAZELLA; MAASTRICHTIAN; MAGAS; MEONIA; NEOLIOTHYRINA; RUGEN ISLAND; RUGIA; TEREBRATULINA; TRIGONOSEMUS

Steinich, G.

1965. Wachstumstendenzen als Hilfsmittel zur Arttrennung am Beispiel einiger Brachiopoden. Geologische Gesellschaft DDR, Berichte (Berlin), 10(4):421-428. BIOMETRICS; CRETACEOUS; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; GERMANY; TEREBRATULINA

Steinich, G.

1967. Neue Brachiopoden aus der Ruegener Schreibkreide (Unter-Maastricht), 1: Draciinae- eine neue Unterfamilie der Cancellothyrididae Thomson. Geologie. DDR (Berlin), 16(10):1145-1155, 1 Pl. CANCELLOTHYRIDIDAE; CRETACEOUS; DRACIINAE; #DRACIUS; GERMANY; MAASTRICHTIAN; RUGEN ISLAND

Steinich, G.

1968. Neue Brachiopoden aus der Ruegener Schreibkreide (Unter-Maastricht), 2: Die Platidiidae Thomson. Geologie. DDR (Berlin), 17(2):192-209, 1 Pl. #AEMULA; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; MAASTRICHTIAN; PLATIDIA; PLATIDIIDAE; RUGEN ISLAND; #SCUMULUS

Steinich, G.

1968. Neue Brachiopoden aus der Ruegener Schreibkreide (Unter-Maastricht), 3: Dalligas nobilis gen. et spec. nov. und Kingena sp. Geologie. DDR (Berlin), 17(3):336-347, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; #DALLIGAS; GERMANY; KINGENA; MAASTRICHTIAN; RUGEN ISLAND

Steininger, J.

1849. Die Versteinerungen des uebergangsgebirges der Eifel. 34 pages. Trier. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY

Steininger, J.

1853. Geognostische Beschreibung der Eifel. 144 pages, 10 Pls. Trier: F. Lintz'-schen. CHONETES; DAVIDSONIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORBICULA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERA; TEREBRATULA

Steinmann, G.

1894. Ueber Thecospira im Rhaetischen Sandstein von Nuertingen. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1894: 276-277. GERMANY; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC

Steinmann, G.

1894. In: Phillipson and Steinmann, Die Fauna der Kalke von Kukuleaes. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 46:116- 125, 1 Pl. GREECE; JURASSIC

Steinmann, G.

1929. Geologie von Peru. 448 pages, 9 Pls. Heidelberg: C. Winters. AULACOTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CLARKEIA; DERBYIA; DEVONIAN; HUSTEDIA; JURASSIC; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTOCOELIA; LOBOTHYRIS; PERU; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCAPHIOCOELIA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; VITULINA; WALDHEIMIA

Steinmann, G. & Wilckens, O.

1908. Kreide-und Tertiaerfossilien aus den Magellanslaendern, Gesammelt von der Schwedischen Expedition, 1895-1897. Arkiv foer Zoologi (Stockholm), 4(6):1-118, 7 Pls.
ARGENTINA; CRETACEOUS; TERTIARY

Stemmerick, L.

1988. Discussion of Brachiopod Zonation and Age of the Permian Kapp Starostin Formation, Central Spitsbergen, Arctic Ocean. Polar Research (Oslo), 6(2):179-180.
ARCTIC OCEAN;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY;
PERMIAN; SPITSBERGEN;
ZONATION

Stemvers-Van Bemmel, J.

1973. Brachiopoden Een Vergeten Group. Gea, 6(1):23-27.

Stenzel, H.B.

1940. New Eocene Brachiopods from the Gulf and Atlantic Coastal Plain. University of Texas, Publication (Austin), 3945:717-730, 1 Pl. ARGYROTHECA; EOCENE; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY;
USA

Stenzel, H.B.

1943. Type Invertebrate Fossils of North America, Brachiopoda, Eocene. Cards 122-148 pages. Austin, TX: Bureau of Economic Geology. INCOMPLETE; EOCENE; NORTH AMERICA; REFERENCE;
TERTIARY

Stenzel, H.B.

1964. Stratigraphic and Paleocologic Significance of a New Danian Brachiopod Species from Texas. Geologisches Rundschau (Stuttgart), 54: 619-631. DANIAN; DISCINISCA; #DISCRADISCA;
PALEOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY; STRATIGRAPHY;
TERTIARY; TX; USA

Stepanov, D.L.

1934. Brakhiopody mshankovykh izvestniakov Kolvinskogo

raiona (Severnii Ural) Pt.1. Strophomenacea. (The Brachiopoda of the Bryozoa Limestones of the Kolwa River Region (Northern Ural), Part 1: Strophomenacea.). Neftianoi Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (NGRI), Trudy (Leningrad), Ser.A, 37:1-63, 4 Pls.
ARTINSKIAN;
BUXTONIA; CHONETES; CHORISTITES;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS;
EOMARGINIFERA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; #PSEUDOMARGINIFERA;
PSEUDOMARTINIA;
RHYNCHOPORA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STROPHOMENACEA; URALS; USSR;
WELLERELLA

Stepanov, D.L.

1936. Materialy k poznaniiu brakhiopodovoi fauny verkhnego paleozoiia Shpitsbergena. (Contribution to the Knowledge of the Brachiopoda Fauna of the Upper Paleozoic of Spitzbergen.). Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Seriiia Geologo-Pochvenno-Geograficheskaiia, 9(2):114-126, Pls. 1-5. ATHYRIS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA;
SPITSBERGEN; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Stepanov, D.L.

1937. Brakhiopody mshankovykh izvestniakov Kolvinskogo raiona (Severnii Ural). (The Brachiopoda of the Bryozoa Limestones of the Kolwa River Region (Northern Ural), Part 2: Camarophoria, etc.). Neftianoi Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (NGRI), Trudy (Leningrad), Ser.A, 37(2):102 Pages, 12 Pls.
AMBOCOELIA; ARTINSKIAN; ATHYRIS;
BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CAMEROPHORIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA;
DIELASMA; DIELASMINA;
ELIVELLA; ELLA; HEMIPTYCHINA; HUSTEDIA;
MARTINIA;
NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; PERMIAN;
PSEUDOMARTINIA; PSEUDOSYRINX;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA;
SPIRIFERINA; URALS; USSR

- Stepanov, D.L.
1937. O nekotorykh verkhnekamennougol'nykh brakhiopodakh Urala. (On some Upper Carboniferous Brachiopoda of the Urals.). Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Serii Geologo- Pochvenno- Geograficheskaya, 16(4):144-150. CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMINA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; #SEPTACAMERA; SPIRIFER; URALS; USSR
- Stepanov, D.L.
1937. Permskie brakhiopody shpitsbergena. (Permian Brachiopoda of Spitsbergen.). Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 76:105-192, Pls. 1-9. ATHYRIS; AULOSTEGES; AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; HORRIDONIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOSYRINX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPITSBERGEN; STREPTORHYNCHUS; THOMASINA; WAAGENOCONCHA; YAKOVLEVIA
- Stepanov, D.L.
1939. O stratigraficheskom znachenii verkhnekamennougol'nykh i nizhneperskikh brakhiopod. (On the Stratigraphic Value of the Upper Carboniferous and Lower Permian Brachiopods.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 25(9):757-760. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFERELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Stepanov, D.L.
1941. Verkhnie paleozoi Bashkirskoi ASSR (Kamennougol'nye i Artinskie otlozheniia). Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Geologo- Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), Ser.A, 20:3-99. ARTINSKIAN; BASHKIRIA; BASHKIRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USSR
- Stepanov, D.L.
1946. Brakhiopody verkhnepaleozoiskikh otlozhenii Aldanskogo basseina (Yakutskaya ASSR). Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Serii Geologo-Pochvenno- Geograficheskaya, 93(14): 196-222, 4 Pls. ATHYRIS; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DERBYIA; ECHINOCONCHUS; LEVICAMERA; LINOPRODUCTUS; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; OVERTONIA; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOSYRINX; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRELYTHA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA; THOMASINA; TYLOTHYRIS; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA
- Stepanov, D.L.
1948. Verkhnekamennougol'nye brakhiopody Bashkirii. (The Upper Carboniferous Brachiopoda of Bashkiria.). Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo- Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 22:1-63, 12 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; AVONIA; BASHKIRIA; BASHKIRIAN; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CHORISTITES; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; HEMIPTYCHINA; HUSTEDIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEVICAMERA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; MUIRWOODIA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; ORTHOTICHIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOMARTINIA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA; WELLERELLA
- Stepanov, D.L.
1949. Nekotorye novye i redkie Productidae iz verkhnego karbona iuzhnogo Urala. (Certain New and Rare Productidae from

the Upper Carboniferous of the Southern Urals.).
Ezhegodnik
Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva
(St. Petersburg),
13:55-65, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTIDAE;
SCACCHINELLA; STROPHALOSIA;
STROPHALOSIELLA; TEGULIFERINA; URALS;
USSR

Stepanov, D.L.

1950. (Biostratigraphy and Brachiopods of the
Upper
Paleozoic of the Urals.). Avtoreferat Dissertatsii na
Soiskanie
Uchenoi Stepeni Kandidata Geologo-
Mineralogicheskikh Nauk
(Moscow). 23 pages. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
PERMIAN; URALS; USSR

Stepanov, D.L.

1951. Verkhni paleozoi zapadnogo sklona
Urala. (The Upper
Paleozoic of the Western Slope of the Urals.).
Vsesoiuznyi
Neftianoi Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Geologo-
Razvedochnyi
Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 54:3-224.
PALEOZOIC; URALS;
USSR

Stepanov, D.L.

1953. Nekotorye vazhnyi voprosy paleontologii.
Vestnik
Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta
(LGU), Serii
Geologia i Geografia (St. Petersburg), 7:137-151.

Stepanov, D.L.

1957. Neotenicheskie yavleniia i ikh znachenie
dlya
evoliutsii. Vestnik Leningradskogo
Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta
(LGU), Serii Geologia i Geografia (St. Petersburg),
18(3):14-28.
EVOLUTION; NEOTENY

Stepanov, D.L.

1957. O novum iaruse permskoi sistemy v
arktike. Vestnik
Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta
(LGU), Serii
Geologia i Geografia (St. Petersburg), 24(4):20-24.
ARCTIC;
PERMIAN; USSR

Stepanov, D.L.

1957. Dimorfizm i neoteniia u paleozoiskikh
brakhiopod.
(Dimorphism and Neoteny in Paleozoic
Brachiopods.). Ezhegodnik
Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva
(St. Petersburg),
16:3-10. ANTIQUATONIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
DIMORPHISM; HORRIDONIA;
NEOTENY; PALEOZOIC; PRODUCTUS;
RHYNCHOPORA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Stepanov, D.L.

1959. Brakhiopody Litovskogo Tsekhsteina.
Uchenye Zapiski
Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta
(LGU), Serii
Geologo-Pochvenno- Geograficheskaiia,
268(10):190-207, 3 Pls.
CAMEROPHORIA; CRURITHYRIS; DIELASMA;
HORRIDONIA; LITHUANIA;
PERMIAN; PTEROSPIRIFER; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
STROPHALOSIA; ZECHSTEIN

Stepanov, D.L.

1959. Kamennougol'naia sistema i ee osnovnye
stratigraficheskie podrazdeleniia. Akademiia Nauk
SSSR,
Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 11:52-
65.
CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Stepanov, D.L.

1961. O permskikh produktidakh roda
Horridonia. (On the
Permian Productids of the Genus Horridonia.).
Paleontologicheskii
Zhurnal (Moscow), 1961(2):72-79, 1 Pl.
HORRIDONIA; PERMIAN; USSR
(SIBIC has translation)

Stepanov, D.L.

1967. Sval'bardskii Iarus i Ego Polozhenie v
Stratigraficheskoi Shchkale Permskoi Sistemy.
Sovetskaia
Geologiia (Moscow), 1967(2):3-18. PERMIAN;
SPITSBERGEN;
STRATIGRAPHY

Stepanov, D.L.

1971. Carboniferous Stratigraphy of Iran.
International
Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and
Geology, Urbana,
Compte Rendu, 6(4): 1505-1518.
CARBONIFEROUS; IRAN; STRATIGRAPHY

- Stepanov, D.L.
1971. Valentina Petrovna Barchatova- 1908-1971. Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1971(4):151-152. BIOGRAPHY
- Stepanov, D.L.
1972. O iarusnom delenii verkhnei permi. In: Novye Dannye po Granitse Permi i Triasa SSSR, p.76-77. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; PERMIAN; USSR
- Stepanov, D.L.
1979. (Some Problems in General Phylogenetics in the Light of Brachiopoda Evolution.). Voprosy Paleontologii, 8:6-13. EVOLUTION; PHYLOGENY
- Stepanov, D.L.; Golshani, F. & Stocklin, J.
1969. Upper Permian and Permian-Triassic Boundary in North Iran. Geological Survey of Iran, Report, 12:1-72, 18 Pls. ARAXATHYRIS; ARAXILEVIS; CHONOSTEGOIDES; COMELICANIA; COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS; EDRIOSTEGES; HAYDENELLA; IRAN; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIOPSIS; NOTOTHYRIS; OGBINIA; ORTHOTHETINA; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; PERMOPHRICODOTHYRIS; RICHTHOFENIA; SEPTOSPIRIGERELLA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; TRIASSIC; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA
- Stepanov, D.L. & Guseeva, S.N.
1939. Ocherki stratigrafii verkhnepaleozoiskikh otlozhenii raiona srednego techeniia r. Zigan (Bashkiriia). Neftianoi Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (NGRI), Trudy (Leningrad), Ser.A, 115:40-70. BASHKIRIA; BASHKIRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Stepanov, D.L.; Kulikov, M.V. & Sultanaev, A.A.
1975. Stratigrafiia i brachiopody verkhnepermskikh otlozhenii poluostrova Kanin. (The Stratigraphy and Brachiopods of the Upper Permian Deposits of the Kanin Peninsula.). Vestnik Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Serii Geologia i Geografia (St. Petersburg), 6(1): 51-65, 3 Pls. ANIDANTHUS; AULOSTEGES; BLASISPIRIFER; CANCRINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRASPEDALOSIA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; HORRIDONIA; #KANINOSPIRIFER; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; LICHAREWIA; MARTINIA; NEOCHONETES; PAUCISPINIFERA; PERMIAN; PERMOSPIRIFER; RHYNCHOPORA; SOWERBINA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TERRAKEA; USSR
- Stepanov, P.I.
1907. La faune Silurienne superieure des environs du Lac Balchas. Izvestiia Rossiiskoi Akademii Nauk, Ser.6, 12:470-472. SILURIAN; TURKESTAN; USSR
- Stepanov, P.I.
1908. Verkhne-siluriiskaia fauna iz' okrestnostei ozera balkhash'. Zapiski Imperatorskago St. Petersburgskogo Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva, Ser.2, 46:161-204, 2 Pls. BALKANS; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA; USSR
- Stepanova, G.A.
1980. Zona Zdimir pseudobaschkiricus i rifogennye postroiki srednego devona iuzhnogo Urala. (Zone of Zdimir pseudobaschkiricus and the Reefogenic Constructions of the Middle Devonian of the Southern Urals.). Tezisy Dokladov Vyezdnai Sessii Komissii MSK po Devonskoi Sisteme v Azerbaidzhane (Nakhichevan'-Baku, 1980), :49-50. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR; ZDIMIR
- Stepanova, G.A.
1985. (The Zdimir pseudobaschkiricus Zone and Reef Formations of the Middle Devonian on the East Slope of the South Urals.). Pages 170-176. DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR; ZDIMIR

Stepanova, G.A.

1989. Kompleksy brachiopod zony Zdimir na vostochnom sklone iuzhnogo Urala. (Brachiopod complexes of the Zdimir zone on the eastern slope of the southern Urals.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brachiopodam SSSR, p.134-135. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otделение AN SSSR. URALS; USSR; ZDIMIR

Stepanova, G.A.

1990. Brachiopody opornogo razreza pogranichnykh otlozhenii srednego i verkhnego devona na vostochnom sklone iuzhnogo Urala. (Brachiopods from the Reference Section of the Middle/Upper Devonian Boundary Deposits on the Eastern Slope of Southern Urals.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 33:79-93, 2 Pls. BERGALARIA; DEVONIAN; FITZROYELLA; MUCROSPIRIFER; PARAPUGNAX; URALS; USSR

Stepanova, G.A.; Sapel'nikov, V.P. & Mizens, L.I.

1989. Novye nakhodki ranneludlovskikh brachiopod v rifogennykh izvestniakakh vostochnogo sklona iuzhnogo Urala. (New discoveries of Early Ludlovian brachiopods on the eastern slope of the southern Urals.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brachiopodam SSSR, p.135-138. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otделение AN SSSR. LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Stephen, A.C.

1927. Report on the Mollusca and Brachiopods collected by the British Arctic Expedition 1925. Royal Society of Edinburgh, Proceedings, Sect.B, 21(3):131-132. ARCTIC; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA

Stephenson, L.W.

1937. The Stratigraphic Significance of Kummelia, a New Eocene Bivalve Genus from New Jersey. Washington Academy of

Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 27(2):58-64. EOCENE; NJ; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY; USA

Stephenson, L.W.

1941. The Larger Invertebrate Fossils of the Navarro Group of Texas. University of Texas, Bulletin (Austin), 4101:1-641, Pls. 1-95. CRETACEOUS; LINGULA; TEREBRATULINA; TX; USA

Stephenson, L.W.

1948. Tertiary and Cretaceous Mollusca from Depths of 1040 to 2257 Feet in the Hammond Well in Cretaceous and Tertiary Subsurface Geology. Maryland Department of Geology, Mines and Water Resources, Bulletin, 2: 120-124, Pl.1. CHORISTOTHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; LINGULA; MD; TERTIARY; USA

Sterlin, B.P.

1962. (Jurassic Deposits of the Donetz Basin as Transitional between the Mid-Russian and Mediterranean Jurassic.). In: (Stratigraphy of the Jurassic System.), p.227-239. Tbilisi. INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Sterrer, W.

1973. Plate Tectonics as a Mechanism for Dispersal and Speciation in Interstitial Sand Fauna. Netherlands Journal of Sea Research (Texel), 7:200-222. PLATE TECTONICS; SPECIATION

Steuer, A.

1936. Sipunculoidea, Phoronidea, Brachiopoda, Enteropneusta und Acrania von Alexandrien in Agypten. Note dell'Istituto Italo-Germanico di Biologia Marina di Rovigno d'Istria, Venezia, 23:1-18. ARGYROTHECA; CISTELLA; MEGERLIA; MUEHLFELDTIA

Stevanovic, P.M.

1964. Marines und Marin-Brackisches Miozaen des Ost-und Vorkarpathischen Huegellandes in Ostserbien. Bulletin de

l'Academie des Sciences Mathematiques et Naturelles de l'Academie Royale Serbe, 33:31-42, 2 Pls. CARPATHIANS; MIOCENE; SERBIA; TERTIARY; YUGOSLAVIA

Stevens, C.H.

1962. Stratigraphic Significance of Pennsylvanian Brachiopods in the McCoy Area, Colorado. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 36(4):617-629, 6 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; ATOKAN; CHONETINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CO; COMPOSITA; CONDRATHYRIS; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DESMOINESIA; DESMOINESIAN; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; HUSTEDIA; JURESANIA; KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MESOLOBUS; MORROWAN; NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Stevens, C.H.

1964. Paleoeologic Implications of Late Paleozoic Faunal Assemblages in Western United States. (Abstr.). *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* (Tulsa), 48(4):548-549. CO; COMPOSITA; HETERALOSIA; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USA

Stevens, C.H.

1964. Addendum: Stratigraphic Significance of Pennsylvanian Brachiopods in the McCoy Area, Colorado. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 38(2): 426. CO; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Stevens, C.H.

1965. Color Retention in the Brachiopod *Chonetinella jeffordsi* Stevens. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 39(4):728-729. CHONETINELLA; CO; COLORATION; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Stevens, C.H.

1965. Faunal Trends in Near-Shore Pennsylvanian Deposits

near McCoy, Colorado. *Mountain Geologist* (Denver), 2(2):71-77. CO; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Stevens, C.H.

1966. Paleoeologic Implications of Early Permian Fossil Communities in Eastern Nevada and Western Utah. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 77:1121-1130. COMMUNITIES; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; USA; UT

Stevens, C.H.

1971. Distribution and Diversity of Pennsylvanian Marine Faunas Relative to Water Depth and Distance from Shore. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 4(4):403-412. DISTRIBUTION; DIVERSITY; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN

Stevens, C.H.

1977. Was Development of Brackish Oceans a Factor in Permian Extinctions? *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 88:133-138. EXTINCTION; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN

Stevens, C.H.; Jones, D.H. & Todd, R.G.

1960. Ultrasonic Vibrations as a Cleaning Agent for Fossils. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 34(4):727-730, Pls. 93-94. TECHNIQUES

Stevens, C.H.; Yancey, T.E. & Hanger, R.A.

1990. Significance of the Provincial Signature of Early Permian Faunas of the Eastern Klamath Terrane. In: D.S. Harwood & M.M. Miller, Eds., *Paleozoic and Early Mesozoic Paleogeographic Relations; Sierra Nevada, Klamath Mountains, and Related Terranes*. *Geological Society of America, Special Papers* (Boulder), 255:201-218. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; USA

Stevens, N.C.

1950. Note on the Occurrence of a Shelly Facies in the

- Ordovician at Cliefden Caves, near Mandurama, N.S.W. Cliefden
Journal of Science, 13(3):83. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES;
ORDOVICIAN
- Stevenson, F.V.
1945. Devonian of New Mexico. Journal of Geology (Chicago),
53(4):217-245. DEVONIAN; NM; USA
- Stevenson, I.P. & Mitchell, G.H.
1955. Geology of the Country between Burton Upon Trent, Rugeley and Uttoxeter (Palaeontol. Contributions by Stubblefield, C.J. and Calver, M.A.). Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs (London). :1-178. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Stevenson, J.J.
1881. Geological Examinations in Southern Colorado and Northern New Mexico 1878-9, with an Appendix on the Carboniferous Invertebrate Fossils of New Mexico by C.A. White. 420 Pages, 4 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CO; NM; USA
- Stevenson, J.J.
1893. John Strong Newberry. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 12:1-25. BIOGRAPHY
- Stevenson, J.J.
1900. Memoir of James Hall. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 10:425-451. BIOGRAPHY
- Stevenson, J.J.
1901. The Section at Schoharie, New York. New York Academy of Sciences, Annals, 13(3):361-380. DEVONIAN; NY; SILURIAN; USA
- Stevenson, R.E. & Skinner, W.S.
1949. The Tully Clastics of New York and Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Academy of Science Proceedings (University Park), 23:29-33. DEVONIAN; NY; PA; USA
- Stewart, G.A.
1923. The Fauna of the Little Saline Limestone in Ste. Genevieve County. Missouri Bureau of Geology and Mines, Report (Rolla), Ser.2, 17:213- 269, Pls. 57-71. DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; MERISTELLA; MO; RHYNCHOSPIRA; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS; USA
- Stewart, G.A.
1927. Fauna of the Silica Shale of Lucas County. Geological Survey of Ohio, Bulletin (Columbus), 32:1-76, 5 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRANIA; CRANIELLA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTOSTROPHIA; OH; ONONDAGAN; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; USA
- Stewart, G.A.
1930. Supplement to Catalogue of Type Fossils in the Geological Museum at the Ohio State University. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 30(4): 273-284. CATALOG
- Stewart, G.A.
1930. Additional Species from the Silica Shale of Lucas County, Ohio. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 30(1):52-58, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; OH; STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA; USA
- Stewart, G.A.
1955. Age Relations of the Middle Devonian Limestones in Ohio. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 55:147-181. DEVONIAN; OH; USA
- Stewart, I.R.
1981. Population Structure of Articulate Brachiopod Species from Soft and Hard Substrates. New Zealand Journal of Zoology (Wellington), 8(2):197- 207. ECOLOGY; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; STEWART ISLAND; TEREBRATELLA
- Stewart, J.H.; McMenamin, M.A.S. & Morales-Ramirez, J.M.
1984. Upper Proterozoic and Cambrian rocks in the Caborca

region, Sonora, Mexico; physical stratigraphy, biostratigraphy, paleocurrent studies, and regional relations. United States

Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 1309:36
Pages. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; MEXICO

Stewart, R.B.

1927. Gabb's California Fossil Type Gastropods. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.3, 78:443,
Pl.26. CA; DISCINISCA; EOCENE; TERTIARY; USA

Stewart, S.A.

1881. A List of the Mollusca of the Boulder Clay of the N.E. of Ireland. Belfast Naturalists' Club, Proceedings, Ser.2, 1:165.
IRELAND; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY

Stewart, W.J.

1957. A General Discussion of the Paleontology and Age Correlations of the Lower Pennsylvanian of San Saba County, Texas, with Emphasis on the Fusulinids. Publ. Abilene Geol. Soc. Fort Worth Geol. Soc., :47-55. INCOMPLETE; CORRELATION; PENNSYLVANIAN; TX; USA

Stewart, W.N. & Thomas, N.T.

1965. The Peel Technique. In: B. Kummel & D. Raup (Eds), Handbook Of Paleontological Techniques, p.224-232. San Francisco: W.H. Freeman & Co. TECHNIQUES

Stiasny, G.

1933. Verzeichnis der Brachiopoden-Sammlung des Naturhistorischen Reichsmuseums in Leiden. Zoologische Mededelingen, 15:129-148. ARGYROTHECA; BOUCHARDIA; CATALOG; COPTOTHYRIS; CRANIA; DALLINA; DISCINA; EUCALATHIS; FRENULINA; GRYPHUS; GWYNIA; HEMITHIRIS; KRAUSSINA; LAQUEUS; LINGULA; MACANDREVIA; MAGELLANIA; MEGATHIRIS; MUEHLFELDTIA; NEOTHYRIS; PICTOTHYRIS; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; TRIGONOSEMUS

Stiasny, G.

1934. Nachtrag zum Verzeichnis der Brachiopoden-Sammlung des Naturhistorischen Reichsmuseums in Leiden. Zoologische Mededelingen, 17:64-66. CANCELLOTHYRIS; CATALOG; DISCINISCA; HEMITHIRIS; LINGULA; MAGELLANIA; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA

Stibane, F. & Forero, S.A.

1969. Los Afloramientos del Paleozoico en la Jagua (Huila) y Rio Nevado (Santander del Sur). Geologia Colombiana, Revista, 6:31-66, 3 Pls. ATOKAN; COLOMBIA; EOLISSOCHONETES; LINOPRODUCTUS; MORROWAN; PENNSYLVANIAN

Stieler, C.

1923. Ueber die Oberliassische 'Schwarze Kreide' von Vehrte bei Osnabrueck. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 75:76- 106. CRETACEOUS; DISCINA; GERMANY; JURASSIC

Stiles, C.W.

1923. Zoological Nomenclature: Spirifer and Syringothyris. Nature (London), 112:473; Zoologischer Anzeiger, 58:55. NOMENCLATURE; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Stille, H.

1900. Der Gebirgsbau des Teutoburger Waldes zwischen Altenbecken und Detmold. Jahrbuch der Koeniglich Preussischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin, 20:66 Pages, Pls. 1-3. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; JURASSIC

Stilwell, J.D. & Zinsmeister, W.J.

1987. Late Cretaceous Faunal Assemblage of Humps Island collected during the 1986-1987 Expedition to the Antarctic Peninsula. Antarctic Journal of the United States (Washington, DC), 22(5):9-10. ANTARCTICA; CRETACEOUS; HUMPS ISLAND

- Stimpson, W.
1851. Shells of New England. 56 pages, 2 Pls.
Boston.
INCOMPLETE; RECENT; USA
- Stimpson, W.
1854. Synopsis of the Marine Invertebrata of
Grand Manan: or
the Region about the Mouth of the Bay of Fundy,
New Brunswick.
Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge
(Washington, DC), 6(5):66
Pages, 3 Pls. BAY OF FUNDY; CANADA; NEW
BRUNSWICK; RECENT
- Stizenberger, E.
1851. Uebersicht der Versteinerungen der
Grossherzogthums
Baden. 144 pages. Freiburg. INCOMPLETE;
GERMANY; JURASSIC;
TRIASSIC
- Stobaeus, K.
1731. Dissertatio epistolaris ... de
Nummulo=Brattenburgensi...22. Londini
Gothorum.
- Stock, C.W. & Benson, D.J.
1983. Comparison of Fossil Assemblages in
Middle Ordovician
Carbonate Buildups in North America and
Scandinavia. (Abstr.).
Geological Society of America, Abstracts with
Programs (Boulder),
15(2):113. NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN;
SCANDINAVIA
- Stock, T.
1878. A Tour in Search of Fossils. Science
Gossip,
168:270-272. ENGLAND
- Stockdale, P.B.
1939. Lower Mississippian Rocks of the East-
Central
Interior. Geological Society of America, Special
Papers
(Boulder), 22:1-248. MISSISSIPPIAN; USA
- Stoddart, W.W.
1865. On the Lowest Beds of the Clifton
Carboniferous
Series. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1,
2:83-85; Rep.
Brit. Assoc. for 1864, Sections:71-72.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Stoddart, W.W.
1867. Geology of Dundry Hill. Bristol
Naturalists' Society,
Proceedings, Ser.2, 2:29-33. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Stoddart, W.W.
1868. (Excursion to Dundry.). Bristol
Naturalists' Society,
Proceedings, Ser.2, 3:67. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Stoddart, W.W.
1874. Geology of the British Coal Field. Bristol
Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, Ser.3,
1:115-126,262-272,313-350; 2:279-291.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND;
JURASSIC; SILURIAN
- Stoddart, W.W.
1877. List of the Characteristic Fossils of the
Dundry
Oolite. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists'
Field Club
(Gloucester), 6:297-300. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Stojanovic-Kuzenko, S.
1965. Gornjopermski brahiopodi Crikvenca
(zapadna Srbija).
Upper Permian Brachiopods of Crkvenac (Western
Serbia). Zavod za
Geologska i Geofizicka Istrazivanja, Vesnik
(Geologija)
(Belgrade), Ser.A, 21:169- 180, 4 Pls. DERBYIA;
LEPTODUS;
PERMIAN; SERBIA; SPINOMARGINIFERA;
TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; TYLOPLECTA;
YUGOSLAVIA
- Stojaspal, F.
1994. Typen und Abbildungsoriginale von
Makrofossilien aus
Ungarn in den Sammlungen der Geologischen
Bundesanstalt in Wien.
Jubilaemsschrift 20 Jahre Geologische
Zusammenarbeit
Oesterreich-Ungarn (Wien), 2:519-520. CATALOG;
MENTZELIA; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA;
THECIDIUM
- Stokes, R.B.
1988. Correlation of the Permian 'Phawa
Limestone' of
Thailand with the 'Kamawkala Limestone' of
Burma. Journal of

Southeast Asian Earth Sciences, 2(1):35-39.
BURMA; CORRELATION;
PERMIAN; THAILAND

Stokes, W.L.

1944. Morrison Formation and Related
Deposits in and
Adjacent to the Colorado Plateau. Geological
Society of America,
Bulletin (Boulder), 55(8):951-992. CO; JURASSIC;
USA

Stoliczka, F.

1866. Geological sections across the Himalayan
mountains,
from Wang-Tu- Bridge on the river Sutlej to
Sungdo on the Indus:
with an account of the formations of Spiti,
accompanied by a
revision of all known fossils from that district.
Geological
Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica
(Calcutta),
5:1-154, Pls. 1-10. HIMALAYAS; INDIA

Stoliczka, F.

1868. On Jurassic Deposits in the North-West
Himalaya.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,
24:506-509.
HIMALAYAS; INDIA; JURASSIC

Stoliczka, F.

1872. The Cretaceous fauna of southern India,
Vol.4. The
Brachiopoda, Ciliopoda, Echinodermata, Corals,
etc. Geological
Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica
(Calcutta),
Ser.8, 4(1):1-32, Pls. 1-7. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS;
INDIA; KINGENA;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA

Stoliczka, F.

1874. Geological Observations made on a Visit
to the
Chaderkul, Thian Shan Range. Geological Society
of London,
Quarterly Journal, 30:574-580. CHINA; TRIASSIC

Stoll, E.

1934. Die Brachiopoden und Mollusken der
Pommerschen
Doggergeschiebe. Geologisch-Palaeontologische
Institut der Ernst

Moritz Arndt-Universitaet Greifswald,
Abhandlungen, 13:1-62, 4
Pls. DOGGER; GERMANY; JURASSIC; LINGULA;
RHYNCHONELLA; WALDHEIMIA

Stoll, E.

1939. Ein Beitrag zur Fauna der Chonetenkalk.
Zeitschrift
fuer Geschiebeforschung, 15(1):36-40.
CHONETES; POLAND; SILURIAN

Stoller, J.

1921. Transgressionserscheinungen in der
Kreide des
Oelgebietes von Wietze- Steinfoerden.
Niedersaechische
Geologische Vereins, Jahresbericht (Hannover),
14:1-12.
CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; THECIDIUM

Stolley, E.

1892. Die Kreide Schleswig-Holsteins.
Mineralogische
Institut der Universitaet Kiel, Mitteilungen,
1(4):191-384, 10
Pls. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY

Stolley, E.

1901. Zur Geologie der Insel Sylt. II. Cambrische
und
Silurische Geroelle im Miocaeen. Archiv fuer
Anthropologie und
Geologie, Schleswig-Holstein und Benachbarte
Gebiete (Kiel),
4:3-49. CAMBRIAN; DENMARK; MIOCENE;
SILURIAN; SYLT ISLAND;
TERTIARY

Stolz, R.

1926. Appunti sull' Anisico del Gruppo delle
Grigne
(Lombardia). Natura (Milano), 17(4):136-145.
ANISIAN;
COENOTHYRIS; DISCINA; ITALY;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA;
SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Stookey, S.W.

1932. New Data on the Upper Devonian of Iowa.
Iowa Academy
of Sciences, Proceedings (Des Moines), 39:183-
191. DEVONIAN; IA;
USA

Stoppani, A.

1858. Les petrifications d'Esino, comprenant les

- gasteropodes, les Acephales, les brachiopodes, les cephalopodes, crinoides et amorphozoaires du dept Triasique superieur. 153 pages, 31 Pls. Milan. INCOMPLETE; ITALY; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA
- Stoppani, A.
1860. Geologie et Paleontologie des couches a Avicula contorta en Lombardi. 267 pages, 60 Pls. Milan: J. Bernardoni. ITALY; JURASSIC; KEUPER; TRIASSIC
- Stoppani, A.
1880. Paleontologie Lombarde, Ser.1 ed. 153 pages. Milan. INCOMPLETE
- Storch, P. & Mergl, M.
1989. Kralodvor/Kosov Boundary and the Late Ordovician Environmental Changes in the Prague Basin (Barrandian Area, Bohemia). Sbornik Geologickych Ved (Geologie) (Prague), 44:117-153, 9 Pls. ACANTHAMBONIA; AEGIRONETES; ANOPTAMBONITES; CLIFTONIA; CONOTRETA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; EOANASTROPHIA; EPITOMYONIA; HINDELLA; JEZERCIA; KOZLOWSKITES; KRALODVORIAN; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PROBOSCISAMBON; RAVOZETINA; SALOPINA
- Storch, V. & Welsch, U.
1972. Ueber Bau und Entstehung der Mantelrandstacheln von *Lingula unguis* L. (Brachiopoda). Zeitschrift fuer Wissenschaftliche Zoologie (Leipzig), 183(3-4):181-189. LINGULA; MANTLE; MORPHOLOGY; SETAE; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Storch, V. & Welsch, U.
1974. Epitheliomuscular Cells in *Lingula unguis* (Brachiopoda) and *Branchiostoma lanceolatum* (Acrania). Cell and Tissue Research (Heidelberg), 154(4):543-545. LINGULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Storch, V. & Welsch, U.
1976. Elektronenmikroskopische und enzymhistochemische Untersuchungen ueber *Lophophor* und Tentakeln von *Lingula unguis* L. (Brachiopoda). Zoologische Jahrbuecher (Anat.), 94(3):224-237, 5 Pls. ENZYME; HISTOCHEMISTRY; LINGULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Storm, E.V.
1985. A Study of a Diminutive Fauna from the Marcellus Formation (Middle Devonian-Erian) from Sites in Albany County, New York, and Sussex County, New Jersey. MS Thesis. Montclair State College. . INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; ERIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; NJ; NY; USA
- Stormer, L.
1920. Om Nogen Fossilfund Fra Etage 3A A Ved Vaekkerø, Kristiania. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 6:1-15, 2 Pls. NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Stormer, L.
1925. (On a Lower Cambrian Fauna at Ustaoset in Norway.). Fennia (Helsinki), 14(1):1-22, 2 Pls. CAMBRIAN; JAMESSELLA; NISUSIA; NORWAY
- Stormer, L.
1934. Spor Av Kaledonisk Overskyvning I Nordmarka. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 13(1-4):116-128. LEPTAENA; NORWAY; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Stose, A.J. & Stose, G.W.
1946. The Physical Features of Carroll County and Frederick County. Pages 11-131. Dept. of Geol., Mines & Water Res. of Maryland. MD; ORDOVICIAN; USA; XENORTHIS
- Stose, G.W.
1924. The Black Shale of Southwestern Virginia. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 32(4):311-315. DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA; VA
- Stose, G.W. & Jonas, A.I.
1922. The Lower Paleozoic Section of Southeastern

- Pennsylvania. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 12(15):358-366. CAMBRIAN; PA; USA
- Stose, G.W. & Jonas, A.I.
1923. Ordovician Overlap in the Piedmont Province of Pennsylvania and Maryland. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 34:507- 524. MD; ORDOVICIAN; PA; USA
- Stose, G.W. & Jonas, A.I.
1927. Ordovician Shale and Associated Lava in Southeastern Pennsylvania. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 38:505-536. ORDOVICIAN; PA; USA
- Stoyanova, R.Z.
1984. Alkane and Fatty Acid Content and Composition in Palaeozoic Brachiopoda Fossils. Doklady Bolgarskoi Akademii Nauk, 37(6):771-774. ATRYPA; BIOCHEMISTRY; DEVONIAN; MARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; POLAND; PRODUCTUS; SIEBERELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; USSR; YUGOSLAVIA
- Stoyanow, A.A.
1909. On the Character of the Boundary of Palaeozoic and Mesozoic near Djulfa. Russisch-Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg, Verhandlungen, Ser.2, 47:61-135. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; DZHULFIAN; LYTTONIA; NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA; RICHTHOFENIA; USSR
- Stoyanow, A.A.
1910. O novom rode brachiopoda. Bulletin de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, Ser.6, 4(11):853-855. PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; #TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; USSR
- Stoyanow, A.A.
1916. O nekotorykh permskikh brachiopoda Armenii. (On some Permian Brachiopoda of Armenia.). Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 111:1-95, 6 Pls. ARMENIA; PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIA; SCACCHINELLA; TEGULIFERA; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; USSR
- Stoyanow, A.A.
1926. Notes on Recent Stratigraphic Work in Arizona. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 12:311-324. AZ; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Stoyanow, A.A.
1936. Correlation of Arizona Paleozoic Formations. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 47(4):459-540, 1 Pl. AZ; CORRELATION; PALEOZOIC; USA
- Stoyanow, A.A.
1948. Stratigraphic Evaluation of some Upper Paleozoic Index Fossils of Arizona. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 59(12):1383. AZ; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Strachan, C.B.
1936. Biographic Sketches of Recently Elected Honorary Members (of American Association of Petroleum Geologists, W.A.J.M. Van Waterschoot Van Der Gracht, and E.O. Ulrich). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 20(9):1265-1268. BIOGRAPHY
- Strachan, I.; Temple, J.T. & Williams, A.
1948. The Age of the Neptunian Dyke at Hazler Hill. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 85(5):276-278. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARADOCIAN; CORINEORTHIS; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; SMEATHENELLA
- Strachey, R.
1851. On the Geology of Part of the Himalaya Mountains and Tibet. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 7:292-310, Pls. 16-17. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; HIMALAYAS; MESOZOIC; SILURIAN; TIBET; XIZANG

- Strahan, A.
1899. List of Species from the Usk and Llanfrechfa Inliers. Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, Memoirs (London), 328:11-12. ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Strahan, A.
1901. An Abnormal Section of Chloritic Marl at Mupe Bay, Dorset. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.4, 8:319-321. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; MUPE BAY
- Strahan, A.
1909. The Geology of the South Wales Coal Field. Part I. The Country around Newport, Monmouthshire. Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, Memoirs (London), 1909:1-115. SILURIAN; WALES
- Strahan, A. & Gibson, W.
1900. Geology of the South Wales Coal-Field. Part II. Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, Memoirs (London), 232:103 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS; WALES
- Strahan, A. & Walker, A.O.
1879. On the Occurrence of Pebbles with Upper Ludlow Fossils in the Lower Carboniferous Conglomerates of North Wales. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 35:268-274. CARBONIFEROUS; LUDLOVIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; SILURIAN; WALES
- Stramondo, A.
1958. Il Neocomiano di Monti Boschitello Presso Zicodia Eubea (Prov. di Catania). Bollettino Accademia Gioenia (Catania), Ser.4, 4:175-183. CRETACEOUS; NEOCOMIAN; SICILY
- Strand, E.
1928. Miscellanea nomenclatorica zoologica et palaeontologica, I-II. Archiv fuer Naturgeschichte (Berlin), 92(A8):37-75. #AULACORHYNA; AULACORHYNCHUS; AUSTRIELLA; #AUSTRIELLULA; CACATA; CAPELLINIA; #CAPELLINIELLA; SPIRIFERINA;
- THOMSONIA
- Strand, T.
1929. The Cambrian Beds of the Mjosen District in Norway. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 10(3-4):308-365, 1 Pl. ACROTHELE; ACROTRETA; BILLINGSELLA; BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; MICROMITRA; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; ORUSIA; REDLICHELLA
- Strand, T.
1932. A Lower Ordovician Fauna from the Smola Island, Norway. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 11(3-4):356-366, 1 Pl. CAMERELLA; NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; SMOLA ISLAND
- Strand, T.
1935. A Cambrian Fauna from Finnmark, Northern Norway. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 15:19-24, 1 Pl. BILLINGSELLA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; NORWAY
- Strathmann, R.R.
1973. Function of Lateral Cilia in Suspension Feeding of Lophophorates (Brachiopoda, Phoronida, Ectoprocta). Marine Biology (Berlin), 23(2): 129-136. ANATOMY; CILIA; FEEDING; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; RECENT
- Strathmann, R.R.
1982. Comment on Dr. Gilmour's Views on Feeding by Hemichorates and Lophophorates. Canadian Journal of Zoology (Ottawa), 60(12):3466-3468. FEEDING; RECENT
- Strathmann, R.R.
1982. Cine Films of Particle Capture by an Induced Local Change of Beat of Lateral Cilia of a Bryozoan. Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology (Amsterdam), 62(3):225-236. CILIA; FEEDING; RECENT
- Strausz, L.
1941. Oslenyntani adatok a villanyi hegység mezozoikumából.

Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici (Budapest), 34:97-104. COENOTHYRIS; HUNGARY; MENTZELIA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Straw, S.H.
1929. The Siluro-Devonian Boundary in South-Central Wales. Manchester Geological Association, Journal, 1(2):79-102. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; WALES

Straw, S.H.
1937. The Higher Ludlovian Rocks of the Built District. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 93:406-456, Pls. 27-29. LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; WALES

Straw, S.H.
1953. The Silurian Succession at Cwm Graig Ddu (Breconshire). Liverpool and Manchester Geological Journal, 1(2):208-219. ATRYPA; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CHONETOIDEA; DALMANELLA; DAYIA; DELTHYRIS; GLASSIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LUDLOVIAN; PHOLIDOPS; RHYNCHOSPIRA; SILURIAN; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; WALES; WHITFIELDDELLA; WILSONIA

Straw, S.H.
1962. The Silurian-Devonian Boundary in England and Wales. Symposium Silur/ Devon-Grenze, 1960:257-264. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; SILURIAN; WALES

Straw, S.H. & Woodward, A.S.
1933. Fauna of the Palaeozoic Rocks of the Little Missenden Boring. Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1932, Part II(1):112-142. CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; PHOLIDOPS; SILURIAN

Stremme-Tauber, A.
1914. Zur Geologie von Baffinland. Pages 306-323. Wilhelm

Branca Festschr. Seiner Schuler Leipzig. ARCTIC; BAFFIN ISLAND; CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Stricker, S.A. & Reed, C.G.
1985. Development of the Pedicle in the Articulate Brachiopod *Terebratalia transversa* (Brachiopoda, Terebratulida). Zoomorphology (Berlin), 105(4):253-264. ANATOMY; HISTOLOGY; MORPHOGENESIS; PEDICLE; PEDICLE DEVELOPMENT; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA

Stricker, S.A. & Reed, C.G.
1985. The Ontogeny of Shell Secretion in *Terebratalia transversa* (Brachiopoda, Articulata): 1. Development of the Mantle. Journal of Morphology (NY), 183(3):233-250. ANATOMY; DEVELOPMENT; HISTOLOGY; MANTLE; MORPHOGENESIS; ONTOGENY; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA

Stricker, S.A. & Reed, C.G.
1985. The Ontogeny of Shell Secretion in *Terebratalia transversa* (Brachiopoda, Articulata): 2. Formation of the Protegulum and Juvenile Shell. Journal of Morphology (NY), 183(3):251-272. ANATOMY; ONTOGENY; PROTEGULUM; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Stricker, S.A. & Reed, C.G.
1985. The Protegulum and Juvenile Shell of a Recent Articulate Brachiopod: Patterns of Growth and Chemical Composition. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 18(4):295-303. BIOCHEMISTRY; CHEMICAL COMPOSITION; GROWTH; HOLOCENE; ONTOGENY; PROTEGULUM; QUATERNARY; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA

Strickland, H.E.
1852. On a Protruded Mass of Upper Ludlow Rock at Hagley Park in Herefordshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 8:381-385. ENGLAND; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN

Strickland, H.E.

1853. On the Distribution and Organic Contents of the 'Ludlow Bone-Bed' in the Districts of Woolhope and May Hill. With a Note on the Seed-Like Bodies found in it, by J. Hooker. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 9:8-12. ENGLAND; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN

Strimple, H.L.

1946. Report on a Field Trip (Collecting Fossils, Bartlesville, Okla., Area). Earth Science Digest, 1(5):15-16. OK; USA

Strimple, H.L. & Heckel, P.H.

1978. A Significant Acrocrinid (Crinoidea: Camerata) from the Ladore Shale (Missourian, Upper Pennsylvanian) in Eastern Kansas. Kansas University Geological Survey, Bulletin (Topeka), 211(4):5-9. KS; MISSOURIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Strimple, H.L. & Levorson, C.O.

1969. Catalogue of Type Specimens of the Belanski Collection. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 56(251):259-271. CATALOG; DEVONIAN; IA; USA

Strombeck, A.Von

1849. Ueber die Neocomien-Bildung in der Umgegend von Braunschweig. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 1:462-465. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; NEOCOMIAN

Strombeck, A.Von

1850. Ueber Terebratula oblonga, Sow. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 2:76-82. CRETACEOUS; TEREBRATULA

Strombeck, A.Von

1857. Ueber die Gliederung des Plaeners im Nordwestlichen Deutschland Naechst dem Harze. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 9:415-419; Amtlicher Bericht

ber die Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte, 33:95-98; Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie und Petrefaktenkunde, :785-789. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY

Strombeck, A.Von

1859. Beitrag zur Kenntniss des Plaeners ueber der Westphaelischen Steinkohlenformation. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 11:27-77; Verhandlungen des Naturhistorischen Vereins der Preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens (Bonn):162-215. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; THECIDEA

Strombeck, A.Von

1860. Ueber die Trias-Schichten mit Myophoria pes-anseris Schloth., auf der Schafweide zu Lueneburg. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 12:381-388. GERMANY; TRIASSIC

Strombeck, A.Von

1861. Ueber den Gault und Inbesondere die Gorgas-Mergel (Aptien, D'Orb.) im Nordwestlichen Deutschland. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 13:20-60. APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; GAULT; GERMANY

Strombeck, A.Von

1863. Ueber die Kreide am Zeltberg bei Lueneburg. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 15:97-187. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; MAGAS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Stronski, F.

1911. Przyczynek do fauny warstw paleozoicznych Podola. Kosmos (Lwow), 36:? PODOLIA; SPIRIFER; UKRAINE; USSR

Stropoli, C.K.

1989. Recognition of Permian (Guadalupian) Brachiopod

Biofacies in the Eastern Central Glass Mountains, Texas.

(Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs

(Boulder), 21(1):41. BIOMETRICS;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CLUSTER

ANALYSIS; GUADALUPIAN; KAZANIAN;

PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Stropoli, C.K.

1989. Permian (Leonardian) Brachiopod Assemblages in the

Road Canyon Formation of the Glass Mountains, West Texas.

(Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs

(Boulder), 21(6):254. CLUSTER ANALYSIS;

LEONARDIAN; PERMIAN; TX;

USA

Stropoli, C.K.

1991. Quantitative Distributional Analysis of Permian

Brachiopod Assemblages of the Glass Mountains, West Texas. MS

Thesis. Sul Ross State Univ. 205 pages . CLUSTER ANALYSIS;

DISTRIBUTION; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Stropoli, C.K. & Grant, R.E.

1990. A Numerically Derived

Paleobiogeography of Permian

Brachiopods in West Texas. (Abstr.). Geological Society of

America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(7):220.

PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Stropoli, C.K.; Grant, R.E. & Wardlaw, B.R.

1990. Wordian (Permian) Brachiopod Assemblages, Western USA.

(Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts,

Dunedin, New Zealand, :88. CLUSTER ANALYSIS; PERMIAN; TX; USA;

WORDIAN

Stropoli, C.K.; Grant, R.E. & Wardlaw, B.R.

1991. Wordian (Permian) Brachiopod Assemblages, Western USA.

In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods

Through Time, p.227-232. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. CLUSTER

ANALYSIS; PERMIAN; TX; USA; WORDIAN

Strubin, K.

1900. (Brachiopoda from the Sowerbyi-Zone, Basle.). *Eclogae*

Geologicae Helveticae (Basel), 6:332-342.

JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Strubin, K.

1901. (Lower Lias Fossils from

Niederschoenthal,

Switzerland.). *Eclogae Geologicae Helveticae* (Basel), 7:119-123.

JURASSIC; LIAS; SWITZERLAND

Struckmann, C.

1871. Die Pterocerasschichten der Kimmeridge-Bildung bei

Ahlen Unweit Hannover. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen*

Gesellschaft (Berlin), 23:214-230. GERMANY;

JURASSIC;

KIMMERIDGIAN; TEREBRATULA

Struckmann, C.

1873. Ueber die Fossile Fauna Hannover'schen Jura-Meeres.

XXII. Jahresbericht der Naturhistorischen Gesellschaft zu

Hannover, :29-46. INCOMPLETE; GERMANY; JURASSIC

Struckmann, C.

1874. Kleine Palaeontologische Mittheilungen;

1. Ueber das

Vorkommen der *Terebratula trigonella* Schloth. im oberen Jura bei

Goslar. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft*

(Berlin), 26:217-220. GERMANY; JURASSIC;

TEREBRATULA

Struckmann, C.

1877. Ueber die fauna des Unteren Korallen-Ooliths von

Volksen am Deister unweit Hannover. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen*

geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 29:534-544.

GERMANY;

JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Struckmann, C.

1878. Geognostische Studien am oestlichen Deister.

Jahresbericht der Naturhistorischen Gesellschaft zu Hannover,

27-28:53-80. GERMANY; JURASSIC;
KIMMERIDGIAN

Struckmann, C.

1878. Der Obere Jura der Umgegend von Hannover. 169 pages, 8 Pls. Hannover. INCOMPLETE; GERMANY; JURASSIC

Struckmann, C.

1881. Ueber den Parallelismus der Hannover'schen und der Englischen oberen Jurabildungen. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 2:77-102. ENGLAND; GERMANY; JURASSIC

Struckmann, C.

1882. Neue Beitrage zur Kenntniss des oberen Jura und der Wealdenbildung der Umgegend von Hannover. Palaeontologische Abhandlungen (Berlin), 1(1):1-37, 5 Pls. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; THECIDEA

Struckmann, C.

1887. Die Portland-Bildungen der Umgegend von Hannover. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 39:32-67. GERMANY; JURASSIC; PORTLANDIAN; TEREBRATULA

Strusz, D.L.

1970. A New Species of Rhynchonellid Brachiopod from the Devonian of New South Wales. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 108:305-323, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; MACHAERARIA; NEW SOUTH WALES

Strusz, D.L.

1982. Size and Distribution Statistics, Wenlock Brachiopods from Canberra, Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 237:16 Pages, Bmr Microform Mf 183. AEGIRIA; AUSTRALIA; AUSTRALINA;

COELOSPIRA; DISTRIBUTION; ENDOSPIRIFER; HOWELLELLA; MORINORHYNCHUS; NEW SOUTH WALES; PROTOCHONETES; RETICULARIOPSIS; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; SIZE; SKENIDIOIDES; STATISTICS; VADUM; WENLOCKIAN

Strusz, D.L.

1982. Wenlock Brachiopods from Canberra, Australia. Alcheringa (Sydney), 6(1-2):105-142. AEGIRIA; ATRYPOIDEA; AUSTRALIA; AUSTRALINA; BRACHYPRION; COELOSPIRA; CRANIOPS; DEVONIAN; ENDOSPIRIFER; #EPELIDOAEGIRIA; HOWELLELLA; KATASTROPHOMENA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; MORINORHYNCHUS; NUCLEOSPIRA; PENTLANDINA; PROTOCHONETES; RETICULARIOPSIS; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; TRIMERELLA; #VADUM; WENLOCKIAN

Strusz, D.L.

1982. On Australina Clarke- and its Junior Synonyms Lissatrypa, Lissatrypoidea and Tyrothyris (Silurian-Devonian Brachiopoda). Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Journal of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 7(1):73-77. AUSTRALINA; DEVONIAN; DNESTRINA; GRACIANELLA; LISSATRYPA; LISSATRYPOIDEA; MEIFODIA; NANOSPIRA; SILURIAN; SYNONYMY; TYROTHYRIS

Strusz, D.L.

1983. Silurian Maoristrophia (Brachiopoda) from Canberra, Australia. Alcheringa (Sydney), 7(2):163-168. AUSTRALIA; MAORISTROPHIA; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Strusz, D.L.

1984. Brachiopods of the Yarralumla Formation (Ludlovian), Canberra, Australia. Alcheringa (Sydney), 8(1-2):123-150. AEGIRIA; ATRYPA; ATRYPOIDEA; AUSTRALIA; EPELIDOAEGIRIA; GORSTIAN; HOMERIAN; HOWELLELLA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LUDLOVIAN; MCLEARNITES;

#MITCHELLELLA; MOLONGIA;
MORINORHYNCHUS; PROTATHYRISINA;
PROTOCHONETES; SALOPINA; SILURIAN;
SPIRINELLA; STROPHODONTA

Strusz, D.L.

1985. Brachiopods from the Silurian of Fyshwick, Canberra, Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Journal of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 9(2):107-119.

ATRYPA; ATRYPOIDEA; AUSTRALIA;
HOWELLELLA; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
LEPTOSTROPHIELLA; MERISTINA;
MORINORHYNCHUS; NUCLEOSPIRA;
SALOPINA; SILURIAN; SPINATRYPA; SPIRINELLA;
WENLOCKIAN

Strusz, D.L.

1985. The Orthotetacean Brachiopod *Morinorhynchus* in the Silurian of Yass, N.S.W. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 59(3):677-683. AUSTRALIA; GORSTIAN; LUDLOVIAN; MORINORHYNCHUS; NEW SOUTH WALES; ORTHOTETACEA; SILURIAN

Strusz, D.L.

1989. Australian Phanerozoic Timescales. 3. Silurian- Biostratigraphic Chart and Explanatory Notes. 28 Pages. Bureau of Mineral Resources, Geology and Geophysics. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; SILURIAN

Strusz, D.L.

1990. Catalogue of Type, Figured and Cited Specimens in the Commonwealth Palaeontological Collection: Brachiopoda. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 298:289 Pages. AUSTRALIA; CATALOG

Strusz, D.L.

1992. A Review of the Devonian Brachiopod Record in the Canning Basin, Western Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Record of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 1992/48:69 Pages. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN

Strusz, D.L.; Chatterton, B.D.E. & Flood, P.G.

1970. Revision of the New South Wales Devonian Brachiopod '*Spirifer*' *yassensis*. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 95(2):170-190, 3 Pls. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; SPINELLA; SPIRIFER

Strusz, D.L. et al.

1972. Correlation of the Lower Devonian Rocks of Australasia. Geological Society of Australia, Journal (Sydney), 18(4):427-455. AUSTRALASIA; AUSTRALIA; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN

Strusz, D.L. & Young, G.C.

1988. Time Scales for the Silurian and Devonian in Australia. (Abstr.) In: R. Allen, Convenor, Achievements in Australian Geoscience. Geological Society of Australia, Abstracts, 21:385. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN

Struve, W.

1955. Die Frage der Eifler Crinoiden-Schicht (Mittel-Devon) im Lichte feinstratigraphischer Untersuchungen. Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 35(5/6):279-316. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY

Struve, W.

1955. Gesichtspunkte bei der Revision Fossiler Arten am Beispiel von Schnur's Brachiopoden des Eifler Devons. Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 35(5/6):361-366. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY

Struve, W.

1955. *Gruenewaldtia* aus dem Schoenecker Richtschnitt (Brachiopoda, Mittel- Devon der Eifel). Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 36(3/4):205-234, 4 Pls. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; GRUENEWALDTIA

- Struve, W.
1956. *Spinatrypa kelusiana* n.sp., eine Zeitmarke im Rheinischen Mittel- Devon (Brachiopoda). *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 37(3/4):383- 409, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPINATRYPA
- Struve, W.
1957. Das Stratum Typicum von *Rhynchospirifer hians* und die Geologie des Fundgebiets am Koberich (Hillesheimer Mulde, Mittel- Devon der Eifel). *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 38(1/2):73-80. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY
- Struve, W.
1961. Beitrage zu den Devon-Richtschnitten von Wetteldorf und Schoenecken, 11. Zur Stratigraphie der suedlichen Eifler Kalkmulden (Devon: Emsium, Eifelium, Givetium). *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 42(3/4):291- 345, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; GERMANY; GIVETIAN; #INVERTRYPA; #KERPINA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Struve, W.
1962. Berichtigungen zur Arbeit Boucot 1962. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 43(6):533. KOZLOWSKIELLA; NAJADOSPIRIFER; QUADRITHYRIS
- Struve, W.
1963. Das Korallen-Meer der Eifel vor 300 Millionen Jahren-- Funde, Deutungen, Probleme. *Natur und Museum* (Frankfurt), 93(6):237-276. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY
- Struve, W.
1963. Devonische Schaltiere aus der Bohrung Muensterland 1. Fortschritte in der Geologie von Rheinland und Westfalen (Krefeld), 11:343-351, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; STRINGOCEPHALUS
- Struve, W.
1963. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 3: *Alatiformia* n.g. (Spiriferacea). *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 44(6):499-500. #ALATIFORMIA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EUROPE; HYSTEROLITES; SPIRIFERACEA
- Struve, W.
1963. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 1: *Schizophoria pygmaea* n.sp. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 44(3):251-263, Pls. 39-40. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA
- Struve, W.
1964. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 4: Ueber *Alatiformia*- Arten und andere, Aeusserlich Aehnliche Spiriferacea. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 45(1/4):325-346, Pl.31. ALATIFORMIA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIFERACEA
- Struve, W.
1964. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 7: Ueber einige Terebratulacea (Subrensselandia, *Cimicinella*). *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 45(6):455-458. CIMICINELLA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; SUBRENSSELANDIA; TEREBRATULACEA
- Struve, W.
1964. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 8: Ueber einige Homoeomorphe Brachiopoden-Arten (*Meristellidae*). *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 45(6):507-521. DEVONIAN; DICAMARA; EIFELIAN; HOMEOMORPHY; MERISTELLA; MERISTELLIDAE
- Struve, W.
1964. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 5: *Mimatrypa* n.g. (*Atrypidae*/*Palaferellinae*). *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 45(5): 433-440. DEVONIAN; #MIMATRYPA
- Struve, W.
1964. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 9:

- Eroerterung des Alters der Refrath-Schichten und Darstellung einiger devonischer Atrypinae. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 45(6):523-532. ATRYPINAE; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GERMANY; #NEATRYPA; SPINATRYPA
- Struve, W.
1964. Stroemungs-Orientierung bei Bodenverwachsenen, Schlosstragenden Brachiopoden. *Natur und Museum* (Frankfurt), 94(12):515-529. #AUCHMERELLA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; PALEOECOLOGY
- Struve, W.
1965. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 12: *Athyris* n.g. und ihre Arten (Athyridae). *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 46(2/ 3):217-228. #ATRYTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY
- Struve, W.
1965. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 13: Zur Morphologie, Biochronologie und Phylogenie der Mitteleuropaeisch-Nordafrikanischen *Cyrtinopsis*-Arten (Spiriferacea). *Fortschritte in der Geologie von Rheinland und Westfalen* (Krefeld), 9:7-50, 5 Pls. AFRICA; CYRTINOPSIS; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; MOROCCO; MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY; SPIRIFERACEA
- Struve, W.
1965. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 14: Ueber *Geranocephalus* (*Stringomimus*) n. sg. und Verwandte. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 46(4/6):459-468. DEVONIAN; GERANOCEPHALUS; GERMANY; #PARASTRINGOCEPHALUS; #STRINGOMIMUS
- Struve, W.
1965. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 11: *Schizophoria striatula* und *Schizophoria excisa* in ihrer Urspruenglichen Bedeutung. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 46(2/3):193-215, Pls. 19-21. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; FRASNIAN; GERMANY; SCHIZOPHORIA
- Struve, W.
1965. Liste der in Arbeiten ueber Stratigraphie und Fauna des Eifeler Devons gebrauchten Abkuerzungen. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 46(4/6): 473-479. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Struve, W.
1966. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 15: Einige Atrypinae aus dem Silurium und Devon. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 47(2): 123-163, Pls. 15-16. ATRYPINA; ATRYPINAE; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; #GOTATRYPA; #HYPONEATRYPA; #ISOSPINATRYPA; #KYRTATRYPA; #PLANATRYPA; SILURIAN; SPINATRYPA; SYNATRYPA; VARIATRYPA
- Struve, W.
1970. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 16: 'Curvate Spiriferen' der Gattung *Rhenothyris* und einige andere *Reticulariidae* aus dem Rheinischen Devon. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 51(5/ 6):449-577, 15 Pls. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; #GEROTHYRIS; #KYMATOTHYRIS; MINATOTHYRIS; RETICULARIIDAE; RETICULARIOPSIS; #RHENOTHYRIS
- Struve, W.
1971. Palaeozoologie III. In: Bericht des Direktors des Forschungsinstituts und Natur-Museums *Senckenberg ueber das Jahr 1970*. *Natur und Museum* (Frankfurt), 101(6):261-262. PALEOECOLOGY
- Struve, W.
1973. Die aeltesten Taunus-Fossilien. *Natur und Museum* (Frankfurt), 103(10): 349-359.
- Struve, W.
1976. Devonische und unterkarbonische Schaltiere aus der

Tiefbohrung Saar 1. Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover), 27:350-385, Pls. 28-32. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; ORBICULOIDEA; SCHIZOPHORIA

Struve, W.

1976. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 17: Unterarten von *Retzia prominula* im Mittel-Devon der Eifel. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 57(2/3):225-247, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; RETZIA

Struve, W.

1977. Roman Kozlowski. *Natur und Museum* (Frankfurt), 107(11):350-351. BIOGRAPHY

Struve, W.

1978. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 18: Fixo-Sessile Brachiopoden aus dem Rheinischen Devon: *Schuchertellopsis* (*Krejcigrafella*) und *Auchmerella* (*Strophomenida*). *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 59(1/3):93-115, 3 Pls. ALATIFORMIA; AUCHMERELLA; CEMENTATION; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; #KREJCIGRAFELLA; PARASPIRIFER; SCHUCHERTELLOPSIS; STRINGOCEPHALUS; UNCITES

Struve, W.

1978. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 19: Arten von *Fitzroyella* (*Rhynchonellida*; *Givetium* und *Frasnium* von Europa und Australien). *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 59(4/6):329-365, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; FITZROYELLA; FRASNIAN; GERMANY; GIVETIAN

Struve, W.

1980. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 20: Zur Palaeoekologie fixo-sessiler articulater Brachiopoden aus dem Rheinischen Gebirge. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 60(4/6):399-433, 8 Pls. #ADAPTATRYPA; AUCHMERELLA; CEMENTATION;

DAVIDSONIA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; KREJCIGRAFELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; SCHUCHERTELLOPSIS

Struve, W.

1981. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 21: Das Untergivetische Leit-Fossil *Undispirifer givefex* (*Spiriferida*/ *Reticulariidae*). *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 61(3/6):437-443, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; GIVETIAN; UNDISPIRIFER

Struve, W.

1981. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 22: Ueber einige Arten von *Subtransmena* und *Devonaria* (*Strophomenida*). *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 62(2/6):227-249, 3 Pls. DEVONARIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; SUBTRANSMENA

Struve, W.

1982. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 23: Schaltier-Faunen aus dem Devon des Schwarzbach-Tales Bei Ratingen, Rheinland. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 63(1/4):183-283, 13 Pls. *Newberrinae*- nom. subst. pro *Rensselandiinae* Cloud, 1942 *ANOPLOTHECA*; #CARPINARIA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; EXATRYPA; GERMANY; GIVETIAN; GLASSIA; #HESSENHAUSIA; ISOSPINATRYPA; MENDACELLA; NEATRYPA; NERVOSTROPHIA; NEWBERRIA; NEWBERRIINAE; ORTHOSPIRIFER; PALEOECOLOGY; PARASTRINGOCEPHALUS; RAVOZETINA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SKENIDIUM; SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA; SPINOCYRTIA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; #STRINGODISCUS; SUBRENSELANDIA; #SYNTROPHODONTA; UNCITES

Struve, W.

1982. The Eifelian within the Devonian Frame; History, Boundaries, Definitions. In: W. Ziegler & R. Werner, Eds., On

Devonian Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of the Ardenno-Rhenisch Mountains and Related Devonian Matters. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt), 55:401-432. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; HISTORY

Struve, W.

1985. Premier Congres International sur les Brachiopodes- Brest 9-13, September 1985. Palaeontologie Aktuell, 12:36-38. BREST; CONGRESS; FRANCE

Struve, W.

1985. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 24: Weitere Beobachtungen ueber die Retzia-prominula-Artengruppe. Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 65(4/6):327-336. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; RETZIA

Struve, W.

1986. Kerpen und die Welt- Betrachtungen ueber den Besonderen Beitrag einer Eifeler Gemarkung zur Erforschung des Devon-Systems. In: 850 Jahre Kerpen, 1136-1986. Pages 9-30. DEVONIAN

Struve, W.

1986. Sektion Palaeozoologie III. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt), 85:257-273. BREST; FRANCE

Struve, W.

1989. Zur Lebensweise von Schalentieren auf Mittel-Devonischen Karbonat- Plattformen. Natur und Museum (Frankfurt), 119(4):128-139. DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Struve, W.

1990. Palaeozoologie III (1986-1990). Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt), 127:251-279. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; #GEROLSTEINITES; REFERENCE

Struve, W.

1992. Neues zur Stratigraphie und Fauna des rhenotypen

Mittel-Devon. Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt),

71(5/6):503-624. #ALVAREZITES; ATHYRIS; #BRUNTONITES; CARPINARIA; DEVONIAN; DEVONOGYPA; EIFELIAN; #EIFYRIS; #ENSE; GERMANY; GEROLSTEINITES; GEROTHYRIS; GIVETIAN; #GLABRIGALITES; #GLYPTOGYPA; GYPIDULA; ISOSPINATRYPA; PARASTRINGOCEPHALUS; PLANATRYPA; #PRIMIPILARIA; #QUIRINGITES; SPINOCYRTIA; STRATIGRAPHY; STRINGODISCUS; SUBCUSPIDELLA; #SUBSINUCEPHALUS; TEICHOSTROPHIA; #UEXOTHYRIS; UNCITES; #YEKERPENE; #YEOTHYRIS; #ZONATHYRIS

Struve, W.

1994. Senckenbergische Forscher: Herta Schmidt (1900-1992). Natur und Museum (Frankfurt), 124(1):1-9. BIOGRAPHY

Struve, W.

1994. Herta Schmidt: May 16, 1900- December 1, 1992. Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 68(3-4):283-286. BIOGRAPHY

Struve, W. & Mohanti, M.

1970. A Middle Devonian Atrypid Brachiopod Fauna from the Cantabrian Mountains, Northwestern Spain, and its Stratigraphic Significance. Leidse Geologische Mededelingen (Leiden), 45:155-166, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; ATRYPARIA; CARINATINA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EXATRYPA; GRUENEWALDTIA; INVERTRYPA; ISOSPINATRYPA; KYRTATRYPA; PLANATRYPA; SPAIN; SPINATRYPA; SPINATRYPINA; STRATIGRAPHY; SYNATRYPA

Struve, W. & Werner, R.

1964. Beitrage zur Kenntnis devonischer Brachiopoden, 6: Cimicinea simulatrix n.sp. (Terebratulacea) aus dem Eifelium der Eifel. Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 45(6):443-453, Pl.42. CIMICINELLA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; TEREBRATULACEA

- Struve, W. & Werner, R.
1981. Brachiopods. In: Subcomm. Devon. Stratigr. Feder. Republ. Germany Hrsg.]: Proposal of a Boundary Stratotype for the Lower/Middle Devonian Boundary (Partitus-Boundary). Pages 25-31. Frankfurt. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Strzelecki, P.E.
1845. Physical Description of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land. (Brachiopoda by J. Morris). 462 pages, 19 Pls. London: Longman, Brown & Co... INCOMPLETE; AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; PALEOZOIC; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA
- Stuart-Menteth,
1901. Occurrence of *Lingula tenuissima* in the Muschelkalk near Mauleon, Pyrenees. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 28: 839. FRANCE; LINGULA; PYRENEES; TRIASSIC
- Stubblefield, C.J.
1930. A New Upper Cambrian Section in South Shropshire. Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1929, 2:54-62. ACROTRETA; BROEGGERIA; CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS
- Stubblefield, C.J.
1932. Contributions to the Geology of the Kent Coalfield. III.-Notes on the Fauna of the Coal Measures of Kent. Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1932, 2:71-77. BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ENGLAND; EOMARGINIFERA; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS
- Stubblefield, C.J.
1933. Notes on the Fossils (from the Tortworth Inlier-Gloucestershire). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 89(4):364-377, 1 Pl. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; LINGULELLA; TREMADOCIAN
- Stubblefield, C.J.
1936. Notes on the Types and Figured Specimens Acquired from the Late S.S. Buckman by the Geological Survey of Britain. Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1934, 2:52-59. CATALOG; LINGULA
- Stubblefield, C.J.
1938. The Types and Figured Specimens in Phillips and Salter's Palaeontological Appendix to John Phillips' Memoir on 'The Malvern Hills Compared with the Palaeozoic Districts of Abberley, Etc.'. Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1936, 2: 27-51. CATALOG
- Stubblefield, C.J.
1939. Some Devonian and Supposed Ordovician Fossils from South-West Cornwall. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 2:63- 71, Pl.4. CHONETES; #CORINEORTHIS; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; PLICOCHONETES; SPIRIFER
- Stubblefield, C.J.
1941. In: G.H. Mitchell, The Geology of the Leicestershire and South Derbyshire Coalfield. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Wartime Pamphlet, 22:1-41. CARBONIFEROUS; CRURITHYRIS; ENGLAND; LINGULA; PRODUCTUS
- Stubblefield, C.J.
1942. In: G.H. Mitchell, The Geology of the Warwickshire Coalfield. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Wartime Pamphlet, 25:1-40. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; LINGULA; PRODUCTUS
- Stubblefield, C.J.
1951. On the proposal submitted by Dr. Helen Muir-Wood that a declaration should be rendered ruling that any two names differing from one another only by the presence in the case of

one name and the absence in the other, of a diacritic mark over one of the Letters of which the word is composed, are regarded as homonyms of one another. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 6(4):114-115. NOMENCLATURE

Stubblefield, C.J.

1966. The Malvern Lower Cambrian Strata (Callavia). Nature (London), 209(5028):1121. CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; MICROMITRA; OBOLELLA

Stubblefield, C.J. & Bulman, O.M.B.

1927. The Shineton Shales of the Wrekin District: With Notes on their Development in other Parts of Shropshire and Herefordshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 83:96-146, Pl.3. ACROTRETA; BROEGGERIA; CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; EOORTHIS; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS

Stubblefield, C.J. & Trueman, A.E.

1946. The Faunal Sequence in the Kent Coalfield. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 83:266-279. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Stuckenberg, A.A.

1875. Otchet Geologicheskogo Puteshestviia v Pechorskii Krai i Timanskuiu Tundry. Materialy dlya Geologii Rossii (St. Petersburg), 6:?, 1 Pl. INCOMPLETE; PRODUCTUS; USSR

Stuckenberg, A.A.

1895. (Geologic Outline of the Banks of the Don between Voronezh and Kalach.). Materialy dlya Geologii Rossii (St. Petersburg), 17:1-74. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; USSR

Stuckenberg, A.A.

1898. Obshchaia geologicheskaiia karta Rossii. List 127. Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 16(1):1-362. CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER; USSR

Stuckenberg, A.A.

1905. Fauna verkhne-kamennougol'noi Tolshchi Samarskoi Luki.

Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 23:1-144, 13 Pls.

AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; AULACORHYNCHUS; AULACOTHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; ENTELETES; #ENTELETOIDES; HEMIPTYCHINA; HUSTEDIA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; MEEKELLA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTICHIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USSR

Studencka, J.

1979. Opracowanie stratygraficzno-paleontologiczne gatunku 'Spirifer' dombrowiensis Guerich z obszaru Gor Swietokrzyskich. Arch. Oddz. Swiet. Inst. Geol. Kielce, :? INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; POLAND; SPIRIFER

Studencka, J.

1983. Chimaerothyris dombrowiensis (Guerich) z dolnego eflu Gor Swietokrzyskich. Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 27(3):471-485, 2 Pls. CHIMAEROTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; POLAND; SPIRIFER

Studencka, J. & Studencki, M.

1986. Budowa geologiczna Gory Domaniowki kolo Kielc. (Geological Structure of Mt. Domaniowka (Kielce Area).). Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 30(1):1-22. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; EURYSPIRIFER; HIPPARIONIX; PARASPIRIFER; PLEBEJOCHONETES; POLAND; RETZIA; STROPHODONTA; SUBCUSPIDELLA

Studencki, W.

1988. Facies and sedimentary environment of the Pinczow Limestones (Middle Miocene; Holy Cross Mts., Central Poland). Facies, 18:1-26. ARGYROTHECA; CRYPTOPORA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; MIOCENE; PLATIDIA; POLAND; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

- Studer, B.
1851. Geologie der Schweiz. 485 pages. Bern & Zurich.
INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; EOCENE; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND; TERTIARY; TRIASSIC
- Studer, T. et al.
1889. Die Forschungsreise S.M.S. 'Gazelle' in den Jahren 1874-76, 3: Zoologie und Geologie. 322 pages, 33 Pls. Berlin.
INCOMPLETE; RECENT; WALDHEIMIA
- Stumm, E.C.
1942. Fauna and Stratigraphic Relations of the Prout Limestone and Plum Brook Shale of Northern Ohio. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 16(5):549-563, Pls. 80-84. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROSPIRA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CRANAENA; CRANIA; CRANIELLA; CRYPTONELLA; CYCLORHINA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; EUNELLA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; OH; PARAZYGA; PENTAGONIA; PENTAMERELLA; PETROCRANIA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTELLA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA
- Stumm, E.C.
1951. Check List of Fossil Invertebrates described from the Middle Devonian Traverse Group of Michigan. Michigan University, Museum of Paleontology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 9(1):1-44.
DEVONIAN; MI; USA
- Stumm, E.C.
1956. A Revision of A.W. Grabau's Species of *Mucrospirifer* from the Middle Devonian Traverse Group of Michigan. Michigan University, Museum of Paleontology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 13(3):81-94, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; MI; MUCROSPIRIFER; USA
- Stumm, E.C.
1961. Addenda to the Check List of Fossil Invertebrates described from the Traverse Group of Michigan. Michigan University, Museum of Paleontology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 17(5):149-171. DEVONIAN; MI; USA
- Stumm, E.C. & Chilman, R.B.
1967. Check List of Fossil Invertebrates described from the Middle Devonian Silica Formation of Northwestern Ohio and Southeastern Michigan. Michigan University, Museum of Paleontology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 21:123-137. CATALOG; DEVONIAN; MI; USA
- Stumm, E.C. & Foreman, F.
1945. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the Detroit River Limestone in North-Central Ohio. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 56(12):1203. CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; OH; ONONDAGAN; PENTAMERELLA; PROSSERELLA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA; USA
- Stumm, E.C. & Wright, J.D.
1958. Check List of Fossil Invertebrates described from the Middle Devonian Rocks of the Thedford-Arkona Region of Southwestern Ontario. Michigan University, Museum of Paleontology, Contributions (Ann Arbor), 14(7):81-132. CANADA; CATALOG; DEVONIAN; ONTARIO
- Stur, D.
1860. Ueber die Koessener Schichten im Nordwestlichen Ungarn. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), 38:1006-1024. HUNGARY; TRIASSIC
- Stur, D.
1865. Ueber die Formationen des bunten Sandsteines und des Muschelkalkes in Ober-Schlesien und ihre Versteinerungen von

Herrn Dr. Phil. Heinrich Eck in Berlin. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 15:242-248. AUSTRIA; TRIASSIC

Sturani, C.

1964. Remarques sur le jurassique de Venetie (a propos de quelques travaux Recents). Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France (Paris), 9:386-388. ITALY; JURASSIC

Sturany, R.

1896. Brachiopoden Gesammelt auf den Expeditionen S.M. Schiffes 'Pola', 1890-94. Bericht der Commission fuer Erforschung des Oestlichen Mittelmeeres, 5:37-38. MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

Sturgeon, M.T.

1937. A Contribution to the Allegheny Fauna of Eastern Ohio. (Abstr.). Ohio State University, Abstracts of Doctoral Dissertation, 21:349-359. OH; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Sturgeon, M.T.

1943. Contributions to the Stratigraphy of the Allegheny Series in Columbiana and Mahoning Counties, Ohio; Pt.1- Stratigraphy and Correlation of the Coals and Limestone below the lower Kittanning Coal; Pt.2- The Stratigraphy of the middle Kittanning Coal between Greenford and Washingtonville, Ohio. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 43(6): 235-249. CORRELATION; OH; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Sturgeon, M.T.

1946. Allegheny Fossil Invertebrates from Eastern Ohio-Nautiloidea. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 20(1):8-37. OH; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Sturgeon, M.T. & Hoare, R.D.

1968. Pennsylvanian Brachiopods of Ohio. Geological Survey

of Ohio, Bulletin (Columbus), 63:95 Pages, 22 Pls. ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; ANTIQUATONIA; BEECHERIA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRANIA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DESMOINESIA; ECHINARIA; ENTELETES; EOLISSOCHONETES; FIMBRIARIA; HUSTEDIA; HYSTRICULINA; ISOGRAMMA; JURESANIA; KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA; LEPTALOSIA; LINDSTROEMELLA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MEEKELLA; MESOLOBUS; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; OEHLERTELLA; OH; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICOCHONETES; PULCHRATIA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULATIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; TRIGONOGLOSSA; USA; WELLERELLA

Sturgeon, M.T. & Hoare, R.D.

1972. Pennsylvanian Brachiopods from Ohio: Corrections. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 46(1):155. OH; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Sturgeon, M.T. & Merrill, W.M.

1949. An Additional Fossiliferous Member in the Allegheny Formation (Pennsylvanian) of Ohio. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 49(1):1- 11. LINGULA; OH; ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Sturt, C.

1834. Two Expeditions into the Interior of Southern Australia during the Years 1828, 1829, 1830, and 1831; with Observations on the Soil, Climate, and General Resources of the Colony of New South Wales. 2nd Edition. London. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES

Sturt, C.; Ramsay, D.M. & Neuman, R.B.

1991. The Otta Conglomerate, the Vagamo Ophiolite- Further Indications of Early Ordovician Orogenesis in the Scandinavian Caledonides. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 71(2):107-116.

ARENIGIAN; LLANVIRNIAN; NORWAY;
ORDOVICIAN

Stutz, U.

1879. Die Contorta-Zone aus der Urschweiz und Terebratula diphya von der Axenstrasse. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1879:363-367. JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA

Stuxberg, A.

1883. Researches in the Deep-Sea Fauna from a Zoogeographical Point of View. Nature (London), 28:394-397. ARCTIC; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Stuxberg, A.

1887. Faunan Pa och Kring Novaja Semlja. In: A.E. Nordenskiold (Ed), Vega- Expeditions Vetenskapliga Jakttagelser, Vol. 5, p.1-239, 1 Pl. . INCOMPLETE; ARCTIC; RECENT

Su, Yang-Zheng

1976. (Brachiopoda.). In: (Paleontological Atlas of Northern China- Inner Mongolia), Vol. 1, p.155-227, Pls. 76-184. Peking.china/ inner mongolia/ devonian/ #apicilirella/ #borealirhynchia/ #coelospirella/ #fallaxispirifer/ #khanganospirifer/ #paramerista/ #pseudochonetes/ #septaparmella/ #tridensilis/ #xenizostrophia/ obolus/ westonia/ lingulella/ orbiculoidea/ hesperonomia/ cyrtonotella/ orthostrophia/ hesperorthis/ platystrophia/ sphenophragmus/ aulacella/ cariniferella/ reeftonia/ howellites/ levenea/ mendacella/ dalejina/ leptaena/ leptaenopyxis/ leptagonia/ megastrophia/ gladiostrophia/ strophonella/ leptostrophia/ tastaria/ rhytistropheia/ protoleptostrophia/ mesodouvillina/ bojodouvillina/ lissostrophia/ fardenia/ schellwienella/ schuchertella/ areostrophia/ chonetes/ strophochonetes/

longispina/ plicanopia/ whidbornella/ anastrophia/ pentamerus/ conchidium/ gypidula/ ivdelinia/ wyella/ latonotoechia/ cupularostrum/ wilsoniella/ #mongolirhynchia/ uncinulus/ sphaerirhynchia/ eatonia/ costelloirostra/ camarotoechia/ astutorhyncha/ carinatina/ spirigerina/ atrypa/ protatrypa/ spinatrypa/ atrypella/ australina/ leptocoelia/ australocoelia/ retzia/ plectospira/ rhynchospirina/ molongia/ merista/ protathyris/ athyris/ nucleospira/ cyrtia/ eospirifer/ janus/ striispirifer/ alaskospira/ cyrtina/ delthyris/ aldanispirifer/ acrospirifer/ eleutherokomma/ howellella/ spinella/ kozlowskiellina/ paraspirifer/ brachyspirifer/ mucrospirifer/ fimbrispirifer/ adolfia/ cyrtospirifer/ tenticospirifer/ quadrithyris/ reticulariopsis/ spirinella/ elytha/ etymothyris/ rhipidothyris INCOMPLETE; NEW GENERA

Su, Yang-Zheng

1980. (Cambrian-Devonian Brachiopoda.). In: (Paleontological Atlas of Northeast China, Paleozoic), Vol. 1, p.254-327, Pls. 112-143. Peking: Geological Publishing House.china/ cambrian/ ordovician/ silurian/ devonian/ acanthocrania/ acanthospirifer/ acrospirifer/ aesopomum/ angarella/ apheoorthis/ #asiarhynchia/ athyris/ austinella/ billingsella/ bimuria/ borealirhynchia/ charionella/ chonetoidea/ chonostrophiella/ cryptonella/ cupularostrum/ cyrtia/ dolerorthis/ costispirifer/ craniops/ dalejina/ eleutherokomma/ etymothyris/ euryspirifer/ fascicostella/ helaspis/ #hinganelia/ #howelloidea/ idiospira/ isorthis/ #jilinospirifer/ khanganospirifer/ leangella/ leptaena/ leptaenopoma/ leptaenopyxis/ leptagonia/ leptostrophia/ lingulella/ lissopleura/ meifodia/ meristina/ mesodouvillina/

mesonomia/ onniella/ petrocrania/
 pholidostrophia/ #phyllonia/
 protathyris/ protochonetes/ protocortezorthis/
 protoleptostrophia/ #protoreticularia/
 prototreta/ punctolira/
 resserella/ schuchertella/ #sculptospirifer/
 septaparmella/
 sowerbyella/ viruella/ spinocyrtia/ spinoplasia/
 #spondylothyris/
 striispirifer/ strophonella/ tannuspirifer/
 tastaria/
 tridensilis/ tuvaella/ undispirifer/ westonia/
 xenizostrophia/
 zlichorhynchus/ obolus/ brachyspirifer/
 paraspirifer/
 orbiculoidea/ orthambonites/ hesperorthis/
 schizoramma/
 glyptorthis/ orusia/ schizophoria/ salopina/
 dalmanella/
 aulacella/ howellites/ levenea/ paucicrura/
 dicoelosia/
 discomyorthis/ reeftonia/ gunnarella/
 pentlandina/ oepikina/
 megastrophia/ gladiostrophia/ rhytistrophia/
 douvillina/
 lissostrophia/ fardenia/ schellwienella/ chonetes/
 plebejochonetes/ strophochonetes/ longispina/
 pseudochonetes/
 praewaagenoconcha/ syntrophina/ imbricatia/
 anastrophia/
 gypidula/ wyella/ stegorhynchella/ wilsoniella/
 spirigerina/
 atrypa/ spinatrypa/ coelospira/ coelospirella/
 leptocoelia/
 plectospira/ rhynchospirina/ paramerista/
 nucleospira/
 eospirifer/ janus/ ambocoelia/ cyrtina/
 delthyris/ howellella/
 hysterolites/ cyrtinopsis/ mucrospirifer/
 fimbrispirifer/
 mediospirifer/ cyrtospirifer/ quadrithyris/
 fallaxispirifer/
 elytha/ renssealandia NEW GENERA

Su, Yang-Zheng

1980. (On the Distribution in Space and Time of Tuvaella and it's Ecological Environment.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.7. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; GUIZHOU; HUBEI; HUNAN; SICHUAN; SILURIAN; TUVABELLA

Su, Yang-Zheng

1980. (Mesocoelia, a New Late Silurian Genus of the Family Leptocoeliidae.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.8. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; LEPTOCOELIIDAE; MESOCOELIA; SILURIAN

Su, Yang-Zheng

1981. (On the Geological and Geographical Distribution of Tuvaella with Reference to its Habitat.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 20(6):567-576, 1 Pl. CHINA; DISTRIBUTION; INNER MONGOLIA; SILURIAN; TUVABELLA

Su, Yang-Zheng

1988. Devonian Paleogeography of Northeastern China. In: N.J. McMillan et al., Eds., Devonian of the World; Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on the Devonian System. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 14(1):607-618. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; DEVONIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Su, Yang-Zheng & Gu, Feng

1987. Brachiopods from the Beixing Formation (Early Early Carboniferous) in Eastern Heilongjiang. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendus, Beijing, 11:85. BAGRASIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; DINANTIAN; FUSELLA; HEILONGJIANG; HEMIPLATHORHYNCHUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PSEUDOSYRINX; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TORYNIFER

Su, Yang-Zheng & Gu, Feng

1987. (Early Early Carboniferous Brachiopods of Beixing Formation in Eastern Heilongjiang Province.). Bulletin of the Shenyang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 15:145-155, 2 Pls. BAGRASIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; HEILONGJIANG; HEMIPLATHORHYNCHUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PSEUDOSYRINX; TORYNIFER

- Su, Yang-Zheng & Hou, Hong-Fei
1993. Early Devonian Spiriferid Brachiopod Borealispirifer n. gen. from Balkhash-Mongolia-Okhotsk Region. In: Zun-Yi Yang (Ed), Stratigraphy and Paleontology of China, Vol. 2, p.139-147, 2 Pls. Beijing: Geological Publishing House.
#BOREALISPIRIFER;
CHINA; DEVONIAN; HEILONGJIANG; KAZAKHSTAN; MONGOLIA; USSR; XINJIANG
- Su, Yang-Zheng; Rong, Jia-Yu & Li, Wen-Guo
1985. (Brachiopods of the Bateaobao Formation (Early Late Silurian) from Bateaobao, Darhan Mumingan Joint Banner, Inner Mongolia). In: Wen-guo Li; Jia-yu Rong; & De-yuan Dong (Eds), Silurian and Devonian Rocks and Faunas of the Bateaobao Area in Darhan Mumingan Joint Banner, Inner Mongolia, p.79-102, 2 Pls. The People's Publ. House of Inner Mongolia.
INCOMPLETE;
APOPENTAMERUS; ATRYPINA; ATRYPOIDEA; #BATERIDIUM; CHINA; CONCHIDIUM; CYRTIA; GRACIANELLA; INNER MONGOLIA; KIRKIDIUM; LISSATRYPA; OGILVIELLA; PINGUAELLA; PROTATHYRISINA; RETICULATRYPA; SEPTATRYPA; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA; TENELLODERMIS
- Suchanek, T.H. & Levinton, J.S.
1974. Articulate Brachiopod Food. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 48(1):1-5. FEEDING; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT
- Suchy, D.R. & West, R.R.
1988. A Pennsylvanian Cryptic Community Associated with Laminar Chaetetid Colonies. Palaios (Lawrence), 3(4):404-412.
COMMUNITIES; COMPOSITA; COOPERINA; HETERALOSIA; IA; PENNSYLVANIAN; TEGULIFERINA; USA
- Sucic-Protic, Z.
1959. (Contribution a la connaissance stratigraphique et paleontologique des Assises jurassiques d'environ de Mine de Charbon 'Jerma' en Serbie Orientale.). Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 26:163-176, 5 Pls.
ACANTHOTHIRIS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SERBIA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Sucic-Protic, Z.
1961. (Stratigraphie et Tectonique des Montagnes de Golubac (Serbie Orientale).). Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 28:25-142, 9 Pls.
CRETACEOUS; HYNIPHORIA; JURASSIC; LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA; SERBIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Sucic-Protic, Z.
1962. (Les Brachiopodes des Dinarides.). Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 29:73-76, 2 Pls.
ANISACTINELLA; ATHYRIS; MENTZELIA; PEXIDELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA
- Sucic-Protic, Z.
1963. (Les Brachiopodes des Dinarides-Montagne Kovac.). Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 30:59-62. ATHYRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; COENOTHYRIS; MENTZELIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TETRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA
- Sucic-Protic, Z.
1963. Stratigraphie du Cretace d'une partie des Carpates internes de la Serbie Orientale. (Montagnes de Golubac). Comunicari Stiintifice, Association Geologique Carpato-Balkanique, 5th Congress, 4-19 Sept. 1961, Sectia II: Stratigraphie, 3:199-205. CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS; SERBIA; STRATIGRAPHY; YUGOSLAVIA
- Sucic-Protic, Z.
1966. Lijaski brahiopodi jugoslovenskog dela Karpato-

- Balkanida. (Brachiopodes Liasiques de la Chane Carpatho-Balkanique en Yougoslavie.). Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 32:37-86, 3 Pls. BALKANS; CARPATHIANS; JURASSIC; LIAS; SPIRIFERINA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Sucic-Protic, Z.
1966. Etude actuelle des brachiopodes et importance de ceux-ci pour la biostratigraphie du mesozoique de Yougoslavie. Savez. Geol. Drutz. F.N. Jugosl., Savetov, 6(1):601-609. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MESOZOIC; YUGOSLAVIA
- Sucic-Protic, Z.
1969. Mesozoic Brachiopoda of Yugoslavia. Middle Liassic Brachiopoda of the Yugoslav Carpatho-Balkanids. Part I. University of Belgrade, Monographs, 1:1-214, 57 Pls. CALCIRHYNCHIA; CIRPA; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; #MAKRIDINIRHYNCHIA; #MEDITERRANIRHYNCHIA; PIARORHYNCHIA; #PLANIRHYNCHIA; PRIONORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; #ROSTRIRHYNCHIA; RUDIRHYNCHIA; SQUAMIRHYNCHIA; TETRARHYNCHIA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Sucic-Protic, Z.
1971. Mesozoic Brachiopoda of Yugoslavia, Middle Liassic Brachiopoda of the Yugoslav Carpatho-Balkanids (Part II). University of Belgrade, Monographs, 5:1-63, 41 Pls. BALKANS; #BULLOTHYRIS; CARPATHIANS; #EXCEPTOTHYRIS; #INAEQUALIS; JURASSIC; LIAS; #LOBOIDOTHYROPSIS; #MIRISQUAMEA; #PIROTOTHYRIS; #PYRAENEICA; #SENOKOSICA; #SERBIOTHYRIS; #SQUAMIPLANA; YUGOSLAVIA
- Sucic-Protic, Z.
1971. Stroenie petli kak pokazatel' rodstvennykh vzaimootnoshenii terebratulid. (Structure of the Loop as an Indicator of Generic Relationship of Terebratulids.) (Abstr.).
- Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:42. LOOP
- Sucic-Protic, Z.
1972. Stroenie Petli Kak Kriterii Vldeleniia Rodov Terebratulidae. (Hinge Structure as Criterion for Determining the Terebratulidae.). Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 37(1):109-115, 10 Pls. EXCEPTOTHYRIS; HINGE; INAEQUALIS; LOBOIDOTHYROPSIS; LOBOTHYRIS; LOOP; MIRISQUAMEA; PIROTOTHYRIS; PYRAENEICA; SENOKOSICA; SERBIOTHYRIS; SQUAMIPLANA; TEREBRATULIDAE
- Sucic-Protic, Z.
1985. Mesozoic Brachiopoda of Yugoslavia. Middle Liassic Brachiopoda of the Yugoslav Carpatho-Balkanids (Part III). Palaeontologia Jugoslavica (Zagreb), 32:1-60, 36 Pls. BALKANS; CARPATHIANS; CINCTA; #CINCTOPSIS; JURASSIC; #KARPATIELLA; KERATOTHYRIS; LIAS; #PIROTELLA; PLESIOPTHYRIS; #RHOMBOIDELLA; #SINUSELLA; YUGOSLAVIA; ZEILLERIA
- Sudarsan, D.
1968. Brachiopod Larvae from the West Coast of India. Indian Academy of Sciences, Proceedings, Sec.B (Bangalore), 68(2):59-68. ARABIAN SEA; DISCINISCA; LARVAE; LINGULA; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT
- Sudarsan, D.
1970. On a Lingulid Larva from Coondapur (Mysore State), India. Marine Biological Association of India, Journal, 12:97-99. INDIA; LARVAE; LINGULA; RECENT
- Sudarsan, D. & Srinivasa, R.K.
1986. Morphometric Relationship of Lingula Larvae collected from the Arabian Sea. Journal of the Indian Fish Association, 14-15:81-83. ARABIAN SEA; BIOMETRICS; GROWTH; INDIA; LARVAE;

LINGULA; MORPHOMETRICS; RECENT

Sudzuki, M.

1976. Microscopical Marine Animals Scarcely Known From Japan. 1. Micro- Meio-Faunae Around Kasado Island In The Seto Inland Sea Of Japan. Proceedings of the Japanese Society of Systematic Zoology (Tokyo), 12: 5-12, 3 Pls. KASADO ISLAND; RECENT; SEA OF JAPAN

Suero, T.

1951. Descripcion geologica de la Hoja 36C, Cerro Lotena (Neuquen). Boletim do Ministerio da Agricultura, Industria e Commercio, Rio de Janeiro, 76:1-67. ARGENTINA; JURASSIC; NEUQUEN

Suess, E.

1851. Ueber Ein Neues Brachiopoden-Geschlecht Merista. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 2(4):150. #MERISTA

Suess, E.

1852. Ueber Terebratula diphya. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), 8: 553-567, 1 Pl. TEREBRATULA

Suess, E.

1853. Ueber die Brachiopoden der Koessener Schichten. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften (Wien), Sitzungsberichte, 10:283-287; Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Denkschriften, 7:29-65, 4 Pls. (1854); Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 11:25-35 (1854). DISCINA; GERMANY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA

Suess, E.

1853. Zur Kenntniss des Stringocephalus Burtini, Defrance. Kaiserlich Koeniglichen Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in

Wien, Verhandlungen, 3:155-164. DEVONIAN; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Suess, E.

1854. Ueber die Brachial-Vorrichtung bei den Thecideen. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), 11:991-1006; Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Memoires, 10:45-60, Pls. 3-5 (1856). ARGIOPE; BRACHIDIUM; MORPHOLOGY; THECIDEA

Suess, E.

1855. Ueber die Brachiopoden der Hallstaetter Schichten. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Denkschriften (Wien), 9(2):23-32, 2 Pls. AUSTRIA; LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA

Suess, E.

1855. Ueber Meganteris, eine neue Gattung von Terebratuliden. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte, 18:51-64, 3 Pls.; Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin, 1:56-64 (1856). DEVONIAN; #MEGANTERIS; SPAIN

Suess, E.

1858. Om Terebratula tubifera. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), :? INCOMPLETE; TEREBRATULA

Suess, E.

1858. Die Brachiopoden der Stramberger Schichten. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 1(1-2):15-32, 33-58, 10 Pls.(15-32, pls. 5-6:1858; 33-58, pls. 7-10: 1859) ARGIOPE; AUSTRIA; #HYNNIPHORIA; JURASSIC; MEGERLIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA

- Suess, E.
1859. Ueber die Wohnsitze der Brachiopoden. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), Abt.1, 37:185-248; 38:151-206. ARGIOPE; BOUCHARDIA; CRANIA; DISCINA; #KRAUSSINA; LINGULA; MEGERLIA; MORRISIA; PALEOECOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA; WALDHEIMIA
- Suess, E.
1859. Remarks on the Distribution of the Brachiopoda, with an Introductory Note by T. Davidson. Geologist (London), 2:285-293. DISTRIBUTION
- Suess, E.
1860. Ueber die Wohnsitze der Brachiopoden. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), Abt.1, 39:67-122. PALEOECOLOGY
- Suess, E.
1861. Einige Bemerkungen ueber die secundaeren Brachiopoden Portugals. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), 42(28):589-594, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; PORTUGAL; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Suess, E.
1861. Note sur les gisements des terebratules du groupe de la Diphya dans l'empire d'Autriche. Pictet's Melanges Paleontologiques (Geneva), 3: INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; TEREBRATULA
- Suess, E.
1861. On the Recent Terebratulæ. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.3, 7:382-386. RECENT; TEREBRATULA
- Suess, E.
1861. Numerische uebersicht der klasse der Brachiopoden. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefakten-Kunde (Stuttgart), 1861:154-159. STATISTICS
- Suess, E.
1864. Brachiopoden. In: K. Zittel, Fossile Mollusken und Echinodermen aus Neu-Seeland. Reise der Oesterreichischen Fregatte Novara, Geologischer Theil, Palaeontologie von Neu-Seeland (Wien), 1(2):56-61, Pls. 9,10,14. NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA
- Suess, E.
1866. Untersuchungen ueber den Charakter der Oesterreichischen Tertiaerablagerungen. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), Abt.1, 54:87-149, 218-259. TERTIARY
- Suess, E.
1867. Note sur le gisement des terebratules du groupe de la diphya dans l'empire d'Autriche. In: F.-J. Pictet (Ed), Melanges paleontologiques, Vol. 3, p.185-201. Geneve. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; TEREBRATULA
- Suess, E. et al.
1894. Beitræge zur Stratigraphie Central-Asiens. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Denkschriften (Wien), 61:431-466, 1 Pl. ASIA; ATRYPA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; HALORELLA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STRINGOCEPHALUS; TEREBRATULA
- Suf, J.
1958. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Fauna Erratischer Bloecke Schlesiens und Nordmaehrens. Prirodovedeckny Sbornik Ostravskeho Kraje, 19(3):321-372, 15 Pls.
- Suggate, R.P.

1968. The Paringa Formation Westland, New Zealand. With Appendices by C.A. Fleming, W.F. Harris, & N. de B. Hornibrook. *New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics* (Wellington), 11(2):345-355. NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY
- Sugiyama, T.
1940. Stratigraphical & Palaeontological Studies of the Gotlandian Deposits of the Kitakami Mountainland. *Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.2 (Geol.)*, 21(2):100. GOTHLANDIAN; JAPAN; PENTAMERUS; PLECTAMBONITES; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Sugiyama, T.
1942. New Find of *Atrypa* from Japan. *Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo)*, 49(581):73-75. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; JAPAN
- Sujkowski, Z.
1939. Le Silurien de Volhynie d'apres de Sondage de Bocianowka. *Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw)*, 12:1-30, Pls. 1-4. CHONETES; GYPIDULA; POLAND; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER
- Sulima, J.H.
1972. Community Ecology of a Middle Ordovician Epeiric Sea (Decorah Formation, Upper Mississippi Valley). (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder)*, 4(7):681. COMMUNITIES; DALMANELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PIONODEMA; RAFINESQUINA; SOWERBYELLA
- Sullivan, J.W.
1942. The Geology of the Sand-Lookout Mountain Area, Northwest Georgia. *Georgia Geological Survey Information Circular* (Atlanta), 15:68 Pages. GA; USA
- Sullivan, R.
1965. The Mid-Dinantian Stratigraphy of a Portion of Central Pembrokeshire. *Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London)*, 76:283-299. DINANTIAN; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Sulser, H.
1985. 'Rhynchonella' (= ?Cymatorhynchia) schardti Haas, Eine Bemerkenswerte Brachiopoden-Art aus den Mytilus-Schichten der Westschweizerischen Voralpen. *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae* (Basel), 78(3):601-621. BATHONIAN; CYMATORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND
- Sulser, H.
1989. Ueber die Veraenderliche Gehauseform des Brachiopoden *Rhynchonelloidella alemanica* (Rollier) aus den Varians-Schichten (Bathonian) Verschiedener Fundorte. *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae* (Basel), 82(3):903-943, 2 Pls. BATHONIAN; EVOLUTION; FRANCE; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; GERMANY; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLOIDELLA; SWITZERLAND; VARIATION
- Sulser, H.
1993. Brachiopoda: Rhynchonellida mesozoica. In: F. Westphal (Ed), *Fossilium Catalogus. I: Animalia, Vol. 132*, p.1-281. Amsterdam: Kugler Publications. CATALOG; MESOZOIC
- Sulser, H.
1995. Notes on the taxonomy of Mesozoic Rhynchonellida at the species and genus level. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :72. MESOZOIC; RHYNCHONELLIDA; TAXONOMY
- Sulser, H. & Calzada Badia, S.
1991. The Genus *Fortunella* (Brachiopoda, Rhynchonellida) and its Related Species in the Upper Jurassic and Lower Cretaceous. *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae* (Basel), 84(3):851-871, 2 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; ALPS; APTIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS;

FORTUNELLA; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; RUSSIA;
SPAIN

Sulser, H. & Follmi, K.B.

1984. Eine neue Brachiopodenart (*Lacunosella acutifrons* n.sp., Rhynchonellida) aus dem helvetischen 'Gault' Vorarlbergs (Oesterreich). *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae* (Basel), 77(3):619-629. JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; SWITZERLAND

Sultanaev, A.A.

1954. Skhema stratigrafii verkhnego paleozoa Kolvo-Visherskogo kraia. (Stratigraphy of the Upper Paleozoic of Kolvo Vishersk Region.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 98(2):257-258. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Sultanaev, A.A.

1957. (On the Carboniferous Cross Section on the River Shartim.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 112(3):509-512. CAMEROPHORIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STRIATIFERA; THOMASELLA; USSR

Sultanaev, A.A.

1960. (On the Boundary between the Lower and Middle Carboniferous on the Eastern Slope of the Urals.). *Vsesoiuznyi Neftianoi Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (VNIGRI), Trudy* (Moscow), 163:337-420. CARBONIFEROUS; URALS; USSR

Sultanaev, A.A. & Shlykova, T.I.

1957. (The *Eostaffella* Facies Complex in the Carboniferous.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 113(6):1334-1337. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Sumkiss, K. & Wilbur, K.M.

1989. Brachiopods- Fluorapatite and calcareous shells. In: *Biom mineralization*, p.261-273. San Diego: Acad. Press.

BIOMINERALIZATION; MORPHOLOGY;
ULTRASTRUCTURE

Summerson, C.H.

1940. The Cardinal Process of the Productidae. MS Thesis. Univ. of Illinois. . INCOMPLETE; CARDINAL PROCESS; MORPHOLOGY; PRODUCTIDAE

Summerson, C.H.

1942. Some Pennsylvanian Faunas of Tennessee, Eastern Kentucky, and West Virginia, an Abstract of a Thesis. 5 Pages. Urbana (Univ. Illinois). KY; PENNSYLVANIAN; TN; USA; WV

Sumpter, P.M. & Meyer, J.J.

1991. Catalog of Fossil Type and Figured Specimens in the Milwaukee Public Museum. *Milwaukee Public Museum Contributions in Biology and Geology*, 82:46 Pages. CATALOG

Sumpter, P.M.; Sheehan, P.M. & Watkins, R.

1990. Cambrian and Devonian Invertebrate Collections at the Milwaukee Public Museum. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 64(3):486. CAMBRIAN; CATALOG; DEVONIAN; USA

Sun, Dong-Li

1979. Triassic Brachiopoda of China. In: M. Gaetani, *Contributions to the Triassic Stratigraphy. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan), 85(3-4):1175-1188. CHINA; TRIASSIC

Sun, Dong-Li

1980. (Present State of Study of Mesozoic Brachiopoda in China.) (Abstr.). In: *First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C*, p.36. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; MESOZOIC

Sun, Dong-Li

1981. (The Mesozoic Brachiopods of Xizang.)
In:
(Palaeontology of Xizang, Book III (The Series of
the Scientific Expedition to the Qinghai-Xizang Plateau).), p.177-
253, 14 Pls.
Beijing: Science Press. ALITHYRIINAE;
#ALITHYRIS;
#BOLILASPIRIFER; CHINA; CRETACEOUS;
#CYSTOTHYRIS; JURASSIC;
#KLIPSTEINELLOIDEA; MESOZOIC;
#PARAKINGENA; PARAKINGENINAE;
#PARALABALLA; #RUTORHYNCHIA;
#SOGXIANTHYRIS; TRIASSIC; XIZANG;
#YULONGELLA

Sun, Dong-Li

1982. (Jurassic Brachiopod Fauna of China.)
Journal of
Stratigraphy, 6(1): 56-59, 2 Pls. BURMIRHYNCHIA;
CHINA; CIRPA;
CRYPTORHYNCHIA; GRANDIRHYNCHIA;
GUSARELLA; HOLCOTHYRIS;
HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; KUTCHITHYRIS;
LOBOIDOTHYRIS;
MONTICLARELLA; PISIRHYNCHIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; RUTORHYNCHIA;
SPIRIFERINA; TETRARHYNCHIA;
THURMANNELLA

Sun, Dong-Li

1983. (New Rhynchonellid Brachiopods from
Upper Jurassic of
Hulin County, Eastern Heilongjiang Province.) In:
(Fossils from
the Middle-Upper Jurassic and Lower Cretaceous
in Eastern
Heilongjiang Province, China.) Part 1, p.73-86, 2
Pls. .
INCOMPLETE; BELBEKELLA; CHINA;
HEILONGJIANG; JURASSIC;
THURMANNELLA

Sun, Dong-Li

1985. Discovery of Early Cretaceous
Peregrinella
(Brachiopoda) in Xizang (Tibet) and its
Significance.
Palaeontologia Cathayana, 2:211-221, 3 Pls.
CHINA; CRETACEOUS;
PEREGRINELLA; TIBET; VALANGINIAN; XIZANG

Sun, Dong-Li

1986. The Stratigraphical Succession of the
Jurassic and

Cretaceous Brachiopoda of China. In: P.R.
Racheboeuf & C. Emig,
Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels.
Biostratigraphie du
Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:491-500. CHINA;
CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC;
STRATIGRAPHY

Sun, Dong-Li

1986. (The Cretaceous Biota of China:
Brachiopods.) In:
Yichun Hao et al. (Eds), (Stratigraphy of China.),
p.79.
Geological Publishing House. INCOMPLETE;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CRETACEOUS; USSR

Sun, Dong-Li

1987. (Early Cretaceous Brachiopods from
Baingoin and
Xainza, Northern Xizang.) Nanjing Institute of
Geology and
Palaeontology, Bulletin, 11: 63-103, 7 Pls. ALBIAN;
APTIAN;
BARREMIAN; BERRIASIAN; CHINA; CRETACEOUS;
#LANGSHANTHYRIS;
#MAYAOTHYRIS; ORBIRHYNCHIA;
PARAKINGENA; #PARAPLATYTHYRIS;
PEREGRINELLA; #PRAEGIBBITHYRIS;
PRAELONGITHYRIS; SELLITHYRIS;
VALANGINIAN; XIZANG; ZEILLERINA

Sun, Dong-Li

1990. Jurassic Brachiopods from Western
Yunnan, China.
Palaeontologia Cathayana, 5:225-261, 5 Pls.
CHINA; JURASSIC;
YUNNAN

Sun, Dong-Li

1991. (Late Cretaceous Brachiopods from the
Western Tarim
Basin, South Xinjiang, China.) In: (Late
Cretaceous-Early
Tertiary Gastropoda, Brachiopoda, &
Echinodermata from the West
Tarim Basin, Xinjiang Province.), p.133-150.
Beijing: Science
Press. CHINA; CRETACEOUS; ISOCRANIA;
XINJIANG; XINJIANGTHYRIS

Sun, Dong-Li

1993. On the Permian Biogeographic Boundary
between Gondwana
and Eurasia in Tibet, China as the Eastern Section
of the Tethys.

In: M.O. Mancenido, Ed., Brachiopod and Molluscan Biogeography, Palaeoecology and Stratigraphy. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 100(1/2):59-77.

BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; EURASIA; GLOBIELLA; GONDWANA; PERMIAN; TETHYS; TIBET

Sun, Dong-Li; Hu, Zhao-Xun & Chen, Ting-En
1981. (Discovery of the Upper Permian Strata in Lasa,

Xizang.). Journal of Stratigraphy, 5(2):139-142, 1 Pl. ABREKIA;

CHINA; CRENISPIRIFER; PARANORELLINA; PERMIAN; SPINOMARGINIFERA; TRANSENNATIA; XIZANG

Sun, Dong-Li & Li, Binyu

1990. (New Material of Triassic Brachiopod Fauna from Yushu Region, Qinghai.). In: (Devonian-Triassic Stratigraphy and Paleontology in Yushu Region, Qinghai Province.), Vol. 1,

p.103-122. Nanjing: Nanjing Univ.

#BATANGORHYNCHIA; CHINA; QINGHAI; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Sun, Dong-Li & Wang, Zhi

1984. (Brachiopoda.). In: (Northwestern Regional Atlas of Paleontology, Xinjiang Province- Part 2 (Mesozoic and

Cenozoic).), Vol. 3, p.94-99, Pl. 23. Peking. INCOMPLETE;

CARNEITHYRIS; CHINA; CRETACEOUS; ORNATOTHYRIS; RECTITHYRIS; XINJIANG; #XINJIANGTHYRIS

Sun, Dong-Li & Ye, Song-Ling

1980. (Middle Triassic Brachiopods of the Tosu Lake

District, Qinghai.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National

Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.37. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE;

CHINA; QINGHAI; TRIASSIC

Sun, Dong-Li & Ye, Song-Ling

1982. (Middle Triassic Brachiopods from the Tosu Lake Area,

Central Qinghai.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing),

21(2):153-173, 3 Pls. ABREKIA; CHINA; COSTIRHYNCHOPSIS;

DIHOLKORHYNCHIA; HIRSUTELLA;

KOEVESKALLINA; #MADOIA;

#MENTZELACEA; MENTZELIA; MENTZELIDAE;

#NUCLEUSORHYNCHIA;

NUDIROSTRALINA; #PARANUDIROSTRALINA;

#PIRITHYRIS;

PSEUDOSPIRIFERINA; QINGHAI;

#QINGHAISPIRIFERINA; SCHWAGERISPIRA;

SINUCOSTA; #TOSUHUTHYRIS; TRIASSIC;

#UNIPLICATORHYNCHIA

Sun, Dong-Li & Zhang, Bing-Gao

1983. Aspects of the Marine Cretaceous of China. Cretaceous

Research (London), 4(2):145-158. CHINA; CRETACEOUS

Sun, Te

1983. (Early Permian New Genera and Species of Brachiopod

Fauna in Rutog- Duoma Area, Xizang (Tibet), China.). Wuhan

College of Geology (Earth Science), Journal, 19(1):119-123, 2

Pls. CHINA; COSTIFERINA; #JIPUPRODUCTUS; JURESANIA; MARGINIFERA;

ORTHOTICHIA; #PARADERBYIA; PERMIAN; TENUICHONETES; XIZANG

Sun, Te

1984. (Late Carboniferous-Early Permian Strata and Fauna in

North Ali District, Xizang (Tibet), China.). Exploration of

Nature, 3(1):71-83. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; PERMIAN; XIZANG

Sun, Wei-Guo

1991. Early Cambrian Medusiform Fossils from Chengjiang,

Yunnan, China. In: A.M. Simonetta & S.C. Morris (Eds), The Early

Evolution of Metazoa and the Significance of Problematic Taxa,

p.131. Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press. ANATOMY; CAMBRIAN;

CHINA; YUNNAN

Sun, Wei-Guo & Hou, Xian-Guang

1987. (Early Cambrian Medusae from Chengjiang, Yunnan,

China.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 26(3):257-269, 6

Pls. CAMBRIAN; CHINA; #HELIOMEDUSA

Sun, Y.C.

1923. Upper Cambrian of Kaiping Basin. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 2(1-2):93-100. CAMBRIAN; CHINA; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS

Sun, Y.C.
1923. Upper Cambrian Fossils from Fengtien. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 2(1-2):101-104. CAMBRIAN; CHINA; EOORTHIS

Sun, Y.C.
1924. Contributions to the Cambrian Faunas of North China. Palaeontologia Sinica (Beijing), Ser.B, 1(4):1-90, 1 Pl. ACROTHELE; CAMBRIAN; CHINA; EOORTHIS; LINGULELLA; NISUSIA; OBOLUS; SYNTROPHIA; WESTONIA

Sun, Y.C.
1945. Silurian Stratigraphy of Yunnan. Academia Sinica, Science Record, 1(3):479-485. CHINA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; YUNNAN

Sun, Y.C.
1945. Devonian Subdivisions of Eastern Yunnan. Academia Sinica, Science Record, 1(4):486-491. CHINA; DEVONIAN; YUNNAN

Sun, Y.C.
1946. The Sino-Burmese Geosyncline of Early Paleozoic Time with Especial Reference to its Extent and Character. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 25:1-7. BURMA; CAMBRIAN; CHINA; SILURIAN

Sun, Y.C.
1947. Professor Amadeus William Grabau (1870-1946), Biographical Note. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 27:1-26. BIOGRAPHY

Sun, Y.C.
1948. Problems of the Paleozoic Stratigraphy of Yunnan. 15th Anniv. Papers Nat. Peking Univ. Geol., 1948:1-26. CHINA;

PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY; YUNNAN

Sun, Y.C.
1963. (Fundamental Concept and Problems of the Transgression with Special Discussion on the Palaeozoic Faunas and their Palaeogeographical Provinces of China.). Acta Geologica Sinica (Beijing), 43(2):99-115. CHINA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC

Sun, Y.C.
1964. On the Lower Boundary of the Carboniferous System of South China. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 5(2):807-812, 1 Pl. CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA

Sun, Y.C. & Wang, H.C.
1946. Silurian Stratigraphy of the Malung and Kutsing Districts, Eastern Yunnan. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 26:82-90. CHINA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; YUNNAN

Sun, Yuan-lin
1992. (Fossil Brachiopods from Eifelian-Givetian Boundary Bed of Liuqing Section, Guangxi, China.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 31(6):708-723, 3 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRISINA; ATRYPA; BORNHARDTINA; CHANGTANGELLA; CHINA; CYRTINA; DAVIDSONIA; DEVONIAN; ECHINOCOELIA; EIFELIAN; EMANUELLA; GIVETIAN; GUANGXI; HYPSONYONIA; ILMENISPINA; KAPLEX; KAYSERELLA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTATHYRIS; PENTAMERELLA; PHRAGMOPHORA; PRODAVIDSONIA; RHYNCHOSPIRIFER; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEPTOTHYRIS; SKENIDIOIDES; SPINATRYPA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; VALLOMYONIA; WARRENELLA

Suneja, I.J.
1973. Additional Cambro-Ordovician Fossils from the Baramula District, Kashmir, India. Current Science (Bangalore), 42(5):180. CAMBRIAN; INDIA; KASHMIR; LEPTAENA; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS;

MICROMITRA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
PATERINA; PLATYSTROPHIA;
RAFINESQUINA; RESSERELLA

Suneja, I.J.

1979. Palaeozoic Stratigraphy of Northwestern Kashmir (India) and its Palaeobiogeographic Implications. In: V.J. Gupta, Ed., Upper Palaeozoics of the Himalayas. Contributions to Himalayan Geology (Delhi), 1:57-77. HIMALAYAS; INDIA; KASHMIR; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Suneja, I.J.

1979. Middle Cambrian Brachiopods from Baramula District, Kashmir, India. Panjab University of Science, Research Bulletin (Lahore), 30(1-4):49-56, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN; INDIA; KASHMIR; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; MICROMITRA; OBOLUS; PATERINA

Suneja, I.J.

1979. Ordovician Brachiopods from Baramula District, Kashmir, India. Panjab University of Science, Research Bulletin (Lahore), 30(1-4):37-44, 1 Pl. INDIA; KASHMIR; LEPTAENA; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA

Surlyk, F.

1969. A study on the articulate brachiopods of the Danish White Chalk. (U. Campanian and Maastrichtian) with a review of the sedimentology of the White Chalk and the flora and fauna of the Chalk Sea. Unpublished Thesis. Univ. of Copenhagen. 319 pages. CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; MAASTRICHTIAN; SEDIMENTATION

Surlyk, F.

1970. Die Stratigraphie des Maastricht von Daenemark und Norddeutschland aufgrund von Brachiopoden. Newsletters on Stratigraphy (Berlin- Stuttgart), 1(2):7-16. CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; MAASTRICHTIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Surlyk, F.

1970. Two new brachiopods from the Danish White Chalk (Maastrichtian). Dansk Geologisk Forening, Meddelelser (Copenhagen), 20(2):152-161, 2 Pls.; Museum de Mineralogie et de Geologie de l'Universite de Copenhagen, Communications Paleontologiques, 166:152-161. CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; MAASTRICHTIAN; RUGIA

Surlyk, F.

1972. Morphological adaptations and population structures of the Danish Chalk brachiopods (Maastrichtian, Upper Cretaceous). Det Kongelige Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs, Biologiske Skrifter (Copenhagen), 19(2):2-57, 5 Pls. ADAPTATION; AEMULA; ARGYROTHECA; CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; ECOLOGY; MAASTRICHTIAN; MEONIA; MORPHOLOGY; POPULATION STUDIES; TEREBRATULINA

Surlyk, F.

1973. Autecology and taxonomy of two Upper Cretaceous craniacean brachiopods. Geological Society of Denmark, Bulletin (Copenhagen), 22(3):219-243, 6 Pls. AUTECOLOGY; CAMPANIAN; CLASSIFICATION; CRANIACEA; CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; ISOCRANIA; MAASTRICHTIAN; SWEDEN

Surlyk, F.

1974. Life habit, feeding mechanism and population structure of the Cretaceous brachiopod genus Aemula. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 15(3):185-203, 2 Pls. AEMULA; CRETACEOUS; ECOLOGY; FEEDING

Surlyk, F.

1979. Maastrichtian brachiopods from Denmark. In: T. Birkelund & R.G. Bromley, Eds., Cretaceous-Tertiary Boundary Events. Museum de Mineralogie et de Geologie de l'Universite de Copenhagen, Communications Paleontologiques, 293:45-50. AEMULA;

ANCISTROCRANIA; ARGYROTHECA; BIFOLIUM;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARNEITHYRIS; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS;
CRETIRHYNCHIA; DALLIGAS;
DENMARK; DRACIUS; EXTINCTION;
GEMMARCULA; GISILINA; ISOCRANIA;
KINGENA; LINGULA; MAASTRICHTIAN; MAGAS;
MEONIA; NEOLIOTHYRINA;
RUGIA; SCUMULUS; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA;
TRIGONOSEMUS;
VERMICULOTHECIDEA

Surlyk, F.

1982. Brachiopods from the Campanian-Maastrichtian Boundary Sequence, Krons Moor (NW Germany). In: F. Schmid, Ed., Das Maastricht in Nordwestdeutschland; Fossilien aus der Schreibkreide. Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover), Abt. A, 61:259-277, 4 Pls. AEMULA; ARGYROTHECA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMPANIAN; CARNEITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; DALLIGAS; DRACIUS; GERMANY; GISILINA; LEPTOTHYRELLOPSIS; MAASTRICHTIAN; MAGAS; RUGIA; SCUMULUS; TEREBRATULINA

Surlyk, F.

1983. The Maastrichtian stage in NW Europe, and its brachiopod zonation. In: T. Birkelund; R. Bromley; W.K. Christensen; E. Hakansson; & F. Surlyk (Eds), Cretaceous Stage Boundaries, p.191-196. Copenhagen. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; EUROPE; MAASTRICHTIAN; ZONATION

Surlyk, F.

1984. The Maastrichtian Stage in NW Europe, and its Brachiopod Zonation. Geological Society of Denmark, Bulletin (Copenhagen), 33(1-2):217-223. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; EUROPE; MAASTRICHTIAN; SENONIAN; ZONATION

Surlyk, F.; Callomon, J.H.; Bromley, R.G. & Birkelund, T.

1973. Stratigraphy of the Jurassic-Lower Cretaceous Sediments of Jameson Land and Scoresby Land, East Greenland.

Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 193(5):1-76, 26 Pls.;
Gronlands Geologiske Undersogelse, Bulletin, 105:76 Pages, 7 Pls.
CRETACEOUS; GREENLAND; JURASSIC;
STRATIGRAPHY

Surlyk, F. & Christensen, W.K.

1974. Epifaunal Zonation on an Upper Cretaceous Rocky Coast. Geology (Boulder), 2(11):529-534. CRETACEOUS; ZONATION

Surlyk, F. & Dieni, I.

1988. The Sardinian Connection- Brachiopod Meonia semiglobularis (Posselt) Links Tethyan and Boreal Maastrichtian. Societa Paleontologica Italiana, Bollettino (Modena), 27(1):57-60. CRETACEOUS; EUROPE; MAASTRICHTIAN; MEONIA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; SARDINIA; SENONIAN

Surlyk, F. & Johansen, M.B.

1982. Extinction Pattern of Late Cretaceous Brachiopods Compatible with Catastrophic Change of the Marine Calcareous Shelled Biota. (Abstr.). American Association of Petroleum Geologists and Society of Economic Paleontologists and Mineralogists, Annual Meeting Abstracts, 148:49. CATASTROPHISM; CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; EXTINCTION

Surlyk, F. & Johansen, M.B.

1982. Introduction; Mass Extinction and Sedimentological Implications; The Cretaceous-Tertiary Boundary Event. (Abstr.). 3rd European Regional Meeting of the International Association of Sedimentologists, Abstracts, :112-113. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; EXTINCTION; SEDIMENTATION; TERTIARY

Surlyk, F. & Johansen, M.B.

1984. End-Cretaceous Brachiopod Extinctions in the Chalk of Denmark. Science (Washington, DC), 223(4641):1174-1177. ARGYROTHECA; CRETACEOUS; DANIAN; DENMARK; EXTINCTION;

MAASTRICHTIAN; MEONIA; PALEOCENE;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Sussmilch, C.A.

1911. An Introduction to the Geology of New South Wales. 177 pages. Sydney. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRALIA; MESOZOIC; NEW SOUTH WALES; PALEOZOIC

Sussmilch, C.A.

1924. Geological Notes on the Trip to the Jenolan Caves. Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings (Melbourne), 2:12-17. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; NEW SOUTH WALES; SILURIAN

Sussmilch, C.A.

1933. The Devonian Strata of the Kandos District, New South Wales. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 67(1): 206-222. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES

Sussmilch, C.A.

1935. The Carboniferous Period In Eastern Australia. Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (Melbourne), 22:83- 118. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS

Sussmilch, C.A. & David, T.W.E.

1919. Sequence, Glaciation and Correlation of the Carboniferous Rocks of the Hunter River District, New South Wales. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 53:246-338. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; GLACIATION; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN

Sussmilch, C.A. & Jensen, H.I.

1909. The Geology of the Canobolas Mountains. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 34:157-192. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; SILURIAN

Suter, G.

1966. Introduction geologique a l'etude des faunes du

jurassique superieur de la zone prerifaine du moyen Ouerrha.

Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 188:71-74. AFRICA; JURASSIC; MOROCCO

Suter, H.

1902. List of the Species described in F.W. Hutton's Manual of the New Zealand Mollusca, with the Corresponding Names used at the Present Time. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 34:207-224. BOUCHARDIA; KRAUSSIA; MAGAS; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; WALDHEIMIA; WALTONIA

Suter, H.

1911. Pelecypoda and Brachiopoda. 2. Scientific results of the New Zealand government trawling expedition. Canterbury Museum, Records (Christchurch), 1(3):273-284. HEMITHIRIS; MAGELLANIA; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA

Sutherland, P.C.

1852. Journal of a Voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straits in the Years 1850-51 performed by H.M. Ships 'Lady Franklin' and 'Sophia', under the Command of Mr. William Penny, in search of the missing Crews of H.M. Ships 'Erebus' and 'Terror'. 2 Vols. London. (Appendix on Fossils in Vol.2 by J.W. Salter). ARCTIC; BAFFIN BAY; BARROW STRAITS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA

Sutherland, P.K.

1987. A Primitive Teguliferinid Brachiopod from the Morrowan (Early Pennsylvanian) of Oklahoma, USA. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendus, Beijing, 11:87. MORROWAN; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; PLICOCHEONETES; TEGULIFERINA; USA

Sutherland, P.K.

1989. Possible Ancestor to the Late Carboniferous/Early Permian Teguliferiniid Brachiopods in the Middle Carboniferous of Oklahoma, USA. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendu, Beijing, 1987, 11(2):355-360. CARBONIFEROUS; EVOLUTION; MORROWAN; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; TEGULIFERINA; USA

Sutherland, P.K.

1991. Morrowan Brachiopods from the Type 'Derryan' Series, Pennsylvanian, Southern New Mexico. New Mexico Bureau of Mines and Mineral Resources, Bulletin (Socorro), 137:186-188. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MORROWAN; NM; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Sutherland, P.K.

1993. Possible Ancestor to the Late Carboniferous/Early Permian Teguliferiniid Brachiopods in the Middle Carboniferous of Oklahoma, U.S.A. Oklahoma Geology Notes (Norman), 53(5):195. CARBONIFEROUS; MORROWAN; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; TEGULIFERINA; USA

Sutherland, P.K. & Cuffey, C.A.

1991. Probable Ancestor to Permian Richthofenid Brachiopods in Early Pennsylvanian (Morrowan) Jolliff Formation of Southern Oklahoma. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 23(5):A167; Oklahoma Geology Notes, 52(1):29-30. EVOLUTION; MORROWAN; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; TEGULIFERINA; USA

Sutherland, P.K. & Grayson, R.C., Jr.

1990. Fusulinid, Conodont and Brachiopod Biostratigraphy of the Morrowan and Atokan Series, Ardmore Basin, Oklahoma. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(1):33. ATOKAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MORROWAN; OK;

PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Sutherland, P.K. & Grayson, R.C., Jr.

1992. Morrowan and Atokan (Pennsylvanian) Biostratigraphy in the Ardmore Basin, Oklahoma. In: P.K. Sutherland & W.L. Manger, Eds., Recent Advances in Middle Carboniferous Biostratigraphy- A Symposium. Oklahoma Geological Survey Circular (Norman), 94:81-99, Pl.3. ANTIQUATONIA; ATOKAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; EOLISSOCHONETES; KOZLOWSKIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MESOLOBUS; MORROWAN; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; SANDIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; TEGULIFERINA; USA

Sutherland, P.K. & Harlow, F.H.

1967. Late Pennsylvanian Brachiopods from North-Central New Mexico. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 41(5):1065-1089, 6 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; BEECHERIA; CANCRINELLA; COMPOSITA; CRANIA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; ECHINARIA; HYSTRICULINA; JURESANIA; LEPTALOSIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; NM; ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; USA; VIRGILIAN

Sutherland, P.K. & Harlow, F.H.

1973. Pennsylvanian Brachiopods and Biostratigraphy in Southern Sangre de Cristo Mountains, New Mexico. New Mexico Bureau of Mines and Mineral Resources, Memoir (Socorro), 27:1-173, 18 Pls. ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; ANTIQUATONIA; ATOKAN; BEECHERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BUXTONIA; CALLIPROTONIA; CHONETINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRANIA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DESMOINESIA; DESMOINESIAN; ECHINARIA; HORRIDONIA; HUSTEDIA; ISOGRAMMA; KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA; LEIORHYNCHOIDEA; LEPTALOSIA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MEEKELLA; MESOLOBUS; MORROWAN; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; NM; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES;

PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PLICOCHONETES; PULCHRATIA;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULATIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; #SANDIA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLINA;
#TESUQUEA; USA;
WELLERELLA; #ZIA

Sutherland, P.K. & Henry, T.W.

1975. Brachiopod Zonation of the Lower and Middle Pennsylvanian System in the Western United States of America.

(Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendu, 8:274-275. ANTIQUATONIA; DESMOINESIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PLICOCHONETES; SANDIA; USA; ZONATION

Sutherland, P.K. & Henry, T.W.

1979. Brachiopod Zonation of the Lower and Middle Pennsylvanian System in the Central United States of America. In: Lithology and Tectonics of the Carboniferous Deposits.

International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendu, 8(6):71-75. (Moscow, Sept. 8-13, 1975). AR; DESMOINESIAN; MISSOURIAN; NM; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; VIRGILIAN; ZONATION

Sutherland, R.L.

1960. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the 'Maysville' Division of the Martinsburg Shale Formation near Chatham Hill, Smyth County, Virginia. (Abstr.). Virginia Journal of Science (Hopewell), 11(4):216. LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHORHYNCHULA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; VA

Sutton, A.H.

1938. Taxonomy of Mississippian Productidae. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Proceedings (Boulder), 1937:289. CLASSIFICATION; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTIDAE

Sutton, A.H.

1938. Taxonomy of Mississippian Productidae. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 12(6):537-569, Pls. 62-66. AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CLASSIFICATION; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; GIGANTELLA; KROTOVIA; LEPTALOSIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; #MARGINICINCTUS; MARGINIFERA; #MARGINIRUGUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTIDAE; #PRODUCTINA; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; STROPHALOSIA

Sutton, A.H.

1939. Additional Note on Taxonomy of Mississippian Productidae. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 13(4):466. AVONIA; BUXTONIA; CLASSIFICATION; DICTYOCLOSTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTIDAE

Sutton, A.H.

1942. Worthenella, Setigerella, and New Productid Species. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 16(4):464-470, Pls. 71-72. AVONIA; BUXTONIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; MARGINICINCTUS; SETIGERELLA; WORTHENELLA

Sutton, A.H.

1942. Marginicinctus versus Worthenella. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 16(6):777. MARGINICINCTUS; WORTHENELLA

Sutton, A.H.

1944. The Devonian System in Indiana. Illinois Geological Survey Bulletin (Urbana), 68:162-173. DEVONIAN; IN; USA

Sutton, A.H. & Summerson, C.H.

1943. Cardinal Process of Productidae. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 17(4):323-330, Pls. 53-54. CARDINAL PROCESS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; HETERALOSIA; JURESANIA; LEPTALOSIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARGINIRUGUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; OVERTONIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTIDAE; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; STROPHALOSIA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Sutton, A.H. & Wagner, O.E.

1931. New Species of Chester Fossils. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 5(1):23-33, Pl.5. CAMAROTOECHIA; CHESTERIAN; IL; KY; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNOIDES; SPIRIFER; USA

Sutton, I.D.

1967. The Geology of Sedgley and Dudley. *Mercian Geologist* (Nottingham), 2: 112-114. ENGLAND; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Sutton, M.

1994. Acrotretids- Bridging the Great Taphonomic Divide. *Palaeontology Newsletter*, 24:26. BIOMETRICS; ORDOVICIAN; TAPHONOMY; WALES

Sutton, R.G.

1951. Stratigraphy and Structure of the Batavia Quadrangle. *Rochester Academy of Science, Proceedings*, 9(5-6):348-408. DEVONIAN; NY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Sutton, R.G.

1960. Stratigraphy of the Naples Group (Late Devonian) in Western New York. *New York State Museum and Science Service, Bulletin*, 380:1-56. DEVONIAN; NY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Sutton, R.G.; Bowen, Z.P. & McAlester, A.L.

1970. Marine Shelf Environments of the Upper Devonian Sonyea Group of New York. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 81:2975-2992. DEVONIAN; NY; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Suur'suren, Sh

1991. Kompleksy brakhiopod nizhnego karbona Barunkhuraiskoi kotloviny. (Lower Carboniferous brachiopod assemblages in Barunkhura Basin.). *Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow)*, 66(4):132. ASIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN;

MISSISSIPPIAN; MONGOLIA; USSR

Suveizdis, P.I.

1963. (Upper Permian Sediments of the Polish-Lithuanian Syncline.). Pages 225-372, 14 Pls. Vilnius. ATHYRIS; CHONETES; CRURITHYRIS; DIELASMA; DISCINA; HORRIDONIA; LINGULA; LITHUANIA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PTEROSPIRIFER; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHYNCHONELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA

Suveizdis, P.I.

1972. O granitse permi i triasa v Pribaltike. In: *Novye Dannye po Granitse Permi i Triasa SSSR*, p.77-79. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; BALTIC; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC; USSR

Svoboda, J. & Prantl, F.

1948. (The Stratigraphy and Tectonics of the Early Palaeozoic Strata in the Vicinity of Chynice (Central Bohemia).). *Statniho Geologickeho Ustavu Ceskoslovenske Republiky, Sbornik* (Praha), 15:1-30. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS

Svoboda, J. & Prantl, F.

1950. (Stratigraphic and Tectonic Study of the Neighbourhood of the Quarry 'Cikanka' in the Radotin Valley (Central Bohemia).). *Statniho Geologickeho Ustavu Ceskoslovenske Republiky, Sbornik* (Praha), 17:105- 128. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS

Svoboda, J. & Prantl, F.

1950. (On the Stratigraphy and Tectonic of the Lower Palaeozoic around Koda near Srbsko (Central Bohemia).). *Statniho Geologickeho Ustavu Ceskoslovenske Republiky, Sbornik* (Praha), 17:393-419. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS

Swainson, W.

1823. The Characters of Several Undescribed Shells. Philosophical Magazine and Journal (London), 62:401-403. LINGULA; PATELLA; RECENT

Swallow, G.C.

1860. Descriptions of New Fossils from the Carboniferous and Devonian Rocks of Missouri. Academy of Science of St. Louis, Transactions, 1(4):635- 660. CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTIA; DEVONIAN; KONINCKINA; MO; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA; USA

Swallow, G.C.

1868. Some New Varieties of Spirifer lineatus, Martin; Spirifer cameratus, Morton; Spirifer kentuckiensis, Shumard; Spirifer leidyi, Norwood and Pratten; Spirifer increbescens, Hall; and Spirifer keokuk. Academy of Science of St. Louis, Transactions, 2:408-410. CARBONIFEROUS; SPIRIFER; USA

Swallow, G.C. & Hawn, F.

1857. The Rocks of Kansas. Academy of Science of St. Louis, Transactions, 1:173-197. KS; ORTHISINA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; STROPHALOSIA; USA

Swallow, G.C. & Hawn, F.

1858. The Rocks of Kansas with Descriptions of New Permian Fossils. Academy of Science of St. Louis, Transactions, 1(2):1-27. KS; ORTHISINA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; USA

Swan, A.R.H.

1990. Computer Simulation of Invertebrate Morphology. In: D.L. Bruton & D.A.T. Harper, Eds., Microcomputers in Palaeontology. Contributions from the Palaeontological Museum, University of Oslo, 370:32-45. COMPUTER APPLICATIONS; MORPHOLOGY

Swan, W.R.

1804. Notes on the Devonian Rocks of the Bosphorus. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 20:114-115. DEVONIAN; TURKEY

Swan, W.R.

1868. On the Geology of the Princes Islands in the Sea of Marmora, Turkey. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 24:53-63. DEVONIAN; PRINCES ISLANDS; SEA OF MARMORA; TURKEY

Swanson, A.

1985. Environmental Controls of Size and Shape of Sowerbyella in the Trenton Group (Ordovician of New York State). MS Thesis. Queen's College. 99 pages . NY; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SOWERBYELLA; USA

Swanston, W.

1876. On the Silurian Rocks of the County Down. Belfast Naturalists' Club, Proceedings, Ser.2, ((Appendix 9)),1:107-123. IRELAND; SILURIAN

Swanston, W.

1884. Brachiopoda in the First Report on the Marine Fauna of the South-West of Ireland. Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings (Dublin), Ser.2, 4:599- 638. CRANIA; IRELAND; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA

Swart, B.

1950. Morphological Aspects of the Bokkeveld Series at Wuppertal, Cape Province. Universiteit Van Stellenbosch, Annale, 26A(3-11):413-479. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGY; SOUTH AFRICA

Swartz, C.K.

1907. The Ithaca Fauna of Maryland. Johns Hopkins University Circular, 199(7):50-55. DEVONIAN; MD; USA

Swartz, C.K.

1907. The Relation of the Columbus and Sandusky Formations

of Ohio. Johns Hopkins University Circular,
199(7):56-65.
DEVONIAN; OH; USA

Swartz, C.K.

1908. The Succession of Faunas in the Portage
and Chemung
Formations of Maryland. Journal of Geology
(Chicago), 16:328-346.
DEVONIAN; MD; USA

Swartz, C.K. et al.

1942. Correlation of the Silurian Formations of
North
America. Geological Society of America, Bulletin
(Boulder),
53(4):533-538, 1 Pl. AK; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
BRACHYTHYRINA;
CORRELATION; LISSATRYPA; NORTH AMERICA;
SILURIAN

Swartz, C.K. & Swartz, F.M.

1930. Age of the Shawangunk Conglomerate of
Eastern New
York. American Journal of Science (New Haven),
Ser.5, 20:467-474.
NY; SILURIAN; USA

Swartz, C.K. & Swartz, F.M.

1941. Early Devonian and Late Silurian
Formations of South-
Eastern Pennsylvania. Geological Society of
America, Bulletin
(Boulder), 52(8): 1129-1192. DEVONIAN; PA;
SILURIAN; USA

Swartz, F.M.

1925. The Devonian Fauna of Bolivia. Johns
Hopkins
University Studies in Geology (Baltimore), 6:29-
68, 1 Pl.
BOLIVIA; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN;
LEPTOCOELIA; LINGULA;
RENSELAERIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER

Swartz, F.M.

1929. The Helderberg Group from Central
Pennsylvania to
South-Western Virginia. Pennsylvania Academy of
Science
Proceedings (University Park), 3:75-88, Pl.4.
DEVONIAN; PA; USA;
VA

Swartz, F.M.

1929. The Helderberg Group of Parts of West
Virginia and
Virginia. United States Geological Survey
Professional Paper
(Washington, DC), 158-C:75 Pages, 4 Pls. ATRYPA;
CAMAROTOECHIA;
CHONETES; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN;
GYPIDULA; LEPTAENA;
MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; RENSELAERIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHOSPIRA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER;
STENOSCISMA; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHONELLA; UNCINULUS; USA; VA;
WHITFIELDELLELLA; WV

Swartz, F.M.

1934. Silurian Sections near Mount Union
Central
Pennsylvania. Geological Society of America,
Bulletin (Boulder),
45:81-134. BRACHYPRION; PA; SILURIAN;
STROPHODONTA; USA

Swartz, F.M.

1935. Relations of the Silurian Rochester and
McKenzie
Formations near Cumberland, Maryland and
Lakemont, Pennsylvania.
Geological Society of America, Proceedings
(Boulder),
46(8):1165-1194. MD; PA; SILURIAN; USA

Swartz, F.M.

1939. The Keyser Limestone and Helderberg
Group. In: B.
Willard, The Devonian of Pennsylvania. Geological
Survey of
Pennsylvania, Bulletins (Harrisburg), Ser.4,
G19:29-91, Pls. 1-6.
CHONETES; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; EOSPIRIFER;
GYPIDULA; LEPTAENA;
LEVENEA; MD; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; PA;
PLATYORTHIS; RENSELAERIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;
STENOSCISMA; STROPHODONTA;
STROPHONELLA; TREMATOSPIRA; USA

Swartz, F.M.

1942. Silurian and Early Devonian Studies in
the Middle
Appalachians. New York Academy of Sciences,
Transactions, Ser.2,
4(6):177-190. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Swartz, F.M.

1946. Faunal Development, Conditions of Deposition, and Paleogeography of some Appalachian Mid-Paleozoic Sediments. 2nd Congresso Panamericano de Engenharia de Minas e Geologia, Anais, 3(2):9-33. DEVELOPMENT; DEVONIAN; PA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN; USA

Swartz, F.M.

1957. Geologic Features of the Allegheny Front Region between Johnstown and Williamsburg, Central Pennsylvania. 34 pages. Penn. State Univ. (Dept. Geology). INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; PA; SILURIAN; USA

Swartz, F.M.

1958. Mid-Appalachian Silurian Fossils. Pennsylvania State University, Contribution, 4:2 Pages, 16 Pls. SILURIAN; USA

Swartz, F.M.

1958. Mid-Appalachian Devonian Fossils. Dept. of Geology, College of Mineral Indust., Pennsylvania State Univ., Contribution, 5:2 Pages, 16 Pls. DEVONIAN; USA

Swartz, F.M. & Whitmore, F.C., Jr.

1956. Ostracoda of the Silurian Decker and Manlius Limestones in New Jersey and Eastern New York. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 30(5):1029- 1091. CHONETES; NJ; SILURIAN; USA

Swartz, J.H.

1924. The Age of the Chattanooga Shale of Tennessee. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 7:24-30. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; TN; USA

Swartz, J.H.

1926. The Big Stone Gap Shale of South-Western Virginia. Science (Washington, DC), 64:226. DEVONIAN; USA; VA

Swartz, J.H.

1926. The Age of the Big Stone Gap Shale of Southwestern Virginia. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 12:522-531. DEVONIAN; USA; VA

Swartz, J.H.

1929. The Age and Stratigraphy of the Chattanooga Shale in Northeastern Tennessee and Virginia. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 17:431-448. MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TN; USA; VA

Swedmark, B.

1967. Gwynia capsula (Jeffreys), an Articulate Brachiopod with Brood Protection. Nature (London), 213(5081):1151-1152. GWYNIA; RECENT; REPRODUCTION

Swedmark, B.

1971. A Review of Gastropoda, Brachiopoda, and Echinodermata in Marine Meiobenthos. Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology (Washington, DC), 76: 41-45. GWYNIA; RECENT

Sweet, N.L. & Narbonne, G.M.

1993. Occurrence of the Cambrian trace fossil Oldhamia in southern Quebec. Atlantic Geology, 29(1):69-73. BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; QUEBEC

Sweeting, G.S.

1946. An Outline of the Geology of Ashover, Derbyshire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 57:117-136. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Swinnerton, H.H.

1941. The Study of Variation of Fossils. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 96(3):77-118. VARIATION

Sykes, D.W.

1962. Mid-Devonian Smooth Spiriferoids from the Northwest Territories. Canadian Mining Journal, 85(4):126-128. Thesis-Saskatchewan Univ., 112 Pages, 4 Pls. CANADA; CRURICOELIA;

DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; NORTHWEST
TERRITORIES; WARRENELLA

Sykes, E.R.

1905. Mollusca and Brachiopoda of Ballynakill and Bofin Harbours, Co. Galway, and of the Deep Water of the West and South-West Coasts of Ireland. Ann. Rep. Fish. Ireland, Sci. Invest. (Dublin), 1902-3, 1905: 53-92. IRELAND; RECENT

Sykes, W.H.

1840. A Notice Respecting some Fossils Collected in Cutch by Capt. Walter Smee, of the Bombay Army. Geological Society of London, Transactions, Ser.2, 5:715-719, Pl. 61. INDIA; JURASSIC

Sylvester-Bradley, P.C.

1953. A Stratigraphical Guide to the Fossil Localities of the Scarborough District. Scarborough Field Nat. Soc. Nat. Hist. Scarborough District, 1:19-48. ENGLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Sylvester-Bradley, P.C.

1957. The Fuller's Earth Rock of the Mendips. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 68(1556):25-26. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Sylvester-Bradley, P.C.

1957. The Forest Marble of Dorset. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 68(1556):26-28. ENGLAND; GONIORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; ORNITHELLA

Sylvester-Bradley, P.C. & Hodson, F.

1957. The Fuller's Earth of Whatley, Somerset. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 94:312-322. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Symeonidis, N.

1966. Das Neogen von Ostkreta. Annales Geologiques des Pays Helleniques (Athens), 16:249-314, 17 Pls. CRETE; LIOTHYRINA; MUEHLFELDTIA; NEOGENE; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Symes, R.G.

1872. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheet 75 of the Maps of the Geol. Survey of Ireland illustrating a Portion of the County of Mayo. With Paleontological Notes by W.H. Baily. 37 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Symes, R.G.

1879. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheets 41, 53, and 64 of the Maps of the Geol. Survey of Ireland, including the County around Ballina, Crossmolina, Killala, Foxford and Ballycastle. With Paleontological Notes by W.H. Baily. 38 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Symes, R.G. & Kilroe, J.R.

1880. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheet 54, and the Southwest Portion of 42 of the Maps of the Geol. Survey of Ireland, including the Country round Eastry, Dromore West, and Coolaney, in the Counties of Sligo and Mayo. Notes by W.H. Baily. 24 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Symes, R.G.; Wilkinson, S.B. & Kilroe, J.R.

1881. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheet 65 of the Maps of the Geol. Survey of Ireland, including the Country around Tobercurry, Swineford, and Bellahy, or Charlestown, in the Counties of Sligo and Mayo. With Paleontological Notes by W.H. Baily. 21 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Symes, R.G.; Wilkinson, S.B. & McHenry, A.

1880. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheet 63 and Northern Half of 74 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, including the Country around Newport, Mallaranny, Ballycroy, and the Mountainous District South of Bangor and Corick. 20 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Symonds, W.S.

1860. On the Passage-Beds from the Upper Silurian Rocks into the Lower Old Red Sandstone, at Ledbury, Herefordshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 16:193-197. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Symonds, W.S. & Lambert, A.

1861. On the Sections of the Malvern and Ledbury Tunnels (Worcester and Hereford Railway) and the Intervening Line of Railroad. With a Note on the Fossils by J.W. Salter. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 17:152-162. ENGLAND; TRIASSIC

Szajnocha, L.

1879. Die Brachiopoden-Fauna der Oolithe von Balin bei Krakau. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Denkschriften (Wien), 41(2):197-240, 7 Pls.; Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen, :324-326. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA; WALDHEIMIA

Szajnocha, L.

1881. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der jurassischen Brachiopoden aus den karpatischen Klippen. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), Abt.1, 84:69-84, 2 Pls. CARPATHIANS; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; PYGOPE; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Szente, I. & Voros, A.

1992. A Pliensbachian (early Jurassic) bivalve fauna from the Harsany-hegy: First record of the Domerian substage from the Villany Hills (southern Hungary). Fragmenta Mineralogica et Palaeontologica (Budapest), 15:95-104. DOMERIAN; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; PLIENSBACHIAN

Szmuc, E.J.; Osgood, R.G., Jr. & Meinke, D.W.

1976. Lingulichnites, a New Trace Fossil Genus for Lingulid Brachiopod Burrows. Lethaia (Oslo), 9(2):163-167. BURROWING; DEVONIAN; EUROPE; LINGULA; NORTH AMERICA; ORDOVICIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN

Szots, E.

1956. L'ocene (Paleogene) de la Hongrie. Geologica Hungarica, Seria Geologica (Budapest), 9:1-320, 3 Pls. EOCENE; HUNGARY; PALEOGENE; TERTIARY

Szulczewski, M.

1982. (Principal Problems of Devonian Stratigraphy in Poland.). Biuletyn Geologiczny (Warsaw), 25:267-299. DEVONIAN; POLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Szulczewski, M. & Racki, G.

1981. Early Frasnian Bioherms in the Holy Cross Mts. Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 31(3-4):147-162. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; POLAND; REEFAL ASSOCIATIONS

Taboada, A.C.

1989. La Fauna de la Formacion El Paso, Carbonifero Inferior de la Precordillera San Juanina. Acta Geologica Lilloana (Tucuman), 17(1): 113-129. ARGENTINA; BIOMETRICS; BULAHDELIA; DINANTIAN; LEVIPUSTULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MORPHOLOGY; RUGOSCHONETES; STRATIGRAPHY

Taboada, A.C.

1990. Comentarios sobre 'Productus borrelloii', de Piatnitzky, en la localidad de Ferrarotti, Permico inferior de la Patagonia extraandina. Proy. 211, Ann. Meet. Workl. Group., Abstr.:120-121. (Buenos Aires). ARGENTINA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS

Taboada, A.C.

1993. Un nuevo Linoproductidae (Brachiopoda) del Permico

temprano de Patagonia. *Congres International de la Stratigraphie et Geologie du Carbonifere et Permien, Comptes Rendus* (Buenos Aires), 12(1):589-598, 1 Pl. ARGENTINA; ASSELIAN; CANCRINELLA; LINOPRODUCTIDAE; PERMIAN; #PIATNITZKYA

Tachibana, K.

1952. On the Tobigamori Group of the Nagasaka District, Kitakami Mountainland. *Geological Society of Japan, Journal* (Tokyo), 58(684): 445-455. DEVONIAN; JAPAN

Tachibana, K.

1953. On the Occurrence of *Productus nummularis* (Winchell) from the late Upper Devonian of Japan. *Tokyo Bunrika Daigaku, Science Reports, Sect.C*, 2(14):211-216, 1 Pl. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; JAPAN; KROTOVIA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER

Tachibana, K.

1956. New Spiriferids from the Lowest Carboniferous of the Nagasaka District, Kitakami Mountainland, Northeast Japan. *Nagasaki University, Faculty of Arts and Literature, Science Reports*, 5:11-16, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; MARTINIOPSIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER; TOURNAISIAN

Tachibana, K.

1963. (On the Lowest Carboniferous *Syringothyris* of the Nagasaka District, Northeast Japan.). *Nagasaki University, Faculty of Liberal Arts, Natural Science, Bulletin*, 3:53-62. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; SYRINGOPLEURA; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Tachibana, K.

1964. (Upper Devonian and Lowest Carboniferous Formations in the Vicinity of Minamiwairi, Higashiyamamachi, Iwate Prefecture, Pt.1 (Study of the Devonian-Carboniferous Boundary in the Southwestern Part of the Kitakami Mountainland. 1).). *Nagasaki*

University, Faculty of Liberal Arts, Natural Science, Bulletin, 4:31-43, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; #GLOBISPIRIFER; #IWAISPIRIFER; JAPAN; #NODELLA

Tachibana, K.

1969. Stereoscopic Photographs and Descriptions of New *Syringothyroid Brachiopods* from the Lowest Carboniferous of the Southwestern Kitakami Region, Northeast Japan. *Annual Report of the Faculty of Education, Iwate University*, 28(3):19-27, 6 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; PHOTOGRAPHY; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Tachibana, K.

1976. Silurian Brachiopods from the Kesen District of the Kitakami Mountainland, Northeast Japan. *Annual Report of the Faculty of Education, Iwate University*, 36(3):31-44, 7 Pls. AEGIRIA; JAPAN; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES

Tachibana, K.

1981. Silurian Brachiopods from the Kitakami Mountainland, North Japan. *Annual Report of the Faculty of Education, Iwate University*, 40(2):29- 54, 10 Pls. AEGIRIA; ATRYPINA; #ENDOSPIRIFER; JAPAN; SALOPINA; SILURIAN

Tachibana, K.

1981. Some Species of Late Upper Devonian and Lowest Carboniferous Brachiopods from the Higashiyama District, Iwate Prefecture, North Japan. *Annual Report of the Faculty of Education, Iwate University*, 41(1):59-73, 3 Pls. ATHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; GLOBISPIRIFER; IWAISPIRIFER; JAPAN; KITAKAMITHYRIS; #MALLOPRODUCTUS; MESOPLICA; MISSISSIPPIAN; #NODAEA; NODELLA; OVATIA; PRODUCTUS; PROSPIRA; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TENTICOSPIRIFER;

TYLOTHYRIS; UNISPIRIFER

Tachi'iri, Y.; Ichimura, K.; Yamamura, T.; Satake, K.; Kurita, K.; Nagamura, T. & Kihara, H. 1990. Kinetic Study on Oxygenation of *Lingula unguis* Hemerythrin using the Stopped-Flow Oxygen Jump Method. *European Biophysics Journal* (Heidelberg), 18(1):9-16. BIOCHEMISTRY; HEMERYTHRIN; LINGULA; RECENT

Taeger, H. 1908. Die geologischen Verhältnisse des Vertesgebirges. *Jahresbericht der Koeniglich Ungarischen Geologischen Reichsanstalt, Mitteilungen* (Budapest), 17:1-275, Pls. 1-11. HUNGARY; JURASSIC

Taff, J.A. 1893. Report on the Cretaceous Area North of the Colorado River. 4th Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Texas, (1892):241-354. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; TX; USA

Tailleur, I.L.; Mamet, B.L. & Dutro, J.T., Jr. 1973. Revised Age and Structural Interpretation of Nuka Formation at Nuka Ridge, Northwestern Alaska. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin* (Tulsa), 57(7):1348-1352. AK; USA

Taitt, A.H. & Kent, P.E. 1958. Deep Boreholes at Portsdown (Hants) and Henfield (Sussex). *British Petroleum Company Technical Publication*, London, 1958:1-41. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Taj-Eddine, K.; Aoutem, M.; Ettachfini, M. & Rey, J. 1989. Biostratigraphie et lithostratigraphie du Jurassique terminal et du Cretace basal dans les Idas-ou-Tanane (Maroc). *Publ. Occas.- Cent. Int. Form. Echanges Geol.*, 1989(16):189. AFRICA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY;

MOROCCO

Taj-Eddine, K.; Rey, J. & Aoutem, M. 1990. Les couches de passage du Jurassique au Cretace dans la region d'Agadir (Maroc); nouveaux elements de datation et sequences de depot. (The Jurassic-Cretaceous Passage Beds of the Agadir Basin (Morocco); New Biostratigraphic Data and Depositional Sequences.). *Revue de Paleobiologie* (Geneva), 9(1):113-120. AFRICA; BERRIASIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; PORTLANDIAN; TITHONIAN; VALANGINIAN

Takai, F. 1962. Bibliography of Japanese Palaeontology and Related Sciences 1951- 1960. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers* (Tokyo), 9:1- 338. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Takayasu, K. 1980. Fossils from Nange, Matsue City- Molluscan Fossils from various Localities in Shimane Prefecture, Part 1. *Memoirs of the Faculty of Literature and Science, Shimane University* (Matsue), 14:133-145. COPTOTHYRIS; JAPAN; MIOCENE; TERTIARY

Takayasu, T. 1962. Molluscan Fossils from the Shibikawa Formation in the Oga Peninsula, Akita Prefecture, Japan *Studies of the Cenozoic Fauna in the Akita Oilfield, Part 2. Journal of the Mining College, Akita University, Ser.A*, 2(2):1-19. JAPAN; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Takeda, H. 1958. (On *Kitakanithyris* and *Kueichoupora*). *Earth Science; Journal of the Association for the Geological Collaboration in Japan*, 38:38. KITAKAMITHYRIS

Talent, J.A. 1956. Devonian Brachiopods and Pelecypods of the Buchan

Caves Limestone, Victoria. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 68:1-56, 5 Pls. AUSTRALIA; #BUCHANATHYRIS; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; #HOWITTIA; #SPINELLA; VICTORIA

Talent, J.A.

1956. Siluro-Devonian Brachiopods from Marble Creek, Thomson River, Victoria. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 68:73-84, 3 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; LEPTAENA; ORTHOSTROPHIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PUGNAX; RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; UNCINULUS; VICTORIA

Talent, J.A.

1963. The Devonian of the Mitchell and Wentworth Rivers. Geological Survey of Victoria, Memoirs (East Melbourne), 24:1-118, 78 Pls. ADOLFIA; AUSTRALIA; BUCHANATHYRIS; CHONETES; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DEVONOGYPA; EOSPIRIFER; EOSPIRIFERINA; FALSATRYPA; GYPIDULA; HIPPARIONIX; HOWELLELLA; HYSTEROLITES; ISORTHIS; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; MACHAERARIA; MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; #NADIASTROPHIA; NOTOLEPTAENA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PHILHEDRA; PHRAGMOPHORA; PLECTODONTA; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEPTALARIA; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; SPINATRYPA; SPINELLA; UNCINULUS; VICTORIA

Talent, J.A.

1965. The Silurian and Early Devonian Faunas of the Heathcote District, Victoria. Geological Survey of Victoria, Memoirs (East Melbourne), 26: 1-55, 27 Pls. AEGIRIA; ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; LANCEOMYONIA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; LISSATRYPA; MACROPLEURA; MAORISTROPHIA; MEIFODIA; MERISTELLA; MOLONGIA; NOTOCONCHIDIUM; NOTOLEPTAENA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PHOENICITOECHIA; PLECTODONTA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SALOPINA;

SCHELLWIENELLA; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; SPINATRYPA; STRAELENIA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; STROPHONELLA; VICTORIA

Talent, J.A.

1967. Sedimentary Petrology and Palaeontology. In: Geology of the Melbourne District, Victoria. Geological Survey of Victoria, Bulletin, 59:24-29. AUSTRALIA; PETROLOGY; SEDIMENTATION; SILURIAN; VICTORIA

Talent, J.A.

1985. Provintsializm i Raskhozhgenie Kontinental'nykh Blokov v Proshlom. In: K.V. Simakov, Ed., Ekostratigrafiia, Paleobiogeografiia i Stratigraficheskie Granitsy. Pacific Science Congress (1979), Symposium Papers, 14:54-90. PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PROVINCIALISM; ZOOGEOGRAPHY (SIBIC has translation)

Talent, J.A.

1989. The Case of the Peripatetic Fossils. Nature (London), 338:613-615. INDIA; MISIDENTIFICATIONS

Talent, J.A.; Boucot, A.J. & Teichert, C.

1987. Memorial- Edmund D. Gill, 1908-1986. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 61(4):855-856. BIOGRAPHY

Talent, J.A.; Brock, G.A.; Engelbretsen, M.J.; Gaetani, M.; Jell,

P.A.; Mawson, R.; Talent, R.C. & Webster, G.D. 1990.

Himalayan Palaeontologic Database Polluted: Plagiarism and other Anomalies. Geological Society of India, Journal (Bangalore), 35(6):569-585. HIMALAYAS; MISIDENTIFICATIONS

Talent, J.A.; Brock, G.A.; Engelbretsen, M.J.; Kato, M.; Morante,

R. & Talent, R.C. 1989. Himalayan Paleontologic Database Polluted by Recycling and other Anomalies. Geological Society of India, Journal (Bangalore), 34(6):575-586. HIMALAYAS; MISIDENTIFICATIONS

- Talent, J.A.; Campbell, K.S.W.; Davoren, P.J.; Pickett, J.W. & Telford, P.G. 1972. Provincialism and Australian Early Devonian Faunas. Geological Society of Australia, Journal (Sydney), 19(1):81-97. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; PROVINCIALISM
- Talent, J.A.; Goel, R.K.; Jain, A.K. & Pickett, J.W. 1988. Silurian and Devonian of India, Nepal and Bhutan: Biostratigraphic and Palaeobiogeographic Anomalies. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt), 106:1-57. BHUTAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; INDIA; MISIDENTIFICATIONS; NEPAL; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN
- Talent, J.A. & Gratsianova, R.T. 1986. (Australian-Asian Late Silurian-Early Carboniferous Brachiopods and Trilobites (Cyrtospiriferidae: Some Taxonomic Tangles and Stratigraphic Implications).). Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1986(3):3-10. ASIA; AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLASSIFICATION; CYRTOSPIRIFER; CYRTOSPIRIFERIDAE; DEVONIAN; DINANTIAN; GOUNGJUNSPIRIFER; MISSISSIPPIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TENTICOSPIRIFER; ULBOSPIRIFER; USSR
- Talent, J.A. & Gratsianova, R.T. 1988. O sinonimizatsii zhivetskikh i franskiikh tsirtospiriferid i spinotsirtiid. (Synonymy of Givetian and Frasnian Cyrtospiriferids and Spinocyrtiids.). Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1988(4):10- 16. ACUTELLA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CLIVOSPIRIFER; CYRTIORINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; ECHINOSPIRIFER; FRASNIAN; GIVETIAN; KOMISPIRIFER; MENNESPIRIFER; NORDISPIRIFER; SPINOCYRTIA; SYNONYMY; TIMANOSPIRIFER; UCHTOSPIRIFER; USSR
- Talent, J.A. & Gratsianova, R.T. 1991. O prichinakh i sledstviyakh 'Taksonomicheskogo Vzryva' sredi devonskikh rinkhonellid (Brakhiopody). (On the Causes and Consequences of the 'Taxonomic Explosion' Among the Devonian Rhynchonellids (Brachiopoda).). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 34:35-40, 287, 293-294. DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY
- Talent, J.A.; Gratsianova, R.T.; Schischkina, G.R. & Yolkin, E.A. 1987. Devonian Faunas in Relation to Crustal Blocks: Kazakhstan, Mongolia, Northern China. Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg (Frankfurt), 92: 225-233. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; DEVONIAN; HEILONGJIANG; KAZAKHSTAN; MONGOLIA; TECTONICS; USSR; XINJIANG; ZOOGEOGRAPHY
- Talent, J.A.; Gratsianova, R.T. & Yolkin, E.A. 1987. Prototethys: Fact or Phantom? Palaeobiogeography in Relation to the Crustal Mosaic for the Asia-Australia Hemisphere in Devonian-Early Carboniferous Times. In: K.G. McKenzie, Ed., Shallow Tethys 2. International Symposium on Shallow Tethys 2, Wagga Wagga, Sept.15-17, 1986, Proceedings, :87-111. INCOMPLETE; ASIA; AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY
- Talent, J.A. & Mawson, R. 1979. Palaeozoic-Mesozoic Biostratigraphy of Pakistan in Relation to Biogeography and the Coalescence of Asia. In: A. Farrah & K.A. Dejong (Eds), Geodynamics of Pakistan, p.81-102. Quetta: Geological Survey of Pakistan. BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MESOZOIC; PAKISTAN; PALEOZOIC
- Talent, J.A.; Mawson, R.; Andrew, A.S.; Hamilton, P.J. & Whitford, D.J. 1993. Middle Palaeozoic extinction events: Faunal and isotopic data. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 104(1- 4):139-152. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION;
GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE
ANALYSIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SILURIAN;
WORLDWIDE

Talent, J.A. & Spencer-Jones, D.
1963. The Devono-Carboniferous fauna of the
Silverband
Formation, Victoria. Royal Society of Victoria,
Proceedings
(Melbourne), 76(1-2):1-11. AUSTRALIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
LINGULA; VICTORIA

Talent, J.A.; Yolkin, E.A. & Gratsianova, R.T.
1985. Patterns of Middle Paleozoic Faunal
Provinciality in
Relation to Positions and Motions of Constituent
Blocks of the
Asia-Australia Segment of the Globe. In: N.A.
Bogdanov, Ed.,
Special Session of the International 'Lithosphere'
Programme.
Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo
(VPO), Tezisy
Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 27:290. AUSTRALIA;
PALEOZOIC;
PROVINCIALISM; USSR

Tambo, F.; Ichimura, K.; Fuseya, M.; Takahashi, S.;
Yamamura, T.;
Kihara, H. & Satake, K. 1989. Auto-Oxidation of
Lingula
unguis and Siphonosoma cumanense
Hemerythrins induced by some
Perturbants. Biochemistry International
(Marrickville),
18(2):311-318. BIOCHEMISTRY; HEMERYTHRIN;
LINGULA; RECENT

Tan, F.C.
1969. Carbon and Oxygen Isotope Studies of the
Great
Estuarine Series (Jurassic) of Scotland. (Abstr.).
Dissertation
Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 30:3310.
GEOCHEMISTRY;
ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY;
RHYNCHONELLA; SCOTLAND

Tan, Zheng-Xiu
1986. (Early Carboniferous Brachiopods from
the Liujiatang
Formation of Central Hunan.). Acta
Palaeontologica Sinica

(Beijing), 25(4):426-444, 3 Pls. ANATHYRIS;
CARBONIFEROUS;
CELSIFORNIX; CHINA; COMPOSITA;
EOCHORISTITES; FINOSPIRIFER;
HUNAN; MARGINATIA; #MARGINOPRODUCTUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NEOSPIRIFER;
OVATIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; TOURNAISIAN;
UNISPIRIFER; VISEAN;
#XINSHAOPRODUCTUS

Tan, Zheng-Xiu
1987. (Brachiopods.). In: (The Late Devonian
and Early
Carboniferous Strata and Palaeobiocoenosis of
Hunan), p.111-133,
Pls. 14-20. Beijing: Geological Publishing House.
ACANTHOPLECTA;
ANATHYRIS; BALAKHONIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPOSITA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DATANGIAN;
DEVONIAN; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
ECHINARIA; EOCHORISTITES; EOMARGINIFERA;
ERICIATIA; FINOSPIRIFER;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GRANDISPIRIFER;
HEMIPLETHORHYNCHUS; HUNAN;
HUNANOPRODUCTUS; KANSUELLA;
LEPTAGONIA; LEVIPUSTULA; MARGINATIA;
MARGINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIELLA;
MEGACHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN;
NEOSPIRIFER; OVATIA; PALAEOCHORISTITES;
#PARAKANSUELLA;
PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES;
PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; PUGILIS;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMICOSTELLA; SEMIPLANUS;
SENTOSIA; SPIRIFER;
STRIATIFERA; TENTICOSPIRIFER;
TRIFIDOROSTELLUM; UNDARIA;
UNISPIRIFER; VITILIPRODUCTUS;
XINSHAOPRODUCTUS; YANGUANIA

Tanaka, K.-I.; Ono, T. & Katsura, N.
1988. A Hydroxyapatite-Adsorbable Protein
Complex in the
Shell of Lingula unguis. Japanese Journal of Oral
Biology,
30(2):219-226. BIOCHEMISTRY; GROWTH;
LINGULA

Tanaka, S.; Anno, K. & Seno, N.
1982. A Novel Sulfated Glycosaminoglycan,
Lingulan Sulfate,
Composed of Galactose and N-
Acetylgalactosamine from Lingula

unguis. *Acta Biochimica et Biophysica*,
704(3):549-551.
BIOCHEMISTRY; LINGULA; RECENT

Tang, K.D. & Su, Yang-Zheng
1966. (New Data about the Paleozoic
Formations and their
Significance in the Northwestern Minor Khingan.).
*Acta Geologica
Sinica* (Beijing), 46(1):14-28. CHINA;
HEILONGJIANG; PALEOZOIC

Tang, Ling
1989. (The Early Late Triassic Carbonate
Platform,
Brachiopod Communities from Longmenshan.).
*Bulletin of the
Chengdu Institute of Geology and Mineral
Resources*, 10:91-130, 4
Pls. ADYGELLA; AULACOTHYRIS; BIOCOENOSIS;
CARNIAN;
CAUCASORHYNCHIA; CHINA; COMMUNITIES;
CTENOKONINCKINA;
CUBANOTHYRIS; EUXINELLA; HALORELLA;
HIRSUTELLA; KONINCKINA;
LABALLA; LOBOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYROIDES;
MAJKOPELLA; MENTZELIOPSIS;
NEOFASCICOSTA; NEORETZIA; OXYCOLPELLA;
PARAMENTZELIA;
PSEUDOSPIRIFERINA; RHAETINA;
RHAETINOPSIS; SANQIAOTHYRIS;
SEDIMENTATION; SICHUAN;
SPINOLEPISMATINA; STATISTICS;
TETRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC; TYLOSPIRIFERINA;
WITTENBURGELLA;
ZEILLERIA

Tansathien, W.
1992. Benthic Associations, Ichnology and
Sedimentology of
the Lower Silurian-Lower Devonian Arisaig Group,
Nova Scotia. MS
Thesis. Univ. of New Brunswick. 357 pages .
CAMAROTOECHIA;
CANADA; DEVONIAN; ISORTHIS; NOVA SCOTIA;
PROTOCHONETES;
SEDIMENTATION; SHALERIA; SILURIAN

Tansey, V.O.
1922. The Fauna and the Correlation of the
Baily Limestone
in the Little Saline Creek Area of Ste. Genevieve
County,
Missouri. Missouri Bureau of Geology and Mines,
Report (Rolla),

Ser.2, 17:166-212, 17 Pls. CORRELATION;
CRANIA; DELTHYRIS;
DEVONIAN; MO; RHIPIDOMELLA; UNCINULUS;
USA

Tan Sin Hok
1933. Ueber *Leptodus* (*Lyttonia auctorum*) cf.
tenuis Waagen
vom Padanger Oberland (Mittel-Sumatra). *Dienst
Van de Mijbouw in
Nederlandsch-Oost- Indie, Wetenschappelijke
Mededeelingen*,
25:66-69, 1 Pl. INDONESIA; LEPTODUS;
LYTTONIA; PERMIAN; SUMATRA

Taramelli, M.E.T.
1878. *Appunti Geologici sulla Provincia di
Belluno*. Societa
Italiana di Scienze Naturali e del Museo Civico di
Storia
Naturale di Milano, *Atti* (Milan), 21:519-559.
ITALY; TRIASSIC

Taramelli, M.E.T.
1880. *Monografia Stratigrafica e Paleontologica
del Lias*,
nelle Provincie Venete. 89 pages, 10 Pls. Venezia.
INCOMPLETE;
ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS; STRATIGRAPHY

Taramelli, M.E.T.
1881. *Sulla Posizione Stratigrafica della Zona
Fillitica di
Rotzo e dei Calcari Marini Che la Comprendono*.
Reale Istituto
Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere, *Rendiconti* (Milan),
Ser.2,
14:214-218. ITALY; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Taraz, H.
1969. Permo-Triassic Section in Central Iran.
*American
Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin*
(Tulsa), 53:688-693.
IRAN; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Taraz, H.
1971. Uppermost Permian and Permo-Triassic
Transition Beds
in Central Iran. *American Association of Petroleum
Geologists
Bulletin* (Tulsa), 55:1280- 1294. IRAN; PERMIAN;
TRIASSIC

Taraz, H.

1973. Correlation of Uppermost Permian in Iran, Central Asia, and South China. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 57(6):1117-1133. ASIA; CHINA; CORRELATION; IRAN; PERMIAN

Taraz, H.

1974. Geology of the Surmaq-Deh Bid Area, Abadeh Region, Central Iran. Geological Survey of Iran, Report, 37:148 Pages. IRAN; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Taraz, H.; Golshani, F.; Nakazawa, K.; Shimizu, D.; Bando, Y.; Ishii, K.; Murata, M.; Okimura, Y.; Sakagami, S.; Nakamura, K. & Tokuoka, T. 1981. The Permian and the Lower Triassic Systems in Abadeh Region, Central Iran. Kyoto University, Faculty of Science (Geology and Mineralogy), Memoirs, 47(2):61-133, Pls. 1-6. ARAXATHYRIS; ARAXILEVIS; AVONIA; CHONOSTEGOIDES; COMPOSITA; CRENISPIRIFER; CRYPTOSPIRIFER; DIELASMA; EDRIOSTEGES; IRAN; KROTOVIA; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; LIOSOTELLA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; MEEKELLA; NEOCHONETES; NOTOTHYRIS; OGBINIA; ORTHOTHETINA; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; RICHTHOFENIA; SEPTOSPIRIGERELLA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFERELLINA; SPIRIGERELLA; STENOSCISMA; TRIASSIC; TRIGONOTRETA; TYLOPECTA; UNCINUNELLINA; VEDIPRODUCTUS; WELLERELLA

Tardona, D.R.

1991. Brachiopods: Ancient Dwellers of the Sea. Underwater Naturalist (Highlands), 20(2):23-25. REFERENCE; WORLDWIDE

Tardona, P.M. & Alexander, R.R.

1984. Advantages and Disadvantages of the Anterior-Exhalant and Anterior-Inhalant Models for Filtration by Two Spire-Bearing Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts

with Programs (Boulder), 16(1):66. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; FILTRATION; PALEOECOLOGY; PARASPIRIFER

Tasch, P.

1949. A New Fossil Locality in the Lower Cambrian Monkton Formation of Vermont. Canadian Field-Naturalist (Ottawa), 63(5):210-211. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; KUTORGINA; NISUSIA; PATERINA; USA; VT

Tasch, P.

1951. Fauna and Paleocology of the Upper Cambrian Warrior Formation of Central Pennsylvania. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 25(3):275-306, Pl.45. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; MICROMITRA; PA; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Tasch, P.

1953. Causes and Paleocological Significance of Dwarfed Fossil Marine Invertebrates. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 27(3):356-444. CRURITHYRIS; DWARFISM; PALEOECOLOGY

Tasch, P.

1955. The Concept of Psephonecrocoenosis Applied to 'Dwarf' Fossil Faunas. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 53(1):205-212. CRURITHYRIS; DWARFISM; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; STATISTICS

Tasch, P.

1955. The Triangular Graph in Population Analysis- Uses and Limitations. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 29(1):171-177. CRURITHYRIS; POPULATION STUDIES; STATISTICS

Tasch, P.

1957. Fauna and Paleocology of the Pennsylvanian Dry Shale of Kansas. In: H.S. Ladd, Treatise on Ecology and Paleocology, Vol.2. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder),

67:365-406. DWARFISM; KS; PALEOECOLOGY;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Tasch, P.

1973. Paleobiology of the Invertebrates. Data
Retrieval from
the Fossil Record. 945 pages. New York: John
Wiley & Sons, Inc...
PALEOBIOLOGY

Taschenberg, O.

1905. Bibliotheca Zoologica II. Verzeichniss der
Schriften
ueber Zoologie...vom Jahre 1861-1880...Lief. 17.
Pages 5165-5512.
BIBLIOGRAPHY

Tash, P.

1973. Paleobiology of the Invertebrates. 946
pages. New
York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc... PREDATION

Tasle, P.

1864. Catalogue des Mollusques Observes dans
le Department
Morbihan. Vannes. CATALOG

Tasle, P.

1867. Histoire Naturelle du Morbihan-
Catalogue Raisonnees
des Productions des Trois Regnes de la Nature
recueillies dans le
Department. Vannes. CATALOG

Tasle, P.

1868. Faune malacologique marine de l'Ouest
de la France.
Catalogue des Mollusques observes dans
l'Atlantique Francais,
depuis les parages de Brest jusqu'aux frontieres
d'Espagne.
Annls. Acad. Rochelle, sect. Sciences Naturelles,
1866-67,
8:55-144. RECENT

Tate, G.

1852. Sketch of the Geology of the Howick Coast
and
Ratcheugh Crag. Berwickshire Naturalists' Club,
Proceedings,
3:99-102. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Tate, G.

1859. The Geology of Beadnell,
Northumberland, with

Descriptions of Fossil Annelids. Berwickshire
Naturalists' Club,
Proceedings, 4:96-110; Geologist, 2:59-70.
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Tate, G.

1861. Fauna of the Mountain Limestone
Formation on the
Berwickshire Coast with a Preliminary Notice of
the Succession of
the Strata on the Eastern Border. Berwickshire
Naturalists' Club,
Proceedings, 4:149-155. CARBONIFEROUS;
ENGLAND

Tate, G.

1863. On the Occurrence of Waldheimia
(Terebratula)
tamarindus, and the Distribution of Brachiopoda,
in the
Cretaceous Rocks of Ireland. Geologist (London),
6:444.
CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION; IRELAND;
TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Tate, R.

1864. Descriptions of a Sea-Star, Cribellites
carbonarius,
from the Mountain Limestone Formation of
Northumberland, with a
Notice of its Association with Carboniferous
Plants. British
Association for the Advancement of Science,
Report (London),
(Geology Sect.), 1863:88-89. CARBONIFEROUS;
ENGLAND

Tate, R.

1864. On the Liassic Strata of the
Neighbourhood of Belfast.
With Descriptions of New Species of Mollusca, etc.,
by R.
Etheridge. Geological Society of London, Quarterly
Journal,
20:103-114. IRELAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Tate, R.

1865. On the Correlation of the Cretaceous
Formations of the
North-East of Ireland. Geological Society of
London, Quarterly
Journal, 21:15-44, Pls. 3-5. CORRELATION;
CRETACEOUS; IRELAND;
TEREBRATULA

Tate, R.

1867. On the Lower Lias of the North-East of Ireland. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 23:297-305. IRELAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Tate, R.
1867. On the fossiliferous development of the zone of 'Ammonites angulatus', Schloth., in Great Britain. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 23:305-314. DEVELOPMENT; ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Tate, R.
1869. Additions to the list of Brachiopoda of the British Secondary Rocks. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 6:550-556. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; THECIDEA

Tate, R.
1870. A List of Irish Liassic Fossils, with Notes on the New and Critical Species. Belfast Naturalists' Field Club, Annual Report, 1(1):24 Pages, 1 Pl. IRELAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Tate, R.
1870. Note on the Middle Lias in the North-East of Ireland. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 26:324-325. IRELAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Tate, R.
1870. On the Palaeontology of the Junction Beds of the Lower and Middle Lias in Gloucestershire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 26:394-408, Pl.26. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Tate, R.
1871. On the Age of the Nubian Sandstone. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 27:404-406. CARBONIFEROUS; JURASSIC; SAUDI ARABIA

Tate, R.
1871. A Census of the Marine Invertebrate Fauna of the Lias.

Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 8:4-11. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Tate, R.
1873. On the Palaeontology of Skye and Raasay. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 29:339-351. HEBRIDES ISLANDS; ISLE OF RAASAY; ISLE OF SKYE; JURASSIC; SCOTLAND

Tate, R.
1875. On the Lias about Radstock. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 31:493-510. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Tate, R.
1880. On the Australian Tertiary Palliobranchs. Royal Society of South Australia, Transactions and Proceedings (Adelaide), 3:140-170, Pls. 7- 11. AUSTRALIA; MAGASELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; THECIDEA; WALDHEIMIA

Tate, R.
1887. A Revision of the Recent Lamellibranch and Palliobranch Mollusca of South Australia. Royal Society of South Australia, Transactions and Proceedings (Adelaide), 9:76-111. AUSTRALIA; KRAUSSINA; MEGERLIA; ORBICULA; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; WALDHEIMIA

Tate, R.
1892. Third Supplement to a List of the Lamellibranch and Palliobranch Mollusca of South Australia. Royal Society of South Australia, Transactions and Proceedings (Adelaide), 15(2):133-136. AUSTRALIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Tate, R.
1892. The Cambrian Fossils of South Australia. Royal Society of South Australia, Transactions and Proceedings (Adelaide),

15(2):183-189, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; CAMBRIAN;
ORTHIS; ORTHISINA

Tate, R.

1893. Unrecorded Genera of the Older Tertiary
Fauna of
Australia. Royal Society of New South Wales,
Journal and
Proceedings (Sydney), 27:167- 197. AUSTRALIA;
CRANIA; EOCENE;
TERTIARY

Tate, R.

1896. Palaeontology. In: B. Spencer (Ed), Report
on the Work
of the Horn Scientific Expedition to Central
Australia, p.97-116,
Pls.1-3. Melbourne: Melville, Mullen & Slade.
AUSTRALIA

Tate, R.

1899. A Revision of the Older Tertiary Mollusca
of
Australia. Part I. Royal Society of South Australia,
Transactions
and Proceedings (Adelaide), 23:249-277, Pl.8.
AUSTRALIA; CRANIA;
MAGASELLA; MAGELLANIA; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; THECIDIUM

Tate, R. & Blake, J.F.

1876. The Yorkshire Lias. 9 pages, 23 Pls.
London: J.V.
Voorst. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS;
RHYNCHONELLA; THECIDEA;
WALDHEIMIA

Tate, R. & Dennant, J.

1893. Correlation of the Marine Tertiaries of
Australia.
Part I., Victoria, with Special Notes on the Eocene
Beds at
Spring Creek and at the Mouth of the Gellibrand
River. Royal
Society of South Australia, Transactions and
Proceedings
(Adelaide), 17:203-226. AUSTRALIA;
MAGASELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; WALDHEIMIA

Tate, R. & Dennant, J.

1895. Correlation of the Marine Tertiaries of
Australia.
Part II., Victoria. Special Notes on the Eocene Beds
at Cape

Otway and River Aire, with General Remarks.
Royal Society of
South Australia, Transactions and Proceedings
(Adelaide),

19:108-121, 3 Pls. AUSTRALIA; CORRELATION;
TEREBRATULINA;
TERTIARY; WALDHEIMIA

Tavani, G.

1969. Brachiopodi, anelidi e molluschi del
Pliocene di
Punta Ristola (Capo di Leuca-Puglia). Atti della
Societa Toscana
di Scienze Naturali Residente in Pisa, Memorie
(Pisa), Ser.A,
76:23-44, 4 Pls. CRANIA; HEMITHIRIS; ITALY;
MEGATHIRIS; PLIOCENE;
TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Tavera, J.

1956. Fauna del Cretaceo Inferior de Copiapo.
Instituto de
Geologia, Universidad de Chile, Publicaciones
(Santiago),
9:205-216. CHILE; CRETACEOUS

Tawney, E.B.

1869. On the Occurrence of Terebratula diphya
in the Alps of
the Canton de Vaud. with a Note by Thomas
Davidson. Geological
Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 25:305-309.
ALPS; JURASSIC;
SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA

Tawney, E.B.

1871. On the Occurrence of Fossils at
Smugglers' Cove,
Torquay. Devonshire Association for the
Advancement of Science,
Report and Transactions (Plymouth), 4:291-294.
DEVONIAN; ENGLAND

Tawney, E.B.

1875. Notes on the Lias in the Neighbourhood
of Radstock.
Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, 1(2):167-
189. ENGLAND;
JURASSIC; LIAS

Tawney, E.B.

1882. The Folkestone Beds. Geological
Magazine (Cambridge),
Dec.2, 9:92-93. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND;
NEOCOMIAN

- Taylor, D.O.
1930. A New Shale and Related Structure in the Chicago Area. Illinois State Academy of Science, Transactions (Springfield), 22:473-477. IL; NIAGARAN; SILURIAN; USA
- Taylor, G.W.
1895. Preliminary Catalogue of the Marine Mollusca of the Pacific Coast of Canada, with Notes upon their Distribution. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.2, Sect.4, 2:17-100. CANADA; CATALOG; DISTRIBUTION; RECENT
- Taylor, J.L.
1970. Coastal Development in Tampa Bay, Florida. Marine Pollution Bulletin (Oxford), 1:153-156. FL; TAMPA BAY; USA
- Taylor, P.D.
1979. Palaeoecology of the Encrusting Epifauna of some British Jurassic Bivalves. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 28(3-4):241-262. BATHONIAN; ENCRUSTATION; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY; RIOULTINA
- Taylor, P.D.
1984. Marcusodictyon Bassler from the Lower Ordovician of Estonia: not the Earliest Bryozoan but a Phosphatic Problematicum. Alcheringa (Sydney), 8(3-4):177-186. COMMENSALISM; ENCRUSTATION; ESTONIA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; TREMADOCIAN
- Taylor, W.L. & Brett, C.E.
1993. Taphonomy and Paleoecology of Silurian (Wenlockian) Fossil-Lagerstätten from Western New York and Southern Ontario. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(2):83. CANADA; NY; ONTARIO; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; TAPHONOMY; USA; WENLOCKIAN
- Taylor, W.L. & Brett, C.E.
1994. Tiered taphonomy; examples from the Rochester Shale (Silurian, Wenlockian) of western New York and southern Ontario, Canada. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(5):64. CANADA; NY; ONTARIO; SEDIMENTATION; SILURIAN; TAPHONOMY; USA; WENLOCKIAN
- Tazawa, J.-I.
1974. Two Species of Permudaria from the Kitakami Mountains, Northeast Japan. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 94:313-318, 1 Pl. JAPAN; PERMIAN; PERMUNDARIA
- Tazawa, J.-I.
1974. Waagenoconcha (Brachiopoda) from the Permian of the Southern Kitakami Mountains, Northeast Japan. Hokkaido University, Faculty of Science (Geology & Mineralogy), Journal (Sapporo), Ser.4, 16(2-3):121-143, 4 Pls. JAPAN; PERMIAN; WAAGENOCONCHA
- Tazawa, J.-I.
1975. Uppermost Permian Fossils from the Southern Kitakami Mountains, Northeast Japan. Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 81(10): 629-640, 3 Pls. EOLYTTONIA; JAPAN; MEGOUSIA; ORTHOTHRIX; PARAMARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA
- Tazawa, J.-I.
1976. The Permian of Kesenuma, Kitakami Mountains: A Preliminary Report. Earth Science; Journal of the Association for the Geological Collaboration in Japan, 30(3):175-185, 3 Pls. CANCRINELLA; JAPAN; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MESOLOBUS; PERMIAN; PERMUNDARIA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TYLOPECTA; WAAGENITES; WAAGENOCONCHA
- Tazawa, J.-I.

1979. Middle Permian Brachiopods from Matsukawa, Kesenuma Region, Southern Kitakami Mountains. Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 47:23-32, 2 Pls. CANCRINELLA; DIELASMA; JAPAN; LINOPRODUCTUS; MESOLOBUS; NEOCHONETES; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA

Tazawa, J.-I.

1980. Visean Brachiopods from the Karaumedate Formation, Southern Kitakami Mountains. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 119:359-370, 2 Pls. BALAKHONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; KARAVANKINA; KROTOVIA; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS; RUGOSOCHONETES; VISEAN; YANISHEWSKIELLA

Tazawa, J.-I.

1981. Notes on some Carboniferous Brachiopods from the Kitakami Mountains, Northeast Japan. Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 49:53-62, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; ECHINARIA; JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; VISEAN

Tazawa, J.-I.

1981. An Early Carboniferous Brachiopod Fauna from the Karoyama Formation in the Kitakami Mountains, Northeast Japan. Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 49:63-79, 1 Pl. ASYRINXIA; CARBONIFEROUS; FLUCTUARIA; JAPAN; MARGINICINCTUS; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; STRIATIFERA; VISEAN

Tazawa, J.-I.

1982. Oldhamina from the Upper Permian of the Kitakami Mountains, Japan and its Tethyan Province Distribution. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), N.S., 128:445-451, Pl.69. DISTRIBUTION; JAPAN;

OLDHAMINA; PERMIAN

Tazawa, J.-I.

1984. (Occurrence of Gigantoproductus (Carboniferous Brachiopoda) from the Lower Hikoroichi Formation, Kitakami Mountains and its Significance.). Earth Science (Tokyo), 38(2):132-134, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; JAPAN

Tazawa, J.-I.

1984. Early Carboniferous (Visean) Brachiopods from the Hikoroichi Formation of the Kitakami Mountains, Northeast Japan. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 133:300-312, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; JAPAN; KARAVANKINA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; TOMIOPSIS; VISEAN

Tazawa, J.-I.

1985. (Carboniferous Brachiopods Marginatia and Unispirifer from the Hikoroichi and Arisu Formations, Kitakami Mountains, Northeast Japan.). Earth Science (Tokyo), 39(6):459-462. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; MARGINATIA; UNISPIRIFER

Tazawa, J.-I.

1987. (The Investigation on the Permian Brachiopods and Paleobiogeography.). The Earth, 9(5):252-255. PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN

Tazawa, J.-I.

1987. Attenuatella (Brachiopoda) from the Upper Permian of Northeast Japan and its Bipolar Distribution. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), N.S., 148:276-284, 1 Pl. ATTENUATELLA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; DISTRIBUTION; DZHULFIAN; JAPAN; PERMIAN

Tazawa, J.-I.

1987. (A Carboniferous to Permian Boreal-Type Brachiopod Genus *Spiriferella*). Earth Science (Tokyo), 41(5):iii. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA
- Tazawa, J.-I.
1988. (Zdimir, Devonian Brachiopoda from the Kitakami Mountains, Northeast Japan, and its Paleobiogeographical Significance.). Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 94(12):1013-1016. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; JAPAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; ZDIMIR
- Tazawa, J.-I.
1989. Fossils of Onimaru. Pages 51-66. JAPAN
- Tazawa, J.-I.
1991. Biogeographic Significance of Late Palaeozoic Brachiopod Fauna of the South Kitakami Belt, Northeast Japan. Saito Ho-on Kai Special Publication (Proceedings of Shallow Tethys), 3:325. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; JAPAN; PERMIAN
- Tazawa, J.-I.
1991. Middle Permian Brachiopod Biogeography of Japan and Adjacent Regions in East Asia. In: K. Ishii; X. Liu; K. Ichikawa; & B. Huang (Eds), Pre- Jurassic Geology of Inner Mongolia, China, p.213-230. Osaka. INCOMPLETE; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CHINA; HEILONGJIANG; INNER MONGOLIA; JAPAN; JILIN; PERMIAN
- Tazawa, J.-I.
1992. (Middle Permian brachiopod faunas in east Asia and their zoogeographical significance.). Journal of the Geological Society of Japan, 98(6):483-496. ASIA; HEILONGJIANG; INNER MONGOLIA; JAPAN; JILIN; PERMIAN; ZOOGEOGRAPHY
- Tazawa, J.-I.
1992. Pre-Neogene tectonic evolution of the Japanese Islands, with special reference to Palaeozoic-Mesozoic biogeography. International Geological Congress, Kyoto, Abstracts, 29:278. JAPAN; MESOZOIC; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOGENE; PALEOZOIC; TECTONICS; TERTIARY
- Tazawa, J.-I. & Araki, H.
1984. *Paralyttonia* (Oldhaminidina, Brachiopoda) from the Permian of Northeast Japan. Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 90(2): 121-123. JAPAN; PARALYTTONIA; PERMIAN
- Tazawa, J.-I. & Araki, H.
1984. A New Species of *Richthofenia* (Brachiopoda) from the Permian of Northeast Japan. Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 52:1-6, 1 Pl. JAPAN; PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIA
- Tazawa, J.-I. & Gunji, Y.
1982. Middle Permian Brachiopods from the Oashi Formation, Abukuma Mountains, Northeast Japan. Saito Ho-on Kai Museum of Natural History, Research Bulletin (Sendai), 50:67-75, 1 Pl. JAPAN; MARTINIA; MEGOUSIA; PERMIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA
- Tazawa, J.-I.; Gunji, Y. & Mori, K.
1984. A Visean Brachiopod Fauna from the Mano Formation, Soma District, Abukuma Mountains, Northeast Japan. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 134:347-360, 1 Pl. BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; LEPTAGONIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; RUGOSOCHONETES; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TYLOTHYRIS; VISEAN; YANISHEWSKIELLA
- Tazawa, J.-I. & Hasegawa, Y.
1994. (Late Carboniferous fusulinids and brachiopods from the upper part of the Arakigawa Formation, Hida Gaien Belt,

- central Japan.). *Earth Science (Tokyo)*, 48(5(254)):493-496.
 BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN;
 PENNSYLVANIAN
- Tazawa, J.-I.; Itabashi, F. & Mori, K.
 1981. Le carbonifere inferieur de district de Nisawa, sud des monts Kitakami, Japon. *Tohoku Imperial University, Institute of Geology and Paleontology Contributions (Sendai)*, 83:21-32, 2
 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN
- Tazawa, J.-I. & Katayama, T.
 1979. Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods from the Odaira Formation in the Southern Kitakami Mountains. *Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.2 (Geol.)*, 49(2):165-173, 1 Pl.
 CARBONIFEROUS; DIMEGELASMA; JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN
- Tazawa, J.-I. & Kato, M.
 1986. Striatifera and Gigantoproductus from the Lower Carboniferous of Fukuji, Central Japan. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo)*, 142:393-399,
 Pl.78. CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; STRIATIFERA; VISEAN
- Tazawa, J.-I. & Kurita, H.
 1986. (Brachiopods and Correlation of the Lower Carboniferous Shittakazawa Formation, Southern Kitakami Mountains, Northeast Japan.). *Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo)*, 92(2):167-170.
 CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA; UNISPIRIFER
- Tazawa, J.-I.; Muramoto, K. & Mori, K.
 1984. (Pentamerus (Silurian Brachiopoda) from Kamiarisu in the Southern Kitakami Mountains, Northeast Japan.). *Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo)*, 90(5):353-355.
 JAPAN;
 PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN
- Tazawa, J.-I.; Nakamura, K.; Eto, M. & Kato, M.
 1983. (Carboniferous Brachiopods *Delepinea* and *Rhipidomella* from the Basic Tuff of the Lowest Part of the Omi Limestone Group, Central Japan.). *Earth Science (Tokyo)*, 37(5):279-282.
 CARBONIFEROUS; DELEPINEA; JAPAN;
 RHIPIDOMELLA
- Tazawa, J.-I. & Osawa, M.
 1979. (Occurrence of *Martinia* sp. (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Carboniferous Karaumedate Formation, Southern Kitakami Mountains and its Significance.). *Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo)*, 85(12):775-777.
 CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; MARTINIA;
 MISSISSIPPIAN
- Tazawa, J.-I. & Takaizumi, Y.
 1987. *Poikilosakos* (Oldhaminidina, Brachiopoda) from the Permian of Northeast Japan. *Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo)*, 145:10-15.
 JAPAN; PERMIAN;
 POIKILOSAKOS
- Tcherkesova, S.V.
 1960. O Kharaktere Izmenchivosti *Liorhynchus biplicatus* Nalivkin. *Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiya, Trudy (St. Petersburg)*, 3:42-47. ARCTIC; DEVONIAN;
 LEIORHYNCHUS
- Tcherkesova, S.V.
 1960. Stratigraphie des Obersilurs und Devons des Westlichen Sektors der Sowjetischen Arktis. *Prager Arbeitstagung ueber die Stratigraphie des Silurs und des Devons, 1958*, :175-185.
 INCOMPLETE; ARCTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
 DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USSR
- Tcherkesova, S.V.

1961. O nekotorykh predstaviteliakh roda Lazutkinia iz srednedevonskikh otlozhenii iuzhnogo ostrova Novoi Zemli. Sbornik Statei po Paleontologii i Biostratigrafii (Leningrad), 18:28-37, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; LAZUTKINIA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; USSR

Tcherkesova, S.V.

1961. O nekotorykh predstaviteliakh semeistva Camarotoechiidae v famenskikh otlozheniiakh Novoi Zemli. Sbornik Statei po Paleontologii i Biostratigrafii (Leningrad), 25:44-51, 1 Pl. CAMAROTOECHIIDAE; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; USSR; YUNNANELLA; YUNNANELLINA

Tcherkesova, S.V.

1965. Nordotoechia- novyi rod rannedevonskikh rinkhonellid. (Nordotoechia- a New Genus of Early Devonian Rhynchonellid.). Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiya, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 10:79-92, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGY; #NORDOTOECHIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Tcherkesova, S.V.

1966. (A New Species of the Genus Dmitria Sidiachenko from the Famennian Deposits of the Western Sector in the Soviet Arctic.). Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiya, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 13:38-42. ARCTIC; DEVONIAN; DMITRIA; FAMENNIAN; MORPHOLOGY; USSR

Tcherkesova, S.V.

1967. Devon Taimyr. In: Stratigrafiya Paleozoia Srednei Sibiri, p.119-120. Novosibirsk. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; SIBERIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Tcherkesova, S.V.

1967. Novye rody semeistva Uncinulidae Rzonsnickaja (Brakhiopoda) iz nizhnedevoevskikh otlozhenii Novoi Zemli. (New

Genera of the Family Uncinulidae Rzonsnickaja (Brakhiopoda) from the Lower Devonian of Nova Zemlya.). Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiya, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 18:5-22, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGY; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; #PSEUDOGLOSSINOTOECHIA; #TAINOTOECHIA; UNCINULIDAE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Tcherkesova, S.V.

1968. Rinkhonellidy podsemeistva Uncinulinae Rzonsnickaja iz tareiskogo opornogo razreza (Tsentral'nyi Taimyr). Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiya, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 22:89-124, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; EOGLOSSINOTOECHIA; GLOSSINOTOECHIA; MORPHOLOGY; UNCINULINAE; USSR

Tcherkesova, S.V.

1969. Rinkhonellidy semeistva Trigonirhynchiidae McLaren iz tareiskogo opornogo razreza (Tsentral'nyi Taimyr). (Rhynchonellids of the Family Trigonirhynchiidae McLaren from the Tareyan Supporting Stratum (Central Taimyr).). Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiya, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 26:23-37, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGY; NYMPHORHYNCHIA; TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; TRIGONIRHYNCHIIDAE; USSR

Tcherkesova, S.V.

1969. Rinkhonellidy podsemeistva Hebetoechiinae iz nizhnedevoevskikh otlozhenii Tsentral'nogo Taimyra. (Rhynchonellids of the Subfamily Hebetoechiinae from the Lower Devonian Deposits of Central Taimir.). Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiya, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 27:16-45, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; HEBETOECHIA; HEBETOECHIINAE; LANCEOMYONIA;

MORPHOLOGY; USSR

Tcherkesova, S.V.

1969. (Dentatrypa (Brachiopoda) from the Middle Devonian Deposits of Novaia Zemlya.). Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiya, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 28:35-46, 7 Pls. DENTATRYPA; DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGY; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; USSR

Tcherkesova, S.V.

1970. Grebenskoi gorizont silura vaigacha. In: Stratigrafiya i Fauna Siluriiskikh Otlozhenii Vaigatcha, p.5-23. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; ARCTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; SILURIAN; USSR; VAIGACH ISLAND

Tcherkesova, S.V.

1970. Nizhnedevonskie otlozheniia Sovetskoi arktiki. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiya, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 29:5-13. ARCTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; USSR

Tcherkesova, S.V.

1970. (Some Rhynchonellids from the Tareisk Section of the Central Taimir.). Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiya, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 30:47-55. CORVINOPUGNAX; DEVONIAN; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; MONADOTOECHIA; MORPHOLOGY; USSR

Tcherkesova, S.V.

1973. Vaskuliarnaia sistema pentamerid. (The Vascular System in Pentamerids.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1973(4):25-34, 1 Pl. IVDELINIA; MORPHOLOGY; #NOVOZEMELIA; VASCULAR SYSTEM; #ZDIMIRELLA (SIBIC has translation)

Tcherkesova, S.V.

1976. O morfologii spiriferid. (The Morphology of Spiriferids.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1976(3):87-101, 1 Pl. CARDINAL PROCESS; DEVONIAN; GENITALIA; JANIUS; #LJUDMILISPIRIFER; MORPHOLOGY; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR; VASCULAR SYSTEM (SIBIC has translation)

Tcherkesova, S.V.

1977. Novyi vid Gracianella (Atrypida) ostrova Vaigach. (A New Species Gracianella (Atrypida) from Vaigach Island.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.4, p.133-134. Moscow: Nauka. DEVONIAN; GRACIANELLA; MORPHOLOGY; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; USSR; VAIGACH ISLAND

Tcherkesova, S.V.

1980. Novyi devonskii Cortezorthis Novoi Zemli. (A New Devonian Cortezorthis of Novaia Zemlya.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.5, p.53, 1 Pl. Moscow: Nauka. CORTEZORTHIS; DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGY; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; USSR

Tcherkesova, S.V.

1980. Novye predstaviteli Radiomena iz devona Novoi Zemli. (New Occurrence of Radiomena from the Devonian of Novaia Zemlya.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.5, p.57-59, 1 Pl. Moscow: Nauka. DEVONIAN; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; RADIOMENA; USSR

Tcherkesova, S.V.

1980. Novye devonskie vidy Biconostrophia Novoi Zemli. (New Devonian Species of Biconostrophia from Novaia Zemlya.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 23:170-185, 3 Pls. BICONOSTROPHIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; MORPHOLOGY; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; USSR

- Tcherkesova, S.V.
1988. Lower and Middle Devonian Marine Deposits of the Soviet Arctic and the Correlation with Arctic Canada. In: N.J. McMillan et al., Eds., Devonian of the World; Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on the Devonian System. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 14(3):669-679. ARCTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; DEVONIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; QUEEN ELIZABETH ISLANDS; SIBERIA; URALS; USSR; YUKON
- Tcherkesova, S.V.
1991. Brakhiopody iz nizhnedevonskoi Slantsevo-Karbonatnoi Tolshchi Ruch'ia Posudnogo na Novoi Zemli. In: V.I. Bondarev (Ed), Stratigrafiia i Paleontologiya Paleozoia Arktiki, p.64-90, 4 Pls. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; ATRYPINELLA; BICONOSTROPHIA; CARINATINA; CARINATINELLA; CUSPIDATELLA; DEVONIAN; FERGANTOEOCHIA; HYSTEROLITES; JANIUS; KAPLICONA; KARPINSKIA; LATONTOEOCHIA; NORDOTOEOCHIA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PSEUDOGLOSSINOTOEOCHIA; RUGOSATRYPA; SIBIRISPIRA; STENORHYNCHIA; TAINOTOEOCHIA; USSR
- Tcherkesova, S.V.
1991. Novye rannedevonskie spiriferidy Taimyra. In: V.I. Bondarev (Ed), Stratigrafiia i Paleontologiya Paleozoia Arktiki, p.91-103, 2 Pls. Leningrad: Ministerstvo Geologii SSSR. DEVONIAN; #MARIASPIRIFER; #TATJANASPIRIFER; USSR
- Tcherkesova, S.V.
1993. Izmenchivost' morfologii vnutrennego stroeniia rannedevonskogo Tatjanaspirifer variabilis (Brakhiopody). (Variability of the Interior Morphology in the Early Devonian Species Tatjanaspirifer variabilis (Brachiopoda).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1993(2):44-49, 3 Pls.
- DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY; PATHOLOGY; TATJANASPIRIFER; USSR; VARIABILITY (SIBIC has translation)
- Tcherkesova, S.V. et al.
1968. Tareiskii nizhnedevonskii oporny razrez (Tsentral'nyi Taimyr). Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiia, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 22:5-35. ARCTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; USSR
- Tcherkesova, S.V.; Klishevich, V.L.; Lakhov, G.V.; Sobolev, N.N. & Spasskii, N.Ya 1989. Stratigrafiia nizhnedevonskikh Slantsevo-Karbonatnykh Tolshch Novoi Zemli i problemy korreliatsii. In: V.I. Bondarev (Ed), Stratigrafiia i Paleontologiya Paleozoia Sovetskoi Arktiki, p.14-31, 1 Pl. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; CYMOSTROPHIA; DEVONIAN; DOLERORTHIS; GRAYINA; IRIDISTROPHIA; LUDFORDINA; MESODOUVILLINA; NADIASTROPHIA; NANOTHYRIS; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ONYCHOTRETA; PARACHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOCHONETES; USSR
- Tcherkesova, S.V.; Patrunov, D.K. & Kuzmin, A.M.
1968. Korreliatsiia nizhnedevonskikh otlozhenii reki Tarei i Noril'skogo raiona i sraveneie ikh s etalonnymi razrezami nizhnego devona. Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiia, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 22:44-55. ARCTIC; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Tcherkesova, S.V.; Smirnova, M.A. & Kravtsov, A.G.
1968. Nizhnii devon iugo-zapada Novoi Zemli i opisanie nekotorykh tabuliat. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 157:145-169. DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGY; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; USSR

- Tcherkesova, S.V.; Sobolev, N.N.; Smirnova, M.A. & Lakhov, G.V.
1988. Novye dannye po stratigrafii devona Novoi Zemli. (New Data on Devonian Stratigraphy of Novaya Zemlya.). Sovetskaiia Geologiya (Moscow), 1988(12):55-68. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; USSR
- Tchernysheva, N.E.
1937. O devonskikh brachiopodakh Mongolii. (On the Devonian Brachiopods of Mongolia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Komitet Mnr, Mongol'skoi Komissii, Trudy (Moscow-Leningrad), 27(3):1-60, 3 Pls. ATRYPYA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEVENEIA; LINGULA; MERISTELLA; MERISTINA; MONGOLIA; ORBICULOIDEA; PAREATONIA; PRODUCTELLA; RENSSOLAERIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; USSR
- Tchihatcheff, P.de
1854. Depts Paleozoiques de la Cappadoce et du Bosphore. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 11:402-417. ASIA MINOR; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN
- Tchihatcheff, P.de
1866. Asie Mineure: Description physique, statistique, et archeologique de cette contree. Partie IV. Geologie et Paleontologie par A. D'Archiac, P. Fischer, et E. De Verneuil. 4 Vols. Paris. ASIA MINOR; CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; STATISTICS; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Tchorszhevsky, E.S.
1970. Novye dannye o iurskikh brachiopodakh zony peninskikh utesov Zakarpat'ia. (New Data on the Jurassic Brachiopods of the Peninsk Rock Zone of the Transcarpathians.). Vestnik Kharkovskogo Universiteta, Seriiia Geologicheskaiia, 55:48-61, 1 Pl. CALVIRHYNCHIA; CARPATHIANS; CAUCASELLA; GONIOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; PIARORHYNCHIA; SEPTOCRURELLA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; STRATIGRAPHY; UKRAINE; USSR
- Tchorszhevsky, E.S.
1971. Iurskie terebratuloidnye brachiopody zony peninskikh utesov (Zakarpat'e). (Jurassic Terebratuloid Brachiopods of the Zone of the Peninsk Rocks (Transcarpathia).) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brachiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:44-45. CARPATHIANS; DRAGOVIELLINA; GONIOTHYRIDIDAE; GONIOTHYRIDINAE; JURASSIC; KARPATELLINAE; LOBODOTHYRIDIDAE; MORPHOLOGY; ORTHOTOMOIDES; PHYLLIPSITHYRIDIDAE; POSTLOBOTHYRELLA; SHAJNOCHIELLINAE; SVOJAVITHYRIDINAE; UKRAINE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Tchorszhevsky, E.S.
1971. Novii rid (sic= Rod) iurs'kikh terebratulid iz zoni penins'kikh skel' (Zakarpatia). (A New Genus of Jurassic Terebratulid from the Penine Slope (Zakarpat) Zone.). Vestnik Kharkovskogo Universiteta, Seriiia Geologicheskaiia, 72:62-65. BAJOCIAN; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; #ODAROVITHYRIS; UKRAINE; USSR
- Tchorszhevsky, E.S.
1971. Novye dannye o vnutrennem stroenii rakovin i sistematike iurskikh terebratulid. (New Data on the Internal Structure of Shells and the Systematics of Jurassic Brachiopods.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brachiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:45-47. CHEIROTHYROPSIS; CLASSIFICATION; GONIOTHYRIDINAE; GONIOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; NUCLEATA;

POSTEPITHYRIS; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Tchorszchewsky, E.S.

1972. Tche gemithyrididae- nova rodina iurs'kikh terebratuloidnikh brakhiopod. (Tche gemithyrididae- a New Family of Jurassic Terebratuloidea.). Vestnik Kharkovskogo Universiteta, Serii Geologicheskaya, 86(3):35-41. #BEJRUTELLA; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; TCHEGEMITHYRIDIDAE; #TCHEGEMITHYRIS; TEREBRATULACEA; TURKMENITHYRIS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Tchorszchewsky, E.S.

1973. Iurskie terebratulidnye brakhiopody zony peninskikh utesov karpatskikh i ikh stratigraficheskoe znachenie. (Jurassic Terebratulid Brachiopods of the Peninsular Rock Zone of the Carpathians and their Stratigraphic Significance.). Avtoreferat kand. dissertatsii Khar'kovskii Universiteta:1-24. ALMERASITHYRIS; BORSZHAVIELLA; CARPATHIANS; FERRYTHYRIS; GONIOTHYRELLA; GONIOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; KARADAGELLA; KARADAGITHYRIDINAE; KARADAGITHYRIS; KARPATHOITHYRIS; LINGUITHYRIS; LISSAJOUSITHYRIS; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; MORPHOLOGY; MORRISITHYRIS; MUIRWOODELLA; MUIRWOODELLIDAE; MUIRWOODELLINAE; MUIRWOODELLOPSIS; NUCLEATA; ODAROVITHYRIS; PERENNITHYRIS; POSTRHAPIDOTHYRIS; PRAENUCLEATA; PYGOPE; RHAPIDOTHYRIS; SQUAMIPLANA; STRATIGRAPHY; SZAJNOCHIELLA; UKRAINE; USSR

Tchorszchewsky, E.S.

1974. Novye dannye o vnutrennem stroenii rakovin i sistematike iurskikh terebratulidnykh brakhiopod iz nadsemeistva Terebratuloidea (sic) Gray, 1840 i Loboidothyrididoidea Makridin, 1964. (New Data on the Internal Structure of the Shells and Systematics of the Jurassic Terebratulid Brachiopods of the Superfamilies Terebratuloidea (sic) Gray, 1840, and

Loboidothyrididoidea Makridin, 1964.). Vestnik Kharkovskogo Universiteta, Serii Geologicheskaya, 108(5):42-58.

CLASSIFICATION; JURASSIC; KARADAGITHYRIDIDAE; #KARADAGITHYRIS; LOBOIDOTHYRIDACEA; MORPHOLOGY; #MUIRWOODELLA; MUIRWOODELLIDAE; MUIRWOODELLINAE; POSTEPITHYRIDIDAE; PSEBAJITHYRIDIDAE; PSEBAJITHYRIDINAE; #PSEBAJITHYRIS; #SVALJAVITHYRIS; TEREBRATULACEA; TURKMENITHYRIDINAE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Tchorszchewsky, E.S.

1977. Morfogenez vnutrennego skeleta terebratulid (sistemnyi analiz real'nogo sistemnogo ob'ekta). (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:50-52. MORPHOGENESIS

Tchorszchewsky, E.S.

1985. Novye dannye o sostave, rasprostranении i stroenii rakovin ranne iurskogo roda Rhipidothyris (Brachiopoda). (New Data on the Lower Jurassic Genus Rhipidothyris (Brachiopoda); Its Composition, Structure of Shells and Distribution.). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 22: 34-40. DISTRIBUTION; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; PLIENSBAKHIAN; RHAPIDOTHYRIS; STRATIGRAPHY; UKRAINE; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR

Tchorszchewsky, E.S.

1985. Strukturno-funktsional'nyi analiz rakovin iurskikh Terebratulida (Brachiopoda). (A Structural-Functional Analysis of the Shells of the Jurassic Terebratulida.). In: O.S. Vyalov et al. (Eds), (Fossil Organisms and Stratigraphy of the Ukraine.), p.80-84. Kiev. INCOMPLETE; FUNCTIONAL MICROSTRUCTURE; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR

Tchorszchewsky, E.S.

1986. Reviziya roda Goniothyris (Terebratulida,

Brachiopoda). (A Revision of the Genus Goniothyris (Terebratulida, Brachiopoda).). Vestnik Kharkovskogo Universiteta, Serii Geologicheskaya, 283:85-88. BAJOCIAN; GONIOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; UKRAINE; USSR

Tchorszchewsky, E.S.

1986. Novyi rod Terebratulida (Brachiopoda) iz iury Karpat. (New Genus of Terebratulida (Brachiopods) from the Jurassic Carpathians.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1986(3):115-117. CARPATHIANS; JURASSIC; MORPHOLOGY; PLEINSBACHIAN; #SLAVINITHYRIS; UKRAINE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Tchorszchewsky, E.S.

1987. K Probleme Povtornogo Skhodstva v Evoliutsii Brachiopod. Vestnik Kharkovskogo Universiteta, Serii Geologicheskaya, 306:35-37. EVOLUTION

Tchorszchewsky, E.S.

1988. Novye dannye o ranneiuskikh Cancellothyrididacea (Terebratulida, Brachiopoda). (New Data of the Early Jurassic Cancellothyrididacea (Terebratulida, Brachiopoda).). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 25:30-35, 1 Pl. CANCELLOTHYRIDACEA; #COOPERITHYRIS; CRIMEA; DESLONGCHAMPSSIA; GEORGIA; JURASSIC; USSR

Tchorszchewsky, E.S.

1989. O iurskikh terebratulidakh Nucleatidae (Brachiopoda). (Jurassic Terebratuloid Nucleatidae Brachiopoda). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1989(4):25-36, 1 Pl. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; #KUBANITHYRIS; LINGUITHYRIS; NUCLEATA; NUCLEATIDAE; TITHONIAN; USSR; #VJALOVITHYRIS; ZOOGEOGRAPHY (SIBIC has translation)

Tchorszchewsky, E.S.

1989. Stroenie rakoviny i sistematika titonskikh

Terebratulida (Brachiopoda) zony peninskikh Utesov Karpat.

(Structure of Shells and the Systematics of Tithonian

Terebratulida (Brachiopoda) of the Pieniny Klippen Zone in the Carpathians.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 64(5): 75-84. CARPATHIANS; CLASSIFICATION; JURASSIC; #MAKRIDINITHYRIS; MORPHOLOGY; #OPPELIELLA; #RARITHYRIS; SVALJAVITHYRIS; TITHONIAN; UKRAINE; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR

Tchorszchewsky, E.S.

1990. K sistematike iurskikh sil'katnykh Terebratulida (Brachiopoda). (On Systematics of Jurassic Sulcate Terebratulida). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 27:31-39. BUCKMANITHYRIDINAE; #BUCKMANITHYRIS; #CARINATOTHYRIS; CARPATHIANS; JURASSIC; LINGUITHYRIS; PYGOPE; TEREBRATULA; USSR

Tchorszchewsky, E.S.

1993. New data about structural elements of cardinalium and brachidium of Jurassic Terebratulida. In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe, p.151-159. Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society. BRACHIDIUM; CARDINALIA; CRURA; JURASSIC; LOOP

Tchorszchewsky, E.S. & Radulovic, V.

1984. Novi podatsi o sredn'e jurskim terebratulidama (Brachiopoda) Karpata (SSSR) i Karpato-Balkanida (Jugoslaviia). (New Data of Middle Jurassic Terebratulids (Brachiopoda) of the Carpathians (USSR) and Carpatho-Balkanides (Yugoslavia).). Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 48:129-184, Pls. 1-5. BAJOCIAN; BALKANS; BATHONIAN; BIOMETRICS; CARPATHIANS; #COLUMELLITHYRIS; DIGONELLA; FERRYTHYRIS; JURASSIC; KARADAGELLA; KARADAGITHYRIS; LISSAJOUSITHYRIS; MORPHOLOGY;

MORRISITHYRIS; NUCLEATA; STRATIGRAPHY;
USSR; YUGOSLAVIA;
ZEILLERIA

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1966. Tetrarhynchia dunrobinensis (Rollier)-
Brachiopod ot
Dolnata Iuga pri S. komshchitsa, Godechko.
Bulgarska Akademiia na
Naukite, Geologicheski Institut, Seriia
Paleontologiia, Trudove,
8:11-19, 1 Pl. BIOMETRICS; BULGARIA; JURASSIC;
LIAS;
TETRARHYNCHIA

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1972. On Palaeocurrents in Central and
Western Bulgaria in
Early Jurassic Times. Palaeogeography,
Palaeoclimatology,
Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 12(4):243-250.
BULGARIA; JURASSIC;
LIAS; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1972. Thanatocoenoses and Biotopes of Lower
Jurassic
Brachiopods in Central and Western Bulgaria.
Palaeogeography,
Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam),
12(4):227-242.
BULGARIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC;
SPIRIFERINA; THANATOCOENOSSES

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1972. Repartition stratigraphique des
brachiopodes du
jurassique inferieur du Balcan central et
occidental et du
Kraiste (Bulgarie). Bulgarska Akademiia na
Naukite, Geologicheski
Institut, Ser. Strat. et Lithologie, Izvestiia, 21:63-
84.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BULGARIA; CINCTA;
JURASSIC; LIAS; STRATIGRAPHY

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1974. Notes sur la repartition stratigraphique
des
brachiopodes du jurassique inferieur dans les
Balkanides
centrales et occidentales (Bulgarie). Bureau de
Recherches
Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris),
75:183-188. BALKANS;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BULGARIA;
HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS;
SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; TETRARHYNCHIA;
ZEILLERIA

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1976. An Analysis of Simpson's Species
Diversity Index in
the Early Jurassic Brachiopods from Central and
Western Bulgaria.
Geologica Balcanica (Sofia), 6(4):95-103.
BULGARIA; DIVERSITY;
JURASSIC

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1977. B'brkhu Srednoiurskata Brachiopodna
Stratigrafiia v
Belogradchishko. (Stratigraphy of Brachiopods
from the Middle
Jurassic Period in the Area of Belogradchik.).
Spisanie na
Bulgarskogo Geologicheskoto Druzhestvo (Sofia),
38(3):314-319.
ACANTHOTHIRIS; BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN;
BULGARIA; JURASSIC;
STRATIGRAPHY; WATTONITHYRIS

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1977. Les biozones de brachiopodes du
jurassique moyen en
Bulgarie. Geologica Balcanica (Sofia), 7(1):97-108.
ACANTHOTHIRIS; BULGARIA;
HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC;
SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; WATTONITHYRIS

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1978. Srednoiurski Brachiopody ot Okolnostite
na selo Dolnii
Lom, Vidinsko. (Middle Jurassic Brachiopods of
the Dolni Lom
Village Region, Vidin District, NW Bulgaria.).
Annuaire de
l'Universite de Sofia, Faculte de Geologie et
Geographie,
69:193-232, Pls. 1-2. ACANTHORHYNCHIA;
ACANTHOTHIRIS;
AULACOTHYRIS; BULGARIA; CERERITHYRIS;
JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA;
RUGITELA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS;
WATTONITHYRIS

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1978. Brachiopodi ot kalovskiia etazh i
gornoiurskata seriia
na chast ot Zapadniia Predbalkan. (Callovian and
Upper Jurassic

Brachiopoda from the Western Pre-Balkan, Northwestern Bulgaria.).
Paleontologija i Stratigrafija i Litologija (Sofia), 8:3-54, Pls.
1-5. BALKANS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BULGARIA; CALLOVIAN; CAPILLIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; OXFORDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SEPTOCRURELLA; TITHONIAN

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1978. Srednoiurski brachiopodi ot Polatenskata svita pri selo Zhablyano, Radomirsko (Zapadna B'lgaria). (Brachiopods of the Middle Jurassic from the Polatene Formation near the Village of Zhablyano, Radomir Area (Western Bulgaria).).
Paleontologija i Stratigrafija i Litologija (Sofia), 9:27-56, 2 Pls.
ACANTHOTHIRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; BULGARIA; FORMOSARHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; MILLYTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; STIPHROTHYRIS; TEGULITHYRIS; WATTONITHYRIS

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1983. Druganirhynchia nevelinae gen. & sp. n. (Brachiopoda, Rhynchonellidae) and the repartition of the Aalenian rhynchonellids in South-western Bulgaria.
Geologica Balcanica (Sofia), 13(6):69-78, 1 Pl. AALENIAN; BULGARIA; #DRUGANIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1984. Les zones de brachiopodes du Jurassique d'Algerie du Nord et leur correlation avec les zones de brachiopodes en Bulgarie. In: O. Michelsen & A. Zeiss (Eds), International Symposium on Jurassic Stratigraphy, Vol. 3, p.863-882.
Copenhagen: Geol. Surv. of Denmark. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BULGARIA; CORRELATION; JURASSIC

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1986. Repartition paleoecologique des Brachiopodes jurassiques dans les Monts de Tiaret et l'Ouarsenis occidental

(Algerie). In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:389-398. AFRICA; ALGERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1986. Tiaretithyris gen. n. (Dallinidae, Brachiopoda) du Jurassique superieur des environs de la ville de Tiaret (Algerie du Nord).
Geologica Balcanica (Sofia), 16(6):113-121, 1 Pl.
AFRICA; ALGERIA; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; #TIARETITHYRIS; TITHONIAN

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1987. Nouveaux taxa brachiopodes du Jurassique de l'Ouarsenis occidental (Algerie du Nord). (New Brachiopod Taxa from the Jurassic Sediments of Western Ouarsenis (North Algeria).).
Geologica Balcanica (Sofia), 17(1):47-62, 4 Pls.
AFRICA; ALGERIA; #DICHOTOMOSELLA; #FALCIFERULA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; LACUNOSELLA; OXFORDIAN; #RAHOUIARHYNCHIA; ZEILLERINA

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1987. Vivisignia- Ichnofossils on Shells of Bulgarian Lower Jurassic Brachiopods.
Geologica Balcanica (Sofia), 17(4):79-81.
BULGARIA; CINCTA; COMMENSALISM; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; SPIRIFERINA; TETRARHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1988. Reconstitution stratigraphique et paleogeographique du Jurassique inferieur et moyen a partir des olistolithes inclus dans la formation de Kotel (Stara Planina Orientale, Bulgarie).
Geologica Balcanica (Sofia), 18(6):3-28.
BULGARIA; JURASSIC; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1988. Notes sur un modele sedimentaire liassique de la region des Monts Bakony (Hongrie). (Notes on a Liassic Sedimentary Model in the Region of the Bakony Mountains (Hungary). Discussion of Voros, A.: Brachiopod Paleocology on a Tethyan Jurassic Seamount (Pliensbachian, Bakony Mts., Hungary).). *Geologica Balcanica* (Sofia), 18(4):65-67. HUNGARY; JURASSIC; LIAS; PALEOECOLOGY; PLIENSBACHIAN

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1989. Brachiopodes des olistolithes jurassiques inferieurs et moyens inclus dans la Formation de Kotel-Jurassique moyen (Stara Planina orientale, Bulgarie). I. Rhynchonellida. *Paleontologija i Stratigrafija i Litologija* (Sofia), 27:3-30, 9 Pls. BODRAKELLA; BULGARIA; CAPILLIROSTRA; CIRPA; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; PIARORHYNCHIA; PRIONORHYNCHIA; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; SCALPELLIRHYNCHIA; SQUAMIRHYNCHIA

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1990. Paleocologic Distribution of Middle Jurassic Brachiopod Orders and Suborders in West Bulgaria. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :89. ACANTHOTHIRIS; BULGARIA; DISTRIBUTION; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; WATTONITHYRIS

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1990. Brachiopodes jurassiques inferieurs et moyens des olistolithes inclus dans la Formation de Kotel (Jurassique moyen) (Stara Planina orientale, Bulgarie). II. Spiriferida, Terebratulida. *Paleontologija i Stratigrafija i Litologija* (Sofia), 28:3-40, 11 Pls. AULACOTHYRIS; BULGARIA; CINCTA; DOGGER;

DUNDRYTHYRIS; FIMBRIOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS; NUCLEATA; ORNITHELLA; SPIRIFERINA; ZEILLERIA

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1993. Brachiopod thanatocoenoses in the Aalenian, Bajocian, and Bathonian of western Bulgaria and their distribution. In: M.O. Mancenido, Ed., *Brachiopod and Molluscan Biogeography, Palaeoecology and Stratigraphy. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 100(1/ 2):159-168. AALENIAN; ACANTHOTHIRIS; BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; BULGARIA; DISTRIBUTION; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS; THANATOCOENOSSES; WATTONITHYRIS

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1993. Regional Field Symposium on Mesozoic Brachiopods (Hungary, 6-11 September 1992). *Geologica Balcanica* (Sofia), 23(1):34. HUNGARY; MESOZOIC

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1993. The horizontal distribution of brachiopods during the Zeilleria quadrifida zone (Late Carixian-Early Domerian, Early Jurassic) in Bulgaria. In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), *Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe*, p.143-150. Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society. BULGARIA; CARIXIAN; DISTRIBUTION; DOMERIAN; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY; THANATOCOENOSSES; ZEILLERIA

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1994. Brachiopodes du Jurassique inferieur et moyen du Kef Sidi Amar- Massif Culminant de l'Oursenis (Algerie du Nord). *Geologica Balcanica* (Sofia), 24(1):25-61, 5 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; AULACOTHYRIS; BAJOCIAN; DISPIRIFERINA; FIMBRIOTHYRIS; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; HOLCORHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIOSPIRIFERINA; LOBOTHYRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA;

RHYNCHONELLOIDEA; SPHAEROIDOTHYRIS;
STOLMORHYNCHIA; TELOTHYRIS;
TETRARHYNCHIA; TOARCAN; ZEILLERIA

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1994. Les brachiopodes du Jurassique
superieur des Monts de
Tiaret (Algerie du Nord). *Geologica Balcanica*
(Sofia),
24(6):31-84, 4 Pls. AFRICA; ALGERIA; JURASSIC;
KIMMERIDGIAN;
LACUNOSELLA; MOESCHIA; MONTICLARELLA;
NUCLEATA; OXFORDIAN;
PYGOPE; SELLITHYRIS; SEPTALIPHORIA;
SOMALIRHYNCHIA;
TEREBRATULINA; THURMANNELLA;
TIARETITHYRIS; TITHONIAN;
TRIGONELLINA; ZEILLERINA

Tchoumatchenco, P.V. & Khrischev, Kh

1992. Le Jurassique dans les Monts de Tiaret et
de
l'Ouarsenis occidental (Algerie). I. Stratigraphie.
*Geologica
Balcanica* (Sofia), 22(5):29-59. AFRICA; ALGERIA;
JURASSIC;
STRATIGRAPHY

Tchoumatchenco, P.V.; Nikolov, T. & Sapunov, I.G.

1989. Outline of the Jurassic and Early
Cretaceous Tectonic
Evolution in Bulgaria. *Doklady Bolgarskoi
Akademii Nauk*,
42(12):99-102. BULGARIA; CRETACEOUS;
JURASSIC; TECTONICS

Teall, J.J.H.

1875. The Potton and Wicken Phosphatic
Deposits. 44 Pages.
Cambridge. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND;
NEOCOMIAN

Tebenkov, V.P.

1939. Novye dannye po stratigrafii turneiskikh
otlozhenii
Kizelovskogo raiona. *Problemy Sovetskoi Geologii*,
9(1):77-87.
CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; TOURNAISIAN; USSR

Tegland, N.M.

1933. The Fauna of the Type Blakeley Upper
Oligocene of
Washington. University of California, Publications
in Geological

Sciences (Berkeley-Los Angeles), 23(3):81-174.
HEMITHIRIS;
OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY; USA; WA

Teichert, C.

1927. Der estlaendische Glint.
*Senckenbergische
Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Frankfurt am
Main, Bericht*,
57(6):264-272. CAMBRIAN; ESTONIA; GERMANY;
OBOLUS; SILURIAN

Teichert, C.

1928. Stratigraphische und Palaeontologische
Untersuchungen
im Unteren Gotlandium (Tamsal-Stufe) des
Westlichen Estland und
der Insel Dagoe. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie,
Geologie und
Palaeontologie, Abt.B* (Stuttgart), 60(1):1-112,
Pl.5.
CAMAROTOECHIA; CLORINDA; COELOSPIRA;
DAGO ISLAND; ESTONIA;
GOTHLANDIAN; LEPTAENA; MERISTELLA;
ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS;
PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES;
RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHONELLA;
RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
STROPHOMENA; STROPHONELLA

Teichert, C.

1928. Nachweis Palaeozoischer Schichten von
Suedwest-Neu-
Guinea. *Nova Guinea, Ser. Geol.* (Leiden), 6(3):71-
92, 1 Pl.
ADOLFIA; ATRYPA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHONETES; DEVONIAN; INDONESIA;
MARTINIA; NEW GUINEA; ORBICULOIDEA;
PERMIAN; RETZIA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; WILSONIA

Teichert, C.

1930. Biostratigraphie der Poramboniten.
*Neues Jahrbuch fuer
Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B*
(Stuttgart),
63(2):177-246, 4 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
ESTONIA; LINGULA;
LLANDEILIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY;
PORAMBONITES

Teichert, C.

1930. Revision der Gagelschen Poramboniten.
*Zeitschrift fuer
Geschiebeforschung*, 6(1):21-22. PORAMBONITES

- Teichert, C.
1937. Ordovician and Silurian Faunas from Arctic Canada. Report of the 5th Thule Expedition (Copenhagen), 1921-1924, 1(5):1-169, 24 Pls. ARCTIC; BRACHYPRION; CANADA; DESMORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; PENTAMERUS; RAFINESQUINA; RHIPIDIUM; RHYNCHOTREMA; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; #SOWERBYITES; ZYGOSPIRA
- Teichert, C.
1937. A New Ordovician Fauna from Washington Land, North Greenland. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 119(1):3-65, Pls. 1-7. GREENLAND; LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; STROPHOMENA
- Teichert, C.
1941. Upper Palaeozoic of Western Australia: Correlation and Paleogeography. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 25(3):371-415. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CORRELATION; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN
- Teichert, C.
1943. The Devonian of Western Australia. A Preliminary Review. American Journal of Science (New Haven), 241(2):69-94,167-184. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN
- Teichert, C.
1945. Parasitic Worms in Permian Brachiopods and Pelecypod Shells in Western Australia. American Journal of Science (New Haven), 243(4):197- 209, Pls. 1-3. AULOSTEGES; AUSTRALIA; PARASITISM; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; TAENIOTHAERUS
- Teichert, C.
1947. Stratigraphy of Western Australia. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 31:1-70. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Teichert, C.
1947. Stratigraphy of Western Australia. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 80(3):81-142, Pls. 4-7. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY
- Teichert, C.
1949. Observations on Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of Devonian; Western Portion of Kimberley Division, Western Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 2:1-55. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Teichert, C.
1949. Permian Crinoid Calceolispongia. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 34:1-132. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN
- Teichert, C.
1949. Discovery of Devonian and Carboniferous Rocks in the Northwest Basin, Western Australia. Australian Journal of Science (Sydney), 12(2):62-65. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN
- Teichert, C.
1950. Some Recent Additions to Stratigraphy of Western Australia. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 34(9):1787-1794. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Teichert, C.
1951. The Marine Permian Faunas of Western Australia. Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 24(1-2):76-90. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN
- Teichert, C.
1952. Carboniferous Permian and Jurassic in the Northwest Basin, Western Australia. International Geological Congress, Alger, Compte-Rendu, 19: 115-135. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; JURASSIC; PERMIAN

- Teichert, C.
1965. Devonian Rocks and Paleogeography of Central Arizona. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 464:1-181, 32 Pls. AZ; DEVONIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; USA
- Teichert, C.
1965. Taxonomy in the Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Systematic Zoology (Washington, DC), 14(2):133-138.
CLASSIFICATION
- Teichert, C.
1965. Book Reviews- Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Evolution (Lawrence), 19(1):131-133.
CLASSIFICATION; REVIEW
- Teichert, C.
1965. Nomenclature and Correlation of the Permian 'Productus Limestone', Salt Range, West Pakistan. Geological Survey of Pakistan, Records (Karachi), 15(1):1-20.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CORRELATION; NOMENCLATURE; PAKISTAN;
PERMIAN; SALT RANGE
- Teichert, C.
1966. Book Review: 'Italian Expeditions to the Karakorum (K2) and Hindu Kush.'. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 40(2):454. REVIEW
- Teichert, C.
1968. Paleontology. McGraw-Hill Yearbook Science and Technology, 1968:286- 287.
- Teichert, C.
1969. Joachim Barrande Colloquium. Geotimes (Falls Church, VA), 16:18. BIOGRAPHY
- Teichert, C.
1971. Marine Fossil Invertebrate Faunas of the Gondwana Region. 2nd Gondwana Symposium, South Africa, 1970, Proceedings and Papers, :125- 138. INCOMPLETE
- Teichert, C.
1974. Permian Period. In: Encyclopaedia Britannica, Vol. 15, p.96-100. . INCOMPLETE; PERMIAN; REFERENCE
- Teichert, C.
1975. Taxonomic Note: Publication Dates of Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 49(3):567.Part H- Brachiopoda, published on Nov.9, 1965 TAXONOMY
- Teichert, C.
1976. From Karpinsky to Schindewolf-Memories of some great Paleontologists. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 50(1):1-12.
BIOGRAPHY
- Teichert, C. & Kummel, B.
1972. Permian-Triassic Boundary in the Kap Stosch Area, East Greenland. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 20(4):659-675. GREENLAND; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Teichert, C.; Kummel, B. & Kapoor, H.M.
1970. Mixed Permian-Triassic Fauna, Guryul Ravine, Kashmir. Science (Washington, DC), 167(3915):174-175. INDIA; KASHMIR;
PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Teichert, C.; Kummel, B. & Sweet, W.C.
1973. Permian-Triassic Strata, Kuh-E-Ali Bashi, Northwestern Iran. Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Bulletin (Cambridge), 145(8):359-472, 14 Pls. ARAXATHYRIS; IRAN; PERMIAN;
TRIASSIC
- Teichert, C. & Stauffer, K.W.
1965. Paleozoic Reef in Pakistan. Science (Washington, DC), 150(3701):1287-1288. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; PAKISTAN; PALEOZOIC;
SILURIAN
- Teichert, C.; Sweet, W.C. & Boucot, A.J.
1987. The Unpublished Fossil Record: Implications. Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 68(1/4):5-19.

- Teixeira, C.
1952. La Faune Cambrienne de Vila Boim au Portugal. Sociedade Geologica de Portugal, Boletim (Lisbon), 10(1-3):169-188, Pls. 16-18. CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; PORTUGAL
- Teixeira, C.; Ribeiro, A. & Da Silva, L.C.
1964. La Faune de Lingulellinae des Formations Ante-Ordoviciennes de Marao. Sociedade Geologica de Portugal, Boletim (Lisbon), 15(2):117-122, 2 Pls. CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; LINGULELLINAE; PORTUGAL
- Teixeira, C.; Ribeiro, A. & Da Silva, L.C.
1964. The Lingulellinae Fauna from the Marao Ante-Ordovician Formations. In: Palaeontology and Stratigraphy. International Geological Congress, New Delhi, Report, 22(8):16-19. CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLINAE; PORTUGAL
- Teixeira, C. & Thadeu, D.
1967. Le Devonien du Portugal. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:189-199. DEVONIAN; PORTUGAL
- Tejkal, J. & Stejskalova, M.
1953. (Report of Palaeontological Research on the Tithonian of Stramberg.). Prirodovedeckny Sbornik Ostravskeho Kraje, 14(2):243-245. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; TITHONIAN
- Telegd, R.L.Von
1899. Die Randzone des Siebenbuergischen Erzegebirges in der Gegend von Varfalva, Torocko und Hidas. Jahresbericht der Koeniglich Ungarischen Geologischen Reichsanstalt, Mitteilungen (Budapest), 1897:67-103. HUNGARY; JURASSIC; TITHONIAN
- Telegd, R.L.Von
1901. Der No-Rand des Siebenbuergischen Erzegebirges in der Umgebung von Vidaly, Nagy-Oklos, Olah-Rakos und Ormenyes. Jahresbericht der Koeniglich Ungarischen Geologischen Reichsanstalt, Mitteilungen (Budapest), 1898:81-108. CRETACEOUS; HUNGARY
- Teleki, G.
1936. Beitrage zur Stratigraphie und Tektonik der Umgegend von Liter im Balaton-Gebirge. Ann. Inst. Reg. Hung. Geol., 32(1):1-60. HUNGARY; STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS; TRIASSIC
- Telford, P.G.
1970. Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of the Drake Area, New South Wales. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 95(3):232-245. ATTENUATELLA; AULOSTEGES; AUSTRALIA; CANCELLOSPIRIFER; CANCRINELLA; FUSISPIRIFER; GILLEDIA; INGELARELLA; KAZANIAN; MARTINIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; SUBANSIRIA; TERRAKEA; TRIGONOTRETA
- Teller, E.E.
1911. A Synopsis of the Type Specimens of Fossils from the Palaeozoic Formations of Wisconsin. Wisconsin Natural History Society, Bulletin, 9:170-271. CATALOG; PALEOZOIC; USA; WI
- Teller, L. & Korejwo, K.
1968. (Stratigraphy of the Upper Silurian from Boreholes Chojnice 3 and Stobno 1 (N.W. Poland)). Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw), 18:751-763. ATRYPA; CHONETES; EICHWALDIA; GLASSIA; ORBICULOIDEA; POLAND; PROTATHYRIS; SILURIAN; SKENIDIUM; STRATIGRAPHY
- Temkova, V.
1962. Contribution a la connaissance des sediments du Cretace superieur dans les environs du village de Banjica (T. Veles). Trudovi na Geoloshiot Zavod na Narodna Republika

Makedonija (Skopje), 9:105-119, 5 Pls.
CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA;
YUGOSLAVIA

Templado, J.; Garcia-Carrascosa, M.A.; Baratech, L.;
Capaccioni,
R.; Juan, A.; Lopez-Ibor, A.; Silvestre, R. & Masso, C.
1986.

Estudio preliminar de la fauna asociada a los
fondos coraliferos
del mar de Alboran (SE de Espana). (Preliminary
Study of
Associated Fauna of Coralliferous Bottoms of the
Alboran Sea,
Southeastern Spain.). Boletin del Instituto Espanol
de
Oceanografia (Madrid), 3(4):93-104. ALBORAN
SEA; RECENT; SPAIN

Templado, J. & Luque, A.A.

1986. Braquiopodos de los fondos de *Corallium
rubrum* (L.)
proximos a la isla de Alboran (SE de Espana).
(Brachiopoda of
Corallium rubrum (L.) Bottoms near the Island of
Alboran
(Southeastern Spain).). Boletin del Instituto
Espanol de
Oceanografia (Madrid), 3(4):111-114. ALBORAN
ISLAND; ARGYROTHECA;
CRANIA; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; RECENT;
SPAIN; TEREBRATULINA

Temple, J.T.

1965. Upper Ordovician Brachiopods from
Poland and Britain.
Acta Palaeontologica Polonica (Warsaw),
10(3):379-427, 21 Pls.
BANCROFTINA; DALMANELLA; ENGLAND;
EOSTROPHEODONTA; HIRNANTIA;
HIRNANTIAN; LINGULELLA; ORBICULOIDEA;
ORDOVICIAN; PHILHEDRA;
PLATYMENA; #PLECTOTHYRELLA; POLAND;
WALES

Temple, J.T.

1968. The Lower Llandovery (Silurian)
Brachiopods from
Keisley, Westmorland. *Palaeontographical Society*
(London),
Monograph, 122(521): 58 Pages, 10 Pls.
ACANTHOCRANIA; AEGIROMENA;
BRACTEOLEPTAENA; CRYPTOTHYRELLA;
DICOELOSIA; DOLERORTHIS;
DRABORTHIS; ENGLAND; FARDENIA;
HIRNANTIA; KAYSERELLA;

LLANDOVERIAN; ONYCHOPLECIA;
PARACRANIOPS; PHILHEDRA;
PHILHEDRELLA; PIONODEMA; PROTATRYPA;
PROTOZYGA; REUSCHELLA;
SALOPINA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES;
SPHENOTRETA; #TOXORTHIS

Temple, J.T.

1970. The Lower Llandovery Brachiopods and
Trilobites from
Ffridd Mathrafal, near Meifod, Montgomeryshire.
Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph,
124(527):1-76, 19
Pls. ANISOPLEURELLA; CLORINDA; DICOELOSIA;
DOLERORTHIS;
EOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; EOPLECTODONTA;
EPITOMYONIA; FARDENIA;
GIRALDIELLA; KATASTROPHOMENA;
KAYSERELLA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; LLANDOVERIAN; MEIFODIA;
ONNIELLA; PARACRANIOPS;
PLECTATRYPA; PROTOZYGA; RESSERELLA;
RHYNCHOTREMA; SAUKRODICTYA;
SCHIZONEMA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES;
STREPTIS; STRICKLANDIA;
TOXORTHIS; TRIPLESIA; WALES

Temple, J.T.

1986. Studies in Early Llandovery Brachiopods
from Wales.
(Abstr.) In: Annual Conference; *Palaeontological
Association*;
Abstracts, Univ. Leicester, Dec. 12-18, 1986. Pages
12-23.
EOPLECTODONTA; LEANGELLA; LLANDOVERIAN;
MEIFODIA; MENDACELLA;
SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; WALES

Temple, J.T.

1987. Early Llandovery Brachiopods of Wales.
Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph,
139(572):137
Pages, 15 Pls. AEGIRIA; ANISOPLEURELLA;
BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIPARETIS;
BOREALIS; BREVILAMNULELLA; CLORINDA;
COMMUNITIES; COOLINIA;
CRYPTOTHYRELLA; DICOELOSIA; DOLERORTHIS;
EOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
EOPLECTODONTA; EOSTROPHEODONTA;
EOSTROPHONELLA; EPITOMYONIA;
ERIDORTHIS; EVOLUTION; GIRALDIELLA;
GLASSIA; GLOSSOLEPTAENA;
HOMOEOSPIRELLA; HYATTIDINA;
KATASTROPHOMENA; LAEVICYPHOMENA;
LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
LLANDOVERIAN; MEIFODIA;

MENDACELLA; ORTHIS; PARACRANIOPS;
PARASTROPHINELLA; PENTAMERUS;
PHILHEDRA; PHILHEDRELLA; PIONODEMA;
PLECTATRYPA; PROTATRYPA;
PROTOZYGA; RAVOZETINA; SAUGHINA;
SAUKRODICTYA; SCHIZONEMA;
SCHIZOTRETA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES;
STEGERHYNCHUS; STREPTIS;
STRICKLANDIA; STROPHONELLA; TOXORTHIS;
TRIPLESIA; VISBYELLA;
WALES

Temple, J.T.

1988. Ordovician-Silurian Boundary Strata in Wales. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 43:65-71.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; EOSTROPHEODONTA;
HIRNANTIA; ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN; WALES

Temple, J.T.

1988. Biostratigraphical Correlation and the Stages of the Llandovery. Geological Society of London, Journal, 145:875-879.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CLORINDA; CORRELATION;
EOPLECTODONTA; LEANGELLA;
LLANDOVERIAN; MEIFODIA; RESSERELLA;
SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES;
STRICKLANDIA

Temple, J.T.

1990. Geochemistry and Mineralogy of Welsh Early Llandovery Sediments in Relation to Brachiopod Assemblages. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :90. BIOMINERALIZATION;
CRYPTOTHYRELLA; DICOELOSIA;
EOPLECTODONTA; GEOCHEMISTRY; LEPTAENA;
LLANDOVERIAN; MENDACELLA;
RAVOZETINA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; WALES

Temple, J.T.

1993. Geochemistry and Mineralogy of Welsh Early Llandovery (Silurian) Sediments in Relation to Brachiopod Assemblages (Preliminary Report). In: M.O. Mancenido, Ed., Brachiopod and Molluscan Biogeography, Palaeoecology and Stratigraphy. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam),

100(1/2):21-23. CRYPTOTHYRELLA; ENGLAND;
EOPLECTODONTA;
GEOCHEMISTRY; LEPTAENA; LLANDOVERIAN;
MENDACELLA; RAVOZETINA;
SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; WALES

Tenison-Woods, J.E.

1860. On some Tertiary Rocks in the Colony of South Australia. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 16:253-261. AUSTRALIA; TERTIARY

Tenison-Woods, J.E.

1862. Geological Observations in South Australia. 404 pages. London. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRALIA; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Tenison-Woods, J.E.

1865. On some Tertiary Deposits in the Colony of Victoria, Australia. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 21:389-395. AUSTRALIA; TERTIARY; VICTORIA

Tenison-Woods, J.E.

1865. The Tertiary Rocks of South Australia. Part 3. Brachiopoda. Paper read before the Adelaide Philosophical Society, 5 Sept. 1865, and published in 'The Register', a Daily Newspaper, 3 Pages. AUSTRALIA; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY

Tenison-Woods, J.E.

1876. On some Tertiary Fossils from Table Cape, Tasmania. Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings (Hobart), 1875:13-26. AUSTRALIA; TASMANIA; TERTIARY

Tenison-Woods, J.E.

1878. Census with Brief Descriptions of the Marine Shells of Tasmania and the Adjacent Islands. Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings (Hobart), 1877:26-57. AUSTRALIA; KRAUSSIA;
RECENT; TASMANIA

Tenison-Woods, J.E.

1878. On the Tertiary Deposits of Australia. Royal Society

of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 11:65-82.
AUSTRALIA; TASMANIA; TEREBRATULA;
TERTIARY

Tenjakova, R.G.

1980. Novyi rod Gorjanskya (Bezzamkovye brakhiopody) iz srednego ordovika Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (Gorjanskya, New Genus (Inarticulate Brachiopod) from the Middle Ordovician Deposits in the Central Kazakh SSR.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1980(3):131-135. #GORJANSKYA; KAZAKHSTAN; ORDOVICIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Tenjakova, R.G.

1988. Ordovikskie elkaniidy (bezzamkovye brakhiopody) Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (Ordovician Elkaniids (Inarticulate Brachiopods) of Central Kazakhstan.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 31:33-51, 2
Pls. ELKANIA; ELKANIIDAE; KAZAKHSTAN; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; USSR

Tenjakova, R.G.

1989. Novye vidy bezzamkovykh brakhiopod iz srednego ordovika Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstan. (New Species of Inarticulate Brachiopods from the Middle Ordovician of Central Kazakhstan.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1989(4):15-24, 1 Pl.
ELKANIA; KAZAKHSTAN; LLANVIRNIAN; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; USSR; ZOOGEOGRAPHY (SIBIC has translation)

Tennant, J.

1847. Stratigraphical List of British Fossils, arranged under the Principal Divisions of the British Strata, with a Few Elementary Remarks on their Character and Localities. 132 pages.
London. INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Teodorovich, G.I.

1935. K geologii srednego i verkhnego karbona zapadnogo sklona iuzhnogo Urala. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 13(1):81-100. CARBONIFEROUS; URALS; USSR

Teodorovich, G.I.

1936. Nekotorye voprosy stratigrafiia kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii zapadnogo sklona iuzhnogo Urala. Problemy Sovetskoi Geologii, 6(7):613-617. CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR

Teodorovich, G.I.

1945. Bashkirskii iarus srednego karbona i ego podrazdelenie. (The Bashkirian Stage of the Middle Carboniferous and its Subdivision.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 49(2):133-135. BASHKIRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR

Teodorovich, G.I.

1951. Bashkirskii iarus Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR i ego podrazdelenie. (Bashkirian Stratum of European Russia and its Subdivision.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 78(3):569-572. BASHKIRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; RUSSIA; USSR

Te Punga, M.T.

1953. The Geology of Rangitikei Valley. Geological Survey of New Zealand, Memoirs, 8:1-44. NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Termier, G. & Monod, O.

1978. Inarticulate Brachiopods from Cambro-Ordovician Formations in the Western Taurus (Turkey). Geological Society of Turkey, Bulletin (Ankara), 21(2):145-152, 4 Pls. CAMBRIAN; CONOTRETA; #CRANIOTRETA; ORDOVICIAN; SCHIZOTRETA; #SCHIZOTRETOIDES; TURKEY

Termier, G. & Termier, H.

1947. Paleontologie marocaine. I. Generalites sur les

Invertebres fossiles. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 69:1-391, Pls. 1-22. AFRICA; EVOLUTION; MOROCCO; MORPHOLOGY

Termier, G. & Termier, H.
1950. Paleontologie marocaine. II. Invertebres de l'ere primaire. Fasc. II. Bryozoaires et brachiopodes. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 77:21-252, Pls. 67-122. AFRICA; MOROCCO; PALEOZOIC

Termier, G. & Termier, H.
1974. Les Brachiopodes Cambriens de la Montagne Noire (Sud de la France). Geologie Mediterraneenne (Marseille), 1(2):35-52, 7 Pls. ACROTHELE; ACROTHYRA; CAMBRIAN; FRANCE; #GLYPTACROTHELE; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; PATERINA; SCHIZOCRANIA

Termier, G.; Termier, H.; Lapparent, A.F.de & Marin, P.
1974. Monographie du Permo-Carbonifere de Wardak (Afghanistan Central). Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Documents, Hors Serie 2, :1-167, 38 Pls. AFGHANISTAN; CARBONIFEROUS; COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS; #DICYSTOCONCHA; DIELASMA; KARAVANKINA; KUTORGINELLA; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; NEOSPIRIFERIDAE; PAECKELMANELLA; PERMIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PURDONELLA; #SELLOPRODUCTUS; #SEPTICONCHA; SERGOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLIDAE; #STROPHORICHTHOFENIA; #WARDAKIA

Termier, G.; Termier, H.; Marin, P.; Desparmet, R. & Lapparent, A.F.de
1973. Donnees nouvelles sur la transgression glacio-eustatique permo-carbonifere (Gzhelien-Sakmarien) en Afghanistan central. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), Ser.D, 276:943-947. AFGHANISTAN; CARBONIFEROUS; GZHELIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SAKMARIAN

Termier, G.; Termier, H. & Pajaud, D.
1966. Decouverte d'une Thecidee dans le Permien du Texas. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 263:332- 335. #COOPERINA; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Termier, G. & Truillet, R.
1969. Sur la presence d'un Naissain de 'Spiriferines' dans les Lias des Monts Peloritains (Sicile). Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord, Bulletin, 60(3/4):59-66. JURASSIC; LIAS; SICILY; SPIRIFERINA

Termier, H.
1925. Observations geologiques sur le pays des Zorians (Maroc central). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 25:599-607. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOROCCO; VISEAN

Termier, H.
1928. Sur la geologie de Mechra Ben Abbou (Maroc occidental). Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 3:1-25, 3 Pls. AFRICA; ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOROCCO; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; UNCINULUS; VISEAN

Termier, H.
1930. Sur l'extension verticale du genre Spiriferina au Maroc. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 190(6):382-383. AFRICA; BAJOCIAN; JURASSIC; MOROCCO; SPIRIFERINA

Termier, H.
1936. Etudes geologiques sur le Maroc central et le Moyen-Atlas septentrional. Tome III. Paleontologie-Petrographie. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat),

33:1087-1421, Pls. 1- 23. ACANTHOTHIRIS;
ACROSPRIFER;
ACTINOCONCHUS; AFRICA; ANOPLOTHECA;
ATHYRIS; ATRYPA;
AULACOTHYRIS; AVONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA;
CHONETES; CYRTINA;
DALMANELLA; DAVIESIELLA; DERBYIA;
DEVONIAN; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
DINAPOPHYSIA; DOUVILLINA; #DUBARIA;
EODEVONARIA; GYPIDULA;
HALORELLA; HYSTEROLITES; JURASSIC;
LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA;
LINGULA; MARTINIA; MEGANTERIS; MOROCCO;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; PERMIAN;
PLECTAMBONITES; PRODUCTELLA;
PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMINULA; SIEBERELLA;
SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA;
STRAELENIA;
STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA;
TEREBRATULA; TRIGERIA; WALDHEIMIA;
WILSONIA; ZEILLERIA

Termier, H.

1938. Sur l'existence des Halorella au Devonien
superieur.
Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe
Geologique de
France (Paris), 1938(7):108-109. AFRICA;
DEVONIAN; HALORELLA;
MOROCCO; URALS; USSR

Termier, H.

1942. Presence du Viseen dans les Djebilet
(Maroc). Compte
Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe
Geologique de France
(Paris), 1942(12):125- 126. AFRICA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; MOROCCO;
VISEAN

Termier, H. & Termier, G.

1948. Le Permo-Trias et la base du Lias dans le
Maroc
Central. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.5,
18:395-405. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOROCCO;
PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Termier, H. & Termier, G.

1948. Caracteres paleontologiques du Strunien
marocain.

Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe
Geologique de
France (Paris), 1948(3):102-104. AFRICA;
ATHYRIS; AVONIA;
BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN;
MOROCCO; ONNIELLA; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PRODUCTELLA; RHYNCHONELLA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER;
STRUNIAN; TOURNAISIAN;
TYLOTHYRIS

Termier, H. & Termier, G.

1948. Les phenomenes de speciation dans le
genre Halorella.
Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires
(Rabat), 71:47-63.
AFRICA; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; HALORELLA;
MOROCCO; SPECIATION

Termier, H. & Termier, G.

1948. La respiration et la circulation chez les
Brachiopodes: leurs repercussions sur la coquille.
Societe
d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord, Bulletin,
39(1-6):57-69. ATRYPA; BILLINGSSELLA;
CAMEROPHORIA; CIRCULATION;
CLINAMBON; CLITAMBONITES; DOLERORTHIS;
ESTLANDIA; LADOGIELLA;
LEPTAENA; LIOTHYRIS; MACANDREVEIA;
MARTINIA; MIMELLA; MORPHOLOGY;
NICOLELLA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS;
PHYSIOLOGY; PSEUDOCRANIA; PUGNAX;
RESPIRATION; SPIRIFER; STRICKLANDINIA;
STROPHOMENA;
TEREBRATULINA; UNCINULUS; WALDHEIMIA

Termier, H. & Termier, G.

1949. Sur la classification des Brachiopodes.
Societe
d'Histoire Naturelle de l'Afrique du Nord, Bulletin,
40(1/4):51-63. ATRYPA; CLASSIFICATION;
DAVIDSONIA; EVOLUTION;
LYTTONIA; MEGATHIRIS; PRODUCTUS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER;
TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA

Termier, H. & Termier, G.

1949. Essai sur l'evolution des Spiriferides.
Service
Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat),
74:85-112.
ACROSPRIFERINAE; AFRICA;
COSTISPIRIFERIDAE; COSTISPIRIFERINAE;
CYRTIA; CYRTOSPIRIFERIDAE; EVOLUTION;
HYSTEROLITINAE; MOROCCO

- Termier, H. & Termier, G.
1949. Sur les genres Halorella et Dzieduszyckia. Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 74:113-115. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; DZIEDUSZYCKIA; HALORELLA; MOROCCO; POLAND
- Termier, H. & Termier, G.
1950. Contribution a l'etude des faunes paleozoiques de l'Algerie. Service de la Carte Geologique de l'Algerie, Bulletin, Ser.1, Paleontologie, 11:7-82, 17 Pls. ACTINOMENA; AFRICA; ALGERIA; BILLINGSSELLA; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; ERIDORTHIS; GLOSSORTHIS; KJAERINA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PLECTORTHIS; PRODUCTORTHIS; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; STROPHONELLA; VALCOUREA; VELLAMO
- Termier, H. & Termier, G.
1951. Stratigraphie et paleobiologie des terrains primaires de Benhamed (Chaouia sud, Maroc). Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 85:47-104. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOROCCO; PALEOBIOLOGY; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; VISEAN
- Termier, H. & Termier, G.
1951. Sedimentation et biologie de certains facies dolomitique de l'ere secondaire en Afrique du Nord. 70th Congres de l'A.F.A.S.:9 Pages. AFRICA; BIOLOGY; JURASSIC; NORTH AFRICA; SEDIMENTATION
- Termier, H. & Termier, G.
1951. Sur les couches de passage du Visean au Namurien entre Mrirt et Oulmes (Maroc central). Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 83:107-119. AFRICA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOROCCO; NAMURIAN; VISEAN
- Termier, H. & Termier, G.
1952. Histoire geologique de la biosphere. La Vie et les sediments dans les geographies successives. 721 pages, 8 Pls. Paris: Masson & Cie. CHORISTITES; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; MUCROSPIRIFER; NICOLELLA; PYGOPE; SPIRIFER
- Termier, H. & Termier, G.
1953. Les Herbiers Marins et la Signification des Faunes Pyriteuses. La Revue Scientifique, 3309:16-26.
- Termier, H. & Termier, G.
1953. Affinites des faunes Nord-Africaines au cours de l'ere primaire. La Revue Scientifique, 3308:209-216. AFRICA
- Termier, H. & Termier, G.
1957. Contribution a l'etude des Brachiopodes permians du Djebel Tebaga (Extreme Sud Tunisien). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.6, 7(1-3):197-214. AFRICA; CAMEROPHORIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRURITHYRIS; ECHINOCONCHUS; GEMMELLAROA; GEYERELLA; LEPTODUS; MEEKELLA; PERMIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RICHTHOFENIA; ROSTRANTERIS; SPIRIFER; TUNISIA; UNCINULUS; WAAGENOCONCHA
- Termier, H. & Termier, G.
1958. Valeur Chronologique des Biozones et Paleogeographie. In: Paleontologia, Taxonomia y Evolucion. International Geological Congress, Mexico, Transactions, 20:305-315. PALEOGEOGRAPHY
- Termier, H. & Termier, G.
1959. Paleontologie Stratigraphique. 515 pages. Paris. INCOMPLETE; STRATIGRAPHY
- Termier, H. & Termier, G.
1960. Contribution a la classification des Brachiopodes: le lophophore des Collolophides nov. ord. Appendice: les Oldhaminides du Cambodge. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 1(3):233-244, 2 Pls. CAMBODIA; CLASSIFICATION; #GUBLERIA; LOPHOPHORE

Termier, H. & Termier, G.

1964. Les temps fossilifères. I. Paleozoïque inférieur. 689 pages. Paris: Masson & Cie Editeurs.

Termier, H. & Termier, G.

1966. Comportement de certains Brachiopodes Collophorides d'après l'étude de leur kinesome. Société géologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 8:608-614. CHOANOPRODUCTUS; ECOLOGY; MUSCULATURE

Termier, H. & Termier, G.

1970. Les Productoides du Djouffien (Permien supérieur) dans la Tethys orientale: essai sur l'agonie d'un phylum. Société géologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 90(4):443-461, Pls. 29-31. #ANSEHIA; ARAXILEVIS; CHOANOPRODUCTUS; CHONETELLA; COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS; #CYRTALOSIA; DZHULFIAN; ECHINAURIS; INSTITELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MEGOUSIA; PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; STROPHALOSIINA; TETHYS; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; TYLOPECTA; TYLOPECTIDAE; TYLOPECTINAE; URUSHTENIA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Termier, H. & Termier, G.

1970. Le squelette taleolaire. Reflexions sur la structure des brachiopodes et des bryozoaires tubulaires. Société Belge de Géologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 79(3-4):187-200.

Termier, H. & Termier, G.

1970. Le genre *Spyridiophora* (Brachiopodes Productoides) dans le permien Asiatique. Société géologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 90(2):57-62, 1 Pl. ASIA; PERMIAN; SPYRIDIPHORA

Termier, H. & Termier, G.

1970. Sur un *Lyttoniide* (Brachiopode) teratologique du Permien d'Afghanistan. Compte Rendu sommaire des Séances de la Société Géologique de France (Paris), 1970(4):124-125.

AFGHANISTAN; LYTTONIA; OLDHAMINA; PERMIAN

Termier, H. & Termier, G.

1971. Evolution et anatomie fonctionnelle de quelques Productoides. Société géologique et Minéralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), Ser.C, 3(1):1-7. ANATOMY; EVOLUTION; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; SPYRIDIPHORA; STEPANOVIELLA

Termier, H. & Termier, G.

1972. Méthode pour Déterminer les Fragments de Test des Spiriferoides (Brachiopodes). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Séances de l'Académie des Sciences (Paris), Ser.D, 274(15):2155-2157.

Termier, H. & Termier, G.

1973. Les Brachiopodes Inarticulés du Cambrien de la Montagne Noire. Réunion Annuelle des Sciences de la Terre, Programme Résumés, 1973:396. CAMBRIAN; FRANCE

Termier, H. & Termier, G.

1974. Distribution des faunes marines dans le Sud de la Tethys et sur la bordure septentrionale du Gondwana au cours du Paleozoïque supérieur. Société géologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 97:387-446. DISTRIBUTION; GONDWANA; PALEOZOIC; TETHYS

Termier, H.; Termier, G. & Colo, G.

1951. Sur la présence du *Gedinnien* au SE de Tedders (Maroc central). Service Géologique du Maroc, Notes et Mémoires (Rabat), 83:97-106. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN; MOROCCO

Termier, H.; Termier, G. & Vachard, D.

1977. Monographie Paléontologique des Affleurements Permians du Djebel Tebaga (Sud Tunisien). Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 156(1-3): 1-109, Pls. 1-18. AFRICA; CRURITHYRIS; PERMIAN; TUNISIA

- Ternek, Z.
1949. Geological Study of the Region of Kesan-Korudag. Maden Tetkik ve Arama. Enstitüsü Mecmuası (Ankara), 12:1-78, 46 Pls. CRETACEOUS; TURKEY
- Terquem, O.
1850. Observations sur quelques especes de Lingules. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 8:10-13, Pl. 1. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LINGULA
- Terquem, O.
1855. Paleontologie du departement de la Moselle. 40 pages. Metz. INCOMPLETE; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Terquem, O. & Jourdy, E.
1871. Monographie de l'etage Bathonien dans le departement de la Moselle. Societe geologique de France, Memoires (Paris), Ser.2, 9(1):175 Pages, 15 Pls. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC
- Terquem, O. & Piette, E.
1862. Le Lias inferieur de la Meurthe, de la Moselle, du Grand-duche de Luxembourg, de la Belgique, de la Meuse et des Ardennes. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 19:322-394. BELGIUM; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; LUXEMBOURG
- Terquem, O. & Piette, E.
1865. Le Lias inferieur de l'est de la France, comprenant la Meurthe, la Moselle, le Grand-Duché de Luxembourg, la Belgique et la Meuse. Societe geologique de France, Memoires (Paris), Ser.2, 8(1):175 Pages, 18 Pls. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; TEREBRATULA
- Terra, H.de
1932. Geologische Forschungen im Westlichen K'un-Lun und Karakorum Himalaya. In: E. Trinkler & H.de Terra (Eds), Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Dr. Trinkler'schen Zentralasien-Expedition, Vol. 1, p.1- 121. . INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; HIMALAYAS; PERMIAN; TIBET; TRIASSIC; XIZANG
- Terra, H.de
1932. Karbonische und Permische Fossilien aus dem K'un-Lun und Karakorum. In: E. Trinkler & H.de Terra (Eds), Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse der Dr. Trinkler'schen Zentralasien-Expedition, Vol. 2, p.155-175, Pls. 13- 15. . INCOMPLETE; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; DERBYIA; ENTELETES; JURESANIA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA; PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; PLICCHONETES; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; THOMASIA; TIBET; XIZANG
- Terriere, R.T.
1960. Geology of the Grosvenor Quadrangle Brown and Coleman Counties, Texas. Pennsylvanian and Lower Permian Stratigraphy between the Brazos and Colorado Rivers, North-Central Texas. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 1096-A:1-35. ANTIQUATONIA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETES; CHONETINA; COMPOSITA; CRANIA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; HETERALOSIA; HUSTEDIA; ISOGRAMMA; JURESANIA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHALOSIA; TX; USA; WELLERELLA
- Terriere, R.T.
1963. Petrography and Environmental Analysis of some Pennsylvanian Limestones from Central Texas. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 315-E:79-126, 8 Pls. PENNSYLVANIAN; TX; USA
- Ters, M. & Pillet, J.

1987. Le Cambrien superieur de la vallee du Saumort et sa faune de brachiopodes (Synclitorium de Chantonay, Vendee, Massif Armoricaïn). Societe des Sciences Naturelles de l'Ouest de la France, Bulletin, N.S., 9(3):105-116, 3 Pls. BILLINGSSELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; FRANCE

Tesakov, Iu I.

1967. O granitse i ordovika i silura v predelakh Sibirskoi platformy. In: A.B. Ivanovskii & B.S. Sokolov (Eds), Novye Dannye po Biostratigrafii Nizhnego Paleozoa Sibirskoi Platformy, p.65-74. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SILURIAN; USSR

Tesakov, Iu I. & Shpunt, B.R.

1967. Stratigrafiia ordovikskikh i siluriiskikh otlozhenii Mezhdurech'ia Oleneka i Morkoki (Sibirskaia platforma). In: A.B. Ivanovskii & B.S. Sokolov (Eds), Novye Dannye po Biostratigrafii Nizhnego Paleozoa Sibirskoi Platformy, p.75-85. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; SILURIAN; USSR

Tesch, P.

1909. On Jurassic Fossils as rounded Pebbles in North-Brabant and Limburg. Koninklijke Akademie Van Wetenschappen Te Amsterdam, Proceedings of the Section of Sciences, 12:422-426. JURASSIC; NETHERLANDS

Tesmer, I.H.

1955. Restudy of Upper Devonian (Chantanquan) Stratigraphy and Paleontology in Southwestern New York State. New York State Museum, Circular, 42:1- 22. DEVONIAN; NY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Tesmer, I.H.

1963. Geology of Chautauqua County, New York. Part 1. Stratigraphy and Paleontology (Upper Devonian). New York State

Museum and Science Service, Bulletin, 391:1-65, 5 Pls. ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; NY; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNOIDES; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOPRODUCTUS; THIEMELLA; USA

Tesmer, I.H.

1967. Upper Devonian Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of South-Western New York State. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International Symposium on the Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Calgary), 2:259-269. DEVONIAN; NY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Tetreault, D.K.

1994. Brachiopod and trilobite biofacies of the Rochester Shale (Silurian, Wenlockian Series) in western New York. In: E. Landing, ed., Studies in stratigraphy and paleontology in honor of Donald W. Fisher. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 481:347-361. DISTRIBUTION; NORTH AMERICA; NY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; SILURIAN; USA; WENLOCKIAN

Tetry, A.

1963. Brachiopodes. In: P.P. Grasse & A. Tetry (Eds), La Zoologie, Vol. 1, p.950-980. Paris: Gallimard. REFERENCE

Thadeu, D.

1956. Note sur le Silurien Beiro-Durien. Sociedade Geologica de Portugal, Boletim (Lisbon), 12(1-2):1-38, 10 Pls. HARKNESSELLA; ORTHIS; PORTUGAL; SILURIAN

Thalmann, H.

1923. Das Bathonien von Engelberg und seine Fauna. Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Bern, Mitteilungen, 1922:xiv-xviii. AULACOTHYRIS; BATHONIAN; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA

Thalmann, H.

1925. Beitrag zur Stratigraphie des Doggers an Duendenhorn

(Kientaleralpen). *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae* (Basel), 19(1):158-162. DOGGER; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; SWITZERLAND

Thanh, T.-D.; Janvier, P.; Phuong, T.H. & Truong, D.N.
1995. Lower Devonian Biostratigraphy and Vertebrates of the Tong Vai Valley, Vietnam. *Palaeontology* (London), 38(1):169-186, 3 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EURYSPIRIFER; VIETNAM

Thayer, C.W.
1974. Marine Paleocology in the Upper Devonian of New York. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 7(2):121-155. AMBOCOELIA; ATRYPA; BARROISELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; MUCROSPIRIFER; NERVOSTROPHIA; NY; PALEOECOLOGY; PLATYRACHELLA; PRODUCTELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; STROPHODONTA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA

Thayer, C.W.
1974. Substrate Specificity of Devonian Epizoa. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 48(5):881-894. DEVONIAN; EPIZOANS

Thayer, C.W.
1974. Salinity Tolerances of Articulate Brachiopods. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 5(1):80-81. HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; PALEOECOLOGY; SALINITY TOLERANCE; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA

Thayer, C.W.
1975. Strength of Pedicle Attachment in Articulate Brachiopods: Ecologic and Paleocologic Significance. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 1(4):388-399. ATTACHMENT; ECOLOGY; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; PALEOECOLOGY; PEDICLE; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA

Thayer, C.W.

1975. Diductor Muscles of Brachiopods: Active or Passive? *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 1(1):44-47. MUSCULATURE

Thayer, C.W.
1975. Size-Frequency and Population Structure of Brachiopods. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 17(2): 139-148. HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT; SAN JUAN ISLANDS; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; USA; WA

Thayer, C.W.
1975. Morphologic adaptations of benthic invertebrates to soft substrata. *Journal of Marine Research* (New Haven), 33:177-189. ADAPTATION; ECOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY

Thayer, C.W.
1977. Recruitment, Growth, and Mortality of a Living Articulate Brachiopod, with Implications for the Interpretation of Survivorship Curves. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 3(1):98-109. GROWTH; MORTALITY; TEREBRATALIA

Thayer, C.W.
1977. Function of Punctae in Articulate Brachiopods. (Abstr.). 2nd North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts of Papers (Lawrence), 2: 28. PUNCTATION

Thayer, C.W.
1981. Ecology of Living Brachiopods. In: *Lophophorates, Notes for a Short Course, Organized by J.T. Dutro, Jr. & R.S. Boardman*. University of Tennessee, Department of Geological Sciences, *Studies in Geology*, 5: 110-126. ECOLOGY; RECENT

Thayer, C.W.
1985. Brachiopods versus Mussels: Competition, Predation, and Palatability. *Science* (Washington, DC), 228(4707):1527-1528. ECOLOGY; PREDATION; RECENT

- Thayer, C.W.
1986. Are Brachiopods better than Bivalves? Mechanisms of Turbidity Tolerance and their Interaction with Feeding in Articulates. *Paleobiology* (Lawrence), 12(2):161-174. ECOLOGY; EXTINCTION; FEEDING; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA
- Thayer, C.W.
1986. Respiration and the Function of Brachiopod Punctae. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 19(1):23-31. HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; PACIFIC OCEAN; PUNCTATION; RECENT; RESPIRATION; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA
- Thayer, C.W.
1988. Houdini Brachiopods: Locomotion in 'Immobile' Organisms. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 20(7):202. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; LOCOMOTION; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA
- Thayer, C.W.
1989. Brachiopods and Sclerosponges: Drop-Outs from the Evolutionary Race? (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 21(6):252-253. EVOLUTION; LACAZELLA; THECIDELLINA
- Thayer, C.W.
1990. Articulate Brachiopods as Low Energy Organisms: Ecological and Evolutionary Consequences. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :91. ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; GROWTH; RESPIRATION
- Thayer, C.W.
1991. Aberrant Lophophore Suggests Punctuated Evolution of Articulate Brachiopods. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 23(5):405. EVOLUTION;
- LIOTHYRELLA; LOPHOPHORE; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT
- Thayer, C.W.
1991. Articulate brachiopods as dysaerobes; implications for paleoecology, biogeography, and extinctions. (abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 23(1):137. BIOGEOGRAPHY; EXTINCTION; PALEOECOLOGY
- Thayer, C.W. & Allmon, R.A.
1991. Unpalatable Thecideid Brachiopods from Palau: Ecological and Evolutionary Implications. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*, p.253-260. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. FOOD; LACAZELLA; PALAU; PREDATION; RECENT; THECIDELLINA
- Thayer, C.W.; Allmon, R.A.; Deming, J.; Reiswig, H. & Saunders, W.B. 1990. Evolutionary Refugia Oligotrophic Marine Caves of Micronesia. *International Congress of Systematic and Evolutionary Biology* (Univ. of Maryland & Smithsonian Institution), College Park, MD, July 1-7, 1990, 4:323. EVOLUTION; LACAZELLA; MICRONESIA; THECIDELLINA
- Thayer, C.W.; Hall, J.; Grange, K.R. & Barrett, P.
1992. Oligotrophic Refuge for Living Articulate Brachiopods: The Southern Hemisphere and Fiords of New Zealand. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 24(7):313. EVOLUTION; NEW ZEALAND; PREDATION; RECENT
- Thayer, C.W. & Law, R.H.
1986. Brachiopods vs. Bivalves; The Post-Permian Switch in Latitudinal Diversity. (Abstr.). *North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts & Proceedings* (Boulder), 4:A46. EXTINCTION; HOLOCENE; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; QUATERNARY; RADIATION; TRIASSIC
- Thayer, C.W. & Rhodes, A.H.

1986. Diversity of Articulate Brachiopods; Biotic Disturbance, Plate Tectonics, & Latitude. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 18(1):71. DIVERSITY; ECOLOGY; PLATE TECTONICS

Thayer, C.W. & Steele-Petrovic, H.M.
1975. Burrowing of the Lingulid Brachiopod *Glottidia* pyramidata: Its Ecological and Paleoeologic Significance. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 8(3):209- 221, 5 Pls. BURROWING; ECOLOGY; GLOTTIDIA; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT

Theel, H.
1908. Om Utvecklingen af Sveriges Zoologiska Hafsstation Kristineberg och om Djurlifvet i Angraensande Haf och Fjorlar. *Arkiv foer Zoologi* (Stockholm), 4(5):1-136, 5 Pls. ATLANTIC OCEAN; RECENT; SWEDEN

Theobald, N.
1950. Paleogeographie du jurassique superieur dans le nord-ouest de l'Allemagne et le Nord-Ouest de la France. *Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau, Berichte* (Freiburg), 40:123-146. FRANCE; GERMANY; JURASSIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Theobald, N.
1955. Trace de faille dite 'Faile de Metz' au N.-E., de Metz. *Societe d'Histoire Naturelle du Departement de la Moselle de Metz, Bulletin*, 37:5-11. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Theobald, N.
1960. Variations de facies du Bathonien du Jura Francomtois entre Belfort et Besancon. *Societe d'Histoire Naturelle du Doubs, Bulletin* (Besancon), 61:15-26. BATHONIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; VARIATION

Theobald, N. & Maubeuge, P.L.
1949. Paleogeographie du jurassique inferieur et moyen dans

le nord-est de la France et le sud-ouest de l'Allemagne. *Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau, Berichte* (Freiburg), 39:249-320. FRANCE; GERMANY; JURASSIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Theokritoff, G.
1985. Early Cambrian Biogeography in the North Atlantic Region. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 18(4):283-293. ATLANTIC OCEAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN

Thevenin, A.
1903. Etude geologique de la bordure Sud-Ouest du Massif Central. *Carte Geologique de la France, Bulletin des Services* (Paris), 14:353. FRANCE; JURASSIC

Thevenin, A.
1904. Note sur des fossiles du Carbonifere inferieur du Djebel Bechar (Sud Oranais). *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.4, 4:818- 822. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DIELASMA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA

Thevenin, A.
1906. Note sur des fossiles de Madagascar recueillis par le Dr. Decorse. *Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.1, 12:334- 336. CRETACEOUS; MADAGASCAR; SENONIAN

Thevenin, A.
1906. Note sur des Fossiles recueillis a Madagascar par M. Guillaume Grandidier. *Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.1, 12:336-338. JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; MADAGASCAR; SEQUANIAN

Thevenin, A.
1907. Sur un envoi de fossiles des terrains secondaires de Madagascar. *Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin*

(Paris), 1:88-89. CALLOVIAN; JURASSIC;
MADAGASCAR; MESOZOIC;
ORBICULOIDEA; OXFORDIAN

Thevenin, A.

1907. Fossiles du Sudouest de Madagascar.
Museum National
d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Paris), 2:177-179.
JURASSIC;
KIMMERIDGIAN; MADAGASCAR; MESOZOIC;
RHYNCHONELLA; SEQUANIAN

Thevenin, A.

1908. Paleontologie de Madagascar. V. Fossiles
liasiques.
Annales de Paleontologie (Paris), 3:105-143, Pls.
8-12. JURASSIC;
LIAS; MADAGASCAR; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA

Thevenin, A.

1910. Types du Prodrome de Paleontologie
stratigraphique
universelle de d'Orbigny. Annales de Paleontologie
(Paris),
5(2):93-116, Pls. 20-21. HEMITHIRIS; JURASSIC

Thiele, J.

1909. Brachiopoda fuer 1906. Archiv fuer
Naturgeschichte
(Berlin), 73(2):? INCOMPLETE; BIBLIOGRAPHY

Thiele, J.

1910. Brachiopoda fuer 1907. Archiv fuer
Naturgeschichte
(Berlin), 74(2):? INCOMPLETE; BIBLIOGRAPHY

Thiele, J.

1910. Brachiopoden fuer 1908. Archiv fuer
Naturgeschichte
(Berlin), 75(2):? INCOMPLETE; BIBLIOGRAPHY

Thielens, A.

1871. Relation de l'excursion faite par la Societe
Malacologique de Belgique a Orp-le-Grand, Folz-
les-Caves, Wansin
et autres localites voisines. Societe Royale
Malacologique de
Belgique, Annales (Bruxelles), 6:M39-M72.
BELGIUM; CRETACEOUS

Thienhaus, R.

1940. Die Faziesverhaeltnisse im Suedwestteil
der
Attendorner Mulde und ihre Bedeutung fuer die
Stratigraphie des

bergisch-sauerlaendischen Mitteldevons.
Abhandlungen der
Reichsstelle fuer Bodenforschung (Berlin), 199:1-
77. DEVONIAN;
GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY

Thierry, J.

1966. Analyse stratigraphie de la serie
Bathonien-Oxfordien
du Chatillonnais. Societe geologique de France,
Bulletin (Paris),
Ser.7, 8:642-651. BATHONIAN; BURMIRHYNCHIA;
FRANCE; JURASSIC;
OXFORDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY;
TEREBRATULA

Thieuloy, J.-P.

1959. Etude micrographique des 'Calcaires a
debris' Barremo-
Aptiens sur le Pourtour meridional du Vercors.
Laboratoire de
Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite
de Grenoble,
Travaux, 35:39-99, 25 Pls. APTIAN; BARREMIAN;
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Thieuloy, J.-P.

1963. Nouveaux apports a la faune tithonique
du Col du
Lauzon (Hautes- Alpes). Laboratoire de Geologie
de la Faculte des
Sciences de l'Universite de Grenoble, Travaux,
39:283-302, 2 Pls.
ALPS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; NUCLEATA; PYGOPE;
TEREBRATULA; TITHONIAN

Thieuloy, J.-P.

1972. Biostratigraphie des lentilles a
peregrinelles
(Brachiopoda) de l'Hauterivien de Rottier (Drme,
France).
Geobios (Lyon), 5(1):5-53, 5 Pls.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CRETACEOUS;
FRANCE; HAUTERIVIAN; PEREGRINELLA

Thieuloy, J.-P. & Girod, J.-P.

1964. L'Aptien et l'Albien fossiliferes du
synclinal
d'Autrans (Vercors septentrional). Laboratoire de
Geologie de la
Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Grenoble,
Travaux,
40:91-111. ALBIAN; APTIAN; CRETACEOUS;
FRANCE

Thieuloy, J.-P. & Girod, J.-P.

1965. Nouvelles donnees sur l'Albien de la Chartreuse et du Vercors. Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Grenoble, Travaux, 41:141-162, 2 Pls. ALBIAN; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Thirria, C.E.

1833. Statistique mineralogique et geologique du departement de la Haute Sane. 465 pages. Besancon: Imp. Chalandre. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Thomas, A.O.

1914. A New Section of the Railway Cut near Graf, Iowa. Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Des Moines), 21:225-229. IA; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Thomas, A.O.

1916. A Highly Alate Specimen of *Atrypa reticularis* (Linn.). Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Des Moines), 23:173-176, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; IA; USA

Thomas, A.O.

1921. Some Oligocene Brachiopods from the Island of Antigua, British West Indies. (Abstr.). Science (Washington, DC), 54:309. ANTIGUA ISLAND; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY

Thomas, A.O.

1923. Some Fossils from an Outcrop in Des Moines. Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Des Moines), 30:471-479, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; CRANIA; DERBYIA; HUSTEDIA; IA; MARGINIFERA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; USA

Thomas, A.O.

1927. The Occurrence of the Brachiopod *Bilobites bilobus* in the Silurian of Iowa. Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Des Moines), 33:221-222. BILOBITES; IA; SILURIAN; USA

Thomas, A.O. & Stainbrook, M.A.

1922. Status of Certain Rhynchonellid Brachiopods from the Devonian of Iowa. Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Des Moines), 29:93-98, 1 Pl.; Science, 54:308 (1921). DEVONIAN; IA; PUGNOIDES; USA

Thomas, C.R.

1927. Permian Fossils found in Drill Samples purported to be below the Welch Chert from Well in Dickenson County, Kansas. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 11(10):1118-1120. COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; KS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; USA

Thomas, D.E.

1947. A Critical Review of the Lower Paleozoic Succession of Tasmania. Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 59(1):23-52. AUSTRALIA; SILURIAN; TASMANIA

Thomas, G.A.

1957. Oldhaminid Brachiopods in the Permian of Northern Australia. Palaeontological Society of India, Journal (Lucknow), 2:174-182, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; LEPTODUS; PERMIAN

Thomas, G.A.

1957. Lower Carboniferous Deposits in the Fitzroy Basin, Western Australia. Australian Journal of Science (Sydney), 19(4):160-161. ATHYRIS; AUSTRALIA; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; EOMARTINIOPSIS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PUSTULA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER

Thomas, G.A.

1958. The Permian Orthotetacea of Western Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 39:1-115, 22 Pls. AUSTRALIA; DERBYIA; DERBYOIDINAE; KIANGSIELLA; ORTHOTETACEA; PERMIAN; #PERMORTHOTETES; STREPTORHYNCHUS

- Thomas, G.A.
1959. The Lower Carboniferous Laurel Formation of the Fitzroy Basin. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 38:21-31, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Thomas, G.A.
1962. The Carboniferous Stratigraphy of Western Australia. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendus, 4(3):733-740. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY
- Thomas, G.A.
1962. The Carboniferous Stratigraphy of the Bonaparte Gulf Basin. International Congress of Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Heerlen, Sept.15-20, 1958, 4(3):727-732. ATHYRIS; AUSTRALIA; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DEVONIAN; ECTOCHORISTITES; LEPTAGONIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TORYNIFER; UNISPIRIFER
- Thomas, G.A.
1963. Preliminary Determination of Fossils BMR 2 Laurel Downs. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Report of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 60:41-42. AUSTRALIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; SCHUCHERTELLA
- Thomas, G.A.
1965. Delepinea in the Lower Carboniferous of Northwest Australia. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 39(1):97-102, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DELEPINEA; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN
- Thomas, G.A.
1969. The Permian Brachiopod Faunas of Western Australia. In: Gondwana Stratigraphy I.U.G.S. Symposium, p.217-234. . INCOMPLETE; AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN
- Thomas, G.A.
1971. Carboniferous and Early Permian Brachiopods from Western and Northern Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 56:276 Pages, 31 Pls. ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; AUSTRALIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CYRTELLA; ECTOCHORISTITES; KITAKAMITHYRIS; LEPTAGONIA; PERMIAN; PROSPIRA; PSEUDOSYRINGOTHYRIS; PSEUDOSYRINX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TORYNIFER; TRIGONOTRETA; UNISPIRIFER
- Thomas, G.A.
1981. Some Devonian and Permian Brachiopods from Western Australia: Their Biostratigraphical and Palaeogeographical Implications. (Abstr.). Geological Society of Australia, Abstracts, 3:65. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN
- Thomas, G.A.
1985. Myodelthyrium, a New Permian Genus of the Syringothyridacea Frederiks 1926 (Brachiopoda). Royal Society of Victoria, Proceedings (Melbourne), 97(3):163-165. AUSTRALIA; #MYODELTHYRIUM; PERMIAN; STERLITAMAKIAN; SYRINGOTHYRIDACEA
- Thomas, G.A.
1985. Notes on the Syringothyridacea and on Punctation in Streptorhynchus. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :89. PSEUDOSYRINGOTHYRIS; PUNCTATION; STREPTORHYNCHUS; SYRINGOTHYRIDACEA; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Thomas, G.A. & Dickins, J.M.

1954. Discovery of Upper Devonian Rocks in the Pelican Hill Bore. Australian Journal of Science (Sydney), 17(2):47-50. AUSTRALIA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN

Thomas, G.A. & Dickins, J.M.

1954. Correlation and Age of the Marine Permian Formations of Western Australia. Australian Journal of Science (Sydney), 16(6):219-223. AUSTRALIA; CORRELATION; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Thomas, H.D.

1930. An Upper Carboniferous Fauna from the Amotape Mountains, North- Western Peru. University of Cambridge, Abstracts of Dissertations, (1928-29):31-33; Geological Magazine, 67:394-408. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; LINGULODISCINA; ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERU

Thomas, H.D.

1934. Phosphoria and Dinwoody Tongues in Lower Chugwater of Central and Southeastern Wyoming. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 18(12):1655-1697. PERMIAN; TRIASSIC; USA; WY

Thomas, H.D.

1935. The Brachiopod *Punctospirifer pulchra* (Meek). American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 16(2):203-207, Pl.7. PERMIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; USA; WY

Thomas, H.D.

1937. *Plicatoderbya*, a New Permian Brachiopod Subgenus. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 11(1):13-18, 1 Pl. DERBYIA; PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; #PLICATODERBYA; SALT RANGE; USA; WY

Thomas, H.D.

1962. Ray Smith Bassler (1878-1961). Geological Society of London, Proceedings, 1602:148-150; Nature, 195(4846):1049.

BIOGRAPHY

Thomas, H.D.

1965. Gaston-Georges Delepin. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 76(1):115. BIOGRAPHY

Thomas, H.H. & Cox, A.H.

1924. The Volcanic Series of Trefgarn, Roch and Ambleston (Pembrokeshire). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 80:520-548. CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; LINGULA

Thomas, I.

1905. Neue Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Devonischen Fauna Argentinens. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 57:233- 290, Pls. 11-14. ARGENTINA; DEVONIAN; STROPHODONTA

Thomas, I.

1910. The British Carboniferous Orthotetinae. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs (London), 1(2):83-134, Pl.13. CARBONIFEROUS; DERBYIA; ENGLAND; MEEKELLA; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTETINAE; #SCHELLWIENELLA

Thomas, I.

1914. The British Carboniferous Producti, I: Genera *Pustula* and *Overtonia*. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs (London), 1(4):197-366, Pls. 17-20. #AVONIA; #BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; #OVERTONIA; #PUSTULA

Thomas, N.L.

1926. Brachiopods from the St. Clair Limestone, Arkansas. Denison University, Scientific Laboratories, Bulletin (Granville), 21(5-7):385- 401, 1 Pl. AR; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CYRTIA; DELTHYRIS; HOMOEOSPIRA; HYATTIDINA; MERISTINA; NUCLEOSPIRA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; USA

Thomas, N.L.

1927. The Use of Evolutionary Changes in Geologic Correlation. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 1(2):135-139.
CORRELATION; EVOLUTION

Thomas, N.L.

1928. Some Brachiopods from the St. Clair Limestone, Arkansas. *Denison University, Scientific Laboratories, Bulletin* (Granville), 23(3):127-139, 1 Pl. AR; CRANIA; DALMANELLA; LEPTAENA; MIMULUS; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; SCHIZORAMMA; SILURIAN; STREPTIS; TRIPLESIA; USA

Thomas, N.L.

1937. Horizon of Extinction, an Aid to Correlation. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Proceedings* (Boulder), 1936:373. CORRELATION; EXTINCTION

Thomas, R.D.K.

1988. Evolutionary Convergence of Bivalved Shells: A Comparative Analysis of Constructional Constraints on their Morphology. *American Zoologist* (Lawrence), 28(1):267-276.
CONVERGENCE; EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY

Thomas, R.D.K. & Reif, W.-E.

1991. Design Elements Employed in the Construction of Animal Skeletons. In: N. Schmidt-Kittler & K. Vogel (Eds), *Constructional Morphology and Evolution*, p.283-294. Berlin: Springer-Verlag. EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY

Thomel, G.

1963. Consideration sur la faune gargasienne du Sud-Est de la Fosse Vocontienne. *Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite d'Aix-Marseille, Travaux*, 7:47-58.
FRANCE

Thomel, G.

1963. Le Cretace des environs de Charabrieres (Basses Alpes). *Societe geologique de France, Bulletin* (Paris), Ser.7,

5:333-344. ALPS; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Thomel, G.

1965. Le Cenomanien du Plateau de Caussols (Alpes-Maritimes). *Annales de la Faculte des Sciences de Marseille*, 38:113-121. ALPS; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; CYCLOTHYRIS; FRANCE; TEREBRATULA

Thompson, B.

1899. *Geology of the Great Central Railway*. Geological Society of London, *Quarterly Journal*, 55:65-87. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Thompson, B.

1901. The Junction Beds of the Upper Lias and Inferior Oolite in Northamptonshire. *Northamptonshire Natural History Society and Field Club, Journal*, 11:197-216,235-244. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Thompson, B.

1924. The Geology of Roade Cutting. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 61: 210-218, 2 Pls. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Thompson, B.

1925. The Northampton Sand of Northamptonshire. Part VI. *Northamptonshire Natural History Society and Field Club, Journal*, 23:6-20. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Thompson, B.

1927. The Northampton Sand of Northamptonshire. Part X, *Palaeontology*. *Northamptonshire Natural History Society and Field Club, Journal*, 24(191):37-43,55-71. CYMATORHYNCHIA; ENGLAND; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; QUADRATIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLOIDEA

Thompson, D.M.

1978. A Numerical Taxonomic Study of Late Carboniferous Spiriferidina from Eastern Australia. *Alcheringa* (Sydney),

2(3):225-230. ALISPIRIFER; AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLASSIFICATION; CLUSTER ANALYSIS; LICHAREWIA; LIRIPLICA; NEOSPIRIFER; SPINULIPLICA; SPIRIFER; STATISTICS

Thompson, D.M.

1979. The Carboniferous Brachiopods *Podtsheremia prima* from the U.S.S.R., and *Podtsheremia australis* from Eastern Australia. Australian Museum, Records (Sydney), 32(17-19):589-596. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PODTSHEREMIA; USSR; VISEAN

Thompson, D.M.

1981. Mathematical Analysis of the Morphological Features of Carboniferous Spiriferida of Eastern Australia. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 41(12):4426; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of New South Wales (1979). ALISPIRIFER; AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; LICHAREWIA; MORPHOLOGY; PODTSHEREMIA; STATISTICS

Thompson, D'A.W.

1885. A Bibliography of Protozoa, Sponges, Coelenterata, and Worms, including also the Polyzoa, Brachiopoda, and Tunicata, for the Years 1861-1883. 284 pages. Cambridge: University Press. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Thompson, J.B.

1989. Ecological and Sedimentological Processes in Dyaerobic Environments; Case Studies from a Modern Freshwater Lake and a Devonian Marine Sequence. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 50(6): 2313; Ph.D. Dissertation-Syracuse Univ... DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; NY; PALEOECOLOGY; SEDIMENTATION; USA

Thompson, J.B. & Newton, C.R.

1987. Ecological Reinterpretation of the Dyaerobic Leiorhynchus Fauna: Upper Devonian Genesee Black Shale, Central New York. Palaios (Lawrence), 2(3):274-281. DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; NY; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Thomsen, E.

1990. Application of Brachiopods in Paleooceanographic Reconstructions; *Macandrevia cranium* (Muller, 1776) from the Norwegian Shelf. Boreas (Oslo), 19(1):25-37. ARCTIC; ATLANTIC OCEAN; BARENTS SEA; CENOZOIC; HOLOCENE; MACANDREVIA; NORWAY; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; QUATERNARY; WEICHSELIAN; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Thomsen, E. & Baarli, B.G.

1982. Brachiopods of the Lower Llandovery Saelabonne and Solvik Formations of the Ringerike, Asker and Oslo Districts. Paleontological Contributions from the University of Oslo, 278:63-78. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LLANDOVERIAN; NORWAY; SILURIAN

Thomson, C.W.

1844. Report on the Fauna of Ireland. Div. Invertebrata. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1843:245-291. IRELAND; RECENT

Thomson, J.

1865. On the Geology of the Campbeltown District, Scotland. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 2:76-88. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Thomson, J.

1898. On the Stratified Rocks of the Shore-Line from Clachland Point to the Cock of Arran. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 11:12-31, Pl.2. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Thomson, J.A.

1913. Materials for the Palaeontology of New Zealand.
Geological Survey of New Zealand,
Palaeontological Bulletin
(Wellington), 1:104 Pages. DEVONIAN; JURASSIC;
NEW ZEALAND;
PERMIAN; SILURIAN; TRIASSIC

Thomson, J.A.

1915. Additions to the Knowledge of the Recent Brachiopoda of New Zealand. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 47: 404-409. LIOTHYRINA; MAGELLANIA; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA

Thomson, J.A.

1915. Brachiopod Morphology: Types of Folding in the Terebratulacea. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.6, 2(608):71-76. #DALLINELLA; FOLDING; MORPHOLOGY; TEREBRATULACEA

Thomson, J.A.

1915. The Genera of Recent and Tertiary Rhynchonellids. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.6, 2(615):387-392. #AETHEIA; #NEORHYNCHIA; RECENT; TERTIARY

Thomson, J.A.

1915. On a New Genus and Species of the Thecidiinae (Brachiopoda). Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.6, 2(616):461-464. NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; TERTIARY; #THECIDELLINA; THECIDIINAE

Thomson, J.A.

1915. Brachiopod Genera: The Position of Shells with Magaselliform Loops, and of Shells with Bouchardiform Beak Characters. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 47:392-403. CLASSIFICATION; LOOP; LOOP STRUCTURE; #MAGADINA; #MAGADINELLA; MAGASELLA; #MAGELLA; NEW ZEALAND; PACHYMAGAS; #RHIZOTHYRIS; TERTIARY

Thomson, J.A.

1916. Additions to the Knowledge of the Recent and Tertiary Brachiopoda of New Zealand and Australia. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 48:41-47, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; CRANIA; #LIOTHYRELLA; #MURRAVIA; NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY

Thomson, J.A.

1916. On the Classification of the Terebratellidae. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.6, 3:496-505. #ALDINGIA; AUSTRALIA; CLASSIFICATION; #DIESTOTHYRIS; TEREBRATELLIDAE; TERTIARY

Thomson, J.A.

1917. Diastrophic and other Considerations in Classification and Correlation, and the Existence of Minor Diastrophic Districts in the Notocene. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 49:397-413. CLASSIFICATION; CORRELATION; DIASTROPHISM; NEW ZEALAND; PACHYMAGAS; TERTIARY

Thomson, J.A.

1918. Australasian Antarctic Expedition, 1911-14, Under the Leadership of Sir Douglas Mawson, D.Sc., B.E., Brachiopoda. Scientific Reports (Sydney), Ser.C, 4(3):1-76, 4 Pls. #AMPHITHYRIS; ANTARCTICA; AUSTRALASIA; CRANIA; #GYROTHYRIS; HEMITHYRIS; LIOTHYRELLA; MACANDREVIA; MAGELLANIA; RECENT; #STETHOTHYRIS; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY

Thomson, J.A.

1918. Brachiopoda. In: J. Park, The Geology of the Oamaru Districts, North Otago. Geological Survey of New Zealand, Bulletin (Wellington), 20:117-119. NEW ZEALAND; RECENT; TERTIARY

Thomson, J.A.

1918. The Genus Bouchardia (Brachiopoda) and the Age of the Younger Beds of Seymour Island, West Antarctic. Geological

Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.6, 5(648):258-263.
ANTARCTICA;
BOUCHARDIA; MIOCENE; NEW ZEALAND;
SEYMOUR ISLAND; TERTIARY

Thomson, J.A.
1919. Brachiopod Nomenclature: Spirifer and Syringothyris. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.6, 6(662):371-374.
NOMENCLATURE; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Thomson, J.A.
1919. Brachiopod Nomenclature: Clavigera, Hectoria, Rastelligera and Psioidea. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.6, 6:411-413. CLAVIGERA; HECTORIA; NOMENCLATURE; PSIOIDEA; RASTELLIGERA

Thomson, J.A.
1920. The Notocene Geology of the Middle Waipara and Weka Pass District, North Canterbury, New Zealand. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 52:322-415, Pls. 16-27. AETHEIA; BOUCHARDIA; HEMITHIRIS; MAGADINA; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; PACHYMAGAS; RHIZOTHYRIS; STETHOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; #WAIPARIA

Thomson, J.A.
1925. The Interrelations of the Superfamilies of the Telotremata (Brachiopoda). Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.9, 16:425-432. ANATOMY; CLASSIFICATION; MORPHOLOGY

Thomson, J.A.
1926. Geology of Fossil Localities near Waipukurau, Hawke's Bay. New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings (Wellington), 56:347, 354. HAWKE'S BAY; NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Thomson, J.A.
1926. A Revision of the Subfamilies of the Terebratulidae (Brachiopoda). Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London),

Ser.9, 18(107):523- 530. AGULHASIA;
AMPHIGENIA; BEACHIA;
#CANCELLOTHYRIDACEA;
CANCELLOTHYRIDIDAE; CANCELLOTHYRIDINAE;
#CANCELLOTHYRIS; CHLIDONOPHORA;
CLASSIFICATION; CRANAENA;
CRYPTONELLA; #CRYPTONELLACEA;
CRYPTONELLIDAE; CRYPTONELLINAE;
DISCULINA; EUCALATHIS; MURRAVIA;
NOTOTHYRIS; RENSSELAERIA;
TEREBRATULIDAE; TEREBRATULINA; TRIGERIA

Thomson, J.A.
1926. Marine Phosphatic Horizons in the Tertiary Limestones and Greensands of South Canterbury and North Otago, and Brachiopod Evidence as to their Age. New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology (Wellington), 8(3):143-160. AETHEIA;
HUTCHINSONIAN; LIOTHYRELLA; MURRAVIA;
NEW ZEALAND; PACHYMAGAS;
RHIZOTHYRIS; STETHOTHYRIS;
TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATELLA;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Thomson, J.A.
1927. Brachiopod Morphology and Genera (Recent and Tertiary). New Zealand Board of Science and Art, Manual (Wellington), 7:1-338, 2 Pls. #ABYSSOTHYRIS; AETHEIA; AGULHASIA;
ALDINGIA; AMPHITHYRIS; ARGYROTHECA;
BASILIOLA; BOUCHARDIA;
BOUCHARDIELLA; CAMPAGES;
CANCELLOTHYRIS; CHLIDONOPHORA;
CNISMATOCENTRUM; COMPSOTHYRIS;
COPTOTHYRIS; CRANIA; CRANISCUS;
CRYPTOPORA; DALLINA; DALLINELLA;
DIESTOTHYRIS; DISCINA;
DISCINISCA; DYSCOLIA; EUCALATHIS;
FRENULINA; FRIELEIA; GLOTTIDIA;
GRYPHUS; GWYNIA; GYROTHYRIS; HEMITHIRIS;
#HISPANIRHYNCHIA;
#JAFFAIA; #JAPANITHYRIS; JOLONICA;
KRAUSSINA; LACAZELLA;
LAQUEINAE; LAQUEUS; LINGULA; LIOTHYRELLA;
MACANDREVA; MAGADINA;
MAGADINELLA; MAGELLA; MAGELLANIA;
#MALLEIA; MANNIA; MEGATHIRIS;
MEGERLINA; MORPHOLOGY; MUEHLFELDTIA;
MURRAVIA; #NEOBOUCHARDIA;
NEORHYNCHIA; NEOTHYRIS; PANTELLARIA;
PELAGODISCUS; #PICTOTHYRIS;

#PIROTHYRIS; PLATIDIA; PLATIDIIDAE;
PLATIDIINAE; RECENT;
REFERENCE; RHIZOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA;
STETHOTHYRIS;
TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATALIA;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; THECIDELLINA;
WAIPARIA

Thomson, J.A.

1978. Fossil Communities of the Skaneateles
Formation (Middle
Devonian, Hamilton Group) in Central New York.
MS Thesis.
Syracuse Univ. . INCOMPLETE; COMMUNITIES;
DEVONIAN; NY; USA

Thomson, M.R.A.

1971. Inarticulate Brachiopoda from the Lower
Cretaceous of
South-Eastern Alexander Island. British Antarctic
Survey,
Bulletin (London), 25:85- 94. ALEXANDER
ISLAND; ANTARCTICA;
CRETACEOUS; DISCINISCA; LINGULA

Thomson, M.R.A.

1972. Inarticulate Brachiopoda from the
Shackleton Range and
their Stratigraphical Significance. British Antarctic
Survey,
Bulletin (London), 31:17-20, 4 Pls. ANTARCTICA;
CAMBRIAN;
LINGULELLA; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Thomson, M.R.A. & Owen, E.F.

1979. Lower Cretaceous Brachiopoda from
South-Eastern
Alexander Island. British Antarctic Survey,
Bulletin (London),
48:15-36. ACANTHORHYNCHIA; ALEXANDER
ISLAND; ANTARCTICA;
CRETACEOUS; ECHINIRHYNCHIA; GLOTTIDIA;
LAMELLAERHYNCHIA;
PENZHINOTHYRIS; #PROCHLIDONOPHORA;
PTILORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA

Thoral, M.

1933. Stratigraphie de l'Ordovicien de la vallee
du Landayr.
Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de la Societe
Geologique de
France (Paris), 11: 147-148. FRANCE;
ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Thoral, M.

1935. Contribution a l'etude geologique des
monts de Lacaune
et des terrains cambriens et ordoviciens de la
Montagne Noire.
Services de la Carte Geologique de France,
Bulletin,
38(192):1-307, Pls. 1-5. ACROTHELE;
ACROTHYRA; ACROTRETA;
CAMBRIAN; FRANCE; LINGULELLA;
LINGULOBOLUS; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHIS; YORKIA

Thoral, M.

1935. Contribution a l'etude paleontologique de
l'Ordovicien
inferieur de la Montagne Noire et revision
sommaire de la faune
cambrienne de la Montagne Noire. 362 pages, 35
Pls. Montpellier:
Imprimerie de la Charite. CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS;
FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN;
ORTHIS

Thoral, M.

1946. Cycles geologiques et formations
noduliferes de la
Montagne Noire. Nouvelles Archives du Museum
d'Histoire Naturelle
de Lyon, 1:1-103, Pls. 1-16. DALMANELLA;
FRANCE; ORDOVICIAN

Thoral, M. & Pelletier, M.

1948. A Propos du Cambrien Armoricain.
Compte Rendu sommaire
des Seances de la Societe Geologique de France
(Paris),
3-4:117-119. CAMBRIAN; FRANCE

Thorpe, C.

1844. British Marine Conchology. 267 pages, 8
Pls. London.
INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND; RECENT

Thorpe, L.R.

1974. The Taxonomy and Paleocology of the B
Subzone
Productids from the Windsor Group in the
Western Part of the
Minas Sub-Basin. MS Thesis. Acadia Univ.-
Wolfville, Nova Scotia.
. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA;
CARBONIFEROUS;
CLASSIFICATION; MISSISSIPPIAN; NOVA SCOTIA;
PALEOECOLOGY

Thorslund, P.

1934. Ueber den Brachiopodenschiefer und den Jungeren Riffkalk in Dalarne. *Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis*, Ser.4, 9(9):5-50. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; SWEDEN
- Thorslund, P.
1936. Siljansomrdets braennkalkstenar och kalkindustri. Sveriges Geologiska Undersokning, rsbok (Stockholm), Ser.C, 398:1-64, Pls. 1-3. ATRYPA; LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; SWEDEN
- Thorslund, P.
1937. Notes on the Lower Ordovician of Falbygden. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 27:145-165. ORDOVICIAN; SWEDEN
- Thorslund, P.
1938. Deep Boring through the Cambro-Silurian at File Haidar, Gotland. Sveriges Geologiska Undersokning, rsbok (Stockholm), Ser.C, 415:56 Pages, 4 Pls. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; MICKWITZIA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; SWEDEN
- Thorslund, P.
1946. Deep Boring through Ordovician and Silurian Strata at Kinnekulle, Vestergoetland. III. The Chasmops Series of the Kullatorp Core. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 32:343-373. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; SWEDEN
- Thorson, G.
1950. Reproductive and Larval Ecology of Marine Bottom Invertebrates. *Biological Reviews of the Cambridge Philosophical Society* (London), 25: 1-45. ECOLOGY; LARVAE; RECENT; REPRODUCTION
- Thrasher, L.C.
1987. Macrofossils and Stratigraphic Subdivisions of the Bakken Formation (Devonian-Mississippian), Williston Basin, North Dakota. 5th International Williston Basin Symposium, Special Publication, 9:53-67. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; ND; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA
- Thrasher, L.C.
1992. Brachiopods as a Biostratigraphic Tool for Correlating Devonian- Mississippian Rock Sequences. *North Dakota Geological Survey Miscellaneous Series*, 76:179-191. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; ND; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA; ZONATION
- Thuma, F.R.
1916. Ueber einige neue Fundstellen Oberturoner Fossilien im boehmischen Mittelgebirge. *Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen* (Wien), 1916:281-288. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; TURONIAN
- Thurmann, J. & Etallon, A.
1861. *Lethaea bruntrutana, ou etudes paleontologiques et stratigraphiques sur le Jura bernois, et en particulier les environs de Porrentruy*. Societe d'Emulation du Department du Doubs, *Memoires* (Besancon), Ser.3, 8:500 pages, 62 pls.; Societe Helvetique des Sciences Naturelles, *Memoires*, 3:?(1859-62). INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA
- Tian, Bao-Lin & Zhang, Lian-Wu
1980. (Brachiopoda.). In: (The Fossil Atlas of Wang Jia-Zhai Mine of Shuichen, Guizhou Province.), p.51-57. Beijing. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; CRURITHYRIS; GUIZHOU; HAYDENELLA; LEPTODUS; NEOCHONETES; OLDHAMINA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTHETINA; PERMIAN; SPINOMARGINIFERA; WAAGENITES
- Tibor, B.
1973. Retegtani es oeslenytani vizsgalatok Hont (E-

Boerzony) Koernyeken. Foeldtani Koezloeny (Budapest), 103(1):27-40, 3 Pls. BADENIAN; HUNGARY; MIOCENE; MUEHLFELDTIA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Tien, Bao Lin

1980. (Fossil Atlas of Wangchiazai coal field, Shuicheng county, Guizhou Province.). Coal Minist., Peking, pages 1-110. CHINA; GUIZHOU; OLDHAMINA; PERMIAN; SPINOMARGINIFERA

Tien, C.C.

1938. Devonian Brachiopoda of Hunan. Palaeontologia Sinica (Beijing), Ser.B, 4:1-192, Pls. 1-22. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CENTRONELLA; #CENTROSPIRIFER; CHINA; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; HUNAN; #HUNANOSPIRIFER; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MERISTELLA; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX; SCHIZOPHORIA; SINOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHODONTA; #TENTICOSPIRIFER; YUNNANELLA; YUNNANELLINA

Tien, C.C.; Wang, H.C. & Hsu, T.Y.

1933. The Geology of Changsha, Hsiangtan, Hengshan, Hengyang, Hsinghsiang and Shaoyang Districts, Central Hunan. Geological Survey of Hunan, Bulletin, (Geology), 15:1-47, Pls. 1-9. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; HUNAN

Tiessen, E.

1895. Die subhercyne Tourtia und ihre Brachiopoden- und Mollusken-Fauna. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 47:423- 533, 2 Pls. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA

Tietze, E.

1870. Ueber die Devonischen Schichten von Ebersdorf Unweit Neurode in der Grafschaft Glatz und ihre Conchilien-Fauna. Zeitschrift fuer die Gesamten Naturwissenschaften, 35:421-427;

Palaeontographica, 19:103- 158 (1871). DEVONIAN

Tietze, E.

1871. Ueber die Devonischen Schichten von Ebersdorf Unweit Neurode in der Grafschaft Glatz und ihre Conchilien-Fauna. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 19:103-158. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; SPIRIGERA

Tietze, E.

1871. Ueber einige Schiefe Formen der Gattung Terebratula. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), :357-358. INCOMPLETE; TEREBRATULA

Tietze, E.

1878. Die Ansichten Emanuel Kayser's ueber die Hercynische Fauna und die Grenze zwischen Silur und Devon. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 28:743-757. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN

Tiffany, A.S.

1885. Geology of Scott County, Iowa, and Rock Island County, Illinois, and the Adjacent Territory. 34 Pages. Davenport, Iowa: Glass & Hoover. CHEMUNGIAN; DEVONIAN; IA; IL; NIAGARAN; SILURIAN; USA

Tikhii, V.N.

1941. The Voronezh Carboniferous. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 33(1):57-59. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Tikhii, V.N.

1950. Chonetinae voronezhskogo karbona. Voprosy Paleontologii, 1:76-102, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETINAE; USSR

Tikhii, V.N.

1951. Devon Kazani. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 78(4):753-756. DEVONIAN; USSR

Tikhomirov, S.V. & Pistrak, R.M.

1955. (Development of the Pripyat Depression at the End of the Franconian and Famennian Periods.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 105(6): 1315-1317. CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; FRANCONIAN; USSR

Tikhomirova, E.S.

1958. (On the Problem of the Conditions regarding the Accumulation of the Deposits in Yasnopolyanc's Substrata, North-Western Part of the Sub- Moscow Basin.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 33:81-91. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Tikhonov, Yu A.

1986. Novye mestonakhozhdeniia brachiopod nizhnego paleozoa v Alaiskom khrebte. (New Localities with Lower Paleozoic Brachiopods in the Alai Mountains.). Vestnik Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Serii Geologia i Geografia (St. Petersburg), 1986(3):101-102. BOJARINOVIA; CAMBRIAN; CHILE; DEVONIAN; KUNDATELLA; KUTORGINA; NISUSIA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Tikhvinskii, I.N.

1962. (Lower Kazanian Beds between the Bol'shoy Cheremshan and the Malyy Cheremshan.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 147(5):1164-1167. KAZANIAN; PERMIAN; USSR

Tillman, C.G.

1958. Stratigraphic and Geographic Distribution of some Upper Clinton (Silurian) Brachiopods. Virginia Journal of Science (Hopewell), 9(4): 424-425. CLINTONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; VA

Tillman, C.G.

1962. Stratigraphy and Brachiopod Fauna of the (Silurian) Osgood Formation, Laurel Limestone, and Waldron Shale of

Southeastern Indiana. Ph.D. Dissertation. Harvard Univ. . INCOMPLETE; IN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Tillman, C.G.

1964. Silicified Fossils from the Early Devonian Strata of the Appalachians of Virginia. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Program of the Annual Meetings, 1964:206-207. CAMAROTOECHIA; COELOSPIRA; COSTELLIROSTRA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MACROPLEURA; MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLINA; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PLATYORTHIS; RHIPIDOMELLOIDES; SCHUCHERTELLA; SKENIDIUM; TREMATOSPIRA; USA; VA; WV

Tillman, C.G.

1965. Silicified Fossils from the Early Devonian Strata of the Appalachians of Virginia. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 82:206-207. DEVONIAN; USA; VA; WV

Tillman, C.G.

1967. Silicified Rhynchonellid Brachiopods from Beds of New Scotland Age (Early Devonian), Virginia and West Virginia. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 41(5):1247-1255. #AMSDENELLA; COSTELLIROSTRA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; USA; VA; WV

Tillman, J.R.

1964. Variation in Species of Mucrospirifer from Middle Devonian Rocks of Michigan, Ontario, and Ohio. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 38(5): 952-964, 4 Pls.; Dissertation Abstracts International, 23(9):3321. (1963); Ph.D. Dissertation, Univ. of Michigan (1962). BIOMETRICS; CANADA; DEVONIAN; MI; MUCROSPIRIFER; OH; ONTARIO; USA; VARIATION

Tillyard, R.J.

1936. Tracing the Dawn of Life Further Backwards. Cawthron

Lecture 1935. Pages 1-37, Pls. A-G. ACROTHELE;
ACROTRETA;
EVOLUTION; LINNARSSONELLA; MICKWITZIA;
NISUSIA; PATERINA

Tilman, S.M.

1958. (On the Geological Structure of the
Northern Wing of
the Oloy Down- Warp.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Doklady (Moscow),
121(2):346-349. PERMIAN; USSR

Tilman, N.

1917. Die Fauna des Unteren und Mittleren Lias
in Nord- und
Mittel-Peru. In: Beitrage zur Geologie und
Palaeontologie von
Suedamerika. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie,
Geologie und
Palaeontologie, B.B., 41:628-712, Pls. 21-26.
AULACOTHYRIS;
JURASSIC; LIAS; PERU; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA;
WALDHEIMIA

Tilton, J.L.

1919. The Missouri Series of the Pennsylvanian
System in
Southwestern Iowa. Iowa Geological Survey,
Annual Report, 1919 &
1920, :223-314. INCOMPLETE; IA;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Tilton, J.L.

1924. In: D.B. Reger, Notes on the Paleontology
of Mineral
and Grant Counties. West Virginia Geol. Survey:
Mineral & Grant
Counties, Chap.21(4):721-774. PALEOZOIC; USA;
WV

Tilton, J.L.

1929. Marine Faunas of the Devonian Tree
Horizons of Tygart
Valley, West Virginia. American Journal of Science
(New Haven),
Ser.5, 17:347-351. DEVONIAN; USA; WV

Tilton, J.L.

1929. Notes on Palaeontology Pocahontas
County in Price,
P.H. County Rep. West Virginia Geol. Surv. 1929,
4:365-403.
CARBONIFEROUS; SILURIAN; USA; WV

Timms, A.E.

1978. Aspects of the Palaeoecology of
Productoid 'Reef'
Limestones of Derbyshire. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ.
of
Manchester. . INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND;
PALEOECOLOGY

Timms, A.E. & Brunton, C.H.C.

1990. Growth Rates and Periodicity in
Antiquatonia, Lower
Carboniferous Productacean Brachiopods.
(Abstr.). 2nd
International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts,
Dunedin, New
Zealand, :92. ANTIQUATONIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
ENGLAND; GROWTH;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTACEA

Timms, A.E. & Brunton, C.H.C.

1991. Growth Rates and Periodicity in
Antiquatonia and
Plicatifera, Lower Carboniferous Productacean
Brachiopods. In:
D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds),
Brachiopods
Through Time, p.41-47. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema.
ANTIQUATONIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; GROWTH;
MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICATIFERA;
PRODUCTACEA

Ting, Pei-Chen

1962. (Some Upper Permian Brachiopods from
Tibet.). Acta
Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 10(4):451-471, 4
Pls. BUXTONIA;
CHINA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; NEOSPIRIFER;
PERMIAN; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SPIRIFERELLA; TIBET; XIZANG

Ting, Pei-Chen

1965. (The Permian and Triassic Brachiopods
from Yangkang
Valley, Tienchung District, Tsinghai Province.).
Acta
Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 13(2):260-290, 4
Pls.
AEQUSPIRIFERINA; ATHYRIS; AULACOTHYRIS;
CHINA; COMPOSITA;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
LIOSOTELLA;
#MAGNIDERBYIA; MEEKELLA; MONTICULIFERA;
PERMIAN; PLICOCHONETES;
QINGHAI; RHYNCHONELLA; SEPTALIPHORIA;
SPINOMARGINIFERA;

SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TRIASSIC;
TYLOPLECTA

Ting, T.H.

1936. Zur Kenntniss der Gattungen
Bornhardtina Schulz und
Stringocephalus Defr. Geological Society of China,
Bulletin
(Beijing), 15(3):343-359, Pls. 1-3.
BORNHARDTINA; DEVONIAN;
GERMANY; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Ting, V.K.

1932. A Statistical Study of the Difference
between the
Width-Height Ratio of Spirifer tingi and that of
Spirifer hsiehi.
Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing),
11(4):465-470.
SPIRIFER; STATISTICS

Ting, V.K. & Grabau, A.W.

1934. The Permian of China and its Bearing on
Permian
Classification. International Geological Congress,
Washington,
DC, Report, 16:1-14. CHINA; PERMIAN

Ting, V.K. & Grabau, A.W.

1934. The Carboniferous of China and its
Bearing on the
Classification of the Mississippian and
Pennsylvanian.
International Geological Congress, Washington,
DC, Report,
16:1-17. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA;
CLASSIFICATION; MISSISSIPPIAN;
PENNSYLVANIAN

Ting, V.K. & Wang, Y.L.

1937. Cambrian and Silurian Formations of
Malung and
Chutsing Districts, Yunnan. Geological Society of
China, Bulletin
(Beijing), 16:1-28, Pl.1. CAMBRIAN; CHINA;
SILURIAN; YUNNAN

Tintant, H.

1963. Observations stratigraphiques sur le
jurassique moyen
de Cte-d'Or. Bulletin Scientifique de Bourgogne
(Dijon),
21:93-117. DICTYOTHYRIS; DIGONELLA;
EUDESIA; FRANCE; JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY

Tintant, H.

1966. La notion d'espece en Paleontologie.
Mises a Jour,
2(3):273-294.

Tintant, H.

1969. L'espece en temps- point de vue du
paleontologiste.
Societe Zoologique de France, Bulletin (Paris),
94(4):559-575.

Tintant, H. & Vialiard, P.

1970. Le jurassique moyen et superieur de la
Chane Iberique
sud- occidentale aux confins des provinces de
Teruel, Valencia et
Cuenca. Compte Rendu sommaire des Seances de
la Societe
Geologique de France (Paris), 1970:207-209.
JURASSIC; SPAIN

Tintori, A.

1990. Brachiopod Assemblages from the Kuling
Formation in
Zanskar (Western Himalaya). (Abstr.). 2nd
International Congress
on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand,
:93. AULOSTEGES;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; HIMALAYAS; INDIA;
LAMNIMARGUS; MEGASTEGES;
NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA

Tipper, J.C.

1975. Lower Silurian Animal Communities-
Three Case
Histories. Lethaia (Oslo), 8(4):287-299.
COMMUNITIES; HISTORY;
PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN

Tipper, J.C.

1988. Techniques for Quantitative Stratigraphic
Correlation-
a Review and Annotated Bibliography. Geological
Magazine
(Cambridge), 125(5):475- 494. BIBLIOGRAPHY;
CORRELATION;
STRATIGRAPHY; TECHNIQUES

Tishnoff, A.W.

1931. (Materials on the Stratigraphy and
Tectonic of the
Devonian of the N.W. Extremity of the Kouznetz
Coal Basin.).
Bulletin of the Geological and Prospecting Service
of West

Siberia (Tomsk), 11(1):1-31. DEVONIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; TECTONICS;
USSR

Titova, M.V.

1971. Nekotorye rezul'taty issledovaniia
pozdnelovoykh
brakhiopod zapadnoi chasti srednei Azii. (Some
Results of Studies
of Late Cretaceous Brachiopods of the Western
Part of Central
Asia.) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia
Vsesoiuznaia
Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim
Brakhiopodam,
Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:42-43. CRETACEOUS;
USSR

Titova, M.V.

1972. Verkhonii mel Turkmenii (stratigrafiia
severo-zapadnykh
raionov, brakhiopody i ikh stratigraficheskoe
znachenie).
Avtoref. diss. na soiskanie uchen. step. kand. geol.-
min. nauk,
Leningrad, 21 pages. CRETACEOUS;
PARTIRHYNCHIA; USSR

Titova, M.V.

1977. Pozdnelovoye Cancellothyrididae
(Brachiopoda)
Turkmenii. (Late Cretaceous Cancellothyrididae
(Brachiopoda) of
Turkmenia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal
(Moscow), 1977(4):73-85,
2 Pls. #BISULCINA; CANCELLOTHYRIDIDAE;
CRETACEOUS; GYROSORIA;
TEREBRATULINA; TEREBRATULITES;
TURKMENISTAN; USSR (SIBIC has
translation)

Titova, M.V.

1979. O pereimenovanii vida pozdnelovoykh
brakhiopod roda
Terebratulina. (Renaming of a Species of Late
Cretaceous
Brachiopods of the Genus Terebratulina.).
Paleontologicheskii
Zhurnal (Moscow), 1979(3):127. CRETACEOUS;
TEREBRATULINA

Titova, M.V.

1980. Novye predstaviteli pozdnelovoykh
basiliolid
Turkmenii. (New Representatives of Late
Cretaceous Basiliolids

from Turkmenia.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), Novye
Vidy Drevnikh
Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.5, p.77-80,
2 Pls. Moscow:
Nauka. CRETACEOUS; LACUNOSELLA;
ORBIRHYNCHIA; #PARTHIRHYNCHIA;
TURKMENISTAN; USSR

Titova, M.V.

1985. Additional Data on Systematics of Late
Cretaceous
Terebratulidae (Subfamily Carneithyridinae Muir-
Wood, 1965) from
Middle Asia. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress
on Brachiopods,
Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne
Occidentale, :90.
ASIA; CARNEITHYRIDINAE; CARNEITHYRIS;
CHATWINOTHYRIS;
CLASSIFICATION; CRETACEOUS;
TEREBRATULIDAE

Titova, M.V.

1986. Novye pozdnelovoye terebratulidy.
(New Late
Cretaceous Terebratulids.). Paleontologicheskii
Zhurnal (Moscow),
1986(1):117-124. #BOLGARITHYRIS;
CRETACEOUS; TURKMENISTAN; USSR
(SIBIC has translation)

Titova, M.V.

1992. Brakhiopody verkhnego mela zapada
srednei Azii.
Stat'ia 1. Nadsemeistvo Terebratelloidea. (Upper
Cretaceous
Brachiopods of Western Middle Asia. 1.
Superfamily
Terebratelloidea.). Biulleten Moskovskogo
Obshchestva Ispytatelei
Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii
(Moscow), 67(3):85-95, 1
Pl. ARGYROTHECA; ASIA; CRETACEOUS;
MAASTRICHTIAN; MAGAS;
PRAENEOTHYRIS; RHYNCHORINA;
TEREBRATULACEA; USSR

Titova, M.V.

1992. Brakhiopody verkhnego mela zapada
srednei Azii.
Stat'ia 2. Nadsemeistvo Dallinoidea. (Upper
Cretaceous
Brachiopods of Western Middle Asia. 2.
Superfamily Dallinoidea.).
Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei
Prirody (MOIP),

Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 67(5):84-98.
ASIA; CRETACEOUS;
DALLINACEA; KINGENA; OBLONGARCULA;
RUEGENELLA; USSR

Titova, M.V.

1992. Brachiopody verkhnego mela Iuga SSSR. (Upper Cretaceous brachiopods of the southern USSR.). In: T.D. Zonova et al., eds., Atlas Rukovodiashchikh Grupp Fauny Mezozoiia Iuga i Vostoka SSSR. Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologicheskii Institut (VSEGEI), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 350:137-171, 5 Pls. BASILIOLA; #BEGIARSLANIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOLGARITHYRIS; CARNEITHYRIS; CHATWINOTHYRIS; CONCINNITHYRIS; CRETACEOUS; CRETIRHYNCHIA; ERYMNARIA; GIBBITHYRIS; GYROSORIA; KINGENA; MAASTRICHTIAN; MAGAS; MORPHOLOGY; NAJDINOTHYRIS; NEOLIOTHYRINA; OBLONGARCULA; ORBIRHYNCHIA; ORNATOTHYRIS; PRAENEOTHYRIS; RUEGENELLA; TEREBRATULINA; TURKMENISTAN; USSR

Titova, M.V. & Favorskaya, T.A.

1983. O datskikh kraniidakh Kryma. (On Danian Craniids in the Crimea.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 58(4):101-112, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; DANIAN; DANOCRANIA; ISOCRANIA; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY; USSR

Titus, R.

1986. Fossil Communities of the Upper Trenton Group (Ordovician) of New York State. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 60(4):805-824. ACANTHOCRANIA; ANAZYGA; COMMUNITIES; CYCLOSPIRA; DINORTHIS; DOLEROIDES; HESPERORTHIS; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULA; NY; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; PALAEOGLOSSA; PARASTROPHINA; PAUCICRURA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; PROTOZYGA; PSEUDOLINGULA; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA;

SCHIZOCRANIA; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS; TRIGRAMMARIA; TRIPLESIA; USA

Titus, R.

1989. Clinal Variation and an Absence of Stasis in the Evolution of Sowerbyella subovalis (Ordovician, New York State). (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 21(2):71. EVOLUTION; NY; ORDOVICIAN; SOWERBYELLA; USA; VARIATION

Titus, R.

1990. A Role for Clinal Variation in Evolutionary Theory. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(1):74. DIVERSITY; EVOLUTION; NY; ORDOVICIAN; SOWERBYELLA; TRENTONIAN; USA

Titus, R.

1991. Patterns of Phyletic Evolution in the Trenton Group. In: J.R. Ebert, New York State Geological Association Field Trip Guidebook. New York State Geological Association Guidebook for Fieldtrips in South-Central New York, Annual Meeting, 63:103-118. EVOLUTION; NY; ORDOVICIAN; PHYLOGENY; USA

Titus, R.

1992. Cryptic Variation and its Manifestation in the Lower Trentonian Rafinesquina Lineage (Ordovician, New York State). (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts and Program (Chicago), 5:292. NY; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; TRENTONIAN; USA; VARIATION

Titus, R.

1992. Clinal Variation, Heterochrony, and Facies in the Trentonian Sowerbyella Lineage (Ordovician, New York State). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 66(5):758-771. EVOLUTION; HETEROCHRONY; NY; ORDOVICIAN; SOWERBYELLA; TRENTONIAN; USA; VARIATION

Titus, R.

1993. Cryptic Variation in the Trentonian Rafinesquina Lineage. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(6):51. ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; TRENTONIAN; VARIATION

Titus, R.

1994. Cryptic phenodeviants in the Trentonian Rafinesquina lineage. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 26(3):76. EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; PHYLOGENY; RAFINESQUINA; TRENTONIAN; VARIATION

Titus, R. & Cameron, B.

1976. Fossil Communities of the Lower Trenton Group (Middle Ordovician) of Central and Northwestern New York State. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 50(6):1209-1225. COMMUNITIES; DINORTHIS; DOLEROIDES; HESPERORTHIS; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULA; NY; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PARASTROPHINA; PAUCICRURA; PETROCRANIA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; PROTOZYGA; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHIZOCRANIA; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS; TRIGRAMMARIA; TRIPLESIA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Tjazheva, A.P.

1940. K stratigrafii franskikh otlozhenii raiona r. ishchel'ka-sikiiaz i srednego Techeniia Pai (Iuzhenyi Ural). Sovetskaia Geologiya (Moscow), 11:94-97. DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR

Tjazheva, A.P.

1960. Novye vidy devonskikh retikuliarin Urala. (New Species of Devonian Reticulariids from the Urals.). In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.406-409. Moscow: VSEGEI. DEVONIAN; EORETICULARIA;

#NUGUSCHELLA; URALS; USSR

Tjazheva, A.P.

1960. Novye vidy devonskikh gipidulid Urala. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.308-311. Moscow: VSEGEI. DEVONIAN; GYPIDULA; URALS; USSR

Tjazheva, A.P.

1960. Novyi vid srednedevonskikh untsinulid Urala. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.366-368. Moscow: VSEGEI. DEVONIAN; UNCINULUS; URALS; USSR

Tjazheva, A.P.

1960. Novyi vid devonskikh atripid Urala. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.379-380. Moscow: VSEGEI. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR

Tjazheva, A.P.

1960. Novye vidy tsirtospiriferid Urala. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.386-389. Moscow: VSEGEI. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR

Tjazheva, A.P.

1960. Novyi vid giurikhellin Urala. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.398-399. Moscow: VSEGEI. ACROSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR

Tjazheva, A.P.

1962. Brakhiopody srednedevonskikh otlozhenii zapadnykh i Tsentral'nykh raionov zapadnogo sklona iuzhnogo Urala. In: A.P. Tjazheva; A.A. Rozhdestvenskaya; & E.V. Chibrikova (Eds), Brakhiopody, Ostrakody i Spory Srednego i Verkhnego Devona

Bashkirii, p.7-165, 27 Pls. Moscow: Izd-vo AN SSSR, Bashkirskii filial. ACROSPIRIFER; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BASHKIRIA; BORNHARDTINA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHASCOTHYRIS; CHONETES; CONCHIDIELLA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DENCKMANNELLA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; EORETICULARIA; GYPIDULA; LAZUTKINIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; MEGASTROPHIA; NUGUSCHELLA; PAECKELMANNIA; PRODUCTELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPA; SPINULICOSTA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; UNCINULUS; UNCITES; UNDISPIRIFER; URALS; USSR; YUNNANELLA

Tjazheva, A.P.

1972. Novye devonskie atiratsei Urala. In: I.E. Zanina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, p.205-207. Moscow: Nauka. DEVONIAN; #IKELLA; URALS; USSR

Tjazheva, A.P. & Zhavoronkova, R.A.

1972. Korally i brachiopody pogranichnykh otlozhenii silura i nizhnego devona zapadnogo sklona iuzhnogo Urala. (Corals and Brachiopods from Silurian-Lower Devonian Boundary Beds of the West Slope of the Southern Urals.). 183 pages. Moscow: Nauka.

ALTAJELLA; ASTUTORHYNCHA; ATRYPA; ATRYPINELLA; ATRYPOPSIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CLORINDA; CLORINDINA; COLONGINA; DECOROPUGNAX; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSIA; EOSPIRIFER; GLOSSINOTOECHIA; GLOSSINULUS; GYPIDULA; HEBETOECHIA; HIRCINISCA; HOWELLELLA; #IRGISLELLA; IVDELINIA; KARPINSKIA; LANCEOMYONIA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; LISSATRYPA; MERISTA; NUCLEOSPIRA; NYMPHORHYNCHIA; PRAEGNANTENIA; PRORETICULARIA; PROTATHYRIS; RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SEPTATRYPA; SILURIAN; SPINATRYPINA; SPIRIGERINA; UNCINULUS; URALOTOECHIA; URALS; USSR

Tjazheva, A.P.; Zhavoronkova, R.A. & Garifullina, A.A.

1976. Korally i brachiopody nizhnego devona iuzhnogo Urala.

(Corals and Brachiopods of the Lower Devonian of the Southern Urals.). 228 pages, 51 Pls. Moscow: Nauka. ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; ATRYPA; ATRYPINELLA; CARINATINELLA; CLORINDA; CLORINDINA; CYMOSTROPHIA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EOSPIRIFER; GLOSSINOTOECHIA; GLOSSINULUS; GYPIDULA; HAVLICEKIA; HOWELLELLA; IVDELINIA; JANIUS; KARPINSKIA; LATONOTOECHIA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; #LOSVIA; MONADOTOECHIA; MULTISPIRIFER; NANOTHYRIS; NIKIFOROVAENA; PUGNOIDES; PUNCTATRYPA; SEPTALARIA; SPINATRYPA; SPIRIGERINA; STEGERHYNCHUS; URALS; USSR

Tjernvik, T.E.

1956. On the Early Ordovician of Sweden. Stratigraphy and Fauna. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 36(2-3):107-284, Pls. 1- 11. APHEOORTHIS; CAMBRIAN; NANORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; SWEDEN

Tkachuck, R.D.; Rosenberg, G.D. & Hughes, W.W.

1989. Utilization of Free Amino Acids by Mantle Tissue in the Brachiopod, Terebratalia transversa and the Bivalve Mollusk, Chlamys hastata. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (B), 92(4):747-750. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; MANTLE; METABOLISM; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TISSUE

Tobison, N.M.

1950. Brachiopod Faunas of the Pennsylvanian Coal City and Myrick Station Limestone of Iowa and Missouri. MS Thesis. Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison. 35 pages . BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; IA; MO; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Toepelmann, W.C.

1927. The Use of the Generic Name Wilsonia. Science (Washington, DC), 66(1700):111. UNCINULINA; WILSONIA

Toernquist, A.

1892. Fragmente einer Oxfordfauna von Mtaru in Deutsch-

Ostafrika. Hamburgische Wissenschaftliche Anstalt, Jahrbuch, 10:265-282. AFRICA; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; RHYNCHONELLA

Toernquist, A.

1895. Das fossilführenden Untercarbon am oestlichen Rossbergmassiv in den Suedvogesen. I. Einleitung, Beschreibung der Brachiopoden-fauna. Geologische Spezialkarte von Elsass-Lothringen, Abhandlungen (Strasbourg), 5(4):379-528, 3 Pls. CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; GERMANY; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULOIDEA

Toernquist, A.

1898. (Brachiopoda from the Dogger at the Espinazito-Pass, with some New Species.). Palaeontologische Abhandlungen (Berlin), 8:41-42, 59-62. ARGENTINA; DOGGER; JURASSIC

Toernquist, A.

1899. Neue Beitrage zur Geologie und Palaeontologie der Umgebung von Recoaro und Schio (im Vicentin). II. Der Spitz-Kalk. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 51:341-377, Pls. 18-20. ITALY; TRIASSIC

Toernquist, A.

1899. Neue Beitrage zur Geologie und Palaeontologie der Umgebung von Recoaro und Schio (im Vicentin). II. Die Subnodosus-Schichten. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 50(4):637-694, Pls. 20- 23. ITALY; TRIASSIC

Toernquist, A.

1900. Neue Beitrage zur Geologie und Palaeontologie der Umgebung von Recoaro und Schio (im Vicentin). IV. Der Sturia-Kalk (Trinodosus-Niveau). Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 52:118- 153, Pls. 2-4. ITALY; TRIASSIC

Toernquist, A.

1901. (Terebratula vulgaris from Sardinia.). Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), :385-38? INCOMPLETE; ITALY; SARDINIA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Toernquist, A.

1925. El Dogger en el Paso del Espinacito con un Resumen de los Conocimientos Actuales Acerca de la Formacion Jurastica Argentina. Actas de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias en Cordoba, 8:284-296. ARGENTINA; DOGGER; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Toernquist, S.L.

1867. Om lagerfoeljden i Dalarnes Undersiluriska bildningar. Lunds Universitets rsskrift, Afdelningen foer Matematik och Naturvetenskap, 3(5):1-20. NORWAY; SILURIAN

Torok, A.

1993. Brachiopod beds as indicators of storm events: an example from the Muschelkalk of southern Hungary. In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe, p.161-172, 2 Pls. Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society. ANISIAN; COENOTHYRIS; HUNGARY; PALEOECOLOGY; PUNCTOSPIRELLA; TETRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC

Torok, A.

1993. Podichnus centrifugalis Bromley and Surlyk: attachment trace on Coenothyris vulgaris (Schlotheim). In: J. Palfy & A. Voros (Eds), Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine Europe, p.173-178, 1 Pl. Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society. ANISIAN; COENOTHYRIS; PREDATION; TRIASSIC

Tokarenko, L.

1903. Fauna verkhnedevonskogo izvestniaka okrestnostei g. Verkhne-Ural'ska Orenburgskoi rub. Kazan Universitet, Obshchestvo Estestvoispytatelei, Trudy, 37(2):1-40, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; ORTHIS;

- PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; URALS; USSR
- Tokay, M.
1952. Contribution a l'etude geologique de la region comprise entre Eregli, Alapli Kiziltepe and Alacaagzi. Maden Tetkik ve Arama. Enstitusu Mecmuasi (Ankara), 17:37-78. DEVONIAN; TURKEY
- Tokay, M.
1955. Geologie de la Region de Bartin (Zonguldak-Turquie du Nord). Mineral Research and Exploration Institute of Turkey, Bulletin, 46-47:46-63. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; TURKEY
- Tokunaga, S.
1906. Fossils from the Environs of Tokyo. Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, 21(2):1-96, 6 Pls. CENOZOIC; JAPAN; RECENT; WALDHEIMIA
- Tokuyama, A.
1957. On some Upper Triassic Spiriferinoids from the Sakawa Basin in Prov. Tosa, Japan. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 27:99-106, 1 Pl. JAPAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; #SPIRIFERINOIDES; TRIASSIC
- Tokuyama, A.
1957. On the Late Triassic Rhynchonellids of Japan. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 28(1-3):121-137, 2 Pls. HOLCORHYNCHIA; JAPAN; RHYNCHONELLA; #SAKAWAIRHYNCHIA; TRIASSIC
- Tokuyama, A.
1957. On some Jurassic Rhynchonellids from Shikoku, Japan. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 28:128-136, 1 Pl. BURMIRHYNCHIA; JAPAN; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; PARVIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA
- Tokuyama, A.
1958. On some Terebratuloids from the Middle Jurassic Naradani Formation in Shikoku, Japan. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 29(1-3):1-10, 1 Pl. BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; JAPAN; JURASSIC; #NARADANITHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Tokuyama, A.
1958. On some Terebratuloids from the Late Jurassic Torinosu Series in Shikoku, Japan. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 29(1-3):119-131, 1 Pl. JAPAN; JURASSIC; #NEUMAYRITHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; ZEILLERIA
- Tokuyama, A.
1959. Bemerkungen ueber die Brachiopodenfazies der Oberjurassischen Torinosuserie Sudwestjapans, mit Beschreibungen einiger Formen. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 30:183-194, Pl.15. HOLCOTHYRIS; JAPAN; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA
- Tokuyama, A.
1960. On the Bio- and Litho-Facies of the Late Triassic Hirabara Formation in Province of Nagato, West Japan. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 31(2-4):185-200. JAPAN; TRIASSIC
- Toll, E.Von
1889. Die Palaeozoischen Versteinerungen der Neusibirischen Insel Kotelny. Memoires de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, Ser.7, 37(3):1-56, Pls. 1-2. CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN; KOTELNY ISLAND; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; USSR
- Toll, E.Von
1892. Paleozoic Fossils from Kotelny Island, New Siberia. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.3, 9(331):31-32. ARCTIC; DEVONIAN; KOTELNY ISLAND; USSR

Tolmatchoff, I.P.

1912. Zametka o starinn'ikh ukazaniakh na nakhozhdenie Productus giganteus Martin v altaiskom gornom okrug. Trudy Imperatorskago St. Petersburgskago Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei, 43(1):194-218. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Tolmatchoff, I.P.

1912. Materialy k poznaniuu paleozoiskikh otlozhenii Severo-Vostochnoi Sibiri. Trudy Geologicheskogo Museia imeni Petra Velikogo Imperatorska Akademii Nauk (St. Petersburg), 6(5):123-149, Pls. 4-5; Zapiski Imperatorskago (St. Petersburgskogo) Mineralogicheskogo Obshchestva, 50:25-57, Pls. 4-5 (1913). CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; PRODUCTELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SIBERIA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USSR

Tolmatchoff, I.P.

1913. Materialien zur Kenntnis der Palaeozoischen Ablagerungen von Nord-Ost Sibirien. Pages 3-57, Pls. 4-5. St. Petersburg. CAMAROTOECHIA; GYPIDULA; LEIORHYNCHUS; PALEOZOIC; PRODUCTELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SIBERIA; SIEBERELLA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHODONTA; USSR

Tolmatchoff, I.P.

1915. (Orthotetinae Waagen. The Genera Orthotetes Fischer, Streptorhynchus King and Related Forms of the Subfamily Orthotetinae Waagen.). Bulletin de l'Academie Imperiale des Sciences de St. Petersburg, Ser.6, 9:257- 267. ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTETINAE; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Tolmatchoff, I.P.

1915. Verkhnedevonskaia fauna s r. Ussy v altaiskom gornom okruge. Trudy Geologicheskoi Chasti Kabineta Ego Imperatorskago Velichestva (St. Petersburg), 8(2):193-226, 1 Pl. ANATHYRIS;

ATHYRIS; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; PRODUCTELLA; RETZIA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USSR

Tolmatchoff, I.P.

1924. Nizhnekamennougol'naia fauna kuznetskogo uglenosnogo basseina. Chast' Pervaia. (Faune du Calcaire Carbonifere du Bassin Houiller de Kousnetzk.). Materialy po Obshchei i Prikladnoi Geologii (Leningrad), 25:1-320, Pls. 1-5, 8-11, 18-20 (1924); 321-663, Pls. 6-7, 12-17, 21-23 (1931). CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLIOTHYRIS; DIELASMA; EUMETRIA; LEPTAENA; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USSR

Tolmatchoff, I.P.

1926. On the Fossil Faunas from Per Schei's Series D from Ellesmere Land. Report of the Second Norwegian Arctic Expedition in the 'Fram' 1898- 1902 (Oslo), 38:1-106. ARCTIC; ATRYPA; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; LEPTAENA; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA

Tolmatchoff, I.P.

1926. Note on the Devonian Fauna of Ellesmere Land. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 11:47-57. ARCTIC; DEVONIAN

Tolmatchoff, I.P.

1926. Lower Carboniferous Fauna, Kuznetzk Coal Field, Altai, Siberia. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 11:411-422. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SIBERIA; USSR

Tolmatchoff, I.P.

1937. Memorial of Alexander Petrovich Karpinsky. Geological Society of America, Proceedings (Boulder), 1936:175-206.

BIOGRAPHY

Tolstikhina, M.M.

1928. (Hydrogeological Outline of Sanzar Basin.). Acta Universitatis Asiae Mediae (Tashkent), Ser.7A (Geol.), 11:1-20. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; TURKESTAN; USSR

Tolstikhina, M.M.

1932. (On some Reef Formations in the Upper Carboniferous Deposits of the Ufa Plateau.). Vsesoiuznyi Geologo-Razvedochnyi Ob'edineniia NKTP SSSR, Izvestiia, 51(39):1417-1430. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR

Tolstikhina, M.M.

1935. Kamennougol'nye otlozheniia Tsentral'noi chasti ufijskogo plato i ikh fatsii. (Carboniferous Deposits of the Central Part of the Ufa Plateau.). Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (TSNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 65:1-40. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; USSR

Tolstikhina, M.M.

1935. (Geological Map of the Lower-Jurezan Region.). Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (TSNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 68:1-24, Pl.1. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Tolstikhina, M.M.

1936. Materialy k stratigrafiia verkhnego paleozoiia v Kizelovskom raione. Societe Russe de Mineralogie Petrograd, Memoires, Ser.2, 65(1):1-40. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Tolstikhina, M.M.

UNKNOWN. Grappa Spirifer striatus Mart. Rukopis', Fondy NGRI. INCOMPLETE; SPIRIFER

Tolstikhina, M.M. & Markovskii, B.P.

1950. (Stratigraphy of the Lower Fransk Beds of the Russian

Platform.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 74(3):581-582. DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; RUSSIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Tolun, N.

1951. Etude Geologique du Bassin nord est de Diyarbakir. Maden Tetkik ve Arama. Enstitusu Mecmuasi (Ankara), 41:65-98. CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; TURKEY; UNCINULUS

Tombeck, M.

1868. Note sur les terrains coralliens et kimmeridiens de la Haute Marne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 25:458-465. CORALLIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN

Tombeck, M.

1874. Note sur une excursion geologique faite au travers des terrains coralliens et oxfordiens de la Haute Marne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 2:251-255. CORALLIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN

Tombeck, M.

1874. Note sur l'Oxfordien et le Corallien de la Haute Marne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 2:14-21. CORALLIAN; FRANCE; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN

Tomczyk, H.

1954. (Stratigraphy of the Gothlandian of the Miedzygorz Basin-Swiety Krzyz Mts. On the Basis of the Fauna from Graptolitic Shales.). Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw), 93:1-66, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; DOWNTONIAN; GOTHLANDIAN; LLANDOVERIAN; LUDLOVIAN; ORDOVICIAN; POLAND; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; WENLOCKIAN

Tomczyk, H.

1956. (Wenlock and Ludlow in the Kielce Syncline of the Swiety Krzyz Mts.). Instytut Geologiczny, Prace (Warsaw),

16:1-129, 8 Pls. LUDLOVIAN; POLAND; SILURIAN;
WENLOCKIAN

Tomczyk, H.

1960. Fragen der Stratigraphie und der
Faziellen Entwicklung
des Ordoviziums und Silurs in Polen. Prager
Arbeitstagung ueber
die Stratigraphie des Silurs und des Devons, 1958,
:289-301.
INCOMPLETE; ORDOVICIAN; POLAND; SILURIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY

Tomczyk, H.

1962. Problem stratygrafii ordowiku i syluru w
Polsce w
swietle ostatnich badan. (Stratigraphic Problems
of the
Ordovician and Silurian in Poland in the Light of
Recent
Studies.). Instytut Geologiczny, Prace (Warsaw),
35:1-134, 4 Pls.
ORDOVICIAN; POLAND; SILURIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY

Tomczyk, H.

1968. Post-Ludlovian and Pre-Gedinnian
Deposits in Poland.
International Geological Congress, Prague,
Proceedings,
23(9):133-144. DEVONIAN; GEDINNIAN;
LUDLOVIAN; POLAND; SILURIAN

Tomczykowa, E.

1958. (Fauna from Silurian Graptolitic Shales of
the Bardo
Basin in the Swiety Krzyz Mountains.). Kwartalnik
Geologiczny
(Warsaw), 2(2):321- 346, 2 Pls. POLAND;
SILURIAN

Tomczykowa, E.

1960. Vorlaeufiger Entwurf der Stratigraphie
des oberen, und
mittleren Ludlows in den Swietokrzyskie Gory.
Prager
Arbeitstagung ueber die Stratigraphie des Silurs
und des Devons,
1958, :343-356. INCOMPLETE; LUDLOVIAN;
POLAND; SILURIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY

Tomczykowa, E.

1962. (Faunal Assemblages in the Silurian of
Poland.).

Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw),
174:93-113. POLAND;
SILURIAN

Tomczykowa, E. & Tomczyk, H.

1962. Das Problem der Silur/Devon Grenze in
Polen. Symposium
Silur/Devon- Grenze, 1960:274-280. DEVONIAN;
POLAND; SILURIAN

Tomczykowa, E. & Tomczyk, H.

1970. (New Data on the Stratigraphy of the
Silurian in the
Western Mongolia.). Biuletyn Instytutu
Geologicznego (Warsaw),
226:465-483. MONGOLIA; SILURIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY

Tomczykowa, E. & Tomczyk, H.

1970. Marine Sedimentation of the Upper
Silurian and Lower
Devonian in Poland. Academie Polonaise des
Sciences (Geol. &
Geogr.), Bulletin (Warsaw), 18:113-121.
DEVONIAN; POLAND;
SEDIMENTATION; SILURIAN

Tomita, S.; Ishibashi, T. & Hara, M.

1992. A Brief Note on the Paleogene of the
Miike Coal-Field
in the Omuta District, Middle Kyushu, Japan.
Science Reports of
the Department of Earth and Planetary Sciences,
Kyushu
University, 17(2):25-43, Pl.16. CENOZOIC;
DALLINA; JAPAN;
PALEOGENE; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATALIA;
TERTIARY

Tomitch, I.

1918. Contributions a la connaissance de l'etage
Albien dans
le sud-est de la France. 12 pages. Le Mans.
INCOMPLETE; ALBIAN;
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE

Tomlin, J.R.le B.

1930. Some preoccupied generic names.
Proceedings of the
Malacological Society of London, 19:22-24.
#CARAPEZZIA; GEYERIA

Tomlinson, C.W.

1929. The Pennsylvanian System in the
Ardmore Basin.

Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman),
46:79 Pages. OK;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Tommasi, A.

1887. Alcuni Brachiopodi della zona Raibeliana
di Dogna nel
Canal del Terro. Nota Paleontologica. Annali del R.
Istituto
Tecnico Antonio Zanow in Udine, 2:109-115.
COENOTHYRIS; ITALY;
TRIASSIC

Tommasi, A.

1894. La Faune del Calcare Conchigliare
(Muschelkalk) di
Lombardia. 168 pages, 2 Pls. Pavia. INCOMPLETE;
ITALY; TRIASSIC

Tommasi, A.

1899. La fauna dei calcari rossi e grigi del Monte
Clapsavon
nella Carnia occidentale. Palaeontographia Italica,
5:1-54, Pls.
1-7. ITALY; TRIASSIC

Tommasi, A.

1911. I Fossili della Lumachella Triasica di
Ghegna in
Valseca Presso Roncobello. Parte Prima. Algae,
Anthozoa,
Brachiopoda, Lamellibranchiata. Palaeontographia
Italica,
17:1-36, Pls. 1-3. ACROTRETA; ITALY; TRIASSIC;
WALDHEIMIA

Tommasi, L.R.

1970. Sobre o braquiopode *Bouchardia rosea*
(Mawe, 1823).
Boletim do Instituto Oceanografico (Sao Paulo),
19:33-42.
BOUCHARDIA; BRAZIL; RECENT

Tong, Zheng-Xiang

1978. (Brachiopoda. Carb.-Perm.). In:
(Paleontological Atlas
of Southwestern China, Sichuan Province.), Vol. 2,
p.210-267,
Pls. 77-92. Peking. INCOMPLETE; ACOSARINA;
AMBOCOELIA;
ANTIQUATONIA; ARAXATHYRIS;
ASIOPRODUCTUS; ATHYRIS; AVONIA;
BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CATHAYSIA; CHAONIA; CHINA;
CHONETINELLA; CHORISTITES; COMPOSITA;
COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS;

COSTIFERINA; CRURITHYRIS; CRYPTOSPIRIFER;
DELEPINEA; DERBYIA;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
EDRIOSTEGES; ELLA;
ENTELETES; ENTELETINA; EOMARGINIFERA;
FLUCTUARIA;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GONIOPHORIA;
HAYDENELLA; HEMIPTYCHINA;
HUSTEDIA; LEPTAGONIA; LEPTODUS;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA;
MARTINIA; MARTINIELLA; MARTINIOPSIS;
MEEKELLA; MEGACHONETES;
MONTICULIFERA; MUIRWOODIA; NANTANELLA;
NEOPLICATIFERA;
NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS; OGBINIA;
OLDHAMINA; ORTHOTHETINA;
ORTHOTICHIA; #PARAMONTICULIFERA;
PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PLICATIFERA; PSILOCAMARA;
PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; PUGNAX;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA;
SEMIBRACHYTHYRINA; SICHUAN;
#SICHUANRHYNCHUS; SPINOMARGINIFERA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLINA; SPIRIGERELLA;
SQUAMULARIA; STENOSCISMA;
STRIATIFERA; STRIOCHONETES;
TENTICOSPIRIFER; TEREBRATULOIDEA;
TYLOPLECTA; UNCINUNELLINA; URUSHTENIA;
VEDIPRODUCTUS;
#YANBIANELLA

Tong, Zheng-Xiang

1978. (The Upper Boundary of Lower Devonian
from Ruergai
Region, Sichuan and Diebu Region, Gansu.). In:
Symposium on the
Devonian System of China, 396 pages, 53 Pls.
Peking: Geological
Press. CHINA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN;
EURYSPRIFER; GANSU;
OTOSPIRIFER; SICHUAN

Tong, Zheng-Xiang

1980. (Carboniferous Brachiopod Assemblage
Zones in Yanbian
District, Sichuan.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium
National
Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.23-24.
Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; SICHUAN

Tong, Zheng-Xiang

1982. (Earliest Devonian Brachiopod Fauna
from Ruergai,

Sichuan and Diebu, Gansu.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 21(3):330-338, 2 Pls. ATRYPA; CHINA; #CRATORHYNCHONELLA; DEVONIAN; GANSU; HOWELLELLA; LANCEOMYONIA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; PROTATHYRIS; SICHUAN

Tong, Zheng-Xiang
1983. (Subdivisions of the Maoxian Group in Jiudingshan of Maowen District, Sichuan and the Brachiopoda Fauna.).

Professional Papers of Stratigraphy and Palaeontology (Beijing), 11:59-69, 1 Pl. ATRYPOIDEA; CHINA; CONCHIDIUM; NIKIFOROVAENA; SICHUAN; SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS; STRIISPIRIFER

Tong, Zheng-Xiang
1983. (The Carboniferous Brachiopod Assemblage Zone of Yanbian, Sichuan.). *Journal of Stratigraphy*, 7(4):299-304.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; SICHUAN

Tong, Zheng-Xiang
1983. Brachiopoda Fauna of the Early Lower Carboniferous in NW Sichuan, China. (Abstr.). *Congreso Internacional de Estratigrafia y Geologia del Carbonifero, Resumenes, Abstracts* (Madrid), 10:135. ACTINOCONCHUS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; INIATHYRIS; LEPTAGONIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICOCCHONETES; PRODUCTUS; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; RUGOSCHONETES; SICHUAN; TOURNAISIAN

Tong, Zheng-Xiang
1986. (Early Early Carboniferous Brachiopod Fauna in Northwest Sichuan.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 25(6):672-686, 3 Pls. ACTINOCONCHUS; AIKUANIAN; AMBOCOELIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; #CRATOSPIRIFER; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DINANTIAN; INIATHYRIS; LEIORHYNCHUS; MARTINIELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; RHYTIOPHORA; SICHUAN; TENTICOSPIRIFER; TOURNAISIAN

Tong, Zheng-Xiang
1990. Paleoeology of Carboniferous Brachiopods from Yanbian County, Liangshan Region, Sichuan Province, China. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :94. ACTINOCONCHUS; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; PALEOECOLOGY; SICHUAN

Tong, Zheng-Xiang
1990. The Permian Stratigraphy in Xichang-Central Yunnan. In: (The Covering Strata and Geohistoric Evolution in Xichang-Central Yunnan Region.) (Abstr.). 5 Pages. Chongqing: Chongqing Publishing House. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; YUNNAN

Tong, Zheng-Xiang; Chen, Ji-Rong; Qian, Yong-Zhen; Shi, Yan & Pan, Yun-Tang 1990. (Carboniferous and Early Permian Stratigraphy and Paleontology of Waluo District, Yanbian County, Sichuan Province, China.). 119 pages, 8 Pls. Chongqing: Chongqing Publishing House. ACOSARINA; ACTINOCONCHUS; ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA; BUXTONIA; CALLIPROTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CENTRONELLOIDEA; CHINA; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; DIELASMA; ELIVA; ENTELETES; EOMARGINIFERA; HUSTEDIA; INFLATIA; #LEVISAPICUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PLICATIFERA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULATIA; SICHUAN; STENOSCISMA; STIPULINA; STRATIGRAPHY; UNCINUNELLINA; URUSHTENIA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Tong, Zheng-Xiang; Wang, Shu-Bei & Chen, Ji-Rong
1985. (The Aikuanian Stage of Northwestern Sichuan.). *Journal of Stratigraphy*, 9(4):283-292. AIKUANIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; MISSISSIPPIAN; SICHUAN

Toni, A.de

1911. La fauna liasica di Vedana (Belluno).
Parte Prima:
Brachiopodi. Schweizerische palaeontologische
Gesellschaft,
Abhandlungen (Zurich), 37(3):361-452, 1 Pl.
ITALY; JURASSIC;
KONINCKINA; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA;
WALDHEIMIA

Toni, A.de

1912. Brachiopodi della zona a Ceratites
trinodosus di Monte
Rite in Cadore. Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico
della
Universita di Padova, Memorie, 1:319-351. ITALY;
RHYNCHONELLA;
TRIASSIC

Toni, A.de

1914. Illustrazione della fauna triasica di
Valdepena
(Cadore). Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico della
Universita di
Padova, Memorie, 2:113- 194, Pls. 10-15. ITALY;
RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC

Tonnard, V.

1956. Sur l'Apparente Heterogeneite de Spirifer
(Cyrtospirifer) verneuili du Gite de Barvaux.
Bulletin de
l'Institut Agronomique et des Stations de
Recherches de Gembloux,
24(3):351-359. CYRTOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER

Tonnard, V.

1963. Signification paleoecologique d'un lever
statistique
applique a Spirifer Verneuili. Societe de
Biogeographie, Compte
Rendu Sommaire des Seances (Paris), 39(348):12-
15. PALEOECOLOGY;
SPIRIFER; STATISTICS

Toomey, D.F.

1970. An Unhurried Look at a Lower Ordovician
Mound Horizon,
Southern Franklin Mountains, West Texas. Journal
of Sedimentary
Petrology (Tulsa), 40:1318-1334, 27 Pls.
FINKELNBURGIA;
ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; TX; USA

Toomey, D.F.

1976. Paleosynecology of a Permian Plant
Dominated Marine
Community. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und
Palaeontologie
Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 152(1):1-18.
COMMUNITIES; COMPOSITA;
PALEOSYNECOLOGY; PERMIAN

Toomey, D.F. & Cys, J.M.

1979. Community Succession in Small Bioherms
of Algae and
Sponges in the Lower Permian of New Mexico.
Lethaia (Oslo),
12(1):65-74. COMMUNITIES; NM;
PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; USA

Topley, W.

1875. The Geology of the Weald (Parts of the
Counties of
Kent, Surrey, Sussex and Hants). Geological Survey
of Great
Britain, Memoirs (London), :503 Pages.
INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS;
ENGLAND

Topley, W.

1876. Geological Report (On the Sub-Wealden
Exploration).
British Association for the Advancement of
Science, Report
(London), (Geology Sect.), 1875:347-349.
ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Torbakova, A.F. & Breivel', M.G.

1960. Uncites gryphus Schloth. iz zhivetskikh
otlozhenii
Ivdel'skogo raiona. Sverdlovskii Gornyi Institut,
Trudy, 35:?
DEVONIAN; GIVETIAN; UNCITES; USSR

Torcapel,

1878. Note sur la geologie de la Ligne d'Alais au
Pouzin.
Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris),
Ser.3, 6:104-107.
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC;
KIMMERIDGIAN; OXFORDIAN;
PORTLANDIAN

Torcapel,

1883. (Terebratula-janitor beds.). Societe
geologique de
France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 11:539.
CRETACEOUS; FRANCE;
NEOCOMIAN; TEREBRATULA

- Torell, O.
1859. Bidrag Till Spitzbergens Molluskfauna. 2 Pls.
Stockholm. SPITSBERGEN
- Toriyama, R.; Hamada, T.; Igo, H.; Ingavat, R.; Kanmera, K.; Kobayashi, T.; Ozawa, T.; Pitakpaivan, K.; Piyasin, S.; Sakagami, S.; Yanagida, J. & Yin, E.H. 1975. The Carboniferous and Permian Systems in Thailand and Malaysia. Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia (Tokyo), 15:39-76.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; MALAYSIA; PERMIAN; THAILAND
- Torley, K.
1908. Die Fauna des Schleddenhofes bei Iserlohn. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 53:1-56, 10 Pls. CAMEROPHORIA; CHASCOTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; LINGULA; SPIRIFER
- Torley, K.
1934. Die Brachiopoden des Massenkalkes der Oberen Givet-Stufe von Bilveringsen bei Iserlohn. Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Frankfurt), 43(3):67-148, 9 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BARRANDELLA; CENTRONELLA; CHASCOTHYRIS; CHONETES; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DENCKMANNELLA; DEVONIAN; DICAMARA; ENANTIOSPHEN; ENANTIOSPHENIDAE; GERMANY; GIVETIAN; GLASSIA; HYPOTHYRIS; #ISOPOMA; KARPINSKIA; LEPTAENA; MERISTELLA; MERISTINA; NEWBERRIA; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEPTALARIA; SIEBERELLA; SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS
- Torra, J.
1980. Microestructures dels Braquiopodes. In: Components dels Sediments Carbonatats. Part II: Components Esqueletics. Seminaris d'Estudis Universitaris, ICHN, 6:99-102. ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Torrens, H.S.
1967. The Great Oolite Limestone of the Midlands. Leicester Literary and Philosophical Society, Transactions, 61:65-90.
DIGONELLA; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA
- Torrens, H.S. & Aslin, C.J.
1968. The Great Oolite Series. In: P.C. Sylvester-Bradley & T.D. Ford (Eds), The Geology of the East Midlands, p.227-262. Leicester: Leicester Univ. Press. BATHONIAN; ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Torrubia, J.
1754. Apparato para la Historia Natural Espanola. 13 Pls. Madrid. HISTORY; SPAIN
- Tortell, P.
1981. Notes on the Reproductive Biology of Brachiopods from Southern New Zealand. New Zealand Journal of Zoology (Wellington), 8(2):175-182. BIOLOGY; LIOTHYRELLA; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; RECENT; REPRODUCTION; TEREBRATELLA
- Toth, G.
1950. Zur Kenntnis des Oesterreichischen Miozans. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 57:163-178. AUSTRIA; MIOCENE; MUEHLFELDTIA; TERTIARY
- Toth, R.
1939. Die oestlichen vorlagen des Wiener Schneeberges. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 49:1-42, 1 Pl. AUSTRIA; TRIASSIC
- Toucas, A.
1888. Note sur le jurassique superieur et le cretace inferieur de la vallee du Rhne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 16: 903-927. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Toula, F.

1869. Ueber einige Fossilien des Kohlenkalks von Bolivia.

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), 59:433-445. ATHYRIS; BOLIVIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA

Toula, F.

1873. Kohlenkalk-Fossilien von der Suedspitze von

Spitzbergen. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), 68(1):267-291, 5 Pls. CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; ORTHIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPITSBERGEN; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; TEREBRATULA

Toula, F.

1874. Kohlenkalk- und Zechstein-Fossilien aus dem Hornsund

an der Sued- Westkueste von Spitzbergen. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), 70:133-156. CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPITSBERGEN; STROPHALOSIA; ZECHSTEIN

Toula, F.

1875. Eine Kohlenkalk-Fauna von den Barents-Inseln. (Nowaja-

Semlja N.W.). Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), 71:527-608, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; BARENTS ISLAND; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; NOVAYA ZEMLJA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA; USSR

Toula, F.

1875. Permo-Carbon-Fossilien von Westkueste von Spitzbergen (Belsund, Cap Staratschin, Nordfjord). Gesammelt von Dr. Richard

V. Drasche. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1875: 225-264, 6 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; ORTHIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERA; SPITSBERGEN

Toula, F.

1877. Geologische Untersuchungen im Westlichen Theile des Balkan und in den Angrenzenden Gebieten. IV. Ein Geologisches

Profil von Osmanieh am Arcer, ueber den Sveti-Nikola-Balkan, nach

Ak-Palanka an der Nisava. Kaiserliche Akademie der

Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), 75:465-549, 8 Pls.

BALKANS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULINA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA; YUGOSLAVIA

Toula, F.

1878. Geologische Untersuchungen im Westlichen Theile des

Balkan und in den Angrenzenden Gebieten. V. Ein Geologisches

Profil von Sofia ueber den Berkovica-Balkan nach Berkovac.

Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-

Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), Abt.1,

77:247-316, 12 Pls. BALKANS; BULGARIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Toula, F.

1879. Kleine Beitrage zur Kenntniss des Randegebirges der

Wienerbucht. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt,

Verhandlungen (Wien), :275-280. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; TRIASSIC

Toula, F.

1880. Geologische Untersuchungen im Westlichen Theile des

Balkan und in den Angrenzenden Gebieten. IX. Von Ak-Palanka ueber Nis, Leskovac und die Rui Planina bei Trn nach Pirot. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), Abt.1, 81:188-266, 6 Pls.
ARGIOPE; BALKANS; CRETACEOUS; MEGATHIRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TEREBRIROSTRA; THECIDEA

Toula, F.
1882. Grundlinien zur Geologie des Westlichen Balkan. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Denkschriften (Wien), 44:1-58, 4 Pls. BALKANS; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Toula, F.
1892. Geologische Untersuchungen im oestlichen Balkan und in Anderen Theilen von Bulgarien und Ostumelien. Pt.2. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Denkschriften (Wien), 59:409-478, 6 Pls. BALKANS; BULGARIA; CRETACEOUS; TEREBRATULA

Toula, F.
1893. Die Miocaenablagerungen von Kralitz in Maehren. (Miocene Brachiopoda from the Beds at Kralitz in Maehren.). Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 8:283-293.
ARGIOPE; AUSTRIA; MIOCENE; PLATIDIA; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Toula, F.
1893. Der Jura im Balkan Noerdlich von Sofia. (Jurassic Fossils from the Balkans, N. of Sofia.). Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), Abt.1, 102:191-206, 2 Pls. BALKANS; BULGARIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Toula, F.
1896. Eine Muschelkalkfauna am Golfe von Ismid in Kleinasien. (Muschelkalk Fauna of the Gulf of Ismid, Asia Minor.). Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 10:153-191, Pls. 18-22. ASIA MINOR; GULF OF ISMID; TRIASSIC

Toula, F.
1907. Die Acanthicus-Schichten im Randgebirge der Wiener Bucht bei Giesshuebl (Moedling Wnw). Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Abhandlungen (Wien), 16(2):1-120, 19 Pls. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Toula, F.
1908. Oberer Lias am Inzersdorfer Walderge (Noerdlich von Giesshuebl) im Randgebirge der Wiener Bucht. Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Vienna), 1908:209-232. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA

Toula, F.
1911. Palaeontologische Mitteilungen aus den Sammlungen von Kronstadt in Siebenbuergen. IV. Ueber Rhynchonella (Peregrinella Oehlert) multicarinata Lam. sp. (1819) Terebratula peregrina L. V. Buch (1833) von Zajzon bei Kronstadt. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Abhandlungen (Wien), 20(5):27-35.
CRETACEOUS; PEREGRINELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; ROMANIA; TEREBRATULA

Toula, F.
1911. Palaeontologische Mitteilunge aus den Sammlungen von Kronstadt in Siebenbuergen. I. Eine Fauna der Grestener Fazies von Neustadt bei Kronstadt in Siebenbuergen. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Abhandlungen (Wien), 20(5):3-16. JURASSIC; ROMANIA; TEREBRATULA

- Toula, F.
1913. Die Kalke vom Jaegerhaue Unweit Baden (Rauchstallbrunnengraben) mit Nordalpiner St. Cassianer Fauna. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 63:77-126. AUSTRIA; KONINCKINA; RETZIA; TRIASSIC
- Toulmin, L.D., Jr.
1940. The Salt Mountain Limestone of Alabama. Geological Survey of Alabama, Bulletin, 46:1-126. AL; TERTIARY; USA
- Toulmin, L.D., Jr.
1940. Eocene Brachiopods from the Salt Mountain Limestone of Alabama. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 14(3):227-233, Pl.28.(Ph.D. Dissertation- Princeton Univ.) AL; ARGYROTHECA; CRANIA; CRYPTOPORA; EOCENE; PLATIDIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; THECIDELLINA; USA
- Tourneur, F.; Babin, C.; Bigey, F.; Boulvain, F.; Brice, D.; Coen-Aubert, M.; Dreesen, R.; Dusar, M.; Loboziak, S.; Loy, W. & Streel, M. 1990. Le Devonien du sondage de Nieuwkerke (Flandre Occidentale, Belgique- extremite occidentale du synclinorium de Namur). Societe geologique du Nord, Annales (Lille), 108(2-3):85-112, 5 Pls. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRANSIAN; GIVETIAN
- Tournouer, M.
1877. Notes paleontologiques sur quelques-uns des terrains Tertiaries observes dans la reunion extraordinaire de la Societe Geologique a Frejus et a Nice. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 5:841-857. FRANCE; TERTIARY
- Tournouer, R.
1875. Observations. Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Annales (Bruxelles), 10:lx. CRANIA; FRANCE;
- RHYNCHONELLA; TERTIARY
- Towe, K.M.
1972. Invertebrate Shell Structure and the Organic Matrix Concept. Biomineralization Research Reports, 4:1-14. ORGANIC MATTER; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Towe, K.M.
1978. Tentaculites: Evidence for a Brachiopod Affinity? Science (Washington, DC), 201(4356):626-628.
- Towe, K.M. & Harper, C.W., Jr.
1966. Pholidostrophiid Brachiopods: Origin of the Nacreous Luster. Science (Washington, DC), 154(3745):153-155. ORIGIN; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Townley, K.A.
1970. A Bibliography of Australian Permian Invertebrates. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 116:157-172. AUSTRALIA; BIBLIOGRAPHY; PERMIAN
- Tozer, E.T.
1988. Towards a Definition of the Permian-Triassic Boundary. Episodes (Ottawa), 11(4):251-255. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Trall, W.A.
1875. On Geological Sections of the County Down. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1874:93- 95. IRELAND; PERMIAN
- Trall, W.A.
1878. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Part of Sheets 60 and 71 of the Maps of the Geol. Surv. of Ireland, including the District of the Carlingford Mountains, and the Shores of Carlingford Lough and Dundalk Bay, Counties of Louth and Armagh. 67 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; DUNDALK BAY; IRELAND

- Traub, F.
1938. Geologische und palaeontologische bearbeitung der kreide und des Tertiaers im oestlichen Rupertiwinkel, Noerdlich von Salzburg. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 88:1-114, Pls. 1-8. AUSTRIA; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Trauth, F.
1908. Ueber den Lias der Exotischen Klippen am Vierwaldstaetter See. Geologische Gesellschaft in Wien, Mitteilungen (Vienna), 1:413-486. JURASSIC; LIAS; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA
- Trauth, F.
1909. Die Grestener Schichten der Oesterreichischen Voralpen und ihre Fauna. Eine Stratigraphisch-Palaeontologische Studie. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 22(1-2):1-142, Pls. 1-4. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA
- Trauth, F.
1923. Ueber eine Dogger Fauna aus dem Lainzer Tiergarten bei Wien. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 36:167-250, 1 Pl. AUSTRIA; DOGGER; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA
- Trauth, F.
1930. On some Fossils from Kamawkala Limestone. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 63(1):174-176. INDIA
- Trauth, F.
1948. Die fazielle Ausbildung und Gliederung des Oberjura in den noerdlichen Ostalpen. Geologische Bundesanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 10-12:145- 218, 3 Pls. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC
- Trautschold, H.
1861. Recherches geologiques aux environs de Moscou: Couche jurassique de Mniovniki. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 34: 64-94, 5 Pls. JURASSIC; USSR
- Trautschold, H.
1861. Recherches geologiques aux environs de Moscou; Fossiles de Kharaschovo. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 34:267-277. CRETACEOUS; USSR
- Trautschold, H.
1861. Der Moskauer Jura, verglichen mit den West-europaeischen. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 13(3):361-452. EUROPE; JURASSIC; USSR
- Trautschold, H.
1862. Der Glanzkoernige Braune Sandstein bei Dimitrijewa Gora an der Oka. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 35(2):206-221, 2 Pls. RHYNCHONELLA; USSR
- Trautschold, H.
1862. Ueber Korallenkalk des Russischen Jura. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 35:560-574. JURASSIC; RUSSIA; USSR
- Trautschold, H.
1863. Nomenclator Palaeontologicus der Jurassischen Formationen in Russland. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 35: 356-407; Nachtrag., 39:132-137 (1866). JURASSIC; RUSSIA; USSR
- Trautschold, H.
1863. Ueber Jurassischer Fossilien von Indersk. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 36(4):457-475, 4 Pls. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; USSR
- Trautschold, H.
1865. Der Inoceramen-Thon von Ssimbirsk. Societe Imperiale

des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 38:1-24, 3 Pls. CRETACEOUS; USSR

Trautschold, H.

1866. Zur Fauna des Russischen Jura. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 39:1-24, 4 Pls. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; RUSSIA; TEREBRATULA; USSR

Trautschold, H.

1867. Einige Crinoideen und andere Thierreste des Juengeren Bergkalks im Gouvernement Moskau. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 40(2):1-49, 5 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USSR

Trautschold, H.

1876. Die Kalkbrueche von Mjatschkowa. Eine Monographie des oberen Bergkalks. III. Izdanie Imperatorskago Moskovskago Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody, 13:53-100, Pls. 5-11. CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; USSR

Trautschold, H.

1877. Ergaenzung zur Fauna des russischen Jura. Russisch-Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersbourg, Verhandlungen, Ser.2, 12:79-113, 6 Pls. JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; RUSSIA; TEREBRATULA; USSR

Trautschold, H.

1879. Die Kalkbrueche von Mjatschkowa. Eine Monographie des oberen Bergkalks. III. Izdanie Imperatorskago Moskovskago Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody, 14:101-180, Pls. 12-18. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Trautschold, H.

1881. Ueber die Terebrateln des Moskauer Jura. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 55:364-377.

JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; USSR; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA

Trautschold, H.

1881. Ueber den Jura des Donjetzthales. Societe Imperiale des Naturalistes de Moscou, Bulletin, 55(3):183-202. JURASSIC; USSR

Treacher, L. & White, H.J.O.

1906. The Higher Zones of the Upper Chalk in the Western Part of the London Basin. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 19:378-399. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Trechmann, C.T.

1917. The Age of the Maitai Series of New Zealand. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.6, 4:53-64, Pls. 4-5. CARBONIFEROUS; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN; PUGNAX; RHYNCHONELLA; STROPHALOSIA

Trechmann, C.T.

1918. The Trias of New Zealand. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 73(3):165-246, Pls. 17-25. DIELASMA; HALORELLA; HECTORIA; #MENTZELIOPSIS; NEW ZEALAND; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Trechmann, C.T.

1921. Some Remarkably Preserved Brachiopods from the Lower Magnesian Limestone of Durham. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 58(690):538-543, 1 Pl. DIELASMA; ENGLAND; EPITHYRIS; HORRIDONIA; LINGULA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA

Trechmann, C.T.

1923. The Jurassic Rocks of New Zealand. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 79:246-312, Pls. 12-18. CRYPTORHYNCHIA; HEIMIA; JURASSIC; KUTCHITHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA

Trechmann, C.T.

1925. The Permian Formation in Durham. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 36(2):135-145. ENGLAND; PERMIAN

Trechmann, C.T.
1927. The Cretaceous Shales of Jamaica. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 64:27-42,49-65, Pl.3. CRETACEOUS; JAMAICA; TEREBRATULINA

Trechmann, C.T.
1930. The Manchioneal Beds of Jamaica. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 67(791):199-218, 2 Pls. JAMAICA; LIOTHYRINA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Trechmann, C.T.
1930. The Relation of the Permian and Trias in Northeast England. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 41:323-335. ENGLAND; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Trechmann, C.T.
1932. The Permian Shell-Limestone Reef beneath Hartlepool. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 69(814):166-175. ENGLAND; EPITHYRIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA

Trechmann, C.T.
1933. The Uplift of Barbados. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 70(823):19- 47. BARBADOS; TERTIARY

Trechmann, C.T.
1937. The Base and Top of the Coral-Rock in Barbados. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 74(8):337-359, Pl.12. BARBADOS; LIOTHYRINA; MEGATHIRIS; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATULA

Trechmann, C.T.
1942. Borings in the Permian and Coal Measures around Hartlepool. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull),

24(5):313-327. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; PERMIAN

Trechmann, C.T.
1945. On some New Permian Fossils from the Magnesian Limestone near Sunderland. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 100:333- 354, Pl.15. CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRURITHYRIS; DIELASMA; ENGLAND; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA

Trechmann, C.T.
1952. On the Pleistocene of East Durham. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 28(3):164-179. ENGLAND; PERMIAN; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; SILURIAN

Trechmann, C.T.
1954. Thrusting and other Movements in the Durham Permian. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 91(3):193-208. ENGLAND; PERMIAN

Trejdosiwicz, J.
1879. Opis Badan Geologicznych Dokonanych W Krolestwie Polskiem W Roku 1878 Oraz Spostrzezen We Wsiach Zbrzy I Kleczanowie. Sprawozdania Komisji Fizyograficznej oraz Materyaly do Fizyografii Kraju (Krakow), 13:113- 123. MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC; POLAND

Trenkner, W.
1867. Palaeontologische Novitaeten vom Nordwestlichen Harze; I. Iberger Kalk und Kohlengebirge von Grund. Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Halle, Abhandlungen, 10(1):3-60, 4 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; GERMANY; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA

Trenkner, W.
1868. Palaeontologische Novitaeten vom Nordwestlichen Harze; II., Spiriferensandstein Calceolaschiefer, Wissenbacher Schiefer

in Cypridinen-Schiefer. Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Halle, Abhandlungen, 10:123-182,197-240, 8 Pls. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; LEPTAENA; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA

Trevisan, L.

1939. Il Gruppo di Brenta (Trentino Occidentale). Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico della Universita di Padova, Memorie, 13(5):1-128, Pls. 1- 6. COENOTHYRIS; ITALY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; ZEILLERIA

Tribolet, M.F.de

1873. Notice geologique sur le Mont-Chatelu. Essai de synchronisme entres les terrains du Jura Blanc Argovien et ceux de la Suisse Occidentale. Societe des Sciences Naturelles de Neuchatel, Bulletin, 9:267-295. ARGOVIAN; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA

Tribolet, M.F.de

1873. Recherches geologiques et paleontologiques dans le Jura superieur Neuchatelois. 71 pages, 1 Pl. Zurich: Zurcher et Furrer. CRANIA; JURASSIC; MEGERLIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA; WALDHEIMIA

Tricomi, G.

1939. Brachiopodi Liassici del Cozzo di Cugno Presso Torretta (Palermo). Societa di Scienze Naturali ed Economiche di Palermo, Bollettino, 21: 15-25. JURASSIC; LIAS; PYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; SICILY; TEREBRATULA

Trifan, G.

1970. On Two Species of Terebratulina from the Brebi Marls (N.W. Transylvania). Dari de Seama ale Sedintelor Institutului de Geologie si Geofizica (Bucharest), 55(3):107-110. EOCENE; ROMANIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Tripathi, C.; Jangpangi, B.S.N.; Bhatt, D.K.; Kumar, G. & Raina, B.K. 1984. Early Cambrian Brachiopods from the 'Upper Tal', Mussoorie Syncline, Dehradun District, Uttar Pradesh, India. Geophytology (Lucknow), 14(2): 221-227, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN; INDIA; LINGULELLA; MAGNICANALIS; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS

Tripathi, C.; Kumar, G.; Mehra, S.; Bhatt, D.K.; Mathur, V.K.;

Ashutosh, J. & Jangpangi, B.S.N. 1986. Additional Early Cambrian (Botomian) Brachiopod Fossil Localities in Tal Formation, Lesser Himalaya, India, and their Significance. Current Science (Bangalore), 55(12):585-588. BOTOMIAN; CAMBRIAN; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; LINGULELLA; MAGNICANALIS; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS

Tripp, R.A.; Williams, A. & Paul, C.R.C.

1981. On an Exposure of the Ordovician Superstes Mudstones at Colmonell, Girvan District, Strathclyde. Scottish Journal of Geology (Edinburgh), 17(1):21-25. BIMURIA; CHRISTIANIA; CONOTRETA; GLYPTAMBONITES; GLYPTOMENA; HESPERORTHIS; ISOPHRAGMA; LEPTELLINA; LINGULELLA; NOTHORTHIS; OBOLELLINA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; PALAEOSTROPHOMENA; PAURORTHIS; PHRAGMORTHIS; PLECTORTHIS; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; SCAPHORTHIS; SCOTLAND; SKENIDIODES; TAPHRORTHIS

Troedsson, G.T.

1918. Om Sknes brachiopodskiffer. (The Scanian Brachiopod Beds.). Lunds Universitets rsskrift (Lund), Ser.2, 15(3):1-110; K. fysiogr. Saellsk. Handl., 30(3):1-110. CONOTRETA; DALMANELLA; DISCINA; HYATTELLA; LINGULA; MERISTELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; PLECTAMBONITES; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Troedsson, G.T.

1921. Bidrag till Kaennedomen om Vaestergoetlands Yngsta

Ordovicium. Lunds Universitets rsskrift (Lund), Ser.2, 17(3):3-18. ATRYPA; DISCINA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MERISTELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; SCHUCHERTELLA; SWEDEN

Troedsson, G.T.

1927. Charles D. Walcott. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 49(2):290-292. BIOGRAPHY

Troedsson, G.T.

1928. On the Middle and Upper Ordovician Faunas of Northern Greenland, Pt. II. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 72(1):1-197, 56 Pls.; Museum de Mineralogie et de Geologie de l'Universite de Copenhagen, Communications Geologiques, 30:81-197, Pls.20-23,25. CRANIA; DALMANELLA; DINOBOLUS; DINORTHIS; GREENLAND; LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; STROPHOMENA

Troedsson, G.T.

1937. On the Cambro-Ordovician Faunas of Western Quruq Tagh, Eastern Tien- Shan. Reports from the Sino-Swedish Scientific Expedition to the North- Western Provinces of China, Publ., 4:1-74, Pls. 1-10. CAMBRIAN; CHINA; EOORTHIS; LINGULA; OBOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; TIEN SHAN

Troedsson, G.T.

1943. Charles Schuchert (1858-1942), in Memoriam. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 65(4):427-429. BIOGRAPHY

Troedsson, G.T.

1951. On the Hoeganaes Series of Sweden (Rhaeto-Lias). Lunds Universitets rsskrift (Lund), Ser.2, 47(1):1-268, Pl.15. JURASSIC; LIAS; RHAETIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SWEDEN;

TRIASSIC; ZEILLERIA

Troelsen, J.C.

1950. Contributions to the Geology of Northwest Greenland, Ellesmere Island and Axel Heiberg Island. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 149(7): 1-86; Museum de Mineralogie et de Geologie de l'Universite de Copenhagen, Communications Geologiques, 38:1-85. ARCTIC; AXEL HEIBERG ISLAND; CANADA; DEVONIAN; ELLESMERE ISLAND; GREENLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; ORDOVICIAN; PERMIAN

Troger, K.-A.

1963. Stratigraphisch-Palaeontologische und Fazielle Probleme der Saechsischen Kreide. Geologische Gesellschaft DDR, Berichte (Berlin), 8(2):107-125. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY

Troger, K.-A. & Weber, W.

1985. Description of a Cambrian Fauna from the Neptune Range, Pensacola Mountains, Antarctica. Zeitschrift fuer Geologische Wissenschaften (Berlin), 13(3):359-367. ANTARCTICA; CAMBRIAN; PATERINA

Tromelin, G.le G.de

1877. Etude de la faune du gres Silurien de May, Jurques, Campandre, Mont- Robert, etc. (Calvados), avec des observations sur divers fossiles paleozoiques de l'Ouest de la France. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.3, 1:5-82. FRANCE; LINGULA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN

Tromelin, G.le G.de

1877. Etude sommaires des faunes paleozoiques du Bas-Languedoc. Havre. FRANCE; PALEOZOIC

Tromelin, G.le G.de

1878. Etudes des terrains paleozoiques de la Basse Normandie, particulierement dans les departements de l'Orne et du

Calvados. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.3, 2:6-12; Comptes Rendus de l'Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Sess.6, :493-501. FRANCE; NORMANDY; PALEOZOIC; SILURIAN

Tromelin, G.le G.de & Lebesconte, P.
1875. Note sur quelques fossiles des gres Siluriens de Saint-Germain-sur- Ille, la Bouexiere, Champeaux, etc. 8 Pages. Quimper. FRANCE; SILURIAN

Tromelin, G.le G.de & Lebesconte, P.
1876. Essai d'un catalogue raisonne des fossiles Siluriens des departements de Maine-et-Loire, de la Loire inferieure et du Morbihan, avec des observations sur les terrains paleozoiques de l'Ouest de la France. Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Compte Rendu (Paris), 4:601-661. CATALOG; FRANCE; SILURIAN

Tromelin, G.le G.de & Lebesconte, P.
1876. Presentation de fossiles paleozoiques du departement d'Ille-et- Vilaine et note additionnelle sur la faune silurienne de l'Ouest de la France. Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Compte Rendu (Paris), 4:683-687. FRANCE; SILURIAN

Tromelin, G.le G.de & Lebesconte, P.
1877. Observations sur les terrains primaires du Nord du departement d'Ille-et-Vilaine et de quelques autres parties du massif Breton (Paleozoique de l'Ouest de la France). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.3, 4:583-623. CAMBRIAN; FRANCE; SILURIAN

Trotter, F.M.
1942. Geology of the Forest of Dean Coal and Iron-Ore Field. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs (London), :1-95. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Trotter, F.M.
1952. Sedimentation Facies in the Namurian of Northwestern England and Adjoining Areas. Liverpool and Manchester Geological Journal, 1(1):77- 112. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; SEDIMENTATION

Trotter, F.M. & Hollingsworth, S.E.
1927. On the Upper Limestone Group and 'Millstone Grit' of North-East Cumberland. Summary of Progress of the Geological Survey of Great Britain, 1926:98-107. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Trotter, F.M. & Trueman, A.E.
1954. The Coalfields of Great Britain. Chapt. X. The Lancashire Coalfield; Chapt. XV. The Cumberland Coalfield. Pages 199-218, 314-324. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Trowbridge, A.C.
1957. Memorial to Merrill Addison Stainbrook (1897-1956). Proceedings Volume of the Geological Society of America, Annual Report, 1956:167- 170. BIOGRAPHY

Trowbridge, A.C. & Shaw, E.W.
1916. Geology and Geography of the Galena and Leizabeth Quadrangles. Illinois Geological Survey Bulletin (Urbana), 26:13-171. IL; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Trowbridge, S.H.
1882. Remarks on the Classification and Distribution of Producti. American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 30:193-204. CLASSIFICATION; DISTRIBUTION

True, M.A.
1970. Etude quantitative de quatre peuplements sciaphiles sur substrat rocheux dans la region marseillaise. Institut Oceanographique de Monaco, Bulletin, 69(1401):1-48. ECOLOGY; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT

- Trueman, A.E.
1954. Fossils of the Coal Measures, and their Use. In: A.E. Trueman (Ed), *The Coalfields of Great Britain*, p.52-77. London.
INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Trueman, E.R. & Ansell, A.D.
1969. The Mechanisms of Burrowing into Soft Substrata by Marine Animals. *Oceanography and Marine Biology*, 7:315-366.
ANATOMY; BURROWING; GLOTTIDIA; LINGULA; RECENT
- Trueman, E.R. & Wong, T.M.
1987. The Role of the Coelom as a Hydrostatic Skeleton in Lingulid Brachiopods. *Journal of Zoology (London)*, 213(2):221-232. ANATOMY; HISTOLOGY; LINGULA; MUSCULATURE; RECENT
- Truempy, R.
1945. Le Lias Autochtone d'Arbignon. *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel)*, 38(2):421-429. JURASSIC; LIAS; SWITZERLAND
- Truempy, R.
1949. Der Lias der Glarner Alpen. *Societe Helvetique des Sciences Naturelles, Memoires*, 79(1):1-192. ALPS; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SWITZERLAND; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Truempy, R.
1956. Notizen zur mesozoischen Fauna der innerschweizerischen Klippen (I- II). *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel)*, 49:573-591, 2 Pls. JURASSIC; PEREGRINELLA; SWITZERLAND; ZEILLERIA
- Truillet, R.
1969. Etude Geologique des Peloritains orientaux (Sicile). 2. *Rivista Mineraria Siciliana (Palermo)*, 20:173-231, 9 Pls.
JURASSIC; SICILY
- Trumbull, E.J.
1958. Shumard's Type Specimens of Tertiary Mollusks from Oregon and other Types formerly at Washington University, St. Louis. *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 32(5):893-906; *Oklahoma Geology Notes*, 19(3): 43. (Discussion by C.C. Branson-1959). CATALOG; TERTIARY; USA
- Trumpy, D.
1943. Pre-Cretaceous of Colombia. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder)*, 54:1281-1304, 1 Pl. COLOMBIA; PALEOZOIC
- Trumpy, E.
1930. Beitrag zur Geologie der Grignagruppe am Comersee (Lombardei). *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel)*, 23(2):379-487.
ITALY; TRIASSIC
- Truxell, R.E.
1951. Chonetid Brachiopods of the Florena Shale (Permian) of Kansas. MS Thesis. Univ. of Nebraska. .
INCOMPLETE; KS; PERMIAN; USA
- Truyols, J.; Arbizu, M.A.; Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.; Garcia-Lopez, S.; Mendez-Bedia, I.; Soto, F. & Tuyols-Massoni, M. 1990. The Asturian-Leonese Domain (Cantabrian Zone). In: R.D. Dallmeyer & E.Martinez Garcia (Eds), *Pre-Mesozoic Geology of Iberia*, p.10-19. Heidelberg: Springer-Verlag. PALEOZOIC; SPAIN
- Truyols, J. & Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.
1982. Aspectos biostratigraficos del Devonico cantabrico (Espana). In: A. Almela Semper & B. Melendez Melendez (Eds), *Curso de Conferencias sobre El Programa Internacional de Correlacion Geologica (PICG); Segunda Parte*, p.9-30. Madrid.
INCOMPLETE; ACROSPIRIFER; APOUSIELLA; ARDUSPIRIFER; ATHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; EURYSPIRIFER; GAMPHALOSIA; HOWELLELLA; LANCEOMYONIA;

MESODOUVILLINA; NERVOSTROPHIA;
PARASPIRIFER; RIPIDIORHYNCHUS;
SPAIN; STRINGOCEPHALUS; UNDISPIRIFER;
VANDERCAMMENINA

Truyols, J.; Martinez-Chacon, M.L. & Sanchez de Posada, L.C.
1980. Edad de las Capas con Esfinctoos Citados por Barrois en la region del Rio Ponga (Carbonifero de la Cordillera Cantabrica, N. de Espana). *Breviora Geologica Asturica* (Oviedo), 24(3-4):29-32. CARBONIFEROUS; SPAIN

Truyols-Massoni, M. & Garcia-Alcalde, J.L.
1994. Faune Rheno-Bohemienne (Dacryoconarides, Brachiopodes) a la limite Emsien Inferieur/Superieur au Cabo la Vela (Asturies, Espagne). *Geobios* (Lyon), 27(2):221-241, Pls. 16-18. ALATIFORMIA;
ANATHYRIS; ARDUSPIRIFER; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CRINISTROPHIA; DALEJAN;
DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EURYSPIRIFER;
LORELEIELLA; PLICANOPLIA;
PROTODOUVILLINA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPAIN;
STENORHYNCHIA; STRAELENIA;
TETRATOMIA; UNCINULUS; ZLICHOVIAN

Tsagareli, A.L.
1963. Verkhnemelovaya fauna Dagestana. *Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy* (Tbilisi), 13(18):79-108, 7 Pls. CRETACEOUS; DAGESTAN; RHYNCHONELLA; USSR

Tschanz, C.M. & Pampeyan, E.H.
1970. The Geology and Mineral Deposits of Lincoln County, Nevada. *Nevada Bureau of Mines, Bulletin* (Reno), 73:1-188, 6 Pls. NV; USA

Tschau, Tschang-Yun
1932. Die Spiriferinen im Lias Norddeutschlands. *Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt* (Berlin), 52:119-158, 1 Pl. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; SPIRIFERINA

Tschernjak, G.E.
1960. Skhema stratigrafii nizhnekamennougol'nykh otlozhenii

poluostrova Taimyr. *Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki* (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiia, *Trudy* (St. Petersburg), 3:11-23. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Tschernjak, G.E.
1975. Proekt unifitsirovannoi skhemy stratigrafii verkhnego paleozoi severo-vostoka SSSR. In: V.I. Ustritskii (Ed), *Verkhonii Paleozoi Severo-Vostoka SSSR*, p.5-25. Leningrad: NIIGA. CARBONIFEROUS; PALEOZOIC; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Tschernyschew, B.B.
1937. Siluriiskie brachiopody Mongolii i Tuvy. (The Silurian Brachiopods of Mongolia and Tuva.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Komitet Mnr, Mongol'skoi Komissii, Trudy* (Moscow-Leningrad), 29(5):1- 94, 5 Pls. ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRISPELLA; DELTHYRIS; EOSPIRIFER; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEVENEIA; LINGULA; MONGOLIA; NALIVKINIA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHIS; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIFER; STEGERHYNCHUS; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; TRIPLESIA; #TUVAECLA; USSR; WATTSELLA

Tschernyschew, B.B.
1939. O paleozoiskoi faune i flore basseina reki Chevtun (Chukotskii Poluostrov). *Transactions of the Arctic Institute* (St. Petersburg), 131(5):? INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; SCHIZORAMMA; SILURIAN; USSR

Tschernyschew, T.N.
1884. Materialy k izucheniiu devonskikh otlozhenii Rossii. *Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta* (Leningrad), 1(3):1-82, 3 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; KAYSERIA; MARTINIA; MERISTA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; USSR

Tschernyschew, T.N.

1885. Fauna nizhnego devona zapadnogo sklona Urala. Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 3(1):1-107, 9 Pls. ATRYPA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; #GRUENEWALDTIA; #KARPINSKIA; KAYSERIA; LEPTAGONIA; MEGANTERIS; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; OEHLERTIA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA; URALS; USSR

Tschernyschew, T.N.

1887. Fauna srednego i verkhnego devona zapadnogo sklona Urala. Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 3(3):1-208, 14 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; GRUENEWALDTIA; LINGULA; MERISTELLA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOCRANIA; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHOMENA; TREMATOSPIRA; UNCINULUS; URALS; USSR

Tschernyschew, T.N.

1889. Obshchaia geologicheskaja karta Rossii. List 139. Opisanie Tsentral'noi chasti Urala i zapadnogo ego sklona. Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 3(4):1-393. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; MARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; URALS; USSR

Tschernyschew, T.N.

1889. Zametka o nakhozhdanii Spirifer anossofi Vern. v kurliandii. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 7:233-234. DEVONIAN; USSR

Tschernyschew, T.N.

1889. Zametka o kamennougol'noi kollekcii iz okrestnostei Vladivostoka. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad),

7(9):353-359. CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Tschernyschew, T.N.

1893. Fauna nizhnego devona vostochnogo sklona Urala. Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 4(3):1-221, 14 Pls. ATRYPA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; EICHWALDIA; GRUENEWALDTIA; GYPIDIA; KARPINSKIA; LEPTAGONIA; LINGULA; MERISTA; MERISTELLA; MERISTINA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA; URALS; USSR; WILSONIA

Tschernyschew, T.N.

1893. Materialien zur Kenntniss der Devonischen Fauna des Altai's. Russisch-Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg, Verhandlungen, Ser.2, 30:40 Pages, 4 Pls.; Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta, 11(9-10):? ATHYRIS; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; MERISTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA; USSR; WHITFIELDIA

Tschernyschew, T.N.

1893. Materialy k izucheniiu altaiskoi devonskoi fauny. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 11(9-10):1-41. DEVONIAN; USSR

Tschernyschew, T.N.

1898. Ueber die Artinsk- und Carbon-Schwaemme vom Ural and vom Timan. Russisch-Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg, Verhandlungen, Ser.2, 36:54 Pages, 5 Pls. ARTINSKIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; URALS; USSR

Tschernyschew, T.N.

1902. Verkhnekamennougol'nye brachiopody Urala i Timana. (Upper Carboniferous Brachiopods of the Urals and the Timan.). Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 16(2):1-749, 63 Pls. ACTINOCOCHUS; AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; AULOSTEGES; BEECHERIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CLIOHYRIS;

CRYPTACANTHIA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA;
HEMIPTYCHINA; HUSTEDIA;
#KEYSERLINGINA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA;
MARTINIOPSIS; MEEKELLA;
MENTZELIA; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTETES;
ORTHOTICHIA; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX;
RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOPORA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; #SPIRIFERELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TEGULIFERA;
TEREBRATULOIDEA;
UNCINULUS; URALS; USSR; WALDHEIMIA

Tschernyschew, T.N.

1904. The Upper Palaeozoic Formations of
Eurasia. Geological
Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 31:111-141.
CARBONIFEROUS;
EURASIA; PERMIAN

Tschernyschew, T.N.

1907. Sur la decouverte du Trias superieur dans
le Caucase
du Nord. Bulletin de l'Academie Imperiale des
Sciences de St.
Petersbourg, Ser.6, 1:277-280. CAUCASUS;
CRURATULA; JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC; USSR;
WALDHEIMIA

Tschernyschew, T.N.

1914. Fauna verkhnepaleozoiskikh otlozhenii
Darvaza. Vyp. 1.
Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad),
104:1-66, Pls. 1-10.
AULACOTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA;
HEMIPTYCHINA;
KEYSERLINGINA; NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN;
PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTUS;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
TURKESTAN; UNCINULUS; USSR

Tschernyschew, T.N. & Stepanov, P.I.

1916. Obercarbonfauna von Koenig Oscars und
vom Heibers
Land. Report of the Second Norwegian Arctic
Expedition in the
'Fram' 1898-1902 (Oslo), 34: 1-67, 12 Pls. ARCTIC;
CARBONIFEROUS;
NOTOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER

Tschernyschew, T.N. & Stepanov, P.I.

1916. Verkhnekamennougol'naia fauna s Zemli
Korolia Oskara i

Zemli Geiberga. Materialy dlya Geologii Rossii (St.
Petersburg),
27:3-105, 12 Pls. ARCTIC; CAMEROPHORIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; DERBYIA;
DIELASMA; MARGINIFERA; NOTOTHYRIS;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS;
RETICULARIA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINA

Tschernyschew, T.N. & Yakovlev, N.N.

1898. Fauna izvestniakov mysa grebeni na
vaigache i r.
Nekhvatovoi na novoi zemle. Izvestiia
Geologicheskogo Komiteta
(Leningrad), 17(8):337-380; Russisch-Kaiserliche
Mineralogische
Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg, Verhandlungen,
36:55-99, Pls.
1-3. DEVONIAN; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; SPIRIFER;
USSR; VAIGACH ISLAND

Tschihatcheff, P.

1845. Voyage scientifique dans l'Altai oriental
et les
parties adjacentes de la frontiere de China. ?
PRODUCTUS; USSR

Tschopp, H.J.

1956. Upper Amazon Basin Geological Province.
In: W.F.
Jenks, Handbook of South American Geology.
Geological Society of
America, Memoir (Boulder), 65:253-267.
AMAZON; PALEOZOIC

Tschumakov, A.A.

1947. New Data on the Silurian Stratigraphy of
Arctic Urals.
Akademiiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow),
58(8):1117-1119. ARCTIC;
SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; URALS; USSR

Tsegel'nyuk, P.D.

1968. (Stratigraphy and Age of Ordovician
Deposits of the
Dniester Area.). Dopovidi Akademii Nauk
Ukrainskoi RSR, Seriya B,
(Geol. Khim. Biol.), 8:699-702. ORDOVICIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY;
UKRAINE; USSR

Tsegel'nyuk, P.D.

1969. Stratigrafiia ta vik siluriiskikh i
nizhnedevonskikh
Vidkladiv Pridnistrov'ia. (The Growth and
Stratigraphy of the

Silurian and Mid- Devonian Pridnestrov Deposits.). Geologichnii Zhurnal (Kiev), 29(4):59- 66. DEVONIAN; PARASTROPHINELLA; PLECTATRYPA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; UKRAINE; USSR

Tsegel'nyuk, P.D.

1971. (Outliers of the Lower Landoverian Deposits in Podolia (Lower Silurian).). Dopovidi Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoi RSR, Seriya B, (Geol. Khim. Biol.), 33:982-986. LLANDOVERIAN; PODOLIA; SILURIAN; UKRAINE; USSR

Tsegel'nyuk, P.D.

1972. (Evolutionary Stages of Brachiopods as used for the Biostratigraphic Classification of the Lower Paleozoic of Volhynia and Podolia.) (Abstr.). Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy Dokladov Sessii (Leningrad), 18:109-111. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; EVOLUTION; PALEOZOIC; PODOLIA; UKRAINE; USSR

Tsegel'nyuk, P.D.

1976. Brachiopody i Stratigrafiia Nizhnego Paleozoa Volyno-Podolii. (The Lower Paleozoic Brachiopoda and Stratigraphy of Volyn-Podolia.). 156 pages, 12 Pls. Kiev. INCOMPLETE; ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA; BOREADORTHIS; CATAZYGA; CLORINDA; CYRTIA; DALMANELLA; DAYIA; DICTYONELLA; FARDENIA; FERGANELLA; HEDSTROEMINA; HOMOEOSPIRA; HORDERLEYELLA; HOWELLELLA; HOWELLITES; ILMARINIA; KJERULFINA; LEPTAENA; NICOLELLA; PALEOZOIC; PARASTROPHINA; PARASTROPHINELLA; PAUCICRURA; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PODOLIA; PORAMBONITES; PSEUDOLINGULA; RAFINESQUINA; REUSCHELLA; SAMPO; SKENIDIOIDES; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; SPIRIGERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTIS; THAERODONTA; TRIPLESIA; UKRAINE; USSR; VELLAMO

Tsegel'nyuk, P.D.

1989. K voprosu ob istorii geologicheskogo razvitiia Volyno-Podolii v ordovike i silure. (History of the Geological Development of Volyno- Podolia in the Ordovician and Silurian.). Tektonika i Stratigrafiia (Kiev), 30:38-47. HISTORY; ORDOVICIAN; PODOLIA; SILURIAN; UKRAINE; USSR

Tsegel'nyuk, P.D.

1989. K voprosu o granitsakh i raschlenenii ludlovskogo iarusy silura na iugo-zapade vostochno-Evropeiskoi platformy. (On the question of the boundaries and divisions of the Ludlovian layer of the Silurian on the southwest of the east European platform.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.141-142. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Tsien, H.H.

1971. The Middle and Upper Devonian Reef-Complexes of Belgium. Petroleum Geology of Taiwan, 8:119-173. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN

Tsin, Hung-Pin

1956. (New Material of Silurian Fossils from the Vicinity of Kueiyang, Central Kueichou.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 4(4):621- 639, 4 Pls. CHINA; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; EOSPIRIFER; GUIZHOU; LINGULA; NUCLEOSPIRA; SILURIAN; YANGTZEELLA

Tsuchiya, M. & Emig, C.C.

1983. Macrobenthic Assemblages in a Habitat of the Recent Lingulid Brachiopod Lingula anatina Lamarck at Asamushi, Northern Japan. Marine Biological Station of Asamushi, Tohoku University, Bulletin, 17(3):141- 157. ECOLOGY; JAPAN; LINGULA; RECENT

Tsyganko, V.S.; Beznosova, T.M.; Saldin, V.A. & Talimaa, V.N.

1989. Pogranichnye otlozheniia silura i devona na severe Griadi Chernysheva (Materiali izucheniia opornogo razreza na Ruch'e Dershor). In: V.A. Chermnykh & E.I. Loseva, eds., Biostratigrafiia Fanerozoia Timano- Pechorskoi Provintsii. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Institut Geologii, Komi Filial, Trudy (Syktyvkar), 73:21-31. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USSR
- Tsytylonok, A.M.
1970. Novye i maloizuchennye vidy devonskikh brakhiopod i Gastropod Severo- Vostoka Belorussii. (New and Little Known Species of Devonian Brachiopods and Gastropods of Northeastern Byelorussia.). Paleontologiya i Stratigrafiia Pribaltiki i Belorussii, Sbornik (Vilnius), 2(7):67-87, 2 Pls. BELORUSSIA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; USSR
- Tszyu, Z.I.
1967. Devonian of the Timan-Pechora Region. International Symposium on the Devonian System (Calgary), 1967, 1:397-412. DEVONIAN; USSR
- Tubbs, P.K.
1986. Opinion 1395. Tomiopsis Benediktova, 1956 (Brachiopoda, Spiriferida): Conserved. Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 43(2):146-147. NOMENCLATURE; TOMIOPSIS
- Tuchkov, I.I.
1956. Fauna morskogo reta Severo-Vostoka Azii. Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 15:177-220, 5 Pls. MENTZELIA; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC; USSR
- Tuchkov, I.I.
1957. Novaia stratigraficheskaia skema verkhnego triasa i iury Severo- Vostoka SSSR. (New Stratigraphy of the Upper Triassic and Jurassic of the North-West of the USSR.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaya (Moscow), 5:56-63. JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC; USSR
- Tuchkov, I.I.
1964. Rhaetian Stage Problem and the Lower Boundary of the Jurassic System. In: Colloque du jurassique a Luxembourg, 1962. International Geological Congress, New Delhi, Report, 22:101-112. JURASSIC; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC
- Tuchkov, I.I.
1964. (On the Work by A.S. Dagens 'The Upper Triassic Brachiopods of the USSR South'). Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1964(8):102-104. REVIEW; TRIASSIC; USSR
- Tuck, M.C.
1927. The Avonian Succession between Wickwar and Chipping Sodbury (Glos.). Bristol Naturalists' Society, Annual Report and Proceedings, 6:237-249. AVONIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Tucker, E.V.
1964. Ecology of Dayia navicula. Ludlowian Research Group, Bulletin, 11:9. DAYIA; ECOLOGY
- Tucker, E.V.
1968. The Atrypine Brachiopod Dayia navicula (J. de C. Sowerby). Palaeontology (London), 11(4):612-626. DAYIA; DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY; SILURIAN
- Tucker, J.K.
1976. Paleocological Notes on the Fauna of the Shumway Limestone (Mattoon Formation, Upper Pennsylvanian) of Illinois. Illinois State Academy of Science, Transactions (Springfield), 69(3):327-335. CANCRINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; DERBYOIDES; ECHINARIA; ENTELETES; HUSTEDIA; IL; JURESANIA; KOZLOWSKIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES; NEOCHONETES;

NEOSPIRIFER; PALEOECOLOGY;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETARIA; RETICULATIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; USA;
WELLERELLA

Tufts, S.E.

1984. Color Pattern of a Late Devonian
Brachiopod. Fossils
Quarterly, 3(1): 10-13. COLORATION; CRANAENA;
DEVONIAN

Tufts, S.

1859. Catalogue of Shells Deposited in the State
Cabinet.
Boston. CATALOG

Tuljandina, Z.A.

1975. Brachiopody namiurskogo i bashkirskogo
iarusov karbona
iuzhnoi Fergany. In: T.A. Sikstel' (Ed),
Biostratigrafiia
Verkhnego Paleozoiia Gornogo Obramleniia
Iuzhnoi Fergany,
p.38-53, Pls. 1-6. Tashkent. INCOMPLETE;
ANTIQUATONIA;
BASHKIRIAN; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHORISTITES; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA;
MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS;
USSR; UZBEKISTAN

Tullberg, S.A.

1880. Om Agnostus-Arterna i de Kambriska
Aflagringarne Vid
Andrarum. Sveriges Geologiska Undersokning,
Afhandlingar, Ser.C,
42:37 Pages, 2 Pls. CAMBRIAN; SWEDEN

Tullberg, S.A.

1883. Ueber die Schichtenfolge des Silurs in
Schonen, nebst
einem Vergleiche mit Anderen Gleichalterigen
Bildungen.
Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen
Gesellschaft (Berlin),
35(2):223-269. SCANDINAVIA; SILURIAN

Tuluweit, K.

1965. Die Terebratulidae und Zeilleriidae
(Brachiopoda) des
mittleren Lias Nordwestdeutschlands. Neues
Jahrbuch fuer Geologie

und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart),
122:50-126, 5 Pls.
CINCTA; EUIDOTHYRIS; GERMANY; JURASSIC;
#KERATOTHYRIS; LIAS;
LOBOTHYRIS; #RHAPIDOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA;
TEREBRATULIDAE;
ZEILLERIA; ZEILLERIIDAE

Tumanov, P.A. & Ljaschenko, A.I.

1957. Stratigrafiia srednego devona iugo-
vostochnogo
Pritimania. (The Stratigraphy of the Middle
Devonian in the
South-West near Timan Area.). Akademiia Nauk
SSSR, Doklady
(Moscow), 113(6):1338-1341. DEVONIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Tumanskaya, O.G.

1939. (On the Importance of Brachiopods at the
Determination
of the Age of the Upper Palaeozoic Deposits of the
Urals and on
some Terms Used in the Urals for Designation of
the Carboniferous
and Permian Strata.). Biulleten Moskovskogo
Obshchestva
Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie
Geologicheskii (Moscow),
17(2-3):28-30. CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN;
URALS; USSR

Tunnell, J.W., Jr.

1972. Crania sp. (Brachiopoda) from Texas
Waters. Texas
Journal of Science (San Angelo), 23(4):553.(Crania
sp. is now
regarded as Discradisca- Tunnell, letter, 17 Sept.
1984) CRANIA;
GULF OF MEXICO; RECENT; TX; USA

Tunnell, J.W., Jr.

1982. Distribution and Habitat of Discradisca
antillarum
(D'Orbigny, 1846) (Brachiopoda: Inarticulata) in
the Western Gulf
of Mexico. In: B.R. Chapman & J.W. Tunnell Jr.
(Eds), South Texas
Fauna- A Symposium Honoring Dr. Allan H.
Chaney, p.37-47. Caesar
Kleberg Wildlife Res. Inst. INCOMPLETE;
DISCRADISCA;
DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; GULF OF MEXICO;
RECENT

Tunncliffe, V.J. & Wilson, K.

1988. Brachiopod Populations- Distribution in Fjords of British Columbia and Tolerance of Low Oxygen Concentrations. Marine Ecology-Progress Series (Amelinghausen), 47(2):117-128. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CRANIA; DISTRIBUTION; GEOCHEMISTRY; LAQUEUS; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Turbina, A.S.

1962. Brachiopody melovykh otlozhenii. Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralologii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow), 22:193. CRETACEOUS; USSR

Turculet, I.

1971. Cercetari geologice asupra depozitelor jurasice si eocretacice din cuveta Rarau-Breaza. Studii Tehnice si Economice (Bucharest), Ser.J (Stratigrafie), 10:141 Pages, 43 Pls. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; ROMANIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA

Turculet, I.

1976. Fauna noriana din klippa de la Ciungi (Rarau-Bucovina). I. Fauna de brachiopode. Anuarul Muzeului de Stiinte Naturale Piatra Neamt, Seria Geologie-Geografie (Piatra Neamt), 3:159-163, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; CAUCASORHYNCHIA; EUXINELLA; HALORELLOIDEA; MAJKOPELLA; MENTZELIA; NORIAN; OXYCOLPELLA; ROMANIA; TRIASSIC; ZUGMAYERELLA

Turculet, I.

1984. (Associations of Triassic Molluscs and Brachiopods in the East Carpathians and their Place in the General Alpine-Carpathian Biostratigraphic Scheme.) In: Volum Special: Congres Geologic International. Anuarul Institutului de Geologie si Geofizica (Bucharest), 64:309-315. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARPATHIANS; ROMANIA; TRIASSIC

Turculet, I.

1984. Triassic Mollusc and Brachiopod Assemblages in the Romanian East Carpathians and their Place within an Alpine-Carpathian Biostratigraphy. (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Moscow, Abstracts of Papers, 27(1):197. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARPATHIANS; ROMANIA; TRIASSIC

Turek, V.

1990. Comments to Upper Wenlock Zonal Subdivisions in the Silurian of Central Bohemia. Casopis pro Mineralogii a Geologii (Prague), 35(4): 337-353, 8 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LEPTAENA; NIORHYNX; PLECTATRYPA; SILURIAN; VALDARIA; WENLOCKIAN

Turishchev, I.E.

1952. (Upper Permian Deposits of the Ridge Tannu-Ola.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 86(2):387-390. PERMIAN; USSR

Turkunal, S.

1951. Note sur la Geologie des Montagnes de Hakkari. Geological Society of Turkey, Bulletin (Ankara), 3(1):33-43. DEVONIAN; TURKEY

Turkunal, S.

1953. Geologie de la Region de Hakkari et de Baskale (Turquie). Maden Tetkik ve Arama. Enstitusu Mecmuasi (Ankara), 18:1-43. JURASSIC; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; TURKEY

Turnbull, I.M.; Lindqvist, J.K.; Mildenhall, D.C.; Hornibrook,

N.de B. & Beu, A.G. 1985. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of Pliocene-Pleistocene Sediments on Five Fingers Peninsula, Dusky Sound, Fiordland. New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington), 28(2):217-231. NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY

- Turner, J.C.M.
1960. Estratigrafia del tramo media de la Sierra del Famatina y adyacencias (La Rioja). Academia Nacional de Ciencias de la Republica Argentina, Boletin, 42(1):77-126. SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Turner, J.S.
1927. The Lower Carboniferous Succession in the Westmorland Pennines and the Relations of the Pennine and Dent Faults. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 38:339-374, Pls. 10-11. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Turner, J.S.
1937. The Faunal Succession in the Carboniferous Limestone near Cork. Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings, (B), 43(13):193-209. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND
- Turner, J.S.
1938. Upper Paleozoic Stratigraphy of the Dublin District. Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings, (B), 45(1):25-32. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; STRATIGRAPHY
- Turner, J.S.
1946. Mid-Dinantian Reef Limestones of Dublin and Cork. Leeds Geological Association, Transactions, 6(2):44-56. CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Turner, J.S.
1949. Notes on the Carboniferous Limestone of Ravenstonedale, Westmorland. Leeds Geological Association, Transactions, 6(3):27-37. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Turner, J.S.
1950. The Carboniferous Limestone in Co. Dublin South of the River Liffey. Royal Dublin Society, Scientific Proceedings, 25(13):169-192. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND
- Turner, J.S.
1952. The Lower Carboniferous Submergence in Co. Tipperary. Irish Naturalists' Journal (Belfast), 10(10):274. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Turner, J.S.
1952. The Lower Carboniferous Rocks of Ireland. Liverpool and Manchester Geological Journal, 1(1):113-147. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Turner, J.S.
1956. Some Faunal Bands in the Upper Visean and Early Namurian of the Askrigg Block. Liverpool and Manchester Geological Journal, 1(4):410- 419. ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; VISEAN
- Turner, J.S.
1959. Tournaisian Beds in Ravenstonedale and Dublin. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 96:259-260. AVONIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ENGLAND; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; TOURNAISIAN
- Turner, J.S.
1961. Antiquatonia molarum nom. nov. pro Productus rotundus Garwood. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 98(3):261. ANTIQUATONIA; PRODUCTUS
- Turner, J.S.
1962. The Age of Reef-Limestones in the Carboniferous Limestone of the Maine Valley, Co. Kerry. Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society, Proceedings, Sci. Sec., 8(11):247-250. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN
- Turner, P.
1977. Notes on the Depositional Environment of the Lingula Flags in Dyfed, South Wales. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 41(2): 199-202. CAMBRIAN; ECOLOGY; LINGULA;

WALES

Turner, S.

1980. Collections and Collectors of Note: 26. William King 1808-1886. GCG: Newsletter of the Geological Curators Group, 3:323-326. BIOGRAPHY

Tuross, N. & Fisher, L.W.

1990. The Proteins in the Shell of Lingula. In: R.E. Crick (Ed), Origin, Evolution and Modern Aspects of Biomineralization in Plants and Animals, p.325-328. New York: Plenum Press. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; BIOMINERALIZATION; LINGULA

Tursina, V.V.

1974. (The First Finding of Landoverly Graptolite and Inarticulate Brachiopods in the Silurian of the Uspenskiy Sinclinorium.). Vestnik Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (MGU), Seria Geologia i Geografia, Ser.4, 29(6):72-74. KAZAKHSTAN; LLANDOVERIAN; SIBERIA; SILURIAN; USSR

Turton, W.H.

1932. The marine shells of Port Alfred, S. Africa. 331 pages, 70 Pls. London: Oxford Univ. Press. AFRICA; RECENT; SOUTH AFRICA; TEREBRATULINA

Tutcher, J.W.

1903. Lower Oolite Forms near Bristol. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, 10:150. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Tutcher, J.W. & Trueman, A.E.

1925. The Liassic Rocks of the Radstock District (Somerset). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 81:595-666. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Tute, J.S.

1888. Note on the Occurrence of Lingula in the Millstone Grit Series, West of Ripon. Yorkshire Geological and Polytechnic

Society, Proceedings, 9: 425. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; LINGULA

Tuyl, F.M.Van

1925. The Stratigraphy of the Mississippian Formations of Iowa. Geological Survey of Iowa, Annual Report (Des Moines), 30:1-345, Pls. 3-6. IA; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Tuzet, O. & Sanchez, S.

1954. Sur la presence d'un appareil parabasale dans les cellules flagellees des bras du Brachiopode, Terebratulina caputserpentis L. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 238(18): 1839-1841. ANATOMY; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Twelvetrees, W.H.

1882. On Organic Remains from the Upper Permian Strata of Kargalinsk, in Eastern Russia. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 38: 490-501, Pls. 20-21. PERMIAN; RUSSIA; USSR

Twelvetrees, W.H. & Petterd, W.F.

1900. On the Genus Kraussina in Tasmania. Royal Society of Tasmania, Papers and Proceedings (Hobart), 1898-1899:88-91, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; KRAUSSINA; RECENT; TASMANIA

Twenhofel, W.H.

1909. The Silurian Section at Arisaig, Nova Scotia. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 28:143-164. CANADA; NOVA SCOTIA; SILURIAN

Twenhofel, W.H.

1914. The Anticosti Island Faunas. Geological Survey of Canada, Museum Bulletin (Ottawa), Geol. Ser.19, 3:1-39, 1 Pl. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; CANADA; CHONETES; EODEVONARIA; HYATTIDINA; #LISSATRYPA; LISSATRYPIDAE; LISSATRYPINAE; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PROTOZEUGA; QUEBEC; SILURIAN; #STROPHOPRION; TRIPLESIA; #VIRGIANA

- Twenhofel, W.H.
1916. Expedition to the Baltic Provinces of Russia and Scandinavia, 1914. Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Bulletin (Cambridge), 56(4):289-354, 5 Pls. BALTIC; ORDOVICIAN; RUSSIA; SILURIAN; USSR
- Twenhofel, W.H.
1921. Faunal and Sediment Variation in the Anticosti Sequence. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), Geol. Ser.40, 33:1-14. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC; SILURIAN; VARIATION
- Twenhofel, W.H.
1928. Geology of Anticosti Island. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 154:1-351, 60 Pls. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; BILOBITES; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CATAZYGA; CHONETES; CLITAMBONITES; CLORINDA; COELOSPIRA; CRANIA; CYRTIA; DALMANELLA; DINOBOLUS; DINORTHIS; EICHWALDIA; EODEVONARIA; EOSPIRIFER; HEBERTELLA; HINDELLA; HOMOEOSPIRA; HYATTIDINA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULA; LINGULASMA; LISSATRYPA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PARASTROPHIA; PENTAMERUS; PHOLIDOPS; PLAGIORHYNCHA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PROTOZEUGA; PSEUDOLINGULA; QUEBEC; RAFINESQUINA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHIZOCRANIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDINIA; STROPHOMENA; STROPHOPRION; TREMATIS; TRIPLESIA; VIRGIANA; WHITFIELDELLA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Twenhofel, W.H.
1938. Geology and Paleontology of the Mingan Islands, Quebec, with Descriptions of Brachiopods by William Henry Twenhofel and Marguerite Stiles Whiting, and a Section on Cephalopoda by August Frederick Foerste. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 11: 132 Pages, 24 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMERELLA; CANADA; GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MIMELLA; MINGAN ISLANDS; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTORTHIS; POMATOTREMA; QUEBEC; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOCAMARA; SCHIZAMBON
- Twenhofel, W.H.
1941. The Silurian of Aroostook County, Northern Maine. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 15(2):166-174. ATRYPA; BILOBITES; CAMAROTOECHIA; CLORINDA; COELOSPIRA; CONCHIDIUM; CYRTINA; DOLERORTHIS; EOSPIRIFER; LEPTAENA; ME; PARMORTHIS; PLAGIORHYNCHA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; SPIRIFER; STRICKLANDINIA; STROPHOPRION; UNCINULUS; USA; WHITFIELDELLA
- Twenhofel, W.H.
1943. Memorial to Professor Charles Schuchert (1858-1942). Journal of Sedimentary Petrology (Tulsa), 13(3):121-129. BIOGRAPHY
- Twenhofel, W.H. & Shrock, R.R.
1935. Invertebrate Paleontology. 511 pages. New York. INCOMPLETE; REFERENCE
- Twenhofel, W.H. & Shrock, R.R.
1937. Silurian Strata of Notre Dame Bay and Exploits Valley, Newfoundland. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 48:1743-1771. CANADA; NEWFOUNDLAND; NOTRE DAME BAY; SILURIAN
- Tynan, M.C.
1981. A New Group of Corals and other Microfossils (Echinoderms, Sponges, Crustaceans, Foraminifers, Molluscs, Brachiopods, Problematica) from the Early Cambrian Deep Spring, Campito, and Poleta Formations, White- Inyo Mountains, California. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann

Arbor), 42(11):4339; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of Iowa, 182 Pages.
CA; CAMBRIAN; USA

Tynni, R.

1982. New Results of Studies on the Fossils in the Lower Cambrian Sediment Deposit of the Soederfjaerden Basin. Geological Society of Finland, Bulletin (Espoo), 54(1-2):57-68. CAMBRIAN; FINLAND; MICKWITZIA

Tzankov, V.

1930. Geologie du Plateau de Sumen et ses Environs Immediats avec une Carte Geologique. Bulgarische Geologische Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift (Sofia), 2(1):31-38, Pls. 2-3. BULGARIA; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA

Tzankov, V.

1933. Verkhu Valanzaiena v S.I. Bulgaria. Spisanie na Bulgarskogo Geologicheskoto Druzhestvo (Sofia), 5(1):87-92. BULGARIA; CRETACEOUS; VALANGINIAN

Tzankov, V.

1951. Sur la presence de couches Daniennes dans le Balkan Oriental. Izvestiia na Geologicheskii Institut (Sofia), 1:95-102. BALKANS; DANIAN; PALEOCENE; TERTIARY

Tzankov, V. & Boncev, E.St.

1932. La faune liasique de Kalotina-Bulgarie du l'Ouest. Bulgarische Geologische Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift (Sofia), 4(3):221-242, 2 Pls. BULGARIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Tzankov, V.; Dimitrova, N.; Stefanov, J. & Vrabljansky, B.

1960. Recherches stratigraphiques sur le jurassique et le cretace dans la Bulgarie du Nord-Ouest. Trav. Geol. Bulgarie Strat. Tectonique, 1:203- 247. BULGARIA; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Ubaghs, C.

1887. Quelques Considerations sur les Depots Cretaces de Maestricht dans leurs connections avec les couches dites Maestrichtiennes de Ciplu. Societe Belge de Geologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 1:58-67. CRETACEOUS; THECIDIUM

Ubaghs, C.

1888. Verzeichniss der Palaeontologischen und Mikrogeologischen Sammlungen aus der Aachener Umgebung von Ignaz Beissel. Aachen. CRETACEOUS; NETHERLANDS; TERTIARY

Ubaghs, G. & Robison, R.A.

1988. Homalozoan Echinoderms of the Wheeler Formation (Middle Cambrian) of Western Utah. University of Kansas Paleontological Contributions, Paper (Lawrence), 120:17 Pages. CAMBRIAN; USA; UT

Uchman, A. & Tchoumatchenco, P.V.

1994. Remarks on the Stratigraphy and Brachiopod Palaeobiogeography in the Lower Jurassic Hierlatz Type Limestone Facies; the Choc Unit, Central Western Carpathians. Geologica Carpathica (Bratislava), 45(4):195-202. CIRPA; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; DOMERIAN; FURCIRHYNCHIA; HETTANGIAN; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LOBOTHYRIS; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; POLAND; SINEMURIAN; SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; ZEILLERIA

Uchtyl, S.J.

1979. Functional Morphologic Studies of Certain Brachiopods from the Upper Devonian (Frasnian) of Iowa and a Reevaluation of the Feeding Mechanism in Richthofeniacean Brachiopods. MS Thesis. Univ. of California- Davis. . INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; FEEDING; FRASNIAN; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; IA; RICHTHOFENIACEA; USA

Udden, J.A.

1901. Geology of Louisa County. Geological Survey of Iowa,

Annual Report (Des Moines), 11:55-126, Pl.4. IA;
MISSISSIPPIAN;
USA

Udden, J.A.

1901. Geology of Pottawattamie County (with
Report on the
Loess Mollusca by B. Shimek). Geological Survey of
Iowa, Annual
Report (Des Moines), 11: 199-277, Pl.6. IA;
MISSOURIAN;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Udodov, V.P. & Rzonsnitskaja, M.A.

1990. Biostratigraficheskie podrazdeleniia
nizhnego i
srednego devona Gornogo Altaia i ikh korreliatsia.
(Biostratigraphical Units of Lower and Middle
Devonian of the
Gorny Altay and their Correlation.). Sovetskaia
Geologiya
(Moscow), 1990(5):61-72. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CORRELATION; DEVONIAN;
USSR

Uhlig, A.

1941. Die Cenomanturone Uebergangszone in
der Gegend von
Dresden. Mitteilungen der Reichsstelle fuer
Bodenforschung,
Zweigstelle Freiburg, 21:1-74. CENOMANIAN;
CRETACEOUS; TURONIAN

Uhlig, V.Von

1878. Beitrage zur Kenntniss der
Juraformation in den
Karpatischen Klippen. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche
Geologische
Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 28: 641-658, Pls.
16-17.
CARPATHIANS; EUROPE; JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA

Uhlig, V.Von

1880. Ueber die liassische Brachiopodenfauna
von Sospirolo
bei Belluno. Kaiserliche Akademie der
Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-
Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte
(Wien),
80(1):259-310, 5 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS;
RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Uhlig, V.Von

1881. Die Jurabildungen in der Umgebung von
Bruenn.
Geologisch und palaeontologisch bearbeitet. 1. &
2. Teil.

Beitraege zur Palaeontologie und Geologie
Oesterreich-Ungarns und
des Orients (Wien), 1(2-3):111- 182, Pls. 13-17.
AUSTRIA;
JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Uhlig, V.Von

1881. Ueber die Fauna des roten
Kellowaykalkes der
penninischen Klippe Babierzowka bei Neumarkt in
West-Galizien.
Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt,
Jahrbuch
(Vienna), 31(3):381-422, 3 Pls. AUSTRIA;
JURASSIC; PYGOPE;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Uhlig, V.Von

1884. Ueber Jurafofossilien aus Servien.
Kaiserlich-
Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt,
Verhandlungen (Wien),
:178-185. INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA

Uhlig, V.Von

1891. Ueber einige Liasbrachiopoden aus der
Provinz von
Belluno. Geologische Reichsanstalt,
Verhandlungen (Vienna),
4:91-92. ITALY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Ulrich, A.

1893. Palaeozoische Versteinerungen aus
Bolivien. In: G.
Steinmann, Beitrage zur Geologie und
Palaeontologie von
Suedamerika. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie,
Geologie und
Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 8:5-116, 5 Pls.
BOLIVIA; CENTRONELLA;
CHONETES; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; MERISTELLA;
SILURIAN; SPIRIFER

Ulrich, E.O.

1878. Descriptions of some New Species of
Fossils from the
Cincinnati Group. Cincinnati Society of Natural
History, Journal,
1:92-100, Pl.4. CINCINNATIAN; CRANIA; DISCINA;
KY; OH;
ORDOVICIAN; USA

- Ulrich, E.O.
1879. Descriptions of New Genera and Species of Fossils from the Lower Silurian about Cincinnati. Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Journal, 2:8-30, 1 Pl. LEPTAENA; OH; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; USA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Ulrich, E.O.
1880. Catalogue of Fossils occurring in the Cincinnati Group of Ohio, Indiana & Kentucky. 32 pages. Cincinnati. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; CINCINNATIAN; CRANIA; DISCINA; IN; KY; LEPTAENA; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; OH; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PHOLIDOPS; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOCRANIA; SILURIAN; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS; TREMATOSPIRA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Ulrich, E.O.
1886. Descriptions of New Silurian and Devonian Fossils. In: Contributions to American Palaeontology, Vol. 1, p.3-35, 3 Pls. Cincinnati: E.O. Ulrich. DEVONIAN; GYPIDIA; IN; KY; RHYNCHONELLA; #SCHIZOBOLUS; SILURIAN; USA
- Ulrich, E.O.
1888. Prof. Amos H. Worthen. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 2:114-117. BIOGRAPHY
- Ulrich, E.O.
1889. On Lingulasma, a New Genus, and Eight New Species of Lingula and Trematis. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 3:377-391; 4:21-25. CINCINNATIAN; KY; LINGULA; #LINGULASMA; OH; ORDOVICIAN; TREMATIS; USA
- Ulrich, E.O.
1904. Determination and Correlation of Formations. In: G.I. Adams, Zinc and Lead Deposits of Northern Arkansas. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 24:90-113. AR; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA
- Ulrich, E.O.
1911. Revision of the Paleozoic Systems. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 22:281-680, Pls. 25-29. PALEOZOIC; USA
- Ulrich, E.O.
1912. The Chattanooga Series with Special Reference to the Ohio Shale Problem. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 34:157-183. MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; USA
- Ulrich, E.O.
1917. The Formations of the Chester Series in Western Kentucky and their Correlates Elsewhere. In: Part 2 of Mississippian Formations of Western Kentucky. Geological Survey of Kentucky, Ser.5, 1:1-272, Pls. 1-11. CHESTERIAN; CORRELATION; KY; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA
- Ulrich, E.O.
1922. Some New Facts Bearing on Correlations of Chester Formations. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 33:805-852. AL; CHESTERIAN; CORRELATION; IL; IN; KY; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; USA
- Ulrich, E.O.
1924. Notes on New Names in Table of Formations and on Physical Evidence of Breaks Between Paleozoic Systems in Wisconsin. Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters, Transactions (Madison), 21:71-107. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; USA; WI
- Ulrich, E.O.
1926. Relative Values of Criteria Used in Drawing the Ordovician-Silurian Boundary. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 37:229- 348. ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; BILOBITES; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CLINTONELLA; CLORINDA; COELOSPIRA; CONCHIDIUM; CYRTIA; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS;

DICTYONELLA; EOSPIRIFER; HINDELLA;
HOMOEOSPIRA; HYATTIDINA;
NUCLEOSPIRA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHOSTROPHIA;
PENTAMERUS; PLATYMERELLA;
PROTOZEUGA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDINIA;
STROPHODONTA;
STROPHONELLA; TREMATOSPIRA; UNCINULUS;
VIRGIANA; WHITFIELDDELLA

Ulrich, E.O.

1927. Fossiliferous Boulders in the Ouachita
'Caney' Shale
and the Age of the Shale Containing Them.
Oklahoma Geological
Survey Bulletin (Norman), 45:48 Pages.
DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN;
OK; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA

Ulrich, E.O.

1936. Norwalk-Jordan-Madison Sandstone
Question (Wisconsin).
(Abstr.). Geological Society of America,
Proceedings (Boulder),
1935:113, 379- 380. USA; WI

Ulrich, E.O. & Cooper, G.A.

1936. New Silurian Brachiopods of the Family
Triplesiidae.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 10(5):331-
347, 1 Pl.
BRACHYMIMULUS; CLIFTONIA; #ONYCHOTRETA;
OXOPLECIA; PLECTOTRETA;
SILURIAN; STREPTIS; TRIPLESIA; TRIPLESIIDAE;
USA

Ulrich, E.O. & Cooper, G.A.

1936. New Genera and Species of Ozarkian and
Canadian
Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),
10(7):616-631.
ANOMALORTHIDAE; ANOMALORTHINAE;
#ANOMALORTHIS; #APHEOORTHIS;
#APORTHOPHYLA; ARCHAEOORTHIS;
BILLINGSSELLA; CANADIAN; CLARKELLA;
#CONODISCUS; #DESMORTHIS; #DIAPHELASMA;
#DIPARELASMA;
#DISCOTRETA; ELKANIA; EOSTROPHIIDAE;
FINKELNBURGIA;
#GLYPTOTROPHIA; #GONIOTREMA;
#HESPERONOMIA; #HESPERONOMIELLA;
HESPERONOMIIDAE; #HESPEROTROPHIA;
#IDIOSTROPHIA; LEPTELLA;
LEPTELLIDAE; #LEPTELLINA; LEPTELLINAE;
LEPTELLINIDAE;

LEPTELLININAE; #MESONOMIA;
MESONOMIINAE; #NANORTHIS;
#NEOSTROPHIA; #OLIGORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN;
#ORTHIDIELLA;
ORTHIDIPELLIDAE; #OXLOSIA; OZARKIAN;
#PALAEOSTROPHIA;
#PALINORTHIS; #PLECTOTRETA;
#PLECTOTROPHIA; POMATOTREMA;
#PUNCTOLIRA; #RHYSOSTROPHIA;
SCHIZAMBON; SYNTROPHIA;
SYNTROPHIIDINA; SYNTROPHIINAE;
SYNTROPHINA; SYNTROPHOPSIDAE;
#SYNTROPHOPSIS; TAFFIA; TAFFIIDAE;
#TETRALOBULA; TETRALOBULIDAE;
#TOQUIMIA; #TRITOECHIA; TRITOECHIIDAE;
TRITOECHIINAE; #XENELASMA;
XENELASMIDAE; XENELASMINAE; #XENORTHIS

Ulrich, E.O. & Cooper, G.A.

1937. Cambrotrophia, New Name for
Eostrophia Ulrich and
Cooper, not Dall. Journal of Paleontology
(Lawrence), 11(1):78.
CAMBRIAN; #CAMBROTROPHIA

Ulrich, E.O. & Cooper, G.A.

1938. Ozarkian and Canadian Brachiopoda.
Geological Society
of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 13:323
Pages, 58 Pls.
ACROTRETA; ANOMALORTHIS; APHEOORTHIS;
APORTHOPHYLA; ARCHAEOORTHIS;
CANADIAN; CLARKELLA; DIAPHELASMA;
DIPARELASMA; FINKELNBURGIA;
HESPERONOMIA; HESPERONOMIELLA;
IDIOSTROPHIA; LEPTELLINA;
LINGULELLA; MESONOMIA; NANORTHIS;
NEOSTROPHIA; #NOTHORTHIS; NV;
OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIDIELLA;
ORTHIDIUM; ORTHIS; OXLOSIA;
OZARKIAN; PARASTROPHINIDAE; POLYTOECHIA;
POMATOTREMA;
RHYNCHOCAMARA; RHYSOSTROPHIA;
SCHIZAMBON; SOWERBYELLA;
SYNTROPHIA; SYNTROPHINA; SYNTROPHOPSIS;
TETRALOBULA;
#TREMATORTHIS; TRITOECHIA; USA;
VALCOUREA; XENORTHIS

Ulrich, E.O. & Cooper, G.A.

1941. Chazyan and Related Brachiopods.
(Abstr.). Geological
Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder),
52(12):1976. CHAZYAN;
ORDOVICIAN

- Ulrich, E.O. & Cooper, G.A.
1942. New Genera of Ordovician Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 16(5):620-626, 1 Pl. #ANCISTRORHYNCHA; #BIMURIA; #CAMPYLORTHIS; #DACTYLOGONIA; #FASCIFERA; ORDOVICIAN; #ROSTRICELLULA; USA
- Ulrich, E.O. & Cushing, H.P.
1910. Age and Relations of the Little Falls Dolomite (Calciferous) of the Mohawk Valley. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 140:97-140. CAMBRIAN; NY; USA
- Ulrich, E.O. & Smith, W.S.T.
1905. The Lead, Zinc and Fluorspar Deposits of Western Kentucky. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 36:207 Pages. KY; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA
- Ulrich, F. & Boucek, B.
1931. Gisements de fossiles dans la zone a Giobertite du Slovenske Rudohori (Monts metalliferes de la Slovaquie). Statniho Geologickeho Ustavu Ceskoslovenske Republiky, Vestnik (Praha), 7(1):203-221, 1 Pl. AVONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DERBYIA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER
- Ulrich, W.
1950. Ueber die Systematische Stellung einer neuen Tierklasse (Pogonofora K.E. Johansson), den Begriff der Archicoelomaten und die Einteilung der Bilaterien. Sitzungsberichte Dtsch. Akad. Wiss. Berlin (Mat.-Nat.-Kl.), 1949(2):1-12. CLASSIFICATION
- Umbgrove, J.H.F.
1950. Symphony of the Earth. 220 pages. The Hague. INCOMPLETE; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT; TEREBRATULA
- Unklesbay, A.G.
1949. An Unusual Specimen of the Genus Athyris. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 23(3):328-329. ATHYRIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; USA
- Unklesbay, A.G.
1958. Attachment Loops on Infant Brachiopods from the Louisiana Limestone in Missouri. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Program of the Annual Meetings, 1958:152. ATTACHMENT; LEPTALOSIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; PRODUCTELLA; STROPHALOSIA; USA
- Unklesbay, A.G. & Niewoehner, W.B.
1959. Attachment Loops on Infant Brachiopods from the Louisiana Limestone in Missouri. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 33(4):547-549. ATTACHMENT; LOOP; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; PRODUCTELLA; USA
- Unknown
1993. (The first find of brachiopod fossil of the Fengshuigouhe Formation in Nenjiang area.), 4(1):20-22. INCOMPLETE; CHINA
- Unsalaner, C.
1941. Garbi Toroslarda ilk defa Bulunan Devon ve Karbon Erazisi Fosillerinin Tetkiki. (A Preliminary Description of the Carboniferous and Devonian Fauna discovered in Western Taunus.). Maden Tetkik ve Arama. Enstitusu Mecmuasi (Ankara), 6(4-25):594-603, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; TURKEY
- Unsalaner, C.
1945. Alaylidag Ve Beydag Siradaglari Arasindaki Boelgenin Uest Devon Faunasi. (The Upper Devonian Fauna Of The Region Between Alaylidag And Beydag Chains.). Maden Tetkik ve Arama. Enstitusu Mecmuasi (Ankara), 10(2-34):401-406, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; TURKEY
- Upham, W.

1915. Memoir of Newton Horace Winchell. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 26:27-46. BIOGRAPHY
- Upton, C.
1899. Some Cotteswold Brachiopoda. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 13(2):121-132, Pl.3. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Upton, C.
1905. Some Cotteswold Brachiopoda. Part II. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 15(2):82-92, Pl.3. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Upton, C.
1906. On a Section of the Upper Lias at Stroud. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 15:201-213. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Upton, C. & Crawford, O.G.S.
1925. Uley District Meeting. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 22(1):18-19. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Urbanek, L.
1924. Kridovy Utvar v Jizni Casti Kolinska. Ceska Akademie Cisare Frantiska Josefa Pro Vedy, Rozpravy, 33(42):1-17. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA
- Urbanek, L.
1924. Le facies recifal du Cretace a Planany pres de Kourim. Sbornik Klubu Prirodovedeckeho V Praze, 1923-24:71-77. CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Ure, D.
1793. The History of Rutherglen and East Kilbride. 334 pages, 21 Pls. Glasgow. INCOMPLETE; HISTORY; SCOTLAND
- Urlichs, M.; Wild, R. & Ziegler, B.
1994. Brachiopoden. In: Der Posidonien-Schiefer des Unteren Juras und seine Fossilien. Stuttgarter Beitrage zur Naturkunde (Stuttgart), Ser.C, 36: 59. DISCINISCA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA
- Urosevic, D.
1971. (A Survey of Triassic Fauna and Flora of Stara Planina Mt. (Carpatho- Balkan Region.). Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 36:95-104, 13 Pls. BALKANS; TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA; ZUGMAYERIA
- Urosevic, D.
1981. Some New Species from the Triassic of East Serbia (The Carpatho- Balkanides). Zapiski Srpska Geol. Drust. (Belgrade), 1980:113-117. BALKANS; CARPATHIANS; CRURIRHYNCHIA; SERBIA; TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA
- Urosevic, D.
1988. (Upper Triassic of Vidlic Mountain.). Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade), 52:347-352. MESOZOIC; NORIAN; #PRAERHAETINA; TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA
- Urosevic, D. & Radulovic, V.
1990. The Uppermost Rhaetian-Lower Liassic Continental Terrigenous Senokos Formation in the Yugoslavian Carpatho-Balkanides (Stara Planina Mts.). Geologisch-Palaeontologische Mitteilungen (Innsbruck), 17:25-30, 1 Pl. CALLOSPIRIFERINA; JURASSIC; KERATOTHYRIS; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS; MEDITERRANIRHYNCHIA; PLIENSACHIAN; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA
- Urosevic, D.; Radulovic, V. & Pesic, L.
1992. Middle Triassic (Anisian) Brachiopods from the Yugoslavian Carpatho- Balkanides. Revue de Paleobiologie (Geneva), 11(2):469-481, 1 Pl. ANISIAN; BALKANS; CARPATHIANS;

COENOTHYRIS; DECURTELLA; ILLYRIAN;
MENTZELIA; PELSONIAN;
PIARORHYNCHHELLA; PUNCTOSPIRELLA;
SILESIATHYRIS; TETRACTINELLA;
TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA

Urquidi, R.

1947. Hallazgo de Fosiles Devonicos en Orozas (Tarija).
Mineria Boliviana, 3(32):15-16. BOLIVIA;
DEVONIAN

Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1970. Rod Sieberella (Brachiopoda) v nizhnem devone Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (The Genus Sieberella (Brachiopoda) in the Lower Devonian of Central Kazakhstan.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1970(4): 66-71, 1 Pl.
DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN;
SIEBERELLA; USSR

Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1977. Novye siluriiskie tsirtiidy Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (New Silurian Cyrtiacea from Central Kazakhstan.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.4, p.137-138. Moscow: Nauka.
CYRTIACEA; KAZAKHSTAN;
#LAEVISPIRIFER; SILURIAN; USSR

Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1977. Novyi rod khonetid (Brachiopoda) iz nizhnego devona Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (A New Chonetid Genus (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Devonian of Central Kazakhstan.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1977(1):42-47, 1 Pl.
DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; #NUROCHONETES;
USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1977. Novyi predstavitel' roda Isorthis iz llandovertsi Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (A New Representative of the Genus Isorthis from the Llandovertian of Central Kazakhstan.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.4, p.110-111. Moscow: Nauka.
ISORTHIS; KAZAKHSTAN;

LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1981. Proiskhozhdenie i razvitie strofeodontatsei. In: Sovremennoe Sostoianie i Osnovnye Napravleniia Izucheniia Brakhiopod, Vol. 1, p.64- 79. . INCOMPLETE; EVOLUTION; ORIGIN;
STROPHODONTACEA; STROPHOMENACEA; USSR

Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1981. Pozdnezhdinskii brakhiopodovye soobshchestva severnogo Pribalkhash'ia. (Late Gedinnian Brachiopod Communities of the Northern Balkhash Area.).
Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1981(1):68-81. ATRYPA; BALKANS; CAMAROTOECHIA; COELOSPIRA; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; ECOLOGY; GEDINNIAN; GLADIOSTROPHIA; HOWELLELLA; IRIDISTROPHIA; ISORTHIS; KAZAKHSTAN; LEPTAENOPYXIS; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MAORISTROPHIA; MERISTELLA; PLECTODONTA; RESSERELLA; RHYTISTROPHIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SIEBERELLA; STROPHOCHONETES; TASTARIA; USSR

Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1982. Morfogenez nekotorykh strofeodontatsei iz verkhnego silura i nizhnego devona Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (Morphogenesis of Certain Stropheodontacea from Upper Silurian and Lower Devonian of Central Kazakhstan.). In: A.N. Khodalevich et al. (Eds), Novye Dannye po Sistematike i Morfogenezu Rannepaleozoiskikh Brakhiopoda. (New Data on the Systematics and Morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic Brachiopods.), p.58-59.
Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; MORPHOGENESIS; SILURIAN; STROPHODONTACEA; USSR

Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1982. Sravnitel'nyi analiz dvukh odnovostrastnykh soobshchestv khonetid iz verkhneemskikh otloshenii Tsentral'nogo

- Kazakhstana. (Comparative Analysis of Two Communities of Chonetids of the Same Age from Upper Emsian Deposits of Central Kazakhstan.). In: A.N. Khodalevich et al. (Eds), *Novye Dannye po Sistematike i Morfogenezu Rannepaleozoiskikh Brakhiopoda*. (New Data on the Systematics and Morphogenesis of Early Palaeozoic Brachiopods.), p.60. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHONETES; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; NUROCHONETES; USSR
- Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1983. O morfogeneze nekotorykh strofeodontatsii iz verkhnego silura i nizhnego devona Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (On the Morphogenesis of Some Upper Silurian and Lower Devonian Stropheodontacea of Central Kazakhstan.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow)*, 1983(4):42-54, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; GLADIOSTROPHIA; KAZAKHSTAN; MESODOUVILLINA; MORPHOGENESIS; SILURIAN; STROPHODONTACEA; USSR
- Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1984. O razvitiu semeistva Leptostrophiidae Caster v silure i devone Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (Evolution of the Family Leptostrophiidae in the Silurian and Devonian of Central Kazakhstan.) In: E.A. Ivanova & G.A. Afanasjeva, Eds., *Voprosy Evoliutsionnoi Morfologii Brakhiopod*. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, *Paleontologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow)*, 199: 89-115, 6 Pls. DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; KAZAKHSTAN; LEPTOSTROPHIELLA; LEPTOSTROPHIIDAE; MORPHOLOGY; RHYTISTROPHIA; SILURIAN; USSR
- Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1985. Sravnitel'nyi analiz dvukh pozdnepermskikh soobshchestv klonetid (Brakhiopody) Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana. (Comparative Analysis of Two Late Emsian Assemblages of Chonetid (Brachiopoda) from Central Kazakhstan.). *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg)*, 28:81-89. CHONETES; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; NUROCHONETES; USSR
- Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1985. Evolution of Stropheodontacea in the Late Silurian and the Early Devonian in the Central Kazakhstan. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :91. DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EVOLUTION; KAZAKHSTAN; SILURIAN; STROPHODONTACEA; USSR
- Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1986. Nakhodka drevneishevei zamkovoi brakhiopody. (The Discovery of the Oldest Articulate Brachiopod.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow)*, 1986(4):102-103. ATDABANIAN; CAMBRIAN; NISUSIA; OBOLELLA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)
- Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1986. (Examples of Consequent Replacement of Brachiopod Communities in the Lower Devonian of Central Kazakhstan.). In: D. Kaljo & E.R. Klaamann (Eds), *Teoriia i Opyt Ekostratigrafii*, p.230-237. . INCOMPLETE; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; PALEOECOLOGY; USSR
- Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1986. Brakhiopody kembriia (obzor mestonakhozhdenii) i nekotorye zakonomernosti geograficheskogo rasprostraneniia. (Brachiopods of the Cambrian (Review of Localities and some Patterns of Geographic Distribution).) In: L.P. Tatarinov et al., eds., *Problemy Paleobiogeografii Azii*. *Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow)*, 29:8-34. CAMBRIAN; DISTRIBUTION; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1987. Neobychnye bezzamkovye brachiopody iz nizhnego kembriia Mongolii. (Unusual Inarticulate Brachiopods from the Lower Cambrian of Mongolia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1987(2):62-68, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN; #KHASAGTINA; MONGOLIA; #SALANYGOLINA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1988. Obolellidy (Brachiopody) s zamkovym sochleneniem stvorok iz nizhnego kembriia Zabaikal'ia. (Obolellids (Brachiopoda) with a Hinge from the Lower Cambrian of the Transbaikal Area.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1988(1):34-39, 2 Pls. BICIA; CAMBRIAN; MAGNICANALIS; USSR

Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1990. Mikrostruktura i sekretiia rakoviny u bezzamkovykh brachiopod otriada Acrotretida. (Microstructure and Secretion of the Shells of Inarticulate Brachiopods (Acrotretida).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1990(1):55-64, 2 Pls. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; EOSCAPHELASMA; EOTHELE; LINNARSSONIA; OLENTOTRETA; ORDOVICIAN; QUADRISONIA; SATRAKELLA; TREPTOTRETA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1990. Kembriiskie bezzamkovye brachiopody s fosfatno-kal'tsievoi rakovinoi. (Cambrian Inarticulate Brachiopods with Phosphatic-Calcium Shell.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 65(3):47-59. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOTOMIAN; CAMBRIAN; DIAGENESIS; DISTRIBUTION; EVOLUTION; KEYSERLINGIA; PALEOECOLOGY; TOMMOTIAN; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1990. O roli bakterii v konservatsii rakovin lingulid iz nizhnego paleozoiia Pribaltiki. (Role of Bacteria in the Preservation of Lingulid Shells from the Lower Baltic Paleozoic.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 311(1):215-218. BALTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; DIAGENESIS; ELECTRON MICROSCOPY; MORPHOLOGY; OBOLUS; OEPIKITES; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOIC; PRESERVATION; SCHMIDTITES; ULTRASTRUCTURE; UNGULA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1990. Rannediageneticheskie Preobrazovaniia v Mikrostrukture Rakovin u Fosfatnykh Brachiopod. (Early Diagenetic Transformations in the Shell Microstructure of Phosphate Brachiopods.). Litologiya i Poleznye Iskopaemye, 1990(4):133-139. CONOTRETA; DIAGENESIS; ECOLOGY; ERBOTRETA; KEYSERLINGIA; MORPHOLOGY; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1991. Brachiopody s fosfatnoi rakovinoi. (Brachiopods with Phosphate Shells.). Priroda (Moscow), 1991(11):83-88. LINGULA; MORPHOLOGY; TAPHONOMY

Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1991. Rannediageneticheskaia fosfatizatsiia organiki v rakovinakh fosfatno-kal'tsiyevykh bezzamkovykh brachiopod. In: A.S. Sokolov (Ed), Problemy Geologii Fosforitov; Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov, p.75-81. Moscow: Nauka. BIOCHEMISTRY; DIAGENESIS

Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1992. Novye srednekembriiskie lingulaty iz Batenevskogo kriazha (Altae- Saianskaya skladchataya oblast). (New Middle Cambrian lingulates from the Batenev Ridge (Altai-Sayano mountain area).). In: L.N. Repina & A.Yu Rozanov (Eds), Drevneishie

Brakhiopody Territorii Severnoi Evrazii, p.80-88.
Novosibirsk.
INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; LINGULA; USSR

Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1993. Novyi rod paterinid (Brakhiopody) iz nizhnego kembriia zapadnoi Mongolii. (A New Paterinid (Brachiopod) Genus from the Lower Cambrian of Western Mongolia.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1993(1): 115-118, 1 Pl. ATDABANIAN; CAMBRIAN; #DZUNARZINA; MONGOLIA; USSR

Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1993. Ranne- i srednekembriiskie lingulidy Sibirskoi platformy. (Early and Middle Cambrian Lingulida from the Siberian Platform.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1993(2):133-136, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN; #CLIVOSILINGULA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR

Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1994. Novye sredne-pozdnekembriiskie akrotretidy (brakhiopody) Severa sibirskoi platformy i nekotorye voprosy ikh sistematiki. (New Middle and Upper Cambrian Acrotretids (Brachiopoda) from the Northern Part of the Siberian Platform, and some Questions of their Systematics.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1994(4):38-54, Pls. 7-8. ANABOLOTRETA; #ANABOLOTRETIDAE; ANGULOTRETA; APHELOTRETA; CAMBRIAN; #KOTUJOTRETA; #KOTUJOTRETIDAE; RHONDELLINA; SEMITRETA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; STILPNOTRETA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR

Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1994. Cambrian brachiopods; appearance, expansion, lithological control and skeletal formation. Terra Abstracts (Oxford), (Suppl. 3),6:8. ATDABANIAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BOTOMIAN; CAMBRIAN; EUROPE; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOCEANOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; SEDIMENTATION; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; TOMMOTIAN; TOYONIAN

Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1995. Brachiopod paleozoogeography across the Cambrian. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :73. CAMBRIAN; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; SIBERIA

Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1995. Early diagenetic alteration in the phosphatic brachiopod shells and their causes. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :74. DIAGENESIS; LINGULA

Ushatinskaia, G.T. & Alekseeva, R.E.
1980. (Development of Socket Plates and Cardinal Ridges in Leptostrophiidae.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1980(2):59-66. CARDINALIA; DEVELOPMENT; DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEPTOSTROPHIIDAE; MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; SILURIAN; USSR

Ushatinskaia, G.T. & Alekseeva, R.E.
1983. Novoe semeistvo Maoristropiidae i ego polozhenie v sisteme brakhiopod. (The New Family Maoristropiidae and its Position in the Brachiopod Classification.) In: A.Yu. Rozanov et al., eds., Novye Vidy Iskopaemykh Bespozvonochnykh Mongolii. Sovmestnaya Sovetsko- Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 20:36-41. CLASSIFICATION; #EOMAORISTROPHIA; KAZAKHSTAN; MAORISTROPHIA; MAORISTROPHIIDAE; MONGOLIA; SILURIAN; USSR

Ushatinskaia, G.T.; Gidasov, A.D. & Riazantsev, A.V.
1986. Nakhodki srednekembriiskikh bezzamkovykh brakhiopod v Tsentral'nov Kazakhstane. (Discovery of Middle Cambrian Inarticulate Brachiopods in Central Kazakhstan.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1986(3):35- 40, 2 Pls. ACROTRETA; #BOZSHAKOLIA; CAMBRIAN; HADROTRETA; KAZAKHSTAN; NEOTRETA; PROTOTRETA; USSR

- Ushatinskaia, G.T. & Kheraskova, T.N.
1993. Sedimentation Settings in the Early and Middle Cambrian near Sladkie Korenya Mountain. Lithology and Mineral Resources (USSR), 28(1):64-71. CAMBRIAN; SEDIMENTATION; USSR
- Ushatinskaia, G.T. & Nilova, N.V.
1975. (Brachiopods.). In: V.V. Menner (Ed), (Outline of the Fauna of the Boundary Layers of the Silurian and Devonian in Central Kazakhstan), p.93-119. Moscow: Nedra. ATRYPА; COELOSPIRA; DALEJINA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSLIA; EOSPIRIFER; GLADIOSTROPHIA; IRIDISTROPHIA; KAZAKHSTAN; LEPTAENOPYXIS; LEPTOSTROPHIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; STROPHOCHONETES; STROPHONELLA; USSR
- Ushatinskaia, G.T. & Popov, L.Ye
1989. Sistematischeskoe znachenie mikrostruktury rakovin u brachiopod klassa Lingulata. (The systematic significance of the shell microstructure in Lingulata brachiopods.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brachiopodam SSSR, p.138-140. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. LINGULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Ushatinskaia, G.T. & Popov, L.Ye
1990. Shell Microstructure in Inarticulate Phosphatic Brachiopods. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :95. ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Ushatinskaia, G.T. & Poslavskaya, I.A.
1985. Pozdneemsskie (Devon) brachiopodovye soobshchestva i usloviia osadkonakopleniia na iuzhnoi Okraine Karagandinskogo basseina. (Late Emsian (Devonian) Brachiopod Communities and Conditions for Sedimentation on the Southern Edge of Karaganda Basin.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 60(1):99-110. COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; EMSIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; SEDIMENTATION; USSR
- Ushatinskaia, G.T. & Tchetverikova, N.P.
1968. (Silurian and Devonian Boundary Beds in Central Kazakhstan.). International Symposium on the Silurian-Devonian Boundary and the Stratigraphy of the Lower and Middle Devonian, Abstracts of the Proceedings (Leningrad), 3:228-232. DEVONIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; SILURIAN; USSR
- Ushatinskaia, G.T. & Zezina, O.N.
1988. O vozmozhnom mekhanizme posmertnogo preobrazovaniia veshchestva rakovin fosfatno-kal'tsievogo sostava u drevnikh bezzamkovykh brachiopod. (On a Possible Mechanism of the Postmortal Transformation of Shell Matter of the Phosphate-Calcium Composition in the Oldest Inarticulate Brachiopods.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 300(3):700-703. ANATOMY; ATLANTIC OCEAN; BIOCHEMISTRY; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; EOTHELE; GLOTTIDIA; HADROTRETA; KEYSERLINGIA; LINGULA; LINNARSSONIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PELAGODISCUS; USSR; VIETNAM (SIBIC has translation)
- Ushatinskaia, G.T.; Zezina, O.N.; Popov, L.Ye & Putivtseva, N.V.
1988. O mikrostrukture i mineral'nom sostave brachiopod s fosfatno-kal'tsivoi rakovinoi. (Microstructure and Mineral Composition of Brachiopoda with Phosphate-Calcium Shells.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1988(3):45-55, 2 Pls. ALDANOTRETA; BIOCHEMISTRY; DICTYONINA; GLOTTIDIA; HELMERSENIA; KEYSERLINGIA; LINGULA; LINNARSSONIA; OEPIKITES; PALEOZOIC; PATERINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR
- Ushatinskaia, G.T. & Zhuravlev, A.Yu
1994. K probleme mineralizatsii skeleta (na primere

- brachiopod). (On the problem of skeletal mineralization (brachiopod implications).). Akademiai Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 337(2):231-234. CAMBRIAN; MINERALIZATION
- Usnarska-Talerzak, K.
1981. Uwagi o *Coenothyris vulgaris* (Schlotheim) z zespolu brachiopodowego warstw terebratulowych Wyzyny Slasko-Krakowskiej. In: Materiały V Krajowej Konferencji Paleontologów, p.30-34. Kielce-Sosnowiec. INCOMPLETE; COENOTHYRIS; POLAND
- Usnarska-Talerzak, K.
1983. *Coenothyris vulgaris* (Schlotheim) i inne ramienionogo warstw terebratulowych (srodkowy trias) gornego Slaska. Ph.D. Thesis. Univ. of Wrocław (Faculty of Biology). . INCOMPLETE; COENOTHYRIS; POLAND; TRIASSIC
- Usnarska-Talerzak, K.
1985. (Development of Shell Inner Skeleton in *Coenothyris vulgaris* and some Representatives of Dielasmatidae (Brachiopoda, Terebratulida): A Comparison.). *Przegląd Zoologiczny* (Warsaw), 29(2):159-166. COENOTHYRIS; DEVELOPMENT; DIELASMATIDAE; MORPHOLOGY; PHYLOGENY
- Usnarska-Talerzak, K.
1988. Morphology and Postembryonic Development of *Coenothyris vulgaris* (Schlotheim) Brachiopoda Middle Triassic. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 33(2):169-202. ANGUSTOTHYRIS; AULACOTHYROIDES; BIOMETRICS; COENOTHYRIS; DEVELOPMENT; MORPHOLOGY; ONTOGENY; POLAND; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Usnarska-Talerzak, K.
1990. Ramienionogi warstw terebratulowych (srodkowy trias) zachodniej czesci gornego Slaska. (The Brachiopods from the Terebratula Beds (Middle Triassic) in the Western Part of Upper
- Silesia.). *Kwartalnik Geologiczny* (Warsaw), 34(4):677-696. ANGUSTOTHYRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; AULACOTHYROIDES; COENOTHYRIS; DECURTELLA; HIRSUTELLA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; POLAND; PUNCTOSPIRELLA; TETRACTINELLA; TRIASSIC
- Uspenski, E.P. & Polozhikhina, A.I.
1971. (Upper Palaeozoic Deposits on the Western Edge of the Balkhash Anticlinorium.). *Izvestiia Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedeniy. Geologiya i Razvedka*, 1971(9):29-35. BALKANS; PALEOZOIC; USSR
- Ussher, W.A.E.; Barrow, G. & Macalister, D.A.
1909. The Geology of the Country around Bodmin and St. Austell. Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, Memoirs (London), 1909:1-201. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND
- Ustritsky, V.I.
1955. (Brachiopod Complexes from the Permian Deposits of Eastern Taimir.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady* (Moscow), 105(4):805-807. AVONIA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETES; MUIRWOODIA; PERMIAN; PLICATIFERA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; STROPHALOSIA; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA
- Ustritsky, V.I.
1958. Paleozoogeograficheskie provintsii karbona i permi SSSR. *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 6(4):337-358. CARBONIFEROUS; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; USSR
- Ustritsky, V.I.
1959. Osnovnye komplekсы brachiopod karbona i permi zapadnogo Kitaya. (Carboniferous and Permian Brachiopods from the Basal Complex of Western China.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 7(3):237-250. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; PERMIAN
- Ustritsky, V.I.
1960. Permskie brachiopody Pai-Khoia (Inarticulata,

Strophomenidae i Chonetidae). Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiya, Trudy (St. Petersburg), 3: 93-122, 6 Pls. CHONETIDAE; CHONETINA; LINGULODISCINA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PAECKELMANNIA; PERMIAN; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENIDAE; USSR

Ustritsky, V.I.

1960. Sravnitel'naia kharakteristika faun brakhiopod karbona i permi Kitaia i SSSR. (Comparison of Brachiopod Faunas in the Carboniferous and Permian of China and the USSR.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1960(3):15-20. BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; PERMIAN; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Ustritsky, V.I.

1961. Rinkhonellidy i kamaroforidy permskikh otlozhenii Pai-Khoia i iuzhnogo ostrova Novoi Zemli. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 124(2):38-66, 3 Pls. CAMEROPHORIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; PERMIAN; RHYNCHOPORA; USSR

Ustritsky, V.I.

1961. Rasprostranenie brakhiopod v verkhnem paleozoe arkticheskoi zoogeograficheskoi oblasti. (Brachiopod Distribution in the Upper Paleozoic of the Arctic Zoogeographical Region.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1961(3):3-13. ARCTIC; CARBONIFEROUS; DISTRIBUTION; PALEOZOIC; PERMIAN; USSR; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Ustritsky, V.I.

1961. Osnovnye etapy evoliutsii morskikh basseinov i fauny brakhiopod Azii v techenie permskogo perioda. (Principal Stages in the Permian Evolution of the Asian Marine Basins and Brachiopod Fauna.). Sovetskaia Geologiya (Moscow), 1961(1):49-64.

ASIA; EVOLUTION; JAKUTOPRODUCTUS; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; LEIORHYNCHUS; LIOSOTELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; PSEUDOMARGINIFERA; PTEROSPIRIFER; SAKMARIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TAENIOTHAERUS; WAAGENOCONCHA (SIBIC has translation)

Ustritsky, V.I.

1962. O proiskhozhdenii semeistva Horridoniidae Muir-Wood et Cooper. (On the Origin of the Family Horridoniidae.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1962(3):57-60, 1 Pl. BASHKIRIAN; HORRIDONIIDAE; ORIGIN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PHYLOGENY; #PRAEHORRIDONIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Ustritsky, V.I.

1962. Principal Stages in the Permian Evolution of Asian Marine Basins and Brachiopod Fauna. International Geology Review (Washington, DC), 4(4): 415-426. ASIA; EVOLUTION; PERMIAN

Ustritsky, V.I.

1962. Novye dannye o permskikh brakhiopodakh Shpitsbergena. Sbornik Statei po Paleontologii i Biostratigrafii (Leningrad), 28:74-89, 3 Pls. KROTOVIA; LINGULA; LIOSOTELLA; PERMIAN; PURDONELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SEPTOCAMERA; SPITSBERGEN; #SVALBARDOPRODUCTUS; YAKOVLEVIA

Ustritsky, V.I.

1963. Raspredelenie osnovnykh grupp fauny v pogranichnykh gorizontakh nizhnei i verkhnei permi Arkticheskoi zoogeograficheskoi oblasti i metodika ustanovleniia etoi granitsy. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 136:47-57. ARCTIC; PERMIAN; USSR; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Ustritsky, V.I.

1967. K sistematike i filogenii Khoristitov. (Systematics

and Phylogeny of Choristites.). Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiya, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 19:35-40.

CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES;
CLASSIFICATION; PHYLOGENY;
#TRAUTSCHOLDIA; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Ustritsky, V.I.

1967. O polozhenii severnogo poliusa v pozdnem paleozoe na osnovanii paleontologicheskikh dannyykh. (Position of the North Pole in Late Paleozoic from the Paleontological Data.). Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1967(1):25-32.
MIGRATION; PERMIAN
(SIBIC has translation)

Ustritsky, V.I.

1967. (Demarcation of Arctic Lake and Paleozoic Marine Basin.). Vsesoiuznyi Paleontologicheskii Obshchestvo (VPO), Trudy, 9:56-69. ARCTIC; CARBONIFEROUS; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; USSR

Ustritsky, V.I.

1970. Zoogeografiya pozdnepaleozoiskikh morei Sibiri i Arktiki. Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Paleontologiya i Biostratigrafiya, Uchenye Zapiski (St. Petersburg), 29:58-77. ARCTIC; PERMIAN; SIBERIA; USSR;
ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Ustritsky, V.I.

1971. Biostratigrafiya verkhnego paleozoya Arktiki. (Biostratigraphy of the Upper Paleozoic in the Arctic.). Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii Arktiki (NIIGA), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 164:1-279. #ACHUNOPRODUCTUS; ALEXENIA; AMBOCOELIA; ANTIQUATONIA; ARCTIC; ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BALAKHONIA; BEECHERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMDELLA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITELLA; CHORISTITES;

DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ELIVA; ENTELETES;
EOMARGINIFERA; FIMBRINIA; FLUCTUARIA;
HEMIPTYCHINA; HORRIDONIA;
HUSTEDIA; JAKUTOPRODUCTUS; JURESANIA;
KROTOVIA; KUTORGINELLA;
LEIORHYNCHUS; LEVICAMERA; LINGULA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES;
MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; NEOSPIRIFER;
NOTOTHYRIS; ORBICULOIDEA;
ORTHOTETES; ORULGANIA; OVERTONIA;
PAECKELMANELLA; PAECKELMANNIA;
PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICATIFERA;
PRAEHORRIDONIA; PRODUCTUS;
PUGNAX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHOPORA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SEPTACAMERA;
SERGOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; STENOSCISMA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; TAIMYRELLA;
TANGSHANELLA; TEGULIFERINA;
TEREBRATULOIDEA; TETRACAMERA;
TOMIOPSIS; TORYNIFER;
TRAUTSCHOLDIA; #URALOPRODUCTUS; USSR;
WAAGENOCONCHA; WELLERELLA

Ustritsky, V.I.

1972. The Permian climate (a comparison of paleobiogeographical and paleomagnetic data). International Geology Review (Washington, DC), 14(12):1279-1286.
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY;
PERMIAN

Ustritsky, V.I.

1974. O bipoliarnosti faun pozdnego paleozoya. (The Bipolarity of Late Paleozoic Faunas.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1974(2):33-37. PERMIAN

Ustritsky, V.I.

1979. O razpredelenii brachiopod v verkhnepermiskikh otlozheniyakh Shpitzbergena. In: N.I. Shulgina (Ed), Sbornik Nauchnykh Trudov NIIGA, p.126-133. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE;
PERMIAN; SPITSBERGEN

Ustritsky, V.I.

1980. Burovia- novyi rod khorridoniid (Brachiopoda) iz

Selanderskoi svity Arkhipelaga Sval'bard.
(Burovia- a New Genus
of Horridoniidae (Brachiopoda) from the
Selanderneset Suite of
the Archipelago of Svalbard.). In: D.V. Semevskiy
(Ed), Geologiya
Osadochnogo Chekhla Arkhipelaga Sval'bard,
p.25-29. Leningrad:
NIIGA. ARCTIC; #BUROVIA; HORRIDONIIDAE;
PERMIAN; SPITSBERGEN

Ustritsky, V.I.
1984. Verkhnepermские produktidy iuzhnogo
ostrova Novoi
Zemli. (Upper Permian Productids of South Island
of Novaya
Zemlya.). In: V.I. Bondarev (Ed), Novaia Zemlia na
Rannikh
Etapakh Geologicheskogo Razvitiia, p.109-117, 6
Pls. Leningrad.
INCOMPLETE; ANEMONARIA; BALAKHONIA;
BATHYMYONIA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA;
PERMIAN; SOUTH ISLAND; TERRAKEA; USSR

Ustritsky, V.I.
1986. O printsipakh vydeleniia i nomenklature
krupneishikh
paleozoogeograficheskikh podrazdelenii Zemli.
Paleontologicheskii
Zhurnal (Moscow), 1986(3):3-10.
NOMENCLATURE; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY;
USSR

Ustritsky, V.I.; Chu-Bin, xx & Chan, An-Zhi
1960. (Stratigraphy and Fauna of the
Carboniferous and
Permian Deposits of the Western Part of the Kun-
Lun Mountains.).
Monograph of the Institute of Geology, PRC
Minister of Geology,
Series Stratigraphy and Paleontology, 5(1):1-132,
25 Pls.
INCOMPLETE; ALEXENIA; ALTIPECUS;
AMBOCOELIA; ANTIQUATONIA;
ATHYRIS; AVONIA; BEECHERIA;
BRACHYTHYRINA; BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES;
CHORISTITES; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; HUSTEDIA;
LEVICAMERA; #LICHAREWIELLA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA;
MEGACHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS;
ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTHETINA;
ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS;

PUGNAX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SICELIA; SPIRIFER;
STRATIGRAPHY;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; TEGULIFERINA;
TEREBRATULOIDEA; UNCINUNELLINA

Ustritsky, V.I. & Tschernjak, G.E.
1963. Biostratigrafiia i brachiopody verkhnego
paleozoiia
Taimyra. (Biostratigraphy and Brachiopods of the
Upper Paleozoic
of Taimir.). Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut
Geologii Arktiki
(NIIGA), Trudy (St. Petersburg), 134:1-139, 47 Pls.
ALEXENIA;
ATTENUATELLA; AVONIA; #BAJKURIA;
BEECHERIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
BRACHYTHYRINA; BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA;
#CANCINELLOIDES; CHONETES;
CHORISTITES; COMPOSITA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
#GRUMANTIA;
JAKUTOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES;
PERMIAN; PRAEHORRIDONIA;
RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA;
SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA;
STROPHALOSIA; #TAIMYRELLA; #TAIMYROPSIS;
TANGSHANELLA; TOMIOPSIS;
USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA

Ustritsky, V.I. & Yavshits, G.P.
1971. Srednekamennougol'nye Ledovo-Morskie
osadki Severo-
Vostoka SSSR. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady
(Moscow),
199(2):437-440. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Utrobín, V.N.
1962. (Jurassic Stratigraphy of the Carpathian
Foretrough
and Southwestern Margin of the Russian
Platform.). Akademiia Nauk
SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 147(4):908-911.
CARPATHIANS; JURASSIC;
RUSSIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Vaccari, N.E.; Benedetto, J.-L.; Waisfeld, B.G. &
Sanchez, T.M.
1993. La fauna de Neseuretus en la Formacion
Suri (Oeste de
Argentina): edad y relaciones paleobiogeograficas.
Revista
Espanola de Paleontologia (Madrid), 8(2):185-
190. ARGENTINA;
ORDOVICIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY

Vacek, M.

1879. Ueber Vorarlberger Kreide. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 29:659-758, Pls. 18-19. AUSTRIA; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Vacek, M.

1886. Ueber die Fauna der Oolithe von Cap S. Vigilio verbunden mit einer Studie ueber die obere Liasgrenze. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Abhandlungen (Wien), 12(3):57-212, 20 Pls. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA

Vacek, M.

1899. Ueber die geologischen verhaltnisse den Umgebung von Rovereto. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Abhandlungen (Wien), : 184-204. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Vachard, D.; Perret, M.-F.; Legrand-Blain, M.; Debat, P.; Delvolve, J.-J.; Majeste-Menjoulas, C. & Bessiere, G. 1992. Affinites paleobiogeographiques des massifs hercyniens du sud de la France au Carbonifere: implications sur le modele d'evolution geodynamique. In: Paleogeographies et biogeographies de l'Europe occidentale au Paleozoique, Villeneuve d'Ascq, 16-17 Octobre 1992, p.79. Lille: Univ. des sci. et tech. de Lille. BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Vachard, D. & Tellez-Giron, C.

1978. Epines de brachiopodes Reticulariacea dans le microfacies du paleozoique superieur. Revista del Instituto Mexicano del Petroleo, 10(2):16-30, 3 Pls. ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; RETICULARIACEA; VISEAN

Vadasz, M.E.

1907. A ribicei felsomediterranean korszaki korallpad faunajarol. Foeldtani Koezloeny (Budapest), 37(9-11):368-373, 420-425. HUNGARY; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; TERTIARY

Vadasz, M.E.

1910. A Duna-balparti idoesebb roegoek oeslenytani es foeldtani viszonyai. Magyar Kiralyi Foeldtani Intezet Evkoenyve (Budapest), 18:101-171. HUNGARY; RETZIA; TRIASSIC

Vadasz, M.E.

1911. Palaeontologische Studien aus Zentralasien. Die Palaeontologischen Ergebnisse der Reisen von Dr. Gyula Prinz in Zentralasien. Jahresbericht der Koeniglich Ungarischen Geologischen Reichsanstalt, Mitteilungen (Budapest), 19(2):55-115, Pls. 1-3. CARBONIFEROUS; IRAN; SPIRIGERA; SPIRIGERELLA

Vadasz, M.E.

1913. Liasfossilien aus Kleinasien. Jahresbericht der Koeniglich Ungarischen Geologischen Reichsanstalt, Mitteilungen (Budapest), 21(3):57-82, Pl.4. JURASSIC; LIAS; WALDHEIMIA

Vader, W.

1970. The Amphipod, *Aristias neglectus* Hansen, found in Association with Brachiopoda. *Sarsia* (Bergen), 43:13-14. MACANDREVIA; RECENT; SWEDEN; TEREBRATULINA

Vai, G.B.

1965. Le Devonien inferieur biohermal des Alpes Carniques Centrales. Colloque sur le Devonien inferieur et ses limites. Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris), 33:79-80. ALPS; AUSTRIA; DEVONIAN

Vai, G.B.

1968. Revision of *Karpinskia* in the Carnic Alps.

International Symposium on the Silurian-Devonian Boundary and the Stratigraphy of the Lower and Middle Devonian, Abstracts of the Proceedings (Leningrad), 3:232-233. ALPS; AUSTRIA; DEVONIAN; KARPINSKIA

Vai, G.B.

1971. Ordovicien des Alpes Carniques. In: Colloque Ordovicien-Silurien, Brest, Septembre, 1971. Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris), 73:437-450, 2 Pls. AEGIROMENA; ALPS; ANISOPLEURELLA; AUSTRIA; KOZLOWSKITES; ORDOVICIAN

Vai, G.B.

1973. (Distribution of Karpinskia in the Lower Devonian of Mount Coglians (Carnic Alps).). In: D.V. Nalivkin (Ed), Stratigrafiia Nizhnego i Srednego Devona, Vol. 2, p.75-79. Leningrad: Nauka. ALPS; AUSTRIA; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; KARPINSKIA

Vaiden, R.C.

1985. Biostratigraphy and Paleoenvironment of Morrowan (Zone 20) Brachiopoda, Bird Spring Group, Arrow Canyon, Clark County, Nevada. MS Thesis. Univ. of Illinois. 153 pages . BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MORROWAN; NV; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Vaiden, R.C. & Langenheim, R.L., Jr.

1985. Biostratigraphy and Paleoenvironment of Morrowan (Zone 2) Brachiopoda, Bird Spring Group, Arrow Canyon, Clark County, Nevada. (Abstr.). American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 69(2):313. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MORROWAN; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Vaissiere, R. & Fredj, G.

1964. Contributions a l'etude bionomique de la Mediterranee

occidentale (Cte du var et des Alpes maritimes-Cte occidentale de Corse). Fascicule 5. Etude Photographique preliminaire de l'etage bathyal dans la region de Saint-Tropez. Institut

Oceanographique de Monaco, Bulletin, 64(1323):1-70, 40 Pls. ALPS; BATHYMETRY; BIONOMY; CORSICA; ECOLOGY; GRYPHUS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; PHOTOGRAPHY; RECENT

Vakhrameiev, V.A.

1938. O granitse nizhnego i srednego karbona Fergany. (On the Boundary between the Lower and Middle Carboniferous of Ferghana.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 1938:199-216. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Vakhrameiev, V.A.

1940. (Stratigraphy of the Middle Carboniferous Deposits of the North- Eastern Balkhash Region (Kazakhstan).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 4:115-130. BALKANS; CARBONIFEROUS; KAZAKHSTAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Vakhrameiev, V.A.

1941. Recherches geologiques dans la region Nord-Est de Balkach. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 19:29-52. BALKANS; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Vakhrameiev, V.A.

1945. (The Lower Carboniferous Volcanogenous Province of the Balkhash Region of the Northern Spurs of the Tian-Shan.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 20(1-2):104-121. BALKANS; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; TIEN SHAN; USSR

Vakhrameiev, V.A. & Smirnov, A.D.

1939. Bashkirskie sloi v severnom Tian'-Shane. (Bashkirian

- Beds in North Tian-Shan.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 25(8):673-676. BASHKIRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; TIEN SHAN; USSR
- Valdiya, K.S.
1980. Discovery of Late Paleozoic Brachiopod in the Upper Krol of the Nainital Hills, Kumaun Himalaya. Geological Society of India, Journal (Bangalore), 21(2):97-101. CARBONIFEROUS; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN
- Valentine, J.W.
1969. Niche Diversity and Niche Size Patterns in Marine Fossils. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 43(4):905-915. DIVERSITY; PALEOECOLOGY
- Valentine, J.W.
1970. How Many Marine Invertebrate Fossil Species: A New Approximation. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 44(3):410-415. STATISTICS
- Valentine, J.W.
1972. An Adaptive Model for the Origin of the Brachiopoda. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 4(7): 695-696. ORIGIN
- Valentine, J.W.
1973. Coelomate Superphyla. Systematic Zoology (Washington, DC), 22(2):97- 102.
- Valentine, J.W.
1981. The Lophophorate Condition. In: Lophophorates, Notes for a Short Course, Organized by J.T. Dutro, Jr. & R.S. Boardman. University of Tennessee, Department of Geological Sciences, Studies in Geology, 5: 190-204. LOPHOPHORE; REFERENCE
- Valentine, J.W.
1986. The Permian-Triassic Extinction Event and Invertebrate Developmental Modes. Bulletin of Marine Science (Coral Gables), 39(2):607-615. DEVELOPMENT; EXTINCTION; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Valentine, J.W., Ed.
1986. Phanerozoic Diversity Patterns. Profiles in Macroevolution. 441 pages. Princeton: Princeton Univ. Press. DIVERSITY; EVOLUTION
- Valentine, J.W. & Ayala, F.J.
1975. Genetic Variation in *Frieleia halli*, a Deep-Sea Brachiopod. Deep-Sea Research (London), 22(1):37-44. FRIELEIA; GENETIC VARIATION; GENETICS; RECENT; VARIATION
- Valentine, J.W.; Ayala, F.J.; Delaca, T.E. & Zumwalt, G.S.
1974. Genetic-Variability in a Population of Antarctic Brachiopods. Antarctic Journal of the United States (Washington, DC), 9(6):302-304. ANTARCTICA; GENETIC VARIATION; GENETICS; RECENT; VARIATION
- Valentine, J.W.; Foin, T.C. & Peart, D.
1978. A Provincial Model of Phanerozoic Marine Diversity. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 4(1):55-66. DIVERSITY; PHANEROZOIC
- Valentine, J.W. & Jablonski, D.
1982. Larval Adaptations and Patterns of Brachiopod Diversity in Space and Time. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 14(4):241; Evolution, 37(5):1052-1061 (1983). ADAPTATION; CENOZOIC; DIVERSITY; EXTINCTION; LARVAE; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOIC; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Valentine, J.W.; Tiffney, B.H. & Sepkoski, J.J., Jr.
1991. Evolutionary Dynamics of Plants and Animals: A Comparative Approach. Palaios (Lawrence), 6(1):81-88. EVOLUTION
- Valenzuela Rios, J.I. & Carls, P.
1994. Conodontos e invertebrados del Devónico medio del

valle de Tena (Huesca, Pirineo aragones).
Coloquios de
Paleontologia, Facultad de Ciencias Geologicas,
Departamento de
Paleontologia (Madrid), 46:43-59. DEVONIAN;
ISORTHIS;
PLICOSTROPHEODONTA; SPAIN; TYERSELLA;
XYSTOSTROPHIA

Valpy, R.H.

1869. Notes on the Geology of Ilfracombe and
its
Neighbourhood. Ilfracombe. ENGLAND

Van Amerom, H.W.J.; Bless, M.J.M. & Winkler Prins,
C.F.

1970. Some Paleontological and Stratigraphical
Aspects of
the Upper Carboniferous Sama Formation
(Asturias, Spain). Rijks
Geologische Dienst, Mededelingen (N.S.)
(Haarlem), 21:9-79, 10
Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
BRACHYTHYRINA; CANCRINELLA;
CARBONIFEROUS; GLOBOSCHONETES;
KOZLOWSKIA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
RUGOSCHONETES; SPAIN;
STRATIGRAPHY

Van Den Broeck, E.

1874. Quelques considerations au sujet d'un
travail de M.
Davidson, sur les terebratules des terrains
tertiaires de la
Belgique. Brussels. TERTIARY

Van Den Broeck, E.

1881. Expose sommaire des observations et
decouvertes
stratigraphiques et paleontologiques faites dans
les depts
marins et fluvio-marins du Limbourg pendant les
annees 1880-1881.
Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique,
Annales (Bruxelles),
Ser.3, 1:cxxv-cxlv. BELGIUM; STRATIGRAPHY;
TERTIARY

Van Den Broeck, E.

1882. Reponse aux observations de Mm. Cogels
et van Ertborn
faites a l'occasion de l'expose sommaire de mes
recherches dans
le Limbourg. Societe Royale Malacologique de
Belgique, Annales

(Bruxelles), Ser.3, 2:viii-xxiv. BELGIUM;
OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY

Van Den Broeck, E.

1887. Note sur un nouveau gisement de la
Terebratula grandis
(Blum) avec une carte de l'extension primitive des
depts
pliocenes marins en Belgique. Societe Belge de
Geologie, de
Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels),
1:49-59.
BELGIUM; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Van Den Broeck, E. & Miller, H.

1874. Les Foraminiferes des couches Pliocenes
de la
Belgique. Part 1. Esquisse geologique et
paleontologique des
depts Pliocenes des environs d'Anvers. Societe
Royale
Malacologique de Belgique, Annales (Bruxelles),
9:M83-M374.
BELGIUM; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Vandercammen, A.

1954. Observations sur la croissance des
brachiopodes
Spiriferidae. Volume Jubilaire Victor Van Straelen
(Bruxelles),
1:537-546. ONTOGENY; SPIRIFERIDAE

Vandercammen, A.

1955. Septosyringothyris demaneti, nov. gen.,
nov. sp., un
Syringothyride nouveau du Dinantien de la
Belgique. Institut
Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin
(Brussels),
31(30):1-6, 1 Pl. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS;
DINANTIAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN; #SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS

Vandercammen, A.

1955. A propos des perforations du test de
Syringothyris et
des genres voisins. Au Chanoine Felix Demanet, en
hommage.
Association pour l'Etude de la Paleontologie e de
la
Stratigraphie Houilleres, Publications (Bruxelles),
21:387-393, 2
Pls. PUNCTATION; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Vandercammen, A.

1955. Quelques Spiriferidae nouveaux du Devonien de la Belgique. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 31(90): 4 Pages. BELGIUM; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; GUERICHELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERIDAE

Vandercammen, A.

1956. Revision des Ambocoeliinae du Devonien de la Belgique. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 32(43):1-51, 2 Pls. AMBOCOELIINAE; AMBOTHYRIS; BELGIUM; CRURITHYRIS; DEVONIAN; ECHINOCOELIA; EMANUELLA; THOMASARIA

Vandercammen, A.

1956. Revision de Spinocyrtia struniana (J. Gosselet 1879) (Spiriferidae). Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 32(59):1-10, 1 Pl. SPINOCYRTIA

Vandercammen, A.

1957. Revision des Reticulariinae du Devonien de la Belgique. 1. Genre Minatothyris A. Vandercammen, 1957. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 33(14):1-19, 3 Pls. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; MINATOTHYRIS; RETICULARIINAE; RETICULARIININAE

Vandercammen, A.

1957. Revision du genre GuericHELLA W. Paeckelmann, 1913. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 138:1-50, 2 Pls. GUERICHELLA

Vandercammen, A.

1957. Revision des Reticulariinae du Devonien de la Belgique. 2.- Genre Plectospirifer A. Grabau, 1931. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 33(24):1-23, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; PLECTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIINAE; RETICULARIININAE

Vandercammen, A.

1957. Revision de Spirifer euryglossus Schnur 1851= Minatothyris nov. gen. euryglossa (Schnur) (Brachiopoda, Devonien superieur). Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 38(3/4):177-193, 3 Pls. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; GERMANY; #MINATOTHYRIS

Vandercammen, A.

1958. Revision des Reticulariinae du Devonien de la Belgique. III.- Genre Tingella A. Grabau, 1931. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 34(12):1-19, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; COUVINIAN; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; RETICULARIINAE; RETICULARIININAE; TINGELLA

Vandercammen, A.

1959. Contribution a la revision de quelques Spiriferidae de la collection de E. De Verneuil. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 35(4):1-38, 1 Pl. BREVISPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; GERMANY; GUERICHELLA; SPAIN; SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRIFERIDAE; THEODOSSIA; USSR

Vandercammen, A.

1959. Essai d'etude statistique des Cyrtospirifer du Fransien de la Belgique. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 145:1-175, Pls. 1-5. BELGIUM; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; STATISTICS

Vandercammen, A.

1960. L'utilite fonctionnelle et la mode de croissance des epines chez les Spiriferidae. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.7, 1(7):709-711. GROWTH; MORPHOLOGY; SPINES; SPIRIFERIDAE; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Vandercammen, A.

1961. Utilite fonctionnelle de la callosite apicale des Spiriferidae. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 37(36):1-12. MORPHOLOGY; SPIRIFERIDAE
- Vandercammen, A.
1962. Les denticulations cardinales des Spiriferidae. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 38(2):1-6, 1 Pl. CARDINALIA; DENTICULATION; SPIRIFERIDAE
- Vandercammen, A.
1962. Sur la presence des prismotest dans les brachiopodes articules. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 38(7):1-17, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CARINIFERELLA; CONCHIDIUM; DOUVILLINA; GYPIDULA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Vandercammen, A.
1963. Spiriferidae du Devonien de la Belgique. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Memoires (Brussels), 150:1-179, 13 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; BELGIUM; BRACHYSPIRIFER; CYRTINOPSIS; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EURYSPIRIFER; FIMBRISPIRIFER; HOWELLELLA; HYSTEROLITES; IVANOTHYRIS; MAUISPIRIFER; MUCROSPIRIFER; PARASPIRIFER; SPINELLA; SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRIFERIDAE
- Vandercammen, A.
1964. Les Spiriferidae de Shogran et Kuragh (Chitral). Italian Expeditions to the Karakorum and Hindu Kush, Scientific Reports IV: Palaeontology- Zoology-Botany, 1(1):69-77, 2 Pls. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; PAKISTAN; SPIRIFERIDAE
- Vandercammen, A.
1964. Spinella kiragii nov. sp. (Brachiopoda-Spiriferidae). Mineral Research and Exploration Institute of Turkey, Bulletin, 62:125-134, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; SPINELLA; TURKEY
- Vandercammen, A.
1966. Observations nouvelles sur les GuericHELLINAE W. Paeckelmann. Societe Belge de Geologie, de Paleontologie et d'Hydrologie, Bulletin (Brussels), 74(2-3):265-285, 3 Pls. ADOLFIA; BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; GUERICHELLA; GUERICHELLINAE
- Vandercammen, A.
1967. Revision de quelques Spiriferida conservees a l'Universite de Bonn. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 43(14):10 Pages, 2 Pls. ADOLFIA; BRACHYSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FIMBRISPIRIFER; HYSTEROLITES; NEOSPIRIFER; SPINOCYRTIA; UNDISPIRIFER
- Vandercammen, A.
1967. La question des lamelles apicales dorsales dans les Spiriferida. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 43(15):6 Pages. LAMELLAE; MORPHOLOGY
- Vandercammen, A.
1967. Le genre Uchtospirifer en Belgique. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 43(16):11 Pages, 3 Pls. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; UCHTOSPIRIFER
- Vandercammen, A.
1967. Les Spiriferida de la collection Hommaire de Hell. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 43(17):1-20, 4 Pls. CATALOG; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DMITRIA; IRAN
- Vandercammen, A.
1968. Cyrtospirifer malaisei (J. Gosselet, 1894) synonyme de Cyrtospirifer bisinus (H. le Hon, 1870). Institut Royal des

- Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 44(37):1-12, 2 Pls. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; SYNONYMY
- Vandercammen, A.
1969. Le genre Dmitria dans le Frasnien de Belgique. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 45(1):1-7, 3 Pls. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; DMITRIA; FRASNIAN
- Vandercammen, A.
1970. Observations sur des Paleoproteines a Structures conservees. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 46(37): 1-5, 2 Pls. ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Vandercammen, A.
1971. Un Undispirifer undiferus (C.F. Roemer, 1844) Exceptionnel. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 47(16): 1-6, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGY; UNDISPIRIFER
- Vandercammen, A. & Krans, Th F.
1962. Decouverte d'epines dans Paraspirifer cultrijugatus (C.F. Roemer, 1844). Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 38(52):8 Pages, 1 Pl. PARASPIRIFER
- Vandercammen, A. & Krans, Th F.
1964. Revision de quelques types de Spiriferidae d'Espagne. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 40(16):1-40. DEVONIAN; KOZLOWSKIELLA; SPAIN; SPIRIFERIDAE
- Vandercammen, A. & Lambiotte, M.
1962. Observations sur les sarcoglyphes dans Atrypa reticularis (C. Linne, 1767). Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 38(53):1-15, 1 Pl. ANATOMY; ATRYPA
- Vandercammen, A. & Plodowski, G.
1967. La question du genre S. Str. et des genres voisins. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 43(13):11 Pages. CYRTOSPIRIFER; FUSELLA; GRANDISPIRIFER; IMBREXIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PROSPIRA; SPIRIFER; UNISPIRIFER
- Vandercammen, A. & Vandercammen-Goffinet, I.
1970. Liste des types du sous-ordre des Spiriferidina Waagen, W. 1883 (Brachiopoda) conservees a l'Institut royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Brussels), 46(38):1-87. CATALOG
- Van der Heide, S.
1949. La cyclicite dans le developement des niveaux marins du Carbonifere superieur du Limbourg (Pays-Bas). Geologische Stichting, Mededelingen (Maastricht), 3:41-54. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVELOPMENT; NETHERLANDS; PENNSYLVANIAN
- Van der Heide, S. & Meyer, H.
1955. Ein Mariner Horizont zwischen Floez Steinknipp und Floez Plasshofsbank in der Grube Emil Mayrisc. Geologische Stichting, Mededelingen (Maastricht), 8:31 Pages, Pl.3. LINGULA; PENNSYLVANIAN; WESTPHALIAN
- Vanderpluijm, B.A. & Van Staal, C.R.
1988. Characteristics and Evolution of the Central Mobile Belt, Canadian Appalachians. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 96(5):535-547. CANADA; SILURIAN
- Van Diggelen, J.
1981. (Fossils from Normandy.). Gea, 14(1):10-22. FRANCE; NORMANDY
- Vandrey, M.R.
1989. Time-Transgression and Brachiopod Zonation in the

- Harrodsburg Limestone (lower Sanders Group, Mississippian) in Indiana. Senior's Honors Thesis. Indiana Univ. 15 pages .
 BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; IN; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA; ZONATION
- Van Fossen, J.D.
 1951. A Study of the Rafinesquinae of the Middle Maysville (Upper Ordovician), Cincinnati, Ohio. MS Thesis. Univ. of Cincinnati. . INCOMPLETE; CINCINNATIAN; OH; ORDOVICIAN;
 RAFINESQUINA; RAFINESQUININAE; USA
- Vangerow, E.F.
 1959. Die Fauna des Westdeutschen Oberkarbons. I. Die Inarticulaten Brachiopoden des Westdeutschen Floezführenden Oberkarbons. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 113(1-3):36-60, 5 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; WESTPHALIAN
- Vangerow, E.F.
 1959. Die Linguliden des Westdeutschen Oberkarbons. (Abstr.). Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 33(1-2):9.
 CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; LINGULA
- Vangerow, E.F.
 1966. Das Katharina-Niveau im Aachener Steinkohlenrivier. Fortschritte in der Geologie von Rheinland und Westfalen (Krefeld), 13:195-202. CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; LINGULA
- Vanguetaine, M. & Rushton, A.W.A.
 1979. Decouverte d'un brachiopode inarticule, Acrothele cf. bergeroni Walcott, dans le Revinien inferieur de Trois-Ponts, Cambrien du Massif de Stavelot, Belgique. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 102(1):295-302.
 ACROTHELE; BELGIUM; CAMBRIAN; REVINIAN
- Van Hoepen, E.C.N.
 1926. Oor die Kreitafsettinge van Soeloeland. South African Journal of Science (Johannesburg), 23:216-222.
 AFRICA; APTIAN; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; ZULULAND
- Van Leckwyck, W.; Demanet, F.; Williere, Y. & Chaudoir, H.
 1952. Etude geologique der gisement houiller d'Andenne-Huy. Le namurien dans le bassin d'Andenne. Association pour l'Etude de la Paleontologie e de la Stratigraphie Houilleres, Publications (Bruxelles), 11:1-107. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN
- Van Leckwyck, W.; Scheere, J.; Demanet, F. & Williere, Y.
 1951. Lithologie flore et faune du Westphalien C. dans la partie occidentale du Massif du Borinage. Association pour l'Etude de la Paleontologie e de la Stratigraphie Houilleres, Publications (Bruxelles), 10:1-59, Pl.A. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; LINGULA; LITHOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; WESTPHALIAN
- Vannier, J.; Babin, C. & Racheboeuf, P.R.
 1993. Le principe d'actualisme applique aux faunes paleozoiques: Un outil ou un leurre? Congres Europeen de Paleontologie 'Interactions- organismes- paleoenvironnement', Lyon, 1:130. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY
- Vannier, J.; Racheboeuf, P.R. & Benedetto, J.-L.
 1995. Silurian-Early Devonian Ostracodes from South America (Argentina, Bolivia): Preliminary Investigations. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 69(4):752-772.
 ARGENTINA; AUSTRALOCOELIA; BOLIVIA; CLARKEIA; DEVONIAN; MOLONGELLA; ORTHOSTROPHIA; PLECTODONTA; SILURIAN; SOUTH AMERICA
- Vanova, M.
 1959. Spodnomiocenna fauna z bazalnych zlepcov zo sirsleho

okolja safarikova na juznom Slovensku. Geologicke Prace, Zosit (Bratislava), 51: INCOMPLETE; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; MIOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Vanova, M.
1986. Fauna z Jeruzalemskeho Vrchu. (Hill Fauna of Jerusalem.). Regionalna Geologia Zapadnych Karpat, 21:69-71. CARBONIFEROUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Van Regteren Altena, C.O.
1937. Bijdrage tot de kennis der fossiele, subfossiele en recente mollusken, die op de Nederlandsche stranden aanspoelen, en hunner verspreiding. Rotterdam. RECENT; TEREBRATULA

Van Roy, A.
1980. Pliothyridina, genre Terebratulide (Brachiopode) nouveau du Neogene. Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Bulletin (Sciences de la Terre) (Brussels), 52(3):1-9, 2 Pls. BELGIUM; CENOZOIC; MIOCENE; NEOGENE; PLIOCENE; #PLIOTHYRINA; TERTIARY

Vantschurov, I.A.
1966. Novye vidy brachiopod iz Senomana Turkmenii. (New Species of Brachiopods in Senoman of Turkmenia.). Akademiia Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Serii Fiziko-Tekhnicheskikh Khimicheskikh i Geologicheskikh Nauk, 6:107-112. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; SENONIAN; TRIGONOSEMUS; TURKMENISTAN; USSR

Vantschurov, I.A.
1966. Gorizont s Gibbithyris iz Krovli Turona Kopet-Daga i Badkhyza. (The horizon with Gibbithyris from the top of the Turonian of Kopet-Dag and Badkhyza.). Akademiia Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Serii Fiziko-Tekhnicheskikh Khimicheskikh i Geologicheskikh Nauk, 3:118-121, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; GIBBITHYRIS; TURKMENISTAN; TURONIAN; USSR

Vantschurov, I.A.
1967. (Late Cretaceous Crania in Kopet-Dag.). Akademiia Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Serii Fiziko-Tekhnicheskikh Khimicheskikh i Geologicheskikh Nauk, 4:96-104. CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; TURKMENISTAN; USSR

Vantschurov, I.A.
1971. O nekotorykh vozmozhnostiakh issledovaniia brachiopod matematicheskimi metodami. (Some Possible Studies of Brachiopods by Mathematical Methods.) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brachiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:6-7.

Vantschurov, I.A.
1975. O vzaimosviasi priznakov v protsesse rosta organizmov. (On the Relationships of Features during Ontogenetic Development of Organisms.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1975(3):127-132. DEVELOPMENT; GROWTH; ONTOGENY

Vantschurov, I.A.
1977. O matematicheskikh metodakh v sistematike iskopaemykh organizmov (na primere mezozoiskikh brachiopod). (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:14-15. MESOZOIC; USSR

Vantschurov, I.A. & Kalugin, V.P.
1966. Stratigraficheskoe rasprostranenie datsko-monskikh brachiopod Kopet-Daga. (Stratigraphic Distribution of Dat-Mons Brachiopods in Kopet-Dag.). Akademiia Nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Izvestiia, Serii Fiziko-Tekhnicheskikh Khimicheskikh i Geologicheskikh Nauk, 4:114-122. CHLIDONOPHORA; CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION; GIBBITHYRIS; GRYPHUS; ORBIRHYNCHIA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULINA; TURKMENISTAN; TURONIAN; USSR

- Vanuxem, L.
1842. Geology of New York, Part 3, Comprising the Survey of the Third Geological District. Natural History of New York (Albany), 4(3):1-306. Albany: D. Appleton & Co. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; #HIPPARIONIX; NY; USA
- Van Valen, L.M. & Maiorana, V.C.
1985. Patterns of Origination. Evolutionary Theory (Chicago), 7(3):107-126. EVOLUTION; ORIGIN
- Varentzov, I.M.
1955. (On the Stratigraphy of the Mid-Devonian Deposits of Tuva.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 104(3):459-461. DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR
- Variukhina, L.M.
1979. (Triassic Deposits of Kolguev.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 247(2):483-486. TRIASSIC; USSR
- Varlamoff, N.
1936. Stratigraphie du Viseen du massif de la Vesdre. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 60(3):133-188. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; VISEAN
- Varsanofieva, V.A.
1929. Esquisse Geomorphologique du Bassin de l'Ilytch. Transactions of the Institute for Scientific Exploration of the North (Moscow), 42:1-98. CARBONIFEROUS; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USSR
- Varsanofieva, V.A.
1934. (Geological Investigation of the North-Western Part of the 124th Sheet General Geological Map of the USSR.). Vsesoiuznyi Geologo- Razvedochnyi Ob'edineniia NKTP SSSR, Trudy (Leningrad), 311:3-44. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; USSR
- Vascautanu, T.
1928. Asupra prezentei ordovicianului in Basinul Moldo- Podolic. Academia Romana. Memoriile Sect. Stiintific (Bucharest), 5(11):1-9. ORDOVICIAN; PODOLIA; ROMANIA; UKRAINE; USSR
- Vascautanu, T.
1931. Les formations siluriennes de la rive Roumaine du Dniester. (Contributions a la connaissance du Paleozoique du Bassin Moldo- Podolique.). Institutul Geologic al Romaniei, Anuarul, 15:425-663. DALMANELLA; LINGULA; MUTATIONELLA; ORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PODOLIA; ROMANIA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA; STROPHONELLA; UKRAINE; USSR
- Vasicek, Z.; Michalik, J. & Rehakova, D.
1994. Early Cretaceous stratigraphy, palaeogeography and life in Western Carpathians. Beringeria (Wuerzburg), 10:3-169, 30 Pls. BARREMIAN; BERRIASIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARPATHIANS; CRETACEOUS; CRURALINA; CYRTOTHYRIS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; FORTUNELLA; HAUTERIVIAN; ISMENIA; KORJAKIRHYNCHIA; LACUNOSELLA; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; NUCLEATA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PTILORHYNCHIA; PYGOPE; SEPTALIPHORIA; SMIRNOVAENA; STRATIGRAPHY; TROPEOTHYRIS; VALANGINIAN
- Vasilenko, V.K.
1955. Kranii verkhnemelovykh otlozhenii Kryma. Voprosy Paleontologii, 2:61- 69, 2 Pls. ANCISTROCRANIA; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; ISOCRANIA; USSR
- Vasilenko, V.K. & Razmyslova, S.S.
1949. (Brachiopoda.) Plechenogie. In: Atlas Rukovodiashchikh Form Iskopaemykh Fauni SSSR, Vol. 2, p.132-139. . INCOMPLETE; USSR
- Vasilevskii, M.M.
1926. O novom Spirifer verkhnego devona Tarbagataia. (On a New Spirifer from the Upper Devonian of Tarbagatai.). Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshestva (Petrograd),

5(2):95-102, Pl.6. CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; SPIRIFER; TURKESTAN; USSR

Vasilyeva, N.P. & Poyarkov, B.V.

1957. O pogranichnykh sloiakh mezhdou devonom i karbonom v zapadnom Tian'Shane v sviazi s peresmotrom sistematicheskogo polozheniia nekotorykh vidov brakhiopod. (On the Boundary between Devonian and Carboniferous in the Western Tien-Shan in Connection with the Revision of the Systematic Position of some Brachiopods.). Leningradskiy Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei, Otdelenie Geologii i Mineralogie, Trudy, 69(2):52-60, 1 Pl.

CARBONIFEROUS; CLASSIFICATION; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; PAULONIA; TIEN SHAN; USSR

Vaskey, G.T.

1982. Carboniferous Facies and some Pennsylvanian Brachiopods, Western Prince of Wales Island, Southeastern Alaska. MS Thesis. Univ. of Oregon. 255 pages . AK; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND; USA

Vaskovsky, V.E.; Kostetskii, E.Ya; Svetashev, V.I.; Zhukova, I.G.

& Smirnova, G.P. 1970. Glycolipids of Marine Invertebrates. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (Oxford), 34:163-177. BIOCHEMISTRY; COPTOTHYRIS

Vaskovsky, V.E. & Suppes, Z.S.

1972. Phospholipases of Marine Invertebrates-1. Distribution of Phospholipase A. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (B), 43(3): 601-609. BIOCHEMISTRY; COPTOTHYRIS

Vatan, A. & Yassini, I.

1969. Les grandes lignes de la geologie de l'Elbourz central dans la region de Teheran et la plaine de la Caspienne. Premiere partie. Revue de l'Institut Francais du Petrole (Paris),

24:841-878. CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; IRAN; PERMIAN

Vaughan, A.

1904. Notes on the Corals and Brachiopods obtained from the Avon Section and preserved in the Stoddart Collection. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, Ser.3, 10:90-134, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; SEMINULA

Vaughan, A.

1904. Note on the Lower Culm of North Devon. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.5, 1:530-532. CULM; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

Vaughan, A.

1905. Note on the Brachiopods and Corals, collected by Dr. Brendon Gubbin, from the Carboniferous Limestone of South-West Gower, and the Zones which they indicate. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, Ser.4, 1:53-56. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; LEPTAENA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; SEMINULA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; WALES

Vaughan, A.

1905. The palaeontological sequences in the Carboniferous Limestone of the Bristol Area. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 61:181- 307, Pls. 22-29. CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; PRODUCTUS

Vaughan, A.

1906. A Note on the Carboniferous Sequence in the Neighbourhood of Pateley Bridge. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 16:75-83. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Vaughan, A.

1907. The Carboniferous Limestone Series (Avonian) of the Avon Gorge. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, Ser.4, 1:74-168. ATHYRIS; AVONIAN; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS;

CHONETES; DIELASMA; ENGLAND; EUMETRIA;
LEPTAENA; MARTINIA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS;
RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS

Vaughan, A.

1907. *Seminula*: A Note. *Annals and Magazine of Natural History* (London), Ser.7, 19:194-198. MARTINIA;
SEMINULA;
SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Vaughan, A.

1915. Correlation of Dinantian and Avonian. *Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal*, 71:1-52, Pls. 1-7. AVONIAN;
BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES;
CORRELATION; DINANTIAN;
ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS;
SPIRIFER

Vaughan, A.

1936. The Carboniferous Limestone Series (Avonian) of the Avon Gorge (revised with certain additional sections by S.H. Reynolds). *Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings*, Ser.4, 8:29-90, Pls. 1-15. AVONIAN; CARBONIFEROUS;
ENGLAND;
MISSISSIPPIAN

Vautrin, H.

1934. Contribution a l'etude de la serie jurassique dans la Chane de l'Anti-Liban et plus particulierement dans l'Hermon (Syrie). *Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences* (Paris), 198(16):1438-1440. JURASSIC; SYRIA

Vdovenko, M.V.; Aisenverg, D.E.; Brazhnikova, N.E. & Poletaev,

V.I. 1987. The Problems of Lower Carboniferous Stratigraphy of the Russian Platform. (Abstr.). *International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Compte Rendu*, Beijing, 11:38-39. CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN;
MISSISSIPPIAN; RUSSIA;
STRATIGRAPHY; TOURNAISIAN; USSR; VISEAN

Vdovenko, M.V.; Aisenverg, D.E.; Nemirovskaya, T.I. & Poletaev,

V.I. 1990. An Overview of Lower Carboniferous Biozones of the Russian Platform. *Journal of Foraminiferal Research* (Washington, DC), 20(3):184-194. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MISSISSIPPIAN;
RUSSIA; SERPUKHOVIAN; TOURNAISIAN; USSR;
VISEAN

Vecchia, O.

1944. Una fauna retico-liassica della sponda occidentale sebina (Bergamo). *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia* (Pavia), 51(1):1-13, 1 Pl. ITALY; JURASSIC;
RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLINA;
TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA;
ZEILLERIA

Vecchia, O.

1949. Il Liassico Subalpino Lombardo. *Studi Stratigrafici*. II. Istituto Geologia, Paleontologia della Universita di Milano, Pubblicazione, Ser.G, 50:1-25; *Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia* (Milan), 55(3):89-113. ITALY;
JURASSIC; LIAS;
RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY;
TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Veevers, J.J.

1959. Devonian Brachiopods from the Fitzroy Basin, Western Australia. *Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics* (Canberra), 45:1-220, 18 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; AUSTRALIA; AVONIA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CRURITHYRIS;
DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS; DOUVILLINA;
EMANUELLA; #FITZROYELLA;
GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; HYPSONYONIA;
ISORTHIS; KAYSERELLA;
#LADJIA; LEPTAENA; MERISTELLA;
NERVOSTROPHIA; #NYEGE;
PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX;
RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SKENIDIUM; SPINATRYPA;
STEINHAGELLA;
STRINGOCEPHALUS; #TEICHERTINA; TINGELLA;
UNCINULUS;
#ZOPHOSTROPHIA

- Veevers, J.J.
1959. Devonian and Carboniferous Brachiopods from North-Western Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 55:34 Pages, 4 Pls. AUSTRALIA; AVONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; LADJIA; PRODUCTELLA; SPINATRYPA
- Veevers, J.J.
1959. Size and Shape Variation in the Brachiopod Schizophoria from the Devonian of Western Australia. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 33(5):888-901. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; MORPHOLOGY; SCHIZOPHORIA; VARIATION
- Veevers, J.J.
1959. The Type Species of Productella, Emanuella, Crurithyris, and Ambocoelia (Brachiopoda). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 33(5): 902-908. AMBOCOELIA; CRURITHYRIS; EMANUELLA; PRODUCTELLA
- Veevers, J.J.
1962. Report on the Fossils from Meda No.1, Core 18. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Publications of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 7:34. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; PUGNAX
- Veevers, J.J. & Roberts, J.
1968. Upper Palaeozoic Rocks, Bonaparte Gulf Basin of Northwestern Australia. Bureau of Mineral Resources (BMR) Bulletin of Australian Geology and Geophysics (Canberra), 97:1-155. AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN
- Vegh, S.
1964. Geologie der Rhaetischen Bildungen des Suedlichen Bakonygebirges in Ungarn. Geologica Hungarica, Seria Geologica (Budapest), 14:3-97, 7 Pls. HUNGARY; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC
- Veimarn, A.B.; Vorontsova, T.N. & Martynova, M.V.
1988. Stratigraphy, Paleogeography and Iron-Manganese Ores of the Famennian of Central Kazakhstan. In: N.J. McMillan et al., Eds., Devonian of the World; Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on the Devonian System. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 14(3):681-689. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; KAZAKHSTAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; USSR
- Veizer, J.; Fritz, P. & Jones, B.
1986. Geochemistry of Brachiopods: Oxygen and Carbon Isotopic Records of Paleozoic Oceans. Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta (London), 50(8):1679- 1696; Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs, 17(7): 740(1985). GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; PALEOZOIC
- Velain, C.
1870. Sur la position stratigraphiques des Calcaires a Terebratula janitor dans les Basses Alpes. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 27:673-679; Compte Rendu de l'Academie des Sciences, 71:85-87. ALPS; CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA
- Velain, C.
1876. Sur la faune malacologique des les St. Paul et Amsterdam. Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 83:284-287; Archives de Zoologie, Experimentale et Generale, 6:139-142, Pl.5. (1877). AMSTERDAM ISLAND; INDIAN OCEAN; KRAUSSINA; RECENT; ST. PAUL ISLAND
- Velain, C.
1877. Passage de Venus sur le Soleil (9 Decembre 1874), Expedition Francaise aux les Saint-Paul et Amsterdam, Zoologie:

Observations generales sur la faune de Mollusques. Archives de Zoologie, Experimentale et Generale, :143 Pages, 5 Pls.
INCOMPLETE; RECENT

Velbel, M.A. & Brandt, D.S.
1989. Differential Preservation of Brachiopod Valves: Taphonomic Bias in *Platystrophia ponderosa*. *Palaios* (Lawrence), 4(2):193-195. CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PLATYSTROPHIA; PRESERVATION; TAPHONOMY; USA

Velikovskaya, E.M.
1977. *Kamennougol'nye otlozheniia Russkoi platformy*. (The Carboniferous Deposits of the Russian Platform.). Moscow. CARBONIFEROUS; RUSSIA; USSR

Velikovskaya, E.M. & Ushatinskaia, G.T.
1985. (Brachiopod Communities in the Early Middle Llandoveryan of Southwestern Predchingize (Central Kazakhstan).). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Serii Geologicheskaiia* (Moscow), 10:108-111. COMMUNITIES; KAZAKHSTAN; LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Vella, P.
1964. Foraminifera and other Fossils from Late Tertiary Deep-Water Coral Thickets, Wairarapa, New Zealand. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 38(5):916-928. NEW ZEALAND; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TERTIARY

Veniukov, P.N.
1886. Fauna devonskoi sistemy severo-zapadnoi i tsentral'noi Evropeiskoi Rossii. *Trudy St. Petersburg Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei, Otdelenie Geologii i Mineralogii*, 17(2):1-291, 11 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DAVIDSONIA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; LINGULA; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA; USSR

Veniukov, P.N.
1889. Fauna devonskikh otlozhenii okrestnostei Svinorda. (Fauna of the Devonian near Svinord.). *Trudy St. Petersburg Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei, Otdelenie Geologii i Mineralogii*, 20(4):1-23, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; LINGULA; USSR

Veniukov, P.N.
1895. *Osadki devonskoi sistemy v Mugodzharskikh Gorakh*. *Trudy St. Petersburg Obshchestva Estestvoispytatelei, Otdelenie Geologii i Mineralogii*, 23:103-158, 3 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTIA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; DISCINA; MARTINIA; MERISTA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTELLA; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHODONTA; USSR

Veniukov, P.N.
1899. Fauna siluriiskikh otlozhenii Podol'skoi gubernii. *Materialy dlya Geologii Rossii* (St. Petersburg), 19:21-266, 9 Pls. ATRYPA; BILOBITES; CYRTIA; MERISTELLA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PODOLIA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA; UKRAINE; USSR

Venzo, S.
1933. *Di Alcuni Fossili Oligocenici del Trentino e del Veronese*. *Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino* (Rome), 52(1):207-216, Pl.12. ITALY; OLIGOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Venzo, S.
1937. *La fauna Cattiana delle Glauconie Bellunesi*. *Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico della Universita di Padova, Memorie*, 13(1):1-207, Pls. 1- 12. ITALY; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Venzo, S.

1940. Studio Geotettonico del Trentino Meridionale-Orientale Tra Borgo Valsugana e M. Coppolo. Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico della Universita di Padova, Memorie, 14:1-86, Pls. 1-6. ITALY; JURASSIC; TERTIARY; TRIASSIC

Venzo, S.

1941. Fossili Oligocenici della Valle del Maso (Valsugana). Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali (Trento), 22(3):173-209, Pls. 1-3. ITALY; OLIGOCENE; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Verbeek, R.D.M.

1905. Geologischen beschrijving van Ambon (with a note by G. Boehm: Ueber Brachiopoden aus einem aelteren Kalkstein der Insel Ambon). Jaarboek van het Mijnwezen in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie, Gravenhage (Leiden), 1905:308 Pages. AMBON ISLAND; ATHYRIS; DIELASMA; EAST INDIES; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFERINA; WALDHEIMIA

Verco, J.C.

1910. The Brachiopods of South Australia. Royal Society of South Australia, Transactions and Proceedings (Adelaide), 34:89-99, Pls. 27-28. AUSTRALIA; CISTELLA; MAGASELLA; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA

Vereshagin, V.N.; Zhamoida, A.I.; Kotljar, G.V. & Stepanov, D.L.

1974. Boris Konstantinovich Licharew- 1887-1973. Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1974(3):155-157. BIOGRAPHY

Verhoogen, J.

1934. Le Viseen et le Namurien de la region d'Eupen-Moresnet. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 58(2):92-105. BELGIUM; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; VISEAN

Verlet, C. & Roch, E.

1941. Complements a la geologie du Nord de Figuig (Maroc

S.E.). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.5, 10:65-86. AFRICA; MOROCCO; TRIASSIC

Vermeij, G.J.

1970. The Geometry of Shell Sculpture. Forma et Functio (Wiesbaden), 4:319- 325. ORNAMENTATION

Vermeij, G.J.

1983. Shell-Breaking Predation Through Time. Topics in Geobiology (New York), 3:649-669. PREDATION

Vermeij, G.J.

1983. Traces and Trends of Predation, with Special Reference to Bivalved Animals. Palaeontology (London), 26(3):455-465. EVOLUTION; PREDATION

Vermeij, G.J.

1987. Evolution and Escalation, an Ecological History of Life. 527 pages. Princeton: Princeton Univ. Press. ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; HISTORY

Vermeij, G.J.

1990. Asteroids and Articulates: Is there a causal link? Lethaia (Oslo), 23(4):431-432. EXTINCTION; MORPHOLOGY; PREDATION; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Verneuil, E.de

1838. Sur les terrains anciens du Bas Boulonnais. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.1, 9:388-396. CARBONIFEROUS; FRANCE; SILURIAN

Verneuil, E.de

1840. Sur quelques especes interessantes de Brachiopodes des terrains anciens. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.1, 11:257- 262. CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS; SILURIAN; TEREBRATULA

Verneuil, E.de

1841. (Productus proboscideus.). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.1, 12:198-200. PRODUCTUS

Verneuil, E.de

1845. Paleontologie, Mollusques, Brachiopodes.
In: R.I.

Murchison; E. Verneuil; & A. Keyserling (Eds),
Geologie de la
Russie d'Europe et des Montagnes de l'Oural, Vol.
2(3), p.17-395,
43 Pls. London: John Murray. CHONETES; CRANIA;
LEPTAENA; LINGULA;
OBOLUS; ORBICULA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
PALEOZOIC; PENTAMERUS;
PRODUCTUS; RUSSIA; #SIPHONOTRETA;
SPIRIFER; STRINGOCEPHALUS;
TEREBRATULA; URALS; USSR

Verneuil, E.de

1847. Note sur le parallelisme des depts
Paleozoiques de
l'Amerique septentrionale avec ceux de l'Europe,
suivie d'un
tableau des especes fossiles communes aux deux
Continents, avec
l'Indication des etages ou elles se recontrent, et
terminees par
un examen critique de Chacun de ces especes.
Societe geologique
de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 4: 646-709.
EUROPE; NORTH
AMERICA; PALEOZOIC

Verneuil, E.de

1848. Note sur quelques Brachiopodes de l'Ile
de Gothland.
Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris),
Ser.2, 5:339-347.
LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;
SWEDEN

Verneuil, E.de

1848. Note sur quelques especes de Leptaena a
Crochet
Perfore. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.2,
5:347-353. LEPTAENA

Verneuil, E.de

1850. Note sur les fossiles devoniens du district
de Sabero
(Leon). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.2,
7:155-186, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; HEMITHIRIS;
LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; SPAIN;
SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA

Verneuil, E.de

1850. Compte-Rendu de la reunion a Mans.
Societe geologique
de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 8:64 Pages.

Verneuil, E.de

1850. Classification des terrains paleozoiques
du
departement de la Sarthe, avec une liste des
fossiles Devoniens
et Carboniferes. Societe geologique de France,
Bulletin (Paris),
Ser.2, 8:769-784. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
FRANCE; PALEOZOIC

Verneuil, E.de

1864. Note sur les Fossiles recueillis en 1863
Par. M. de
Tchihatcheff aux Environs de Constantinople.
Societe geologique
de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 21:147-156.
DEVONIAN;
SILURIAN; TURKEY

Verneuil, E.de

1867. Note on Fossils collected in Kashmir, the
Western
Himalaya and the Afghan Mts. by A.M. Verchere.
Journal of the
Asiatic Society of Bengal, 36(2):9-50, 83-115, 201-
229.
HIMALAYAS; INDIA; KASHMIR; SPIRIFERA

Verneuil, E.de

1868. Compte-Rendu de la reunion a
Montpellier. Societe
geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2,
21:140 Pages, 3
Pls.

Verneuil, E.de & Archiac, V.E.J.A.D.de StS.

1845. Note sur les fossiles du terrain
paleozoique des
Asturies. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin
(Paris), Ser.2,
2:458-480. PALEOZOIC; SPAIN

Verneuil, E.de & Barrande, J.

1855. Description des fossiles trouves dans les
terrains
silurien et Devonien d'Almaden, d'une partie de la
Sierra Morena
et des montagnes de Toled. Societe geologique de
France,
Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 12: 964-1025, Pls. 23-29.
DEVONIAN;
OBOLUS; SILURIAN; SPAIN; TEREBRATULA

- Verneuil, E.de & Barrande, J.
1860. Suivie de la description des fossiles. In: Casiano de Prado, Sur l'existence de la faune primordiale dans la Chane Cantabrique. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 17:516-554. DEVONIAN; DISCINA; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; SILURIAN; SPAIN
- Verneuil, E.de & Collomb, E.
1853. Coup d'oeil sur la constitution geologique de quelques provinces de l'Espagne. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 10: 61-147, Pls. 1-6. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; DEVONIAN; JURASSIC; SPAIN
- Verneuil, E.de & Lorie, G.de
1850. Sur les fossiles recueillis dans les mines de Poille pres de Sable (Sarthe). Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 7: INCOMPLETE; FRANCE
- Verneuil, E.de & Murchison, R.I.
1844. Note sur les equivalents du systeme Permien en Europe, suivie d'un coup d'Oeil general sur l'ensemble de ses fossiles, et d'un tableau des especes. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 1:475- 517. EUROPE; PERMIAN; USSR
- Verniory, R.
1970. Atlas de Paleontologie des Invertebres. 223 pages. Geneva: Libraire de l'Universite Georg.
- Verrill, A.E.
1873. Brief Contributions to Zoology, from the Museum of Yale College. No.XXIII.- Results of Recent Dredging Expeditions on the Coast of New England. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 5:1-16, 98-106; 7:38-46, 405-414, 498-505. ATLANTIC OCEAN; RECENT; USA
- Verrill, A.E.
1874. Review of 'On the Systematic Position of the Brachiopoda' by E.S. Morse. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 7:154- 158. CLASSIFICATION; REVIEW
- Verrill, A.E.
1881. Catalogue of Mollusca recently added to the Fauna of Southern New England. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 3:405-409. ATLANTIC OCEAN; CATALOG; MA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; USA
- Verrill, A.E.
1883. Results of the Explorations made by the Steamer 'Albatross' off the Northern Coast of the United States in 1883. Bulletin of the United States Fish Commission (Washington, DC), 1883:503-699, Pls. 1-44. ATLANTIC OCEAN; DISCINA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; USA; WALDHEIMIA
- Verrill, A.E.
1885. Third Catalogue of Mollusca, recently added to the Fauna of the New England Coast and the Adjacent Parts of the Atlantic. Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, Transactions (New Haven), 6:395-452, Pls. 42-44. ATLANTIC OCEAN; ATRETIA; CATALOG; DISCINA; RECENT; USA
- Verrill, A.E.
1899. Additions to the Tunicata and Molluscoidea of the Bermudas. Connecticut Academy of Arts and Sciences, Transactions (New Haven), 10: 591-592, 1 Pl. ATLANTIC OCEAN; BERMUDA; CISTELLA; RECENT
- Verte, A.
1955. (Geological-Lithological Division of the Lower Sand-Clay Bed of the Devonian in the Estonian Republic.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 105(4):782-785. DEVONIAN; ESTONIA
- Veselinovic, D.

1951. Le Tithon-Valanginien dans la Serbie Orientale.
Annales geologiques de la Peninsule Balkanique (Belgrade),
19:77-88, 2 Pls. JURASSIC; LEPTAENA; LIAS;
TEREBRATULA;
TITHONIAN; VALANGINIAN; WALDHEIMIA;
YUGOSLAVIA

Veselinovic, D.

1951. (The Triassic Fauna from Bujkov and Bonin Potok (Vrska Cuka) telling precedently about its Stratigraphical Position.).

Zbornik Radova, Geoloski Institut N.R. Srbije (Beograd),

2:109-125, Pls. 1-3. AMPHICLINA;
AULACOTHYRIS; DIMERELLA;
HALORELLA; KONINCKINA; MENTZELIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA;
STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC;
YUGOSLAVIA

Veselinovic, D.

1952. Rezultati Geoloskih Ispitivanja U Oblasti Izmetu

Vratarnitse I Maloq. Izboru U Istočnoj Srbiji.
Academie Serbe

des Sciences, Recueil des Travaux, (Geol. Inst. 4),
23:121-143.

JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; SERBIA;
TEREBRATULA; YUGOSLAVIA

Veselinovic, D.

1954. Le lias dans la region des 'Calcaires de Ravanica'.

(La zone Calcaire a l'Ouest de Kucaj.). Zbornik Radova Geoloskog Instituta 'Jovan Zhujovich' (Beograd), 7:45-52, 1 Pl.

BULGARIA;
JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA

Veselinovic, D.

1955. (The Results of the Geological Observations in the Region of Gornje Crniljevo and Sabacko Kamenica (West Serbia).).

Zbornik Radova Geoloskog Instituta 'Jovan Zhujovich' (Beograd),

8:355-372, 2 Pls. AMBOCOELIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; PERMIAN;
PRODUCTUS; SERBIA; YUGOSLAVIA

Veselinovic, D.

1959. Mitteljura in der Westlichen Kalksteinzone von Kueaj.

Bulletin du Service Geologique et Geophysique de la R.P. de

Serbie, 17:19-30, 4 Pls. CYMATORHYNCHIA;
GONIOTHYRIS; JURASSIC;
LOBOIDOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; YUGOSLAVIA

Vetsch-Medina, C.

1986. Les Collections du Departement de Geologie et de

Paleontologie des Invertebres du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve; XIX, La Collection H. Holeweg. Revue de Paleobiologie

(Geneva), 5(2):375-379. CATALOG

Vialli, V.

1938. Note Geologica su Monte Peller. Societa Geologica

Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 57(3):293-330. ITALY;
JURASSIC;

RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Vicary, W.

1851. On the Geology of the Upper Punjaub and Peshawur.

Fossils by J.W. Salter. Geological Society of London, Quarterly

Journal, 7:38-46. INDIA

Vidal, L.M.

1914. Nota Paleontologica el Silurico superior del Pirinco

catalan. Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes de Barcelona,

Memorias, 11(19):1-9, Pls. 1-3. ORTHIS;
SILURIAN; SPAIN

Vidal, L.M.

1921. Segunda nota paleontologica sobre el Cretaceo de

Cataluna. Institucio Catalana d'Historia Natural, Butlleti,

21:56-63, 3 Pls. CRETACEOUS; SPAIN;
TEREBRATELLA

Vietor, W.

1919. Der Koblenzquartzit, seine Fauna, Stellung und

linksrheinische Verbreitung. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 37(2):317-476, Pls. 16-18.

COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Viennot, P.

1927. Sur la geologie des environs d'Hasparren (Basses Pyrenees). Comptes Rendus Hebdomadaires des Seances de l'Academie des Sciences (Paris), 185(11):564-566. CRETACEOUS; FRANCE; JURASSIC; PYRENEES

Vigh, G.

1943. A Gerecse hegység eszaknyugati reszenek foeldtani es oslenytani viszonyai. (Die geologischen und palaeontologischen Verhaeltnisse im nordwestlichen Teil des Gerecse-Gebirges.). Foeldtani Koezloeny (Budapest), 73(7-9):301-359, 537-550, Pls. 25-27. GLOSSOTHYRIS; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Vigh, G.

1952. Leve detaille et recueil de fossiles au mont Szelhegy de Tardos. Jahresbericht der Koeniglich Ungarischen Geologischen Reichsanstalt, Mitteilungen (Budapest), 1944:28. HUNGARY; JURASSIC

Vigh, G.

1976. Liassic Brachiopoda from Tatu. Geologica Hungarica, Seria Geologica (Budapest), 16:32-35. HUNGARY; JURASSIC; LIAS

Vigh, G.

1981. Uj, valamint patologikus brachiopodak es ammonitesek a tatai Kalvaria-domb jura retegeibol. (New and Pathologic Brachiopods and Ammonites from the Jurassic Strata of the Calvarian Hill of Tata Hungary.). Magyar Allami Foeldtani Intezet Evi Jelentesei (Budapest), 1979:333-356. HUNGARY; JURASSIC; PYGOPE

Vigneaux, M. & Buge, E.

1952. Brachiopodes. In: G. Lecointre, Recherches sur le Neogene et le Quaternaire marins de la cte Atlantique du Maroc.

Service Geologique du Maroc, Notes et Memoires (Rabat), 99:24.

AFRICA; ATLANTIC OCEAN; CENOZOIC; MOROCCO; NEOGENE; QUATERNARY; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Villa, E.; Horvath, V.; Martinez-Chacon, M.L. & Sanchez de

Posada, L.C. 1988. Datos paleontologicos y edad de la

Seccion de Villamanin (Carbonifero, C. Cantabrica NW de Espana).

Congreso Geologico de Espana 1988, Comunicaciones, 1:337-341.

BASHKIRIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; SPAIN; WESTPHALIAN

Villa, E.; Van Ginkel, A.C.; Leyva, F.; Martinez-Chacon, M.L.;

Mendez, C.; Rodriguez-Gonzalez, R.M.; Rodriguez, S. & Sanchez de

Posada, L.C. 1993. Fossil Content of the Moscovian-

Kasimovian Boundary in a Section of the Picos de Europa Area

(Carboniferous, NW Spain). Congres International de la

Stratigraphie et Geologie du Carbonifere et Permien, Comptes

Rendus (Buenos Aires), 12(2):385-406, 5 Pls. AVONIA;

BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETINELLA; COMPOSITA;

KASIMOVIAN; MOSCOVIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN; SPAIN

Villas, E.

1981. (The Ordovician of the Area around Alpartir Eastern

Iberian Chain, Northeastern Spain.). Societe geologique et

Mineralogique de Bretagne, Bulletin (Rennes), Ser.C, 12(1):77-91.

ORDOVICIAN; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY

Villas, E.

1982. Middle and Upper Ordovician Brachiopods from the

Iberian Chain (NE Spain). In: D.L. Bruton & S.H. Williams (Eds),

Aspects of the Ordovician System, p. Page 55. Oslo: Univ. of Oslo.

ORDOVICIAN; SPAIN

Villas, E.

1983. Las Formaciones del Ordovícico medio y superior de las Cadenas Ibericas y su fauna de Braquiopodos. Estudios Geológicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geológicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid), 39:359-377, 4 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; SPAIN

Villas, E.

1984. Braquiopodos del Ordovícico medio y superior de las Cadenas Ibericas Orientales. Noticias Paleontológicas, 3:16-17. ORDOVICIAN; SPAIN

Villas, E.

1985. Braquiopodos del Ordovícico medio y superior de las Cadenas Ibericas Orientales. Memorias del Museo Paleontológico de la Universidad de Zaragoza, 1(1-2):225 Pages, 34 Pls. AEGIROMENA; AEGIRONETES; DALMANELLA; DOLERORTHIS; DRABOVIA; DRABOVINELLA; EOANASTROPHIA; EORHIPIDOMELLA; EPITOMYONIA; ERIDORTHIS; GELIDORTHIS; HEDSTROEMINA; HETERORTHINA; HIRNANTIA; HOWELLITES; #IBEROMENA; KOZLOWSKITES; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTESTIINA; NICOLELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PALAEOSTROPHOMENA; PLAESIOMYS; PORAMBONITES; PORTRANELLA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RAFINESQUINA; ROSTRICELLULA; SAUKRODICTYA; SCHIZOPHORELLA; SKENIDIOIDES; SPAIN; SVOBODAINA; TRIPLESIA

Villas, E.

1992. New Caradoc Brachiopods from the Iberian Chains (Northeastern Spain) and their Stratigraphic Significance. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 66(5):772-793. AEGIROMENA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARADOCIAN; DALMANELLA; DRABOVIA; GELIDORTHIS; JEZERCIA; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; REUSCHELLA; ROSTRICELLULA; SAUKRODICTYA; SPAIN; TRIPLESIA

Villas, E.

1995. Caradoc through Early Ashgill Brachiopods from the Central-Iberian zone (Central Spain). Geobios (Lyon), 28(1):49-84. AEGIROMENA; ASHGILLIAN; CARADOCIAN; DRABOVIA; DRABOVINELLA; EOPLECTODONTA; GELIDORTHIS; HEDSTROEMINA; IBEROMENA; LEPTESTIINA; ORDOVICIAN; PORTRANELLA; RAFINESQUINA; REUSCHELLA; SPAIN; TAFILALTIA

Villas, E.; Arbizu, M.A.; Bernardez, I.; Mendez-Bedia, I. &

Aramburu, C. 1995. Protambonites primigenius (Brachiopoda, Clitambonitidina) y el límite Cámbrico-Ordovícico en la Serie de los Cabos (Zona Asturoccidental- Leonesa, NO de España). Revista Española de Paleontología (Madrid), 10(2):140-150, 2 Pls. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PROTAMBONITES; SPAIN

Villas, E.; Duran, H. & Julivert, M.

1987. The Upper Ordovician Clastic Sequence of the Catalanian Coastal Ranges and its Brachiopod Fauna. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 174(1):55-74. ASHGILLIAN; CARADOCIAN; EORHIPIDOMELLA; IBEROMENA; ORDOVICIAN; PAUCICRURA; SPAIN; STROPHOMENA

Villas, E.; Gisbert, J. & Montesinos, J.R.

1989. Brachiopods from Volcanoclastic Middle and Upper Ordovician of Asturias (Northern Spain). Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 63(5): 554-565. ASHGILLIAN; BIOMETRICS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; HESPERINIA; HOWELLITES; LLANDEILIAN; MCEWANELLA; ORDOVICIAN; SPAIN; TISSINTIA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Villas, E.; Harper, D.A.T.; Melou, M. & Vizcaino, D.

1995. Stratigraphical significance of the Svobodaina species (Brachiopoda, Heterorthidae) range in the Upper Ordovician of

South-Western Europe. International Symposium on the Ordovician System, Abstracts, 7:97-98. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; EUROPE; ORDOVICIAN; SVOBODAINA

Villasenor-Martinez, A.B.; Martinez, C.A. & Contreras, M.B. 1987. Bioestratigrafia del Paleozoico Superior de San Salvador Patlanoaya, Puebla, Mexico. Revista de la Sociedad Mexicana de Paleontologia, 1(1): 396-413, 4 Pls. ACTINOCONCHUS; AMBOCOELIA; ASYRINXIA; BARROISELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHAOIELLA; CHONETES; CRENISPIRIFER; ECHINARIA; KOZLOWSKIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULATIA; RHYTIOPHORA; RUGAURIS; SAN SALVADOR; UNISPIRIFER; WELLERELLA

Villegas, H.F. 1940. Algunos Afloramientos Paleozoicos de la Desembocadura del Choapa. Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Boletin (Santiago), 18:37-64, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHILE; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA

Villemur, J.R. & Drot, J. 1958. Contribution a la faune devonienne du Bassin de Taoudeni. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.6, 7(8-9):1077-1082, 1 Pl. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; PUSTULATIA; SAHARA

Villeneuve, M.; Diallo, M.C.; Keleba, F.; Kourouma, S.; Paris, F. & Racheboeuf, P.R. 1989. Donnees paleontologiques nouvelles sur le Paleozoique du bassin Bove (Guinee, Afrique de l'Ouest): Consequences stratigraphiques. Comptes Rendus de l'Academie des Sciences (Mecanique-Physique-Chimie, Sciences de la Terre) (Paris), Ser.2, 309(16):1583-1590. AFRICA; GUINEA; PALEOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Vinassa de Regny, P. 1903. Fossili del Montenegro. I. Fauna dei calcari rossi e grigi del Sutorman. Reale Accademia delle Scienze dell'Istituto di Bologna, Memorie, Ser.5, 10:448-472, 2 Pls. MONTENEGRO; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA

Vinassa de Regny, P. 1906. Sull' Estensione del Carbonifero Superiore nelle Alpi Carnichi. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 25(2):221-232. CARBONIFEROUS; ITALY

Vinassa de Regny, P. 1908. Fauna dei calcari con Rhynchonella megaera del Passo di Volaiia. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 27:547-592, Pl.20. ITALY; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHONELLA

Vinassa de Regny, P. 1910. Fossili ordoviciani del Nucleo centrale carnico. Accademia Gioenia di Scienze Naturali di Catania, Memorie 3, Atti, Ser.5, 3:1-49, Pls. 1-3. ITALY; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; STROPHOMENA

Vinassa de Regny, P. 1910. Fossili Mesozoici delle Prealpi dell' Arzino. Reale Comitato Geologico d'Italia, Bollettino (Roma), 41:173-200, Pl.7. ALPS; ITALY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Vinassa de Regny, P. 1914. Fossili Ordoviciani di Uggwa (Alpi Carniche). Istituto Geologico e Mineralogico della Universita di Padova, Memorie, 2:195-221. ITALY; LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PORAMBONITES; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA

Vinassa de Regny, P. 1915. Fossili Ordoviciani del Capolago (Seekopf) Presso Il Passo di Vilaia (Alpi Carniche). Palaeontographia Italica, 21:97-115, Pls. 12-23. ITALY; ORDOVICIAN

Vinassa de Regny, P.

1918. L'Ordoviciano del Portixeddu Presso Flumini Maggiore.

Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia (Pavia), 24(3-4):43-47. ITALY;
LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SARDINIA;
STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA

Vinassa de Regny, P.

1923. Dançalia. Pages 5-118, Pl.17.
CARBONIFEROUS;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Vinassa de Regny, P.

1927. Fossili Ordoviciani Sardi. Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei, Memorie, Ser.6A, 2(16):437-496, 4 Pls.
CHONETES;
DALMANELLA; ITALY; LEPTAENA; LINGULA;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
PENTAMERUS; PORAMBONITES; RAFINESQUINA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SARDINIA;
SPIRIFER; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA

Vinassa de Regny, P.

1937. Su taluni fossili giuresi del Monte Peller. Museo di Storia Naturale della Venezia Tridentina, Memorie (Trento), 4(2):63-97, Pls. 1-3. ITALY; JURASSIC; PYGOPE;
RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Vinassa de Regny, P.

1941. Fossili Ordoviciani Sardi. Part II. Reale Accademia d'Italia, Classe di Scienze, Fisiche, Matematiche e Naturali, Memorie, 12(2):1025-1055. ITALY; ORDOVICIAN;
SARDINIA

Vinassa de Regny, P. & Gortani, M.

1905. Fossili Carboniferi del M. Pizzul e del Piano di Lanza nella Alpi Carniche. Societa Geologica Italiana, Bollettino (Rome), 24:461-605, Pls. 12-15.
CARBONIFEROUS; ITALY; MEEKELLA;
ORTHOTETES

Vincent, E.G.

1893. Observations sur les Brachiopodes des Sables Blancs

d'Assche. Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Bulletin, 1892:xviii-xix. BELGIUM; TEREBRATULINA;
TERTIARY

Vincent, E.G.

1893. Contribution a la paleontologie des terrains tertiares de la Belgique: Brachiopodes. Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Annales (Bruxelles), 28:38-64, Pls. 3-4. BELGIUM;
#RHYNCHONELLOPSIS; TEREBRATELLA;
TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA;
TERTIARY

Vincent, E.G.

1896. Notes Additionelles sur les Brachiopodes (Tertiaires de Belgique). Proces-Verbaux des Seances de la Societe Malacologique de Belgique, 25: xi-xiv. BELGIUM;
TERTIARY

Vincent, E.G.

1923. Quelques remarques sur des Brachiopodes Tertiares de Belgique et description d'une espece nouvelle d'Argyrotheca. Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Annales (Bruxelles), 53:49-53. ARGYROTHECA; BELGIUM; TERTIARY

Vincent, E.G.

1928. Observations sur les Couches Montiennes traversees au puits No.2 du Charbonnage d'Eysden, pres de Maaseyck (Limbourg). Academie Royal de Belgique, Bulletin de la Classe des Sciences (Brussels), Ser.5, 14(10- 11):554-568. BELGIUM;
EOCENE;
PALEOCENE; TERTIARY

Vincent, G. & Lefevre, T.

1872. Note sur la faune Laekenienne de Laeken, de Jette et de Wemmel. Societe Royale Malacologique de Belgique, Annales (Bruxelles), 7:M49- M79. ARGIOPE; BELGIUM;
TERTIARY

Vincent, G. & Rutot, A.

1879. Coup d'oeil sur l'etat actuel d'avancement des

- connaissances geologiques relatives aux terrains tertiaires de la Belgique. Societe geologique de Belgique, Annales (Liege), 6:69-154. BELGIUM; TERTIARY
- Vine, G.R.
1888. Notes on the Palaeontology of the Wenlock Shales of Shropshire. Yorkshire Geological and Polytechnic Society, Proceedings, 9:224-248. ENGLAND; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN
- Vinogradov, A.P.
1944. La Composition Chimique Elementaire des Organismes Marins, Part III. Trav. du Laboratoire Biogeochimique de l'Acad. Sci. URSS, Moscow, 6:1- 273.
- Vinogradov, A.P.
1953. (The Elementary Chemical Composition of Marine Organisms.). Sears Foundation for Marine Research Memoirs, 2:1-647. BIOCHEMISTRY; CHEMICAL COMPOSITION
- Vinogradov, P.D. & Torshin, N.C.
1963. K voprosy ob ordovika Tsentral'nogo Tadzhikistana. Pages 67-75. Moscow. ORDOVICIAN; TADZHIKISTAN; USSR
- Virgili, C.
1958. El Triasico de los Catalanides. Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin (Madrid), 69:1-856, 17 Pls. SPAIN; TRIASSIC
- Visquenel, A.
1850. Notice sur la collection de roches recueillies en Asie par feu Hommaire de Hell et sur les divers travaux executes pendant le cours de son voyage. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 7: 491-514. SPIRIFER
- Visser, W.A. & Hermes, J.J.
1962. Geologica 1 Results of the Exploration for Oil in the Netherlands and New Guinea. Koninklijk Nederlandsch Geologisch-
Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap, Verhandelingen, 20:1-265. CARBONIFEROUS; INDONESIA; NEW GUINEA; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC
- Vitukhin, D.I.
1984. Brakhiopody. In: A.V. Peyve et al., Eds., Atlas Fauny i Flory Neogenovykh Otlozhenii Dal'nego Vostoka; Tochilinskii Oporny Razrez Zapadnoi Kamchatki. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 385:150-152. COPTOTHYRIS; NEOGENE; TEREBRATALIA; TERTIARY; USSR
- Vladimirskaia, E.V.
1972. O sistematicheskome polozhenii geologicheskome rasprostraneniia roda Tuvaella (Brachiopoda). (Systematic Position and Geologic Range of the Genus Tuvaella (Brachiopoda).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1972(1):37-44, 1 Pl. CLASSIFICATION; DISTRIBUTION; TUVAELELLA
- Vladimirskaia, E.V.
1978. Brakhiopody silura Tuva. (Silurian Brachiopods from Tuva.). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 21:148-167, 3 Pls. ISORTHIS; SILURIAN; USSR
- Vladimirskaia, E.V.
1978. (Two New Types of Rhipidomellids of the Chergak Over-Horizon of Tuva.) In: E.V. Vladimirskaia, Ed., Stratigrafiia i Paleologiiia Urala i Aziatskoy Chasti SSSR. Zapiski Gornogo Instituta (St. Petersburg), 73(2):23-29. PLATYORTHIS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SILURIAN; URALS; USSR
- Vladimirskaia, E.V. & Chekhovich, V.D.
1969. (Biostratigraphical Section of Tuva (On the Data of Elegest Key Section).). Geologiiia i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1969(4):11-19. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; SILURIAN; USSR
- Vladimirskaia, E.V. & Kagarmenov, A.K.

1979. (The Patriarch of Soviet Geologists; for the Ninetieth Anniversary of Academician D.V. Nalivkin.) In: P.A. Strona et al., Eds., *Novoye Regional'noy Geologii i Gidrogeologii. Zapiski Gornogo Instituta (St. Petersburg)*, 81:5-11. BIOGRAPHY
- Vladimirskaia, E.V.; Yeltischeva, R.S.; Krivobodrova, A.V.; Karatajute-Taliman, V.N. & Chekhovich, V.D. 1986. (Problems of Palaeobiogeography and Stratigraphy of the Tuva Silurian in Connection with New Data on the Brachiopods of the Chergac Series.). *Leningradskiy Gorniy Institut, Zapiski*, 107:26-35. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN; USSR
- Vlasov, A.V. 1989. O brachiopodovykh filozonakh srednego devona neftenonogo orenyrzhiia. (On the brachiopod zones of the Middle Devonian of the oil-bearing rock of Orenburg.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), *Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brachiopodam SSSR*, p.12-13. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. DEVONIAN; USSR
- Vlasov, N.G.; Licharev, B.K. & Miklukho-Maklai, A.D. 1962. (The Palaeontology of the Southwest Darvaz Lower Permian Section.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow)*, 144(5):1105-1108. PERMIAN; USSR
- Vlasova, E.B. 1994. O Vozmozhnostiakh ispol'zovaniia parametrov, svyazannykh s prodol'nym profilem stvorok brachiopod. (The Possibility of Using the Characteristics Associated with the Longitudinal Profile of Brachiopod Valves.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow)*, 1994(1):119-122. KAZANIAN; LICHAREWIA; MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN; USSR
- Voros, A. 1970. A Kericseri (Bakony Hg.) Pliensbachi Brachiopoda Fauna vizsgalata. *Oeslenytani Vitak*, 14:61-76. GIBBIRHYNCHIA; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; ORTHOTOMA; PISIRHYNCHIA; PLIENSBACHIAN; PRIONORHYNCHIA; PROPYGOPE; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA; ZEILLERIA
- Voros, A. 1970. Apro Ammonitesek Fosszilalodasa Brachiopoda Teknoben. (Fossilisation of Small Ammonites in Brachiopoda Valves.). *Foeldtani Koezloeny (Budapest)*, 100:399-401, 1 Pl. GIBBIRHYNCHIA; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; LIAS; PRIONIRHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERINA; TAPHONOMY; WALDHEIMIA
- Voros, A. 1975. Bathymetric Distribution of some Mediterranean Lower Jurassic Brachiopods (Bakony Mountains, Hungary). *Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eoetvoes Nominatae, Sectio Geologia*, 17:279-286. BATHYMETRIC DISTRIBUTION; BATHYMETRY; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; NUCLEATA; PRIONORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Voros, A. 1977. Provinciality of the Mediterranean Lower Jurassic Brachiopod Fauna: Causes and Plate-Tectonic Implications. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam)*, 21(1):1-16. BIOGEOGRAPHY; JURASSIC; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; PLATE TECTONICS; PLIENSBACHIAN
- Voros, A. 1978. Viallithyris gen. n. (Terebratulida, Brachiopoda) from the Mediterranean Lower Jurassic. *Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici (Budapest)*, 70:61-68, 1 Pl. JURASSIC; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; #VIALLITHYRIS

- Voros, A.
1980. Liasz es dogger brachiopoda provinciák a Nyugati-Tethysben. (Lower and Middle Jurassic Brachiopod Provinces in the Western Tethys.). Foeldtani Koezloeny (Budapest), 110(3-4):395-416. BIOGEOGRAPHY; DOGGER; JURASSIC; LIAS; TETHYS
- Voros, A.
1982. Mediterranean Character of the Lower Jurassic Brachiopod Fauna of the Bakony Mts. (Hungary) and its Palaeogeographic Importance. Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eoetvoes Nominatae, Sectio Geologia, 21:13-23 (1979). HUNGARY; JURASSIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY
- Voros, A.
1982. A bakonyi pliensbachi brachiopoda fauna retegének értékelése. (Stratigraphic Evaluation of the Pliensbachian Brachiopod Fauna of the Bakony Mountains.). Foeldtani Koezloeny (Budapest), 112(4):351-361. ANTIPTYCHINA; BAKONYITHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; HESPERITHYRIS; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; KONINCKODONTA; LOKUTELLA; ORTHOTOMA; PLIENSBACHIAN; PRIONORHYNCHIA; RHAPIDOTHYRIS; SEPTOCRURELLA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Voros, A.
1983. Some New Genera of Brachiopoda from the Mediterranean Jurassic. Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici (Budapest), 75: 5-25. #BAKONYITHYRIS; HESPERITHYRIS; JURASSIC; #KERICSERELLA; #LOKUTELLA; #LYCHNOTHYRIS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; #PAPODINA; PISIRHYNCHIA; PLIENSBACHIAN; PRIONORHYNCHIA; #SECURINA; #SECURITHYRIS; SINEMURIAN (Hungary): A Stratigraphical Study. Fragmenta Mineralogica et Palaeontologica (Budapest), 11:29-39. APRINGIA; AULACOTHYRIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; KERICSERELLA; LINGUITHYRIS; LOKUTELLA; LYCHNOTHYRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; PISIRHYNCHIA; PLIENSBACHIAN; SEPTOCRURELLA; SPIRIFERINA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; STRATIGRAPHY; VIALLITHYRIS
- Voros, A.
1984. Lower and Middle Jurassic Brachiopod Provinces in the Western Tethys. Annales Universitatis Scientiarum Budapestinensis de Rolando Eoetvoes Nominatae, Sectio Geologia, 24:207-233. BIOGEOGRAPHY; JURASSIC; TETHYS
- Voros, A.
1984. Comparison of Jurassic Benthonic Mollusc and Brachiopod Faunas of the Transdanubian Mountains (Hungary). Acta Geologica Hungarica (Budapest), 27(3-4):391-401. APRINGIA; BAJOCIAN; CALCIRHYNCHIA; CAPILLIRHYNCHIA; CARDINIRHYNCHIA; CINCTA; CIRPA; CUERSITHYRIS; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; DISPIRIFERINA; FURCIRHYNCHIA; GIBBIRHYNCHIA; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; LINGUITHYRIS; LIOSPIRIFERINA; LOBOTHYRIS; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PIARORHYNCHIA; PLACOTHYRIS; PLIENSBACHIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SEPTOCRURELLA; STOLMORHYNCHIA; STRIIRHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULA; TETRARHYNCHIA
- Voros, A.
1984. Pliensbachian Brachiopod Zones in the Bakony Mountains, Hungary, and their Correlation with other European Areas. In: O. Michelsen & A. Zeiss (Eds), International Symposium on Jurassic Stratigraphy, Vol. 1, p.295-301. Copenhagen: Geol. Survey of Denmark. APRINGIA; CORRELATION; CUNEIRHYNCHIA; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; LOKUTELLA; PLIENSBACHIAN
- Voros, A.
1983. The Pliensbachian Brachiopods of the Bakony Mts.

1984. A bakonyi plienschachi brachiopoda fauna paleoökológiaja, paleobiogeográfiaja és biosztratigráfiaja.
Ph.D. Dissertation. Budapest. 138 pages
(Unpublished)
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; HUNGARY; JURASSIC;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY;
PALEOECOLOGY; PLIENSCHACHIAN

Voros, A.

1986. Brachiopod Palaeoecology on a Tethyan Jurassic Seamount Domain (Plienschachian, Bakony Mts., Hungary). In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:409; Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology, 57(2-4):241-271. HESPERITHYRIS; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; KONINCKODONTA; LYCHNOTHYRIS; PALEOECOLOGY; PLIENSCHACHIAN

Voros, A.

1986. A Brachiopodak Biosztratigráfiai Jelentése: Egy Jura Pelda. (Stratigraphical Significance of Brachiopods: A Jurassic Example.). Oeslenytani Vitak, 32:167-174. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; EUROPE; JURASSIC; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; PLIENSCHACHIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Voros, A.

1987. Plienschachian Brachiopod Biogeography of the 'Mediterranean Microcontinent'. Acta Geologica Hungarica (Budapest), 30(1-2):59-80. BIOGEOGRAPHY; JURASSIC; LINGUITHYRIS; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; PLIENSCHACHIAN; SECURITHYRIS; SICILY

Voros, A.

1988. A 'Mediterran Mikrokontinens' Biogeográfiaja Plienschachi Brachiopodak Alapján. (Plienschachian Brachiopod Biogeography of the 'Mediterranean Microcontinent'). Oeslenytani Vitak, 35:51-94. BIOGEOGRAPHY; JURASSIC; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; PLIENSCHACHIAN

Voros, A.

1988. Paleobiology of the Brachiopoda: Introduction. In: M. Rakus, Evolution of the Northern Margin of Tethys: The Results of IGCP Project 198- Vol.1. Societe geologique de France, Memoires, Hors Serie (Paris), 154(3):45-46. PALEOBIOLOGY

Voros, A.

1988. Conclusions on Brachiopoda. In: M. Rakus, J. Dercourt and A.E.M. Nairn, eds., Evolution of the Northern Margin of Tethys: The Results of the IGCP Project 198- Vol.1. Societe geologique de France, Memoires, Hors Serie (Paris), 154(3):79-83. MESOZOIC; TETHYS

Voros, A.

1990. Liasz és dogger brachiopoda-életjének adatai az Alp-Karpati régió oszfoeldrajzi értékeléséhez. (Distribution of Lower and Middle Jurassic brachiopods: data to the palaeogeographical evaluation of the Alpine- Carpathian area.). Altalanos Földtani Szemle, 25:251-263. CARPATHIANS; DISTRIBUTION; DOGGER; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; LIAS; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Voros, A.

1992. Magyarország nagyszervezeti egységeinek oszfoelfrajzi kapcsolatai mezozoos faunák paleobiogeográfiai emelése alapján. (Paleogeographic relationships of the megatectonic units of Hungary as deduced from the paleobiogeographic study of their Mesozoic faunas.). Oeslenytani Vitak, 38:121-129. ALPS; CARPATHIANS; HUNGARY; PALEOBIOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Voros, A.

1993. Jurassic Microplate Movements and Brachiopod Migrations in the Western Part of the Tethys. In: M.O. Mancenido, Ed., Brachiopod and Molluscan Biogeography, Palaeoecology and Stratigraphy. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology

(Amsterdam), 100(1/ 2):125-145. JURASSIC;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY;
PLATE TECTONICS; TETHYS

Voros, A.

1993. Jurassic Brachiopods of the Bakony Mts.
(Hungary):
Global and Local Effects on Changing Diversity. In:
J. Palfy & A.

Voros (Eds), Mesozoic Brachiopods of Alpine
Europe, p.179-187.

Budapest: Hungarian Geological Society.

AALENIAN; BAJOCIAN;
BATHONIAN; BERRIASIAN; CALLOVIAN;
DIVERSITY; HETTANGIAN; HUNGARY;
JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; OXFORDIAN;
PLIENSACHIAN; RHAETIAN;
SINEMURIAN; TITHONIAN; TOARCIAN

Voros, A.

1993. *Lessiniella benettii* gen. et sp. n., a giant
Middle

Jurassic rhynchonellid brachiopod from the
Southern Alps (Italy).

Fragmenta Mineralogica et Palaeontologica
(Budapest), 16:51-59, 1

Pl. ALPS; CALLOVIAN; ITALY; JURASSIC;

#LESSINIELLA;

PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PHYLOGENY;

SEPTIRHYNCHIIDAE

Voros, A.

1993. A bakonyi jura brachiopoda
kommunitasok idobeli
valtozasai a globalis es helyi esemenyek hatasara.
(Jurassic
brachiopods of the Bakony Mts. (Hungary): Global
and local
effects on changing diversity.). Oeslenytani Vitak,
39:35-50.

DIVERSITY; HUNGARY; JURASSIC

Voros, A.

1994. Umbrian Liassic brachiopods in Hungary:
review and
comparison. Palaeopelagos Special Publication,
1:357-366.

BIOGEOGRAPHY; HUNGARY; JURASSIC; LIAS;
MORPHOLOGY;

PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PLEINSACHIAN

Voros, A. & Palfy, J.

1989. The Anisian/Ladinian Boundary in the
Vaszoly Section
(Balaton Highland, Hungary). Fragmenta
Mineralogica et

Palaeontologica (Budapest), 14:17-27, 4 Pls.
ANGUSTOTHYRIS;

ANISIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; HUNGARY;

KOEVEKALLINA; LADINIAN;

MENTZELIA; NORELLA; SCHWAGERISPIRA;

TRIASSIC

Vogel, K.

1959. Wachstumsunterbrechungen bei
Lamellibranchiaten und
Brachiopoden; Ein Beitrag zur Beurteilung
Fossiler Kleinfauen

und zur Frage 'Bio- oder Thanatocoenose'. Neues
Jahrbuch fuer

Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen
(Stuttgart),

109(1):109-129, 1 Pl. AULACOTHYRIS; GROWTH;

LIOETHYRINA;

PALEOECOLOGY; TEREBRATULA;

THANATOCOENOSES

Vogel, K.

1966. Eine funktionsmorphologischen Studie an
der

Brachiopodengattung *Pygope* (Malm bis
Unterkreide). Neues Jahrbuch

fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen
(Stuttgart),

125:423-442, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; FUNCTIONAL

MORPHOLOGY; JURASSIC;

MALM; MORPHOLOGY; PYGOPE

Vogel, K.

1975. Das Filter-Feeding System bei Spiriferida.

Lethaia

(Oslo), 8(3):231- 240, 5 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA;

DEVONIAN; FEEDING;

FILTER-FEEDING; FILTRATION; LOPHOPHORE;

SPIRIFER

Vogel, K.

1975. Funktionsmorphologie als Hilfsmittel
Palaeontologischer Evolutionsforschung. 19 pages.

Wiesbaden:

Franz Steiner Verlagsgmbh. EVOLUTION;

FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY;

MORPHOLOGY

Vogel, K.

1976. Konstruktionszusammenhaenge Beider
Phylogenetischen

Abwandlung der Brachiopoden. Geologisch-
Palaeontologische

Institut der Universitaet Frankfurt A.M.,

Forschungsbericht,

:48-49. INCOMPLETE; PHYLOGENY

Vogel, K.

1976. Beziehungen zwischen morphologischen Merkmalen der Brachiopoden und Fazies in Mitteldevon der Eifel und Suedmarokkos. Geologisch- Palaeontologische Institut der Universitaet Frankfurt A.M., Forschungsbericht, :46-48. INCOMPLETE; AFRICA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; MOROCCO; MORPHOLOGY

Vogel, K.

1976. (Project F. Fossil Associations; 34. The Relationship between Morphologic Characteristics and Facies; A. Brachiopod and Ostracod Associations in the Devonian of Eifel and Southern Morocco.). Zentralblatt fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), Theil 2, 1976(5-6):402-422. AFRICA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; MOROCCO; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY

Vogel, K.

1980. Ueber Beziehungen zwischen morphologischen Merkmalen der Brachiopoden und Fazies im Silur und Devon; Die Bedeutung der Wassertiefe. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 131(3): 781-792. AFRICA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; MOROCCO; MORPHOLOGY; ORNAMENTATION; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN

Vogel, K.

1984. Lebensweise und Umwelt Fossiler Organismen. In: Einfuehrung in die Oekologie der Vorzeit. 171 pages. Heidelberg: Quelle & Meyer. PALEOECOLOGY

Vogel, K.

1985. Microborings in Brachiopod Shells: A Paleobathymetric Tool? (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :93. PALEOBATHYMETRY; PREDATION

Vogel, K.

1986. Origin and Diversification of Brachiopod Shells: Viewpoints of Constructional Morphology. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:399-408. EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY; ORIGIN; PHYLOGENY

Vogel, K.; Golubic, S. & Brett, C.E.

1987. Endolith Associations and their Relation to Facies Distribution in the Middle Devonian of New York State, U.S.A. Lethaia (Oslo), 20(3): 263-290. BATHYMETRY; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; LEIORHYNCHUS; NY; PREDATION; USA

Vogel, K. & Gutmann, W.F.

1981. The Origins and Evolution of Brachiopod and Bivalve Shells; Morphological Prerequisites and Biomechanical Analyses; II, Transformation Series leading to Brachiopods and Bivalves. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 13(3):182. EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY; ORIGIN; PALEOECOLOGY

Vogel, K. & Gutmann, W.F.

1981. Zur Entstehung von Metazoen-Skeletten an der Wende vom Praekambrium zum Kambrium. Festschrift Wiss. Ges. J.W. Goethe- Univ. Frankfurt A.M.: 517-537. CAMBRIAN; EVOLUTION; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; PRECAMBRIAN

Vogel, K.; Langenstrassen, F. & Xu, Han-Kui

1984. Devonian Brachiopods and their Environment in a Neritic to Pelagic Sequence in China. (Abstr.). International Geological Congress, Moscow, Abstracts of Papers, 27(1):326. CHINA; DEVONIAN

Vogel, K.; Xu, Han-Kui & Langenstrassen, F.

1989. Brachiopods and their Relation to Facies Development in the Lower and Middle Devonian of Nandan, Guangxi, South China.

Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg
(Frankfurt), 110:17-59, 8
Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; ATHYRISINA; AULACELLA;
CHINA; CRANIOPS;
CRURITHYRIS; CRYPTATRYPA; CYMOSTROPHIA;
DALEJINA; DALMANELLOPSIS;
DEVONIAN; DICOELOSTROPHIA; ECHINOCOELIA;
EIFELIAN; ELITA; EMSIAN;
EOSOPHRAGMOPHORA; GLYPTOSPIRIFER;
GUANGXI; HOLYNATRYPA;
HOLYNETES; ISORTHIS; LEIORHYNCHUS;
LEPTAENOPYXIS; MURIFERELLA;
NABARREDIA; NABIAOIA; NADIASTROPHIA;
NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA;
PERICHONETES; PLECTODONTA; PLECTOSPIRA;
PROKOPIA; PROTATHYRIS;
PUNCTATRYPA; RENSELANDIA;
RETICULARIOPSIS; RETZIA; SALOPINA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SEPTATRYPA;
STROPHOCHONETES; #TUBERELLA; ZDIMIR

Vogel, S.
1978. Organisms that Capture Currents.
Scientific American
(NY), 239(2): 108-117.

Vogl, V.
1909. Uj Foelsoe Eocen Lelethelyroel. Foeldtani
Koezloeny
(Budapest), 39:152- 153. EOCENE; HUNGARY;
TERTIARY

Vogl, V.
1910. A Piszkei Bryozoas Marga Faunaja.
Magyar Kiralyi
Foeldtani Intezet Evkoenyve (Budapest), 18:173-
204. HUNGARY;
TERTIARY

Vogl, V.
1912. A Vinodol Eocen Margainak Faunaja.
Magyar Kiralyi
Foeldtani Intezet Evkoenyve (Budapest), 20:67-
100. EOCENE;
HUNGARY; TERTIARY; WALDHEIMIA

Vogt, C.
1845. Anatomie der Lingula anatina. Societe
Helvetique des
Sciences Naturelles, Memoires, 7:1-18, 2 Pls.
ANATOMY; LINGULA;
RECENT

Vogt, C.
1846. Lehrbuch der Geologie und
Petrefactenkunde, zum

Gebrauche bei Vorlesungen und zum
Selbstunterrichte; Theilweise
nach L. Elie de Beaumont's Vorlesungen an der
Ecole des Mines.
Brunswick.

Vogt, C.
1887. The oldest noble of them all. Popular
Science Monthly,
31(6):743-750. TEREBRATULA

Vogt, C. & Yung, E.
1887. Lehrbuch der Praktischen
Vergleichenden Anatomie.
Pages 699-733. Brunswick. ANATOMY

Vohra, F.C.
1972. Preliminary Observations on Population
Fluctuations
and Breeding on a Tropical Sandy Shore.
Malaysian Journal of
Science (Kuala Lumpur), 1: 71-92. BREEDING;
LINGULA; MALAYSIA;
RECENT

Voigt, E.
1925. Gehoert das Danien zum Tertiaer?
Zeitschrift fuer
Geschieforschung, 1(4):172-186. DANIAN;
DENMARK; PALEOCENE;
TERTIARY

Voigt, E.
1929. Die Lithogenese der Flach- und
Tiefwassersedimente des
Juengeren Oberkreidemeeres. Jahrbuch des
Halleschen Verbands fuer
die Erforschung der Mitteldeutschen
Bodenschaetze und ihrer
Verwertung (Halle), 8:3-136, Pls. 7-9.
CRETACEOUS; EUROPE

Voigt, E.
1931. Faziesstudien in der Baltischen Kreide
auf Grund
Neurer Untersuchungen an Geschieben. Zeitschrift
fuer
Geschieforschung, 7(2): 49-86, 2 Pls. ARGIOPE;
BALTIC; CRANIA;
CRETACEOUS; DENMARK; GERMANY; MAGAS;
RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULINA;
THECIDEA

Voigt, E.
1951. Das Maastricht-Vorkommen von Ilten bei
Hanover und

seine Fauna. Geologische Staatsinstitut in Hamburg, Mitteilungen, 20:15-109. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; MAASTRICHTIAN; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA

Voigt, E.
1968. Ein Unterkarbonischen Fund von Gigantoproductus bei Hamburg. Geologische Staatsinstitut in Hamburg, Mitteilungen, 37:69. CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS

Voinova, E.V.
1936. (Geological Explorations of the Synia-Yu River Basin (North Ural).). Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (TSNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 69:1-32. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; URALS; USSR

Voinovskii-Kruger, K.G.
1963. Kamennougol'nye otlozheniia Lembinskoi fatsial'no-strukturnoi zony. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 38(2):56-77. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Voisey, A.H.
1936. The Upper Palaeozoic Rocks in the Neighbourhood of Boorook and Drake, N.S.W. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 61(3- 4):155-168, Pl.8. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MARTINIOPSIS; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; TAENIOTHAERUS

Voisey, A.H.
1937. The Upper Palaeozoic Rocks around Yessabah, Kempsey, New South Wales. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 70: 183-204. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN

Voisey, A.H.
1938. The Upper Palaeozoic Rocks of Tasmania. Linnean

Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 63:309-333. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; TASMANIA

Voisey, A.H.
1952. The Gondwana System in New South Wales. Symposium sur les Series de Gondwana. International Geological Congress, Alger, Comptes-Rendus, 19: 50-55. AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; GONDWANA; NEW SOUTH WALES

Vokes, H.E.
1941. Geological Observations in the Lebanon Mountains of Western Asia. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 52:1715-1732. CRETACEOUS; LEBANON

Vokes, H.E.
1957. Geography and Geology of Maryland. Maryland Department of Geology, Mines and Water Resources, Bulletin, 19:1-243, 28 Pls. ACROSPHIRIFER; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; COELOSPIRA; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; DINORTHIS; DOUVILLINA; EATONIA; EOSPHIRIFER; FINKELNBURGIA; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; LEIORHYNCHUS; MD; MERISTINA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MUCROSPHIRIFER; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHOTETES; PARMORTHIS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; RENSSELAERIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SILURIAN; SPINOCYRTIA; SPHIRIFER; STROPHOMENA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA; WHITFIELDDELLA

Vokes, H.E.
1957. Miocene Fossils of Maryland. Department of Geology, Mines and Water Resources, State of Maryland, Bulletin, 20:1-85, 31 Pls. DISCINISCA; MD; MIOCENE; TERTIARY; USA

Vokes, H.E. & Haas, O.
1944. South American and European Species of Spondylospira. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 18(3):283-284. AUSTRIA; PERU; SPONDYLOSPIRA; TRIASSIC

Volborth, A.Von

1869. Ueber Schmidtia und Acritis, zwei neue Brachiopoden Gattungen. Russisch-Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg, Verhandlungen, Ser.2, 4:?
INCOMPLETE; ACRITIS;
SCHMIDTIA

Volgin, V.I.

1957. Izogrammidy iuzhnoi Fergany. (Isogrammids from Southern Fergana.). Vestnik Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Serii Geologia i Geografia (St. Petersburg), 18(3):34-42, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; ISOGRAMMA; PERMIAN; USSR;
UZBEKISTAN

Volgin, V.I.

1957. (The Stratigraphical Division of the Upper Carbon of South Fergana According to the Studies of Brachiopods.). Vestnik Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Serii Geologia i Geografia (St. Petersburg), 24:47-53. CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR;
UZBEKISTAN

Volgin, V.I.

1958. Skhema stratigrafii verkhnego karbona iuzhnoi Fergany po dannym izucheniia brachiopod. Tezisy Doklady k Soveshch. po Unifik. Stratigr. Skhem Sr. Azii, :80-82. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR;
UZBEKISTAN

Volgin, V.I.

1959. Novye vidy verkhnepaleozoiskikh brachiopod (otriady Rhynchonellida, Spiriferida i Terebratulida). (New Species of Upper Paleozoic Brachiopods (The Orders Rhynchonellida, Spiriferida, Terebratulida).). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1959(4):115-124, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; DIELASMA; MARTINIA; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; STENOSCISMA;

UNCINUNELLINA; USSR

Volgin, V.I.

1960. Novye vidy brachiopod iz verkhnepaleozoiskikh otlozhenii iuzhnoi Fergany. (New Species of Brachiopods from Upper Palaeozoic Deposits of South Fergana.). Vestnik Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Serii Geologia i Geografia (St. Petersburg), 18(3):29-37, 1 Pl. KUTORGINELLA; MUIRWOODIA; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; USSR;
UZBEKISTAN

Volgin, V.I.

1960. Brachiopody verkhnekamennougol'nykh i nizhnepersmskikh otlozhenii iuzhnoi Fergany. (Brachiopoda of the Upper Carboniferous and Lower Permian Deposits of Southern Fergan.). 202 pages, 18 Pls. Leningrad: Leningradskii Gosudarstvennyi Universitet. ALEXENIA; AVONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; HUSTEDIA; ISOGRAMMA; KUTORGINELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; MUIRWOODIA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTICHIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; STENOSCISMA; TEREBRATULOIDEA; UNCINUNELLINA; URUSHTENIA; USSR;
UZBEKISTAN

Volgin, V.I.

1964. Novye vidy poznepaleozoiskikh brachiopod Iugo-Zapadnogo Darvaza. Voprosy Paleontologii, 4:100-105, 1 Pl. BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; MARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; TURKESTAN; USSR

Volgin, V.I.

1965. O nakhodke roda Septosyringothyris v verkhnem karbone

vostochnogo Pamira. (On the Occurrence of the Genus *Septosyringothyris* in the Upper Carboniferous of the Eastern Pamirs.). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1965(3):145-147. CARBONIFEROUS; PAMIRS; PENNSYLVANIAN; SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS; USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Volgin, V.I.
1965. *Brakhiopody gazskoi svity iuzhnoi Fergany.* (Mezhdurech'e Garaty- Karbulak). 96 pages, 5 Pls. Leningrad: Izd-vo LGU. ANTIQUATONIA; ARGENTIPRODUCTUS; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; PRODUCTUS; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; USSR; UZBEKISTAN

Volgin, V.I.
1973. *Novye rannekamennougol'nye brakhiopody khrebta Katran (Iuzhnaia Fergana).* (New Early Carboniferous Brachiopods of the Katran Ridge (South Fergana).). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1973(3):77-85, 1 Pl. ACANTHOPLECTA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; PLICATIFERA; SCHIZOPHORIA; USSR; UZBEKISTAN

Volgin, V.I.
1979. *Novye vidy brakhiopod iz srednekamennougol'nykh otlozhenii Severo- Vostochnoi Fergany (Kelematinskii Progib).* (New Species of Brachiopods from the Middle Carboniferous Deposits of the Northeastern Fergana Kelematinskiy Depression.). *Voprosy Paleontologii*, 8:37-45, 122-125. CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA; DIELASMA; JURSANIA; MUIRWOODIA; NEOSPIRIFER; USSR; UZBEKISTAN

Volgin, V.I.
1986. *Novye i nekotorye redko vstrechaiutsiesia vidy*

brakhiopod iz nizhnepermskikh otlozhenii Severnoi Fergany. (Some New and Rare Brachiopod Species Found in the Lower Permian Formations of Northern Fergana.). *Voprosy Paleontologii*, 9:96-108, 156-157. COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; PARAMARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; PURDONELLA; SCACCHINELLA; STENOSCISMA; TORYNIFER; USSR; UZBEKISTAN

Volgin, V.I.
1993. (Brachiopoda and stratigraphy of the Lower Carboniferous deposits of the Chatkalsky ridge (Tien-Shan).). *Vestnik St. Petersburgskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta, Serii Geologia i Geografia*, 1992(4):71- 73, 115. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TIEN SHAN; USSR

Volgin, V.I.
1993. (Brachiopoda and stratigraphy of the Lower Permian deposits of the north Fergana.). *Vestnik St. Petersburgskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta, Serii Geologia i Geografia*, 4:109-113, 130. PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Volgin, V.I. & Kushnar, L.V.
1975. *Pozdnevizeiskie brakhiopody i dvustvorchatye molliuski iuzhnoi Fergany.* (Late Visean Brachiopods and Bivalve Molluscs from the Southern Fergana.). 112 pages, 10 Pls. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; ACANTHOPLECTA; ARGENTIPRODUCTUS; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; DAVIDSONINA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; FUSELLA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GONIOPHORIA; INSTITINA; KROTOVIA; MEGACHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEOSPIRIFER; PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES; PSEUDOLEPTAENA; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGICOSTELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; STENOSCISMA; STRIATIFERA; USSR; UZBEKISTAN; VISEAN

- Volgin, V.I. & Kushnar, L.V.
1994. (New brachiopods and bivalvia species from the Middle Carboniferous deposits in the central Kizil-Kums.). Vestnik St. Petersburgskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta, Seriya Geologia i Geografia, 7(2):85-89, 134-135. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; MOSCOVIAN; USSR; UZBEKISTAN
- Volk, M.
1939. Sowerbyella im Mitteldevon Thueringens. Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 21(5-6):386-389. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; PLECTODONTA; SOWERBYELLA
- Volk, M.
1939. Das Oberdevon am Schwarzburger Sattel zwischen Suedrandspalte und Kamm des Thueringer Waldes. Physikalisch-Medizinische Sozietat zu Erlangen, Sitzungsberichte, 70:147-248, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Volk, M.
1961. Eine Stark Erweiterte Faunenliste der 'Konglomerate' der Nereitenschichten des Thueringischen Devons. Geologische Blaetter fuer Nordost-Bayern und Angrenzende Gebiete, 11(4):204-211. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Volkheimer, W.; Mancenido, M.O. & Damborenea, S.E.
1977. Zur Biostratigraphie des Lias in der Hochkordillere von San Juan, Argentinien. Muenstersche Forschungen zur Geologie und Palaeontologie, 44-45:205-235. ARGENTINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; HOMOEORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; LOBOTHYRIS; SAN JUAN; SPIRIFERINA
- Volkman, G.A.
1720. Silesia Subterranea, oder Unterirdisches Schlesien, etc. 2 Vols. Frankfurt.
- Volkova, A.A.
1968. Novyi vid siluriiskikh pentamerid srednei Azii. (A New Species of Silurian Pentamerid from Central Asia.). In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.86. Moscow: Nedra. BROOKSINA; SILURIAN; USSR
- Volkova, A.A.
1968. Novyi vid siluriiskikh tsirtiid srednei Azii. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2, p.168-169. Moscow: Nedra. FIMBRISPIRIFER; LUDLOVIAN; SILURIAN; USSR
- Volkova, K.N.; Latypov, E.A. & Khaiznikova, K.B.
1978. (Ordovician and Silurian of the South Verkhoyan.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 381:5-220. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USSR
- Vollrath, P.
1924. Beitrage zur Stratigraphie und Palaeogeographie des Fraenkischen Wellengebirges. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 50:120-288, 3 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; GERMANY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Vologdin, A.G.; Tschernyschew, B.B. & Kiparisova, L.D.
1937. (Palaeontology of the Soviet Arctic.). Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 91:255 Pages, 34 Pls. ARCTIC; CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; TRIASSIC; USSR
- Von Bitter, P.H. & Ludvigsen, R.
1979. Formation and Function of Protegular Pitting in some North American Acrotretid Brachiopods. Palaeontology (London), 22(3):705-720, Pls. 90- 92. ARCTIC; CANADA; DEVONIAN; OK; ONTARIO; OPSICONIDION; ORDOVICIAN; PROTEGULUM; SILURIAN; USA; YUKON

- Von Frauenfeld, G.
1865. Ueber zwei meersschenecken von St. Paul. Verhandlungen der zoologisch-botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien, 15:893-895.
INDIAN OCEAN; KRAUSSINA; RECENT; ST. PAUL ISLAND
- Von Hacht, U.
1985. Trilobiten und Brachiopoden aus Lavendelblauen Hornstein von Sylt. In: U. Von Hacht (Ed), Fossilien von Sylt. 1. Inge-Maria von Hacht, p.59-69. Hamburg.
INCOMPLETE; GERMANY
- Von Hacht, U.; Gaemers, P.A.M.; Hillmer, G.; Hirsch, W.; Schallreuter, R.; Soerensen, G. & Spaeth, C., Eds. 1985. Fossilien von Sylt. 131 pages. Hamburg: Inge-Maria von Hacht.
CENOZOIC; CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; MESOZOIC; TERTIARY
- Von Wallmenich, T.N., III.
1994. Analysis of the decline in antigenicity of biological molecules from brachiopod shells subjected to extended heating. MS Thesis. Univ. of Oregon- Eugene. 55 pages .
DIAGENESIS; IMMUNOLOGY
- Von Wallmenich, T.N., III; Marusich, M.; Collins, M.J. & Savage, N.M. 1993. An Assessment of Simulated Diagenesis: Changes in Immunological Response of Brachiopod Shell Macromolecules after Controlled Heating. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(6):270. DIAGENESIS; IMMUNOLOGY; TEREBRATULINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Voo, R. Van Der
1988. Paleozoic Paleogeography of North America, Gondwana, and Intervening Displaced Terranes: Comparisons of Paleomagnetism with Paleoclimatology and Biogeographical Patterns. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 100:311-324.
- BIOGEOGRAPHY; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOMAGNETISM; PALEOZOIC
- Voronetz, N.S.
1936. Mezozoiskaia fauna khrebta Kharaulakhskego. (Mesozoic Fauna of the Kharaulakh Mountain Range). Transactions of the Arctic Institute (St. Petersburg), 37:7-36, Pls. 1-4.
JURASSIC; LINGULA; TRIASSIC; USSR
- Voronetz, N.S.
1938. Fauna verkhneiurskikh otlozhenii verkhne-Kolym'skogo kraia. Materialy po izucheniiu Kolym'sko-Indigir'skogo Kraia, Ser.2, Geologiya i Geomorfologiya, 12:?. INCOMPLETE; JURASSIC; USSR
- Voronin, Yu I.; Voronova, L.G.; Grigoreva, N.V.; et al.
1982. Granitsa dokembrii i kembrii v geosinklinalnykh oblastiakh (opornii razrez Salany-Gol, Mnr). (The Precambrian/Cambrian Boundary in the Geosynclinal Areas (The Reference Section of Salany-Gol, Mnr). Sovmestnaya Sovetsko-Mongol'skaya Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SSMPE), Trudy (Moscow), 18:1-141, 40 Pls. CAMBRIAN; KUNDATELLA; MONGOLIA; PERMIAN; USSR
- Voronin, Yu I.; Zhegallo, Y.A.; Manankov, I.N. & Erlanger, O.A.
1988. Vsesoiuznaia shkola 'Sovremennoe sostoianie i osnovnye napravleniia izucheniia brachiopod i drevneishikh skeletnykh organizmov'. (3rd All- Union School on the Modern State & Basic Directions in the Study of Brachiopods & Ancient Skeleton Organisms.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1988(4):117-118.
- Voronova, L.G.; Drozdova, N.A.; Esakova, N.V.; Zhegallo, E.A.; Zhuravlev, A.Yu; Rozanov, A.Yu; Sayutina, T.A. & Ushatinskaya, G.T. 1987. (Fossils of the Lower Cambrian of the Mackenzie

- Mountains (Canada.) In: A.Yu. Rozanov, Ed.,
Iskopaemye Nizhnego
Kembriia Gor Makkenzi. Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Paleontologicheskii
Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 224: 1-88. ARCTIC;
CAMBRIAN; CANADA;
EOTHELE; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; YUKON
- Voronova, L.G.; Zhegallo, Y.A.; Manankov, I.N. &
Erlanger, O.A.
1980. (The Modern State and Main Trends in the
Study of
Brachiopoda and Ancient Skeletal Organisms.).
Paleontologicheskii
Zhurnal (Moscow), 1980(2):152-155.
- Vorozhbitov, A.M.
1992. (Silurian-Lower Devonian Conodonts and
Brachiopods of
Chadan Section (Tuva).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR,
Izvestiia, Serii
Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 2:82-96. DEVONIAN;
LLANDOVERIAN;
SILURIAN; USSR
- Vorozhbitov, A.M.
1992. Novye siluriiskie khovellely
(Brachiopoda) Mongolii.
(New Silurian Howellella (Brachiopods) from
Mongolia.) In: L.P.
Tatarinov et al., eds., Novye Taksony Iskopaemykh
Bespozvonochnykh Mongolii. Sovmestnaya
Rossiisko-Mongol'skaya
Paleontologicheskaya Ekspeditsiya (SRMPE),
Trudy (Moscow),
41:25-29, 1 Pl. DELTHYRIDINAE; HOWELLELLA;
MONGOLIA; SILURIAN;
USSR
- Vorster, H.
1926. Mittlerer Teil der Blankenheimer Mulde,
Rohrer Mulde
und Ostteil der Dollendorfer Mulde.
Naturhistorische Verein der
Preussische Rheinlande und Westphalens,
Sitzungsberichte,
1925:62-65. DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Voute, C.
1957. Notice Explicative de la Carte Geologique
au
1/50,000E d'Ain Babouche (No. 122). Service de
la Carte
Geologique de l'Algerie, Publications, :17 Pages.
INCOMPLETE;
AFRICA; ALGERIA; CRETACEOUS
- Vrabljansky, B.; Mincev, D.; Entcheva, M.; Stefanov,
J. &
Gheorghieva, M. 1960. La Geologie de la Region
de Zabarde.
Trav. Geol. Bulgarie Strat. Tectonique, 1:133-160.
BULGARIA;
JURASSIC; TRIASSIC
- Vu Khuc, xx; Dagys, A.S.; Kiparisova, L.D.; et al.
1965. Les fossiles caracteristiques du Trias au
Nord Viet-
Nam. 77 Pages, 19 Pls. Direction Generale de
Geologie de la
Republique Democratique de Viet-Nam.
ADYGELLA; AULACOTHYRIS;
AULACOTHYROPSIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
GUSERIPLIA; HOLCORHYNCHIA;
LABALLA; MENTZELIA; RHAETINA; TRIASSIC;
VIETNAM
- Vyalov, O.S.
1952. (Permian Sea in Djungaria.). Akademiia
Nauk SSSR,
Doklady (Moscow), 85(2):401-404. KAZAKHSTAN;
PERMIAN; USSR
- Vyalov, O.S.
1952. (Crossection of Eastern Djungaria.).
Akademiia Nauk
SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 85(3):623-626.
KAZAKHSTAN; PERMIAN; USSR
- Waage, K.M.
1981. Memorial to Carl Owen Dunbar, 1891-
1979. Geological
Society of America, Memorials, 11:1-12.
BIOGRAPHY
- Waagen, L.
1904. Brachiopoden aus den
Pachycardientuffen der Seiser
Alpe. Kaiserlich- Koenigliche Geologische
Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch
(Vienna), 53:443-452. ALPS; AUSTRIA; TRIASSIC
- Waagen, L.
1927. Geologische Bericht aus dem Kartenblatt
Koeflach-
Vortsberg. Geologische Bundesanstalt,
Verhandlungen (Wien),
6:133-145. AUSTRIA; TRIASSIC
- Waagen, W.
1864. Der Jura in Franken, Schwaben und der
Schwiez,

verglichen nach seinen palaeontologischen
horizonten. Munich.
FRANCE; GERMANY; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND

Waagen, W.

1865. Versuch einer Allgemeinen Classification
der Schichten
des oberen Jura. Geological Society of London,
Quarterly Journal,
21(2):14-18. CLASSIFICATION; ENGLAND;
EUROPE; JURASSIC

Waagen, W.

1879. On the Occurrence of Ammonites
Associated with
Ceratites and Goniatites in the Carboniferous
Deposits of the
Salt Range. Geological Survey of India, Memoirs,
Palaeontologia
Indica (Calcutta), 9: INCOMPLETE;
CARBONIFEROUS; INDIA; SALT
RANGE

Waagen, W.

1882. Ueber 'Anomia lawrenciana de Kon.'
Neues Jahrbuch
fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie,
B.B., 1:115-122.

Waagen, W.

1882. Salt Range Fossils. I. Productus-
Limestone Fossils.
Geological Survey of India, Memoirs,
Palaeontologia Indica
(Calcutta), Ser.13, 4(1):329- 390, Pls. 25-28.
CENTRONELLIDAE;
CENTRONELLINAE; COENOTHYRIS;
DICTYOTHYRIS; DIELASMA; #DIELASMINA;
#HEMIPTYCHINA; #NOTOTHYRIS; PAKISTAN;
PERMIAN; PYGOPE; #RHAETINA;
SALT RANGE; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA;
#ZUGMAYERIA

Waagen, W.

1883. Salt Range Fossils. I. Productus-
Limestone Fossils.
Geological Survey of India, Memoirs,
Palaeontologia Indica
(Calcutta), Ser.13, 4(2):391- 546, Pls. 29-49.
ATHYRIS;
CAMEROPHORIA; #DAYIACEA; DAYIIDAE;
DAYIINAE; DELTHYRIDIDAE;
EUMETRIA; #LYTTONIA; #LYTTONIACEA;
LYTTONIIDAE; MARTINIA;
#MARTINIACEA; MARTINIIDAE; #MARTINIOPSIS;
MERISTELLIDAE;

MERISTELLINAE; #OLDHAMINA; PAKISTAN;
PENTAMERINAE; PERMIAN;
PRODUCTIDINA; RETICULARIA;
#RETICULARIACEA; RETICULARIIDAE;
#RETZIACEA; RETZIIDAE; RHYNCHONELLA; SALT
RANGE; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERIDA; SPIRIFERIDINA; SPIRIFERINA;
#SPIRIGERELLA;
#SUESSIACEA; SUESSIIDAE; TEREBRATULACEA;
TEREBRATULIDA;
TEREBRATULIDINA; #TEREBRATULOIDEA;
#UNCINELLA; UNCINULUS;
UNCITIDAE; ZYGOSPIRIDAE; ZYGOSPIRINAE

Waagen, W.

1883. On the Genus Richthofenia, Kays.
(Anomia lawrenciana,
De Koninck). Geological Survey of India, Records
(Calcutta),
16(1):12-19. RICHTHOFENIA

Waagen, W.

1884. Salt Range Fossils. I. Productus-
Limestone Fossils.
Geological Survey of India, Memoirs,
Palaeontologia Indica
(Calcutta), Ser.13, 4(3):547- 610, Pls. 50-57.
#DERBYIA;
#ENTELETACEA; ENTELETES; ENTELETIDAE;
ENTELETINAE; LEPTAENA;
ORTHIS; #ORTHOTETACEA; ORTHOTETES;
ORTHOTETIDAE; ORTHOTETINAE;
PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; SALT RANGE;
STREPTORHYNCHUS

Waagen, W.

1884. Salt Range Fossils. I. Productus-
Limestone Fossils.
Geological Survey of India, Memoirs,
Palaeontologia Indica
(Calcutta), Ser.13, 4(4):611- 728, Pls. 58-81.
AULOSTEGES;
#CHONETELLA; CHONETES; #DAVIESIELLA;
#MARGINIFERA; PAKISTAN;
PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SALT RANGE;
STROPHALOSIA

Waagen, W.

1885. Salt Range Fossils. I. Productus-
Limestone Fossils.
Geological Survey of India, Memoirs,
Palaeontologia Indica
(Calcutta), Ser.13, 4(5):729- 770, Pls. 82-86.
#CARDINOCRANIA;
DAVIDSONELLA; #DISCINOLEPIS; LINGULA;
LINGULIDA; #NEOBOLUS;

PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIA;
#RICHTHOFENIACEA;
RICHTHOFENIIDAE; RICHTHOFENIINAE; SALT
RANGE; #SCHIZOPHOLIS

Waagen, W.
1886. Note on some Palaeozoic Fossils Recently
Collected by
Dr. H. Warth in the Olive Group of the Salt Range.
Geological
Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 19(1):22-38, 1
Pl. DISCINA;
PAKISTAN; PALEOZOIC; SALT RANGE

Waagen, W.
1887. Die Carbone Eiszeit. Kaiserlich-
Koenigliche
Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna),
37(2):143-192.
AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; PAKISTAN

Waagen, W.
1889. Salt Range Fossils. Geological Results.
Geological
Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica
(Calcutta),
Ser.13, 4(1):1-88. PAKISTAN; SALT RANGE

Waagen, W.
1890. Note on the Bivalves of the Olive-Group,
Salt-Range.
Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta),
23(1):39-41.
CARBONIFEROUS; PAKISTAN; SALT RANGE

Waagen, W.
1891. Salt Range Fossils. Geological Results.
Geological
Survey of India, Memoirs, Palaeontologia Indica
(Calcutta),
Ser.13, 4(2):89-242. CHONETES; DISCINA;
DISCINISCA; DISCINOLEPIS;
LAKHMINA; LINGULA; MARTINIOPSIS;
NEOBOLUS; ORTHIS; PAKISTAN; SALT
RANGE; SCHIZOPHOLIS; SPIRIFER

Waddington, J.
1995. Fossil brachiopod collections at the Royal
Ontario
Museum. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress,
Abstracts,
Sudbury, Canada, :75. CATALOG

Waddington, J.; Von Bitter, P.H. & Collins, D.
1978. Catalogue of Type Invertebrate, Plant,
and Trace

Fossils in the Royal Ontario Museum. 151 pages.
Toronto.
INCOMPLETE; CATALOG

Wade, A.
1911. The Llandovery and Associated Rocks of
North Eastern
Montgomeryshire. Geological Society of London,
Quarterly Journal,
67:415-457, Pls. 34- 36. LINGULA;
LLANDOVERIAN; ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN; WALES

Wade, B.
1926. The Fauna of the Ripley Formation on
Coon Creek,
Tennessee. United States Geological Survey
Professional Paper
(Washington, DC), 137:39, Pl.3. CRANIA;
CRETACEOUS; TN; USA

Wadleigh, M.A.; Pawellek, F. & Veizer, J.
1990. Oxygen and Carbon Isotope Record of
Paleozoic
Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Society of
America, Abstracts
with Programs (Boulder), 22(7):114.
GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE
ANALYSIS; PALEOZOIC

Wadleigh, M.A. & Veizer, J.
1990. Isotope Geochemistry of Lower Paleozoic
Articulate
Brachiopods. (Abstr.). Geological Association of
Canada, Program
with Abstracts, 15: 136. BIOCHEMISTRY;
CAMBRIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY;
ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOZOIC;
PERMIAN; SILURIAN

Wadleigh, M.A. & Veizer, J.
1992. Oxygen-18/Oxygen-16 and Carbon-
13/Carbon-12 in Lower
Paleozoic Articulate Brachiopods; Implications for
the Isotopic
Composition of Seawater. Geochimica et
Cosmochimica Acta
(London), 56(1):431-443. BIOGEOCHEMISTRY;
CAMBRIAN; DIAGENESIS;
GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; NORTHERN
HEMISPHERE; ORDOVICIAN;
SILURIAN

Waern, B.
1946. The Silurian Strata of the Kullatorp Core.
Uppsala

University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 32:433-474.
SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Waern, B.

1952. Palaeontology and Stratigraphy of the Cambrian and Lowermost Ordovician of the Boedahamn Core. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 34:224-250, 1 Pl. ACROTHELE; ACROTRETA; BROEGGERIA; CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; ORDOVICIAN; REDLICHELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; SWEDEN

Waern, B.; Thorslund, P. & Henningsmoen, G.

1948. Deep boring through Ordovician and Silurian Strata at Kinnekulle, Vestergoetland. IV. The Tretaspis Series of the Kullatorp Core. Uppsala University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 32:374-432, Pls. 23-25. CHRISTIANIA; #HISINGERELLA; LINGULELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PATERULA; SCHIZORAMMA; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; SWEDEN

Wagenbreth, O.

1947. Der Zechstein von Kostritz und seine Klippen und Riffe. Beitrage zur Geologie von Thueringen, 8(4/5):227-245. GERMANY; ORTHIS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHALOSIA; TEREBRATULA; ZECHSTEIN

Wagner, F.J.E.

1969. Faunal Study, Hudson Bay and Tyrrell Sea. In: P.J. Hood, Ed., Earth Science Symposium on Hudson Bay. Geological Survey of Canada, Paper (Ottawa), 68-53:7-48. CANADA; HUDSON BAY; TYRRELL SEA

Wagner, F.J.E.

1970. Faunas of the Pleistocene Champlain Sea. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 181:1-104, 7 Pls. CANADA; CHAMPLAIN SEA; HEMITHIRIS; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; QUEBEC

Wagner, G.

1934. Deutscher Muschelkalk ('Wellengebirge') am Toten Meer. Natur und Museum (Frankfurt), 64(11):449-454. TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Wagner, H.C.

1964. Pennsylvanian Megacyclothems Of Wilson County, Kansas, And Speculations Concerning Their Depositional Environments. Kansas State Geological Survey Bulletin (Lawrence), 169:565-591. KS; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Wagner, R.H.

1963. A General Account of the Palaeozoic Rocks between the Rivers Porma and Bernesga (Leon, NW Spain). Instituto Geologico y Minero de Espana, Boletin (Madrid), 74:171-334. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; SPAIN

Wagner, R.H. & Varker, W.J.

1971. The distribution and development of post-Leonian strata (upper Westfalian D, Cantabrian, Stephanian A) in northern Palencia, Spain. Trabajos de Geologia, Universidad de Oviedo, 4:533-601, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; KARAVANKINA; PENNSYLVANIAN; SPAIN; STEPHANIAN; WESTPHALIAN

Wagner, R.H. & Winkler Prins, C.F.

1970. The stratigraphic succession, flora and fauna of Cantabrian and Stephanian A rocks at Barruelo (prov. Palencia), N.W. Spain. In: M. StreeL & R.H. Wagner, eds., Colloque sur la Stratigraphie du Carbonifere. Les Congres et Colloques de l'Universite de Liege, 55:487- 551, Pls. 1-3, 34-38. ATTENUATELLA; AVONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; HORRIDONIA; JURESANIA; KARAVANKINA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MESOLOBUS; NEOCHONETES; ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PLICATOCYRTIA; QUASIAVONIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPAIN; STEPHANIAN;

STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
TORNQUISTIA

Wagner, R.H. & Winkler Prins, C.F.

1972. Description of Rhythmic Units in Upper
Moscovian
(Westphalian C) Rocks Exposed Along the Road of
la Nueva

(Asturias). In: M.J.M. Bless, Note on the Cyclic
Sedimentation in
the Central Carboniferous Basin of Asturias.

Trabajos de

Geologia, Universidad de Oviedo, 3:41-52.

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

MOSCOVIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; SPAIN;

WESTPHALIAN

Wagner, R.H. & Winkler Prins, C.F.

1979. The lower Stephanian of Western Europe.
International

Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and
Geology, Urbana,

Compte Rendu, 8(3):111- 140. EUROPE;

PENNSYLVANIAN; STEPHANIAN

Wagner, R.H. & Winkler Prins, C.F.

1985. The Cantabrian and Barruelian
Stratotypes: A Summary

of Basin Development and Biostratigraphic
Information. Anais de

Faculdade de Ciencias do Porto, 64:359-410.

BARRUELIAN;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANTABRIAN;

PENNSYLVANIAN; W. EUROPE

Waguin, W.L.

1968. (Teloblastic Development of Articulata as
a

Heterochrony and its Connection with the
Evolution of Spiral

Cleavage.). In: S.V. Emelianov (Ed), (The Tempo of
Individual

Development of Animals and its Changes during
Evolution.),

p.248-259. Moscow: Nauka. DEVELOPMENT;

EVOLUTION; HETEROCHRONY

Wahlenberg, G.

1818. Petrificata telluris suecanae examinata.

Nova Acta

Regiae Societatis Scientiarum Upsaliensis, 8:1-116,
293-297, Pls.

1-7. ANOMITES

Waite, R.H.

1956. Upper Silurian Brachiopoda from the
Great Basin.

Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 30(1):15-18,
Pl.3.

CAMAROTOECHIA; DOUVILLINA; HOWELLELLA;

MESODOUVILLINA; NV;

PROTATHYRIS; SILURIAN; USA; UT

Waitz, P.

1932. Dr. Emilio Boese (1868-1927). Memorias
y Revista de la

Academia Nacional de Ciencias 'Antonio Alzate'
(Mexico), 52(1-4),

1929-30:9-11. BIOGRAPHY

Walch, J.E.J.

1764. Das Steinreich Systematisch Entworfen.
Halle.

Walch, J.E.J.

1774. Beitrage zur Naturgeschichte der
Bohrmuscheln

(Terebratulae). Naturforscher, 3:87.

Walch, J.E.J.

1774. Lithologische Beobachtungen.

Naturforscher, 1:194-206,

2 Pls. LITHOLOGY

Walch, J.E.J.

1776. Lithologische Beobachtungen.

Naturforscher, 8:259.

LITHOLOGY

Walch, J.E.J.

1780. Beitrag zur Geschichte der Gryphiten
(Productus).

Naturforscher, 14: 24-33. PRODUCTUS

Walcott, C.D.

1880. The Permian and other Paleozoic Groups
of the Kanab

Valley, Arizona. American Journal of Science (New
Haven), Ser.3,

20:221-225. AZ; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; USA

Walcott, C.D.

1884. Paleontology of the Eureka District.

United States

Geological Survey Monographs, 8:1-298, 24 Pls.

ACROTHELE;

ACROTRETA; AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA;

CAMBRIAN; CAMEROPHORIA;

CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRYPTONELLA;

CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA;

KUTORGINA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA;
LEPTOCOELIA; LINGULA;
LINGULEPIS; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; NV;
OBOLELLA; ORTHIS;
PENTAMERUS; PHOLIDOPS; PORAMBONITES;
PRODUCTUS; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; #SCHIZAMBON; SILURIAN;
SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFERA;
SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA;
TREMATOSPIRA; TRIPLESIA;
TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA; WHITFIELDIA

Walcott, C.D.

1884. Note on the Paleozoic Rocks of Central Texas. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 28:431-433. CAMBRIAN; TX; USA

Walcott, C.D.

1884. On the Cambrian Faunas of North America. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 10:9-72, 9 Pls. ACROTRETELE; CAMBRIAN; LINGULA; OBOLELLA; ORTHIS; USA

Walcott, C.D.

1885. Description of the Coal Field. 48th Congr., 2nd Sess., Senate Exec. Document 20 (Appendix 1):5-7. AZ; CARBONIFEROUS; USA

Walcott, C.D.

1885. Paleontologic Notes. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 29:114-117. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; #LINNARSSONIA; NEW BRUNSWICK; OBOLELLA

Walcott, C.D.

1886. Classification of the Cambrian System of North America. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 32:138-157. CAMBRIAN; CLASSIFICATION; NORTH AMERICA

Walcott, C.D.

1887. Fauna of the 'Upper Taconic' of Emmons, in Washington County, N.Y. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3,

34:187-199, 1 Pl. CAMBRIAN; KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONIA; NY; ORTHIS; USA

Walcott, C.D.

1888. A Fossil Lingula Preserving the Cast of the Peduncle. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 11:480. EICHWALDIA; LINGULA; PEDICLE

Walcott, C.D.

1888. Cambrian Fossils from Mount Stephens, Northwest Territory of Canada. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 36:335-340. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; KUTORGINA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Walcott, C.D.

1888. Description of New Genera and Species of Fossils from the Middle Cambrian. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 11:441-446. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CRANIA; LINGULELLA; ORTHISINA; USA

Walcott, C.D.

1889. Stratigraphic Position of the Olenellus Fauna in North America and Europe. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 37:374-392; 38: 29-42. CAMBRIAN; EUROPE; NORTH AMERICA; STRATIGRAPHY

Walcott, C.D.

1889. Descriptive Notes of New Genera and Species from the Lower Cambrian or Olenellus Zone of North America. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 12:33-46. CAMBRIAN; CAMERELLA; CANADA; KUTORGINA; NEWFOUNDLAND; NORTH AMERICA; NY; OBOLELLA; VT

Walcott, C.D.

1889. Description of a New Genus and Species of Inarticulate Brachiopod from the Trenton Limestone. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 12(775):365-366.

#CONOTRETA; NY; SILURIAN; USA

Walcott, C.D.

1890. A Review of Dr. R.W. Ells's Second Report on the Geology of a Portion of the Province of Quebec; with Additional Notes on the 'Quebec Group'. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 39:101-115. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; QUEBEC

Walcott, C.D.

1890. The Fauna of the Lower Cambrian or Olenellus Zone. United States Geological Survey Annual Report, 10(1):515-774, Pls. 50-98. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CAMERELLA; IPHIDEA; KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONIA; OBOLELLA; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; USA

Walcott, C.D.

1890. The Value of the Term 'Hudson River Group' in Geologic Nomenclature. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 1:335-356. CAMBRIAN; IA; NOMENCLATURE; NY; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Walcott, C.D.

1892. Notes on the Cambrian Rocks of Virginia and the Southern Appalachians. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 44:52-57. CAMBRIAN; USA; VA

Walcott, C.D.

1892. Notes on the Cambrian Rocks of Pennsylvania and Maryland, from the Susquehanna to the Potomac. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 44:469-482. CAMBRIAN; KUTORGINA; MD; ORTHISINA; PA; USA

Walcott, C.D.

1897. Note on the Genus Lingulepis. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 3:404-405. CAMBRIAN; LINGULEPIS

Walcott, C.D.

1897. Cambrian Brachiopoda: Genera Iphidea and Yorkia, with

Descriptions of New Species of Each, and of the Genus Acrothele.

United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 19(1120):707-718. ACROTRELE; CAMBRIAN; IPHIDEA; #YORKIA

Walcott, C.D.

1898. Note on the Brachiopod Fauna of the Quartzitic Pebbles of the Carboniferous Conglomerates of the Narragansett Basin, Rhode Island. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 6:327-328. CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; LINGULELLA; LINGULOBOLUS; OBOLUS; RI; USA

Walcott, C.D.

1898. Cambrian Brachiopoda: Obolus and Lingulella, with Description of New Species. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 21(1152):385-420, Pls. 26-28. CAMBRIAN; CO; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS; USA

Walcott, C.D.

1899. Cambrian Fossils of the Yellowstone National Park. United States Geological Survey Monographs, 32(2):440-466, Pls. 60-65. ACROTRETA; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; DICELLOMUS; IPHIDEA; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; OBOLUS; ORTHIS; USA; WY

Walcott, C.D.

1900. Lower Cambrian Terrane in the Atlantic Province. Washington Academy of Sciences, Proceedings, 1:301-339. CAMBRIAN; NORTH AMERICA

Walcott, C.D.

1901. Cambrian Brachiopoda: Obolella, Subgenus Glyptias; Bicia; Obolus, Subgenus Westonia; with Descriptions of New Species. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 23(1229):669-695. #BICIA; CAMBRIAN; #GLYPTIAS; LINGULELLA; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS; #WESTONIA

Walcott, C.D.

1902. Cambrian Brachiopoda: Acrotreta; Linnarssonella; Obolus; with Descriptions of New Species. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 25(1299):577-612. ACROTRETA; #BROEGGERIA; CAMBRIAN; EUROPE; LINGULELLA; #LINNARSSONELLA; NORTH AMERICA; OBOLUS; WESTONIA

Walcott, C.D.

1903. New Term for the Upper Cambrian Series. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 11(3):318-319. CAMBRIAN

Walcott, C.D.

1905. The Cambrian Fauna of India. Washington Academy of Sciences, Proceedings, 7:251-256, Pls. 12-14. ACROTRETELE; CAMBRIAN; DISCINOLEPIS; LAKHMINA; LINGULELLA; MOBERGIA; NEOBOLUS; OBOLUS; PAKISTAN; SCHIZOPHOLIS

Walcott, C.D.

1905. Cambrian Brachiopoda with Descriptions of New Genera and Species. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 28(1395): 227-337. ACROTRETELE; ACROTHYRA; ACROTRETA; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; #CURTICIA; DICELLOMUS; ELKANIA; #EOSTROPHOMENA; #FINKELNBURGIA; IPHIDEA; #IPHIDELLA; #JAMESELLA; KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; #LOPERIA; #NISUSIA; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS; #ORUSIA; #OTUSIA; PLECTORTHIS; POLYTOECHIA; PROTORTHIS; #QUEBECIA; #RUSTELLA; #SCHUCHERTINA; #SWANTONIA; SYNTROPHIA; WESTONIA

Walcott, C.D.

1906. Cambrian Faunas of China. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 29(1415):1-106. ACROTRETELE; ACROTRETA; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; CHINA; CRANIELLA; DICELLOMUS; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; MICROMITRA; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS; PLECTORTHIS; SYNTROPHIA; WESTONIA

Walcott, C.D.

1906. Cambrian Faunas of China. (Preliminary Paper No.2). United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 30(1458):563-595. CAMBRIAN; CHINA; DISCINOOPSIS; LINGULEPIS; OBOLUS; ORTHIS; PLECTORTHIS; YORKIA

Walcott, C.D.

1908. Cambrian Geology and Paleontology. No.3- Cambrian Brachiopoda, Descriptions of New Genera and Species. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 53(1810):53-137. ACROTRETELE; ACROTRETA; AUSTRALIA; BILLINGSSELLA; BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; CHINA; #CLARKELLA; #DEARBORNIA; DICELLOMUS; #EOORTHIS; #FORDINIA; FRANCE; #HUENELLA; LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONELLA; MICKWITZELLA; MICKWITZIA; MICROMITRA; NISUSIA; NORWAY; OBOLUS; #REDLICHELLA; SPAIN; SWEDEN; SYNTROPHIA; TREMATOBOLUS; USA; #WIMANELLA

Walcott, C.D.

1908. Cambrian Geology and Paleontology. No.4- Classification and Terminology of the Cambrian Brachiopoda. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 53(1811):139-165, 2 Pls. ACROTRETELEIDAE; ACROTRETELEINAE; ACROTRETELEINAE; BICIINAE; CAMBRIAN; CLASSIFICATION; CURTICIIDAE; ELKANIIDAE; ELKANIINAE; EOORTHIDAE; EOORTHINAE; KUTORGINACEA; NEOBOLINAE; NISUSIINAE; #OBOLELLACEA; OBOLELLIDAE; ORTHACEA; RUSTELLACEA; RUSTELLIDAE; SCHUCHERTINIDAE; SIPHONOTRETEACEA; TERMINOLOGY

Walcott, C.D.

1908. Cambrian Geology and Paleontology. No.5- Cambrian Sections in the Cordilleran Area. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 53:167-230, 10 Pls. CAMBRIAN; USA; UT

Walcott, C.D.

1908. Mount Stephen Rocks and Fossils. Canadian Alpine Journal (Banff), 1(2):232-248. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; MICROMITRA; NISUSIA; OBOLUS; PHILHEDRA

Walcott, C.D.

1909. Evolution of Early Paleozoic Faunas in Relation to their Environment. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 17(3):193-202. CAMBRIAN; EVOLUTION

Walcott, C.D.

1911. Cambrian Geology and Paleontology. II. No.4- Cambrian Faunas of China. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 57:69- 108, Pls. 14-17. ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CHINA; LINGULELLA; MICROMITRA; PATERINA

Walcott, C.D.

1912. Cambrian Brachiopoda. United States Geological Survey Monographs, 51(1):1-872; 51(2):1-363, Pls. 1-104. ACRITIS; ACROTHELE; ACROTHYRA; ACROTRETA; BICIA; BILLINGSSELLA; BOTSFORDIA; BROEGGERIA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; CLARKELLA; CURTICIA; DEARBORNIA; DICELLOMUS; DISCINOLEPIS; DISCINOPSIS; ELKANIA; EOORTHIS; EOSTROPHOMENA; FINKELNBURGIA; FORDINIA; GLYPTIAS; HELMERSENIA; HUENELLA; IPHIDELLA; JAMESELLA; KEYSERLINGIA; KUTORGINA; LEPTEMBOLON; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; LINGULOBOLUS; LINNARSSONELLA; LOPERIA; MICKWITZELLA; MICKWITZIA; MICROMITRA; NEOBOLUS; NISUSIA; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS; ORBICULOIDEA; ORUSIA; OTUSIA; PALAEOBOLUS; PATERINA; PHILHEDRA; PROTORTHIS; QUEBECIA; REDLICHELLA; RUSTELLA; SCHIZAMBON; SCHIZOPHOLIS; SCHMIDTIA; SCHUCHERTINA; SIPHONOTRETA; SWANTONIA; TREMATOBOLUS; USA; VOLBORTHIA; WESTONIA; WIMANELLA; #WYNNIA; YORKIA

Walcott, C.D.

1912. Cambrian Geology and Paleontology. 2. No.7-Cambro-

Ordovician Boundary in British Columbia with Description of Fossils. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 57(7):229-237, Pl.35. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN

Walcott, C.D.

1912. Cambrian Geology and Paleontology. II. No.9- New York Potsdam-Hoyt Fauna. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 57:251- 279, Pls. 37-49. CAMBRIAN; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; NY; USA

Walcott, C.D.

1913. Cambrian Geology and Paleontology. II. No.11- New Lower Cambrian Subfauna. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 57: 309-326, Pls. 50-54. ALBERTA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; LINGULELLA; MICKWITZIA; OBOLELLA

Walcott, C.D.

1913. Cambrian Geology and Paleontology. II. No.12- Cambrian Formations of the Robson District, British Columbia and Alberta, Canada. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 57:327-343. ALBERTA; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA

Walcott, C.D.

1913. The Cambrian Faunas of China. Carnegie Institution of Washington Publications (Washington, DC), 54:1-276, Pls. 1-24. CAMBRIAN; CHINA

Walcott, C.D.

1914. Cambrian Geology and Paleontology. 3. No.1- The Cambrian Faunas of Eastern Asia. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 64(1):1-75, Pls. 1-3. CAMBRIAN; CHINA

Walcott, C.D.

1915. The Cambrian and its Problems in the Cordilleran

Region. In: Problems of American Geology, p.162-233. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press. INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; NORTH AMERICA

Walcott, C.D.

1917. Cambrian Geology and Paleontology. IV. No.3- Fauna of the Mount Whyte Formation. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 67: 61-114, Pls. 8-13. ACROTHERELE; ACROTRETA; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; IPHIDELLA; JAMESELLA; KUTORGINA; MICROMITRA; NISUSIA; OBOLUS; PATERINA; WIMANELLA

Walcott, C.D.

1917. Cambrian Geology and Paleontology. IV. No.2- The Albertella Fauna in British Columbia and Montana. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 67:9-59, Pls. 1-7. ACROTHERELE; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; MICROMITRA; MT; NISUSIA; OBOLUS; PATERINA; USA; WIMANELLA

Walcott, C.D.

1923. Cambrian Geology and Paleontology. 4. No.8- Nomenclature of Some Post Cambrian and Cambrian Cordilleran Formations (2). Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 67(8):457-476. ALBERTA; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; NOMENCLATURE; ORDOVICIAN; OZARKIAN; USA

Walcott, C.D.

1924. Cambrian Geology and Paleontology. 5. No.1- Geological Formations of Beaverfoot-Brisco-Stanford Range, British Columbia, Canada. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 75(1):1-51. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA

Walcott, C.D.

1924. Cambrian Geology and Paleontology. 4. No.9- Cambrian and Ozarkian Brachiopoda, Ozarkian Cephalopoda and Notostraca.

Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 67(9):477-554, Pls. 106- 125. ACROTHYRA; ACROTRETA; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; FINKELNBURGIA; FORDINIA; HUENELLA; IPHIDELLA; JAMESELLA; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS; MICROMITRA; NISUSIA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; OZARKIAN; PROTORTHIS; SYNTROPHIA; USA; WESTONIA; WIMANELLA

Walcott, C.D.

1924. Ozarkian Brachiopods from Novaya Zemlya. In: O. Holtedahl (Ed), Report of the Scientific Results of the Norwegian Expedition to Novaya Zemlya 1921, Vol. 2(25), p.1-8, 3 Pls. Oslo: A.W. Brggers. ACROTRETA; BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN; CRANAENA; EOORTHIS; HUENELLA; LINGULELLA; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; OZARKIAN; USSR; WESTONIA

Walcott, C.D.

1925. John Mason Clarke. Science (Washington, DC), 62:558. BIOGRAPHY

Walcott, C.D.

1928. Cambrian Geology and Paleontology. 5. No.5- Pre-Devonian Paleozoic Formations of the Cordilleran Provinces of Canada. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections (Washington, DC), 75(5):175-368. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Walcott, J. London

1779. Descriptions and figures of Petrifications found in the quarries, gravel pits, etc., near Bath. 51 pages. . INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND

Waldschmidt, E.

1885. Ueber die Devonischen Schichten du Gegend von Wildungen. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 37:906-927. CAMEROPHORIA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Walford, E.A.

1883. On the Relation of the So-Called 'Northampton Sand' of North Oxon to the Clypeus-Grit. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 39: 224-245. BAJOCIAN; BATHONIAN; ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Walford, E.A.

1902. On Some Gaps in the Lias. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 58:267-277. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Walford, E.A.

1913. On the Structure of the Lias Ironstone of South Warwickshire and Oxfordshire. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Sect.C (Birmingham), :26. INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Walford, E.A.

1917. The Lower Oolite of North Oxfordshire. 15 pages. Published by the Author. INCOMPLETE; ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Walkden, G.M. & Williams, D.O.

1991. The Diagenesis of the Late Dinantian Derbyshire East Midland Carbonate Shelf, Central England. Sedimentology (Amsterdam), 38(4):643- 670. ASBIAN; BRIGANTIAN; DIAGENESIS; DINANTIAN; ENGLAND; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SCOTLAND; WALES

Walker, B.E.

1901. List of the Published Writings of Elkanah Billings, F.G.S., Palaeontologist to the Geological Survey of Canada, 1856-1876. Canadian Record of Science (Montreal), 8(6):366-388. BIOGRAPHY

Walker, D.

1860. Notes on the Zoology of the Last Arctic Expedition under Captain Sir F.L. M'Clintock. Royal Dublin Society, Journal, 3:61-77. ARCTIC

Walker, J.F.

1866. On the Fossils Contained in a Lower Greensand Deposit of Phosphatic Nodules in Bedfordshire. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.3, 18:31-32, 381-386. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; WALDHEIMIA

Walker, J.F.

1867. On the Lower Greensand of Bedfordshire. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1866:67-69. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Walker, J.F.

1867. On some New Terebratulidae from Upware. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 4:454-456. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULIDAE; WALDHEIMIA

Walker, J.F.

1868. On a New Phosphatic Deposit near Upware in Cambridgeshire. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1867:73. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Walker, J.F.

1868. Occurrence of Terebratula (Waldheimia) pseudojuresis (Leymerie) in England. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.4, 1:386. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Walker, J.F.

1868. On the Species of Brachiopoda, which occur in the Lower Greensand at Upware. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 5:399-407, 2 Pls. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Walker, J.F.

1869. Discovery of Rhynchonella spinosa in the Bradford

Clay...;. Proc. Yorksh. Nat. Club, 1869:214-215.
ENGLAND;
RHYNCHONELLA

Walker, J.F.
1870. On secondary species of Brachiopoda.
Geological
Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.1, 7(12):560-564, 1 Pl.
CRETACEOUS;
ENGLAND; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA

Walker, J.F.
1876. New British Brachiopoda. Geological
Magazine
(Cambridge), Dec.2, 3: 574. CORALLIAN;
ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Walker, J.F.
1879. On the Occurrence of *Terebratula morieri*
in England.
Dorset Field Club, Proceedings, 3:42-47;
Geological Magazine,
Dec.2, 5:552-556. ENGLAND; JURASSIC;
TEREBRATULA

Walker, J.F.
1885. On *Waldheimia bernardina*. Yorkshire
Philosophical
Society, Annual Report for 1884, 1884:27-29.
ENGLAND; JURASSIC;
WALDHEIMIA

Walker, J.F.
1888. On the Occurrence of *Terebratula gesneri*
in Yorkshire.
Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Annual Report for
1887,
1887:33-34. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Walker, J.F.
1892. The Discovery of *Terebratulina*
substriata, Schlotheim,
in Yorkshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge),
Dec.3, 9:364.
ENGLAND; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULINA

Walker, J.F.
1892. On Yorkshire *Thecidea*. Geological
Magazine
(Cambridge), Dec.3, 9:548. ENGLAND; JURASSIC;
THECIDEA

Walker, J.F.
1892. On Liassic sections near Bridport,
Dorsetshire.

Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Ser.3, 9:437-
443. ENGLAND;
JURASSIC; LIAS

Walker, J.F.
1893. On the Brachiopoda recently discovered
in the
Yorkshire Oolites. Yorkshire Philosophical Society,
Annual Report
for 1892, 1892:47-51. ENGLAND; JURASSIC;
TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA

Walker, K.R.
1972. Trophic Analysis: A Method for Studying
the Function
of Ancient Communities. Journal of Paleontology
(Lawrence),
46(1):82-93. COMMUNITIES

Walker, K.R. & Alberstadt, L.P.
1975. Ecological Succession as an Aspect of
Structure in
Fossil Communities. Paleobiology (Lawrence),
1(3):238-257.
COMMUNITIES; ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION

Walker, K.R. & Bambach, R.K.
1974. Feeding by Benthic Invertebrates:
Classification and
Terminology for Paleoecological Analysis. *Lethaia*
(Oslo),
7(1):67-78. CLASSIFICATION; FEEDING;
PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT;
TERMINOLOGY

Walker, K.R. & Diehl, W.W.
1985. The Role of Marine Cementation in the
Preservation of
Lower Palaeozoic Assemblages. In: H.B.
Whittington & S. Conway
Morris, Eds., *Extraordinary Fossil Biotas: Their
Ecological and
Evolutionary Significance*. Royal Society of
London, Philosophical
Transactions, Ser.B, 311(1148):143-153.
CEMENTATION; ORDOVICIAN;
PALEOZOIC; PRESERVATION; ROSTRICELLULA;
SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA;
TN; USA

Walker, K.R. & Laporte, L.F.
1970. Congruent Fossil Communities from
Ordovician and
Devonian Carbonates of New York. *Journal of
Paleontology*

(Lawrence), 44(5):928-944. COMMUNITIES; DALEJINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; NY; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Walker, K.R. & Parker, W.C.
1976. Population Structure of a Pioneer and a Later Stage Species in an Ordovician Ecological Succession. Paleobiology (Lawrence), 2(3):191- 201. EVOLUTION; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; POPULATION STUDIES; ROSTRICELLULA; STROPHOMENA; TN; USA

Walker, L.G.
1974. Dalmanellid Brachiopods in the Ordovician of Kentucky. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 6(4): 410. DALMANELLA; HETERORTHINA; KY; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Walker, L.G.
1982. The Brachiopod Genera Hebertella, Dalmanella, and Heterorthina from the Ordovician of Kentucky. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 1066-M:17 Pages, 5 Pls. DALMANELLA; HEBERTELLA; HETERORTHINA; KY; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Walker, R.C.
1991. Bryozoan biostratigraphy of the Phosphoria Formation (Permian), southeastern Idaho. MS Thesis. Eastern Washington Univ.- Cheney. 68 pages . BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ID; KUVELOUSIA; PERMIAN; THAMNOSIA; UFIMIAN; USA; WORDIAN

Walker, R.E.
1952. A Statistical Study of the Evolution of Mesolobus mesolobus. MS Thesis. Univ. of Wisconsin. . INCOMPLETE; EVOLUTION; MESOLOBUS; STATISTICS

Wallace, C.R.
1930. The Productinae of the (Mississippian) Chouteau Limestone. MS Thesis. Univ. of Missouri. . INCOMPLETE;

MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; PRODUCTINAE; USA

Wallace, L.
1981. Fossils at Silica Quarry; The Trilobites used to be thicker than Fleas in Northwest Ohio. Rock & Gem, 11(2):16-21. OH; USA

Wallace, P.
1969. The Sedimentology and Palaeoecology of the Devonian of the Ferques Inlier, Northern France. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 125:83-124, 6 Pls. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; PALEOECOLOGY; SEDIMENTATION

Wallace, P.
1969. Specific Frequency and Environmental Indicators in Two Horizons of the Calcaire de Ferques (Upper Devonian), Northern France. Palaeontology (London), 12(3):366-381, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; FRANCE; FRASNIAN; PALEOECOLOGY

Wallace, P.
1978. Homeomorphy between Devonian Brachiopod Communities in France and Iowa. Lethaia (Oslo), 11(4):259-272. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; COMMUNITIES; CRANAENELLA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS; DOUVILLINA; FRANCE; HOMEOMORPHY; IA; PRODUCTELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPA; TEREBRATULA; THEODOSSIA; USA

Wallace, P.
1985. Ecological Seres in Carbonate 'Patch Reefs' in the la Vid Shales (Emsian, Lower Devonian) of the Cantabrian Cordillera, North Spain. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :95. DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SPAIN

Wallace, P. & Ager, D.V.
1966. Demonstration: Flume Experiments to Test the Hydrodynamic Properties of Certain Spiriferid Brachiopods with

Reference to their Supposed Life Orientation and Mode of Feeding.

Geological Society of London, Proceedings, 1635:160-163.

DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; FEEDING; FRANCE; HYDRODYNAMICS; ORIENTATION; PALEOECOLOGY; USA

Wallerius, I.D.

1896. (Brachiopoda of the *Agnostus laevigatus* Zone in West

Gothland, with New Species of *Lingula* and *Obolella*.) *Geologiska*

Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 18:169.

CAMBRIAN; LINGULA; OBOLELLA; SWEDEN

Walley, C.D.

1983. The Palaeoecology of the Callovian and Oxfordian

Strata of Majdal Shams (Syria) and its Implications for Levantine

Palaeogeography and Tectonics. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 42(3-4):323-340.

CALLOVIAN; JURASSIC; OXFORDIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PALAEOGEOGRAPHY; SYRIA; TECTONICS

Wallis, F.S.

1924. The Avonian of Cannington Park, near Bridgwater,

Somerset. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 61:218-225. AVONIAN;

CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN

Walmsley, V.G.

1959. The Geology of the Usk Inlier (Monmouthshire).

Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 114:483-521.

ATRYPA; BARRANDELLA; BILOBITES; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CHONETOIDEA; CRANIOPS; CYRTIA; DALMANELLA; DAYIA; DELTHYRIS; DICOELOSIA; DINOBOLUS; ENGLAND; EOSPIRIFER; FARDENIA; GYPIDULA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; LUDLOVIAN; MERISTINA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PARMORTHIS; PHOLIDOPS; PLECTATRYPA; PLECTODONTA; RESSERELLA; SCHIZOCRANIA; SHALERIA; SILURIAN; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHONELLA; TRIGONIRHYNCHIA; WENLOCKIAN; WHITFIELDELLA

Walmsley, V.G.

1962. Upper Silurian-Devonian Contacts in the Welsh

Borderland and South Wales. *Symposium Silur/Devon-Grenze*,

1960:288-295. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; WALES

Walmsley, V.G.

1965. *Isorthis* and *Salopina* (Brachiopoda) in the Ludlovian

of the Welsh Borderland. *Palaeontology* (London), 8(3):454-477, 5

Pls. ENGLAND; ISORTHIS; LUDLOVIAN; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; WALES

Walmsley, V.G.

1967. The Origins of some Silurian Enteletacean Brachiopods.

In: W.B. Harland et al. (Eds), *The Fossil Record*, p.55-56.

London: Geol. Soc. London. INCOMPLETE; ENTELETACEA; ORIGIN; SILURIAN

Walmsley, V.G.

1968. Silurian Dalmanellid Brachiopods. *International*

Symposium on the Silurian-Devonian Boundary and the Stratigraphy

of the Lower and Middle Devonian, *Abstracts of the Proceedings*

(Leningrad), 3:236-239. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Walmsley, V.G.

1971. (Silurian Dalmanellid Brachiopods of Britain.) In:

D.V. Nalivkin (Ed), *Granitsa Silura i Devona i Biostratigrafiia*

Silura, Vol. 1, p.65- 78. Leningrad: Nauka. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

DALEJINA; DALMANELLA; DICOELOSIA; ENGLAND; HIRNANTIA; HOWELLITES;

IDIORTHIS; ISORTHIS; LINOPORELLA; MARKLANDELLA; MENDACELLA;

PROTOCORTEZORTHIS; RESSERELLA; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; VISBYELLA

Walmsley, V.G.; Aldridge, R.J. & Austin, R.L.

1974. Brachiopod and Conodont Faunas from the Silurian and

Lower Devonian of Bohemia. *Geologica et Palaeontologica*

(Marburg), 8:39-47. ANCILLOTOECHIA;
AREOSTROPHIA; ATRYPA;
ATRYPINA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CLORINDA;
CYRTIA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DAYIA; DEVONIAN;
DUBARIA; EOPLECTODONTA;
EOSPIRIFER; FELINOTOECHIA;
GLADIOSTROPHIA; GRACIANELLA; GYPIDULA;
HEBETOECHIA; HIRCINISCA; HOWELLELLA;
ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; LISSATRYPA; ORBICULOIDEA;
PLAGIORHYNCHA;
PRORETICULARIA; PROTOCHONETES;
ROSTRICELLULA; SEPTATRYPA;
SILURIAN; SPINATRYPA; STROPHONELLA

Walmsley, V.G. & Boucot, A.J.
1971. The Resserellinae- a New Subfamily of
Late Ordovician
to Early Devonian Dalmanellid Brachiopods.
Palaeontology
(London), 14(3):487- 531, 12 Pls.
BIOGEOGRAPHY; DEDZETINA;
DEVONIAN; FASCICOSTELLA; ORDOVICIAN;
PHYLOGENY; RESSERELLA;
#RESSERELLINAE; SILURIAN; VISBYELLA

Walmsley, V.G. & Boucot, A.J.
1974. Nomenclatural Changes in the
Resserellinae- a New
Subfamily of Late Ordovician to Early Devonian
Dalmanellid
Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence),
48(3):609-610.
DEVONIAN; EUROPE; FASCICOSTELLA;
NOMENCLATURE; ORDOVICIAN;
RESSERELLA; #RESSERELLINAE; SILURIAN

Walmsley, V.G. & Boucot, A.J.
1975. The Phylogeny, Taxonomy and
Biogeography of Silurian
and Early to Mid-Devonian Isorthinae
(Brachiopoda).
Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 148(1-3):34-
108, 10 Pls.
#ARCUALLA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CLASSIFICATION;
CORTEZORTHIS; DEVONIAN;
EVOLUTION; EXTINCTION; ISORTHINAE;
ISORTHIS; LEVENEAE; #OVALELLA;
PHYLOGENY; PROTCORTEZORTHIS; SILURIAN;
TYERSELLA

Walmsley, V.G.; Boucot, A.J. & Harper, C.W., Jr.
1969. Silurian and Lower Devonian Salopininid
Brachiopods.

Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 43(2):492-
516, 10 Pls.
DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DRABOVIA;
DRABOVINELLA; FASCIFERA;
HIRNANTIA; MEGASALOPINA; MONELASMINA;
ORTHIS; PHYLOGENY;
PIONODEMA; SALOPINA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SILURIAN; SPHENOPHRAGMUS

Walmsley, V.G.; Boucot, A.J.; Harper, C.W., Jr. &
Savage, N.M.
1968. Visbyella- a New Genus of Resserellid
Brachiopod.
Palaeontology (London), 11(2):306-316.
AUSTRALIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY;
CANADA; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; NEW SOUTH
WALES; NOVA SCOTIA;
SILURIAN; SWEDEN; #VISBYELLA

Walsh, J.A.
1994. Latitudinal diversity gradients of post-
Paleozoic
articulate brachiopods: Recent patterns and their
Jurassic
origins. Geological Society of America, Abstracts
with Programs
(Boulder), 26(7):171. BIOGEOGRAPHY;
CENOZOIC; DISTRIBUTION;
DIVERSITY; HOLOCENE; JURASSIC; MESOZOIC;
ORIGIN; PALEOECOLOGY;
PALEOENVIRONMENT; RECENT

Walsh, J.A.
1995. No second chances? A model for
ecological pre-emption
in Mesozoic brachiopod biogeography. 3rd
International Brachiopod
Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :76.
BIOGEOGRAPHY; ECOLOGY;
JURASSIC; MESOZOIC

Walsh, J.A.
1995. Latitudinal diversity gradients of post-
Paleozoic
articulate brachiopods: recent patterns and their
Jurassic
origins. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress,
Abstracts,
Sudbury, Canada, :77. DIVERSITY; JURASSIC;
ORIGIN

Walter, B.
1964. Catalogue 'Des Types' et 'Figures'
conservees a la
faculte des sciences de Lyon. Seconde Liste:
Brachiopodes.

Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Documents, 6:1-103. CATALOG

Walter, B. & Almeras, Y.
1977. Bryozoaires et Brachiopodes des 'Calcaires bajociens a Bryozoaires' du Gard (France): paleontologie et paleoecologie. *Geobios* (Lyon), 10(6): 907-955, 8 Pls. ACANTHOTHIRIS; BAJOCIAN; ELLIOTTINA; FRANCE; GLOBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; MOORELLINA; NANNIRHYNCHIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PARVIRHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SUESSIA

Walter, B. & Almeras, Y.
1981. Bryozoaires et Brachiopodes des 'Calcaires bajociens a Bryozoaires' des Causses (France) et leur paleoecologie. *Geobios* (Lyon), 14(3):361- 387, 6 Pls. BAJOCIAN; DUNDRYTHYRIS; ELLIOTTINA; FRANCE; GLOBIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; MOORELLINA; NANNIRHYNCHIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PARVIRHYNCHIA

Walter, J.C., Jr.
1953. Paleontology of Rustler Formation, Culberson County, Texas. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 27(5):679-702, Pls. 70-73. COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; HUSTEDIA; MARGINIFERA; ORBICULOIDEA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; TX; USA; WELLERELLA

Walters, M.; Sheehan, P.M. & Lesperance, P.J.
1976. *Climacograptus typicalis typicalis* and Associated Shelly Fossils from Lake Waswanipi, Quebec. *Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences* (Ottawa), 13(5):697-703. CANADA; HALLINA; OXOPLECIA; QUEBEC; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; STROPHOMENA

Walther, J.
1890. Ueber eine Kohlen-Kalk-Fauna aus der Aegyptischarabischen Wueste. *Zeitschrift der geologischen Gesellschaft* (Berlin), 42:419- 449. AFRICA;

CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; EGYPT; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SAUDI ARABIA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Walther, J.
1910. Die Sedimente der Taubenbank im Golfe von Neapel. *Koenigliche-Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Abhandlungen* (Berlin), 3:1-49. ARGIOPE; CRANIA; GULF OF NAPLES; ITALY; MEGERLIA; RECENT

Walther, J.
1929. Die Vererbung des Stoffweehels im Verlaufe der geologischen Perioden. *Leopoldina*, 5:35-46, Pl.6.

Walther, K.
1903. Das Unterdevon zwischen Marburg a.L. und Herborn (Nassau). *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B.*, 17:1-75, Pls. 1-3. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; ORTHIS

Walther, K.
1907. Beitrage zur Geologie und Palaeontologie des aelteren Palaeozoikums in Ostthueringen. 1. Das Mitteldevon und untere oberdevon. 2. Fossilreste im Tiefen Silur (Sogen. Cambrium). *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B.*, 24(2):221-324, Pls. 13-17. ATHYRIS; CHONETES; CRANIELLA; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA; DISCINA; GERMANY; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA

Walton, D.I.
1990. Molecular fossils from New Zealand Shells. *Palaeontological Association Durham, Abstracts*, 1990:27. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; NEW ZEALAND; QUATERNARY; TERTIARY

Walton, D.I.
1995. Degraded intracrystalline proteins and amino acids from fossil brachiopods and considerations for amino acid

- taxonomy. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :78. AMINO ACIDS; NEW ZEALAND; PLEISTOCENE; RECENT
- Walton, D.I. & Curry, G.B.
1991. Amino Acids from Fossils, Facies and Fingers. *Palaeontology* (London), 34(4):851-858. AMINO ACIDS
- Walton, D.I. & Curry, G.B.
1992. Biogeochemistry of Brachiopod Intracrystalline Proteins and Amino Acids. (Abstr.). North American Paleontological Convention, Abstracts and Program (Chicago), 5:304; Unpublished Ph.D. thesis- Univ. of Glasgow- 237 pages. AMINO ACIDS; BIOGEOCHEMISTRY; RECENT
- Walton, D.I. & Curry, G.B.
1994. Extraction, analysis and interpretation of intracrystalline amino acids from fossils. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 27(2):179-184. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; NEOTHYRIS; NOTOSARIA; PHYLOGENY; TEREBRATELLA; WALTONIA
- Walton, D.I.; Cusack, M. & Curry, G.B.
1993. Implications of the Amino Acid Composition of Recent New Zealand Brachiopods. *Palaeontology* (London), 36(4):883-896. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; GENETICS; GYROTHYRIS; LIOTHYRELLA; NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; WALTONIA
- Walton, E.K.
1965. Lower Palaeozoic Rocks- Stratigraphy. In: G.Y. Craig (Ed), *The Geology Of Scotland*, p.161-200. Edinburgh: Oliver & Boyd. CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Wan, Zheng-Quan
1980. (New Observation on the Devonian 'Ganxi Formation' in Northern Part of Longmenshan Range, Szechuan Province with Comment on the Boundary between Middle and Lower Devonian.). *Professional Papers of Stratigraphy and Palaeontology* (Beijing), 9:89-120. ATHYRISINOIDEA; CHINA; DEVONIAN; SICHUAN
- Wan, Zheng-Quan
1982. (Brachiopods.). In: (The Silurian Stratigraphy and Paleontology in Guanyinqiao, Qijang, Sichuan.), p.41-43, Pls. 10-13. Chengdu. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; SICHUAN; SILURIAN
- Wan, Zheng-Quan
1985. (Devonian Stratigraphy, Palaeontology and Sedimentary Rocks in the Guixi-Shawozi Section in the Longmen Mountains, Szechuan.). *Acta Geodetica et Cartographica Sinica*, 60-61:222-223. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; DEVONIAN; SICHUAN
- Wan, Zheng-Quan; Jin, C.-T.; Chen, Ji-Rong; Qian, Yong-Zhen & Ye, S.-H.
1991. (Discovery of Late Silurian Strata in the Guangyuan Area of Sichuan and its Significance.). *Acta Stratigraphica Sinica*, 15(1):53-55. CHINA; SICHUAN; SILURIAN
- Wan-Chou, Jian & Yong-Ling, Kuo
1964. (On the Discovery of Eifelian Fauna from Western Tsinling.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 12(3):480-481, 1 Pl. ACROSPIRIFER; CHINA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GANSU
- Wandel, G.
1936. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie des Ostindischen Archipels. XIII. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Jurassischen Molluskenfauna von Misol, Ost-Celebes, Buton, Seran und Jamdena. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie*, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 75(3):447-526, Pls. 15-20. EAST INDIES; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Wanderer, K.
1906. Die Jura-Ablagerungen am Westrande des Bayrischen

Waldes zwischen Regenstau und der
Bodenwoehresbucht. Neues
Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und
Palaeontologie, B.B.,
21:468-539. GERMANY; JURASSIC

Wanenmacher, J.M.; Twenhofel, W.H. & Raasch,
G.O.

1934. The Palaeozoic Strata of the Baraboo
Area, Wisconsin.
American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5,
28:1-30.
CAMBRIAN; USA; WI

Wang, B.-Y.

1988. (A New Material of Early Carboniferous
Stromatoporoids
from Southern Xinjiang, China, and its
Paleogeographic
Significance.). Acta Micropalaeontologica Sinica
(Beijing),
5(4):395-402. AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA;
COMPOSITA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN;
LEIOPRODUCTUS;
PALEO GEOGRAPHY; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; XINJIANG

Wang, C.C.

1922. On the Stratigraphy of Pao Te Chou, N.W.
Shansi.
Geological Survey of China, Bulletin, 4:107-118.
CARBONIFEROUS;
CHINA; PERMIAN; SHANXI; STRATIGRAPHY

Wang, Cheng-Wen & Yang, Shi-Pu

1993. (Brachiopod fauna around
Carboniferous-Permian
boundary from Balikelike Formation in Keping,
Xinjiang.). Journal
of Changchun University of Earth Sciences,
23(1):1-9, 3 Pls.
ASSELIAN; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA;
CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS;
CHAOIELLA; CHINA; CHORISTITES; COMPOSITA;
COSTIFERINA; DIELASMA;
ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; HAYDENELLA;
HEMIPTYCHINA; KOZLOWSKIA;
KUTORGINELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA;
NEOPLICATIFERA; NOTOTHYRIS;
ORTHOTHETINA; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN;
#POSTAMARTINIA; PUGNAX; RUGIVESTIS;
SAKMARIAN; SPIRIFERELLINA;
SQUAMULARIA; UNCINUNELLINA;
VEDIPRODUCTUS; XINJIANG

Wang, Cheng-Wen & Yang, Shi-Pu

1994. (Find and sense of brachiopod fauna in
the Beijuntang
Formation in Yulin, Guangxi.). Journal of
Changchun University of
Earth Sciences, 24(1):1-8, 2 Pls. ATRYPA;
ATRYPINA;
BEIJUNTANGELLA; CHINA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN;
DOLERORTHIS; GRAYINA;
GUANGXI; GYPIDULA; HEDEINA; HOWELLELLA;
LOCHKOVIAN; MACHAERARIA;
NIKIFOROVAENA; PRAGIAN; PRODAVIDSONIA;
QUADRITHYRINA;
RETICULARIOPSIS; RETICULATRYPA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPA;
SPINATRYPINA; SPIRIGERINA; VAGRANIA

Wang, Guo-Ping; Liu, Qing-Zhao; Ching, Yu-Kan;
Hu, Shi-Zhong;

Liang, Wen-Ping & Liao, Zhuo-Ting 1982.

Phylum Brachiopoda.

In: (Paleontological Atlas of East China, (Late
Paleozoic)), Vol.

2, p.186-256, Pls. 74-102. Beijing: Geological
Publishing

House.china/ carboniferous/ permian/
#palaeoldhamina/

#dipunctella/ #hypolinoproductus/

#ploughsharella/ #zhejiangella/

#zhejiangospirifer/ #zhexichonetes/ lingula/

orbiculoidea/

rhipidomella/ enteletes/ orthotichia/ acosarina/

leptagonia/

schuchertella/ schellwienella/ streptorhynchus/
meekella/

kiangsiella/ perigeyerella/ derbyia/

magniderbyia/ orthothetina/

chonetes/ waagenites/ tenuichonetes/

pygmochonetes/ fusichonetes/

neochonetes/ praewaagenoconcha/ cathaysia/

ogbinia/ paryphella/

haydenella/ avonia/ buxtonia/ juresania/

echinoconchus/

vediproductus/ waagenoconcha/ monticulifera/

dictyoclostoidea/

dictyoclostus/ tyloplecta/ chaoina/ transennatia/

pugilis/

edriosteges/ alatoproductus/ tschernyschewia/

urushtenoidea/

uncisteges/ eomarginifera/ spinomarginifera/

neoplicatifera/

linoproductus/ stepanoviella/ anidanthus/

fusiproductus/

cancrinella/ permundaria/ balakhonia/

compressoproductus/

gigantoproductus/ kansuella/ semiplanus/
leptodus/ oldhamina/
gubleria/ keyserlingina/ ptychomaletoechia/
uncinunellina/
yunnanella/ yunnanellina/ wellerella/
neowellerella/ stenoscisma/
atrypa/ desquamatia/ cyrtospirifer/
huanospirifer/
tenticospirifer/ cyrtiopsis/ eochoristites/
choristites/
spirifer/ neospirifer/ brachythyris/
semibrachythyris/ martinia/
martiniella/ neophricadothyris/ squamularia/
ambocoelia/
crurithyris/ paracrurithyris/ emanuella/
spiriferellina/
punctospirifer/ athyris/ araxathyris/
cleiothyridina/
titanothyris*/ cryptospirifer/ spirigerella/
composita/ dielasma/
notothyris NEW GENERA

Wang, H.C.

1945. Preliminary Notes on the Carboniferous Stratigraphy of Yunnan. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 25:9-36. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; STRATIGRAPHY; YUNNAN

Wang, Hong-Zhen; Chu, Xiu-Chun; Liu, Ben-Pei; Hou, Hong-Fei & Ma, Li-Fang, Eds. 1986. The Atlas of Paleogeography of China. . Beijing: Catagraphic Publishing House. INCOMPLETE; CENOZOIC; CHINA; MESOZOIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOZOIC

Wang, Hong-Zhen; Zheng, Luiren & Wang, Xunlian 1991. The Tectono-Palaeogeography and Biogeography of China and Adjacent Regions in the Carboniferous Period. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendus, Beijing, 11(1): 97-116. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TECTONICS

Wang, Hua-Yu & Jin, Yu-Gan

1991. (On Permianellids (Brachiopoda)). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 30(4):481-501, 2 Pls. AFGHANISTAN; CHINA; DICYSTOCONCHA; EVOLUTION; JAPAN;

#LATERISPINA; PERMIAN; PERMIANELLA;
PERMIANELLIDAE; THAILAND;
ULTRASTRUCTURE

Wang, K. & Bai, Shun-Liang

1988. Faunal Changes and Events near the Frasnian-Famennian Boundary of South China. In: N.J. McMillan et al., Eds., Devonian of the World; Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on the Devonian System. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 14(3):71-78. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY

Wang, K.; Geldsetzer, H.H.J. & Chatterton, B.D.E.

1994. A Late Devonian extraterrestrial impact and extinction in eastern Gondwana; geochemical, sedimentological, and faunal evidence. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 293:111-120. ASIA; AUSTRALIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; DEVONIAN; DIAGENESIS; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; GONDWANA; HUNAN; SEDIMENTATION

Wang, K.; Orth, C.J.; Attrep, M., Jr.; Chatterton, B.D.E.; Wang,

Xiao-Feng & Li, Ji-jun 1993. The great latest Ordovician extinction on the South China Plate: Chemostratigraphic studies of the Ordovician-Silurian boundary interval on the Yangtze Platform. Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam), 104:61-79. CHINA; EXTINCTION; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Wang, Ke-Yong

1984. (Discovery and Age Assignment of the Shujiaping Formation in Central Guizhou.). Journal of Stratigraphy, 8(3):235-236. CHINA; GUIZHOU

Wang, Min-Cheng

1980. (Stratigraphical Distribution of Brachiopods in Liaoning Province with their Significance.) (Abstr.). In: First

- Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.1.
Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; DISTRIBUTION; LIAONING; STRATIGRAPHY
- Wang, Rennong
1977. A Discovery of *Lingula* sp. in Upper Shihezi Formation on the West Side of Weishan Lake, Jiangsu Province, China. *Scientia Geologica Sinica* (Beijing), 1977(4):399-400. CHINA; JIANGSU; LINGULA
- Wang, Shaofang
1990. (Early Carboniferous Brachiopod Fauna from Central Hunan.). *Memoirs of the Beijing Natural History Museum*, 46:1-16, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DINANTIAN; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOCHORISTITES; FENGNINIAN; FINOSPIRIFER; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; HUNAN; KANSUELLA; LEIOPRODUCTUS; MARGINATIA; MARGINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PRODUCTUS; PUGILIS; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHUCHERTELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; SUBSPIRIFER; TENTICOSPIRIFER; UNISPIRIFER; VITILIPRODUCTUS; XINSHAOPRODUCTUS
- Wang, Shaofang
1990. (Brachiopods in Paleo-Oceans.). *Nature* (Beijing), 1990(3):33-35. BIOGEOGRAPHY
- Wang, Shaofang
1994. (Fossil community succession and environmental changes.). *Geoscience*, 8(2):163-171. COMMUNITIES; PALEOENVIRONMENT
- Wang, Shu-Min
1978. In: (Stratigraphy and Paleontology of Sinian to Permian of the Eastern Part of Yangtze Gorge.). 381 Pages, 113 Pls. Peking: Geological Press. CHINA; #FENXIANGELLA; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Wang, Shu-Min
1980. (Early Carboniferous Brachiopods of Western Hubei with Comments on the Devonian-Carboniferous Boundary.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.20-21. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; HUBEI
- Wang, T.C.
1920. On the Geology and Coal Resources of the Districts of Chi-An, An-Fu, and Yung-Hsin, Kiangsi Province (Summary). *Geological Survey of China, Bulletin*, 2:81-85. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; ENTELETES; JIANGXI; PERMIAN
- Wang, Xiao-Feng; Zeng, Qin-Luan; Zhou, T.; Xiang, L.; Lai, C.; Ni, S.; Xu, G.; Sun, Q. & Li, Z. 1983. (Latest Ordovician and Earliest Silurian Faunas from the Yangtze Gorges, China, with Comments on Ordovician-Silurian Boundary.). *Bulletin of the Yichang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources*, 6: 95-196, Pls. 1-18. ACANTHOCRANIA; AEGIROMENA; APHANOMENA; BANCROFTINA; CHINA; CLIFTONIA; CONOTRETA; COOLINIA; DALMANELLA; DRABORTHIS; DRABOVIA; EODINOBOLUS; EPHIPPELASMA; FARDENIA; HINDELLA; HIRNANTIA; KINNELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTAENOPOMA; #MANOSIA; #MIRORTHIS; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PAROMALOMENA; PHILHEDRA; PLECTOTHYRELLA; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; ROSTRICELLULA; SANXIAELLA; SILURIAN; SPHENOTRETA; TOXORTHIS; TRIPLESIA; TRUCIZETINA
- Wang, Yi-Gang
1988. *Jurassic Taxa Ranges and Correlation Charts for the Circum Pacific 2. China. Newsletters on Stratigraphy* (Berlin-Stuttgart), 19(1-2):95-130. CHINA; CORRELATION; JURASSIC
- Wang, Yi-Gang & Sun, Dong-Li
1983. A Survey of the Jurassic System of China. Canadian

Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 20(11):1646-1656. CHINA; JURASSIC

Wang, Ying & Sun, Shang-Mo

1980. (On the Genus *Elythyna* (Brachiopoda).) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.11-12. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; ELYTHYNA

Wang, Yue

1949. *Maquoketa Brachiopoda of Iowa*. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 42:1-55, 12 Pls. AUSTINELLA; CONOTRETA; #DICEROMYONIA; GLYPTORTHIS; HOLTEDAHLINA; #HYPISIPTYCHA; IA; #LEPIDOCYCLUS; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULA; #MEGAMYONIA; OEPIKINA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHINELLA; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; RESSERELLA; RHYNCHOTREMA; STROPHOMENA; #TETRAPHALERELLA; #THAERODONTA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Wang, Yue

1955. *New Genera of Brachiopods*. Scientia Sinica (Beijing), 4(2):327-357, 6 Pls. CHINA; DEVONIAN; #DICOELOSTROPHIA; #EOSOTREMATORTHIS; HUNAN; #LEPIDORTHIS; #LEPISMATINA; #METORTHIS; #NEREIDELLA; ORDOVICIAN; #PERIGEYERELLA; PERMIAN; #PLEURODIUM; #SINOPRODUCTELLA; #SINORTHIS; #THAUMATROPHIA; TRIASSIC

Wang, Yue

1955. (Phylum Brachiopoda.). In: (The Index Fossils of China (Invertebrata), Book 2.), p.109-171. Peking: Science Press. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; INDEX; REFERENCE

Wang, Yue

1956. (New Species of Brachiopods (I.)). Scientia Sinica (Beijing), 5(1): 157-176, 4 Pls.; Acta Palaeontologica Sinica, 4(1):1-24, 4 Pls. APHEOORTHIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHINA; CLORINDA; FINKELNBURGIA; GLYPTORTHIS; HEMIPRONITES; HYPOTHYRIDINA; LINGULA;

LINGULEPIS; MARTELLIA; MIMELLA; PALAEOBOLUS; PALAEOSTROPHIA; PATERINA; PAURORHYNCHA; PENTAMERUS; WELLERELLA; WESTONIA; ZYGOSPIRA

Wang, Yue

1956. (Some New Brachiopods from the Yukiang Formation of Southern Kwangsi Province.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 4(2):137-162, 1 Pl.; Scientia Sinica, 5(2):373-388, 3 Pls. (In English). CAMAROTOECHIA; CHINA; CHONETES; CYMOSTROPHIA; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; GUANGXI; LEVENEIA; MERISTELLA; MUCROSPIRIFER; NERVOSTROPHIA; SHALERIA; TELAEOSHALERIA; UNCINULUS

Wang, Yue

1956. (New Species of Brachiopods (II.)). Scientia Sinica (Beijing), 5(3): 577-601, Pls. 6-10; Acta Palaeontologica Sinica, 4(3):387-407, 10 Pls. BORNHARDTINA; CHINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOSPIRIFER; GIRTYELLA; HUSTEDIA; MORRISINA; MUTATIONELLA; PLATYORTHIS; PRODUCTELLANA; PROTATHYRIS; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; RECTITHYRIS; SCHIZOSPIRIFER; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIGERELLA; SQUAMULARIA

Wang, Yue

1962. (Brachiopods.). In: (The Handbook of Index Fossils in Yangtze Valley Area), p.7-73, 75-76, 84-88, 92-93. Peking: Science Press. CHINA; INDEX; REFERENCE

Wang, Yue

1964. (Brachiopoda.). In: (The Handbook of Index Fossils of South China), p.27-28, 31, 46-47, 58, 62, 69-73, 76-78, 86-87, 90-91, 93-95, 104-105, 110-112. Peking: Science Press. ACROSPIRIFER; ACROTHELE; AMBOCOELIA; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHINA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DICOELOSTROPHIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;

DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ELIVA;
EOCHORISTITES; EURYSPIRIFER;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; HOMOTRETA;
HYPOTHYRIDINA; INDEX; INDOSPIRIFER;
JURESANIA; KIANGSIELLA; LEPTAENA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULELLA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; NANTANELLA;
NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS;
ORTHOTICHIA; PALAEOBOLUS; PAUCICRURA;
PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PLATYSPIRIFER; PRODUCTELLANA; REFERENCE;
RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SINOPRODUCTELLA; SOWERBYELLA;
SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIGERELLA;
SQUAMULARIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STRIATIFERA; STRINGOCEPHALUS;
SULCATOSTROPHIA; TENTICOSPIRIFER;
UNCINULUS; UNCINUNELLINA;
WAAGENOCONCHA; WELLERELLA;
YUNNANELLA;
YUNNANELLINA

Wang, Yue

1981. (The Present Status of Brachiopod
Researches of
China.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing),
20(2):181-184.
CHINA

Wang, Yue; Boucot, A.J. & Rong, Jia-Yu

1981. (Two New Devonian Chonetid
(Brachiopoda) Genera from
the South China Region.). Acta Palaeontologica
Sinica (Beijing),
20(4):287-296, 2 Pls. CHINA; DEVONIAN;
GUANGXI; #HUANANOCHONETES;
#SINOCHONETES

Wang, Yue; Boucot, A.J.; Rong, Jia-Yu & Yang, Xue-
Chang

1984. Silurian and Devonian Biogeography of
China.
Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder),
95:265-279.
BIOGEOGRAPHY; CHINA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN

Wang, Yue; Boucot, A.J.; Rong, Jia-Yu & Yang, Xue-
Chang

1987. Community Paleogeology as a Geologic
Tool: The Chinese
Ashgillian- Eifelian (Latest Ordovician Through
Early Middle
Devonian) as an Example. Geological Society of
America, Special

Papers (Boulder), 211: 100 Pages, 20 Pls.china/
ashgillian/
eifelian/ devonian/ ordovician/ paleoecology/
communities/
acrospirifer/ aegiria/ aegiromena/ amboglossa/
antirhynchonella/
aphanomena/ aseptalium/ athyris/ athyrisina/
atrypa/
atrypinopsis/ atrypoidea/ atrypopsis/ beitaia/
borealis/
brevilamnulella/ carinatina/ coolinia/
cryptatrypa/ cyrtina/
dalmanella/ desquamata/ devonalosia/
dicoelostrophia/
draborthis/ dysprosorthis/ eifelatrypa/
eosphragmophora/
eospiriferina/ euryspirifer/ gypidula/ harpidium/
hindella/
hirnantia/ howellella/ huananochonetes/
indospirifer/ kinnella/
kwangsia/ latonotoechia/ leptanopoma/
leptostrophia/ levenea/
linostrophomena/ lissatrypa/ longdongshuia/
luanquella/
megaspinochonetes/ megastrophia/ merciella/
meristina/ mirorthis/
molongia/ nalivkinia/ orientospirifer/
parachonetes/
paraconchidium/ parathyrisina/ paromalomena/
pholidostrophia/
mesopholidostrophia/ planatrypa/
plectothyrella/ pleurodium/
plicidium/ protathyris/ protathyrisina/
punctatrypa/ undatrypa/
renselandia/ reticulariopsis/ rhipidothyris/
rostrospirifer/
salopinella/ schizophoria/ eoschizophoria/
sinochonetes/
spinochonetes/ spinocyrtia/ spinulicosta/
spirigerina/
spirinella/ stegerhynchus/ steinhagella/
stricklandia/
stricklandiella/ striispirifer/ strophodonta/
tadschikia/
tannuspirifer/ toxorthis/ tuvaella/ uncinulus/
valdaria/
xenostrophia/ xinanospirifer/ zygospiraella/
zdimir

Wang, Yue; Ching, Yu-Kan & Fang, Da-Wei

1964. (Brachiopod Fossils of China), Vol. 1. 354
pages, Pls.
1-58. Peking: Scientific Press. CHINA; REFERENCE

Wang, Yue; Ching, Yu-Kan & Fang, Da-Wei

1964. (Brachiopod Fossils of China.), Vol. 2. 422 pages, Pls. 59-136. Peking: Scientific Press. CHINA; #DICTYOCLOSTOIDEA; REFERENCE

Wang, Yue; Ching, Yu-Kan & Fang, Da-Wei
1966. (Fossil Brachiopoda.). 702 pages. Peking: Scientific Press. BARRANDELLIDAE; #CATHAYSIA; CHINA; #GONDOLINA; MISSISSIPPIAN; REFERENCE

Wang, Yue; Copper, P. & Rong, Jia-Yu
1983. Distribution and Morphology of the Devonian Brachiopod Punctatrypa. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 57(5):1067-1089. CRASSIPUNCTATRYPA; CRASSIPUNCTATRYPINAE; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; FOSSATRYPA; GEDINNIAN; LOCHKOVIAN; MORPHOLOGY; PUNCTATRYPA; PUNCTATRYPIDAE; PUNCTSPINATRYPA; #SINOPUNCTATRYPA; UNDATRYPA

Wang, Yue; Jin, Yu-Gan; Liu, Di-Yong; Xu, Han-Kui; Rong, Jia-Yu;
Liao, Zhuo-Ting; Sun, Dong-Li & Yang, Xue-Chang
1981. Stratigraphic Distribution of Brachiopoda in China. In: C. Teichert, Ed., Paleontology in China, 1979. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 187:97-105. CHINA; DISTRIBUTION; STRATIGRAPHY

Wang, Yue; Jin, Yu-Gan & Rong, Jia-Yu
1982. (General Conception on the Evolutional Trends of Brachiopoda.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 21(1):28-36. EVOLUTION

Wang, Yue; Liu, Di-Yong; Wu, Qi & Zhang, Shi-Lan
1974. (Brachiopoda (Devonian).). In: (A Handbook of the Stratigraphy and Palaeontology in Southwest China), p.240-247. Peking: Science Press. ACROSPIRIFER; AMBOTHYRIS; ATHYRIS; ATHYRISINA; BORNHARDTINA; BUCHANATHYRIS; CHINA; CRURITHYRIS;

CYRTOSPIRIFER; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONALOSIA; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSTROPHIA; ELITA; EMANUELLA; EOSPIRIFERINA; EURYSPIRIFER; GRUENEWALDTIA; GYPIDULINA; HOWITTIA; KWANGSIA; LAZUTKINIA; LEIORHYNCHUS; NADIASTROPHIA; PAURORHYNCHA; PINGUISPIRIFER; RENSELANDIA; RHYNCHOSPIRIFER; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPINATRYPA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; ZDIMIR

Wang, Yue & Rong, Jia-Yu
1980. (Brachial Structure of Parathyrisina (Devonian Brachiopoda).) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.14. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; BRACHIAL APPARATUS; CHINA; DEVONIAN; PARATHYRISINA

Wang, Yue & Rong, Jia-Yu
1986. (Yukiangian (Early Emsian, Devonian) Brachiopods of the Nanning- Liujing District, Central Guangxi, Southern China.). Palaeontologia Sinica (Beijing), Ser.B, 172(22):282 Pages, 96 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; #BARBAROTHYRIS; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHATTERTONIA; CHINA; CYDIMIA; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; #DELTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSTROPHIA; ELYMOSPIRIFER; EMSIAN; EOSCHUCHERTELLA; EOSOPHRAGMOPHORA; GUANGXI; #GUISTROPHIA; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; HOWITTIA; HUANANOCHONETES; KRANSIA; LATONOTOECHIA; LEPTAENOPYXIS; LEPTAGONIA; LEVENE; #LICHNATRYPA; LINGULA; LUANQUELLA; MEGASTROPHIA; ORBICULOIDEA; PALEOECOLOGY; PARACHONETES; PARATHYRISINA; PETROCRANIA; PUNCTATRYPA; ROSTROSPIRIFER; SCHIZOPHORIA; SINOPUNCTATRYPA; SPINATRYPINAE; UNDATRYPA; XENOSTROPHIA; YUKIANGIAN

Wang, Yue; Rong, Jia-Yu & Chen, Xiu-Qin
1987. (Early Late Emsian Brachiopods from Dale, Xiangzhou, Guangxi.). Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology,

Memoirs, 23(3):121-146, 8 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; ATHYRISINA; CHINA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EURYSPIRIFER; GUANGXI; HOWITTIA; NADIASTROPHIA; OTOSPIRIFER; SUBCUSPIDELLA; #TRIGONOSPIRIFER

Wang, Yue; Rong, Jia-Yu & Yang, Xue-Chang
1980. (The Genus *Atrypoidea* (Brachiopoda) of Southwest China and its Stratigraphical Significance.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 19(2):100-117, 4 Pls. ATRYPOIDEA; CHINA; EVOLUTION; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Wang, Yue & Xu, Han-Kui
1966. (Some Lower Ordovician Brachiopods from Tangshan, Nanjing (Nanking), Jiangsu.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 14(1):60-79, Pls. 1- 2. APHEOORTHIS; CHINA; DIPARELASMA; IMBRICATIA; JIANGSU; NANORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; POMATOTREMA; PUNCTOLIRA; SYNTROPHINELLA; TRITOECHIA

Wang, Yue; Yang, Zun-Yi; Hou, Hong-Fei; Liang, Wen-Ping; Hu, Shi-Zhong & Jin, Yu-Gan 1980. List of Chinese Specialists on Brachiopods. In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.44-60. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; DIRECTORY

Wang, Yue; Yu, Chang-Ming & Wu, Qi
1974. (Advances in the Devonian Biostratigraphy of South China.). Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology, *Memoirs*, 6:1-71, 19 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; ATHYRISINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BORNHARDTINA; CHINA; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSTROPHIA; #ELYMOSPIRIFER; ELYTHYNA; #EOSOPHRAGMOPHORA; FERGANELLA; ILMENIA; #LEIOSEPTATHYRIS; NADIASTROPHIA; PARACHONETES; #PARACROTHYRIS; #PARATHYRISINA; RADIOMENA; RHYNCHOSPIRIFER; #XENOSTROPHIA

Wang, Yue; Yu, Chang-Ming; Xu, Han-Kui; Liao, Wei-Hua & Tsai,

Chung-Yang 1978. Devonian Biostratigraphy of South China. Papers for the International Symposium on the Devonian System, 1978:10 Pages. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; DEVONIAN

Wang, Yue & Zhu, Rui-Fang
1979. (Beiliuan (Middle Middle Devonian) Brachiopods from South Guizhou and Central Guangxi.). *Palaeontologia Sinica* (Beijing), Ser.B, 158(15):1- 106, 34 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; ALATIFORMIA; #AMBOGLOSSA; AMOENOSPIRIFER; ATHYRISINA; CARINATINA; CHINA; CRANAENA; CYRTINA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONALOSIA; DEVONIAN; DEVONOPRODUCTUS; DOUVILLINA; #DUSHANIRHYNCHIA; EIFELATRYPA; EOSPIRIFERINA; EURYSPIRIFER; GUANGXI; #GUICYRTIA; GUIZHOU; GYPIDULA; HERCOSTROPHIA; INDOSPIRIFER; KWANGSIA; LONGDONGSHUIA; MEGACHONETES; MEGASTROPHIA; METATHYRISINIDAE; NADIASTROPHIA; OTOSPIRIFER; #PAUCISTROPHIA; PLANATRYPA; RENSSSELANDIA; RHIPIDOTHYRIS; ROSTROSPRIFER; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINOCYRTIA; SPINULICOSTA; STEINHAGELLA; STROPHODONTA; UNCINULUS; ZDIMIR; ZLICHORHYNCHUS

Wang, Zeng-Li
1981. (Stratigraphy of the Early Lower Carboniferous in Northwestern and Northern China.). *Geological Review* (NY), 27(6):533-538. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Wanless, H.R.
1955. Pennsylvanian Rocks of Eastern Interior Basin. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 39:1753-1820. IA; IL; IN; KY; MO; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Wanless, H.R.
1957. Geology and Mineral Resources of the Beardstown, Glasford, Havana, and Vermont Quadrangles. Illinois Geological

Survey Bulletin (Urbana), 82:233 Pages, 7 Pls. IL;
PENNSYLVANIAN;
USA

Wanless, H.R.

1958. Pennsylvanian Faunas of the Beardstown,
Glasford,
Havana, and Vermont Quadrangles. Illinois State
Geological
Survey, Report of Investigations (Urbana), 205:1-
59. CANCRINELLA;
CHONETES; CHONETINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS;
CRYPTACANTHIA; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
HUSTEDIA; IL; JURESANIA; LEIORHYNCHUS;
LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
LISSOCHONETES; MARGINIFERA; MEEKELLA;
MESOLOBUS; NEOSPIRIFER;
ORBICULOIDEA; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PETROCRANIA; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHOPORA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPIRIFER; TEGULIFERINA; TRIGONOGLOSSA;
USA; WELLERELLA

Wanless, H.R.; Belknap, R.L. & Foster, H.

1955. Paleozoic and Mesozoic Rocks of Gros
Ventre, Teton,
Hoback, and Snake River Ranges, Wyoming.
Geological Society of
America, Memoir (Boulder), 63:1-90.
MISSISSIPPIAN; USA; WY

Wanner, J.

1902. Die Fauna der Obersten Weissen Kreide
der Libyschen
Wueste. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 30(2):91-
152, Pls. 13-19.
AFRICA; CRETACEOUS; LIBYA; TEREBRATULA

Wanner, J.

1907. Triaspetrefakten der Molukken und des
Timorarchipels.
(Geologische Mitteilungen aus dem Indo-
Australischen Archipel,
Hrsg. V. Georg Boehm, IV.). Neues Jahrbuch fuer
Mineralogie,
Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B., 24(1):161-220,
Pls. 7-12.
INDONESIA; KONINCKINA; MALAYSIA;
MOLUCCAS ISLANDS; TIMOR;
TRIASSIC

Wanner, J.

1923. Paleontologie von Timor. INCOMPLETE;
INDONESIA; TIMOR

Wanner, J.

1935. Lyttoniidae und ihre biologische und
stammesgeschichtliche Bedeutung. In: J. Wanner &
H. Sieverts, Zur
Kenntnis der Permischen Brachiopoden von
Timor. Neues Jahrbuch
fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie,
Abt.B (Stuttgart),
74(2):201-281, 4 Pls. BIOLOGY; CARDINOCRANIA;
EOLYTTONIA;
INDONESIA; KEYSERLINGINA; LYTTONIA;
LYTTONIIDAE; MARGINIFERA;
OLDHAMINA; #OLDHAMINELLA;
PALEOECOLOGY; PARAKEYSERLINGINA;
#PARALYTTONIA; PARAMARGINIFERA;
PERMIAN; POIKILOSAKOS;
PROKEYSERLINGINA; PSEUDOKEYSERLINGINA;
TIMOR

Wanner, J. & Knipscheer, H.C.G.

1951. Der Lias der Niefschluchf in Ost-Seran
(Mollukken).
Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 44(1):1-28,
3 Pls.
INDONESIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; MOLUCCAS
ISLANDS; RHYNCHONELLA;
SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA

Wanner, J.; Knipscheer, H.C.G. & Schenk, E.T.

1952. Zur Kenntnis der Trias de Insel Seran
(Indonesien).
Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae (Basel), 45(1):53-84,
Pls. 3-4.
INDONESIA; KONINCKINA; MISOLIA; RETZIA;
SERAN ISLAND; SPIRIGERA;
TRIASSIC

Ward, D.C.

1973. Bibliography of Theses in Geology, 1967-
1970.
Geological Society of America, Special Papers
(Boulder),
143:1-434. BIBLIOGRAPHY

Ward, H.A.

1866. Catalogue of Casts of Fossils from the
Principal
Museums of Europe and America with Short
Descriptions and
Illustrations. 228 pages. Rochester: Benton &
Andrews. CATALOG

Ward, J.

1906. Contributions to the Geology and Paleontology of North Staffordshire. No. II- Palaeontology of the Cheadle Coalfield. North Staffordshire Field Club, Annual Report & Transactions, 40:102-137. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Ward, P.D.

1988. The Cretaceous-Tertiary Boundary Extinction and its Effect on Marine Invertebrates. In: R. Corcoran, Mass Extinctions: Meteorites or Evolution? Oregon Geology (Portland), 50(1):4-5. CRETACEOUS; EXTINCTION; TERTIARY

Wardlaw, B.R.

1974. The Biostratigraphy and Paleocology of the Gerster Formation (Upper Permian) in Nevada and Utah. United States Geological Survey Open-File Report (Reston), 77-470:85 Pages, 16 Pls. (1977); Ph.D. Dissertation- Case Western Reserve, 125 Pages; Dissertation Abstracts International, (B), 36(3):1114 (1975). BATHYMYONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CENORHYNCHIA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CTENALOSIA; DERBYIA; DIELASMA; DYOROS; ECHINAURIS; GIRTYELLA; GRANDAURISPINA; HEMIPTYCHINA; HETERALOSIA; HETERELASMA; HUSTEDIA; HYSTRICULINA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KUVELOUSIA; LIOSOTELLA; NV; ODONTOSPIRIFER; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; PETASMATHERUS; PHRENOPHORIA; PLECTELASMA; QUADROCHONETES; RHYNCHOPORA; ROSTRANTERIS; RUGATIA; SPHENOSTEGES; SPIRIFERELLA; STROPHALOSIA; THAMNOSIA; TIMANIELLA; USA; UT; WAAGENITES; XESTOTREMA; YAKOVLEVIA

Wardlaw, B.R.

1978. Update and revision of brachiopod collections of the Phosphoria, Park City, and Shedhorn formations (Permian) of the U.S. Geological Survey. United States Geological Survey Open-File Report (Reston), 78-0692:81 pages. PERMIAN

Wardlaw, B.R.

1981. Paleocology of Permian Brachiopod Faunas of Northern Mexico. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 13(2):112. MEXICO; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN

Wardlaw, B.R. & Collinson, J.W.

1986. Paleontology and Deposition of the Phosphoria Formation. In: D.W. Boyd & J.A. Lillegraven, Eds., Western Phosphate Deposits. Contributions to Geology (Laramie), 24(2):107-142. PERMIAN; USA

Wardlaw, B.R.; Davis, R.A.; Rohr, D.M. & Grant, R.E.

1990. Leonardian-Wordian (Permian) Deposition in the Northern Del Norte Mountains, West Texas. In: W. J. Sando, ed., Shorter Contributions to Paleontology and Stratigraphy. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 1881:A1-A14. LEONARDIAN; PERMIAN; TX; USA; WORDIAN

Wardlaw, B.R.; Furnish, W.M. & Nestell, M.K.

1979. Geology and Paleontology of the Permian Beds near Las Delicias, Coahuila, Mexico. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 90:111-116. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MEXICO; PERMIAN

Wardlaw, B.R. & Grant, R.E.

1990. Conodont Biostratigraphy of the Permian Road Canyon Formation, Glass Mountains, Texas. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 1895:A1-A18. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; PERMIAN; TX; USA

Wardlaw, B.R.; Nestell, M.K. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.

1982. Biostratigraphy and Structural Setting of the Permian Coyote Butte Formation of Central Oregon. Geology (Boulder), 10(1):13-16. ARTINSKIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; OR; PERMIAN; USA

Wardlaw, B.R.; Schindel, D.E. & Yochelson, E.L.

1987. A New Species of Isogramma (Brachiopoda) from the

Pennsylvanian of North-Central Texas. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 1664:81-85, 1 Pl. ISOGRAMMA; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; TX; USA; VIRGILIAN

Wardlaw, N.C. & Reinson, G.E.
1971. Carbonate and Evaporite Deposition and Diagenesis, Middle Devonian Winnipegosis and Prairie Evaporite Formations of South-Central Saskatchewan. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 55:1759-1786, 5 Pls. CANADA; DEVONIAN; DIAGENESIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; SASKATCHEWAN

Wardle, T.
1862. Ancient History of Leek, Staffordshire. (Geology by T.J. Sleight). Leek. ENGLAND; HISTORY

Wardle, T.
1863. On the Geology of the Neighbourhood of Leek, Staffordshire. Leek. ENGLAND

Wardle, T.
1905. The Wardle Collection of Carboniferous Limestone Fossils (Chiefly North Staffordshire). 14 pages. Leek. INCOMPLETE; BIBLIOGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Ware, W.D.
1939. The Millstone Grit of Carmarthenshire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 50:168-204, Pls. 14-16. CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS; WALES

Waring, C.A.
1917. Stratigraphic and Faunal Relations of the Martinez to the Chico and Tejon of Southern California. California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (San Francisco), Ser.4, 7(4):41-124, Pls. 7-16. CA; KINGENA; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY; USA

Warneck, W.
1926. Das tertiaer von Jatznick i Pom. und seine

stratigraphische Stellung in Norddeutschland. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 101:1-112. GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY

Warner, R.A. & Harrison, J.
1961. Discovery of Middle Cambrian Fossils in New South Wales. Australian Journal of Science (Sydney), 23(8):268. CAMBRIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES

Warren, E.
1906. Catalogue of some of the Collections on Exhibition at the Natal Government Museum. Report of the Natal Government Museum (Pietermaritzburg), 1:35-185. CATALOG

Warren, L.
1982. Lophophorate Phyla. In: J.G. Walls (Ed), Encyclopedia of Marine Invertebrates, p.294-310. Hong Kong: T.F.H. Publ. Inc. Ltd.

Warren, P.S.
1925. A Kinderhook Fauna from Nordegg, Alberta. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 10:448-450. ALBERTA; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; KINDERHOOKIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN

Warren, P.S.
1927. Banff Area, Alberta. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 153:94 Pages, 7 Pls. ALBERTA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; MOOREFIELDELLA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SPIRIFER

Warren, P.S.
1928. The Palaeozoics of the Crowsnest Pass, Alberta. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 22:109-119, 1 Pl. ALBERTA; ATRYPA; CANADA; CYRTIA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; MISSISSIPPIAN

Warren, P.S.

1932. A Middle Devonian Fauna from Nordegg, Alberta. Canadian Field- Naturalist (Ottawa), 46(8):184-186. ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN

Warren, P.S.

1932. A New Pelecypod Fauna from the Fernie Formation, Alberta. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 26:1-36, 5 Pls. ALBERTA; CANADA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Warren, P.S.

1933. Geological section in Crowsnest Pass, Rocky Mountains, Canada. Royal Canadian Institute, Transactions, 19(2):145-160. ALBERTA; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN

Warren, P.S.

1933. New Coloradoan Species from Upper Peace River, British Columbia. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 27:109- 119, Pls. 1-2. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CRETACEOUS; LINGULA

Warren, P.S.

1934. Palaeontology of the Bearpaw Formation. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 28:81-100. CANADA; CRETACEOUS; LINGULA; SASKATCHEWAN

Warren, P.S.

1937. A Rhynchonellid Brachiopod from the Bearpaw Formation of Saskatchewan. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 31:1-4, 1 Pl. CANADA; CRETACEOUS; #HESPERORHYNCHIA; SASKATCHEWAN

Warren, P.S.

1937. Age of the Exshaw shale in the Canadian Rockies. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 33:454-457. ALBERTA; CANADA; DEVONIAN

Warren, P.S.

1942. The Spirifer argentarius fauna in the Canadian Rockies. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 36:129-136. CANADA; DEVONIAN; SPIRIFER

Warren, P.S.

1944. Index Brachiopods of the Mackenzie River Devonian. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 38:105-135, Pls. 1-3. ATRYPA; CANADA; CYRTINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; HYPOTHYRIDINA; INDEX; LEIORHYNCHUS; MARTINIA; PUGNOIDES; RENSSELAERIA; RENSSELANDIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Warren, P.S.

1944. The Role of Sphaerospongia tessellata in the Mackenzie River Devonian. Canadian Field-Naturalist (Ottawa), 58:28-29. ARCTIC; CANADA; DEVONIAN; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Warren, P.S.

1949. Fossil zones of Devonian of Alberta. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 33(4):564-571. ALBERTA; CANADA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; SPIRIFER

Warren, P.S. & Stelck, C.R.

1949. The Late Middle Devonian Unconformity in Northwestern Canada. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 43:139-148. CANADA; DEVONIAN

Warren, P.S. & Stelck, C.R.

1950. Succession of Devonian faunas in Western Canada. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 44:61-78. CANADA; DEVONIAN

Warren, P.S. & Stelck, C.R.

1956. Reference fossils of Canada, Part 1. Devonian faunas of western Canada. Geological Association of Canada, Special

- Paper (Waterloo), 1: 15 Pages, 29 Pls. ALLANARIA; AMBOCOELIA; AMBOTHYRIS; ATHYRIS; ATRYP; BASILICORHYNCHUS; CALVINARIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CARYORHYNCHUS; CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTINA; CYRTIOPSIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINARIA; ELEUTHEROKOMMA; ELYTHA; GRUENEWALDTIA; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; NUDIROSTRA; PLATYRACHELLA; PRODUCTELLA; PUGNAX; PUGNOIDES; REGELIA; RENSSSELANDIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINOCYRTIA; SPIRIFER; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHODONTA; TENTICOSPIRIFER; THOMASARIA; VANDERGRACHTELLA; WARRENELLA
- Warren, P.S. & Stelck, C.R.
1962. Western Canadian Givetian. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists, Journal, 10(6):273-291. CANADA; DEVONIAN; GERANOCEPHALUS; GIVETIAN; STRINGOCEPHALUS
- Warth, M.
1969. Asymmetrische Reaktionsformen von Rhynchonelliden (Brachiopoda) aus dem oberen Jura Wuerttembergs. Stuttgarter Beitrage zur Naturkunde (Stuttgart), 212:1-4. GERMANY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA
- Warthin, A.S., Jr.
1930. Micropaleontology of the Wetumka, Wewoka, and Holdenville Formations. Oklahoma Geological Survey Bulletin (Norman), 53:94 Pages, 9 Pls. OK; USA
- Warthin, A.S., Jr. & Cooper, G.A.
1934. Devonian Studies in Southwestern Ontario and Michigan. Explorations and Field-Work of the Smithsonian Institution, 1934:13-16. CANADA; DEVONIAN; MI; ONTARIO; USA
- Warthin, A.S., Jr. & Cooper, G.A.
1944. Middle Devonian Subsurface Formations in Illinois.
- American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 28(10):1519-1527. DEVONIAN; IL; USA
- Wass, R.E.
1965. The Marine Permian Formations of the Cracow District, Queensland. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 98: 159-167. ANIDANTHUS; AUSTRALIA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETES; GRANTONIA; HORRIDONIA; INGELARELLA; KROTOVIA; LISSOCHONETES; MARTINIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; TAENIOTHAERUS; TERRAKEA; TRIGONOTRETA
- Wass, R.E.
1966. Two New Species of Permian Brachiopods from Queensland. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 91(1):96-100, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; CANCRINELLA; GRANTONIA; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND
- Wass, R.E.
1971. The Permian Faunas of Eastern and Western Australia: A Comparison. 2nd Gondwana Symposium, South Africa, 1970, Proceedings and Papers, : 599-603. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN
- Wass, R.E. & Gould, I.G.
1969. Permian Faunas and Sediments from the South Marulan District, New South Wales. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 93(2):212-225, 2 Pls. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN
- Watabe, N. & Pan, C.-M.
1984. Phosphatic Shell Formation in Atremate Brachiopods. American Zoologist (Lawrence), 24(4):977-985. GLOTTIDIA; LINGULA; MORPHOGENESIS; PHYSIOLOGY; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Waterhouse, J.B.

1956. Recent French Contributions to the Geology of New Caledonia. *New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology* (Wellington), 37:587-596. NEW CALEDONIA; TRIASSIC

Waterhouse, J.B.

1958. The Age of the Takitimu Group of Western Southland. *New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics* (Wellington), 1(4):604-610. CANCELLOSPIRIFER; CANCRINELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN; PLEKONELLA; PSILOCAMARA; SAKMARIAN; STROPHALOSIA; TERRAKEA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1959. Genus *Leptalosia* Dunbar and Condra. *New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics* (Wellington), 2(2):338-341. ETHERIDGINA; HETERALOSIA; LEPTALOSIA; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN; STROPHALOSIA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1959. The Sequence of Molluscan and Brachiopod Life in New Zealand. *Palaeozoic. Geological Society of New Zealand, Newsletter*, 7:18-19. NEW ZEALAND

Waterhouse, J.B.

1963. The Permian Faunal Succession in New Zealand. *Geological Society of Australia, Journal* (Sydney), 10(1):165-176. NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1964. The Permian of New Zealand. In: D.R.S. Mehta & F. Ahmad, Eds., *Gondwanas. International Geological Congress, New Delhi, Report*, 22(9): 203-223. NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1964. Permian Stratigraphy and Faunas of New Zealand. *Geological Survey of New Zealand, Bulletin* (Wellington), 72:1-101. NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Waterhouse, J.B.

1964. Permian Brachiopods of New Zealand. *Geological Survey of New Zealand, Palaeontological Bulletin* (Wellington), 35:1-287, 37 Pls. ATTENUATELLA; AULOSTEGES; CANCRINELLA; HORRIDONIA; INGELARELLA; KROTOVIA; LISSOCHONETES; #MAORIELASMA; #MARINURNULA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PLEKONELLA; PSILOCAMARA; SPIRIFERELLA; STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; TERRAKEA; WYNDHAMIA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1965. The Permian Spiriferoid Genus *Ambikella* Sahni and Srivastava (1956) and its Relationship to *Ingelarella* Campbell (1959) and *Martiniopsis* Waagen (1883). *Royal Society of New Zealand (Geology), Transactions (Earth Sciences)* (Wellington), 3(12):159-170. AMBIKELLA; INGELARELLA; MARTINIOPSIS; PERMIAN; TOMIOPSIS

Waterhouse, J.B.

1966. Lower Carboniferous and Upper Permian Brachiopods from Nepal. *Geologische Bundesanstalt, Jahrbuch* (Vienna), 12:5-99, 16 Pls. ANIDANTHUS; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COSTIFERINA; EOMARGINIFERA; EOMARTINIOPSIS; FUSELLA; #FUSISPIRIFER; HOSKINGIA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIOPSIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; MULTISPINULA; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; NEPAL; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFERELLA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; WAAGENOCONCHA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1967. A New Species of *Attenuatella* (Brachiopoda) from Permian Beds near Drake, New South Wales. *Australian Museum, Records* (Sydney), 27(7):167- 173, Pl.24. ATTENUATELLA; AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1967. Upper Permian (Tatarian) Brachiopods from New Zealand.

New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington), 10(1):74-118, 5 Pls. AMBIKELLA; #AMYGDALOCOSTA; MARTINIOPSIS; NEOSPIRIFER; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PLEKONELLA; PSEUDODIELASMA; SPIRIFERELLA; TATARIAN; TERRAKEA; #WAIRAKIELLA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1967. Cool-Water Faunas from the Permian of the Canadian

Arctic. Nature (London), 216(5110):47-49. ARCTIC; CANADA; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1967. A New Permian Fauna from New Caledonia and its Relationships to Gondwana and the Tethys. Gondwana Stratigraphy I.U.G.S. Symposium, : 249-272. INCOMPLETE; ATTENUATELLA; GONDWANA; NEW CALEDONIA; PERMIAN; TETHYS

Waterhouse, J.B.

1967. Proposal of Series and Stages for the Permian in New Zealand. Royal Society of New Zealand (Geology), Transactions (Earth Sciences) (Wellington), 5(6):161-180. #ECHINALOSIA; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1967. The Ornament of the Permian Brachiopod *Notospirifer* Harrington 1955. Geological Society of Australia, Journal (Sydney), 14(2):273-280. AUSTRALIA; NOTOSPIRIFER; ORNAMENTATION; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1968. Redescription of the Permian Brachiopod *Anidanthus springsurensis* Booker. Royal Society of New Zealand (Geology), Transactions (Earth Sciences) (Wellington), 5(10):235-243, 1 Pl. ANIDANTHUS; AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND

Waterhouse, J.B.

1968. The Classification and Descriptions of Permian

Spiriferida (Brachiopoda) from New Zealand. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 129(1-3):1-94, 18 Pls. AMBIKELLA; #APERISPIRIFER; ATTENUATELLA; CHORISTITIDINAE; CHORORISTITIDAE; CLASSIFICATION; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRURITHYRIS; LICHAREWIA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; NEOSPIRIFER; NEOSPIRIFERINAE; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PERMOSPIRIFER; #PUSTULOPLICA; #SPINOMARTINIA; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; SPIRIFERELLINAE; #SULCIPLICA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1968. New Species of *Megousia* Muir-Wood and Cooper and Allied New Genus from the Permian of Australia and North America.

Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 42(5):1171-1185, 3 Pls. ANIDANTHINAE; ARCTIC; AUSTRALIA; CANADA; #KUELOUSIA; MEGOUSIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; NORTH AMERICA; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1969. The Palaeoclimatic Significance of Permian Productacea from Queensland. In: K.S.W. Campbell (Ed), Stratigraphy and Palaeontology. Essays in Honour of Dorothy Hill, p.226-235. Canberra: Aust. Nat. Univ. Press. AUSTRALIA; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PERMIAN; PRODUCTACEA; QUEENSLAND

Waterhouse, J.B.

1969. Permian Strophalosiidae (Brachiopoda) from the Canadian Arctic Archipelago. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 43(1):28-40, 4 Pls. ARCTIC; CANADA; CRASPEDALOSIA; ECHINALOSIA; PERMIAN; STROPHALOSIIDAE; WYNDHAMIA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1969. World Correlations of New Zealand Permian Stages. New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington),

12:713-737. CORRELATION; NEW ZEALAND;
PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1969. Chronostratigraphy for the Marine World Permian. (Letter to the Editor). New Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington), 12(4):842-848. CHRONOSTRATIGRAPHY; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1970. Permian Brachiopod *Retimarginifera* n. gen. n. sp. from the Byro Group of Carnarvon Basin, Western Australia. Royal Society of Western Australia, Journal (Perth), 53(4):120-128, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; MARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; #RETIMARGINIFERA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1970. Gondwanan Occurrences of the Upper Paleozoic Brachiopod *Stepanoviella*. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 44(1):37-50, 1 Pl. GONDWANA; PERMIAN; STEPANOVIELLA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1970. The World Significance of New Zealand Permian Stages. Royal Society of New Zealand (Geology), Transactions (Earth Sciences) (Wellington), 7(7):97-109. NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1970. The Lower Carboniferous Brachiopod Genus *Fusella* M'Coy 1844. Royal Ontario Museum, Life Sciences, Occasional Papers, Zoology, 15:1-12, 22 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; FUSELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; UNISPIRIFER

Waterhouse, J.B.

1971. Correlation of Marine Permian Faunas for Gondwana. 2nd Gondwana Symposium, South Africa, 1970, Proceedings and Papers, :381-394. INCOMPLETE; CORRELATION; GONDWANA; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1971. The Brachiopod Genus *Tomioopsis* *Benedictova* from the Permian of Canada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 45(1):68-80, 3 Pls. AMBIKELLA; ARCTIC; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; INGELARELLA; MARTINIOPSIS; MELVILLE ISLAND; PERMIAN; TOMIOPSIS; YUKON

Waterhouse, J.B.

1971. The Permian Brachiopod Genus *Terrakea* Booker, 1930. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 3:347-361, 2 Pls. ARTINSKIAN; AUSTRALIA; KAZANIAN; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN; SAKMARIAN; TERRAKEA; WORDIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1972. A Permian Overtoniid Brachiopod in Early Triassic Sediments of Axel Heiberg Island, Canadian Arctic, and its Implications on the Permian- Triassic Boundary. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 9(5): 486-499, 3 Pls. ARCTIC; AXEL HEIBERG ISLAND; CANADA; KROTOVIA; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1972. Permian Brachiopod Correlations for South-East Asia. Geological Society of Malaysia, Newsletter (Kuala Lumpur), 34 (Annex):59 (Abstr.); Geological Society of Malaysia, Bulletin, 6:187-210 (1973). BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1972. The Significance of Permian Faunal Biomes in Reconstructing Gondwana. Academia Brasileira de Ciencias, Anais (Rio de Janeiro), (Suppl.),44: 365-381. GONDWANA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1972. The Permian Carboniferous Boundary for Gondwana. Academia Brasileira de Ciencias, Anais (Rio de Janeiro),

(Suppl.),44:383-391. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; GONDWANA;
PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1973. New Brachiopod Genera from the New Zealand Permian.

Royal Society of New Zealand, Journal (Wellington), 3(1):35-42, 6

Pls. AKTASTINIAN; #CAPILLONIA;
KALABAGHIAN; KAZANIAN; #LETHAMIA;
NEW ZEALAND; #NOTOSTROPHIA; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1973. Communal Hierarchy and Significance of Environmental

Parameters for Brachiopods: The New Zealand Permian Model. Royal

Ontario Museum, Life Sciences Contributions (Toronto), 92:1-49.

NEW ZEALAND; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1973. The Permian-Triassic Boundary in New Zealand and New

Caledonia and its Relationship to World Climatic Changes and

Extinction of Permian Life. In: A. Logan & L.V. Hills, Eds., The

Permian and Triassic Systems and Their Mutual Boundary. Canadian

Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 2:445-464.

EXTINCTION; NEW CALEDONIA; NEW ZEALAND;
PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN;
TRIASSIC

Waterhouse, J.B.

1975. New Permian and Triassic Brachiopod Taxa. University

of Queensland, Department of Geology, Papers (St. Lucia),

7(1):1-23, 2 Pls. #ALIPUNCTIFERA;
#AURICULISPINA; BIPLATYCONCHA;
#CHIANELLA; CLAVIGERA; CLAVIGERIDAE;
#COSTACHONETES; ECHINALOSIA;
#FUSIPRODUCTUS; #LAMNIMARGUS;
#MEGASTEGES; NEPAL; PERMIAN;
PTEROSPIRIFER; PTEROSPIRIFERINAE;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
PUNCTOSPIRIFERINAE; #QUINQUENELLA;
RETICULARIINA;
RETICULARIINIDAE; RETICULARIININAE;
STEPANOVIELLA;
STEPANOVIELLINAE; #STRIATOSPICA;
#TRANSENNATIA; TRIASSIC;

YAKOVLEVIA; YAKOVLEVIIDAE; YAKOVLEVIINAE

Waterhouse, J.B.

1976. New Occurrences of Brachiopod and Bivalve Species from

the Arthurton Group of South Otago and Southland, New Zealand

with Comments on Structure and Stratigraphy.

Royal Society of New

Zealand, Journal (Wellington), 6(2):227-252, 4 Pls. AURICULISPINA; ECHINALOSIA; FILICONCHA;

#LAMNAESPINA; MARTINIA;

MARTINIOPSIS; NEOSPIRIFER; NEW ZEALAND;

NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN;

PLEKONELLA; PUSTULOPLICA; STRATIGRAPHY;

WAIRAKIELLA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1976. Permian-Triassic Boundary in New Zealand. New Zealand

Journal of Geology and Geophysics (Wellington), 19(3):373-385.

NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Waterhouse, J.B.

1976. The Significance of Ecostratigraphy and Need for

Biostratigraphic Hierarchy in Stratigraphic Nomenclature. Lethaia

(Oslo), 9(3):317-325. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

ECOSTRATIGRAPHY;

NOMENCLATURE; STRATIGRAPHY

Waterhouse, J.B.

1976. The Permian Rocks and Faunas of Dolpo, North-West

Nepal. Colloques Internationaux de Centre National de la

Recherche Scientifique (CNRS) (Dijon), 268:479-497. NEPAL;

PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1976. World Correlations for Permian Marine Faunas.

University of Queensland, Department of Geology, Papers (St.

Lucia), 7(2):1-232. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CORRELATION; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1977. The Impact of the Palaeontological Treatises on

Biological and Earth Sciences. Palaeontological Society of India,

Journal (Lucknow), 20:268- 274.

Waterhouse, J.B.
1977. Chronologic, Ecologic, and Evolutionary Significance of the Phylum Brachiopoda. In: E.G. Kauffman & J.E. Hazel (Eds), Concepts and Methods of Biostratigraphy, p.497-518. Stroudsburg: Dowden, Hutchinson & Ross, Inc. ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION

Waterhouse, J.B.
1978. Permian Paleontology. In: Geology of New Zealand, Vol. 1, p.150-157. Wellington: New Zealand Geological Survey. NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.
1978. Late Paleozoic. In: Geology of New Zealand, Vol. 2, p.706-710. Wellington: New Zealand Geological Survey. NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.
1978. Chronostratigraphy for the World Permian. In: Contributions to the Geologic Time Scale. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Studies in Geology, 6:299-322. CHRONOSTRATIGRAPHY; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.
1978. Permian Brachiopoda and Mollusca from North-West Nepal. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 160(1-6):1-175, 26
Pls. ANIDANTHUS; ARCTITRETA; AULOSTEGES; BIPLATYCONCHA; CALLISPIRINA; CANCRINELLA; CHONETELLA; CHONETES; CHONETINELLA; #CLEIOTHYRIDELLINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS; COSTIFERINA; DEMONEDYS; DERBYIA; DIELASMINA; ECHINALOSIA; ECHINAURIS; FUSISPIRIFER; #GLABRICHONETINA; HETERELASMA; HOSKINGIA; HUSTEDIA; KROTOVIA; LAMNIMARGUS; LIALOSIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; #MARGINALOSIA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; MEGASTEGES; MONTICULIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; NEPAL;

NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTICHIA; #OTARIELLA; PARAMESOLOBUS; PARASPIRIFERINA; PERMIAN; PERMUNDARIA; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLATYCONCHA; #PONDOSPIRIFER; PRODUCTUS; #PTEROPLECTA; PUNCTOCYRTELLA; QUINQUENELLA; RETICULATIA; RHYNCHOPORA; RUGARIA; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; SPIRIGERELLA; STENOSCISMA; STROPHALOSIA; SULCATARIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TAENIOTHAERUS; TERRAKEA; TOMIOPSIS; TRANSENNATIA; UNCINUNELLINA; WAAGENOCONCHA

Waterhouse, J.B.
1979. Permian Rocks of the Kali Gandaki Area (Thakkola), North-Central Nepal. In: V.J. Gupta, Ed., Upper Palaeozoics of the Himalayas. Contributions to Himalayan Geology (Delhi), 1:195-213. HIMALAYAS; NEPAL; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; PLATYCONCHA; VEDIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.
1979. The Role of Fossil Communities in the Biostratigraphic Record and in Evolution. In: J. Gray & A.J. Boucot, Eds., Historical Biogeography, Plate Tectonics, and the Changing Environment. Proceedings of the Annual Biology Colloquium and Selected Papers, 37:249-257. Corvallis: Oregon State Univ. Press. ADAPTATION; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; COMMUNITIES; EVOLUTION

Waterhouse, J.B.
1981. Appendix 1- Age of the Brachiopod Faunas from the Kaeng Krachan Formation of Southern Thailand. In: M.J. Hambrey & W.B. Harland (Eds), Earth's Pre-Pleistocene Glacial Record, 336 pages. Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press. CHONETINELLA; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; SPINOMARTINIA; THAILAND

Waterhouse, J.B.
1981. Age of the Rat Buri Limestone of Southern Thailand.

In: J.B. Waterhouse, K. Pitakpaivan & N. Mantajit,
The Permian
Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of Southern
Thailand. Geological
Survey of Thailand Memoir (Bangkok), 4:1-42.
KUNGURIAN; PERMIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; THAILAND

Waterhouse, J.B.

1981. Early Permian Brachiopods from Ko Yao
Noi and near
Krabi, southern Thailand. In: J.B. Waterhouse, K.
Pitakpaivan &
N. Mantajit, The Permian Stratigraphy and
Palaeontology of
Southern Thailand. Geological Survey of Thailand
Memoir
(Bangkok), 4(2):43-213, 34 Pls. BRACHYTHYRINA;
CALLISPIRINA;
CANCRINELLA; CARICULA; CHONETELLA;
CHONETINELLA; CHONOSTEGES;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; #COSTACHONETINA;
DIELASMA; DYSCHRESTIA; HUSTEDIA;
JURESANIA; KARAVANKINA; #KASETIA;
KITAKAMITHYRIS; KUTORGINELLA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS;
ORTHOTETES;
PARASPIRIFERINA; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PUSTULINAE;
PUSTULOPLICA; RETIMARGINIFERA;
RHAMNARIA; SPINIFRONS;
SPINIFRONSINAE; SPINOMARTINIA;
SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA;
STENOSCISMA; STEREOCHIA; STICTOZOSTER;
STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STROPHALOSIA; THAILAND; TORNQUISTIA;
TORYNIFER; URUSHTENIA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1982. New Carboniferous Brachiopod Genera
from Huai Bun Nak,
North-East Thailand. Palaeontologische Zeitschrift
(Berlin),
56(1-2):39-52. #ASPINOSELLA; CARBONIFEROUS;
KUTORGINELLA;
#MINISPINA; #MUCROSPIRIFERINELLA;
#PRORUGARIA; THAILAND;
#TUBERCULATELLA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1982. New Zealand Permian Brachiopod
Systematics, Zonation,
and Paleoecology. Geological Survey of New
Zealand,
Palaeontological Bulletin (Wellington), 48:158
Pages, 23 Pls.

AMYGDALOCOSTA; APERISPIRIFER; ATRYPA;
CANCRINELLA; CAPILLONIA;
CLASSIFICATION; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
ECHINALOSIA; FILICONCHA;
FLETCHERITHYRIS; GILLEDIA; GRUMANTIA;
LABAIA; LETHAMIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MAORIELASMA;
MARGINALOSIA; MARINURNULA; MARTINIA;
MARTINIOPSIS; NEOCHONETES; NEW ZEALAND;
NOTOSPIRIFER;
NOTOSTROPHIA; ORBICULOIDEA;
PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; PLEKONELLA;
PSEUDOSTROPHALOSIA; PUGNOIDES;
RHIPIDOMELLA; SOWERBINA;
SPIRIFERELLA; STENOSCISMA; TAENIOTHAERUS;
TERRAKEA; TOMIOPSIS;
WAAGENOCONCHA; WYNDHAMIA; ZONATION

Waterhouse, J.B.

1982. An early Permian cool-water fauna from
pebbly
mudstones in south Thailand. Geological Magazine
(Cambridge),
119(4):337-354, 3 Pls. ANDAMAN SEA;
ARCTITRETA; ARIONTHIA;
ASSELIAN; CANCRINELLOIDES; #ELASMATA;
#KOMUKIA; PERMIAN;
RHYNCHOPORA; THAILAND

Waterhouse, J.B.

1983. How wide was the Tethyan 'Ocean'. In:
V.J. Gupta, Ed.,
Stratigraphy and Structure of Kashmir and Ladakh
Himalaya.
Contributions to Himalayan Geology (Delhi),
2:246-249. HIMALAYAS;
INDIA; KASHMIR; TETHYS

Waterhouse, J.B.

1983. A Late Permian Lyttoniid Fauna from
Northwest
Thailand. University of Queensland, Department of
Geology, Papers
(St. Lucia), 10(3):111-153, 6 Pls. ACOSARINA;
ARAXATHYRIS;
ATTENUATELLA; CHONOPECTOIDES;
COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS; CRURICELLA;
ENTELETINA; #ERISMATINA; GLYPTOSTEGES;
#LAMPANGELLA; MEEKELLA;
NEOWELLERELLA; OLDHAMINA;
ORTHOTHETINA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS;
#SARYTCHEVINELLA; SEMIBRACHYTHYRINA;
SEPTOSPIRIGERELLA;
SPINOMARGINIFERA; SQUAMULARIA;
THAILAND; TRANSENNATIA;
TROPIDELASMINAE; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1983. Systematic Description of Permian Brachiopods, Bivalves and Gastropods below Wall Sandstone Member, Northern Bowen Basin. University of Queensland, Department of Geology, Papers (St. Lucia), 10(3):155-179, 5 Pls. AKTASTINIAN; APERISPIRIFER; AUSTRALIA; CANCRINELLA; CLASSIFICATION; ECHINALOSIA; FLETCHERITHYRIS; GILLEDIA; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND; TAENIOTHAERUS; TERRAKEA; TOMIOPSIS

Waterhouse, J.B.

1983. Permian Brachiopods from Pija Member, Senja Formation, in Manang District of Nepal, with New Brachiopod Genera and Species from Other Regions. Indian Geologists' Association, Bulletin (Chandigarh), 16(2): 111-151. BANDOPRODUCTUS; #BIPLATYCONCHA; CALLISPIRINA; CANCRINELLA; CANCRINELLOIDES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COSTALOSIA; #COSTALOSIELLA; ECHINALOSIA; HOSKINGIA; LIALOSIA; LICHAREWIELLA; #MAGNIPLICATINA; NEPAL; #PAUCISPINAURIA; PERMIAN; #PLATYCANCRINELLA; PTEROPLECTA; RETICULARIINA; SQUAMULARIA; #SULCIRUGARIA; TERRAKEA; WAAGENOCONCHA; #WIMANOCONCHA; #YAONOIELLA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1983. New Permian Invertebrate Genera from the East Australian Segment of Gondwana. Indian Geologists' Association, Bulletin (Chandigarh), 16(2): 153-158. AUSTRALIA; #AZYGIDIUM; #BICONVEXIELLA; #COSTATUMULUS; GONDWANA; #PERMASYRINX; PERMIAN; #SULCICOSTA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1983. Back Creek Group. In: J.B. Waterhouse, Ed., Permian of the Biloela- Moura-Cracow Area. Geological Society of Australia,

Field Conference (June 11-13, 1983):26-51.

AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Waterhouse, J.B.

1985. The Permian Gungri Formation (= Kuling or Productus Shale) and a New Sandstone Member in South Zaskar. Indian Geologists' Association, Bulletin (Chandigarh), 18(2):67-78. INDIA; KROTOVIA; LAMNIMARGUS; PERMIAN; ROTAIA; SPIRIFERELLA; WERRIEA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1986. Late Palaeozoic Scyphozoa and Brachiopoda (Inarticulata, Strophomenida, Productida and Rhynchonellida) from the Southeast Bowen Basin, Australia. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 193(1-4):1-76, 15 Pls. #ACANTHALOSIA; ANIDANTHUS; ARCTITRETA; AURICULISPINA; AUSTRALIA; AZYGIDIUM; CANCRINELLA; CANCRINELLOIDES; CAPILLONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; COLEDIUM; COSTATUMULUS; ECHINALOSIA; FILICONCHA; LETHAMIA; #LIPANTERIS; MAGNIPLICATINA; MEGASTEGES; #NOTHOKUVELOUSIA; NOTOSTROPHIA; ORBICULOIDEA; PAUCISPINAURIA; PERMIAN; PLEKONELLA; #PLEKONINA; #PROTOANIDANTHUS; #SAETOSINA; SCHUCHERTELLA; STENOSCISMA; STROPHALOSIA; SVALBARDIA; TAENIOTHAERUS; TERRAKEA; WYNDHAMIA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1986. Two New Brachiopod Genera from the Permian Lamniamargus himalayensis Zone of the Himalayas. In: V.J. Gupta, Ed., Geology of Western Himalayas. Contributions to Himalayan Geology (Delhi), 3:212-218, 2 Pls. HIMALAYAS; #HIMATHYRIS; INDIA; PERMIAN; #SANDRELLA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1986. New Late Palaeozoic Invertebrate Taxa. Indian Geologists' Association, Bulletin (Chandigarh), 19:1-8. ARCTIC;

#ARCTICALOSIA; #ARCULLINA; AUSTRALIA;
CARBONIFEROUS; NEW ZEALAND;
ORBICULOIDEA; PAUCISPINAURIA;
PERMASYRINX; PERMASYRINXINAE;
PERMIAN; SAETOSINA; STROPHALOSIA;
#TABELLINA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1986. A New Permian Brachiopod Genus
Related to *Ambikella*
Sahni and Srivastava. Indian Geologists'
Association, Bulletin
(Chandigarh), 19(2):109-112. AUSTRALIA;
#HOMEVALARIA; PERMIAN;
QUEENSLAND; TASTUBIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1987. Late Palaeozoic Brachiopoda (*Athyrida*,
Spiriferida and
Terebratulida) from the Southeast Bowen Basin,
East Australia.
Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 196(1-3):1-
56, 13 Pls.
APERISPIRIFER; ATTENUATELLA; AUSTRALIA;
BICONVEXIELLA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTELLA;
FLETCHERITHYRIS;
FUSISPIRIFER; GILLEDIA; HOSKINGIA;
MAORIELASMA; MARINURNULA;
MARTINIOPSIS; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOSPIRIFER;
PENNSYLVANIAN;
PERMASYRINX; PERMIAN; PUSTULOPLICA;
PUSTULOSPIRIFERINA;
QUEENSLAND; SPINOMARTINIA;
SPIRIFERELLINA; SULCICOSTA;
SULCIPLICA; TABELLINA; TOMIOPSIS;
TRIGONOTRETA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1987. Middle and Late Carboniferous, and Early
Permian
Invertebrate Faunas of Australia. (Abstr.).
International
Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and
Geology, *Compte Rendu*,
Beijing, 11:95-96. AUSTRALIA; BASHKIRIAN;
CARBONIFEROUS;
LEVIPUSTULA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1988. *Megalosia*, a New *Strophalosiid*
(Brachiopoda) Genus
from the Late Permian Nisal Member, Manang
District, Nepal.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 62(1):41-45,
1 Pl.

CHANGHSINGIAN; DORASHAMIAN; #MEGALOSIA;
NEPAL; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1988. The Nature, Extent, and Subsequent
Dispersal of the
Permian Tethys. In: M.G. Audley-Charles & A.
Hallam, Eds.,
*Gondwana and Tethys. Geological Society of
London, Special
Publication*, 37:211-212. PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
PERMIAN; TETHYS

Waterhouse, J.B.

1989. Middle and Late Carboniferous and Early
Permian
Invertebrate Faunas of Australia. International
Congress on
Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, *Compte
Rendu, Beijing*,
1987, 11(2):361-375. ACANTHALOSIA;
AURICULISPINA; AUSTRALIA;
AZYGIDIUM; BASHKIRIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS;
ECHINALOSIA; GILLEDIA; HOMEVALARIA;
KASIMOVIAN; LEVIPUSTULA;
MOSCOVIAN; NOTOSTROPHIA; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PERMASYRINX; PERMIAN;
PLEKONINA; PROTOANIDANTHUS;
STROPHALOSIA; SULCICOSTA; SVALBARDIA;
TABELLINA; TAENIOTHAERUS; TERRAKEA;
TOMIOPSIS; TRIGONOTRETA

Waterhouse, J.B.

1990. Middle and Late Permian Brachiopod
Succession in New
Zealand. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on
Brachiopods,
Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :96. NEW
ZEALAND; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

1991. Middle and Late Permian Brachiopod
Succession in New
Zealand. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D.
Campbell (Eds),
Brachiopods Through Time, p.375-379.
Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. NEW
ZEALAND; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.

UNKNOWN. Brachiopod species from the early
Permian Braes
Formation of south-east Bowen Basin,
Queensland. 67 pages, 13

figs. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRALIA; CANCRINELLA;
ECHINALOSIA; LETHAMIA;
MARTINIOPSIS; NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN;
QUEENSLAND; SPINOMARTINIA;
STENOSCISMA; TERRAKEA; TRIGONOTRETA

Waterhouse, J.B. & Balfe, P.E.
1987. Stratigraphic and Faunal Subdivisions of
the Permian
Rocks at Gympie. In: 1987 Field Conference
Guidebook Gympie
District. 133 Pages. Brisbane: Geol. Soc. Aust.
AUSTRALIA;
PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Waterhouse, J.B. & Bonham-Carter, G.F.
1972. Permian Paleolatitudes Judged from
Brachiopod
Diversities. International Geological Congress,
Montreal, Report,
24(7):350-361. DIVERSITY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B. & Bonham-Carter, G.F.
1975. Global Distribution and Character of
Permian Biomes
Based on Brachiopod Assemblages. Canadian
Journal of Earth
Sciences (Ottawa), 12(7):1085-1146.
DISTRIBUTION; PALEOGEOGRAPHY;
PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B. & Bonham-Carter, G.F.
1976. Range, Proportionate Representation,
and Demise of
Brachiopod Families through Permian Period.
Geological Magazine
(Cambridge), 113(5):401-428. EXTINCTION;
PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B.; Briggs, D.J.C. & Parfrey, S.M.
1983. Major Faunal Assemblages in the Early
Permian Tiverton
Formation near Homevale Homestead, Northern
Bowen Basin,
Queensland. In: Permian Geology of Queensland,
p.121-138, 3 Pls.
Brisbane: Geological Society of Australia.
ATTENUATELLA;
AURICULISPINA; AUSTRALIA; ECHINALOSIA;
LISSOCHONETES; MEGASTEGES;
PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND; STROPHALOSIA;
TAENIOTHAERUS; TOMIOPSIS

Waterhouse, J.B.; Campbell, J.D. & Williams, J.G.

1983. Early Permian Brachiopods and Molluscs
from Gondor
Formation, Eglinton Valley, Southland. New
Zealand Journal of
Geology and Geophysics (Wellington), 26(3):301-
307. AMBIKELLA;
APERISPIRIFER; NEOSPIRIFER; NEW ZEALAND;
NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN;
#PUSTULOSPIRIFERINA; TAENIOTHAERUS

Waterhouse, J.B. & Flood, P.G.
1988. The Permian-Triassic Contact in the
Himalayas of
Nepal, and its Relevance to Episodic Life
Catastrophe. (Abstr.)
In: R. Allen, Convenor, Achievements in Australian
Geoscience.
Geological Society of Australia, Abstracts, 21:412-
413.
CATASTROPHISM; DIENERIAN; HIMALAYAS;
NEPAL; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Waterhouse, J.B. & Gupta, V.J.
1977. Permian Faunal Zones and Correlations of
the
Himalayas. Indian Geologists' Association, Bulletin
(Chandigarh),
10(2):1-19. AFGHANISTAN; CORRELATION;
HIMALAYAS; KASHMIR; NEPAL;
PAKISTAN; PERMIAN

Waterhouse, J.B. & Gupta, V.J.
1977. Brachiopods from the Carboniferous
Fenestella Shales
of Kashmir. Recent Researches in Geology (Delhi),
3:145-187, 6
Pls. ALISPIRIFER; AMBOCOELIA; BEECHERIA;
BRACHYTHYRINA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA;
FLEXARIA; GONIOPHORIA;
KASHMIR; LINOPRODUCTUS; #PAPILIOLINUS;
PUSTULA; RETICULARIA;
ROTAIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SETIGERITES;
SPIRIFERELLINA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATIFERA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; WERRIEA

Waterhouse, J.B. & Gupta, V.J.
1978. Early Permian Fossils from the Bijni
Tectonic Unit,
Garhwal Himalaya. Recent Researches in Geology
(Delhi),
4:410-437, 4 Pls. ANIDANTHUS;
#BRACHYTHYRINELLA; CANCRINELLA;
#CORONALOSIA; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; PERMIAN

- Waterhouse, J.B. & Gupta, V.J.
1979. Early Carboniferous Brachiopods from the Syringothyris Limestone and Fenestella Shales of Kashmir. Contributions to Himalayan Geology (Delhi), 1:106-146.
#ADMINICULATORIA; AVONIA; BALAKHONIA; BEECHERIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; #DOWHATANIA; EOMARTINIOPSIS; FLEXARIA; GLOBOSCHONETES; HEMIPLETHORHYNCHUS; KASHMIR; LANGELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PAPILIOLINUS; #PARUNCINELLA; PRODUCTUS; RETICULARIA; ROTAIA; SETIGERITES; SPIRIFERELLINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TOLMATCHOFFIA; TOMILIA; TOMIPRODUCTUS; TORNQUISTIA; TOURNAISIAN; VOISEYELLA; WERRIEA
- Waterhouse, J.B. & Gupta, V.J.
1979. Early Permian Fossils from Southern Tibet, like Faunas from Peninsular India and Lesser Himalayas of Garhwal. Geological Society of India, Journal (Bangalore), 20:461-464.
ATTENUATELLA; CHINA; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; LIALOSIA; LISSCHONETES; MARTINIA; PERMIAN; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; STEPANOVIELLA; TIBET; TRIGONOTRETA; WAAGENOCONCHA; XIZANG
- Waterhouse, J.B. & Gupta, V.J.
1979. Late Middle Permian Brachiopods from Marbal Pass, Kashmir, India. Indian Geologists' Association, Bulletin (Chandigarh), 12(1):1-42, 5 Pls. ARCTITRETA; CHONETELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COSTIFERINA; DERBYIA; ECHINALOSIA; HAYDENELLA; INDIA; KASHMIR; LINOPRODUCTUS; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLINA; SPIRIGERELLA; SULCATARIA; WAAGENITES; WAAGENOCONCHA
- Waterhouse, J.B. & Gupta, V.J.
1981. Permian Brachiopod and Bivalve Zones in the Himalaya of India and Nepal. In: Geological and Ecological Studies of Qinghai-Xizang Plateau, Vol. 1, p.277-282. Beijing: Science Press. ECOLOGY; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; NEPAL; PERMIAN
- Waterhouse, J.B. & Gupta, V.J.
1981. Sulcispiriferina, New Spiriferinid Genus from Permian Faunas of Himalayas. Recent Researches in Geology (Delhi), 8:389-396, 1 Pl. HIMALAYAS; INDIA; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERA; #SULCISPIRIFERINA
- Waterhouse, J.B. & Gupta, V.J.
1983. Permian Brachiopod and Bivalve Zones in the Himalaya of India and Nepal. In: V.J. Gupta, Ed., Stratigraphy and Structure of Kashmir and Ladakh Himalaya. Contributions to Himalayan Geology (Delhi), 2:125-129. HIMALAYAS; INDIA; NEPAL; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Waterhouse, J.B. & Gupta, V.J.
1983. An Early Djuflian (Permian) Brachiopod Faunule from Upper Shyok Valley, Karakorum Range, and the Implications for Dating of Allied Faunas from Iran and Pakistan. In: V.J. Gupta, Ed., Stratigraphy and Structure of Kashmir & Ladakh Himalaya. Contributions to Himalayan Geology (Delhi), 2:188-233, 4 Pls. ACOSARINA; ARAXATHYRIS; CHONOSTEGOIDES; CRURICELLA; DATING; DERBYIA; DZHULFIAN; EDRIOSTEGES; ENTELETES; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; KROTOVIA; LABAIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LIOSOTELLA; MARTINIA; NOTOTHYRIS; OGBINIA; ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTHETINA; PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; SALT RANGE; SPINOMARGINIFERA; TRANSENNATIA; TROPIDELASMA
- Waterhouse, J.B. & Gupta, V.J.
1983. A Faunule from the Lamnimargus himalayensis Zone in the Upper Shyok Valley, Southern Karakorum Range. In: V.J. Gupta, Ed., Stratigraphy and Structure of Kashmir and Ladakh Himalaya. Contributions to Himalayan Geology (Delhi), 2:234-245. ANIDANTHUS; CANCRINELLA; DIELASMA; FUSISPIRIFER; HIMALAYAS;

INDIA; LAMNIMARGUS; NEOSPIRIFER; PAKISTAN;
PERMIAN; PTEROPLECTA;
PUNCTOCYRTELLA; SPIRIFERELLA;
STROPHALOSIA; SVALBARDIA;
TOMIOPSIS; #TRANSVERSARIA

Waterhouse, J.B. & Gupta, V.J.
1986. A Significant New Permian Athyrid
Brachiopod from the
Uppermost Gungri Formation (Kuling or
Productus Shale) at Spiti,
and its Implications for Classification and
Correlation. Indian
Geologists' Association, Bulletin (Chandigarh),
19(1):45-56.
#ALATOTHYRIS; CHANGSHIAN; CLASSIFICATION;
CLAVIGERA; COMELICANIA;
COMELICANIIDAE; CORRELATION;
CRYPTOSPIRIFER; DORASHAMIAN;
#GRUNTALLINA; INDIA; JANICEPS; MAJKOPELLA;
PERMIAN; SPIRIFER;
#SPITISPIRIFER; VEDIAN

Waterhouse, J.B. & Gupta, V.J.
1990. Commentary: The Peripatetic Fossils:
Part 4. Nature
(London), 343(6256):305-308.
MISIDENTIFICATIONS

Waterhouse, J.B. & Jell, J.S.
1983. The Sequence of Permian Rocks and
Faunas near Exmoor
Homestead South of Collinsville, North Bowen
Basin. In: Permian
Geology of Queensland, p.231-256, 6 Pls. Brisbane:
Geological
Society of Australia. APERISPIRIFER; AUSTRALIA;
ECHINALOSIA;
FLETCHERITHYRIS; GILLEDIA; GLENDONIA;
MARINURNULA; MARTINIOPSIS;
NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PUNCTOCYRTELLA;
QUEENSLAND; SULCIPLICA;
TERRAKEA; TOMIOPSIS; WYNDHAMIA

Waterhouse, J.B. & Jin, Yu-Gan
1989. Permian Stratigraphy, Floras and Faunas
from Xizang
(Tibet); their Correlation, Palaeogeographic
Setting, and
Implications for Continental Displacement. In: V.J.
Gupta, Ed.,
Geology of Himalayas; Palaeontology, Stratigraphy
& Structure.
Contributions to Himalayan Geology (Delhi), 4:1-
33. BIOGEOGRAPHY;

CHINA; CORRELATION; HIMALAYAS;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY; TIBET; TRIASSIC; XIZANG;
YUNNAN

Waterhouse, J.B. & Mutch, A.R.
1978. Description and Paleocology of Permian
Brachiopods
from the Nemo Formation near Ohai, South Island,
New Zealand. New
Zealand Journal of Geology and Geophysics
(Wellington),
21(4):517-530, 2 Pls. CAPILLONIA; HORRIDONIA;
NEOSPIRIFER; NEW
ZEALAND; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; SOUTH
ISLAND; SPINOMARTINIA;
TERRAKEA; TOMIOPSIS; WAAGENOCONCHA

Waterhouse, J.B. & Parfrey, S.M.
UNKNOWN. Brachiopod Species from the Mid
Permian Barfield
Formation of South-East Bowen Basin,
Queensland. 37 pages, 9
figs. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRALIA; CANCRINELLA;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
LISSOCHONETES; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND;
SPIRIFERELLINA; SUBANSIRIA;
TERRAKEA; TOMIOPSIS; WYNDHAMIA

Waterhouse, J.B. & Piyasin, S.
1970. Mid-Permian Brachiopods from Khao
Phrik, Thailand.
Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 135(3-6):83-
197, 19 Pls.
#ASPERLINUS; CHONOSTEGES;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS;
DERBYIA; DIPLANUS; ECHINAURIS;
#GLOBOSOBUCINA; HEMIPTYCHINA;
HUSTEDIA; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS;
MAORIELASMATINAE; MARGINIFERA;
MEEKELLA; #MINIPLANUS; NEOSPIRIFER;
NOTOTHYRIS; #ORBICOELIA;
ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN;
PHRICODOTHYRIS; #PONTIELASMA;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RAMAVECTUS;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RICHTHOFENIA;
#RORESPIRIFER; #SEPTASTEGES;
SPIRIFERELLINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
#STRIOCHONETES; STRIOCHONETINAE;
THAILAND; UNCINELLA; WAAGENITES;
WELLERELLA; XENOSTEGES

Waterhouse, J.B. & Rao, A.R.
1989. Early Permian Brachiopod and Molluscan
Species from

- the Bap Formation of Peninsular India.
Palaeontologische
Zeitschrift (Berlin), 63(1/2):25- 39.
APERISPIRIFER; ARCTITRETA;
ASSELIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ELASMATA;
INDIA; #LAMNIPLICA; PERMIAN;
RAJASTHAN; STROPHALOSIA; SUBANSIRIA;
ZOOGEOGRAPHY
- Waterhouse, J.B. & Shah, S.C.
1966. Costalasia, a New Strophalosiid Genus
(Brachiopoda)
from the Permian of South Asia. Royal Society of
New Zealand
(Geology), Transactions (Earth Sciences)
(Wellington),
4(12):229-234, 2 Pls. #COSTALOSIA; IRAN;
PAKISTAN; PERMIAN
- Waterhouse, J.B. & Shi, Guang R.
1990. Late Permian- Early Triassic Brachiopod
Succession of
Manang, Central Nepal. (Abstr.). 2nd International
Congress on
Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand,
:97. NEPAL;
PERMIAN; RETIMARGINIFERA; SPIRIGERELLA;
TRIASSIC
- Waterhouse, J.B. & Shi, Guang R.
1991. Late Permian Brachiopod Faunules from
the Marsyangdi
Formation, North Central Nepal, and the
Implications for the
Permian-Triassic Boundary. In: D.I. MacKinnon;
D.E. Lee; & J.D.
Campbell (Eds), Brachiopods Through Time,
p.381-387. Rotterdam:
A.A. Balkema. BIPLATYCONCHA;
CANCRINELLOIDES; KROTOVIA;
LAMNIMARGUS; MARGINALOSIA; NEPAL;
PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA;
SPIRIGERELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Waterhouse, J.B. & Vella, P.
1965. A Permian Fauna from North-West
Nelson, New Zealand.
Royal Society of New Zealand (Geology),
Transactions (Earth
Sciences) (Wellington), 3(5):57-84, 5 Pls.
FLETCHERITHYRIS;
GILLEDIA; INGELARELLA; NEW ZEALAND;
NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN;
SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; TERRAKEA;
WYNDHAMIA
- Waterhouse, J.B. & Waddington, J.
1982. Systematic Descriptions, Palaeoecology
and
Correlations of the Late Paleozoic Subfamily
Spiriferellinae
(Brachiopoda) from the Yukon Territory and the
Canadian Arctic
Archipelago. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin
(Ottawa),
289:1-72, 8 Pls. #ALISPIRIFERELLA; ARCTIC;
CANADA;
CLASSIFICATION; CORRELATION; ELIVINA;
ERIDMATUS; PALEOECOLOGY;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN;
#PLICATOSPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLA;
SPIRIFERELLINAE; TIMANIELLA; YUKON
- Waterhouse, J.B.; Waddington, J. & Archbold, N.W.
1978. The Evolution of the Middle
Carboniferous to Late
Permian Brachiopod Subfamily Spiriferellinae
Waterhouse.
Geological Association of Canada, Special Paper
(Waterloo),
18:415-443, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ELIVINA;
ERIDMATUS; EVOLUTION;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA;
SPIRIFERELLINAE;
TIMANIELLA
- Waterlot, G.
1932. Les Productus du terrain houiller du Nord
de la
France. Societe geologique du Nord, Annales
(Lille), 57:145-176,
Pls. 2-4. BUXTONIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS;
ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA;
FRANCE; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA;
WESTPHALIAN
- Waters, J.A.
1979. Evidence for Juvenile Attachment in the
Chesterian
(Mississippian) Brachiopod Genera Diaphragmus
and Ovatia
(Productoidea). Georgia Journal of Science
(Athens), 37(2):85.
ATTACHMENT; CHESTERIAN; DIAPHRAGMUS;
MISSISSIPPIAN; OVATIA
- Waters, J.A. & Maples, C.G.
1985. Heterochronic Evolution of
Anthracospirifer across the

Meramec- Chester Boundary (Mississippian) in Alabama. Georgia Journal of Science (Athens), 43(1-2):26 Pages. AL; ANTHRACOSPIRIFER; CHESTERIAN; EVOLUTION; HETEROCHRONY; MERAMECIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Watkins, R.
1973. Carboniferous Faunal Associations and Stratigraphy, Shasta County, Northern California. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 57(9):1743-1764. CA; CARBONIFEROUS; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Watkins, R.
1974. Carboniferous Brachiopods from Northern California. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 48(2):304-325, 4 Pls. CA; CARBONIFEROUS; DIPLANUS; DORSOSCYPHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; LISSOMARGINIFERA; ORTHOTICHIA; RUGOSCHONETES; USA

Watkins, R.
1975. Silurian Brachiopods in a Stromatoporoid Bioherm. Lethaia (Oslo), 8(1):53-61. LUDLOVIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Watkins, R.
1979. Benthic Community Organization in the Ludlow Series of the Welsh Borderland. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 31(3):175-280. ATRYPA; COMMUNITIES; GLASSIA; LUDLOVIAN; MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PROTOCHONETES; SHALERIA; SILURIAN; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; WALES

Watkins, R.
1981. Epizoan Ecology in the Type Ludlow Series (Upper Silurian), England. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 55(1):29-32. AMPHISTROPHIA; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DALEJINA; ENGLAND; EOSPIRIFER; EPIZOANS; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; LEPIDOLEPTAENA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LUDLOVIAN;

MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PLAGIORHYNCHA; PROTOCHONETES; SALOPINA; SHAGAMELLA; SILURIAN; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; STROPHONELLA

Watkins, R.
1990. Carboniferous and Permian Island-Arc Deposits of the Eastern Klamath Terrane, California. In: D.S. Harwood & M.M. Miller, Eds., Paleozoic and Early Mesozoic Paleogeographic Relations; Sierra Nevada, Klamath Mountains, and Related Terranes. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 255:193-200. CA; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; SEDIMENTATION; USA

Watkins, R.
1991. Guild Structure and Tiering in a High-Diversity Silurian Community, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. Palaios (Lawrence), 6(5):465-478. DICOELOSIA; DIVERSITY; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; TAPHONOMY; USA; WENLOCKIAN; WI

Watkins, R.
1992. Ecological Structure of a Silurian Reef Fauna. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 24(7):96. PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; USA; WENLOCKIAN; WI

Watkins, R.
1992. Paleocology of a low-diversity Silurian community from the Tofta Beds of Gotland. Palaeontologische Zeitschrift (Berlin), 66(3-4):405-413. COMMUNITIES; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; SWEDEN; WENLOCKIAN

Watkins, R.
1993. The Silurian (Wenlockian) Reef Fauna of Southeastern Wisconsin. Palaios (Lawrence), 8(4):325-338. ANASTROPHIA; ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; APOPENTAMERUS; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; CAPELLINIELLA; CONCHIDIUM; COOLINIA; CYRTIA; DALEJINA; DICOELOSIA; DICTYONELLA;

DINOBOLOS; DIVERSITY; DOLERORTHIS;
EOSPIRIFER; HOWELLELLA;
ISORTHIS; JANIUS; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA;
MACROPLEURA; MERISTINA;
NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; OXOPLECIA;
PALEOECOLOGY;
PARASTROPHINELLA; PENTLANDINA;
PHILHEDRA; PLATYSTROPHIA;
PLECTATRYPA; PLECTODONTA;
PROTOMEGASTROPHIA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA;
RESSERELLA; RETICULATRYPA;
RHYNCHOTRETA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES;
SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; STEGERHYNCHUS;
STRIISPIRIFER; USA; WENLOCKIAN;
WHITFIELDELLA; WI

Watkins, R.

1994. Evolution of Silurian Pentamerid
Communities in
Wisconsin. *Palaios* (Lawrence), 9(5):488-499.
APOPENTAMERUS;
COMMUNITIES; EVOLUTION; KIRKIDIUM;
LLANDOVERIAN; PENTAMEROIDES;
PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; USA; VIRGIANA;
WENLOCKIAN; WI

Watkins, R. & Aithie, C.J.

1980. Carbonate Shelf Environments and
Faunal Communities in
the Upper Bringewood Beds of the British Silurian.
*Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology,
Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam),
29(3-4):341-368. AMPHISTROPHIA; ATRYPA;
CAMAROTOECHIA;
COMMUNITIES; CRANIOPS; DALEJINA; DAYIA;
ENGLAND; EOSPIRIFER;
GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; KIRKIDIUM;
LEPTAENA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; LUDLOVIAN;
MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA;
PALEOECOLOGY; PROTOCHONETES;
RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SHAGAMELLA;
SHALERIA; SILURIAN; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA;
STROPHONELLA

Watkins, R. & Boucot, A.J.

1975. Evolution of Silurian Brachiopod
Communities Along the
Southeastern Coast of Acadia. *Geological Society of
America,
Bulletin* (Boulder), 86(2):243-254. CANADA;
COMMUNITIES;
EVOLUTION; SILURIAN

Watkins, R. & Kuglitsch, J.J.

1993. Silurian of the Great Lakes Region, Part 1:
Wenlock
Rhipidium Community and Conodont Fauna from
Limestone Mountain,
Michigan. *Milwaukee Public Museum
Contributions in Biology and
Geology*, 86:1-11, Pls. 1-2. COMMUNITIES; MI;
PARARHIPIDIUM;
RHIPIDIUM; SILURIAN; USA; WENLOCKIAN

Watkins, R.; McGee, P.E. & Kuglitsch, J.J.

1994. The Silurian (Upper Llandoverly) Brandon
Bridge
Formation, Walworth County, Wisconsin.
*Geological Society of
America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder),
26(5):67. COOLINIA;
DICOELOSIA; DOLERORTHIS; EOPLECTODONTA;
EOSPIRIFER; LEPTAENA;
LLANDOVERIAN; RESSERELLA; SILURIAN; USA;
WI

Watkins, R.; Wilson, E.C. & Hanger, R.A.

1989. Carboniferous and Permian
Biogeography of the Eastern
Klamath Terrane, California. (Abstr.). *Geological
Society of
America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder),
21(5):156.
BIOGEOGRAPHY; CA; CARBONIFEROUS;
PERMIAN; USA

Watne, T.M. & Sandy, M.R.

1989. Variability of the Brachidium of
Terebratulid
Brachiopods and its Taxonomic Implications.
(Abstr.). *Geological
Society of America, Abstracts with Programs*
(Boulder),
21(4):51-52. APTIAN; BRACHIDIUM;
CLASSIFICATION; CRETACEOUS;
ENGLAND; EUROPE; ONTOGENY; VARIATION

Watson, D.M.S.

1909. The Loop of *Dielasma*. *Geological
Magazine* (Cambridge),
Dec.5, 6(540): 272-273. DIELASMA; LOOP;
MORPHOLOGY

Watson, D.M.S.

1917. *Poikilosakos*, a Remarkable New Genus of
Brachiopods
from the Upper Coal Measures of Texas. *Geological
Magazine*
(Cambridge), Dec.6, 4:212- 219, Pl.14.
CARBONIFEROUS;

#POIKILOSAKOS; TX; USA

Watson, J.E.

1978. Biota of a Temperate Shallow Water Reef. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 103(4):227-235. AUSTRALIA; MAGELLANIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT

Watson, J.S.

1982. The Occurrence of *Discinisca* on *Dacryomya ovum*: An Example of Commensalism from the Upper Lias of Yorkshire. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 44(1):45-51, 2 Pls. COMMENSALISM; DISCINISCA; ENGLAND; EPIZOANS; JURASSIC; LIAS

Watts, W.W.

1925. The Geology of South Shropshire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 36(4):321-363. CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Weaver, C.E.

1912. A Preliminary Report on the Tertiary Paleontology of Western Washington. Washington Geological Survey Bulletin, 15:80 Pages; Geological Society of America, Bulletin, 24:131-132 (1913) (Abstr.). TERTIARY; USA; WA

Weaver, C.E.

1931. Palaeontology of the Jurassic and Cretaceous of West Central Argentina. University of Washington, Memoirs, 1:172-182, Pl.12. ARGENTINA; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Weaver, C.E.

1942. Paleontology of the Marine Tertiary Formations of Oregon and Washington. University of Washington, Publications in Geology (Seattle), 5(1):1-789, Pls. 1-2. DISCINISCA; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; OR; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; USA; WA

Webb, E.A.

1956. Review of Exploratory Oil Wells penetrating Permian Sections in Central Queensland, Australia. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 40:2329-2353. AUSTRALIA; PERMIAN; QUEENSLAND

Webb, G.R.

1976. Benthic Ecology and Taphonomy of a Bay of Fundy Rocky Subtidal Community, with Particular Reference to the Articulate Brachiopod *Terebratulina septentrionalis* (Couthouy). MS Thesis. Univ. of New Brunswick. . INCOMPLETE; ATLANTIC OCEAN; BAY OF FUNDY; RECENT; TAPHONOMY; TEREBRATULINA

Webb, G.R.; Logan, A. & Noble, J.P.A.

1976. Occurrence and Significance of Brooded Larva in a Recent Brachiopod, Bay of Fundy, Canada. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 50(5):869- 871. BAY OF FUNDY; CANADA; LARVAE; RECENT; REPRODUCTION; TEREBRATULINA

Webby, B.D.

1964. Devonian Corals and Brachiopods from the Brendon Hills, West Somerset. Palaeontology (London), 7(1):1-22, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; GIVETIAN; SPINOCYRTIA; THOMASARIA

Webby, B.D.

1965. The Stratigraphy and Structure of the Devonian Rocks in the Brendon Hills, West Somerset. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 76:39-60. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Webby, B.D.

1987. Biogeographic Significance of some Ordovician Faunas in Relation to East Australian Tasmanide Suspect Terranes. In: E.C. Leitch & E. Scheibner, Eds., Terrane Accretion and Orogenic Belts. Geodynamic Series, 19:103-117. AUSTRALIA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; NEW SOUTH WALES; ORDOVICIAN

Webby, B.D. (Compiler)

1989. Fossil Collections of the World: An International Guide, First Edition. 216 pages. . INCOMPLETE; CATALOG

Webby, B.D.

1992. Ordovician Island Biotas: New South Wales Record and Global Implications. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 125:51-77. ANOPTAMBONITES; AUSTRALIA; EODINOBOLUS; LINGULA; NEW SOUTH WALES; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTORTHIS; RHYNCHOTREMA; SOWERBYITES; TYLAMBONITES; WIRADJURIELLA

Webby, B.D. & Gupta, V.J.

1967. Middle Palaeozoic Brachiopods and Corals from Kashmir. Linnean Society of New South Wales, Proceedings (Sydney), 92(2):195-203, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; KASHMIR; MACHAERARIA; MERISTINA; PLECTATRYPA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SALOPINA; SCHIZOPHORIA

Webby, B.D. & Percival, I.G.

1983. Ordovician Trimerellacean Brachiopod Shell Beds. Lethaia (Oslo), 16(3):215-232. AUSTRALIA; ECOLOGY; EODINOBOLUS; NEW SOUTH WALES; ORDOVICIAN; TRIMERELLACEA

Weber, F.R.; Blodgett, R.B.; Harris, A.G. & Dutro, J.T., Jr.
1994. Paleontology of the Livengood Quadrangle. United States Geological Survey Open-File Report (Reston), 94-0215:24 Pages. AK; CENOZOIC; USA

Weber, G.F.

1949. Brachiopody. In: Atlas Rukovodiashchikh Form Iskopaemykh Fauni SSR, Nizhnii Otdel Melovoi Sistemi Gosgeolizdat, Vol. 10, p.107-200. Leningrad: Izd-vo Gosgeolizdat. CRETACEOUS; USSR

Weber, G.F. & Malychef, V.

1923. Sur la stratigraphie du Mesocretace et du Neocretace

de la Crimée. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 23:193-204. CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Weber, H. & Kubald, P.

1951. Der Obere Muschelkalk an der Autobahn bei Eisenach. Hallesches Jahrbuch fuer Mitteleutsche Erdgeschichte, 1(3):124-131. GERMANY; TRIASSIC

Webers, G.F.; Glenister, B.F.; Pojeta, J., Jr. & Young, G.C.

1992. Devonian Fossils from the Ellsworth Mountains, West Antarctica. In: G.F. Webers, C. Craddock & J.F. Spletstoeser, Eds., Geology and Paleontology of the Ellsworth Mountains, West Antarctica. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 170:269-278, Pl.1. ANTARCTICA; DEVONIAN; ORBICULOIDEA

Webster, C.L.

1887. A Description of the Rockford Shales of Iowa. Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences, Proceedings, 5:100-109. DEVONIAN; IA; SPIRIFERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USA

Webster, C.L.

1888. Description of New and Imperfectly Known Species of Brachiopoda from the Devonian Rocks of Iowa. American Naturalist (NY), 22:1100-1104. DEVONIAN; IA; SPIRIFER; USA

Webster, C.L.

1921. Notes on the genus Atrypa, with description of new species. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 7(1):13-20. ATRYPA

Webster, G.D.; Brenckle, P.L.; Lane, H.R.; Langenheim, R.L., Jr.; Sanderson, G.A. & Tidwell, W.D. 1979. The Mississippian-Pennsylvanian Boundary in the Eastern Great Basin. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology,

- Urbana, *Compte Rendu*, 9:229.
 BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MISSISSIPPIAN; NV;
 PENNSYLVANIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA;
 RUGOCLOSTUS; USA
- Webster, G.D.; Davis, L.E. & Wickwire, D.W.
 1987. Lithostratigraphy and Biostratigraphy of
 Early
 Mississippian Strata of Southeastern Idaho and
 Northeastern Utah.
 Courier Forschungsinstitut Senckenberg
 (Frankfurt), 98:179-191.
 BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ID; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY;
 MISSISSIPPIAN;
 TOURNAISIAN; USA; UT
- Webster, G.D.; Gordon, M., Jr.; Langenheim, R.L., Jr.
 & Henry,
 T.W. 1984. Road Logs for the Mississippian-
 Pennsylvanian
 Boundary in the Eastern Great Basin; Salt Lake
 City, Utah, to Las
 Vegas, Nevada- Field Trip 1. In: J. Lintz, Jr., Ed.,
 Western
 Geological Excursions, Vol.1. 86 Pages. Reno.
 BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
 MISSISSIPPIAN; NV; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; UT
- Webster, G.D. & Lane, N.G.
 1967. Mississippian-Pennsylvanian Boundary in
 Southern
 Nevada. In: C. Teichert & E.L. Yochelson, Eds.,
 Essays in
 Paleontology and Stratigraphy. University of
 Kansas, Department
 of Geology, Special Publication, 2:503-522.
 MISSISSIPPIAN; NV;
 PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Webster, G.D.; Rexroad, C.B. & Talent, J.A.
 1993. An Evaluation of the V.J. Gupta Conodont
 Papers.
Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 67(3):486-
 493.
 MISIDENTIFICATIONS
- Wedd, C.B.
 1901. On the Corallian Rocks of St. Ives
 (Huntingdonshire)
 and Elsworth. *Geological Society of London,
 Quarterly Journal*,
 57:73-85. CORALLIAN; ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Wedekind, J.E.
 1985. Shelf Facies of the Middle Chickamauga
 Group. In: K.R.
- Walker, Ed., *The Geologic History of the Thorn Hill
 Paleozoic
 Section (Cambrian- Mississippian), Eastern
 Tennessee. University
 of Tennessee, Department of Geological Sciences,
 Studies in
 Geology*, 10:70-75. ORDOVICIAN;
 SEDIMENTATION; TN; USA
- Wedekind, R.
 1917. Ueber *Stringocephalus Burtini* und
 verwandte Formen.
*Nachrichten von der Koeniglichen Gesellschaft der
 Wissenschaften
 zu Goettingen*, 1917:44- 52. CENTRONELLA;
 DEVONIAN; GERMANY;
 MORPHOLOGY; NEWBERRIA; STRINGOCEPHALUS
- Wedekind, R.
 1926. Die Devonische Formation. In: W.
 Salomon (Ed),
Grundzuege der Geologie, Vol. 2, p.194-226, 6 Pls.
 Stuttgart: E.
 Schweizerbastische. ACROSPIRIFER;
 #BRACHYSPRIFER;
 CYRTINOPSIDINAE; DEVONIAN; #EURYSPRIFER;
 GERMANY; #PARASPIRIFER;
 #PSEUDOCAMAROPHORIA
- Wedekind, R.
 1934. Kritische Bemerkungen zur Gliederung
 des Eifler
 Mitteldevons. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen
 geologischen Gesellschaft
 (Berlin)*, 86(1):19- 28, Pl.3. BORNHARDTINA;
 DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Wedekind, R.
 1935. Einfuehrung in die Grundlagen der
 Historischen
 Geologie. I. Die Ammoniten-, Trilobiten- und
 Brachiopodenzeit.
 109 pages, 27 Pls. Stuttgart. INCOMPLETE;
 REFERENCE
- Weed, W.H.
 1898. In: W.H. Weed & L.V. Pirsson, *Geology
 And Mineral
 Resources Of The Judith Mountains Of Montana.*
 United States
 Geological Survey Annual Report, 18(3):439-616.
 CARBONIFEROUS;
 MT; USA
- Weedon, M.J. & Taylor, P.D.

1995. Calcitic Nacreous Ultrastructures in Bryozoans: Implications for Comparative Biomineralization of Lophophorates and Molluscs. *Biological Bulletin (Woods Hole)*, 188(3):281-292. BIOMINERALIZATION; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Weeks, L.J.
1948. Londonderry and Bass River Map-Areas, Colchester and Hants Counties, Nova Scotia. *Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa)*, 245:1-86. CANADA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NOVA SCOTIA
- Weeks, L.J.
1954. Southeast Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia. *Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa)*, 277:112 Pages. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; CAPE BRETON ISLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; NOVA SCOTIA
- Weerth, O.
1884. Die Fauna des Neocomsandsteins im Teutoburger Walde. *Palaeontologische Abhandlungen (Berlin)*, 2(1):1-77, 11 Pls. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA
- Wefer, G.
1985. Die Verteilung Stabiler Isotope in Kalkschalen Mariner Organismen. *Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover)*, Abt.A, 82:3-111. GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS
- Wegner, R.N.
1913. Tertiär und Umgelagerte Kreide bei Oppeln (Oberschlesien). *Palaeontographica (Stuttgart)*, 60:175-274, Pls. 9-15. CRETACEOUS; POLAND; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Wegner, T.
1905. Die Granulatenkreide des Westlichen Muensterlandes. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin)*, 57:112-232, Pls. 7-10. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY
- Wehrli, H.
1931. *Atrypa aspera* Schloth. var. *paffrathi* n. var. eine neue *Atrypa*-form aus dem oberen Mitteldevon der Paffrather Mulde bei Koeln. *Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart)*, 8:429- 430. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY
- Wehrli, H.
1931. Die Fauna der Westfaelischen Stufen A und B der Bochumer Mulde zwischen Dortmund und Kamen (Westfalen). *Palaeontographica (Stuttgart)*, 74(4-6):94-134, Pl.21. CARBONIFEROUS; DISCINA; GERMANY; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; PRODUCTUS
- Wehrli, L.
1924. Geologische und Mineralogische Beobachtungen aus dem Tunesischen Hordafrika V. *Naturforschende Gesellschaft in Zurich, Vierteljahrsschrift*, 69(3-4):xv. AFRICA; JURASSIC; TUNISIA
- Weibel, C.P.
1986. Correlation of Mid-Continent Virgilian (Late Pennsylvanian) Brachiopods. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa)*, 70(5):662. ANTIQUATONIA; COMPOSITA; CORRELATION; DERBYIA; LISSOCHONETES; NEOCHONETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; VIRGILIAN
- Weibel, C.P.
1988. Stratigraphy, Depositional History, and Brachiopod Paleontology of Virgilian Strata of East-Central Illinois. *Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor)*, 49(9):3643; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of Illinois, 257 Pages. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; HISTORY; IL; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; VIRGILIAN
- Weidlich, O. & Bernecker, M.
1991. Comparative Analysis of Cementation in Brachiopods and

- Corals (Paleocene Coral Limestone, Fakse/Denmark). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 10:615-628. CEMENTATION; DANIAN; DENMARK; DIAGENESIS; PALEOCENE; RHYNCHONELLA
- Weigelt, J.
1918. Die Gliederung und die Faunenverteilung im Unteren Culm des Oberharzes. Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt (Berlin), 37(2):157-271, Pl.14. CARBONIFEROUS; CULM; GERMANY; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Weigelt, J.
1923. Angewandte Geologie und Palaeontologie der Flachseegesteine und das Erzlager von Salzgitter. Fortschritte der Geologie und Palaeontologie (Berlin), 4:119 Pages. PALEOECOLOGY
- Weigner, S.
1909. Studya Nad Cenomanem Podolskim. 1. Fauna Piaskow Nizniowskich.- Studien im Gebiet der Cenomanbildungen von Podolien. 1. Die Fauna der Cenomenen Sande von Nizniow. Bulletin International de l'Academie des Sciences de Cracovie, 1909:758-765. CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; PODOLIA; RHYNCHONELLA; UKRAINE; USSR
- Weigner, S.
1937. Fauna der Sandsteine von Golonog. Service Geologique de Pologne, Bulletin (Warsaw), 9(2):1-80, Pls. 1-3. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DIELASMA; LINGULA; ORTHOTETES; POLAND; PRODUCTUS; TEREBRATULOIDEA
- Weiner, S.
1995. Memorial to Heinz Lowenstam, 1912-1993. Geological Society of America, Memorials, 25:133-135. BIOGRAPHY
- Weinkauff, H.C.
1867. Die Conchylien des Mittelmeeres, ihre geographische und geognostische Verbreitung, Vol. 1. 301 pages. Cassel. INCOMPLETE; ARGIOPE; ATLANTIC OCEAN; BIBLIOGRAPHY; MEDITERRANEAN SEA; RECENT; TERTIARY; ZELLANIA
- Weinkauff, H.C.
1870. Supplemento alle 'Conchilie del Mediterraneo' la Loro Distribuzione Geografica e Geologica. Societa Malacologica Italiana, Bollettino (Pisa), 3:14-24,33-37,74-100,128-139.
- Weir, G.W.; Peterson, W.L. & Swadley, W.C.
1984. Lithostratigraphy of Upper Ordovician Strata Exposed in Kentucky. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 1151-E:121 Pages. KY; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Weir, J.
1925. Brachiopoda, Lamellibranchiata, Gastropoda and Belemnites. In: B.K.N. Wyllie & W.R. Smellie, On the Collection of Fossils and Rocks from Somaliland. Monographs of the Geological Department of the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow University, 1(6):80-110, Pls. 11-14. AFRICA; JURASSIC; LOBODOTHYRIS; LOBOTHYRIS; LOPHROTHYRIS; SOMALILAND; #SOMALIRHYNCHIA; STOLMORHYNCHIA
- Weir, J.
1929. Jurassic Fossils from Jubaland, East Africa, collected by V.G. Glenday, and the Jurassic Geology of Somaliland. Monographs of the Geological Department of the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow University, 3: 35-63, Pls. 3-5. AFRICA; AULACOTHYRIS; AVONOTHYRIS; BURMIRHYNCHIA; CERERITHYRIS; CHARLTONITHYRIS; CYMATORHYNCHIA; GONIOPTHYRIS; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; LOBODOTHYRIS; LOPHROTHYRIS; PLECTODOTHYRIS; PTYCTOTHYRIS; SOMALIRHYNCHIA; SPHAERODOTHYRIS; STIPHROTHYRIS; STOLMORHYNCHIA; ZEILLERIA

- Weir, J.
1930. Mesozoic Brachiopoda and Mollusca from Mombasa. In: Reports on Geological Collections from the Coastlands of Kenya Colony. Monographs of the Geological Department of the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow University, 4(4):73-102, Pl.9. ACANTHORHYNCHIA; AFRICA; CYMATORHYNCHIA; HEIMIA; JURASSIC; KENYA; PLECTOIDOTHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SOMALIRHYNCHIA; STIPHROTHYRIS
- Weir, J.
1930. Upper Triassic Fossils from the Burmo-Siamese Frontier.-Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchia from the Thaungyin River. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 63(1):168-173, 1 Pl. BURMA; RHYNCHONELLA; THAILAND; TRIASSIC
- Weir, J.
1938. The Jurassic Faunas of Kenya with Descriptions of some Brachiopoda and Mollusca. Monographs of the Geological Department of the Hunterian Museum, Glasgow University, 5:17-60, Pls. 1-4. AFRICA; JURASSIC; KENYA; RHYNCHONELLA; RUGITELA; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Weisbord, N.E.
1926. Venezuelan Devonian Fossils. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 11(46):9-24, 5 Pls. AMPHIGENIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CHONETES; CONCHIDIUM; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; EODEVONARIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; VENEZUELA; #VENEZUELIA; VITULINA
- Weisbord, N.E.
1967. The Devonian System in Western Venezuela. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International Symposium on the Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Calgary), 2:215-226. DEVONIAN; VENEZUELA
- Weismann, A.
1910. Charles Darwin. Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution for, 1909:431-452. BIBLIOGRAPHY
- Weiss, M.P.
1955. Some Ordovician Brachiopods from Minnesota and their Stratigraphic Relations. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 29(5):759-774, 4 Pls. CAMERELLA; DOLEROIDES; MN; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PARASTROPHINA; PIONODEMA; PLECTORTHIS; PROTOZYGA; RHYNCHOTREMA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA; ZYGOSPIRA
- Weiss, M.P.
1992. Geological Society of America Election of 1921: Attack on Candidacy of Charles Schuchert for the Presidency. Earth Sciences History, 11(2): 90-102. BIOGRAPHY
- Welby, C.W.
1962. Paleontology of the Champlain Basin in Vermont. Geological Survey of Vermont, Special Publication, 1:1-88, 16 Pls. ORDOVICIAN; USA; VT
- Welch, D.E.
1990. Geographic Variation and Evolution in the Shape of the Middle Devonian Brachiopod, *Mucrospirifer*. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(7):A304; Appalachian Basin Industrial Associates, Program Meeting, 17:278-297; Dissertation Abstracts International, (B), 52(3):1319. CANADA; DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; MD; MI; MORPHOLOGY; MUCROSPIRIFER; NY; OH; ONTARIO; PA; STATISTICS; USA; VARIATION; WV
- Welch, D.E.
1991. Geographical Variation and Evolution in the Middle Devonian Brachiopod, *Mucrospirifer*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Virginia Polytechnic Institute & State Univ. 199 pages . BIOGEOGRAPHY;

DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY;
MUCROSPIRIFER; STATISTICS;
VARIATION

Welch, F.B.A.

1929. The Geological Structure of the Central Mendips.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 85(1):45-76.

CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Welch, F.B.A.

1933. The Geological Structure of the Eastern Mendips.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 89:14-52.

CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Weller, J.M.

1931. Pallial Sinuses of *Composita argentia*.
Illinois State
Academy of Science, Transactions (Springfield), 24(2):354-359.

COMPOSITA; MORPHOLOGY; PALLIAL SINUS

Weller, J.M.

1931. The Mississippian Fauna of Kentucky.
Geological Survey
of Kentucky, Ser.6, 1931:251-290, Pls. 33-44.
ATHYRIS;
BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA;
CRANIA; CYRTINA; DIAPHRAGMUS; DIELASMA;
EUMETRIA; GIRTYELLA; KY;
MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS;
PTYCHOSPIRA; PUGNOIDES;
PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHOPORA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STROPHALOSIA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Weller, J.M.

1947. Invertebrates in Pennsylvanian
Correlations. *Journal
of Geology* (Chicago), 55(3):254-260.
CORRELATION; PENNSYLVANIAN

Weller, J.M.

1957. Paleoecology of the Pennsylvanian Period
in Illinois
and Adjacent States. In: H.S. Ladd, *Treatise on
Marine Ecology
and Paleoecology*, Vol.2. Geological Society of
America, Memoir
(Boulder), 67:325-364. IL; PALEOECOLOGY;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Weller, J.M.

1960. Authorship of the Name *Mesolobus striatus*. *Journal of
Paleontology* (Lawrence), 34(4):762. MESOLOBUS

Weller, J.M.; Grogan, R.M. & Tippie, F.E.

1952. Geology of the Fluorspar Deposits of
Illinois.

Illinois Geological Survey Bulletin (Urbana),
76:147 Pages, 7
Pls. IL; USA

Weller, J.M. & McGehee, J.R.

1933. Typical Form and Range of *Mesolobus mesolobus*. *Journal
of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 7(1):109-110.
MESOLOBUS;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Weller, J.M. & Sutton, A.H.

1940. Mississippi Border of Eastern Interior
Basin.
*American Association of Petroleum Geologists
Bulletin* (Tulsa),
24(5):765-858. MISSISSIPPIAN; USA

Weller, J.M.; Wanless, H.R.; Cline, L.M. & Stookey,
D.G.

1942. Interbasin Pennsylvanian Correlations,
Illinois and
Iowa. *American Association of Petroleum
Geologists Bulletin*
(Tulsa), 26:1585-1593. CORRELATION; IA; IL;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Weller, S.

1895. The Succession of Fossil Faunas at
Springfield,
Missouri. *American Journal of Science* (New
Haven), Ser.3,
49:185-199. MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; USA

Weller, S.

1895. Circum-Insular Paleozoic Fauna. *Journal
of Geology*
(Chicago), 3:903- 917. DEVONIAN; NORTH
AMERICA

Weller, S.

1897. Correlation of the Devonian Faunas in
Southern
Illinois. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 5:625-635.
CORRELATION;
DEVONIAN; IL; USA

- Weller, S.
1898. The Batesville Sandstone of Arkansas. New York Academy of Sciences, Transactions, 16:251-282, Pls. 19-21. AR; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; PERMIAN; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USA
- Weller, S.
1898. Classification of the Mississippian Series. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 6(3):303-314. CLASSIFICATION; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Weller, S.
1898. A Bibliographic Index of North American Carboniferous Invertebrates. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 153:653 Pages. BIBLIOGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; INDEX; NORTH AMERICA; REFERENCE
- Weller, S.
1899. Kinderhook Faunal Studies. I. The Fauna of the Vermicular Sandstone at Northview, Webster County, Missouri. Academy of Science of St. Louis, Transactions, 9(2):9-51, Pls. 2-6. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIS; DIELASMA; KINDERHOOKIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA
- Weller, S.
1899. A Peculiar Devonian Deposit in Northeastern Illinois. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 7:483-488. DEVONIAN; IL; USA
- Weller, S.
1900. Kinderhook Faunal Studies. II. The Fauna of the Chonopectus Sandstone at Burlington, Iowa. Academy of Science of St. Louis, Transactions, 10(3):57-129, Pls. 1-9. ATHYRIS; CHONETES; CHONOPECTUS; EUMETRIA; IA; KINDERHOOKIAN; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA
- Weller, S.
1900. A Preliminary Report on the Stratigraphic Paleontology of Walpack Ridge, in Sussex County, New Jersey. New Jersey State Geologist, Annual Report, 1899:53 Pages. NJ; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Weller, S.
1900. The Succession of Fossil Faunas in the Kinderhook Beds at Burlington, Iowa. Geological Survey of Iowa, Annual Report (Des Moines), 10:63-79. IA; KINDERHOOKIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA
- Weller, S.
1901. Kinderhook Faunal Studies. III. The Faunas of Beds No.3 to No.7 at Burlington, Iowa. Academy of Science of St. Louis, Transactions, 11: 147-214, Pls. 12-20. ATHYRIS; CAMAROPHORELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHONOPECTUS; CLEIOTHYRIS; CYRTINA; DIELASMA; IA; KINDERHOOKIAN; LEPTAENA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORTHOTETES; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA
- Weller, S.
1901. A Preliminary Report on the Paleozoic Formations of the Kittatinny Valley in New Jersey. New Jersey State Geologist, Annual Report, 1900:8 Pages. NJ; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Weller, S.
1901. Correlation of the Kinderhook Formations of Southwestern Missouri. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 9:130-148. CORRELATION; KINDERHOOKIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; USA
- Weller, S.

1902. The Composition, Origin and Relationships of the Corniferous Fauna in the Appalachian Province of North America. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 10:423-432. DEVONIAN; NORTH AMERICA; ORIGIN

Weller, S.

1903. The Paleozoic Faunas. New Jersey Geological Survey Report on Paleontology, 3:462 Pages, 53 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; ANOPLIA; ANOPLOTHECA; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; BEACHIA; BILOBITES; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMBRIAN; CAMERELLA; CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; CHONOSTROPHIA; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DINORTHIS; EATONIA; GLOSSINA; GYPIDULA; HIPPARIONIX; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; LINGULASMA; LINGULELLA; MERISTELLA; METAPLASIA; NJ; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; ORTHOSTROPHIA; ORTHOTETES; PARASTROPHIA; PENTAMERUS; PHOLIDOPS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA; RENSSELAERIA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; RHYNCHOTREMA; RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHIZOCRANIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; STROPHONELLA; SYNTROPHIA; TREMATOSPIRA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; UNCINULUS; USA; WHITFIELDDELLA; WILSONIA; ZYGOSPIRA

Weller, S.

1905. Paraphorhynchus, a New Genus of Kinderhook Brachiopoda. *Academy of Science of St. Louis, Transactions*, 15:259-264, Pl.1. KINDERHOOKIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; #PARAPHORHYNCHUS; USA

Weller, S.

1905. The Classification of the Upper Cretaceous Formations and Faunas of New Jersey. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 13:71-84; *New Jersey State Geologist, Annual Report for 1904*:145-159. CLASSIFICATION; CRETACEOUS; NJ; USA

Weller, S.

1905. The Northern and Southern Kinderhook Faunas. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 13(7):617-634. ATHYRIS; CHONETES; CHONOPECTUS; CRANIA; EUMETRIA; IA; IL; KINDERHOOKIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; PARAPHORHYNCHUS; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Weller, S.

1906. Kinderhook Faunal Studies. IV. The Fauna of the Glen Park Limestone. *Academy of Science of St. Louis, Transactions*, 16(7):435-471, Pls. 6-7. CHONETES; DELTHYRIS; EUNELLA; KINDERHOOKIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; NUCLEOSPIRA; SPIRIFER; USA

Weller, S.

1907. Descriptions of New Species of Ordovician Fossils from China. *United States National Museum, Proceedings* (Washington, DC), 32:557-563. CHINA; CLITAMBONITES; HEMIPRONITES; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTORTHIS; SICHUAN

Weller, S.

1907. A Report on the Cretaceous Paleontology of New Jersey, Based Upon the Stratigraphic Studies of George N. Knapp. *Geological Survey of New Jersey, Paleontology Series*, 4:3-871, Pls. 873-1106. CRETACEOUS; NJ; PLATIDIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Weller, S.

1908. The Salem Limestone. *Illinois Geological Survey Bulletin* (Urbana), 8: 82-102. IL; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Weller, S.

1909. Kinderhook Faunal Studies. V. The Fauna of the Fern Glen Formation. *Geological Society of America, Bulletin* (Boulder), 20:265-332, Pls. 10- 15. ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA;

CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIS;
CRANIA; CYRTINA; DIELASMA;
KINDERHOOKIAN; LEPTAENA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
MO; ORTHOTETES;
PRODUCTUS; PTYCHOSPIRA; RETZIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Weller, S.

1909. Correlation of the Middle and Upper Devonian and the Mississippian Faunas of North America. V. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 17(3):257- 286. CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NORTH AMERICA

Weller, S.

1910. Internal Characters of Some Mississippian Rhynchonelliform Shells. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 21:497-516. #ALLORHYNCHUS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MORPHOLOGY; #PUGNOIDES; RHYNCHOPORA; #RHYNCHOTETRA; #SHUMARDELLA; #TETRACAMERA

Weller, S.

1911. Genera of Mississippian Loop-Bearing Brachiopoda. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 19(5):439-448. CRANAENA; DIELASMA; #DIELASMELLA; #DIELASMOIDES; #GIRTYELLA; #HAMBURGIA; LOOP; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; #ROWLEYELLA; USA

Weller, S.

1913. A Report on Ordovician Fossils Collected in Eastern Asia in 1903-04. Carnegie Institution of Washington Publications (Washington, DC), 54: 277-294, Pls. 25-26. CHINA; ORDOVICIAN; SHAANXI; SICHUAN

Weller, S.

1914. The Mississippian Brachiopoda of the Mississippi Valley Basin. Geological Survey of Illinois, Monograph (Urbana), 1:1-508, 83 Pls. ACAMBONA; ACANTHOSPIRA; ALLORHYNCHUS; AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CAMAROPHORELLA;

CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMEROPHORIA;
CENTRONELLA; #CENTRONELLOIDEA;
CHONETES; CHONOPECTUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA;
COMPOSITA; CRANAENA;
CRANIA; CYRTIA; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS;
DIAPHRAGMUS; DIELASMA;
DIELASMELLA; DIELASMOIDES;
#ECHINOCONCHUS; EUMETRIA; GIRTYELLA;
GLOSSINA; HAMBURGIA; HUSTEDIA; IL;
LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA;
LINGULA; MARTINIA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA;
ORTHOTETES; PARAPHORHYNCHUS;
PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS;
#PSEUDOSYRINX; PTYCHOSPIRA; PUGNAX;
PUGNOIDES; RETICULARIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA;
RHYNCHOTETRA; ROWLEYELLA;
SCHELLWIENELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SELENELLA;
SHUMARDELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA;
SPIRIFERINA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA;
SYRINGOTHYRIS; TETRACAMERA;
TRIGERIA; USA

Weller, S.

1916. Description of a Ste. Genevieve Limestone Fauna from Monroe County, Illinois. Contributions from the Walker Museum, University of Chicago, 1(10):243-265, Pl.16. COMPOSITA; GIRTYELLA; IL; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; PUGNOIDES; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USA

Weller, S.

1918. Henry Shaler Williams, 1847-1918. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 26: 698-700. BIOGRAPHY

Weller, S.

1920. The Geology of Hardin County. Illinois Geological Survey Bulletin (Urbana), 41:416 Pages, 8 Pls. IL; KY; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFERINA; USA

Weller, S.

1926. Faunal Zones in the Standard Mississippian Section. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 34(4):320-335. IA; IL; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; USA

- Weller, S.
1928. Paleontology and Human Relations. Annual Report of the Smithsonian Institution for, 1927:309-319.
- Weller, S. & St. Clair, S.
1928. Geology of Ste. Genevieve County, Missouri. Missouri Bureau of Geology and Mines, Report (Rolla), Ser.2, 22:1-352, 25 Pls. MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; #SYNTROPHINA; USA
- Weller, S. & Van Tuyl, F.M.
1915. The Sainte Genevieve Formation and its Stratigraphic Relations in Southeastern Iowa. Iowa Academy of Sciences, Proceedings (Des Moines), 22:241-247. IA; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Wellman, H.W.
1955. The Geology between Bruce Bay and Haast River, South Westland. Geological Survey of New Zealand, Bulletin (Wellington), 48:1-46. BRUCE BAY; NEW ZEALAND; QUATERNARY; TERTIARY
- Wellman, H.W.
1959. Divisions of the New Zealand Cretaceous. Royal Society of New Zealand, Transactions (Wellington), 87(1-2):99-163. CRETACEOUS; NEW ZEALAND
- Wellman, H.W.
1962. A Graphical Method for Analyzing Fossil Distortion caused by Tectonic Deformation. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 99(4):348-353, 1 Pl. DISTORTION; TECTONICS
- Wellman, H.W. & Brodie, J.W.
1954. A Note on the Geology of Cape Palliser, New Zealand (Sheet N. 168). New Zealand Journal of Science and Technology (Wellington), Ser.B, 35(5):440-450. NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY
- Wells, A.K.
1925. The Geology of the Rhobell Fawr District (Merioneth). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 81:463-538. CAMBRIAN; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; WALES
- Wells, A.K. & Kirkaldy, J.F.
1966. Outline of Historical Geology. 503 pages. London: Murby. CARBONIFEROUS; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; REFERENCE; SILURIAN
- Wells, D.
1950. Lower Middle Mississippian of Southeastern West Virginia. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 34(5):882-922. MISSISSIPPIAN; USA; WV
- Wells, J.W.
1947. A List of Books on the Personalities of Geology. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 47(5):192-200. BIOGRAPHY
- Wells, J.W.
1963. Early Investigations of the Devonian System in New York 1656-1836. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 74:1-74, 11 Pls. DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Wells, J.W. & White, G.W.
1958. Biographies of Geologists. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 58(5): 285-298. BIOGRAPHY
- Wells, S.M.; Pyle, R.M. & Collins, N.M.
1983. Brachiopoda: Lamp Shells. In: The IUCN Invertebrate Red Data Book, p.533-538. Gland (Switzerland): IUCN. (Compilers). REFERENCE
- Welsch, J.
1905. Etude sur les terrains du Poitou dans le detroit poitevin et sur les bords du Massif ancien de la Gatine. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.4, 3(7):797-881. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Welsch, J.
1928. Contribution a la connaissance des faunes jurassiques du Poitou I.- Le Lias superieur de Liguge-Smarves, pres Poitiers

- (Vienne). Comptes Rendus sommaire des Séances de la Société Géologique de France (Paris), 9:145-147. FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Wendt, H.
1965. The Sex Life of the Animals. 383 pages. London: Arthur Barker Ltd... REPRODUCTION
- Wendt, J.
1971. Genese und Fauna Submariner Sedimentärer Spaltenfüllungen im Mediterranen Jura. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 136(1-6):122-192, 4 Pls. PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SEDIMENTATION
- Wendt, J.
1973. Cephalopod Accumulations in the Middle Triassic Hallstät-Limestone of Yugoslavia and Greece. Neues Jahrbuch für Geologie und Paläontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 10:624-640, 7 Pls. GREECE; TRIASSIC; YUGOSLAVIA
- Wengerd, S.A.
1951. Reef Limestones of Hermosa Formation, San Juan Canyon, Utah. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 35(5):1038-1051. PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; UT
- Wensink, H.
1962. (Paleozoic of the Upper Gallego and Ara Valleys, Huesca Province, Spanish Pyrenees.). Estudios Geológicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geológicas 'Lucas Mallada' (Madrid), 18:1-74, 7 Pls. DEVONIAN; PYRENEES; SPAIN
- Werner, R.
1969. Ober-Ems und tiefstes Mittel-Devon am N-Rand der Pruemmer Mulde (Devon-Eifel). Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 50(2/3):161-237, 7 Pls. ANOPLOTHECA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; GERMANY; TETRATOMIA
- Werner, R.
1972. Sur Ausbildung der Heisdorf-Schichten in der Hillerscheimer und Ahrdorfer Mulde (Devon-Eifel). Senckenbergiana Lethaea (Frankfurt), 53(5):439-454. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; TETRATOMIA
- Werner, R.
1976. Beiträge zu den Richtschnitten im Devon der Eifel, 17. Profilaufnahme des Lissinger Richtschnittes, SW Gerdstein/Eifel. Mainzer Geowissenschaftliche Mitteilungen (Mainz), 5:227-252, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; TETRATOMIA
- Werveke, L.Von
1901. Profile zur Gliederung des Reichs-ländischen Lias U. Doggers und Anleitung zu einigen geologischen Ausflügen in den Lothringisch-Luxemburgischen Jura. Mitteilungen der Geologischen Landesanstalt von Elsass-Lothringen, 5:165-246. DOGGER; FRANCE; JURASSIC; LIAS; LUXEMBOURG
- Wesenberg-Lund, E.
1938. Brachiopoda. In: Fridriksson & S.L. Tuxen (Eds), Zoology of Iceland, Vol. 4(67), p.11. Copenhagen & Reykjavik: Munksgaard. CRANIA; HEMITHIRIS; ICELAND; LIOthyris; MACANDREVIA; NEATRETIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA
- Wesenberg-Lund, E.
1939. Recent Norwegian Brachiopods. Kongelige Norske Videnskabernes Selskabs, Skrifter, 11:201-204. ARCTIC; CRANIA; HEMITHIRIS; MACANDREVIA; NEATRETIA; NORWAY; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA
- Wesenberg-Lund, E.
1940. The Godthaab Expedition 1928. Brachiopods from the Waters West of Greenland. Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen), 80(6):1-24. GREENLAND; HEMITHIRIS; MACANDREVIA; NEATRETIA;

PELAGODISCUS; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA;
TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA

Wesenberg-Lund, E.

1940. The Zoology of East Greenland.
Brachiopoda.
Meddelelser om Groenland (Copenhagen),
121(5):1-12. GREENLAND;
HEMITHIRIS; LIOTHYRIS; MACANDREVIA;
RECENT; TEREBRATELLA;
TEREBRATULINA; WALDHEIMIA

Wesenberg-Lund, E.

1940. Brachiopoda. In: R. Sparck & S.L. Tuxen
(Eds), The
Zoology of the Faroes, Vol. 3(1), p.1-8.
Copenhagen: Andr. Fred.
Host & Son.

Wesenberg-Lund, E.

1941. Brachiopods from Swedish Waters in the
Museum of
Natural History of Gothenburg. Goeteborgs Kungl.
Vetenskaps-Och
Vitterhets-Samhaelles Handlingar, Ser.B, 1(6):1-8.
CRANIA;
RECENT; SWEDEN; TEREBRATULINA;
WALDHEIMIATHYRIS

Wesenberg-Lund, E.

1941. The Danish Ingolf-Expedition.
Brachiopoda. Danish
Ingolf-Expedition, 4(12):1-17. ATLANTIC OCEAN;
CRANIA;
CRYPTOPORA; DALLINA; DIESTOTHYRIS;
HEMITHIRIS; LIOTHYRIS;
PELAGODISCUS; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA;
WALDHEIMIATHYRIS

Wesenberg-Lund, E.

1945. Et Levende Minde om Jordens Aeldste
Tider. Dyr i Natur
Mus. Kobenhavn, 1944-45:79-98. CISTELLA;
CONCHIDIUM; CYRTIA;
LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MACANDREVIA;
ORBICULA; PELAGODISCUS;
PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER;
TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA;
THECIDEA

West, R.R.

1962. The Brachiopod Superfamily Orthotetacea
of the
Missourian Stage (Pennsylvanian) of Kansas. MS
Thesis. Univ. of

Kansas. . INCOMPLETE; KS; MISSOURIAN;
ORTHOTETACEA;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

West, R.R.

1970. Marine Communities of a Portion of the
Wewoka
Formation (Pennsylvanian) in Hughes County,
Oklahoma. (Abstr.).
Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann
Arbor), 31:766.
COMMUNITIES; OK; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

West, R.R.

1970. Biocoenoses of a Pennsylvanian
Strophomenid. (Abstr.).
Geological Society of America, Abstracts with
Programs (Boulder),
2(4):303. BIOCOENOSIS; IA; MEEKELLA;
PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN

West, R.R.

1971. Deltaic Marine Benthic Communities of
the Des Moines
Series. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America,
Abstracts with
Programs (Boulder), 3(7):749-750.
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CLUSTER
ANALYSIS; COMMUNITIES; IA; PENNSYLVANIAN;
USA

West, R.R.

1976. Comparison of Seven Lingulid
Communities. In: R.W.
Scott & R.R. West (Eds), Structure and
Classification of
Paleocommunities, p.171-192. Stroudsburg:
Dowden, Hutchinson &
Ross, Inc. COMMUNITIES; GLOTTIDIA; LINGULA;
PALEOECOLOGY

West, R.R.

1977. Life Assemblage and Substrate of
Meekella
striatocostata (Cox). Journal of Paleontology
(Lawrence),
51(4):740-749. IA; MEEKELLA; PALEOECOLOGY;
PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Westbroek, P.

1964. Systematique et importance
stratigraphique des
Rhynchonelles du Calcaire de Cremenès
(Devonien superieur,
Province de Leon, Espagne). Leidse Geologische
Mededelingen

(Leiden), 30:243-252, 2 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA;
CLASSIFICATION;
CUPULAROSTRUM; DEVONIAN;
PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY

Westbroek, P.
1968. Morphological Observations with
Systematic
Implications on some Paleozoic Rhynchonellida
from Europe, with
Special Emphasis on the Uncinulidae. Leidse
Geologische
Mededelingen (Leiden), 41:1-82, Pls. 1- 14.
CLASSIFICATION;
EUROPE; #KRANSIA; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOZOIC;
PHYLOGENY; UNCINULIDAE

Westbroek, P.
1969. The Interpretation of Growth and Form in
Serial
Sections through Brachiopods, exemplified by the
Trigonirhynchiid
Septalium. Palaeontology (London), 12(2):321-
332, 1 Pl. GROWTH;
MORPHOLOGY; SEPTALIUM; TECHNIQUES

Westbroek, P.; Neijndorff, F. & Stel, J.H.
1975. Ecology and Functional Morphology of an
Uncinulid
Brachiopod from the Devonian of Spain.
Palaeontology (London),
18(2):367-375, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY;
FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY;
MORPHOLOGY; SEPTACAMERA; SPAIN;
UNCINULUS

Westbroek, P.; Yanagida, J. & Isa, Y.
1980. Functional Morphology of Brachiopod
and Coral Skeletal
Structures Supporting Ciliated Epithelia.
Paleobiology
(Lawrence), 6(3):313-330. CILIA; COPTOTHYRIS;
FUNCTIONAL
MORPHOLOGY; JAPAN; LINGULA; LOPHOPHORE;
MORPHOLOGY; RECENT

Westergrd, A.H.
1909. Studier oefver Dictyograptus-skifferen och
dess
graenslager med saerskild haensyn till i Skne
foerekommande
bildningar. Lunds Universitets rsskrift (Lund),
Ser.2,
5(3):1-79, Pls. 1-5. ACROTRETA; BROEGGERIA;
LINGULA; LINGULELLA;
OBOLUS; SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Westergrd, A.H.
1928. Om Oestergoetlands Kambrium med
saerskild haensyn till
tva nyupptaekta omraden med Kambrisk
berggrund soeder om
Kolmarden. Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm,
Foerhandlingar
(Stockholm), 50(2):193-206. CAMBRIAN;
SWEDEN

Westergrd, A.H.
1929. A Deep Boring through Middle and Lower
Cambrian Strata
at Borgholm, Isle of Oeland. Sveriges Geologiska
Undersoekning,
rsbok (Stockholm), Ser.C, 355(5):18 Pages.
CAMBRIAN; ISLE OF
OELAND; SWEDEN

Westergrd, A.H.
1936. Paradoxides oelandicus Beds of Oeland.
Sveriges
Geologiska Undersoekning, rsbok (Stockholm),
Ser.C, 394:1-66,
Pls. 1-12. ACROTRETA; ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN;
ISLE OF OELAND;
LINGULELLA; MICROMITRA; REDLICHELLA;
SWEDEN

Westergrd, A.H.
1940. Nya Djupborrningar Genom Aldsta
Ordovicium och
Kambrium i Oestergoetland och Narke. Sveriges
Geologiska
Undersoekning, rsbok (Stockholm), Ser.C, 437:1-
72, 4 Pls.
CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SWEDEN

Westergrd, A.H.
1942. Stratigraphic Results of the Borings
through the Alum
Shales of Scania made in 1941-1942. Lunds
Geologisk-Mineralogiska
Institution, Meddelanden, 100:1-20. CAMBRIAN;
STRATIGRAPHY;
SWEDEN

Westermann, G.E.G.
1955. Biostratigraphische Untersuchungen im
Jura Suedlich
der Sierra de la Damanda (Nord-Spanien).
Geologisches Jahrbuch
(Hannover), 70:515-534. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
JURASSIC; SPAIN

- Westermann, G.E.G.
1962. The Mid-Triassic Brachiopod 'Spiriferina' stracheyi (Salter) from the Canadian Rocky Mountains. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists, Journal, 10(11):593-609, 3 Pls. ALBERTA; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; LEPISMATINA; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC
- Westermann, G.E.G.
1964. Possible Mechanical Function of Shell Plication in a Triassic Brachiopod. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 1(2):99-120. ALBERTA; ANISIAN; BIOSTATISTICS; CANADA; PLICATION; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC
- Westermann, G.E.G.
1968. Directory of Palaeontologists of the World, 2nd ed. 250 pages. McMaster Univ... INCOMPLETE; DIRECTORY
- Westermann, G.E.G.
1974. Memorial to Otto H. Schindewolf, 1896-1971. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 3:182-185. BIOGRAPHY
- Westgate, L.G.
1926. Geology of Delaware County. Geological Survey of Ohio, Bulletin (Columbus), Ser.4, 30:1-75, Pls. 7-9. ATRYPA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; MERISTELLA; OH; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTELLA; RETICULARIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; USA
- Westgate, L.G. & Fischer, R.P.
1933. Bone Beds and Crinoidal Sands of the Delaware Limestone of Central Ohio. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 44:1161-1172. DEVONIAN; OH; USA
- Westoll, T.S.
1941. The Age of Certain Permian Fish-Bearing Strata. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 78:37-44. NORWAY; PERMIAN; USSR
- Westoll, T.S.
1950. Some Aspects of Growth Studies in Fossils. Royal Society of London, Proceedings, Ser.B, Biological Sciences, 137:490-509. DIELASMA; GROWTH
- Westphal, K.
1969. Schalenstrukturen Jurassischer Terebratuliden und Pygopiden (Brachiopoda). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 8:493-498. JURASSIC; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Westphal, K.
1970. Die Terebratulidae (Brachiopoda) des tieferen Weissjura der Schwabischen Alb. Jahresberichte und Mitteilungen des oberrheinischen geologischen Vereins (Stuttgart), 52:33-70, Pls. 1-4. ALBIAN; GERMANY; JURASSIC; LOBODOTHYRIS; MORPHOLOGY; #PLACOTHYRIS; TEREBRATULIDAE
- Wetherby, A.G.
1880. Remarks on the Trenton Limestone of Kentucky, with Descriptions of New Fossils from that Formation and the Kaskaskia (Chester) Group, Sub- Carboniferous. Cincinnati Society of Natural History, Journal, 3(2): 144-160. OH; SILURIAN; USA
- Wethered, E.
1883. On the Lower Carboniferous Rocks of the Forest of Dean as Represented in Typical Sections at Drybrook. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 39:211-217. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; WALES
- Wetzel, W.
1911. Faunistische und stratigraphische Untersuchung der Parkinsonschichten des Teutoburger Waldes bei Bielefeld. Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 58:141-277, Pls. 11-20. GERMANY; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY
- Wetzel, W.

1927. Beitrage zur Erdgeschichte der mittleren Atacama. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 58:505-578. CHILE; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA
- Wetzel, W.
1937. Studien zur Palaeontologie des Nordwesteuropaeischen Bathonien. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 87:77-157, Pls. 10-15. BATHONIAN; GERMANY; JURASSIC; ORTHOTOMA
- Wetzel, W.
1950. Fauna und Stratigraphie der Wuerttembergica-Schichten insbesondere Norddeutschlands. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 99(1-3):63-120. CERERITHYRIS; CYCLOTHYRIS; GERMANY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Wetzel, W.
1954. Untersuchung eines Grossen Jurafindlings von Besonderem Sidimentologischen und Palaeobiologischen Interesse. Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 105(3-6):133-165. CALLOVIAN; GERMANY; JURASSIC; LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA
- Weyant, M.
1968. Presence du genre Dicoelosia King (Brachiopode articule) dans la formation Cape Phillips (Silurien) de l'Archipel Arctique Canadien. Societe Linneenne de Normandie, Bulletin (Caen), Ser.10, 9:95-98. ARCTIC; CANADA; DICOELOSIA; ELLESMERE ISLAND; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; SILURIAN
- Weyant, M.; Brice, D.; Racheboeuf, P.R.; Babin, C. & Robardet, M.
1988. Le Devonien superieur du synclinal du valle (Province de Seville, Espagne). Revue de Paleobiologie (Geneva), 7(1):233-260, 4 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CENTRORHYNCHUS; CHONETIPUSTULA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; EVANESCIROSTRUM; FAMENNIAN; LINGULA; PALEOECOLOGY; PAMPOECILORHYNCHUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPAIN; SPINULICOSTA; STENAULACORHYNCHUS; TENUISINUROSTRUM
- Weyer, D.
1965. Zum Alter des Kohlenkalkes an der Basis des Unterkarbons (Dinant) von Doberlug-Kirchhain. Geologie. DDR (Berlin), 14(1):106-109. CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; GERMANY; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Weyer, D.
1965. Etroengt im Morvan (Zentralfrankreich). Zentrales Geologisches Institut, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 1:290-302. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; GERMANY
- Weyer, D.
1967. Kitakamithyris Minato 1951 (Brachiopoda, Spiriferida) aus dem Etroengt (Oberdevon) und Tournai (Unterkarbon) des Rheinischen Schiefergebirges. Geologie. DDR (Berlin), 16(4):433-451, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CONDRATHYRIS; GERMANY; KITAKAMITHYRIS; MARTINOTHYRIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; #TORYNIFERELLA; TOURNAISIAN
- Weyer, D.
1972. Rozmanaria, ein Neues Rhynchonellida-Genus aus dem Europaeischen Oberfamenne (Brachiopoda, Oberdevon). Geologie. DDR (Berlin), 21(1):84- 99, 4 Pls. DEVONIAN; EUROPE; FAMENNIAN; GERMANY; #ROZMANARIA
- Weyer, D.
1975. Biostratigraphie des Magdeburg-Flechtlinger Kulms. Zeitschrift fuer Geologische Wissenschaften (Berlin), 3(5):547-589. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CULM; DINANTIAN; GERMANY; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; VISEAN
- Weyer, D.

1976. Ein Goniatiten-Fund in Tournai des Morvan (Zentralfrankreich). Jahrbuch fuer Geologie (Berlin), 5-6:707-710. GERMANY; MISSISSIPPIAN; TOURNAISIAN

Weyer, D.

1976. Ein Fund von Trigonoglossa Dunbar & Condra, 1932 (Brachiopoda) in Oberkarbon des Ruhrgebiets. Zeitschrift fuer Geologische Wissenschaften (Berlin), 4(11):1543-1545. CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; TRIGONOGLOSSA

Weyer, D.

1979. Biostratigraphy of the Devonian-Carboniferous Boundary in the German Democratic Republic. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendus, 8(2):97-104. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; GERMANY

Whalley, J.S.

1990. Converting a Palaeontology Catalogue to a Database - Palcat, A Microcomputer-Based Solution. In: D.L. Bruton & D.A.T. Harper, Eds., Microcomputers in Palaeontology. Contributions from the Palaeontological Museum, University of Oslo, 370:13-21. COMPUTER APPLICATIONS; COMPUTER PROGRAM

Wheeler, H.E.

1935. Timothy Abbott Conrad (1803-1877), with Particular Reference to his Work in Alabama One Hundred Years Ago. Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca), 23(77):1-158, 27 Pls. BIOGRAPHY

Wheeler, H.E.

1935. The Fauna and Correlation of the McCloud Limestone of Northern California. (Abstr.). Stanford University Bulletin, Ser.6, No.18, Abstracts of Dissertations, 1934-35, 10:83-85; Pan-American Geologist, 63(5):370. CA; CORRELATION; PERMIAN; USA

Wheeler, H.E.

1948. Late Pre-Cambrian-Cambrian Stratigraphic Cross Section through Southern Nevada. University of Nevada Bulletin, Geol. & Mining Series No.47, 42(3):61 Pages. CAMBRIAN; NV; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Whicher, J.T. & Palmer, C.P.

1970. Preliminary Description of a Temporary Exposure in the Middle Inferior Oolite, near Sherborne, Dorset. Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society, Proceedings, 92:110-119. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Whidborne, G.F.

1883. Notes on some fossils, chiefly Mollusca, from the Inferior Oolite. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 39:487-540, Pls. 15- 19. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Whidborne, G.F.

1892. The Devonian Fauna of the South of England, Vol. 2, Part 2. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 46:57-88, Pls. 6-10. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND

Whidborne, G.F.

1893. A Monograph of the Devonian Fauna of the South of England. Vol.II- Part III. The Fauna of the Limestones of Lummaton, Wolborough, Chircombe Bridge, and Chudleigh. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 47:89-160, Pls. 11-17. BIFIDA; CONCHIDIUM; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; ENANTIOSPHEN; ENGLAND; MEGANTERIS; ORTHIS; PRODUCTELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; WILSONIA

Whidborne, G.F.

1895. The Devonian Fauna of the South of England- Vol. 2, Part 4. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 49:161-212, Pls. 18-24. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND

Whidborne, G.F.

1896. A Preliminary Synopsis of the Fauna of the Pickwell Down, Baggy and Pilton Beds. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 14:371-377. ATHYRIS; CAMERELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRANIA; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; RHYNCHONELLA

Whidborne, G.F.

1896. The Devonian Fauna of the South of England- Vol. 3, Part 1. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 50:1-112, Pls. 1-16. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND

Whidborne, G.F.

1897. A Monograph of the Devonian Fauna of the South of England. Vol. 3 Part 2: Fauna of the Marwood and Pilton Beds of North Devon and Somerset. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 51:113-178, Pls. 17-21. CAMAROTOECHIA; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; RENSSLAERIA; RHYNCHONELLA

Whidborne, G.F.

1898. A Monograph of the Devonian Fauna of the South of England. Vol. 3, Part 3: The Fauna of the Marwood and Pilton Beds of North Devon and Somerset. Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph, 52:179-236, Pls. 22-38. CRANIA; CRANIELLA; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND

Whidborne, G.F.

1901. Devonian Fossils from Devonshire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.4, 8:529-540, Pls. 17-18. ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; SPIRIFERA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA

Whitaker, W.

1861. On the 'Chalk-Rock' the Topmost Bed of the Lower Chalk, in Berkshire, Oxfordshire, Buckinghamshire, etc. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 17:166-170. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Whitaker, W.

1877. The Geology of the Eastern End of Essex (Walton on the Naze and Harwich). Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs, Geol. Sheet (London), 48 S.E.:32 Pages. ENGLAND; TERTIARY

Whitaker, W.

1883. On Things in General and the Red Chalk of Norfolk in Particular. Norwich Geological Society, Proceedings, 1(7):207-236. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Whitaker, W.; Bristow, H.W.; Hughes, T.M.; et al.

1872. The Geology of the London Basin. Part I. The Chalk and the Eocene Beds of the Southern and Western Tracts. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs (London), 4:619. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; EOCENE; JURASSIC; TERTIARY

Whitaker, W.; Penning, W.H.; Dalton, W.H. & Bennett, F.J.

1878. The Geology of the N.W. Part of Essex and the N.E. Part of Herts with Parts of Cambridgeshire and Suffolk. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs, Geol. Sheet (London), 47:92 Pages. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Whitcomb, L.

1932. Correlation of Ordovician Limestone at Salona, Clinton County, Pennsylvania. Geological Survey of Pennsylvania, Bulletins (Harrisburg), Ser.4, G5:1-16. CORRELATION; ORDOVICIAN; PA; PARASTROPHIA; USA

White, C.A.

1860. Observations upon the Geology and Paleontology of Burlington, Iowa, and its Vicinity. Boston Society of Natural History, Journal, 7:209- 235. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; IA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; TEREBRATULA; USA

White, C.A.

1862. Descriptions of New Species of Fossils from the Devonian and Carboniferous Rocks of the Mississippi Valley. Boston Society of Natural History, Proceedings, 9:8-33.

#ACAMBONA; AMBOCOELIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTIA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; IA; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USA

White, C.A.

1874. Preliminary Report upon Invertebrate Fossils collected by the Expeditions of 1871, 1872, and 1873, with Descriptions of New Species. 27 pages. Washington: Government Printing Office.

ACROTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DIELASMA; LINGULA; MARTINIA; NM; NV; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS; USA; UT

White, C.A.

1876. Description of New Species of Fossils from Paleozoic Rocks of Iowa. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.3, 28:27- 37. IA; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDINIA; USA

White, C.A.

1877. Report upon the invertebrate fossils collected in portions of Nevada, Utah, Colorado, Mexico, and Arizona by parties of the expeditions of 1871-1874. In: G.M. Wheeler, Report upon United States geographical surveys west of the One Hundredth Meridian, Vol. 4(1). 219 pages, 21 Pls. Washington: Government

Printing Office. ACROTRETA; AZ; CANADIAN; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CO; CRETACEOUS; DIELASMA; HEMIPRONITES; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; MEXICO; NV; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA; TREMATIS; USA; UT

White, C.A.

1877. Fielding Bradford Meek. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 13:169-171. BIOGRAPHY

White, C.A.

1879. Report on the Paleontological Field Work for the Season of 1877. United States Geological Survey Annual Report, 1877 (11):161-272. CO; CRETACEOUS; USA

White, C.A.

1879. Paleontological Papers No.9; Fossils of the Jura-Trias of Southeastern Idaho. United States Geological Survey of the Territories, Bulletin, 5(1):105-117. ID; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; USA

White, C.A.

1879. Paleontological Papers No.11: Remarks upon certain Fossils from Colorado, Arizona, Idaho, Utah, and Wyoming, and certain Cretaceous Corals from Colorado, together with Descriptions of New Forms. United States Geological Survey of the Territories, Bulletin, 5(2):209-221; American Journal of Science, 18:409. AZ; CARBONIFEROUS; CO; CRETACEOUS; ID; RETZIA; USA; UT; WY

White, C.A.

1880. Descriptions of New Species of Carboniferous Invertebrate Fossils. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 2:252-260. CARBONIFEROUS; HEMIPRONITES; KS; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; USA

White, C.A.

1880. Note on the Occurrence of Productus giganteus in California. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 3:46-47, 1 Pl. CA; CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS; USA

- White, C.A.
1881. Note on Acrothele. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 3:47. ACROTHELE; USA; UT
- White, C.A.
1881. Note on the Occurrence of Stricklandinia salteri and S. davidsoni in Georgia. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 3:48-49. GA; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDINIA; USA
- White, C.A.
1882. Report on the Carboniferous Invertebrate Fossils of New Mexico. Report of the U.S. Geographical Survey West of the 100th Meridian, 3: iii-xxxviii (Supplement-Geology- Appendix). CARBONIFEROUS; NM; ORTHIS; USA
- White, C.A.
1882. Paleontology: The Fossils of the Indiana Rocks. United States Geological Survey of the Territories, Annual Report for 1881-1883, 11: 347-401, Pls. 37-55. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; IN; MARTINIA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULA; USA
- White, C.A.
1883. Contributions to Invertebrate Paleontology, No.5: Triassic Fossils of Southeastern Idaho. United States Geological Survey of the Territories, Annual Report for 1878, 12(1):105-118, Pls. 31-32. ID; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; USA
- White, C.A.
1883. Contributions to Invertebrate Paleontology, No.6: Certain Carboniferous Fossils from the Western States and Territories. United States Geological Survey of the Territories, Annual Report for 1878, 12(1):119-171, Pls. 33-36. CA; CARBONIFEROUS; CO; MT; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; USA
- White, C.A.
1883. Contributions to Invertebrate Paleontology No.8: Fossils from the Carboniferous Rocks of the Interior States. United States Geological Survey of the Territories, Annual Report for 1878, 12(1):155-171, Pls. 39-42. CARBONIFEROUS; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; USA
- White, C.A.
1884. Fossils of the Indiana Rocks, No.3. Indiana Department of Geology and Natural History, Annual Report, 13:105-180, Pls. 23-39. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CRANIA; DISCINA; HEMIPRONITES; IN; LINGULA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; SYNTRILASMA; TEREBRATULA; USA
- White, C.A.
1893. Memoir of Ferdinand Vandiveer Hayden, 1839-1887. National Academy of Sciences, Biographical Memoirs (Washington, DC), 3:395-413. BIOGRAPHY
- White, C.A.
1895. Memoir of Amos Henry Worthen, 1813-1888. National Academy of Sciences, Biographical Memoirs (Washington, DC), 3:339-362. BIOGRAPHY
- White, C.A.
1896. Biographical Sketch of Fielding Bradford Meek. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 18:337-350. BIOGRAPHY
- White, C.A.
1902. Memoir of Fielding Bradford Meek, 1817-1876. National Academy of Sciences, Biographical Memoirs (Washington, DC), 4:75-91. BIOGRAPHY
- White, C.A. & Nicholson, H.A.

1878. Bibliography of North-American Invertebrate Palaeontology, being a Report upon the Publications that have hitherto been made upon the Invertebrate Palaeontology of North America including the West Indies and Greenland. United States Geological Survey of the Territories, Miscellaneous Publications, 10:132 Pages. BIBLIOGRAPHY; GREENLAND; NORTH AMERICA; WEST INDIES

White, C.A. & Nicholson, H.A.
1879. Supplement to the Bibliography of North-American Invertebrate Palaeontology. United States Geological Survey of the Territories, Bulletin, 5:143-152. BIBLIOGRAPHY; NORTH AMERICA

White, C.A. & St. John, O.
1867. Descriptions of New Subcarboniferous and Coalmeasure Fossils, Collected Upon the Geological Survey of Iowa; Together with a Notice of New Generic Characters Involved in Two Species of Brachiopods. Chicago Academy of Sciences, Transactions, 1(4):115-127. AULOSTEGES; CRANIA; #CRYPTACANTHIA; IA; #MEEKELLA; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; WALDHEIMIA

White, C.A. & Whitfield, R.P.
1862. Observations upon the Rocks of the Mississippi Valley which have been referred to the Chemung Group of New York, together with Descriptions of New Species of Fossils from the same Horizon at Burlington, Iowa. Boston Society of Natural History, Proceedings, 8:289-306. IA; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USA

White, G.W.
1949. Geology of Holmes County. Part II. Stratigraphy and Mineral Resources. Geological Survey of Ohio, Bulletin (Columbus), Ser.4, 47: 42-260. MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

White, H.J.O.
1909. The Geology of the Country around Basingstoke. Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, Memoirs (London), 1909:1-119. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; EOCENE; TERTIARY

White, H.J.O. & Treacher, L.
1905. On the Age and Relations of the Phosphatic Chalk of Taplow. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 61:461-494. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

White, H.J.O. & Treacher, L.
1906. The Phosphatic Chalks of Winterbourne and Boxford (Berkshire). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 62:499-522. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

White, I.C.
1902. List of Fossils from near Morgantown, West Virginia Collected in 1870 by Dr. John J. Stevenson, and Identified by F.B. Meek. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 30:211-214. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DISCINA; HEMIPRONITES; PRODUCTUS; USA; WV

White, T.G.
1896. The Faunas of the Upper Ordovician Strata at Trenton Falls, Oneida Co., New York. New York Academy of Sciences, Transactions, 15:71-96, Pls. 2-5. ATRYPA; CRANIA; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; GLOSSINA; LINGULA; NY; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PARASTROPHIA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHIZOCRANIA; STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

White, T.G.
1899. Report on the Relations of the Ordovician and Eo-Silurian Rocks in Portions of Herkimer, Oneida and Lewis Counties. New York State Museum of Natural History, Annual Report

(Albany), 51:21-54. NY; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USA

White, T.G.

1899. Upper Ordovician Faunas in Lake Champlian Valley. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 10:452-461 (1900). NY; ORDOVICIAN; USA; VT

White, W.D.

1965. Pennsylvanian Fossils of Eastern Nebraska and Western Iowa. Earth Science (Downers Grove), 18(2):66-74, 3 Pls. CHONETES; IA; NE; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Whiteaves, J.F.

1861. On the Invertebrate Fauna of the Lower Oolites of Oxfordshire. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1860:104-108. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Whiteaves, J.F.

1873. Notes on a Deep-Sea Dredging Expedition Round the Island of Anticosti in the Gulf of St. Lawrence. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1872:143-145. ANTICOSTI ISLAND; CANADA; GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE; QUEBEC; RECENT

Whiteaves, J.F.

1876. Mesozoic Fossils. Vol.1, Pt.1, On some Invertebrates from the Coal- Bearing Rocks of the Queen Charlotte Islands, Collected by Mr. James Richardson in 1872. 92 Pages, 10 Pls. Geol. Surv. Canada. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLANDS

Whiteaves, J.F.

1877. Notes on some of the Fossils collected during the Expedition (British Columbia). Rep. of Progress of Geol. Surv. Canada for, 1875-76:96-126. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN

Whiteaves, J.F.

1877. Obituary Notice of Elkanah Billings, F.G.S. Canadian Naturalist and Geologist, N.S., 8(5):251-261. BIOGRAPHY

Whiteaves, J.F.

1877. Elkanah Billings, F.G.S. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 4: 43-45. BIOGRAPHY

Whiteaves, J.F.

1878. On some Primordial Fossils from Southeastern Newfoundland. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.3, 16:224-226. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; LINGULA; NEWFOUNDLAND

Whiteaves, J.F.

1882. Note on the Occurrence of Siphonotreta scotica, Davidson, in the Utica Formation near Ottawa, Ontario. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 24:278-279; Canadian Naturalist, 10:396. CANADA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; SIPHONOTRETA

Whiteaves, J.F.

1884. On some new, imperfectly characterized or previously unrecorded species of fossils from the Guelph formation of Ontario. Geological Survey of Canada, Palaeozoic Fossils (Montreal), 3(1):1-43, 8 Pls. CANADA; MONOMERELLA; ONTARIO; RHYNOBOLUS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA

Whiteaves, J.F.

1885. On some additional or imperfectly understood fossils from the Hamilton formation of Ontario, with a revised list of the species therefrom. Geological Survey of Canada, Contributions to Canadian Palaeontology, 1(5):361-436, Pls. 48-50. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CHONETES; CRANAENA; CYCLORHINA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EUNELLA; GYPIDULA; LEIORHYNCHUS; MERISTELLA; ONTARIO; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PENTAGONIA; PENTAMERELLA;

PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFERA;
STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA;
TROPIDOLEPTUS

Whiteaves, J.F.

1889. On some fossils from the Hamilton formation of Ontario, with a list of the species at present known from that formation and province. Geological Survey of Canada, Contributions to Canadian Palaeontology, 1(2):91-125. CANADA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ONTARIO; PRODUCTELLA; RETZIA; SPIRIFERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA; TREMATOSPIRA

Whiteaves, J.F.

1889. On some fossils from the Triassic rocks of British Columbia. Geological Survey of Canada, Contributions to Canadian Palaeontology, 1(2):127-149, Pl. 17. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Whiteaves, J.F.

1889. On some Cretaceous fossils from British Columbia, the Northwest Territory, and Manitoba. Geological Survey of Canada, Contributions to Canadian Palaeontology, 1(2):151-196. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CRETACEOUS; DISCINA; LINGULA; MANITOBA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; TEREBRATULA

Whiteaves, J.F.

1890. Descriptions of some New or Previously Unrecorded Species of Fossils from the Devonian Rocks of Manitoba. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.1, Sect.4, 8:93-110, Pls. 4-10. CANADA; DEVONIAN; MANITOBA; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Whiteaves, J.F.

1891. Descriptions of Four New Species of Fossils from the Silurian Rocks of the South Eastern Portion of the District of

Saskatchewan. Canadian Record of Science (Montreal), 4:293-303, 1
Pl. CANADA; PENTAMERUS; SASKATCHEWAN;
SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA

Whiteaves, J.F.

1891. The fossils of the Devonian rocks of the Mackenzie River basin. Geological Survey of Canada, Contributions to Canadian Palaeontology, 1(3):197-253, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CANADA; CHONETES; CRANIA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; MARTINIA; NEWBERRIA; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA

Whiteaves, J.F.

1892. The fossils of the Devonian rocks of the islands, shores, or immediate vicinity of Lakes Manitoba and Winnipegosis. Geological Survey of Canada, Contributions to Canadian Palaeontology, 1(4):255- 359, Pls. 33-47. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CANADA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; MANITOBA; MARTINIA; ORTHIS; ORTHOTETES; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTELLA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFERA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA

Whiteaves, J.F.

1895. Descriptions of Eight New Species of Fossils from the (Galena) Trenton Limestones of Lake Winnipeg and the Red River Valley. Canadian Record of Science (Montreal), 1895:387-397. CANADA; MANITOBA; RAFINESQUINA; SILURIAN

Whiteaves, J.F.

1895. Systematic List, with References, of the Fossils of the Hudson River or Cincinnati Formation at Stony Mountain, Manitoba. In: Palaeozoic Fossils, Vol. 3(2), p.111-128. Ottawa: S.E. Dawson. CANADA; CLASSIFICATION; DALMANELLA; DINOBOLUS;

DINORTHIS; LEPTAENA; MANITOBA;
MONOMERELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS;
RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHONELLA;
RHYNCHOTREMA; STROPHOMENA

Whiteaves, J.F.

1895. On some Fossils from the Nanaimo Group of the Vancouver Cretaceous. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.2, Sect.4, 1:119- 133. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA

Whiteaves, J.F.

1895. Revision of the Fauna of the Guelph Formation of Ontario, with Descriptions of a Few New Species. In: Palaeozoic Fossils, Vol. 3(2), p.45-109, Pls. 9-15. Ottawa: S.E. Dawson. ATRYPA; BARRANDELLA; CANADA; MONOMERELLA; ONTARIO; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNOBOLUS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; STROPHOMENA; TRIMERELLA; WHITFIELDDELLA

Whiteaves, J.F.

1897. The fossils of the Galena-Trenton and Black River formations of Lake Winnipeg and its vicinity. Geological Survey of Canada, Palaeozoic Fossils (Montreal), 3:129-242, 7 Pls. CANADA; ORDOVICIAN

Whiteaves, J.F.

1899. Recent Discovery of Rocks of the Age of the Trenton Formation at Akpatok Island, Ungava Bay, Ungava. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 7:433-434. AKPATOK ISLAND; CANADA; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; LEPTAENA; ORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SILURIAN; UNGAVA BAY

Whiteaves, J.F.

1899. The Devonian System of Canada (Presidential Address). American Association for the Advancement of Science, Sect. E, Annual Meeting, 48:31 Pages. CANADA; DEVONIAN

Whiteaves, J.F.

1900. On some Additional or Imperfectly Understood Fossils from the Cretaceous Rocks of Queen Charlotte Islands, with a Revised List of the Species from these Rocks. Geological Survey of Canada, Mesozoic Fossils, 1(4):263-307, Pls. 33-39. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; CRETACEOUS; QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLANDS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Whiteaves, J.F.

1901. Catalogue of the Marine Invertebrata of Eastern Canada. 272 pages. Ottawa: S.E. Dawson. CANADA; CATALOG; HEMITHIRIS; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA

Whiteaves, J.F.

1902. On the Genus Trimerella, with Descriptions of Two Supposed New Species of that Genus from the Silurian Rocks of Keewatin. Ottawa Naturalist, 16:139-143, Pls. 2-3. CANADA; ONTARIO; SILURIAN; TRIMERELLA

Whiteaves, J.F.

1903. On some Additional Fossils from the Vancouver Cretaceous, with a Revised List of the Species therefrom. Geological Survey of Canada (Ottawa), 1(5):309-406, Pls. 40-51. CANADA; CRETACEOUS; KINGENA; TEREBRATELLA

Whiteaves, J.F.

1904. Preliminary List of Fossils from the Silurian (Upper Silurian) Rocks of the Ekwan River, and Sutton Mill Lakes, Keewatin, Collected by B. Dowling in 1901, with Descriptions of such Species as Appear to be New. Geological Survey of Canada, Annual Report, 14:38F-59F. CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; GLASSIA; MERISTINA; RETICULARIA; SILURIAN

Whiteaves, J.F.

1906. The fossils of the Silurian (Upper Silurian) rocks of Keewatin, Manitoba, the northeastern shore of Lake Winnipegosis, and the lower Saskatchewan River. Geological Survey of Canada, Palaeozoic Fossils (Montreal), 3(4):243-298. ATRYPA; BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CONCHIDIUM; GLASSIA; MANITOBA; MERISTINA; PLECTAMBONITES; RETICULARIA; RHYNCHOSPIRA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TRIMERELLA

Whiteaves, J.F.

1906. Revised list of the fossils of the Guelph formation of Ontario. Geological Survey of Canada, Palaeozoic Fossils (Montreal), 3:327-340. CANADA; ONTARIO; SILURIAN

Whitehouse, F.W.

1928. Notes on Upper Palaeozoic Marine Horizons in Eastern and Western Australia. Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (Melbourne), 18:281-283. ANIDANTHUS; AULOSTEGES; AUSTRALIA; CARBONIFEROUS; EUPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN; PRODUCTUS; #TAENIOTHAERUS

Whitelegge, T.

1889. List of the Marine and Freshwater Invertebrate Fauna of Port Jackson and the Neighbourhood. Royal Society of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings (Sydney), 23:163-330. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; RECENT

Whiteman, A.J.

1971. 'Cambro-Ordovicien' Rocks of Al Jazair (Algeria)- A Review. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 55:1295-1335. AFRICA; ALGERIA; CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN

Whitfield, R.P.

1862. Note on the Description of *Lingula polita*. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.2, 34:136. CAMBRIAN; LINGULA; USA; WI

Whitfield, R.P.

1866. Observations on the Internal Appendages of the Genus *Atrypa*. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 19:8 Pages, 1 Pl. (In Advance); Geological Magazine, Dec.1, 4:431-432. ATRYPA; MORPHOLOGY

Whitfield, R.P.

1867. Observations on the Internal Appendages of the Genus *Atrypa*; with a Notice of the Discovery of a Loop Connecting the Spiral Cones. New York State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report (Albany), 20:141-144, 1 Pl. ATRYPA; BRACHIDIUM; LOOP; MORPHOLOGY

Whitfield, R.P.

1875. Descriptions of New Fossils. In: W. Ludlow (Ed), Report of a Reconnaissance of the Black Hills of Dakota, made in the summer of 1874, Pl.1. Washington. 103-104. INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; LINGULEPIS; OBOLUS; SD; TEREBRATULA; USA

Whitfield, R.P.

1877. Preliminary Report on the Paleontology of the Black Hills, containing Descriptions of New Species of Fossils from the Potsdam, Jurassic, and Cretaceous Formations of the Black Hills of Dakota. United States Geographical & Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region (Washington), :50 Pages. INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; LINGULA; LINGULEPIS; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SD; USA

Whitfield, R.P.

1878. Preliminary Descriptions of New Species of Fossils from the Lower Geological Formations of Wisconsin. Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Annual Report, 1877:50-89. CAMBRIAN; HEMIPRONITES; LEPTAENA; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDINIA; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; USA; WI

Whitfield, R.P.

1880. On the Occurrence of True Lingula in the Trenton Limestones. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 19:472-475. LINGULA; SILURIAN; USA; WI

Whitfield, R.P.

1880. Descriptions of New Species of Fossils from the Palaeozoic Formations of Wisconsin. Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Annual Report, 1879:44- 71. DISCINA; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA; USA; WI

Whitfield, R.P.

1880. Paleontology of the Black Hills of Dakota. In: H. Newton & W.P. Jenny, Report on the Geology and Resources of the Black Hills of Dakota. United States Geographical & Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountain Region (Washington), :325-468, Pls. 1-16. INCOMPLETE; CAMBRIAN; JURASSIC; LINGULA; LINGULEPIS; ND; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS; RHYNCHONELLA; USA

Whitfield, R.P.

1882. On the Fauna of the Lower Carboniferous Limestones of Spergen Hill, Ind., with a Revision of the Descriptions of its Fossils hitherto published, and Illustrations of the Species from the Original Type Series. American Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (NY), 1(3):39-98, Pls. 6-9. ATHYRIS; CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CENTRONELLA; EUMETRIA; IN; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS; PRODUCTUS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; USA

Whitfield, R.P.

1882. Descriptions of New Species of Fossils from Ohio, with Remarks on some of the Geological Formations in which they occur. New York Academy of Sciences, Annals, 2(8):193-244. CHONETES; CRANIA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; NUCLEOSPIRA; OH; PENTAMERUS;

RHYNCHONELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USA

Whitfield, R.P.

1884. Notice of some New Species of Primordial Fossils in the Collections of the Museum, and Corrections of Previously Described Species. American Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (NY), 1(5):139-154, 2 Pls. CAMBRIAN; LINGULEPIS; NY; OBOLELLA; ORTHISINA; USA

Whitfield, R.P.

1885. Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchiata of the Raritan Clays and Greensand Marls of New Jersey. United States Geological Survey Monographs, 9:338 Pages, 35 Pls. CRETACEOUS; NJ; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; USA

Whitfield, R.P.

1886. Notice of Geological Investigations along the Eastern Shore of Lake Champlain, conducted by Prof. H.M. Seely and Prest. Ezra Brainerd, of Middlebury College, with Descriptions of the New Fossils discovered. American Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (NY), 1(8):293-345, Pls. 24-29. HEMIPRONITES; LEPTAENA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TRIPLESIA; USA; VT

Whitfield, R.P.

1889. Observations on some imperfectly known fossils from the Calciferous Sandrock of Lake Champlain, and Descriptions of several new forms. American Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (NY), 2(2):41-63. NY; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; TRIPLESIA; USA

Whitfield, R.P.

1890. Description of a New Genus of Inarticulate Brachiopodous Shell. American Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (NY), 3:121-122. DEVONIAN; #LINGULODISCINA; NY; USA

Whitfield, R.P.

1891. Contributions to Invertebrate Paleontology. New York Academy of Sciences, Annals, 5:505-622, Pls. 5-16. ATHYRIS; CHONETES; CRANIA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; MARTINIA; MERISTELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NUCLEOSPIRA; OH; ORTHIS; PENNSYLVANIAN; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TEREBRATULA; USA

Whitfield, R.P.

1891. Notes on Some Fossils from Bolivia Collected by Mr. A.F. Wendt and Description of a Remarkable New Genus and Species of Brachiopod. In: A.F. Wendt, The Potsi, Bolivia, Silver District. American Institute of Mining Engineering, Transactions (NY), 19:104-107. BOLIVIA; DEVONIAN; #SCAPHIOCOELIA

Whitfield, R.P.

1896. Description of a New Genus of Fossil Brachiopod from the Lower Helderberg Limestones. American Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (NY), 8:231-232. DEVONIAN; #LISSOPLEURA; NY; USA

Whitfield, R.P.

1897. Descriptions of New Species of Silurian Fossils from near Fort Cassin and elsewhere on Lake Champlain. American Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (NY), 9:177-184, 2 Pls. PROTORTHIS; SILURIAN; USA; VT

Whitfield, R.P.

1898. Catalogue of the Types and Figured Specimens in the Palaeontological Collection of the Geological Department, American Museum of Natural History. American Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (NY), 11(1):1-72. CATALOG

Whitfield, R.P.

1899. Catalogue of the Types and Figured Specimens in the

Palaeontological Collection of the Geological Department, American Museum of Natural History. American Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (NY), 11(2):73-188. CATALOG

Whitfield, R.P.

1899. List of Fossils, Types and Figured Specimens, used in the Palaeontological Work of R.P. Whitfield, showing where they are probably to be found at the present time. New York Academy of Sciences, Annals, 12(8):139-186. CATALOG

Whitfield, R.P.

1906. Notes on some Jurassic Fossils from Franz Josef Land, brought by a Member of the Ziegler Exploring Expedition. American Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (NY), 22(7):131-134. ARCTIC; JURASSIC; NOVAYA ZEMLYA

Whitfield, R.P.

1908. Notes and Observations on Carboniferous Fossils and Semifossil Shells, Brought Home by Members of the Peary Expedition of 1905-1906. American Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (NY), 24:51-58, 4 Pls. ARCTIC; #ARCTITRETA; CARBONIFEROUS; MARTINIA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Whitfield, R.P. & Hovey, E.O.

1900. Catalogue of the Types and Figured Specimens in the Palaeontological Collection of the Geological Department, American Museum of Natural History. American Museum of Natural History, Bulletin (NY), 11(3-4): 189-500. CATALOG

Whitham, F.

1991. The Stratigraphy of the Upper Cretaceous Ferriby, Welton and Burnham Formations North of the Humber, North-East England. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 48(3):227-254. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Whitlatch, G.I. & Huddle, J.W.

1932. The Stratigraphy and Structure of a Devonian Limestone Area in Clark County, Indiana. Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 41:363- 390. DEVONIAN; IN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Whitmore, F.C., Jr.

1965. Presentation of the Paleontological Society Medal to G. Arthur Cooper. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 39(3):520-522. AWARD; MEDAL

Whittard, W.F.

1925. Notes on Valentian Rocks in Shropshire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 36(4):378-381. ENGLAND; SILURIAN; VALENTIAN

Whittard, W.F.

1927. The Stratigraphy of the Valentian Rocks of Shropshire. The Main Outcrop. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 83:737-759. ENGLAND; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; VALENTIAN

Whittard, W.F.

1931. The Geology of the Ordovician and Valentian Rocks of the Shelve Country, Shropshire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 42(4):322-344. ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; VALENTIAN

Whittard, W.F.

1932. The Stratigraphy of the Valentian Rocks of Shropshire. The Longmynd- Shelve and Breidden Outcrops. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 88:859-902. ENGLAND; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; VALENTIAN

Whittard, W.F.

1941. Impression of some Brachiopod Casts. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 78(4):315-316. TECHNIQUES

Whittard, W.F.

1947. Records of Boreholes Sunk for the New Severn and Wye

Bridges. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, 27:311-328. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Whittard, W.F.

1949. Geology of the Aust-Beachley District, Gloucestershire. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 86(6):365-376. CARBONIFEROUS; WALES

Whittard, W.F.

1949. Temporary Exposures and Borehole Records in the Bristol Area. III, Records of Boreholes Sunk for the Tunnel Under the Bristol-Gloucester Road. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, 27(5):471-478. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Whittard, W.F.

1949. Temporary Exposures and Borehole Records in the Bristol Area. IV. Boreholes on Mendip. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, 27(5): 479-482. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND

Whittard, W.F.

1952. A Geology of South Shropshire. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 63(2):143-197. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Whittard, W.F. & Barker, G.H.

1950. The Upper Valentian Brachiopod Fauna of Shropshire. I. Inarticulata: Articulata, Protremata, Orthoidea. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.12, 3(31):553-590, Pls. 5-8. BILOBITES; CRANIOPS; DOLERORTHIS; ENGLAND; HESPERORTHIS; LINGULA; LINOPORELLA; MENDACELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHACEA; ORTHIS; PARMORTHIS; PHILHEDRA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZORAMMA; SCHIZOTRETA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; TECHNIQUES; VALENTIAN

Whittard, W.F. et al.

1953. Report of Summer Field Meeting in South Shropshire

1952. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 64(3):232-250. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN
- Whittard, W.F. & Smith, S.
1943. Geology of a Recent Borehole at Filton. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, Ser.4, 9(4):434-450, Pl.15. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; GIGANTELLA; PRODUCTUS
- Whittard, W.F. & Smith, S.
1944. The Geology of a Further Borehole at Filton, Glos. Bristol Naturalists' Society, Proceedings, Ser.4, 9(5):521-529. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Whittington, H.B.
1938. The Geology of the District around Llansantffraid Ym Mechain, Montgomeryshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 94: 423-457. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; WALES
- Whittington, H.B.
1938. New Caradocian Brachiopods from the Berwyn Hills, North Wales. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.11, 2(9):241-259, Pls. 10-11. CARADOCIAN; DALMANELLA; HARKNESSELLA; HETERORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; RAYMONDELLA; RESSERELLA; REUSCHELLA; SAMPO; SOWERBYELLA; WALES; WATTSELLA
- Whittington, H.B.
1938. The Fauna of the Lluest Quarry, Llanfyllin, (Wattsella horderleyensis Super-Zone), and its Correlation. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London), 49(1):49-54, Pl.6. CORRELATION; KJAERINA; ORDOVICIAN; RESSERELLA; WALES; WATTSELLA
- Whittington, H.B.
1954. Geological Reconnaissance between Loilem and Ke-Hsi Mansam, Southern Shan States. Geological Survey of India, Records (Calcutta), 78(2):203- 216. DEVONIAN; INDIA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN
- Whittington, H.B.
1960. Unique Fossils from Virginia. Virginia Minerals, 6(3):7 Pages. USA; VA
- Whittington, H.B.
1985. The Burgess Shale. 151 pages. New Haven: Yale Univ. Press. CAMBRIAN; ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION
- Whittington, H.B.; Briggs, D.E.G.; Hughes, C.P. & Bruton, D.L.
1982. Atlas of the Burgess Shale. 3 pages, 24 Pls. London: Paleont. Assoc... BRITISH COLUMBIA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA
- Whittington, H.B. & Kindle, C.H.
1969. Cambrian and Ordovician Stratigraphy of Western Newfoundland. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Memoir (Tulsa), 12:655- 664. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; NEWFOUNDLAND; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Whittington, H.B. & Williams, A.
1955. The Fauna of the Derfel Limestone of the Arenig District, North Wales. Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, Ser.B, 238(658):397-430, 3 Pls. ARENIGIAN; CARADOCIAN; CLIFTONIA; CYRTONOTELLA; DOLERORTHIS; GLOSSORTHIS; HORDERLEYELLA; HOWELLITES; KJAERINA; KULLERVO; LEPTAENA; LEPTELLINA; NICOLELLA; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PALAEOSTROPHOMENA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTODONTA; RESSERELLA; #SALOPIA; SERICOIDEA; SOUDLEYELLA; SOWERBYELLA; WALES
- Whittlesea, P.S.
1983. The Occurrence of the Brachiopod Genus Rugia Steinich in the Norwich Chalk. Geological Society of Norfolk, Bulletin, 33:32-33. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; RUGIA
- Whittlesea, P.S.

1985. Notes on Chalk Fossils; 1, A Temporary Section at Bramerton; 2, The Brachiopod *Kingenella kongieli* in the Norwich Chalk; 3, Bryozoan- 'Algal' Association from the Upper Campanian- Maastrichtian. Geological Society of Norfolk, Bulletin, 35:39-42. CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; KINGENELLA; MAASTRICHTIAN
- Whittlesea, P.S.
1991. The Occurrence of the Acrotretide Brachiopod Genus ?*Discinisca* in the East Norfolk Chalk. Geological Society of Norfolk, Bulletin, 41:65-74, 6 Pls. CAMPANIAN; CRETACEOUS; DISCINISCA; ENGLAND; MAASTRICHTIAN; MORPHOLOGY; SENONIAN
- Wichmann, R.
1921. Estudio Geologico de la Zona de Reserva de la Explotacion Nacional de Petroleo en Comodoro Rivadavia. Boletin del Ministerio de Agricultura (Buenos Aires), Ser.B, 25:1-18.
- Wiedenmayer, F.
1963. Obere Trias bis Mittlerer Lias zwischen Saltrio und Tremona (Lombardische Alpen). Die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Stratigraphie, Sedimentologie und Syngenetischer Tektonik. *Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae* (Basel), 56(2):529-640, 4 Pls. ALPS; JURASSIC; LIAS; SEDIMENTATION; STRATIGRAPHY; SWITZERLAND; TECTONICS; TRIASSIC
- Wiedman, L.A.
1982. Community Paleocological Study of the Middle Devonian Silica Shale Equivalent of the Traverse Formation in Northeastern Indiana. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 14(5):292. COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; IN; PALEOECOLOGY; USA
- Wiedman, L.A.
1985. Community Paleocological Study of the Silica Shale Equivalent of Northeastern Indiana. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 59(1):160- 182. ATHYRIS; COMMUNITIES; CRANIOPS; CUPULAROSTRUM; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; IN; MEDIOSPIRIFER; MEGASTROPHIA; MUCROSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOPLEURA; PALEOECOLOGY; PHILHEDRA; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; PSEUDOATRYPA; RHIPIDOTHYRIS; SPINOCYRTIA; STROPHODONTA; USA
- Wiedman, L.A.
1990. The Paleontology of Selected Antarctic and New Zealand Eocene Fossils. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 51(5): 2256; Ph.D. Dissertation-Kent State Univ., 183 Pages. ANTARCTICA; AUTECOLOGY; EOCENE; PALEOGENE; PLICIRHYNCHIA; PROBOLARINA; RHIZOTHYRIS; SEDIMENTATION; SEYMOUR ISLAND; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Wiedman, L.A.; Feldmann, R.M.; Lee, D.E. & Zinsmeister, W.J.
1988. Brachiopoda from the La Meseta Formation (Eocene), Seymour Island, Antarctica. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 169:449- 457. ANTARCTICA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BOUCHARDIA; EOCENE; LINGULA; LIOTHYRELLA; MAGELLANIA; PLICIRHYNCHIA; PROBOLARINA; SEYMOUR ISLAND; TEGULORHYNCHIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Wiedman, L.A.; Feldmann, R.M.; Zullo, V.A. & McKinney, M.L.
1986. Antarctic Eocene Marine Macro Invertebrates; Ecological Pioneers. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 18(4):331. ANTARCTICA; ECOLOGY; EOCENE; TERTIARY
- Wierzbowski, A.
1970. Znaczenie brachiopodow z nadrodziny Rhynchonellacea w stratygrafii osadow gornojurajskich Polski. (Stratigraphic

- Significance of the Superfamily Rhynchonellacea (Brachiopoda) in the Upper Jurassic of Poland. *Acta Geologica Polonica (Warsaw)*, 20(1):91-99. JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; MONTICLARELLA; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLACEA; SEPTALIPHORIA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Wierzbowski, A.; Kulicki, C. & Pugaczewska, H. 1981. Fauna and stratigraphy of the uppermost Triassic and the Toarcian and Aalenian deposits in the Sassefjorden, Spitsbergen. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica (Warsaw)*, 26:195-242. AALENIAN; SPITSBERGEN; STRATIGRAPHY; TOARCIAN; TRIASSIC
- Wigington, R.J.S. 1977. The Age and Orthid Fauna of the Lower Whittaker Formation in the Southern Mackenzie Mountains, Northwest Territories. MS Thesis. Univ. of Western Ontario. . INCOMPLETE; CANADA; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES
- Wignall, P.B. 1990. Benthic Palaeoecology of the Late Kimmeridge Clay of England. *Special Papers in Palaeontology (London)*, 43:74 Pages. DISCINISCA; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; KIMMERIDGIAN; LINGULA; PALEOECOLOGY; RHYNCHONELLA; SEDIMENTATION; TORQUIRHYNCHIA
- Wignall, P.B. & Hallam, A. 1992. Anoxia as a Cause of the Permian Triassic Mass Extinction-Facies Evidence from Northern Italy and the Western United States. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam)*, 93(1-2): 21-46. EXTINCTION; ID; ITALY; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC; USA
- Wignall, P.B. & Hallam, A. 1993. Griesbachian (Earliest Triassic) palaeoenvironmental changes in the Salt Range, Pakistan and southeast China and their bearing on the Permo-Triassic mass extinction. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology (Amsterdam)*, 102(3/4):215-237. CHINA; EXTINCTION; GRIESBACHIAN; PAKISTAN; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PERMIAN; SALT RANGE; TRIASSIC
- Wiktor, J. & Rydzewski, W. 1991. Bibliography of Catalogues of Type Specimens in World's Zoological and Palaeozoological Collections. *Acta Univ. Wratislav Pr. Zool.*, 22:1- 308; Wroclaw Univ. Press. BIBLIOGRAPHY; CATALOG
- Wilbert, L.J. 1953. The Jacksonian Stage in Southeastern Arkansas. *Arkansas Resources and Development Commission, Bulletin*, 19:1-125, 2 Pls. AR; EOCENE; TERTIARY; USA
- Wilbur, K.M. 1976. Recent Studies Of Invertebrate Mineralization. *Belle W. Baruch Library in Marine Science*, 5:79-108. MINERALIZATION
- Wilckens, O. 1907. Erlaeuterungen zu R. Hanthals Geologischer Skizze des Gebietes zwischen dem Lago Argentino und dem Seno de la Ultima Esperanza (Suedpatagonien). *Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau, Berichte (Freiburg)*, 15:75-96. ARGENTINA; TERTIARY
- Wilckens, O. 1907. Die Lamellibranchiaten, Gastropoden, etc. der oberen Kreide Suedpatagoniens. *Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau, Berichte (Freiburg)*, 15:97-166, Pls. 2-9. ARGENTINA; CRETACEOUS; LINGULA
- Wilckens, O. 1922. Die Trias von Neuseeland. *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin)*, 74:330-332. NEW ZEALAND; TRIASSIC
- Wilckens, O.

1924. Die Tertiaere fauna der Cockburn-Insel (Westantarktika). Res. Zool. Swedish Antarctic Exped. 1901-1903, Stockholm, 1(5):2. ANTARCTICA; COCKBURN ISLAND; TERTIARY

Wilckens, O.

1926. Materialien und Beitrage zur Geologie und Palaeontologie der Umgegend von Bonn IV-VII. Naturhistorische Verein der Preussische Rheinlande und Westphalens, Sitzungsberichte, Ser.C, 1926:29-48. ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA; UNCINULUS

Wilckens, O.

1927. Contributions to the Palaeontology of the New Zealand Trias. Geological Survey of New Zealand, Palaeontological Bulletin (Wellington), 12:1-65, Pls. 1-10. CLAVIGERA; CYRTINA; DIELASMA; MENTZELIOPSIS; NEW ZEALAND; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; TRIASSIC

Wilckens, O.

1929. Die Dolomite der Eifel. Naturhistorische Verein der Preussische Rheinlande und Westphalens, Sitzungsberichte, Ser.A, 1928:1-63. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY

Wilckens, R.

1909. Palaeontologische Untersuchung Triadischer Faunen aus der Umgebung von Predazzo in Suedtirol. Naturhistorische-Medicinische Vereins zu Heidelberg, Verhandlungen, 10(2):81-231, Pls. 4-7. AUSTRIA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Wilcox, W.D.

1928. Dr. Charles D. Walcott. Canadian Alpine Journal (Banff), 16:231-234. BIOGRAPHY

Wilford, G.E.

1955. The Geology and Mineral Resources of the Kuching-Lundu Area, West Sarawak including the Bau Mining District. British Territories in Borneo, Geological Survey Memoirs, 3:1-254, 51 Pls. BORNEO; CRETACEOUS; INDONESIA; JURASSIC

Wilford, G.E. & Kho, C.H.

1965. Penrissen Area, West Sarawak, Malaysia. Explanation Of Sheets 0-110- 2, 1-110-13 And 1-110-14. British Territories in Borneo, Geological Survey Reports, 2:1-195, 66 Pls. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; MALAYSIA

Wilckens, J.L.

1978. Adductor Muscles of Brachiopods: Activation and Contraction. Canadian Journal of Zoology (Ottawa), 56(2):315-323. MUSCULATURE; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA

Wilckens, J.L.

1978. Diductor Muscles of Brachiopods: Activation and Very Slow Contraction. Canadian Journal of Zoology (Ottawa), 56(2):324-332. MUSCULATURE; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA

Wilckens, J.L.

1987. Tonic Force Maintenance after Decay of Active State in Brachiopod Smooth Adductor Muscle. Journal of Comparative Physiology B-Biochemical Systemic and Environmental Physiology, 157(5):651-658. LAQUEUS; MUSCULATURE; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Wilckens, J.L. & Cavey, M.J.

1981. Electrophoretic, Ultrastructural, and Physiological Examination of the Adductor and Diductor Muscles of an Articulate Brachiopod. Journal of General Physiology (NY), 78(6):30. MUSCULATURE; PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Wilkinson, S.B. & Cruise, R.J.

1874. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheets 76 and 77 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, including the Country around Elphin, Frenchpark, and Ballaghadereen, in the Counties of Roscommon and Mayo. with Notes by W.H. Baily. 28 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND; SILURIAN

Wilkinson, S.B. & Kilroe, J.R.
1881. Explanatory Memoir to Accompany Sheet 57 of the Maps of the Geological Survey of Ireland, including Parts of the Counties of Fermanagh, Monaghan, and Cavan. With Paleontological Notes by W.H. Baily. 22 Pages. Dublin. CARBONIFEROUS; IRELAND

Will, H.J.
1969. Untersuchungen zur Stratigraphie und Genese des Oberkeupers in Nordwestdeutschland. Geologisches Jahrbuch, Beihefte (Hannover), 54:1- 240, 4 Pls. GERMANY; JURASSIC; KEUPER; STRATIGRAPHY

Willan, R.C.
1981. Soft-Bottom Assemblages of Paterson Inlet, Stewart Island. New Zealand Journal of Zoology (Wellington), 8(2):229-248. NEOTHYRIS; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT; STEWART ISLAND; TEREBRATELLA

Willard, B.
1928. The Brachiopods of the Ottosee and Holston Formations of Tennessee and Virginia. Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Bulletin (Cambridge), 68(6):255-292, 3 Pls.
#ACROSACCUS; ANASTROPHIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMERELLA; CHRISTIANIA; CLITAMBONITES; CONOTRETA; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; GLYPTORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; OXOPLECIA; PALAEOGLOSSA; PARASTROPHIA; PETROCRANIA; PIONODEMA; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS;

#PTYCHOGLYPTUS; RAFINESQUINA; SCHIZAMBON; STROPHOMENA; TN; USA; VA

Willard, B.
1930. Some Evolutionary Stages of Platystrophia Applied in Correlation of Certain Ordovician Formations. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 4(1):29-32. CORRELATION; EVOLUTION; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA

Willard, B.
1932. A Marcellus Fauna from Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 24:147-151. AMBOCOELIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRANIELLA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; PA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA

Willard, B.
1932. The Devonian Section at Selinsgrove Junction, Pennsylvania. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 13:222-235. DEVONIAN; PA; USA

Willard, B.
1932. Devonian Faunas in Pennsylvania. Geological Survey of Pennsylvania, Bulletins (Harrisburg), Ser.4, G4:1-43. DEVONIAN; PA; USA

Willard, B.
1932. Fossil-Hunting Grounds in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Academy of Science Proceedings (University Park), 6:46-53. PA; USA

Willard, B.
1933. A New Chemung Eurypterid from Pennsylvania. American Midland Naturalist (Notre Dame), 14(1):52-57. CHEMUNGIAN; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; PA; USA

Willard, B.
1933. Chemung of Southwestern Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania

Academy of Science Proceedings (University Park), 7:148-159.
CHEMUNGIAN; DEVONIAN; PA; USA

Willard, B.

1934. A Tully Limestone Outcrop in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Academy of Science Proceedings (University Park), 8:57-62. AMBOCOELIA; ATRYPA; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; PA; PHOLIDOPS; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; USA

Willard, B.

1935. Hamilton Group of Central Pennsylvania. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 46:195-224. DEVONIAN; PA; USA

Willard, B.

1935. Hamilton Group along the Allegheny Front, Pennsylvania. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 46(8):1275-1290. DEVONIAN; PA; USA

Willard, B.

1935. Hypothyridina venustula (Hall) in Pennsylvania. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 29:93-97. DEVONIAN; HYPOTHYRIDINA; PA; USA

Willard, B.

1936. A Hamilton Coral Reef in Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Academy of Science Proceedings (University Park), 10:30-36. DEVONIAN; PA; USA

Willard, B.

1936. Continental Upper Devonian of Northeastern Pennsylvania. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 47:565-607, Pls. 1-3. DEVONIAN; PA; USA

Willard, B.

1936. The Onondaga Formation in Pennsylvania. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 44(5):578-603. AMBOCOELIA; ANOPLIA;

ANOPLOTHECA; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; CRANAENA; CRANIELLA; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; ELYTHA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTAENA; LEPTAENISCA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; MARTINIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ONONDAGAN; ORBICULOIDEA; PA; PENTAGONIA; PENTAMERELLA; PHOLIDOPS; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA; VITULINA

Willard, B.

1936. Spirifer divaricatus Hall in Pennsylvania. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 10(1):67-69. DEVONIAN; PA; SPIRIFER; USA

Willard, B.

1937. Tully Limestone and fauna in Pennsylvania. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 48(9):1237-1256, 2 Pls. CHARIONELLA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; ECHINOCOELIA; EMANUELLA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; PA; PENTAMERELLA; SPIRIFER; USA

Willard, B.

1938. A Paleozoic Section at Delaware Water Gap. Geological Survey of Pennsylvania, Bulletins (Harrisburg), Ser.4, G11:1-35. DEVONIAN; PA; USA

Willard, B.

1939. Guide to the Geology of the Upper Schuylkill Valley. Geological Survey of Pennsylvania, Bulletins (Harrisburg), Ser.4, G14:23 Pages, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; PA; USA

Willard, B.

1939. Guide to the Geology from Dauphin to Sunbury. Geological Survey of Pennsylvania, Bulletins (Harrisburg), Ser.4, G13:24 Pages, 7 Pls. DEVONIAN; PA; USA

Willard, B.

1939. The Devonian of Pennsylvania: Middle and Upper

- Devonian. Geological Survey of Pennsylvania, Bulletins (Harrisburg), Ser.4, G19:1-28, 131- 138, Pls. 16-22. AMBOCOELIA; ANOPLIA; ANOPLOTHECA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CENTRONELLA; CHARIONELLA; CHONETES; CRANIELLA; CRYPTONELLA; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; ECHINOCOELIA; ELYTHA; EMANUELLA; EODEVONARIA; EUNELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; MARTINIA; MERISTELLA; NEWBERRIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; PA; PENTAMERELLA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PRODUCTELLA; PRODUCTUS; PUGNAX; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; ROEMERELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHALOSIA; STROPHODONTA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA; VITULINA
- Willard, B.
1945. Devonian Sequence near Huntingdon, Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Academy of Science Proceedings (University Park), 19:126-133. DEVONIAN; PA; USA
- Willard, B.
1945. Silurian Fossils from Ripogenus Dam, Maine. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 19(1):64-68. ATRYPA; ME; PENTAMERUS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SILURIAN; USA; WHITFIELDDELLA
- Willard, B.
1966. The Harvey Bassler Collection of Peruvian Fossils. 255 pages. Bethlehem: Lehigh Univ... CARBONIFEROUS; JURASSIC; PERU
- Willard, B. & Caster, K.E.
1935. Age of Devonian of Southwestern Pennsylvania. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 19(10):1546-1550. DEVONIAN; PA; USA
- Willard, B. & Cleaves, A.B.
1938. A Paleozoic Section in South-Central Pennsylvania. Geological Survey of Pennsylvania, Bulletins (Harrisburg), Ser.4, G8:1-38, Pls. 1-10. DEVONIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PA; SILURIAN; USA
- Willard, B. & Cleaves, A.B.
1939. Ordovician-Silurian Relations in Pennsylvania. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 50:1165-1198. LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; PA; SILURIAN; USA
- Willard, B. & Whitcomb, L.
1938. Onondaga Paint-Ore Fauna from Pennsylvania. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 12(5):511-513. ANOPLOTHECA; ATRYPA; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; ELYTHA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; PA; PENTAMERELLA; PHOLIDOPS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; USA
- Willett, H. & Topley, W.
1875. Second Report of the Subwealden Exploration Committee. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1874:21-27. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND; KIMMERIDGIAN
- Williams, A.
1949. New Lower Ordovician Brachiopods from the Llandeilo-Llangadock District. Part I. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 86(3):161-174, Pl.8. DALMANELLA; HORDERLEYELLA; LLANDEILIAN; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; RESSERELLA; WALES
- Williams, A.
1949. New Lower Ordovician Brachiopods from the Llandeilo-Llangadock District. Part II. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 86(4):226-238, Pl.11. CORINEORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; LLANDEILIAN; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PAURORTHIS; ROSTRICELLULA; SOWERBYELLA; WALES
- Williams, A.
1950. New Stropheodontid Brachiopods. Washington Academy of

Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 40(9):277-282, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; #EOSTROPHONELLA; EUROPE; GLOSSOSTROPHIA; #HERCOSTROPHIA; #MESODOUVILLINA; #MESOLISSOSTROPHIA; #MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; NORTH AMERICA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; SILURIAN; STROPHONELLA; #TELAEOSHALERIA

Williams, A.

1951. Llandovery Brachiopods from Wales with Special Reference to the Llandovery District. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 107(1):85-136, Pls. 3-8. BRACHYPRION; CLIFTONIA; COELOSPIRA; DALMANELLA; DOLERORTHIS; EOSTROPHEODONTA; EOSTROPHONELLA; FARDENIA; GIRALDIELLA; GLASSIA; HIRNANTIA; HOLTEDAHLINA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LLANDOVERIAN; #MEIFODIA; MERISTINA; ORDOVICIAN; RESSERELLA; SCHIZORAMMA; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; STROPHONELLA; TRIPLESIA; WALES

Williams, A.

1953. The Classification of the Strophomenoid Brachiopods. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 43(1):1-13. CHRISTIANIIDAE; CLASSIFICATION; GEMMELLAROIINAE; LEPTAENOIDEINAE; LEPTESTIIDAE; LILJEVALLINAE; ORTHOTETACEA; PLECTAMBONACEA; SCACCHINELLIDAE; SCHUCHERTELLIDAE; SCHUCHERTELLINAE; STROPHOMENINAE

Williams, A.

1953. The Morphology and Classification of the Oldhaminid Brachiopods. Washington Academy of Sciences, Journal (Washington, DC), 43(9):279-287, 3 Pls. CLASSIFICATION; MORPHOLOGY; OLDHAMINIDINA; POIKILOSAKIDAE

Williams, A.

1953. The Geology of the Llandeilo District, Carmarthenshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,

108:177-208, 1 Pl. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; LLANDEILIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; WALES

Williams, A.

1953. North American and European Stropheodontids: their Morphology and Systematics. Geological Society of America, Memoir (Boulder), 56:1-67, 13 Pls. AMPHISTROPHIA; BRACHYPRION; CLASSIFICATION; CYMOSTROPHIA; DOUVILLINA; DOUVILLINARIA; DOUVILLINELLA; EOSTROPHEODONTA; EOSTROPHONELLA; EUROPE; GAMPHALOSIA; GLOSSOSTROPHIA; HERCOSTROPHIA; IDIOGLYPTUS; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LISSOSTROPHIA; MEGASTROPHIA; MESODOUVILLINA; MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; MORPHOLOGY; NERVOSTROPHIA; NORTH AMERICA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; PROTOMEGASTROPHIA; SHALERIA; STROPHODONTA; STROPHODONTACEA; STROPHONELLA; STROPHONELLOIDES; TELAEOSHALERIA

Williams, A.

1955. Shell-Structure of the Brachiopod *Lacazella mediterraneum* (Risso). Nature (London), 175(4469):1123-1124. LACAZELLA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Williams, A.

1956. The Calcareous Shell of the Brachiopoda and its Importance to their Classification. Cambridge Philosophical Society, Biological Reviews, 31:243-287. CLASSIFICATION; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Williams, A.

1956. Productorthis in Ireland. Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings, (B), 57(13):179-183, Pl.9. IRELAND; ORDOVICIAN; PRODUCTORTHIS

Williams, A.

1957. Evolutionary Rates of Brachiopods. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 94(3):201-211. EVOLUTION

Williams, A.

1960. Feeding Mechanisms of Spire-Bearing Brachiopods. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 97(6):514-516. ANATOMY; FEEDING; MORPHOLOGY

Williams, A.

1962. The Barr and Lower Ardmillan Series (Caradoc) of the Girvan District, South-West Ayrshire, with Descriptions of the Brachiopods. Geological Society of London, Memoir, 3:1-267, 25
Pls.scotland/ caradocian/ ordovician/ craniops/ taphrothis/ dolerorthis/ platystrophia/ dalmanella/ paucicrura/ epacroplesia/ titanambonites/ leptellina/ bilobia/ #anoptambonites/ bimuria/ craspedelia/ sowerbyella/ xenambonites/ christiania/ leptaena/ microtrypa/ mjoesina/ glyptomena/ rafinesquina/ fardenia/ #gacella/ metacamarella/ drepanorhyncha/ #orthorhynchuloides/ protozyga/ catazyga/ #aulidospira/ hyattidina/ obolus/ lingulella/ pseudolingula/ pachyglossa/ glyptoglossa/ glossella/ obolellina/ paterula/ elliptoglossa/ conotreta/ schizambon/ trematis/ schizotreta/ orbiculoidea/ petrocrania/ philhedra/ orthambonites/ nothorthis/ nicolella/ cyrtonotella/ hesperorthis/ glyptorthis/ ptychopleurella/ dinorthis/ valcourea/ multicostella/ chaulistomella/ plectorthis/ doleroides/ mimella/ skenidioides/ scaphorthis/ phragmorthis/ cristiferina/ eremotrema/ paurorthis/ reuschella/ laticrura/ pionodema/ fascifera/ diorthelasma/ eremotoechia/ triplasia/ oxoplecia/ palaeostrophomena/ glyptambonites/ isophragma/ leangella/ diambonia/ eoplectodonta/ anisopleurella/ sericoidea/ ptychoglyptus/ dactylogonia/ cyphomena/ limbimurina/ bellimurina/ macrocoelia/ pionomena/ strophomena/ camerella/ parastrophina/ parastrophinella/ porambonites/ rostricellula/ oligorhynchia/

zygospira/ idiospira/ cyclospira/ aulidospirinae
NEW GENERA

Williams, A.

1963. The Caradocian Brachiopod Faunas of the Bala District, Merionethshire. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 8(7):327-471, 16 Pls. BANCROFTINA; BELLIMURINA; BICUSPINA; CARADOCIAN; CRANIOPSIDAE; CREMNORTHIDAE; CREMNORTHINAE; #CREMNORTHIS; CYCLOSPIRA; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; DOLERORTHIS; EOPLECTODONTA; GLYPTOMENA; HEDSTROEMINA; HETERORTHIS; HOWELLITES; KIAEROMENA; LEPTAENA; LEPTESTHINA; LINGULELLA; MACROCOELIA; NICOLELLA; ONNIELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; OXOPLECIA; #PARACRANIOPS; PHRAGMORTHINAE; PLATYSTROPHIA; PSEUDOCRANIA; REUSCHELLA; RHACTORTHINAE; #RHACTORTHIS; ROSTRICELLULA; SALOPIA; SERICOIDEA; SKENIDIODES; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; VELLAMO; WALES

Williams, A.

1965. Introduction. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda, p.1-5. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. CLASSIFICATION; REFERENCE

Williams, A.

1965. Stratigraphic Distribution. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda, p.237-250. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. CLASSIFICATION; DISTRIBUTION; REFERENCE; STRATIGRAPHY

Williams, A.

1965. Techniques for Preparation of Fossil and Living Brachiopods. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda, p.251-256. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. CLASSIFICATION; PREPARATION; REFERENCE; TECHNIQUES

- Williams, A.
1966. Growth and Structure of the Shell of Living Articulate Brachiopods. *Nature (London)*, 211(5054):1146-1148. GROWTH; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Williams, A.
1968. Significance of the Structure of the Brachiopod Periostracum. *Nature (London)*, 218(5141):551-554. PHYSIOLOGY; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Williams, A.
1968. A History of Skeletal Secretion among Articulate Brachiopods. *Lethaia (Oslo)*, 1(3):268-287. HISTORY; PHYLOGENY; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Williams, A.
1968. Shell Structure of the Billingsellacean Brachiopods. *Palaeontology (London)*, 11(3):486-490. BILLINGSSELLACEA; CAMBRIAN; KOTUJELLA; NISUSIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR
- Williams, A.
1968. Evolution of the Shell Structure of Articulate Brachiopods. *Special Papers in Palaeontology (London)*, 2:55 Pages. EVOLUTION; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Williams, A.
1969. Helen Marguerite Muir-Wood (1895-1968). *Geological Society of London, Proceedings*, 1655:123-125. BIOGRAPHY
- Williams, A.
1969. Ordovician Faunal Provinces with Reference to Brachiopod Distribution. In: A. Wood (Ed), *The Pre-Cambrian and Lower Palaeozoic Rocks of Wales*, p.117-154. Univ. of Wales Press. INCOMPLETE; DISTRIBUTION; ORDOVICIAN; WALES
- Williams, A.
1969. Ordovician of British Isles. *American Association of Petroleum Geologists Memoir (Tulsa)*, 12:236-264. DISTRIBUTION;
- ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN
- Williams, A.
1970. Spiral Growth of the Laminar Shell of the Brachiopod *Crania*. *Calcified Tissue Research (Heidelberg)*, 6:11-19, 9 Pls. CRANIA; GROWTH; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Williams, A.
1970. Origin of Laminar-Shelled Articulate Brachiopods. *Lethaia (Oslo)*, 3(4):329-342. NISUSIA; OLIGOMYS; ORIGIN; ORUSIA; PHYLOGENY; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Williams, A.
1971. Comments on the Growth of the Shell of Articulate Brachiopods. *Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC)*, 3:47-67, 2 Pls. GROWTH; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Williams, A.
1971. Scanning Electron Microscopy of the Calcareous Skeleton of Fossil and Living Brachiopoda. *Scanning Electron Microscopy (Chicago)*, :37-66. Academic Press Inc. (London) Ltd. INCOMPLETE; ELECTRON MICROSCOPY; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Williams, A.
1972. An Ordovician Whiterock Fauna in Western Ireland. *Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings, (B)*, 72(12):209-219, 2 Pls. ARENIGIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; EREMOTOECHIA; HESPERONOMIELLA; IRELAND; LINGULELLA; LLANDEILIAN; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PLEURORTHIS; RHYSOSTROPHIA; TOQUIMIA; VALCOUREA; WHITEROCKIAN
- Williams, A.
1973. The Secretion and Structural Evolution of the Shell of Thecideidine Brachiopods. *Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, Ser.B*, 264(865):439-478. EVOLUTION; LACAZELLA; RECENT; SHELL SECRETION; THECIDELLINA
- Williams, A.

1973. Distribution of Brachiopod Assemblages in Relation to Ordovician Paleogeography. Systematics Association Publication (London), 9, Special Papers in Palaeontology 12, Organisms and Continents Through Time, :241-269. INCOMPLETE; DISTRIBUTION; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Williams, A.

1974. Ordovician Brachiopoda from the Shelve District, Shropshire. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) Supplement (London), 2:1- 163, 28 Pls. APSOTRETA; #ASTRABORTHIS; BICUSPINA; #BYSTROMENA; #CAEROPLECIA; CONOTRETA; DALMANELLA; DESMORTHIS; DIPARELASMA; DOLERORTHIS; DRABOVIA; ENGLAND; #EOCRAMATIA; EOCRAMATIIDAE; EUORTHISINA; FURCITELLA; GELIDORTHIS; GLYPTORTHIS; HARKNESSELLA; HESPERONOMIA; HETERORTHIS; HORDERLEYELLA; KIAEROMENA; KJAERINA; KULLERVO; LEPTAENA; LINGULELLA; MCEWANELLA; MONOBOLINA; MURINELLA; NICOLELLA; NOCTURNELLIA; OBOLUS; ONNIELLA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; ORTHIS; OSLOGONITES; OXOPLECIA; PALAEOGLOSSA; PALAEOSTROPHOMENA; PARALENORTHIS; PARASTROPHINELLA; PATERULA; PETROCRANIA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTORTHIS; #PROTOSKENIDIOIDES; PSEUDOLINGULA; RAFINESQUINA; REUSHELLA; ROSTRICELLULA; #SALACORTHIS; SALOPIA; SCHIZOCRANIA; SCHIZOTRETA; SCHMIDTITES; SERICOIDEA; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; TAZZARINIA; TISSINTIA; TRIPLESIA; #WHITTARDIA; WHITTARDIINAE; ZYGOSPIRA

Williams, A.

1976. Plate Tectonics and Biofacies Evolution as Factors in Ordovician Correlation. In: M.G. Bassett (Ed), The Ordovician System, p.29-66. Cardiff: Univ. of Wales Press. CORRELATION; EVOLUTION; ORDOVICIAN; PLATE TECTONICS

Williams, A.

1977. Differentiation and Growth of the Brachiopod Mantle. American Zoologist (Lawrence), 17(1):107-120. GLOTTIDIA; GROWTH; MANTLE; NOTOSARIA; THECIDELLINA

Williams, A.

1984. Chapter 39- Lophophorates. In: J. Bereiter-Hahn; A.G. Matoltsy; & K.S. Richards (Eds), Biology of the Integument. Vol. 1. Invertebrates, p.728-745. Berlin: Springer-Verlag. REFERENCE

Williams, A.

1990. The Revision of Brachiopoda (H) of the Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :98. TREATISE

Williams, A.

1990. Biomineralization in the Lophophorates. In: J.G. Carter (Ed), Skeletal Biomineralization: Patterns, Processes and Evolutionary Trends, Vol. 1, p.67-82. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold. BIOMINERALIZATION; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Williams, A.

1990. Brachiopoda and Bryozoa. In: J.G. Carter (Ed), Skeletal Biomineralization: Pattern, Processes and Evolutionary Trends, Vol. 2, p.57-62, 87-94, Pls. 141-156. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold. BIOMINERALIZATION; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Williams, A.

1993. A prospective brachiopod classification. Nerc News Journal (London), :37-39. INCOMPLETE; CLASSIFICATION; DISCINA; LINGULA; NEOCRANIA; NOTOSARIA; PHYLOGENY; STROPHOMENA; TEREBRATULINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; WAAGENOCONCHA

Williams, A. & Brunton, C.H.C.

1993. Role of Shell Structure in the Classification of the

Orthotetidine Brachiopods. *Palaeontology* (London), 36(4):931-966, 5 Pls. APSOCALYMMMA; BROCHOCARINA; CLADISTICS; CLASSIFICATION; DAVIDSONIA; DAVIDSONIIDAE; FARDENIA; KOSKINOID STRUCTURE; LEPTAGONIA; NEOCRANIA; ORTHOPLEURA; PETROCRANIA; PHYLOGENY; PUNCTATION; RAFINESQUINA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINOCYRTIA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; XYSTOSTROPHIA

Williams, A. & Curry, G.B.

1985. Lower Ordovician Brachiopoda from the Tourmakeady Limestone, Co. Mayo, Ireland. *British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology)* (London), 38(4):183-269. ACANTHAMBONIA; #ACANTHOGLYPHA; #ACANTHOTOECHIA; APHEOORTHIS; ARCHAEOORTHIS; #BORUA; CERATRETA; CONOTRETA; #CROSSISKENIDIUM; #CYRBASIOTRETA; #DICTYOBOLUS; ELLIPTOGLOSSA; EOCONULUS; IDIOSTROPHIA; IRELAND; #KARNOTRETA; LEPTELLA; LINGULELLA; LINGULOBOLUS; #LOMATORTHIS; MULTISPINULA; #MYLLOCONOTRETA; NOTHORTHIS; #NOTOSCAPHIDIA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; ORTHIDIUM; PHRAGMORTHIS; PLECTOGLOSSA; POMATOTREMA; PORAMBONITES; #PROTOHESPERONOMIA; PROTOSKENIDIOIDES; PUNCTOLIRA; SCAPHELASMA; SCHIZOTRETA; SYNTROPHINA; TAPHRORTHIS; #TOURMAKEADIA; TRITOECHIA; WESTONIA

Williams, A. & Curry, G.B.

1991. The Microarchitecture of some Acrotretide Brachiopods. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*, p.133-140. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. OPSICONIDION; ORBICULOIDEA; TEREBRATALIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE; WALTONIA

Williams, A.; Cusack, M. & Mackay, S.

1994. Collagenous chitinophosphatic shell of the brachiopod *Lingula*. *Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, Ser.B*, 346(1316):223- 266. DISCINA; LINGULA; RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Williams, A. & Hewitt, R.A.

1977. The Delthyrial Covers of Some Living Brachiopods. *Royal Society of London, Proceedings, Ser.B, Biological Sciences*, 197(1126):105-129. GRYPHUS; HEMITHIRIS; LIOTHYRELLA; MORPHOLOGY; NOTOSARIA; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA; WALTONIA

Williams, A. & Holmer, L.E.

1992. Ornamentation and Shell Structure of Acrotretid Brachiopods. *Palaeontology* (London), 35(3):657-692, 7 Pls. ACROTRETACEA; ANGULOTRETA; APSOTRETA; CONOTRETA; DISCINA; GLOTTIDIA; HISINGERELLA; LINNARSSONELLA; ORNAMENTATION; PROTOTRETA; RHINOTRETA; SCAPHELASMA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Williams, A. & Hurst, J.M.

1977. Brachiopod Evolution. In: A. Hallam, Ed., *Patterns of Evolution as Illustrated by the Fossil Record. Developments in Palaeontology and Stratigraphy*, 5:79-121. EVOLUTION; PHYLOGENY

Williams, A.; Lockley, M.G. & Hurst, J.M.

1981. Benthic Palaeocommunities Represented in the Ffairfach Group and Coeval Ordovician Successions of Wales. *Palaeontology* (London), 24(4): 661-694. COMMUNITIES; DALMANELLA; HESPERORTHIS; HORDERLEYELLA; LLANVIRNIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOCOMMUNITIES; PALEOECOLOGY; SOWERBYELLA; TISSINTIA; WALES

Williams, A. & Mackay, S.

1978. Secretion and Ultrastructure of the Periostracum of some Terebratulide Brachiopods. *Royal Society of London, Proceedings, Ser.B, Biological Sciences*, 202(1147):191-209. MORPHOLOGY; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Williams, A. & Mackay, S.

1979. Differentiation of the Brachiopod Periostracum.

Palaeontology (London), 22(3):721-736, Pls. 93-96. CRANIA; DISCINISCA; EVOLUTION; GWYNIA; HISTOLOGY; LINGULA; MORPHOLOGY; NOTOSARIA; PELAGODISCUS; THECIDELLINA; WALTONIA

Williams, A.; Mackay, S. & Cusack, M.
1992. Structure of the Organo-Phosphatic Shell of the Brachiopod *Discina*. Royal Society of London, Philosophical Transactions, Ser.B, 337:83-104. DISCINA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Williams, A. & Rowell, A.J.
1965. Classification. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda, p.214-237. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. CLASSIFICATION; REFERENCE

Williams, A. & Rowell, A.J.
1965. Brachiopod Anatomy. Part H: Brachiopoda. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology, p.6-57. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. ANATOMY; CLASSIFICATION; REFERENCE

Williams, A. & Rowell, A.J.
1965. Brachiopod Morphology. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda, p.57-155. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. CLASSIFICATION; MORPHOLOGY; REFERENCE

Williams, A. & Rowell, A.J.
1965. Evolution and Phylogeny. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda, p.164-199. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; PHYLOGENY; REFERENCE

Williams, A.; Rowell, A.J.; Ager, D.V.; et al.
1965. Morphological Terms. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda, p.139-155. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. CLASSIFICATION; MORPHOLOGY;

REFERENCE

Williams, A. & Wright, A.D.
1961. The Origin of the Loop in Articulate Brachiopods. Palaeontology (London), 4(2):149-176. FEEDING; LOOP; LOOP DEVELOPMENT; ORIGIN

Williams, A. & Wright, A.D.
1963. The Classification of the 'Orthis testudinaria Dalman' Group of Brachiopods. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 37(1):1-32, 2 Pls. AULACELLA; BANCROFTINA; CLASSIFICATION; CRASSIORINA; CRISTIFERINA; CRYPTOTHYRIS; DALEJINA; DALMANELLA; DEDZETINA; DICEROMYONIA; ELSAELLA; EODALMANELLA; FASCICOSTELLA; HETERORTHINA; HOWELLITES; IDIORTHIS; LEVENEAE; MENDACELLA; MESODALMANELLA; ONNIELLA; ORTHIS; PAUCICRURA; PROSCHIZOPHORIA; RESSERELLA; SOUDLEYELLA; TEICHERTINA

Williams, A. & Wright, A.D.
1965. Orthida. In: R.C. Moore (Ed), Treatise on Invertebrate Paleontology. Part H: Brachiopoda, p.299-359. G.S.A.: Univ. of Kansas Press. BILLINGSELLACEA; CLASSIFICATION; CLITAMBONITACEA; ENTELETACEA; EVENKININAE; GONAMBONITACEA; HYPSONYONIIDAE; KAYSERELLIDAE; KAYSERELLINAE; METORTHINAE; ORTHACEA; PROKOPIINAE; REFERENCE; TRIPLESIACEA

Williams, A. & Wright, A.D.
1967. Orders Orthida, Pentamerida, Strophomenida. In: W.B. Harland et al. (Eds), The Fossil Record, p.401-405. London: Geological Society. INCOMPLETE; CLASSIFICATION

Williams, A. & Wright, A.D.
1970. Shell Structure of the Craniacea and other Calcareous Inarticulate Brachiopoda. Special Papers in Palaeontology (London), 7:1-51, 15 Pls. ACANTHOCRANIA; ANCISTROCRANIA; CRANIA; CRANIACEA; CRANISCUS; DANOCRANIA; ISOCRANIA; ORTHISOCRANIA;

PETROCRANIA; PSEUDOCRANIA;
ULTRASTRUCTURE

Williams, A. & Wright, A.D.

1981. The Ordovician-Silurian Boundary in the
Garth Area of

Southwest Powys, Wales. Geological Journal
(Liverpool), 16:1-39.

AEGIROMENA; ANISOPLEURELLA; BIMURIA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CHONETOIDEA; CHRISTIANIA; CLIFTONIA;
CLORINDA; CREMNORTHIS;
CRYPTOTHYRELLA; CYCLOSPIRA; DALMANELLA;
DEDZETINA; DICOELOSIA;
DICTYONELLA; DIPLONORTHIS; DOLERORTHIS;
EOCOELIA; EOPLECTODONTA;
EOSPIRIGERINA; EOSTROPHEODONTA;
EREMOTREMA; FARDENIA; FOLIOMENA;
GIRALDIELLA; GLYPTORTHIS; GUNNARELLA;
HINDELLA; HIRNANTIA;
HIRNANTIAN; HOLTEDAHLINA; HOWELLITES;
ISORTHIS; KATASTROPHOMENA;
KINNELLA; KOZLOWSKITES; KULLERVO;
LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA;
LEPTESTIINA; LLANDOVERIAN; MEIFODIA;
NICOLELLA; ONNIELLA;
ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES;
PARACRANIOPS; PENTAMERUS; PENTLANDINA;
PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTATRYPA;
PLECTORTHIS;
PLECTOTHYRELLA; PORTRANELLA;
PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RESSERELLA;
REUSHELLA; RHACTOMENA; RHACTORTHIS;
RHYNCHOTREMA; SALACORTHIS;
SALOPINA; SAMPO; SAUKRODICTYA;
SEDIMENTATION; SERICOIDEA;
SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA;
STREPTIS; STRICKLANDIA;
TRIMURELLINA; TRIPLESIA; WALES; ZYGOSPIRA

Williams, A.B.

1940. Geology of the Cleveland Region.
Cleveland Museum of
Natural History, Ser.1 (Geol.), 9:59 Pages. OH; USA

Williams, A.J.

1977. Insight into Lingulid Evolution from the
Late
Devonian. Alcheringa (Sydney), 1(4):401-406.
#APSILINGULA;
DEVONIAN; EVOLUTION

Williams, D.M. & Harper, D.A.T.

1988. A Basin Model for the Silurian of the
Midland Valley

of Scotland and Ireland. Geological Society of
London, Journal,
145(5):741-748. IRELAND; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN

Williams, E.G.

1960. Marine and Freshwater Fossiliferous
Beds in the
Pottsville and Allegheny Groups of Western
Pennsylvania. Journal
of Paleontology (Lawrence), 34(5):908-922, 1 Pl.
AMBOCOELIA;
CHONETES; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA;
DICTYOCLOSTUS; JURESANIA; LINGULA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES;
MARGINIFERA; MESOLOBUS;
ORBICULOIDEA; PA; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER;
SQUAMULARIA; USA; WELLERELLA

Williams, H.S.

1880. Abstract of some Paleontological Studies
of the Life
History of Spirifer laevis H. American Journal of
Science (New
Haven), Ser.3, 20: 456-459. SPIRIFER

Williams, H.S.

1880. Palaeontological Researches. I., Genesee
Slate Fauna
and Flora of Station XXXIV. Science (Washington,
DC),
1(16):190-191. DEVONIAN; NY; USA

Williams, H.S.

1881. The Recurrence of Faunas in the
Devonian Rocks of New
York. American Association for the Advancement
of Science,
Proceedings (Washington, DC), 30:186-191.
DEVONIAN; NY; USA

Williams, H.S.

1881. The Life-History of Spirifer laevis, Hall.
New York
Academy of Sciences, Annals, 2(6):140-160.
DEVONIAN; HISTORY; NY;
SPIRIFER; USA

Williams, H.S.

1883. On a Remarkable Fauna at the Base of the
Chemung Group
in New York. American Journal of Science (New
Haven), Ser.3,
25:97-104. DEVONIAN; NY; USA

Williams, H.S.

1884. The Spirifers of the Upper Devonian. Science (Washington, DC), 3(60): 374-375. DEVONIAN; NY; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERA; USA

Williams, H.S.

1884. On the Fossil Faunas of the Upper Devonian along the Meridian of 76 30' from Tompkins County, N.Y. to Bradford County, Pa. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 3:36 Pages. DEVONIAN; NY; PA; USA

Williams, H.S.

1887. The Strophomenidae; A Paleontological Study of the Method of Initiation of Genera and Species. (Abstr.). American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 35:227-228. STROPHOMENIDAE

Williams, H.S.

1887. On the Fossil Faunas of the Upper Devonian; the Genesee Section, New York. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 41:123 Pages, 4 Pls. DEVONIAN; NY; RHYNCHONELLA; USA

Williams, H.S.

1888. Report of the Subcommittee on the Upper Paleozoic (Devonic). Internat. Congr. Geol., American Committee Reports, Phil., 1888:31 Pages. DEVONIAN; NORTH AMERICA

Williams, H.S.

1890. The Cuboides Zone and its Fauna; A Discussion of Methods of Correlation. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 1:481- 500, 2 Pls. ATRYPA; CHONETES; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA

Williams, H.S.

1893. On the Brachial Apparatus of Hinged Brachiopoda and on

their Phylogeny. Rochester Academy of Science, Proceedings, 2:113-118. ANATOMY; BRACHIAL APPARATUS; PHYLOGENY

Williams, H.S.

1900. Contributions to the Geology of Maine. Part 1, The Paleozoic Faunas of Maine. A Preliminary Report upon the Paleozoic Faunas already known and upon New Faunas recently collected from Aroostook County. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 165:1-92, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; ME; RHYNCHONELLA; SILURIAN; USA

Williams, H.S.

1900. The Silurian-Devonian Boundary in North America. I. The Chapman Sandstone Fauna. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 9:203- 213. DEVONIAN; ME; SILURIAN; USA

Williams, H.S.

1901. The Discrimination of Time-Values in Geology. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 9(7):570-585.

Williams, H.S.

1902. Fossil Faunas and their Use in Correlating Geological Formations. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 13:417-432. CANADA; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; NY; ONTARIO; USA

Williams, H.S.

1903. The Correlation of Geological Faunas. A Contribution to Devonian Paleontology. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 210: 147 Pages. CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; NORTH AMERICA

Williams, H.S.

1906. The Devonian Section of Ithaca, N.Y. Journal of Geology (Chicago), 14(7):579-598; 15(2):93-112 (1907). DEVONIAN; NY; USA

Williams, H.S.

1907. A New Brachiopod, *Rensselaeria mainensis*, from the Devonian of Maine. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 33(1527): 267-269. DEVONIAN; ME; RENSSELAERIA; USA

Williams, H.S.

1908. The Dalmanellas of the Chemung Formation, and a Closely Related New Brachiopod Genus *Thiemella*. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 34:35-64, Pls. 2-4. CHEMUNGIAN; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; EUROPE; NY; #THIEMELLA; USA

Williams, H.S.

1910. On the Fossil Faunas of the St. Helens Breccias. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 3:205-248, Pls. 1-4. CANADA; DEVONIAN; QUEBEC; SPIRIFER

Williams, H.S.

1910. Persistence of Fluctuating Variations as Illustrated by the Fossil Genus *Rhipidomella*. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 21:295-312. NY; RHIPIDOMELLA; USA; VARIATION

Williams, H.S.

1913. New Species of Silurian Fossils from the Edmunds and Pembroke Formations of Washington County, Maine. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 45(1985):319-352, Pls. 29-31. BRACHYPRION; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; DALMANELLA; LINGULA; ME; SILURIAN; USA; WHITFIELDELLA

Williams, H.S.

1913. Recurrent *Tropidoleptus* Zones of the Upper Devonian in New York. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 79:1-103, Pls. 1-6. CAMAROTOECHIA; DELTHYRIS; DEVONIAN; NY; TROPIDOLEPTUS; USA

Williams, H.S.

1916. New Brachiopods of the Genus *Spirifer* from the Silurian of Maine. United States National Museum, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 51(2144): 73-80, 1 Pl. CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; ME; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER; USA

Williams, H.S. & Breger, C.L.

1916. The Fauna of the Chapman Sandstone of Maine, including descriptions of some related species from the Moose River Sandstone. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 89:1-347, Pls. 1-27. #ANTISPIRIFER; BEACHIA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; DALMANELLA; EODEVONARIA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; ME; MYSTROPHORA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER; STENOSCISMA; USA

Williams, H.S. & Kindle, E.M.

1905. Contributions to Devonian Paleontology. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 244:144 Pages. DEVONIAN; KY; MISSISSIPPIAN; USA; VA; WV

Williams, J.H.H.

1993. (Study of the importance of the Groot Visriviergebied for shell collectors.). *Naturalist (Port Elizabeth)*, 37(1):10-13. AFRICA; REFERENCE

Williams, J.S.

1922. The Variations in the Stropheodontas of the (Devonian) Snyder Creek Shale (Missouri). MS Thesis. Univ. of Missouri. . INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; MO; STROPHODONTA; USA; VARIATION

Williams, J.S.

1936. Robert Rossell Rowley (1854-1935). *Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence)*, 10(3):228. BIOGRAPHY

Williams, J.S.

1937. Pennsylvanian Invertebrate Faunas of Southeastern Kansas. Kansas University Geological Survey, Bulletin (Topeka), 24:92-122. KS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Williams, J.S.

1938. Carboniferous Invertebrate Fossils (except Fusulinids) from North- Central Texas. University of Texas, Bulletin (Austin), 3801:149-236. CARBONIFEROUS; TX; USA

Williams, J.S.

1939. Invertebrate Paleontology of the Carboniferous Formations. United States Geological Survey Bulletin (Reston), 874-C:169-204. CARBONIFEROUS

Williams, J.S.

1940. Memorial to George Herbert Girty. Geological Society of America, Proceedings (Boulder), 1939:195-205. BIOGRAPHY

Williams, J.S.

1943. Stratigraphy and Fauna of the Louisiana Limestone of Missouri. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 203:1- 133, Pls. 1-9. #ACANTHOCRANIA; ACANTHOSPIRINA; ALLORHYNCHUS; AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; CAMAROPHORELLA; CAMEROPHORIA; CHONETES; CRANIA; CYRTINA; DELTHYRIS; LEPTALOSIA; LINGULA; #LISSOCRANIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MO; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORBICULOIDEA; PARAPHORHYNCHUS; PRODUCTELLA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SELENELLA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHALOSIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Williams, J.S.

1943. Carboniferous Formations of the Uinta and Northern Wasatch Mountains, Utah. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 54(4):591-624, 3 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ID; PERMIAN; USA; UT; WY

Williams, J.S.

1948. Mississippian-Pennsylvanian Boundary Problems in the Rocky Mountain Region. Journal of Geology (Chicago),

56(4):327-351. MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Williams, J.S.

1956. Age and Correlation of the Naco Group. In: J. Gilluly, General Geology of Central Cochise County, Arizona. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 281:46-83. AZ; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; USA

Williams, J.S.

1971. The Beirdneau and Hyrum Formations of North-Central Utah. Smithsonian Contributions to Paleobiology (Washington, DC), 3:219-229, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; USA; UT

Williams, J.S. & Yolton, J.S.

1945. Brazer (Mississippian) and Lower Wells (Pennsylvanian) Section at Dry Lake, Logan Quadrangle, Utah. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 29:1143-1155. MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; UT

Williams, J.W.

1995. Factors Controlling the Formation of Fossiliferous Beds in the Devonian Columbus Limestone at Marblehead Quarry, Marblehead, Ohio. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 95(5):325-330. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; OH; SEDIMENTATION; TAPHONOMY; USA

Williams, M.Y.

1912. Geology of Arisaig-Antigonish District, Nova Scotia. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.4, 34:242-250. CAMBRIAN; CANADA; MISSISSIPPIAN; NOVA SCOTIA

Williams, M.Y.

1914. Arisaig-Antigonish District, Nova Scotia. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 60(47):173 Pages. CANADA; CARBONIFEROUS; NOVA SCOTIA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

- Williams, M.Y.
1915. The Ordovician Rocks of Lake Timiskaming. Geological Survey of Canada, Museum Bulletin (Ottawa), Geol. Ser.27, 17:9
Pages, 1 Pl. CANADA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; QUEBEC
- Williams, M.Y.
1919. The Silurian Geology and Faunas of Ontario Peninsula, and Manitoulin and Adjacent Islands. Geological Survey of Canada, Memoir (Ottawa), 111:1-195, Pls. 1-34.
ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; DALMANELLA;
DELTHYRIS; DICTYONELLA;
LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MANITOULIN ISLAND;
ONTARIO; ORTHIS;
ORTHOSTROPHIA; PHOLIDOPS;
PLECTAMBONITES; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHOTRETA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIFER;
STRICKLANDINIA; STROPHONELLA;
TREMATOSPIRA; WHITFIELDDELLA
- Williams, M.Y.
1955. The Age of the Fossil Hill Coral Reefs. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 49:117-128.
CANADA; MANITOULIN ISLAND; ONTARIO; SILURIAN
- Williams, M.Y. & Bocock, J.B.
1932. Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of the Peace River Valley of British Columbia. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 26:197-224. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA;
DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Williams, R.
1972. The Abundance and Biomass of the Interstitial Fauna of a Graded Series of Shell-Gravels in Relation to the Available Space. Journal of Animal Ecology (Oxford), 41(3):623-646.
- Williams, S.G.
1886. The Westward Extension of Rocks of Lower Helderberg Age in New York. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.3, 31:139-145. DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Williams, S.H.
1980. The Non-Graptolitic Faunas and Facies of Dob's Linn. Palaeontological Association, Circular (London), 102:2.
ORDOVICIAN; SCOTLAND
- Williams, S.H.; Boyce, W.D. & James, N.P.
1987. Graptolites from the Lower-Middle Ordovician St. George and Table Head Groups, Western Newfoundland, and their Correlation with Trilobite, Brachiopod, and Conodont Zones. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 24(3):456-470.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; CORRELATION; NEWFOUNDLAND; ORDOVICIAN
- Williams, S.H. & Lockley, M.G.
1983. Ordovician Inarticulate Brachiopods from Graptolitic Shales at Dob's Linn, Scotland; Their Morphology and Significance. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 57(2):391-400.
#BARBATULELLA; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SCOTLAND
- Williams, S.R.
1910. Some Principles of Zoology as Illustrated by the Fossil Remains of South-Western Ohio. The Miami Bulletin, Ser.8, 7:20 Pages. OH; USA
- Williamson, I.A.
1956. A Guide to the Geology of the Cliviger Valley, near Burnley, Lancashire. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 30:376- 406, 4 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Williamson, W.C.
1834. On the Distribution of Organic Remains in the Lias Series of Yorkshire, with a View to Facilitate its Identification by Giving the Situation of its Fossils. Geological Society of

- London, Transactions, Ser.2, 5:223; Geologists' Association, Proceedings, 2:82-83. DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Williamson, W.C.
1836. On the Distribution of Organic Remains in the Oolitic Formations on the Coast of Yorkshire. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 2:429-432. DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Williamson, W.C.
1840. On the Distribution of Fossil Remains on the Yorkshire Coast, from the Lower Lias to the Bath Oolite Inclusive. Geological Society of London, Transactions, Ser.2, 5:223-242. DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS
- Willimas, M.Y.
1960. The Evolution of Palaeozoic Life: Ordovician to Permian. In: T.M.W. Cameron (Ed), Evolution: Its Science and Doctrine, p.22-44. Toronto. INCOMPLETE; EVOLUTION
- Willis, L.J. & Smith, B.
1922. The Lower Palaeozoic Rocks of the Llangollen District with Special Reference to the Tectonics. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 78:176-226, 3 Pls. ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; TECTONICS; WALES
- Willman, H.B. & Payne, J.N.
1942. Geology and Mineral Resources of the Marseilles, Ottawa and Streator Quadrangles. Illinois Geological Survey Bulletin (Urbana), 66:1-388, Pls. 1-30. AMBOCOELIA; COMPOSITA; DERBYIA; IL; MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORDOVICIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; SOWERBYELLA; SQUAMULARIA; STROPHOMENA; USA
- Willmer, P.
1990. Invertebrate Relationships. Patterns in Animal Evolution. 400 pages. Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press. EVOLUTION
- Wilmore, A.
1906. The Structure of some Craven Limestone. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 16:27-44. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Wilmore, A.
1910. On the Carboniferous Limestone of the Craven Fault (Grassington Hellifield District). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 66:539-584, Pls. 38-41. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Wilschowitz, J.
1931. Erster Bericht ueber eine neue Fundstaette Unterdevonischer Fossilen im Ost-Urlich (Altvatergebirge). Naturwissenschaftliche Verein in Troppau, Mitteilungen, 37(23):3-16, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; CHONETES; CYRTINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; GLASSIA; HYSTEROLITES; ORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA; RENSSELAERIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIGERA; STROPHOMENA; TRIGERIA; UNCINULUS
- Wilschowitz, J.
1932. Die Unterdevonfauna vom Alten Berg und Hofehau im Ost-Urlich (Altvatergebirge). Naturwissenschaftliche Verein in Troppau, Mitteilungen, 38(24-25):7-44, Pls. 1-2. ATHYRIS; BILOBITES; CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; CYRTINA; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; ORTHIS; RENSSELAERIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TRIGERIA; TROPIDOLEPTUS
- Wilson, A.A. & Thompson, A.T.
1965. The Carboniferous Succession in the Kirkby Malzeard Area, Yorkshire. Yorkshire Geological Society, Proceedings (Hull), 35:203-227, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND
- Wilson, A.E.

1913. A New Brachiopod from the Base of the Utica.
Geological Survey of Canada, Victoria Memorial Museum Bulletin, 1:81-84, Pl.8. CANADA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; #OXOPLECIA

Wilson, A.E.

1914. A Preliminary Study of the Variations of the Plications of *Parastrophia hemiplicata*, Hall.
Geological Survey of Canada, Museum Bulletin (Ottawa), Geol. Ser.18, 2:131-139, Pl.4. PARASTROPHIA; VARIATION

Wilson, A.E.

1921. The Range of Certain Lower Ordovician Faunas of the Ottawa Valley with Descriptions of some New Species. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), Geol. Ser.40, 33:19-57, 4 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMERELLA; CANADA; CRANIA; CYCLOSPIRA; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; GLYPTORTHIS; LINGULA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PARASTROPHIA; PETROCRANIA; PIONODEMA; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; ZYGOSPIRA

Wilson, A.E.

1926. An Upper Ordovician Fauna from the Rocky Mountains, British Columbia. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), Geol. Ser. 46, 44:1-34, Pls. 1-5. BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA; DINORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; #PETRORIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; RHYNCHOTREMA

Wilson, A.E.

1928. Fossils from Baffin Island, collected by Joseph Dewey
Soper. National Museum of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), Biological Ser.15, 53:124-129. ARCTIC; BAFFIN ISLAND; CANADA; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULA; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTAMBONITES; RAFINESQUINA

Wilson, A.E.

1931. Notes on the Baffinland Fossils collected by J. Dewey
Soper during 1925 and 1929. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 25:285-308. ARCTIC; BAFFIN ISLAND; CANADA; ORDOVICIAN; RHYNCHOTREMA; SILURIAN

Wilson, A.E.

1932. Palaeontological Notes. Canadian Field-Naturalist (Ottawa), 46(6): 133-140, 2 Pls. CAMERELLA; CANADA; DOLEROIDES; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA

Wilson, A.E.

1932. Notes on the Pamelia Member of the Black River Formation of the Ottawa Valley. American Journal of Science (New Haven), Ser.5, 24:135- 146. CANADA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN

Wilson, A.E.

1932. Ordovician Fossils from the Region of Cornwall, Ontario. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 26:373-404, 6 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; CANADA; CLITAMBONITES; #CORNWALLIA; DALMANELLA; DINORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; LEPTAENA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYSTROPHIA; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SOWERBYELLA; STROPHOMENA; #TRIPLECELLA

Wilson, A.E.

1941. Edward Martin Kindle (1869-1940). Royal Society of Canada, Proceedings, Ser.3, 35:127-130; Canadian Field Naturalist, 56(3):31-33 (1942). BIOGRAPHY

Wilson, A.E.

1944. Rafinesquina and its Isomorphs *Oepikina* and *Oepikinella* from the Ottawa Limestone of the Ottawa-St. Lawrence Lowlands. (Abstr.). Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 38:156. CANADA; OEPIKINA; OEPIKINELLA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA

Wilson, A.E.

1944. Rafinesquina and its Homomorphs (Sic) Oepikina and Oepikinella, from the Ottawa Limestone of the Ottawa-St. Lawrence Lowlands. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 38:145-203, Pls. 1-2. CANADA; HOMEOMORPHY; OEPIKINA; #OEPIKINELLA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA

Wilson, A.E.

1945. Strophomena and its Homomorphs (Sic) Trigrammaria and Microtrypa from the Ottawa Limestone of the Ottawa-St. Lawrence Lowlands. Royal Society of Canada, Transactions (Ottawa), Ser.3, Sect.4, 39:121-150, Pls. 1-2. CANADA; HOMEOMORPHY; #MICROTRYPA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; STROPHOMENA; #TRIGRAMMARIA

Wilson, A.E.

1946. Brachiopoda of the Ottawa Formation of the Ottawa-St. Lawrence Lowland. Geological Survey of Canada, Bulletin (Ottawa), 8:1-149, 11 Pls. CAMERELLA; CANADA; CLITAMBONITES; CORNWALLIA; CRANIA; CYCLOSPIRA; DALMANELLA; DINOBOLUS; DINORTHIS; DOLEROIDES; EICHWALDIA; ERIDORTHIS; GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; LINGULASMA; MICROTRYPA; OBOLUS; ONTARIO; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PHOLIDOPS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTORTHIS; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHIZOCRANIA; SCHIZOTRETA; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; TREMATIS; TRIPLECELLA; TRIPLESIA; VELLAMO; ZYGOSPIRA

Wilson, A.E.

1956. A Guide to the Geology of the Ottawa District. Canadian Field- Naturalist (Ottawa), 70(1):1-68, 5 Pls. CANADA; ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN

Wilson, A.E. & Mather, K.F.

1916. Synopsis of the Common Fossils of the Kingston Area. Report Ontario Bureau of Mines, 25(3):11-32, 3 Pls. CANADA;

ONTARIO; ORDOVICIAN; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; STROPHOMENA; ZYGOSPIRA

Wilson, C.W., Jr.

1948. The Geology of Nashville, Tennessee. Geological Survey of Tennessee, Bulletin, 53:172 Pages, 28 Pls. ANASTROPHIA; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CONCHIDIUM; DALMANELLA; DICTYONELLA; DINORTHIS; GLYPTORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; HESPERORTHIS; HOMOEOSPIRA; LEPTAENA; LINGULA; MERISTINA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHORHYNCHULA; PIONODEMA; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SKENIDIUM; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; TN; UNCINULUS; USA; VALCOUREA; WHITFIELDELLA; WILSONIA; ZYGOSPIRA

Wilson, C.W., Jr.

1949. Pre-Chattanooga Stratigraphy In Central Tennessee. Geological Survey of Tennessee, Bulletin, 56: INCOMPLETE; ANASTROPHIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CONCHIDIUM; DALMANELLA; DEVONIAN; DICTYONELLA; DINORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; HESPERORTHIS; HOMOEOSPIRA; LEPTAENA; MERISTINA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHORHYNCHULA; PIONODEMA; PLECTAMBONITES; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIUM; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHODONTA; STROPHOMENA; TN; UNCINULUS; USA; VALCOUREA; WHITFIELDELLA; WILSONIA; ZYGOSPIRA

Wilson, C.W., Jr. & Spain, E.L.

1936. Age of Mississippian 'Ridgetop Shale' of Central Tennessee. American Association of Petroleum Geologists Bulletin (Tulsa), 20:805-809. MISSISSIPPIAN; TN; USA

Wilson, D.D.

1963. Geology of Waipara Subdivision. Geological Survey of New Zealand, Bulletin (Wellington), 64:1-122. NEW ZEALAND; TERTIARY

Wilson, E.

1890. Fossil Types in the Bristol Museum. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.3, 7:411-416. CATALOG

Wilson, E.

1891. On a Specimen of *Waldheimia perforata* (Piette), showing Original Colour-Markings. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.3, 8:458-459. COLORATION; JURASSIC; WALDHEIMIA; WALES

Wilson, E.

1892. Fossil Types in the Bath Museum. Bath Natural History and Antiquarian Field Club, Proceedings, 7(3):270-292. CATALOG

Wilson, E.C.

1966. Type Specimens of Fossil Invertebrates in the San Diego Natural History Museum. San Diego Society of Natural History, Transactions, 14(9):91-132. CATALOG; EOHEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS

Wilson, E.C.

1986. Type Specimens of Fossil Invertebrata in the Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County: Supplement Two. Technical Reports, Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, 1:150 Pages. CATALOG

Wilson, E.C. & Bing, D.E.

1970. Type Specimens of Fossil Invertebrata in the Los Angeles County Museum of Natural History, Exclusive of Paleontology. Natural History Museum of Los Angeles County, Contributions in Science, 181:1- 20. CATALOG

Wilson, E.C. & Kennedy, C.L.

1967. Type Specimens of Recent Invertebrates (Except Arachnida and Insecta) in the San Diego Natural History Museum. San Diego Society of Natural History, Transactions, 14:237-280. CATALOG

Wilson, H.H.

1952. The Cove-Marine Bands in East Lothian and their Relation to the Ironstone Shale and Limestone of Redesdale, Northumberland. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 89(5):305-319, Pls. 10-12. BUXTONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; SCOTLAND

Wilson, J.B.

1887. List of Gastropoda, Lamellibranchiata and Brachiopoda obtained at or near Port Phillip Heads. Victorian Naturalist (Melbourne), 4:116-118. AUSTRALIA

Wilson, J.B.

1979. Biogenic Carbonate Sediments On The Scottish Continental Shelf And On Rockall Bank. Marine Geology (Amsterdam), 33(3-4):M85-M93. HOLOCENE; QUATERNARY; RECENT; SCOTLAND

Wilson, J.B.

1988. A Model for Temporal Changes in the Faunal Composition of Shell Gravels during a Transgression on the Continental Shelf around the British Isles. In: C.S. Nelson, Ed., Non-Tropical Shelf Carbonates; Modern and Ancient. Sedimentary Geology (Amsterdam), 60(1-4):95-105. ATLANTIC OCEAN; HOLOCENE; QUATERNARY; RECENT; SCOTLAND

Wilson, J.L.

1978. Carl O. Dunbar. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 52(6):1408-1409. BIOGRAPHY

Wilson, J.L. & Majewske, O.P.

1960. Conjectured Middle Paleozoic History of Central and West Texas. University of Texas, Bureau of Economic Geology, Publications, 6017:64- 86, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; HISTORY; SILURIAN; TX; USA

Wilson, M.A.

1981. Brachiopod-Bryozoan Assemblages in an Upper

Carboniferous Limestone; Importance of Physical and Ecological Controls. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 13(7):582. CARBONIFEROUS; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Wilson, M.A.

1982. Origin of Brachiopod-Bryozoan Assemblages in an Upper Carboniferous Limestone: Importance of Physical and Ecological Controls. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 15(3):263-273. CARBONIFEROUS; NV; ORIGIN; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Wilson, M.A.

1982. The Chesterian and Morrowan Environments and Ecology of the Western Bird Spring Basin (Nevada). Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 43(8):2484; Ph.D. Dissertation- Univ. of California- Berkeley, 295 Pages. CHESTERIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MORROWAN; NV; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA

Wilson, M.A.; Palmer, T.J. & Taylor, P.D.

1993. Earliest preservation of soft-bodied fossils by epibiont bioimmuration; Late Ordovician (Cincinnatian) of Ohio, Indiana, and Kentucky. Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 25(6):458. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CINциннатIAN; DIAGENESIS; EPIBIONTISM; IN; KY; MORPHOLOGY; OH; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Wilson, R.B.

1966. A Study of some Namurian Marine Faunas of Central Scotland. Royal Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, 66:445-490, 4 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; SCOTLAND

Wilson, R.B.

1967. Palaeontology. In: G.I. Lumsden, The Carboniferous Limestone Series of Douglas, Lanarkshire. Geological Survey of

Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 26:1-22. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Wilson, R.B.

1970. Geological Survey Boreholes in the Lower Carboniferous of West Fife (1965-6). Appendix A. Faunas. Geological Survey of Great Britain, Bulletin (London), 31:13-15. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SCOTLAND

Wilson, R.B.

1989. A Study of the Dinantian Marine Macrofossils of Central Scotland. Royal Society of Edinburgh, Transactions, Earth Sciences, 80(2):91-126. ACANTHOPLECTA; ACTINOCONCHUS; ALITARIA; ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA; BEECHERIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRANIA; CRURITHYRIS; DIELASMA; DINANTIAN; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; ETHERIDGINA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GIRTYELLA; GLOBOSCHONETES; HUSTEDIA; ISOGRAMMA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA; LACHRYMULA; LATIPRODUCTUS; LEPTAGONIA; LINGULA; LINOPROTONIA; LIRALINGUA; MARTINIA; MEGACHONETES; MIGRATION; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORBICULOIDEA; OVERTONIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLEUROPUGNOIDES; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTUS; PROMARGINIFERA; PUGILIS; PUGNAX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCOTLAND; SINUATELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLINA; TORNQUISTIA; TRIGONOGLOSSA

Wilson, V.

1933. The Corallian Rocks of the Howardian Hills (Yorkshire). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 89:480-507. CORALLIAN; ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Wilson, V.

1949. The Lower Corallian Rocks of the Yorkshire Coast and Hackness Hills. Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London),

60(4):235-271. CORALLIAN; ENGLAND; JURASSIC;
PALEOECOLOGY

Wilson, V.; Hemingway, J.E. & Black, M.
1934. A Synopsis of the Jurassic Rocks of
Yorkshire.

Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London),
45(3):247-306.
ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Wilson, V.; Wright, C.W.; Hemingway, J.E.; Versey,
H.C. & Bisat,
W.S. 1954. Summer Field Meeting in East
Yorkshire.
Geologists' Association, Proceedings (London),
65(4):313-327.
ENGLAND

Wilson, W.J.
1906. Reconnaissance Surveys of Four Rivers
South-West of
James Bay. Geological Survey of Canada, Annual
Report,
15:222A-244A. CANADA; JAMES BAY; ONTARIO;
PALEOZOIC

Wilt, D.E.
1994. Relation of fossil assemblages and
communities to
paleoenvironmental conditions; Middle Devonian
Mahantango
Formation, south-central Pennsylvania. Geological
Society of
America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder),
26(3):80-81.
COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; PA;
PALEOENVIRONMENT; USA

Wiltshire, T.
1859. On the Red Chalk of England. 18 pages, 4
Pls. London.
INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Wiltshire, T.
1869. On the Red Chalk of Hunstanton.
Geological Society of
London, Quarterly Journal, 25:185-192.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND;
KINGENA

Wiman, C.
1893. Ueber die Silurformation in Jemtland.
Uppsala
University, Geological Institutions, Bulletin, 1:21
Pages.
SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Wiman, C.
1899. Eine Untersilurische Litoralfacies bei
Locknesjoen in
Jemtland. Uppsala University, Geological
Institutions, Bulletin,
4(2):133-151. SILURIAN; SWEDEN

Wiman, C.
1905. Studien ueber das nordbaltische
Silurgebiet I.
Olenellussandstein, Obolussandstein und
Ceratomygeschiefer.
Uppsala University, Geological Institutions,
Bulletin,
6(1):12-76, 4 Pls. ACROTRETA; BALTIC;
#CAUSEA; LINGULA; SILURIAN;
SWEDEN

Wiman, C.
1907. Ueber die Fauna des westbaltischen
Leptaenakalks.
Arkiv foer Zoologi (Stockholm), 3(24):1-20, 2 Pls.
ATHYRIS;
BALTIC; CAMERELLA; LEPTAENA; MERISTELLA;
ORTHIS; ORTHISINA;
PLATYSTROPHIA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIUM;
STROPHOMENA; SWEDEN;
TRIPLESIA

Wiman, C.
1908. Studien ueber das Nordbaltische
Silurgebiet. 2.
Uppsala University, Geological Institutions,
Bulletin,
8(2):73-168. BALTIC; SILURIAN

Wiman, C.
1914. Ueber die Karbonbrachiopoden
Spitzbergens und Beeren
Eilands. Nova Acta Regiae Societatis Scientiarum
Upsaliensis,
Ser.4, 3(8):1-91, Pls. 1-19. CARBONIFEROUS;
DIELASMA;
MARGINIFERA; PRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER;
SPIRIFERINA; SPITSBERGEN;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Winchell, A.
1862. Descriptions of fossils from the Marshall
and Huron
groups of Michigan. Academy of Natural Sciences
of Philadelphia,
Proceedings, Ser.2, 14:405-430. CENTRONELLA;
CHONETES; DEVONIAN;

MERISTA; MI; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS;
PRODUCTA; RETZIA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; USA

Winchell, A.

1863. Description of the fossils of the yellow sandstones lying beneath the 'Burlington Limestone' at Burlington, Iowa. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.2, 15(7):2-25. CHONETES; DISCINA; IA; KINDERHOOKIAN; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTA; SPIRIGERA; STROPHALOSIA; #SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Winchell, A.

1864. Notice of a small collection of fossils from the Potsdam sandstone of Wisconsin and the Lake Superior sandstone of Michigan. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.2, 37:226-232. CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS; MI; ORTHIS; USA; WI

Winchell, A.

1865. Descriptions of new species of fossils, from the Marshall group of Michigan, and its supposed equivalent, in other States; with notes on some fossils of the same age previously described. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings, Ser.2, 17:109-133. CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; DISCINA; MI; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PRODUCTA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; SYRINGOTHYRIS; USA

Winchell, A.

1865. Some indications of the northward transportation of drift materials in the Lower Peninsula of Michigan. American Journal of Science & Arts (New Haven), Ser.2, 40:331-338. DEVONIAN; DRIFT; MI; USA

Winchell, A.

1866. The Grand Traverse region. A report on the geological

industrial resources of the counties of Antrim, Grand Traverse, Benzie, and Leelanaw in the Lower Peninsula of Michigan. 97 pages. Ann Arbor. INCOMPLETE; CHONETES; CRANIA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; MARTINIA; MERISTA; MI; PENTAMERUS; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIGERA; STROPHODONTA; TEREBRATULA; TREMATOSPIRA; USA

Winchell, A.

1869. On the geological age and equivalents of the Marshall group. American Philosophical Society, Proceedings (Philadelphia), 11:57-82, 385-418 (1870). DEVONIAN; IA; IL; IN; MI; MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; USA

Winchell, A.

1870. The Marshall Group: A Memoir on its Geological Position, Characters, and Equivalencies in the United States. Philadelphia. DEVONIAN; IA; IL; IN; MI; MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; USA

Winchell, A.

1871. Notices and descriptions of fossils, from the Marshall group of the Western States, with notes on fossils from other formations. American Philosophical Society, Proceedings (Philadelphia), 11:245-260. CENTRONELLA; CHONETES; DISCINA; HEMIPRONITES; LINGULA; MISSISSIPPIAN; OH; ORTHIS; PRODUCTA; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERA; SPIRIFERINA; SPIRIGERA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TN; USA

Winchell, A. & Marcy, O.

1865. Enumeration of fossils collected in the Niagara limestone at Chicago, Illinois; with descriptions of several new species. Boston Society of Natural History, Memoirs, 1(1):81-114, Pls. 2-3. IL; MARTINIA; NIAGARAN; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; SPIRIFERA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STROPHOMENA; USA

Winchell, N.H.

1874. The Devonian Limestones of Ohio. American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 22B(2):100-104. DEVONIAN; OH; USA

Winchell, N.H.
1880. Descriptions of new species of Brachiopoda from the Trenton and Hudson River formations in Minnesota. Geological Survey of Minnesota, Annual Report, 8:60-69. MN; ORDOVICIAN; USA

Winchell, N.H.
1881. New Brachiopoda from the Trenton and Hudson River formations in Minnesota. Geological Survey of Minnesota, Annual Report, 9:115-122. MN; ORDOVICIAN; STROPHOMENA; USA

Winchell, N.H.
1886. New species of fossils. Geological Survey of Minnesota, Annual Report, 14:313-318. CAMBRIAN; MN; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; RHYNCHONELLA; USA

Winchell, N.H.
1886. Notice of Lingula and Paradoxides from the red quartzites of Minnesota. (Abstr.). American Association for the Advancement of Science, Proceedings (Washington, DC), 34:214. LINGULA; MN; USA

Winchell, N.H.
1889. Notice of the discovery of Lingula and Paradoxides in the red quartzites of Minnesota. Minnesota Academy of Natural Sciences, Bulletin, 3:103-105. LINGULA; MN; USA

Winchell, N.H.
1891. (Alexander Winchell, 1824-1891). American Geologist (Minneapolis), 7: 195. BIOGRAPHY

Winchell, N.H.
1892. Alexander Winchell. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 9:71-148, 273- 276. BIOGRAPHY

Winchell, N.H.

1892. Memorial sketch of Alexander Winchell. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 3:3-13. BIOGRAPHY

Winchell, N.H. & Schuchert, C.
1892. Preliminary descriptions of new Brachiopoda from the Trenton and Hudson River Groups of Minnesota. American Geologist (Minneapolis), 9: 284-294. GLOSSINA; #HALLINA; LEPTAENA; LINGULASMA; MN; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PLECTAMBONITES; RHYNCHOTREMA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Winchell, N.H. & Schuchert, C.
1895. The Lower Silurian Brachiopoda of Minnesota. Geological and Natural History Survey of Minnesota, Final Report, 3(1):333-474, 6 Pls. ANASTROPHIA; #CLITAMBONITACEA; CLITAMBONITES; CRANIA; CRANIELLA; CYCLOSPIRA; DALMANELLA; DINOBOLUS; DINORTHIS; GLOSSINA; HALLINA; HEBERTELLA; LEPTAENA; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULA; LINGULASMA; MN; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PHOLIDOPS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTAMBONITES; PLECTORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA; RHYNCHOTREMA; SCHIZAMBON; SCHIZOCRANIA; SCHIZOTRETA; SILURIAN; SIPHONOTRETA; SKENIDIUM; STROPHOMENA; TREMATIS; TRIPLESIA; USA; ZYGOSPIRA

Wind, J.
1953. Kridtaflejringer I Jylland. Fauna och Flora (Stockholm), 59(4-5):73- 84. ARGYROTHECA; CRANIA; MAGAS; MEGATHIRIS; TEREBRATULINA

Winkelman, L.
1976. Comparative Studies of Paramyosins. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology (B), 55(3):391-397. BIOCHEMISTRY; TEREBRATULINA

Winkler, G.
1859. Die Schichten der Avicula contorta innerhalb und ausserhalb der Alpen. Munchen. ALPS

Winkler, H.

1932. Ein neuer fundort von Posidonomya alpina-schichten in den sieben Gemeinden. Geologische Bundesanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 9-10:137- 140. ITALY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Winkler Prins, C.F.

1968. Carboniferous Productidina and Chonetidina of the Cantabrian Mountains (NW Spain): Systematics, Stratigraphy and Palaeoecology. Leidse Geologische Mededelingen (Leiden), 43:41-126, 9 Pls. ALITARIA; ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA; CHONETACEA; CHONETINELLA; CHONETIPUSTULA; CLASSIFICATION; CRURITHYRIS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINARIA; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; FLUCTUARIA; IRBOSKITES; JURESANIA; KARAVANKINA; KOZLOWSKIA; KROTOVIA; LEVIPUSTULA; LINGULA; LINOPRODUCTUS; LISSOCHONETES; MESOLOBUS; NEOCHONETES; ORBICULOIDEA; OVATIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES; PROBOSCIDELLA; PRODUCTACEA; PRODUCTINA; PRODUCTUS; QUASIAVONIA; RETICULATIA; RHYNCHOPORA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SPAIN; STRATIGRAPHY; TORNQUISTIA

Winkler Prins, C.F.

1970. The Brachiopod faunas of the Aegir Marine Band and of the British, Belgian and Dutch marine bands of the same age. Rapport Geol. Bureau Heerlen, 1153:1-8. CARBONIFEROUS; UK

Winkler Prins, C.F.

1971. Connections of the Carboniferous brachiopod faunas of the Cantabrian Mountains (Spain). In: R.M. Wagner, ed., The Carboniferous of Northwest Spain, II. Trabajos de Geologia, Universidad de Oviedo, 4(2):685-692. BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; SPAIN

Winkler Prins, C.F.

1971. The Road Section East of Valdeteja with its Continuation along the Arroyo de Barcaliente (Curueno Valley, Leon). Trabajos de Geologia, Universidad de Oviedo, 4:677-686, Pls. 1-2. ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA; BALAKHONIA; CHAOIELLA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; KROTOVIA; OVATIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PLICATIFERA; PRODUCTUS; PUSTULA; QUASIAVONIA; RETICULATIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPAIN

Winkler Prins, C.F.

1982. Brachiopods and the Lower-Middle Carboniferous (Mississippian/ Pennsylvanian) boundary. In: W.H.C. Ramsbottom, W.B. Saunders, & B. Owens, eds., Biostratigraphic data for a mid-Carboniferous boundary. International Union of Geological Sciences (IUGS), Subcommittee on Carboniferous Stratigraphy, Publication, 1:61-68. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; MISSISSIPPIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN

Winkler Prins, C.F.

1983. A general review of the Carboniferous brachiopods from the Cantabrian Mountains (North Spain). In: M.J.L.de Sousa (Ed), Contributions to the Carboniferous Geology and Palaeontology of the Iberian Peninsula, p.69- 91. Porto: Fac. Cien. Univ. Porto. CARBONIFEROUS; SPAIN

Winkler Prins, C.F.

1985. Brachiopods and the main classification of the Carboniferous. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Compte Rendu, 9(5):47-51. CARBONIFEROUS; CLASSIFICATION

Winkler Prins, C.F.

1987. Brachiopod Distributions and the Palaeogeographic Reconstructions for the Carboniferous. (Abstr.). International

Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendu, Beijing, 11:207. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DISTRIBUTION; PALEOGEOGRAPHY

Winkler Prins, C.F.
1989. (Brachiopods. Part 4.). *Gea*, 23(4):116, B21-B28.

Winkler Prins, C.F.
1989. Brachiopod distributions and the palaeogeographic reconstructions for the Carboniferous. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendu, Beijing, 1987, 11(2):382-390. CARBONIFEROUS; DISTRIBUTION; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PENNSYLVANIAN; WORLDWIDE

Winston, D. & Nicholls, H.
1967. Late Cambrian and Early Ordovician Faunas from the Wilberns Formation of Central Texas. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 41(1):66-96. APHEOORTHIS; CAMBRIAN; CONOTRETA; FINKELNBURGIA; GLYPTOTROPHIA; NANORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; SYNTROPHINA; TX; USA

Winter, J.
1969. Zur Altersstellung des Muehlwaeldchen-Mergels der Geroisteiner Mulde- Ein Vorkommen von Stringocephalus im Ober-Eifelium der Eifel. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen* (Stuttgart), 132(3):333-354. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; STRINGOCEPHALUS

Winter, J.
1971. Brachiopoden- Morphologie und Biotop- ein Vergleich quantitativer Brachiopoden- Spektren aus Ahrdorf-Schichten (Eifelium) der Eifel. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte* (Stuttgart), 2:102-132. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; MORPHOLOGY

Winterfeld, F.
1918. Ueber die Alterbestimmung des Obersten Lenneschiefers. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, B.B.*, 1918:113-132. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; PENTAMERUS; STRINGOCEPHALUS; UNCITES

Winters, S.S.
1963. Supai Formation (Permian) of Eastern Arizona. *Geological Society of America, Memoir* (Boulder), 89:1-99, 9 Pls. AZ; #BELLACLATHRUS; PERMIAN; PSEUDODIELASMA; USA

Wirth, E.
1931. Eine neue Marine Fauna aus den Ostrauer Schichten Oberschlesiens. *Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B* (Stuttgart), 2:63-77. CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; PRODUCTUS; SCHUCHERTELLA; STREPTORHYNCHUS

Wirth, E.
1936. Ueber 'Clitambonites' giraldii Martelli und Yangtzeella poloi Martelli aus dem Ordoviz Chinas. *Palaeontologische Zeitschrift* (Berlin), 18(3-4):292-302, Pl.20. CHINA; CLITAMBONITES; DELTATRETA; #MARTELLIA; ORDOVICIAN; POMATOTREMA; YANGTZEELLA

Wirth, E.
1936. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Trias in der Provinz Szechuan, West-China. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B* (Stuttgart), 75(3):412-446, Pl.14. CHINA; LINGULA; ORBICULOIDEA; SICHUAN; THECOSPIRA; TRIASSIC

Wirth, E.
1937. Beitrage zur Kenntnis des Palaeozoicums in der Umrandung des Roten Beckens von Szechuan, Sudwest-China. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie, Abt.B*

- (Stuttgart), 77(1):77-112, Pls. 3-5. CHINA; DALMANELLA; HORDERLEYELLA; MARTELLIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SICHUAN; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA; YANGTZEELLA
- Wirth, H.
1973. Aus der geologischen Geschichte des Vordertaunus. Natur und Museum (Frankfurt), 103(10):344-348, 3 Pls.
- Wirz, A.
1945. Die Triasfauna der Tessiner Kalkalpen. xv. Beitrage zur Kenntnis des Ladinikums im Gebiete des Monte San Giorgio. Schweizerische palaeontologische Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Zurich), 65(2):1-84, Pl.75. LADINIAN; LINGULA; SWITZERLAND; TRIASSIC
- Wise, K.P.
1991. The Use of Fossil Occurrence Data to Distinguish between Instantaneous and Stepwise Extinction. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 23(5):184. EXTINCTION; LINGULA; WORLDWIDE
- Wisely, B.
1969. Preferential Settlement In Concavities (Rugophilic Behaviour) By Larvae Of The Brachiopod *Waltonia inconspicua* (Sowerby, 1846). New Zealand Journal of Marine and Freshwater Research (Wellington), 3:273- 280, 2 Pls. BEHAVIOR; ECOLOGY; LARVAE; LARVAL DISTRIBUTION; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOSARIA; RECENT; SOUTH ISLAND; WALTONIA
- Wisniewska, M.
1932. Les Rhynchonellides du jurassique superieur de Pologne. Palaeontologia Polonica (Warsaw), 2(1):1-71, 6 Pls. JURASSIC; #LACUNOSELLA; #MONTICLARELLA; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; SEPTALIPHORIA; #SEPTOCRURELLA
- Wisniewska-Zelichowska, M.
1971. Fauna Bioherm Jurajskich W Rudnikach Pod Czestochowa. Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw), 243:5-77, 35 Pls. ACANTHOTHIRIS; CHEIROTHYRIS; DICTYOTHYROPSIS; EPITHYRIS; ISMENIA; JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; LOBOIDOTHYRIS; MONTICLARELLA; OXFORDIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; POLAND; SELLITHYRIS; SEPTALIPHORIA; TEREBRATULINA; TRIGONELLINA; ZEILLERIA
- Wisniewska-Zelichowska, M.
1978. Srodkowojurajskie ramienionogi z rzędu Rhynchonellida na obszarze Czestochowsko-Wielunskim i Zawierciansko-Olkuskim. (Middle Jurassic Brachiopods of the Order Rhynchonellida in the Czestochowa-Wielun and Zawiercie-Olkusz Areas.). Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw), 304:65-156, 21 Pls. CARDINIRHYNCHIA; FORMOSARHYNCHIA; IVANOVIELLA; JURASSIC; #LAEVIGATERHYNCHIA; POLAND; #PRAELACUNOSELLA
- Wisniowski, M.T.
1906. O Faunie Lupkow Spaskich I Wieku Piaskowca Brylowego. Bulletin International de l'Academie des Sciences de Cracovie, 4:240-254. CRETACEOUS; POLAND
- Wissmann, H.L.; Muenster, G.Von & Braun, A.
1841. Beitrage zur Geognosie und Petrefakten-Kunde des suedoestlichen Tirol's, vorzueglich der Schichten von St. Cassian. In: Beitrage Petrefacten-kunde, Vol. 4, p.1-152, 16 Pls. Bayreuth. INCOMPLETE; AUSTRIA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC
- Witchell, E.
1882. The Geology of Stroud and the Area drained by the Frome. 108 Pages, 4 Pls. Stroud. ENGLAND; JURASSIC
- Withers, R.G. & Thorp, C.H.
1977. Studies on the Shallow, Sublittoral Epibenthos of Langstone Harbour, Hampshire, using Settlement Panels. European

- Mar. Biol. Symp., 11:595- 604. ENGLAND; RECENT TERTIARY; YUGOSLAVIA
- Witman, J.D.
1982. Disturbance and Population Structure of the Brachiopod *Terebratulina septentrionalis* from 2 Subtidal Habitats in the Gulf of Maine. *American Zoologist* (Lawrence), 22(4):858. ECOLOGY; FEEDING; GULF OF MAINE; MA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; USA
- Witman, J.D. & Cooper, R.A.
1983. Disturbance and Contrasting Patterns of Population Structure in the Brachiopod *Terebratulina septentrionalis* (Couthouy) from Two Subtidal Habitats. *Journal of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology* (Amsterdam), 73(1):57-79. GULF OF MAINE; MA; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; USA
- Wittenburg, P.Von
1910. Ueber einige Triasfossilien von Spitzbergen. *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Geologicheskii Muzei, Trudy* (Moscow-Leningrad), 4:31-40. LINGULA; SPITSBERGEN; TRIASSIC
- Wittenburg, P.Von
1916. La Description Geologique de la Presq'ile de Mouraviev-Amourski et de l'Archipel de l'Imperatrice Eugenie. *Societe d'Etudes de la Region de l'Amour, Memoires*, 15:372-373.
- Wittman, O.
1949. Zur Stratigraphie des Doggers Langs der Rheintal Flexur bei Lorrach und am Rottler Schloss. *Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau, Berichte* (Freiburg), 39:149-195. DOGGER; GERMANY; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY
- Witt Puyt, J.F.C.de
1942. Geologische und Palaeontologische Beschreibung der Umgebung von Ljubuski, Hercegovina. *Geographische en Geologische Mededeelingen* (Utrecht), 2(2):1-98, Pls. 1-5. MEGATHIRIS;
- Witzke, B.J.
1983. Silurian Benthic Invertebrate Associations of Eastern Iowa and their Paleoenvironmental Significance. *Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Arts and Letters, Transactions* (Madison), 71(1):21-47. IA; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; SILURIAN; USA
- Witzke, B.J.
1984. The Devonian Stratigraphic Sequence Exposed in Iowa City. In: B.J. Witzke, Ed., *Geology of the University of Iowa Campus Area, Iowa City; A Walking Tour along the Iowa River*. Iowa Geological Survey, Guidebook Series, Ser.7, :18-30. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; IA; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Wixon, R.S.
1984. Systematics and Biostratigraphy of Brachiopods from the Chickamauga Group (Middle Ordovician) in the Alabama Valley and Ridge. MS Thesis. Univ. of Alabama. 157 pages . AL; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CLASSIFICATION; ORDOVICIAN; USA
- Wobber, F.J.
1968. A Faunal Analysis of the Lias (Lower Jurassic) of South Wales (Great Britain). *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 5:269-308. CALCIRHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; LIAS; PIARORHYNCHIA; SPIRIFERINA; WALES
- Woehrmann, S.F.
1894. Die Raibler Schichten. *Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch* (Vienna), 43:616-768, 13 Pls. AUSTRIA; ITALY; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA
- Wohlgemuth, J.
1883. Recherches sur le Jurassique moyen a l'Est du bassin de Paris. 340 pages. Paris: Lib. Savy. FRANCE; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

- Wolburg, J.
1933. Das Devon im Gebiet der oberen Lenne. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 151: ? INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; PLECTAMBONITES
- Wolf, K.H.; Chilingar, G.V. & Beales, F.W.
1967. Elemental Composition of Carbonate Skeletons, Minerals and Sediments. *Developments in Sedimentology*, 9B:23-149. BIOCHEMISTRY
- Wolf, M.
1929. Ueber die Stratigraphische Stellung des Roteisenlagers der Grube Braut und des Bingerbruecker Dolomite. *Senckenbergiana* (Frankfurt), 11(1-2):36-39. DEVONIAN; GERMANY; STRATIGRAPHY
- Wolf, M.
1930. Alter und Entstehung des Wald-Erbacher Roteisensteins (Grube Braut im Hunsrueck) mit einer stratigraphischen Untersuchung der Umgebung. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 123:5-105, 5 Pls. ANOPLOTHECA; ATHYRIS; ATRYPA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRANIELLA; CRYPTONELLA; DEVONIAN; EATONIA; GERMANY; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MEGANTERIS; MERISTELLA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; TRIGERIA; UNCINULUS
- Wolfart, R.
1956. *Productella* (*Productella*?) *plexa* n.sp. (Brachiopoda) aus dem Eiflium der Eifel. *Senckenbergiana Lethaea* (Frankfurt), 37(5/6):487-507, 3 Pls. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; PRODUCTELLA
- Wolfart, R.
1961. Stratigraphie und fauna des aelteren palaeozoikums (Silur, Devon) in Paraguay. *Geologisches Jahrbuch* (Hannover), 78:29-102, 6 Pls. ANABAIA; AUSTRALOSTROPHIA; COELOSPIRA; DEVONIAN; LINGULA; PARAGUAY; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Wolfart, R.
1965. Die Fauna des Karbons vom Jebel Abd-Et-Aziz (Nordost-Syrien). 1. Anthozoa, Bryozoa, Brachiopoda. *Geologisches Jahrbuch* (Hannover), 83: 277-326, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; COMPOSITA; DIELASMA; LEPTAGONIA; MARGINICINCTUS; MARTINIOPSIS; MEEKELLA; PLICATIFERA; PROSPIRA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SCHUCHERTELLA; STENOSCISMA; SYRIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS
- Wolfart, R.
1970. Fauna, Stratigraphie und Palaeogeographie des Ordoviziums in Afghanistan. *Geologisches Jahrbuch, Beihefte* (Hannover), 89:1-125, 21 Pls. AFGHANISTAN; APHEOORTHIS; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; HESPERONOMIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PARACRANIOPS; PLECTORTHIS; STRATIGRAPHY
- Wolfart, R.
1974. Die Fauna (Brachiopoda, Mollusca, Trilobita) aus dem Unter-Kambrium von Kerman, Suedost-Iran. *Geologisches Jahrbuch Reihe B* (Hannover), 8:5- 70, 9 Pls. CAMBRIAN; DIRAPHORA; IRAN
- Wolfart, R.
1974. Die Fauna (Brachiopoda, Mollusca, Trilobita) des aelteren ober- kambriums (Ober-kushanian) von Dorah Shan Dad, suedost-Iran, und Surkh Bum, zentral-Afghanistan. *Geologisches Jahrbuch Reihe B* (Hannover), 8: 71-184, 17 Pls. AFGHANISTAN; CAMBRIAN; KUSHANIAN
- Wolfart, R.
1994. Middle Cambrian faunas (Brachiopoda, Mollusca, Trilobita) from exotic limestone blocks, Reilly Ridge, North Victoria Land, Antarctica; their biostratigraphic and

- palaeobiogeographic significance. Geologisches Jahrbuch Reihe B (Hannover), 84:1-161. ANTARCTICA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY
- Wolfart, R.; Bender, F. & Stein, V.
1968. Stratigraphie und Fauna des Ober-Ordoviziums (Caradoc-Ashgill) und Unter-Silurs (Unter-Llandovery) von Suedjordanien. Geologisches Jahrbuch (Hannover), 85:517-563. ASHGILLIAN; CARADOCIAN; HOWELLELLA; JORDAN; LLANDOVERIAN; #ORBICULOTHYRIS; ORDOVICIAN; ROSTRICELLULA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TREMATIS
- Wolfenden, E.B.
1958. Paleogeology of the Carboniferous Reef Complex and Shelf Limestones in Northwest Derbyshire, England. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 69(7):871-898. CARBONIFEROUS; ENGLAND; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; VISEAN
- Wolff, H.
1973. Fazies-Gliederung und Palaeogeographie des Ladins in den Bayerischen Kalkalpen zwischen Wendelstein und Kampenwand. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie Abhandlungen (Stuttgart), 143(2):246-274, 22 Pls. ALPS; LADINIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; TRIASSIC
- Wolford, J.J.
1930. The Stratigraphy of the Oregonia-Ft. Ancient Region, South-Western Ohio. Ohio Journal of Science (Columbus), 30(5):301-308. OH; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA
- Wolk, E.
1941. Das Niederrheinische Mitteloligozan und seine Stellung innerhalb des Nordeuropaischen Mitteloligozans. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 93(2-3):80-114. GERMANY; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY
- Wollemann, A.
1892. Verzeichniss der im Eisenstein des Lias von Rottdorf am Kley bei Helmstedt Bislang Gefunden Versteinerungen. Naturhistorische Verein der preussische Rheinlande und Westphalens, Verhandlungen (Bonn), 49:107- 147. GERMANY; JURASSIC; LIAS; RHYNCHONELLA
- Wollemann, A.
1901. Die Fauna des Senons von Biewende bei Wolfenbuettel. Jahrbuch der Koeniglich Preussischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin, 21:1- 30. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; SENONIAN
- Wollemann, A.
1902. Die Fauna der Lueneburger Kreide. Koenigliche-Preussische geologische Landesanstalt, Abhandlungen (Berlin), 37:1-129. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; THECIDIUM
- Wollemann, A.
1906. Alte und neue Aufschluesse im Flammenmergel Variansplaener und Turon in der Umgegend von Braunschweig. Vereins fuer Naturwissenschaft zu Braunschweig, Jahresbericht, 14:96-99. CRETACEOUS; GERMANY; TURONIAN
- Wollert, K.
1986. Fossilien aus dem Devon der Eifel (Unter-Mittel- und Oberdevon). 148 pages. Detmold: Privately published. DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; GERMANY; REFERENCE
- Wolosz, T.H.; Feldman, H.R.; Lindemann, R.H. & Paquette, D.E.
1991. Understanding the East Central Onondaga Formation (Middle Devonian)- an Examination of the Facies and Brachiopod Communities of the Cherry Valley Section, and Mt. Tom, a Small Pinnacle Reef. New York State Geological Association Guidebook for Fieldtrips in South-Central New York, Annual Meeting, 63:373-413. COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; NY; ONONDAGAN; USA

- Wolterstorff, W.
1899. Das untercarbon von Magdeburg-Neustadt und seine fauna. Jahrbuch der Koeniglich Preussischen Landesanstalt und Bergakademie zu Berlin, 19:3- 64, Pls. 2-3. CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY; PERMIAN
- Wonderley, P.F. & Neuman, R.B.
1984. The Indian Bay Formation: Fossiliferous Early Ordovician Volcanogenic Rocks in the Northern Gander Terrane, Newfoundland, and their Regional Significance. Canadian Journal of Earth Sciences (Ottawa), 21(5):525- 532. ARENIGIAN; CANADA; NEWFOUNDLAND; ORDOVICIAN
- Wonderley, P.F.; Strong, D.F. & Neuman, R.B.
1983. The Significance of Ordovician Fossils from the Northern Gander Zone, Newfoundland. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 15(3):189. ARENIGIAN; CANADA; NEWFOUNDLAND; ORDOVICIAN
- Wong, W.H. & Grabau, A.W.
1924. Carboniferous Formations of China. Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings (Melbourne), 2:1033-1043. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA
- Wood, A.
1938. Pterinopecten papyraceus and 'Strophomena' pecten. Nature (London), 141(3581):1100. STROPHOMENA
- Wood, A.
1947. Proposed Suspension of the Regles to Identify Anomia pecten Linnaeus, 1758, with the Species belonging to the Order Protremata (Class Brachiopoda) Commonly Known as Strophomena pecten (Linnaeus, 1758). Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature (London), 1(10):239. NOMENCLATURE; STROPHOMENA
- Wood, A.
1969. The Pre-Cambrian and Lower Palaeozoic Rocks of Wales. 461 pages. Cardiff: Univ. of Wales Press. PALEOZOIC; WALES
- Wood, B.L. et al.
1956. The Geology of the Gore Subdivision. Geological Survey of New Zealand, Bulletin (Wellington), 53:1-128. CARBONIFEROUS; JURASSIC; NEW ZEALAND; PERMIAN; RHYSOSTROPHIA
- Wood, E.
1901. Marcellus (Stafford) Limestones of Lancaster, Erie Co., New York. New York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 49:139-181, Pl.9. CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CRANIA; DEVONIAN; NY; USA
- Wood, K.G.
1962. Report on Fossils from Kunderang Brook Area. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Report, 9:3-4. AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES
- Wood, K.G.
1962. Palaeontological Appendix (to the) Geology of the Cranky Rock and the Needles Proposed Dam Storage Areas, Canowindra. Geological Survey of New South Wales, Report, 11:9-10. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES
- Wood, R.
1993. Nutrients, Predation and the History of Reef-Building. Palaios (Lawrence), 8(6):526-543. NUTRITION; PREDATION
- Wood, S.V.
1840. A Catalogue of Shells from the Crag. Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.1, 6:243;9:455,527. CARBONIFEROUS; CATALOG; ENGLAND
- Wood, S.V.
1859. On the Extraneous Fossils of the Red Crag. Geological

Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 15:32-45.
ENGLAND;
PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Wood, S.V.

1870. On the Relation of the Boulder-Clay
without Chalk of
the North of England to the Great Chalky Boulder-
Clay of the
South. Geological Society of London, Quarterly
Journal,
26:90-111. ENGLAND; PLEISTOCENE;
QUATERNARY

Wood, S.V.

1874. Supplement to the Monograph of the Crag
Mollusca with
Descriptions of Shells from the Upper Tertiaries of
the East of
England, Vol. III, Part II- Univalves and Bivalves.
Palaeontographical Society (London), Monograph,
27:99-231, 12
Pls. DISCINA; ENGLAND; PLIOECENE; TERTIARY

Wood, W.

1825. Index Testaceologicus; or a Catalogue of
Shells,
British and foreign ... with the Latin and English
names,
references to figures, and places where found. 188
pages, 38 Pls.
London. INCOMPLETE; CATALOG; INDEX

Woodhull, P.

1953. Revision of the Genus Prosserella. MS
Thesis. Univ. of
Michigan. . INCOMPLETE; AMBOCOELIIDAE;
CYRTIACEA; PROSSERELLA

Woodring, W.P.

1957. William Healey Dall, August 21, 1845-
March 27, 1927.
National Academy of Sciences, Biographical
Memoirs (Washington,
DC), 31:92-113. BIOGRAPHY

Woodring, W.P.

1958. Memorial to James Steele Williams (1896-
1957).
Geological Society of America, Proceedings
(Boulder),
1957:171-174. BIOGRAPHY

Woodring, W.P.; Bramlette, M.N. & Kew, W.S.W.

1946. Geology and Paleontology of Palos Verdes
Hills,

California. United States Geological Survey
Professional Paper
(Washington, DC), 207:145 Pages. CA; LAQUEUS;
PLEISTOCENE;
QUATERNARY; TEREBRATALIA; USA

Woodring, W.P.; Stewart, R.B. & Richards, R.W.

1940. Geology of the Kettleman Hills Oil Field,
California,
Stratigraphy, Paleontology, and Structure. United
States
Geological Survey Professional Paper
(Washington, DC), 195:1-170,
Pls. 1-57. CA; DISCINISCA; PLIOECENE;
STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATALIA;
TERTIARY; USA

Woodrow, D.L.; Dennison, J.M.; Etensohn, F.R.;
Sevon, W.T. &

Kirchgasser, W.T. 1988. Middle and Upper
Devonian
Stratigraphy and Paleogeography of the Central
and Southern
Appalachians and Eastern Midcontinent, U.S.A.
Canadian Society of
Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary),
14(1):277- 301.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN;
PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Woodruff, E.G.

1906. The Geology of Cass County, Nebraska.
Geological
Survey of Nebraska, 2(2):169-292, 19 Pls. NE; USA

Woodruff, J.G.

1942. Geology of the Wellsville Quadrangle,
New York. New
York State Museum, Bulletin (Albany), 326:1-135.
ATHYRIS;
CAMAROTOECHIA; CRANIA; DELTHYRIS;
DEVONIAN; NY; OEHLERTELLA;
ORBICULOIDEA; PRODUCTELLA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; USA

Woods, E. & Crosfield, M.C.

1925. The Silurian Rocks of the Central Part of
the Clwydian
Range. Geological Society of London, Quarterly
Journal,
81:170-194. ENGLAND; SILURIAN; WALES

Woods, H.

1891. Catalogue of the Type Fossils in the
Woodwardian

Museum, Cambridge. 180 pages. Cambridge:
University Press.
CATALOG

Woods, H.

1893. Additions to the Type Fossils in the
Woodwardian
Museum. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.3,
10(345):111-118.
CATALOG

Woods, H.

1897. The Mollusca of the Chalk Rock.
Geological Society of
London, Quarterly Journal, 53:377-404.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Woods, H.

1908. Echinoidea, Brachiopoda, and
Lamellibranchia from the
Upper Cretaceous Limestone of Need's Camp,
Buffalo River. South
African Museum, Annals (Cape Town), 7:12-20, 1
Pl. AFRICA;
CRETACEOUS; EOLACAZELLA; LACAZELLA;
MAASTRICHTIAN; SOUTH AFRICA;
THECIDEA

Woodward, A.S.

1925. Dr. John M. Clarke. Nature (London),
116:368.
BIOGRAPHY

Woodward, A.S.

1927. Dr. C.D. Walcott. Nature (London),
119:325-326.
BIOGRAPHY

Woodward, H.B.

1878. Notes on some Arctic Silurian or
Devonian (?) Fossils
from Beechey Island, brought home by the S.Y.
'Pandora' in 1875,
and from Port Dundas, Lancaster Sound, by an
Earlier Expedition
in 1853. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2,
5:385-390, Pl.
10. ARCTIC; BEECHEY ISLAND; DEVONIAN;
SILURIAN

Woodward, H.B.

1879. Notes on a Collection of Fossil Shells etc.,
from
Sumatra (Obtained by M. Verbeek, Director of the
Geological

Survey of the West Coast, Sumatra). Part I.
Geological Magazine
(Cambridge), Dec.2, 6:385-393, Pl. 10.
CARBONIFEROUS; INDONESIA;
SUMATRA

Woodward, H.B.

1880. A Sketch of the Geology of Swansea and
the
Neighbourhood. Science Gossip, 16:171-174, 198-
201. ORDOVICIAN;
TRIASSIC; WALES

Woodward, H.B.

1902. The Canadian Rockies. Part I: On a
Collection of
Middle Cambrian Fossils obtained by Edward
Whymper, Esq.,
F.R.G.S., from Mount Stephen, British Columbia.
Geological
Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.4, 9:502-505, 529-
544. ACROTRETA;
BRITISH COLUMBIA; CAMBRIAN; CANADA;
KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA;
OBOLELLA

Woodward, H.B.

1909. The Geology of the London District.
Geological Survey
of the United Kingdom, Memoirs (London),
1909:1-142. CRETACEOUS;
ENGLAND; TERTIARY

Woodward, H.B.; Blake, J.H.; Reid, C.; et al.

1881. The Geology of the Country around
Norwich. Geological
Survey of Great Britain, Memoirs, Geol. Sheet
(London), 66 N.E.
and S.E.:215 Pages, 8 Pls. CRETACEOUS;
ENGLAND; TERTIARY

Woodward, H.B. & Ussher, W.A.E.

1906. The Geology of the Country near
Sidmouth and Lyme
Regis. Geological Survey of England and Wales,
Memoir Expl.
Sheet, 326 & 340:96 Pages. CRETACEOUS;
ENGLAND; JURASSIC;
PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Woodward, H.P.

1929. The Age and Nomenclature of the Rome
(Watauga)
Formation of the Appalachian Valley. Journal of
Geology

(Chicago), 37:592-602. CAMBRIAN;
NOMENCLATURE; TN; USA; VA

Woodward, H.P.

1941. Silurian System of West Virginia. West Virginia Geological Survey, Reports, 14:326 Pages. SILURIAN; USA; WV

Woodward, H.P.

1943. Devonian System of West Virginia. West Virginia Geological Survey, Reports, 15:1-655, 69 Pls. DEVONIAN; USA; WV

Woodward, H.P.

1949. Cambrian of West Virginia. West Virginia Geological Survey, Reports, 20:1-317. CAMBRIAN; USA; WV

Woodward, S.

1830. A Synoptical Table of British Organic Remains, in which all the Edited British Fossils are Systematically and Stratigraphically Arranged, in Accordance with the Views of the Geologists of the Present Day; and a Reference Given to their Localities, Strata and Engraved Figures. London. CLASSIFICATION; ENGLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Woodward, S.

1833. Outline of the Geology of Norfolk. Norwich. ENGLAND

Woodward, S.P.

1851. A Manual of the Mollusca; or, Rudimentary Treatise of Recent and Fossil Shells. Pt.I (1851): xvi + 1-158, Pls. 1-12; Pt.II (1854): 159- 330, Pls. 13-24; Pt.III (1856): 331-486. London: John Weale. #ORTHACEA; ORTHIDAE; ORTHINAE

Woodward, S.P.

1855. Description of a New Species of Recent Rhynchonella (R. grayi, Woodw.). Annals and Magazine of Natural History (London), Ser.2, 16: 444, Pl.10. RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA

Woodward, S.P.

1866. On the Form, Growth and Construction of Shells. The Intellectual Observer, 10:241-253; 11:18-30. GROWTH

Worcester, W.

1969. On Lingula reevii. MS Thesis. Univ. of Hawaii. 49 pages .(Unpublished) HI; LINGULA; RECENT; USA

Worsley, D.

1971. Faunal Anticipation in the Lower Llandovery of the Oslo Region, Norway. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 51(2):161-167. ATRYPA; DICOELOSIA; EOPLECTODONTA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LLANDOVERIAN; NORWAY; PROTATRYPA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; SKENIDIUM

Worsley, D.

1979. Fossils from Sptizbergen. Ottar, 111-112:13-23. PERMIAN; SPITSBERGEN; WAAGENOCONCHA

Worsley, D. & Broadhurst, F.M.

1975. An Environmental Study of Silurian Atrypid Communities from Southern Norway. Lethaia (Oslo), 8(4):271-286. COMMUNITIES; NORWAY; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN

Worth, R.N.

1878. The Palaeontology of Plymouth. Journal of Plymouth Inst., 6:204-210. DEVONIAN; ENGLAND

Worthen, A.H.

1860. Notice of a New Species of Platycrinus and other Fossils from the Mountain Limestone of Illinois and Iowa; Being an Extract from the Second Annual Report of the Illinois Geological Survey. Academy of Science of St. Louis, Transactions, 1(4):569-571. CHONETES; IA; IL; MISSISSIPPIAN; PRODUCTUS; USA

Worthen, A.H.

1882. Corrections and Proposed New Names for Species Described in the Geological Reports of Illinois, under Names that

were preoccupied; and Descriptions of Two New Species of Fossil Shells from the Coal Measures of Illinois and Kansas. Illinois State Museum of Natural History, Bulletin, 1:38-40. CAMEROPHORIA; CARBONIFEROUS; IL; USA

Worthen, A.H.
1884. Descriptions of Two New Species of Crustacea, Fifty-One Species of Mollusca, and Three Species of Crinoids, from the Carboniferous Formation of Illinois and Adjacent States. Illinois State Museum of Natural History, Bulletin, 2:27 Pages. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; DISCINA; IL; LINGULA; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; USA

Woznica, B.
1980. Paleontologia Polska- Informator. 39 Pages. Katowice. DIRECTORY

Wozny, E.
1964. Macrofaune du Paleogene de Pologne non Compris les Carpathes. Bureau de Recherches Geologiques et Minieres, Memoires (Paris), 28:555-563. CARPATHIANS; PALEOGENE; POLAND; TERTIARY

Wright, A.D.
1960. The Species *Streptis monilifera* (M'Coy). Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 40(3-4):259-276, 1 Pl. BIOMETRICS; STREPTIS

Wright, A.D.
1963. The Fauna of the Portrane Limestone. 1. The Inarticulate Brachiopods. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 8(5): 221-254, 4 Pls. ACANTHAMBONIA; ACANTHOCRANIA; EOCONULUS; EPHIPPELASMA; IRELAND; LEPTOBOLUS; LINGULELLA; MULTISPINULA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; PATERULA; PHILHEDRELLA; #ROWELLELLA; SCAPHELASMA; SCHIZOTRETA; SPONDYLOTRETA; TREMATIS

Wright, A.D.
1963. The Morphology of the Brachiopod Superfamily Triplesiacea. Palaeontology (London), 5(4):740-764, 2 Pls. ASHGILLIAN; BICUSPINA; BRACHYMIMULUS; CLIFTONIA; IRELAND; MORPHOLOGY; ONYCHOPLECIA; ONYCHOTRETA; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PLECTOTRETA; STREPTIS; TRIPLESIA; TRIPLESIACEA

Wright, A.D.
1964. The Fauna of the Portrane Limestone, II. British Museum (Natural History), Bulletin (Geology) (London), 9(6):157-256, 11 Pls. BANCROFTINA; DALMANELLA; DICOELOSIA; DOLERORTHIS; GLYPTORTHIS; HEBERTELLA; HESPERORTHIS; IRELAND; ISORTHIS; KULLERVO; LATICRURA; MCEWANELLA; NICOLELLA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; OXOPLECIA; PLAESIOMYS; PLATYSTROPHIA; PLECTORTHIS; #PORTRANELLA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; REUSCHELLA; RHACTORTHIS; #SAUKRODICTYA; SAUKRODICTYIDAE; SCAPHORTHIS; SCHIZOPHORELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SKENIDIOIDES; #SPINORTHIS; STREPTIS; TAPHRORTHIS; TRIPLESIA; VELLAMO

Wright, A.D.
1965. The Occurrence of *Streptis* (Brachiopoda) in the Ordovician of the Inner Oslo Fjord. Norsk Geologisk Tidsskrift (Oslo), 45(4):473-480, 1 Pl. NORWAY; ORDOVICIAN; STREPTIS

Wright, A.D.
1966. The Shell Punctuation of *Dicoelosia biloba* (Linnaeus). Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 87(4):548-556. DICOELOSIA; PUNCTATION

Wright, A.D.
1967. A Note on the Stratigraphy of the Kildare Inlier. Irish Naturalists' Journal (Belfast), 15(12):340-343. IRELAND; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Wright, A.D.

1968. The Brachiopod *Dicoelosia biloba* (Linnaeus) and Related Species. *Arkiv foer Zoologi* (Stockholm), Ser.2, 20(14):261-319, 7 Pls. DICOELOSIA; ENGLAND; MORPHOLOGY; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Wright, A.D.

1968. A New Genus of Dicoelosiid Brachiopod from Dalarna. *Arkiv foer Zoologi* (Stockholm), Ser.2, 22(2):127-138, 1 Pl. #EPITOMYONIA; ORDOVICIAN; SWEDEN

Wright, A.D.

1968. A Westward Extension of the Upper Ashgillian Hirnantia Fauna. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 1(4):352-367. ASHGILLIAN; CLIFTONIA; CRYPTOTHYRELLA; DALMANELLA; EOSTROPHEODONTA; HIRNANTIA; IRELAND; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PLECTOTHYRELLA

Wright, A.D.

1970. A Note on the Shell Structure of the Triplesiacean Brachiopods. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 3(4):423-426. OXOPLECIA; TRIPLESIACEA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Wright, A.D.

1970. The Stratigraphic Distribution of the Ordovician Inarticulate Brachiopod *Orthisocrania divaricata* (M'Coy) in the British Isles. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 107(2):97-103. DISTRIBUTION; ENGLAND; LONGVILLIAN; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHISOCRANIA; STRATIGRAPHY

Wright, A.D.

1971. Taxonomic Significance of the *Pseudodeltidium* in Triplesiacean Brachiopods. *Palaeontology* (London), 14(2):342-356, 2 Pls. CLASSIFICATION; MORPHOLOGY; TRIPLESIACEA

Wright, A.D.

1972. The Brachiopod *Acanthocrania* in the Ordovician of Wales. *Palaeontology* (London), 15(3):473-475, 1 Pl.

ACANTHOCRANIA; ORDOVICIAN; WALES

Wright, A.D.

1972. The Relevance of Zoological Variation Studies to the Generic Identification of Fossil Brachiopods. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 5(1):1-13. CLASSIFICATION; ONYCHOTRETA; VARIATION

Wright, A.D.

1973. On the Splitting of the Brachiopod Genus *Ptychopleurella*. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 47(1):137-139. PTYCHOPLEURELLA

Wright, A.D.

1974. A Revision of the Upper Ordovician Brachiopod '*Pentamerus angulosus* Tornquist'. *Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar* (Stockholm), 96(3):237-246. ORDOVICIAN; PARASTROPHINA; PENTAMERUS

Wright, A.D.

1975. Rotten Shells. The Queen's University of Belfast, New Lecture Series, 88:3-26, 4 Pls.

Wright, A.D.

1976. *Dicoelosia* versus *Dicaelosia*. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 9(3):282. DICAELOSIA; DICOELOSIA

Wright, A.D.

1979. The Origin of the Spiriferidine Brachiopods. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 12(1): 29-33. ORIGIN; PHYLOGENY; PLATYSTROPHIA

Wright, A.D.

1979. Brachiopod Radiation. In: M.R. House, Ed., *The Origin of Major Invertebrate Groups*. Systematics Association, Special Volume, 12:235- 252. CAMBRIAN; EVOLUTION; ORDOVICIAN; ORIGIN; RADIATION

Wright, A.D.

1980. *Dictyonella*, A Beautiful but Mysterious Palaeozoic Brachiopod. *Palaeontological Association, Circular* (London), 102:1-2. DICTYONELLA

Wright, A.D.

1981. The External Surface of Dictyonella and of other

Pitted Brachiopods. *Palaeontology* (London), 24(3):443-482, Pls.

62-71. DALMANELLA; DICTYONELLA; DICTYONINA; DICTYONITES; DOLEROIDES; EQUIROSTRA; FASCIFERA; GLYPTOGLOSSELLA; ISOGRAMMA; KULLERVO; ONTOGENY; ORDOVICIAN; PLECTORTHIS; POROSTICTIA; PUNCTOLIRA; SALACORTHIS; SARGANOSTEGA; SAUKRODICTYA; SILURIAN; TREMATIS; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Wright, A.D.

1982. A New Species of Ptychopleurella (Brachiopoda) from the Upper Ordovician Boda Limestone of Dalarna, Sweden. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 56(2):351-357.

ORDOVICIAN; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; SWEDEN

Wright, A.D.

1985. The Ordovician-Silurian Boundary at Keisley, Northern England. *Geological Magazine* (Cambridge), 122(3):261-273.

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN

Wright, A.D.

1986. Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. *Palaeontological Association, Circular* (London), 123:6-8. BREST; CONGRESS; FRANCE

Wright, A.D.

1991. The Brachiopod Family Names Dicoelosiidae, Skenidiidae and Triplesiidae. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 24(2):225-226. DICOELOSIIDAE; NOMENCLATURE; SKENIDIIDAE; TRIPLESIIDAE

Wright, A.D.

1991. Suprageneric Criteria of the Lower Palaeozoic Articulate Brachiopod Superfamily Triplesiacea. *Palaeontology Newsletter*, 12(4):19. PALEOZOIC; TRIPLESIACEA

Wright, A.D.

1992. Shell Structure and Affinities of the Enigmatic Lower

Ordovician Articulate Brachiopod *Lycophoria Lahusen*, 1886.

Lethaia (Oslo), 25(2): 125-129. LYCOPHORIA; LYCOPHORIDAE; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHACEA; PORAMBONITACEA; TRIPLESIACEA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Wright, A.D.

1993. A Homoeomorph of the Articulate Brachiopod *Dicoelosia* from the Upper Ordovician Hulterstad Fauna of Oeland, Sweden.

Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar (Stockholm), 115(1):65-75. ASHGILLIAN; BILOBITES; DICOELOSIA; HOMEOMORPHY; #HULTERSTADIA; MORPHOLOGY; OLEORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SAUKRODICTYA; SWEDEN

Wright, A.D.

1993. Subdivision of the Lower Palaeozoic articulate brachiopod family Triplesiidae. *Palaeontology* (London), 36(2):481-493, 1 Pl. BICUSPINA; CARDINALIA; CLIFTONIA; MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; MORPHOLOGY; OGMOPLECIA; ORNAMENTATION; OXOPLECIA; PALEOZOIC; PLACOTRIPLESIA; PLECTOTRETA; STREPTIS; TRIPLESIA; TRIPLESIIDAE; VARIATION

Wright, A.D.

1994. *Eodictyonella*, a new name for *Dictyonella* Hall, 1868, not *Dictyonella* Schmidt, 1868. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 68(4):908-909. DICTYONELLA; #EODICTYONELLA

Wright, A.D.

1994. The triplesiid brachiopod *Brachymimulus* and its species. *Alcheringa* (Sydney), 18(1-2):55-57. BRACHYMIMULUS; PARAONYCHOPLECIA

Wright, A.D.

1994. The discovery and significance of mantle canals on brachiopod interareas. *Palaeontology Newsletter*, 24:28. INTERAREA; MANTLE CANALS

- Wright, A.D.
1994. Mantle canals on brachiopod interareas and their significance in brachiopod classification. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 27(3):223-226. APOMATELLA; CLASSIFICATION; ILMARINIA; INTERAREA; LADOGIELLA; MANTLE; ORDOVICIAN
- Wright, A.D.
1995. The taxonomic importance of body-mantle relationships in the Brachiopoda. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :79. MANTLE; TAXONOMY
- Wright, A.D. & Jaanusson, V.
1993. New genera of Upper Ordovician triplesiid brachiopods from Sweden. *Geologiska Foereningens i Stockholm, Foerhandlingar* (Stockholm), 115(2): 93-108. #AMPHIPLECIA; ASHGILLIAN; CARADOCIAN; #GRAMMOPLECIA; LLANDEILIAN; NORWAY; #OGMOPLECIA; ORDOVICIAN; SWEDEN
- Wright, A.D. & McClean, A.E.
1991. Microbrachiopods and the End-Ordovician Event. *Historical Biology* (Basel), 5:123-129. ACANTHAMBONIA; ACROTRETIDAE; ASHGILLIAN; BIERNATIA; CONOTRETA; DICTYONITES; DIVERSITY; EOCONULUS; EPHIPPELASMA; IRELAND; ORDOVICIAN; ROWELLELLA; SCAPHELASMA
- Wright, A.J.
1965. Implications of the Devonian Geology of the Mudgee District. *Australian Journal of Science* (Sydney), 27(8):237-238. DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; PENTAMERUS
- Wright, A.J.
1967. Devonian of New Zealand. *International Symposium on the Devonian System* (Calgary), 1967, 1:631-636. DEVONIAN; NEW ZEALAND; NOTOCONCHIDIUM
- Wright, A.J.
1981. A New Species of the Brachiopod *Notanoplia* (*Notanopliidae*) from the Early Devonian of New South Wales. *Australian Museum, Records* (Sydney), 33(6-9):361-368, 1 Pl. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; LOCHKOVIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES; NOTANOPLIA
- Wright, A.J.
1990. *Megastrophia* and *Zdimir* in the Mount Frome Limestone, New South Wales (Dalejan to ?Eifelian). (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :99. AUSTRALIA; DALEJAN; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; MEGASTROPHIA; NEW SOUTH WALES; ZDIMIR
- Wright, A.J.
1990. *Notanopliid* Brachiopods from Early Devonian Black Shales in New South Wales: Epiplanktonic or Deepwater Faunas? (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :100. AUSTRALIA; DEVONIAN; NEW SOUTH WALES
- Wright, A.J. & Garratt, M.J.
1990. *Notoconchidium*: Species, Age, Distribution and Affinities. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :101. DISTRIBUTION; NOTOCONCHIDIUM
- Wright, A.J. & Garratt, M.J.
1991. *Notoconchidium*, a Bizarre Late Silurian Uncinulide Rhynchonellid Brachiopod from Australasia. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*, p.23-30. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. AUSTRALASIA; AUSTRALIA; DISTRIBUTION; NOTOCONCHIDIUM; SILURIAN; TASMANIA
- Wright, A.J.; Powis, G.D. & Carr, P.F.
1982. Zeolitised Permian Fossils from the Southern Sydney Basin, New South Wales, Australia. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte* (Stuttgart), 6:367-374.

AUSTRALIA; FLETCHERITHYRIS; INGELARELLA;
NEW SOUTH WALES;
NOTOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; STROPHALOSIA;
SULCIPLICA; TERRAKEA

Wright, B.H.

1884. Notes on the Geology of Yates County,
N.Y. New York
State Cabinet of Natural History, Annual Report
(Albany),
35:195-206. DEVONIAN; NY; USA

Wright, C.W.

1939. The Geology of the Guilford-Godalming
Bypass Road,
Surrey. Geologists' Association, Proceedings
(London), 50:1-12.
CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Wright, C.W.

1941. Brachiopods from Nettleton, Lincs.
Naturalist
(London), 796:269-270. CRETACEOUS; ENGLAND

Wright, C.W. & Wright, E.V.

1937. Yorkshire Chalk Fossils. Hull Geological
Society,
Transactions, 7: 143-151. CRETACEOUS;
ENGLAND

Wright, E. & Campbell, J.D.

1990. Mentzelioid Brachiopods and the
Triassic-Jurassic
Boundary in the Hokonui Hills, New Zealand.
(Abstr.). 2nd
International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts,
Dunedin, New
Zealand, :102. JURASSIC; MENTZELIA; NEW
ZEALAND; SPIRIFERINA;
TRIASSIC

Wright, E.K.

1988. Frasnian-Famennian Mass Extinction; A
Paradox between
Oxygen Isotopic Data and Faunal/Sedimentary
Evidence. (Abstr.).
Geological Society of America, Abstracts with
Programs (Boulder),
20(7):193. DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION;
FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN;
GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; NORTH
AMERICA

Wright, J.A.

1952. Brachiopod Communities in Avonian Reef
Limestones of

the Pennines. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Glasgow.
79 pages .

AVONIAN; COMMUNITIES; ENGLAND;
MISSISSIPPIAN

Wright, J.D.

1955. The Type Species of Spinocyrtia
Fredericks and Two New
Species of this Brachiopod Genus from the Middle
Devonian
Hamilton Group in the Thedford-Arkona Region of
Southwestern
Ontario. MS Thesis. Univ. of Michigan. .
INCOMPLETE; CANADA;
DEVONIAN; ONTARIO; SPINOCYRTIA

Wright, J.D.

1973. The Remarkable Man Carl Ludwig
Rominger, State
Geologist. Michigan University, Museum of
Paleontology, Papers on
Paleontology (Ann Arbor), 4:148 Pages.
BIOGRAPHY

Wright, J.D.

1975. Two Species of a New Brachiopod Genus
from Middle
Devonian Beds of Ontario and Michigan. Michigan
University,
Museum of Paleontology, Contributions (Ann
Arbor),
24(16):171-180, 4 Pls. CANADA; DEVONIAN; MI;
ONTARIO;
#TROCHALOCYRTINA; USA

Wright, J.D.; Schrader, H. & Holser, W.T.

1987. Paleoredox Variations in Ancient Oceans
Recorded by
Rare Earth Elements in Fossil Apatite. Geochimica
et Cosmochimica
Acta (London), 51(3):631-644. GEOCHEMISTRY;
MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC

Wright, J.D. & Wright, E.P.

1963. The Middle Devonian Ipperwash
Limestone of
Southwestern Ontario and Two New Brachiopods
Therefrom. Michigan
University, Museum of Paleontology,
Contributions (Ann Arbor),
18(7):117-134, 3 Pls. CANADA; CYRTINA;
DEVONIAN; MUCROSPIRIFER;
ONTARIO

Wright, T.

1856. On the Palaeontological and Stratigraphical Relations of the so-called 'Sands of the Inferior Oolite'. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 12:292-325. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY; WALES

Wright, T.

1857. On the Occurrence of Upper Lias Ammonites in the (so called) Basement Beds of the Inferior Oolite. British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1856:80-82. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Wright, T.

1858. Notes on the Fossils collected by Mr. Geikie from the Lias of the Isles of Pabba, Scalpa, and Skye. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 14:24-36. ISLE OF PABBA; ISLE OF SCALPA; ISLE OF SKYE; JURASSIC; LIAS; SCOTLAND

Wright, T.

1860. On the Subdivisions of the Inferior Oolite in the South of England, compared with the Equivalent Beds of that Formation on the Yorkshire Coast (with Note by R. Etheridge). Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 16:1-48. ENGLAND; JURASSIC

Wright, T.

1860. On the Zone of *Avicula contorta* and the Lower Lias of the South of England. Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal, 16:374-411. ENGLAND; JURASSIC; LIAS

Wright, T.

1872. Correlation of the Jurassic Rocks in the Department of the Cte-d'Or with the Oolitic Formations in the Counties of Gloucestershire and Wilts, England. Proceedings of the Cotteswold Naturalists' Field Club (Gloucester), 5:143-237. CORRELATION; ENGLAND; FRANCE; JURASSIC

Wright, T.

1876. Address (to the Geological Section). British Association for the Advancement of Science, Report (London), (Geology Sect.), 1875:47-62. ENGLAND; SILURIAN

Wright, T.O. & Caldemeyer, R.D.

1977. Invertebrate Fossils from Shochary Ridge, Berks and Lehigh Counties, Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Academy of Science Proceedings (University Park), 51(2):153-156. HEBERTELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PA; PLAESIOMYS; PLECTORTHIS; RAFINESQUINA; RESSERELLA; SOWERBYELLA; USA

Wright, T.O.; Ross, R.J., Jr. & Repetski, J.E.

1984. Newly Discovered Youngest Cambrian or Oldest Ordovician Fossils from the Robertson Bay Terrane (Formerly Precambrian), Northern Victoria Land, Antarctica. Geology (Boulder), 12:301-305. ANTARCTICA; CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN

Wrona, R.

1990. Cambrian Limestone Erratics in the Tertiary Glacio-Marine Sediments on King George Island, West Antarctica. Polish Polar Research (Warsaw), 10(4):533-553. ANTARCTICA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; KING GEORGE ISLAND; MIOCENE; OLIGOCENE; TERTIARY

Wu, Qi

1985. (A New Permian Species of *Coledium* (Stenoscismatacea, Brachiopoda) from New South Wales, Australia.). Geology of Fujian, 4(2):1-8. AUSTRALIA; COLEDIUM; NEW SOUTH WALES; PERMIAN; STENOSCISMATACEA

Wu, Ruizhong & Du, Siqing

1989. (The Ordovician System in the Tianshendaban-Lazhulong District of the Eastern Kalakunlum.). Journal of Chengdu College of Geology, 16(3):10-19. APORTHOPHYLA; CHINA; ORDOVICIAN; SYNTROPHINA

- Wu, Ruizhong; Zhang, Maogong & Yang, Jinquan
1991. (Division and Fauna Characteristics of Lower Permian in Qangdoi-Chabu Area, North Xizang, China.). *Scientia Geologica Sinica* (Beijing), 1:7- 20. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; COSTIFERINA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; XIZANG; ZOOGEOGRAPHY
- Wu, Wang-Shi
1991. The Carboniferous System of China. *International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendus, Beijing*, 11(1): 84-96. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA
- Wu, Wang-Shi; Chang, Lin-Hsin & Ching, Yu-Kan
1974. (The Carboniferous Rocks of Western Kueichow.). *Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology, Memoirs*, 6:73-99, 8 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; GUIZHOU
- Wu, X.
1987. (The Carboniferous Biostratigraphy of Guizhou Province, China.). *Acta Geologica Sinica* (Beijing), 61(4):285-295. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; EOCHORISTITES; GUIZHOU; MARTINIELLA; SPIRIFER
- Wu, X.-C. & Jiang, Zhi-Wen
1989. (Mineralogical Characteristics of the Outer Lamella of the Earliest Shelly Fossils.). *Acta Micropalaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 6(2):153- 160. LAMELLAE; ULTRASTRUCTURE
- Wu, Y.M.
1965. (The Carboniferous Stratigraphy of the Heishan Basin, Chingtai, Kansu.). *Acta Geologica Sinica* (Beijing), 45(3):243-253. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; KANSU; STRATIGRAPHY
- Wulff, J.I.
1986. Faunal Associations in the Lodgepole Limestone of Central Montana. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 18(4):331. BUXTONIA; LEPTAENA; MISSISSIPPIAN; MT; RETICHONETES; SCHELLWIENELLA; USA
- Wulff, J.I.
1989. Ecophenotypic Variability in *Spirifer pellaensis*. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 21(6):253. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFER; USA; VARIATION
- Wulff, J.I.
1990. Morphometrics of *Spirifer pellaensis*: How many Species are There? (Abstr.). *2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand*, :103. MORPHOMETRICS; SPIRIFER
- Wulff, J.I.
1990. Tracking Faunal and Facies Changes across an Uplift within a Foreland Basin. (Abstr.). *Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs* (Boulder), 22(7):219. MD; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOCOMMUNITIES; PALEOENVIRONMENT; USA; WV
- Wulff, J.I.
1991. Intraspecific Morphologic Variability in *Spirifer pellaensis*, Greenbrier Group (Upper Mississippian/Lower Carboniferous), USA. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*, p.49-56. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; MORPHOLOGICAL VARIABILITY; MORPHOMETRICS; SPIRIFER; USA
- Wulff, R.
1923. Das Famennien der Aachener Gegend. *Jahrbuch der Preussischen Geologischen Landesanstalt* (Berlin), 43:1-70, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; GERMANY; RHYNCHONELLA
- Wunnenberg, C.
1950. Zur Ausbildung des Posidonienschiefers in der Umgebung

von Braunschweig mit Besonderer
Beruecksichtigung der
Fossilisation. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und
Palaeontologie,
Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 5: 146-160.
FOSSILIZATION; GERMANY;
JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY

Wunstorf, W. & Gothan, W.
1928. Auffindung der Lingulashicht aus der
Westfaelischen
Gasflammkohlengruppe im Aachener Karbon.
Glueckauf, 2:?
INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; GERMANY

Wurm, A.
1911. Untersuchungen ueeber den geologischen
Bau und die
Trias von Aragonien. Zeitschrift der Deutschen
geologischen
Gesellschaft (Berlin), 63:38-174, Pls. 1-4.
LINGULA; SPAIN;
TRIASSIC

Wurm, A.
1925. Ueber ein Vorkommen von
Mittelcambrium
(Paradoxidesschichten) im Bayrischen
Frankenwald bei Wildenstein
Suedlich Presseck. Neues Jahrbuch fuer
Mineralogie, Geologie und
Palaeontologie, Abt.B (Stuttgart), 52(1): 71-93.
CAMBRIAN;
GERMANY; ORTHIS

Wyatt, A.R.
1990. V.J. Gupta and the Aberystwyth Fossil
Collections.
Geological Society of India, Journal (Bangalore),
35(6):587-592.
MISIDENTIFICATIONS

Wyatt, D.H. & Jell, J.S.
1967. Devonian of the Townsville Hinterland,
Queensland,
Australia. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International
Symposium on the
Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of
Petroleum
Geologists (Calgary), 2:99- 105. AUSTRALIA;
DEVONIAN; QUEENSLAND

Wynne, A.B.
1862. Explanations to Accompany Sheet 126
(and the Portion

of 125 Lying to the East of the Shannon) of the
Geological Survey
of Ireland, illustrating Parts of Tipperary and the
King's and
Queen's Counties. With Palaeontological Notes by
W.H. Baily. 40
Pages. Dublin. IRELAND

Wynne, A.B.
1877. Note on the Tertiary and Underlying
Rocks in the
North-West Panjab. Geological Survey of India,
Records
(Calcutta), 10:107-132. INDIA; SILURIAN;
TERTIARY

Wynne, A.B.
1878. On the Geology of the Salt Range in the
Punjab.
Geological Survey of India, Memoirs,
Palaeontologia Indica
(Calcutta), 14:313 Pages, 31 Pls.
CARBONIFEROUS; PAKISTAN; SALT
RANGE

Wynne, A.B.
1878. Notes on the Physical Geology of the
Upper Punjab.
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal,
34:347-376,
Pl.14. CRETACEOUS; INDIA

Wyse Jackson, P.N. & Sleeman, A.G.
1990. Return of Type, Figured, Referred and
other Fossils
from the Geological Collections of Trinity College
Dublin to the
Geological Survey of Ireland. Geological Survey of
Ireland,
Bulletin, 4(3):243- 244. CATALOG; CATAZYGA;
IRELAND; LEPTESTIA;
OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; PLAGIORHYNCHA;
PLATYSTROPHIA; SILURIAN

Wysogorski, J.
1900. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der
Brachiopoden-familie
der Orthiden im ostbaltischen Silur. Zeitschrift der
Deutschen
geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 52(2):220-226,
Pl.8. BALTIC;
DALMANELLA; ORTHIS; PLATYSTROPHIA;
SILURIAN; USSR

Wyss, R.

1940. Palaeontologie. Die Palaeontologischen Ergebnisse der Expedition 1935. III.- Anhang. Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse Niederland-Expedition Karakorum (1922-35) (Leiden), 3(2):271-293.
INDIA; JURASSIC; PAKISTAN; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Xia, Shu-Fang & Zhou, Xiao-Ping

1987. (Xixiang Formation- A New Lower Ordovician Horizon of Western Dabashan.). Journal of Stratigraphy, 11(4):298-300.
CHINA; LEPIDORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SHANXI; SINORTHIS; YANGTZEELLA

Xia, Z.-S. et al.

1978. (Notes on the Devonian System of Szechuan.). In: Symposium on the Devonian System of South China, p.98-103.
Peking: Geological Press. CHINA; DEVONIAN; SICHUAN

Xian, Si-Yuan

1980. (New Early Devonian Brachiopods from Guangxi, China.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.13-14. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; DEVONIAN; GUANGXI

Xian, Si-Yuan

1982. (Quizhouspirifer- A New Genus of Carboniferous Spiriferids (Brachiopoda)). Papers of Stratigraphy and Paleontology of Guizhou, 1: 69-74, 1 Pl. CHINA; GUIZHOU; MISSISSIPPIAN; QUIZHOU SPIRIFER

Xian, Si-Yuan

1983. (On the Characteristics, Member, Geological Age and Geographical Distribution of Rhynchospiriferidae (Brachiopoda)). Papers of Stratigraphy and Paleontology of Guizhou, 1:1-32, 4 Pls. #CHANGTANGELLA; CHINA; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; GUANGSHUNIA; GUANGXI SPIRIFER; #ILMENIOPSIS; ILMENISPINA; KOSIRIUM; PARALAZUTKINIA; #PROLAZUTKINIA; RHYNCHOSPIRIFER; RHYNCHOSPIRIFERIDAE

Xian, Si-Yuan

1990. (Late Early Devonian Brachiopod Fauna and its Bionomic Environment of Silicalite Facies, Nanning, Guangxi.). Professional Papers of Stratigraphy and Palaeontology (Beijing), 23:37-80, 8 Pls. ANASTROPHIA; ANCILLOTROECHIA; ATRYPA; BICONOSTROPHIA; CARINATINA; CHINA; CORVINOPUGNAX; CYRTINA; DELTOSPIRIFER; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; EOSOPHRAGMOPHORA; GLOSSINULUS; GUANGXI; GYPIDULA; HANUSITRYPA; HOWELLELLA; LANCEOMYONIA; LEPTATHYRIS; LICHNATRYPA; ORTHIS; PALEOECOLOGY; PUNCTATRYPA; RETICULARIOPSIS; RETICULATRYPA; SIBIRISPIRA; SPINATRYPINA; #TRILOBATOECHIA; UNCINULUS; UNDATRYPA; VAGRANIA; WERNECKEELLA; ZDIMIR

Xian, Si-Yuan & Jiang, Zong-Long

1978. (Brachiopoda.). In: (Paleontological Atlas of Southwestern China, Guizhou (Kweichow) Province, (Cambrian-Devonian)), Vol. 1, p.251-337, Pls. 94-128. Peking.china/ guizhou/ cambrian/ ordovician/ silurian/ devonian/ #erectocephalus/ #guangshunia/ #guangxiispirifer/ #lioleptaena/ #peshiatrypa/ #puanetrypa/ #shiqianella/ #sinoshalera/ #tudiaophomena/ hesperonomia/ xinanorthis/ sinorthis/ nanorthis/ nicolella/ saucrorthis/ lepidorthis/ metorthis/ finkelnburgia/ diparelasma/ mimella/ paurorthis/ hiranantia/ dalmanella/ isorthis/ schizophoria/ kinnella/ martellia/ tritoechia/ gonambonites/ leptellina/ leptella/ aegiria/ aegironetes/ plectodonta/ platymena/ katastrophomena/ leptaena/ bellimurina/ leptagonia/ brachyprion/ strophodonta/ #spinostrophia/ cymostrophia/ protoleptostrophia/ fardenia/ tastaria/ pholidostrophia/ mesopholidostrophia/ linostrophomena/

schuchertella/ chonetes/ productellana/
 spinulicosta/ punctolira/
 imbricata/ syntrophinella/ clarkella/
 yangtzeella/
 syntrophopsis/ porambonites/ clorinda/
 stricklandia/ virgiana/
 borealis/ paraconchidium/ pleurodium/
 gypidula/ zdimir/
 gypidulina/ plectothyrella/ sinotectirostrum/
 uncinulus/
 hypothyrina/ isopoma/ camarotoechia/
 leiorhynchus/ schnurella/
 longdongshuia/ beitaia/ clintonella/
 zygospiraella/ atrypina/
 spirigerina/ nalivkinia/ vagrania/ atrypa/
 desquamata/
 independatrypa/ iowatrypa/ punctatrypa/
 spinatrypa/ meifodia/
 dzieduszyckia/ athyris/ #athyrisinoides/
 athyrisina/ nucleospira/
 meristina/ yingwuspirifer/ eospirifer/
 nikiforovaena/
 striispirifer/ crurithyris/ emanuella/ ambothyris/
 rhychospirifer/ #paralazutkinia/
 #pinghuangella/ levibiseptum/
 pyramidalia/ acutatheca/ squamulariina/
 howittia/ ivanothyris/
 acrospirifer/ eospiriferina/ howellella/
 pinguispirifer/
 spinella/ euryspirifer/ otospirifer/ xenospirifer/
 cyrtospirifer/
 indospirifer/ schizospirifer/ #puanospirifer/
 undispirifer/
 #undispiriferoides/ reticulariopsis/
 stringocephalus/
 chascothyris/ bornhardtina/ rensselandia/
 cryptonella INCOMPLETE;
 NEW GENERA

Xian, Si-Yuan & Zhou, X.-Y.
 1978. (New Observations on the Early and
 Middle Devonian
 Stratigraphy of Dewo District, County of Longlin,
 Kwangsi.). In:
 Symposium on the Devonian System of South
 China, p.35-42. Peking:
 Geological Press. CHINA; CYRTINOIDES;
 DEVONIAN; GLYPTOSPIRIFER;
 GUANGXI; STRATIGRAPHY; SUBCUSPIDELLA

Xian, Si-Yuan & Zhou, X.-Y.
 1978. (The Subdivision and Correlation of the
 Lower Devonian
 Stratigraphy of N.E. Yunnan.). In: Symposium on
 the Devonian

System of South China, p.176-183. Peking:
 Geological Press.
 CHINA; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN;
 STRATIGRAPHY; YUNNAN

Xie, Fu-Kao
 1983. (First Appearance of Zdimir and other
 Brachiopod
 Faunas in the Middle Devonian Dolomite Member
 (Najiao Formation),
 Liujing, Guangxi.). Journal of Stratigraphy, 7(1):76.
 CHINA;
 DEVONIAN; GUANGXI; ZDIMIR

Xie, W.
 1990. Notes on the Infaunal Community along
 the Coast of
 Guangdong Province. Bulletin of Marine Science
 (Coral Gables),
 47(1):262-263. CHINA; GUANGDONG; RECENT

Xing, Yu-Sheng; Ding, Qi-Xiu; Luo, Hui-Lin; He,
 Ting-Gui; Wang,
 Yang-Geng; et al. 1983. (The Sinian-Cambrian
 Boundary in
 China.). Bulletin of the Chinese Academy of
 Geological Sciences
 (Beijing), 10:1-262, 29 Pls. CAMBRIAN; CHINA;
 EXTINCTION; SINIAN

Xu, Gui-Rong
 1985. Brachiopod Faunas near the Permo-
 Triassic Boundary in
 South China. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress
 on Brachiopods,
 Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne
 Occidentale, :96.
 CHINA; CRURITHYRIS; ENTELETINA; LINGULA;
 LISSORHYNCHIA; PERMIAN;
 TRIASSIC; WAAGENITES

Xu, Gui-Rong
 1987. (Brachiopoda.) In: Yang, Zun-Yi; Yin,
 Hong-Fu; Wu,
 Shunbao; Yang, Fengqing; Ding, Meihua; Xu, Gui-
 Rong et al., Eds.,
 (Permian-Triassic Boundary Stratigraphy and
 Fauna of South
 China.). Geological Memoirs (Beijing), Ser.2, 6:45-
 53, 154-157,
 215-235, 317-326, Pls. 7-16. ACOSARINA;
 ANIDANTHUS;
 ASIOPRODUCTUS; CATHAYSIA; CHANGHSINGIAN;
 CHINA; CRENISPIRIFER;
 CRURITHYRIS; #CYMOPRODUCTUS;
 ENTELETINA; FUJIAN; GUANGXI;

HAYDENELLA; HUBEI; HUNAN;
#KURTOMARGINIFERA; LEPTODUS;
LISSOCHONETES; LISSORHYNCHIA;
LUNOGLOSSA; MARTINIA; NEOCHONETES;
OLDHAMINA; ORTHOTHETINA; PERIGEYERELLA;
PERMIAN;
#RUGOSOMARGINIFERA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
SICHUAN; SQUAMULARIA;
STRATIGRAPHY; TONGZITHYRIS; TRIASSIC;
UNCINUNELLINA; WAAGENITES

Xu, Gui-Rong
1988. (A Statistical Analysis of the Genus
Cyrtospirifer
(Brachiopods) from the Upper Devonian, Hunan
Province.). *Geology*
Editorial, 34(4):351-360, 1 Pl. BIOMETRICS;
CHINA; CYRTOSPIRIFER;
DEVONIAN; HUNAN; STATISTICS

Xu, Gui-Rong
1990. Phenetic-Cladistic Systematics and
Geographical
Patterns of Triassic Rhynchonellids. (Abstr.). 2nd
International
Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin,
New Zealand, :104.
CLADISTICS; CLASSIFICATION; TRIASSIC

Xu, Gui-Rong
1991. Phenetic-Cladistic Systematics and
Geographic Patterns
of Triassic Rhynchonellids. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E.
Lee; & J.D.
Campbell (Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*, p.67-
79. Rotterdam:
A.A. Balkema. CLADISTICS; CLASSIFICATION;
TRIASSIC

Xu, Gui-Rong
1991. Stratigraphical Time-Correlation and
Mass Extinction
Event near Permian-Triassic Boundary in South
China. *Journal of
China University of Geosciences*, 2(1):36-46.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CHINA; CORRELATION; EXTINCTION; PERMIAN;
TRIASSIC

Xu, Gui-Rong
1991. (Phenetic-Cladistic Systematics of
Triassic
Rhynchonellids.). *Journal of China University of
Geosciences*,
5(3):239-251. CHINA; CLADISTICS;
CLASSIFICATION; PHYLOGENY;

STATISTICS; TRIASSIC

Xu, Gui-Rong; Dickins, J.M. & Ding, Meihua
1993. Event Stratigraphy at the Permian-
Triassic Boundary.
In: Zun-Yi Yang (Ed), *Stratigraphy and
Paleontology of China*,
Vol. 2, p.111-128. Beijing: Geological Publishing
House. LINGULA;
PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Xu, Gui-Rong & Grant, R.E.
1992. Permo-Triassic Brachiopod Successions
and Events in
South China. In: W.C. Sweet; Zun-Yi Yang; J.M.
Dickins; & Hong-Fu
Yin (Eds), *Permo- Triassic Events in the Eastern
Tethys*,
p.98-108. Cambridge: Cambridge Univ. Press.
ACOSARINA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CATHAYSIA;
CHANGHSINGIAN; CHINA; CHONETINELLA;
CRURITHYRIS; EXTINCTION; GRIESBACHIAN;
HAYDENELLA; LINGULA;
ORTHOTHETINA; PELTICHIA; PERMIAN;
PRELISSORHYNCHIA; SPIRIGERELLA;
SQUAMULARIA; TRIASSIC; WAAGENITES;
WUJIAPINGIAN

Xu, Gui-Rong & Grant, R.E.
1994. Brachiopods near the Permian-Triassic
Boundary in
South China. *Smithsonian Contributions to
Paleobiology*
(Washington, DC), 76:1-68. ACOSARINA;
ARAXATHYRIS;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CALLISPIRINA;
CARTORHIUM; CATHAYSIA;
CHANGHSINGIAN; CHINA; CHONETINELLA;
CRURITHYRIS; CYROLEXIS;
DERBYIA; ENTELETES; #FANICHONETES; FUJIAN;
GRIESBACHIAN; GUANGXI;
GUIZHOU; HUBEI; HUNAN; HUSTEDIA; JIANGSU;
MEEKELLA; NOTOTHYRIS;
PARASPIRIFERINA; PELTICHIA; PERIGEYERELLA;
PERMIAN;
#PRELISSORHYNCHIA; #RECTAMBITUS;
ROSTRANTERIS; SICHUAN;
SPIRIGERELLA; SQUAMULARIA; TONGZITHYRIS;
TRIASSIC; UNCINUNELLINA;
YUNNAN; ZHEJIANG

Xu, Gui-Rong & Grant, R.E.
1995. Reef dwelling brachiopods from the Late
Permian of the

Middle Yangtze River area of China. 3rd
International Brachiopod
Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :80.
ARAXATHYRIS; CHINA;
LADOLIPLICA; LEPTODUS; PERMIAN

Xu, Gui-Rong & Liu, Guang-Cai
1980. (An Analysis of the Interior Structure of
Triassic
Brachiopods and its Significance for
Classification.) (Abstr.).
In: First Symposium National Brachiopod
Research Group. P.S.C,
p.36-37. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE;
CLASSIFICATION; PARANTIPTYCHIA;
PARASULCATINELLA; SEPTALIRHYNCHIA;
TRIASSIC

Xu, Gui-Rong & Liu, Guang-Cai
1983. (Some Problems in the Research of
Triassic
Brachiopods.). In: Zun-Yi Yang; Hong-Fu Yin; et al.
(Eds),
(Triassic of the South Qilian Mountains), p.67-83.
Peking:
Geological Publishing House. ANADYRELLINAE;
ANTEZEILLERIDAE;
ANTEZEILLERINAE; CHINA; HIRSUTELLINAE;
LEPISMATINIDAE;
LISSORHYNCHIIDAE; MENTZELACEA;
MENTZELIDAE; NUDISPIRIFERININAE;
PARANTIPTYCHIIDAE; PARASULCATINELLINAE;
PSEUDOSPIRIFERININAE;
RHAETINIDAE; SANQIAOTHYRIDACEA;
SANQIAOTHYRIDIDAE;
SEPTALIPHORIOIDIDAE; SEPTALIRHYNCHIA;
SINORHYNCHIDAE;
SINUCOSTINAE; THECOCYRTELLOIDIDAE;
THYRATRYARINAE;
TRIADISPIRIDAE; TRIASORHYNCHIIDAE;
TRIASSIC; WELLERELLACEA;
YANGKONIDAE

Xu, Gui-Rong & Liu, Guang-Cai
1983. (Brachiopods.). In: Zun-Yi Yang et al.
(Eds),
(Triassic of the South Qilian Mountains.), p.84-
128. Peking:
Geological Publishing House. AEQUSPIRIFERINA;
#ALTOPLICATELLA;
#ANTEZEILLERIA; ANTIPTYCHINA;
#ATHYRORHYNCHIA; AULACOTHYRIS;
CHINA; #COMPOSITELLA; COSTIRHYNCHOPSIS;
#EOANTIPTYCHIA;
HIRSUTELLA; LEPISMATINA; LINDSTROEMELLA;
LISSORHYNCHIA;

MENTZELIA; NEORETZIA; NUDIROSTRALINA;
ORBICULOIDEA;
#PARANTIPTYCHIA; #PARASULCATINELLA;
#PROANADYRELLA;
PSEUDOSPIRIFERINA; #QINGTHYRIS;
#QISPIRIFERINA; SCHWAGERISPIRA;
SEPTALIPHORIA; #SINUCOSTELLA; SPIRIFERINA;
SULCATINELLA;
#THYRATRYARIA; #TRIASORHYNCHIA; TRIASSIC;
#YALONGIA; #YANGKONGIA

Xu, Gui-Rong & Xie, Jian-Hua
1985. (Lunoglossa; a New Genus of
Inarticulata.). Geological
Review (NY), 31(5):469-473, 1 Pl. CHINA; HUBEI;
#LUNOGLOSSA;
PERMIAN

Xu, Gui-Rong; Yang, Xiaoqing & Lin, Qixiang
1995. On a model of Middle Triassic brachiopod
bank in the
Nidang are of Xinyi County, Guizhou Province,
China. 3rd
International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts,
Sudbury, Canada,
:81. CHINA; COMMUNITIES; GUIZHOU; TRIASSIC

Xu, Gui-Rong; Zhang, Kexin; Huang, Siji; Wu,
Shunbao & Bi,
Xianmei 1988. (On the Upper Permian and
Event Stratigraphy
of Permo-Triassic Boundary in Huangshi, Hubei
Province.). Wuhan
College of Geology (Earth Science), Journal,
13(5):521-527.
CHINA; HUBEI; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY;
TRIASSIC

Xu, Han-Kui
1976. (New Recognition of the Lunshan
Limestone in the
Nanjing Hills, Southern Jiangsu.). Scientia
Geologica Sinica
(Beijing), 1976(3):235- 245. CHINA; DEVONIAN;
JIANGSU

Xu, Han-Kui
1977. (Early Middle Devonian Plicanoplids from
Nandan of
Guangxi.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing),
16(1):59-70, 3
Pls. CHINA; #COSTANOPLIA; DEVONIAN;
GUANGXI; #LUOFUIA;
#PARACOSTANOPLIA; #PARAPLICANOPLIA;
PLICANOPLIDAE;

#PLICANOPLITACEA; PLICANOPLITIDAE;
#TANGXIANGIA

Xu, Han-Kui

1978. In: (Stratigraphy and Paleontology of Sinian to Permian of the Eastern Part of Yangtze Gorge.). 381 Pages, 113 Pls. Peking: Geological Press. #AGASTAPLEURA; CAMBRIAN; CHINA; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORDOVICIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; #PSEUDOANISOPLEURELLA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Xu, Han-Kui

1978. Upper Devonian Yunnanella-Yunnanellina (Brachiopods) Fauna from Hunan. Papers for the International Symposium on the Devonian System, 1978:1-3. CHINA; DEVONIAN; HUNAN; YUNNANELLA; YUNNANELLINA

Xu, Han-Kui

1979. (Brachiopods from the Tangxiang Formation (Devonian) in Nandan of Guangxi.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 18(4):362-382, 4 Pls. CHINA; DEVONIAN; GUANGXI; #NABIAOIA; #PERICHONETES

Xu, Han-Kui

1979. (Upper Devonian Yunnanella-Yunnanellina (Brachiopods) Fauna from Hunan.). Acta Stratigraphica Sinica, 3(2):123-126. CHINA; DEVONIAN; HUNAN; YUNNANELLA; YUNNANELLINA

Xu, Han-Kui

1980. (On the Nomenclature Problem and the Geological Age of Yunnanellid Brachiopods.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.17. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; NOMENCLATURE

Xu, Han-Kui

1987. (Lower Devonian Brachiopods from Xainza, Northern Xizang.). Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology,

Bulletin, 11:21-62, 8 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; ALDANISPIRIFER; AREOSTROPHIA; ASTUTORHYNCHA; ATRYPA; BROWNEELLA; CAPLINOPLIA; CARINATINA; CHINA; CHONETES; CLORINDA; CLORINDINA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; EOGLOSSINOTOECHIA; EOSPIRIFER; GYPIDULA; HAVLICEKIA; HEMITOECHIA; HOWELLELLA; KATUNIA; LATONOTOECHIA; LEPTAENA; LINGUOPUGNOIDES; MEGASTROPHIA; MERISTELLA; NALIVKINIA; PROTATHYRIS; QUADRITHYRIS; RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SIEBERELLA; SPHAERIRHYNCHIA; SPINATRYPINA; XIZANG

Xu, Han-Kui

1991. Emsian and Eifelian Marine Communities of South China. In: Yu-gan Jin; Jun-Geng Wang; & Shan-Hong Xu (Eds), Palaeoecology of China, Vol. 1, p.48-65, 2 Pls. Nanjing: Nanjing Univ. Press. CHINA; COMMUNITIES; CYRTINA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EMSIAN; EURYSPIRIFER; GUANGXI; GUIZHOU; HOWITTIA; HUNAN; OTOSPIRIFER; YUNNAN

Xu, Han-Kui

1991. (Early and Middle Devonian Boundary Strata of Hoboksar, West Junggar and their Brachiopods.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 30(3): 307-333, 6 Pls. ACROSPIRIFER; AMPHISTROPHIA; AULACELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; COELOSPIRA; CYMOSTROPHIA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EUCHARITINA; FIMBRISPIRIFER; GLADIOSTROPHIA; #HEFENGIA; HOWELLELLA; INDEPENDATRYPA; KYMATOTHYRIS; LEPTAENA; LEPTAENOPYXIS; LEPTODONTA; LEVENEAE; #MANGKELUIA; MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; MERISTELLA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PARASPIRIFER; PEMBROSTROPHIA; #PERIHUSTEDIA; PLECTOSPIRA; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; RHYTISTROPHIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; TOGATRYPA; XINJIANG; #XINJIANGCHONETES; XINJIANGOSPIRIFER

Xu, Han-Kui & Hu, Ru-Shi

1977. (Middle Cambrian Brachiopods from Yaxian Area, Hainan Island.). In: Conference on Iron Mine Geology in China. Selected Papers on Stratigraphy and Paleontology, p.95-100. Peking: Science Press. ACROTRETA; BOTSFORDIA; CAMBRIAN; CHINA; HAINAN ISLAND; LINGULELLA; LINGULEPIS

Xu, Han-Kui & Li, Binyu

1991. (Devonian Brachiopods from Yushu, Qinghai with additional reference to the Middle and Upper Devonian boundary of South China and the Devonian tectonics of Qinghai and Xizang.). In: (Paleobiology of the Earth Strata of the Triassic Period in Yushu, Qinghai.), Vol. 2, p.87- 121. Nanjing: Nanjing Univ. Press. CHINA; DEVONIAN; QINGHAI; TECTONICS

Xu, Han-Kui & Liu, Di-Yong

1984. (Late Lower Ordovician Brachiopods of Southwestern China.). Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology, Bulletin, 8:147-235, 18 Pls. CHINA; DESMORTHIS; ECTENOGLOSSA; #EODIORTHELASMA; GUIZHOU; HUBEI; LEPIDORTHIS; LINGULELLA; MARTELLIA; NOCTURNELLIA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PSEUDOLINGULA; #PSEUDOMIMELLA; SCHEODOPHYLA; SCHMIDTITES; SICHUAN; SINORTHIS; VIRGORIA; WESTONIA

Xu, Han-Kui; Ni, Yu-Nan & Chen, Ting-En

1981. (The Silurian and Devonian of Xainza Region, North Xizang.). Journal of Stratigraphy, 5(4):316-320. CHINA; DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; XIZANG

Xu, Han-Kui; Rong, Jia-Yu & Liu, Di-Yong

1974. (Brachiopoda (Ordovician).). In: (A Handbook of the Stratigraphy and Palaeontology in Southwest China), p.144-154, Pls. 64-66. Peking: Science Press. AEGIRONETES; ANOPTAMBONITES; BELLIMURINA; CHINA; CLARKELLA; CORINEORTHIS; DESMORTHIS; DIORTHELASMA; DIPARELASMA; EUORTHISINA; FINKELNBURGIA;

GONAMBONITES; HANDBOOK; HESPERONOMIA; IMBRICATIA; LEPIDORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LEPTELLA; LEPTELLINA; MARTELLIA; METORTHIS; MIMELLA; NANORTHIS; NICOLELLA; OLIGORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; OXOPLECIA; PAURORTHIS; #PERITRITOECHIA; PHRAGMORTHIS; PLATYMENA; PORAMBONITES; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; PUNCTOLIRA; #SAUCRORTHIS; SINORTHIS; SYNTROPHINELLA; SYNTROPHOPSIS; TETRAODONTELLA; TRITOECHIA; #XINANORTHIS; YANGTZEELLA

Xu, Han-Kui & Su, Yi-Bao

1979. (Middle Ordovician Brachiopods from Yaxian, Hainan Island.). In: Conference on Iron Mine Geology in China. Selected Papers on Stratigraphy and Paleontology, p.101-116. Peking: Science Press. ANCISTRORHYNCHA; CHINA; HAINAN ISLAND; HALLINA; HESPERONOMIELLA; IDIOSPIRA; LEPIDOCYCLOIDES; LEPTELLOIDEA; LINGULELLA; MIMELLA; MULTICOSTELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PROTOZYGA; SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA; ZANCLORHYNCHA

Xu, Han-Kui & Yao, Zhao-Gui

1984. (Paleozoic Rhynchonellids without Septum and Septalium and their Classification.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 23(5):554-567, 1 Pl. BRUNNIRHYNCHA; CHINA; CLASSIFICATION; DONELLA; DUSHANIRHYNCHIA; ERRHYNX; GERASSIMOVIA; HADYRHYNCHA; ISOPOMA; KATUNIA; KATUNIIDAE; KINDLEINA; KWANGSIRHYNCHUS; NYEGE; PALEOZOIC; PAMMEGETHERHYNCHUS; PLANOVATIROSTRUM; ROZMANARIA; SEPTALIUM; SULCATINA; TEREBRATULOIDEA

Xu, Han-Kui & Yao, Zhao-Gui

1986. (The Lower Devonian and its Brachiopods from Lingshan, Guangxi.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 25(2):169-179, 1 Pl. ACROSPIRIFER; CHINA; DEVONIAN; GUANGXI; HOWELLELLA; #LINGSHANELLA; PROTATHYRIS; UNDISPIRIFER

Xu, Han-Kui & Yao, Zhao-Gui
1988. Brachiopoda. In: Chang-Min Yu (Ed),
Devonian-
Carboniferous Boundary in Nanbiancun, Guilin,
China- Aspects and
Records, p.263-326. Beijing: Science Press.
ACTINOCOCHUS;
AMBOCOELIA; AULACELLA; BRACHYTHYRINA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CELSIFORNIX;
CHINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRANAENA;
CRURITHYRIS; CYRTINA;
CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; DIELASMA;
EOCHORISTITES; GUILIN;
#GUILINOSPIRIFER; HETERALOSIA;
LEPTAGONIA; MARTINIELLA;
MARTINOTHYRIS; MESOPLICA; MUCROSPIRIFER;
NEOSPIRIFER;
PARALLELORA; PLICOCHONETES;
PRODUCTELLANA; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHIPIDOTHYRIS; ROMINGERINA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SCHUCHERTELLA;
SEMIPRODUCTUS; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
UNISPIRIFER; YAGUANIA

Xu, Qing-Jie
1978. (Brachiopoda.). In: (Paleontological Atlas
of
Southwestern China, Sichuan Province.), Vol. 2,
p.270-314, Pls.
93-103. Peking. INCOMPLETE; ADYGELLA;
AULACOTHYRIS;
AULACOTHYROIDES; AULACOTHYROPSIS; CHINA;
CRURIRHYNCHIA;
#CTENOKONINCKINA; DECURTELLA;
#DICTYONATHYRIS; DIHOLKORHYNCHIA;
#EMEITHYRIS; #EPITHYROIDES; EUXINELLA;
HALORELLA; #HALORELLINA;
HOLCORHYNCHIA; KONINCKINA; KUTCHITHYRIS;
LABALLA; LINGULA;
LOBOTHYRIS; #LOBOTHYROIDES;
MAXILLIRHYNCHIA; MENTZELIA;
MENTZELIOPSIS; MOORELLINA;
#NEOFASCICOSTA; NEORETZIA; NORELLA;
ORNITHELLA; OXYCOLPELLA; PAMIROTHYRIS;
#PARADOXOTHYRIS;
#PARAMENTZELIA; PSEUDOHALORELLA;
#PSEUDOPYGOIDES;
PSEUDOSPIRIFERINA; PSIOIDEA; RASTELLIGERA;
RHAETINA;
SAKAWAIRHYNCHIA; SANQIAOTHYRIS;
SEPTALIPHORIA; #SEPTOCYCLOTHYRIS;
SEPTOSPIRIGERELLA; SICHUAN; SINUCOSTA;
SPINOLEPISMATINA;
TETRACTINELLA; THECOSPIRA; TRIASSIC;
TRIGONIRHYNCHHELLA;

#TRISEPTOTHYRIS; #TYLOSPIRIFERINA;
ZEILLERIA

Xu, Qing-Jie; Wan, Zheng-Quan & Chen, Yuan-Ren
1978. (Brachiopoda.). In: (Paleontological Atlas
of
Southwestern China, Sichuan Province, Sinian-
Devonian), Vol. 1,
p.284-381, Pls. 115-151. Peking: Geological
Publishing
House.china/ sichuan/ sinian/ ordovician/
silurian/ devonian/
#beichuanella/ #pseudoyunnanella/
#septalariopsis/
#striatopugnax/ #zhonghuacoelia/ lingulella/
orthis/ nanorthis/
sinorthis/ xinanorthis/ lepidorthis/ hiranantia/
schizophoria/
salopina/ dalmanella/ isorthis/ aulacella/
eosophragmophora/
clitambonites/ tritoechia/ martellia/ triplesia/
cliftonia/
oxoplecia/ leptella/ #adiaphragma/
leptaenopoma/ aegiria/
linostrophomena/ leptostrophia/ nervostrophia/
douvillina/
dicoelostrophia/ nadiastrophia/ fardenia/
chonetes/
devonochonetes/ parachonetes/ megachonetes/
productellana/
sinoproductella/ devonoproductus/ pentamerus/
gypidula/ zdimir/
imbricata/ punctolira/ yangtzeella/
#porambonitoides/
rhynchotrema/ uncinulus/ hypothyrina/
pugnax/ kwangsirhynchus/
camarotoechia/ leiorhynchus/ calvinaria/
yunnanella/
yunnanellina/ porostictia/ ladogioides/
rozmanaria/ idiospira/
zygospiraella/ atrypina/ nalivkinia/ beitaia/
atrypa/ spinatrypa/
dubaria/ hircinisca/ parathyrisina/ meristina/
plectothyrella/
athyris/ athyrisina/ athyrisinoides/
cleiothyridina/ nucleospira/
eospirifer/ striispirifer/ emanuella/ diazoma/
cyrtina/
howellella/ orientospirifer/ acrospirifer/
euryspirifer/
otospirifer/ xenospirifer/ elymospirifer/
cyrtospirifer/
tenticospirifer/ indospirifer/ glyptospirifer/
reticulariopsis/
undispirifer/ stringocephalus/ subrensselandia/
rensselandia/

oligothyrina/ #squamilingulella NEW GENERA

Xu, Shou-Yong & Yang, De-Li

1987. (Characteristics of the Early Carboniferous Biostratigraphy in Central-South China.). In: (Special Paper of National Carboniferous Symposium of China), p.21-43, 3 Pls. Beijing: Geological Publishing House. ACANTHOPLECTA; AIKUANI; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ECHORISTITES; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GUANGDONG; GUANGXI; HENAN; HUBEI; HUNAN; KANSUELLA; LEPTAGONIA; MARTINIELLA; MESOPLICA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PAULONIA; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; PUGILIS; SPHENOSPIRA; TATANGIAN; VITILIPRODUCTUS

Xu, Shu-Tong; Chen, Guan-Bao; Tao, Zheng; Shi, Yong-Hong; Sun, Shu; Hsu, K.J.; Yin, Lei-Ming; Qiyang, Shu & Liao, Zhuo-Ting

1994. The fossils in Shangxi Group and its implication for tectonics, southern Anhui, China. Scientia Sinica (Beijing), Ser.B: Chemistry, Life Sciences & Earth Sciences, 37(3):366-376. ANHUI; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA

Yabe, H.

1904. (The Upper Carboniferous Marine Sediments in the Environs of Vladivostok.). Geological Society of Tokyo, Journal (Tokyo), 11:180- 187. CARBONIFEROUS; PENNSYLVANIAN; USSR

Yabe, H.

1904. (Devonian Fossils from Honan, China.). Geological Society of Tokyo, Journal (Tokyo), 11:435-445. CHINA; DEVONIAN; HENAN

Yabe, H.

1911. Ueber das Angebliche Vorkommen von Spirifer verneuili in Japan. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 8:271-272. DEVONIAN; JAPAN; SPIRIFER

Yabe, H.

1927. Cretaceous Stratigraphy of the Japanese Islands. Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.2 (Geol.), 11:27-100, Pls. 3-9. CRETACEOUS; JAPAN; JAPANESE ISLANDS; JURASSIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Yabe, H.

1932. Brachiopods of the Genus Pictothyris Thomson, 1927. Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.2 (Geol.), 15(3):193-197, Pl.13. JAPAN; LAQUEUS; PICTOTHYRIS; RECENT; RYUKYU ISLANDS; TERTIARY

Yabe, H.

1938. Carboniferous-Permian Deposits of the Japanese Islands, Tyosen (Korea) and Manchuria. Compte Rendu du Deuxieme Congres pour l'Avancement des Etudes de Stratigraphie Carbonifere (Heerlen), 3:1617- 1649. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; JAPANESE ISLANDS; KOREA; MANCHURIA; PERMIAN; RICHTHOFENIA

Yabe, H.

1940. An Occurrence of Devonian Fossils in Manchoukou. Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan, 16(10):555-559. ADOLFIA; ATRYPA; DEVONIAN; LEPTAENA; MANCHURIA; SPIRIFER

Yabe, H.

1940. Paleozoic Formations of the Japanese Islands. Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings (Berkeley), 6(1):377-392. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; JAPANESE ISLANDS; PERMIAN

Yabe, H.

1946. Geological Age of the Yosida-Mura Shell-Beds of Kagosima-Ken, Kyusyu. Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan, 22(1-4):48-53. JAPAN; TERTIARY

Yabe, H.

1958. Devonian-Carboniferous Boundary in Japan. Proceedings

- of the Imperial Academy of Japan, 34(4):212-216. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; JAPAN
- Yabe, H. & Eguchi, M.
1943. On a Limestone with Favosites from Erhtao-Kou, West of Kiriu, Manchuria. Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan, 19(10):681-687, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN; MANCHURIA; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Yabe, H. & Hanzawa, S.
1923. Foraminifera from the Shell-Beds of Nojima. Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 2(2):31-34. JAPAN; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY
- Yabe, H. & Hanzawa, S.
1924. Geological Age of the Raised Coral Reefs of the Riukiu Islands and Taiwan. Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings (Melbourne), 2:1135-1143. FORMOSA; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY; RYUKYU ISLANDS; TAIWAN
- Yabe, H. & Hatai, K.M.
1934. The Recent Brachiopod Fauna of Japan, (1.) New Genera and Subgenera. Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan, 10(9):586-589. DALLINA; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; JOLONICA; LAQUEUS; #NEOHEMITHYRIS; #NIPPONITHYRIS; RECENT; #SURUGATHYRIS; TEREBRATULINA
- Yabe, H. & Hatai, K.M.
1934. The Recent Brachiopod Fauna of Japan, (2) New Species. Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan, 10(10):661-664, 1 Pl. DALLINA; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; JOLONICA; LAQUEUS; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA
- Yabe, H. & Hatai, K.M.
1935. On some Brachiopoda from the 'Ryukyu Limestone' of Kikai-Zima and Okinawa-Zima, Ryukyu Islands and South-Western Formosa (Taiwan). Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography (Tokyo), 12(3-4):93-102, 1 Pl. DISCINISCA; FORMOSA; GRYPHUS; JAPAN; JAPANITHYRIS; JOLONICA; NEOHEMITHYRIS; PICTOTHYRIS; RYUKYU ISLANDS; TAIWAN; TERTIARY
- Yabe, H. & Hatai, K.M.
1936. The Recent Brachiopod Fauna of Japan. 3. Notes on the Subfamily Laqueinae. Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan, 12(2):44-46. JAPAN; LAQUEINAE; LAQUEUS; PICTOTHYRIS; RECENT
- Yabe, H. & Hatai, K.M.
1937. On the Stratigraphical Significance of Pecten anganumanus Yokoyama, and its Bearing on the Japanese Neogene. Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 44(530):1013-1024, 1 Pl. CENOZOIC; JAPAN; NEOGENE; STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY
- Yabe, H. & Hatai, K.M.
1941. The Cenozoic Formations and Fossils of Northeast Honsyu, Japan. Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.2 (Geol.), 22(1):1-86, Pls. 1-4. CENOZOIC; JAPAN
- Yabe, H. & Hatai, K.M.
1941. On some Brachiopoda from Kagosima-Ken, Kyusyu. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 134:83-87; Geological Society of Japan, Journal (Tokyo), 48(577):491-495, Pl.13. JAPAN; #KIKAITHYRIS; PICTOTHYRINAE; PICTOTHYRIS; PLEISTOCENE; QUATERNARY
- Yabe, H. & Hatai, K.M.
1946. Notes on Pictothyris hanzawai lenticularis Hayasaka and a New Species of the Same Genus. Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan, 22(4): 102-104. JAPAN; PICTOTHYRIS; RECENT
- Yabe, H. & Hayasaka, I.
1920. Palaeontology of Southern China. Geographical Research in China 1911-16, Reports (Tokyo), 3:1-222; Atlas- 28 Pls.

ATHYRISINA; ATRYPA; CHINA; DEVONIAN

Yabe, H. & Noda, M.

1933. Discovery of *Spirifer verneuili* Murchison in Japan.

Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan, 9(9):521-523.

CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; JAPAN; SPIRIFER

Yabe, H. & Shimizu, S.

1927. The Triassic Fauna of Rifu, near Sendai. Tohoku

Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.2 (Geol.), 11(2):101-136, 5 Pls. JAPAN; SPIRIFERINA; TRIASSIC

Yabe, H. & Sugiyama, T.

1937. Preliminary Report on the Fossiliferous Gotlandian and

Devonian Deposits Newly Discovered in the Kitakami Mountainland.

Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan, 13:417-420.

DEVONIAN; GOTHLANDIAN; JAPAN; SILURIAN

Yabe, H. & Sugiyama, T.

1942. Devonian Fossils from Heitai, Mishanhsien, Manchoukou;

Second Note. Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan,

18(6):320-325. DEVONIAN; MANCHURIA; PLECTOSPIRIFER

Yabe, H. & Sugiyama, T.

1942. Lower Devonian Faunule from North Manchuria.

Proceedings of the Imperial Academy of Japan, 18(8):499-504.

COBLENZIAN; DEVONIAN; MANCHURIA; STROPHODONTA

Yadrenkina, A.G.

1965. Novye vidy brachiopod iz verkhnekembriiskikh i

ordovikskikh otlozhenii severo-zapada Sibirskoi platformy. (New

Species of Brachiopods from Upper Cambrian and Ordovician

Deposits of North West Siberian Platform.) In: L.L. Khalfin,

Materialy po geologii, geofiziki, poleznym iskopaemym Sibiri.

(Evidence on Geology, Geophysics and Mineral Deposits of

Siberia.). Sibirskii Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut

Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralologii Syr'ia

(SNIIGGIMS), Trudy

(Moscow), 34(1):6-21, 2 Pls. APHEOORTHIS;

BILLINGSSELLA; CAMBRIAN;

LEPTELLINA; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; SIBERIAN

PLATFORM; TETRALOBULA;

USSR

Yadrenkina, A.G.

1965. Rasprostraneni brachiopod v osnovnykh razrezakh sredne-

verkhneordovikskikh otlozhenii Severo-Zapada Sibirskoi

platformy. In: L.L. Khalfin, ed., (Evidence on Geology,

Geophysics and Mineral Deposits of Siberia.).

Sibirskii Nauchno-

Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralologii

Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow), 34(1):116-124. ATELELASMA;

BOREADORTHIS; DISTRIBUTION; EVENKINA;

GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS;

LEPIDOCYCLOIDES; LEPTELLINA; MIMELLA;

MULTICOSTELLA; OEPIKINA;

ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; RAFINESQUINA;

ROSTRICELLULA; SIBERIAN

PLATFORM; STRATIGRAPHY; STROPHOMENA;

TRIPLESIA; USSR

Yadrenkina, A.G.

1967. O raschleneni verkhnekembriiskikh i nizhneordovikskikh otlozhenii na severo-zapade Sibirskoi

platformy po brachiopodam. (On the Stratigraphy of Upper Cambrian

and Middle Ordovician Deposits on the Northwest of the Siberian

Platform Based on Brachiopoda.). In: Materialy po stratigrafii i

paleontologii Sibiri. Sibirskii Nauchno-

Issledovatel'skii

Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i Mineralologii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS),

Trudy (Moscow), 55:66-76. APHEOORTHIS;

BILLINGSSELLA;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS;

ORDOVICIAN; SIBERIAN

PLATFORM; STRATIGRAPHY; TETRALOBULA;

USSR

Yadrenkina, A.G.

1970. O vozraste Dol'borskogo gorizonta Sibirskoi platformy

i o grantse srednego i verkhnego ordovika. In: V.I. Krasnov &

S.V. Sukhov, eds., (Evidence on Regional Geology of Siberia.).
Sibirskii Nauchno- Issledovatel'skii Institut
Geologii, Geofiziki
i Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow),
110:116-121.

BELLIMURINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
BOREADORTHIS; GLYPTORTHIS;
HESPERORTHIS; LEPIDOCYCLOIDES;
LEPTELLINA; MIMELLA; OEPIKINA;
ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; ROSTRICELLULA;
SIBERIAN PLATFORM;
STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; USSR

Yadrenkina, A.G.

1971. (Geographical Distribution and Facies
Dependence of
Late Cambrian and Ordovician Brachiopods of the
Northwestern
Siberian Platform.) (Abstr.). Vsesoiuznyi
Paleontologicheskii
Obshchestvo (VPO), Tezisy Dokladov Sessii
(Leningrad),
17:104-105. CAMBRIAN; DISTRIBUTION;
MONOFACIES; ORDOVICIAN;
POLYFACIES; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR

Yadrenkina, A.G.

1972. Novye ranneordovikskie pentameridy
Sibirskoi
platformy. (New Early Ordovician Pentamerida of
the Siberian
Platform.). In: I.E. Zanina (Ed), Novye Vidy
Drevnikh Rastenii i
Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, p.177-180. Moscow:
Nauka. ORDOVICIAN;
#RHYSELASMA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR

Yadrenkina, A.G.

1974. (The Biogeographical Characteristics of
Late Cambrian
and Ordovician Brachiopods of the North-West
Siberian Platform.)
In: S.V. Sukhov & B.I. Krasnov, Eds., (Stratigraphic
and
Paleontological Evidence of Siberia.). Sibirskii
Nauchno-
Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii, Geofiziki i
Mineralogii
Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow), 173:74-78.
APHEOORTHIS;
ATELELASMA; BELLIMURINA; BILLINGSSELLA;
BIOGEOGRAPHY;
BOREADORTHIS; CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS;
EVENKINA; FINKELNBURGIA;

GLYPTORTHIS; HESPERORTHIS;
LEPIDOCYCLOIDES; MIMELLA;
MULTICOSTELLA; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN;
RAFINESQUINA; RHYSELASMA;
ROSTRICELLULA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM;
SPIRIGERINA; STROPHOMENA;
TETRALOBULA; TRIPLESIA; USSR

Yadrenkina, A.G.

1974. Brachiopody verkhnego kembriia i
ordovika severo-
zapada Sibirskoi platformy. (Brachiopoda of the
Upper Cambrian
and Ordovician of the North-West Siberian
Platform.). Sibirskii
Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Geologii,
Geofiziki i
Mineralogii Syr'ia (SNIIGGIMS), Trudy (Moscow),
151:163 Pages, 26
Pls. ANCISTRORHYNCHA; APHEOORTHIS;
ARCHAEORTHIS; ATELELASMA;
BELLIMURINA; BILLINGSSELLA; BOREADORTHIS;
CAMBRIAN; EOORTHIS;
EVENKINA; FINKELNBURGIA; GLYPTORTHIS;
HESPERORTHIS; HUENELLA;
LEPIDOCYCLOIDES; LEPTELLINA; MAAKINA;
MIMELLA; MULTICOSTELLA;
NANORTHIS; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN;
RAFINESQUINA; RHYSELASMA;
ROSTRICELLULA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM;
SPIRIGERINA; STRATIGRAPHY;
STROPHOMENA; TETRALOBULA; TRIPLESIA;
USSR

Yadrenkina, A.G.

1975. Brachiopody. In: A.V. Rozova (Ed),
Opisanie
Paleontologicheskikh Obbektov s Primeneniem
Latinskikh Termiksov,
p.159-191. Novosibirsk. INCOMPLETE;
REFERENCE

Yadrenkina, A.G.

1978. Brachiopody. In: T.A. Moskalenko, A.G.
Yadrenkina,
V.S. Semenova & A.M. Yaroshinskaya, Eds., Ordovik
Sibirskoi Platformy-
Opornye Razrezy Verkhnego Ordovika.
(Biostratigrafiia i Fauna).
Akademii Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie,
Institut Geologii i
Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 340:69-90,
Pls. 7-15.
BELLIMURINA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
BOREADORTHIS; EICHWALDIA;

EODINOBOLUS; GLYPTORTHIS; HELMERSENIA;
HESPERORTHIS;
HOLTEDAHLINA; LEPIDOCYCLOIDES; MAAKINA;
MIMELLA; OEPIKINA;
ORDOVICIAN; ROSTRICELLULA; SIBERIAN
PLATFORM; SPIRIGERINA;
STROPHOMENA; TRIPLESIA; USSR; ZYGOSPIRA

Yadrenkina, A.G.

1980. Novye ordovikskie lingulidy i ortidy
Sibirskoi platformy. (New Ordovician Lingulids and Orthids
from the
Siberian Platform.). In: G.A. Stukalina (Ed), *Novye
Vidy Drevnikh
Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.5, p.50-52,
1 Pl. Moscow:
Nauka. BOREADORTHIS; EODINOBOLUS;
ORDOVICIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM;
USSR*

Yadrenkina, A.G.

1982. Brakhiopody. In: B.S. Sokolov, ed.,
Ordovik Sibirskoi
Platformy (Oporni Razrez na R. Kulumbe).
(Ordovician of the
Siberian Platform. Key Section on the Kulumbe
River.). Akademiia
Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i
Geofiziki
(IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 506:70-94, 14 Pls.
APHEOORTHIS;
ARCHAEORTHIS; ATELELASMA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; EVENKINA;
FINKELNBURGIA; GLYPTORTHIS;
HESPERORTHIS; #LEONTIELLA;
LEPTELLINA; LINGULELLA; MAAKINA; MIMELLA;
NANORTHIS; OBOLUS;
OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; PLATYMENA;
RAFINESQUINA; RHYSELASMA;
ROSTRICELLULA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM;
STROPHOMENA; TETRALOBULA;
TRIPLESIA; USSR

Yadrenkina, A.G.

1982. Litofatsii i brakhiopody ordovika
Sibirskoi platformy.
(Lithofacies and Brachiopods of the Ordovician of
the Siberian
Platform.). In: A.N. Khodalevich et al. (Eds), *Novye
Dannye po
Sistematike i Morfogenezu Rannepaleozoiskikh
Brakhiopoda. (New
Data on the Systematics and Morphogenesis of
Early Palaeozoic*

Brachiopods.), p.61-62. Sverdlovsk. INCOMPLETE;
ORDOVICIAN;
SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR

Yadrenkina, A.G.

1984. (Phylum Brachiopoda.) In: T.A.
Moskalenko, Ed.,
Ordovik Sibirskoi Platformy. Paleontologicheskii
Atlas. (The
Ordovician of the Siberian Platform. A
Palaeontological Atlas.).
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie,
Institut Geologii i
Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 590:32-57.
ANGARELLA;
APHEOORTHIS; ATELELASMA; BELLIMURINA;
BOREADORTHIS; ECTENOGLOSSA;
EVENKINA; EVENKORHYNCHIA;
FINKELNBURGIA; GLYPTORTHIS;
HESPERORTHIS; LENATOECHIA;
LEPIDOCYCLOIDES; LEPTELLINA; MAAKINA;
MIMELLA; MULTICOSTELLA; NANORTHIS;
OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN;
RHYSELASMA; ROSTRICELLULA; SIBERIAN
PLATFORM; STRATIGRAPHY;
STROPHOMENA; TETRALOBULA; TRIPLESIA;
USSR

Yadrenkina, A.G.

1984. (Phylum Brachiopoda.) In: A.M. Obut, Ed.,
Ordovik
Zapadnoi Chasti Irkutskogo Amfiteatra.
(Ordovician of the Western
Irkutsk Amphitheatre. Description of Faunas.).
Akademiia Nauk
SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i
Geofiziki (IGIG),
Trudy (Novosibirsk), 529:48-62, 11 Pls.
ANGARELLA;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ECTENOGLOSSA;
FINKELNBURGIA; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS;
ORDOVICIAN; PSEUDOLINGULA; SIBERIAN
PLATFORM; USSR

Yadrenkina, A.G.

1986. (Silurian Inarticulate Brachiopods of the
Siberian
Platform.) In: B.S. Sokolov, Ed., (Silurian Fauna and
Flora from
the Trans-Arctic Siberian Platform.). Akademiia
Nauk SSSR,
Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki
(IGIG), Trudy
(Novosibirsk), 666:126-129, 3 Pls. ARCTIC;
ECTENOGLOSSA;

LINGULELLA; LINGULOBOLUS; ORBICULOIDEA;
SIBERIAN PLATFORM;
SILURIAN; TRIGONOGLOSSA; USSR

Yadrenkina, A.G.

1989. Brakhiopody ordovika Sibirskoi platformy. (Ordovician brachiopods of the Siberian platform.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed),
Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.148-150. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. ORDOVICIAN;
SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR

Yadrenkina, A.G.

1989. Brakhiopody. In: A.M. Obut, Ed., Ordovik Sibirskoi Platformy: Fauna i Stratigrafiia Lenskoi Fatsial'noi Zony.
Akademiiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 751:65-81, 183-186, Pls.
1-6. ATELELASMA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
#EOSYNTROPHOPSIS; EVENKINA;
EVENKINORTHIS; FINKELNBURGIA;
HESPERORTHIS; LENATOECHIA;
LINGULELLA; LINGULOBOLUS; MIMELLA;
MULTICOSTELLA; MURINELLA;
NANORTHIS; OBOLUS; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN;
PALDISKIA; PLATYMENA;
PSEUDOLINGULA; RAFINESQUINA;
ROSTRICELLULA; SIBERIAN PLATFORM;
SPHENOTRETA; STROPHOMENA;
SYNTROPHOPSIS; USSR

Yakovlev, D.I.

1927. Coupe Geologique le Long de la Riv. ai entre les Villages Lakly et Razboinikova. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 45(7): 733-744.

Yakovlev, D.I.

1929. Vostochnaya chast' Tchou-III. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 48(2):173-199. SILURIAN;
USSR

Yakovlev, D.I.

1937. Geologiiia verkhnesilurskikh otlozhenii zapadnogo Pribalkhash'ia. In: O.I. Nikiforova & D.I. Yakovlev (Eds),

Materialy po Izucheniiu Verkhnesiluriiskikh Otlozhenii Zapadnogo Pribalkhash'ia, p.3-10. . INCOMPLETE; BALKANS;
SILURIAN; USSR

Yakovlev, N.N.

1907. O prirostanii rakoviny nekotorykh Strophomenacea (Meekella, Strophalosia, Aulosteges). Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 26(1):181-201, 4 Pls. AULOSTEGES; MEEKELLA;
PHYSIOLOGY; STROPHALOSIA;
STROPHOMENACEA

Yakovlev, N.N.

1908. Prikreplenie brakhiopod kak' osnova vidov' i rodov'. Die Anheftung der Brachiopoden als Grundlage der Gattungen und Arten. Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), N.S., 48:1-32, 2 Pls. CYRTINA; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA

Yakovlev, N.N.

1910. Geologicheskie issledovaniia v iuzhnom Timane v 1894 & 1909 gg. Izvestiia Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 29(4):373-389. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN;
USSR

Yakovlev, N.N.

1912. Fauna verkhnei chasti paleozoiskikh otlozhenii v Donetskom basseine III. Plechenogie. Geologicheskie rezul'taty obrabotki fauny. Trudy Geologicheskogo Komiteta (Leningrad), 79:1-41, 5 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; DISCINA;
PERMIAN; USSR

Yakovlev, N.N.

1913. Biologische Parallelen zwischen den Korallen und Brachiopoden in Bezug auf ihre Veraenderlichkeit. Biologisches Centralblatt (Leipzig), 33:560-564. BIOLOGY;
CARBONIFEROUS;
PERMIAN; USSR

Yakovlev, N.N.

1920. Sur la voie de la transformation du genre Chonetes en

Productella. Izvestiia Rossiiskoi Akademii Nauk, Ser.6, 14:261-266. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; EVOLUTION; PRODUCTELLA; USSR

Yakovlev, N.N.

1921. O nekotorykh rabotakh poslednego desiatletii po brakhiopodam. Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd), 3: 113-126. PALEOECOLOGY

Yakovlev, N.N.

1926. (The Probable Way of the Descent of the Genus Productella from the Genus Chonetes.). Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd), 4:21-22. CHONETES; EVOLUTION; PRODUCTELLA

Yakovlev, N.N.

1926. Yavleniia parazitizma, kommensalizma i simbioza u paleozoiskikh bespozvonochnykh. (The Phenomena of the Parasitism, Commensalism and Symbiosis in the Palaeozoic Invertebrata.). Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd), 4:113-124. CARBONIFEROUS; COMMENSALISM; DEVONIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PARASITISM; SYMBIOSIS

Yakovlev, N.N.

1927. Sur les plus anciens Gasteropodes perforants. Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd), 6:95-97, 1 Pl. PERMIAN; PREDATION

Yakovlev, N.N.

1928. (Discontinuous Evolution in Brachiopods and Echinoderms and Irreversibility of Evolution in the Former.). Palaeobiologica (Wien), 1(1):371-378. EVOLUTION

Yakovlev, N.N.

1937. A.P. Karpinsky; 1847-1936. Ezhegodnik Russkogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (Petrograd), 11:5-6. BIOGRAPHY

Yakovlev, N.N.

1952. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh brakhiopod permskikh rifov i ob izmenenii glubinnogo mestoobitaniia brakhiopod v techenie geologicheskikh periodov. (Some Peculiarities in Brachiopods of Permian Reefs and the Variations in their Abyssal Habitat during Geological Periods.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 87(2):281-282. KUTORGINELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; PROBOSCIDELLA; USSR

Yakovlev, N.N.

1956. On Parallelism in the Evolution of Organisms and its Role in Systematics. Palaeontological Society of India, Journal (Lucknow), 1(1):189-190. CLASSIFICATION; EVOLUTION; KUTORGINELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; PARALLELISM; PROBOSCIDELLA; STROPHALOSIA

Yakovlev, N.N.

1956. Organizm i Sreda, Stat'i po Paleoeologii Bespozvonochnykh 1913-1956 gg. 140 pages. Moscow: Izd. AN SSSR. CHONETES; MEEKELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOIC; PRODUCTELLA; USSR

Yakovlev, N.N.

1964. Organizm i Sreda. Stat'i po Paleoeologii Bespozvonochnykh 1913-1960 gg. 148 pages. Moscow: Nauka. MEEKELLA; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOZOIC; USSR

Yalcinlar, I.

1973. Observations sur la faune du primaire ancien trouvee dans la region Mediterraneene de la Turquie. Tuerkiye Jeoloji Kurumu Buelteni (Istanbul), 16(1):101-109. TURKEY

Yamada, K.

1967. Stratigraphy and Geological Structure of the Paleozoic Formations in the Upper Kuzuryu River District, Fukui Prefecture, Central Japan. Kanazawa University, Faculty of Science, Science Reports, 12:185-207. DEVONIAN; JAPAN; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY

- Yamada, M.
1956. Notes on Discinid Larvae (Brachiopoda) from Osyoro, West Coast of Hokkaido. *Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses* (Tokyo), 29(3):165-167. DISCINISCA; JAPAN; LARVAE; RECENT
- Yamaguchi, T.
1980. (Notes on the Giant Brachiopod, *Lingula shantungensis* in the Vicinity of the Aitsu Marine Biological Station.). *Calanus*, 7:33-37. JAPAN; LINGULA; RECENT
- Yan, Guo-Shun
1978. (Silurian Brachiopods.). In: (Stratigraphy and Paleontology of Sinian to Permian of the Eastern Area of the Yangtze Gorge), p.250-255. Peking: Geological Publishing House. CHINA; PALEOZOIC; SILURIAN
- Yan, Jia-Xin & Zhao, Xi-Wen
1991. Depositional Features and Fossil Communities of the Qixia Formation in the Southeast Hubei, China. *International Congress on Palaeoecology, Summaries of Papers (Lyon)*, 2(1-6):76. CHINA; HUBEI; PERMIAN
- Yan, Shi-Pu
1959. (A New Genus of Visean Spiriferid-Grandispirifer, gen. nov.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 7(2):111-120, 2 Pls. CHINA; #GRANDISPIRIFER; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN (SIBIC has translation)
- Yan, Shi-Pu
1964. Brachiopody Turneiskogo iarusu nizhnego karbona iugovostochnogo Guichzhou. (Brachiopods found in the Tournaisian Belt of the Lower Carboniferous Period in Southeastern Guizhou.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 12(1):82-115, 3 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHORISTITES; COMPOSITA; EOCHORISTITES; GUIZHOU; MARTINIELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPINULICOSTA; TOURNAISIAN; WAAGENOCONCHA
- Yan, Shi-Pu
1964. (Brachiopods of the Lower and Middle Carboniferous of the Northern Slope of the Borokhoro Range (Sin'tszian, China) and their Importance for Stratigraphy.). 179 pages, 23 Pls. Beijing: Science Press. ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; CHONETIPUSTULA; CHORISTITES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ECTOCHORISTITES; EOCHORISTITES; FUSELLA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GRANDISPIRIFER; KROTOVIA; LEPTAENELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEGACHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES; PAECKELMANNIA; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS; PSEUDOSYRINX; PUGILIS; PUSTULA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SPIRIFER; STRATIGRAPHY; STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATIFERA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; WELLERIA
- Yan, Shi-Pu & Chzhan, C.
1960. (A New Occurrence of the Family Syringothyridae from the Tyan-Shan Province, China.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 8(2):165-179, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PSEUDOSYRINX; SYRINGOTHYRIDIDAE; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TIEN SHAN
- Yan, Zheng; Hou, Hong-Fei & Ye, Lian-fang
1993. Carbon and Oxygen Isotope Event Markers near the Frasnian-Famennian Boundary, Luoxiu Section, South China. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* (Amsterdam), 104(1-4):97-104. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; DEVONIAN; EXTINCTION; FAMENNIAN; FRASNIAN; GEOCHEMISTRY; GUANGXI; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS
- Yanagida, J.

1962. Carboniferous Brachiopods from Akiyoshi, Southwest Japan, Part 1. Kyushu University, Faculty of Science, Memoirs (Geology), Ser.D, 12(1): 87-127, 8 Pls. ACTINOCONCHUS; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; DIELASMA; JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PUGNAX; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; VISEAN; YANISHEWSKIELLA

Yanagida, J.

1963. Brachiopods from the Upper Permian Mizukoshi Formation, Central Kyushu. Kyushu University, Faculty of Science, Memoirs (Geology), Ser.D, 14(2):69-78, 3 Pls. JAPAN; LINOPRODUCTUS; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA

Yanagida, J.

1964. Permian Brachiopods from Central Thailand. Kyushu University, Faculty of Science, Memoirs (Geology), Ser.D, 15(1):1-22, 3 Pls. HAYDENELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; ORTHOTHETINA; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; THAILAND; TYLOPLECTA

Yanagida, J.

1965. Carboniferous Brachiopods from Akiyoshi, Southwest Japan, Part II. Kyushu University, Faculty of Science, Memoirs (Geology), Ser.D, 16(2): 113-142, 4 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; EOMARGINIFERA; JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; PALEOECOLOGY; PROSPIRA; RUGICOSTELLA; RUGOSCHONETES; SPIRIFER; VISEAN

Yanagida, J.

1967. Early Permian Brachiopods from North-Central Thailand. In: T. Kobayashi & R. Toriyama, Eds., Contributions to the Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia. Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia (Tokyo), 3:46-97, 13 Pls. CANCRINELLA; CHAOIELLA; CHONETES; CHORISTITES;

COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS; COSTIFERINA; DERBYELLA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; JURESANIA; KROTOVIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; NEOSPIRIFER; OLDHAMINA; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PIRGULIA; PROBOLIONIA; RETICULATIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; ROSTRANTERIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; THAILAND; UNCINUNELLINA

Yanagida, J.

1968. Carboniferous Brachiopods from Akiyoshi, Southwest Japan. Part III. Delepinea from a Pyroclastic Rock near the Lowest Part of the Akiyoshi Limestone Group. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 72:327-339, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; DELEPINEA; JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN

Yanagida, J.

1971. Permian Brachiopods from Khao Phrik, near Rat Buri, Thailand. Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia (Tokyo), 8:69-96, Pls. 14-16. CANCRINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DIELASMA; HEMIPTYCHINA; HUSTEDIA; LEPTODUS; MARGINIFERA; NEOCHONETES; NOTOTHYRIS; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; #RATBURIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; THAILAND

Yanagida, J.

1971. Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods from Sungei Lembing District, NW of Kuantan, Malaysia. Kyushu University, Faculty of Science, Memoirs (Geology), Ser.D, 21(1):75-89, 2 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MALAYSIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PUGNAX; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SETIGERITES; STREPTORHYNCHUS; VISEAN

Yanagida, J.

1973. Late Permian Brachiopods from the Yamamba Limestone in the Sakawa Basin, Shikoku, Japan. Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.2 (Geol.), Special Vol. (Hatai Memorial

Vol.), 6:353-369, 2 Pls. CALLISPIRINA;
CYROLEXIS; EDRIOSTEGES;
ENTELETES; GUADALUPIAN; JAPAN; MARTINIA;
MEEKELLA; ORTHOTICHIA;
PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFERELLINA

Yanagida, J.

1973. Carboniferous Brachiopods from
Akiyoshi, Southwest
Japan, Part IV. Marginatia from the Lowest Part of
the Akiyoshi
Limestone Group. Bulletin of the Akiyoshi-Dai
Science Museum,
9:39-51, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN;
MARGINATIA; MISSISSIPPIAN;
TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN

Yanagida, J.

1973. Early Carboniferous Visean Faunas
Discovered from
Mitsuzawa, Southeastern Part of the Kwanto
Massif. Part II.
Brachiopods. Palaeontological Society of Japan,
Transactions and
Proceedings (Tokyo), 90:99-112, 2 Pls. JAPAN;
MARTINIA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; RUGICOSTELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
SPIRIFER; UNDARIA;
VISEAN

Yanagida, J.

1974. Middle Carboniferous Brachiopods from
Loei, North
Thailand. Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast
Asia (Tokyo),
14:7-23, Pls. 2-3. BALAKHONIA;
BRACHYTHYRINA; CANCRINELLA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETINELLA;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
MARTINIA; MOSCOVIAN; NEOSPIRIFER;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PODTSHEREMIA;
RUGOSOCHONETES; SEMICOSTELLA; THAILAND

Yanagida, J.

1975. Upper Carboniferous Brachiopods from
Wang Saphung,
North Thailand. Geology and Palaeontology of
Southeast Asia
(Tokyo), 16:1-31, 3 Pls. BALAKHONIA;
BRACHYTHYRINA; CANCRINELLA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA; CHONETINELLA;
CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DERBYIA;
DESMOINESIA; DESMOINESIAN; HYSTRICULINA;
JURESANIA; MARTINIA;

MOSCOVIAN; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER;
ORTHOTICHIA; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PHRICODOTHYRIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER;
PURDONELLA; RETICULATIA;
RHIPIDOMELLA; STENOSCISMA; THAILAND

Yanagida, J.

1976. (Carboniferous and Permian Brachiopods
from Western
Japan (Early Carboniferous 1).). Atlas of Japanese
Fossils
(Tokyo), 40(235):4 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS;
DELEPINEA; JAPAN;
PERMIAN

Yanagida, J.

1976. (Carboniferous and Permian Brachiopods
from Western
Japan (Middle and Late Permian).). Atlas of
Japanese Fossils
(Tokyo), 40(240):4 Pages. CALLISPIRINA;
CARBONIFEROUS; CYROLEXIS;
JAPAN; MARTINIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN;
PHRICODOTHYRIS;
SPIRIFERELLA

Yanagida, J.

1976. Brachiopodology in Japan- a Historical
Review.
Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions
and Proceedings
(Tokyo), 100:30-33. HISTORY; JAPAN

Yanagida, J.

1976. Palaeobiogeographical Consideration on
the Late
Carboniferous and Early Permian Brachiopods of
Central North
Thailand. Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast
Asia (Tokyo),
17:173-189. CARBONIFEROUS;
PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; THAILAND

Yanagida, J.

1976. (Carboniferous and Permian Brachiopods
from Western
Japan (Early Carboniferous 2).). Atlas of Japanese
Fossils
(Tokyo), 40(236):4 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS;
JAPAN; MARGINATIA;
PERMIAN; RUGICOSTELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES;
SPIRIFER

Yanagida, J.

1976. (Carboniferous and Permian Brachiopods
from Western

Japan (Early Carboniferous 3).). Atlas of Japanese Fossils (Tokyo), 40(237):4 Pages. BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DIELASMA; JAPAN; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS

Yanagida, J.
1976. (Carboniferous and Permian Brachiopods from Western Japan (Early Carboniferous and Early Permian).). Atlas of Japanese Fossils (Tokyo), 40(238):4 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS; ECHINARIA; ENTELETES; JAPAN; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; UNCINUNELLINA; YANISHEWSKIELLA

Yanagida, J.
1976. (Carboniferous and Permian Brachiopods from Western Japan (Early and Middle Permian).). Atlas of Japanese Fossils (Tokyo), 40(239):4 Pages. CALLISPIRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; EDRIOSTEGES; ENTELETES; JAPAN; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTICHIA; PERMIAN; SPINOMARGINIFERA; TANGSHANELLA

Yanagida, J.
1979. The Large Carboniferous Strophomenides from the Akiyoshi Limestone Group and their Biostratigraphical Significance. Proceedings of the Japan Academy (Tokyo), Ser.B, 55(3):109-114. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DELEPINEA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; VISEAN

Yanagida, J.
1979. Brachiopod-Biostratigraphy of Carboniferous Part of the Akiyoshi Limestone Group, Southwest Japan. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendu, 9:238. ANTIQUATONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DELEPINEA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; FLUCTUARIA; JAPAN;

LEPTAGONIA; MARGINATIA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES; PERMIAN; PROSPIRA; PUGNAX; PUSTULA; RUGICOSTELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS

Yanagida, J.
1980. Carboniferous Brachiopoda of the Thai-Malayan District and its Significance in Paleobiogeography. Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia (Tokyo), 21:25-26. CARBONIFEROUS; MALAYSIA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; THAILAND

Yanagida, J.
1983. A New Schizophoriid Genus from the Akiyoshi Limestone (Carboniferous Brachiopods from Akiyoshi, Southwest Japan Part V). Kyushu University, Faculty of Science, Memoirs (Geology), Ser.D, 25(1):101-114, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; #NEOSCHIZOPHORIA

Yanagida, J.
1984. Carboniferous and Permian Brachiopods of Thailand and Malaysia with a Brief Note on the Mesozoic. Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia (Tokyo), 25:187-194. CARBONIFEROUS; MALAYSIA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; THAILAND

Yanagida, J.
1987. Carboniferous Brachiopods from the Akiyoshi Limestone Group, Southwest Japan. (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendu, Beijing, 11:104-105. ANTIQUATONIA; AVONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DELEPINEA; ECHINOCONCHUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; MOSCOVIAN; NEOSCHIZOPHORIA; ORTHOTETES; PENNSYLVANIAN; PURDONELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; VISEAN; WEININGIA

Yanagida, J., Ed.
1988. Biostratigraphic Study of Paleozoic and Mesozoic

Groups in Central and Northern Thailand. An Interim Report. 47 pages, 33 Pls. Kyushu: Kyushu Univ... ACOSARINA; ARAXATHYRIS; ATRYPA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BRACHYTHYRINA; CALLISPIRINA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA; CHONETINELLA; COMPOSITA; HAYDENELLA; HUSTEDIA; KARAVANKINA; LEPTODUS; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LINGULA; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; MENTZELIA; MESOZOIC; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTICHIA; PALEOZOIC; PARASPIRIFERINA; PERMIAN; PERMIANELLA; PERMOPHRICODOTHYRIS; PERMUNDARIA; PLICATIFERA; SAKAWAIRHYNCHIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILURIAN; SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFERELLINA; SPIRIFERINOIDES; STEREOCHIA; THAILAND; TRIASSIC; TYLOPECTA

Yanagida, J.

1989. Carboniferous Brachiopods from the Akiyoshi Limestone Group, Southwest Japan. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Comptes Rendus, Beijing, 1987, 11(2):391-398. ANTIQUATONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DELEPINEA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GRANDISPIRIFER; JAPAN; LATIPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; NEOSCHIZOPHORIA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PUGNAX; PURDONELLA; RUGICOSTELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; VISEAN; WEININGIA

Yanagida, J.

1995. Permian brachiopods from the Tsunemori Formation, South Japan and their paleobiogeographic implication to the Akiyoshi Limestone. 3rd International Brachiopod Congress, Abstracts, Sudbury, Canada, :82. BRACHYTHYRINA; CATHAYSPIRINA; CHONETINELLA; DERBYIA; HUSTEDIA; JAPAN; LEPTODUS; MARGINIFERA; MEGOUSIA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; STENOSCISMA; TYLOPECTA; WAAGENITES

Yanagida, J. & Aw, P.C.

1979. Upper Carboniferous, Upper Permian and Triassic Brachiopods from Kelantan, Malaysia. Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia (Tokyo), 20:119-141, 3 Pls. ANIDANTHUS; BRACHYTHYRINA; CHORISTITES; DERBYOIDES; ECHINAURIS; HAYDENELLA; KARAVANKINA; KROTOVIA; MALAYSIA; MARTINIA; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PRODUCTUS; PURDONELLA; RETICULATIA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SEMICOSTELLA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STOLZENBURGIELLA; TEREBRATULOIDEA; TRIASSIC

Yanagida, J. & Hirata, M.

1969. Lower Permian Brachiopods from Nakakubo, West-Central Shikoku, Japan. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Transactions and Proceedings (Tokyo), 73:89-111, 2 Pls. CALLISPIRINA; CANCRINELLA; ECHINARIA; ENTELETES; JAPAN; MARGINIFERA; NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; ROSTRANTERIS; TANGSHANELLA; UNCINUNELLINA

Yanagida, J.; Imamura, S. & Kawai, M.

1993. Reexamination of the Brachiopod Fauna from the Permian Karita Formation, Southwest Japan. Kyushu University, Faculty of Science, Memoirs (Earth and Planetary Sciences), Ser.D, 28(1):1-21, 2 Pls. ALLORHYNCHUS; DERBYIA; ECHINOSTEGES; HUSTEDIA; JAPAN; LEPTODUS; NEOCHONETES; OLDHAMINA; PERMIAN; SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA

Yanagida, J. & Lau, J.

1978. The Upper Jurassic and Middle Cretaceous Terebratulidae from the Bau Limestone Formation in West Sarawak, Malaysia. Geology and Palaeontology of Southeast Asia (Tokyo), 19:35-47, 1 Pl. CRETACEOUS; JURALINA; JURASSIC; MALAYSIA; NEUMAYRITHYRIS; ORNATOTHYRIS; PLATYTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULIDAE

- Yanagida, J. & Matsusue, K.
1990. Biostratigraphical and Paleocological Significance of Carboniferous Weiningia from Southwest Japan. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :105. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; PALEOECOLOGY; WEININGIA
- Yanagida, J. & Matsusue, K.
1991. Biostratigraphical and Paleocological Significance of Carboniferous Weiningia from Southwest Japan. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*, p.333-340. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SERPUKHOVIAN; WEININGIA
- Yanagida, J. & Nishikawa, I.
1984. Early Permian Brachiopods from the Kawai Limestone, Hiroshima Prefecture, Southwest Japan. *Kyushu University, Faculty of Science, Memoirs (Geology)*, Ser.D, 25(2):159-197, 6 Pls. CALLISPIRINA; CHONDRONIA; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; DIELASMA; ELIVELLA; HUSTEDIA; JAPAN; KUTORGINELLA; MARTINIA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; #NIPPONIRHYNCHIA; PARASPIRIFERINA; PERMIAN; PURDONELLA; STENOSCISMA; UNCINUNELLINA
- Yanagida, J.; Ota, M. & Sano, H.
1992. Akiyoshi Limestone Group: Permo-Carboniferous Organic Reef Complex. 29th IGC Field Trip C29:225-259, 8 Pls. BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; DELEPINEA; JAPAN; MARGINATIA; NEOSCHIZOPHORIA; PERMIAN
- Yanagida, J.; Ota, M.; Sugimura, A. & Haikawa, T.
1971. (On The Geology of the Northeastern Part of the Akiyoshi Limestone Plateau.). *Kyushu University, Faculty of Science, Science Reports (Geology)*, 11(1):105-114. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DELEPINEA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; JAPAN; PERMIAN; SCHIZOPHORIA; SPIRIFER
- Yanagida, J. & Pillevuit, A.
1994. Permian Brachiopods from Oman. *Kyushu University, Faculty of Science, Memoirs (Earth and Planetary Sciences)*, Ser.D, 28(2):61-99, Pls. 4-8. ACOSARINA; BILOTINA; COSTIFERINA; CRENISPIRIFER; ELIVINA; KARAVANKINA; MARGINIFERA; NEOSPIRIFER; OMAN; ORBICOELIA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERIGEYERELLA; PERMIAN; PERMOPHRICODOTHYRIS; RETICULARIINA; SCHUCHERTELLA; STEREOCHIA; WAAGENOCONCHA
- Yanagisawa, I.
1967. Geology and Palaeontology of the Takakurayama-Yaguki Area, Yotsukura-Cho, Fukushima Prefecture. *Tohoku Imperial University, Science Reports, Ser.2 (Geol.)*, 39(1):63-112. ANIDANTHUS; JAPAN; PERMIAN
- Yanai, S.; Koseki, O.; Niko, S. & Hamada, T.
1988. (Tateishi Nappe and Upper Devonian to Lower Carboniferous in Northern Area of the Abukuma Mountains, NE Japan.). *Earth Science (Tokyo)*, 42(4):15-22, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHORISTITES; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FUSELLA; GEORGETHYRIS; JAPAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHOTETES; SCHIZOPHORIA
- Yancey, T.E.
1972. Devonian Fossils from Pulau Rebak Besar, Langkawi Island, West Malaysia. *Geological Society of Malaysia, Newsletter (Kuala Lumpur)*, 37:10-12. DEVONIAN; LANGKAWI ISLANDS; MALAYSIA
- Yancey, T.E.
1978. Brachiopods and Molluscs of the Lower Permian Arcturus Group, Nevada and Utah. Part 1. Brachiopods, Scaphopods, Rostroconchs and Bivalves. *Bulletins of American Paleontology (Ithaca)*, 74(303):257-367, 10 Pls. AVONIA; COMPOSITA;

COSTELLARINA; ECHINAURIS; NV; PERMIAN;
USA; UT; #WILBERRYA

Yancey, T.E. & Stevens, C.H.

1981. Early Permian Fossil Communities in
Northeastern
Nevada and Northwestern Utah. In: J. Gray et al.
(Eds),
Communities of the Past, p.243-269. Stroudsburg:
Hutchinson Ross
Publ. Co. COMMUNITIES; NV; PERMIAN; USA; UT

Yandell, L.P. & Shumard, B.F.

1847. Contributions to the Geology of Kentucky.
36 pages.
Louisville. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS;
DEVONIAN; KY; SILURIAN;
USA

Yang, De-Li

1980. (Late Middle Devonian Terebratulids of
Xiangzhou,
Guangxi.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National
Brachiopod
Research Group. P.S.C, p.15-16. Hangzhou.
INCOMPLETE; CHINA;
DEVONIAN; GUANGXI

Yang, De-Li

1983. (Late Middle Devonian Terebratulids of
Xiangzhou,
Guangxi.). Bulletin of the Yichang Institute of
Geology and
Mineral Resources, 7:27-40, 1 Pl. CHINA;
DEVONIAN; GUANGXI;
PARASTRINGOCEPHALUS; RENSSLANDIA;
#RENSSELANDIOIDEA;
STRINGOCEPHALUS; #ZHONGPINGIA

Yang, De-Li

1984. (Brachiopoda.). In: Shao-Nan Feng; Shou-
Yong Xu;
Jixing Lin; & De-Li Yang (Eds), (Biostratigraphy of
the Yangtze
Gorge Area, 3- Late Paleozoic Era), p.203-239, Pls.
29-38.
Beijing: Geological Publishing House.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CARBONIFEROUS; #CHANGYANGRHYNCHUS;
CHINA; DEVONIAN;
#GUANGJIAYANELLA; HUBEI;
#HUBEIPRODUCTUS; #LINXIANGXIELLA;
MISSISSIPPIAN; #PARADEMONEDYS;
PENNSYLVANIAN; PERMIAN;
#SONGZICHONETES; VISEAN

Yang, De-Li

1989. (The Devonian in the South-Central China
and its
Brachiopod Biostratigraphy.). In: G. Cui & B. Shi
(Eds), Zhongguo
Dizhi Kexue Tansuo. (Chinese Geological Sciences
Exploration),
p.48-63. Beijing. INCOMPLETE;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; DEVONIAN

Yang, De-Li

1991. (The Brachiopod Fauna of Early Permian
Early Qixia
Stage, Yishan Area, Guangxi and its Significance.).
Bulletin of
the Yichang Institute of Geology and Mineral
Resources, 17:81-92,
1 Pl. CHINA; COMPOSITA; COSTELLARINA;
GUANGXI; #MISTPRODUCTUS;
ORTHOTHETINA; PERMIAN; RUGARIA;
STRIGOSPINA

Yang, De-Li; Ni, Shi-Zhao; Chang, Mei-Li & Zhao,
Ru-Xuan

1977. (Brachiopoda.). In: (Paleontological Atlas
of Central-
South China, (Late Paleozoic Part)), Vol. 2, p.306-
470, Pls.
129-188. Peking: Geological Publishing
House.china/ henan/ hubei/
hunan/ guangdong/ guangxi/ guizhou/ devonian/
mississippian/
tournaisian/ #datangia/ #miaohuangrhynchus/
#paraemanuella/
#paratetratomia/ #pseudobornhardtina/
#qiansispirifer/
#yanguania/ enteletes/ lingula/ enteletina/
schizophoria/
orthotichia/ acosarina/ aulacella/ levenea/
eosophragmophora/
rhipidomella/ isogramma/ megapleuronia/
leptaena/ leptagonia/
leptaenopyxis/ cymostrophia/ radiomena/
strophodonta/
leptostrophia/ dicoelostrophia/ xenostrophia/
nadiastrophia/
meekella/ orthothetina/ perigeyerella/
schellwienella/
schuchertella/ streptorhynchus/ orthotetes/
derbyia/
magniderbyia/ chonetes/ plebejochonetes/
devonochonetes/
protochonetes/ parachonetes/ dawsonelloides/
rugosochonetes/
plicochonetes/ neochonetes/ waagenites/
delepineia/ megachonetes/

strophalosia/ edriosteges/ licharewiella/
 urushtenia/ cathaysia/
 ogbinia/ haydenella/ tschernyschewia/
 productella/
 praewaagenoconcha/ hunanoproductus/
 productellana/
 sinoproductella/ chonetipustula/ leioproductus/
 acanthoplecta/
 ericiatia/ devonoproductus/ avonia/ krotovia/
 semicostella/
 sentosia/ plicatifera/ neoplicatifera/ marginifera/
 eomarginifera/ spinomarginifera/ inflatia/
 asioproductus/
 alexenia/ kutorginella/ productus/
 #haydenoides/ echinoconchus/
 echinaria/ waagenoconcha/ buxtonia/
 vediproductus/ marginatia/
 juresania/ dictyoclostus/ antiquatonia/ chaoiella/
 pugilis/
 tyloplecta/ linoproductus/ anidanthus/
 balakhonia/ cancrinella/
 fluctuaria/ ovatia/ vitiliproductus/ monticulifera/
 dictyoclostoides/ muirwoodia/ striatifera/
 compressoproductus/
 gigantoproductus/ kansuella/ oldhamina/
 gubleria/ keyserlingina/
 leptodus/ gypidula/ zdimir/ ferganella/
 ptychomaletoechia/
 uncinulus/ uncinunellina/ hypothyrina/
 pugnax/ kwangsirhynchus/
 aseptalium/ corvinopugnax/ ladogioides/
 pugnoides/
 pleuropugnoides/ astutorhyncha/ leiorhynchus/
 yunnanella/
 yunnanellina/ #xinshaoella/ eoparaphorhynchus/
 goniophoria/
 terebratuloidea/ nantanella/ psilocamara/
 camarophorinella/
 stenoscisma/ yingtangella/ atrypa/ desquamatia/
 punctatrypa/
 spinatrypa/ spinatrypina/ hustedia/
 parathyrisina/ meristella/
 protathyris/ buchanathyris/ athyris/ athyrisina/
 cleiothyridina/
 composita/ spirigerella/ araxathyris/ lochengia/
 cryptospirifer/
 crurithyris/ emanuella/ ilmenia/ ilmenispina/
 paulonia/ cyrtina/
 cyrtinaella/ squamulariina/ delthyris/
 neodelthyris/
 acrospirifer/ howellella/ eospiriferina/
 orientospirifer/
 otospirifer/ subcuspidella/ xenospirifer/
 euryspirifer/
 tylothyris/ elymospirifer/ adolfia/
 #changshaispirifer/

indospirifer/ glyptospirifer/ eudoxina/
 lazutkinia/
 cyrtospirifer/ hunanospirifer/ arctospirifer/
 cyrtiopsis/
 platyspirifer/ tenticospirifer/ spirifer/
 brachythyris/ fusella/
 neospirifer/ rhynchospirifer/ eochoristites/
 choristites/
 semibrachythyris/ eliva/ elivina/ altiplecus/
 punctospirifer/
 reticulariopsis/ undispirifer/ elita/
 phricodothyris/
 squamularia/ martinia/ martiniella/
 martiniopsis/ nanothyris/
 renselandia/ subrensselandia/ bornhardtina/
 stringocephalus/
 acrothyris/ paracrothyris/ #xiangzhounia/
 septothyris/
 leioseptathyris/ mutationella/ dielasma/
 notothyris/ beecheria/
 lochengiidae/ acrothyridae NEW GENERA

Yang, De-Li & Xu, Shou-Yong
 1987. The Carboniferous System. In:
 Stratigraphic Excursion
 Guidebook in the Yangtze Area, p.35-41, Pls. 11-
 12. Beijing:
 Geological Publishing House. CARBONIFEROUS;
 CHINA

Yang, Fengqing
 1989. Carboniferous Paleobiogeographic
 Provinces of China.
 International Congress on Carboniferous
 Stratigraphy and Geology,
 Comptes Rendus, Beijing, 1987, 11(3):351-362.
 CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA;
 PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY

Yang, Jiduan; Li, Zishun; Zhang, Jinghua; Qu, Lifan
 & Zhan, Li-
 Pei 1988. Recent Advances in Studies on
 Permian-Triassic
 Boundary and Events in China. Bulletin of the
 Chinese Academy of
 Geological Sciences, in Celebration of 30th
 Anniversary of Cags,
 :207-212. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
 CHINA; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Yang, Jiedong; Wang, Yinxi & Wang, Zongzhe
 1989. Studies on Sm and Nd Isotopic Signatures
 in Fossils in
 Cambrian- Ordovician Boundary Strata of
 Dayangcha Section, Jilin,

China. Kexue Tongbao (Foreign Language Edition), 34(1):63-67
CAMBRIAN; CHINA; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; ORDOVICIAN

Yang, K.C. & Wu, Wang-Shi
1964. The Classification and Correlation of the Carboniferous System of China. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendus, 5(2):853-865. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CLASSIFICATION; CORRELATION

Yang, Shi-Pu
1978. (Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods of Guizhou Province and their Stratigraphic Significance.). Professional Papers of Stratigraphy and Palaeontology (Beijing), 5:78-142, Pls. 17-39.
ARGENTIPRODUCTUS; ATHYRIS; BALAKHONIA; BUXTONIA; CHINA; CHONETIPUSTULA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DATANGIA; DATANGIAN; DELEPINEA; ECHINOCONCHUS; FLUCTUARIA; FUSELLA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GONDOLINA; GUIZHOU; #GUIZHOUELLA; #KUEICHOWELLA; MEGACHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; OVATIA; #PARAMARGINATA; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES; PRAEWAAGENOCONCHA; PRODUCTUS; PUGILIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RUGOSOCHONETES; SEMIPLANUS; SENTOSIA; STRATIGRAPHY; STRIATIFERA; TORYNIFER; VISEAN; VITILIPRODUCTUS; YANGUANIA

Yang, Shi-Pu
1980. (The Stratigraphical and Geographical Distribution of Fengninian Brachiopods of China.). Geological Review (NY), 26(6):471-478. CHINA; DINANTIAN; DISTRIBUTION; FENGNINIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY

Yang, Shi-Pu
1980. (Morphology, Classification and Paleoeecology of Lochengia.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.21. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE;

CLASSIFICATION; LOCHENGIA; MORPHOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY

Yang, Shi-Pu
1980. (The Advance of Brachiopod Palaeoecology.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.38. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; PALEOECOLOGY

Yang, Shi-Pu
1983. (Yukiangian (Early Emsian) Brachiopod Zoogeography.). In: (Palaeobiogeographic Provinces of China), p.53-63. Peking: Science Press. CHINA; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Yang, Shi-Pu
1983. (Palaeozoogeographic Provinces of the Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods of China.). In: (Palaeobiogeographic Provinces of China), p.64-73. Peking: Science Press. CHINA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOZOOGEOGRAPHY

Yang, Shi-Pu
1983. Carboniferous Brachiopods from Tibet and their Faunal Provinces. (Abstr.). Congreso Internacional de Estratigrafia y Geologia del Carbonifero, Resumenes, Abstracts (Madrid), 10:132. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; TIBET

Yang, Shi-Pu
1985. Fengninian (Lower Carboniferous) Brachiopod Fauna of China. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Urbana, Comptes Rendus, 9(5):251-255. CHINA; DINANTIAN; FENGNINIAN; GUIZHOU; HUNAN; MISSISSIPPIAN

Yang, Shi-Pu
1985. (Carboniferous Brachiopods From Tibet And Their Faunal Provinces.) (Abstr.). International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Madrid, Sept.12-17, 1983, Comptes Rendus, 10:132. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; TIBET; XIZANG

- Yang, Shi-Pu & Fan, Yingnian
1983. (Carboniferous Brachiopods from Xizang (Tibet) and Their Faunal Provinces.). Contribution to the Geology of the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (Beijing), 11:265-289, 4 Pls.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; MISSISSIPPIAN; #SHISHAPANGMAELLA; TIBET; VISEAN; XIZANG
- Yang, Shi-Pu & Jiang, Jianjun
1987. (Early Carboniferous Strata and Brachiopods of Longmenshan Region, Sichuan.). National Carboniferous Symposium of China, Special Paper, : 69-88, 4 Pls.
INCOMPLETE;
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DATANGIA; DELEPINEA; EOCHORISTITES; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GONDOLINA; MARTINIELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLEUROPUGNOIDES; PUGNOIDES; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; SCHUCHERTELLA; SICHUAN; SPHENOSPIRA; SPIRIFER; STRIATIFERA; TENTICOSPIRIFER
- Yang, Shi-Pu; Pan, Kiang & Hou, Hong-Fei
1981. The Devonian System in China. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), 118(2):113-138. CHINA; DEVONIAN
- Yang, Shi-Pu; Wang, Shaofang & Li, Aiguo
1989. Study on Early Carboniferous Fossil Communities of Hunan and Guizhou Provinces. International Congress on Carboniferous Stratigraphy and Geology, Compte Rendu, Beijing, 1987, 11(3):296-314. ATHYRIS; BALAKHONIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETIPUSTULA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMMUNITIES; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DATANGIA; DELEPINEA; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOCHORISTITES; FINOSPIRIFER; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; GUIZHOU; GUIZHOUELLA; HUNAN; HUNANOPRODUCTUS; KANSUELLA; LATIPRODUCTUS; MARGINATIA; MARGINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIELLA; MEGACHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; OVATIA; PALEOECOLOGY; PAULONIA; PLICOCHONETES; PRODUCTUS; PUGILIS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; RETICULARIA; RUGOSCHONETES;
- SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMIPLANUS; SERPUKHOVIAN; SPIRIFER; SUBSPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS; TENTICOSPIRIFER; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN; VITILIPRODUCTUS; XINSHAOPRODUCTUS; YANGUANIA
- Yang, Shi-Pu & Zhang, Kangfu
1982. (Lower Carboniferous Brachiopod from Mount Xixia Bangma, Xizang.). In: (Monograph on Mount Xixia Bangma Scientific Expedition, 1964), p.302-309, 3 Pls. Peking: Science Press.
BUXTONIA; CHINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; DIELASMA; DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; #PARABUXTONIA; RETICULARIA; RHIPIDOMELLA; SYRINGOTHYRIS; VISEAN; XIZANG
- Yang, Tsun-Yi
1948. Permo-Carboniferous Brachiopods of Shihchientan Formation, Shihchientan, Northeastern Sinkiang. Science Reports of the National Tsing Hua University, Ser.C, 1(3):196-214, Pls. 1-2. ATHYRIS; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHAOIELLA; CHINA; CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMULARIA; XINJIANG
- Yang, Tsun-Yi; Ting, Pei-Chen; Yin, Hong-Fu; Chang, S. & Fang, C.
1962. (The Brachiopod Fauna of Carboniferous, Permian, and Triassic in the Chilianshan Region.). Monograph on the Geology of the Chilianshan Mountains (Beijing), 4(4):1-134, 48 Pls.
#AEQUSPIRIFERINA; ANTIPTYCHINA; ANTIQUATONIA; ATHYRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRINA; BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CANCRINELLA; CARBONIFEROUS; #CHILIANSHANIA; CHINA; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; DAVIESIELLA; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; ENTELETES; EOMARGINIFERA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; ISOGRAMMA; KANSUELLA; LEPTODUS; LICHAREWIELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS;

MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA;
MORRISINA; NEOSPIRIFER;
OLDHAMINA; ORTHOTHETINA; OVERTONIA;
PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PRODUCTUS; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PURDONELLA;
RETZIA; RHIPIDOMELLA;
RHYNCHONELLA; SCHELLWIENELLA;
SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA;
#SEMIBRACHYTHYRINA; SEPTALIPHORIA;
SPIRIFER; SPIRIFERINA;
SQUAMULARIA; STENOSCISMA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; STRIATIFERA; TRIASSIC;
URUSHTENIA; WAAGENITES

Yang, Tsun-Yi & Xu, Gui-Rong
1966. (Triassic Brachiopods of Central Guizhou
(Kweichow) Province, China.). 151 pages, 14 Pls. Peking.
INCOMPLETE;
ADYGELLA; ATHYRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; CHINA;
CRURIRHYNCHIA;
#DIHOLKORHYNCHIA; GUIZHOU;
#LEIOLEPISMATINA; LEPISMATINA;
#LISSORHYNCHIA; MENTZELIA; #NEOCYRTINA;
NEORETZIA;
#NUDIROSTRALINA; #NUDISPIRIFERINA;
#PARALEPISMATINA;
#PSEUDOSPIRIFERINA; #QINGYENIA; RHAETINA;
#RHAETINOPSIS;
#SANQIAOTHYRIS; SEPTALIPHORIA;
#SEPTALIPHORIOIDEA; #SINORHYNCHIA;
#THECOCYRTELLOIDEA; TRIASSIC

Yang, W.-X. & Li, G.-X.
1978. (Some Problems on the Devonian of E.
Yunnan.). In:
Symposium on the Devonian System of South
China, p.167-171.
Peking: Geological Press. CHINA; DEVONIAN;
YUNNAN

Yang, Xue-Chang
1980. (Late Middle Ordovician Brachiopods of
Zhuozishan, Inner Mongolia.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium
National
Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.2. Hangzhou.
INCOMPLETE;
CHINA; INNER MONGOLIA; ORDOVICIAN

Yang, Xue-Chang & Rong, Jia-Yu
1980. (Brachiopods of Upper Xiushan
Formation in the Border
Regions of Sichuan, Guizhou, Hunan and Hubei
Provinces.)

(Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod
Research Group.
P.S.C, p.6-7. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA;
GUIZHOU; HUBEI; HUNAN;
MEGASPINOCHONETES; SICHUAN; SILURIAN

Yang, Xue-Chang & Rong, Jia-Yu
1982. (Brachiopods from the Upper Xiushan
Formation
(Silurian) in the Sichuan-Guizhou-Hunan-Hubei
Border Region.).
Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 21(4):417-
435, Pls. 1-3.
AEGIRIA; CHINA; CRYPTATRYPA; GUIZHOU;
HUBEI; HUNAN;
#MEGASPINOCHONETES; NALIVKINIA;
SALOPINA; #SALOPINELLA; SICHUAN;
SILURIAN

Yang, Zun-Yi
1986. Advances of Research on the Permian-
Triassic Boundary
in China. In: G. Cassinis, Ed., Permian and Permian-
Triassic
Boundary in the South- Alpine Segment of the
Western Tethys, and
Additional Regional Reports. Societa Geologica
Italiana, Memorie,
34:269-276. CHINA; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Yang, Zun-Yi; Cheng, Yu-Qi & Wang, Hong-Zhen
1986. The Geology of China. 303 pages. Oxford:
Clarendon
Press. CENOZOIC; CHINA; MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC

Yang, Zun-Yi; Feng, S. & Lin, J.
1984. (New Recognition of the Boundary
between the Lower and
Upper Permian in South China.). Wuhan College of
Geology (Earth
Science), Journal, 25:1-6. CHINA; PERMIAN

Yang, Zun-Yi & Shi, Xiao-Ying
1987. (A Study on Interior Structures of Genus
Holcothyris
Buckman 1917 (Brachiopoda) from Middle
Jurassic of Northern
Xizang-Southern Qinghai, with Revisions.). Acta
Palaeontologica
Sinica (Beijing), 26(1):30-48, 3 Pls. BATHONIAN;
CHINA;
HOLCOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; QINGHAI; XIZANG

Yang, Zun-Yi & Shi, Xiao-Ying
1990. (Discovery of Early Middle Jurassic
Brachiopod Fauna

in Northern Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau and its Significance in Paleogeography). Wuhan College of Geology (Earth Science), Journal, 15:57-67. CHINA; JURASSIC; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; QINGHAI; TIBET

Yang, Zun-Yi & Shi, Xiao-Ying
1990. (The Aalenian to Bajocian Brachiopods from the Northern Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau.). Professional Papers of Stratigraphy and Palaeontology (Beijing), 21:34 Pages, 3 Pls. AALENIAN; BAJOCIAN; CHINA; JURASSIC; QINGHAI; TIBET

Yang, Zun-Yi & Shi, Xiao-Ying
1990. (A Discovery of Aalenian-Bajocian Brachiopods in Northern Tibet and their Significance in Paleogeography.). Journal of China University of Geosciences, 15(3):251-256. AALENIAN; BAJOCIAN; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CHINA; CYMATORHYNCHIA; JURASSIC; MONSARDITHYRIS; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PTYCTORHYNCHIA; TIBET; TUBITHYRIS

Yang, Zun-Yi & Shi, Xiao-Ying
1990. Jurassic Brachiopods and Paleogeography of North Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau. Journal of China University of Geosciences, 1(1):13-34, 1 Pl. APATECOSIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; FLABELLOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; LACUNOSELLA; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PENTITHYRIS; QINGHAI; TANYOTHYRIS; TIBET

Yang, Zun-Yi & Shi, Xiao-Ying
1994. (Aalenian to Bajocian brachiopods of north Tibet and their significance in paleogeography.). Professional Papers of Stratigraphy and Palaeontology (Beijing), 24:1-24. AALENIAN; BAJOCIAN; CHINA; CYMATORHYNCHIA; GIGANTOTHYRIS; JURASSIC; MONSARDITHYRIS; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PTYCTORHYNCHIA; TIBET; TUBITHYRIS

Yang, Zun-Yi; Wu, Shunbao; Yin, Hong-Fu; Xu, Gui-Rong; Zhang,

Kexin & Bi, Xianmei, Eds. 1993. Permo-Triassic Events of South China. 153 pages, 6 Pls. Beijing: Geological Publishing House. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; EXTINCTION; GEOCHEMISTRY; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Yang, Zun-Yi & Xu, Gui-Rong
1977. (Brachiopoda.). In: (Paleontological Atlas of Central-South China, Mesozoic & Cenozoic Part.), Vol. 3, p.4, Pl.47. Peking: Earth Science Publishing House. CHINA; MENTZELIA; MESOZOIC; TRIASSIC

Yang, Zun-Yi; Yin, Hong-Fu & Lin, He-Mao
1979. (Marine Triassic Faunas from Shihchienfeng Group in the Northern Weihe River Basin, Shaanxi Province.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 18(5):465-474, 2 Pls. CHINA; MENTZELIA; SHAANXI; TRIASSIC

Yang, Zun-Yi; Yin, Hong-Fu; Xu, Gui-Rong; Wu, S.; He, Y.; Liu, Guang-Cai & Yin, J. 1983. (Triassic of the South Qilian Mountains.). 224 pages. Peking: Geological Publishing House. CHINA; TRIASSIC

Yang, Zun-Yi & Zhang, Kangfu
1982. (Fossils in the Upper Part of the Lower Permian from Suri Hill, Dingri, Xizang.). In: (Monograph on Mount Xixia Bangma Scientific Expedition, 1964), p.310-315, 5 Pls. Peking: Science Press. CHINA; PERMIAN; TAENIOTHAERUS; TIBET; XIZANG

Yanin, B.T.
1982. (Handbook on the Practical Tasks in the Palaeontology of Invertebrates.). 223 pages. Moscow: Moscow Univ... HANDBOOK

Yanin, B.T. & Smirnova, T.N.
1981. Stratigraficheskoe rasprostranenie dvustvorchatykh molliuskov i brachiopod v berriase i valanzhine Kryma.

(Stratigraphic Range of Bivalve Molluscs and Brachiopods in the Berriasian and Valanginian of the Crimea.). *Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow)*, 56(1):82-94. AGERINELLA; ARGYROTHECA; BERRIASIAN; BOSQUETELLA; CRANISCUS; CRETACEOUS; CRIMEA; CYCLOTHYRIS; DICTYOTHYRIS; DISTRIBUTION; ECHINIRHYNCHIA; ISMENIA; LACUNOSELLA; LORIOLITHYRIS; MONTICLARELLA; NUCLEATA; PLATYTHYRIS; PSILOTHYRIS; SELLITHYRIS; SEPTALIPHORIA; STRATIGRAPHY; SYMPHYTHYRIS; TEREBRATALIOPSIS; THECIDIOPSIS; TROPEOTHYRIS; USSR; VALANGINIAN; WEBERITHYRIS; ZEILLERINA

Yano, H.; Satake, K.; Ueno, Y.; Kondo, K. & Tsugita, A.

1991. Amino Acid Sequence of the Hemerythrin A Subunit from *Lingula unguis*. *Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)*, 110(3):376-380. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; HEMERYTHRIN; LINGULA; PHYLOGENY; RECENT; RESPIRATION

Yano, H.; Satake, K.; Ueno, Y. & Tsugita, A.

1991. The Amino Acid Sequence of the Beta Chain of Hemerythrin from *Lingula unguis*. *Protein Sequences & Data Analysis*, 4(2):87-92. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; HEMERYTHRIN; LINGULA; RECENT

Yanov, E.N.

1953. *Vozrastnye izmeneniia rakovin nekotorykh permskikh rinkhonellatsei*. *Uchenye Zapiski Leningradskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta (LGU), Serii Geologo-Pochvenno-Geograficheskai*, 159(3):196-206. GROWTH; PERMIAN

Yanov, E.N.

1959. (Devonian Deposits of Southeast Gorno-Altai (Basin of the Upper Reaches of the Chui River)). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow)*, 126(6):1334-1337. DEVONIAN; USSR

Yao, Shou-Min & Fu, Li-Pu

1987. (Xinjiangiproductus, a New Genus of Gigantoproductidae from Late Early Carboniferous of Xinjiang.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing)*, 26(1):96-102, 2 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; GIGANTOPRODUCTIDAE; MISSISSIPPIAN; NAMURIAN; STRIATIFERA; VISEAN; XINJIANG; #XINJIANGIPRODUCTUS

Yao, Yi-Min

1980. (On the Ultra-Structure of Brachiopod Shell.) (Abstr.). In: *First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group*. P.S.C, p.39-40. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Yao, Yi-Min

1984. (Paraendopunctae of *Dictyoclostus cf. neoinflatus* Licharew.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing)*, 23(4):481-487, 3 Pls. DICTYOCLOSTUS; PUNCTATION; TEREBRATELLA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Yao, Zhao-Gui

1980. (New Brachiopod Material from the Lower Devonian of Luwu, Lingshan, Guangxi.) (Abstr.). In: *First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group*. P.S.C, p.13. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; DEVONIAN; GUANGXI

Yarlot, M.

1982. Sr:Ca, Mf:Ca, O18:O16, and C13:C12 Ratios of *Neochonetes granulifer*; Implications for Paleosalinity. MS Thesis. Univ. of Kansas. . INCOMPLETE; BIOCHEMISTRY; GEOCHEMISTRY

Yasamanov, N.A.

1974. Temperature of the Habitat of Jurassic and Cretaceous Brachiopods, Cephalopods and Pelecypods in the Western Transcaucasian Basin. *Geochemistry International (Washington, DC)*, 73(5-6):583-590. CRETACEOUS; GEOCHEMISTRY; JURASSIC; PALEOECOLOGY; TRANSCAUCASUS; USSR

Yasamanov, N.A.

1974. (Calcium-Magnesium Ratio in Fossil Shells and Host Rocks of Lower Cretaceous of Western Transcaucasia.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady (Moscow), 215(6):1473-1476. BIOCHEMISTRY; CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS; TRANSCAUCASUS; USSR

Yasamanov, N.A.

1977. Rol' khimicheskogo i mineral'nogo sostava rakovin iskopaemykh organizmov v paleogeografii. (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:55-58. PALEO GEOGRAPHY; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Yasamanov, N.A.

1977. Temperaturnye usloviia srede obitaniia melovykh brachiopod Kavkaza. (Abstr.). 3rd All Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:58-60. CAUCASUS; CRETACEOUS; USSR

Yasamanov, N.A.

1980. (Temperatures of Devonian, Carboniferous and Permian Seas in the Transcaucasus and Urals.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Seriiia Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 6:122-128. BIOCHEMISTRY; CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; PERMIAN; TRANSCAUCASUS; URALS; USSR

Yatsu, N.

1902. On the habits of the Japanese Lingula. Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses (Tokyo), 4(2):61-67. JAPAN; LINGULA; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT

Yatsu, N.

1902. On the development of Lingula anatina. Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, 17(4):1-112, 8 Pls. DEVELOPMENT; GROWTH; LINGULA; MORPHOLOGY; RECENT

Yatsu, N.

1902. Notes on histology of Lingula anatina Bruguiere. Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, 17(5):30 Pages, 2 Pls. HISTOLOGY; LINGULA; RECENT

Yatsu, N.

1905. Notes on the young Discinisca. Zoologischer Anzeiger, 29:561-563. DEVELOPMENT; DISCINISCA; LARVAE; RECENT

Yavorsky, V.I.

1938. (Devonian Deposits of the South-Western Border of the Kuznetsk Basin.). Tsentral'nyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Geologo-Razvedochnyi Institut (TSNIGRI), Trudy (Moscow), 107:1-36. DEVONIAN; RETZIA; USSR

Yavorsky, V.I.

1940. Geologiiia raiona gory Orlnoi na Iugo-Zapadnoi okraine Kuznetskogo basseina. Sovetskaia Geologiiia (Moscow), 10(12):37-50. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USSR; YAVORSKIELLA

Yazikov, A.Yu

1988. Rod Leptathyris v Shandinskome gorizonte Salaira (Brachiopody, Devon). (The Genus Leptathyris in the Shandinsk Horizon of Salair.) In: E.A. Yolkin & A.V. Kanygin, eds., Fauna i Stratigrafiia Paleozoiia Srednei Sibiri i Urala. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 718:17-24,141, Pls. 3-4. DEVONIAN; LEPTATHYRIS; SIBERIA; URALS; USSR

Yazikov, A.Yu

1990. Ekologicheskie morfy vida Zdimir baschkiricus (Brachiopody; Devon). (Ecological Morphs of the Species Zdimir baschkiricus (Brachiopods; Devonian).). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy (Novosibirsk), 770:93-106. DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION;

MORPHOLOGY; VARIATION; WORLDWIDE;
ZDIMIR

Ye, Song-Ling & Yang, Sheng-Qui
1979. (Brachiopods from the Bagon Lake Series, Northern Tibet.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 18(1):64-71, 1 Pl. CHINA; CRETACEOUS; #LUNPOLAIA; TIBET; #TROCHIFERA; XIZANG; #YUEZHUELLA

Yehara, S.
1926. Faunal and Stratigraphical Study of the Sakawa Basin, Shikoku. *Japanese Journal of Geology and Geography* (Tokyo), 5(1-2):1-40, Pl.4. JAPAN; JURASSIC; SPIRIFERINA; STRATIGRAPHY; TRIASSIC

Yermak, V.V. & Pel'man, Yu L.
1986. Nekotorye molliuski i brachiopody kembriia severnogo Kharaulakha. (Some Cambrian Mollusks and Brachiopods of Northern Kharaulakh.) In: I.T. Zhuravleva, ed., *Biostratigrafiia i Paleontologiiia Kembriia Severnoi Azii. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG), Trudy* (Novosibirsk), 669:188-200, 3 Pls. #ANELOTRETA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; OPISTHOTRETA; PEGMATRETA; USSR

Yermolaev, M.M.
1935. (Notes on the Stratigraphy of the Novaya Zemlya.). *Transactions of the Arctic Institute* (St. Petersburg), 27:1-63. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Yermolaev, M.M.
1936. (Geology of Novaya Zemlya. Part II. Stratigraphy and Paleogeography.). *Transactions of the Arctic Institute* (St. Petersburg), 61:7-116. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; NOVAYA ZEMLYA; ORDOVICIAN; PALEO GEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Yin, Hong-Fu, Ed.
1994. *Palaeobiogeography of China*. 370 pages. Oxford: Clarendon Press. CHINA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY

Yin, Jiarun
1991. Stable Carbon and Oxygen Isotopes in Jurassic Shells as Palaeosalinity Indicators. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte* (Stuttgart), 3:163-176. CERERITHYRIS; CHINA; DORSOPLICATHYRIS; GEOCHEMISTRY; HOLCOTHYRIS; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; JURASSIC; KALLIRHYNCHIA; PSEUDOTUBITHYRIS; QINGHAI

Yin, Tsan-Shun
1931. Etude de la faune du Tithonique coralligene du Gard et de l'Herault. *Laboratoire de Geologie de la Faculte des Sciences de l'Universite de Lyon, Travaux*, 17(14):1-200, 18 Pls. CHEIROTHYRIS; CORALLIAN; EUDESELLA; FRANCE; GLOSSOTHYRIS; ISMENIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; THECIDEA; TITHONIAN; ZEILLERIA

Yin, Tsan-Shun
1937. Brief Description of the Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Shihtien. *Geological Society of China, Bulletin* (Beijing), 16:281-302, Pls. 1-2. CHINA; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; SOWERBYELLA; YUNNAN

Yin, Tsan-Shun
1937. Yehlangian, Upper Permian or Lower Triassic? *Geological Society of China, Bulletin* (Beijing), 17(3-4):289-302. CHINA; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Yin, Tsan-Shun
1938. Devonian Fauna of the Pochiao Shale of Eastern Yunnan. *Geological Society of China, Bulletin* (Beijing), 18(1):33-66, Pls. 1-5. ATRYPA; CHINA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINELLA; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA; THIEMELLA; YUNNAN

- Yin, Tsan-Shun
1950. Tentative Classification and Correlation of Silurian Rocks of South China. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 29(1-4):1-61. CHINA; CLASSIFICATION; CORRELATION; SILURIAN
- Yin, Tsan-Shun
1966. China in the Silurian Period. Geological Society of Australia, Journal (Sydney), 13:277-297. CHINA; SILURIAN
- Yin, Tsan-Shun & Lu, C.H.
1937. On the Ordovician and Silurian Beds of Shihtien, Western Yunnan. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 16:41-56, 1 Pl. CHINA; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; YUNNAN
- Yin, Zhong-Ke
1981. (Finospirifer- a New Genus of Spiriferidae (Brachiopoda) from the Lower Carboniferous of Central Hunan.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 20(3):235-240, 1 Pl. CHINA; #FINOSPIRIFER; HUNAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFERIDAE
- Yochelson, E.L.
1963. Paleoecology of the Permian Phosphoria Formation and Related Rocks. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 475-B:123-124. ID; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN; USA; WY
- Yochelson, E.L.
1967. Charles Doolittle Walcott (1850-1927). A Biographical Memoir. National Academy of Sciences, Biographical Memoirs (Washington, DC), 39:471-540. BIOGRAPHY
- Yochelson, E.L.
1968. Biostratigraphy of the Phosphoria, Part City, and Shedhorn Formations. United States Geological Survey Professional Paper (Washington, DC), 313-D:571-660. ANIDANTHUS; ANTIQUATONIA; BATHYMYONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANCRINELLA; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; ECHINAURIS; HUSTEDIA; ID; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTODUS; LINGULA; LIOSOTELLA; MURIWOODIA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORBICULOIDEA; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; RHYNCHOPORA; RUGATIA; SPHENALOSIA; SPHENOSTEGES; SPIRIFERINA; SQUAMARIA; USA; WELLERELLA
- Yochelson, E.L.
1969. Charles Doolittle Walcott's Early Life and Budding Career, 1850-1879. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 1:65-66. BIOGRAPHY
- Yochelson, E.L.
1979. Charles D. Walcott- America's Pioneer in Precambrian Paleontology and Stratigraphy. In: W.O. Kupsch & W.A.S. Sarjeant, Eds., History of Concepts in Precambrian Geology. Geological Association of Canada, Special Paper (Waterloo), 19:261-292. BIOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY
- Yochelson, E.L.
1983. The Paleontological Society: 75 Years of Presidents and Presidential Addresses. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 57(5):1128-1134. HISTORY
- Yochelson, E.L.
1985. The Role and Development of the Smithsonian Institution in the American Geological Community. Geological Society of America, Centennial Special Volume, 1:337-354. HISTORY
- Yochelson, E.L.
1987. Walcott in Albany, New York: James Hall's 'Special Assistant'. Earth Sciences History, 6(1):86-94. BIOGRAPHY
- Yochelson, E.L.
1988. The Bulletin of the Geological Society of America and

- Charles Doolittle Walcott. Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 100:3-11. BIOGRAPHY
- Yochelson, E.L.
1993. The Question of Primordial and Cambrian/Taconic: Barrande and Logan/ Marcou. Earth Sciences History, 12(2):111-120. BIOGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; SILURIAN
- Yoh, Sen-Shing
1927. On the Occurrence of Lyttonia Fauna in the Vicinity of Kwei-Yang, Kwei-Chow Province. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 6: 51-52. CHINA; GUIZHOU; LYTTONIA; PERMIAN
- Yoh, Sen-Shing
1928. Geology of North Kwangsi Province. Geological Survey of Kwangton and Kwangsi, Memoir, 2:? INCOMPLETE; CHINA; GUANGXI; LOCHENGIA
- Yoh, Sen-Shing
1929. Geology and Mineral Resources of Northern Kwangsi. Geological Survey of Kwangtung & Kwangsi, Annual Report, 2(2):59-107, 2 Pls. CHINA; GUANGXI; #LOCHENGIA
- Yoh, Sen-Shing
1938. Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Marinen oberen Unterdevons und Unteren Mitteldevons Sudchinas. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 18:67-73. CHINA; DEVONIAN; PLECTOSPIRIFER; SPIRIFER; STROPHODONTA
- Yoh, Sen-Shing
1944. On the Inner Structure of a New Species of Yangtzeella. Geological Society of China, Bulletin (Beijing), 24(1-2):1-14, 1 Pl. CHINA; ORDOVICIAN; YANGTZEELLA
- Yoh, Sen-Shing & Bai, Shun-Liang
1978. (Devonian Stratigraphy of Dale, Xiangzhou Area, Kwangsi.). In: Symposium on the Devonian System of South China 1974, p.43-63. Peking: Geological Press. ATHYRISINA; CHINA; #DALERHYNCHUS; DEVONIAN; GUANGXI; HOWELLELLA; RHIPIDOTHYRIS; STRATIGRAPHY; XENOSPIRIFER; #YINGTANGELLA
- Yoh, Sen-Shing & Chiang, Y.
1930. Geology of the Coalfields of South-Western Chekiang. Geological Survey of Kwangtung & Kwangsi, Annual Report, 3:15-32. CHINA; PERMIAN; SILURIAN; ZHEJIANG
- Yokoyama, M.
1909. Fossils from the Miike Coal-Field. Geological Society of Tokyo, Journal (Tokyo), 18(208):251-255. JAPAN; TERTIARY
- Yokoyama, M.
1910. On some Brachiopods from the Neogene of Koshiba. Geological Society of Tokyo, Journal (Tokyo), 17(201):1-4, Pl.5. CENOZOIC; JAPAN; NEOGENE; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY
- Yokoyama, M.
1911. Some Tertiary Fossils from the Miike Coalfield. Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, 27(20):1-16, Pls. 1- 3. JAPAN; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY
- Yokoyama, M.
1922. Fossils from the Upper Musashino of Kazusa and Shimosa. Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, 44(1):1-200, 17 Pls. EUDESIA; JAPAN; PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; RECENT; TERTIARY
- Yokoyama, M.
1923. On some Fossils Shells from the Island of Saishu in the Strait of Tsushima. Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, 44(7):1-9, 1 Pl. EUDESIA; JAPAN; PLEISTOCENE; PLIOCENE; QUATERNARY; SAISHU ISLAND; STRAIT OF

TSUSHIMA; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY

Yokoyama, M.

1926. Fossil Shells from Sado. Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, Sect.2, 1(8):249-312, Pls. 32-37. HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; TEREBRATELLA

Yokoyama, M.

1927. Mollusca from the Upper Musashino of Western Shimosa and Southern Musashi. Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University of Tokyo, 1(10):439-457, 2 Pls. JAPAN; LINGULA

Yokoyama, M.

1929. Pliocene Shells from near Nanao, Noto. Rep. Imp. Geol. Surv. Jap., 104:1-8, 6 Pls. JAPAN; MAGELLANIA; PLIOCENE; TERTIARY

Yokoyama, M.

1954. The Pliocene and later Faunas from the Kwanto Region in Japan. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers (Tokyo), 2:1-68, Pls. 20,37,46. COPTOTHYRIS; HEMITHIRIS; JAPAN; LAQUEUS; LINGULA; PLIOCENE; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATELLA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Yokoyama, M.

1957. Tertiary Fossils from various Localities in Japan. Part 1. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers (Tokyo), 3:Pls.1-24. JAPAN; TERTIARY

Yokoyama, M.

1957. Tertiary Fossils from various Localities in Japan, Part 2. Palaeontological Society of Japan, Special Papers (Tokyo), 4:Pls.25-57. JAPAN; TERTIARY

Yole, R.W.

1963. An Early Permian Fauna from Vancouver Island, British Columbia. Canadian Petroleum Geology, Bulletin (Calgary), 11(2):138-149, 2 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; BRITISH COLUMBIA; CANADA;

CLEIOTHYRIDINA; ECHINOCONCHUS; HORRIDONIA; HUSTEDIA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER; SQUAMULARIA; VANCOUVER ISLAND

Yolkin, E.A.; Bakharev, N.K.; Gratsianova, R.T. & Zheltonogova,

V.A. 1985. (Towards a More Precise Definition of the Scheme for the Stratigraphy of the Lower Regions of the Devonian on the North-Eastern Slope of Salair.). In: A.V. Kanygin & N.P. Meshkova (Eds), (Biostratigraphy and Biogeography of the Palaeozoic of Siberia.), p.76-98. Novosibirsk. INCOMPLETE; BIOGEOGRAPHY; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; SIBERIA; USSR

Yolkin, E.A.; Gratsianova, R.T.; Alekseeva, R.E.; Tcherkesova,

S.V. & Menner, V.V. 1968. K voprosy o iarusnom delenii i korreliatsii nizhnego devona Sibiri. In: Materialy po Regional'noi Geologii Sibiri, p.12-16. Novosibirsk. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; SIBERIA; USSR

Yolkin, E.A.; Gratsianova, R.T.; Bakharev, N.K.; Izokh, N.E.;

Yazikov, A.Yu; V'Yushkova, L.V.; Zheltonogova, V.A. & Petrosyan,

N.M. 1988. Facies and Faunal Associations of the Telengitian (Emsian) in its Type Locality. In: N.J. McMillan et al., Eds., Devonian of the World; Proceedings of the Second International Symposium on the Devonian System. Canadian Society of Petroleum Geologists, Memoir (Calgary), 14(3):193-207. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EMSIAN; SIBERIAN PLATFORM; USSR

Yolkin, E.A.; Gratsianova, R.T. & Dumamolova, Y.A.

1967. O stratigrafii terrigenno-karbonatnykh otlozhenii srednego devona r. Chym'sha (Salair) i ikh korreliatsii. In: Novye Dannye po Biostratigrafii Devona i Verkhnego Paleozoia Sibiri, p.3-9. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CORRELATION;

DEVONIAN; SIBERIA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Yolkin, E.A.; Gratsianova, R.T.; Izokh, N.G.; Kirda, N.P.;

Moskalenko, T.A.; Nesterov, V.N.; Popov, L.Ye & Yazikov, A.Yu

1994. (Discovery of the Tremadocian (Lower Ordovician) in the central part of the Western Siberia.). *Akademiia Nauk SSSR*,

Doklady (Moscow), 334(6):728-730.

ORDOVICIAN; SIBERIA;

TREMADOCIAN; USSR

Yolkin, E.A.; Gratsianova, R.T.; Zheltonogova, V.A. & Kim, I.A.

1982. Osnovnye biostratigraficheskie rubezhi i podrazdeleniia

nizhnego i srednego devona na zapade Altae-Saiianskoi oblasti i

ikh korreliatsiia. In: B.S. Sokolov (Ed),

Biostratigrafiia

pogranichnykh otlozhenii nizhnego i srednego Devona, p.65-80.

Leningrad: Nauka. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;

CORRELATION; DEVONIAN; USSR

Yolkin, E.A.; Talent, J.A. & Gratsianova, R.T.

1985. (Australian-Asian Late Silurian-Early Carboniferous

Brachiopods and Trilobites (General Problems of Taxonomy and

Biostratigraphy in Relation to

Palaeobiogeography).). *Geologiya i*

Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1985(12):3-8. ASIA;

AUSTRALIA;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS;

CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN;

DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN;

PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; SILURIAN;

ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Yong, Zeng

1992. Discontinuous evolution events of Persian brachiopod

of eastern Sichuan, China, in eastern Tethys.

International

Geological Congress, Kyoto, Abstracts, 29:281.

ASIA;

BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA;

EVOLUTION; PERMIAN;

SICHUAN; TETHYS

You, Qin-li

1994. Jury still out in case of Mongolian 'fossils'. *Nature*

(London), 367(6459):105. MISIDENTIFICATIONS; MONGOLIA

Young, C.M. & Vazquez, E.

1995. Morphology, larval development, and distribution of

Bathypora feminalba n. sp. (Asciacea: Pyuridae), a deep-water

ascidian from the fjords and sounds of British Columbia.

Invertebrate Biology, 114(1):89- 106. BARKLEY

SOUND; BRITISH

COLUMBIA; CANADA; RECENT

Young, F.G.

1975. Stratigraphic and Sedimentologic Studies in

Northeastern Eagle Plain, Yukon Territory.

Geological Survey of

Canada, Paper (Ottawa), 75-1B: 309-319. ARCTIC;

CANADA;

SEDIMENTATION; STRATIGRAPHY; YUKON

Young, F.P., Jr.

1943. Black River Stratigraphy and Faunas. Part II. American

Journal of Science (New Haven), 241(4):209-240.

NORTH AMERICA;

NY; ORDOVICIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Young, G. & Bird, J.

1828. A Geological survey of the Yorkshire Coast, 2nd ed.

367 pages, 17 Pls. Whitby: R. Kirby. ENGLAND;

JURASSIC;

TEREBRATULA

Young, G.W.

1908. The Chalk Area of Western Surrey.

Geologists'

Association, Proceedings (London), 20:422-455.

CRETACEOUS;

ENGLAND

Young, J.

1866. Notes on the Occurrence and Range of *Lingula* in the

Carboniferous Series of the West of Scotland.

Geological Society

of Glasgow, Transactions, 2(2):144-148.

CARBONIFEROUS; LINGULA;

SCOTLAND

Young, J.

1868. Notes on a New Brachiopod Shell,

Triplaesia grayae

Davidson. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 1(1):207. TRIPLESIA

Young, J.
1868. On the Geology of the Campsie District. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 1(1):5-67. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Young, J.
1868. Communication. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 3(1):197. CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS; SCOTLAND

Young, J.
1869. Notes on the Section of Strata in the Gilmorehill Quarry, and Boulder-Clay on the Site of the New University Buildings, Glasgow. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 3(2):298-310. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Young, J.
1869. On the Various Genera and Species of Brachiopod Shells found in the Main Limestone of the Campsie Valley. Natural History Society of Glasgow, Proceedings, 1:95-97. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Young, J.
1876. Notes on a Series of Fossils from the Silurian Rocks of the Girvan Valley. Natural History Society of Glasgow, Proceedings, 2:166. SCOTLAND; SILURIAN

Young, J.
1878. Notes on an Adherent Form of Productus. Natural History Society of Glasgow, Proceedings, 3(2):175-176. CARBONIFEROUS; PRODUCTUS; SCOTLAND

Young, J.
1878. Notes on the Occurrence and Distribution of Spirifera trigonalis and its Varieties in the Limestone Strata of the Coalfields of the West of Scotland. Natural History Society of

Glasgow, Proceedings, 3(1):37-41. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; SCOTLAND; SPIRIFERA

Young, J.
1878. On the Genus Rhynchospira. North British and Daily Mail. RHYNCHOSPIRA

Young, J.
1883. On the Shell Structure of Chonetes laguessiana, De Kon. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.2, 10:368-372. CHONETES; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Young, J.
1884. On the Denticulated Structure of the Hinge-Line of Spirifera trigonalis, Martin. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.3, 1:18-20. CARBONIFEROUS; DENTICULATION; ENGLAND; MORPHOLOGY; SPIRIFERA

Young, J.
1884. Notes on the shell structure of Eichwaldia Capewelli. Geological Magazine (Cambridge), Dec.3, 1:214-218. EICHWALDIA; ULTRASTRUCTURE

Young, J. & Armstrong, J.
1871. The Carboniferous Fossils of the West of Scotland, their Vertical Range and Distribution, with a General Catalogue of the Fossils, their Mode of Occurrence, and an Index to the Principal Localities. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 3:103 Pages. CARBONIFEROUS; CATALOG; DISTRIBUTION; SCOTLAND

Young, J. & Armstrong, J.
1874. The Fossils of the Carboniferous Strata of the West of Scotland. Geological Society of Glasgow, Transactions, 4(3):267-281. CARBONIFEROUS; SCOTLAND

Young, J.A., Jr.
1941. Pennsylvanian Brachiopoda from New Mexico. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Bulletin (Boulder), 52(12):1978.

NM; PENNSYLVANIAN; SPIRIFER; USA

Young, R.S.

1956. Lower Canadian Brachiopods from Virginia. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 30(5):1165-1169, 1 Pl. CANADIAN; FINKELNBURGIA; ORDOVICIAN; SYNTROPHINA; TETRALOBULA; USA; VA

Young, T.P.

1990. Ordovician Sedimentary Facies and Faunas of Southwest Europe: Palaeogeographic and Tectonic Implications. *Geological Society of London, Memoir*, 1990(12):421-430. EUROPE; ORDOVICIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; SEDIMENTATION

Young, T.P. & Gibbons, M.

1983. Chonetoidea (Brachiopoda) from the Purgillian (Upper Ordovician) of Cautley. *Journal of the University of Sheffield Geological Society*, 8(2):95-104, Pl.1. CHONETACEA; CHONETOIDEA; ENGLAND; ORDOVICIAN; PUSHGILLIAN; SERICOIDEA

Yuan, P.L.

1925. Carboniferous Stratigraphy of Northwestern Kansu (Preliminary Communication). *Geological Society of China, Bulletin* (Beijing), 4(1): 29-37. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; GANSU; STRATIGRAPHY

Yudichev, M.M.

1937. (On the Finding of Upper Devonian Fauna in the Dzungar Alatau.) (Abstr.). *Problemy Sovetskoi Geologii*, 7:88. DEVONIAN; USSR

Yudina, Yu A.

1982. Emmanuella iz srednego devona Timano-Pechorskoi provintsii. (Emanuella from the Middle Devonian of Timan-Pechora Province.). *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva* (St. Petersburg), 25:122-139, 2 Pls. DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; USSR

Yudina, Yu A.

1989. Novye vidy srednedevonskikh brakhiopod severnogo Urala (reka Shchugor). (New Species of Middle Devonian Brachiopods in North Urals (Shugor River).). *Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva* (St. Petersburg), 32:106-122, 2 Pls. ANATRYPA; CHONETES; DEVONIAN; EMANUELLA; ISOSPINATRYPA; KOSIRIUM; LAZUTKINIA; SPINATRYPA; URALS; USSR; VARIATRYPA

Yudina, Yu A.

1989. Fatsial'nye osobennosti verkhnefranskikh brakhiopod Ukhtinskogo raiona iuzhnogo Timana. (Facies characteristics of the Upper Frasnian brachiopods of the Ukhta region of southern Timan.). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), *Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR*, p.147-148. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; USSR

Yudina, Yu A.

1990. Some new data about common features of the internal structure of rhynchonellid and athyridid brachiopods. (Abstr.). 2nd International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Dunedin, New Zealand, :106. DIDYMOTHYRIS; MORPHOLOGY

Yudina, Yu A.

1991. Some New Data on Internal Structures Common to Rhynchonellid and Athyrid Brachiopods. In: D.I. MacKinnon; D.E. Lee; & J.D. Campbell (Eds), *Brachiopods Through Time*, p.31-34. Rotterdam: A.A. Balkema. DIDYMOTHYRIS; MORPHOLOGY; SINOTECTIROSTRUM

Yudina, Yu A.

1991. Vnutrimakushechnye struktury novogo famenskogo roda rinkhonellid (Brakhiopody). (Internal Shell Structure of a New Famennian Rhynchonelloid Genus (Brachiopoda).).

- Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1991(1):44-50, 1 Pl.
 BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN;
 #PSEUDOSINOTECTIROSTRUM;
 ULTRASTRUCTURE; USSR; ZOOGEOGRAPHY
- Yudina, Yu A.
 1994. Frasnian brachiopods of the south Timan. In: Moscow Symposium 'Devonian eustatic changes of the world ocean level', p.50-51. Moscow: Palaeontological Inst. of RAS. DEVONIAN; FRASNIAN; USSR
- Yudina, Yu A. & Noskova, M.N.
 1985. Eifelskii brachiopody i ostrakodi r. Aich'iagi (poliarnyi Ural). (Eifelian Brachiopods and Ostracods from the River Ayachyaga (Polar Ural)). Ezhegodnik Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskogo Obshchestva (St. Petersburg), 28:90-117. ATHYRIS; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; ELYTHYNA; URALS; USSR
- Yudina, Yu A. & Rzonstnitskaja, M.A.
 1985. Brachiopody Afoninskogo gorizonta srednego devona zapadnogo sklona Urala. In: M.A. Kamaletdinov & M.A. Rzonstnitskaja (Eds), Srednii Devon SSR, Ego Granitsy i Iarusnoe Raschlenenie, p.74-83, 3 Pls. Moscow: Nauka. CHONETIPUSTULA; #CYRTINOIDES; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONARIA; DEVONIAN; LEIORHYNCHUS; RHYNCHOSPIRIFER; SPINATRYPA; URALS; USSR; WARRENELLA
- Yuferev, O.V.
 1969. (Principles of Paleobiogeographic Regional Classification and Subdivision of the Stratigraphic Scale.). Geologiya i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 1969(9):19-28. CLASSIFICATION; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; STRATIGRAPHY
- Yulmetov, S.F.
 1965. O nakhodkakh Orbiculoidea v Vereyskom horizonti Tatarii. (Occurrences of Orbiculoidea in the Vereia Horizon of the Tartar Republic.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1965(4):93-94. CARBONIFEROUS; ORBICULOIDEA; USSR
- Zaborniak, H.M.
 1956. The Brachiopod Family Spiriferidae of the Lower Mississippian Lodgepole Formation of Manitoba. MS Thesis. Univ. of Michigan. . INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CANADA; MANITOBA; MISSISSIPPIAN; SPIRIFERIDAE
- Zacharieva-Kovaceva, K.R.
 1947. Les Brachiopodes Supracretaciques de la Bulgarie. Bulgarische Geologische Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift (Sofia), 15-19:247-274, 6 Pls. BULGARIA; CARNEITHYRIS; CHATWINOTHYRIS; CONCINNITHYRIS; CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; GIBBITHYRIS; MAGNITHYRIS; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TRIGONOSEMUS
- Zacharieva-Kovaceva, K.R.
 1956. Faunisticno i stratigrafsko proucvane na dogera v Zapadna Stara planina. (The faunistic and stratigraphic researchs of the Dogger in West Stara planina.). Annuaire de l'Universite de Sofia, Faculte de Geologie et Geographie, 49(2):217-346, 19 Pls. ACANTHOTHIRIS; AULACOTHYRIS; BULGARIA; DOGGER; JURASSIC; PTYCTOTHYRIS; RHACTORHYNCHIA; RHYNCHONELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; TEREBRATULA; ZEILLERIA
- Zagora, K.
 1978. Zur Stratigraphischen Bedeutung der Spiriferen (Spiriferacea, Brachiopoda) aus dem Grenzbereich Unter-/Mitteldevon des Thueringischen Schiefergebirges. Zeitschrift fuer Geologische Wissenschaften (Berlin), 6(1):61-68. ARDUSPIRIFER; BRACHYSPRIFER; DEVONIAN; GERMANY; PARASPIRIFER; SPIRIFERACEA; STRATIGRAPHY
- Zagora, K.; Fay, W. & Zagora, I.
 1988. Zur Interpretation der Palaeosalinitaet im

Stassfurtkarbonat (Oberes Perm, DDR) mit Hilfe Biologischer Kriterien. In: Beitrage zur Allgemeinen und Speziellen Palaeontologie- Teil VIII. Freiburger Forschungshefte (Berlin), Ser.C, 427:60-67. BIOLOGY; DIELASMA; GERMANY; PALEOECOLOGY; PERMIAN

Zahalka, C.
1904. Pasma IX. Kridoveho Utvaru v Pojizeri. Koenigliche Boehmische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Sitzungsberichte, 1903(32):157 Pages. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Zahalka, C.
1905. Pasma X. Kridoveho Utvaru v Pojizeri. Koenigliche Boehmische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Sitzungsberichte, 17:1-184. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Zahalka, C.
1927. L'Albien de la Belgique et de la Boheme. Societe Royale des Sciences de Boheme, Memoires, 9:1-51. ALBIAN; BELGIUM; CRETACEOUS

Zahalka, C.
1928. Etage Cenomanien de la Belgique et de la Boheme. Kralovske Ceske Spolecnosti Nauk, Vestnik, 2:1-71. BELGIUM; CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; TEREBRATULINA

Zahalka, C.
1931. Le cretacique de la partie occidentale du bassin Anglo-Parisien et le cretacique de la Boheme. Part II. Aptien et Albien. Kralovske Ceske Spolecnosti Nauk, Vestnik, 11:1-114. ALBIAN; APTIAN; CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ENGLAND; FRANCE

Zahalka, C.
1931. Le cretacique de la partie occidentale du bassin Anglo-Parisien et le cretacique de la Boheme. Pt. III. Cenomanien. Kralovske Ceske Spolecnosti Nauk, Vestnik, 12:1-148.

CENOMANIAN; CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ENGLAND; FRANCE

Zahalka, C.
1938. Geologische Karte der Gegend zwischen Lenesice, Weberschau und Hradek und neue Ansichten ueber die Stratigraphie der Kreide des Egergebietes. Spisy Vydavane Prirodovedeckou Fakultou Masarykovy University, 264:1-74. CRETACEOUS; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; STRATIGRAPHY

Zakharov, V.A.; Paraketzov, K.V. & Paraketzova, G.I.
1988. 1. Soviet Union 1. 2. Callovian and Upper Jurassic of the North-East of USSR. Newsletters on Stratigraphy (Berlin-Stuttgart), 19(1-2):19-34. CALLOVIAN; JURASSIC; USSR

Zakharov, Yu D.
1979. Geographical Differentiation of Permian and Lower Triassic Invertebrates and the Main Centres of Ammonoid Migration. Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia e Stratigrafia (Milan), 85(3-4):665-682. MIGRATION; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Zakharov, Yu D.; Ignatev, A.V. & Khudolozhkin, V.O.
1984. (Stable Oxygen and Carbon Isotopes of Cretaceous-Paleogene Shells in Sakhalin.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Seriiia Geologicheskaiia (Moscow), 2:24-33. CRETACEOUS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; PALEOGENE; TERTIARY; USSR

Zakowa, H.
1953. Fauna kulmowa z Jablowa na Dolnym Slasku. (The Culm Fauna from Jablow in Lower Silesia.). Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw), 72:1-46, 6 Pls. CHONETES; CULM; ECHINOCONCHUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; POLAND; PRODUCTUS; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHOPORA; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILESIA; SINUATELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TRIGERIA

Zakowa, H.

1956. Fauna kulkowa z Marcizowa na Dolnym Slasku. (Culm Fauna from Marciszow in Lower Silesia.) In: (Some Geological Researches in Lower Silesia, Vol.II.). Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw), 98:77- 124, 16 Pls. BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CULM; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; GIGANTELLA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS; PALEOECOLOGY; POLAND; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILESIA; SINUATELLA; SPIRIFERINA; VISEAN

Zakowa, H.

1956. Fauna kulkowa z Witkowa na Dolnym Slasku. (Culm Fauna from Witkow in Lower Silesia.) In: (Some Geological Researches in Lower Silesia, Vol.II.). Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw), 98:5-76, 16 Pls. BUXTONIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; CULM; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; ORTHIS; POLAND; PRODUCTUS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILESIA; SINUATELLA; VISEAN

Zakowa, H.

1958. Biostratygrafia utworow morskich dolnego karbonu z obszaru walbrzycha miasta na dolnym Slasku. (Biostratigraphy of the Lower Carboniferous Marine Deposits of the Area of Walbrzych Miasto (Lower Silesia).). Instytut Geologiczny, Prace (Warsaw), 19:1-211, 14 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; AULACOPHORIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MEGACHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; PAECKELMANNIA; PALAEOCHORISTITES; PLICOCHONETES; POLAND; PUGNAX; PUSTULA; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHUCHERTELLA; SILESIA; SINUATELLA; SPIRIFER; STRIATIFERA; THOMASELLA

Zakowa, H.

1960. (The Upper Visean from Konradow near Walbrzych (Lower

Silesia).). Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 4(2):331-347, 4 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICOCHONETES; POLAND; SILESIA; SPIRIFER; VISEAN

Zakowa, H.

1960. (Horizon Goniaticrenistria from Glinno (Sowie Gory, Sudeten Mountains).). Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 4(2):349-366, 2 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; ATHYRIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICOCHONETES; POLAND

Zakowa, H.

1960. Nowe stanowisko fauny gornowizenskiej z Walbrzycha Miasta. (New Locality of Upper Visean Fauna from Wabrzych Miasto.). Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 4(3):619-630, 1 Pl. AMBOCOELIA; AULACOPHORIA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; ECHINOCONCHUS; EOMARGINIFERA; ISOGRAMMA; MEGACHONETES; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICOCHONETES; POLAND; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSOCHONETES; SPIRIFER; STRIATIFERA; VISEAN

Zakowa, H.

1962. Warstwy zarebianskie i warstwy z gorna (Dolny Karbon) w synklinie Lagowskiej. (Zareby Beds and Gorno Beds (Lower Carboniferous) within the Lagow Syncline).). Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw), 174: 161-222, 1 Pl. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DIELASMA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PAECKELMANNIA; POLAND; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHUCHERTELLA; SEMENEWIA

Zakowa, H.

1962. (The Lechowek Beds (Upper Visean) in the Lagow Syncline).). Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 6(3):373-402, 7 Pls. CAMAROTOECHIA; CHONETES; DIELASMA; HUSTEDIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICOCHONETES; POLAND; RUGOSOCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; VISEAN

Zakowa, H.

1963. (Stratigraphical Position of Gigantoproductus latissimus in Lower Carboniferous within the Middle Sudetes.). Przeglad Geologiczny (Warsaw), 11(2):105-106. GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; POLAND; STRATIGRAPHY

Zakowa, H.

1964. (Development of the Upper Visean Facies in Poland.). Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 8(4):737-753. MISSISSIPPIAN; POLAND; VISEAN

Zakowa, H.

1965. Nowa fauna gornego dewonu okolic Krakowa. (New Upper Devonian Fauna in the Vicinity of Cracow.). Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 9(3):527- 550, 12 Pls. ATHYRIS; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICATIFERA; POLAND; PRODUCTELLA

Zakowa, H.

1966. Poziom Goniatites crenistria Phill. wokolice sokolca i jugowa u podnozy Gor Sowich (Sudety Srodkowe). Instytut Geologiczny, Prace (Warsaw), 43:197 Pages, 23 Pls. MISSISSIPPIAN; POLAND

Zakowa, H.

1967. (Remarks on the Development of the Passage Beds (Devonian-Carboniferous) in the Cracow Area with Regard to the Data of the Karniowice 3 Borehole.). Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczny, Rocznik (Krakow), 37(1):131-135. CARBONIFEROUS; DEVONIAN; POLAND

Zakowa, H.

1984. New Upper Visean Taxa of the Genera Gigantoproductus and Semiplanus (Brachiopoda) from the Holy Cross Mountains, Poland. Academie Polonaise des Sciences (Serie des Sciences de la Terre), Bulletin (Warsaw), 32(1- 4):65-72, 5 Pls.

GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; LATIPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; POLAND; SEMIPLANUS; VISEAN

Zakowa, H.

1985. Niektore Productidina (Brachiopoda) z wizenu gornego Galezic. (Some Productidina (Brachiopoda) from the Upper Visean of Galezice.). Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 29(2):301-328, 6 Pls. ACANTHOPLECTA; BUXTONIA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICATIFERA; POLAND; PRODUCTINA; SETIGERITES; VISEAN

Zakowa, H.

1986. (Brachiopods of the Family Semiplanidae Sarytcheva, 1960 from the Upper Visean of Poland.) In: Geology of Poland, Vol.7. Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw), 355:49-70, 7 Pls.; Societe Belge de Geologie, Bulletin, 96(1):49-70, 7 Pls. DINANTIAN; LATIPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; POLAND; SEMIPLANIDAE; SEMIPLANUS; VISEAN

Zakowa, H.

1986. Upper Visean Gigantoproductoid Brachiopods from the Gory Swietokrzyskie, Poland. Polskie Towarzystwo Geologiczny, Rocznik (Krakow), 55(1-2):105-126, 8 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; POLAND; VISEAN

Zakowa, H.

1988. Ramienionogi rodziny Dictyoclostidae Stehli, 1954 z utworow wizenu gornego Galezic. (Brachiopods of the Family Dictyoclostidae Stehli, 1954 from the Upper Visean Strata of Galezice.). Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw), 358:45-64, 9 Pls. ANTIQUATONIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DICTYOCLOSTIIDAE; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; POLAND; PUGILIS; VISEAN

Zakowa, H.

1989. Orthid Brachiopods from the Upper Visean

- (Carboniferous) of the Swietokrzyskie Mts., Poland. *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* (Warsaw), 34(2):91-124, 8 Pls. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; DINANTIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; ONTOGENY; PALEOECOLOGY; PARASCHIZOPHORIA; POCOCKIA; POLAND; RHIPIDOMELLA; SCHIZOPHORIA; VISEAN
- Zakowa, H.
1990. Ramienionogi z rzędów Spiriferida i Athyridida z osadów wizeny górnego Galezic. *Kwartalnik Geologiczny* (Warsaw), 34(4):775-776. ATHYRIDIDA; MISSISSIPPIAN; POLAND; SPIRIFERIDA; VISEAN
- Zakowa, H.; Glowacki, E. & Jurkiewicz, H.
1963. Wyniki rewizji serii karbonskiej z Zaluczy 1. (Results of Reconsideration of the Carboniferous Series from Bore-Hole Zalucze 1.). *Kwartalnik Geologiczny* (Warsaw), 7(2):215-228, 6 Pls. ATHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; DIELASMA; EUMETRIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; POLAND; RETICULARIA; SEMINULA
- Zakowa, H. & Jachowicz, A.
1963. (Lower Carboniferous Culmfacies in Substratum of the Carpathian Foredeep.). *Kwartalnik Geologiczny* (Warsaw), 7(2):197-214, 7 Pls. CARPATHIANS; CULM; MISSISSIPPIAN; POLAND
- Zakowa, H. & Malec, J.
1992. Nowe dane o karbonie synkliny kieleckiej (Góry Swietokrzyskie). (New data about the Carboniferous of the Kielce Syncline (Holy Cross Mts.)). *Kwartalnik Geologiczny* (Warsaw), 36(3):305-326, 2 Pls. AVONIA; COMPOSITA; MISSISSIPPIAN; PLICOCHONETES; POLAND; RHIPIDOMELLA; RUGOSCHONETES; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; TORNQUISTIA; TOURNAISIAN; VISEAN
- Zakowa, H. & Pawłowska, J.
1961. Dolny karbon na obszarze między radlinem i górnym w synklinorium Kielecko-Lagowskim (Góry Swietokrzyskie). (The Lower Carboniferous in the Area between Radlin and Gorno, in the Kielce-Lagow Synclinorium (Święty Krzyż Mountains)). *Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego* (Warsaw), 167:101-166, 5 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; EOMARTINIOPSIS; MISSISSIPPIAN; POLAND; PUGNAX; SEMENEWIA; THOMASELLA
- Zakowa, H. & Pawłowska, J.
1966. (The Carboniferous of the Miedziana Góra Syncline.). *Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego* (Warsaw), 195:5-70, 7 Pls. CARBONIFEROUS; LINGULA; POLAND
- Zakowa, H. & Radlicz, K.
1990. Makro- i mikrofauna oraz petrografia famenu z otworu wiertniczego Kowala 1. *Kwartalnik Geologiczny* (Warsaw), 34(2):243-270. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; POLAND
- Zakowa, H.; Radlicz, K. & Malec, J.
1986. Podłoże permu w okolicy Szydłowca. (Basement of the Permian in the Vicinities of Szydłowiec.). *Kwartalnik Geologiczny* (Warsaw), 30(1):23- 48. CAMAROTOECHIA; CYRTINA; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; EORETICULARIA; PHRAGMOPHORA; POLAND; SCHIZOPHORIA; SYNATRYPA; VARIATRYPA; XYSTOSTROPHIA
- Zakowa, H. & Zak, C.
1962. Dolny karbon z kamionek (Góry Sowie). (Lower Carboniferous at Kamionki (Sowie Mts.- Lower Silesia)). *Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego* (Warsaw), 173:169-277, 21 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; PAECKELMANNIA; POLAND; SILESIA; THOMASELLA
- Zaleski, M.D.
1948. Das Karbon des Moskauer Bekens. *Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte* (Stuttgart), Abt.B,

8(5-8):195-224. CARBONIFEROUS; USSR

Zangerl, R. & Richardson, E.S., Jr.

1963. The Paleocological History Of Two Pennsylvanian Black Shales. Fieldiana: Geology Memoirs (Chicago), 4:1-352, 56 Pls.

ANTIQUATONIA; COMPOSITA; DESMOINESIA; HISTORY; IN; LINGULA; MESOLOBUS; NEOSPIRIFER; PALEOECOLOGY; PENNSYLVANIAN; USA; WELLERELLA

Zanina, I.E.

1968. Paleontologi Sovetskogo Soiuza, Spravochnik. 214 pages. Leningrad: Nauka. DIRECTORY; USSR

Zankl, H.

1969. Der Hohe Goell. Aufbau und Lebensbild eines Dachsteinkalk-Riffes in der Obertrias der Noerdlichen Kalkalpen. Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Abhandlungen (Frankfurt), 519:1-123, 17 Pls. GERMANY; TRIASSIC

Zapasnik, H.T. & Johnston, P.A.

1983. Replication in Plastic of Three-Dimensional Fossils Preserved in Indurated Clastic Sedimentary Rocks. Science (Washington, DC), 224: 1425-1427. TECHNIQUES

Zapfe, H.

1947. Ein Fossilreiches Rhaetvorkommen im gebiet des Eibenberges bei Ebensee in Oberosterreich. Geologische Bundesanstalt, Verhandlungen (Wien), 7- 9:147-148. AUSTRIA; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC

Zapfe, H.

1949. Eine Rhaetische Fauna aus dem Gebiete des Eibenberges bei Ebensee in Oberosterrich. Jahrbucher Oberoesterreichischer Musealverein, 94:235- 257. AUSTRIA; RHAETIAN; RHAETINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Zapfe, H.

1962. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie der Nordalpinen Riffe

etc. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 66:207-259.

AUSTRIA; RHAETIAN; TRIASSIC

Zapfe, H.

1964. Eduard Suess zum 50. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 67:169-173. BIOGRAPHY

Zapfe, H.

1965. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie der Nordalpinen Riffe. Die Fauna der 'Erratischen Blocke' auf der Annalen Beitrage zur Palaeontologie der Nordalpinen Riffe. Die Fauna 'Erratischen Bloecke' auf der Falmbergalm bei Gossau, Oberoesterreich. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 68:279-308. AUSTRIELLA; NORELLA; NUCLEATULA; PEXIDELLA; RETZIA; RHYNCHONELLA; RHYNCHONELLINA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Zapfe, H.

1967. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie der Nordalpinen Riffe. Die Fauna der Zlambach-Mergel der Fischerwiese bei Aussee, Steiermark. Annalen des Naturhistorischen Museums in Wien, 71:413-480. AUSTRIA; PALEOECOLOGY; TRIASSIC; ZUGMAYERELLA

Zapfe, H.

1973. Mesozoikum in Oesterreich. (Ueberblick ueber die Stratigraphische Forschung 1963-1972). Geologische Gesellschaft in Wien, Mitteilungen (Vienna), 65:171-216. MESOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY

Zardini, R.

1969. Dove cercare nuovi fossili. Mensile Cassa Rurale Cortina d'Ampezzo, pages 4-5, 2 Pls. ITALY; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Zareczny, S.

1874. O sredniem ogniwie warstw cenomanskich w Galicyi wschodniej. Sprawozdanie Komisji Fizyograficznej, Akademia

Umiejtnosci w Krakowie (Krakow), 8:99-183, 2
Pls. CENOMANIAN;
CRETACEOUS; POLAND; TEREBRATELLA;
TEREBRATULA

Zareczny, S.

1878. O srednich warstwach kredowych w
krakowskim okregu.
Sprawozdanie Komisji Fizyograficznej, Akademia
Umiejtnosci w
Krakowie (Krakow), 12: INCOMPLETE;
CRETACEOUS; POLAND;
TEREBRATELLA

Zaroli, E.

1933. Revisione dei brachiopodi del Lias
Lombardo. Ph.D.
Dissertation. Univ. Milano. 227 pages, 17 Pls.
ITALY; JURASSIC;
LIAS

Zavadskii, V.A.

1957. Nekotorye dannye o paleoekologii
verkhnedevonskikh
brachiopod zapadnogo Urala. Sbornik Nauchn-
Rabot Studentov
Leningr. Gorn. Inst., 2:9-12. DEVONIAN;
PALEOECOLOGY; URALS; USSR

Zavidova, A.G.

1956. (Pre-Palaeozoic and Palaeozoic Deposits
of the
Moldavian Republic.). Biulleten Moskovskogo
Obshchestva
Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie
Geologicheskii (Moscow),
31(5):31-50. SILURIAN; USSR

Zavodowsky, V.A.

1960. Novyi vid permskikh tetrakamerid
Severo-Vostoka SSSR.
In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh
Rastenii i
Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.375-376.
Moscow: VSEGEI.
PERMIAN; SEPTACAMERA; USSR

Zavodowsky, V.M.

1958. Novye vidy brachiopod iz permskikh
otlozhenii
verkhov'ev rek Gizhigi, Omolona i Iarkhodona.
Materialy po
Geologii i Poleznym Iskopaemym Severo-Vostoka
SSSR, 12:127-136, 2
Pls. DIELASMA; LICHAREWIA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS;

NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; STROPHALOSIELLA;
USSR

Zavodowsky, V.M.

1960. Novye vidy permskikh produktid i
strofaloziid Severo-
Vostoka SSSR. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye
Vidy Drevnikh
Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.334-
340, Pls. 81-82.
Moscow: VSEGEI. MUIRWOODIA; PERMIAN;
#STEPANOVIELLA;
STROPHALOSIA; USSR

Zavodowsky, V.M.

1960. Novye vidy permskikh brachiopod
basseina Kolymy i
Okhotskogo poberezh'ia. Materialy po Geologii i
Poleznym
Iskopaemym Severo-Vostoka R.S.F.S.R., 14:61-73,
3 Pls.
CANCRINELLA; KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA;
LICHAREWIA; LISSOCHONETES;
NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NEOSPIRIFER;
PAECKELMANNIA; PERMIAN;
STROPHALOSIA; USSR; WYNDHAMIA

Zavodowsky, V.M.

1960. Novyi permskii ortotetid Severo-Vostoka
SSSR. In: B.P.
Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i
Bespozvonochnykh
SSSR. Part 1, p.315, 1 Pl. Moscow: VSEGEI.
PERMIAN;
STREPTORHYNCHUS; USSR

Zavodowsky, V.M.

1960. Novye vidy permskikh linoproduktid
Severo-Vostoka
SSSR. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye Vidy
Drevnikh Rastenii i
Bespozvonochnykh SSSR. Part 1, p.320-328, Pls.
78-80. Moscow:
VSEGEI (Gosgeoltekhizdat). CANCRINELLA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN;
USSR

Zavodowsky, V.M.

1968. Novye vidy permskikh lingulid i listsinid
Severo-
Vostoka SSSR. In: B.P. Markovskii (Ed), Novye
Vidy Drevnikh
Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2,
p.70-71.
Moscow: Nedra. LINGULA; LINGULODISCINA;
PERMIAN; USSR

Zavodowsky, V.M.
1968. Novyi vid permskikh streptorinkhin Severo-Vostoka SSSR. (A New Species of Permian Streptorhynchinae from the North-East of the USSR.). In: B.P. Markowskii (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2*, p.89-90. Moscow: Nedra. PERMIAN; STREPTORHYNCHINAE; STREPTORHYNCHUS; USSR

Zavodowsky, V.M.
1968. Novye vidy permskikh produktatsii Severo-Vostoka SSSR. (New Species of Permian Productacea in North-Eastern USSR.). In: B.P. Markowskii (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2*, p.92-97. Moscow: Nedra. CANCRINELLA; JURESANIA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; PRODUCTACEA; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA; YAKOVLEVIA

Zavodowsky, V.M.
1968. Novye rod i vid permskikh vellerid Severo-Vostoka SSSR. In: B.P. Markowskii (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2*, p.125-126. Moscow: Nedra. #CHIVATSCHELLA; PERMIAN; USSR

Zavodowsky, V.M.
1968. Novye vid permskikh brakhitirin Severo-Vostoka SSSR. In: B.P. Markowskii (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2*, p.167-168. Moscow: Nedra. PERMIAN; PURDONELLA; USSR

Zavodowsky, V.M.
1968. Novye vidy permskikh deltiriatsii Severo-Vostoka SSSR. (New Species of Permian Delthyriacea from North-Eastern USSR.). In: B.P. Markowskii (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2*, p.169-173. Moscow: Nedra.

ATTENUATELLA; DELTHYRIDACEA; FREDERICKSIA; PERMIAN; #STEPANOVIINA; USSR

Zavodowsky, V.M.
1968. Novye vidy permskikh spiriferatsii Severo-Vostoka SSSR. (New Species of Permian Spiriferida from Northeastern USSR.). In: B.P. Markowskii (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2*, p.149-160, Pls. 42-46. Moscow: Nedra. CYRTELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; PERMIAN; PSEUDOSYRINGOTHYRIS; PTEROSPIRIFER; SPIRIFERELLA; USSR

Zavodowsky, V.M.
1968. Novyi vid permskikh dielasmatid Severo-Vostoka SSSR. (A New Species of Permian Dielasmatidae from Northeastern USSR.). In: B.P. Markowskii (Ed), *Novye Vidy Drevnikh Rastenii i Bespozvonochnykh SSSR, Vyp.2, Chast 2*, p.180-181. Moscow: Nedra. DIELASMA; DIELASMATIDAE; PERMIAN; USSR

Zavodowsky, V.M.
1972. Stratigrafiia i fauna permskikh otlozhenii Severo-Vostoka SSSR (k vostoku ot Verkhoian'ia). In: *Novye Dannye po Granitse Permi i Triasa SSSR*, p.29-31. Leningrad. INCOMPLETE; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Zavodowsky, V.M. & Stepanov, D.L.
1961. O novom iuruse permskoi sistemy na Severo-Vostoke. *Sovetskaia Geologiya (Moscow)*, 1961(6):71-78. PERMIAN; USSR

Zavodowsky, V.M. & Stepanov, D.L.
1971. Tip Brachiopoda. In: M.V. Kulikov (Ed), *Polevoi Atlas Permskoi Fauny i Flory Severo-Vostoka SSSR*, p.70-182. Magadan: Magadanskoe Knizhnoe Isd-vo. ACTINOCONCHUS; ANIDANTHUS; ATTENUATELLA; AVONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; BUXTONIA; CAMAROPHORINELLA; CAMAROTOECHIA; CAMERISMA; CANCRINELLA; CHAOIELLA; CHIVATSCHELLA;

CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CYRTELLA;
DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS;
FIMBRIARIA; HORRIDONIA; JAKUTOPRODUCTUS;
KITAKAMITHYRIS;
KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA; LEIORHYNCHUS;
LICHAREWIA; LINGULA;
LINGULODISCINA; LINOPRODUCTUS;
LISSOCHONETES; MARGINIFERA;
MARTINIA; MARTINIOPSIS; MEEKELLA;
NEOCHONETES; NEOSPIRIFER;
ORBICULOIDEA; ORTHOTETES; ORULGANIA;
OVERTONIA; PAECKELMANELLA;
PERMIAN; PERMOSPIRIFER; PHRICODOTHYRIS;
PSEUDOSYRINGOTHYRIS;
PTEROSPIRIFER; PUGNAX; PURDONELLA;
PUSTULA; RETARIA; RETICULARIA;
RETICULATIA; RHYNCHOPORA; SAJAKELLA;
SEPTACAMERA; SHUMARDELLA;
SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERINAELLA;
STENOSCISMA; STEPANOVIELLA;
STEPANOVIINA; STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STROPHALOSIA; TOMIOPSIS;
TORNQUISTIA; USSR; WAAGENOCONCHA;
YAKOVLEVIA

Zbyszewski, G.

1948. Note sur l'existence au Portugal d'une
Tectonique
Salifere Pliocene. Anales de la Asociacion Espanola
para el
Progreso de las Ciencias, 13(1):58-88. PLIOCENE;
PORTUGAL;
TECTONICS; TERTIARY

Zbyszewski, G.

1957. Le Burdigalien de Lisbonne. Servicos
Geologicos de
Portugal, Comunicacoes (Lisbon), 38(1):91-226,
19 Pls.
BURDIGALIAN; LINGULA; MIOCENE; PORTUGAL;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Zbyszewski, G.

1959. Etude Structurale de l'Aire Typhonique
de Caldas da
Rainha. Servicos Geologicos de Portugal,
Memorias (Lisbon),
3:1-184, 11 Pls. PLIOCENE; PORTUGAL;
TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY

Zbyszewski, G. & Veiga Ferreira, O.D.

1962. La Faune Miocene de l'ile de Santa Maria
(Acores).
Servicos Geologicos de Portugal, Comunicacoes
(Lisbon),

46:247-292. AZORES; MIOCENE; PORTUGAL;
SANTA MARIA ISLAND;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY

Zegebart, D.K.

1935. Ueber die Geologische Untersuchung des
Palaeozoicums
und des Mesozoicums des Gebietes zwischen Lena,
Unteren Tunguska
und Tschona. Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva
Ispytatelei
Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii
(Moscow), 13:193-231.
SILURIAN; USSR

Zei, R.W.

1991. Marine Intervals of Lower to Lower
Middle
Pennsylvanian ('Pottsville') Rocks of the
Appalachian Basin.
(Volumes I And II) (Pottsville Rocks). (Abstr.).
Dissertation
Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor),
53(2):743. AL;
PENNSYLVANIAN; SEDIMENTATION; USA; WV

Zeijlmans Van Emmichoven, C.P.A.

1955. The Geology of the Central and Eastern
Part of the
Western Division of Borneo. British Territories in
Borneo,
Geological Survey Bulletins, 2:159-272. BORNEO;
CRETACEOUS;
INDONESIA; JURASSIC

Zejszner, M.L.

1846. (New and little-known genera of fossils
from the Tatra
Mountains.). 32 pages, 4 Pls. Warsaw.
INCOMPLETE; TEREBRATULA

Zejszner, M.L.

1862. Note sur le Pachyrisma beaumonti.
Societe geologique
de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 19:529-531.
JURASSIC; POLAND

Zekkel, J.D.

1941. Importance of Reefs in the Stratigraphy of
the
Kazanian Stage. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Doklady
(Moscow),
32(8):569-571. KAZANIAN; PERMIAN; SPIRIFER;
STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Zekkel, J.D.

1956. (On the Stratigraphy and Palaeogeography of the Kazan Stratum.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Geologicheskii (Moscow), 31(3):57-63. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; KAZANIAN; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Zekova-Ivanova, D.; Sapunov, I.G. & Tchoumatchenco, P.V.
1989. Lower Jurassic in section Romanov dol. In: I. Nachev, ed., Phanerozoic stratigraphy and sedimentology of Bulgaria. Guide-book for excursion E-1, Carpatho-Balkan Geol. Assoc., XIV Congress, Sofia:52-55. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; BULGARIA; JURASSIC; SEDIMENTATION

Zelger,
1873. Terebratula vulgaris im Gypskeuper der Trias Frankens. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1873:252-255. GERMANY; KEUPER; TEREBRATULA; TRIASSIC

Zelichowski, A.M.
1968. Karbon na obrzezeniu wyniesienia Slawatycz. (Carboniferous Deposits in the Marginal Zone of the Slawatycze Elevation.). Kwartalnik Geologiczny (Warsaw), 12(2):251-260, 2 Pls. ATHYRIS; CAMAROTOECHIA; CARBONIFEROUS; CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; DIELASMA; ECHINOCONCHUS; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; OVERTONIA; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLICATIFERA; PLICOCHONETES; POLAND; SCHELLWIENELLA; SPIRIFER; STRIATIFERA

Zelinskaya, V.A.
1962. Brakhiopody iz verkhnego eotsena Ukrainy. (Brachiopods from the Upper Eocene of the Ukraine.). Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1962(2): 106-111, 1 Pl. EOCENE; MEGATHIRIS; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; UKRAINE; USSR

Zelinskaya, V.A.
1970. Novye terebratulidy eotsena Ukrainy. (New Eocene Terebratulids from the Ukraine.). Paleontologicheskii Sbornik (L'vov), 7:55-60, 1 Pl. EOCENE; GRYPHUS; TEREBRATULA; TERTIARY; UKRAINE; USSR

Zelinskaya, V.A.
1971. Usloviia sushchestvovaniia i rasprostranenie brakhiopod v paleogenovykh moriakh Ukrainy. In: G.I. Molyavko (Ed), Ekologiya Bespozvonochnykh Tretichnykh Morei Ukrainy. (Ecology of the Invertebrates of the Tertiary Seas of the Ukraine.), p.24-31. Kiev: Naukova Dumka. DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; TERTIARY; UKRAINE; USSR

Zelinskaya, V.A.
1971. Ekologicheskie osobennosti brakhiopod paleogenovykh morei Ukrainy. (Ecologic Characteristics of Brachiopods of the Paleogene Seas of the Ukraine.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:17- 19. CENOZOIC; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGENE; TERTIARY; UKRAINE; USSR

Zelinskaya, V.A.
1975. Brakhiopody Paleogena Ukrainy. (Brachiopods of the Palaeogene of the Ukraine.). 147 pages, 16 Pls. Kiev: Naukova Dumka. ARGYROTHECA; CHATWINOTHYRIS; CRANIA; EOCENE; ERYMNARIA; GRYPHUS; ISOCRANIA; MEGATHIRIS; MEONIA; NEOLIOTHYRINA; OLENEOTHYRIS; PALEOCENE; PALEOGENE; TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; UKRAINE; USSR

Zelinskaya, V.A.
1977. (First Lacazella (Brachiopoda) in the Paleogene of the Ukrainian SSR.). Dopovidi Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoi RSR, Seriya B,

(Geol. Khim. Biol.), 8:687-690. EOCENE;
LACAZELLA; PALEOGENE;
TERTIARY; UKRAINE; USSR

Zelinskaya, V.A.

1977. (On the Problem of Correlation of the
Upper Eocene
Deposits of the Crimea and the Northern Ukraine
(by
Brachiopoda).). Geologichnii Zhurnal (Kiev),
37(1):124-128.
CORRELATION; CRIMEA; EOCENE; TERTIARY;
UKRAINE; USSR

Zelinskaya, V.A.

1977. Paleogenovye brachiopody Ukrainy, ikh
geograficheskoe
rasprostranenie i znachenie dlya stratigrafii.
(Abstr.). 3rd All
Union Conference on Mesozoic and Cenozoic
Brachiopods, Nov.
15-18, 1977:19-21. CENOZOIC; DISTRIBUTION;
PALEOGENE;
STRATIGRAPHY; TERTIARY; UKRAINE; USSR

Zelinskaya, V.A.

1979. (First Gisilina (Brachiopoda) in the
Paleogene of the
Ukraine.). Dopovidi Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoi
RSR, Seriya B,
(Geol. Khim. Biol.), 2:90-93. EOCENE; GISILINA;
PALEOGENE;
TERTIARY; UKRAINE; USSR

Zelinskaya, V.A.

1980. Izuchennost' kainozoiskikh brachiopod
Ukrainy i ikh
stratigraficheskoe znachenie. In:
Paleontologicheskoe
Issledovaniia na Ukraine, Materialy i Godichnoi
Sessi Ukrainskogo
Paleontologicheskogo Obshestva, p.142-147.
Kiev. INCOMPLETE;
CENOZOIC; STRATIGRAPHY; UKRAINE; USSR

Zelinskaya, V.A.

1980. Obzor dokladov na III vsesoiuznoi
konferentsii po
mezozoiskim i kainozoiskim brachiopodam. Pages
147-152. Kiev.
CENOZOIC; MESOZOIC; USSR

Zelinskaya, V.A. & Makarenko, D.E.

1970. Novyi vidi brachiopod z nizhnego
paleotseny Ukraini.

(New Species of Brachiopoda from the Lower
Paleocene of the
Ukraine.). Dopovidi Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoi
RSR, Seriya B,
(Geol. Khim. Biol.), 5:391-394, 1 Pl.
ARGYROTHECA; PALEOCENE;
TEREBRATULINA; TERTIARY; UKRAINE; USSR

Zelinskaya, V.A. & Sokolov, I.P.

1971. Gorizont z brachiopodami v kiivs'kii sviti
Ukraini.
(Horizon with Brachiopods in the Kiev Suite of the
Ukraine.).
Dopovidi Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoi RSR, Seriya B,
(Geol. Khim.
Biol.), 33:1062-1064. EOCENE; TEREBRATULINA;
TERTIARY; UKRAINE;
USSR

Zelizko, J.V.

1898. (Spirifer nereis from Bande F. of the
Silurian of
Bohemia.). Geologische Reichsanstalt,
Verhandlungen (Vienna),
1898:233-237. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN;
SPIRIFER

Zelizko, J.V.

1899. Die Kreideformation der Umgebung von
Pardubitz und
Prelouc in Ostboehmen. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche
Geologische
Reichsanstalt, Jahrbuch (Vienna), 49(3):529-544.
CRETACEOUS;
CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Zelizko, J.V.

1900. (Lower Silurian Brachiopoda from Middle
Bohemia.).
Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen
(Vienna), 1900:88-89.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN

Zelizko, J.V.

1901. Einige neue Beitrage zur Kenntniss der
fauna des
Mittelboehmischen Untersilurs. Geologische
Reichsanstalt,
Verhandlungen (Vienna), 1901: 225-233.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN

Zelizko, J.V.

1902. Westere neue Beitrage zur Kenntniss
der Fauna des
boehmischen Untersilurs. Geologische
Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen

(Vienna), 1902: 61-66. CZECHOSLOVAKIA;
SILURIAN

Zelizko, J.V.

1905. (Further Contribution to a Knowledge of the Fauna of Stages D-Dly of the Silurian of Central Bohemia.). Koenigliche Boehmische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Sitzungsberichte, 1905(11):1-7. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LINGULA; ORTHIS; ORTHISINA; ORTHOSTROPHIA; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA

Zelizko, J.V.

1906. 2 Geologicko-Palaeontologicke Pomery Nejblyzsiho Okoli Rozmitalu. Ceska Akademie Cisare Frantiska Josefa Pro Vedy, Rozpravy, Ser.2, 15(42):1-27. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; ORTHIS; SILURIAN; STROPHOMENA

Zelizko, J.V.

1907. Zur Palaeontologie der Untersilurischen Schichten in der Gegend zwischen Pilsen und Rokycan in Boehmen. Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Vienna), 1907(16):378-382. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN

Zelizko, J.V.

1907. Untersilurische Fauna von Sarka bei Prag. Geologische Reichsanstalt, Verhandlungen (Vienna), 1907(8):216-220. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; SILURIAN

Zelizko, J.V.

1911. Nove Prispevky Ke Studiu Jineckeho Kambria. Ceska Akademie Cisare Frantiska Josefa Pro Vedy, Rozpravy, 20(10):1-7. ACROTHELE; CAMBRIAN; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LINGULELLA; OBOLUS

Zelizko, J.V.

1919. Neue Untersilurische Fauna von Rozmital in Boehmen. Bulletin International, Academie des Sciences de l'Empereur Francois Joseph (Prague), 21:194-198, 1 Pl. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LINGULELLA; SILURIAN

Zelizko, J.V.

1921. Aequivalente der untersilurischen Euloma-Niobefauna bei Plzenec im Boehmen. Videnskapsselskapets Skrifter, Matematisk-Naturvidenskapelig Klasse (Kristiania), 10:?. INCOMPLETE; CZECHOSLOVAKIA; LINGULELLA; SILURIAN

Zell, M.G.

1985. Brachiopoda and Graphic Correlation of the Late Middle Cambrian Holm Dal Formation, Peary Land, North Greenland. MS Thesis. Univ. of Kansas. 82 pages . ANABOLOTRETA; ANGULOTRETA; BIOGEOGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; CORRELATION; DACTYLOTRETA; GREENLAND

Zell, M.G. & Rowell, A.J.

1988. Brachiopods of the Holm Dal Formation (Late Middle Cambrian), Central North Greenland. In: J.S. Peel, Ed., Stratigraphy and Palaeontology of the Holm Dal Formation (Late Middle Cambrian), Central North Greenland. Meddelelser om Groenland, Geoscience, 20:119-144. ANABOLOTRETA; CAMBRIAN; CANTHYLOTRETA; CURTICIA; DACTYLOTRETA; GREENLAND; LINGULELLA; LINNARSSONIA; MICROMITRA; ORBITHELE; PICNOTRETA; PROTOTRETA; RHONDELLINA

Zeller, F.

1907. Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Lettenkohle und des Keupers in Schwaben. Zentralblatt fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und Palaeontologie (Stuttgart), 1907(1):19-29; 1907(2):42-51. GERMANY; KEUPER; TRIASSIC

Zeller, R.A.

1965. Stratigraphy of the Big Hatchet Mountains Area, New Mexico. New Mexico Bureau of Mines and Mineral Resources, Memoir (Socorro), 16:1- 128, 6 Pls. CAMBRIAN; DEVONIAN; MISSISSIPPIAN; NM; ORDOVICIAN; PENNSYLVANIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Zenchenko, T.

1930. (Silurian Deposits of the East Slope of the Urals in the Region of Kamensk.). *Glavnogo Geologo-Razvedochnogo Upravleniya, Izvestiia*, 49(1):127-130. SILURIAN; URALS; USSR

Zeng, De-Min

1980. (Brachiopods of the Chihhsia Formation in Chenjiawan of Shimen, Northern Hunan.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.32. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; HUNAN; PERMIAN

Zeng, Ding-Qian

1984. (A Memory of Permian in Huayingshan, Sichuan Province.). *Bulletin of the Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences* (Beijing), Ser.1, 9:109-117. CHINA; NANKINOPRODUCTUS; PERMIAN; SICHUAN

Zeng, Qin-Luan

1977. (Brachiopoda.). In: (Paleontological Atlas of Central-South China, Early Paleozoic Part.), Vol. 1, p.31-69, Pls. 10-23. Peking: Earth Sciences Publ. House. AEGIRIA; AEGIROMENA; ATRYPA; ATRYPINA; BEITAIA; BILLINGSSELLA; CHINA; CLIFTONIA; CLINTONELLA; DALMANELLA; DICTYONELLA; DOLERORTHIS; DOUVILLINA; EOSPIRIFER; EOSTROPHEODONTA; FARDENIA; FINKELNBURGIA; GLASSIA; GUANGDONG; GUANGXI; HENAN; HIRNANTIA; HOMOTRETA; HOWELLELLA; HUBEI; HUNAN; ISORTHIS; KATASTROPHOMENA; LEPIDORTHIS; LEPTELLA; LEPTELLOIDEA; LINGULA; LINGULELLA; LINOSTROPHOMENA; LISSATRYPA; MARTELLIA; MERCIELLA; MERISTINA; MIMELLA; NALIVKINIA; NANORTHIS; NUCLEOSPIRA; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHIS; PALAEOSTROPHIA; PATERINA; PAURORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PLECTOTHYRELLA; PLEURODIUM; POMATOTREMA; #PSEUDOPORAMBONITES; PUNCTOLIRA; RAFINESQUINA; SALOPINA; SEPTATRYPA; SINORTHIS; SOWERBYELLA;

SPINOCHONETES; STICHOTROPHIA; STRICKLANDIA; STRIISPIRIFER; SYNTROPHOPSIS; TETRALOBULA; TRIPLESIA; TRITOECHIA; WESTONIA; YANGTZEELLA; ZYGOSPIRAELLA

Zeng, Qin-Luan

1986. (On the Yangtzeella.). *Bulletin of the Yichang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources*, 12:75-84, 2 Pls. ARENIGIAN; CHINA; ORDOVICIAN; YANGTZEELLA

Zeng, Qin-Luan

1987. (Some Structures and Life Habits of Urushtenoidea.). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica* (Beijing), 26(4):497-503, 2 Pls. CAMBODIA; ECOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY; PERMIAN; URUSHTENOIDEA

Zeng, Qin-Luan

1987. (Brachiopoda.). In: (Biostratigraphy of the Yangtze Gorge Area (2). Early Palaeozoic Era), p.209-245, Pls. 8-18. Beijing: Geological Publishing House. ACROTRETA; ANISOPLEURELLA; ANOPTAMBONITES; APOPENTAMERUS; #ATELELASMOIDEA; BILOBIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; CHONETOIDEA; CHRISTIANIA; CLIFTONIA; CONOTRETA; #DIAMBONIOIDEA; DINOBOLUS; DIORTELASMA; DISEPTA; DOLERORTHIS; EOPLECTODONTA; EOPUNCTATA; #EOSERICOIDEA; EREMOTOECHIA; EUORTHISINA; GLYPTORTHIS; HIRNANTIA; HOMOTRETA; IPHIDELLA; #JIELINGIA; KATASTROPHOMENA; KINNELLA; LEANGELLA; LEPTELLINA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEVENEIA; LISSATRYPA; MEIFODIA; #MULTIRIDGIA; NANORTHIS; NEREIDELLA; #NICOLOIDEA; NISUSIA; OBOLUS; ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA; PALAEOBOLUS; PALEOZOIC; #PARADOLERORTHIS; PENTAMERUS; PROTOSKENIDIOIDES; PUNCTOLIRA; SERICOIDEA; SILURIAN; SINORTHINAE; SINORTHIS; SKENIDIOIDES; STRICKLANDIA; STRICKLANDIELLA; #SULCATORTHIS; #SULCUPENTAMERUS; SYNTROPHOPSIS; TAPHRORTHIS; TRITOECHIA; #YICHANGORTHIS; #YIDURELLA

Zeng, Qin-Luan

1991. (Ordovician Brachiopod Communities and Eustatic Changes of Sea Level in the Eastern Yangtze Gorges Area, China.).
Bulletin of the Yichang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 16:19-38, 2 Pls. CHINA; CHRISTIANIA; COMMUNITIES;
CONOTRETA; DISEPTA; DOLERORTHIS;
EOPUNCTATA; EREMOTOECHIA;
EUORTHISINA; HIRNANTIA; KINNELLA;
LEPIDORTHIS; LEPTELLA; MANOSIA;
NANORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN;
PSEUDOPORAMBONITES; SERICOIDEA;
TRITOECHIA

Zeng, Qin-Luan; Liu, Yin-huan; Wan, Jian-ping; Pei, Fang; Yan, Guo-Shun; Zhang, Hai-qing & Du, Feng-Jun 1993. (Succession and Ecology of Brachiopod Faunas across Ordovician- Silurian Boundary South of Eastern Qinling Mountains.).
Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 32(3):372-382, 3 Pls.
AEGIROMENA; ANABARIA; ASHGILLIAN;
CATAZYGA; CHINA; COMMUNITIES;
DINORTHIS; ECOLOGY; EOSPIRIFER; ISORTHIS;
LEANGELLA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; LLANDOVERIAN; NALIVKINIA;
ORDOVICIAN;
PARAPLECTATRYPA; PIONORTHIS; PLAESIOMYS;
RHYNCHOTREMA;
ROSTRICELLULA; SALOPINA; SILURIAN;
SKENIDIOIDES; SOWERBYELLA;
STRIISPIRIFER; TRIPLESIA; ZYGOSPIRA

Zeng, Qin-Luan; Ni, S.; Xu, G.; Zhou, T.; Wang, Xiao-Feng; Li, Z.; Lai, C. & Xiang, L. 1983. (Subdivision and Correlation on the Ordovician in the Eastern Yangtze Gorges, China.).
Bulletin of the Yichang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 6:1-68. CHINA; CHRISTIANIA;
CORRELATION; DISEPTA;
DOLERORTHIS; EOPUNCTATA; EREMOTOECHIA;
EUORTHISINA; HIRNANTIA;
KINNELLA; LEPIDORTHIS; LEPTELLA; MANOSIA;
NANORTHIS; ORDOVICIAN;
PROTOSKENIDIOIDES; PSEUDOPORAMBONITES;
SERICOIDEA; TRITOECHIA

Zeng, Yong

1991. The Succession and Replacement of Brachiopod Communities from the Maokou Stage of Hechuan Area, Sichuan.
International Congress on Palaeoecology, Summaries of Papers (Lyon), 2(1-6):78-80. CHINA; COMMUNITIES; PERMIAN; SICHUAN

Zeng, Yong

1991. (Brachiopod Assemblages from the Chihhsia Formation of Huayingshan, Sichuan.). Acta Stratigraphica Sinica, 15(2):150-152. ACOSARINA; ARAXATHYRIS; CAPILLIFERA; CHINA;
CHONETES; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ENTELETES;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA;
MONTICULIFERA; PERMIAN; SICHUAN;
TYLOPLECTA; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Zeng, Yong

1992. (Succession and replacement of brachiopod communities in the Maokou Stage of Huayinshan area, East Sichuan.). Journal of China Institute of Mining Technology, 21(4):54-64, 2 Pls.
CHINA; COMMUNITIES; DISTRIBUTION;
PERMIAN; SICHUAN

Zeng, Yong

1992. Discontinuous evolution events of Permian brachiopod of Eastern Sichuan, China in Eastern Tethys. International Geological Congress, Kyoto, Abstracts, 29:281.
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY;
CHINA; EVOLUTION; PERMIAN; SICHUAN;
TETHYS

Zeng, Yong

1993. (Changxingian Brachiopods from Huayingshan, Sichuan.).
Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 32(6):747-759, 2 Pls.
CHANGHSINGIAN; CHINA; DIELASMA;
ENTELETES; HAYDENELLA; MARTINIA;
NEOCHONETES; NEOWELLERELLA; OLDHAMINA;
PERMIAN; QINGLONGIA;
SICHUAN; TEREBRATULOIDEA; UNCINUNELLINA

Zeng, Yong; Chen, Kui & Chang, Zhi-Gong

1986. (Research on the Brachiopod Fauna of the Late Late

Permian in Guseng and Chuanyan Counties, Sichuan Province.).
Journal of China Institute of Mining Technology, 1986(4):59-64.
CHINA; #CHUANYANELLA; PERMIAN; SICHUAN

Zeng, Yong et al.
1983. (Permian Brachiopod Assemblage Sequence in Huayingshan, Sichuan Province.). Journal of China Institute of Mining Technology, 1983(4): 53-67. CHINA; EXTINCTION; PERMIAN; SICHUAN

Zenger, D.H.
1965. Stratigraphy of the Lockport Formation (Middle Silurian) in New York State. New York State Museum and Science Service, Bulletin, 404:210 Pages. HOWELLELLA; NY; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USA

Zenger, D.H.
1967. Coloration of the 'Pink Chonetes' (Brachiopod) of the Onondaga Limestone, New York. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 41(1):161-166. CHONETES; COLORATION; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; NY; USA

Zenker, J.
1834. *Delthyris flabelliformis* ZENK., eine fossile Muschel-Art aus dem Thueringischen Muschelkalke. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefakten-Kunde (Stuttgart), 1834:391-394, Pl. 5. DELTHYRIS; GERMANY; TRIASSIC

Zesashvili, V.I.
1955. (Geological Section of the River Poladawri Basin.). Akademiia Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Geologicheskii Institut, Trudy (Tbilisi), 9(14):47-189, 8 Pls. CRETACEOUS; GEORGIA; TEREBRATULA; USSR

Zeuner, F.E.
1951. A Discussion of Time-Rates in Evolution. Linnean Society of London, Proceedings, 162(2):124-130. EVOLUTION;

LINGULA

Zeuschner, L.
1846. Nowe Lub Niedskladnie Opisanie Gatunki Skamienialosci Tatrowych Odkryliopisal. 4 Pls. Warsaw.

Zeuschner, L.
1847. Ueber die Systematische Stellung der Terebratula diphya. Mitth. Freund. Nat. Wien, 3:109-111. CLASSIFICATION; TEREBRATULA

Zeuschner, L.
1848. Ueber den Bau des Tatra-Gebirges und der Parallelen Hebungen. Russisch-Kaiserliche Mineralogische Gesellschaft zu St. Petersburg, Verhandlungen, 1847:61-141. CRETACEOUS; JURASSIC; POLAND

Zeuschner, L.
1849. Systematische Stellung der Terebratula diphya und Verwandten. Neues Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefakten-Kunde (Stuttgart), 1849:363. CLASSIFICATION; TEREBRATULA

Zeuschner, L.
1856. Beschreibung einer neuen 'Rhynchonella' genannt 'Rhynchonella pachythea'. Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), 18:48-50, 2 Pls. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA

Zeuschner, L.
1857. Palaeontologische Beitrage zur Kenntniss des Weissen Jura-Kalkes von Inwald bei Wadowice. Koenigliche Boehmische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Abhandlungen, 10:31-49. CZECHOSLOVAKIA; JURASSIC; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA

Zeuschner, L.
1860. Ueber di Brachiopoden des Stramberges Kalkes. Neues

Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefakten-Kunde (Stuttgart), 1860:678-691. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC; TEREBRATULA

Zeuschner, L.

1864. Entwicklung der Juraformation im Westlichen Polen.

Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 16:573-583. JURASSIC; POLAND

Zeuschner, L.

1868. Ueber die Silurische Formation im Polnischen Uebergangsgebirge. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen

Gesellschaft (Berlin), 20:207. POLAND; SILURIAN

Zeuschner, L.

1869. Ueber die Neuentdeckte Silurformation von Kleczanow bei Sandomierz im Suedlichen Polen. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 21:257-262. POLAND; SILURIAN

Zeuschner, L.

1869. Ueber den Silurischen Thonschiefer von Zbrzy bei Kielce. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 21:569-573. POLAND; SILURIAN

Zeuschner, L.

1869. Geognostische Beschreibung der mittleren Devonischen Schichten zwischen Grzegorzowice und Skalyzagaje bei Nowa Slupia. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft (Berlin), 21:263-274. DEVONIAN; POLAND

Zeulina, O.N.

1965. O rasprostraneni glubokovodnogo vida plechenogikh Pelagodiscus atlanticus (King). (Distribution of the Deepwater Brachiopod Pelagodiscus atlanticus (King).). Okeanologiya (Moscow), 5(2):354-358. ANTARCTICA; DISTRIBUTION; INDIAN OCEAN; PACIFIC OCEAN; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT (SIBIC has translation)

Zeulina, O.N.

1969. Brachiopoda. In: Tikhii Okean Biologiia Tikhogo

Okeana, Kniga II. In: Tikhii Okean Biologiia Tikhogo Okeana, Kniga

II, p.91-94. Moscow: Nauka. ABYSSOTHYRIS; BASILIOLOA; DISCINISCA;

FRIELEIA; GRYPHUS; HISPANIRHYNCHIA;

LIOTHYRELLA; LIOTHYRIS;

MACANDREVIA; MAGELLANIA; NEORHYNCHIA;

NEOTHYRIS; PACIFIC OCEAN;

PELAGODISCUS; RECENT

Zeulina, O.N.

1970. O raspredelenii brachiopod v sovremennom okeane v sviazi s voprosami zoogeograficheskogo raionirovaniia.

(Brachiopod Distribution in the Recent Ocean with Reference to

Problems of Zoogeographic Distribution.).

Paleontologicheskii

Zhurnal (Moscow), 1970(2):3-17. DISTRIBUTION;

RECENT;

ZOOGEOGRAPHY (SIBIC has translation)

Zeulina, O.N.

1970. Brachiopody raiona Kuril'skikh ostrovov i Kurilo-Kamchatskogo zheloba. In: V.G. Bogorov, Ed., (Fauna of the Kurile-Kamchatka Trench and its Environment.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Okeanologii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 86:432-456, 1 Pl.

ARCTIC; CNISMATOCENTRUM; DIESTOTHYRIS;

FRIELEIA; GLACIARCUOLA;

HEMITHIRIS; KURILE ISLANDS; LAQUEUS;

PACIFIC OCEAN; PELAGODISCUS;

RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA;

USSR (SIBIC has translation)

Zeulina, O.N.

1970. Rasprostranenie i nekotorye cherty biologii sovremennykh brachiopod. Avtoreferat Kand.

Dissertatsii.

Instituta Gidrobiologii. Moscow. DISTRIBUTION

Zeulina, O.N.

1971. Neoteniia i gipomorfoz u sovremennykh brachiopod.

(Neoteny and Hypermorphosis in Contemporary Brachiopods.)

(Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po

Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 2:15-16. HYPERMORPHOSIS; NEOTENY; RECENT (SIBIC has translation)

Zeina, O.N.

1971. O biotopicheskoi osnove vidovykh arealov (na premere rasprostraneniia sovremennykh brakhiopod) i vozmozhnosti okeanicheskikh paleorekonstruktsii. (On the Biotopic Basis for Species Areas (from an Example of the Distribution of Contemporary Brachiopods) and the Possibility of Oceanic Paleoreconstruction.) (Abstr.). Tezisy Dokladov, Vtoraia Vsesoiuznaia Konferentsiia po Mezozoiskim i Cainozoiskim Brakhiopodam, Kharkov, Nov. 15-20, 1971:13-15. DISTRIBUTION

Zeina, O.N.

1973. Sostav i raspredelenie brakhiopod v bentose zaliva Aliaska. (The Structure and Distribution of Brachiopods in Benthos from the Alaskan Bay.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Okeanologii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 91: 192-202. ALASKAN BAY; DISTRIBUTION; FRIELEIA; GULF OF ALASKA; HEMITHIRIS; LAQUEUS; NEORHYNCHIA; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATULINA (SIBIC has translation)

Zeina, O.N.

1973. Biogeograficheskoe raionirovanie bentali Mirovogo okeana po brakhiopodam. (Biogeographical Division of the Benthic Area of the Ocean by Brachiopods.). Vsesoiuznyi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skii Institut Morskogo Rybnogo Khoziaistva i Okeanografii (VNIRO), Trudy, 84:166-180. BIOGEOGRAPHY; RECENT

Zeina, O.N.

1975. Sovremennaia fauna glubokovodnykh brakhiopod Karibskogo Moria, istochniki i usloviia ee formirovaniia. (Recent Caribbean Deep-Sea Brachiopod Fauna, the Sources and Conditions

of its Formation.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Okeanologii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 100:188-195. CARIBBEAN SEA; CHLIDONOPHORA; CRYPTOPORA; GWYNIA; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT

Zeina, O.N.

1975. Glubokovodnye brakhiopody iz iugovostochnoi chasti Tikhogo okeana i moria Skotii. (Deep-Sea Brachiopods from the South-East Pacific and Scotia Sea.). In: Z.A. Filatova, ed., Biological Investigations in the South Atlantic Ocean and in the region of Peru-Chile Trench. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Okeanologii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 103:247-258. ABYSSOTHYRIS; MACANDREVIA; NEORHYNCHIA; NOTORYGMIA; PACIFIC OCEAN; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT; SCOTIA SEA (SIBIC has translation)

Zeina, O.N.

1975. On some Deep-Sea Brachiopods from the Gay Head Bermuda Transect. Deep-Sea Research (London), 22(12):903-912. BERMUDA; BIOSTATISTICS; CRYPTOPORA; EUCALATHIS; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT

Zeina, O.N.

1976. Novyi rod sovremennykh terebratelloidnykh brakhiopod iz sublitorali Kurilo-Kamchatskogo raiona. (A New Genus of Recent Terebratelloid Brachiopods from the Sublittoral of the Kurilo-Kamchatka Region.). In: E.A. Filatova & A.P. Kuznetsov (Eds), Donnaia Fauna Kraevykh Morei SSSR, p.101-105. Moscow: AN SSSR Institut Okeanologii. RECENT; #SIMPLICITHYRIS; USSR

Zeina, O.N.

1976. Ekologiia i rasprostranenie sovremennykh brakhiopod. (The Ecology and Distribution of Modern Brachiopods.). 138 pages. Moscow: Nauka. DISTRIBUTION; ECOLOGY; RECENT

Zeina, O.N.

1977. (Brachiopods of the Western Arctic (Composition,

Distribution, Role in Biocoenoses).) In:
(Biocoenoses of the
Shelf of Frans Josef Land and the Fauna of
Adjacent Waters.).
Exploration of the Fauna of the Seas, 14(22):205-
218. ARCTIC;
BIOCOENOSIS; CRANIA; CRYPTOPORA;
DISTRIBUTION; GLACIARCULA;
HEMITHIRIS; LIOTHYRIS; MACANDREVIA;
NOVAYA ZEMLYA; RECENT;
TEREBRATULINA (SIBIC has translation)

Zeina, O.N.

1977. Biogeograficheskaia struktura bentali
sovremennogo
okeana po brakhiopodam i puti formirovaniia
kainozoiskikh
shel'fovykh faun. (Abstr.). 3rd All Union
Conference on Mesozoic
and Cenozoic Brachiopods, Nov. 15-18, 1977:16-
19. BIOGEOGRAPHY

Zeina, O.N.

1979. Novye dannye o brakhiopodakh
dal'nevostochnykh SSSR.
In: Biologiia Shel'fa Kuril'skikh Ostrovov, p.222-
233. Moscow:
Izdatel'stvo 'Nauka'. KURILE ISLANDS; PACIFIC
OCEAN; RECENT;
SIMPLICITHYRIS; TYTHOTHYRIDIDAE;
#TYTHOTHYRIS; USSR

Zeina, O.N.

1979. O formirovaniu sovremennoi fauny
brakhiopod na
shel'fakh i sklonakh mirovogo okeana.
(Formation of the Recent
Fauna of Brachiopods on the Shelves and Slopes of
the World
Ocean.). Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva
Ispytatelei Prirody
(MOIP), Otdelenie Biologicheskii (Moscow),
84(5):52-59. RECENT
(SIBIC has translation)

Zeina, O.N.

1979. (On the Hydrobiological Estimation of the
Changes in
the Life History of Brachiopods and Molluscs at
the Palaeozoic-
Mesozoic Time Boundary.). In: I.M. Likharev (Ed),
Sixth Meeting
on the Investigation of Molluscs. Molluscs, p.49-51.
Leningrad:
Nauka. ECOLOGY; EVOLUTION; HISTORY;
MESOZOIC; PALEOZOIC

Zeina, O.N.

1980. Sostav, rasprostranenie i nekotorye
biologicheskie
osobennosti kholodnovodnykh brakhiopod
iuzhnogo Polushariia. (The
Composition, Distribution and Some Biologic
Characteristics of
the Cold Water Brachiopods of the Southern
Hemisphere.). In: A.P.
Kuznetsov (Ed), Ekologicheskie Issledovaniia
Shel'fa, p.9-35.

Moscow: AN SSSR Institut Okeanologii.

#ABYSSORHYNCHIA;
ABYSSOTHYRIS; AEROTHYRIS; ANEBOCONCHA;
BIOLOGY; COMPSOTHYRIS;
CRANIA; CRYPTOPORA; DISTRIBUTION;
DYSCOLIA; EUCALATHIS;
#FOSTERIA; LIOTHYRELLA; MACANDREVIA;
MAGASELLA; MAGELLANIA;
MEGERLINA; NEORHYNCHIA; NOTOSARIA;
PELAGODISCUS; PHANEROPORA;
PLATIDIA; RECENT; TEREBRATELLA;
TEREBRATULINA

Zeina, O.N.

1980. O glubokovodnom nakhozhenii
brakhiopod v Arkticheskom
basseine. (On a Deep Sea Find of Brachiopods in
the Arctic
Basin.). In: M.E. Vinogradov & I.A. Melnikov (Eds),
(The Biology
of the Central Arctic Basin.), p.240-241. Moscow:
Nauka. ARCTIC;
ARCTIC OCEAN; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT

Zeina, O.N.

1981. Novye i redkie kantsellotiroidnye
brakhiopody iz
batiali i abissali okeana. (New and Rare
Cancellothyroid
Brachiopods.) In: Glubokovodnaya Donnaya Fauna
Tikhogo Okeana.
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Okeanologii Institut, Trudy
(Moscow),
115:155-164, 1 Pl. BATHYNANUS;
CHLIDONOPHORA; EUCALATHIS;
#NANACALATHIS; NOTOZYGA; PACIFIC OCEAN;
RECENT; TEREBRATULINA

Zeina, O.N.

1981. Sostav i puti formirovaniia fauny
talassobatial'nykh
brakhiopod. (The Composition and the Ways of
the Formation for

Talasso-Bathyal Brachiopod Fauna.). In: A.P. Kuznetsov & A.N. Mironov (Eds), Benthos Podvodnykh Gor Markus-Nekker i Smezhnykh Raionov Tikhogo Okeana, p.141- 149. Moscow: AN SSSR Institut Okeanologii. #ANNULOPLATIDIA; BASILIOLA; BATHYMETRY; BATHYNANUS; CRANIA; DISTRIBUTION; EUCALATHIS; HISPANIRHYNCHIA; MACANDREVIEWIA; PACIFIC OCEAN; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Zezenia, O.N.

1981. Recent Deep-Sea Brachiopoda from the Western Pacific. Galathea Report (Scientific Results of the Danish Deep-Sea Expedition Round the World 1950-52) (Copenhagen), 15:7-20, 4 Pls. #ACANTHOBASILIOLA; ACANTHOBASILIOLINAE; BASILIOLA; CAMPAGES; CRANIA; CRYPTOPORA; DISTRIBUTION; EOHEMITHIRIS; GRAMMETARIA; GRYPHUS; INDIAN OCEAN; JAFFAIA; JOLONICA; LAQUEUS; LEPTOTHYRELLA; PACIFIC OCEAN; PELAGODISCUS; #PHANEROPORA; PHANEROPORIDAE; RECENT; RHYNCHONELLA; #SEPTICOLLARINA; SPHENARINA; TEREBRATULINA

Zezenia, O.N.

1981. O formirovanii sovremennoi fauny brakhiopod na shel'fakh i sklonakh Tikhogo okeana. (On the Formation of the Recent Brachiopod Fauna at the Shelves and Slopes of the Pacific Ocean.). Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings, 14(1):20-23. DISTRIBUTION; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT

Zezenia, O.N.

1981. (Origin of Amphi-Oceanic Diversity of Present Fauna of Warm Waters in Continental Shelves using the Example of Brachiopods.) In: Paleontologia, Paleobiogeografia i Mobilizm. Trudy Sessii Vsesoiuznogo Paleontologicheskoe Obshchestva, 21:161-166. DIVERSITY; ORIGIN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; RECENT

Zezenia, O.N.

1982. (On the Formation of Recent Brachiopod Fauna at Shelves and Slopes of the Pacific Ocean.) In: O.G. Kussakin & A.I. Kafanov, Eds., (Fauna and Hydrobiology of the Shelf Zones of the Pacific Ocean.). Pacific Science Congress, Proceedings, 14(4):55-59. DISTRIBUTION; PACIFIC OCEAN; RECENT; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Zezenia, O.N.

1983. (Geological History Events Most Important for the Recent Marine Fauna Formation (as Exemplified by Brachiopods).). Okeanologiya (Moscow), 23(1):106-111. ECOLOGY; HISTORY; HOLOCENE; NEOGENE; PALEOGENE; QUATERNARY; RECENT; TERTIARY

Zezenia, O.N.

1985. Sovremennye brakhiopody i problemy batial'noi zony okeana. (Contemporary Brachiopods and Problems of the Bathyal Oceanic Zone.). 248 pages. Moscow: Nauka. ABYSSORHYNCHIA; ABYSSOTHYRIS; ACANTHOBASILIOLA; AEROTHYRIS; AGULHASIA; ALDINGIA; AMPHITHYRIS; ANEBOCONCHA; ANNULOPLATIDIA; ARGYROTHECA; BASILIOLA; BATHYMETRY; BATHYNANUS; BOUCHARDIA; CAMPAGES; CANCELLOTHYRIS; CHLIDONOPHORA; CNISMATOCENTRUM; COMPSORIA; COMPSOTHYRIS; COPTOTHYRIS; CRANIA; CRANISCUS; CRYPTOPORA; DALLINA; DALLINELLA; DALLITHYRIS; DIESTOTHYRIS; DISCINA; DISCINISCA; DYSCOLIA; ECNOMIOSA; EOHEMITHIRIS; ERYMNIA; EUCALATHIS; FALLAX; FOSTERIA; FRENULINA; FRIELEIA; GLACIARCULA; GLOTTIDIA; GRAMMETARIA; GRYPHUS; GWYNIA; GYROTHYRIS; HEMITHIRIS; HISPANIRHYNCHIA; JAFFAIA; JAPANITHYRIS; JOLONICA; KRAUSSINA; LACAZELLA; LAQUEUS; LEPTOTHYRELLA; LINGULA; LIOTHYRELLA; MACANDREVIEWIA; MAGADINA; MAGASELLA; MAGELLANIA; MANITHYRIS; MEGATHIRIS; MEGERLIA; MEGERLINA; MURRAVIA; NANACALATHIS; NEORHYNCHIA; NEOTHYRIS; NIPPONITHYRIS; NOTOSARIA; PANTELLARIA; PELAGODISCUS; PEMPHIXINA;

PHANEROPORA; PICTOTHYRIS; PIROTHYRIS;
PLATIDIA; PUMILUS; RECENT;
RHYTIRHYNCHIA; SEPTICOLLARINA;
SIMPLICITHYRIS; SPHENARINA;
STENOSARINA; STETHOTHYRIS; STRIARINA;
TEREBRATALIA; TEREBRATELLA;
TEREBRATULINA; THAUMATOSIA;
THECIDELLINA; TICHOSINA; TYTHOTHYRIS;
VALDIVIATHYRIS; WALTONIA; XENOBROCHUS

Zezenia, O.N.

1985. (On Making Use of Bottom Sestonophages to Estimate a Productive Situation at Midoceanic Raisings.) In: Donnaia Fauna Otkryto-Okeanicheskikh Podniatii (Severnaia Atlantika). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Okeanologii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 120:65-69. ATLANTIC OCEAN

Zezenia, O.N.

1985. On the Events Affecting Emergence of Recent Brachiopods' Genera. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :98. EVOLUTION

Zezenia, O.N.

1986. (Brachiopoda.). In: K.V. Galaktionov (Ed), Zhizn' i Usloviia ee Sushchestvovaniia v Bentali Barentseva Moria. (Life and Conditions for its Existence in the Benthic Zone of the Barents Sea.), p.140-143. . INCOMPLETE; ARCTIC; BARENTS SEA; CRANIA; CRYPTOPOPA; DALLINA; GLACIARCUA; HEMITHIRIS; LIOTHYRELLA; MACANDREVIA; RECENT; TEREBRATULINA; USSR

Zezenia, O.N.

1987. Brachiopods Collected by BENTHEDI-Cruise in the Mozambique Channel. Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle, Bulletin (Zool. Biol. Ecol. Anim.) (Paris), Ser.4, 9(3):551-563. ARGYROTHECA; BASILIOLA; CHLIDONOPHORA; DALLITHYRIS; EUCALATHIS; GRYPHUS; LACAZELLA; LINGULA; MEGERLINA; MOZAMBIQUE CHANNEL;

PELAGODISCUS; PHANEROPORA; PLATIDIA;
RECENT

Zezenia, O.N.

1989. (On hypomorphic features of deep-sea bottom animals.) In: A.P. Kuznetsov & O.N. Zezenia, eds., Adaptations to the deep-sea habitat. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Okeanologii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 123:35-48. RECENT

Zezenia, O.N.

1990. (Brachiopods of Northern Siberia.). Issledovaniye Fauni Moreyi, 37(45):139-146. ARCTIC OCEAN; GLACIARCUA; HEMITHIRIS; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT; SIBERIA; USSR

Zezenia, O.N.

1990. (Rare and New Brachiopods from the Southern Atlantic.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Okeanologii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 126:127-131. ANTARCTICA; ATLANTIC OCEAN; NEOCRANIA; RECENT

Zezenia, O.N.

1990. Sostav i Rasprostranenie Zamkovykh Brakhiopod na Podvodnykh Podniatiiakh Vostochnoi Chasti Tikhogo Okeana. (Composition and Distribution of Articulate Brachiopods from the Underwater Ridges of the Eastern Pacific.) In: A.N. Mironov & J.A. Rudjakov, eds., Plankton i Bentos Podvodnykh Khrebtov Naska i Sala-i-Gomes. Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Okeanologii Institut, Trudy (Moscow), 124:264-268. DALLITHYRIS; DISTRIBUTION; PACIFIC OCEAN; PLATIDIA; RECENT; SEPTICOLLARINA

Zezenia, O.N.

1991. Novyi vid kantsellotiroidnykh brakhiopod iz zony razloma 'Atlantic' Sredinno-Atlanticheskogo khrehta. (A New Species of Cancellothyroid Brachiopods from the 'Atlantis' Fracture Zone of the Mid Atlantic Ocean Ridge.). Zoologicheskii

Zhurnal, 70(6):152-153. ATLANTIC OCEAN;
NANACALATHIS; RECENT

Zeina, O.N.

1992. A New Species of Cancellothyrioid
Brachiopods from the
'Atlantis' Fracture Zone of the Mid-Atlantic Ocean
Ridge.
Entomological Review (NY), 71(4):132. ATLANTIC
OCEAN; RECENT

Zeina, O.N.

1993. Novye nakhozhdenniia sovremennykh
glubokovodnykh
brakhiopod v raione moria ueddella i orkneiskogo
zheloba. (New
findings of Recent Deep-Sea brachiopods from the
Weddell Sea and
nearby the Orkney Trench.) In: N.G. Vinogradova,
ed., (The Deep-
Sea Bottom Fauna in the Southern Part of the
Atlantic Ocean.).
Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Okeanologii Institut, Trudy
(Moscow),
127:198-200. ABYSSOTHYRIS; ANTARCTICA;
COMPSOTHYRIS; MACANDREVIA;
NOTORYGMIA; PELAGODISCUS; RECENT;
WEDDELL SEA

Zeina, O.N.

1993. Raspredelenie po vertikali sovremennykh
glubokovodnykh
brakhiopod, osobennosti ikh morfologii i
evoliutsii. (Vertical
distribution of the Recent Deep-Sea brachiopods,
peculiarities of
their morphology and evolution.) In: N.G.
Vinogradova, ed., (The
Deep-Sea Bottom Fauna in the Southern Part of
the Atlantic
Ocean.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Okeanologii
Institut, Trudy
(Moscow), 127:201-204. DISTRIBUTION;
EVOLUTION; MORPHOLOGY;
RECENT

Zeina, O.N.

1993. O relikhtakh i 'zhivyykh iskopaemykh' iz
raznykh
glubinnykh zon okeana. (On relicts and 'living
fossils' from
different depths of the ocean.) In: N.G.
Vinogradova, ed., (The
Deep-Sea Bottom Fauna in the Southern Part of
the Atlantic

Ocean.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Okeanologii
Institut, Trudy
(Moscow), 127:245-251. NEOANCISTROCRANIA;
RECENT; SEPTICOLLARINA;
SPHENARINA; VALDIVIATHYRIS

Zeina, O.N.

1994. Deep-Sea Brachiopods. Their Peculiarities
in
Morphology and Evolution. Sarsia (Bergen),
79(1):59-64.
ABYSSOTHYRIS; ANNULOPLATIDIA; BASILIOLA;
BATHYNANUS; CRYPTOPORA;
DISCINA; EVOLUTION; GRYPHUS;
HOMEOMORPHY; MACANDREVIA;
MORPHOLOGY; NEORHYNCHIA; NOTORYGMIA;
PHANEROPORA; RECENT

Zeina, O.N. & Morozova, O.N.

1984. O gomeomorfii v strukture rakovin
glubokovodnykh
brakhiopod. (On Homoeomorphy in Shell
Structure of Some Deep-Sea
Brachiopods.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Okeanologii
Institut, Trudy
(Moscow), 119:161-163. HOMEOMORPHY;
RECENT; ULTRASTRUCTURE (SIBIC
has translation)

Zeina, O.N.; Nemlikher, Yu G.; Rummi, P. &
Ushatinskaia, G.T.

1993. (The Study of the Mineral Component in
Chitino-phosphate
Shells of Recent Brachiopods as Concerned with
the Peculiarities
of the Deep-Sea Organisms.). Okeanologiya
(Moscow),
33(2):248-252. DISCINISCA; LINGULA;
PELAGODISCUS; RECENT;
ULTRASTRUCTURE; X-RAY

Zeina, O.N. & Semenova, N.L.

1979. (Some Data on the Ecology and the
Distribution of a
Brachiopod Hemithyris psittacea (Gmelin) in the
White Sea.). In:
A.P. Kuznetsov (Ed), (Ecology of the Sea Shelf
Benthic Fauna and
Flora.), p.88-92. Moscow. INCOMPLETE; ARCTIC
OCEAN; DISTRIBUTION;
ECOLOGY; HEMITHIRIS; RECENT; WHITE SEA;
ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Zeina, O.N. & Smirnova, T.N.

1977. K sistematike i rasprostraneniuu
semeistva

- Basiliolidae (Brachiopoda, Rhynchonellida). (The Systematics and Distribution of the Family Basiliolidae (Brachiopoda, Rhynchonellida).). *Biulleten Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytatelei Prirody (MOIP), Otdelenie Biologicheskii (Moscow)*, 82(1):64-72. BASILIOLA; BASILIOLIDAE; CLASSIFICATION; CRETACEOUS; DISTRIBUTION; HOMEOMORPHY; LACUNOSELLA; RECENT (SIBIC has translation)
- Zhai, Yu-Pei
1981. (Distribution of the Devonian in Gansu.). *Journal of Stratigraphy*, 5(2):148-155. CHINA; DEVONIAN; GANSU
- Zhan, Li-Pei
1980. (Stratigraphical Distribution of Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods from Diaoshu Region of the East Kunlunshan.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.19. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; DISTRIBUTION; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY
- Zhan, Li-Pei
1980. (Sequence of Lower Carboniferous Brachiopod Assemblages in Amunikeshan and Oulongbulukeshan of N.E. Caidamu.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.19-20. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; MISSISSIPPIAN
- Zhan, Li-Pei
1989. (Brachiopoda.) In: Li, Zishun et al., (Study on the Permian-Triassic Biostratigraphy and Event Stratigraphy of Northern Sichuan and Southern Shaanxi.). *Geological Memoirs (Beijing)*, Ser.2, 9:205-211, Pls. 25-28. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; ENTELETINA; MARTINIA; PARYPHELLA; PERMIAN; PERMOPHRICODOTHYRIS; PHRICODOTHYRIS; PLOUGHSHARELLA; SEMIBRACHYTHYRINA; SHAANXI; SICHUAN; SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA; STROPHALOSIINA; TRIASSIC
- Zhan, Li-Pei & Li, Li
1977. The Distribution of Permian Brachiopods in China. Pages 1-15. Peking. CHINA; DISTRIBUTION; PERMIAN
- Zhan, Li-Pei & Li, Li
1979. (The Distribution of Permian Brachiopod Fauna in China.) In: (Geological Paper Collections for International Exchange.). Vol.2- Pages 104-115. Beijing: Geological Press. CHINA; DISTRIBUTION; PERMIAN
- Zhan, Li-Pei & Li, Li
1984. (Some New Understanding Concerning the Study of the Permian System in China.). *Bulletin of the Chinese Academy of Geological Sciences (Beijing)*, 9:169-181. CHINA; PERMIAN
- Zhan, Li-Pei & Wu, Rang-Yong
1982. (Early Permian Brachiopods from Xainza District, Xizang (Tibet).). *Contribution to the Geology of the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (Beijing)*, 7:86-109, 6 Pls. ARAXATHYRIS; CHINA; HEMIPTYCHINA; HUSTEDIA; INGELARELLA; NEOPLICATIFERA; PERMIAN; #PSEUDOANTIQUATONIA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; STROPHALOSIINA; TEREBRATULOIDEA; TIBET; XIZANG
- Zhan, Ren-Bin & Rong, Jia-Yu
1994. (Tashanomena, a New Strophomenoid Genus from Middle Ashgill Rocks (Ordovician) of Xiazhen, Yushan, NE Jiangxi, East China). *Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing)*, 33(4):416-428, Pl.1. ASHGILLIAN; CHINA; JIANGXI; ORDOVICIAN; #TASHANOMENA
- Zhang, Chuan; Zhang, Feng-Ming; Zhang, Zi-Xin & Wang, Zhi
1983. (Phylum Brachiopoda.). In: (Northwestern Regional Atlas of Paleontology- Separate Vol. for Uygur Zizhiq of

Xinjiang Province.), Vol. 2, p.262-386, Pls. 86-145.
 Peking:
 Geological Publishing House.china/ xinjiang/
 pennsylvanian/
 permian/ devonian/ carboniferous/ bashkirian/
 moscovian/
 sakmarian/ #kunlunia/ #pseudoavonia/
 #capillspirifer/
 #goungjunsprifer/ #kelamelia/
 #paramuirwoodia/
 #sulcificatatrypea/ #paraquadrithyris/
 #catacephalus/
 geranocephalus/ #wutubulakia/
 #xinjiangospirifer/ orbiculoidea/
 levenea/ protocortezorthis/ aulacella/
 rhipidomella/
 schizophoria/ enteletes/ pentamerella/ gypidula/
 ivdelinia/
 leptaena/ leptagonia/ leptaenopyxis/
 cymostrophia/ megastrophia/
 gladiostrophia/ leptostrophia/ rhytistrophia/
 tastaria/
 douvillina/ streptorhynchus/ schuchertella/
 schellwienella/
 orthotetes/ orthotichia/ orthothetina/ meekella/
 chonetes/
 rugosochonetes/ tornquistia/ daviesiella/
 delepinea/
 megachonetes/ eodevonaria/ productella/
 productellana/
 spinulicosta/ praewaagenoconcha/
 chonetipustula/ avonia/
 leioproductus/ mesoplica/ echinoconchus/
 pustula/ waagenoconcha/
 krotovia/ semicostella/ buxtonia/ juresania/
 plicatifera/
 linoproductus/ cancrinella/ ovatia/
 vitiliproductus/ balakhonia/
 striatifera/ gigantoproductus/ tolmatchoffia/
 marginatia/
 tomiproductus/ dictyoclostus/ reticulatia/
 pugilis/ chaoiella/
 antiqatonia/ marginifera/ hystriculina/
 kozlowskia/ alexenia/
 kutorginella/ productus/ teguliferina/
 richthofenia/
 gemmellaroia/ isogramma/ stegerhynchus/
 ancillotoechia/
 nekhoroshevia/ ptychomaletoechia/
 sinotectirostrum/ eucharitina/
 tridensilis/ rugaltarostrum/ septalaria/
 yunnanellina/
 paraphorhynchus/ rotaia/ wellerella/
 pseudowellereia/ pugnax/
 uncinunellina/ psilocamara/ stenoscisma/
 rhyndhopora/

desquamatia/ independatrypea/ spinatrypea/
 spinatrypeina/
 karpinskia/ coelospira/ eospirifer/ cyrtospirifer/
 tenticospirifer/ uchtospirifer/ indospirifer/
 mucrospirifer/
 syringothyris/ pseudosyrinx/ fimbrispirifer/
 grandispirifer/
 fusella/ spirifer/ choristites/ brachythyris/
 neospirifer/ ella/
 elivina/ brachythyrina/ purdonella/
 tangshanella/ acrospirifer/
 howellella/ aldanispirifer/ paraspirifer/
 brachyspirifer/
 megakozlowskiellina/ tylothyris/ emanuella/
 ambocoelia/
 reticularia/ undispirifer/ fallaxispirifer/
 torynifer/
 phricodothyris/ martinia/ martiniopsis/
 tomiopsis/
 punctospirifer/ spiriferellina/ verneulia/
 meristella/ athyris/
 composita/ cleiothyridina/ leptocoelia/ hustedia/
 subrensselandia/ bornhardtina/ stringocephalus/
 girtyella/
 beecheria/ dielasma/ notothyris/ hemiptychina
 NEW GENERA

Zhang, Chuan & Zhang, Zi-Xin

1981. (Phylum Brachiopoda.). In:
 (Northwestern Regional
 Atlas of Paleontology, Xinjiang Province- (Upper
 Proterozoic-
 Lower Paleozoic).), Vol. 1, p.75-106, Pls. 38-45.
 Beijing.

INCOMPLETE; ACTINOMENA; ANASTROPHIA;
 ATRYPA; ATRYPELLA;
 #BARKOLIA; BILLINGSSELLA; CHINA; CLIFTONIA;
 CYCLOSPIRA;
 EOSPIRIFER; GOTATRYPA; HARPIDIUM;
 HESPERORTHIS; HOMOEOSPIRELLA;
 INVERTRYPA; ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA;
 LEPTELLINA; LEVENEAE; LINGULELLA;
 LISSATRYPA; MENDACELLA; MERISTINA;
 NALIVKINIA; OBOLELLA; OBOLUS;
 ORBICULOIDEA; ORDOVICIAN; OXOPLECIA;
 PALAEOBOLUS;
 PARASTROPHINELLA; PENTAMERUS;
 PLECTATRYPA; PLECTOGLOSSA;
 RESSERELLA; RHYNCHOTRETA;
 SCHIZOPHORELLA; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA;
 STEGERHYNCHUS; STRIISPIRIFER;
 TANNUSPIRIFER; TRIPLESIA; TUVAEALLA;
 #WULUNGGUIA; XINJIANG

Zhang, Chuan-Lun; Grossman, E.L. & Yancey, T.E.

1989. Stable Isotope Stratigraphy of Brachiopods from Pennsylvanian Shales in Texas; Relation to Paleodepth. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 21(6):18. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CARBONIFEROUS; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; ERIDMATUS; GEOCHEMISTRY; ISOTOPE ANALYSIS; NEOSPIRIFER; PALEOENVIRONMENT; PALEOTEMPERATURE; PENNSYLVANIAN; TX; USA

Zhang, Chuan-Lun; Grossman, E.L.; Yancey, T.E. & Mii, Horng-Sheng

1990. Diagenesis and Vital Effect in Brachiopod Shells- The Quest for the Unaltered Shell. (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 22(7):116. COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; DIAGENESIS; ERIDMATUS; GEOCHEMISTRY; NEOSPIRIFER; NM; PENNSYLVANIAN; TX; USA

Zhang, Guodong; Zhu, Jingchang; Wang, Yiyong & Song, Qinghui

1988. Discovery of Marine Fossils in the Wutong Formation in Jiangsu and Anhui Provinces. Kexue Tongbao (Foreign Language Edition), 33(10):853- 855. ANHUI; CHINA; DEVONIAN; JIANGSU

Zhang, Jianhua

1992. (The discovery of Ordovician phosphatic inarticulate brachiopods in central Yangtze Platform, China.). Nanjing University, Earth Sciences, Journal, 4(2):81-85, 1 Pl. CHINA; ORDOVICIAN

Zhang, Jianhua

1995. (Ordovician phosphatic inarticulate brachiopods from Cili, Hunan.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 34(2):152-170, Pls. 1-5. CHINA; EOCONULUS; EPHIPPELASMA; HISINGERELLA; HUNAN; LINGULELLA; MYOTRETA; NUMERICOMA; ORDOVICIAN; ROWELLELLA; SCAPHELASMA; TORYNELASMA

Zhang, Jianping

1987. (Preliminary Study of Devonian Brachiopods and Paleoenvironments from Zhusilenghaierhan Region.). In: Hong Zhu et al. (Eds), (Paleozoic Biostratigraphy and Tectonic Evolution of the Alxa Massif Margin.), p.80-92, 2 Pls. . INCOMPLETE; ACROSPIRIFER; BADAINJARANIA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; DEVONIAN; EURYSPIRIFER; GLOSSINOTOECHIA; HYSTEROLITES; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOENVIRONMENT; UNCINULUS; UNDISPIRIFER

Zhang, Ji-Hu

1991. Metal Substitutions and Subunit Interactions of Hemerythrins. Dissertation Abstracts International, (B) (Ann Arbor), 52(12):6387; Ph.D. Dissertation-Univ. of Georgia, 171 Pages. BIOCHEMISTRY; HEMERYTHRIN; LINGULA

Zhang, Ji-Hu & Kurtz, D.M., Jr.

1991. Two Distinct Subunits of Hemerythrin from the Brachiopod *Lingula reevii*: An Apparent Requirement for Cooperativity in Oxygen Binding. Biochemistry, 30(38):9121-9125. AMINO ACIDS; BIOCHEMISTRY; HEMERYTHRIN; LINGULA; RECENT; RESPIRATION

Zhang, Lin-Xin; Wu, Wang-Shi; Li, Wei-Juan & Liu, Di-Yong

1981. (Permian Strata in Huayingshan, Sichuan.). Journal of Stratigraphy, 5(3):190-196. CHINA; PERMIAN; SICHUAN

Zhang, Ning

1985. The Taxonomy, Phylogeny, and Biogeography of Dicoelosiidae (Brachiopoda: Ordovician-Devonian). (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :99. BIOGEOGRAPHY; CLASSIFICATION; DEVONIAN; DICOELOSIA; DICOELOSIIDAE; ORDOVICIAN; PARADICOELOSIA; PHYLOGENY

Zhang, Ning

1989. Wenlockian (Silurian) Brachiopods of the Cape Phillips Formation, Baillie Hamilton Island, Arctic Canada: Part I.

Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 206(1-3):49-97, 10 Pls.

ARCTIC; ARCUALLA; BAILLIE HAMILTON ISLAND; CANADA; DALEJINA; DICOELOSIA; DRABOVIA; EPITOMYONIA; FASCIZETINA; #FLABELLITESIA; HIRNANTIA; ISORTHIS; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; PARMORTHINA; #PSEUDOMENDACELLA; PTYCHOPLEURELLA; RESSERELLA; SALOPINA; SILURIAN; SKENIDIOIDES; TRIMERELLA; VISBYELLA; #WANGYUIA; WANGYUIIDAE; WENLOCKIAN

Zhang, Ning

1989. Wenlockian (Silurian) Brachiopods of the Cape Phillips Formation, Baillie Hamilton Island, Arctic Canada: Part II.

Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 206(4-6):99-135, 13 Pls.

AEGIRIA; AMPHISTROPHIA; AMSDENINA; ANASTROPHIA; ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; ARCTIC; BAILLIE HAMILTON ISLAND; BARRANDINA; CANADA; CARYOGYPS; CHONETOIDEA; CLIFTONIA; CLORINDA; CONCHIDIUM; CYMBIDIUM; EOPLECTODONTA; GRAYINA; HARPIDIUM; LAEVICYPHOMENA; LEANGELLA; LEPTAENA; LILJEVALLIA; LISSOCOELINA; MESOPHOLIDOSTROPHIA; MORINORHYNCHUS; NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; OPIKELLA; #PARANISOPLEURELLA; PENTLANDINA; PHOLIDOSTROPHIA; RHIPIDIUM; SEVERELLA; SILURIAN; SPONDYLOPYXIS; STREPTIS; VOSMIVERSTUM; WENLOCKIAN

Zhang, Ning

1989. Wenlockian (Silurian) Brachiopods of the Cape Phillips Formation, Baillie Hamilton Island, Arctic Canada: Part III.

Palaeontographica, Abt.A (Stuttgart), 207(1-3):1-48, 14 Pls.

ANCILLOTUECHIA; ARCTIC; BAILLIE HAMILTON ISLAND; CANADA; CYRTIA; #DICOELOSPIRIFER; EOSPINATRYPA; GLASSIA; GRACIANELLA; HEDEINA; HOWELLELLA; JANIUS; #JOHNSONIATRYPA; LISSATRYPA; MERISTA;

NORTHWEST TERRITORIES; NUCLEOSPIRA; PLECTATRYPA; PLICOCYRTIA; PLICOPLASIA; PSEUDOPROTATHYRIS; RETICULATRYPA; RHYNCHOTRETA; RHYNCHOTRETIDAE; SILURIAN; SPIRIGERINA; SPIRINELLA; SPURISPIRIFER; STEGERHYNCHUS; THEBESIA; WENLOCKIAN; ZYGATRYPA

Zhang, Ning.

1991. Taxonomy, Paleocology, and Paleobiogeography of Wenlockian (Silurian) Brachiopods of the Cape Phillips Formation from Baillie Hamilton Island, Arctic Canada. Ph.D. Dissertation.

Oregon State Univ. 192 pages . ARCTIC; BAILLIE HAMILTON ISLAND; CANADA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Zhang, Ning & Boucot, A.J.

1988. Epitomyonia (Brachiopoda): Ecology and Functional Morphology. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 62(5):753-758, 1 Pl. ARCTIC; CANADA; ECOLOGY; EPITOMYONIA; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; LLANDOVERIAN; MORPHOLOGY; SILURIAN; WENLOCKIAN

Zhang, Shi & Jao, Qingdian

1991. (An Abundant Occurrence of Fossil *Lingula* in the Upper Shihhotze Formation of the Songji Area and its Significance.). *Geology & Prospecting of Coal Fields*, 1991(1):17-19. CHINA; LINGULA

Zhang, Shou-Xin & Ching, Yu-Kan

1976. (Late Paleozoic Brachiopods from the Mount Jolmo Lungma Region.). In: *A Report of Scientific Expedition in the Mount Jolmo Lungma Region (1966-1968)*, Vol. 2, p.159-271, 19 Pls. Peking: Science Press. ANIDANTHUS; ATHYRIS; AULOSTEGES; BALAKHONIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; #CALLIOMARGINATIA; CANCRINELLA; CHINA; CHONETELLA; CHONETINELLA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; COSTIFERINA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ECHINAURIS; EOCHORISTITES; EOMARGINIFERA; FUSELLA;

FUSISPIRIFER; GIGANTOPRODUCTUS;
GIRTYELLA; HAYDENELLA;
KOCHIPRODUCTUS; KROTOVIA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA;
MARGINIRUGUS; MOUNT EVEREST;
MULTISPINULA; NEOSPIRIFER;
ORTHOTETES; ORTHOTHETINA; OVATIA;
PERMIAN; PERMUNDARIA;
PSEUDOSYRINX; RHYNCHOPORA;
SCHUCHERTELLA; SEPTOSYRINGOTHYRIS;
SPIRIFERELLA; SPIRIFERELLINA; STENOSCISMA;
STREPTORHYNCHUS;
STRIISPIRIFER; SYRINGOTHYRIS;
TAENIOTHAERUS; TERRAKEA; TIBET;
TOLMATCHOFFIA; TYLOPECTA; TYLOTHYRIS;
WAAGENITES; WAAGENOCONCHA;
WYNDHAMIA; XIZANG

Zhang, Yan

1980. (Devonian Brachiopods from Zhusilenghaierhan Region, Western Inner Mongolia.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.11. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE;
CHINA; DEVONIAN; INNER MONGOLIA

Zhang, Yan

1981. (Lower-Middle Devonian Boundary and Brachiopod Fauna at Zhusilenghaierhan, Nei Monggol.). Bulletin of the Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 3:63-75, 2 Pls.
CHINA; CYMOSTROPHIA; DESQUAMATIA;
DEVONIAN; DEVONOCHONETES;
EURYSPIRIFER; FALLAXISPIRIFER;
FASCISTROPHEODONTA; HYSTEROLITES;
INNER MONGOLIA; LEPTAENA; PARACHONETES;
UNCINULUS; UNDISPIRIFER

Zhang, Yan

1981. (Early Devonian Brachiopods from Zhusilenghaierhan Region, Western Neimongol.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 20(5):383-392, 2 Pls. #BADAINJARANIA;
CHINA; DEVONIAN;
EMSIAN; FIMBRISPIRIFER; GLOSSINOTOECHIA;
INNER MONGOLIA;
MEGAKOZLOWSKIELLA; #MEGAPLECTATRYPA;
#NEIMONGOLELLA;
#PARARHYNCHOSPIRINA; #RARIELLA;
RHYNCHOSPIRINA; SCHIZOPHORIA;
STEGERHYNCHUS

Zhang, Yan

1982. (The Upper Devonian and Brachiopod Characters of Zhusilenghaierhan, Eastern Inner Mongolia.). Journal of Stratigraphy, 6(1):79-81. CHINA; DEVONIAN; INNER MONGOLIA

Zhang, Yan

1983. (Parakarpinskia, New Genus of Brachiopoda from Lower and Middle Devonian in Qinling (Chinling Mts.)). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 22(5):587-592, 1 Pl. CHINA;
DEVONIAN; GANSU; PARAKARPINSKIA; SHAANXI

Zhang, Yan

1984. (On the Athyrisinidae of Devonian in Qin Ling Region.). Bulletin of the Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 7:56-63, 1 Pl. ATHYRISINA;
ATHYRISINIDAE;
ATHYRISINOIDES; ATHYRISINOPSIS;
ATRYTHYRIS; CHINA; DEVONIAN;
KWANGSIA; PARATHYRISINA;
PSEUDOATHYRISINA

Zhang, Yan

1985. (Early Middle Devonian (Eifelian) Brachiopods from Zhusilenghaierhan Region, Western Nei Monggol.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 24(2):243-258, 3 Pls.
ANTIRHYNCHONELLA; ATHYRIS; AULACELLA;
CHINA; CHONETES; CYRTINA;
DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; EIFELIAN; INNER MONGOLIA; KAYSERIA;
LEPTOSTROPHIA; LEVENEAE; MALUROSTROPHIA;
MINUTOSTROPHEODONTA;
PLECTOSPIRA; RETICULARIOPSIS; SKENIDIUM;
SPINATRYPA; SPINOCYRTIA;
TEICHERTINA; UNCINULUS

Zhang, Yan

1986. (Kayseria, Middle Devonian Brachiopoda from Western Nei Monggol.). Bulletin of the Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 12: 101-110, 2 Pls. CHINA;
DEVONIAN; INNER MONGOLIA; KAYSERIA

Zhang, Yan

1987. (Devonian Brachiopods from Luqu-Tewo Area of West Qinling Mts.). In: Xi'an Inst. (Ed), (Late Silurian-Devonian Strata and Fossils from Luqu- Tewo Area of West Qinling Mountains, China- Vol. 2), p.94-164, Pls. 102-120. Nanjing: Nanjing Univ. Press. ACROSPIRIFER; AMBOGLOSSA; ANATRYPA; ASTUTORHYNCHA; ATHYRIS; ATHYRISINA; ATHYRISINOPSIS; ATRYPA; ATRYTHYRIS; AULACELLA; BECKMANNIA; BORNHARDTINA; CARINATINA; CHINA; CHONETES; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS; CRYPTONELLA; CYMOSTROPHIA; CYRTINA; CYRTINAELLA; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONIAN; DEVONCHONETES; EURYSPIRIFER; EXATRYPA; FITZROYELLA; FUSELLA; GANSU; GERANOCEPHALUS; GYPIDULA; HOWELLELLA; HUNANOPRODUCTUS; HYPOTHYRIDINA; INDOSPIRIFER; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEPTATHYRIS; LINGULA; MESODOUVILLINA; NADIASTROPHIA; NYMPHORHYNCHIA; OBOLORUGIA; OBOLORUGIDAE; ORBICULOIDEA; OTOSPIRIFER; PARACHONETES; PARAKARPINSKIA; PLICOCHONETES; PRAEWAAGENOCONCHA; PRODUCTELLA; #PSEUDOUNDISPIRIFER; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA; PUGNAX; #RECTIGYPIDULA; RENSSSELANDIA; RETICULARIOPSIS; RHYNCHOSPIRIFER; ROSTROSPIRIFER; RUGALTAROSTRUM; RUGAURIS; #RUGOSOTHYRIS; SCHIZOPHORIA; SCHUCHERTELLA; SICHUAN; SPINATRYPINA; SPINULICOSTA; STRINGOCEPHALUS; STROPHODONTA; TEICHERTINA; TENTICOSPIRIFER; THEODOSSIA; THOMASARIA; UNCINULUS; UNCITES; UNDISPIRIFER; VARIATRYPA; XENOCRYPTONELLA; XENOSPIRIFER; XINSHOELLA; YANGUANIA; YUNNANELLA

Zhang, Yan

1988. (Regionalism of the Devonian Brachiopod Zoogeography in Northwest China.). Bulletin of the Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 22:45-74. CHINA; DEVONIAN; ZOOGEOGRAPHY

Zhang, Yan

1989. (Early Middle Devonian Brachiopod Community of Pseudocamarophoria-Uncinulus in the Huama Area, West Qinling Ranges of Gansu, China.). Bulletin of the Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 26:93- 99, 1 Pl. AMBOGLOSSA; ANATRYPA; ATHYRIS; BIOCOENOSIS; CARINATINA; CHINA; COMMUNITIES; DESQUAMATIA; DEVONARIA; DEVONIAN; DOUVILLINA; EMANUELLA; GANSU; GERANOCEPHALUS; GYPIDULA; HYPOTHYRIDINA; INDOSPIRIFER; KAYSERELLA; LEIORHYNCHUS; LEVENEAE; NUCLEOSPIRA; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PRODUCTELLANA; PROTOLEPTOSTROPHIA; PSEUDOCAMAROPHORIA; RETICULARIOPSIS; SPINATRYPA; SQUAMULARIINA; SYNATRYPA; THOMASARIA; UNCINULUS; UNDISPIRIFER; XENOCRYPTONELLA

Zhang, Yan

1990. (Early Permian Brachiopod Fauna from Ekenalsileng Region of Badain Jaran Desert South Margin, Nei Mongol.). Bulletin of the Xian Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 28:57-64, 2 Pls. ALEXENIA; ANIDANTHUS; ARTINSKIAN; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; DICTYOCLOSTUS; HAYDENELLA; INNER MONGOLIA; LIOSOTELLA; NEOSPIRIFER; ORTHOTETES; PARAMARGINIFERA; PERMIAN; RETICULATIA; SPIRIFERELLA; SQUAMULARIA; STENOSCISMA; WAAGENOCONCHA; YAKOVLEVIA

Zhang, Yan

1992. (Ecological community analysis of the Devonian in Qinling-Bashan region, China.). Acta Geologica Gansu, 1(2):1-16. CHINA; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; ECOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; SHAANXI; SICHUAN

Zhang, Yan

1994. (Brachiopod of late Early Devonian from Heiyingshan area, Inner Mongolia.). Gansu Geology, 3(2):9-17. CHINA;

DEVONIAN; INNER MONGOLIA; PARASPIRIFER;
RHYTISTROPHIA

Zhang, Yan & Ching, Yu-Kan

1961. (An Upper Permian Brachiopoda Fauna from Jingxian, Anhui Province.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 9(4):401-425, 4 Pls. AMBOCOELIA; ANHUI; ANIDANTHUS; ARGENTIPRODUCTUS; AULOSTEGES; CHINA; CHONETES; COMPOSITA; COMPRESSOPRODUCTUS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ENTELETES; MARTINIA; NEOPHRICADOTHYRIS; NOTOTHYRIS; OLDHAMINA; PERIGEYERELLA; PERMIAN; PHRICODOTHYRIS; RHIPIDOMELLA; SPINOMARGINIFERA; STENOSCISMA; STREPTORHYNCHUS; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA; UNCINUNELLINA

Zhang, Yan; Fu, Li-Pu & Ding, Pei-Zhen

1983. (Phylum Brachiopoda.). In: (Paleontological Atlas of Northwest China (Shaanxi-Gansu-Ningxia Provinces), (Upper Paleozoic).), Vol. 2, p.244- 425, Pls. 88-143. Peking: Geological Publishing House.china/ shaanxi/ gansu/ ningxia/ devonian/ carboniferous/ #zhenania/ #wenxianirhynchus/ #qinlingotoechia/ #parakarpinskia/ #eochoristitella/ #xenocryptonella/ #obolorugia/ schizophoria/ enteletes/ enteletina/ cariniferella/ levenea/ kayserella/ reeftonia/ rhipidomella/ leptagonia/ leptanopyxis/ strophodonta/ megastrophia/ cymostrophia/ leptostrophia/ rhytistrophia/ protoleptostrophia/ douvillina/ nadiastrophia/ schuchertella/ streptorhynchus/ orthotetes/ schellwienella/ devonochonetes/ parachonetes/ chonetes/ chonetinella/ neochonetes/ costachonetes/ delepinea/ megachonetes/ devonaria/ teguliferina/ urushtenia/ strophalosiina/ cathaysia/ tschernyschewia/ richthofenia/ productella/ productellana/ agramatia/ praewaagenoconcha/ spinulicosta/ chonetipustula/ leioproductus/ acanthoplecta/ mesoplica/ rugauris/ overtonia/

neoplicatifera/ marginifera/ hystriculina/ alitaria/ spinomarginifera/ kutorginella/ costispinifera/ chianella/ haydenella/ liosotella/ tubaria/ transennatia/ productus/ vediproductus/ echinoconchus/ septarina/ waagenoconcha/ pustula/ buxtonia/ juresania/ dictyoclostus/ reticulatia/ tyloplecta/ antiquatonia/ pugilis/ vitiliproductus/ fluctuaria/ cancrinella/ linoproductus/ ovatia/ yakovlevia/ striatifera/ monticulifera/ chilianshania/ gigantoproductus/ kansuella/ semiplanus/ oldhamina/ leptodus/ isogramma/ gypidula/ gypidulina/ stegerhynchus/ ptychomaletoechia/ nymphorhynchia/ wilsoniella/ uncinulus/ fitzroyella/ uncinunellina/ eoglossinotoechia/ borealirhynchia/ tridensilis/ cassidirostrum/ lanceomyonia/ sibiritoechia/ hypothyrina/ pugnax/ calvinaria/ septalariopsis/ leiorhynchus/ pseudocamarophoria/ yunnanella/ yunnanellina/ terebratuloidea/ ladogioides/ linguopugnoides/ phoenicitoechia/ praegnantenia/ katunia/ pugnoides/ nantanella/ psilocamara/ stenoscisma/ atrypa/ desquamatia/ reticulatrypa/ spinatrypa/ spinatrypina/ carinatina/ eifelatrypa/ spirigerina/ dubaria/ parathyrisina/ kayseria/ hustedia/ rhynchospirina/ pararhynchospirina/ molongia/ uncites/ protathyris/ athyris/ athyrisina/ #athyrisinopsis/ cleiothyridina/ composita/ spirigerella/ crurithyris/ ambocoelia/ zhonghuacoelia/ emanuella/ rhynchospirifer/ badainjarania/ cyrtina/ squamulariina/ thomasaria/ delthyris/ howellella/ megakozlowskiella/ hysterolites/ acrospirifer/ euryspirifer/ otospirifer/ xenospirifer/ paraspirifer/ brachyspirifer/ tylothyris/ syringothyris/ pterospirifer/ theodossia/ cyrtospirifer/ tenticospirifer/ hunanospirifer/ cyrtiopsis/ schizospirifer/

indospirifer/ fimbrispirifer/ spirifer/
brachythyris/
neospirifer/ brachythyris/ choristites/
semibrachythyris/
spiriferella/ spiriferellina/ reticulariopsis/
warrenella/
undispirifer/ fallaxispirifer/ phricodothyris/
squamularia/
martinia/ eomartiniopsis/ rensselandia/
stringocephalus/
geranocephalus/ mutationella/ podolella/
dielasma/ whitspakia/
notothyris/ cryptonella NEW GENERA

Zhang, Yucheng

1987. (The populations of fossils from Upper Permian beds in southern Sichuan.). 154-164 pages. Beijing: Science Press. CHINA; PERMIAN; SICHUAN

Zhang, Zhenggui & Rao, Rongbiao

1991. (Occurrence of Carboniferous-Permian Cold-Cool Water Biota in Qamdo- Simao Area: its Implications.). Contribution to the Geology of the Qinghai-Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (Beijing), 21:274-285. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; PALEOCLIMATOLOGY; PALEOECOLOGY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; PERMIAN; XIZANG; YUNNAN

Zhang, Zhenggui; Yang, Xianhe & Li, Guangming

1990. (Progress in Devonian Stratigraphy of Gyrochung District, Jomda County, Xizang (Tibet).). Contribution to the Geology of the Qinghai- Xizang (Tibet) Plateau (Beijing), 20:209-216. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CHINA; DEVONIAN; LITHOSTRATIGRAPHY; TIBET; XIZANG

Zhang, Zhipei

1993. (The Assemblage Characters of the Upper Permian Brachiopod in Chen County- Jiahe Area, Southern Hunan Province.). Journal of China Institute of Mining Technology, 22(3):36-46, 1 Pl. CHINA; HUNAN; PERMIAN

Zhang, Zi-Xin

1985. (On the Lower Lower Carboniferous and its Brachiopod

Assemblages, Northern Junggar Basin.). Xinjiang Geology, 3(4):85-92. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; MISSISSIPPIAN; XINJIANG

Zhang, Zi-Xin

1987. (Assemblage Feature of Brachiopod Fauna of the Carboniferous in Xinjiang.). Xinjiang Geology, 5(2):25-36. CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; XINJIANG

Zhang, Zi-Xin; Di, Qiao-Ling & Rong, Jia-Yu

1980. (Silurian Tuvaella gigantea Assemblage of the Barkol District, Xinjiang.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.7-8. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; SILURIAN; TUVAECLA; XINJIANG

Zhang, Zi-Xin; Rong, Jia-Yu & Di, Qiao-Ling

1983. (Silurian Tuvaella gigantea Faunule (Brachiopoda) of the Barkol Area, Northeastern Xinjiang.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 22(3): 278-294, 3 Pls. CHINA; HOWELLELLA; ISORTHIS; LEPTAENA; LEPTOSTROPHIA; MERISTINA; SILURIAN; STEGERHYNCHUS; STROPHONELLA; TANNUSPIRIFER; TUVAECLA; XINJIANG

Zhao, Bing

1993. (Yunnanella-Yunnanellina community analysis of Late Devonian in central Hunan.). Journal of Chengdu College of Geology, 20(3):87-94. CHINA; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; DISTRIBUTION; HUNAN; PALEOENVIRONMENT; YUNNANELLA; YUNNANELLINA

Zhao, Jin-Ke; Sheng, Jin-Zhang; Yao, Zhao-Qi; Liang, Xi-Luo;

Chen, Chu-Zhen; Rui, Lin & Liao, Zhuo-Ting

1981. (The Changhsingian and the Permian-Triassic Boundary in South China.). Nanjing Institute of Geology and Palaeontology, Bulletin, 2:1-112. CHANGHSINGIAN; CHINA; #FUSICHONETES; #PARACRURITHYRIS; #PARYPHELLA; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Zhao, Ru-Xuan & Tan, Zheng-Xiu

1980. (Lower Permian Brachiopods from Rencunping of Sangzhi District, Hunan.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.31. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; HUNAN; PERMIAN

Zhao, Ru-Xuan & Tan, Zheng-Xiu
1984. (Lower Permian Brachiopods from Sangzhi, Hunan.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 23(1):20-31, 2 Pls. CHINA; ENTELETES; HUNAN; NOTOTHYRIS; #PARAPLICATIFERA; PERMIAN; PYGMOCHONETES; TYLOPLECTA; UNCINUNELLINA

Zhao, Ru-Xuan & Tan, Zheng-Xiu
1984. (Brachiopods of the Early Age of Early Permian Epoch in Northwestern Hunan.). Hunan Geology, 3(2):22-30, 2 Pls. ACOSARINA; ATHYRIS; BEECHERIA; CATHAYSIA; CHINA; CLEIOTHYRIDINA; CRURITHYRIS; DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTOIDEA; HUNAN; LEPTODUS; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARTINIA; MEEKELLA; MONTICULIFERA; NEOCHONETES; NOTOTHYRIS; ORTHOTHETINA; ORTHOTICHIA; PARAPLICATIFERA; PERMIAN; #PSEUDOMONTICULIFERA; PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PYGMOCHONETES; RETICULATIA; SQUAMULARIA; TYLOPLECTA; UNCINUNELLINA

Zhao, Ru-Xuan; Zhang, C.-F.; Xia, Z.-F.; Zuo, Z.-B. & Liu, Zu-Han
1978. (Devonian Stratigraphy of Hunan.). In: Symposium on the Devonian System of South China, p.68-89. Peking: Geological Press. CHINA; DEVONIAN; HUNAN; STRATIGRAPHY

Zhao, Tse-Kuo
1965. (Upper Carboniferous Brachiopods of the Central Part of the Autonomous Region of Inner Mongolia.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 13(3):420-454, 5 Pls. ALEXENIA; BRACHYTHYRIS; CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETES; CHORISTITES; CRURITHYRIS; DICTYOCLOSTUS; ELIVA; ENTELETES; HEMIPTYCHINA; INNER

MONGOLIA; JURESANIA; LEVICAMERA; LINOPRODUCTUS; MARGINIFERA; MARTINIA; NEOPHRICADOTHRYS; NEOSPIRIFER; NOTOTHYRIS; OVERTONIA; PENNSYLVANIAN; PRODUCTUS; STENOSCISMA; UNCINUNELLINA

Zhao, X.-K.
1978. (The Devonian System of Wuding Area, Yunnan, a Stratigraphical Summary.). In: Symposium on the Devonian System of South China, p.172- 175. Peking: Geological Press. CHINA; DEVONIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; YUNNAN

Zhao, Yuan-long; Yuan, Jin-liang; Huang, You-zhuang; Mao, Jia-ren; Qian, Yi; Zhang, Zheng-hua & Gong, Xian-ying
1994. (Middle Cambrian Kaili Fauna in Taijiang, Guizhou.). Acta Palaeontologica Sinica (Beijing), 33(3):263-271. CAMBRIAN; CHINA; GUIZHOU

Zhao, Zhen-Hua & Zhao, Hui-Lan
1990. Trace Element Geochemistry of Inarticulate Brachiopods and Sedimentary Rock on the Cambrian-Ordovician Boundary. Science in China, Ser.B- Chemistry, Life Sciences & Earth Sciences, 33(7):873-886. ACROTRETIDAE; BIOCHEMISTRY; CAMBRIAN; CHINA; GEOCHEMISTRY; JILIN; ORDOVICIAN

Zhavoronkova, R.A. & Garifullina, A.A.
1978. Biogeograficheskie sviazi korallov i brakhiopod Urala v rannem devone. (Biogeographical Relationships of Corals and Brachiopods in the Ural Region in the Early Devonian.). In: V.A. Maslov & K.M. Khudoley (Eds), Voprosy Paleobiogeografii, p.43-66. Ufa. INCOMPLETE; BIOGEOGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; URALS; USSR

Zhegallo, Y.A.; Manankov, I.N. & Erlanger, O.A.
1983. Il vsesoiuznaia shkola 'Sovremennoe sostoianie i osnovnye napravleniia izucheniia brakhiopod i drevneishikh

skeletnykh organizmov'. Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal (Moscow), 1983(2):138-140.

Zheiba, S.Y.

1977. Novye vidy rinkhonellid devona Pribaltiki. (New Types of Devonian Rhynchonellids of the Baltic Region.). Lietuvos TSR Aukstuju Mokyklu Mokslo Darbai, Geografija Geologija, 13:109-119. BALTIC; CUPULAROSTRUM; DEVONIAN; LATVIA; PTYCHOMALETOECHIA

Zheiba, S.Y.

1980. Spiriferidy famenskikh otlozhenii iuzhnoi Pribaltiki. (Spiriferids from the Famennian Sediments of South Baltic.). Nauchnye Trudy Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedenii Litovskoi SSR, geologija, 1:50-66. BALTIC; CYRTOSPIRIFER; DEVONIAN; FAMENNIAN; USSR

Zheiba, S.Y.

1985. Devonian Brachiopod Communities of the East Baltic. (Abstr.). 1st International Congress on Brachiopods, Abstracts, Brest, France, University Bretagne Occidentale, :97. BALTIC; COMMUNITIES; DEVONIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; USSR

Zheiba, S.Y.

1989. Stratigraficheskoe raspredelenie brakhiopod v devonskikh otlozheniakh pribaltiki (Baltiiskaia sinekliza). (The stratigraphical distribution of brachiopods in the Devonian layers of the pre-Baltic region (the Baltic syncline).). In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.19-24. Sverdlovsk: Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. BALTIC; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; USSR

Zhelezkova, V.N.

1938. (Contributions to the Brachiopod Fauna and to the Stratigraphic Position of the Series B in the Lower Carboniferous

within the Boundaries of Leningrad Province.). Leningrad Geol. Trust, Symposium, 2:23-34. CARBONIFEROUS; MISSISSIPPIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Zhelezkova, V.N. & Konzhukova, E.D.

1939. Opyt biologicheskogo issledovaniia nizhnkamennougol'nykh produktid Selizharovskogo raiona. (A Biological Study of Lower Carboniferous Productids of the Selijarovo Region.). Akademiia Nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Seriiia Biologicheskaiia (Moscow), 2:290-307. BIOLOGY; CARBONIFEROUS; GIGANTELLA; MISSISSIPPIAN; USSR

Zheltonogova, V.A.; Gutak, Ya M.; Gratsianova, R.T. & Galenko,

L.V. 1994. (Eifelian stage of Devonian of Rudny Altai: biostratigraphy according to brachiopods and corals, paleogeographic relationships of fauna.). Geologija i Geofizika (Novosibirsk), 35(1):25-33. BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; DEVONIAN; EIFELIAN; PALEOBIOGEOGRAPHY; PALEOGEOGRAPHY; RADIOMENA; SPINOSPIRIFER; USSR

Zheltonogova, V.A. & Zinchenko, V.G.

1967. Corals and Brachiopods of the Siluro-Devonian Boundary Beds of Western Siberia. In: D.H. Oswald, Ed., International Symposium on the Devonian System, Calgary, 1967. Alberta Society of Petroleum Geologists (Calgary), 2:885-892. DEVONIAN; LEVENEIA; NUCLEOSPIRA; PROTATHYRIS; SCHELLWIENELLA; SIBERIA; SILURIAN; USSR

Zheng, Shu-Ming & Qing, Zhao-Song

1980. (Brachiopod Assemblages from the Upper Member of the Maokou Formation in Yichun, Jiangxi.) (Abstr.). In: First Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group. P.S.C, p.29-30. Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; JIANGXI

Zhou, D.-C. & Zhu, Z.-G.

1978. (Preliminary Notes on the Devonian Stratigraphy of

Kiangsi.). In: Symposium on the Devonian System of South China, p.184-188. Peking: Geological Press. CHINA; DEVONIAN; JIANGXI; STRATIGRAPHY

Zhu, Ci-Ying
1982. (Tremadocian Brachiopods from the North Slope of Yilehuli Mountains in Da Hingan Ling Heilongjiang Province.). Bulletin of the Shenyang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 4:45-57, 2 Pls. CHINA; DIPARELASMA; FINKELNBURGIA; HEILONGJIANG; #HUMAELLA; ORDOVICIAN; TREMADOCIAN

Zhu, Ci-Ying
1985. (Late Ordovician Brachiopods from Wulongtun District of Eastern Da Hingan Ling Region Northeast China.). Bulletin of the Shenyang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 12:24-54, 10 Pls. ATELELASMA; CHINA; DALMANELLA; DEDZETINA; DOLERORTHIS; GIRALDIBELLA; GLOSSELLA; GLYPTORTHIS; HEILONGJIANG; HESPERORTHIS; #HINGGANOLEPTAENA; HOWELLITES; LINGULELLA; LUHAIA; #MAGICOSTROPHIA; #ODORATUS; ONNIELLA; ORDOVICIAN; PAUCICRURA; PHILHEDRA; PLAYFAIRIA; RAFINESQUINA; RAVOZETINA; ROSTRICELLULA; SOWERBYELLA; VIRUELLA; #WULONGELLA; WULONGELLIDAE

Zhu, Ci-Ying
1986. The Sequence of Ordovician Brachiopods in the Northern Part of the Hingan Ling Ranges, Northeast China. In: P.R. Racheboeuf & C. Emig, Eds., Les Brachiopodes Fossiles et Actuels. Biostratigraphie du Paleozoique (Lyon), 4:411-415, 1 Pl. ASHGILLIAN; CHINA; ORDOVICIAN; TREMADOCIAN

Zhu, Ci-Ying
1986. (Ordovician Strata in the Northern Parts of the Greater and Lesser Khingan Mountains, Northeast China.). Regional

Geology of China, 4:349- 358. CHINA; FINKELNBURGIA; FISTULOGONITES; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES

Zhu, Ci-Ying
1989. (Middle Ordovician Brachiopods from Xiaojingou District of Shangzhi County, Heilongjiang Province.). Bulletin of the Shenyang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 18:8-13. CHINA; DOLERORTHIS; HEILONGJIANG; ORDOVICIAN

Zhu, Ci-Ying
1993. (Early Ordovician brachiopods of Hanwula Formation in Dong Ujimqin Qi district of Nei Mongol.). Memoirs of the Shenyang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 1993(2):83-87. CHINA; MONGOLIA; ORDOVICIAN

Zhu, Ci-Ying
1993. (Late Ordovician brachiopods from Dayixikang River northeast of Da Hingan Ling region, China.). Memoirs of the Shenyang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 1993(2):65-71. CHINA; ORDOVICIAN

Zhu, Ci-Ying & Guo, Sheng-Zhe
1990. (Middle Ordovician Brachiopods and Corals from Northern Side of Guanniaohe (River) in Northwestern Xiao Hingan Ling (Mountains), Heilongjiang Province of China.). Bulletin of the Shenyang Institute of Geology and Mineral Resources, 22:43-59, 5 Pls. AUSTINELLA; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMERELLA; CHINA; DOLERORTHIS; GLYPTORTHIS; HEILONGJIANG; HESPERORTHIS; NEOSTROPHIA; OEPIKINA; ORDOVICIAN; ORTHAMBONITES; PLATYSTROPHIA; PUNCTOLIRA; ROSTRICELLULA; SOWERBYELLA; VIRUELLA; ZYGOSPIRA

Zhu, Mei-Li
1980. (Brachiopod Assemblages from the Lungtan Formation of Southern Huayinshan, Eastern Sichuan.) (Abstr.). In: First

Symposium National Brachiopod Research Group.
P.S.C, p.35.
Hangzhou. INCOMPLETE; CHINA; PERMIAN;
SICHUAN

Zhu, Qing; Cai, Tuci & Zhang, Zi-Xin
1983. (The Age of the Green Tuff in Jarintai of
Nilka County
in Western Tianshan, Xinjiang.). Xinjiang Geology,
1(2):38-41.
CARBONIFEROUS; CHINA; CHONETIPUSTULA;
GIGANTOPRODUCTUS;
MEGACHONETES; PENNSYLVANIAN;
PRODUCTUS; TIEN SHAN; XINJIANG

Zhu, Tong
1990. (The Permian Coal-Bearing Strata and
Palaeobiocoenosis
of Fujian.). 127 pages, 47 Pls. Beijing: Geological
Publishing
House. ACOSARINA; ALATOPRODUCTUS;
ANIDANTHUS; ARAXATHYRIS;
BIOCOENOSIS; CATHAYSIA; CHAOINA; CHINA;
COMPOSITA; CRURITHYRIS;
DERBYIA; DICTYOCLOSTOIDEA; FUJIAN;
GUBLERIA; HAYDENELLA;
ISOGRAMMA; LEPTODUS; LINGULA;
LINOPRODUCTUS; #LONGYANIA;
MARTINIA; MONTICULIFERA; NEOCHONETES;
NEOPLICATIFERA;
NEOWELLERELLA; NIUTOUSHANIA;
OLDHAMINA; ORBICULOIDEA;
ORTHOTHETINA; ORTHOTICHIA;
PARACHONETELLA; PARYPHELLA;
PERIGEYERELLA; PERMIAN; PERMIANELLA;
PERMUNDARIA; PLICOCHONETES;
PUNCTOSPIRIFER; PYGMOCHONETES;
RUGOSOMARGINIFERA;
SPINOMARGINIFERA; SPIRIFERELLINA;
SQUAMULARIA; STEPANOVIELLA;
STRIOCHONETES; TENUICHONETES;
TRANSENNATIA; TSCHERNYSCHEWIA;
TYLOPECTA; UNCINUNELLINA; UNCISTEGES;
URUSHTENOIDEA; WAAGENITES;
WAAGENOCONCHA; WELLERELLA

Zhu, Zhao-Ling; Xu, Han-Kui; Chen, Xu; Chen, Jun-
Yuan; Jiang, Li-
Fu; et al. 1984. (Palaeozoic Strata of Chu Xian-
Quanjiao and
Nanjing-Luhe Areas.). Nanjing Institute of Geology
and
Palaeontology, Bulletin, 7:311-338. CHINA;
EXTINCTION; PALEOZOIC

Zhur'anishcheva, B.S.

1989. Franske atripidy vostochnogo sklona
iuzhnogo Urala.
In: V.N. Puchkov (Ed), Novye Dannye po Ranne- i
Srednepaleozoiskim Brakhiopodam SSSR, p.24-25.
Sverdlovsk:
Ural'skoe otdelenie AN SSSR. DEVONIAN;
FRASNIAN; URALS; USSR

Zhuravlev, A.Yu & Wood, R.
1994. Early Cambrian extinctions. Terra
Abstracts (Oxford),
(Suppl. 3),6:9. CAMBRIAN; EXTINCTION

Zhuravleva, I.T.
1970. Marine Faunas and Lower Cambrian
Stratigraphy.
American Journal of Science (New Haven),
269(5):417-445, 4 Pls.
ACROTHELE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN;
CURTICIA; KUTORGINA;
LINGULELLA; STRATIGRAPHY; USSR

Zhuravleva, I.T.
1972. Problemy biostratigrafii i paleontologii
nizhnego
kembriia Sibiri. (Problems of Lower Cambrian
Biostratigraphy and
Paleontology of Siberia.). 250 pages, 44 Pls.
Moscow. INCOMPLETE;
BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; CAMBRIAN; SIBERIA; USSR

Zhuravleva, I.T., Ed.
1987. Nizhnii Paleozoi Iugo-Zapadnogo Sklona
Anabarskoi
Anteklizy. (Lower Paleozoic of the South-Western
Slope of the
Anabar Antecline.). 207 pages, 40 Pls. Novosibirsk.
INCOMPLETE;
CAMBRIAN; ORDOVICIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Zhuravleva, I.T.; Belyaeva, G.V.; Luchinina, V.A.;
Nazarov, B.B.;
Repina, L.N. & Sobolev, L.P. 1975. Kembriiskaia
fauna i
flora khrebta Dzhagdy (dal'nii Vostok). (The
Cambrian Fauna and
Flora of the Dzhagda Ridge.). Akademiia Nauk
SSSR, Sibirskoe
Otdelenie, Institut Geologii i Geofiziki (IGIG),
Trudy
(Novosibirsk), 226:1-208, 51 Pls. ACROTHELE;
ANGULOTRETA;
CAMBRIAN; KUTORGINA; LINGULELLA;
LINNARSSONIA; MICROMITRA;
OPISTHOTRETA; USSR

- Zhuravleva, I.T.; Zakharov, V.A.; Kanygin, A.V.; Konmorovich, A.E.; Luchinina, V.A. & Tesakov, Iu I. 1995. Lada Nikolaevna Repina (1925-1993). *Paleontologicheskii Zhurnal* (Moscow), 1995(1):138-139. BIOGRAPHY
- Ziegler, A.M.
1964. *Eocoelia hemisphaerica*- Its Evolution and Stratigraphical Use. *Ludlowian Research Group, Bulletin*, 11:5. EOCOELIA; EVOLUTION; LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN; STRATIGRAPHY; WALES
- Ziegler, A.M.
1965. Silurian Marine Communities and Their Environmental Significance. *Nature* (London), 207(4994):270-272. COMMUNITIES; LINGULA; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN
- Ziegler, A.M.
1966. Unusual Stricklandiid Brachiopods from the Upper Llandovery Beds near Presteigne, Radnorshire. *Palaeontology* (London), 9(2):346-350, 1 Pl. #AENIGMASTRICKLANDIA; LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; WALES
- Ziegler, A.M.
1966. The Silurian Brachiopod *Eocoelia hemisphaerica* (J. de C. Sowerby) and Related Species. *Palaeontology* (London), 9(4):523-543, 2 Pls. EOCOELIA; LLANDOVERIAN; SILURIAN
- Ziegler, A.M.
1966. Structure of Silurian Marine Communities. *Geological Society of America, Program of the Annual Meetings*, 1966:245. CLORINDA; COMMUNITIES; EOCOELIA; LINGULA; PENTAMERUS; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA
- Ziegler, A.M.
1970. Geosynclinal Development of the British Isles during the Silurian Period. *Journal of Geology* (Chicago), 78:445-479. ENGLAND; SILURIAN
- Ziegler, A.M. & Boucot, A.J.
1970. North American Silurian Animal Communities. In: W.B.N. Berry & A.J. Boucot, Eds., *Correlation of the North American Silurian Rocks*. Geological Society of America, Special Papers (Boulder), 102:95-106. COMMUNITIES; CORRELATION; NORTH AMERICA; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN
- Ziegler, A.M.; Boucot, A.J. & Sheldon, R.P.
1966. Silurian Pentameroid Brachiopods Preserved in Position of Growth. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 40(5):1032-1036, 2 Pls. AL; GROWTH; LLANDOVERIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; PENTAMERUS; SCOTLAND; SILURIAN; STRICKLANDIA; USA
- Ziegler, A.M.; Cocks, L.R.M. & Bambach, R.K.
1968. The Composition and Structure of Lower Silurian Marine Communities. *Lethaia* (Oslo), 1(1):1-27. COMMUNITIES; ENGLAND; NORTH AMERICA; NORWAY; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN
- Ziegler, A.M.; Cocks, L.R.M. & McKerrow, W.S.
1968. The Llandovery Transgression of the Welsh Borderland. *Palaeontology* (London), 11(5):736-782. ENGLAND; EVOLUTION; LLANDOVERIAN; PALEOECOLOGY; SILURIAN; WALES
- Ziegler, B.
1964. Bewuchs auf Spongien. *Palaeontologische Zeitschrift* (Berlin), 38(1-2): 88-97, 3 Pls. COMMENSALISM; CRANIA
- Ziegler, B.
1970. Biogeographie der Tethys. *Jahreshefte der Gesellschaft fuer Naturkunde in Wuerttemberg*, 126:229-243. BIOGEOGRAPHY; TETHYS
- Zieten, C.H.Von
1830. Die Versteinerungen Wuerttembergs. *Verlag der Expedition des Werkes unsere Ziet*, :1-16, Pls. 1-12 (1830); 17-32, Pls. 13-24 (1831); 33-64, Pls. 25-48 (1832); 65-102, Pls.

49-72 (1833). INCOMPLETE; TEREBRATULA

Zieten, C.H.Von

1832. Les petrifications de Wurtemberg. Pages 33-64

(1830-33) pages, 72 Pls. Stuttgart. INCOMPLETE; DELTHYRIS; TEREBRATULA

Zigno, A.de

1854. Decouverte de plantes fossiles dans les terrains jurassiques des Alpes de la Venetie. Societe geologique de France, Bulletin (Paris), Ser.2, 11:289-293. ALPS; BAJOCIAN; ITALY; JURASSIC

Zilch, A.

1934. Zur Fauna des Mittel-Miocaens von Kostej (Banat). Senckenbergiana (Frankfurt), 16(4-6):193-302. CISTELLA; CRANIA; MEGATHIRIS; MIOCENE; ROMANIA; TERTIARY

Zima, M.B.; Korolev, V.G. & Misius, P.P.

1974. Biostratigraficheskoe rachenenie ordovika severnogo Tian-Shania po graptolitam i brakhiopodam. In: A.A. Abdulin et al. (Eds), Stratigrafiia Dopaleozoa, Kembriia, Ordovika, i Silura Kazakhstana, Vol. 1, p.163-172. Alma-Ata: Nauka. INCOMPLETE; BIOSTRATIGRAPHY; ORDOVICIAN; TIEN SHAN; USSR

Zimmer, J.R.; Tachi-iri, Y.; Takizawa, H.; Handa, T.; Yamamura,

T. & Kihara, H. 1986. Kinetic Study of the Oxygenation Process of Hemerythrins from *Lingula unguis* and *Siphonosoma cumanense*. *Acta Biochimica et Biophysica*, 874(2):174-180. BIOCHEMISTRY; HEMERYTHRIN; LINGULA; RECENT

Zimmer, R.L.

1964. Reproductive Biology and Development of Phoronida. Ph.D. Dissertation. Univ. of Washington- Seattle. 416 pages. BIOLOGY; DEVELOPMENT; REPRODUCTION

Zimmer, R.L.

1973. Morphological and developmental affinities of the lophophorates. In: G.P. Larwood (Ed), *Living and Fossil Bryozoa*, p.593-599. New York: Academic Press. DEVELOPMENT; GROWTH; MORPHOLOGY

Zimmer, R.L. & Haderlie, E.C.

1980. Brachiopoda and Phoronida. In: R.H. Morris; D.P. Abbot; & E.C. Haderlie (Eds), *Intertidal Invertebrates of California*, p.108-114. Stanford: Stanford Univ. Press. CA; GLOTTIDIA; MORRISIA; PACIFIC OCEAN; PLATIDIA; RECENT; TEREBRATALIA; USA

Zimmerman, E.

1901. (Fossils from a Well-Boring at Gross-Zoellig, Silesia.). *Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft* (Berlin), 53(3):22-28. GERMANY; SILESIA; TRIASSIC

Zimmerman, E.

1934. Der untere keuper bei Langensalza. *Beitraege zur Geologie von Thueringen*, 4(1-2):13-26. GERMANY; KEUPER; TRIASSIC

Zinchenko, V.G.

1962. K voprosu o vozrasti Tomskozavodskoi svity. (Note on the Problem of Age of the Tomskozavodsk Series.). *Materialy po Geologii Zapadno- Sibirskogo Kraia* (Novosibirsk), 63:149-153. DEVONIAN; SILURIAN; USSR

Zinsmeister, W.J.

1981. Middle to Late Eocene Invertebrate Fauna from the San Julian Formation at Punta Casamayor, Santa Cruz Province, Southern Argentina. *Journal of Paleontology* (Lawrence), 55(5):1083-1102. ARGENTINA; EOCENE; MAGELLANIA; PLICIRHYNCHIA; TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY

Zinsmeister, W.J.

1989. Note on the Antarctic Tertiary Brachiopods and Museum

Registry of Specimens described by E.F. Owen,
1980. Journal of
Paleontology (Lawrence), 63(6):955.
ANTARCTICA; BOUCHARDIA;
EOCENE; LINGULA; LIOTHYRELLA;
TEREBRATELLA; TERTIARY

Zittel, K.A.Von
1860. Fossile Mollusken und Echinodermen aus
Neu-Seeland:
Novara Expedition. Pal. N. Zealand, :?
INCOMPLETE; NEW ZEALAND

Zittel, K.A.Von
1863. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie von Neu-
Seeland. Neues
Jahrbuch fuer Mineralogie, Geologie und
Palaeontologie
(Stuttgart), 1863:146-159. NEW ZEALAND;
TERTIARY

Zittel, K.A.Von
1866. Die Bivalven der Gosaugebilde in den
Nordoestlichen
Alpen. Beitrag zur Charakteristik der
Kreideformation in
Oesterreich. Theil II. Mit einem Anhang 'Die
Brachiopoden der
Gosaubildungen' von E. Suess. Kaiserliche
Akademie der
Wissenschaften, Mathematisch-
Naturwissenschaftliche Klasse,
Denkschriften (Wien), 25(2):77-197, 17 Pls.;
Kaiserliche Akademie
der Wissenschaften (Wien), Mathematisch-
Naturwissenschaftliche
Klasse, Sitzungsberichte, 52:226-234. ALPS;
ARGIOPE; AUSTRIA;
CRANIA; CRETACEOUS; RHYNCHONELLA;
TEREBRATULA; TEREBRATULINA;
THECIDEA; WALDHEIMIA

Zittel, K.A.Von
1868. Jura- und Kreide-Horizonte in den
Central-Apenninen. Kaiserlich-
Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt,
Verhandlungen (Wien),
:414-415. INCOMPLETE; CRETACEOUS; ITALY;
JURASSIC

Zittel, K.A.Von
1870. Ueber den Brachial-Apparate bei einigen
jurassischen
Terebratuliden und ueber eine neue
Brachiopodengattung Dimerella.

Palaeontographica (Stuttgart), 17(5):211-222, Pl.
41. ANATOMY;
BRACHIAL APPARATUS; #DIMERELLA; JURASSIC

Zittel, K.A.Von
1870. Die Fauna der aelteren Cephalopoden-
fuehrenden
Tithonbildungen. Palaeontographica, Supplement
(Stuttgart),
2(2):1-192, 15 Pls. EUROPE; JURASSIC;
TEREBRATULA; TITHONIAN

Zittel, K.A.Von
1877. Ueber das Alter der grauen Kalke mit
Terebratula
rotzoana. Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen
Gesellschaft
(Berlin), 29:634. AUSTRIA; JURASSIC

Zittel, K.A.Von
1880. Class 2, Brachiopoda. In: Handbuch der
Palaeontologie,
Vol. 1, p.641- 722. Munchen: Oldenbourg.
#ANTIPTYCHINA; JURASSIC

Zittel, K.A.Von
1934. Bespozvonochnye. In: Osnovy
Paleontologii
(Paleozoologii), 1, p.1056. Leningrad-Moscow:
Gosgeolnefteizdat.
#DERBYAECONCHA; #GRABAUPELLINA; PERMIAN

Zivanovic, M.
1963. (The Significance of Finding Karpinskia
Consuelo
Geyeri Gortaniat Klek (Southeast Bosnia).).
Geoloski Glasnik
(Sarajevo), 8:41-46, 1 Pl. DEVONIAN;
INVERTRYPA; YUGOSLAVIA

Zlatarski, G.
1927. The Geology of Bulgaria. Universitetska
bibliotheka
(Sofia), 65:1- 266. BULGARIA; STRATIGRAPHY

Znosko, J.
1952. Remarques sur certains representants de
la faune
boreale dans le jurassique de Cracovie-
Czestochowa. Polskie
Towarzystwo Geologiczny, Rocznik (Krakow),
21(3):311-318.
JURASSIC; POLAND

Znosko, J.

1953. (Geological Structure of the Bledow and Miegowonice Region near Olkusz.). Biuletyn Instytutu Geologicznego (Warsaw), 74:1-60. JURASSIC; POLAND; RHYNCHONELLA; TEREBRATULA; WALDHEIMIA

Zoeppritz, K.

1906. Geologische Untersuchungen im Oberengadin zwischen Albulapass und Livigno. Naturforschende Gesellschaft zu Freiburg im Breisgau, Berichte (Freiburg), 16:164-231. ITALY; JURASSIC; SWITZERLAND; TRIASSIC

Zollner, W. & Amos, A.J.

1955. Acerca del Paleozoico Superior y Triassico del Cerro ha Premia, Andacollo (Neuquen). Asociacion de la Geologica Argentina, Revista, 10(2):127-135. ARGENTINA; CARBONIFEROUS; PERMIAN; TRIASSIC

Zorn, H.

1978. Form und Funktion von Gehaeuse und Lophophor der Strophomenida. Geologisch-Palaeontologische Institut der Universitaet Frankfurt A.M., Forschungsbericht, 1977-78:58. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; LOPHOPHORE

Zorn, H.

1979. Form und Funktion von Gehaeuse und Lophophor der Strophomenida (Brachiopoda). Neues Jahrbuch fuer Geologie und Palaeontologie, Monatshefte (Stuttgart), 1:49-64. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; LOPHOPHORE

Zugmayer, H.

1880. Untersuchungen ueber Rhaetische Brachiopoden. Kaiserlich-Koenigliche Geologische Reichsanstalt, Sitzungsberichte (Wien), 30:149-156; Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 1(1):1-42, 5 Pls. (1882). AUSTRIA; CRANIA; RHAETIAN; RHYNCHONELLA; SPIRIFERINA; TEREBRATULA; THECIDEA; #THECOSPIRA; TRIASSIC; WALDHEIMIA

Zugmayer, H.

1882. Die Verbindung der Spiralkegel von Spirigera oxycolpos, Emmer. sp. Beitrage zur Palaeontologie und Geologie Oesterreich-Ungarns und des Orients (Wien), 1(4):333-334. ANATOMY; BRACHIDIUM; SPIRIGERA

Zumwalt, G.S.

1973. Functional Analysis of the Schizolophe of Thecidellina congregata (Brachiopoda). (Abstr.). Geological Society of America, Abstracts with Programs (Boulder), 5(1):126. ENIWETOK; FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MARSHALL ISLANDS; PACIFIC OCEAN; PALEOECOLOGY; RECENT; THECIDELLINA

Zumwalt, G.S.

1978. The Functional Morphology of the Tropical Brachiopod Thecidellina congregata Cooper 1954. MS Thesis. Univ. of California- Davis. 135 pages, 8 Pls. FUNCTIONAL MORPHOLOGY; MORPHOLOGY; THECIDELLINA

Zumwalt, G.S. & Delaca, T.E.

1980. Utilization of Brachiopod Feeding Currents by Epizoic Foraminifera. Journal of Paleontology (Lawrence), 54(2):477-484. ATLANTIC OCEAN; EPIZOANS; FEEDING; GULF OF MEXICO; RECENT; TICHOSINA

Zuong, X.H.; Rzonstnizkaja, M.A.; et al.

1968. Kharakternye formy iskopaemykh faun devonskikh otlozhenii severnogo Vetnama. (Typical Forms of Fossil Faunas in the Devonian Deposits of North Vietnam.). 125 pages. Hanoi. INCOMPLETE; DEVONIAN; #PUGNACINA; VIETNAM